~~122 b 1~~

FŒDERA,
Conventiones, Literæ,
Et Cujuſcunque Generis
ACTA PUBLICA,
INTER
REGES ANGLIÆ,
Et Alios quoſvis
IMPERATORES, REGES, PONTIFICES, PRINCIPES, vel COMMUNITATES,
AB
Ineunte Sæculo Duodecimo, viz. ab Anno 1101,
ad noſtra uſque Tempora, Habita aut Tractata;

Ex Autographis, infra Secretiores Archivorum Regiorum
Theſaurarias, per multa Sæcula reconditis,. fideliter Exſcripta.

In Lucem miſſa de Mandato Regio.

Accurante *ROBERTO SANDERSON*
Generoſo.

TOMUS XVII.

EDITIO SECUNDA.

LONDINI: Per J. TONSON. MDCCXXVII.

G III R
HONI SOIT QUI MAL Y PENSE
DIEU ET MON DROIT

Sereniſſimo, Celſiſſimo, Auguſtiſſimoque

GEORGIO,

DEI GRATIA,

Magnæ Britanniæ,

Franciæ & Hiberniæ

MONARCHÆ,

FIDEI DEFENSORI, &c.

ROBERTUS SANDERSON Generoſus,

MAJESTATIS ſuæ Submiſſus & Devotus Subditus,

TOMUM hunc Decimum Septimum

Summa cum Animi tum Alacritate tum Humilitate

D. D. D.

CONVENTIONUM LITERARUM, &c.

INDEX Chronologicus.

Regnante *Jacobo Primo.*

A. D.	Menſe.	A. R.	
			An. 15. Jac. 1.
1617	30 *Mar.*	15 *Jac.* 1.	PRO Franciſco Bacon Milite Domino Cuſtode Magni Sigilli Angliæ p. 1
	5 *Apr.*		Pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuarienſi Commiſſio 3
			De Commiſſione ſpeciali concernente Officium Heraldorum ibid.
			De Conceſſione ad Vitam Willielmo Segar aliàs Garter Militi 5
			De Conceſſione ad Vitam Willielmo Camden Clarencieux ibid.
			De Conceſſione ad Vitam Ricardo S. George aliàs Norrey Militi 6
			De Conceſſione ad Vitam Samueli S. George aliàs Richmond ibid.
			De Conceſſione ad Vitam Samueli Thompſon aliàs Windſor 7
			De Conceſſione ad Vitam Roberto Treſwell aliàs Somerſet ibid.
			De Conceſſione ad Vitam Thomæ Knight aliàs Cheſter 8
			De Proclamatione, mandante Receſſum Magnatum & aliorum à Civitate London durante Regis Progreſſu ibid.
			Pro Johanne Digby Commiſſario, ſuper Matrimonio inter Dominum Carolum Principem & Dominam Mariam Infantem Hiſpaniæ 9
			De Licentia ſpeciali pro Fynes Moriſon Generoſo ad imprimendum ITINERARIUM 10
			De Conceſſione ad Vitam pro Samſone Leonard aliàs Blewmantle 11
			Licentia ſpecialis (conceſſa Mariæ Midlemore) ad inquirendum de TREASURE TROVE infra diverſa Monaſteria 12
			De Officio Virgæ Bajuli conceſſo 14
	5 *Maii.*		De Licentia ſpeciali pro Nicholao Hillyard ſuper Pictura Regis 15
			De Licentia eligendi, pro Epiſcopo Dunolmenſi 17
	30 *Jun.*		De Significavit, pro Ricardo Neile Epiſcopo Dunolmenſi ibid.
	11 *Jul.*		De Franciſci Bacon Baronis Verulam Creatione ibid
	23 *Aug*		De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Thomæ Domino Knyvet, ſuper Moneta infra Turrim cudenda 19
	18 *Sept.*		De Conceſſione ad Vitam Radulpho Brooke aliàs Yorke Heraldo 20
			De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Willielmo Jones Militi Capitali Juſticiario de Banco Regis in Hibernia & aliis, concernente Curiam Wardorum ibid
1617		15 *Jac.* 1.	Pro Willielmo Penſon in Heraldum (nuncupatum Lancaſter) erecto 25
			De Conceſſione ad Vitam pro eodem Willielmo Penſon 26
	23 *Oct.*		De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Dunolmen. ibid.
			Ordinatio quâ conſtituuntur LEZ REPORTERS DE LEGE 27
	8 *Nov.*		De Licentia eligendi pro Epiſcopo Herefordenſi 28
			Inſtructiones pro Willielmo Domino Compton Præſidente & aliis de Conſilio in Marchiis Walliæ ibid.
			De Commiſſione ſpeciali arraiandi, directa Domino Compton Præſidenti Walliæ 43
			Pro Franciſco Epiſcopo Hereforden. de Significavit 45
			De Licentia eligendi pro Epiſcopo Landavenſi ibid.
			Pro Georgio Montaigue Epiſcopo Lincoln. de Significavit. 46
	20 *Dec.*		Reſtitutio Temporalium Franciſco Goodwine Epiſcopo Hereforden. ibid.
			Pro Epiſcopo Hereforden. de intendendo 47
			Articuli ordinati pro meliori Gubernatione Mediarum Satrapiarum Comitatuum Northumbriæ Cumbriæ & Weſtmerlandiæ ibid.
	9 *Jan.*		Reſtitutio Temporalium pro Georgio Montaigue Epiſcopo Lincoln. 51
			Reſtitutio Temporalium pro Nicholao Felton Epiſcopo Briſtoll. 52
			Pro Epiſcopo Briſtollen. de intendendo 53
			De Commiſſione Willielmo Domino Howard & aliis ad inquirendum de quibuſdam Malefactoribus &c. ibid.
			De Warranto ſpeciali Franc. Bacon Militi Domino Cancellario Angliæ 55
			De Commiſſione ſpeciali Thomæ Dale Militi & Willielmo Parker 56
			De Commiſſione directa quibuſdam Commiſſionariis tam in Anglia quàm in Scotia, pro Apprehenſione quorundam Malefactorum 58
			De quibuſdam Inſtructionibus pro Curia Wardorum & Liberaturarum 61
	3 *Feb.*		De Commiſſione ſpeciali pro Aldermannis Villæ de Denbigh 62
			De Commiſſione directa Thomæ Comiti Suffolciæ & aliis pro Executione Officii Comitis Mareſcalli 63

Index Chronologicus.

A. D.	Menſe.	A. R.		
1618		15 *Jac.* 1.	De erigendo in Heraldum (vocatum Cheſter) & Conceſſione ad Vitam pro Thoma Knight	65
			Magiſtro Curiæ Wardorum & Liberaturarum, de quibuſdam Inſtructionibus & Directionibus pro eadem Curia	66
			De Conceſſione Annuitatis pro Phil. Holland aliàs Portcullis	70
			Pro Johanne Guillyams Generoſo de erigendo in Purſivandum vocatum Rouge Croſſe	ibid.
			De Conceſſione ad Vitam pro Johanne Guillyams aliàs Rouge Croſſe	71
			Pro Georgio Carleton Epiſcopo Landaven. de Significavit	ibid.
			Conge d'Eſlier pro Epiſcopo Briſtolienſi	72
	11 *Mar.*		De Conceſſione Privilegii pro Samuele Daniel	ibid.
			De Conceſſione ad Vitam pro Willielmo Smith aliàs Rouge Dragon	73
			De Conceſſione Privilegii pro Aron Rathburne & Rogero Burges	74
			De Licentia eligendi pro Epiſcopo Sarum	76
			Pro Nicholao Felton Epiſcopo Briſtoll. de Significavit	77
			De Conceſſione Licentiæ Johanni Marriot	ibid.

An. 16. Jac. 1.

A. D.	Menſe.	A. R.		
		16 *Jac.* 1.	De Conceſſione ad Vitam pro Marco Antonio de Dominis Archiepiſcopo Spalatenſi	79
			De Conceſſione Licentiæ pro Impreſſione Librorum Willielmi Fulke	80
	9 *Apr.*		De Significavit pro Epiſcopo Sarum	82
			De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Edmundo Domino Sheffeild Præſidenti Concilii in Partibus Borealibus & aliis.	83
			De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Sarum	86
	7 *Maii.*		Proclamatio quòd Pharmacopolæ ſequantur Præſcriptiones per Collegium Medicorum London collectas	ibid.
			Conge d'Eſlire pro Epiſcopo Norwic.	87
			De Inſtallatione in Choro pro Marco Antonio de Dominis Archiepiſcopo Spalatenſi	88
			De Conceſſione Decanatûs pro Archiepiſcopo Spalaten.	ibid.
			Reſtrictio Regis concernens Penſiones	89
	8 *Jun.*		Regius Aſſenſus pro Johanne Overall Epiſcopo Norwicen.	90
			De ſpeciali Warranto Thomæ Comiti Suffolciæ & Fulconi Grevill Militi ſuper Debitis Comitis Somerſet & Uxoris ejus ſolvendis	91
			Proclamatio concernens Walterum Rawleigh Militem & Viagium ſuum ad Guianam	92
			De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Georgio Archiepiſcopo Cant. & omnibus aliis Dominis & aliis Concilii Privati, ſuper Jeſuitis exulandis.	ibid.
			De Licentia ſpeciali pro Marco Antonio de Dominis Archiepiſcopo Spalaten.	95
			De Conceſſione Diſpenſationis Archiepiſcopo Spalaten.	96
			De Licentia eligendi pro Epiſcopo Winton.	97
	10 *Jul.*		De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Willielmo Comiti Pembrochiæ & aliis concernente Fraudes in Diſtributione Theſauri	ibid.
1618		16 *Jac.* 1.	De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Comiti Suffolciæ & aliis concernente lez Jewells	99
			De Commiſſione ſpeciali pro Samuele Atkinſon & Simone Morgan Generoſis, ſuper TREASURE TROVE detegendo	101
			De Conceſſione Libertatis Johanni Gilbert ſuper Machina ad promendum Aquas inventa	102
			De Conceſſione Officii Cheſter Heraldi Henrico Chitting	105
			Proclamatio concernens Ædificia	107
			De Conceſſione Pardonationis ſpecialis pro Thoma Trafford	109
	4 *Aug.*		De Licentia eligendi pro Epiſcopo Oxon.	110
			De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Landaven.	ibid.
			De Conceſſione Licentiæ ſpecialis pro Impreſſione Libri Thomæ Middleton	111
	10 *Sept.*		De Proclamatione concernente Legatum Hiſpaniæ	113
	7 *Oct.*		Reſtitutio Temporalium pro Johanne Overall Epiſcopo Norwicen.	114
			De Licentia eligendi pro Epiſcopo Coventr. & Lichfeld.	115
			De Regali Aſſenſu pro Epiſcopo Oxon.	ibid.
			De Warranto ſpeciali pro Decollatione Walteri Raleigh Militis	ibid.
			Commiſſio ſpecialis directa Capitali Juſticiario & aliis pro Relevatione Debitorum	116
	11 *Nov.*		Commiſſio ſpecialis directa Domino Cancellario & aliis pro Superviſione Camporum vocatorum Lincolne's Inne Fields	119
1619	17 *Jun.*		Licentia ſpecialis pro David Ramſey & Thoma Wildgoſſe	121
			De Conceſſione Officii Admiralli Georgio Marchioni Buk. ad Vitam.	124
			De Conceſſione Officii Secretarii in Lingua Latina Thomæ Read Generoſo	130
	29 *Jan.*		De Proclamatione ad reſtringendum Occiſionem Carnis tempore Quadrageſimali	131
	4 *Feb.*		De Proclamatione ad prohibendum Exchambium Pecuniæ	133
			De Proclamatione prohibente Carnem tempore Quadrageſimali edendam	134
			De Significavit pro Epiſcopo Winton.	135
			De Conceſſione ad Vitam pro Johanne Suckling Milite	136
			De Proclamatione ſuper Titulis defectivis	ibid.
			De Significavit pro Epiſcopo Coventr. & Lich.	137
			De Conceſſione ad Vitam pro Carolo Comiti Nottingham	138
			De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Franciſco Domino Verulam & aliis concernente Jocalia	ibid.
			De Licentia eligendi pro Epiſcopo Elienſi	141
	6 *Mar.*		De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Emanueli Domino Scroope & aliis	ibid.
			De Significavit pro Epiſcopo Elienſi.	143
			De Licentia eligendi pro Epiſcopo Ceſtrien.	ibid.
			De Proclamatione ſuper Structuris circa Civitatem London erectis	ibid.
			Conge d'Eſlire pro Epiſcopo Briſtoll.	146
			De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Winton.	ibid.

An.

Index Chronologicus.

A. D.	Menſe.	A. R.		
1619			An. 17. Jac. 1.	
		17 *Jac.* 1.	De declaratione Regis tangente Magnam Garderobam	147
			De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Elienſi	155
			De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Thoma Morton Epiſcopo Conventr. & Lich.	156
	6 *Apr.*		De Indigenatione pro Nicholao Lawrence & aliis	157
			Regius Aſſenſus pro Rolando Searchfeild Epiſcopo Briſtoll.	158
			Commiſſio ad recipiendum Juramentum Regis Francorum	159
			De Alligantia cum Principibus Imperii Electoribus renovanda	160
			Reſtitutio Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Ceſtrienſi	161
			Reſtitutio Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Briſtoll.	162
			De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Oxon.	163
	1 *Jun.*		De Licentia eligendi pro Epiſcopo Norwicen.	ibid.
			De Bonis & catallis Roberti nuper Comitis Somerſet conceſſis	164
	2 *Jul.*		De Commiſſione ſpeciali pro Edwardo Comite Wigorniæ & aliis ſuper Jocalibus Annæ Reginæ	166
			De Conceſſione Annuitatis pro Jacobo Marchione Hamilton Comite Cantabrigiæ	168
			De Confirmatione Tractatûs tangentis Societates Indiarum tam Anglicas quàm Batavas	170
			Pro Johanne Goch Joachimo Liens & aliis Equeſtri Ordine decoratus	175
			De Regio Aſſenſu pro Epiſcopo Norwicen.	176
			De Indigenatione pro Archibaldo Raukyn & Johanne Broune	ibid.
	10 *Aug.*		De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Edwardo Comiti Wigorn. & aliis pro Venditione Gemmarum	ibid.
	3 *Sept.*		De Licentia eligendi pro Epiſcopo Ciceſtrenſi	178
			De Amicitia cum Principe Sultan Oſman Han, Turcici Regni Dominatore Imperiique Orientis Monarcha, confirmanda	ibid.
			De Significavit pro Epiſcopo Ciceſtrenſi	179
			Conge d'Eſlire pro Epiſcopo Landavenſi.	ibid.
			De Temporalibus reſtituendis pro Epiſcopo Norwicen.	180
	1 *Oct.*		Regius Aſſenſus pro Theophilo Feild Epiſcopo Landaven.	ibid.
			De Conceſſione Annuitatis Carolo Principi Walliæ & Hæredibus ſuis Regibus Angliæ	181
			De Conceſſione Annuitatis ad Vitam Petro Anthony Bourdin	182
			De Conceſſione Annuitatis ad Vitam Juliano Bourdin	183
			De Reſtitutione Temporalium Epiſcopo Ciceſtrenſi	184
			Reſtitutio Temporalium Epiſcopo Landaven.	185
	7 *Dec.*		De Pardonatione Incontinentiæ pro Johanna Powell	ibid.
	28 *Jan.*		De Conceſſione ad Vitam pro Johanne Bracken	186
			De Conceſſione ad Vitam pro Simone Killegrew	ibid.
	6 *Mar.*		De Conceſſione Denizationis Willielmo Chrighton Domino Sanquar	187

A. D.		A. R.		
1620			An 18. Jac. 1.	
		18 *Jac.* 1.	DeCommiſſione ſpeciali directa Henrico Yelverton & aliis concernente Ferias & Mercata	188
	7 *Apr.*		Commiſſio ſpecialis concernens le Garbling Herbæ Nicotianæ	190
			De Regio Aſſenſu pro Epiſcopo Sarum	192
			Pro Volcardo Overlander Nobilitato	193
			De Exoneratione pro Recuſantia	ibid.
			De Jocalibus Regiis Commiſſionariis liberandis	194
			De Commiſſionariis conſtitutis ad vendendum Jocalia Regia	197
			Pro Thoma Mell Muſico	199
			De Commiſſione ſpeciali directo Georgio Archiepiſcopo Cantuarienſi & aliis concernente Cauſas Eccleſiaſticas	200
	13 *Maii*		Commiſſio ſuper Abuſu Delatorum	212
			Proclamatio ſuper Commercio in America juxta Flumen Amazonum	215
			De Declaratione Regali concernente Penſionem conceſſam Andreæ Knox	216
			De duabus Lecturis in Scientiis Mathematicis infra Academiam Oxonienſem propagandis	217
	22 *Jun.*		De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Cancellario Angliæ & aliis	224
			De Officio Purſivandi Cancellariæ conceſſo	230
			Commiſſio ſpecialis pro Thoma Coventry Milite de exercendo Officium Attornati Generalis	231
			Proclamatio ſuper Abuſu Herbæ Nicotianæ	233
	6 *Jul.*		Pro Jacobo Chambers in Medicinis Doctore	235
			Pro Clemente Cotterel Armigero ſuper Officio de le Groomeporter	236
			Pardonatio ſpecialis de Matrimonio illicito	239
			Commiſſio pro Alano Appieſly Milite & aliis ſuper Reventionibus Coronæ melius ſtabiliendis	240
			De reſtituendo Temporalia pro Epiſcopo Sarum	245
			Commiſſio ad reprimendum Pyratas	ibid.
			Licentia alienandi in Manum Mortuam	247
			Proclamatio contra tenentes ſeditioſos	249
	4 *Aug.*		Proclamatio concernens Pharmacopolas	250
	20 *Sept.*		De Officio legendi Jus Civile in Univerſitate Oxon.	251
	3 *Oct.*		De Mineris Regiis effodiendis	252
			Pro Ricardo Hawkyns de Pyratis ſupprimendis	254
			De Conceſſione Regi Daniæ	255
			De Conceſſione Johanni Merrick Militi	256
			De Conceſſione Dudley Diggs Militi	257
			Commiſſio pro Cauſis Eccleſiaſticis infra Provinciam Eborum	258
	6 *Nov.*		Proclamatio ſuper meliore Electione Senatorum	270
			De Officio legendi in Lingua Hebraica	271
			De Conceſſione Adolpho Conſiliario Electoris Brandeburgh	272

Index Chronologicus.

A. D.	Menſe.	A. R.		
1620	12 Dec.	18 Jac. 1.	De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Franciſco Domino Verulam Domino Cancellario Angliæ & aliis concernente Bombardas Majores	273
			Proclamatio contra Contumelias	275
			De Conceſſione Regi Daniæ	276
			Proclamatio de Parliamento prorogando	ibid.
1621	24 Jan.		De Prohibitione, nè quis ſine Licentia Regia exeat Regnum	277
			De Conceſſione Creationis Franciſci Bacon Militis & Baronis in Vicecomitem	279
			Pardonatio ſpecialis pro Alexandro Cave Milite de Adulterio	281
	13 Feb.		Licentia ſpecialis Johanni Legate conceſſa	283
	3 Mar.		Proclamatio de capiendo Egidium Mompeſſon Militem	284
			De Pardonatione ſpeciali pro Willielmo Vandercruſſen aliàs Croſſe	285

An. 19. Jac. I.

A. D.	Menſe.	A. R.		
		19 Jac. 1.	De Proclamatione Regia pro Egidio Mompeſſon exterminando	289
			De Proclamatione Regia pro Abolitione Billarum Conformitatum	ibid.
	8 Apr.		Pro Frederico de Verron, Equeſtri Ordine decorato	291
			Pro Jacobo Schotte Ordine Equeſtri ornato	ibid.
			Pro Johanne Camealin Equeſtri Ordine inſignito	292
			Pro Jacobo de Wyngaerden Equeſtri Ordine decorato	ibid.
			Pro Alberto Bruyenincke de Equeſtri Ordine conceſſo	293
			Pro Alberto Souck Ordine Equeſtri inſignito	ibid.
			De Conceſſione Ordinis Equeſtris Paulo de Grenn	293
			De Libro Martyrum in Compendium redacto	ibid.
	1 Maii.		De Deliberatione Magni Sigilli Johanni Williams Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſori Decano Weſtmonaſterii	296
			Pro Johanne Barone Digby de Sherborne, Commiſſio ad tractandum cum Principe Ferdinando Imperatore Romano	299
			Pro eodem, Commiſſio ad tractandum Nomine Regis & Caroli Filii ſui cum Philippo Quarto Rege Hiſpaniarum & Domina Infanta Maria Sorore ejus ſuper Matrimonio inter dictos Carolum & Mariam contrahendo	300
			De Licentia eligendi pro Epiſcopo Sarum	301
			Pro Auguſtino Vincent Generoſo, in Purſivandum Armorum, vulgariter Rouge Croſſe nuncupatum, erecto	ibid.
	5 Jun.		Commiſſio ſpecialis pro Operariis præparandis ad celeriorum ædificationem Muri circa Parcum de Theobalds	302
			De Conceſſione Præſentationis pro Johanne Bridgeman Epiſcopo Ceſtriæ	303
			Pro Jacobo Beaulieu Armigero Secretario pro Lingua Gallica	ibid.
			De Licentia eligendi pro Epiſcopo London.	304
	14 Jul.		Ejuſmodi pro Epiſcopo Carliol.	305
			Regius Aſſenſus pro Epiſcopo London.	ibid.
			Fœderis Hæreditarii (initi Londiniis viceſimo nono Die Aprilis ultimò præteriti) Confirmatio per Chriſtianum Quartum Regem Daniæ	ibid.
1621		19 Jac. 1.	De ſpeciali Warranto Johanni Williams Domino Cuſtodi Magni Sigilli Angliæ, conceſſo	311
			De Conceſſione in Commendam Johanni Williams Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſori & Domino Cuſtodi Magni Sigilli Angliæ	312
			De Proclamatione Regia pro Moderamine Propalationis verborum profuſorum in Materiis concernentibus Statum Reipublicæ	314
	4 Aug.		Recognitio Jacobi Regis, ſuper centenis millibus Thalerorum, ſibi in Biennium, per Chriſtianum Quartum Daniæ Regem, mutuo datis	315
			Relaxatio pro Comite Wigorniæ & aliis ſuper Jocalibus Annæ nuper Reginæ	ibid.
			De Commiſſione ſpeciali, ſuper Alienigenis eo modo moderatè tractandis, quo Indigenæ nullas inde patiantur injurias	318
			Regius Aſſenſus pro Epiſcopo Sarum	319
			De Conceſſione Johanni Williams Domino Cuſtodi Magni Sigilli Angliæ	320
			De Conceſſione Officii Comitis Mareſcalli Angliæ Thomæ Comiti Arundellæ pro termino Vitæ prædicti Comitis	321
	11 Sept.		De Regali Aſſenſu pro Epiſcopo Carliol.	322
			Reſtitutio Temporalium pro Epiſcopo London.	ibid.
			De Licentia eligendi pro Epiſcopo Exon.	323
	3 Oct.		De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Ricardo Milbourne Epiſcopo Carliol.	ibid.
			De Proclamatione Regia pro Adjournatione Parliamenti	324
			De Licentia eligendi pro Epiſcopo Lincoln.	325
			De Proclamatione Regia contra abuſus in præparatione Billarum & aliorum Scriptorum ad Signaturam Domini Regis	ibid.
	3 Nov.		De Proclamatione Regia pro Adjournamento Parliamenti	326
			Regius Aſſenſus pro Epiſcopo Lincoln.	ibid.
			Ejuſmodi pro Epiſcopo Exon.	327
			De Conceſſione Diſpenſationis pro Willielmo Laud Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſore	ibid.
			Fœderis Hæreditarii cum Chriſtiano Quarto Rege Daniæ Confirmatio per Regem	329
			De Exoneratione Edwardo Comiti Wigorniæ & aliis Commiſſionariis pro Jocalibus Annæ nuper Reginæ	334
			Reſtitutio Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Lincoln.	336
			De Pardonatione ſpeciali pro Georgio Archiepiſcop. Cantuarienſi, ſuper caſuali Occiſione Petri Hawkins infra Parcum Domini Edwardo Zouch, de Haringworth, vocatum Bramzill Parke	337
			De Commiſſione ſpeciali ad diſpenſandum cum Georgio Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. ſuper omnibus Irregularitatibus, ratione prædicti caſualis Homicidii per ipſum commiſſi	339
			De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Sarum	340
			Ejuſmodi pro Epiſcopo Exon.	341
	4 Dec.		De Commiſſione Admiralli Henrico Comiti Oxon. pro hac vice, conceſſa	342
			De Pardonatione ſpeciali pro Willielmo Capenor ſuper Crimine Fornicationis	ibid.
1622	6 Jan.		De Proclamatione Regia pro Diſſolutione Conventionis Parliamenti	344

De

Index Chronologicus.

A. D.	Menſe.	A. R.		
1622		19 Jac. I.	De Proclamatione Regia pro Relevamine Subditorum concernente Combuſtionem Recordorum Cancellariæ	347
			De Commiſſione ſpeciali, Locumtenenti Turris London directa, ad deliberandum è Carceribus Robertum nuper Comitem Somerſet & Uxorem ejus	349
	4 Feb.		De Proclamatione Regia, prohibitoria de Carnibus tempore Quadrageſimali edendis	ibid.
			De Commiſſione ad conſtituendum Horatium Vere Militem Capitaneum Generalem in Palatinatu	352
			De Commiſſione pro Arthuro Domino Chicheſter ad tractandum de Pace cum Cæſarea Majeſtate	354
	3 Mar.		Pro Johanne Barone Digby de Sherborne & Gualtero Aſton Baronetto, Commiſſio Demortuo Philippo Hiſpaniarum Rege Tertio, ad tractandum ſuper Fœdere cum Philippo ejus Nominis Quarto, defuncti Regis Filio Hærede & Succeſſore, continuando & confirmando	355
			Pro eiſdem, Commiſſio ad tractandum de Sponſalibus inter Carolum Filium Regis & Dominam Infantem Mariam Sororem Philippi Quarti Regis Hiſpaniarum contrahendis	356
			Pro prædicto Barone ſuper prædictis Sponſalibus Authoritas requirendi Conſenſum Dominæ Infantæ Mariæ & Repromiſſionem Domini Caroli Filii Regis faciendi	357
			De Conceſſione Præſentationis Epiſcopo Meneven.	358
			Commiſſio ſpecialis ad ſtabiliendum Regimen in Hibernia	ibid

An. 20. Jac. I.

A. D.	Menſe.	A. R.		
	9 Apr.		De Conceſſione Officii Prælectoris in Lingua Græca in Univerſitate Oxon.	364
			De Conceſſione Willielmo Laud Epiſcopo Meneven.	ibid.
			De Commiſſione ſpeciali Georgio Archiepiſcopo Cantuarienſi & aliis	367
			De Conceſſione Johanni Boreel Nobilitationis	370
			De Conceſſione Conſtantino Huygens Nobilitationis	ibid.
			De Pardonatione Adulterii pro Gualtero Wikes & Johanna Proſſer	371
	4 Maii.		De Conceſſione Johanni Van Heſs Nobilitatis	372
	5 Jun.		De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Domino Cuſtodi & aliis pro Alienigenis in Anglia	ibid.
			Proclamatio contra Exportationem Bullionis	376
			De Conceſſione Hieronimo Laudo Nobilitatis	378
			De Conceſſione Pardonationis ſpecialis pro Jodoco Godſchelck & aliis	ibid.
			De Conceſſione Pardonationis ſpecialis pro Franciſco Van Ecker & aliis	383
	4 Jul.		De Commiſſione ſpeciali pro Titulis defectivis	388
			De Conceſſione pro Domina Anna Chandos	393
			De Commiſſione pro Ricardo Weſton Milite ad tractandum de Induciis cum Archiduciſſa Auſtriæ	394
			De Relaxatione Commiſſionariorum pro Gemmis Regiis	395
			De Conceſſione ſpeciali pro Ludovico Duce Lenox	397
1622	1 Aug.	20 Jac. I.	De Conceſſione ſpeciali pro Thoma Comite Arundellæ & Surriæ	398
			Proclamatio nè Nautæ ſe ſubducant	399
			De Inſtructionibus quibuſdam Curiæ Wardorum & Liberaturarum	400
			De Conceſſione Officii Regiſterii Ordinis Garterii pro Henrico Beaumonte	406
	14 Sept.		De Commiſſione Willielmo Heydon Militi & Carolo Glemham Armigero, ſuper profectione ad Magnum Mogull	407
	21 Oct.		De Conceſſione ſpeciali directa Domino Præſidenti & aliis circa Negotium Lanæ	410
	6 Nov.		De Proclamatione prohibente Anticipationem Commercii ad partes Novæ Angliæ in America	416
			De Proclamatione ſpeciali mandante Reſidentiam Magnatum Militum & aliorum apud Domos ſuas Manſionales in Rure	417
			De Conceſſione Relaxationis ſpecialis pro Michaele Vaſco	ibid.
	11 Dec.		De Conceſſione Pardonationis ſpecialis pro Johanne Bodvell Milite Lodovico ap Jevan & aliis	418
			De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Comiti Middleſexiæ & aliis	420
			De Commiſſione directa Domino Theſaurario & aliis pro Negotio Hoſpitii Regis	421
			De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Radulpho Freeman & aliis pro Negotio Hoſpitii	424
			De Commiſſione ſpeciali pro Johannes Keymer	427
			Proclamatio pro Pauperum relevamine & pretium Frumenti minuendo	428
			De Erectione Curiæ Wardorum & Liberaturarum in Regno Hiberniæ	429
			De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Domino Cuſtodi & aliis pro Alienigenis in Anglia	437
1623	9 Jan.		De Indenturis Conventionum cum Alano Apſley & aliis	441
			De Conceſſione Præſentationis Willielmo Epiſcopo Meneven.	446
			Proclamatio contra Mactationem & Comeſſationem Carnium tempore Quadrageſimali	447
	4 Feb.		De Conceſſione ſpeciali Gubernatori & Societati Mercatorum de lez *East Indyes*	450
			De Conceſſione Domino Regnero Pan & Gulielmo Vander Graeff	452
			Proclamatio Regis tangens Gravaminum publicorum Emendationem	ibid.
			De Conceſſione Privilegii ſpecialis pro Georgio Withers	454
			De Proclamatione ſpeciali pro Navigatione Angliæ	456
	3 Mar.		De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Domino Theſaurario & aliis contra Piratas	457
			De Ordine Equeſtri pro Philiberto de Tuyll Domino Zelando	459
			De Ordine Equeſtri pro Domino Vero à Cats	460
			De Sequeſtratione Villæ de Franquendal	461

An. 21. Jac. I.

A. D.	Menſe.	A. R.		
			Proclamatio Perſonas Dignitatis mandans quòd in Rure reſideant	466
			De Commiſſione ſpeciali ad miniſtrandum Sacramentum Perſonis ad Partes exteras tranſeuntibus	467

Index Chronologicus.

A. D.	Menſe.	A. R.		
1623	4 *Apr.*	21 *Jac.* 1.	De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Briſtoll.	470
			De Conceſſione ad Vitam Edwardo Birkett Bibliothecæ Regis	ibid.
			Super Sequeſtratione de Frankendal	473
			Tractatus de Suſpenſione Armorum cum Infanta Hiſpaniæ	479
			De Proclamatione prohibente Importationem Munitionum Bellicarum ad Algeeres & Tunis	483
			De Conceſſione Licentiæ ſpecialis Johanni Speede	484
			De Commiſſione ſpeciali Franciſco Comiti Rotelandiæ	486
			Proclamatio ſuper Militibus regiſtrandis	488
	6 *Maii.*		De Commiſſione ſpeciali Georgio Marchioni Bucks & aliis pro omnibus Offenſis commiſſis infra Admiralitatem Angliæ	ibid.
			De Commiſſione ſpeciali Willielmo Jones Militi directa	490
			De Commiſſione ſpeciali Jacobo Ley Militi directa	493
			De Creatione Marchionis Bucks in Comitem Coventriæ & Ducem Buckinghamiæ	495
			De Conceſſione ad Vitam Matthæo Liſter Medico Regis	498
			Tractatus de Suſpenſione Armorum in Imperio Germanico Confirmatio Regis	499
			Proclamatio pro Scrutinio & Apprehenſione Henrici Feild	503
	16 *Jun.*		De Intercurſu Mercandiſarum cum Imperatore Ruſſiæ	504
			De Conceſſione Officii Johanni Goſtlyn Medicinæ Doctori	507
	15 *Jul.*		De Exoneratione quibuſdam Commiſſionariis concernente diverſa Ornamenta & Lapides pretioſos	508
			De Commiſſione ſpeciali Johanni Epiſcopo Lincoln. & aliis Commiſſionariis concernente Titulos defectivos	512
	19 *Sept.*		De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Epiſcopo Winton. & aliis ſuper Appellatione in Cauſa Matrimonii	519
			Proclamatio contra illicitas Impreſſiones & Diſperſiones Libellorum &c.	522
	27 *Oct.*		De Conceſſione ad Vitam pro Willielmo Saint Ravy Milite	523
			De Conceſſione Officii Ricardo S^t George Militi	524
	18 *Dec.*		De Conceſſione Officii Norey	525
			Proclamatio Inſtructionum, quòd ſit Copia Frumenti in Regno	526
			Proclamatio prohibens Occiſionem & Comeſſationem Carnium tempore Quadrageſimali	528
			De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Vicecomiti Falkland & aliis pro executione diverſorum Articulorum infra Regnum Hiberniæ cum priore Commiſſione recitata	531
1624	9 *Jan.*		De Licentia eligendi pro Epiſcopo Aſſaphenſi	539
			De Commiſſione Nuſantiæ in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, directa Domino Cuſtodi & aliis	540
	5 *Feb.*		De Conceſſione ſpeciali pro Jacobo Chambers	543
			De Significavit pro Epiſcopo Aſſaphen.	549
			De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro antedicto Epiſcopo	ibid.
			De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Vicecomiti Deputatis Locumtenentibus & Juſticiariis Pacis in Comitatu Huntingdon, & aliis, pro Apprehenſione Johannis Throckmorton & aliorum	550
1624		21 *Jac.* 1.	Rotulus Parliamenti tenti apud Weſtmonaſterium Die Jovis decimo nono Die Februarii Anno Regni Sereniſſimi Domini noſtri Jacobi, Dei Gratiâ, Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Regis Fidei Defenſoris &c. viceſimo primo & Scotiæ quinquageſimo ſeptimo	552
	8 *Mar.*		Proclamatio quòd Legati & Miniſtri extranei comiter tractarentur	593
			De Præſentatione pro Epiſcopo Landaven.	ibid.

An. 22. Jac. 1.

A. D.	Menſe.	A. R.		
			De Conceſſione ſpeciali Johanni Bonvall Generoſo	594
	14 *Apr.*		De Commiſſione ſpeciali ad componendum Debita Priſonariorum	ibid.
			Proclamatio ad reſtringendum Danarum Stipendariorum deliberationem	598
	2 *Maii.*		Proclamatio injungens quòd Jeſuitæ & Seminarii Regnum evacuent	ibid.
			Commiſſio pro Jacobo Comite Carliolenſi & Henrico Barone de Kingſington ad tractandum ſuper perpetua Pace cum Ludovico Decimo tertio Franciæ Rege	599
			Commiſſio pro eiſdem ad tractandum ſuper Matrimonio inter Carolum Principem & Henriettam Mariam Sororem Regis Franciæ	600
			De Conceſſione ſpeciali Dorotheæ Stewart Viduæ	601
	5 *Jun.*		De Conceſſione Officii Auguſtino Vincent	602
			De Conceſſione Officii Johanni Bradſhaw Generoſo	603
			De Conceſſione Licentiæ ſpecialis Archiepiſcopo Eborum	ibid.
			Conge d'Eſlire pro Epiſcopo Carliolen.	604
			De Conceſſione Officii pro Thoma Thompſon Generoſo	ibid.
	10 *Jul.*		Proclamatio pro præſervatione Monetæ & Bullionis	605
			De Proclamatione tangente Mineras Regales	606
			Conceſſio Ricardo Zinzan aliàs Alexander	607
			De Conceſſione Præſentationis Epiſcopo Exon.	608
			Proclamatio concernens Ædificia in & circa London.	ibid.
			De Commiſſione Henrico Vicecomiti Mandevill & aliis	609
			De Conceſſione Georgio Duci Buckingham	613
			De Commiſſione Olivero Vicecomiti Grandiſon & aliis	615
			Regius Aſſenſus pro Epiſcopo Carliol.	616
	15 *Aug.*		Proclamatio contra Libros & Libellos ſeditioſos	ibid.
			De Pardonatione pro Gracia Sommervile	617
			De Conceſſione Penſionis Carolo Principi	618
			De Commiſſione ſpeciali concernente Gubernationem in Virginia	ibid.
	29 *Sept.*		Proclamatio concernens Herbam Nicotianam	621
	1 *Oct.*		Proclamatio pro Prorogatione Parliamenti	625
			De Pardonatione ſpeciali pro Roberto Karr nuper Comite Somerſet	ibid.
			Reſtitutio Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Carliolen.	631
			Proclamatio mandans Perſonas Dignitatis in Rure reſidere	632
			De Conceſſione ſpeciali pro Roberto Stokes	ibid.
	9 *Nov.*		De Conceſſione Officii Edwardo Dichfeild & aliis	633

Index Chronologicus.

A. D.	Menſe.	A. R.	
1625		22 *Jac.* 1.	De Licentia eligendi pro Epiſcopo Glouceſtriæ 636
	10 *Dec*		De Commiſſione ſpeciali concernente Proviſionum Magnæ Garderobæ ibid.
			Proclamatio pro Apprehenſione Edwardi Ekyns 638
			De Commiſſione ſpeciali ad recipiendum Sacramentum de Hominibus extra Regnum tranſeuntibus, conceſſa Georgio Duci Buckinghamiæ ibid.
			De Pardonatione ſpeciali pro Urſula Tankard & aliis 643
			De Commiſſione Archiepiſcopo Cantuarien. & aliis directa 644
			De Commiſſione Majori de Villa Dover & aliis directa 647
1625	19 *Jan.*		Proclamatio pro ulteriori Prorogatione Parliamenti 648
			De Commiſſione ſuprema pro Cauſis Eccleſiaſticis ibid.
	7 *Feb.*		Proclamatio Reſtrictionis ab Occiſione & Comeſtione Carnis in tempore Quadrageſimali & Diebus Jejunii publici 661
1625		22 *Jac.* 1.	De Conceſſione Pardonationis ſpecialis pro Marchamo Thorold & aliis 664
			De Regio Aſſenſu pro Epiſcopo Glouceſtriæ 667
			De Warranto Domini Regis pro Conceſſione Literarum Repriſaliarum Domino Admirallo ibid.
	2 *Mar.*		De Proclamatione penitùs prohibente Importationem & Uſum Herbæ Nicotianæ quæ non ſit de Produce Virginiæ vel Inſularum Sommeri 668
			De Temporalibus reſtituendis Epiſcopo Glouceſtriæ 669

An. 1. Car. 1.

A. D.	Menſe.	A. R.	
	21 *Jun.*	1 *Car.* 1.	De Ratificatione Contractûs Matrimonii inter Dominum Regem & Dominam Reginam 673

CONVEN-

CONVENTIONES, LITERÆ, ET ACTA PUBLICA,

Regnante Jacobo Primo.

Pro Franciſco Bacon Milite Domino Cuſtode Magni Sigilli Angliæ.

A.D.1617. *Pat.* 15. *J.* 1. *p.* 5. *n.* 11.

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c. to the Treaſorer and Barones of our Exchequer, and to the Auditor or Auditors of the Accompt of the Clerke or Keeper of our Hanaper in our Chauncerie, and of our chiefe Butler of *England*, and of our Keeper of our greate Garderobe, and to the Clerke or Keeper of our ſaide Hanaper, to our ſaide chiefe Butler of England, and to the Keeper and Clerke of our ſaide Garderobe, and to everie of them that nowe be, and for the tyme hereafter ſhall be, Greeting.

Where Wee, of our Grace eſpeciall, certaine Knowledge and meere Motion, for the great Truſt and Confidence that Wee have in the Wiſdome and Dexterity of, our right truſty and welbeloved Councellor, Sir *Francis Bacon* Knight Lord Keeper of our Greate Seale of England, and for certaine other ſpeciall Cauſes Us moveing, have given and graunted unto the ſaide Sir *Francis Bacon* Knight the Office of Lord Keeper of our Greate Seale of England, and given Authority to the ſaid Lord Keeper to heare, examyne and determyne Cauſes, Matters and Suits as ſhall happen to be, as well in our Chauncerie as in our Starrchamber, like as the Chancellor of England, or Keeper of the Greate Seale of England of Us, or our Progenitors, for the tyme beinge, heretofore hath uſed, done and practiſed, with all and ſingular manner of Fees, Dietts, Robes, Liveries, Waxe and Wyne Rewards, and other Profits, Allowances and Commodities, to or with the ſame Roome or Office of Chauncellor or Keeper of the Greate Seale of England in any wiſe, or by any manner of meane, due, appertayning, uſed, or belonginge, in like and in as ample manner and forme as any Lord Chancellor of England or Keeper of the Greate Seale of England, either in the tyme of *Kinge Henry the Eight* or *Kinge Edward the Sixt*, or in the tymes of *Queene Mary* or *Queene Elizabeth*, or in our tyme hath had, enjoyed, perceived and received for and in the ſame:

And therefore Wee will charge and command, not only the Clerke or Keeper of our Hanaper in our ſaide Chauncerie for the tyme beinge, that yee, of ſuch our Money as is or ſhall come to your Hands of ours or to our Uſe, doe content and pay, or cauſe to be contented and payd, unto the ſaid Sir *Francis Bacon* Knight, from tyme to tyme for his Wages, Dietts, Robes and Liveries of himſelfe, and the Maſters of our Chauncery, like Fees and Rewards, and in as large manner and as large Somme and Sommes of Money as any of the ſaid Lord Chauncellors or Lord Keepers of the Greate Seale had and perceived for the ſame Roome or Office of Lord Chauncellor or Lord Keeper of the Greate Seale; that is to ſay, after the rate of *Five hundred forty two Pounds and fifteene Shillings* Sterlinge by the Yeare, for and from the *Seaventh Day of this inſtant Moneth of March* hitherto, and from henceforth as longe as the ſaide Sir *Francis Bacon* ſhall exerciſe the ſaid Roome or Office of Lord Keeper of our Greate Seale of England; and alſoe, for his Attendance in oure ſaide Starre Chamber, after the rate of *Fifty Pounds Sterlinge*, every Terme, and after the rate of *Three hundred Pounds by the Year* from the ſaide *Seaventh Day of this inſtant Moneth of March* hitherto, and from henceforth as long as the ſaide Sir *Francis Bacon* ſhall execute the ſame Roome or Office of our Lord Keeper of our Greate Seale, over and above the ſaid Allowance, in like manner as the foreſaid Lord Chauncellors or Lord Keepers of the Greate Seale before this tyme at any tyme had and perceived;

And alſoe that yee our chiefe Butler of England for the tyme beinge content and pay, or cauſe to be contented and payd to the ſaid Sir *Francis Bacon* after the rate of *Threeſcore Pounds* for twelve Tonnes of Wyne by the Yeare, and ſo after the ſame rate, for and from the foreſaid *Seaventh Day of this inſtant Month of March* hitherto, and ſoe from henceforth dureing the tyme that he ſhall occupie and exerciſe the ſaide Roome or Office of Lord Keeper of our Greate Seale;

And alſo that yee the Keeper of our great Garderobe, for and from the ſame tyme hitherto and from henceforth, of ſuch our Money or Revenues as is or ſhal be commin to your Hands, doe content and pay, or cauſe to be contented and payd to the ſayd Sir *Francis Bacon* for his Waxe due to hym, by reaſon of his ſaid Office of Lord Keeper of our Greate Seale, after the rate of *Sixteene Pounds by the Yeare* for and from the ſame tyme hitherto, and ſoe forth in like manner and forme as the foreſaid Lord Chauncellors or Lord Keepers of the Greate Seale at any tyme had or received for the ſame in the ſaide Office or Roome of Lord Chauncellor or Lord Keeper of the Greate Seale;

And further Wee will and graunt that yee our ſaide Treaſorers and Barons of our ſaid Exchequer, and the Auditors and all other our Officers and Myniſters for the tyme beinge or that hereafter ſhall be, and every of you to whome in this Cauſe it ſhall appertaine, from tyme to tyme, doe make or cauſe to be made to the ſaide Clerke or Keeper of our Hanaper of our ſaide Chauncerie, and to the ſaide chiefe Butler of England, and alſoe to the ſaide Keeper of our Greate Garderobe for the tyme being, and to everie of them in their ſeverall Accompt or Accompts, of which they or anye of them be in yeeldinge or ſhall yeelde before you or any of you, at or for any tyme or tymes due Allowance, playne Deduction and Diſcharge of all and ſeveral the foreſaid Sommes of Money as they or any of them ſhall content and paye for the Wages, Fees, Rewards, Robes, Waxe and Wyne, as before particulerly expreſſed, by us graunted as aforeſaid, for and from the ſaid *Seaventh Day of this inſtant Moneth of March* hitherto, and from henceforth duringe the tyme that the ſaid Sir *Francis Bacon* ſhall exerciſe the ſaid Office of Lord Keeper of our Greate Seale of England: Any Matter, Lawe, Courſe or Cauſe you or any of you moveinge to the contrarie in any wiſe notwithſtanding; and theſe our Letters, under our Great Seale, ſhal be unto you and every of you ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge in this behalfe.

In witnes whereof &c.

Wytneſs our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the thirtith Day of March.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuarienſi Commiſſio.

A.D.1617. Pat. 15. J. 1 p. 5. dorſ.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, &c.

To, our right truſtie and right welbeloved Councellors,

George Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterbury,

And,

Sir *Fraunc is Bacon* Knight *Lord Keeper of our Greate Seale of England*;

And to our right truſtie and righte welbeloved Couſins and Councellors,

Thomas Earle of Suffolke our Treaſurer of England,

Edward Earle of Worceſter Keeper of our Privie Seale,

Lodowike Duke of Lenox Steward of our Houſhold,

Charles Earle of Nottingham our Admirall of England,

William Earle of Pembroke Chamberlaine of our Houſhold,

Thomas Earle of Arrundell,

Thomas Earle of Exeter,

George Earle of Buckingham Maſter of our Horſe,

John Earle of Marr,

And,

Alexander Earle of Dunfermelyne;

And to our right truſtie and right welbeloved Councellors,

William Viſcount Wallingford Maſter of our Wardes and Liveries,

Thomas Viſcount Fenton,

Launcelott Biſhopp of Ely,

Edward Lord Zouch Warden of our Cinque Ports,

Edward Lord Wootton Treaſurer of our Howſhold,

John Lord Stanhope,

George Lord Carewe,

And,

Thomas Lord Bynning,

And to our right truſtie and welbeloved Councellors,

Sir *Thomas Edmonds* Knight Comptroller of our Howſhold,

Sir *John Digby* Knight Vicechamberlaine of our Houſhold,

Sir *John Harbert* Knight one of our Principal Secretaries of State,

Sir *Raphe Winwood* Knight one other of aur Principall Scretaries of State,

And,

Sir *Thomas Lake* Knight one other of our Principall Secretaries of State,

Sir *Faulke Grevill* Knight Chauncellor and Under-Treaſurer of our Exchequer,

Sir *Julius Ceſar* Knight Maſter of our Rolles,

And to everie of you,

Greeting.

Whereas Wee are pleaſed, at the earneſt Suite and Sollicitation of the *Count of Scarniffer* Embaſſador from the *Duke of Savoy* to enlarge out of Priſon the Perſons of *William Danvers*, *Roger Walter*, *Nicholas Johnſon* and *John Armeſtronge*, nowe Priſoners in the Gatehouſe, for refuſeing to take the Oathe of Allegiance according to the Lawes and Statutes of this our Realme; Wee therefore, by theſe Preſents, doe, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, give full Power, Warrante and Authoritie to you our Lords and others of our Privie Councill, or to any ſix or more of you, by Warrante ſubſcribed under the Handes of you, or anie ſix or more of you, to enlarge the ſaid Perſons out of Priſon, and thereupon forthwith to baniſhe them out of oure Realmes and Dominiones, and to ſett downe and execute ſuch further Orders and Directions herein as to you, or anie ſix or more of you, ſhall ſeeme fit; and theſe Preſcits ſhal be your ſufficiente Warrante and Diſcharge in that behalfe.

In witnes, &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the fifth Day of April.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali concernente Officium Heraldorum.

A.D. 1617. Pat. 15. J. 1. p. 5.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, &c.

To, our right truſty and right welbeloved Coſins and Councillors,

Thomas Earle of Suffolk our High Treaſorer of England,

Edward Earle of Worceſter Lord Keeper of our Privy Seale,

Lodowick Duke of Lenox Lord Steward of our Houſholde,

Charles Earle of Notingham our High Admirall of England,

William Earle of Pembroke Lord Chamberlayne of our Houſeholde,

Thomas Earle of Arundell,

And,

George

A.D. 1617.
15 Jac. I.

George Earle of Buckingham, Maiſter of our Horſe,

Greeting.

Whereas the Office of a *Earle Marſhall* of this our Realme of England remayneth at this preſent voide, untill We ſhall diſpoſe of the ſame to ſome Perſon of Honor meete for it, and there are and will be many Accidents of Armes and Chivalry belonging to the ſame Office undetermyned;

And that, amongſt other inconveniences of late Years growne, for want of due Regard had to the Actions of our Officers at Armes, the Heralds and Kings of Armes and Purſevants of Armes, We are informed that divers Errors are committed by certayne Heralds now deceaſed, and by ſome ſuche as doe live, to the Diſhonour of our Nobility and Chivalry, and to the Diſgrace of ſundry Families of auncient Bloud, bearing the Armes of their Aunceſtres, in aſſigninge and appoyntinge the auncient Armes, Badges and Creſts of ſome of our Nobility and Chivalry, and of other Gentry and auncient Bloud, to Men that were and that be Straungers in Bloud to them and not heritable therto;

And likewiſe that, for Gayne or other Affection, the ſaid Heralds have appoynted Armes, Creſts and Badges for ſome other Perſons of baſe Birth or of meane Vocation and Quality of Living, that were meete for Perſons of good Birth and Lineage to receive Honor either for Service in politique Goverment or in Martiall Actions,

Which Errors and Diſorders We, of our Princely and Royall Dignity, from whence all inferior Honors and Dignities ought to be derived and protected, mynding to reforme;

Upon the certaine Knowledge of your Fidelities, Knowledges and Zeal, that you and every of you beare to the Mayntenance of all States of our Nobility and Chivalry, and of all Gentry of true Bloud in their Rights, Titles and Degrees, as well for their Armes, Creſts and Badges, as for all other Prehemynences of Righte by Lawe of Armes belonging unto them and every of them, and to their Children,

Doe by theſe Preſents authoriſe you, or any three or more of you, to exerciſe all Actions belonging to the Office of the *Earle Marſhall* to all Purpoſes and Intents untill We ſhall commit the ſame Office to ſome other; and, by vertue hereof, and by Authority of theſe Preſents, do give and graunt to you, or any three or more of you as before is expreſſed, full Power, from tyme to tyme, to call before you all our Officers of Armes, both Kings of Armes, Heraldes and Purſevants, and to cauſe due Inquiſition to be made of all manner of Armes by them of late Yeres given to any Perſon without good Warrant by the Lawe of Armes, or uſurped and taken by any Perſon unlawfully and without good Warrant; and, upon due Examination and Triall thereof, to revoke and diſanull all ſuch as ſhall be ſo tried and found unlaufully or unworthily aſſigned and given or uſurped by any Perſon unlaufully:

A.D. 1617.
15 Jac. I.

And further to conſider of ſuch good Ordinances as have been made by former *Earles Marſhalls* or *Conſtables* of England, for the Direction of the ſaid Heralds in their ſeverall Offices, and for the Limitation of their Authoritie and their orderly Viſitation, and to reſtore the ſame to their ancient uſage, and to preſcribe to all the Heralds and Purſevants in what order every of them ſhall behave themſelves in the exerciſe of their ſeverall Offices.

And furthermore, where certayne Roomes are void and hereafter may be voide, we authoriſe you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, to make choice of meete and ſkilfull Perſons to ſupply the ſame, and to commend to Us the Names of ſuche, ſoe as the Places may be continued with Perſons meete for the ſame;

And generally We do authoriſe you, or any three or more of you, to doe and execute all other Things and Acts that of right might be done and executed by the *Earle Marſhall* of England according to the Lawe and Cuſtome of this our Realme, and according to the Lawes Martiall; for which this ſhall be your ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the fifte Day of Aprill.

De Conceſſione ad Vitam Willielmo Segar alias Garter Militi.

A.D.1617. Pat. 15. J. 1. p. 20. n. 17.

REX omnibus ad quos, &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos,

Gratioſè conſiderantes tenuitatem & exilitatem Feodorum & Proficuum ab antiquo debitorum conſuetorum & ſpectantium Officiis Principalium Heraldorum noſtrorum, in conſideratione boni fidelis & acceptabilis Servitii Nobis antehac per, dilectum Servientem noſtrum, *Willielmum Segar* aliàs *Garter* Militem Principalem Regem Armorum Anglicorum & præcipuum Officiarum Armorum incliti noſtri Ordinis Garterii, præſtiti & impenſi, & impoſterum impendendi, pro meliori ſupportatione ſua in Loco & Officio prædicto, juxta ejuſdem Loci & Officii ſtatum & dignitatem,

De Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac, per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus dicto *Willielmo Segar* alias *Garter* Militi, quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Decem Librarum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ,

Habendum percipiendum & recipiendum prædictam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Decem Librarum* præfato *Willielmo Segar* Militi & Aſſignatis ſuis, à Feſto Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis ultimo præterito ante Datam Præſentium, pro & durante Vita Naturali prædicti *Willielmi Segar*, de Thauſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri *Weſtm.* Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per Manus Theſaurarii Subtheſaurarii ſeu aliorum Officiariorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad Feſta Sancti Michaelis Archangeli & Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis, per æquales Portiones:

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* quinto Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo &c.

De Conceſſione ad Vitam Willielmo Camden Clarencieux.

A.D.1617. Pat. 15. J. 1. p. 6. n. 2.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos;

Gratioſè conſiderantes tenuitatem & exilitatem Feodorum & Proficuum ab antiquo debitorum conſuetorum & ſpectantium Officiis Principalium Heraldorum noſtrorum, in conſideratione boni fidelis & acceptabilis Servitii Nobis antehac per, dilectum Servientem noſtrum, *Willielmum Camden Clarencieux*, à nobis Regem Armorum ac Principalem Heraldum Partium Auſtrialis Orientalis & Occidentalis, præſtiti & impenſi, & impoſterum impendendi, pro meliori ſupportatione ſua in Loco & Officio prædicto, juxta ejuſdem Loci & Officii ſtatum & dignitatem,

De Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus, dicto *Willielmo Camden Clarencieux*, quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Viginti Librarum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ,

Habendum percipiendum & recipiendum prædictam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Viginti Librarum* præfato *Willielmo Camden Clarencieux* & Aſſignatis ſuis, a Feſto Anunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis ultimò præterito, ante Datam Præſentium, pro & durante Vita naturali prædicti *Willielmi Camden Clarencieux*, de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri *Weſtm.* Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per Manus Theſaurarii Subtheſaurarii ſeu aliorum Officiariorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad Feſta Sancti Michaelis Archangeli & Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis per æquales Portiones.

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* quinto Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo &c.

De Conceſſione ad Vitam Richardo St. George alias Norrey Militi.

A.D.1617. Pat.15.J.1. p.6.n.1.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos,

Gratiosé conſiderantes tenuitatem & exilitatem Feodorum & Proficuum ab antiquo debitorum conſuetorum & ſpectantium Officiis Principalium Heraldorum noſtrorum, in conſideratione boni fidelis & acceptabilis Servitii Nobis antehac per, dilectum ſervientem noſtrum, *Richardum St. George* aliàs *Norrey* Militem, à Nobis Regem Armorum ac Principalem Heraldum Partium Borealium, præſtiti & impenſi, & impoſterùm impendendi, pro meliori ſupportatione ſua in Loco & Officio prædicto, juxta ejuſdem Loci & Officii ſtatum & dignitatem,

De Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac, per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus dicto *Richardo St. George* aliàs *Norrey* Militi, quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Viginti Librorum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ,

Habendum percipiendum & recipiendum prædictum Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Viginti Librarum* præfato *Richardo St. George* aliàs *Norrey* Militi & Aſſignatis ſuis, à Feſto Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis ultimò præterito ante Datam Præſentium, pro & durante Vita naturali prædicti *Richardi St. George*, de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri *Weſtm.* Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per Manus Theſaurarii Subtheſaurarii ſeu aliorum Officiariorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad Feſta Sancti Michaelis Archangeli & Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis per æquales Portiones:

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* quinto Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo &c.

De Conceſſione ad Vitam Henrico S. George alias Richmond.

A.D.1617. Pat.25.J.1. p.20.n.18.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos,

Gratiosè conſiderantes tenuitatem & exilitatem Feodorum & proficuum ab antiquo debitorum conſuetorum & ſpectantium Officiis Heraldorum noſtrorum, in conſideratione boni & fidelis Servitii Nobis antehac per, dilectum Servientem noſtrum, *Henricum St. George* aliàs *Richmond* unum Heraldorum noſtrorum ad Arma, præſtiti & impenſi & impoſterùm impendendi, pro meliori ſupportatione ſua in Loco & Officio prædicto, juxta ejuſdem Loci & Officii ſtatum,

De Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac, per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus dicto *Henrico St. George* aliàs *Richmond* quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Treſdecim Librarum ſex Solidorum & octo Denariorum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ,

Habendum percipiendum & recipiendum prædictam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Treſdecim Librarum ſex Solidorum & octo Denariorum*, præfato *Henrico St. George* aliàs *Richmond* & Aſſignatis ſuis, à Feſto Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis ultimò præterito ante Datam Præſentium, pro & durante Vita naturali prædicti *Henrici St. George* aliàs *Richmond*, de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri *Weſtm.* Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per Manus Theſaurarii & Subtheſaurarii, ſeu aliorum Officiariorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad Feſta Sancti Michaelis Archangeli & Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis per equales Portiones.

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* quinto Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo &c.

De Conceſſione ad Vitam Samueli Thompſon alias Windſor.

A.D.1617. Pat. 15. J. 1. p. 7. n. 4.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos,

Gratioſè conſiderantes tenuitatem & exilitatem Feodorum & proficuum ab antiquo debitorum conſuetorum & ſpectantium Officiis Heraldorum noſtrorum, in conſideratione boni & fidelis Servitii Nobis antehac per, dilectum Servientem noſtrum, *Samuelem Thompſon* aliàs *Windſor* unum Heraldorum noſtrorum ad Arma, præſtiti & impenſi, & impoſterum impendendi, pro meliori ſupportatione ſua in Loco & Officio prædicto, juxta ejuſdem Loci & Officii ſtatum,

De Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac, per Præſentes pro nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus dicto *Samueli Thompſon* aliàs *Windſor* quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Treſdecim Librarum ſex Solidorum & octo Denariorum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ,

Habendum percipiendum & recipiendum prædictam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Treſdecim Librarum ſex Solidorum & octo Denariorum* præfato *Samueli Thompſon* aliàs *Windſor* & Aſſignatis ſuis, à Feſto Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis ultimò præterito ante Datam Præſentium, pro & durante Vita naturali prædicti *Samuelis Thompſon* aliàs *Windſor*, de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri *Weſtm.* Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per Manus Theſaurarii Subtheſaurarii ſeu aliorum Officiariorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad Feſta Sancti Michaelis Archangeli & Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis per æquales Portiones:

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* quinto Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo &c.

De Conceſſione ad Vitam Roberto Treſwell alias Somerſet.

A.D.1617. Ibid. p. 1. n. 13.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos,

Gratioſè conſiderantes tenuitatem & exilitatem Feodorum & Proficuum ab antiquo debitorum conſuetorum & ſpectantium Officiis Heraldorum noſtrorum, in conſideratione boni & fidelis Servitii Nobis antehac per, dilectum Servientem noſtrum, *Robertum Treſwell* aliàs *Somerſett* unum Heraldorum noſtrorum ad Arma præſtiti & impenſi, & impoſterum impendendi, pro meliori ſupportatione ſua in Loco & Officio prædicto, juxta ejuſdem Loci & Officii ſtatum,

De Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac, per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus dicto *Roberto Treſwell* aliàs *Somerſet* quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Treſdecim Librarum ſex Solidorum & octo Denariorum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ,

Habendum percipiendum & recipiendum prædictam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Treſdecim Librarum ſex Solidorum & octo Denariorum* præfato *Roberto Treſwell* aliàs *Somerſet* & Aſſignatis ſuis; à Feſto Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis ultimò præterito ante Datam Præſentium, pro & durante Vita naturali prædicti *Roberti Treſwell* aliàs *Somerſett*, de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri *Weſtm.* Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per Manus Theſaurarii Subtheſaurarii ſeu aliorum Officiariorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad Feſta Sancti Michaelis Archangeli & Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis per æquales Portiones,

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo &c.

A.D.1617. 15 Jac. 1.

Vacant hæ Literæ Patentes, unà cum Irrotulamento earumdem, pro eo quòd præfatus Robertus Treſwell, *viceſimo primo Die Junii Anno Regni Regis Jacobi Angliæ &c. viceſimo ſecundo, coram eodem Domino Rege in Cancellaria ſua perſonaliter conſtitutus Literas ſuas Patentes, ac omnia & ſingula in eiſdem contenta, in manus dicti Domini Regis ſurſum-reddidit, ac ſpontè & abſolutè deliberavit cancellandi & eas propriâ manu ſuâ cancellavit, & humiliter petiit quòd Irrotulamentum earundem cancellaretur; ideò ad inſtantiam prædicti* Roberti Treſwell *Literæ Patentes prædictæ ac irrotulamentum earundem cancellantur & omnino dampnantur.*

De Conceſſione ad Vitam Thomæ Knight alias Cheſter.

A.D.1617. *Ibid. n.* 12.

Rex omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd nos,

Gratioſè conſiderantes tenuitatem & exilitatem Feodorum & Proficuum ab antiquo debitorum conſuetorum & ſpectantium Officiis Heraldorum noſtrorum, in conſideratione boni & fidelis Servitii Nobis antehac per, dilectum Servientem noſtrum, *Thomam Knight* aliàs *Cheſter* unum Heraldorum noſtrorum ad Arma præſtiti & impenſi, & impoſterum impendendi, pro meliori ſupportatione ſua in Loco & Officio prædicto, juxta ejuſdem Loci & Officii ſtatum,

De Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac, per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus dicto *Thomæ Knight* aliàs *Cheſter* quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Treſdecim Librarum ſex Solidorum & octo Denariorum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ,

Habendum percipiendum & recipiendum prædictam annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Treſdecim Librarum ſex Solidorum & octo Denariorum* præfato *Thomæ Knight* aliàs *Cheſter* & Aſſignatis ſuis, a Feſto Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Viginis ultimò præterito ante Datam Præſentium; pro & durante Vita Naturali prædicti *Thomæ Knight* aliàs *Cheſter*, de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri *Weſtm.* Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per Manus Theſaurarii & Subtheſaurarii ſeu aliorum Officiariorum noſtrorum Hæredum Succeſſorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad Feſta Sancti Michaelis Archangeli & Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis per æquales Portiones:

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* quinto Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato ſigillo &c.

De Proclamatione, mandante deceſſum Magnatum & aliorum a Civitate London. durante Regis Progreſſu.

A.D.1617. *Ibid. p.* 11. *dor.*

The Princelie Care, which Wee ever beare towardes the good Governement and Reliefe of our People, ſuffereth noe occaſion to paſſe whereby Wee maie exerciſe and manyfeſte the ſame.

Neither is it unknowen to our loving Subjects, by former Proclamations of this Nature, howe deſirous Wee have alwaies beene to renewe and revive the aunciente and lawdable Cuſtome of this our Kingdome, whereby Noblemen and Perſons of Qualitie were uſed rather to dwell and reſide in the ſeveral Counties of this Realme, wheare their principal Seates and Manſions weare, then to gather to *London*, and theare to remayn to the Decaye of Hoſpitalitie and the Diſſervice of the Countie.

Wherefore, taking into our Princelie Conſideration that, Wee being now in our Journey towardes our Realme of Scotland, reſorte of ſuch Perſons unto our Citie will bee leſſe needfull, but rather that it is farre more conveniente that they abide and contynewe in their ſeveral Dwellings in the Countrey to perfourme the Duties and Charge of their Places and Service, and likewiſe by Houſekeeping to be a Comforte unto their Neighbours;

A.D.1617. 15 Jac. 1.

Wee doe hereby ſtraightlie charge and comaunde all our Lewetenaunts, except ſuch as be of our Privie Councell or are commanded to attende uppon us in our Journey, and alſoe all Noblemen, Deputie Lewetenaunts, Knightes and other Gentlemen of Quallitie, which have Manſion Howſes in the Countrie, That, within twentie Daies after this our Proclamation publiſhed, they departe with their Wives and famylies oute of our ſaide Cittie of London and the Suburbes thereof, and retourne to their ſeverall Habitations in the Countrey, and there continewe and abide untill the ende of the Sommer Vacation; wherein nevertheleſſe Wee would have this our Commandemente to be underſtood that, ſuch as have neceſſarie occaſion to attende heere in oure Cittie of London for Tearme Buiſynes concerninge their Eſtate, or ſuch as ſhall have other ſpeciall and urgent Occaſions, which they ſhall ſignifie and approve unto our Privie Councell, maie during the twoe next Termes, or during ſuch other times as their Occaſions ſoe to bee ſignified and approved, as aforeſaide, ſhall require, come uppe and remaine within our Cittie of London or the Suburbs thereof, this our Proclamation notwithſtanding: And becauſe Wee have heeretofore founde much Remiſſnes and Neglect in obeyinge our Proclamations, which are ever publiſhed for juſte and polliticque Cauſes, and for the publique Good; Wee doe therefore admoniſhe all thoſe whome theis Preſents may concerne, to beware that Wee have no juſte Cauſe to make them an Example of Contempte for diſobeyinge this oure Royall Commaundemente.

A.D.1617. 15 Jac. 1.

Given at our Courte at *Worſoppe* the eighte Day of Aprill.

Per ipſum Regem.

Pro Johanne Digby Commiſſario, ſuper Matrimonio inter Dominum Carolum Principem & Dominam Mariam Infantem Hiſpaniæ.

A.D.1617. Rot. Tract. 15. Jac. 1. m. 15.

JACOBUS, Dei gratiâ, *Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex* Fidei Defenſor &c. omnibus ad quos præſentes Literæ pervenerint, ſalutem.

Cùm nuperrimè, inter quoſdam noſtros & Fratris noſtri chariſſimi *Hiſpaniarum Regis* Miniſtros, Sermones habiti fuerunt ut, ad melius corroborandum & ſtabiliendum Amicitiam eam, quæ ſtatim à Coronâ Magnæ Britanniæ ſuſceptâ inter nos ſancita fuit, Concilium iniret de tractando &, Deo Optimo Maximo favente, perficiendo Matrimonio inter, Filium noſtrum prææchariſſimum, *Carolum Magnæ Britanniæ* Principem, & Infantam *Dominam Mariam* dicti *Hiſpaniarum Regis* Filiam ſecundam, cui quidem utrique noſtrûm eouſque auſcultavimus ut jam magna ſpes ſit illud ad commune utriuſque Votum Commodumque ceſſurum, ſi ab idoneis Hominibus, & àd id opus ſufficienti auctoritate utrinque munitis, tractetur.

Sciatis quòd Nos, pro ea fide & fiducia quam ſemper in Prudentia Induſtria Experientia, fidelis & dilecti noſtri, *Johannis Digby* Militis Vicecamerarii noſtri, & nobis à Conſiliis ſanctioribus, noſtrique apud dictum *Hiſpaniarum Regem* nuper Legati Ordinarii, habuimus, ipſum noſtrum verum & indubitatum Commiſſarium Oratorem Procuratorem & Deputatum ad prædicta facimus conſtituimus & ordinamus,

Et, per Præſentes, damus eidem plenam Poteſtatem & Auctoritatem & Mandatum generale & ſpeciale, tam nomine noſtro, quàm nomine etiam præchariſſimi Filii noſtri *Caroli Principis Magnæ Britanniæ*, & cum Sereniſſimo *Hiſpaniarum Rege* Fratre & Conſanguineo noſtro chariſſimo, tam nomine ſuo quàm nomine & vice præclariſſimæ & illuſtriſſimæ Principiſſæ *Dominæ Mariæ* Hiſpaniarum Regis Filiæ ſecundæ, eorumque Procuratoribus Deputatis & Nunciis, ad hoc ſufficientem auctoritatem habentibus, communicandi tractandi appunctuandi & finaliter concludendi de & ſuper Sponſalibus per verba de futuro, ac de Matrimonio per verba de præſenti, inter dictos præchariſſimum Filium noſtrum *Carolum* Magnæ Britanniæ Principem, & Infantem *Dominam Mariam* temporibus congruis, & prout melius firmius commodius & convenientius de jure fieri poterit;

A.D.1617.
15 Jac. 1.

Ac etiam de & ſuper Dote & Dotalitiis ac Donatione propter Nuptias ſive Junctura, ex cauſa hujuſmodi Matrimonii, tractandi conveniendi & concludendi; quantitateſque ac Pecuniarum Summas, Tempus ac Tempora, Locos, Modos, Formas, Conditiones, Aſſecuritates & Pœnas pro hujuſmodi Dote Dotalitiis & Donationibus propter Nuptias, Nobis & præfato Principi Filio noſtro Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus ſuis, per Sereniſſimum *Hiſpaniarum Regem* Fratrem & Conſanguineum noſtrum chariſſimum Hæredes & Aſſignatos ſuos ſolvendi aſſignandi appunctuandi & limitandi,

Ac inſuper pro & de aliis omnibus & ſingulis, Præmiſſa aut eorum aliquod concernentibus, appunctuandi & concludendi, & ſuper iis Literas & Inſtrumenta conficiendi, & ab altera parte petendi recipiendique,

Omniaque alia quæ ad Præmiſſa, vel circa eadem fuerint neceſſaria vel quomodolibet oportuna, faciendi & expediendi, etiamſi Mandatum ad hoc magis exigant ſpeciale;

A.D.1617.
15 Jac. 1.

Promittentes, bonâ Fide & in Verbo Regio, Nos totum & id quod, per prædictum noſtrum Oratorem & Commiſſarium in Præmiſſis, & Præmiſſorum altero, factum fuerit, gratum & firmum habituros & ſatisfacturos; necnon nos curaturos ut, quæ ex parte Filii noſtri præchariſſimi *Caroli* fieri conventa fuerint, bonâ fide ac debitè perimplebuntur.

In cujus rei teſtimonium, hiis manu noſtrâ ſignatis, Sigillum noſtrum Magnum apponi fecimus.

Dat. è *Palatio noſtro Weſtm.* ſextodecimo die Aprilis, Anno Domini milleſimo ſexcenteſimo decimo ſeptimo, Regnique noſtri Magnæ Britanniæ &c. quintodecimo.

Per ipſum Regem.

Carew.

De Licentia ſpeciali pro Fynes Morriſon Generoſo ad imprimendum Itinerarium.

A.D.1617.
Pat. 15. J. 1. p. 9. n. 4.

James, by the Grace of God &c. to all and ſingular Stationers, Printers, Bookſellers, and to all other our Magiſtrats, Officers and loving Subjects, to whom theſe Preſents ſhall come, Greeting.

Know ye that We, of our eſpeciall Grace, certeyne Knowledge and mere Motion, have given and granted, and, by theſe Preſents, for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, do give and grant full and ſole Privilege Licence and Authoritie unto our welbeloved Subjects *Fynes Morriſon* Gentleman his Executors, Adminiſtrators, Aſſignes and Deputies, for and during the terme of one and twenty Years next enſuing the Date of theis our Letters Patents, by his or their Aſſignes or deputies, to imprynt, or cauſe to be imprinted, and to ſell utter convert aſſign and diſpoſe, or cauſe to be ſoulde uttered converted aſſigned and diſpoſed, to his or their beſt Benefit and Advantage, the Booke and Books called an *Itinerary* written by the ſaid *Fynes Morriſon* Gentleman, firſt in the Lattyn Tongue, and then tranſlated by him into Engliſh, containing his ten Years Travaile through the twelve Domynions of *Germany*, *Boemerland*, *Switzerland*, *Netherland*, *Denmark*, *Poland*, *Italy*, *Turky*, *France*, *England*, *Scotland* and *Ireland*; That is to ſay, the ſaid Booke, as well in the Engliſh as in the Lattin Tongue, and every part therof, as well the three Parts now finiſhed and ready for the Preſs, as one or two Parts more not yet fully finiſhed, but ſhortly to be perfected by him, the ſaid Book and every part Therof being firſt ſeene veiwed and allowed by the *Archbiſhop of Canterbury* and *Biſhop of London*, or by one of them for the tyme being, or by ſome ſuch other Perſon or Perſons as they or either of them for the tyme being ſhall in that behalf aſſign or appoint;

Straightly forbidding, by theiſe Preſents, all and ſinguler our Subjects, as well Stationers Printers and Bookſellers, as all other Perſons within our Realmes whatſoever they be, and alſo all Alyens and Strangers whatſoever, that none of them, within the ſaid Term of one and twenty Years next after the Date of theſe our Letters Patents, do in any wiſe imprynt or cauſe to be imprynted, or import from beyond the Seas, utter or ſell, or cauſe to be imported uttered or ſold the ſaid Book or Books, or any part therof, within any of

A.D.1617. 15 Jac. 1. of our Dominions but only the ſaid *Fynes Moryſon* his Executors, Adminiſtrators, Aſſigns and Deputies, upon payne of our high Diſpleaſure, and that every Offendor, contrary to the effect and meaning of theis Preſents, ſhall forfeit to our Uſe the Some of *Three Pounds* of lawfull Engliſh Money for every ſuch Booke or Books, or any part or parts therof, at any time ſo printed or to be printed, imported uttered ſould or put to ſale contrary to the meanyng of this our preſent Licenſe and Privilege, over and beſides ſuch Books ſo printed, ſold, imported, or put to ſale to be forfeited to any ſuch Perſon or Perſons as ſhall ſeize any ſuch Booke and Bookes and give due Information of the ſaid Forfeiture of *Three Pounds* for every ſuch Booke to our uſe:

And, for the better Execution of this our Graunt, We do, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, give and graunt unto the ſaid *Fynes Morriſon* his Executors, Adminiſtrators, Deputies, Servants or Aſſignes, with the aſſiſtance of a Conſtable or other lawful Officer, to enter into any Houſe, Shope, Warehouſe, Ship, or other place whatſoever, where he or they ſhall moſt probably ſuſpect any of the ſaid Books to be printed, uttered, ſold or imported contrary to the meaning of theis Preſents, and the ſame, there found, in the name of Us our Heires or Succeſſors, to ſeaz take and cary away; the one Moity whereof to be to the only Uſe of the ſaid *Fynes Morriſon* his Executors and Aſſignes, and the other Moity to the Uſe of Us our Heirs or Succeſſors.

A.D.1617. 15 Jac. 1. Wherfore We will and commaund, as well the Maiſters and Wardens of the Myſtery of Stationers of our City of *London* for the tyme beyng, and the Printers and Bookſellers in both our Univerſities of *Cambrige* and *Oxford*, as alſo all other Printers and Bookſellers of our other Kingdomes, and all other the Magiſtrats Officers and Miniſters of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, as they tender our Pleaſure, and will anſwer for the contrary, that they and every of them, as often as need ſhall require, do ayd and aſſiſt the ſaid *Fynes Morriſon* his Executors, Adminiſtrators, Aſſignes and Deputies in the due Exerciſe and Execution of this our Grant Licence and Privilege with effect, according to the true intent and meaning of the ſame.

And finally, our Will and Pleaſure is, that theis our Letters Patents and every thing mentioned to be granted, authorized, commanded, licenſed, privileged, inhibited, or prohibited therein or thereby, ſhall, during the ſaid Term, be of full force good and effectuell in the Lawe, and reputed and conſtrued to the beſt benefit avayle and advantage of the ſaid *Fynes Morriſon* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the nyne and twentieth Day of Aprill.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo &c.

De Conceſſione ad Vitam pro Sampſone Leonard alias Blewmantle.

A.D.1617. Pat. 15. J. 1. p. 9. n. 7. REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos,

Gratiosè conſiderantes tenuitatem & exilitatem Feodorum & Proficuum ab antiquo debitorum conſuetorum & ſpectantium Officiis Purſivandorum noſtrorum ad Arma, in conſideratione boni & fidelis Servitii Nobis antehac per, dilectum Servientem noſtrum, *Sampſonem Leonard* aliàs *Blewmantle* unum Purſivandorum noſtrorum ad Arma præſtiti & impenſi, & impoſterùm impendendi, pro meliori ſupportatione ſua in Loco & Officio prædicto, juxta ejuſdem Loci & Officii ſtatum,

De Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac, per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus dicto *Sampſoni Leonard* aliàs *Blewmantle*, quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Decem Librarum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ,

Habendum percipiendum & recipiendum prædictam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Decem Librarum* præfato *Sampſoni Leonard* aliàs *Blewmantle* & Aſſignatis ſuis, à Feſto Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis ultimò præterito ante Datam Præſentium,

tium, pro & durante Vita naturali prædicti *Sampſonis Leonard* alias *Blewmantle*, de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri *Weſtm.* Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per Manus Theſaurarii Subtheſaurarii ſeu aliorum Officiariorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad Feſta Sancti Michaelis Archangeli & Anunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis per æquales Portiones:

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.
In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtonaſterium* xxix. Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo &c.

Licentia ſpecialis (conceſſa Mariæ Midlemore) ad inquirendum de TREASURE-TROVE *infra diverſa Monaſteria.*

A.D.1617. Pat. 15. J. 1. p. 9. n. 5.

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c. to all to whom theiſe Preſents ſhall come, Greeting.

Whereas our welbeloved Subject *Mary Midlemore*, one of the Maydes of Honor to our deereſt Conſort *Queen Anne*, hath humbly petitioned Us that, wheras there is, as ſhe was informed, certeyn Treaſure-Trove ſuppoſed to be found in or about certeyn of the late Abbies or Monaſteries within our Realme of England, that we would be graciouſly pleaſed to grant to her and her Deputies, for the terme of five Years, Power and Authority to enter into all thoſe Abbies Monaſteries and Places; *videlicet*, the Abbies of Saint *Albons*, *Glaſſenbury*, Saint *Edmonds-Bury* and *Ramſey*, and into all Lands Houſes and Places within one Mile belonging to the ſaid Abbies or any of them, and to uſe and trye their Endevors for the fynding and getting, as well of the ſaid Treaſure, as of Bookes and other things within the ſame Abbeys and Precincts thereof which might help to diſcover the Places where the ſaid Treaſure-Trove ſhould be, without hurting or prejudiceing the Owners Tenants or Occupiours of the ſame, and uſeing no other meanes in or about the Premiſſes then ſuch as ſhould be agreable to the Lawes of this our Realme.

The Conſideration of which Petition to us ſo exhibited, wee referred to, our right truſty and right welbeloved Couſins and Councillors,

Thomas Earle of Suffolk our Treaſurer of England,

Edward Earle of Worceſter Keeper of our Privy Seale,

And,

Lodowick Duke of Lenox Lord Steward of our Houſhold,

To certeſy us theire Opinions of the ſaid Suite and the Conveniency therof, who thereupon did afterwards certiſie us their Opynions, that the ſaid Petitioners Suite might be graunted, and that the ſaid Petitioner ſhould make choice of ſome one of the ſaid Abbies for a Tryall, and afterwards to proceed to the reſt, if there ſhould appeare no juſte Cauſe to the contrary.

Know ye now that We, in conſideration of the good and faithfull Service to our ſaid deereſt Conſort by the ſaid *Mary Midlemore* heretofore done and performed, and being much induced by her humble Petition aforſaid, and by the Opinions of the Lords certefied to us therupon, of our eſpeciall Grace certeyn Knowlege and meere Motion, have given and granted, and, by theiſe Preſents, for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, do give and grant unto the ſaid *Mary Midlemore* her Executors, Adminiſtrators, Deputies and Aſſignes full and free Licence, Liberty, Power and Authority, by her and themſelvs, or by her and their Deputies, Servants, Workemen and Agents, at all tymes hereafter and from tyme to tyme during the term of five Yeares next enſuing the Date hereof, to enter into all every or any of the ſaid Abbies of *Saint Albones*, *Glaſſenbury*, *Saint Edmonds-Bury* and *Ramſey*, and into all and ſinguler Houſes, Lands, Tenements and other Places whatſoever belonging to the ſaid ſeverall Abbies, and being within the ſpace or compaſs of one Mile of the ſame Abbies or any of them reſpectively, and there to view ſearch and put in practiſe theire beſt Endeavor Labour and Induſtries, and to uſe all lawfull wayes and means for the fynding out getting and obtaining

taining all manner of Treaſure-Trove Bookes and other things whatſoever, ſuppoſed to be there hid or layd, and the ſame being there found to ſeize take and cary away, one third part (in three parts to be divided) of all which ſaid Treaſure-Trove, ſo to be had found and gotten, our meaning is ſhall be duely delivered anſweared and payed to Us our Heires and Succeſſors uppon accompt into the Receipt of our Exchequer to be thereof made, and the other two Parts thereof, We do for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, give and grant to the ſaid *Mary Midlemore* her Executors and Adminiſtrators, to her and their oun Uſe for their Labours Charges and Expences to be imployed in and about the Premiſſes, ſaveing alwayes and reſerving out of the ſaid two parts of the Premiſſes, to the ſaid *Mary Midlemore* ſo granted as aforſaid, one tenth part therof which We will ſhall be delivered to ſuch Perſon and Perſons as the Lord Treaſurer of Us our Heirs and Succeſſors for the time being ſhall think meet to be payed and beſtowed, for and towards the repayr of the Church, relief and mayntenance of the Poor, where the ſame Treaſure-Trove ſhall happen to be found as aforſaid.

Nevertheles our expreſſe Pleaſure Intent and Meaning is, that the ſaid *Mary Midlemore*, her Executors, Adminiſtrators, Deputies, Servants, Workmen or Agents, ſhall not enter into any the ſaid Abbies, or Monaſteries, Howſes, Landes or Tenementes of any of our Subjects or otherwiſe put in practiſe their ſaid Endeavors, any wayes tending to the Damage Hurt or Prejudice of any of our Subjects, before the ſaid *Mary Midlemore*, her Executors, Adminiſtrators, Deputies, Workemen and Servants ſhall have firſt agreed and compounded with the Owners Tenants or Occupiers of the ſaid Abbies, Monaſteries, Houſes, Lands or Tenements for the doing and executing the Premiſſes or any of them.

Provided alwayes that the ſaid *Mary Midlemore*, her Executores, Adminiſtrators, Deputies, Servants, Workemen or Agents, ſhall by vertue of theis Preſents, make Election and Choice of ſome one of the ſaid Abbies or Monaſteries before named to make Tryall of theire ſaid Labor Charge and Induſtry to be imployed in and about the Premiſſes, and, after ſuch Tryall and Experience had and made, ſome one of the ſame Abbies ſhall not proceed to put in practiſe their like ſearch in any of the reſt of the ſame Abbies or Monaſteries, untill ſhe or they ſhall be therunto admytted and authorized by Warrant to be obteyned from or under the hand of the Lord Treaſurer for the tyme being.

And further, for the better effecting of this our Licence and Grant, We do hereby, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, require charge and command all Juſtices of Peace, Maiors, Sheiriffs, Bayliffs, Conſtables, and all other our Officers Miniſters and Subjects whatſoever to whom it ſhall or may appertayn, that they and every of them be ayding helping and aſſiſting to the ſaid *Mary Midlemore* her Executors, Adminiſtrators, Deputies, Servants and Aſſignes in the due and lauſull execution of this our preſent Graunt, and that they ar any of them ſhall not any way moleſt hynder or diſturbe her or them in the lawfull Practiſe and Performance of the Premiſſes as they tender our Diſpleaſure, and the Payne to be incurred for the Contempt of our Royall Commandement in that behalf.

And laſtly, We require and command all Parſons, Vicars, Curats and Churchwardens, and all other Officers and Miniſters of the ſaid Abbeys or Monaſteries and the Churches or Chapells belonging to the ſame and being within one Mile of the ſame Abeys or Monaſteries, and alſo all and ſinguler the Owners Tenants and Occupiers of the ſaid Abbeys or Monaſteries, Howſes, Lands and Tenements within one Mile compaſſe of the ſame, upon reaſonable requeſt to them in that behalf made, to give and deliver the Keys of the ſaid Abbeys or Monaſteries, Churches, Chapells and Places aforeſaid unto the ſaid *Mary Midlemore* her Executors, Adminiſtrators, Deputies, Servants and Workemen, for the intent and purpoſe aforeſaid, upon reaſonable Caution to be by her or them given for the re-delivery of the ſame Keys to ſuch Perſon and Perſons to whom the ſame ſhall of right apperteyne:

Although expreſs mention &c.
In witnes &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the nine and twentieth Day of Aprill.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Officio Virgæ Bajuli conceſſo.

A.D.1617. Pat. 15. J. 1. p. 10. n. 11.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Cùm Nos, per Literas noſtras Patentes, ſub Magno Sigillo noſtro Angliæ, gerentes Datam apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo ſeptimo Die Octobris Anno Regni noſtri (videlicet) Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ tertio, & Scotiæ triceſimo nono, pro cauſis & conſiderationibus in eiſdem Literis Patentibus mentionatis, dederimus & conceſſerimus *Ricardo Cognisby* Armigero modò Militi uni Generoſorum Hoſtiariorum Cameræ noſtræ & *Georgio Pollard* Armigero Servienti noſtro Officium Virgæ Bajuli aliàs dicti Virgarii, ad portandum Virgam coram Nobis aut Locumtenente noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ad Feſtum Sancti Georgii infra Caſtrum noſtrum de Windſor in Comitatu Berks ſeu alibi; Quod quidem Officium prædictus *Ricardus Cognisby* (prædicto *Georgio Pollard* nunc defuncto) jam habet & poſſidet,

Habendum & occupandum Officium prædictum præfatis *Ricardo Cognisby* & *Georgio Pollard* & eorum alteri, conjunctim & diviſim, pro termino Vitarum eorum & Vitæ alterius eorum diutiùs viventis, exercendum per præfatos *Ricardum Cognisby* & *Georgium Pollard* in propriis Perſonis ſuis aut per eorum alterum in propria Perſona ſua, aut per ſufficientem Deputatum ſive Deputatos ſufficientes eorum alterius durantibus Vitis prædictorum *Ricardi* & *Georgii* & Vitâ eorum alterius diutius viventis,

Dederimus etiam & conceſſerimus per eaſdem Literas Patentes eiſdem *Ricardo Cognisby* & *Georgio Pollard* pro Officio prædicto in forma prædicta exercendo quoddam Vadium ſeu Feodum *Duodecim Denariorum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ per Diem, ac omnia alia Vadia Proficua & Advantagia eidem Officio pertinentia ſive ſpectantia durantibus Vitis eorum *Ricardi* & *Georgii* & eorum alterius diutius viventis, in tam amplis modo & forma prout prædictus *Ricardus Cognisby* aut ante eum *Simon Bowyer*, *Antonius Wingfeild*, *Willielmus Norris*, aut aliquis alius ſive aliqui alii Officium prædictum exercend' habet habuit ſeu percepit, habuerunt ſeu perceperunt;

Habendum & percipiendum prædictum Vadium ſeu Feodum *Duodecim Denariorum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ per Diem eiſdem *Ricardo Cognisby* & *Georgio Pollard* durantibus Vitis naturalibus ipſorum & eorum alterius diutiùs viventis, ſolvendum à Die Datæ prædictarum Literarum Patentium ad Feſta Sancti Michaelis Archangeli & Paſchæ per æquales Portiones, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri Hædum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, annuatim de Theſauro noſtro ad dictam Receptam ſolvend', prout per eaſdem Literas Patentes plenius liquet & apparet,

Et quia conſtat nobis prædictum *Georgium Pollard*, ut præfertur, forè defunctum, prædicto *Ricardo Coningsby* ſupervivente, cumque etiam *Jacobus Maxwell* Armiger unus Generoſorum Hoſtiariorum Cameræ noſtræ humilimè ſupplicavit ut Nos alias Literas noſtras Patentes de Reverſione Officii prædicti eidem *Jacobo Maxwell* in forma ſequente gratioſè facere & concedere dignaremur.

Sciatis quod Nos, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, & pro & in conſideratione boni viri & fidelis Servitii nobis antehac impenſi & poſtea impenſuri per præfatum *Jacobum Maxwell*, quàm pro diverſis aliis cauſis & conſiderationibus nos ad præſens moventibus, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac, per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus, eidem *Jacobo Maxwell* Reverſionem dicti Officii Virgæ-bajuli aliàs dicti Virgarii ad portandum Virgam coram Nobis aut Locumtenente noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ad Feſtum Sancti Georgii infra Caſtrum noſtrum de Wyndſor in Com. Berks ſeu alibi,

Habendum & occupandum Officium illum præfato *Jacobo Maxwell* pro termino Vitæ ſuæ naturalis, cum poſt Mortem Surſum-redditionem ſive Determinationem quamcunque prædicti *Ricardi Connisby* Militis Officium prædictum vacare contigerit, exercend' per præfatum *Jacobum Maxwell* in propria Perſona ſua aut per ſufficientem Deputatum ſuum durante Vitâ naturali prædicti *Jacobi Maxwell*.

A.D. 1617. 15 Jac. 1.

Dedimus etiam & conceſſimus, ac, per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris damus & concedimus eidem *Jacobo Maxwell*, pro Officio prædicto modo & forma prædictis exercendo, cùm acciderit, quoddam Vadium ſive Feodum *Duodecim Denariorum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ per Diem, ac omnia alia Vadia Feoda Proficua & Advantagia eidem Officio pertinentia ſive ſpectantia, durante totâ Vitâ ipſius *Jacobi Maxwell*, & in tam amplis modo & forma prout præfatus *Ricardus Connisby* Miles, aut prædictus *Simon Bowyer*, aut ante eum *Antonius Wingfeild*, aut *Willielmus Norris*, aut aliquis alius ſive aliqui alii Officium prædictum exercend', habet habuit ſeu percepit, habuerunt ſeu perceperunt;

Habendum & annuatim percipiendum prædictum Vadium ſive Feodum *Duodecim Denariorum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ per Diem, eidem *Jacobo Maxwell*, à morte dicti *Ricardi Connisby* Militis, durante Vitâ naturali prædicti *Jacobi Maxwell*, ad Feſta Sancti Michaelis Archangeli & Paſchæ per æquales Portiones, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium annuatim de Theſauro noſtro ad prædictam Receptam ſolvend': aliquo Statuto, Actu, Ordinatione ſive Reſtrictione in contrarium antehac factis ordinatis ſive proviſis in aliquo non obſtantibus.

A.D. 1617. 15 Jac. 1.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo nono Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Licentia ſpeciali pro Nicholao Hillyard, ſuper Pictura Regis.

A.D. 1617. *Pat. 15. J. 1. p. 9. n. 15.*

JAMES, by the Grace of God, *&c.* to all to whom theiſe Preſents ſhall come, Greeting.

Whereas our welbeloved Servant *Nicholas Hillyard* Gentleman our principall Drawer for the ſmall Purtraits and Imborſer of our Medallies of Gold, in reſpect of his extraordinary Art and Skill in Drawing Graving and Imprinting of Pictures and Repreſentations of Us and others, which he durſt not hitherto ſhewe and publiſh, as he can do, for fear his Workes would be counterfeited by others, whereby he ſhould receave both Loſſe and Diſcredit; hath made his humble Suite unto Us that We would be graciouſly pleaſed to grant him ſole Privilege for ſome tyme for Making Graving and Imprinting ſuch of the ſaid Pictures as he ſhould hereafter make and invent;

Know ye that We, of our eſpeciall Grace, certeyne Knowlege and meere Motion, have given and graunted, and, by theiſe Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, do give and graunt unto the ſaid *Nicholas Hillyard* his Executors, Adminiſtrators, Deputies, Servants and Aſſignes, full free and ſole Lycence, Power, Privilege and Authority, for and during the terme of twelve Yeares hereafter in theis Preſents granted, within this our Realme of England or any other our Realmes and Domynyons, to Invent, Make, Grave and Ymprint any Picture or Pictures of our Image, or other Repreſentation of our Perſon, with ſuch alterations or additions as to him and them ſhall ſeem moſt convenyent, as well in Paper and Parchment, as in any other thinge or things whatſoever fit and neceſſary for the better ſhewing of his Skill and Invention in this Art or Myſtery,

And to that end and purpoſe to cauſe to be made, framed, erected and ſet up any Preſs or Preſſes, or other Inſtrument or Inſtruments whatſoever, fit for the imprinting of our Pictures, or any other things not repugnant to our Lawes and Statutes, as freely as any others doe lawfully and uſually ymprint, without the Lett, Trouble or Moleſtation of Us our Heires or Succeſſors, or any the Officers or Miniſters of Us our Heires or Succeſſors, or any Body or Bodies politique or corporat, Company or Companies, or other Perſon or Perſons whatſoever; and the ſame Pictures and Repreſentations ſoe made, graven and ymprinted, to utter, ſell or otherwiſe diſpoſe of to the beſt Profit and Advantage of the ſaid *Nicholas Hillyard* and his Aſſignes;

And,

A.D.1617.
15 Jac. 1.

And, to the end this our Grant may take the better effect, We do hereby for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, ſtraightly charge, reſtraine, prohibit and forbid, all and all manner of Perſon and Perſons, of what eſtate degree or condition ſoever the ſame be, that none of them ſhall or may hereafter at any tyme or tymes, during the aforeſaid term of twelve Years, counterfeit, make, ymprint or ſell, or cauſe to be counterfeited, made, graved, ymprinted or ſold, any Picture or Preſentation, Plate-work or Invention to the ſaid *Nicholas Hillyard* his Executors and Aſſigns hereby privileged and licenſed, nor grave to print any more Pictures of our Image, or Repreſentation of our Perſon, then have already been graven, without the approbation of the ſaid *Nicholas Hillyard* his Executors or Aſſigns, or our ſpeciall Warrant or Commaund, upon pain of forſeiture of all ſuch Pictures, Repreſentations, Plates or Works ſo counterfeited, ymitated, made ſould or ſet up to be ſould, contrary to the true meanyng of theis Preſents;

And further, upon Penalties Puniſhments and Ympriſonments, as by the Laws and Satutes of this Realme can or may be inflicted upon Offendors for Breach and Contempt of this our Royall Commandment: The one Moyety of all which Forſeitures to be to Us our Heires and Succeſſors, and the other Moyety thereof We do hereby, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, give and grant unto the ſaid *Nicholas Hillyard* and his Aſſigns without accompt or any other thing therefore to Us our Heirs or Succeſſors to be rendred made or done.

And, for the better execution of this our Graunt, We do, by theis Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, give and graunt unto the ſaid *Nicholas Hillyard* his Executors and Aſſignes, full Power Liberty and Authority at all times, and from time to time, within the term of Years hereby granted, in due and lawfull manner, taking with him or them a Conſtable or other Officer abiding in or near to any place wheare he or they ſhall ſearch, to enter into any Houſe, Sellar, Warehouſe, Shop, or other Place or Places whatſoever, which they or any of them ſhall think good, as well within Liberties as without, and there try out and ſearch for any ſuch Pictures, Repreſentations, Plates or Workes, as ſhall be counterfeited, imytated, made, graven, ymprinted, ſould or ſet up, contrary to the true meaning of theis Preſents, and the ſame, and every of them, to ſeize, take, carry away and detaine to the Uſes before in theis Preſents mentioned.

A.D.1617.
15 Jac. 1.

To have and to hold the ſaid Licences, Powers, Authorities, and other the Premiſſes, before in and by theſe Preſents given and graunted, unto the ſaid *Nicholas Hillyard* his Executors Admyniſtrators and Aſſignes, for and during the terme of *twelve Years* next enſueing the Date hereof;

Yealding and paying therefore unto Us our Heires and Succeſſors, the yearly Rent or Some of *Thirteen Shillings and fower Pence* of lawfull Money of England at the Receipt of the Exchequer of Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, at the Feaſt of St Michaell the Archangel, or within forty Days after, during the term before by theſe Preſents granted:

Wherfore We do hereby, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, ſtraitly charge and command all and ſinguler Juſtices of the Peace, Maiors, Sherifs, Baylifs, Conſtables, Companies, Corporations, and all Officers Miniſters and Subjects of Us our Heirs and Succeſſors to whom it ſhall or may appertayne, that they and every of them do not only quietly permit and ſuffer the ſaid *Nicholas Hillyard* his Deputies and Aſſigns, to have and take the whole Benefit of this our Grant, but alſo be ayding and aſſiſting to him and them in the due execution of the ſame; and theſe our Letters Patents, or the Inrollment thereof, ſhall be unto them and every of them a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge in that behalf.

Provided always, and our Will and Pleaſure is, that this our Grant or Licence, or any thing therein conteyned, ſhall not extend or be conſtrued to debarr or hinder any Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, to uſe theire Science and Faculties of Printing in of and for their old places and the like of them as formerly they have done, not beyng in imitation of any of our ſaid Servant's ſetting forth, or of any other new Portraits of Us, any thing in theiſe Preſents to the contrary notwithſtanding.

Although expreſs mention &c.
In witnes whereof &c.

Wytnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the fift Day of May.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo &c.

De Licentia eligendi, pro Epiſcopo Dunelmenſi.

A.D. 1617. Pat. 15. J. 1. p. 24. n. 6.

REX, dilectis nobis in Chriſto, *Decano & Capitulo* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Dunelm. Salutem.

Ex parte veſtra nobis eſt humiliter ſupplicatum ut, cùm Eccleſia prædicta, per mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem jam vacet, & Paſtoris ſit ſolatio deſtituta, alium vobis eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Licentiam noſtram fundatoriam vobis concedere dignaremur;

Nos, Precibus veſtris in hac parte favorabiliter inclinantes, Licentiam alium vobis eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem duximus concedendam;

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione quibus nobis tenemini præcipientes, quòd talem vobis eligatis in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, qui Deo devotus, Nobiſque & Regno noſtro utilis & fidelis exiſtat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo ſexto die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Significavit, pro Ricardo Neile Epiſcopo Dunelmenſi.

A.D. 1617. Idid. n. 5.

REX, Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri, ac prædilecto & fideli noſtro, Domino *Tobiæ Eboracenſi Archiepiſcopo*, ac aliis quibuſcunque Epiſcopis, quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Dunelmenſi, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* ejuſdem Eccleſiæ Dunelmenſis, yer Literas noſtras Patentes, Licentiam conceſſerimus avium ſibi eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Sedis prædictæ; iidem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ noſtræ prædictæ, elegerunt in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, Reverendum Dominum, *Ricardum Neile* Lincolnienſem Epiſcopum, prout per Literas ſuas, Sigillo eorum communi ſigillatas, Nobis indè directas, pleniùs apparet:

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes eidem Electioni Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus pariter & favorem; Et hoc vobis, Tenore Præſentium, ſignificamus:

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione, quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem Reverendum Dominum *Ricardum Neile* Lincolnienſem Epiſcopum in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Dunelmenſis prædictæ, ſic, ut præfertur, electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, cæteraque omnia & ſingula peragere, quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Paſtorali, juxta formam Statuti in ea parte editi & proviſi, velitis cum effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* triceſimo die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Franciſci Baronis Verulam Creatione.

A.D. 1617. Ibid. p. 11. n. 6.

REX &c. Archiepiſcopis, Ducibus, Marchionibus, Comitibus, Vicecomitibus, Epiſcopis, Baronibus, Baronettis, Militibus, Præpoſitis, liberis Hominibus, ac omnibus Officiariis, Miniſtris & Subditis noſtris quibuſcumque, ad quos præſentes Literæ pervenerint, Salutem.

Arbitramur regalis Dignitatis faſtigium & ornari & attolli, dum Viri digni & virtutibus clari, & de Corona noſtra & de republica bene meriti, Honoris & Dignitatis Titulis & Præeminentiis inſigniuntur & decorantur.

Hoc enim cum fit, & hujuſmodi honorati confirmantur in ſtudio bene merendi, & alii complures incenduntur & excitantur ad imitationem virtutis, & Rex ipſe fruitur Judicio ſuo cui Populus applaudit & ſuffragatur.

Nos igitur, maturâ deliberatione conſiderantes & perpendentes in Perſona prædilecti & fidelis Conſiliarii noſtri *Franciſci Bacon* Militis Cancellarii

A.D.1617. 15 Jac. 1. noſtri Angliæ familiam à clara ſtirpe oriundam, in quâ etiam eluceſcit illud, quod raró aut fortaſsè nunquam adhuc accidit, ut Patri optimo & prudentiſſimo Viro in Officio Cuſtodis Magni Sigilli Angliæ ſucceſſerit, deindè gradus ipſos per quos in perpetua ſerie ſervitii noſtri ad ſublimem Dignitatem Cancellarii noſtri per nos veluti manu ductus & evectus fuerit, denique gratiſſima & fideliſſima ſervitia quæ idem *Franciſcus Bacon* tam in Adminiſtratione Juſtitiæ quàm in arduis Negotiis Regni Conſilii & Statûs noſtri ſumma cum fide cura & prudentia præſtitit & impendit, indieſque impendere non deſiſtit, necnon circumſpectionem, prudentiam, ſtrenuitatem, dexteritatem, integritatem, induſtriam, conſtantiam & fidelitatem ipſius *Franciſci Bacon* Militis erga Nos & Coronam noſtram,

De Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, præfatum *Franciſcum Bacon* Militem ad Statum, Gradum, Dignitatem & Honorem BARONIS DE VERULAMIO in Comitatu noſtro Hertfordiæ ereximus præfecimus & creavimus, ipſumque *Franciſcum* Baronem de Verulamio prædicto, tenore Præſentium, præficimus conſtituimus & creavimus, eidemque *Franciſco* Nomen, Stilum, Titulum & Honorem Baronis de Verulamio impoſuimus dedimus & præbuimus, ac, per Præſentes, damus imponimus & præbemus,

HABENDUM & TENENDUM eadem Statum, Gradum, Dignitatem, Stilum, Nomen, Titulum & Honorem præfato *Franciſco* & Hæredibus ſuis maſculis de Corpore ſuo exeuntibus IMPERPETUUM:

Volentes & per Præſentes concedentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, quòd prædictus *Franciſcus* & Hæredes ſui maſculi prædicti Nomen, Statum, Gradum, Stilum, Dignitatem, Titulum & Honorem prædictos ſucceſſivè gerant & habeant, & eorum quilibet gerat & habeat, ac per nomen Baronum de Verulamio ſucceſſivè vocentur & nuncupentur, & eorum quilibet vocetur & nuncupetur:

Quodq; idem *Franciſcus* & Hæredes ſui maſculi prædicti ſucceſſivè Barones de Verulam in omnibus teneantur & ut Barones tractentur & reputentur, & quilibet eorum teneatur tractetur & reputetur,

Habeantque teneant & poſſideant dictus *Franciſcus* & Hæredes ſui maſculi prædicti, & eorum quilibet habeat teneat & poſſideat, Sedem Locum & Vocem in Parliamento & publicis Comitiis atque Conſiliis noſtris Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, infra Regnum noſtrum Angliæ, inter alios Barones, ut Barones Parliamenti & publicorum Comitiorum & Conſiliorum, A.D.1617. 15 Jac. 1.

Necnon dictus *Franciſcus* & Hæredes ſui maſculi prædicti gaudeant & utantur, & eorum quilibet gaudeat & utatur, per nomen Baronum de Verulamio, omnibus & ſingulis talibus Juribus, Privilegiis, Præheminentiis & Immunitatibus ſtatui Baronis in omnibus ritè & de Jure pertinentibus, quibus cæteri Barones dicti Regni noſtri Angliæ ante hæc tempora melius honorificentiùs & quietiùs uſi ſunt & gaviſi, ſeu in præſenti gaudent & utuntur;

Volumus etiam &c.

Eo quòd &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Hiis Teſtibus,

Præchariſſimo & Prædilectiſſimo Filio noſtro *Carolo Principe Walliæ*,

Ac etiam chariſſimis conſanguineis & fidelibus Conſiliariis noſtris,

Lodovico Duce Lenox Seneſcallo Hoſpitii noſtri,

Georgio Marchione Buck Magiſtro Equi noſtri,

Jacobo Marchione Hamilton,

Willielmo Comite Pembrochiæ Camerario Hoſpitii noſtri:

Thoma Comite Arundelliæ & Surriæ,

Ac Chariſſimo Conſanguineo noſtro *Philippo Comite Mountgomerie*.

Ac etiam chariſſimo Conſanguineo & fideli Conſiliario noſtro *Thoma Vicecomite Fenton*,

Necnon, Reverendis in Chriſto Patribus,

Ricardo Epiſcopo Dunelm.

Lodovico Epiſcopo Bangor.

Ac Prædilectis & Fidelibus noſtris,

Henrico Domino Clifford,

Edmundo Domino Sheffeld Præſidente Conſilii noſtri in Patribus Borealibus,

Ac etiam prædilectis & fidelibus Conſiliariis noſtris,

Georgio Domino Carewe,

Jacobo Domino Hay Magiſtro magnæ Garderobæ noſtræ,

Necnon prædilecto & fideli noſtro *Waltero Domino de Boclugh*,

Ac dilecto & fideli Conſiliario noſtro *Roberto Nanton* Milite uno Primariorum Secretariorum noſtrorum,

Dilectiſque & fidelibus noſtris,

Henrico Riche Milite Capitaneo Gardæ noſtræ,

Johanne

A.D. 1617. 15 Jac. 1. *Johanne Villers* Milite uno Generoſorum Cubiculi præchariſſimi Filii noſtri *Caroli Principis prædicti*,

Et multis aliis.

Teſte Rege apud *Wanſted* undecimo die Julii. A.D. 1617. 15 Jac. 1.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Thomæ Domino Knyvet, ſuper Moneta infra Turrim cudenda.

A.D. 1617. Pat. 15. J. 1. p. 13. dorſ. JAMES, by the Grace of God &c. To, our truſtie and welbeloved, *Thomas Lord Knyvet*, and to, our truſtie and welbeloved, *Edmund Dooblday* Eſquier, Wardens of our Mynt, and to *Richard Rogers* Comptroller, *Walter Williams* and *Andrew Palmer*, Aſſay-maſters of our Mynt, *Anthony Knyvet* Tellor of our Moneys, *Paule Swallowe* Surveyor of the melting of our Mynte, and to all other our Officers and Miniſters of our ſaid Mynte, and to every of them, Greeting.

Foraſmuch as by the Deceaſe of Sir *Richard Martin* Knight late Maſter and Worker of our Moneys of Gould and Silver within our Tower of *London*, the Works of our Mynt do ceaſe, whereby our Subjects, bringing in any Bullion of gold or Silver, cannot have the ſame made into Monyes for their neceſſary Uſe, to the great Prejudice of them and other our Subjects, and to the impoveriſhing of our poor Monyers and Workmen:

We ther fore, minding to give ſpeedy Redreſs in a matter ſo much concerning Us and our loving Subjects, by the adviſe of our Councill, have fully reſolved and determined, and, by theiſe Preſents, do will and command, that ſuch ſort of Coynes of Gold and Silver ſhall be made by you for our Uſe as were formerly made and coyned by the ſaid Sir *Richard Martin* and *Richard Martin* his Son, or either of them, by vertue of our Indentures of the Mynte, bearing Date the *Eighteenth Day of May* in the tenth Year of our Raign of England Fraunce and Ireland, and of Scotland the five and fortieth, made betweene Us on the one part, and the ſaid Sir *Richard Martin* and *Richard Martin* his Son deceaſed, on the other Party, upon the ſame Standerd, with ſuch Cautions Remedies and Conditions as in the ſaid Indentures are more plainly and particulerlie expreſſed:

And our Will and Pleaſure is, and Wee doe hereby ſtraightlie cherge and comand that, as well you our Wardens of our Minte, as all other our Officers Workemen and Miniſters of the ſame Minte, ſhall duelie perform your Duties and Offices in the receiving of Boullion, making of Monyes, and Payments thereof, according to the forme and effect of the ſame Indentures, as you will anſwere the contrary at your Perill;

And for that We are not fully reſolved what Prices We will give for the making of the ſame Coynes of Gould and Silver, our Will and Pleaſure is that yow, our ſaid Wardens of our Mynte, ſhall out of the Prices formerlie allowed to the ſaid Maſters and Workers of our Monyes, pay unto the Melters Monyers and other Workmen and Miniſters which ſhall attend that Service, ſuch Somme and Sommes of Money as by you or either of you, with the Conſent of our aforſaid Officers, or any two of them, ſhall be thought meet; and theſe our Letters Patents for the makyng of our Monys, both of Gould and Silver, in ſuch manner as they were formerly made by vertue of the forſaid Indentures, ſhall be as well to you our ſaid Wardens, as to all other our Officers Workemen and Miniſters of our Mynte, a ſufficient Warant and Diſcharge in that behalf, and which ſhall continew and remain in force untill We ſhall ſignify our Pleaſure under our Sign Manuall or Privy Signet to the contrary.

In wytnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Gorhambury* the twenty thrid Day of Auguſt.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione ad Vitam Radulpho Brooke alias Yorke Heraldo.

A.D.1617. Pat. 15. J. 1. p. 12.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos,

Gratioſè conſiderantes tenuitatem & exilitatem Feodorum & Proficuum ab antiquo debitorum conſuetorum & ſpectantium Officiis Heraldorum noſtrorum, in conſideratione boni & fidelis Servitii Nobis antehac per, dilectum Servientem noſtrum, *Radulphum Brooke* aliàs *Yorke* unum Heraldorum noſtrorum ad Arma, præſtiti & impenſi & impoſterùm impendendi, pro meliori ſupportatione ſua in Loco & Officio prædicto, juxta ejuſdem Loci & Officii ſtatum,

De gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac, per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus, dicto *Radulpho Brooke* aliàs *Yorke* quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem redditum *treſdecim Librarum ſex Solidorum & octo Denariorum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ,

Habendum percipiendum & recipiendum prædictam Annuitatem ſive annualem redditum *treſdecim Librarum ſex Solidorum & octo Denariorum*, præfato *Radulpho Brooke* aliàs *Yorke* & Aſſignatis ſuis, à Feſto Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis ultimò præterito ante datam Præſentium, pro & durante Vita naturali prædicti *Radulphi Brooke* aliàs *Yorke*, de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri *Weſtm.* Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per manus Theſaurarii & Subtheſaurarii, ſeu aliorum Officiariorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad Feſta Sancti Michaelis Archangeli & Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis per æquales Portiones.

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo octavo die Septembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo &c.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Willielmo Jones Militi capitali Juſticiario de Banco Regis in Hibernia & aliis, concernente Curiam Wardorum ibidem.

A.D.1617. Pat. 15. J. 1. p. 2.

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c. to, our truſty and welbeloved Councellor of our Realme of Ireland,

Sir *William Jones* Knight Chiefe Juſtice of our Bench, and to the Cheife Juſtice of our Bench there for the tyme being,

Sir *Domynick Serſfeild* Knight Cheif Juſtice of the Pleas, and to the Cheif Juſtice of the Pleas for the time being,

Sir *William Methwold* Knight Cheife Baron of our Exchequer, and to the Cheif Baron of the Exchequer for the tyme beinge,

Sir *Francis Angier* Knight Maſter of the Rolles, and the Maſter of the Rolles for the tyme beinge,

Sir *Dudley Norton* Knight Chauncellor of the Exchequer and our principal Secretary there, and to the Chauncellor and principal Secretary for the time beinge,

And,

Sir *John Kinge* Knight Muſter Maſter Generall of our Army,

Greetinge.

Whereas Wee have taken into our Princely Care and Conſideration the many Inconveniences that have and may happen within our Realm of Ireland, if the Nobility and Gentlemen of that Kingdom, which ſhal be Wards unto Us, be not bred and educated in Religion and Learnynge, and their Landes and Poſſeſſions duringe their Mynority being in our Protection preſerved; and being reſolved, ſo far as in Us lyeth, as well to provide for the ſame for the tyme to come, as alſoe in ſome reaſonable manner to improve our Revenue, as well that of Wards,

Ideots and Lunaticks, as that of Alienations and other Branches depending uppon our Tenures:

Know ye that We,

Repoſinge aſſured Truſt and Confidence in the Wiſedome Care Fidelity and Circumſpection of you the ſaid *Sir William Jones*, *Sir Domynick Sarfeild*, *Sir William Methwold*, *Sir Francis Angier* and *Sir Dudley Norton*, our ſaid Councellers and Officers before mentioned, and of ſuch other Perſon and Perſons for the tyme being as ſhall be appointed unto the ſaide Offices, and of you the ſaide *Sir John Kinge*,

Have aſſigned and appointed you to be our Commiſſioners, and doe hereby give full Power and Authority unto you, that you, or any three or more of you only, and none other, for Us and in our Name, within our ſaid Realme of Ireland, ſhall and may ſurvey and diſpoſe of all and every our Wards, and of all Ideots and Lunaticks, and of their Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, Chattells, Leaſes, Goods, Properties, Intereſts, Rights, Titles, Arrerages and Meane Rates, and of all Liveries, *Ouſter le Maynse*, and *Amoveas Manus*, and of all Intruſions, Iſſues and Meane Rates incurred duringe ſuch Intruſions.

And alſoe of all manner of Herriots Reliefes and Duties due, or to be due, to Us by reaſon of any Tenure, and ſhall have Power and Authority to take to our Uſe, Acknowledgment of all Covenants, Bonds, Obligations, Recognizances, Securities and Aſſurances for or concernynge any ſuch Fines or other Sommes of Money, as ſhall from time to time accreue or growe due unto Us for or by reaſon of the Premiſſes, and ſhall and may diſpoſe of all Covenants, Bondes, Obligations, Recognizances, Securities and Aſſurances taken or to be taken, for or by reaſon thereof to Us or to our Uſe;

And likewiſe Wee do hereby give full Power and Authority unto you, that you, or any three or more of you, and none other, for Us and in our Name, ſhall and may compound for the Wardſhipps and Marriages, and Values and Fynes for Wardſhipps and Marriages of all and ſinguler our Tenants, and ſhall and may give Warrant for the grauntinge of and committynge the ſame Wardſhipps and Marriages, and give like Warrant for the Demiſinge and Leaſing the Lands Tenements and Hereditaments of ſuch Wards duringe their Mynority, at the yearly improved Rents and for reaſonable Fynes, or either of them as the caſe ſhall require, and to you ſeeme moſt convenient; and give like Warrant for demiſing and graunting of Lands Tenements and Hereditaments remayninge in our handes for want of Liverie; and to compound for all Intruſions into any Landes Tenements and Hereditaments for want of Livery or *Ouſter le Mayne*, and for all Arrerages and Meane Rates incurred, as well of full Age as under Age, and as well upon Graunts of Cuſtodiams of Lands heretofore made for want of Liverie ſued as upon Covenants, Bonds, Obligations, Recognizances and Aſſurances taken or to be taken, as aforeſaid, and to give Warrant for Diſcharge thereof; And alſoe to compound for the Fynes of all Liveries and *Primer Seiſins*; and to give Warrant for the ſueing of Liveries and *Ouſter le Maynes*; and for the grauntinge of the Cuſtody of all Ideots and Lunaticks, their Lands Tenements and Hereditaments, Goods Debts and Chattells; and to give Warrant for grauntinge of Licenſes and Pardons of Alienations, and to compound for the ſame, and for Fynes and Licenſes and Pardons of Alienations, and for Intruſions and Meane Rates incurred by reaſon of Alienations without Licence; and for all manner of Herriots Reliefes and Duties by reaſon of Tenures; and to give Warrant and Directions for levyinge the ſame: And to give allowance for Exhibition for Education of Wards, and to rate and aſſeſſe Fynes uppon Endowment of Widowes; And to prepare the fyndinge of Offices and Inquiſitions, and to recieve and examyne Petitions of Traverſe, and to give Allowance thereof if there be cauſe, and to heare and examyne all Controverſies Cauſes and Matters for and touchinge the Premiſſes, and to execute and performe the ſame accordinge to the ſeveral Articles and Inſtructions unto this our Commiſſion annexed,

And, for the better Performance hereof, We doe further authoriſe you by your Letters or Warrant, ſigned by any three or more of you, to call before you any Perſon or Perſons concernynge any the Cauſes aforeſaid, and in caſe of Contempt for not Appearance, upon Oath made before you, or any three or more of you, of ſerving the former Proces, to award like Warrants for attaching of any ſuch Perſon or Perſons.

And our Will and Pleaſure is, that this our ſaide Commiſſion ſhall contynue untill We ſhall ſignifie our Pleaſure to the contrary.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the three and twentieth Day of September.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Articles and Inſtructions to be obſerved by our Commiſſioners for our Wards &c. *within our Realme of Irelande.*

FIRST, That everie Writ or Commiſſion for enquiry after the Death of our Tenants, or of or for Idiots or Lunaticks or any of their Landes Tenements or Hereditaments or Goodes and Chattells, and of or for any Cauſe in the ſaid Commiſſion ſpecified, be graunted by Warraunt ſigned by two of the ſaide Commiſſioners at the leaſt, and not by any others, and to ſuch Perſons as ſhall be particulerly named in the ſaide Warrant.

That every ſuch Office or Inquiſition ſoe found be brought by ſome of the Officers or Commiſſioners, which ſhal be preſent at the Execution thereof, to our ſaide Commiſſioners, or to any two of them, in their publique Sittinge, to be by them peruſed and conſidered of before any ſuch Office or Inquiſition be retorned, and then a Scedule for the Wardſhippe and Livery and a particuler for the Leaſes and Commmitment ta be made by the Clarke of the Commiſſion, which ſhall be by him entered into a Booke, and then the Office or Inquiſition to be retorned and fyled.

That noe Graunt or Leaſe be made of the Bodies Goodes or Landes of Lunaticks Idiotts and Wards, nor Liverie ſued, nor any Compoſition Contract or Promiſe be made by the Commiſſioners for the ſame, or any of them, before an Office or Inquiſition found and retorned, and a yearlie Value certified to the Commiſſioners by the Surveyor or Surveyors for us, for that purpoſe to be appointed by our ſaid Commiſſioners.

That noe Graunts of any Bodyes of Wards be made to any Recuſant, that the Wardſhipp and Cuſtodies and Leaſes of Lands be made for ſuch valuable and reaſonable Fynes and Rents as may be fittinge for our Profit and reaſonable for the Subject.

The Commiſſioners to provide that the Wards, which are fit to be brought up in Learnynge, be bred and educated in the Colledge neare *Dublin*, and to take order for their Maintenance there; and that convenient Maintenance be taken and allowed out of the Landes and other Meanes of ſuch Wards for their ſaid Education: And for the Wards already fallen, that the Commiſſioners treat with their Gardians for their Education and Maintenance as aforeſaid.

That care and good regard may be had that no Waſte or Diſtinction be made of any the Landes Tenements and Hereditaments of Wards Idiots or Lunaticks, ſo longe as they remayn in our hands or of our Committees: and that the Wards be not marryed to their Diſparagement nor to any Recuſant.

Graunts of the Bodies of Wards, as well of the Nobilitie as others, and Cuſtody of Idiots and Lunaticks their Landes and Goods, and Lycences and Pardons of Alienations to be made under the Great Seale, and Leaſes and Grants of Lands of Wards and Heires of full Age, remayning in our handes for want of Liverie, to be made under the Seal of th'Exchequer, and both of them to be by Warrant from the ſaid Commiſſioners, or any three or more of them, and not otherwiſe; which Warrant is to be certified into thoſe Courts reſpectively; and noe Graunts of Cuſtodiams of Lands for want of Livery to be hereafter made; but nevertheleſſe the nomynation of the Perſon who ſhall have the Cuſtody and Education of any Ward of the Nobility ſhal be reſerved to our ſpeciall Direction under our Signet, leaving the Marriage notwithſtanding and the Compoſition for the ſame; and for all Fynes for Alienations or other Intruſions made or to be made by any of the Nobility to the Order of the Commiſſioners.

The Commiſſioners, upon any Complaint exhibited unto them, by their Letter or Warrant, ſigned by any three or more of them, to call before them the Perſons complayned of, and in caſe of Contempt for not appearinge then, uppon Oath made before them of ſervinge the firſt Proces, to graunt like Letter or Warrant in Nature of Attachment, and in their open and publique

Sittinge to hear and examyne all manner of Queſtions Suits and Controverſies comminge ariſinge or growing for touching or concerning the ſaid Wards Idiots or Lunaticks, or any their Lands Tenements and Hereditaments, Goods and Chattells, and other thinges in the Commiſſion compriſed either concernynge Us or any of our Subjects, and to order accordinge to Juſtice Right and Equity the ſaid Controverſies Claymes and Demaunds in a ſummary courſe and manner; and, for the better Diſcovery of the Truth in ſuch Controverſies, to examyne ſuch as uppon Oath ſhall be produced *vivâ voce* before them: And if the Cauſe ſhall require a further Examination by Witneſſes in the Countrey, then the ſaid Commiſſioners, or any three or more of them, to direct their Warrants to the Chauncerie or Exchequer, as the caſe ſhall require, for Commiſſions to be graunted for Examynation of ſuch Witneſſes, and uppon retorne of the ſaid Commiſſions and Coppies thereof produced under the handes of the Officers of the Chauncery or Exchequer to hear and order the ſaid Cauſe; and that all ſuch Orders by them made ſhall be certified by the ſaid Commiſſioners into the Courts of Chauncery or Exchequer, as the Caſe ſhall require, there to be decreed and eſtabliſhed without further or other Examination, in caſe the ſaide Commiſſioners ſhall certifie with one Conſent: But in caſe that any of the ſaide Commiſſioners ſhall differ in Opynion from the reſt, that then the ſaide ſeverall Courts, with the Aſſiſtance of the ſaide Commiſſioners, or any two of them, ſhall fynally hear and determyne the ſame: And yet nevertheleſſe, if the Commiſſioners ſhall finde the Cauſe to be of that Greatneſs and Difficulty that they ſhall think it fit far a Complaint and further Examination judicially in any other Courte, that then they give Direction for ſuch Complaint or Examynation of Witneſſes reſpectively to be had in the ſaid ſeveral Courts of Chauncerie and Exchequer, and the ſaid Courts reſpectively, with the Aſſiſtance of the ſaid Commiſſioners or any two of them, fynally to hear and determyne the ſame.

That a perfect Book be kept by the Clarke of the Commiſſion of all Fynes, Rents, Iſſues, Profits and Commodities growinge comynge or any wayes levyed or due to Us, of and for any the Cauſes before mentioned, and of the Orders and Directions made and ſett downe by the Commiſſioners, of which Fynes, Rents, Iſſues, Profits and Commodities, a double Roll is to be made yearelie, whereof one parte to be certified within one Moneth after Michaelmas into the Exchequer, and the other parte to be kept by the Auditor of the Revenewe, which Auditor or his ſufficient Deputie is to attend the Commiſſioners at every their Sittinge for the auditinge and caſtinge upp of ſuch Rents Duties and Profitts which ſhall accrewe and be due unto Us.

The Tyme and Place for the Commiſſioners to heare examyne and proceed in thoſe Buſynes to be two Afternoones everie Week during the Term, in the Exchequer Court in *Dublyn*, and the Vacation at ſuch convenient times as the Commiſſioners ſhall think fit.

Wee, or the Commiſſioners, when occaſion ſhall require, to appoint one ſufficient diſcreet Man to be Clarke to make write and regiſter all Warrants Orders and Proceedings by or before them touchinge the Premiſſes.

The Moneys of the Fynes Rents and Profits of the Premiſſes to be payd to the generall Receivor of our Revenewe in *Ireland* in ſuch ſort, and for ſuch Fees, as in the Payment of the generall Revenewe of that Realme is preſcribed; nevertheleſſe the Receivor generall to keep an Accompt of the Revenewe growing by Wards and Tenures in a ſeverall Accompt by it ſelfe under that ſpeciall Title.

That the Commiſſioners doe appoint in every of the fower Provinces one ſufficient Feodary and noe more;

And likewiſe that the Deputy, with the Conſent of the Commiſſioners, appoint one ſufficient Eſcheator in everie Province to attend our ſaid Service and noe more; whoſe Patents are to endure but duringe our Pleaſure.

That the Commiſſioners do appoint an Uſher and a Meſſenger to give Attendance uppon them the ſaide Commiſſioners at their publique Sittinges and otherwiſe for our Service.

That reaſonable Fynes and Allowances be ſet down by the Commiſſioners for the Subject to paye to the ſaide Clarke, Auditor, Surveyor, Eſcheator, Feodary, Uſher and Meſſenger, and not to increaſe our Charge; The Commiſſioners to be carefull that all Releifs Herriots and other Duties due after the Death of any Tenant, holdinge of Us by Knights Service or in Socage, be

A.D.1617. 15 Jac. I.

be truly payd unto Us; That the Eſcheators and Feodaries be attendant upon the ſaid Commiſſioners and their Directions for the furtherance of our Service touchinge the Cauſes aforeſaid.

That noe Wardſhipp of the Bodye or Landes, nor Cuſtody of Idiots or his Landes, ſhall be given or granted to any Perſon at his Suite in way of Reward or Benefit, but the beſt Price and Value that ſhall be offered ſhall be taken to our Uſe, ſoe always as the neareſt and truſtieſt Friends of the Wards or Ideots, to whome the Lands are not ymmediately to diſcend, or the Perſons nominated by the Aunceſtors, they ſeekinge the ſame within fortie Days next after the Death of the Aunceſtor, and making fit Offers be preferred, they not formerly oppoſinge his Majeſties Title thereunto directly or indirectly: And ſoe as Conſideration be had of the Wards Eſtate, and of all due Circumſtances conſiderable in ſuch Caſes, and that the Body of the Ward be graunted to noe Recuſant, as before is mentioned.

And touchinge Lunaticks, that noe Compoſition be taken for the committing of them or their Eſtates, but that ſuch Care be had therein as that they may be freely committed to their beſt and neareſt Friends that can receive no Benefit by their Death, and the Committees bound to anſwer, not only the Values found by Office, but the very juſt Value of their Eſtates uppon accompt for the Benefit of ſuch Lunatick if he recover, or of his Executors or Adminiſtrators, due regard being had to the Paynes and Charges of ſuch Committees in keeping, maintayning, governynge and curinge of the ſaide diſtracted Perſons.

That no Eſcheator or Feodary do cauſe any Office to be found without givinge notice thereof to the Heire or Tenant of the Land by the ſpace of twentie Dayes before the findinge thereof.

And for the better diſcovery of our Tenures, the Officers of the Chauncery and Exchequer, uppon Warrant from the Commiſſioners, or any three or more of them, ſhall diligently ſearch and certefie the Tenures of all Mannors, Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments holden of Us, or of any Perſon in Ward to Us, and the Feodaries to have acceſſe to our Records to make upp their Bookes of Tenures, and that without Fee.

A.D.1617. 15 Jac. I.

The Oath of the Commiſſioners to be myniſtred by the Lord Chauncellor of Ireland *in theſe Words*; viz.

YEE ſhall ſwear that yee ſhall well and truly ſerve the King in the Office of his Highneſs Commiſſion for the Surveying and Diſpoſinge of his Highnes Wards and Liveries, Ideots and Lunaticks; and of the Revenewe riſing uppon Licences and Pardons of Alienations and other Dependances upon his Majeſtie's Tenures; and ſhall miniſter equal Juſtice to poor and rich to the beſt of your Cunnyng Wit and Power; and that yee ſhall diligently procure all thinges which may honeſtly and juſtly be to the King's Advantage and Profit, and to the Augmentation of the Rights and Prerogatives of his Crowne; And yee ſhall alſoe endevour your ſelfe, to the uttermoſt of your Power, to ſee the Kinge duly anſweared yearly of all ſuch Rents, Revenews, Iſſues and Profits, which ſhall or may ariſe growe or be due to the Kinge by reaſon of his Wards, Liveries, Licences of Alienation, or any other thinge committed to your Care and Charge; And for the hearinge and examyninge indifferently of all ſuch Matters and Cauſes touching the ſame as ſhall come before you; and from tyme to tyme ſhall deliver with ſpeed all ſuch as ſhall have to doe afore you:

And that you ſhall not take or receive of any Perſon any Gift or Reward in any Cauſe or Matter depending before you, or wherein the King's Highnes ſhal be, whereof any Prejudice, Loſſe, Hindrance or Diſheriſon ſhal growe or be to the King's Highnes:

And further that neither you, nor any other Perſon for you by your Appointment Knowledge or Conſent, ſhall take or receive of any Perſon any Gift or Reward, directly or indirectly, for preferring or cauſing any Perſon or Perſons to be preferred to compound before another, or to have any Mytigation in the Price or Payment in any Compoſition or Contract at any tyme hereafter to be made for the Wardſhip of the Body, or Leaſe of the Landes of any his Majeſties Wards Idiots or Lunaticks, or for the ſignyng or diſpatching of any Warrant for any Grant of them or any of them, or for any the Cauſes aforſaid ſpecified in his Majeſtie's Commiſſion or Inſtructions.

SOE HELPE YEE GOD.

A.D. 1617.
15 Jac. 1.

The Oath of the Clarke, to be myniſtred by the Commiſſioners in theſe Words; videlicet;

YEE ſhall ſweare that yee ſhall well and truly ſerve the King in your Office of Clarke and Regiſter of his Highnes Commiſſion for the Surveyinge and Diſpoſing of his Highnes Wards and Liveries, Ideots and Lunaticks, and of the Revenews ariſinge uppon Licences or Pardons of Alienations and other Dependances upon his Majeſtie's Tenures; and truly to doe and execute all and every thinge and thinges which you ought to doe by reaſon of your Office accordinge to the forme and effect of his Majeſtie's ſaid Commiſſion;

And that neither you, nor any other Perſon for you by your Appointment Knowledge or Conſent, ſhall take or receive of any Perſon any Gift or Reward, directly or indirectly, for procuringe any Perſon or Perſons whatſoever to be preferred to compound before another, or to have any Mitigation in the Price or Payment in any Compoſition or Contract at any tyme hereafter to be made for the Wardſhip of the Body or Leaſe of the Landes of any his Majeſtie's Wards Ideots or Lunaticks, or for the procuring of the Signynge or Diſpatchinge of any Warrant for any Graunt of any ſuche Wardſhipp or Leaſe, or for any the Cauſes afore ſpecified in his Majeſtie's Commiſſion or Inſtructions, other then ſuch Fees and Profits as ſhall from tyme be allowed.

SOE HELPE YEE GOD.

Pro Willielmo Penſon in Heraldum, nuncupatum Lancaſter, erecto.

A.D. 1617.
Pat. 15. J. 1. p. 1. n. 10.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, necnon in conſideratione boni veri & fidelis ſervitii, quod dilectus Serviens noſter *Willielmus Penſon* nobis ante hæc tempora impendit & durante vitâ ſuâ impendere intendit, fecimus nominavimus creavimus ereximus conſtituimus & inveſtivimus, ac per Præſentes facimus nominamus creamus erigimus & inveſtimus eundem *Willielmum* unum Heraldorum noſtrorum ad Arma, eidem nomen illud vulgariter nuncupatum *Lancaſter* imponimus, ac Stilum, Titulum, Libertates & Præheminentias hujuſmodi Officio convenientia & concordantia ab antiquo conſueta damus & concedimus per Præſentes:

Habendum & exercendum Officium illud, ac Nomen, Stilum, Titulum, Libertates & Præheminentias prædicta præfato *Willielmo Penſon* aliàs *Lancaſter* durante Vitâ ſuâ.

Et ulterius conceſſimus, ac, per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, concedimus eidem *Willielmo Penſon* aliàs *Lancaſter* ſingulis Annis durante Vitâ ſuâ prædictâ, pro exercitio Officii prædicti, quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Viginti Marcarum* bonæ & legalis Monetæ Angliæ, habendum & annuatim percipiendum eidem *Willielmo*, à Feſto Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimò præterito durante Vitâ ſuâ, de Theſauro noſtro, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri, per Manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad Feſta Annunciationes beatæ Mariæ Virginis & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli per æquales Portionis, unà cum omnibus aliis Commoditatibus, Proficuis, Advantagiis, Præheminentiis & Emolumentis eidem Officio debitis & conſuetis, in tam amplis modo & forma prout aliquis alius, ſive aliqui alii Heraldorum noſtrorum nuper habuit & percepit, habuerunt & perceperunt pro exercitio Officii prædicti:

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo quarto Die Septembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo &c.

De Conceſſione ad Vitam pro eodem Willielmo Penſon.

A.D.1617. Pat. 15. J. 1. p. 1. n. 9.

REx omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd nos,

Gratioſè conſiderantes tenuitatem & exilitatem Feodorum & Proficuum ab antiquo debitorum conſuetorum & ſpectantium Officiis Heraldorum noſtrorum, in conſideratione boni & fidelis Servitii Nobis antehac per, dilectum Servientem noſtrum, *Willielmum Penſon* aliàs *Lancaſter* unum Heraldorum noſtrorum ad Arma, præſtiti & impenſi & impoſterum impendendi, pro meliori ſupportatione ſua in Loco & Officio prædicto, juxta ejuſdem Loci & Officii ſtatum,

De Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac, per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus dicto *Willielmo Penſon* aliàs *Lancaſter* quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Treſdecim Librarum ſex Solidorum & octo Denariorum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ,

Habendam percipiendam & recipiendam prædictam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Treſdecim Librarum ſex Solidorum & octo Denariorum* præfato *Willielmo Penſon* aliàs *Lancaſter* & Aſſignatis ſuis, a Feſto Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis ultimò præterito ante Datam Præſentium; pro & durante Vita Naturali prædicti *Willielmi Penſon* aliàs *Lancaſter*, de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri *Weſtm.* Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per Manus Theſaurarii & Subtheſaurarii ſeu aliorum Officiariorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad Feſta Sancti Michaelis Archangeli & Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis per æquales Portiones.

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo quarto Die Septembris.

Per Breve de Privato ſigillo.

De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Dunelmenſi.

A.D.1617. Pat. 15. J. 1. p. 24. n. 4.

REX Eſcaetori ſuo in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Epiſcopatûs Dunelmenſis, per mortem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Dunelm. prædictæ, Licentiâ noſtrâ petitâ pariter & obtentâ, Reverendum Dominum *Ricardum Neile* nuper Lincolnienſem Epiſcopum, in eorum Epiſcopum & Paſtorem elegerunt;

Cui quidem Electioni & Perſonæ ſic electæ Regium Aſſenſum noſtrum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, ipſiuſq; Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Epiſcopatu Dunelmen. recepimus, ac Temporalia ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs (exceptis omnibus Maneriis, Terris, Tenementis & Hæreditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Epiſcopatui dudum ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modò in Manus noſtras, vigore cujuſdam Actûs Parliamenti, Anno Regni *Elizabethæ nuper Reginæ Angliæ* primo, inde nuper editi & proviſi, electis & captis (ſi quæ hujuſmodi ſint) ac in Scaccario noſtro de Recordo remanen') ei reſtituimus per Præſentes:

Et ideò tibi præcipimus quòd præfato *Ricardo Neile* ſic electo, Temporalia prædicta cum Pertinentiis in Balliva tua (exceptis præexceptis) unà cum Exitibus & Proficuis inde, à tempore Mortis præfati ultimi Epiſcopi hucuſque provenientibus ſive creſcentibus, abſque Compoto, aut aliquo alio proinde nobis quomodo reddendo ſolvendo vel faciendo, ſine dilatione Liberes; ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo tertio Die Octobris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcaetoribus ſubſcriptis in ſeparalibus Comitatibus Infraſcriptis ſub Data prædicta; vidilicet,

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Eborum.

A.D. 1617. 15 Jac. I.

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Northumbr.

Et mandatum eſt Militibus, Liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu prædicto, quòd eidem *Electo*, tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus, quæ ad Epiſcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint reſpondentes & auxiliantes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

Ordinatio qua conſtituuntur lez Reporters de Lege.

A.D. 1617. Pat. 15. J. 1. p. 18.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, King of *England Scotland Fraunce* and *Ireland* Defendor of the Faith &c. to our righte truſtie and righte welbeloved Counſellor Sir *Francis Bacon* Knight our Keeper of our Greate Seal of England, and to our truſtie and right welbeloved Counſellor Sir *Julius Ceſar* Knight Maiſter of our Rolles, Greeting.

Whereas We have made our Ordynaunce for the conſtituting of Reporters of the Lawe, and paſſed the ſame under our Greate Seale of England in forme following.

It hath well appeared howe careful Wee have beene for the preſerving and maintayning of the Lawes of this our Realme of England by this, That Wee neither have introduced or admitted any Innovations, neither have Wee for our part ſuffred any neglecte or delaye in the Adminiſtration of them, but, by often Conſultations and Conferences with our Judges of the Land, farre more frequente then in anye former time, and by countenanceing them in bearing uppe their Authorite in the Eyes of our People, We have given Lief and Vigour to our ſaid Laws and the Execution of them;

Neverthles our Princelie Care ceaſeth not heere, but Wee are further deſirous that the Effects and Fruits thereof may be derived unto poſterity, in ſuch ſort as that in our time there may be built by the true Knowledge of our Lawes (as it weare) a good and durable Wall about the Rights of our Crowne and People:

Wherefore, fynding that the Common Lawe of England is principallie declared by the grave Reſolutions and Arreſts of the Reverend and Learned Judges uppon the Caſes that come before them from tyme to tyme, and that the Doubts and Queſtions likewiſe which arriſe uppon the Expoſition of Statute Lawe, are by the ſame means cleered and ruled, Wee doe, in our Royall Judgment, perceive and conclude that nothing canne more conduce to the good of our Lawes, then the keeping of that Fountaine cleere without Trouble or Mixture,

In regard whereof We have thought good to revive and renew the auncient Cuſtom of appointing ſome grave and lerned Lawyers to attende our Courts at *Weſtminſter*, for the reporting of the Judgments and Reſolutions of Lawe which there ſhall paſſe from time to time, whoſe Dutie Wee intende to be to report (though compendiouſle, yet truly and narrativelie) that which paſſeth according to the auncient manner, in ſuch ſort as that the principall Caſe adjudged may be diſcerned from any By-caſes, and the pointe adjudged uppon Debates maie be likewiſe diſtinguiſhed from that which is but an Admittaunce, and which of the By-caſes are put by the Judges as their Opinions, and which are put only by the Sergeaunts or Pleaders their part, ſoe that Authorities of unequall Natures be not confounded, but everie thing maye appeare in the true waight,

Wherefore Wee doe ordaine and eſtabliſhe, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, that, for all times hereafter, there ſhal be twoe Perſons, by Us our Heirs and Succeſſors to be named and appointed, which ſhall be Reporters of the Law, and ſhall divide their Labours betwixt them ſelves as they think good, and ſhall alwaies attend the Judges of ſuch Courts where the Judgments or Reſolutions ſhall paſſe with their Reports, to the ende they maie be conſidered of and reviewed by the ſaid Judges before they be publiſhed, and likewiſe that they be preſented to our Chauncellor or Keeper for the time being, that Wee maie bee acquainted therewith and ſuch of our Councell as Wee ſhall thinke conveniente.

And Wee do ordaine conſtitute and graunte, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, that either of the ſaid Perſons ſhall have and receive the yearlie Fee

of

A.D.1617. 15 Jac. 1. of *One hundred Pounds*, not doubtinge alſoe but the Judges of all our Courts will countenaunce and reſpect the ſaid Reporters uppon all occaſions, as Men imployed in a Service tending ſo greatlie to the Honor and Preſervation of the Lawes of our Realme, and founded by our Royall Conſtitution.

Theis are therefore to will and require you to cauſe the ſame to be publiſhed and inrolled within our Courte of Chauncerie, and withall to take Order that, as often as there ſhal be anie occaſion of Arguments in our ſaid Courts, to appoint our ſaid Reporters a convenient place for the taking and writing of the ſame.

A.D.1617. 15 Jac. 1.

Given under our Privie Seale, at our Pallace of *Weſtminſter*, the foure and twentith Daie of October, in the fiſteenth Year of our Raigne of England, Fraunce and Ireland, and of Scotland the one and fiſtieth.

De Licentia eligendi pro Epiſcopo Herefordenſi.

A.D. 1617. *Pat.* 15. *J.* 1. *p.* 25. *n.* 6.

REX, dilectis nobis in Chriſto, *Decano & Capitulo* Eccleſiæ noſtræ Cathedralis Herefordenſis, Salutem.

Ex parte veſtra nobis eſt humiliter ſupplicatum ut, cùm Eccleſia prædicta, per mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem jam vacet, & Paſtoris ſit ſolatio deſtituta, alium vobis eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Licentiam noſtram fundatoriam vobis concedere dignaremur;

Nos, Precibus veſtris in hac parte favorabiliter inclinantes, Licentiam illam vobis duximus concedendam;

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione quibus nobis tenemini præcipientes, quòd talem vobis eligatis in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, qui Deo devotus, Nobiſque & Regno noſtro utilis & fidelis exiſtat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* octavo die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Inſtructiones pro Willielmo Domino Compton Præſidente & aliis de Conſilio in Marchiis Walliæ.

A.D.1617. *Ibid p* 11. *n.* 2.

INSTRUCTIONS *given by, our moſt gracious Soveraigne Lord*, JAMES, *by the Grace of God*, King of England Scotland France and Ireland *Defendor of the Faith &c. to, his right truſtie and right welbeloved*, William Lord Compton *Lord Preſident of his Councell within his Majeſtie's Domynyon and Principalitie of Wales and Marches of the ſame, and to all hereafter mentioned and appointed to be of his ſaide Councell, to bee obſerved, as well by his ſaide* Preſident *and* Councellors *and every of them, as by all other named mentioned or compriſed in theis Inſtructions according as in the ſame is hereafter declared*,

Signed by his Majeſtie at *Theobalees* the *twelveth Day of November* in the Yeares of his Majeſty's Raign of England France and Ireland the *fifteenth*, and of Scotland the *one and fiftith* 1617.

FIRST, His *Majeſtie*, much deſireing the contynuance of Quietnes and good Government of his Highnes People and Subjects within the ſaid Domynion and Principalitye of Wales and the Marches of the ſame, by the placeing and continuance of a Preſident and Councel there, as heretofore hath been uſed, for the good and indifferent Adminiſtration of Juſtice to his Subjects of thoſe Parts; and for the good Opinion by his Highnes conceived in this right truſtie and right welbeloved *William Lord Compton*, and of his Wiſdom, Diſcretion, Dexteritie, Fidelitie, Courage and Integritie in the executing of Juſtice without reſpect of Perſons, hath made choice of him the ſaid *Lord Compton*, and by theis Preſents doth appoint the ſaid *William Lord Compton* to bee Preſident of that Councill during his Majeſtie's Will and Pleaſure, and therefore doth allowe to him, or to his *Vice Preſident* for the tyme being, the Authoritie and Power to call together all ſuch as bee or hereafter ſhall bee named and appointed to bee of the ſaid Councell, at all times when it ſhall bee thought convenient, or otherwiſe,

wiſe, by Lettres, to appoint them and everie of them to do all ſuch things, for the advancement of Juſtice, and for the ſuppreſſing and puniſhing of Malefactors, and for the furthering of his Majeſtie's Affairs according to theis Inſtructions, as ſhal bee requiſite or convenient; and his *Majeſtie* willeth and commaundeth that all and everye his Majeſtie's ſaid Councell named, and to bee named hereafter, ſhall exhibite and uſe unto the ſaid *Lord Preſident* and *Vice-Preſident* all ſuch Honor Reverence and Dutye as ſhall appertayne.

And to the intent the *Lord Preſident* thus eſtabliſhed, may at all tymes bee furniſhed and aſſiſted with a convenient number of Men of Underſtanding Experience and Diſcretion, and thought meet to have the names of his Majeſtie's Councellors, his *Majeſtie*, upon good Adviſe and Deliberation, hath elected theſe Perſons whoſe names enſue hereafter to be of the ſaid Councell with the ſayde *Lord Preſident*;

That is to ſaye,

Sir Frauncis Bacon Knight Lord Keeper of the Great Seale of England,

Thomas Earle of Suffolke Lord Treaſurer of England,

Edward Earle of Worceſter Lord Privie Seale,

William Earle of Pembrooke Lord Chamberlayne of his Majeſtie's Houſhold,

Thomas Earle of Arrundell,

Edward Earle of Shrewsbury,

William Earle of Darby,

Robert Earle of Eſſex,

Philip Earle of Mountgomery,

George Earle of Bucks Maſter of his Majeſtie's Horſe,

John Earle of Bridgewater,

Robert Viſcount Liſle,

The Biſhopp of Worceſter for the tyme being,

The Biſhop of Hereford for the tyme being,

The Biſhopp of Saint Aſſaphe for the time being,

The Biſhopp of Glouceſter for the time being,

The Biſhoppe of Landaphe for the time being,

The Biſhoppe of Saint Davids for the time being,

The Biſhopp of Cheſter for the time being,

The Biſhopp of Bangor for the time being,

John nowe Biſhopp of Mann,

The Lord Dudley,

The Lord Herbert,

The Lord Chandois,

Sir Foulke Grevill Knight Chauncellor and Under-Treaſurer of his Majeſtie's Exchequer,

Sir Tho. Chamberlayn Knight Cheif Juſtice of Cheſter,

Sir Peter Warberton Knighte one of the Juſtices of his Majeſtie's Court of Common Pleas,

Sir George Snigg Knight one of the Barons of the Exchequer,

Sir John Crooke Knight one of the Juſtices of his Majeſtie's Court of King's Bench,

Sir Edward Bromley Knight one other of the Barons of the Exchequer,

Sir Henry Townſhend Knight ſecond Juſtice of Cheſter,

Sir Francis Ewre Knight one of the Juſtices of North Wales,

Nicholas Overburi Eſquire one of the Juſtices of South Wales,

Sir Spencer Compton Knight,

Sir John Vaughan Knight Comptroller of the Prince's Houſhold,

Sir Thomas Gerrard Knight and Barronet,

Sir John Wynn Knight and Barronet,

Sir Thomas Manſell Knight and Barronet,

Sir Henry Yelverton Knight his Majeſtie's Attorney Generall,

Sir William Herbert of Redcaſtle Knight,

Sir Edward Herbert Knight,

Sir Thomas Connygesby Knight,

Sir John Scudamore Knight,

Sir Richard Bulkeley Knight,

Sir Edward Winter Knight,

Sir Thomas Lucye Knight,

Sir Thomas Coventrie Knight his Majeſtie's Sollicitor Generall,

Sir John Poyntz Knight,

Sir Robert Needham Knight,

Sir George Manwaring Knight,

Sir Henrie Wallopp Knight,

Sir Richard Trevor Knight,

Sir Robert Vernon Knight,

Sir William Coake Knight,

Sir Thomas Moſtyn Knight,

Sir Frauncis Newport Knight,

Sir Frauncis Lacon Knight,

Sir Thomas Hanmer Knight,

Sir Richard Price Knight,

Sir Thomas Corewall Knight,

Sir Edward Fox Knight,

Sir Vincent Corbett Knight,

Sir John Stafford Knight,

Sir James Scudamore Knight,

Sir Rowland Cotton Knight,

Sir Richard Gwynn Knight,

Sir John Townſhend Knight,

Richard Daſton Eſquire one of the Juſtices of South Wales,

Walter Pye Eſquire one other of the Juſtices of South Wales,

Andrew Powell Eſquire one other of the Juſtices of South Wales,

John Jeffries Eſquire one of the Juſtices of North Wales,

John Walter Eſquire the Prince's Attorney Generall,

Thomas Spencer Eſquire,

William Dutton Eſquire,

Thomas Harley Eſquire,

Roger Pulleſton of Emerall Eſquire,

Bartholomew Hales Eſquire,

John Fleete Eſquire,

And,

Peter Mutton Eſquire,

All which Councellors his Highnes doubteth not but every of them will be at all tymes diligent and willing to doe unto his Majeſtie ſuch Service, to their uttermoſt Indeavours, as ſhal bee to his Highnes contentation and to the diſcharge of their Duties, leaving apart all Reſpects and Affections in all matters, although the ſame may touch their Kynſmen, Freinds, Servaunts or any others, when and as often as they ſhal bee required for their Preſence, and aſſiſtance for the furtherance of Juſtice and his Majeſtie's Service in that behalf; and his *Majeſtie*'s Pleaſure is, that every of the ſaid Councellors ſhall have Voice and Place in all Sittings and Councels, according as they are before in theis Inſtructions named; ſaveing to the Cheiſe Juſtice of Cheſter his Place as anciently hath bene uſed.

And becauſe yt is expedient a convenient nomber of the ſaid Councellors both of Learning and Experience be continualie reſident at the ſaid Councell, for the aſſiſtance of the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being, for due Adminiſtration of Juſtice and his Majeſtie's Service there, whereof his Highnes hath a ſpeciall Deſire and moſt princely Care; his *Majeſtie*'s Pleaſure is, and hee doth by theis Preſents ordain and appoint, that the ſaid Sir *Thomas Chamberlayne* Knight Cheiſe Juſtice of Cheſter, Sir *Henry Townſhend* Knight, Sir *Frauncis Ewre* Knight and *Nicholas Overburye* Eſquire, or three of them at the leaſt (whereof the ſaid Chieſe Juſtice of Cheſter to bee one) ſhall give their continuall Attendance at the ſaid Councell for the whole Termes, and two of them at the leaſt for the tymes of the Vacation between the Termes, and not to bee abſent without ſpeciall Lycence of the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being and Councell, or three of them at the leaſt (whereof the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being, or in their Abſence or Vacancye the Cheif Juſtice of Cheſter to be one) ſaving for ſuch tymes as any of them ſhall ride their Circuitts in the Vacations between the Termes; and his *Majeſtie's* Pleaſure is, that this his Directions be duely obſerved as a matter which he ſpecially requireth and commandeth to bee performed: In conſideration of which Service and Reſidency to be thus accompliſhed for his Majeſtie, by the ſaid Sir *Thomas Chamberlayne*, Sir *Henrie Townſhend*, Sir *Frauncis Ewre* and *Nicholas Overburie*, and for the ſpeciall good Opynion his Highnes conceaveth of them, his *Majeſtie* is moſt princely and graciouſly pleaſed, and doth by theis preſent Inſtructions allow unto the ſaid *Cheif Juſtice* all ſuch Fees and Allowances as have been ancyently belonging to the Cheif Juſtice of Cheſter for the time being, and the ſame to be paid to him in ſuch ſort as formerly yt hath been to him or any Juſtice of Cheſter occupying the ſaid Place, and over and beſydes that to the ſaid *Cheif Juſtice* of Cheſter the Somme of *One hundred Pounds* by the Year of late Years added, according as by former Inſtructions by Us heretofore given, hath bene allowed, and to the ſaid Sir *Henry Townſhend* Knight, Sir *Frauncys Ewre* Knight, and *Nicholas Overburye* Eſquire, to everie of them the Somme of *One hundred Markes* by the Year, as an yearly Stipend, to be paid unto them and everie of them yearly at the Feaſts of th'Annunciation of the bleſſed Virgin Marie and Saint Michaell th'Archangell by equal Portions, by the hands of the Clerk or Receivor of his Majeſtie's Fynes there, out of ſuch Fynes and Forfeitures as ſhall yerely there ariſe to his Highnes; and for the better Aſſiſtance of the ſaid *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being and of the ſaid Councell, when yt ſhall ſeem convenient the ſaid *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being, or in their Abſence or Vacancye the *Cheif Juſtice of Cheſter* and Councell attending, may call unto him or them any ſuch other of the Councell learned as he or they ſhall think convenient; and the ſame Councellors, haveing no Fees certaine by theis Inſtructions, ſhall, for ſo many days as he or they ſhall make his or their Aboade, receave the Fees ſeverally *per*

Poll

Poll of Sixe Shillings eight Pence *per Diem*.

And his *Majeſtie* ſtraightly commandeth that none that nowe is, or hereafter ſhall be, of his Majeſtie's Councell in the ſaid Principallitye and Marches of Wales, ſhall practize or give Counſell in any Cauſe or Suite in that Court, knowing yt to bee there depending, not for Lucre or Gayn give any Counſel for commencing or proſecuting of any Suit or Cauſe in the ſame Court, other then juſtly and lawfully his Majeſtie's Behoof and Sirvice.

And his Majeſtie's Pleaſure ys, that the ſaid Councel ſhall hold their Terms and Sittings at the moſte meet Places for Suitors to reſort unto; that is to ſay, in the Wynter tyme the Seſſions and Syttynges for Michaelmas Terme and Hillary Terme, with the tyme of Vacation between thoſe Termes, ſhall be kept at *Ludlowe* except cauſe of Sicknes or other urgent or inevitable occaſion ſhall at any tyme move the contrarie; and for the reſt of the Year the aboade of the *Lord Preſident* and *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being and Councell, as well for the Terms as Vacations, may be at the ſaid Town of *Ludlowe*, or ſuch other good Towns within the Counties of *Glouceſter*, *Worceſter*, *Hereford* and *Salopp*; or elſewhere within the Lymits of their Juriſdiction as ſhal bee by them thought meeteſt for Suitors to reſort unto:

And the *King's Majeſtie*'s Pleaſure ys, that the ſaid *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell*; by all lawfull waies and meanes they can, ſhall put their good and effectual Indeavors to examyne ſearch out and repreſſe all Treaſons, Petty Treaſons, Murthers, Rapes, Burglarys, Robberies and other Felonies, and the Acceſſaries to the ſame, which now are or hereafter ſhall ariſe within the Domynion Principality and Country of Wales and the Marches of the ſame, and the Counties of *Glouceſter*, *Worceſter*, *Hereford*, *Salopp* and *Monmouth*, the Liberties of his Majeſtie's *Duchie of Lancaſter* within the Counties aforeſaid, the Cities of *Glouceſter*, *Worceſter* and *Hereford*, the Town of *Haverford Weſt*, the Countie of the City of *Glouceſter* and the County of the Town of *Haverford Weſt*, and within all the Counties, Cities, Townes, Franchiſes and Liberties within the Lymite aforeſaid; and ſhall and may apprehend all ſuch Offendors their Confederates and Receivors, and them to commit to Pryſon there to remayne untill they ſhal be lawfully or by ſufficient Warrant or Authoritie delivered, and as much as in them may lie ſhall, by their Diligence Policie and good Goverment, prevent all and everie of the ſaid Offences by extirpeing and taking away the Cauſes and Occaſions of the ſame.

And his *Majeſtie*'s Pleaſure is, that his *Sollicitor* for the ſaid Counſell ſhall be continually there reſident, and ſhall write and take Examinations, as well of all Perſons which ſhall be apprehended and accuſed or ſuſpected of or for anie Treaſon or Felonie, as of all other Perſons which ſhall be produced or called to be Witneſſes to prove any ſuch Crime or Offence of Treaſons or Fellonies; and ſhall attend with the ſaid Examinations at all Seſſions and Aſſizes, as occaſions ſhall require, to give evidence for the *King's Majeſtie* as by the ſaid Counſell ſhall be unto him appointed; and after ſuch Attendance and Service by hym performed, the ſaid Sollicitor ſhall retorn the ſaid Examinations and Bookes to the Courte before the ſaid Lord *Preſident* and *Councell* from tyme to tyme, to be there kept ſafely, by the *Clerke of the ſaid Councell*, amongſt the Recordes of the ſame Court, and ſhall have allowance at the Diſcretion of the ſaid Lord *Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident and Counſell*, or any three of them, whereof the Lord *Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident*, or in their Abſence or Vacancie the *Chiefe Juſtice* of *Cheſter* to be one, for his reaſonable Charges which he ſhall ſuſtain attending on the Seſſions and Aſſizes; which ſaid Fees and Allowance of Charges for his Travell ſhall be paid yearely unto hym out of ſuch Fynes and Forfeitures as ſhall be taxed or aſſeſſed by the ſaid Counſell.

And his *Majeſtie*'s further Pleaſure is, and his Highnes doth, by theis Preſents, give full Power and Authoritie to the ſaid Lord *Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell*, or any three of them at the leaſt, whereof the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the time being, or the *Chief Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one, to examyne hear and determyne, as well by Examination of Witneſſes and of the Parties upon Interrogatories, as by all other good waies and meanes by their Wiſdoms and Diſcretions, as heretofore hath been uſed by the ſaid Counſell for the tyme being, all and all manner of Forgeries, Extortions, Briberies, Exactions, Comorthes, and beggynge or unlawfull gathering

of

of Money for any Cauſes or Pretences whatſoever, Mayntenances, Champarties, Imbraſeries, Oppreſſions, Vexations, Conſpiracies, Imbezelling, Raceing or Defacing of any Bills, Pleadings, Orders, Rules, Proceedings or Records of the ſame Court, Eſcapes, Ryotts, Routs and unlawfull Aſſemblies, Forſtalling and Engroſſing, Corruptions, Falſhoods, Frauds, unlawfull Hunting in Foreſts, Chaces, Parks and Warrens, not amending High-waies and Bridges, erecting of Cottages, taking in or keeping of Inmates, keeping of diſordered Alehouſes, and puniſh ſuch Alehouſekeepers, and all other Offences, Contempts, Defaults, Concealments and Miſdemeanors, done or committed againſt the Lawes of this Realm by any Sheriffs, Juſtices of the Peace, Mayor, Bayliffs, Conſtables, Stewards, Eſcheators, Coroners, Gaolers, Jurors, Cryers, Clerkes, or any of the Officers or Myniſters of Juſtice or their Deputies, or anie of them, or by any other Perſon or Perſons of what degree ſoever they be within the ſaid *Domynion and Principality of Wales* and the Marches of the ſame, and the ſaid Counties of *Glouceſter*, *Worceſter*, *Hereford*, *Salop and Monmouth*, the Liberties of the *Duchie of Lancaſter* within the Counties aforeſaid, the Cities of *Glouceſter*, *Worceſter* and *Hereford*, the County of the Citie of *Glouceſter*, the *Towne of HaverfordWeſt* and the Countie of the ſame; and to puniſh the ſame according to their Wiſdoms and Diſcretions, as well by Fyne and Ympriſonment as otherwiſe, according to the Quallitie of their Offences, as to them ſhall ſeem meet; And further, the ſaid *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell* as is aforeſaid, or any three of them at the leaſt (whereof the ſaid *Lord Preſident* or *Vice Preſident* for the tyme being, or the *Cheif Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one) in ſort aforeſaid, ſhall and may, from time to time, duly and diligently enquire or cauſe to be enquired within the Limits of their Juriſdiction as is aforeſaid, of all ſuch as, under pretence and colour of takeing of any Muſters of any Souldiers, or of Proviſion of Armour and Weapons, have unlawfullie aund indirectly exacted or ſhall exact any Sommes of Money or other Guifte whatſoever: And, upon due proofe thereof, the ſaid *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident and Counſell* as is aforeſaid, or any three of them (whereof the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice Preſident* for the tyme being, or the *Cheif Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one) ſhall not only conſtrayn ſuch Officer or Officers, Myniſter or Myniſters, or other Perſons whatſoever, to reſtore to the Partie or Parties of whom ſuch Money is unlawfully exacted the double Value of the thing that is or ſhall bee ſoe taken or receaved of him or them, but alſo ſhall puniſh them with Fyne and Ympriſonment according to their Diſcretions and the Laws and Ordynances in that behalfe provyded.

And his *Majeſtie*'s further Pleaſure ys, and his Highnes doth, by theis Preſents, give full Power and Authority to the ſaid *Lord Preſident Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell*, or any ſuch three of them as is aforeſaid, to heare and determyne all manner of Perjuries committed within the ſaid Domynion Principalitie and Marches, Counties, Cities, Towns, Places and Lymits aforeſaid, or any of them, in ſuch wiſe as the *Lord Preſident* and *Counſell* there for the tyme being might have done, and uſed to do before the Statute made in the fifte Yeare of the Raigne of the late *Queen Elizabeth*, touching the puniſhing of Perjurie, ſoe that they ſet not uppon the Offendor or Offendors therein leſſe Punyſhment then is contayned in the ſayde Statute.

And whereas divers lewd and malicious Perſons have heretofore, and of late days more and more, devyſed, ſpread abroad, reported or publiſhed many falſe and ſeditious Tales, News, Sayings, Wrytings, Books, Letters and Libells, which amongſt the People have wrought and hereafter may work great Miſchief and Inconveniences, to the intent the like may be avoyded hereafter, and the Inventors and Setters forth thereof may be condignely punyſhed; his *Majeſtie*'s Pleaſure is, that the ſaid *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell* as is aforeſaid, ſhall have due regard thereof; and that whenſoever any ſuch falſe and ſedycyous Tales, News, Sayings, Writings, Books, Letters or Libells ſhall bee devyſed, reported, publiſhed or diſperſed with any the Lymits or Juriſdictions aforeſaid, That the Publiſhers Diſperſers and Reporters thereof be forthwith ſtayed, and all meanes uſed to attach them all from one toon other untill the firſt Author may be apprehended, and ſuch Offendors ſhall bee duely openly punyſhed by the ſaid *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* or *Counſell*, or any three of them (whereof the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being,

being, or the *Cheif Juſtice of Cheſter* to bee one) by Fyne, Ympryſonment, Wearing of Papers and the like, according to their Diſcretion; But if any ſhall offend in ſo high a nature as may tend to the Danger or Diſhonor of his *Majeſtie* or the State, Then the ſaid *Lord Preſident* and *Counſell* ſhall forbear to proceed thereuppon, and ſhall certify his *Majeſty* or the Lords of his Privie Counſell of the Caſe, and thereupon ſhall doe as they ſhall bee in that behalfe directed.

And whereas divers Perſons of Wales and the Marches of the ſame, and in other the Countreys and Places aforeſaid, have commonly uſed to go as well to Churches as in Fayrs, Markets and other Places of publique Meetinge, in Harneſſe and Privy Coats: The *King's Highnes* Pleaſure is, that from henceforth no Man ſhall wear either Harneſs or Privy Coate in Churches Fayres or Markets, or any other place of publick meeting, except ſuch as ſhall be lycenced authoryſed or commanded by the *King's Highnes* or his Honorable Privie Counſell, or by the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell* as is aforeſaid, or any three of them (whereof the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being, or the *Cheif Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one) or by the publique Officer of the Place where any ſuch Fayre Market or publique Meeting ſhall happen to bee: And in caſe that any Man ſhall do contrary to this Article, That then the Officers and Miniſters to whome it ſhall appertain, where any ſuch Harneſs or Privie Coat is worn, ſhall incontinently ſeaze or cauſe to be ſeazed the ſaid Harneſſe or Privie Coat to the *King's Majeſty's* Uſe, and then ſend the Perſons wearing the ſame to the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell* as is aforſaid, to bee punyſhed by Ympriſonment and Fyne according to the Diſcretions of the ſaid *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell* for the tyme being, or any three of them (whereof the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being, or *Chief Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one) and in caſe the ſaid Officers and Myniſters do omit ſo to do, then the ſaid *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell* as is aforeſaid, or any three of them (whereof the ſaid *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being, or the *Chief Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one) after notice and information thereof given, ſhall adreſſe the *King's Majeſty's* Letters of Comandement to ſuch Officers and Miniſters, commanding them and him to appear before them at a day to be appointed, to anſwer thereunto, and ſhall thereupon proceed to examine hear and puniſh the ſaid Offenders by Fyne and Ympriſonment, according to the Diſcretion of the ſaid *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell* as is aforeſaid, or any three of them, wherof the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being, or the *Chief Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one.

And further his *Majeſty's* Pleaſure is, and his Highnes doth, by theſe Preſents, give full Power and Authoritie to the *Lord Preſident Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell* as is aforeſaid, or any two of them (whereof the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being, or the *Chief Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one) to make and cauſe to be made Proclamations in his Highnes Name, as often as they ſhall think good for the better order and quyeting of his Majeſty's Subjects within the Principalitie, Marches, Counties, Cities, Limits and Juriſdictions aforeſaid, and for the apprehending and ſuppreſſing of Malefactors and Miſdoers, after ſuch Tenor and form as they ſhall think convenient, and to puniſh the Offendors for their Contempts againſt ſuch Proclamations by Fyne or Ympriſonment as the Caſe ſhall requyre.

And his *Majeſty's* further Pleaſure is, and his Highnes doth, by theis Preſents, give full Power and Authoritie to the ſaid *Lord Preſident Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell*, or any three of them (wherof *the Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being, or *the Chief Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one) to hear and determyne, and alſo to puniſh all manner of Perſons within all and every the Limits and Juriſdictions aforeſaid, which ſhall be notoriouſly knoun to live contrary to God's Lawes, and the King's Highnes Eccleſiaſtical Lawes, in Inceſt Adultery or Fornycacion, to the Offence and Diſhonour of Almighty God, and to the evil and pernicious Example of his Highnes Subjects; Provided alwaies, and his Majeſtie's Meaning is, that no Perſon ſhall be called in queſtion by the force of this Article for any the Offences aforeſaid: unles the ſame Offences ſhall be alledged and proved to be done or commytted within the ſpace of three Years next before Information therof given, nor that any ſuch Offendor ſhall be examyned upon Oath: Provided alſo, and *his Majeſty's* meanyng is, that the *Ordinary*

A.D.1617.
15 Jac. 1.

of Money for any Cauſes or Pretences whatſoever, Mayntenances, Champarties, Imbraſeries, Oppreſſions, Vexations, Conſpiracies, Imbezelling, Raceing or Defacing of any Bills, Pleadings, Orders, Rules, Proceedings or Records of the ſame Court, Eſcapes, Ryotts, Routs and unlawfull Aſſemblies, Forſtalling and Engroſſing, Corruptions, Falſhoods, Frauds, unlawfull Hunting in Foreſts, Chaces, Parks and Warrens, not amending High-waies and Bridges, erecting of Cottages, taking in or keeping of Inmates, keeping of diſordered Alehouſes, and puniſh ſuch Alehouſekeepers, and all other Offences, Contempts, Defaults, Concealments and Miſdemeanors, done or committed againſt the Lawes of this Realm by any Sheriffs, Juſtices of the Peace, Mayor, Bayliffs, Conſtables, Stewards, Eſcheators, Coroners, Gaolers, Jurors, Cryers, Clerkes, or any of the Officers or Myniſters of Juſtice or their Deputies, or anie of them, or by any other Perſon or Perſons of what degree ſoever they be within the ſaid *Domynion and Principality of Wales* and the Marches of the ſame, and the ſaid Counties of *Glouceſter*, *Worceſter*, *Hereford*, *Salop and Monmouth*, the Liberties of the *Duchie of Lancaſter* within the Counties aforeſaid, the Cities of *Glouceſter*, *Worceſter* and *Hereford*, the County of the Citie of *Glouceſter*, the *Towne of HaverfordWeſt* and the Countie of the ſame; and to puniſh the ſame according to their Wiſdoms and Diſcretions, as well by Fyne and Ympriſonment as otherwiſe, according to the Qualitie of their Offences, as to them ſhall ſeem meet; And further, the ſaid *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell* as is aforeſaid, or any three of them at the leaſt (whereof the ſaid *Lord Preſident* or *Vice Preſident* for the tyme being, or the *Cheif Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one) in ſort aforeſaid, ſhall and may, from time to time, duly and diligently enquire or cauſe to be enquired within the Limits of their Juriſdiction as is aforeſaid, of all ſuch as, under pretence and colour of takeing of any Muſters of any Souldiers, or of Proviſion of Armour and Weapons, have unlawfullie aund indirectly exacted or ſhall exact any Sommes of Money or other Guiſte whatſoever: And, upon due proofe thereof, the ſaid *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident and Counſell* as is aforeſaid, or any three of them (whereof the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice Preſident* for the tyme being, or the *Cheif Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one) ſhall not only conſtrayn ſuch Officer or Officers, Myniſter or Myniſters, or other Perſons whatſoever, to reſtore to the Partie or Parties of whom ſuch Money is unlawfully exacted the double Value of the thing that is or ſhall bee ſoe taken or receaved of him or them, but alſo ſhall puniſh them with Fyne and Ympriſonment according to their Diſcretions and the Laws and Ordynances in that behalfe provyded.

A.D.1617.
15 Jac. 1.

And his *Majeſtie*'s further Pleaſure ys, and his Highnes doth, by theis Preſents, give full Power and Authority to the ſaid *Lord Preſident Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell*, or any ſuch three of them as is aforeſaid, to heare and determyne all manner of Perjuries committed within the ſaid Domynion Principalitie and Marches, Counties, Cities, Towns, Places and Lymits aforeſaid, or any of them, in ſuch wiſe as the *Lord Preſident* and *Counſell* there for the tyme being might have done, and uſed to do before the Statute made in the fifte Yeare of the Raigne of the late *Queen Elizabeth*, touching the puniſhing of Perjurie, ſoe that they ſet not uppon the Offendor or Offendors therein leſſe Punyſhment then is contayned in the ſayde Stature.

And whereas divers lewd and malicious Perſons have heretofore, and of late days more and more, devyſed, ſpread abroad, reported or publiſhed many falſe and ſeditious Tales, News, Sayings, Wrytings, Books, Letters and Libells, which amongſt the People have wrought and hereafter may work great Miſchief and Inconveniences, to the intent the like may be avoyded hereafter, and the Inventors and Setters forth thereof may be condignely punyſhed; his *Majeſtie*'s Pleaſure is, that the ſaid *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell* as is aforeſaid, ſhall have due regard thereof; and that whenſoever any ſuch falſe and ſedycyous Tales, News, Sayings, Writings, Books, Letters or Libells ſhall bee devyſed, reported, publiſhed or diſperſed with any the Lymits or Juriſdictions aforeſaid, That the Publiſhers Diſperſers and Reporters thereof be forthwith ſtayed, and all meanes uſed to attach them all from one toon other untill the firſt Author may be apprehended, and ſuch Offendors ſhall bee duely openly punyſhed by the ſaid *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* or *Counſell*, or any three of them (whereof the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being,

being, or the *Cheif Juſtice of Cheſter* to bee one) by Fyne, Ympryſonment, Wearing of Papers and the like, according to their Diſcretion; But if any ſhall offend in ſo high a nature as may tend to the Danger or Diſhonor of his *Majeſtie* or the State, Then the ſaid *Lord Preſident* and *Counſell* ſhall forbear to proceed thereuppon, and ſhall certify his *Majeſty* or the Lords of his Privie Counſell of the Caſe, and thereupon ſhall doe as they ſhall bee in that behalfe directed.

And whereas divers Perſons of Wales and the Marches of the ſame, and in other the Countreys and Places aforeſaid, have commonly uſed to go as well to Churches as in Fayrs, Markets and other Places of publique Meetinge, in Harneſſe and Privy Coats: The *King's Highnes* Pleaſure is, that from henceforth no Man ſhall wear either Harneſs or Privy Coate in Churches Fayres or Markets, or any other place of publick meeting, except ſuch as ſhall be lycenced authoryſed or commanded by the *King's Highnes* or his Honorable Privie Counſell, or by the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell* as is aforeſaid, or any three of them (whereof the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being, or the *Cheif Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one) or by the publique Officer of the Place where any ſuch Fayre Market or publique Meeting ſhall happen to bee: And in caſe that any Man ſhall do contrary to this Article, That then the Officers and Miniſters to whome it ſhall appertain, where any ſuch Harneſs or Privie Coat is worn, ſhall incontinently ſeaze or cauſe to be ſeazed the ſaid Harneſſe or Privie Coat to the *King's Majeſty's* Uſe, and then ſend the Perſons wearing the ſame to the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell* as is aforſaid, to bee punyſhed by Ympriſonment and Fyne according to the Diſcretions of the ſaid *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell* for the tyme being, or any three of them (whereof the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being, or *Chief Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one) and in caſe the ſaid Officers and Myniſters do omit ſo to do, then the ſaid *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell* as is aforeſaid, or any three of them (whereof the ſaid *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being, or the *Chief Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one) after notice and information thereof given, ſhall adreſſe the *King's Majeſty's* Letters of Comandement to ſuch Officers and Miniſters, commanding them and him to appear before them at a day to be appointed, to anſwer thereunto, and ſhall thereupon proceed to examine hear and puniſh the ſaid Offenders by Fyne and Ympriſonment, according to the Diſcretion of the ſaid *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell* as is aforeſaid, or any three of them, wherof the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being, or the *Chief Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one.

And further his *Majeſty's* Pleaſure is, and his Highnes doth, by theſe Preſents, give full Power and Authoritie to the *Lord Preſident Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell* as is aforeſaid, or any two of them (whereof the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being, or the *Chief Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one) to make and cauſe to be made Proclamations in his Highnes Name, as often as they ſhall think good for the better order and quyeting of his Majeſty's Subjects within the Principalitie, Marches, Counties, Cities, Limits and Juriſdictions aforeſaid, and for the apprehending and ſuppreſſing of Malefactors and Miſdoers, after ſuch Tenor and form as they ſhall think convenient, and to puniſh the Offendors for their Contempts againſt ſuch Proclamations by Fyne or Ympriſonment as the Caſe ſhall requyre

And his *Majeſty's* further Pleaſure is, and his Highnes doth, by theis Preſents, give full Power and Authoritie to the ſaid *Lord Preſident Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell*, or any three of them (wherof *the Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being, or *the Chief Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one) to hear and determyne, and alſo to puniſh all manner of Perſons within all and every the Limits and Juriſdictions aforeſaid, which ſhall be notoriouſly knoun to live contrary to God's Lawes, and the King's Highnes Eccleſiaſtical Lawes, in Inceſt Adultery or Fornycacion, to the Offence and Diſhonour of Almighty God, and to the evil and pernicious Example of his Highnes Subjects; Provided alwaies, and his Majeſtie's Meaning is, that no Perſon ſhall be called in queſtion by the force of this Article for any the Offences aforeſaid: unles the ſame Offences ſhall be alledged and proved to be done or commytted within the ſpace of three Years next before Information therof given, nor that any ſuch Offendor ſhall be examyned upon Oath: Provided alſo, and *his Majeſty's* meanyng is, that the *Ordi-*

A.D.1617.
15 Jac. 1.

nary of every Diocces, where any ſuch Offendor ſhall be reſident or commoraunt, ſhall or maie proceed for the better ſatisfying the Congregation, and for the more knowlege of Offendors Penytence in that behalf according to the Lawes and Cenſures of the Church as heretofore they have done, any thing in this Article contayned to the contrary notwithſtanding.

And further his *Majeſty*'s Pleaſure is, and his Highnes doth, by theis Preſents, give full Power and Authoritie to the ſaid *Lord Preſident Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell* as is aforeſaid, or to any three of them (whereof the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme beyng, or the *Chief Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one) to examine hear and determyne, as well upon Bill exhibited by the Plaintif, and the Anſwer of the Defendant thereunto made uppon Oath, and by Examynation of Witneſſes to be diſcreetly and ſincerely taken, as by all other good waies and meanes by their Wiſdomes and Diſcretions, as heretofore hath been uſed by the ſaid *Counſell* for the time being, all and all manner of Complaints Petitions and Informations now depending before the ſaid *Counſell*, or which hereafter ſhall aryſe or grow or be complained of before them, for any cauſe or matter ariſing within the ſaid *Domynyon and Principalitie of Wales* and the Marches of the ſame, and the ſaid Counties of *Glouceſter*, *Worceſter*, *Hereford*, *Salop* and *Monmouth*, the Liberties of his Majeſties *Dutchye of Lancaſter* within the Counties aforeſaid, the Cities of *Glouceſter*, *Worceſter* and *Hereford*, the *County of the City of Glouceſter*, the *Town of Haverford Weſt* and the *County of the ſame Town*, and within all the Counties, Cities, Towns, Franchiſes and Liberties within the Lymits and Juriſdiction aforeſaid, as well for and concerning Lands Tenements or Hereditaments either of Freehold or Cuſtomary or Copyhold, as Goods and Chattels, for which there ſhall uppon due Proof appear clear matter for the Playntiff to be releived in Equitie and good Conſcience, and that he ys without ordynarie Remedie by the Common Lawe.

And *his Majeſtye* doth likewiſe, by theis Preſents, give Power and Authority to the ſaid *Lord Preſident Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell*, or to anie three of them (whereof the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being, or *Chief Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one) yf any Perſon, that hath been by the ſpace of three Years quietly in Poſſeſſion of any Lands Tenements or Hereditaments, either of Freehold Leaſhold or of Cuſtomary or of Copiehold, within the ſaid Domynyons, Principalitye, Marches, Counties, Cities, Towns, Limits and Juriſdiction aforeſaid, ſhall be rioutouſly, forceably, or by fraudulent Practiſe, outed, expelled, put forth or holden out of the ſame, or otherwiſe ſhall be vexed with often and contynuall Suits or Diſturbances; That in ſuch caſes, though the Partie grieved may have ordinarye Remedye by the Common Law, they may, upon Complaint therof made unto them by Bill or Information, take order for the ſtalling quyetting or reſtoring of the Poſſeſſion of the ſame Lands Tenements and Hereditaments, untill the Title or Intereſt of the ſame ſhall be decided or tryed by the due courſe of the Common Law, as by their Diſcretions ſhall be thought fit: Provided, that in ſuch caſes the Surmyſe of the Force, Ryot, or fraudulent Practiſe, or continuall Vexation or Diſturbance may be traverſed, and yf the ſame be not ſufficiently proved by the Playntiff according to his Complaint, then the matter ſhall be diſmiſſed with good Coſts to be awarded to the Defendant, except the Playntif in his ſaid Bill or Complaynt have alſo alleadged matter of Equitye, and ſo proved the ſame as the ſaid Court ſhall ſee cauſe to decree for him therupon, as in the next former Article ys appoynted.

A.D.1617.
15 Jac. 1.

And his *Majeſtie* doth further, by theis Preſents, give full Power and Authoritie to the ſaid *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being, (or the *Chief Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one) to hear and determine according to their Wiſdoms and Diſcretions, all Debts, Detynues, Covenants, Accompts, Aſſumptions, and other perſonall Actyons, aryſyng and growing within the ſaid Domynion, Principalitie, Marches, Counties, Cities, Towns, Lymyts and Juriſdictions aforeſaid, where the Debt in the ſaid Bill or Complaint conteined, or the Damage therin alledged, ſhall not exceed the full Somme of *Fiftie Pounds*, and which ſhall not any way concern the Title or Intereſt of Freehold Cuſtomary or Copyhold, or Chattel reall, nor wherin any ſuch Title ſhall be put or brought unto Yſſue Tryall or Queſtion; and alſo to hear and determine in like manner, within the Lymits and Juriſdiction aforeſaid, all other Actions perſonall

nall though the ſame be for Debt or Damages to the Somme of *Fifty Pounds* or above, which ſhall not any way concern the Title or Intereſt of Freehold or Cuſtomary or Copyhold, or Chattell reall, nor wherin any ſuch Title ſhall be put or brought into Iſſue Tryall or Queſtion, in Caſes wherein reſpect of any Inequalitie or Diſability of the Complaynant by Poverty or otherwiſe, yt ſhall appear that the Partie Playntiff ys not able to ſue at the Common Lawe, provyded that ſuch Inequalitie or Diſabilitie of the Complainant be certified to the ſaid *Lord Preſident* and *Counſell* by the Juſtices of Aſſizes or great Seſſions where the ſaid Plaintiff ſhall dwell, or by one of them, or by the Biſhop of the Dioceſe, or two Juſtices of the Peace of the ſaid Countie, together with their Opinion that they think yt fit that the Playntiffe be allowed for that cauſe to ſue there, before ſuch Cauſe be received into the ſaid Court; and alſo provyded that the ſaid Councill do not increaſe any the kindes of Suites aforeſaid, eſpecially for or concernyng Lands Tenements and Hereditaments, but in ſuch caſes and in ſuch manner and form as is before appointed.

And his Highnes doth, by theis Preſents, give full Power and Authoritie to the ſaid *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell* as is aforeſaid, or to any two of them at the leaſt (wherof the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being, or the *Chief Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one) to award aſſeſſe and taxe Coſts and Damages, as well to the Playntiff as to the Defendant at their Diſcretions, and to award Executions, and to take order that their Doings Decrees and Orders may be performed and accompliſhed, and to puniſh the Breakers of the ſame according to their Wiſdoms and Diſcretions.

And *his Majeſty*'s Pleaſure is, that all and every Perſon and Perſons, which are to appear before the ſaid *Counſel*; for any Cauſe or Matter which they are authoriſed to hear by theis *his Majeſty*'s Inſtructions, ſhall be ſent for by a Letter Miſſive, under his Highneſs Signet there remayning, to be granted by any one of the ſame *Counſell*, excepting ſuch Perſon, being of that Counſell, which ſhall have the Cuſtody of his *Majeſtie*'s Signet there for the time being, yf it be upon an ordinarie Byll, to which Byll the ſaid Counſellor ſhall ſubſcribe his name, to appear at a certain Day and Place to be appointed in and by the ſame Letter, there to anſwer the ſaid Complaint, and to be further ordered as it ſhall ſtand with Right, Equitie, Juſtice and good Conſcience; and, in default of Appearance upon ſuch Letters, they or any of them ſhall ſend forth Letters of Alleadgeance, Attachments, Proclamations, or any other Proceſſe, to be made directed or awarded by their Diſcretion to the Sheriff Conſtable or any other Miniſter, wherby the Party complained uppon may be called or brought to come to his Anſwere, as appertaineth, and as it hath been before time uſed; and, if the Caſe ſo require, to ſequeſter the Lands and Goods in Suite or Queſtion by their Diſcretions, and to preſerve them, and the Profits of them, untill the Court ſhall take further order in that behalf, as by the ſaid Counſell hath heretofore been uſed: And further yf in caſe any Perſon or Perſons, having Habitation or Dwelling, or any Lands or Tenements by Leaſe or otherwiſe within the ſaid Domynyon and Principalitie of Wales, and the Merches of the ſame, and the Counties, Cities, Towns, Liberties, Franchiſes and Places aforeſaid, or any of them, doe or ſhall hereafter, by Covyn, or Fraude, or Deceipt, or otherwiſe, abſent himſelf or go out of the Lymits or Juriſdiction aforeſaid, That then Letters Miſſive, under his *Majeſtie*'s ſaid Signet ſhall be delivered at his Houſe, or the Coppy of the ſame or the Effect thereof ſhall be left there, ſo that the ſame by lyklyhood may come to his Knowlege being ſo ſent for, or if the Proceſs be delivered unto him being out of the ſaid Lymits and Juriſdiction, and if within a certein time after, to be lymitted by their Diſcretions, the Perſon or Perſons ſo ſent for ſhall not appear, The *Lord Preſident Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell*, or any three of them (wherof the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being, or the *Chief Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one) ſhall by their Wiſdoms and Diſcretions proceed as well to other Proceſſe as to the Hearing and determining of the Matter or Cauſe in Controverſie according to Juſtice and Equitie.

And further his *Majeſty*'s Pleaſure is, and his Highnes doth hereby give full Power and Authoritie to the ſaid *Lord Preſident Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell*, in all the Cauſes afore-mentioned, aſſigned to the Examynation or Determination of that Court, to grant award and

and ſend furth all ſuch Proceſſe Letters and Commiſſions, under his *Majeſtie*'s Signet there, as heretofore hath been uſed and accuſtomed.

And likewiſe his *Majeſty*'s Pleaſure is, and his Highnes doth hereby give full Power and Authoritie to the ſaid *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell*, or any three of them (wherof the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being, or the *Chief Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one) upon juſt cauſe of Equitie to them appearing, either by the Anſwer of the Defendant, or other due means, or upon any other juſt occaſion whereupon the Court of Chauncerie uſeth to graunt Injunction for ſtay of Suits of Law, to award make and graunt Injunctions or Orders for the ſtay of any Proceedings in any Sute Playnt or Action commenced or proſecuted in any temporal Court or Courts, within any Citie or Town corporat within the Limits or Juriſdiction aforeſaid, or in any Court Baron or in any other inferior Temporall Court within the Lymits and Juriſdiction aforeſaid: Provided that by colour therof they do not award grant or make any Injunction or Order for ſtay of any Sute depending in the Courts of Kings Bench, Common Pleas or Exchequer, nor before the Juſtices of Aſſize, or Juſtices of Oyer or Terminer, or Juſtices of the great Seſſions in the Domynion of Wales, or the General Seſſions of the Peace of any Countie within the ſaid Lymits or Juriſdiction aforeſaid.

And, for the avoiding of Corruption and Abuſe in the taking of Oaths and Affidavits in that Court, his *Majeſty*'s Pleaſure is, that all Oaths made for or upon any Cauſe or Matter depending or to be depending in that Court, ſhall be myniſtred by the ſaid *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being, or by ſome of them ſaid *fower Counſellors* by theis Inſtructions appointed for contynuall Attendance, or by the ſaid Sir *Foulke Grevill* Knight Secretarie and Clerk of the ſayd Counſell, or his ſufficient Deputy or Deputies, in ſuch ſort as is uſed by the Maiſters of his Majeſty's High Court of Chauncery, and not by any other.

And his *Majeſty*'s Pleaſure ys, That the *Purſevants* attendant on the ſaide Counſell, or either of them, may apprehend and fetch in ſuch Perſons as ſhall commit any wilfull Contempt againſt any Proceſſe or Order of the ſaid Counſell within the Limits and Juriſdiction aforeſaid; and that, for the better execution therof, the ſaid *Purſevants*, or either of them, ſhall have a Commiſſion or Warrant, under the ſaid Signet, with ſuch Words of Aſſiſtance contained in the ſame, as to the ſaid Counſell ſhall ſeem expedient, and that all Sheriffs, Mayors, Bayliffs, and other his Majeſty's Officers within the Lymits and Juriſdiction aforeſaid for the tyme being, ſhall be aiding and aſſiſting to the ſaid *Purſevants* and either of them, according to the Tenor of ſuch Commyſſion or Warrant, uppon ſuch Payne as ſhall be lymitted in the ſaid Commiſſion or Warrant and his *Majeſty*'s high Diſpleaſure; and in caiſe that any Letters Miſſive, or other Proceſſe, be addreſſed from the ſaid Counſell to anie Perſon or Perſons, being or having a Dwelling within the ſaid Lymits and Juriſdictions, to appear before them, and he or they ſhall of purpoſe abſent hym or themſelves out of the ſaid Lymits and Juriſdiction, then upon the ſerving and delivering of Proceſſe to his or their own hands, or leaving the ſame at his or their Houſe or Houſes, ſo as they may have notice thereof, the Partie or Parties, making default and contempt therin, ſhall, uppon his or their Appearances be puniſhed by Ympriſonment and Fine, or otherwiſe, according to the Diſcretion of the ſaid *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell* as is aforſaid, or any three of them (whereof the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being, or the *Chief Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one) and for the better Admyniſtration of Juſtice to all his *Majeſty*'s loving Subjects, it is his *Majeſty*'s Will and Pleaſure, and he doth hereby authorize and command the *Lord Chancellor of England*, or the *Lord Keeper of the Great Seal* for the tyme beyng, upon Certificat from the ſaid *Lord Preſident*, *Vice-Preſident*, *Chief Juſtice of Cheſter*, of any Perſon or Perſons willfully and obſtinatly contempning the Authority of that Juriſdiction, forthwith to ſend a Meſſinger for him or them ſo offending, and to attach him or them ſo offending, and to bring him or them before the ſaid *Lord Preſident Vice Preſident* and *Counſell* there, to obey perform and fullfill all ſuch Proceſſe Orders and Decrees as ſhall be ſet down awarded or granted againſt them.

And further his *Majeſtye* willeth and commandeth, that all Matters, as well concerning any the Offences and Miſdemeanors aforſaid, as between Partie and Partie, ſhall be heard

A.D. 1617.
15 Jac. I.

and determined in open Court before the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell*, as is aforeſaid, or any three of them at the leaſt (whereof the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being, or the *Chief Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one) and likewiſe all Orders and Rules, taken before them, or any of them, in any Cauſes, ſhall be likewiſe done in open Court, and not in privat Places out of Court; and that after ſuch Order or Rule of the Court, ſo taken and ſet down by the Regiſter or Clerke to whom yt appertaineth, the ſame ſhall not be altered or reverſed in Subſtance or Matter before that ſuch as weare preſent at the taking of the Order ſhall be made privie, and ſo may ſhew their Opynion and Reaſon concerning the ſame: Provyded alwaies that the other Partie ſhall before be ſent for, by Proceſſe from the ſaid Counſell, to hear what he can ſay to any ſuch Reverſall or Alteration yf it ſhall not appear to the Court that he abſented himſelf of purpoſe to the end the ſame ſhould not be undone; And if any Order be altered or reverſed contrarie to this Direction, the ſame Reverſall or Alteration to be voide.

And foraſmuch as the *Lord Preſident* and *Counſell* have, for the Diſpatch of Suitors reſorting to the Court, uſed to ſyt, as well in the Forenoon as in the Afternoon, the Forenoon for hearing of Cauſes reſting at the point of Jugment, and the Afternoon for Rules, and that two daies of the Week; *viz. Tueſday* and *Fryday* in the Afternoons, have been appoynted for Motions of Rules to be made by Counſellors at the Bar; and the reſt of the daies in the Afternoon for Rules to be moved by Attorneys, his *Majeſtie*, for the eaſe of the Court, and good diſpatch of the Multitude, is pleaſed, that for Counſellors Rules, two of the Counſell ſhall ſit in the Afternoon, and for other Rules, one to ſit in the Afternoon, as to the ſaid *Lord Preſident* and *Counſell* as is aforeſaid, ſhall be thought meete and convenient, and that ſhall be ſufficient in ſuch caſe, any thing before ſaid to the contrarie notwithſtanding.

And his *Majeſty*'s Pleaſure ys, that the ſaid *Lord Preſident Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell*, and every of them, ſhall forbear to hear and determyne any Cauſes of Suits in the vacation Tymes; except it ſhall be for preſent Miſdemeanors which ought to be preſently redreſſed, or for Stallations of Poſſeſſions uppon freſh Interuptions.

A.D. 1617.
15 Jac. I.

And whereas, by expreſs Commandment of the late *Queen Elizabeth*, a Book of Orders was ſet down and ſubſcribed by the Lords of her Highnes Privy Councell in the *nyneteenth Year of her Raign*, to be obſerved in that Court; after which, by her Highnes Letters under the Privy Signet, ſhe did qualifie ſome part thereof, and for ſome other part, the ſaid Lords of her Counſell did write their Letters of Tolleration, upon conſideration whereof yt is now his *Majeſtie*'s Pleaſure, that the *Lord Preſident* for the tyme being and *Counſell* as is aforeſaid, ſhall obſerve the ſaid Orders with the former Qualifications and Tollerations in all poynts that may ſtand with theſe preſent Inſtructions, and are not changed or altered by the ſame.

And his *Majeſtie*'s Pleaſure is, that a Regiſter ſhall be duely kept by the Clerk of the ſaid Counſell, of all Orders Decrees and Proceedings there, without any further Charge to the Subjects for Entries or Copies than are ſet down in the ſaid Book of Orders made in the *nyneteenth Year of the late Queen*, which his *Majeſtie* willeth in this behalf to be obſerved.

And foraſmuch as Complaint is made of ymbezelling of Bookes, raſing and falſifying of Records, Pleadings, Depoſitions of Witneſſes, and Examinations in the ſaid Courte, it is his *Majeſty*'s Pleaſure and Commandement, that the ſaid Records, Books, Pleadings, Depoſitions and Examinations ſhall be carefully looked unto, and eſpecially for Matters of Ymportance; in which Caſes his Highnes Pleaſure is, that the Originalls ſhall be kept in Safetie, and Copies thereof to be made; and for other Matters of ſmall Ymportance, the Attorneys and Clerks allowed, may be permitted to uſe the Records Books and Depoſitions as heretofore hath been accuſtomed; And if any Perſon ſhall hereafter ymbeſyll, raſe, alter or falſify any of the Records, Books, Pleadings, Depoſitions or Examinations of Witneſſes aforeſaid, and the ſame be duly proved, he ſhall for the ſame ſuſtayne Fyne and Ympriſonment, and for his Offence be banyſhed the Court for ever, and never be received again into the Service of that Court.

And his *Majeſty* doth in like manner order, That the ſaid *Lord Preſident Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell*, or any three of them (whereof the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice Preſident* for the tyme being, or the *Chief Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one) ſhall have Power by their Diſcretions to ſet and mitigate Fynes uppon Offendors, and alſo to compound with ſuch as forfeit to his Majeſtie any Bond or Recognizance taken by that Counſell, and thereuppon to diſcharge the ſame by cancelling the Bonds of Recognizance or otherwiſe as ſhall be by them thought fit; but his *Majeſty*'s Will and Pleaſure is, that no Fyne or Compoſition be made or qualified but upon ſome juſt cauſe and due regard had to the qualitie and quantitie of the Offence, the condytion and eſtate of the Parties, and the example that may thereof grow in thoſe Parts; for which Purpoſe there is or ſhall be appoynted a ſufficient *Clarke*, who ſhall make Entrie into a Book of all Fynes and Compoſitions, and all Bonds and Recognizances taken to his *Majeſty*'s Uſe, and which of them ſhall ſtand forfeited, and ſhall at the end of everie Term bring and ſhew forth the ſame Book before the ſaid *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell* then attendyng, and the ſaid *Clarke* ſhall receive all the ſaid Fynes and Compoſition Money, and acknowlege the receipt in the ſame Booke as heretofore hath byn uſed, and thereof ſhall make true accompt before his Majeſty's Auditor or Auditors authoriſed for taking the ſaid Accompt; But, before ſuch tyme as the ſaid Clarks ſhall receive any of the ſaid Fynes, he ſhall enter into Bond, with ſufficient Sureties, of *One thouſand Pounds*, truely to accompt for all his Receipts, and to pay that which ſhall be found remaining in his Hands upon ſuch Accompts into the Receipt of the Exchequer, within two Months after the ſame Accompts made, and the ſame *Clerk* ſhall everie Hillarie Term certify a Tranſcript of his Accompt made next before that Term to the *Lord Treſorer* of England to the End his *Majeſtie* may be made acquaynted with the true ſtate therof; but before the doing therof the ſame Tranſcript of the Accompt ſhall be examyned and conferred with the orygynal Records of the Fynes Compoſitions and Forfeitures by two of that Counſell (whereof the *Lord Preſident* *Vice-Preſident* or *Chief Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one) to the end yt may appear whether any Abuſe or Deceipt hath been uſed in the ſaid Accompt; and, yf none appear to have been, then they alſo ſhall ſubſcrybe the ſame Tranſcript of the Accompt; but, yf any Deceipt or Abuſe hath been uſed therein, then they ſhall certifye the *Lord Treaſurer* thereof, and ſhall diſplace the ſame Clarke, and return his and his Sureties Bonds into the Exchequer, whereby the ſame may be put in execution to his Majeſty's uſe.

And to the end that all Fynes Forfeitures Penalties and other Sommes of Money, due and to be due to his *Majeſtie* in the ſaid Court, may be truelie entered levyed and accompted; his Highneſs Pleaſure is, and he doth require that whenſoever any Fyne ſhall be aſſeſſed or ympoſed by the ſaid *Counſell* as aforeſaid, or any Penaltie or Forfeiture ſhall accrue there to the *Kyng's Majeſtie* by Bond Recognizance or otherwiſe, the *Regiſter* of that Court ſhall forthwith, without Fee or Reward, enter or cauſe the ſame to be entered into the Regiſter Book of the ſaid Court, and the ſame ſhall be forthwith entered into both parts of the Book of Fynes to be made and kept for that Purpoſe, which Book of Fynes, being indented, the one part ſhall remayn with the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being, or in their Abſence or Vacancie with the chiefeſt of the ſaid Counſell then attending, and the other with the *Clerk* of the Fynes.

And his *Majeſtie*'s Pleaſure is, that there ſhall be a Duplicate indented made by the *Clark* of the Counſell and *Sollicitor* of all ſuch Bonds and Recognizances as ſhall be taken to his *Majeſty*'s Uſe in their Offices, to be delivered to the ſayd *Lord Preſident* and *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being and Counſellors aforeſaid then attending, at the end of every Term, to the intent his *Majeſtie* may be anſwered for the Forfeitures accordingly.

And his *Majeſtie*'s Pleaſure is, that the ſaid *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being and *Counſell* as is aforeſaid, or any three of them (whereof the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being, or the *Chief Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one) ſhall as often as they ſhall think meete call the *Clerk* of the ſaid Fynes, *Attorney* and *Sollicitor*, *Clerk* of the Counſell, and *Regiſter* aforeſaid, and every other Officer of the ſaid Court who hath or ſhall have the charge of keeping of any Book or Bonds of the ſaid Court mentioning or conteyning any Fyne Debt or other Somme of Money due to his *Majeſty* in the ſaid Court, who ſhall bring the ſaid Books to the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the time being or *Counſell* as is aforeſaid attending, and the ſaid *Counſell*, uppon peruſing

A.D.1617. 15 Jac. I.

uſing therof and taking the Examynations of the *Porter*, and of all others dealing with Fynes there, ſhall give order for the levying of all Fynes, not paide, by Proceſſe from that Court, to be awarded as in other his *Majeſty*'s Courts of Record is uſed, as well againſt the Body of ſuch Perſon or Perſons by whom ſuch Forfeitures or Somme or Sommes of Money ſhall be due, as for and againſt his or their Lands Goods and Chattells, or elſe they ſhall or may extreate the ſame, or ſuch of them as they ſhall think meet, into his *Majeſty*'s Exchequer, there to be levied according to the courſe of the ſame Court, to the intent that his *Majeſty* may be truly anſwered of the ſaid Fynes, and that the ſame ſhall not remayne in Arrerages as heretofore they have done.

And alſo his *Majeſty* willeth and commandeth, that whatſoever Offices have been innovated and newly erected, or Fees rayſed ſince the begynning of the *twentieth Year* of the Raign of the late *Queen Elizabeth*, without expreſs Warrant of the ſaid *late Queen* or of his *Majeſtie*, ſhall be utterlie void, and from henceforth no new Office to be rayſed nor Fees increaſed in the ſaid Court, other than ſuch as ſhall be at any time by his Highnes own expreſſe Warrant in that Behalfe under his Majeſty's Hand allowed.

And his *Majeſty*'s Pleaſure is, That for avoyding of all Corruption to be uſed by any *Purveyor* or other Officer appointed to provide Cariages for Removes, and for Wood and Fuell, and ſuch other Neceſſaries for the ſaid Counſell, that from henceforth the Country ſhall not be charged with more Carriages then ſhall be requiſite and neceſſary from tyme to tyme for thoſe purpoſes; and therfore his *Highnes* willeth and commandeth that all ſuch Cariages ſhall be appointed from tyme to tyme by the ſpeciall Warrant of the *Lord Preſident* for the tyme being and *Counſell* as is aforeſaid, or three of them (whereof the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident*, or in their Abſence or Vacancye the *Chief Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one) and no otherwiſe,

And his *Majeſty*'s further Will and Pleaſure is, that if at any time hereafter it ſhall happen that the whole Proviſion cannot be had or made of Fuell Wood and Coal for the Expences of the ſaid Houſhold out of his *Highnes* Woods, Foreſts, Parkes, Chaces or Demeaſnes, within the Limits and Juriſdiction aforeſaid, that then the *Lord Preſident* *Vice-Preſident* or *Counſell* as is aforeſaid, ſhall, by Warrant ſigned as aforeſaid, give order to the *Clerke* or *Receivor* of the Fynes aforeſaid for payment of all ſuch Sommes of Money as ſhall be laid out for all ſuch neceſſarie Fuell Wood and Coal as ſhall want and be bought, and as (together with ſuch Fuell Wood and Coal as can be goten in his *Majeſty*'s Demeaſne Lands, Forreſt, Woods, Parkes and Chaces aforeſaid) ſhall be neceſſarily expended and ymployed in the ſaid Houſhold.

A.D 1617. 5 Jac. I.

And further his *Majeſty*'s Pleaſure is, that a *Serjeant at Armes* ſhall be readie to give his Attendance upon the *Lord Preſident or Vice-Preſident*, or in their Abſence or Vacancie, upon the *Chief Juſtice of Cheſter* and *Counſell* with his Mace, and ſo do his Dutie and Service as the Serjeants uſe to do before the *Lord Chancellor* and *Lord Treaſurer* of England, as well by bearing his Mace, as in all other thinges that by the ſaid *Lord Preſident* and *Counſell* as aforeſaid ſhall be thought meete and expedient for the Honour of his *Majeſtie* and furtherance of his Highnes Service, and that he ſhall have allowance of his Diet when he attendeth, and the Diet of one Servant as hath been uſed, and in caſe the ſaid *Serjeant* will not or ſhall not do his Diligence as ſhall appertayn, then his *Highnes* Pleaſure is, that the ſaid *Counſell*, or any three of them (whereof the *Lord Preſident*, *Vice Preſident* or *Chief Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one) ſhall check and defaulke his Wages and Allowances as to their Diſcretion ſhall ſeeme convenient.

And his *Majeſty*'s further Pleaſure is, that two *Meſſingers* appointed ſhall give there their continual Attendance upon the ſaid *Lord Preſident* and *Counſell* as is aforeſaid, and ſhall have their Dyet in the ſaid Houſe, and either of them to have yearly for his Fee *Foure Poundes*, and in caſe yt ſhall happen any of the ſaid *Meſſengers* to dye, then the *Lord Preſident*, *Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell*, or any three of them (whereof the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice Preſident*, or in their Abſence or Vacancy the *Chief Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one) ſhall appoint ſome apt Perſon in his Place and ſuch Perſon ſhall have the ſame Office of *Meſſinger* and Fee of *Fower Pounds* by the Year with his Diet, and the ſaid Nomynation and Appoyntment being entered into a Booke of Regiſter in the Court there, and ſubſcribed with the Handes of the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being and *Counſell* as aforeſaid

aforeſaid, or any three of them (whereof the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident*, or in their Vacancye the *Chief Juſtice of Cheſter* to be one) ſhall be good and effectual to ſuch *Meſſenger* for terme of his Life, to all Intents and purpoſes, except hee ſhall deſerve by any Miſbehaviour to be removed.

And, foraſmuch as under pretence of Privilege of the Court there hath been encreaſed not only many unneceſſary Suits in Courts, but alſo unneceſſary Suitors, ſuppoſing themſelves to be privileged Perſons, which are not indeed, and thereby having their Suites received without paying of Fees, the Court hath been greatly peſtered, the Officers there much hindred, and is the greateſt occaſion of Retayners and Hangers on of that Court as unneceſſarie Members which hath tended to the Diſcredit and Slander of the ſame: For the Reformation whereof, it is his *Majeſty's* Pleaſure that, from henceforth there ſhall be no allowance of Privilege for the receiving of ſuch Suits in the name of any Perſon or Perſons, other then ſuch to whom the Privilege of the Court, ſo to be granted, of right belongeth by the courſe and order of the Court in ancient time uſed; *viz.* to the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell* attending the ſame, and their Servants then attending upon them in Houſhold, with the Officers of the Court, and the Officers of the Houſhold allowed by his *Majeſty*'s Inſtructions, with other Myniſters of the Court appointed and allowed for Service of the Court, either by his *Highnes* Letters Patents, his *Majeſty*'s Inſtructions, or by the Order of the Court, and their Servants then neceſſarilie attending upon them.

And foraſmuch as yt may chance the *Lord Preſident* to be ſometymes diſeaſed that he ſhall not be able to travell for the Direction of ſuch Matters as then ſhall accurre, or ſhall be called to the Parliament, or otherwiſe ymployed in his *Highnes* Affairs, or ſhall upon neceſſarye occaſions after ſome of the Seſſions willing to repayr to his Houſe out of the Limits and Juriſdiction aforeſaid; Therfore, to the Intent that the ſaid *Counſell* may be and remayn evermore full and perfect, and that there may be at all tymes in the Court one Perſon to dyrect all things in ſuch manner and forme as the ſaid *Lord Preſident* ſhould or might do by virtue of theis Inſtructions; his *Majeſty*'s Pleaſure is, That when the *Lord Preſident* ſhall be ſo diſeaſed abſent or lett, as aforeſaid, that he cannot conveniently ſupply his rome himſelf, That then he ſhall name and appoint ſuch meet Perſon, being of the Counſell, as by him the ſaid *Lord Preſident* ſhall be thought meete during his Abſence, and his *Majeſty*, during the ſaid tyme, doth give unto every ſuch Perſon ſo to be appointed the name of *Vice-Preſident*, and that, ſo long as he ſhall continue *Vice-Preſident*, he ſhall have and exercyſe all ſuch Authoritie Power and Juriſdiction as the *Lord Preſident* himſelf to all Intents and purpoſes: Nevertheles he ſhall no longer contynue or have the ſaid Place, Authoritie, Power or Juriſdiction then during the tyme that the ſaid *Lord Preſident* ſhall be ſick abſent or letted as aforeſaid; and his *Majeſty*'s Pleaſure ys, that for ſuch time as any of the ſaid *Counſell*, as is aforeſaid, ſhall occupie the ſaid Rome and Place as *Vice-Preſident*, that all the reſt of the *Counſell*, and all other Officers ſhall in all things uſe him in like ſort and with the like Reverence as they be bound by theis Inſtructions to uſe the *Lord Preſident* himſelf, whereunto his *Majeſty* doubteth not but every of them will conforme themſelves accordingly; his *Majeſty*'s Pleaſure being likewiſe that the ſaid *Vice-Preſident* for the tyme being ſhall ſo uſe the ſaid *Counſell* in all reſpects according to their Degrees and Qualities as is fitting for them, and ſo as by the Example of his Behaviour towards them the Subjects and all Inferiors may eſteem of them with ſuch Reverence as ought to belong to his Highnes Counſellors.

And foraſmuch as the *King's Majeſty*, conſidering how unmeet yt is that his Highnes Tenants and Fermers ſhould be retained by Wages, Lyvery, Badges, Recognizance, Writings, Oath, Promiſe or otherwiſe without anie other Perſons in anie Countrie; therefore his *Highnes* expres Pleaſure and Commandment is, That none of his *Majeſty*'s ſaid *Counſell* that now be or hereafter ſhall be, or any other Perſon or Perſons of what Eſtate degree or condition ſoever they be, ſhall, by any Liveries, Wages, Badges, Recognizance, Writings, Oath, Promiſe or otherwiſe, retayne or entertayne any of his *Majeſty*'s Tenants or Farmers in any ſort, whereby he ſhall accompt himſelf bound to do unto him, or under him, other then as to one of his *Majeſty*'s ſaid Counſell or his Highnes Officer in that behalf, if any ſo be in any manner of Service; And further his like Pleaſure is, that the

Lord

Lord Preſident Vice-Preſident and *Counſell* as is aforeſaid, ſhall, in everie of their principall Sittings, give a ſpeciall Charge that none, either Noblemen or Gentleman or other, preſume to reteyn any of his *Majeſty*'s Tenants, charging all his *Majeſty*'s Tenants upon payn of his *Majeſty*'s Diſpleaſure in no wiſe to agree to any ſuch Reteynor with any Man, but only to depend upon his Highnes, and upon ſuch as his *Majeſtie* ſhall appoint to be his Officers in that behalfe.

And his *Majeſty* doth ſtraightly charge and command all and ſinguler Sheryfs, Juſtices of the Peace, Mayors, Bayliffs, Conſtables, Headboroughs, and other Officers and Myniſters, and other his Subjects whatſoever to whom it may appertayne, within the ſaid *Domynyon Principalitie and Countrie of Wales* and the Marches of the ſame, and the ſaid Counties of *Glouceſter, Worceſter, Hereford, Salopp* and *Monmouth*, and the Cities of *Glouceſter, Worceſter* and *Hereford*, the *County of the City of Glouceſter*, the *Town of Haverford Weſt* and the *County of the ſame*, and within all and ſinguler other the Liberties, Franchiſes, Lymits and Places aforeſaid, that they be obeying, ayding, attendyng and aſſiſting to the ſaid *Lord Preſident Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell* in all things according to theis his *Majeſty*'s Inſtructions, as heretofore in the tymes of his Predeceſſors Kings and Queens of this Realme they have been, as they tender his *Majeſty*'s Diſpleaſure, and as they will anſwer the contrarie at their uttermoſt Perills; For his *Majeſty*'s expreſſe Will and Pleaſure is, that the Authoritie and Juriſdiction of his *Majeſty*'s ſaid *Counſell* ſhall be in all things obeyed preſerved and continued within the ſaid Domynion, Principalitie, Marches, Counties, Cities, Tounes, Places and Lymits aforeſaid, as fullie and abſolutly and in as large and ample manner and form as at any tyme heretofore it hath been, any doubt, ambiguity, queſtion or exception whatſoever of late moved to the contrarie in any wiſe notwithſtanding.

And, to the end that the ſaid *Lord Preſident Vice-Preſident* and *Counſell* may proceed to the Adminiſtration of Juſtice, as well in all Cauſes concerning his *Majeſtie* or the good and quiet government of his *Majeſty*'s Subjects, in the Principalitie, Marches, Tounes, Cities and Counties aforeſaid, as likewiſe to give convenient Releife to all Suitors, Playntiffs and Defendants in anie Actions, Suits, Complaints or Maters depending or to be commenced before them, and that his *Majeſtie*'s Proceſſe or Commandement may be the more dutyfully obeyed, and that the ſaid Suitors or any others whom the ſaid *Lord Preſident Vice-Preſident* or *Counſell* ſhall, by his Highnes Proceſſe call before them, may quietly have acceſſe to, and attend the ſaid *Preſident Vice-Preſident* or *Counſell* for Juſtice and Expedition of their Suits in any Place or Places within the Limits aforeſaid, where they ſhall then be Reſident, without any Ympeachment or Moleſtation by Arreſt from anie Court of anie Citie, Town corporate or Juriſdiction where the ſaid *Counſel* ſhal be then reſident and being; which Privileges are incident to his *Majeſtie*'s High Courts of Juſtice at *Weſtminſter*, that without the ſame, in manie caſes, they cannot adminiſter his Highnes Lawes, and give that Reliefe to his Subjects that is requiſite; Therefore his *Majeſtie*'s Will and Pleaſure is, that all his Subjects, as well in making their repair to the ſaid *Preſident Vice-Preſident* or *Counſell*, either to proſecute or defend any Complaint or Suit, commenced purſued or proſecuted *(bonâ fide)* without Fraud or Covyn, as likewiſe during the tyme of their neceſſarie aboad to ſtay about the ſame, and in their retorn home agayn, ſhall be privileged and diſcharged from all Arreſts by any Proceſſe or Warrant granted or ſued out, or from any Corporation wherin the ſaid *Counſell* ſhall be then reſident or being.

And his *Majeſty* willeth and requyreth the ſaid *Lord Preſident* and *Vice-Preſident*, and all others of the ſaide *Counſell*, that they do duely obſerve and cauſe to be obſerved all the Inſtructions aforeſaid according to the purport and intent of the ſame, letting them know that if they, to whom he hath committed ſo great a Charge and Truſt in this behalf, ſhall in any regard tranſgreſs or omit that hee hath hereby willed and required to be obſerved, that they ſhall not only incur his *Majeſty*'s juſt Diſpleaſure for the ſame, but that they ſhall anſwer thereunto as Men forgetful both of their Duties and Oathes.

And the *King's Majeſty's* further Pleaſure is, that the *Lord Preſident* for the tyme being and *Counſell* as is aforeſaid, or ſuch of the ſaid *Counſell* as ſhall attend the ſame, ſhall myniſter, as well the *Oath of Supremacy*, as the Oath hereafter mentioned, unto everie of the

A.D.1617. 15 Jac. I.

ſaid *Counſell* whenſoever they ſhall be preferred thereunto.

Yow ſhall ſweare.

That, to your uttermoſt Power Wit and Cunnyng, you ſhall be true and faithfull to the Kyng's Highnes *our Soveraign Lord, and to his Heires and Succeſſors, and that you do verilie teſtifie and declare in your Conſcience that the* King's Highnes *is the only Supream Governor of this Realm and of all other his Highnes Domynyons and Countries, as well in all Spirituall and Eccleſiaſticall Things or cauſes as temporall, and that no forraign Prince, Parſon, Prelate, State or Potentate hath or ought to have any Juriſdiction, Power, Superioritye, Preheminence or Authoritie Eccleſiaſticall or Temporall within this Realme, and therefore you do utterly renounce and forſake all forreign Juriſdictions, Powers, Superiorities and Authorities, and do promiſe that from henceforth you ſhall beare Faith and true Allegeance to the* Kyng's Highnes *his Heires and lawfull Succeſſors, and to your Power ſhall aſſiſt and defend all Juriſdictions, Privileges, Prehemynentes and Authorities graunted or belonging to the* King's Highnes *his Heires and Succeſſors, or united or annexed to the Imperiall Crown of this Realme; you ſhall not know nor hear any thing that may in any wiſe be prejudiciall to his Highnes or his Commonwealth, Peace and Quyet of this his Highnes Realme; but you ſhall with all Diligence reveal and diſcloſe the ſame to his* Highnes, *or to ſuch other Perſon or Perſons of his Highnes Privie Counſell as you ſhall think meet and will ſooneſt convey it to his Highnes Knowlege; you ſhall ſerve his Majeſtie truly and faithfully in the room and place of one of his Highnes* Councell, *you ſhall, in all things to be moved treated or debated in anie Counſell, faithfully and truly declare your Minde and Opynyon according to your Heart and Conſcience, in no waies forbearing ſoe to do for any manner of Reſpect or Favor, Neede, Dread, Diſpleaſure or Corruption; you ſhall faithfully and uprightly, to the beſt of your Power, cauſe Juſtice to be duely and indifferently adminiſtred to the* King's Majeſty's *Subjects that ſhall have cauſe to ſue for the ſame according to Equitie and order of Lawe; Fynally, you ſhall be vigilant diligent and circumſpect in all your Doings and Proceedings touching the* Kyng's Majeſtie *and his Affairs, all which Points and Articles before expreſſed, with all other Articles conteyned in theis preſent Inſtructions, and ſigned by the* King's Majeſty's *Hand, you ſhall faithfully obſerve keepe and fulfill to the uttermoſt of your Power, Wit, Will and Cunnyng.*

A.D.1617. 15 Jac. I.

SOE HELPE YEE GOD.

For the Oath of the Myniſters and Officers of the Court, the ſaid Oath of Supremacye ſhall be mynyſtred unto them, with ſuch other Oath as hath been formerly uſed, or as to the ſaid the *Lord Preſident* and *Counſell* as is aforeſaid ſhall ſeeme meete.

And, foraſmuch as it is conveynent that, as well all inferior Officers, and Attendants for Service Counſel or Practiſe, as that other Superiors may be obedyent to the Lawes of the Realme concerning the Service of God and the Profeſſion of the true Chriſtian Religion eſtabliſhed in the Realme, the *Lord Preſident* or *Vice-Preſident*, or in their Abſence or Vacancye, the *Chief Juſtice of Cheſter* and *Counſell*, ſhall take order that no Perſon, bearing or exerciſing any Office there, or pleading ſollicityng or intermedling with any Suits belonging to that Court, ſhall contynue in any Office or Exercyſe there, except they ſhall willingly take ſuch Oath as is before appointed, and ſhall alſo orderly reſort to the Church and Dyvyne Service, and receave the Communyon according to the Lawes of the Realme and the Injunctions Eccleſiaſticall; or if anie ſhall not aſſent thereunto and perform the ſame, then, after reaſonable tyme given to conform themſelves, they ſhall be ſecluded from any manner of exerciſe of any Service, either by themſelves or by their Deputies, and ſome other meete and conformable Perſon ſhall be admitted by the *Lord Preſident* for the tyme being and *Counſell* in their place, untill the Perſons offending ſhall reform themſelves; and the like Order to be taken for the Deputies of any officer, for Declaration of their Obedience as above ys mentioned.

Laſtly, To the intent that his *Majeſty*'s loving Subjects whom yt may concern, inhabityng within the ſaid *Principalitie of Wales* and the Marches of the ſame, and the Counties, Cities, Towns, Liberties, Franchiſes and other the Places and Lymits aforeſaide and everie or anie of them, may know and be acquainted with his *Majeſtie*'s ſaid Inſtructions by which they are to be governed and whereunto they are to yeild Obedyence; his *Majeſtie* is therefore pleaſed, and doth by theis Preſents will and command that ſuch

A.D.1617. 15 Jac. I.

of his ſaid Inſtructions as doe concerne the Preſervation of the Peace and Apmynyſtration of Juſtice in thoſe parts (that is to ſay) the *firſt*, *ſecond*, *third*, *fourth*, *fifte*, *ſixte*, *ſeaventh*, *eighth*, *nynth*, *tenth*, *eleventh*, *twelveth*, *thirteenth*, *fourteenth*, *fifteenth*, *ſixteenth*, *ſeaventeenth*, *eigteenth*, *nyneteenth*, *twentith*, *one and twentith*, *two and twentith*, *three and twentith*, *four and twentith*, *five and twentith*, *ſixe and twentith*, *ſeaven and twentith*, *eight and twentith*, *nyne and twentith*, *thirtith*, *one and thirtith*, *two and thirtith*, *five and thirtith*, *ſixe and thirtith*, *ſeaven and thirtith*, *eight and thirtith*, *two and fortith*, *ſixe and fortyth*, *ſeaven and fortith*, *eight and fortith*, *nyne and fortith*, *fiftith*, *two and fiftith*, *three and fiftith*, *fower and fiftith*, and *five and fiftith*, ſhall bee preſently enrolled in his Highnes Court of Chauncerie, whereunto all Men may have acceſſe as they ſhall have occaſion; And ſhall alſoe at the firſt publique ſyttyng of the ſaid *Lord Preſident* and *Counſell*, nexte after the Date of theis Preſents, within the Juriſdyction aforeſaide, and ſo once every Yeare in ſome one ſuch publique Sitting, after Silence commanded and made, bee openly diſtinctly and ſolemply read in open Court, during which time all Suits Pleas and other Buſynes ſhall ceaſe.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali arraiandi, directa Domino Compton Præſidenti Walliæ.

A.D.1617. Pat. 15. J. I. p. 3. n. 5.

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c. To, our right truſty and righte welbeloved, *William Lord Compton* Preſident of our Councell within the Domynion Principalitye and Marches of Wales, Greeting.

Knowe yee that, for the great and ſinguler Truſt and Confidence that We have in your approved Fidelitie Wiſdome and Circumſpection, Wee have aſſigned, made, conſtituted and ordained, and, by theiſe Preſents, do aſſign, make, conſtitute and ordain you to be our Lieutenante within the Principalitie and Dominions of South Wales and North Wales (our Counties of Glamorgan and Monmoth only excepted) the Marches therunto adjoining, and the ſeverall Counties of Worceſter Hereforde and Salop, and in all corporate and privileged Places within the Limits or Precincts of the Principality, Dominions, Marches and Counties aforeſaide, or anie of them, as well within Liberties as without,

And by theiſe Preſents do give full Power and Authority unto you, that you from tyme to tyme may levie gather and call together all and ſinguler our Subjects of what Eſtate Degree or Dignity they or any of them be, dwelling or inhabiting within the Principalitie, Dominion, Marches or Counties aforeſaid, as well within Liberties as without, meet and apt for the Warres; and them, from tyme to tyme, to try and array and put in readines; and them alſo and every of them, after their Habilities Degrees and Faculties well and ſufficiently from tyme to tyme, to cauſe to be armed and weponed, and to take the Muſters of them from time to time in places moſt meet for that purpoſe after your Diſcretion:

And alſo the ſame our Subjects ſoe arraied tried and armed, as well Horſemen Archers and Footemen, as other Men of Armes of all kinds and degrees meet and apte for the Warres, to lead and conduct, as well againſt all and ſinguler our Enemies, as alſo againſt all and ſinguler Rebells Traytors and other Offendors and theire Adherents againſt Us our Crowne and Dignitie within the ſaide Principalitie and Dominions of North Wales and South Wales, the Marches of the ſame, and Counties and Places aforeſaid and everie of them, from tyme to tyme as often as need ſhall requier by your Diſcretion;

And with the ſaide Eenemies Traytors and Rebelles from tyme to tyme to fight, and them to invade, reſiſt, ſuppreſſe, ſubdue, ſlea, kill and put to Execution of Death by all waies and meanes from tyme to tyme by your Diſcretion.

And to do fulfil and execute from time to tyme all and ſinguler other things, which ſhall be requiſite for the Leavying and Governement of our ſaid Subjectes, for the Conſervation of our Perſon and Peace, ſoe by you in forme aforeſaid to be levied and to be ledd;

And further to doe execute and uſe, againſt the ſaid Enemies, Traytors, Rebells and ſuch other like Offendors and their Adherentes afore-mentioned from tyme to tyme, as neceſſitie ſhall require, by your Diſcretion, the Lawe called the Martiall Lawe according

A.D.1617. 15 Jac. 1.

cording to the Law Martiall; and, of ſuch Offendors apprehended or being brought in Subjection, to ſave whom you ſhall thinck good to be ſaved, and to ſlea diſtroie and put to execution of Death ſuch and as many of them as you ſhall think meete by your good Diſcretion to be put to Death.

And further our Will and Pleaſure is, and, by theiſe Preſents, Wee doe give unto you full Power and Authoritie that, in caſe any Invaſion of Enemies, Inſurrection, Rebellion, Riots, Routes or unlawfull Aſſemblies, or any like Offences ſhall happen to be moved in any place of this our Realme out of the Limits of this our Commiſſion, that then, as often as need ſhall requier, by your good Diſcretion, or as you ſhall be directed from Us by any ſpeciall Commandement, you with ſuch Power to be levied within the Limits of your Lieutenancie, as you ſhall think requiſite, or as ſhall be directed from Us as is aforeſaid, ſhall repaire to the place where any ſuch Invaſion, Rebellion, unlawfull Aſſembly, or Inſurrection ſhall happen to be made, to ſubdue repreſſe and reforme the ſame, as well by Battaile or other kinde of Force, as otherwiſe by the Laws of our Realm and the Lawe Martiall according to your Diſcretion.

And further Wee give unto you full Power and Authoritie, for the execution of this our Commiſſion, to appoint and aſſign within the Principalitie and Dominions of South Wales and North Wales, the Marches thereunto adjoining, and the Counties aforeſaid from tyme to tyme to make and appoint Muſter Maſters and Provoſt Martialls, as you in your Diſcretion ſhall thinke convenient, to uſe and exerciſe that Office in ſuch caſes as you ſhall think requiſite to uſe the ſaide Lawe Martiall:

Wherefore Wee will and command you our ſaid *Lieutenante* that with all Diligence you do execute the Premiſſes with effecte.

And foraſmuch as it may be that there ſhall be juſt cauſe for you to be attendant upon our Perſon, or to be otherwiſe imploied in our Service, wherby this our Service of Lieutenancie committed to your Fidelitie cannot be by you in Perſon executed in ſuch ſorte as Wee have appointed the ſame, Therefore We give unto you, for your better Aide and Aſſiſtance, and for the better Performance and Execution of this ſame our Service, full Power and Authority to appoint aſſign and conſtitute by your Writing, under your Hande and Seale, within everie ſeverall Shire and Countie of the ſaid Principalitie and Dominions of South Wales and North Wales, and the other Counties aforeſaid reſpectivelie (except before excepted) from tyme to tyme, ſo many Perſons of Qualitie, as to you our ſaid *Lieutenant* ſhall ſeeme meete and convenient, to be your Deputies in the ſaid Shires and Counties and all Corporate and Priviledged Places within the ſame, ſoe as the number of ſuch your Deputies do not in any Shire or Countie reſpectivelie exceede the number of ſixe;

A.D.1617. 15 Jac. 1.

And by this our preſent Commiſſion Wee give unto every two or more of your ſaid Deputies, ſoe being by you appointed and aſſigned as aforeſaid, full Power and Authoritie, in your Abſence, to do and execute in every County where they are deputed and aſſigned to be your Deputies as aforeſaid, and in all Corporate and Priviledged Places within the Limit or Precincts of the ſame Countie, as well within Liberties as without, all and ſuch and ſoe much of every thing and things before, by this our preſent Commiſſion, aſſigned and appointed by you to be done and executed, and ſoe far forth as by you in your ſaid Writings of Deputation ſhall be to them perſcribed and appointed to be done and executed.

And our further Pleaſure and Commandement is that your ſaid Deputies ſhall, immediatly after your Writings of Deputation to them made as aforeſaid, take charge and care to ſee everie ſuch point and thing of this our Commiſſion fully and perfectly executed in your Abſence, as by you in your ſaid Writings of Deputation ſhall be to them preſcribed and appointed to be done and executed; and the better to enhable them ſoe to do, you ſhall deliver to everie two of your ſaid Deputies, ſoe appointed and deputed for the ſaid ſeverall Counties as aboveſaid, a true Tranſcript of this our Commiſſion ſubſcribed with your Hand, and whatſoever you alone being preſent ſhall doe by virtue of this our Commiſſion, or in your Abſence your ſaid Deputies, or anie two or more of them, ſhall doe according to the Tenor and Effecte of your ſaide Writeings of Deputation to be made as is aforeſaid, the ſame ſhall be by theſe Preſents diſcharged againſt Us our Heires and Succeſſors.

A.D.1617. 15 Jac. I.

And further Wee will and command all and ſinguler Juſtices of Peace, Maiors, Sheriffs, Bailiffes, Conſtables, Headborrowes, and all other our Officers, Miniſters and Subjects meet and apte for the Warres, within everie of the ſaid Sheires and Counties and all corporate and priviledged Places within the Limits or Precinctes of the ſaid Sheirs and Counties and everie of them, as well within Liberties as without, to whom it ſhall appertaine, that they and everie of them with their Power and Servants from tyme to tyme ſhall be attendant, ayding and aſſiſting, councelling, helping, and at the Commaundement of you and of your ſaide Deputies, or any two or more of them reſpectivelie as aforeſaid, in the Shires and Counties aforeſaid, and for the execution hereof in all pointes as apperteyneth, as they and everie of them tender our Pleaſure, and will anſwere for the contrary at their utmoſt Perills.

Provided alwaies that this our preſent Commiſſion, or any thing therein contayned, ſhall not in any wiſe extend to the Countie of Glouceſter, the City of Glouceſter, or Countie of the ſame City, or to any of them, or to the Countie Palatine of Cheſter, or to the City of Cheſter, or to any parte thereof, or to the Counties of Glamorgan or Monmouth, or to any of them, or to any parte of them, or any of them.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the four and twentieth Day of November.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo &c.

Pro Franciſco Epiſcopo Herefordenſi, de Significavit.

A.D.1617. Pat. 15. J. I. p. 25. n. 5.

REX, Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri, ac prædilecto & perquam fideli Conſiliario noſtro, *Georgio Cantuarienſi Archiepiſcopo* totius Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano, ac omnibus aliis Epiſcopis, quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Herefordenſi, per Mortem naturalem Reverendi in Chriſto Patris, *Roberti Bennet* ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* ejuſdem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Herefordenſis per Literas noſtras Patentes, Licentiam illis conceſſerimus alium ſibi eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Sedis Eccleſiæ prædictæ; iidem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ noſtræ prædictæ, Reverendum in Chriſto Patrem, Dominum *Franciſcum* nuper *Epiſcopum Landavenſem* ſibi & Eccleſiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, prout per Literas ſuas, Sigillo Capitulari dictæ Eccleſiæ ſigillatas, Nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet:

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes eidem Electioni Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus pariter & favorem; Et hoc vobis, Tenore Præſentium, ſignificamus:

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione, quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Franciſcum*, in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Herefordenſis prædictæ, ſic, ut præfertur, electum, Electionemque prædictam per Tranſlationem confirmare, cæteraque omnia & ſingula peragere & perimplere, quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Paſtorali, juxta formam Statuti in ea parte editi & proviſi, velitis cum favore & effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo quarto die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Licentia eligendi pro Epiſcopo Landavenſi.

A.D.1617. Ibid. p. 24. n. 3.

REX, dilectis nobis in Chriſto, *Archidiacono & Capitulo* Eccleſiæ noſtræ Cathedralis Landavenſis Salutem.

Ex parte veſtra nobis eſt humiliter ſupplicatum ut, cum Eccleſia prædicta, per Tranſlationem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem ad Epiſcopatum Herefordenſem, jam vacet, & Paſtoris ſit ſolatio deſtituta, alium vobis eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Licentiam noſtram fundatoriam vobis concedere dignaremur;

A.D.1617. 15 Jac. 1. Nos, Precibus veſtris in hac parte favorabiliter inclinantes, Licentiam illam vobis duximus concedendam;

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione quibus nobis tenemini præcipientes, quòd talem vobis eligatis in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, qui Deo devotus, Nobiſque & Regno noſtro utilis & fidelis exiſtat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo ſeptimo die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro Georgio Montaigue Epiſcopo Lincolnienſi, de Significavit.

A.D.1617. Pat. 15. J. 1. p.26. n.3.

REX, Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri, ac prædilecto & perquam fideli Conſiliario noſtro; *Georgio Cantuarienſi Archiepiſcopo* totius Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano, ac aliis quibuſcunque Epiſcopis, quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Lincolnienſi, per Tranſlationem, Reverendi in Chriſto Patris, *Ricardi Neale* ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem, ad Epiſcopatum Dunelmenſem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* ejuſdem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Lincoln. per Literas noſtras Patentes, Licentiam conceſſerimus alium ſibi eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Sedis prædictæ; iidem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ noſtræ prædictæ, dilectum nobis in Chriſto, *Georgium Montaigue* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem ſibi & Eccleſiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, prout per Literas ſuas, Sigillo Capituli dictæ Eccleſiæ ſigillatas, Nobis indè directas, pleniùs liquet & apparet:

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes eidem Electioni Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus pariter & favorem; Et hoc vobis, Tenore Præſentium, ſignificamus:

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione, quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Georgium Montaigue* in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Lincoln. prædictæ, ſic, ut præfertur, electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundum *Georgium Montaigue* Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ prædictæ conſecrare, cæteraque omnia & ſingula peragere & perimplere, quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Paſtorali, juxta formam Statutorum in ea parte editorum & proviſorum, velitis cum favore & effectu.

In cujus rei teſtimonium &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* tertiodecimo die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Reſtitutio Temporalium Franciſco Goodwine Epiſcopo Herefordenſi.

A.D.1617. Pat. 15. J. 1. p.25. n.4.

REX Eſcaetori ſuo in Comitatu Herefordenſi ac Marchiis Walliæ, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Epiſcopatu Herefordenſi, per Mortem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Herefordenſis prædictæ, Licentiâ noſtrâ petitâ pariter & obtentâ, Reverendum in Chriſto Patrem *Franciſcum Godwyne* nuper Epiſcopum Landavenſem, in eorum Epiſcopum & Paſtorem elegerunt;

Cui quidem Electioni & Perſonæ ſic electæ Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, ipſiuſq; Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Epiſcopatu Hereforden. recepimus, ac Temporalia ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs (exceptis omnibus Maneriis, Terris, Tenementis & Hæreditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Epiſcopatui dudùm ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modò in Manus noſtras, vigore cujuſdam Actûs Parliamenti, Anno Regni, Præchariſſimæ Seroris noſtræ, *Elizabethæ nuper Reginæ Angliæ* primo, inde nuper editi & proviſi, electis & captis, ſi quæ hujuſmodi ſint ac in Scaccario noſtro de Recordo remanen') ei reſtituimus per Præſentes:

Et ideò tibi præcipimus quòd præfato *Electo*, Temporalia prædicta cum Perti-

A.D. 1617. 15 Jac. I. Pertinentiis in Balliva tua (exceptis præexceptis) unà cum Exitibus & Proficuis, inde à viceſimo quinto die Octobris ultimò præterito hucuſque provenientibus ſive creſcentibus; abſque Compoto Reſponſo ſeu aliquo alio proinde nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris quoquomodo reddendo ſolvendo vel faciendo, ſine dilatione Liberes; ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo die Decembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcaetoribus ſubſcriptis in Comitatibus ſubſcriptis ſub Data prædicta; videlicet,

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Glouc. ac Marchiis Walliæ.

Majori Civitatis Heref. ac Eſcaetori infra eandem Civitatem.

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Salop. ac Marchiis Walliæ.

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Mountgomery.

Georgio Bolles *Majori Civitatis London. ac Eſcaetori ſuo infra eandem Civitatem.*

Et mandatum eſt Militibus, Liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu prædicto, quòd eidem *Electo*, tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus, quæ ad Epiſcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint & reſpondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

Pro Epiſcopo Herefordenſi de Intendendo.

A.D. 1617. Ibid. REX univerſis & ſingulis Militibus, Liberis Hominibus & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu Herefordenſi, Salutem.

Cùm, vacante nuper Epiſcopatu Herefordenſi, per Mortem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Hereforden. prædictæ, Licentiâ noſtrâ petitâ pariter & obtentâ, Reverendum in Chriſto Patrem *Franciſcum Godwine* nuper Epiſcopum Landaven. in eorum Epiſcopum & Paſtorem elegerunt;

Cui quidem Electioni & Perſonæ ſic electæ Regium Aſſenſum noſtrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipſiuſque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Epiſcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs (exceptis omnibus Maneriis, Terris, Tenementis & Hæreditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Epiſcopatui dudum ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modò in Manus noſtras, vigore cujuſdam Actûs Parliamenti, Anno Regni, Præchariſſimæ Sororis noſtræ, *Elizabethæ* nuper *Reginæ Angliæ* primo, inde editi & proviſi, electis & captis, (ſi quæ hujuſmodi ſunt ac in Scaccario noſtro de Recordo remanen', ei reſtituimus per Præſentes;)

Vobis mandamus quòd eidem *Electo* tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino veſtro, in omnibus quæ ad Epiſcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſitis & reſpondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo Die Decembris.

Articuli ordinati pro meliori Gubernatione mediarum Satrapiarum Comitatuum Northumbriæ, Cumbriæ & Weſtmerlandiæ.

A.D. 1617. Pat. 15 J. I. p. 11. dorſ. FOraſmuch as We doubte not but the great Bleſſing of Almightie God hath been, and ſtill is, perceived and acknowledged by all our loving Subjects to this whole Iſland, in the uniting in our Perſon the twoe famous and auncient Kingdoms of England and Scotland, and by that means in making of thoſe Shires, which were ancientlie the Borders of the ſaid Kingdomes, to be nowe the Middle Shires of this our united Kingdome of *great Brittaine*.

And whereas our ſpeciall Care hath ever been, ſince our happie Acceſſe to this Kingdome, to have the ſame refourmed and quieted from Slaughter Spoyles and Rapynes, and the Malefactors there to be rooted oute, nevertheles Wee finde by Experience that the diſordered Perſons accuſtomed in fourmer times to live by Rapine and Spoyle, praying daily uppon our good and loving Subjects withoute feare of God or Man, will not be reformed, nor their Inſolencies and Outrages repreſſed withoute ſome newe Supplie of Authoritie to the ordinarie Miniſtration of Juſtice in thoſe Partes;

Wee therefore,

Bending our Cares to have the Slaughters, Spoyles, Robberies, inſolent Outrages, and other Enormities, repreſſed by ſevere and condigne Puniſhment whiche were and ſtill are ſo frequent and common uppon the ſaid late Borders, and now middle Shires of this our Kingdome of Great Brittaine, as in a caſe of State for the avoiding of many Inconveniences,

Have, with the Advice of our Privy Councell, for the ſpeedie Prevention or ſevere Puniſhment hereafter of ſuch ſowle Crymes, ſet down certain Articles herein digeſted, which Wee commaunde all Perſons whome it maie concerne, of what Degree ſoever, to be dewlie executed; And if anie Perſon ſhall be founde wilfullie negligente contemptuous or diſobedient, Wee declare hereby, that ſuch Severitie of Puniſhment ſhall be inflicted uppon him or them, as the Example thereof ſhall terrifie others from committing ſuch contempruous Offences.

First, Whereas in the Parliament houlden at *Weſtminſter the eleaventh Year of the Raigne of the late Kinge*, of famous Memorie, *Henrie the Seaventh*; It was amongeſt other things ordayned and Enacted, That the Lordſhippe and Boundes of North and Southe Tyndall, and all Lands and Tenements within the ſame and everie part thereof, ſhould ſtand and be from thenceforth Gildable, and parte of the Shire of Northumberland, and noe Franchiſe ne Infranchiſed *&c.* Our Will and Pleaſure is that the ſaid Statute and Ordynance be from henceforth, in all and everie the Branches thereof, duelie obſerved and put in execution.

Item, Fynding it neceſſarie that the like Ordinaunce Courſe and Proceeding be preſcribed to be kepte houlden and obſerved in Hexhamſhire; and within the Partes of Riddeſdale, and that parte of Cumberland which is called Bewcaſtle; our Will and Pleaſure is, and of our Power and Prerogative Royal, We do ſtraightly charge and commande that they and every of them, and all Landes and Tenements within the ſame, in whoſe Poſſeſſion ſoever they be, and everie parte thereof, ſtande and be from henceforth in the nature of Gildeable and noe Franchiſe or Enfranchiſed, but that all maner of Writs ſhall runne, and all our Officers, Lievetenant or Lievetenants, Juſtices of Peace, Shiriffes, Eſcheators Coroners, Bayliffes and other Officers and their Deputies, and everie of them, of or within the ſame and everie parte of them, and all other Warraunts and Precepts ſhall be obeyed and of full Authority, by reaſon of this our Proclamation, within the ſaide ſeverall Places and in everie part thereof, touching and concerning onelie all maner of Slaughters, Felonies, Rapynes, and other Miſdemeanors, notwithſtanding any pretence or clayme of Libertie or Fraunchiſe whatſoever: alſoe that noe Perſon or Perſons of what Eſtate Degree or condition he or they be of, that nowe hath or hereafter ſhall have Authoritie or Power in his or their owne Righte, or anie other Mans, to dymitte or let to farme for Year or Years, term of Lyfe or at will, any Lands or Tenements within anye the ſeverall Places aforeſaid, but that the Leaſſee or Leaſſees forthwith, before hee or they take or occupie, by force of any ſuch Leaſe, any Lands and tenements, find good and ſufficient Suertie, at the leaſt two Perſons having Lands and Tenements within ſome of the Places aforeſaid to the full yearlie Value of *Fortie Shillings*, over and above all manner Charges and Repriſes, by Recognizaunce to Us in *Twentie Pounds*, before two Juſtices of Peace within the ſeverall Places aforeſaid reſpectively; uppon this Condition, that if the ſaid Leaſſee or Leaſſees, within eighte Daies Warning to them perſonalie or openlie at his or their owne Houſe, or in his or their Pariſhe Churches, given by anie of the ſaide Juſtices of Peace, the Shiriffe, or anie of our Lievetenauntes of anye of the ſaid Places reſpectivelie, or anye other our Officers, perſonallie appeare not before the ſame Juſtices of the Peace, or other our Commiſſioners at any Seſſion or Seſſions or Gaole deliverye, at ſuch Place and Daie within the

A.D 1617. 15 Jac. 1.

the ſaide ſeverall Places reſpectivelie whereſoever it ſhall fortune them to be aſſigned, and as they or anye of them ſhall be thereunto, as before is rehearſed, warned, there and then to anſweare all ſuch Felonies, Murders, Treſpaſſes and Miſdemeanors from henceforthe by them or anye of them to be done, that then the ſaide Somme of *Twentie Pounds* ſhall be forfeited, and if any Perſon or Perſons after the *three and twentieth Day of Januarie nexte commyng*, or at anye time before, after notice of this our Proclamation, take upon hym or them to lett or dymit anie Landes or Tenements within the Places aforeſaid reſpectivelie, wheare noe ſuch Suerties is before had and founde, as is before rehearſed, that everie Perſon or Perſons that ſoe letteth or dimitteth, ſhall, by vertue hereof, for everie Leaſe or Demiſe he ſoe ſhall make of anye Lande, Meſuage, Manſion or Dwelling-houſe within the ſeverall Places aforeſaid reſpectivelie, by him or them ſoe Lett or dimitted, ſuffer Impriſonment and ſuch further Paines and Puniſhment as Wee ſhall thinke fit to be inflicted on him; and if anye Perſon or Perſons, of what Eſtate Degree or Condition he or they be of, take uppon him or them after the *three and twentieth Daie of Januarie nexte commeing*, or at anie time before, after notice of this our Proclamation, to enter, dwell, occupie, hould or inhabite any Landes Tenements or Grounde within the ſeverall Places aforeſaid, not being his own Freehould or Inheritance, without ſufficient Suertie by him or them founde, excepte he be a Lord Spirituall or Temporall of this Realme, that he or they ſoe doing have Impriſonment by the ſpace of a Yeare without Baile or Mainprize, and ſoe to contynue untill he have founde ſufficiente Suretye to Us by Recognizance afore the Juſtices of the Peace of the ſaide ſeverall Places reſpectivelie to be of good bearing againſt Us oure Heires or Succeſſores and all our Liege People.

Item, That all Perſons within the ſaid Middle Shires when Hewe and Crie and other Purſuite ſhall happen to be made after any Felon or Felons or other misbehaved Perſons within the ſame or anye of them, ſhall and doe the uttermoſte of their Power in purſuing taking and apprehending the ſaid Felons and Misbehaved Perſons upon pain of Impriſonment, *&c* and other Penalties as to Us ſhall ſeem meet.

A.D.1617. 15 Jac. 1.

Item, That noe notorious Offendors or anie Offendors, for Stealthes of Cattell or other things, be let to Baile or Maineprize by anye our Juſtice or Juſtices of the Peace, or other our Miniſters, but in open Courte or Generall Seſſions, uppon payne that the Perſon ſoe baylinge be put out of the Commiſſion of the Peace, and otherwiſe puniſhed as Wee ſhall directe.

Item, That the multitude and unneceſſarie nomber of Hoſteller Houſes and Maulſters be forthwith repreſſed according to the Lawe, and that for the future the ſaid Juſtices of Peace be carefull and circumſpecte in the Licences that they ſhall make for keeping of anye Hoſtler Houſes or for makeing of Maulte, and for their better Information doe acquainte the Cheife Lordes in the ſame Towns reſpectively where ſuche Hoſteller Houſes and Maultinge ſhall be with ſuch Licences to be granted, and the ſame to be graunted to none but ſuch as are well known to be of honeſt and good Converſation, they findeing two ſufficient Sureties to keep good Order in their ſaid Houſes, and not wittinglie to lodge or intertaine any lewde or ſuſpected Perſons, not to ſuffer any Dicynge Carding or exceſſive Drinking in their Houſes, but in moderate ſore and at ſeaſonable houers, and not otherwiſe uppon paine of Impriſonmente and other Puniſhment to enſue thereuppon.

Item, That all Juſtices of Peace, and other Gentlemen of the ſaid Counties reſpectivelie, doe forbear to maintaine or countenance anie by wearing of their Liveries or anie other dependance that have been knowen Malefactors in former times, or whoe are nowe ſuſpected to be Offendors, Receivors, Abbettors, Concealers or Maintaynors of any Felon or Felons or other notorious lewde and misbehaved Perſons, the contrary courſe whereof Wee have founde to have bred too muche Courage and Hart in ſuch as will not conforme themſelves to live in Obedience to our Lawes, as they tender our Diſpleaſure, and uppon paine of being put out of the Commiſſion of the Peace.

Item, That the Wives and Children of all ſuch Perſons as have heretofore either beene banyſhed, or have become voluntarie Fugatives, into our Realme of Ireland, be ſente to their Husbands, and none of them to returne uppon payne of Impriſonmente and ſuch other Puniſhmente as We

A.D.1617. 15 Jac. 1.

ſhall thinke fitte to inflicte uppon them.

Item, That all Fugitives and Outlawes take notice and warninge by this our Proclamation that they are to render themſelves to ſome Juſtices of Peace of the ſaid Middle Shires before the *three and twentieth daie of Januarie nexte comeing*, at their Perrill, and, for default thereof, that all Receyvors and Maintaynors of anye of them after that time incurred, be committed to ſome of our Priſons theare reſpectivelie, there to remaine and abide withoute Baile or Maineprize untill theye produce the Principall, or that the ſaid Principalls bee otherwyſe apprehended.

Item, For the Prevention of Stealth of Cattell hereafter in thoſe partes and places, that noe Beiſe or Sheepe be broughte to be ſould in any Faire or Market by any Butcher or other Perſon without the Hide, nor without the Skynne hanginge on the Carcaſe, uppon payne of Impriſonmente, and Forfeiture of the ſame ſo broughte, to be beſtowed on the Poore of the Place where ſuch Offence ſhall be committed.

Item, That noe Perſon buye anie Horſe, Sheepe or Cattel in any place but in open Faire or Market, and theare to enter the ſame firſte in the Tole Booke kepte for ſuch Faire or Market, uppon paine to Forſeite the Goodes ſoe boughte, and to be impriſoned, withoute Bayle or Mayneprize, untill he produce before ſome of our Juſtices of the Peace, or other head Officer within the ſaid places reſpectivelie, the partie that ſoe ſaulde Goods unto him.

Item, For the more ſpeedie ſuppreſſinge and freeing the ſaid Countreys and places of notorious and wicked Offendors that will not be reformed but by Severitie of Puniſhmente, Wee have taken order for the making oute a Commiſſion to ſpeciall Commiſſioners to ſurveigh and finde oute and infourme Us of the moſte notorious and lewde Perſons, and of their Faults within the ſaid Counties of Northumberland, Cumberland and Weſtmerland, Riddeſdale and Bewcaſtle within the ſame; and Wee herebie ſignifie our Pleaſure to be, uppon Certificate of the ſaid Commiſſioners, to ſende the moſte notorious ill Lyvers and miſbehaved Perſons of them that ſhall ſoe bee certifyed into *Virgynia* or to ſome other remote partes, to ſerve in the Warrs or in Colonyes, that they maie no more infecte the places wheare they abyde within this our Realme.

A.D.1617. 15 Jac. 1.

Item, Whereas it was heretofore given in charge amongſte other Inſtructions to Commiſſioners of the ſaid Middle Shires, that they ſhoulde take care to forbidde all Perſons, within the Boundes of their Commiſſion, the Uſe of Piſtolls Peices and Armours (excepte ſuche as ſhoulde ryde or goe in our Service and to all Inhabitants within Tyndall, Riddeſdall, Northumberland, Bewcaſtle, the North of Gilſland, Eske and Levyn in Cumberland Eaſte and Weſt, Tividale, Liddeſdall, Euſdall and Annerdale in Scotland, of all manner of Weapons and Armour, and of all Horſes ſaving meane Naggs of fortie Shillings Sterling Price, or thereabouts, excepting Noblemen and Gentlemen of Qualitie and good Carriage, and their houſehould Servaunts, being of noe broken Clannes, and that ſuch as ſhall retaine Armes and Horſes, as aforeſaid forbidden, one Monthe after publicke notice hereby to them given, to be impriſoned for the ſpace of one Moneth without Bayle or Maineprize; and that if they ſhall, after their Enlargemente, retaine ſtill in their Poſſeſſion ſuch forbidden Armes And Horſes for the ſpace of one Moneth more, the Perſon ſoe offending to forſeyte to Us the ſaid Armes and Horſes, and to be committed to Priſon till he enter Recognizance to Us in the Soume of *One hundred Pounds* at the leaſt, before twoe Juſtices of the Peace there reſpectivelie, to put awaie ſuch Armes and Horſes as aforeſaide: Our Will and Pleaſure nowe is, and Wee do heerby ſtraightlie charge and commaund the ſaid Inſtructions and Directions, herein recited, to be henceforth duly obſerved followed and executed.

Item, That the chief Lords of Lands and Liberties, in the Counties of Cumberland and Northumberland, ſhall take good Bonds in good Sommes of their Landholders and Under Tenants, that have or ſhall have any Eſtate in anye Houſes Lands or Tenements, by Admiſſion Demiſe or otherwiſe from their ſaid Lords, to be anſwerable uppon any Warrant to be ſent from anye Juſtice of the Peace, according to the Tenure of the ſame Warrant; in reſpect whereof, We further will and command that the ſaid Lords ſhall enter Recognizance to Us in the like Sommes before twoe Juſtices of the

Peace

A.D. 1617. 15 Jac. I.

Peace of the ſame Countyes reſpectivelie, withe condition that, if ſuch Tenaunte or Landholders flye or withdrawe himſelſe before his Apprehention, or become Outlawed, the Partie grieved, proſecuting and indicting the Partie ſo fledd or withdrawing himſelſe or outlawed for anye Felonye or Stealth committed, at the next Quarter Seſſions, and he not theare appearinge to be tryed thereuppon, the ſaid Lords ſhall, oute of the Lands Leaſes and Goods of the Fugative, forthewith ſatisfie the Partie ſoe grieved for his Goods ſtollen, according to the Valewe thereof as they ſhal be pryſed indifferentlie, or els ſhall give of their owne Goods Satisfaction to the Partie ſoe grieved uppon paine of Forfeiture of their ſaid Recognizance.

LASTLIE, Whereas heretofore there have bene Commiſſions by Us awarded to Commiſſioners of England and Scotland for the remaundinge of Offendors to the ſeverall places where the Offences were committed, which hathe beene for a time diſcontinued, ſince which tyme Offences in thoſe parts have more and more abounded, whereby there is a neceſſitye of reviveing the ſame till the ſaid Countrys be brought to better Order and more Quiet; Wee therefore will and commaunde that ſuch as commit Felonies or other haynous Offences, puniſhable by the Lawe in the Kingdome of Scotland and fly into England, ſhall be apprehended and remaunded to the place wheare the Fact was committed, there to receive their due Puniſhment, and ſoe reciprocallie, that the lyke be done in Scotland for ſuche as committ the like Offences in England and fly thither to eſcape Puniſhment, for which purpoſe Wee have directed our Commiſſion to ſpeciall Commiſſioners of bothe Nations proviſionallie for the better execution and performance of our Service.

Given at our *Pallace of Weſtminſter* the 23^{d} Daye of December.

Per ipſum Regem.

✠

Reſtitutio Temporalium pro Georgio Montaigue Epiſcopo Lincoln.

A.D. 1618. *Pat. 15. J. I. p. 26. n. 2.*

REX Eſcaetori ſuo in Comitatu Lincoln. Salutem.

Vacante nuper Epiſcopatu Lincolnienſi, per Tranſlationem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem ad Epiſcopatum Dunelmenſem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Lincoln. prædictæ, Licentiâ noſtrâ petitâ pariter & obtentâ, dilectum Nobis in Chriſto *Georgium Montaigue* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem & nuper Decanum Eccleſiæ noſtræ Collegiatæ Weſtmonaſterienſis, in eorum Epiſcopum & Paſtorem elegerunt;

Cui quidem Electioni, & Perſonæ ſic electæ Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipſiuſque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Epiſcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs (exceptis omnibus Maneriis, Terris, Tenementis & Hæreditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Epiſcopatui dudum ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modò in Manus noſtras, vigore cujuſdam Actûs Parliamenti, Anno Regni, Præchariſſimæ Sororis noſtræ, *Elizabethæ nuper Reginæ Angliæ* primo, inde nuper editi & proviſi, electis & captis, ſi quæ hujuſmodi ſint ac in Seaccario noſtro de Recordo remanen') ei reſtituimus per Præſentes:

Et ideò tibi præcipimus quòd præfato *Electo*, Temporalia prædicta cum Pertinentiis in Balliva tua (exceptis præexceptis) unà cum Exitibus & Proficuis inde, à Die Tranſlationis ultimi Incumbentis ibidem hucuſque provenientibus ſive creſcentibus, abſque Compoto Reſponſo ſeu aliquo alio proinde nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris quoquomodo reddendo ſolvendo vel faciendo, ſine dilatione Liberes; ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* nono die Januarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo &c.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcaetoribus ſubſcriptis in Comitatibus ſubſcriptis ſub Data prædicta; videlicet,

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Nott.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Leic.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Suſſex.

A.D.1618. 15 Jac. 1.

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Camrerthen.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Hunt.

Et mandatum eſt Militibus, Liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu prædicto, quòd eidem *Electo*, tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus, quæ ad eundem Epiſcopatum pertinent, intendentes ſint & reſpondentes prout decet. A.D.1618. 15 Jac. 1.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

Reſtitutio Temporalium pro Nichalao Felton Epiſcopo Briſtoll.

A.D.1618. Ibid. n. 1.

REX Eſcaetori ſuo in Comitatu Somerſetiæ, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Briſtollenſi, per Tranſlationem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem, *Decanus* & *Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis prædictæ, Licentiâ noſtrâ petitâ pariter & obtentâ, dilectum Nobis in Chriſto *Nicholaum Felton* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem, in eorum Epiſcopum & Paſtorem elegerunt;

Cui quidem Electioni, & Perſonæ ſic electæ Regium Aſſenſum noſtrum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, ipſiuſq; Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Epiſcopatu Briſtollen. recepimus, ac Temporalia ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs (exceptis omnibus Maneriis, Terris, Tenementis & Hæreditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Epiſcopatui dudum ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modò in Manus noſtras, vigore cujuſdam Actûs Parliamenti, Anno Regni *Elizabethæ nuper Reginæ Angliæ* primo, inde editi & proviſi, electis & captis, ſi quæ hujuſmodi ſint ac in Scaccario noſtro de Recordo remanen') ei reſtituimus per Præſentes:

Et ideò tibi præcipimus quòd præfato *Nicholao Felton* ſic electo, Temporalia prædicta cum Pertinentiis in Balliva tua (exceptis præexceptis) unà cum Exitibus & Proficuis, inde à tempore Tranſlationis prædictæ ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem hucuſque provenientibus ſive creſcentibus, abſque aliquo Compoto, aut aliquo alio proinde Nobis quoquomodo ſolvendo vel faciendo, ſine dilatione Liberes; ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* nono die Januarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcaetoribus ſubſcriptis in ſeparalibus Comitatibus infraſcriptis ſub Data prædicta; videlicet,

Dilecto & fideli ſuo Majori Civitatis ſuæ Briſtoll. *ac Eſcaetori ſuo infra eandem Civitatem.*
Eſcætori ſuo in Com. Glouc.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Dorſ.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Southampt.
Eſchaetori ſuo in Com. Berk.

Et mandatum eſt Militibus, Liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu prædicto, quod eidem *Electo*, tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus, quæ ad Epiſcopatum Briſtoll. prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint reſpondentes & auxiliantes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

Pro Epiſcopo Briſtollenſi de Intendendo.

A.D.1618. Pat. 15. J. 1 p. 25. n. 1.

REX univerſis & ſingulis Militibus, Liberis Hominibus & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu Briſtoll. Salutem.

Cùm, vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Briſtollenſi, per Tranſlationem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis prædictæ, Licentiâ noſtrâ petitâ pariter & obtentâ, Dilectum nobis in Chriſto, *Nicholaum Felton* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem, in eorum Epiſcopum & Paſtorem elegerunt,

Cui quidem Electioni & Perſonæ ſic electæ Regium Aſſenſum noſtrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipſiuſque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Epiſcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs (exceptis omnibus Maneriis, Terris, Tenementis & Hæreditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Epiſcopatui dudum ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modò in Manus noſtras, vigore cujuſdam Actûs Parliamenti, Anno Regni, Præchariſſimæ Sororis noſtræ, *Elizabethæ* nuper *Reginæ Angliæ* primo, inde editi & proviſi, electis & captis, ſi quæ hujuſmodi ſint ac in Scaccario noſtro de Recordo remanen') ei reſtituimus per Præſentes;

Et ideò vobis mandamus quòd eidem *Electò* tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino veſtro, in omnibus quæ ad Epiſcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſitis & reſpondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* nono Die Januarii.

De Commiſſione Willielmo Domino Howard & aliis ad inquirendum de quibuſdam Malefactoribus &c.

A.D.1618. Pat. 15. J. 1. p. 11. dorſ.

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c.

To, our righte truſtie and righte welbeloved,

William Lord Howard,
Henrie Lord Clifford,
Emanuell Lord Scroope,
Phillipe Lord Wharton,
And,
To our truſtie and welbeloved,
Sir William Selbye,
Sir Raphe Graye,
Sir Henrie Witherington,
Sir Richard Muſgrave,
Sir John Balſton,
Sir Wilfride Lawſon,
Sir James Bellingham,
Sir George Frevill,
Sir Tymothie Whittingham,
Sir Henrie Anderſon,
Sir George Selbye,
Sir John Fenwicke,
Sir William Bowier,
Sir Raphe Delavale,
Sir Ephraim Witherington,
Sir William Selbye the younger,
Sir Thomas Riddle,
Sir John Selbye,
Sir Endward Muſgrave,
Sir William Hutton,
Sir George Balſton,
Sir Thomas Lamplye,
Sir Henrye Curwyn,
Sir Chriſtofer Dalſton,
Sir Chriſtofer Lowther,
Sir Chriſtopher Pickering,
Sir Richard Sandford,
Sir Charles Wren,
Sir Thomas Bellaſis,
Sir Talbott Bowes,
Sir John Calverley
Knights,
John Craddocke Archdeacon of Northumberland,
Joſeph Penington,
Thomas Carleton,
Thomas Blenerhaſſett.
William Garnett,
Chriſtofer Crackenthorpe,
Thomas Balſton,
Richard Rigg,
John Fleminge,
Chriſtofer Phillipſon,
John Lowther,
And,
Thomas Dudley,
Eſquiors,
Greeting.

A.D.1618.
15 *Jac.* 1.

Whereas, oute of oure ſpeciall care and regard to repreſſe Slaughters, Spoyles, Robberyes and Enormities, whiche weare ſoe frequente and common uppon the Borders in divers places of our Counties of Northumberland, Cumberland, Weſtmerland and Biſhoppricke of Dureſme, ſince the happye Unione of our Kingdomes of England and Scotland, Wee did heretofore graunte our Commiſſion, under out Great Seales of the ſame our Kingdomes, to divers Knights, and Gentlemen of Choyce, of bothe our ſaid Kingdomes, for Reformation and Redreſſe of the ſaid Enormities and Miſdemeanors, yet notwithſtanding Wee are infourmed that divers diſordered and wicked Perſons, Enemyes to Peace Juſtice and Quietneſs, ſtill contynewe in all kind of Roberie, Spoile, Oppreſſion and diſſolute Living, ſome of them being returned out of oure Realme of Ireland, being formerlie ſente over by our ſpeciall Commaundemente, or elſe withdrewe themſelves thither to avoyde the Juſtice of our Lawes;

Wee,

Mindeing the ſpeedie Reformation of the ſame, and willing that our loving and good Subjects in thoſe partes ſhoulde peaceablie and quietlie enjoye their Eſtates withoute Robberie, Rapine, Spoyle or other Violence or Opreſſion,

Have nominated and appointed you to be our Commiſſioners, and, by theſe Preſents, do give unto you, and anye two or more of you, full Power and Authoritie to inquire of and to take a ſurveigh and viewe, as well by Search as otherwiſe, of all notorious, lewde, idle and misbehaved Perſons, and of the manner and faſhion of their liveing, and of the Faults they are ſuſpected to have donne and committed within the ſaid Counties or elſewhere in thoſe partes, and to what places eſpeciallie they have their reſorte, and by whom they are ſuccoured releived and mainteyned; and more eſpeciallie of ſuche Perſons as weare once ſente over, or otherwiſe withdrewe themſelves, into Ireland and are retourned againe, and by what Paſſe, Lycence or Warraunte they are returned, and whoe be the Receivers, Maintayners or Releivers of them or any of them, and thereupon to certifye Us, or our Privie Councell, of all and everie their Names and Dwellinge-places, and of the Offences they or anye of them have committed, or are ſuſpected of, and other their Miſdemeanours twice in everie Yeare, once in the Tearme of Eaſter, againe in the Tearme of St. Michell nexte comeing, to the ende there maie ſuch further Order be taken therein as ſhall be thoughte conveniente for the ſettling of our good and loving Subjects in Tranquilitie and Peace, and for the removeing all Hindrances to the ſame;

A.D.1618.
15 *Jac.* 1.

And therefore our Will and Pleaſure is, and, by theis Preſents, doe give unto you, or anye twoe or more of you, full Power and Authority, as well to enter into anye Houſe or Place for the Searche and Apprehenſion of anye ſuch Perſons, as alſoe to doe and execute all and everie ſuch other lawfull thing and things whatſoever which you, or anye two or more of you, ſhall thinke fitte and neceſſarie for the doeing and ſpeedie execution of this our Commiſſion in everie Braunch and Article thereof.

Willing and commanding all and ſinguler our Juſtices of Peace, Mayors, Sheriffes, Bayliffes, Conſtables, Headboroughes, and all other our Officers Miniſters and Subjects, to whome it ſhall or maie appertaine, to be ayding helping and aſſiſting to you our ſaid Commiſſioners, and to anye twoe or more of you, in the due execution of this our Commiſſion, as they and everie of them tender our Pleaſure, and will anſwer to the contrarie at their uttermoſte Perrill.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the tenth Day of Januarie.

Per ipſum Regem.

De

De Warranto ſpeciali Franciſco Bacon Militi Domino Cancellario Angliæ.

A.D.1618. Pat. 15. J. 1. p. 4.

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c.

To the *Treaſurer and Barons of our Exchequer*, and to the *Auditor or Auditors* of the Accomptes of the Clerk or Keeper of our Hanaper in our Chauncerie, and of our *Chiefe Butler* of England, and of our *Keeper of our Great Gardrobe*, and to the *Clerke or Keeper of our ſaid Hanaper*, to our ſaid *Cheife Butler* of England, and to the *Keeper and Clerke of our ſaid Gardrobe*, and to everie of them that nowe be and for the tyme hereafter ſhall be, Greeting.

Where Wee, of our Grace eſpecial, certaine Knowledg and meere Motion, for the greate Truſt and Confidence that Wee have in the Wiſdome and Dexterity of our right truſty and welbeloved Councellor, Sir *Francis Bacon* Knight Lord Chauncellor of England, and for certaine other ſpeciall Cauſes Us moving, have given and graunted unto the ſaid Sir *Frauncis Bacon* Knight the *Office of Lord Chauncellor of England*, and given Authority to the ſaid Lord Chauncellor to heare examyne and determyne Cauſes Matters and Suites as ſhall happen to be as well in our Chauncerie as in our Starre Chamber, like as the Chauncellor of England of Us or our Progenitors for the tyme being heretofore hath uſed done and practized, with all and ſinguler manner of Fees, Dietts, Robes, Liveries, Waxe and Wyne, Rewardes and other Profits Allowaunces and Commodities, to or with the ſame Roome or Office of Chauncellor or Keeper of the Great Seale of England in any wiſe, or by any manner meane due apperteineing uſed or belonging, in like and in as ample manner and forme as any Lord Chauncellor of England or Keeper of the Greate Seale of England, either in the tyme of *King Henrie the Eighth* or *King Edward the Sixte*, or in the tyme of *Queene Marie* or *Queene Elizabeth*, or in our tyme, hath had, enjoyed, perceived and received for and in the ſame:

And therefore Wee will charge and comaund, not onely the *Clerke or Keeper of our Hanaper* in our ſaid Chauncerie for the tyme being, that ye, of ſuch our Money as is or ſhall come to your handes of ours or to our Uſe, doe content and pay, or cauſe to be contented and paied to the ſaid Sir *Frauncis Bacon* Knight, from tyme to tyme, for his Wages, Diets, Robes and Liveries, of himſelf and the Maiſters of our Chauncerie, like Fees and Rewardes, and in as large manner, and as large Somme and Sommes of Money as any of the ſaid Lorde Chauncellors or Lord Keepers of the Greate Seale had and perceived for the ſame Roome or Office of Lord Chauncellor or Lord Keeper of the Greate Seale; That is to ſay, after the rate of *Five hundred forty twoe Poundes and fifteene Shillinges* Sterling by the Yere, for and from the *Fourth Day of this inſtant Moneth of Januarie* hitherto, and from henceforth as long as the ſaid Sir *Frauncis Bacon* Knight ſhall exerciſe the ſaid Roome or Office of Lord Chauncellor of England; And alſoe for his attendaunce in our ſaid Starre Chamber after the rate of *Fifty Poundes Sterling* everie Terme, and after the rate of *Three hundred Poundes* by the Yere from the ſaid *fourth Day of this inſtante Moneth of Januarie* hitherto, and from henceforth as long as the ſaid Sir *Frauncis Bacon* ſhall execute the ſame Roome or Office of our Lord Chauncellor, over and above the ſaid Allowaunce in like manner as the aforeſaid Lord Chauncellor or Lorde Keeper of the Greate Seale before this tyme at any tyme had and perceived;

And alſoe that ye our *Cheefe Butler* of England for the tyme being content and pay, or cauſe to be contented and paied to the ſaid Sir *Frauncis Bacon*, after the rate of *Threeſcore Poundes* for twelve Tonnes of Wyne by the Yere, and ſoe after the ſame rate for and from the foreſaid *fourth day of this inſtant Moneth of Januarie* hitherto, and ſoe from henceforth during the tyme that he ſhall occupie and exerciſe the ſame Roome or Office of Lorde Chauncellor of England;

And alſoe that ye, the *Keeper of our Great Gardrobe*, for and from the ſame tyme hitherto, and from henceforth, of ſuch our Money or Revenues as is or ſhall be comen to your hands, doe contente and pay, or cauſe to be contented and paied to the ſaid Sir *Francis Bacon* for his Waxe due to him by

reaſon

A.D.1618. 15 Jac. I.

reaſon of his ſaid Office of Lord Chauncellor of England, after the rate of *Sixteene Poundes* by the Yere for and from the ſame time hitherto, and ſoe forth in like manner and forme as the foreſaid Lord Chauncellors or Lord Keepers of the Greate Seale at any tyme had or received for the ſame, in the ſaid Office or Roome of Lord Chauncellor or Lord Keeper of the Greate Seale.

And further Wee will and graunte that you our ſaid *Treaſurers and Barons of our ſaide Exchequer*, and the *Auditors* and all other our Officers and Miniſters for the time beinge or that hereafter ſhall be, and everie of you to whome in this caſe yt ſhall appertaine, from tyme to tyme doe make or cauſe to be made to the ſaid Clerke or Keeper of our Hanaper of our ſaid Chauncerie, and to the ſaid Cheefe Butler of England, and alſoe to the ſaid Keeper of our Greate Gardrobe for the time being, and to everie of them, in their ſeverall Accompte or Accompts, of which they or any of them be in yielding or ſhall yield before you or any of you, at or for any tyme or tymes due Allowaunce plaine Deduction and Diſcharge of all and ſeverall the foreſaid Sommes of Money as they or any of them ſhall contente and pay for the Wages, Fees, Rewards, Diets, Robes, Waxe and Wyne; and before is particulerly expreſſed by Us graunted as aforeſaid, for and from the ſaid *fourth Day of this inſtant Moneth of Januarie* hitherto, and from henceforth during the tyme that the ſaid Sir *Fraunc is Bacon* ſhall exerciſe the ſaid Office of Lord Chauncellor of England; any Matter, Lawe, Courſe or Cauſe you or any of you moveing to the contrarie in any wiſe notwithſtanding: And theiſe our Lettres under our Greate Seale ſhall be unto you and everie of you ſufficiente Warraunte and Diſcharge in this behalfe.

A.D.1618. 15 Jac. I.

In wytnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the fifteenth Day of January.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo &c.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali Thomæ Dale Militi & Willielmo Parker.

A.D.1618. Ibid. p. 4. dorſ.

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c.

To, our truſty and welbeloved Subject and Servant, Sir *Thomas Dale* Knight, and to, our truſty and welbeloved Subject, Captayne *William Parker* Gentleman, Greeting.

Whereas divers of our loveing Subjects, by the Name of the Governour and Company of the Merchants of London tradeing into the *Eaſt Indies*, at their owne Adventure Coſtes and Chardges for the Honor of this our Realme of England, and for the Increaſe and Advancement of Trade and Merchandize within the ſame, have ſett forth ſondrie Voyages to the Eaſt Indies, and have already diſcovered and begun to ſettle a Trade into thoſe Partes, and intending the contynuing thereof, as well by frequenting of places already ſettled, as by further Diſcoverie of other Partes which may be fit for interchaunging of the Commodities of our Kingdomes with the Commodities of thoſe places, ſuch as may be of eſpeciall Uſe and Benefit to Us and our Subjectes; haveing to this purpoſe nowe prepared and ſett forth ſixe good Shippes, called *the Sunne*, *the Moone*, *the Clove*, *the Globe*, *the Sampſon*, and the *Pepper-corne* to the ſaid Eaſte Indies and the places adjoyneing thereunto:

And whereas our ſaid Subjectes the Adventurers of theiſe Voiages have choſen you Sir *Thomas Dale* Captaine and Cheife Commaunder of all the Mariners and other our Subjects which ſhall be ſhipped in the ſaid Shippes, Wee, graciouſly favouring their intended Voiage, and approving and allowing of their Choice of you to the ſaid place of Captaine and Cheife Commaunder, being willing to furniſh you with all fit and conveniente Power and Authority to rule and governe all and everie our Subjectes ymployed in this Voiage, by a due Obedience to be by them yeilded unto you, in the obſerving and executing of all ſuch good Orders and Conſtitutions as you ſhall thinke conveniente to ordain and make for the furtherance of the ſaid Voiage, according to ſuch particuler Directions and Inſtitutions as you, ſhall receive from the ſaid Governour

and

and Company of Merchauntes the Adventurers in this Voiage; which Directions and Inſtructions our intention is, and ſoe Wee will and require you that you punctually obſerve in all thinges.

Wee doe therefore ſtrictly charge and commaund all and everie Perſon and Perſons, ymploied in this Voiage and ſhipped in the ſaid Shippes, to give all due Obedience and Reſpecte unto you during the ſaid Voiage, and to beare themſelves one towardes another in good Order and Quietnes, for avoiding any occaſion that might breed Mutiny, Quarrells or Diſſention amongſt them to the hinderaunce of the good Succeſſe which is to be hoped for, by God's Providence, of this ſaid Voiage;

And, in defaulte of ſuch Duty and Obedience to be performed towardes you, for the correctinge and quenching of all ſuch Mutinyes, Quarrells and Diſſenſions that may ariſe by the evill and diſorderly Diſpoſition of any ſuch Perſons whatſoever; Wee doe hereby authorize you the ſaid Sir *Thomas Dale* Knighte, during the ſaid Voiage, or during ſoe long tyme as you ſhall live in the ſaid Voiage, to chaſtice correcte and punyſhe all Offendors and Tranſgreſſors in that behalfe, according to the Qualitye of their Offences, with ſuch Puniſhments as are commonly uſed in all Armyes at Sea when they are not Capital; And for Capitall Offences, as Wilful Murder which is hateful in the Sighte of God, and Mutynie which is an Offence which may tend to the Overthrowe of the ſaid Voiage, Wee doe hereby give unto you the ſaid Sir *Thomas Dale* Knighte during all the tyme of the ſaid Voiage, or during ſoe long tyme as you ſhall live in the ſaid Voiage, full Power and Authoritie to uſe and putt in Execution our Lawe called Martiall Lawe in that behalf; but that therein you doe expreſly uſe the Councell and Advice of the twoe principall Maiſters, and of the twoe principall Merchauntes appointed for the tyme being, or of any twoe of them, and theiſe our Lettres ſhall be unto you ſufficiente Warraunte and Diſcharge for the doeing and executinge of all and ſinguler the Premiſſes.

And foraſmuch as at this preſent We are in Amity with all Chriſtian Princes, and are unwilling that any our Subjects ſhould give occaſion of Breach or Hinderaunce thereof towardes any our Confederates Freindes or Allies; And becauſe Wee are not ignorante of the Emulation and Envie which doeth accompany the diſcoverie of Countries and Trades, and of the Quarrells and Contentions which many tymes fall out between the Subjectes of divers Princes when they meete the one with the other in forreyne and remote Countries in proſecuting the courſe of their Diſcoveries; and being deſirous that our Subjectes ſhould forbeare to move or begyn any Quarrells or Contentions upon the Subjectes of any our Confederates Freindes or Allies, either in their goeing forth or retorneing from any of their Voyages; Wee therefore doe hereby ſtraictly charge and commaunde you the ſaide Sir *Thomas Dale* Knighte, and all other under your Governement, that neither in your Voiage outwarde or homewarde, or in any Countrie, Iſland, Porte or Place where you ſhall abide or come during the tyme of your being abroade out of our Kingdomes or Domynions, where you meete with any the Subjectes of the *King of Spayne* or of any other our Confederates Freindes or Allies, or of any other Nation or People, you doe not attempte or goe about to ſet upon take or ſurpriſe, their Perſons, Shippes, Veſſells, Goodes or Merchandize, or offer any injury or diſcurteſy unto them, except you ſhall be by them firſt thereunto provoked or driven, either in the juſt Defence of your owne Perſons, Shippes, Veſſells, Goods or Merchandize; by any theire diſturbance or hinderaunce whatſoever in your quiett courſe of Trade, or for recompence and recoverie of the Perſons, Shippes, Goodes and Merchandize of any of our Subjectes that are or have beene alreadye in or neare the Eaſt Indies, or for any other juſt cauſe of your defence or recompence of Loſſes ſuſteined: In which caſes, ſoe excepted, yf you attempte ſurpriſe and take the Perſons, Shippes and Goodes of any Prince or State, by whoſe Subjectes you ſhall ſuſteine any Wrong or Loſſes in manner aforeſaide, you ſhall not for any ſuch Acte or Actes grounded upon the occaſions above mentioned be in daunger or ſubjecte to the Perill and Penalties of our Lawes:

And whereas, by our Letters Patentes, graunted to the ſaid Governours and Company of Merchauntes of London trading into the Eaſt Indies, Wee have ſtrictly charged and prohibited all other our Subjects of what condi-

A.D.1618. 15 Jac. I.

tion ſoever to trade viſite or frequente by way of Merchandize into the ſaide Eaſte Indies, or into any the Iſlandes or Portes thereof, upon payne and forfeiture not onely of their Goodes and Merchandize, but alſo of their Shippes and Furniture thereof; Wee therfore, by theiſe Preſents, doe alſoe give full Power and Authority to you, yf in this Voiage either outward or holmeward you doe meete with any the Shippes or Goods of any our Subjectes, other then ſuch as are ſet out or ſpecially lycenſed or permitted thereunto by the Governours and Company aforeſaid, to arreſt take and ſeize the Shippes and Goodes of all and everie of them, and of all other our Subjectes ſoe offending, the one halfe or the value thereof, upon indifferent Apprizement, to be reſerved to our Uſe, and the other halfe thereof to be converted to the Uſe of the Governours and Company aforeſaid.

And whereas the Governours and Merchauntes aforeſaid have a further propoſe, after the accompliſhing of the aforeſaid Voiage into the Eaſte Indies, to uſe your further Service for ſome tyme in viſitinge their ſeverall Plantations and Places of Reſidence, and in ſetting ſuch Orders both in the ſame and in ſuch other Places as they ſhall directe you unto, for the Benefit of their Trade and Trafficque; Wee alſoe, allowing of their intentions and propoſes therein, doe ſtrictly hereby charge and commaunde you to followe ſuch Inſtructions and Directions in that behalfe as you ſhall receive from the ſaid Governours and Merchauntes aforeſaid, and in noe wiſe to contrarie the ſame as you will aunſwere the ſame at your Perill.

And foraſmuch as our ſaid Subjectes the Merchauntes and other the Governours of this Voyage, out of Providence and Foreſight yf any Mortality either by Sicknes or otherwiſe (which God forbidd) ſhoulde befall the ſaide Sir *Thomas Dale* Knighte, have made choice of our truſty and welbeloved Subjecte Captaine *William Parker* to ſucceed the ſaid Sir *Thomas Dale* Knight in the Charge of Captaine and Cheife Commaunder of all the Perſons ymployed in this Voiage, as aforeſaid, Wee doe alſoe, in caſe ſuch accident ſhold happen, allowe and approve of their choice in that behalfe; and doe hereby give full Power and Authoritye unto you the ſaid Captain *William Parker* to doe and execute all and everie thing and things incident to the Charge of Captaine and Cheefe Commaunder of all the Mariners and other our Subjectes ymployed in the Voiage aforeſaid, in as ample manner and forme, to all intentes and purpoſes as is before committed and ymployed upon the ſaid Sir *Thomas Dale* Knighte: And theiſe our Letters ſhall be alſoe ſufficient Warraunte and Diſcharge, to you the ſaid Captaine *William Parker*, for the doeinge and executing of all and ſinguler the Premiſſes as aforeſaid,

In witnes whereof &c.

Wytnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the ſixteenth Day of Januarie.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſione directa quibuſdam Commiſſionariis tam in Anglia, quam in Scotia, pro apprehenſione quorundam Malefactorum.

A.D.1618. Pat. 15. J. 1. p. 11. dorſ.

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c.

To, our righte truſty and right welbeloved,
Edmonde Lord Sheffeild Preſident of our Counſell in the North Partes,
And to, our right truſtie and right welbeloved Coſyn and Councellor,
Thomas E. of Arrundell and Surrey,
And alſoe to, our righte truſtie and righte welbeloved Coſyns,
Edward Earle of Shrewesbury,
Frauncis Earle of Cumberland,
And to the Reverend Fathers in God,
Richard Biſhopp of Dureſme,
Robert Biſhoppe of Carliol,
And to our right truſtie and welbeloved,
Henrie Lord Clifford,
Theophilus Lord Howard of Walden,
Philip Lord Wharton,
And to our truſtie and welbeloved,
Sir Richard Hutton one of the Juſtices of the Common Pleas,
Sir William Selbye,
Sir Raphe Gray,
Sir Henrie Woodrington,
Sir John Fenwick,

Sir

Sir Raphe Delavale,
Sir James Belingham,
Sir George Selbye,
Sir John Balſton,
Sir Wilfride Lawſon,
Sir William Hutton,
Sir George Balſton,
Sir Richard Sandford,
Sir Thomas Lampleigh,
Sir Henrie Curwyn,
Sir Henrie Blincowe,
Sir Chriſtofer Balſton,
Sir Tymothie Whittingham,
Knights,
William Garnet,
Robert Cowper,
Chriſtofer Phillipſon,
Eſquiers,

And to, our right truſtie and right welbeloved Councellor,
The Marqueſſe of Hamilton,

And to, our right truſtie and righte welbeloved,
The Earle Home,
The Earle of Roxboroughe,
The Lord Sanquhaire,
The Lord Heris,
The Lord of Buckleugh,
The Lord of Crauſton,

And alſoe to our truſtie and welbeloved,
Robert Maxwell,
Brumlangricke Amesfeild,
John Murraie,
Lagge Closburne,
Sir Gedion Murray,
Cockpoole Ferinchurſt,
Sir John Carre Sheriffe of Tevidale Bumedworthe mowe,
Sir John Stewart of Shillinglawe, Woderburne, Blackater, Manderſcone, Huttonhalle, Langton, Weſtnisbet, Eaſtnisb, Ayton,
And,
Sir James Home of Eccles,
Greeting.

Whereas, by the happie Unyon of the Kingdomes of England and Scotland in Subjection and Allegiaunce, by the Providence of Almightie God, under one imperiall Crowne in our Roiall Perſon, the Lawes or Uſages of the late Marches or Borders, inſtituted or tollerated while they ſtood ſeparate and devided under ſeverall Kinges for the Peace and tranquilitie thereof, are utterlie fruſtrate and expyred, and yett manye of bothe Nations, dwelling neere the late Borders or Marches, doe contynue their former godles lawles and diſordered courſe of Life, whoe by the ordinarie and ſeperate Proceedings of either Countrie cannot, as the neceſſitye of the Cauſe requireth, be either ſoe ſpeedilie broughte to the Knowledge of God and Obedyence of Us and our Lawes, which Wee cheiflie deſyre; or being ſuch as will not be reclaymed cannot ſoe ſuddainelie cut off by the Sworde of Juſtice from infecting others, as by joyninge certaine of our loveing Subjects of bothe Nations in one Commiſſion for that purpoſe whome God hath alreadye conjoyned togither as Members of one Bodye under one Heade: And foraſmuch as one of the greateſt Cauſes of their Offences is hope of Impunitye, and the greateſt Motive of their Hope is, after Murders, Felonies, Ryotts, Rowtes, unlawfull Aſſemblies, and other greate Offences commytted in one Kingdome, to eſcape Puniſhmente by flying into the other, Wee, foraſmuche as the ſaid Lawes and Uſages of late Borders and Marches are nowe vaniſhed and aboliſhed, and for that it appertayneth unto our Kinglie Office to care and provide that all our loyall and obediente Subjects maye live in Peace and Tranquillity without feare of Robberie Rapyne and Spoile or Daunger of their Lives, and that Murderers Felons and other Delinquents maie be puniſhed according to Our Lawes reſpectivelie in that behaulfe, Wee have therefore, to take awaie all ſubterfuge, and quentche all ſparkes of any hope of eſcape from Puniſhmente in ſuch as ſhall offend, to joyne together in one Commiſſion certaine of eache Nation for the Eſtabliſhmente and Preſervation of our Peace in thoſe Partes, and for the utter ſuppreſſing and preventinge of all ſuch exorbitant Offences and Diſorders, or elſe for the apprehending and ſending of ſuch Offendors as ſhall perſiſte in their Wickedneſs to the Country or Place where they offended, there to receive their condigne Puniſhmente for their Demeritts according to the Lawe and Juſtice reſpectively in that behalfe.

Knowe yee therefore that Wee, truſting in your Wiſdomes Fidelities and Diſcretions, have conſtituted authoriſed and appointed you to be oure Commiſſioners, and, by theis Preſents, doe give full Power and Authority unto you (and everie five or more of you) to convene and aſſemble together and conſulte when and wheare and as often as you (or any five or more of you) ſhall thinke fit, uſing therein all poſſible Expedition that may bee, howe and by what meanes our Peace maie be

A.D. 1618
15 Jac. 1.

be eſtabliſhed and preſerved in the ſeverall Counties, Shires, Sheriffdomes and Stuarties hereafter following, being aboute the middle parte of our Kingdome of Greate Brittaine;

That is to ſaie,

In the Counties of *Northumberland*, *Weſtmerland* and *Cumberland*; and in the Shires or Pariſhes of *Norham*, *the Holie Iſlande* and *Bodlington*, parcell of the *Countye Palatine of Durham*; and in the Shiriffdomes and Townes of *Barwicke*, *Roxburgh*, *Selkrig*, *Peblis*, *Dunfreys* and in the Stewartries of *Kirkowbrighte*, *Annandale* and *Howe*, and by what meanes the ſaid Murders, Felonyes, Robberies, Rapynes, Ryotts, Routes, unlawfull Aſſemblies, Offences and Diſorders maie be prevented, and the Offendors according to the Lawe and Juſtice reſpectivelie in that behalfe puniſhed:

And further our Will and Pleaſure is, and, by theis Preſents, Wee doe give unto you our ſaid Commiſſioners, and everie one or more of you, full Power and Authority from time to time and at all times, by all lawfull wayes and meanes, and with all poſſible Expedition, as well to eſtabliſhe preſerve and keepe our Peace within the ſaid Countries, Shires, Sheriffdomes, Stewartries, Townes and Pariſhes, and eache and everie of them, and alſoe to apprehende all ſuch Malefactors and Delinquents within the ſaid Counties, Shyres, Shiriffdomes, Stewartries, Towns and Pariſhes, or anye of them, and to commytte them to Priſon or to other ſafe Cuſtodie;

And further, to ſend or to deliver them to ſuch place and places, within any of the ſaid Countyes, Shires, Shiriffdomes, Stewartries, Townes and Pariſhes in either of our ſaide Kingdomes, wheare they maye receive Juſtice according to their Demerits and oure Lawes and Statutes reſpectivelye in that behalfe;

And further, for the ſpeedie ſuppreſſing of the ſaid Offendors, Wee doe, by theis Preſents, charge and commaunde the ſeverall Sheriffes Bayliffes and other Officers of everie the ſaid Kingdomes, Counties, Shires and Places, for the time being, to whome the Charge and Cuſtodie of the ſame reſpectivelie appertayneth, to aſſiſte you and everie one of you, according to our Lawes reſpectivelie in that behaulfe, with the Powers of the ſeverall Counties, Shires, Shireffdomes, Stewartries, Townes and Pariſhes aforeſaid, as often as you, or anye one or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall require the ſame; and alſoe to aſſiſte and ſtrengthen your ſelves, or anie one or more of you as is aforeſaid, withe ſuch Forces of Men and Horſemen as Wee ſhall, from tyme to tyme as occaſion ſhall ſerve, aſſigne unto you in that behaulfe, and uſe the ſame as you, or any one or more of you, ſhall thinke fitt, as well for the Preſervation of our Peace in the Counties, Shyres, Shiriffdomes, Stewartries, Townes and Pariſhes aforeſaid, and each and everie of them, as for the apprehending of any of the Malefactors or Delinquents within the ſame, to the end they maie be conveyed and broughte to the ordinarie Tryall and Judgment of our Lawes reſpectivelie made and provided in that behalfe;

A.D. 1618.
15 Jac. 1.

And that our Will and Pleaſure herein expreſſed may take the more ſpeedy effecte, Wee doe, by theis Preſents, give full Power and Authority to you, or anye one or more of you, to doe and execute all and everie other lawful or neceſſarie Acte and Actes, Thing and Things whatſoever, which you, or anye one or more of you as aforeſaid, ſhall thinke fit and neceſſarie for the doeing and ſpeedie Execution of this our Commiſſion, and whatſoever you, or anie one or more of you, ſhall doe or cauſe to be done, by vertue of this our Commiſſion, and according to the tenor and effect of the ſame, touching the execution of the Premiſſes or anie parte thereof, theis Preſents ſhall be to you, and everie one or more of you, a ſufficiente Warraunte and Diſcharge in that behalfe againſt Us our Heires and Succeſſors:

And further, Wee will and commaund all and ſinguler our Sheriffs, Juſtices of Peace, Bailiffes, Conſtables, Headboroughs, and other our Officers Miniſters and Subjectes to whome it maie or ſhall appertaine, that they and everie of them, ſhall not onlie by all poſſible waies and means to their uttermoſte endeavour, have eſpeciall care in and aboute the dewe execution of their ſeverall Authorityes and Powers according to the Duties of their ſeverall Places, and the Truſt Wee have repoſed in you for ſuppreſſing and preventing of the ſaid Inconveniences Offences and Diſorders, but alſoe that they and everie of them be helping ayding and aſſiſting to you, and everie one or more of you as is aforeſaid, in the execution thereof, as they and

A.D.1618. 15 Jac. 1. every of them tender our Pleaſure, and will anſwer to the contrary at their uttermoſte Perrills.

And further, our Will and Pleaſure is, that theis our Letters of Commiſſion ſhall be in due manner made and ſealed, as well under our Great Seale of England as under our Greate Seale of Scotland, withoute any other or further Warraunte from Us to be had or obtayned in that behalfe; for which purpoſe Wee have alſo cauſed a Duplicate hereof to be made to paſſe under our Greate Seale of Scotland.

And further, Wee will, and our Pleaſure and Commaundemente is, that this our preſent Commiſſion, and all Powers and Authorityes thereby given and graunted, ſhall be remayne and contynewe in full Power and Force, according to our meaning and intent therein ſpecified, untill We ſhall declare our Will and Pleaſure under our Privie Seale or Greate Seale of England to the contrarie, the Statute made in the Parliamente holden at *Weſtminſter* in the *fourth Yeare* of our Raigne of England, intituled,

An Acte for the utter Abolition of all memorie of Hoſtilitye, and the Dependants thereof, betweene England and Scotland, and for the repreſſing of occaſions of Diſcord and Diſorders in tyme to come,

Or any other Lawe, Statute, Cauſe, or Matter whatſoever to the contrary in anye wiſe notwithſtanding. A.D.1618. 15 Jac. 1.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the 23d Day of January.

Per ipſum Regem.

De quibuſdam Inſtructionibus pro Curia Wardorum & Liberaturarum.

Certaine Additions of Inſtructions and Directions in oure Courte of Wardes and Liveries dat. viceſimo nono Januarii milleſimo ſexcenteſimo decimo ſeptimo.

A.D.1618. Pat. 15 J. 1. p. 11. n. 4.

That all Petitions for Compoſitions of Wardſhips and Leaſes be preſented and ordered at the Councell Chamber of the Courte of Wards, at the ſeverall Sittings for the Wards.

That everie ſuch Petition doe expreſſe the ſeverall Counties wherein Aunceſtors died ſeized of Lands.

That the Rate and Sommie agreed uppon, by the Commiſſioners for the Compoſitions of anye Warde or Leaſe, doe ſtand and be, not abated in the Compoſition, nither in the Fyne nor Rente.

That noe Office be ſounde within the Yeare after the Deathe of the Aunceſtor againſte the Kynge, or a meane Tenure of the King, not being Knights Service, for any Warde within Age, untill the Feodarie or Eſcheator do firſt acquainte the Courte for further Dyrections therein, which the Feodarie is enjoyned to doe with all convenyente Expedition.

That not onlie everie Committee and Leaſſee, but every Aſſignee of anye Committee or Leaſſee, ſhall take the Oathe; *videlicet*, &c. and for that purpoſe everie Committee and Leaſſee and Aſſignee ſhall be ſworne, wether he taketh it to his own Uſe or to the Uſe of anye other; to th'ende they may bothe take the Oathe.

That eſpeciall Choice be taken of the Commiſſioners that take the Oathe in the Countrie, ſoe that the Oathe maie be trewlie and fullie taken by the Committees Leaſſees and Aſſignees, and the Parties committing truſt to anye other.

That this Clauſe ſhall be added to the Oathe; *videlicet*,

Or for the mittigation of the yearelie Vallue of the Lands of any ſuch Wards, that everie Feodarie and Eſcheator before the thirde Returne of everie Yearme ſhall certifie into the Courte a Note of all Offices founde in the Vacation nexte before, and wether a Tenure be fownde for the King in *Capite or by* Knights Service, *and the Names of the Aunceſtor and Heir and his Age.*

That the Oathe be taken by thoſe that are Committees or Leaſſees uppon neglecte *in hæc verba.*

A.D.1618. 15 Jac. 1.

I A.B. doe ſweare, that nither I nor anye other to my knowledge, or as I believe, or have hearde, have or hathe taken anye courſe, or uſed any Practice or Combynation, directlie or indirectlie, by my ſelfe or anye other, with anye Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, to ſtay or hinder the Proſecution of or for the Compoſition for the Wardſhippe of the Bodie of D. C. *or the Leaſe of anye of the ſaide Wardes Landes, with anye purpoſe or intente whatſoever that the ſaid Wardſhippe and Leaſe, or either of them, by ſuch Neglecte and Default of Proſecution might come to mee, or to anye other to my Uſe, or by meanes or procurement or to my knowledge.*

SOE HELPE MEE GOD.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali pro Aldermannis Villæ de Denbigh.

A.D. 1618. *Pat.* 15. *J.* 1. *p.* 20. *n.* 3.

REX, dilectis & fidelibus ſuis, *Ricardo Price* Armigero, *Anthonio Mathewe* Armigero, modo Aldermannis, *Willielmo Mertion* & *Ricardo Dolben* Generoſis modo, Ballivis Burgi Villæ, de Denbigh in Comitatu noſtro Denbigh, necnon Aldermannis & Ballivis ejuſdem Burgi & Villæ de Denbigh prædictæ & Succeſſoribus ſuis Aldermannis & Ballivis ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, Salutem.

Sciatis quòd nos, de approbatis Fidelitatibus & prudentibus Circumſpectionibus veſtris plurimùm confidentes, aſſignavimus & conſtituimus vos & Succeſſores veſtros Aldermannos & Ballivos ejuſdem Burgi pro tempore exiſtentes, Commiſſionarios & Deputatos noſtros,

Dantes vobis & Succeſſoribus veſtris Aldermannis & Ballivis dicti Burgi pro tempore exiſtentibus, quatuor vel tribus veſtrûm ſeu Succeſſorum veſtrorum prædictorum, tenore Præſentium, de tempore in tempus, plenam & abſolutam Poteſtatem Facultatem & Authoritatem omnes & ſingulos Homines ad Arma, ac Homines habiles ad Arma ferenda, tam Equites quàm Pedites & Sagittarios & Sclopettarios, ſupra ætatem ſexdecim Annorum ac infra ætatem ſexaginta Annorum, in dicta Villa & Burgo de Denbigh, tam infra Libertates quàm extra, arraiandi inſpiciendi & triandi, ac armari & muniri faciendi, necnon aſſignandi Equos Arma & cætera bellica Inſtrumenta congruentia habilitati & perſonæ uniuſcujuſque, ſecundùm formam & effectum Statutorum & Ordinationum ante hæc tempora indè editorum & proviſorum ſeu impoſterùm edendorum & providendorum, ac omnibus illis Tironibus Hominesque imbelles, & Rei Militaris ignaros, erudiendi inſtruendi & excercendi ad uſum prædictorum Equorum Armorum & bellicorum Apparatuum, ſecundùm Artem Militarem;

Ac diligenter omnia & ſingula alia faciendi gerendi & expediendi & fieri cauſandi, quæ ad Delectionem Impreſſionem Monſtrationem & Inſpectionem, ac etiam ad Eruditionem Inſtructionem & Exercitationem Subditorum noſtrorum infra Villam & Burgum prædictum & Libertatem ejuſdem in Re Militari, pro meliori Servitio noſtro, & Defenſione hujus Regni noſtri maximè conſentanea & opportuna fore putaveritis & putaverint, ita quòd iidem Homines ad Arma & Homines habiles ad Arma ferenda, Equites Pedites Sagittarii & Sclopettarii, ac alii prædicti Homines defenſibiles, ſic araiati inſpecti & muniti, prompti ſint & parati ad ſerviendum nobis quotiens & quando neceſſe fuerit.

Aſſignavimus inſuper quoſcumque quatuor aut tres veſtrûm vel quoſcumque quatuor aut tres Succeſſorum veſtrorum Aldermannorum & Ballivorum dicti Burgi pro tempore exiſtentium, non exiſtentes Dominos vel Pares Regni noſtri, aut Conſiliarios de Privato Conſilio noſtro; ſcilicet, mutuò & ſe invicem inſpiciend' triand' vel arraian', ac in Armis & Equis, bellico Apparatui idoneis ordinand' & vidend', ita quòd omnes & ſinguli hujuſmodi Subditi noſtri, in forma prædicta, ut prædicitur, inſpecti arraiati & parati, prompti ſint & continuò parati ad nobis, ſcilicet ut prædictum eſt, ſerviendum.

Et ideò vobis, & Succeſſoribus veſtris Aldermannis & Ballivis prædictis pro tempore exiſtentibus, mandamus, quòd circa præmiſſa diligenter intendatis & intendant reſpectivè, ac ea omnia & ſingula ad certos Dies & Loca de tempore in tempus, ad veſtras diſcretiones & diſcretiones Succeſſorum veſtrorum prædictorum, vel aliquorum Quatuor aut trium veſtrûm vel

eorum,

A.D.1618. 15 Jac. 1.

A.D.1618. 15 Jac. 1.

eorum, pro ſervitio noſtro exequamini & exequantur reſpectivè in forma prædicta;

Volentes quòd nullus Locumtenens Deputatus Juſticiarius Commiſſionarius Vicecomes, aut aliquis alius Officiarius ſeu Miniſter noſter Burgum prædictum aut Libertates aut Præcinctus ejuſdem ingrediatur nec ſe intromittat ad Delectionem Impreſſionem Monſtrationem Inſpectionem Inſtructionem & Exercitationem Subditorum noſtrorum, vel ad aliqua alia præmiſſa faciendum ſeu exequendum infra Villam & Burgum de Denbigh prædictum, vel infra Libertates ejuſdem, niſi in veſtrûm aut Succeſſorum veſtrorum prædictorum Defectu; aliquo Statuto Ordinatione ſeu Proviſione antehac factis in contrarium non obſtantibus.

Damus præterea univerſis & ſingulis Officiariis Miniſtris & Subditis & noſtris quibuſcumque, tam infra Libertates quàm extra, tenore Præſentium, firmiter in mandatis quòd vobis & cuilibet veſtrûm. & Succeſſoribus veſtris prædictis, Aldermannis & Ballivis Burgi & Villæ de Denbigh prædicta pro tempore exiſtentibus, & eorum cuilibet, in executione Præmiſſorum de tempore in tempus, intendentes auxiliantes & obedientes ſint in omnibus diligenter:

Et quicquid vos aut Succeſſores veſtri Aldermanni & Ballivi pro tempore exiſtentes, aut tres veſtrûm vel eorum reſpectivè feceritis ſeu fecerint in aut circa præmiſſa, unà cum Nominibus & Cognominibus ac Numero, tam Equitum Peditum Sagittariorum ac Scloppettariorum, ac omnium Armorum & bellicorum Inſtrumentorum cæterorumque bello idoneorum, per vos vel per Succeſſores veſtros Aldermannos & Ballivos pro tempore exiſtentes, vel per tres veſtrûm ſive eorum reſpectivè in forma prædicta inſpectorum & armatorum, quàm Parochiarum & Wardorum in quibus habitant, ac de diverſitate Armaturæ & Inſtrumentorum bellicorum quibus unuſquiſque eorum armatus & præparatus eſt aut fuerit, Nos & Concilium noſtrum circa Perſonam noſtram attendens, de tempore in tempus, cùm ad hoc per Nos vel Concilium noſtrum prædictum mandati fueritis aut fuerint, in ſcriptis, ſub Sigillis veſtris & eorum, vel trium veſtrûm vel eorum, reſpectivè, manibuſque veſtrûm & eorum, vel trium veſtrûm vel eorum, ſubſcriptis, debite certificetis & reſpectivè certificent.

Damus ulteriùs firmiter in Mandatis vobis & Succeſſoribus veſtris prædictis Aldermannis & Ballivis pro tempore exiſtentibus, quòd pro meliori expeditione & executione Præſentium per omnia & in ſingula de tempore in tempus faciatis & reſpectivè faciant, tam ſecundùm tenorem Articulorum & Inſtructionum hiis præſentibus annexatorum, quàm aliorum quorumcumque Articulorum & Inſtructionum quæ per præfatum Concilium noſtrum, cùm opus fuerit, vel per eorum ſex in Scriptis, Manibus ſuis ſignatorum, aliquo tempore poſthac in ea parte dirigentur.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* tertio Die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſione directa Thomæ Comiti Suffolciæ & aliis pro Executione Officii Comitis Mariſcalli.

A.D.1618. P.t.15. J. 1. p. 11. dorſ.

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c.

To, our righte truſtie and righte welbeloved Couſyns and Counſellors,

Thomas Earle of Suffolke our Highe Treaſourer of England,

Edward Earle of Worceſter Lord Keeper of our Privie Seale,

Lodowicke Duke of Lenox Lord Steward of our Houſhoulde,

George Marques of Buckingham Maiſter of our Horſe,

Charles Earle of Nottingham our High Admirall of England,

William Earle of Pembroke Lord Chamberlaine of our Houſhold,

And *Thomas Earle of Arrundell*, Greeting.

Whereas the *Office of Earle Marſhall* of this our Realme of England remayneth at this preſent voyde, untill Wee ſhall diſpoſe of the ſame to ſome Perſon of Honor meete for it; and there are and will be manye Accidents of

A.D.1618. 15 Jac. 1.

of Armes and Chivalrie belonging to the ſame Office undetermined, and that, amongeſte other Inconveniences of late Yeares growne for wante of due regarde had to the Actions of our Officers at Armes, the Heralds and Kings of Armes and Purſevaunts of Armes, Wee are informed that divers Errors are committed by certaine Heralds now deceaſed, and by ſome ſuch as doe live to the Diſhonor of our Nobilitie and Chivalrie, and to the Diſgrace of ſundrie Families of aunciente Blood bearing the Armes of their Aunceſtors, in aſſigning and appointinge the aunciente Armes, Badges and Creſtes of ſome of our Nobilitie and Chivalrie, and of other Gentlemen of auncient Blood, to Men that weere and that bee Strangers in Blood to them, and not inheritable thereto; and likewiſe that, for Gaine or other Affection, the ſaide Heraldes have appointed Armes, Creſtes and Badges for ſome other Perſons of baſe Birthe or of meane Vocation and Qualitie of living, that were meete for Perſons of good Birth and Ligneage to receive Honor either for Service in politicque Governmente or in Martial Actions;

Which Errours and Diſorders Wee, of our principle and royall Dignitie, from whence all inferiour Honors and Dignities ought to be derived and protected, myndeing to refourme, uppon the certaine Knowledge of your Fidelities Knowledges and Zeale that you and everie of you beare to the Mayntenaunce of all States of our Nobilitie and Chivalrie, and of all Gentlemen of true Blood in their Rightes, Titles and Degrees as well for their Armes, Creſtes and Badges, as for all other Prehemynences of right by Lawe of Armes belonging unto them and everie of them, or to their Children, doe by theis Preſents authorize you, or anye three or more of you, to exerciſe all Actions belonginge to the Offyce of the *Earle Marſhall* to all purpoſes and intents untill Wee ſhall committe the ſame Office to ſome other, and by vertue hereof, and by Authoritie of theis Preſents, doe give and graunte to you, or any three or more of you as before is expreſſed, full Power from tyme to tyme to call before you all our Officers of Armes bothe Kynges of Armes Heralds and Purſevants, and cauſe dne Inquiſition to be made of all manner of Armes by them of late Yeares given to anye Perſon withoute good Warrant by the Lawe of Armes, or uſurped and taken by anye Perſon unlawfullie without good Warrante, and uppon due Examination and Trial thereof, to revoke and diſanull all ſuch as ſhall be ſoe tried and fownde unlawfullie or unworthilye aſſigned and given, or uſurped by any Perſon unlawfully;

A.D.1618. 15 Jac. 1.

And further to conſider of ſuche good Ordynaunces as have bene made by former *Earles Marſhalls* or Conſtables of England, for the Direction of the ſaid Heralds in their ſeverall Offices, and for the Limittation of their Authoritie and their orderlie Viſitation, and to reſtore the ſame to their aunciente Uſage, and to preſcribe to all the Heralds and Purſevaunts whatſoever, in what order everie of them ſhall behave themſelves in the exerciſe of their ſeverall Offices;

And furthermore, wheare certaine Roomes are voide, and hereafter may be voyde, Wee authorize you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, to make choice of meete and ſkillfull Perſons to ſupplie the ſame, and to commend to us the Names of ſuch, ſo as the places maye bee contynewed with Perſons meete for the ſame;

And generallie Wee doe authorize you, or anye three or more of you, to doe and execute all other Things and Acts that of right mighte be donne and executed by the *Earle Marſhall of England*, according to the Lawe and Cuſtome of this Realme, and according to the Lawes Marſhall, for which this ſhall be your ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge.

In witnes whereof &c.

Wytnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the ſeaventh Day of Februarie.

Per ipſum Regem.

De erigendo in Heraldum (vocatum Cheſter) & Conceſſione ad Vitam pro Thoma Knight.

A.D. 1618. Pat. 15. J. 1. p. 20. n. 8.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris; necnon in conſideratione boni veri & fidelis ſervitii, quod dilectus Serviens noſter *Thomas Knighte* nobis ante hæc tempora, & durante Vitâ ſuâ impendere intendit, fecimus nominavimus creavimus ereximus conſtituimus & inveſtivimus, ac, per Præſentes, facimus ordinamus creamus erigimus & inveſtimus eundem *Thomam* unum Heraldorum noſtrorum ad Arma, & eidem nomen illud vulgariter nuncupatum *Cheſter* imponimus, ac Stilum, Titulum, Libertatem & Præheminentias hujuſmodi Officio convenientia & concordantia ab antiquo conſueta, damus & concedimus per Præſentes:

Habendum & exercendum Officium illud, ac Nomen; Stilum, Titulum, Libertatem & Præheminantias prædicta præfato *Thomæ Knight* aliàs *Cheſter* durante Vitâ ſuâ,

Et ulterius conceſſimus, ac, per Præſentes, pro nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, concedimus eidem *Thomæ Knighte* aliàs *Cheſter* ſingulis Annis durante Vitâ ſuâ prædictâ, pro exercitio Officii prædicti, quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Viginti Marcarum* bonæ & legalis Monetæ Angliæ, habendum & annuatim percipiendum eidem *Thomæ*, à Feſto Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimò præterito durante Vitâ ſuâ, de Theſauro noſtro, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri, per Manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad Feſta Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli per æquales Portiones, unà cum omnibus aliis Commoditatibus, Proficuis, Advantagiis, Præheminentiis & Emolumentis eidem Officio debitis & conſuetis, in tam amplis modo & forma prout aliquis alius ſive aliqui alii Heraldorum noſtrorum nuper habuit & percepit, habuerunt & perceperunt pro exercitio Officii prædicti:

Sciatis inſuper quod Nos,

Gratiosè conſiderantes tenuitatem & exilitatem Feodorum & Proficuum ab antiquo debitorum conſuetorum & ſpectantium Officiis Heraldorum noſtrorum, in conſideratione boni & fidelis Servitii Nobis antehac, per dilectum Servientem noſtrum, *Thomam Knighte* aliàs *Cheſter* præſtiti & impenſi, & impoſterum impendendi, pro meliori ſupportatione ſua in Loco & Officio prædicto, juxta ejuſdem Loci & Officii ſtatum,

De Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac, per Præſentes, pro nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus, dicto *Thomæ Knighte* aliàs *Cheſter* quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Treſdecim Librarum ſex Solidorum & octo Denariorum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ.

Habendum percipiendum & recipiendum prædictam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Treſdecim Librarum ſex Solidorum & octo Denariorum*, præfato *Thomæ Knighte* aliàs *Cheſter* & Aſſignatis ſuis, à Feſto Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimò præterito ante Datam Præſentium, pro & durante Vita ſua naturali, de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri *Weſtm.* Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per manus Theſaurarii & Subtheſaurarii, ſeu aliorum Officiariorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad Feſta Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli per æquales Portiones.

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo octavo Die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato ſigillo.

Magiſtro Curiæ Wardorum & Liberatorum de quibuſdam Inſtructionibus & Directionibus pro eadem Curia.

A.D. 1618. Pat. 15. J. 1. p. 11. n. 3.

James, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland Fraunce and Irelande* Defendor of the Faithe &c. to our right truſtie and right welbeloved Councelor, *William Lord Knollis Viſcounte Wallingford* Maſter of our Courte of Wardes and Liveries, and to our Truſtie and welbeloved, *the Councell of the ſame Courte*, and to the *Maſter and Councell of the ſaid Courte for the time being*, Greeting.

Whereas it dothe appeare by common Experience, in the courſe which hathe bene healde ſithence the firſte Erection of our Courte of Wards and Liveries, that partelie, by the Slacknes of the Friends of the Wardes, upon the Deceaſe of the Parents or Aunceſtors, whoe have forborne to offer tymelie Compoſition, ſometimes with an opynion that noe Title could be founde for Us, and ſometimes with purpoſe to ſuppreſſe the ſame, and partlie by the Suite of other Men, the Cuſtodie of the Bodies and Landes of our Wardes have beene commytted to ſuch Perſons, ſome for one reſpecte ſome for another, as, notwithſtanding the Care and Providence of you the *Mayſter and Councell* of our Courte, to binde them in greate Bondes and Covenaunts for the well Education of the Children and Preſervation of their Inheritaunce, have beene careles of their Education, married ſome in meane places, commytted Waſtes and Spoiles uppon their Lands, and in the ende have exacted greater Sommes of Money for the Marriages of ſuche Wardes then they ought to have donne in reaſon and equitie, notwithſtanding any their Diſburſements whatſoever for paſſinge or procureinge the ſame:

And whereas alſoe Wee have beene infourmed by you the *Maiſter* of the ſaid Courte that, by reaſon of the greate Difficulties that have beene founde by the Courte, uppon ſighte of Offices and Surveighes onelie to downe Compoſitions of Wardſhippes and Leaſes of Wardes Lands, with ſuch equalitie and moderation betweene Us and our Subjects as were juſte and reaſonable, and that throughe wante of due Information in that behaulfe much of the Profit that might have beene raiſed for Us have beene diverted to divers Suitors and Committees, whoe by obſcureing the trueth of the Wards Eſtates, and by miſinfourmyng of the Courte therein, have reaped greater Profit than was intended, if you could by ordinarie meanes have come by the Knowledge of their Values, ſoe as both Wee have received leſſe than otherwiſe Wee ſhould have done, and the Wardes found little Eaſe in manye Caſes;

Wherefore,

For the preventing of theis and the like Inconveniencies, and to the end that our loving Subjects maie ſtand aſſured that Wee deſire nothing more than that their Children and their Lands, that ſhall fall unto Us by reaſon of Wardſhipps, mighte after their Deceaſe be committed to their neareſt and truſtieſt Friends, or to ſuch as they by Will or otherwiſe ſhall commytte the Charge unto uppon ſuch valuable Conſiderations as are juſt and reaſonable. And to the intente that the Parents and Aunceſtors maie departe in greater Peace in hope of this our gracious Favour, and their Friends maie ſee their Children broughte up in Pietie and Learning, and maie take ſuch care as is fit for the Preſervation of their Inheritaunce if they will ſeeke the ſame in tyme, and by ſuch means as are fitte and conveniente.

Wee have thought good hereby to require you the *Maiſter and Councell* of our ſaid Court, and the *Maiſter and Councell* of the ſaid Court for the tyme being, that, in diſpoſeing and committing of the Cuſtodie of the Bodies and Landes of ſuch our Wardes, whoſe Aunceſtors have deceaſed ſince Januarie laſt paſt, or ſhall dye from and after the Date of theis Preſents, and of ſuch Ideotts and Lunatickes and their Eſtates as ſhall fall unto Us from henceforthe, you ſtrictlie and carefullie obſerve theis our Directions followinge.

Firste, That noe Graunt or Promiſe be made of the Cuſtodie of the Bodie of anye Warde, nor anye Compoſition for the ſame, until the ende of one Monthe nexte after the Deathe of the Aunceſtor of the Ward, to the end that

that the neereſt and truſtieſte Friendes of the Aunceſtor, or other Perſon nomynated by the Aunceſtor in that behalfe, maie in the meane time become Suitors for the ſame, amongeſt whome choyce maie be made of the beſt and fitteſt; alſoe you ſhall doe your beſte indeavoures to infourme youre ſelves as perticulerlie as you maie by Commiſſion ſurveigh or otherwiſe of the Wardes of Eſtates, as well of his Inheritaunce as of his Goods and Chattells, and of the deceaſed Aunceſtor, and of all other due Circumſtances conſiderable, to the ende the Compoſitions maie be ſuch as maie ſtande both withe our reaſonable Profit, and with the abilitie of the Heires Eſtate; that all Sales and Compoſitions for the Wardeſhipps of the Bodies and Leaſes of Landes be made by the Maiſter of the ſaide Courte, and by ſuch Perſons as are authorized by Statute in that behaulfe;

Nevertheles the Surveighors of the Liveryes, the Atturney of the Wardes, Receivor and Auditors, or anye foure of them, withoute the Maiſter, maie treate with anye to bringe the ſaide Wardſhipps and Leaſes to a Price openlie in the Councell Chamber of the Courte of Wardes, and acquainte the Maiſter therewith, in whoſe Power it ſhall be to allowe or diſallowe of the ſame, according to the ſaide Statute that noe Wardſhipps of the Bodie or Lande ſhall be given or granted to anie Perſon or at his Suit in waie of Rewarde or Benifitt, but the beſt Price and Valewe that ſhall be offered ſhall be taken to our Uſe, ſoe as always the neereſt and truſtieſt Freindes, or the Perſons nominated by the Aunceſtor, they ſeeking the ſame in tyme convenient, as aforeſaid, and makeinge fitte Offer for it, be preferred and Conſideration had of the Wardes Eſtate, and of all due Circumſtances conſiderable in ſuch caſes;

That Leaſes of Wardes Landes be made withoute a Fyne for the beſte improved yearelie Rente ſhall be offered, Conſideration being had of all due Cawtions, as aforeſaide;

That fellable Woodes and Fines of Coppieholds of Inheritaunce be alſoe reaſonably valewed and demyſed with the Landes for the beſt yearlie Rente, as aforeſaid, with Proviſion for fellable Woops;

That the Leaſees fell them by fitt Portions;

That Fines of Coppieholds for Lives be made and raiſed to our Uſe, when and as often as the Courte ſhall thinke good, by certaine perticuler Commiſſioners to be appointed by the *Maiſter and Councell* of our ſaid Courte, which Commiſſioners ſhall be charged to make the beſte of ſuch Coppieholds to be graunted, and truelie to be aunſweared unto Us, into our Receipte of our ſaid Courte, of all ſuch Sommes withoute Frawde or Covyn as by them ſhall have beene received, due Conſideration being had of their Paynes and Expences;

That all Petitions for Compoſitions of Wardſhipps and Leaſes be preſented and ordered at the Councell Chamber of the Courte of Wards, at the ſeverall Sittings for the Wards.

That everie ſuch Petition doe expreſſe the ſeveral Counties wherein the Aunceſtor died ſeized of Lands.

That the Rate and Somme agreed uppon, by the Commiſſioners for the Compoſitions of anye Warde or Leaſe, doe ſtand and be not abated in the Compoſition, neither in the Fyne nor Rente.

That noe Office be founde within the Yeare after the Deathe of the Aunceſtor againſt Us, or a Meane Tenure of Us, not beinge Knightes Service for any Warde within Age, untill the Feodarie or Eſcheator doe firſte acquainte the Courte for further Dyrections therein which the Feodarie is enjoyned to doe with all convenyente Expedition.

That not onlie everie Committee and Leaſſee, but every Aſſignee of anye Committee or Leaſſee, ſhall take the Oathe; *videlicet &c.* and for that purpoſe everie Committee and Leaſſee and Aſſignee ſhall be ſworne, wether he taketh it to his own Uſe or to the Uſe of anye other; to th'ende they may bothe take the Oathe in the Countrie, ſoe that the Oathe maie be trulie and fullie taken by the Committees Leaſſees and Aſſignees, and the Parties committing truſte to anye other.

That everie Feodarie and Eſcheator, before the thirde returne of everie Tearme, ſhall certifie into the Courte a Note of all Offices founde in the Vacation nexte before, and wether a Tenure be founde for Us *in Capite* or by the Knightes Service, and the Names of the Aunceſtors and Heyre and his Agez;

That the Oathe be taken or by thoſe that are Committees or Leaſſees uppon neglecte *in hæc verba.*

I A.B. doe ſweare, that neither I nor anye other to my knowledge, or as I believe, or have hearde, have or hathe taken any Courſe, or uſed any Practice or Combynation, directlie or indirectlie, by my ſelfe or any other, with anye Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, to ſtay or hinder the Proſecution of or for the Compoſition for the Wardſhippe of the Bodie of D. C. *or the Leaſe of anye of the ſaide Wardes Landes, with anye purpoſe or intente whatſoever that the ſaid Wardſhippe and Leaſe, or either of them, by ſuch Neglecte and Default of Proſecution might come to mee, or to anye other to my uſe, or by my Meanes or Procurement, or to my Knowledge.*

SOE HELPE MEE GOD.

That you obſerve the like Rules, Orders, Cawtions and Conſiderations, as well for our Profit as otherwiſe, in committing and diſpoſing of the Lands, fellable Woods, Fynes of Coppyhoulds of Inheritaunce, or for Lives of Ideots, as by theis Preſents are preſcribed for Wards reſpectivelie, according to the nature of the caſe, giving to their Friends that will take charge of them ſuche competent Allowance for their Maintenaunce out of the Eſtate of ſuch Ideots as the ſame will beare;

But touching Lunatickes, let noe Compoſition be taken for the committinge of them and their Eſtates, but let ſuch care be had therein as they be freelie committed to their beſte and neareſt Friendes that canne receive noe Benefitte by their Deathe, and the Committees bounde to aunſwere not onlie the Values founde by Office, but the verie juſte Value of their Eſtates uppon accompte for the Benefitte of ſuch Lunaticks if he recover, or of the nexte Heire, due regard beinge hadd to the Paynes and Chardges of ſuche Committees in keepynge maynteyninge governinge and curinge of the ſaide diſtracted Perſons.

And becauſe oure purpoſe in this Courſe which nowe is taken ys to rayſe, with as little Greevaunce as maie bee to our lovinge Subjects that reaſonable Benefitte which oughte to come unto Us by the Mariages of our Wards, and by the Leſſees of their Landes, whereof a greate parte hathe bene diverted by the Grauntes to Commitees and otherwiſe, Wee doe hereby declare that it is not our meaninge to chaunge the courſe that hathe beene formerlie helde and uſed in fyndeinge Offices, nor to preſſe the rayſinge or ymproveinge of anye Values or Rates in anye Inquiſitions, neither will Wee have the Rentes whiche ſhall be reſerved uppon ſuch Leaſes, nor any ſuch Certificates Infourmations or Inſtructions as ſhall by any meanes bee given or appeare of the Values of ſuche Wardes Lands or Eſtates, to be tranſcripted or tranſmitted to anye other Courte, Office, Place or Perſon, admitted or uſed as Preſidente Evidence or Inducement to charge our Subjectes in anye other Payments nowe or hereafter anſwerable unto Us our Heires or Succeſſors, or for any other Cauſe.

And furthermore Wee doe hereby requyre and authorize you that you give order that everie Perſon that ſhall proſecute ſuche Compoſition for the Cuſtodie of a Warde Ideot or Lunaticque, or Leaſe of their Land or other Eſtate, ſhall before any Graunte of the Bodie or Leaſe of the Lands be delivered unto him under the Seale of our ſaide Courte, take his Corporall Oath in open Courte, or by Commiſſion, if the caſe ſhall ſoe require, before three Commiſſioners at the leaſt, whereof one to be a Juſtice of Peace, to be certified and returned into the Court before the Deliverie of ſuch Graunte or Leaſe in manner and forme following; *videlicet,*

I A. B. *doe ſweare, that neither I, nor anie other to my knowledge have, or hath given or promiſed, procured or conſented to give or be given anye Guifte or Rewarde, directlie or indirectlie, unto any Officer or Officers of the Courte of Wardes and Liveries, or to any other Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, for procuringe any Prefermente to compounde before another, or for mitigation in the Price of Paymente in any Compoſition or Contracte made or to be made for the Wardſhippe of the Bodye of* J. S. *his Majeſtie's Warde, and the Leaſe of anye of the ſayde Wardes Landes, or for anye of them, or for the mittigation of the yearelie Value of the Lands of anye ſuche Warde, and that I will not give, nor anye with mye conſent ſhall give, or conſent to be given, anye Guifte or Rewarde, directlie or indirectlie, for the Cauſes aforeſaide or anye of them.*

SOE HELP MEE GOD.

Nevertheles Wee are well pleaſed and contented, that if any Wardſhipp Leaſe of Land Meane Rates before or after full Age, nowe bee or hereafter ſhall be concealed from Us, or if noe Suite ſhall be made within one Yeare nexte after our Tennauntes Deathe for ſuch Wardſhippe or Leaſe; or if, uppon

A.D. 1618. 15 Jac. I.

be found againſt Us, or the fynding of the Office unneceſſarilie protracted after the Year expired, without juſt cauſe allowed by the Courte; that, in ſuch caſes, *the Maiſter* may admitte any fitte Perſon whatſoever that ſhall make offer to diſcover our Rights ſo concealed or ſought to be concealed or ſuppreſſed, uppon good matter of proofe ſhewed for Us and approved by the Courtes to proſecute the fynding of an Office, and to paſſe the ſaid Wardeſhip Leaſe or Mean Rates, without reſtrayning or bynding the ſaid Courte or the Partie proſecuting, according to the directions above mentioned; but that the *Maiſter* of the ſaid Court maie, according to the Parties Travell, Expences, Adventure and Service donne unto Us, reward him, by graunt of ſuch Wardſhip Leaſe or meane Rates in ſuch ſort as others maie be incouraged to imploy themſelves in the like Service; and all Deviſes and Practizes to deceive and defraud Us of our due and juſt right be better prevented, any thing in theis our Inſtructions and Directions to the contrarie notwithſtanding.

Provided alwaies, and We do hereby declare it to be our Will and Pleaſure that, where it ſhall appear to you that nither Wee nor our Progenitors have enjoyed any benifit by Wardſhip, Liverie, Primer Seiſyn, Releiſe, Reſpite of Homage, Fynes or Meane Rates of anye Landes within the ſpace of threeſcore Years laſt paſt, where ſuch Benifitte oughte to have come to the Crowne, if ſuch Tenure had bene acknowledged, in ſuch caſe We are pleaſed to give to you Power and Authoritie to remit and releaſe all ſuch Benifit and Profit as have or ought to have accrewed unto Us or our Progenitors by reaſon of any ſuch Tenure, allowing to ſuch Perſons as have proſecuted in our behalfe ſuch part thereof as ſhall ſeem good in your Diſcretion, not exceeding a thirde parte of the whole, as the ſame ſhall be found by Inquiſition, ſaving to Us our Heires and Succeſſors the Right and Inheritaunce of our Tenure, and ſaveing our Prerogative and Benifit and Profit of ſuch Tenures, of Us or our Progenitors, as doe expreſſelie appeare by matter of Record; and alſoe ſuch as have been created or otherwiſe come unto Us within the ſame time of threeſcore Yeares;

And nowe, as Wee have ſoe ſufficientlie directed you as Wee make litle doubte but you will be carefull of our Profit in the execution of your place, ſoe neverthelеſſe Wee let you knowe heereby that, ſeeing our owne Judgment tells Us that there maie fall into your Conſiderations manye Circumſtaunces which muſt guide you in aſſeſſing the Fynes for the Marriages of our Wardes and renting of their Lands, ſome ariſing either oute of the broken Eſtate of the deceaſed, want of Proviſion for his Wife, his greate Charge of Children unprovided for, Infirmitie or Tendernes of the Heire, Uncertaintie of the Title or Greatnes of Incombrances uppon the Land, ſoe as ſome Heire that maie in reſpecte of his Degree or Blood or Liveing in opynion of the Worlde be judged to deſerve a greater Rente or Fyne then ſome other Perſon more obſcure, maie yet in regarde of the Cauſes above mentioned, or ſome other of like ſort be leſſe fit to have any great Charge laide uppon him, Wee doe therefore, notwithſtanding anye thing conteyned in theis our Inſtructions, give you full libertie that as theis or anye other the like conſiderations ſhall offer themſelves unto you, you maie uſe that good Diſcretion and Conſcience which is fit in mitigating or abateing the Fynes or Rentes upon the ſaid Grauntes or Leaſes to the Releife of ſuch Neceſſities, ſoe alwaies as care be taken that by anye ſuch pretences that Profitte, which ſhoulde accrewe to Us, be not diverted to anye others that ſhall ſeek to drawe to themſelves a private Benifitte oute of this our gratious Care and Conſideration.

A.D. 1618. 15 Jac. I.

Laſtlie, our Will and Pleaſure is, and Wee doe hereby directe and authorize you the Maiſter and Councell of the ſaid Court, and the Maiſter and Councell of the ſame for the time beinge, that, with the Advice of our Judges Aſſiſtaunts of our ſaid Courte, you diligentlie examine ſearche oute and refourme all fraudulente Deviſes and Practiſes deviſed or to be deviſed and put in ure to deceive or defeate Us of our Wardſhips, or Leaſes of our Wards Landes, or of any juſte Due or juſte Benifitte belonging unto Us by reaſon of our Tenures.

In witnes whereof &c.

Wytnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the three and twentieth daie of Februarie.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Conceſſione Annuitatis pro Phil. Holland alias Portcullis.

A.D.1618. Pat. 15. J. I. p. 23. n. 6.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos,

Gratiosè conſiderantes tenuitatem & exilitatem Feodorum & Proficuum ab antiquo debitorum conſuetorum & ſpectantium Officio Purſivandorum noſtrorum ad Arma, in conſideratione boni & fidelis Servitii Nobis antehac per, dilectum Servientem noſtrum, *Phil. Holland* aliàs *Portcullis* unum Purſivandorum noſtrorum ad Arma præſtiti & impenſi, & impoſterum impendendi, pro meliori ſupportatione ſua in Loco & Officio prædicto, juxta ejuſdem Loci & Officii ſtatum,

De Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus, dicto *Phil. Holland* aliàs *Portcullis*, quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Decem Librarum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ,

Habendum percipiendum & recipiendum prædictam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Decem Librarum* præfato *Phil. Holland* aliàs *Portcullis* & Aſſignatis ſuis, à Feſto Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis ultimò præterito, ante Datam Præſentium, pro & durante Vita naturali prædicti *Phil. Holland* aliàs *Portcullis*, de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri *Weſtm.* Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per Manus Theſaurarii Subtheſaurarii ſeu aliorum Officiariorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad Feſta Sancti Michaelis Archangeli & Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis per æquales Portiones.

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo tertio Die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro Johanne Guillyams Generoſo de erigendo in Purſivandum nuncupatum Rouge Croſſe.

A.D.1618. Pat. 15. J. I. p. 20. n. 9.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, necnon in conſideratione fidelis & acceptabilis ſervitii nobis per dilectum Servientem noſtrum *Johannem Guyllyam* Generoſum impenſi & impoſterùm impendendi, fecimus ordinavimus creavimus ereximus & inveſtivimus, ac, per Præſentes facimus ordinamus creamus & inveſtimus eundem *Johannem Guillyams* unum Purſivandorum noſtrorum ad Arma, & ei Nomen illud vulgariter nuncupatum *Rouge Croſſe* imponimus, ac Stilum, Titulum Libertatem & Præheminentiam hujuſmodi Officio convenientia concordantia & ab antiquo conſueta damus & concedimus per Præſentes,

Habendum tenendum guadendum occupandum & exercendum Officium prædictum, ac Nomen illud, ac Stilum Titulum Libertatem Præeminentiam, ac cætera omnia & ſingula Præmiſſa præfato *Johanni Guilliam* aliàs *Rouge Croſſe*, durante Vitâ ſuâ naturali,

Dedimus etiam & conceſſimus, ac, per Præſentes, damus & concedimus præfato *Johanni Guilliam* aliàs *Rouge Croſſe*, pro Officio prædicto exercendo, quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Decem Librarum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ, habendum & annuatim percipiendum prædictam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Decem Librarum* præfato *Johanni Guilliam* aliàs *Rouge Croſſe*, à Feſto Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, quod fuit in Anno Regni noſtri Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ undecimo, & Scotiæ quadrageſimo ſeptimo, ante Datam Præſentium præterito, pro termino Vitæ ipſius *Johannis Gwilliam* ſolvendum annuatim ad duos Anni terminos; videlicet, ad Feſta Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis & Sancti

A.D.1618. 15 Jac. 1. Michaelis Archangeli, per æquales Portiones, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per Manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, unà cum omnibus aliis Commoditatibus, Proficuis, Advantagiis, Præheminentiis Emolumentis & Libertatibus eidem Officio debitis & conſuetis, in tam amplis modo & forma prout *Willielmus Wirley* nuper *Rouge Croſſe*, & ante eum *Thomas Knighte*, aut aliquis alius ſive aliqui alii Purſivandorum habuit & percepit, habuerunt & perceperunt, vel percipere debuerunt, de in & pro exercitio Officii ejuſdem:

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo ſexto Die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione ad Vitam pro Johanne Gwillyams alias Rouge Croſſe.

A.D.1618. Ibid. n. 10. REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos,

Gratioſè conſiderantes tenuitatem & exilitatem Feodorum & Proficuum ab antiquo debitorum conſuetorum & ſpectantium Officiis Purſivandorum noſtrorum ad Arma, in conſideratione boni & fidelis Servitii Nobis antehac per, dilectum Servientem noſtrum, *Johannem Guilliams* aliàs *Rouge Croſſe* unum Purſivandorum noſtrorum ad Arma, præſtiti & impenſi, & impoſterùm impendendi, pro meliori ſupportatione ſua in Loco & Officio prædicto, juxta ejuſdem Loci & Officii ſtatum,

De gratiâ noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac, per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus, dicto *Johanni Gwilliams* aliàs *Rouge Croſſe* quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem redditum *Decem Librarum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ,

Habendum percipiendum & recipiendum prædictam Annuitatem ſive annualem redditum *Decem Librarum* præfato *Johanni Gwilliams* aliàs *Rouge Croſſe* & Aſſignatis ſuis, à Feſto Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis ultimò præterito ante datam Præſentium, pro & durante Vita naturali prædicti *Johannis Gwilliams* aliàs *Rouge Croſſe*, de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri *Weſtm.* Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per manus Theſaurarii Subtheſaurarii, ſeu aliorum Officiariorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad Feſta Sancti Michaelis Archangeli & Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis per æquales Portiones:

Eò quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo ſexto die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro Georgio Carleton Epiſcopo Landavenſi de Significavit.

A.D 1618. Ibid p. 24. n. 2. REX, Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri, ac prædilecto & fideli Conſiliario noſtro, Domino *Georgio Archiepiſcopo Cantuarienſi*, ac aliis quibuſcunque Epiſcopis, quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cum, vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Landavenſi, per Tranſlationem *Franciſci Goodwyn* ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* ejuſdem Eccleſiæ noſtræ Cathedralis Landaven. per Literas noſtras Patentes, licentiam conceſſerimus alium ſibi eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Sedis prædictæ, iidem *Archidiaconus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ noſtræ prædictæ, dilectum nobis in Chriſto, *Georgium Carleton* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem ſibi & Eccleſiæ prædictæ eligerunt in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, prout per Literas ſuas, Sigillo eorum communi ſigillatas, Nobis indè directas, pleniùs liquet & apparet:

Nos,

A.D.1618. 15 Jac. 1.

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes eidem Electioni Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus pariter & favorem; Et hoc vobis, Tenore Præſentium, ſignificamus:

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione, quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Georgium Carleton*, in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Landaven. prædictæ, ſic, ut præfertur, electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem *Georgium* Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ prædictæ conſecrare, cæteraque omnia & ſingula peragere, quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Paſtorali, juxta formam Statutorum in ea parte editorum & proviſorum, velitis cum favore & effectu.

A.D.1618. 15 Jac. 1.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo ſexto Die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Conge d'Eſlier pro Epiſcopo Briſtollenſi.

A.D.1618. Pat. 15. J. 1. p. 25. n. 3.

REX, dilectis nobis in Chriſto, *Decano & Capitulo* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis ſanctæ & individuæ Trinitatis Briſtollenſis, Salutem.

Ex parte veſtra nobis eſt humiliter ſupplicatum ut, cùm Eccleſia prædicta, per Promotionem *Johannis Thornborowe* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſoris ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem ad Epiſcopatum Wigornienſem, jam vacet, & Paſtoris ſit ſolatio deſtituta, alium vobis eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Licentiam noſtram fundatoriam vobis concedere dignaremur;

Nos, Precibus veſtris in hac parte favorabiliter inclinantes, alium vobis duximus concedendam;

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione quibus nobis tenemini præcipientes, quòd talem vobis eligatis in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, qui Deo devotus, Nobiſque & Regno noſtro utilis & fidelis exiſtat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo ſeptimo die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione Privilegii pro Samuele Daniel.

A.D.1618. Pat. 15. J. 1. p. 33. n. 13.

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c. to all and ſinguler Stationers, Printers, Bookſellers, and to all other our Magiſtrates Officers and lovinge Subjects to whome theſe Preſents ſhall come, Greetinge.

Knowe yee that Wee, of our eſpeciall Grace, certaine Knowledge and meer Motion, have given and graunted, and, by theis Preſentes, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, doe give and graunt full and ſole Power, Priviledge, Lycence and Authority unto our welbeloved Servant *Samuell Daniel*, one of the Gromes of the Privy-Chamber to our deereſt Wife *the Queen*, his Executors, Adminiſtrators, Aſſigns and Deputies, for and duringe the terme of ten Yeares next enſuinge the Date of theis our Letters Patents, by his or theire Aſſignes or Deputies, to imprint or cauſe to bee imprinted, and to ſell, utter, converte, aſſigne and diſpoſe, or cauſe to be ſoulde, uttered, converted, aſſigned and diſpoſed to his or theire beſt Benefit and Advantage, the Booke and Bookes called, *The Collection of the Hiſtorie of England*, compiled and gathered by the ſaid *Samuell Daniel*, with an Appendix to the ſaid Collection, conteyninge divers Memorialls and Matters of Recorde concerninge the Affaires paſſed in every Kinges Raigne for ſoe farre as the ſaid Collection of the Hiſtory of England ſhall be by the ſaid *Samuell Daniell* continued and collected, whether the ſame ſhall be in one or more Volumes, the ſaid Booke and everie part thereof being firſt ſeene and allowed by the *Archbiſhopp of Canterburie* and *Biſhopp of London*, or by one of them for the tyme beinge, or by ſome ſuche other Perſon or Perſons as they or either of them for the tyme beinge ſhall in that behalfe aſſigne or appointe;

Straightlie forbiddinge, by theis Preſents, all and ſinguler our Subjects, as well Stationers Printers and Bookeſellers, as all other Perſons within our Realmes whatſoever they bee; And alſoe all Aliens and Straungers whatſoever,

A.D. 1618. 15 Jac. 1. ſoever, that none of them, within the ſaid terme of tenne Yeares next after the Date of theis our Letters Patents, doe in anie wiſe imprint or cauſe to be imprinted, or importe from beyonde the Seas, utter or ſell, or cauſe to bee imported uttered or ſould the ſaid Book or Bookes or anie parte thereof within anie of our Domynions, but onely the ſaid *Samuell Daniel* his Executors, Adminiſtrators, Aſſignes and Deputies, upon paine of our highe Diſpleaſure: And that everie Offendor, contrarie to the effecte and meaninge of theis Preſentes, ſhall forſeite to our Uſe the Somme of *Five Pounds* of lawfull Engliſh Money for every ſuch Book or Bookes, or anie parte or parts thereof at anie tyme ſoe printed or to bee printed, imported, uttered, ſould or put to Sale, contrarie to the meaninge of this our preſente Lycence and Priviledge, over and beſides ſuch Bookes ſoe printed, ſold, imported or put to ſale to be forfeited to anie Perſon or Perſons as ſhall ſeize anye ſuche Book and Bookes, and give due Information of the ſaide Forſeiture of *Five Poundes* for everie ſuche Booke to our Uſe.

And for the better Execution of this our Graunte, Wee doe, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, give and grante unto the ſaide *Samuell Daniell* his Executors, Adminiſtrators, Deputies, Servante or Aſſignes, with the Aſſiſtance of a Conſtable or other lawfull Officer, to enter into anie ſuche Houſe, Shopp, Warehouſe, Shippe, or other place whatſoever, where hee or they ſhall moſte probablie ſuſpecte anie of the ſaid Bookes to be printed, uttered, ſould or imported contrarie to the meaninge of theis Preſentes; And the ſame, there founde, in the name of Us our Heires or Succeſſors, to ſeize take and carrie awaie, the one Moity whereof to bee to the onely Uſe of the ſaide *Samuell Daniell* his Executors and Aſſignes, and the other Moity to the Uſe of Us our Heires or Succeſſors;

Wherefore Wee will and comaund as well the Maſters and Wardens of the Miſterie of Stationers of our Citie of London for the tyme beinge, and the Printers and Bookeſellers in both our Univerſities of Oxford and Cambridge, as alſoe all others Printers and Bookeſellers of our other Kingdomes, and all other the Magiſtrates Officers and Miniſters of Us our Heires and Succeſſors as they tender our Pleaſure, and will anſwere for the contrarie, that they and everie of them, as often as neede ſhall require, doe aide and aſſiſte the ſaide *Samuell Daniell* his Executors, Adminiſtrators, Aſſignes and Deputies, in the due exerciſe and Execution of this our Graunte Lycence and Priviledge with effecte according to the true intente and meaninge of the ſame;

And finallie, our Will and Pleaſure is, that theis our Letters Patents, and everie thinge mentioned to bee graunted, authorized, commaunded, lycenced, priviledged, inhibited or prohibited therein or thereby, ſhall, duringe the ſaid terme, bee of full force good and effectall in the Lawe, and reputed and conſtrued to the beſt benefit availe and advantage of the ſaid *Samuell Daniell* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the eleaventh Day of Marche.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione ad Vitam pro Willielmo Smith alias Rouge Dragon.

A.D. 1618. Pat. 15. J. 1. p. 1. n. 2. REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos,

Gratioſè conſiderantes tenuitatem & exilitatem Feodorum & Proficuum ab antiquo debitorum conſuetorum & ſpectantium Officio Purſivandorum noſtrorum ad Arma, in conſideratione boni & fidelis Servitii Nobis antehac per, dilectum Servientem noſtrum, *Willielmum Smith* aliàs *Rouge Dragon* unum Purſivandorum noſtrorum ad Arma, præſtiti & impenſi, & imposterùm impendendi, pro meliori ſupportatione ſua in Loco & Officio prædicto, juxta ejuſdem Loci & Officii ſtatum,

De gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac, per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus,

A.D.1618. 15 Jac. I. dicto *Willielmo Smith* aliàs *Rouge Dragon* quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Decem Librarum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ,

Habendum percipiendum & recipiendum prædictam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Decem Librarum* præfato *Willielmo Smith* aliàs *Rouge Dragon* & Aſſignatis ſuis, à Feſto Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis ultimo præterito ante Datam Præſentium, pro & durante Vita Naturali prædicti *Willielmi Smith* aliàs *Rouge Dragon* de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri *Weſtm.* Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per Manus Theſaurarii Subtheſaurarii ſeu aliorum Officiariorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad Feſta Sancti Michaelis Archangeli & Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis per æquales Portiones: A.D.1618. 15 Jac. I.

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* undecimo Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo &c.

De Conceſſione Privilegii pro Aron Rathburne & Rogero Burges.

A.D.1618. *Pat. 15. J. 1. p. 15. n. 12.*

JAMES, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland Fraunce and Irelande* Defendor of the Faithe &c. to all Juſtices of Peace, Mayors, Sheriffs, Bailiffes, Conſtables, and all Officers Miniſters and Subjectes of Us our Heires and Succeſſors to whome it ſhall or maie appertaine, and to everie of them, Greetinge.

Whereas Wee are informed that amongſte forraine Nations there are faire curious and artificiall Deſcriptions Plotts and Mappes made and ſet forth of their principall Cities and Townes of greateſt Noat, which, being exactlie drawne out in Mettall and printed off, are diſperſed and ſent abroad into all partes, to the greate Honor and Renowne of thoſe Princes in whoſe Domynions they are; and that of our Cittie of *London* being the cheife and principall in this our Kingdome of England, there hath never been made or taken any true or perfecte Deſcription, but falſe and meane Draughts, cut out in Wood, and ſoe diſperſed abroade to the greate Diſparagemente and diſgrace of ſoe famous and Worthie a State.

And whereas our lovinge Subjecte *Aron Rathborne* Gentleman Practitioner in the Mathematiques hath a great deſire to take a perfecte Survaie, as well of the ſaid Cittie of *London*, as of divers other places within this our Kingdome of England hereafter mentioned, and to make ſuche exacte Plots Mappes and Deſcriptions thereof as hath not been hitherto performed by anie; and hathe humblie beſought Us that Wee would be graciouſlie pleaſed to graunte unto him our Royall Lycence and Priviledge (the want whereof as Wee are informed hath been the Cauſe that hitherto ſoe curious and lawdable a Work hath been neglected) as well for the ſole making and ſetting forth of ſuch Mappes and Plots, as of ſuche Deſcriptions and Books as hee ſhall deviſe or ſet forth in waie of relation of anie the Places hereafter mentioned within this our Realme and other our Domynions for ſome reaſonable tyme, to the end hee maie reape the Fruites of his Travell Charges and Expences to be ſuſteyned in and about the Premiſes.

Knowe yee that We,

Graciouſly affecting and approving the commendable indeavors of the ſaid *Aron*, and for his better incouragement therein, that he maie receive in recompence thereof the Profit of his Labors, as reaſon requireth, of our eſpeciall Grace certaine Knowledge and meere Motion, and at the humble Requeſte of the ſaid *Aron Rathburne*,

Have given and graunted, and, by theiſe Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, doe give and graunte unto the ſaide *Aron Rathburne*, and unto our welbeloved Subject *Roger Burges* their Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſigns, and theire or anie of theire Deputies or Aſſignes, havinge Authoritie from them in that behalfe, that they onelie, and none others, ſhall and may from tyme to tyme and at all tymes, for and duringe the terme of twenty and one Yeares nexte enſuing the Date hereof, within this our Realme of Englande or anie other our Dominions and

everie

everie or anie of them, at their or anie of theire Will and Pleaſure, make deſcribe carve and grave, or cauſe to bee made deſcribed carved and graven in Copper Braſſe or other Mettals, all ſuche and ſoe manie Mappes Plots or Deſcriptions of the foreſaid *Cittie of London*, and of the *Cittie of Weſtminſter* and the Suburbs and adjacente Parts of them or either of them, and of our *Citties of Yorke, Briſtoll, Norwich, Canterburie, Bathe*, the twoe Univerſities *Oxford and Cambridge*, and the *Towne and Caſtle of Windſore*, togeather with the Suburbs and adjoyninge places to them or anie of them as they or anie of them ſhall think moſt meete and conveniente, and the ſame ſoe made deſcribed carved and graven, as aforeſaide, to imprinte and ſet forth in Paper Parchmente Cloth or other Materialls; and likewiſe to imprinte or cauſe to bee imprinted and ſet forth all and all manner of Deſcriptions and Bookes which they or anie of them ſhall deviſe make or ſet forth for the better manifeſtinge of or deſcribinge the ſaide Citties and Townes or anie of them, or for better underſtanding of the ſaid Maps Plots or Deſcriptions:

And likewiſe to erecte and ſet upp in anie place or places within our ſaid Realmes or Domynions any Engines or Deviſes, and to uſe any Tools or Inſtruments neceſſarie for the making graving carving imprinting or ſetting forth of the ſaid Maps Plots Deſcriptions and Bookes or anie of them; and the ſame ſoe made and perfected, as well to utter and put to ſale within theis our Domynions, as to tranſporte out of this our Realme or anie other our Domynions into anie the Parts beyond the Seas, or otherwiſe to diſpoſe of the ſame at theire or anie of theire free Will and Pleaſure, and to theire moſt Benefit and Profit, duringe the ſaid terme of twenty and one Yeares, without the lett hinderance or interruption of Us our Heires or Succeſſors, or anie the Officers or Miniſters of Us our Heires or Succeſſors, or anie other Perſon or Perſons whatſoever.

Wherefore our Will and Pleaſure is, and wee do, by theis Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, ſtraightlie charge prohibite and forbidd all and ſinguler Bodies politique and corporate, and all and everie Perſon and Perſons, as well our naturall borne Subjectes as Aliens Denizens and Straungers whatſoever, other then the ſaid *Aron Rathborne* and *Roger Burges* theire Executors, Adminiſtrators, Deputies and Aſſignes, and ſuche as ſhall by them or ſome of them bee ſet on worke lycenced or authorized, that they or anie of them doe not preſume attempte or take in hande, duringe the ſaid terme of twentie and one Yeares, to make grave carve deſcribe imprinte ſet forth or counterfeit, or ſell utter or diſpoſe of within this our Realme or anie other of our Domynions, or exporte out of the ſame, the ſaid Mappes Plots Deſcriptions or Bookes, or anie of them, whereof the ſole Priviledge is hereby graunted to the ſaid *Aron Rathburne* and *Roger Burges* theire Executors Adminiſtrators Deputies and Aſſignes, nor ſhall importe or bringe, or cauſe to be imported or broughte into this our Realme of England, or anie other of our Domynions, or anie part of anie of them, anie other the like Mapps Plots Deſcriptions or Books, or anie of them, duringe the ſaid term of twenty and one Years, other then ſuch as ſhall be made graven printed perfected and ſet forth by the ſaid *Aron Rathburne* and *Roger Burges* their Executors Adminiſtrators Deputies or Aſſigns, or ſome of them, nor ſhall make erecte ſet upp or frame anie Engines or Deviſes, or counterfeit or uſe anie Tooles or Inſtruments for the making graving carving or imprinting thereof, upon pain of Forfeiture of all ſuch Mappes Plots Deſcriptions and Bookes ſo to be counterfeited made graven carved imprinted ſould uttered imported or exported, contrarie to the true meaning of theis Preſentes, and upon paine of Forfeiture of all ſuch Engines Inſtruments Tooles and Deviſes to be framed ſet upp uſed or exerciſed contrarie to our meaning herein expreſſed, and further upon pain of our heavy Indignation and Diſpleaſure; and of ſuch Paines Penalties and Impriſonments as by the Lawes or Statutes of this Realm, can or maie bee inflicted upon the Offendors for their Contempt or Diſobedience in breaking and contemning our Commandment and Prerogative Royall.

And, for the better Execution of this our Graunte Priviledge and Lycence, We do, by theis Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, give and graunt full and free Lycence Power and Authoritie unto the ſaid *Aron Rathburne* and *Roger Burges* their Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, that they the ſaid *Aron Rathburne* and *Roger Burges* theire Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſigns, by themſelves or anie of them, their

A.D.1618. 15 Jac. I.

A.D.1618. 15 Jac. I.

their or anie of their Deputies Factors Servants or Aſſignes, ſhall and maie at all tymes and from tyme to tyme, during the ſaid term, with the Aſſiſtance of a Conſtable or other Officer, at conveniente tymes and in convenient and lawfull manner, goe on boarde anie Shippe or other Veſſell, or enter into anie place or places where they or anie of them ſhall thinke good within this our Realme or anie other of our Domynions, as well within Liberties as without, and there by all lawfull waies and meanes to enquire and ſearche for all ſuche Plottes Mappes Deſcriptions and Bookes, and for ſuch Frames Engines Deviſes Tooles and Inſtruments, as by anie Body or Bodyes Pollitique or Corporate, or anie other Perſon or Perſons, other then the ſaid *Aron Rathburne* and *Roger Burges* theire Executors Adminiſtrators Deputies Factors Servants or Aſſignes, ſhall within the ſaid term of twentie and one Yeares, by theiſe Preſentes graunted, be made graven carved imprinted deſcribed ſet forth uttered ſould imported exported framed erected ſet upp or uſed, contrarie to the tenor and true meaninge of theis our Letters Patents;

And alſo in due manner to ſeize take and carrie away all and everie ſuche Mappes Plots Deſcriptions Books Engines Tooles and Inſtruments, which they or anie of them ſhall finde to bee made carved graven imprinted deſcribed ſet forth uttered ſould imported exported framed erected ſet upp made counterfeited or uſed, contrarie to the true meaninge hereof, the one Moity thereof to bee to the ſaid *Aron Rathburne* and *Roger Burges* theire Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, and the other Moitye to be reſerved to Us our Heires and Succeſſors:

To have and to hould the ſaid Lycences Powers Privileges and Authorities aforeſaid, unto the ſaid *Aron Rathburne* and *Roger Burges* their Executors Adminiſtrators Deputies and Aſſignes, for and duringe the terme of twentie and one Yeares from the Daie of the Date hereof nexte and imediatelie followinge and fullie to be compleate and ended.

Provided alwaies, and our Will and Pleaſure is that theis Preſents, or anie thinge therein contained, ſhall not extend to the Prejudice of anie Perſon or Perſons, Bodies Pollitique or Corporate, for or concerning anie matter or thing, which they or anie of them, by force of anie other Letters Patents Graunt or Grauntes, by Us or anie of our noble Progenitors or Predeceſſors Kinges or Queenes of this Realme graunted, or by anie juſte or lawfull right ought to have or enjoy.

And laſtlie, Wee doe hereby for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, will and commande all Juſtices of Peace Maiors Sheriffes Bailiffes Conſtables, and all other the Officers Miniſters and Subjects of Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, to whom it ſhall or maie appertaine, that they and everie of them bee from tyme to tyme aidinge helpinge and aſſiſtinge to the ſaid *Aron Rathburne* and *Roger Burges* theire Executors Adminiſtrators Aſſignes Deputies and Servants in the execution of theis our Letters Patents, according to the purporte tenor and true meaning of the ſame, as they tender our Indignation and Diſpleaſure, and will avoide the ſame at theire uttermoſte Perills:

Although expreſs mention &c.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the eleaventh Daie of March.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Licentia eligendi pro Epiſcopo Sarum.

A.D.1618. Pat. 15. J. I. p.26. n I.

REX, dilectis nobis in Chriſto, *Decano & Capitulo* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Sarum, Salutem.

Ex parte veſtra nobis eſt humiliter ſupplicatum ut, cùm Eccleſia prædicta, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem, jam vacet, & Paſtoris ſit ſolatio deſtituta, alium vobis eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Licentiam noſtram fundatoriam vobis concedere dignaremur;

Nos, Precibus veſtris in hac parte favorabiliter inclinantes, Licentiam illam vobis duximus concedendam;

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione quibus nobis tenemini præcipientes, quòd talem vobis eligatis in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, qui Deo devotus, Nobiſque & Regno noſtro utilis & fideles exiſtat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo ſeptimo die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro

Pro Nicholao Felton Epiſcopo Briſtollenſi de Significavit.

A.D.1618. Pat. 15. J. 1. p. 25. n. 2.

REX, Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri, ac prædilecto & fideli Conſiliario noſtro, Domino *Georgio Cantuarienſi Archiepiſcopo*, totius Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano, ac aliis quibuſcunque Epiſcopis, quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cùm, vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Briſtollenſi per Tranſlationem Reverendi in Chriſto Patris, *Johannis Thorneborough*, ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem ad Epiſcopatum Wigornienſem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* ejuſdem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Briſtoll. per Literas noſtras Patentes, licentiam conceſſerimus alium ſibi eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Sedis prædictæ, iidem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ noſtræ prædictæ, dilectum nobis in Chriſto, *Nicolaum Felton* Sacræ Theologiæ profeſſorem ſibi & Eccleſiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, prout per Literas ſuas, Sigillo Capitulari dictæ Eccleſiæ ſigillatas, Nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet:

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem *Electioni* Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus pariter & favorem; & hoc vobis, Tenore Præſentium, ſignificamus;

Rogantes ac in fide & dilectione, quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Nicholaum Felton* in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Briſtoll. prædictæ, ſic, ut præfertur, electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem *Nicholaum Felton* Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ prædictæ conſecrare, cæteraque omnia & ſingula peragere & perimplere, quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Paſtorali, juxta formam Statuti in ea parte editi & proviſi, velitis cum favore & effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo nono Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione Licentiæ Johanni Marriot.

A.D.1618. Ibid. p. 21. n. 11.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland France and Ireland* Defendor of the Faieth &c. to all and ſinguler Stationers Printers Bookeſellers, and to all other our Officers Miniſters and loving Subjects unto whome theis Preſents ſhall come, Greeting.

Know yee that We, of our eſpeciall Grace, certein Knowlege, and meere Motion, at the humble Petition of our welbeloved Subject *John Marriott* of London Stationer, have given and graunted, and by theis Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, do give and graunt full and ſole Privilege Lycence and Authoritie unto the ſaid *John Marriott* his Executors Adminiſtrators Deputies and Aſſignes, for and during the terme of one and twenty Years next enſuing the Date of theis our Letters Parents, to ymprint or cauſe to be ymprinted, and to ſell, utter, put to Sale and diſpoſe of, or cauſe to be ſould, uttered, put to Sale and diſpoſed of, within all and everie our Realmes and Domynions, to his or theire beſt Benefit and Advantage, a certain Book lately compiled and written in the Latine Tongue by the College of Phiſitians of London, intituled, *Pharmacopeia Londinenſis*; The ſaid Booke being firſt ſeen viewed and allowed by the *Archbiſhopp of Canterburie* and *Biſhop of London*, or by one of them for the tyme beyng, or by ſuche other Perſon or Perſons as they or either of them for the tyme being ſhall on that behalfe aſſigne or appointe;

And to the end that the ſaid *John Marriott*, his Executors, Adminiſtrators, Deputies and Aſſignes, maie receive and take the ſole Benefit and Profit ariſing by the Imprintinge and Sale of the ſaid Book, We doe therefore, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, ſtraightly requyre charge and commande, by theiſe Preſents, all and ſinguler our Subjects, as well Stationers Printers and Bookeſellers, as all other Perſons within our ſaid Realmes and Dominions whatſoever they be, and

A.D.1618
15 Jac. I.

alſoe all Alyens Denizeins and Straungers whatſoever, that they or anie of them, during the ſaid Term of One and twenty Yeares hereby graunted, ſhall not in any wiſe, directlie or indirectlie, imprint or cauſe to be ymprinted either in the Latine or Engliſh Tongue, or anie other Language or Tongue whatſoever, or ſhall ymporte or cauſe to be imported into anie our Realmes or Dominions from anie the Parts beyond the Seas, nor ſhall or maie utter or ſell, or cauſe to be uttered or ſould the ſaid Booke or Bookes or any part therof within any our Realms or Domynions, but only the ſaid *John Marriott* his Executors Adminiſtrators, Deputies or Aſſignes, or by his and theire Lycence and Conſent firſt had and obteyned in that behalfe, upon paine of oure high Diſpleaſure, and to incurr ſuch Fine Ympriſonment and other Puniſhment as Wee our Heires, or our or their Privie Counſell for the tyme beyng, ſhall think fit to impoſe on every ſuche Offendor or Offendors for his and their Contempt or Neglect of this our Royall Will and Commaundemente: And that everie ſuch Offendor and Offendors ſoe offendinge, contrarie to the effecte and meaninge of theis Preſents, ſhall further forfeit *Five Poundes* of lawfull Engliſh Money to the Uſe of Us oure Heires and Succeſſors for everie ſuche Book or Books, or any part or parts thereof as ſhall, at anie tyme duringe the terme hereby graunted, bee imprinted, imported, uttered, ſold, or put to Sale contrarie to the true meaninge of this our preſent Lycence and Privilege, over and beſides ſuch Booke and Bookes ſoe imprinted, ſold, imported or put to Sale, which Wee will ſhall be likewiſe forfeited to everie or anie ſuche Perſon or Perſons as ſhall find out, diſcover, ſeize or take the ſame.

And to the intent that the imprintinge, ſellinge, importinge and puttinge to Sale of the ſaide Booke, contrarie to the intention of theis oure Letters Patents, maie the better be reſtrayned, We charge and requyre our Treaſorer Chauncellor and Undertreaſorer of our Exchequer, and our Barons of the ſame for the tyme beinge, from tyme to tyme as occaſion ſhall be given, to award Proces and Proceſſes in due forme of Lawe againſt Offendors in this behalfe, for the levying of everie *Five Poundes* which ſhall be ſo forfeited as aforeſaid to the Uſe of Us our Heires and Succeſſors.

A.D.1618.
15 Jac. I.

And We doe further give full Power Liberty and Authority to the ſaid *John Marriott* his Executors, Deputies and Aſſignes, from tyme to tyme during the terme aforeſaid, to ſeize, take and converte to his and theire oune Uſe and Uſes, all and everie ſuche Booke and Bookes which ſhall duringe the terme aforeſaide become forfeited in forme aforeſaide;

And for the better Execution of this our Grante and Lycence, Wee doe, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, give and graunte unto the ſaide *John Marriott* his Executors, Adminiſtrators, Deputies, Servants and Aſſignes, full Power and Authoritie, with the Aſſiſtance of a Conſtable or other lawfull Officer, to enter into anie Houſe, Shopp, Warehouſe, Shippe, or other place whatſoever, where hee or they ſhall moſte probablie ſuſpecte anie of the ſaid Bookes to be printed, uttered, ſoulde or imported contrarie to the meaninge of theis Preſents; and the ſame, there founde, in the name of Us our Heires or Succeſſors, to ſeize take and carrie awaie, and convert to his and theire oune Uſe and Uſes in forme aforeſaide.

And further We will and command, as well the Maſter and Wardens of the Miſterie of Stationers of our Citie of London for the tyme beinge, and the Printers and Bookeſellers in both our Univerſities of Cambridge and Oxford, as alſo all other Printers and Bookeſellers of other our Realmes and Domynions, and all other the Magiſtrates, Officers and Miniſters of Us our Heires and Succeſſors as they tender our Pleaſure, and will anſwere for the contrarie, that they and everie of them, as often as need ſhall require, and upon requeſt of the ſaide *John Marriott* his Executors, Adminiſtrators, Deputies or Aſſignes, ſhall and doe ayd and aſſiſte the ſaide *John Marriott* his Executors, Adminiſtrators, Deputies and Aſſignes, in the due Exerciſe and Execution of this our Graunte Lycence and Priviledge with effecte according to the true meaninge of the ſame; and theis Preſents, or the Inrollment thereof, ſhall bee unto them and everie of them ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge in that behalfe.

And further, our Will and Pleaſure is, that theis our Letters Patents, and everie thinge mentioned to be graunted, authorized, commaunded, lycenced, privileged, inhibited and prohibited therein or thereby, ſhall, du-

A.D. 1618. 16 Jac. 1.

ringe the ſaid terme of One and twenty Years, be of full force, good and effectual in the Lawe to all intents and purpoſes herein before mentioned, and ſhall bee reputed, taken, conſtrued and adjudged to and for the beſt benefit availe and advantage of the ſaid *John Marriott* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes.

Although expreſs mention &c.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witneſs our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the twentieth Daie of Marche.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A.D. 1618. 15 Jac. 1.

De Conceſſione ad Vitam Marco Antonio de Dominis Archiepiſcopo Spalatenſi.

¶ ¶ A.D. 1618. Pat. 16 J. 1. p. 12. n. 27.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Cùm *Marcus Antonius de Dominis Archiepiſcopus Spalatenſis* &c. *Willielmus Gilbert* & *Franciſcus James* Clerici, capellani perpetui *Hoſpitalis noſtri de le Savoy* in Comitatu noſtro Middleſexiæ, vacante nuper Officio Magiſtratûs ejuſdem Hoſpitalis, per liberam & ſpontaneam Reſignationem *Walteri Balcanquall* Clerici Sacræ Theologiæ Baccalaurei, nuper Magiſtri dicti Hoſpitalis, ſecundum Ordinationes & Statuta Hoſpitalis prædicti, antedictum *Marcum Antonium de Dominis* Archiepiſcopum Spalatenſem, unanimi eorum conſenſu & aſſenſu, in *Magiſtrum* Hoſpitalis noſtri prædicti legittimè elegerunt, eandemque Electionem nobis ſignificaverint, prout per litteras eorum Electionem continentes & ſigillo communi Hoſpitalis prædicti ſigillatas pleniùs apparet; quarum Tenor ſequitur in his verbis;

Videlicet,

Illuſtriſſimo & Sereniſſimo in Chriſto Principi ac Domino noſtro, Domino *Jacobo*, Dei Gratiâ, *Angliæ Scotiæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Regi* Fidei Defenſori &c. veſtri humiles & devinctiſſimi Subditi *Marcus Antonius de Dominis* Archiepiſcopus Spalatenſis &c. *Willielmus Gilbert* & *Franciſcus James* Clerici Capellani perpetui Hoſpitalis veſtri de le Savoy in Comitatu veſtro Midd. omnimodam Obedientiam & Reverentiam tanto Principi debitas cum Honore.

Ad veſtræ Reginæ Majeſtatis notitiam, cum omni humilitate, deduci volumus quod cùm ſtatus & Magiſtratus dicti Hoſpitalis de le Savoy, ac Gubernatio & Regimen ejuſdem, cum omnibus & ſingulis ſuis Juribus & Pertinentiis univerſis, tam in Spiritualibus quàm in Temporalibus, per liberam & ſpontaneam Reſignationem *Walteri Balcanquall* Clerici Sacræ Theologiæ Baccalaurei, nuper Magiſtri dicti Hoſpitalis aliquamdiu vacaverint;

Cumq; Nos Capellani perpetui dicti Hoſpitalis de le Savoy, ad quos Jus eligendi *Magiſtrum* dicti Hoſpitalis, vigore Statutorum ejuſdem dignoſcitur pertinere, unà ac ſimul capitulariter congregati, *viceſimo Die inſtantis Menſis Martii*, in ſuperiori Oratorio quod eſt in fine magnæ Capellæ Hoſpitalis prædicti de idoneo *Magiſtro* in eodem Hoſpitali eligendo, juxta Statuta & Ordinationes Hoſpitalis prædicti, communicaverimus & tractaverimus; ac tandem, poſt maturam deliberationem, unanimi noſtro conſenſu pariter & aſſenſu, antedictum *Marcum Antonium de Dominis* Archiepiſcopum Spalatenſem in *Magiſtrum* dicti Hoſpitalis elegerimus; veſtræ igitur Regiæ Celſitudini Electionem hujuſmodi, per præſentes, ſignificamus, humillimè ſupplicantes, quatenus eandem electionem confirmare, præfatumque *Marcum Antonium de Dominis Archiepiſcopum Spalatenſem*, ex gratia veſtra ſpeciali, in *Magiſtrum* Hoſpitalis veſtri prædicti admittere & præficere, & Regimen & Magiſtratum ejuſdem eidem committere gratioſè dignaremini.

In cujus Teſtimonium Sigillum commune dicti Hoſpitalis Præſentibus appoſuimus.

Dat. viceſimo Die Menſis Martii, Anno Domini, juxta Computationem Eccleſiæ Anglicanæ, milleſimo ſexcenteſimo decimo ſeptimo, & Regni veſtri feliciſſimi Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ decimo quinto, & Scotiæ quinquageſimo primo.

Sciatis igitur quòd Nos, Pauperibus ad prædictum Hoſpitale noſtrum hinc inde confluentibus proſpici cupientes, & Fundationem ejuſdem Hoſpitalis in pios Uſus confirmatam & propagatam conſervari & tueri volentes; habentes bonam ſpem & opinionem de

præfato

A.D. 1618. 16 Jac. 1.

præfato *Marco Antonio de Dominis* Archiepiſcopo Spalaten' de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, Electionem prædictam, modo & forma prærecitatis factam, acceptamus, approbamus, ratificamus, confirmamus, eundemque *Marcum Antonium de Dominis* Archiepiſcopum Spalaten' ſic electum in *Magiſtrum* Hoſpitalis noſtri de le Savoy prædicti collocamus, ac *Magiſtrum* ejuſdem admittimus ordinamus & præficimus, eidemque *Marco Antonio de Dominis* Officium Magiſtri dicti Hoſpitalis noſtri de le Savoy prædicti, pro nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus per Præſentes:

Habendum tenendum occupandum & exercendum Officium prædictum cum ſuis Juribus Pertinentiis Proficuis Commoditatibus & Privilegiis quibuſcumque, ad Terminum & pro Termino Vitæ naturalis prædicti *Marci Antonii de Dominis*, juxta Statuta & Ordinationes Hoſpitalis noſtri prædicti.

Mandantes & firmiter injungentes omnibus & ſingulis dicti Hoſpitalis noſtri Capellanis & Miniſtris quibuſcumque quòd prænominato *Marco Antonio de Dominis*, in *Magiſtrum* ſive *Cuſtodem* dicti Hoſpitalis noſtri ſic ut præmittitur per Nos admiſſo & præfecto, pareant & obediant in omnibus & per omnia prout decet.

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo ſexto Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione Licentiæ pro Impreſſione Librorum Willielmi Fulke.

A.D. 1618. 16 Jac. 1. Pat. 16. J. 1. p. 15. n. 14.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland Fraunce and Irelande* Defendor of the Faithe &c. to all Printers and Bookeſellers, and to all and ſinguler Maiors, Sheriffs, Bailiffs, Conſtables, Headboroughes and other Officers Miniſters and Subjects, and other Perſons whatſoever to whom it ſhall appertayne, Greeting.

Knowe yee that We,

At the humble Suite of our welbeloved Subject *Heſter Ogden* alias *Fulke*, one of the Daughters of *William Fulke* Doctor of Divinity lately deceaſed, ſometyme Maiſter of Pembroke Hall in the Univerſity of Cambrige, and for and in conſideration of the great Worth of the learned judicial and religious Workes and Bookes of Divinity written by the ſaid *Doctor Fulke*, and of the neceſſary and profittable Uſe of printing and publiſhing of the ſame from tyme to tyme to all Poſterity, eſpecially to the Churches and Commonwealth of our Kingdomes of England Scotland and Ireland, and generally to all other Chriſtian Kingdomes and Commonweales, and to the Chriſtian Churches thereof, and for the better Maintenance and Advancement of the ſaid *Heſter* and of her many Children and at the ſpeciall Nomination and Requeſt of the ſaid *Heſter*,

Of our eſpeciall Grace, certeine Knowlege and mere Motion, have given and graunted, and, by theiſe Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, do give and graunt unto our welbeloved Subjects *Henry Sibdale* of *London* Eſquire, and *Thomas Kenithorpe* of *Louth* in the County of *Lincolne* Eſquire, their Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, and their Deputies, Factors and Servants onely and to none others, ymmediately from henceforth for and during the terme of *Twenty and one Yeares* now next and ymmediately enſuing, full and free Power, Privilege, Licence and Authority to ymprinte or cauſe to be ymprinted theſe Bookes or Volumes heretofore written and made by the ſaid late *Doctor Fulke*, and thus entituled, or to this effect,

A Defence of the ſincere and true Traſlations of the holy Scriptures into the Engliſh Tonnge, againſt the manifolde Cavills, frivolous Quarrells, and impudent Slanders of *Gregorie Martyn*, one of the Readers of Popiſh Divinity in the traiterous Seminary of *Rhemes*,

And th'other,

A Confutation of the Popiſh Tranſlation Argument and Annotations, pretending to diſcover the Corruptions of divers Tranſlations of the new Teſtament:

Shewing all ſuch Arguments, Gloſſes and Annotations as do conteyne manifeſt Ympietie, Hereſie, Treaſon and Slander againſt the Church of God, and ſo many of the ſaid Bookes and Volumes

Volumes or either of them as the ſaid *Henry Sybdale* and *Thomas Kenithorpe* their Executors Adminiſtrators or Aſſignes, or to any of them, ſhall from tyme to tyme ſeeme expedient, in ſuch Toung or Languages as the ſame or either of them were by the ſaid late *Doctor Fulke* firſt written, made, publiſhed and ſet fourth; or in any other, by what Title or Additions ſoever the ſame now be or hereafter ſhall be entituled or called, and the ſame ſo ymprinted to utter, publiſh and ſell or put to ſale, or cauſe to be uttered, publiſhed ſolde or put to ſale, at any tyme or tymes during the ſaid Terme, to the moſt Benefit of the ſaid *Henry Sybdale* and *Thomas Kenythorpe* their Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes.

To have and to holde the ſaid free Power, Privilege, Licence, Liberty and Authority to ymprinte, ſell, utter, publiſh and put to ſale all and every the ſaid Bookes or Volumes, unto the ſaid *Henry Sybdale* and *Thomas Kenythorpe* their Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, for and during all the ſaid Terme, and unto the full end of the ſaid Terme of twentie and one Yeares now next commyng after the Date of theſe Preſents.

And, for the better Conſermation hereof, and for the better Benefit of the ſaid *Henry Sybdale* and *Thomas Kenithorpe* their Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, and for the Reſtraint of all others that by any meanes ſhall attempte to prevente defeate or prejudice the effect of theſe Preſents, or the Benefit hereby intended to the ſaid *Henry Sybdale* and *Thomas Kenithorpe* their Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, Wee do by theſe Preſents for Us our Heyres and Succeſſors of our Prerogative Royall, which Wee will not have argued or brought in queſtion, ſtraightly charge, command, prohibit, and forbid, as well the Maiſters and Keepers or Wardens and Communalty of the Miſterie or Art of Stationers of the Citie of London for the tyme being and their Succeſſors, as all and ſingular Printers, Bookeſellers, Stationers, and other Perſon and Perſons whatſoever, being either our Subjects or Strangers, as well within Liberties as without, other then the ſaid *Henry Sybdale* and *Thomas Kenithorpe* their Executors, Adminiſtrators, Deputies, Factors and Aſſignes, that neither they nor any of them, at any tyme or tymes from henceforth dureing the foreſaid terme of twenty and one Yeares, directly or indirectly by any way, colour or meanes, do or ſhall ymprint or cauſe to be ymprinted either or any of the ſaid Booke or Bookes or Volumes before mentioned, or any part of them or either of them, within any of our Realmes or Domynions, nor in the ſame or any of them ſhall ſell, utter, publiſh or put to ſale, or cauſe to be ſold, uttered, publiſhed or put to Sale or otherwiſe diſpoſe of any of the ſaid Book, Books or Volumes ſo by theis Preſents licenced to be ymprinted contrary to the true intent and meaning hereof, nor import into this our Realme or any other of our Domynions, or ſell, publiſh or put to ſale within any our Realmes or Domynions or any of them, any of the ſaid Booke, Bookes or Volumes, or any part of them which ſhall be ymprinted, publiſhed or ſet fourth in any the partes beyonde the Seas as the ſaid *Doctor Fulke* left them, or with any Additions, Notes or Quotations to or upon the ſame or either of them, or any Abridgment or Abſtracts of them or either of them, upon paine of our high Indignation and Diſpleaſure, and of all ſuch Paines, Penalties and Ympriſonment as by the Lawes or Statutes of this Realme may be inflicted or impoſed upon Offendors for contemnyng or infringing of our Commandement and Prerogative Royall, and upon paine of Forfeiture of all ſuch Booke, Bookes and Volumes as ſhall be ſo ymprinted, ſold, uttered, publiſhed, ymported or put to ſale contrary to the true meaning of theſe Preſents; The Moity of all and every which Forfeitures, ſo to accrue as aforeſaid, to be to Us our Heyres and Succeſſors, and the other Moity thereof Wee do hereby for Us our Heyres and Succeſſors, of our eſpeciall Grace, certeine Knowledge and mere Motion, and for the Cauſes and Conſiderations aforeſaid, give and grante unto the ſaid *Henry Sibdale* and *Thomas Kenythorpe* their Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, to their owne proper Uſe and Behoofe, withoute Accompte or other thing therefore to Us our Heyres or Succeſſors to be rendred, paid, made or done.

And to th'ende that this our Grante and Privilege may take the better effect, according to our Will and Pleaſure before herein declared, Wee do hereby for Us our Heires and Succeſſors further give and graunt full and free Licence, Liberty, Power and Auctoritie unto the ſaid *Henry Sybdale* and

A.D.1618. 16 *Jac.* 1. *Thomas Kenithorpe* their Deputies, Executors, Adminiſtrators or Aſſignes, that they the ſaid *Henry Sybdale* and *Thomas Kenithorpe* their Deputies, Executors, Adminiſtrators or Aſſignes, or any of them, taking with them or any of them a Conſtable, Headborough, or other Officer lawfully auctorized for the keeping of the Peace, ſhall and may at all convenient tyme and tymes, during the ſaid Term of one and twenty Yeares, and in ſuch due manner as by the Lawes of this our Realme is required, enter and go into and ſerch for, and ſeeke in all and every Shippes, Hoies, Barckes, or any other Veſſells, or in any Howſe, Shop, Celler, Valte, Warehouſe, Ground, Yard, or any other place or places whatſoever within any of our Realmes or Domynions, as well within Liberties as without where they ſhall thinke convenient, for all and every ſuch the forſaid Books as ſhall be ymported, ymprinted, ſold, publiſhed or uttered contrary to the true meaning of this our Graunt, and the ſame ſoe found out to ſeize, take, alien, ſell, utter and diſpoſe of to the Uſes aforeſaid, according to our Pleaſure herein before declared, hereby expreſly willing and Commanding as well the Maiſter and Keepers or Wardens and Communalty of the Myſterie or Art of Stationers of the Citie of London, and their Succeſſors now or at any tyme hereafter during the ſaid Terme of twenty and one Yeares for the tyme being, as alſo all Maiors, Sheriffes, Bailiffs, Conſtables, Headboroughs, and all other Officers, Myniſters and Subjects whatſoever to whome it ſhall apperteine, as they tender our Favour and Pleaſure, and will avoide our Indignation and Diſpleaſure herein, that they and every of them, at all and every tyme and tymes during the ſaid Terme, when neede ſhall require, ſhall aide and aſſiſt the ſaid *Henry Sybdale* and *Thomas Kenithorpe* their Deputies and Aſſignes, and their and every of their Factors and Servants, and every of them, in the due exerciſeing and executeing of this our preſent Licence and Privilege with effect, according to the true meanyng of the ſame. A.D.1618. 16 *Jac.* 1.

Although expreſs mention &c.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the fourth Day of Aprill.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Significavit pro Epiſcopo Sarum.

A.D.1618. *Pat.* 16. *J.* 1. *p.* 25. *n.* 5. REX, Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri, ac prædilecto & perquam fideli Conſiliario noſtro, Domino *Georgio Archiepiſcopo Cantuarienſi*, ac aliis quibuſcunque Epiſcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cùm, vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Sarum, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* ejuſdem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Sarum, per Literas noſtras Patentes, Licentiam conceſſerimus alium ſibi eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Sedis prædictæ, iidem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ noſtræ prædictæ, dilectum nobis in Chriſto *Martinum Fotherby* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem, ſibi & Eccleſiæ prædictæ eligerunt in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, prout per Literas ſuas, Sigillo eorum communi ſigillatas, nobis inde directas, pleniùs liquet & apparet:

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus pariter & favorem; Et hoc vobis, Tenore Præſentium, ſignificamus:

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione, quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Martinum Fotherby* in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Sarum prædictæ ſic, ut præfertur, electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ prædictæ conſecrare, cæteraque omnia & ſingula peragere, quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Paſtorali, juxta formam Statutorum in ea parte editorum & proviſorum, velitis cum diligentia favore & effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* nono die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Edmundo Domino Sheffeild Præſidenti Conſilii in Partibus Borealibus & aliis.

A.D.1618. Pat. 16. J. 1. p. 12. dorſ.

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c.
To, our righte truſty and right welbeloved,
Edmonde Lord Sheffeild Preſident of our Counſell in the North Partes,
And to, our right truſtie and right welbeloved Coſyn and Councellor,
Thomas E. of Arrundell and Surrey,
And alſoe to, our righte truſtie and righte welbeloved Couſin,
Frauncis Earle of Cumberland,
And to the Reverend Fathers in God,
Richard Biſhopp of Dureſme,
Robert Biſhoppe of Carliol,
And to our right truſtie and welbeloved,
Henrie Lord Clifford,
Theophilus Lord Howard of Walden,
Philip Lord Wharton,
And to our truſtie and welbeloved,
Sir Richarde Hutton Knight one of the Juſtices of the Common Pleas,
Sir William Selbye,
Sir Raphe Gray,
Sir Henrie Woodrington,
Sir John Fenwick,
Sir Raphe Delavale,
Sir James Belingham,
Sir George Selbye,
Sir John Dalſton,
Sir Wilfride Lawſon,
Sir William Hutton,
Sir George Dalſton,
Sir Richard Sandford,
Sir Thomas Lampleigh,
Sir Henrie Curwyn,
Sir Henrie Blincowe,
Sir Chriſtofer Dalſton,
Sir Tymothie Whittingham,
Knights,
William Garnet,
Robert Cowper,
Chriſtofer Phillipſon,
Eſquiers,
And to the moſt Reverend Fathers in God, our truſty and welbeloved Councellors,
John Archbiſhop of St. Andrews,
James Archbiſhopp of Glaſgow,
And to, our right truſtie and right welbeloved Couſin and Councellor,
James Marques of Hamilton,
And to, our right truſtie and righte welbeloved Couſin,
Alexander Earle of Hume,
And to our right truſty and right welbeloved Couſin and Councillor,
Robert Earle of Roxburgh,
And to our right truſty and welbeloved,
William Lord Sanquhaire,
John Lord Hereis,
And to our right truſty and welbeloved Councellors,
Walter Lord Scot of Bucleugh,
William Lord Cranſtan,
And to our truſty and wellbeloved Councillors,
Sir Gedion Murray of Elibanke,
Sir Andrew Car of Oxnhame,
And alſoe to our truſty and welbeloved,
Robert Maxwell of Carlaverok,
Sir James Murray of Cockpule,
William Douglas of Drumlangrick,
John Murray of Lochmaben,
Sir John Charters of Amſfeild,
Sir William Greir of Lagg,
Sir Thomas Kirkpatrik of Cloſeburne,
Sir William Seyton of Kyleſmure,
Sir John Murray of Philliphanch,
Sir John Carr of Jedburgh,
William Dowglas Sherif of Tiviotdale,
John Riddell Appeirand of that Ilk,
William Douglas Appeirand of Binhedburgh,
Sir Robert Stewart of Shillinglaw,
Sir John Hume of Blacader,
Sir George Hume of Manderſton,
Sir John Hume of Huttonhall,
Sir William Cockburn of Langton,
And,
Sir Patrick Chirmeſide of Eiſt Nisbet,
Knights,
Greeting.

Whereas, by the happie Unyon of the Kingdomes of England and Scotland in Subjection and Allegiaunce, by the Providence of Almightie God, under one imperiall Crowne in our Roiall Perſon, the Lawes or Uſages of the late Marches or Borders, inſtituted or tollerated while they ſtood ſeparate and devided under ſeverall Kinges for the Peace and Tranquilitie thereof, are utterlie fruſtrate and expyred, and yett manye of bothe Nations, dwelling neere the late Borders or Marches, doe contynue their former godles lawles and diſordered courſe of Life, whoe by the ordinarie and ſeparate Proceedings of either Countrie cannot, as the neceſſitye of the Cauſe requireth, be either ſoe ſpeedilie broughte to the Knowledge of God and Obedyence of Us and our Lawes, which Wee cheiflie deſyre; or being ſuch as will not be reclaymed cannot ſoe ſuddainelie cut off by the Sworde of Juſtice from infecting others, as by joyninge certaine of our loveing Subjects of bothe Nations in one Commiſſion for that purpoſe whome God hath alreadye conjoyned togither as Members of one Bodye under one Heade: And foraſmuch as one of the greateſt Cauſes of their Offences is hope of Impunitye, and the greateſt Motive of their Hope is, after Murders, Felonies, Ryotts, Rowtes, unlawfull Aſſemblies, and other greate Offences commytted in one Kingdome, to eſcape Puniſhmente by flying into the other, Wee, foraſmuche as the ſaid Lawes and Uſages of late Borders and Marches are nowe vaniſhed and aboliſhed, and for that it appertayneth unto our Kinglie Office to care and provide that all our loyall and obediente Subjects maye live in Peace and Tranquillity withoute feare of Robberie Rapyne and Spoile or Daunger of their Lives, and that Murderers Felons and other Delinquents maie be puniſhed accordinge to Our Lawes reſpectivelie in that behaulfe, Wee have therefore thought good to take awaie all ſubterfuge, and quenche all ſparkes of any hope of eſcape from Puniſhmente in ſuch as ſhall offend, to joyne together in one Commiſſion certaine of eache Nation for the Eſtabliſhmente and Preſervation of our Peace in thoſe Partes, and for the utter ſuppreſſing and preventinge of all ſuch exorbitant Offences and Diſorders, or elſe for the apprehending and ſending of ſuch Offendors as ſhall perſiſte in their Wickedneſs to the Country or Place where they offended, there to receive their condigne Puniſhmente for their Demeritts according to the Lawe and Juſtice reſpectively in that behalfe.

Knowe yee therefore that Wee, truſting in your Wiſdomes Fidelities and Diſcretions, have conſtituted authoriſed and appointed you to bee oure Commiſſioners, and, by theis Preſents, doe give full Power and Authority unto you (and everie five or more of you) to convene and aſſemble together and conſulte when and wheare and as often as you (or any five or more of you) ſhall thinke fit, uſing therein all poſſible Expedition that may be, howe and by what meanes our Peace maie be eſtabliſhed and preſerved in the ſeverall Counties, Shires, Sheriffdomes and Stuartries hereafter following, being aboute the middle parte of our Kingdome of Greate Brittaine;

That is to ſaie,

In the Counties of *Northumberland Weſtmerland* and *Cumberland*; and in the Shires or Pariſhes of *Norham, the Holie Iſlande* and *Bodlington*, parcell of the *Countye Palatine of Durham*; and in the Sheriffdomes and Townes of *Barwicke, Roxburgh, Selkrig, Peblis, Dunfreys* and in the Stewartries of *Kirkowbrighte* and *Annandale*, and how and by what meanes the ſaid Murders, Felonyes, Robberies, Rapynes, Ryotts, Routes, unlawfull Aſſemblies, Offences and Diſorders maie be prevented, and the Offendors according to the Lawe and Juſtice reſpectivelie in that behalfe puniſhed:

And further our Will and Pleaſure is, and, by theſe Preſents, Wee doe give unto you our ſaid Commiſſioners, and everie one or more of you, full Power and Authority from time to time and at all times, by all lawfull wayes and meanes, and with all poſſible Expedition, as well to eſtabliſhe preſerve and keepe our Peace within the ſaid Countries, Shires, Sheriffdomes, Stewartries, Townes and Pariſhes, and eache and everie of them, and alſoe to apprehende all ſuch Malefactors and Delinquents within the ſaid Counties, Shyres, Sheriffdomes, Stewartries, Townes and Pariſhes, or anye of them, and to commytte them to Priſon or to other ſafe Cuſtodie;

And further, to ſend or to deliver them to ſuch place and places, within anye of the ſaid Countyes, Shires, Sheriffdomes, Stewartries, Townes and Pariſhes in either of our ſaide Kingdomes, where they maye receive Juſtice according to their Demerits and oure Lawes and Statutes reſpectivelye in that behalfe;

And further, for the ſpeedie ſuppreſſing of the ſaid Offendors, Wee doe, by theſe Preſents, charge and commaunde the ſeverall Sheriffes Bayliffes and other Officers of everie the ſaid Kingdomes, Counties, Shires and Places, for the time being, to whome the Charge

Charge and Cuſtodie of the ſame reſpectivelie appertayneth, to aſſiſte you and everie one of you, according to our Lawes reſpectivelie in that behalfe, with the Powers of the ſeverall Counties, Shires, Sheriffdomes, Stewartries, Townes and Pariſhes aforeſaid, as often as you, or anye one or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall require the ſame; and alſoe to aſſiſte and ſtrengthen your ſelves, or anie one or more of you as is aforeſaid, withe ſuch Forces of Men and Horſemen as Wee ſhall, from tyme to tyme as occaſion ſhall ſerve, aſſigne unto you in that behaulfe, and uſe the ſame as you, or any one or more of you, ſhall thinke fitt, as well for the Preſervation of our Peace in the Counties, Shyres, Sheriffdomes, Stewartries, Tounes and Pariſhes aforeſaid, and each and everie of them, as for the apprehending of any of the Malefactors or Delinquents within the ſame, to the end they maie be conveyed and broughte to the ordinarie Tryall and Judgment of our Lawes reſpectively made and provided in that behalfe;

And that our Will and Pleaſure herein expreſſed may take the more ſpeedy effecte, Wee doe, by theſe Preſents, give full Power and Authority to you, or anye one or more of you, to doe and execute all and everie other lawful or neceſſarie Acte and Acts, Thinge and Things whatſoever, which you, or any one or more of you as aforeſaid, ſhall thinke fit and neceſſarie for the doing and ſpeedy Execution of this our Commiſſion, and whatſoever you, or any one or more of you, ſhall doe or cauſe to be done, by vertue of this our Commiſſion, and according to the tenor and effecte of the ſame, touching the execution of the Premiſſes or any parte thereof, theſe Preſents ſhall be to you, and every one or more of you, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge in that behalfe againſt Us our Heires and Succeſſors:

And further, Wee will and command all and ſinguler our Sheriffs, Juſtices of Peace, Bailiffes, Conſtables, Headboroughs, and all other our Officers Miniſters and Subjects to whom it maie or ſhall appertaine, that they and every of them, ſhall not only by all poſſible wayes and meanes to their uttermoſte endeavour, have eſpeciall care in and aboute the dewe execution of their ſeverall Authorityes and Powers according to the Duties of their ſeverall Places, and the Truſt Wee have repoſed in you for ſuppreſſing and preventing of the ſaid Inconveniences Offences and Diſorders, but alſoe that they and everie of them be helping ayding and aſſiſting to you, and every one or more of you as is aforeſaid, in the execution thereof, as they and every of them tender our Pleaſure, and will anſwer to the contrary at their uttermoſte Perrills.

And further, our Will and Pleaſure is, that theis our Letters of Commiſſion ſhall be in due manner made and ſealed, as well under our Great Seale of England as under our Greate Seale of Scotland, withoute any other or further Warrant from Us to be had or obtayned in that behalfe; for which purpoſe Wee have alſo cauſed a Duplicate hereof to be made to paſſe under our Greate Seale of Scotland.

And further, Wee will, and our Pleaſure and Commaundemente is, that this our preſent Commiſſion, and all Powers and Authorityes thereby given and graunted, ſhall be remayne and contynewe in full Power and Force, according to our meaning and intent therein ſpecified, untill We ſhall declare our Will and Pleaſure under our Privie Seale or Greate Seale of England to the contrarie, the Statute made in the Parliamente holden at *Weſtminſter* in the *fourth Yeare* of our Raigne of England, intituled,

An Acte for the utter Abolition of all memorie of Hoſtilitye, and the Dependants thereof, betweene England and Scotland, and for the repreſſing of occaſions of Diſcord and Diſorders in tyme to come,

Or any other Lawe, Statute, Cauſe, or Matter whatſoever to the contrary in anye wiſe notwithſtanding.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the foure and twentith Day of Aprill.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Sarum.

A.D.1618. Pat. 16. J. 1. p. 25. n. 4.

REX Eſcaetori ſuo in Comitatu Wilteſiæ, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Sarum, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem, *Decanus* & *Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Sarum prædictæ, Licentiâ noſtrâ petitâ pariter & obtentâ, Dilectum Nobis in Chriſto *Martinum Fotherby* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem in eorum Epiſcopum & Paſtorem elegerunt;

Cui quidem Electioni, & Perſonæ ſic electæ Regium Aſſenſum noſtrum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, ipſiuſq; Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Epiſcopatu Sarum recepimus, ac Temporalia ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs (exceptis omnibus Maneriis, Terris, Tenementis & Hæreditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Epiſcopatui dudum ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modò in Manus noſtras, vigore cujuſdam Actûs Parliamenti, Anno Regni præchariſſimæ Sororis noſtræ Dominæ *Elizabethæ nuper Reginæ Angliæ* primo, inde nuper editi & proviſi, electis & captis, ſi quæ hujuſmodi ſint ac in Scaccario noſtro de Recordo remanen') ei reſtituimus per Præſentes:

Et ideò tibi præcipimus quòd præfato *Martino Fotherby* ſic electo, Temporalia Epiſcopatûs prædicti cum Pertinentiis in Balliva tua, unà cum Exitibus & Proficuis, inde à tempore Mortis ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem hucuſque provenientibus ſive creſcentibus, abſque aliquo Compoto, aut aliquo alio proinde Nobis Hæredibus vel Succeſſoribus noſtris quoquomodo ſolvendo vel faciendo, ſine dilatione Liberes; ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo quinto die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcaetoribus ſubſcriptis in ſeparalibus Comitatibus & Civitatibus ſubſcriptis ſub Data prædicta; videlicet,

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. South.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Somerſ.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com Suſſex.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Oxon.
Eſchaetori ſuo in Com. Berk.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Lincoln.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Glouc. ac infra Marchias Walliæ eidem Comitatui adjacen.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com Dorſ.
Dilecto & fideli ſuo Georgio Bolles *Majori Eſcaetori Civitatis noſtræ London.*

Et mandatum eſt Militibus, Liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu prædicto, quod eidem *Electo*, tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus, quæ ad Epiſcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint & reſpondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

Proclamatio, quod Pharmacopolæ ſequantur Præſcriptiones per Collegium Medicorum London collectas.

A Proclamation commaundinge all Apothecaries of this Realme to followe the Diſpenſatory lately compiled by the Colledge of Phiſitions of London.

A.D.1618. Pat. 16. J. 1. p. 12. dorſ.

WHereas by our eſpeciall Commaundement there hath bene of late compiled in the Latine Tongue, by the *Colledge of Phiſitions* of London, a Booke intituled *Pharmacopæia Londinenſis*, preſcribinge and directinge Apothecaries the generall formes, as well of diſpenſinge and compounding of all ſorts of Medicines and Phiſicall Receipts, or Diſtillinge of Oyles and Waters and ſuch like Extractions, togither with the true Weights and

A.D.1618. 16 Jac. 1.

A.D.1618. 16 Jac. 1.

and Meaſures wherby to make them, which heretofore have bene variouſly and differently compoſed and made according as Mens ſeverall Fancies have led them, to the great Danger of our Subjects in their Lives and Health:

And whereas, for the better Reformation of the Abuſes heretofore practized in compounding of Medicines, Wee thought fit to incorporate the Apothecaries of London into one Body; forbiddinge all others within London, or ſeaven Miles thereof, to put to ſale any Phiſicall Compoſitions except they were or ſhould be Members of the ſaid Company;

And whereas, through the great Care and Induſtry of the ſaid Colledge, the ſaid *Pharmacopæia Londinenſis* is now perfected and ready for the Preſſe, and is a Worke greatlye tendinge to the publick Good of our Subjects, and We myndinge that all Falſhood, Differences, Varieties and Incertayneties in makeinge or compoſinge of Medicines and diſtilling of Oyles or waters, hereafter be utterly taken away and aboliſhed, and that, in the tyme to come, the manner and forme preſcribed by the ſaide Booke ſhould be generally and ſoly practiſed by Apothecaries in their compoſitions of Medicines and Diſtillations of Waters, for all ſuche things as are therein named and preſcribed.

We therefore, deſirous in all things to provide for the comon Good of our Subjects, and intending to ſettle and eſtabliſhe the generall Uſe of the ſaide Booke in this Realme of England ſoe laboriouſly and exactly compoſed by the ſaid Colledge, doe hereby ſignifie and declare our Royall Will and Pleaſure to be, and doe hereby ſtraightly require, charge and command all and ſinguler Apothecaries, within this our Realme of England or the Domynions thereof, that they and every of them, ymmediately after the ſaid *Pharmacopæia Londinenſis* ſhall be printed and publiſhed, doe not compound or make any Medicine or Medicinall Receipt or Preſcription or diſtill any Oyle or Waters or other Extractions, that are or ſhall be in the ſaid *Pharmacopæia Londinenſis* mentioned and named, after the wayes or meanes preſcribed or directed by any other Bookes or Diſpenſatories whatſoever, but after the only manner and forme that is or ſhall be directed, preſcribed and ſett downe by the ſaid Booke, and according to the Weights and Meaſures that are or ſhall be therein lymitted, and not otherwiſe, except it ſhall be by the ſpeciall Direction or Preſcription of ſome learned Phiſition in that behalfe.

And further our expreſſe Will and Pleaſure is, and we doe hereby Straightly charge and command, that noe Perſon of any Art or Profeſſion other then Apothecaries, and ſuch as are or ſhall bee free of the ſaid Company, ſhall putt to ſale any phyſicall Compoſition preſcribed in the ſaide Booke, nor any other Medicine within our ſaid Citty of London, or ſeaven Miles compas therof, uppon payne of our high Diſpleaſure, and to incurr ſuch Penaltyes and Puniſhement as may be inflicted uppon Offenders herein for their Contempt or Neglect of this our Royall Commaundement; whereof in a caſe of this nature We ſhall be very ſenſible;

Willinge and commaunding alſoe hereby all Mayors, Sheriffes, Juſtices of Peace, Conſtables, Bayliffes, Headboroughes, and other our Officers and Miniſters, to be aidinge and furtheringe to thoſe unto whome it doth concerne in the due execution of this our Royall Pleaſure and Commaundement as they will anſweare the contrarye at ther uttermoſte Perrills.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the ſeaventh of May.

Per ipſum Regem.

Conge d'Eſlier pro Epiſcopo Norwic.

A.D.1618. Pat. 16. J. 1. p. 26. n. 5.

REX, dilectis nobis in Chriſto, *Decano & Capitulo* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Chriſti Norwic. Salutem.

Ex parte veſtra vobis eſt humiliter ſupplicatum ut, cùm Eccleſia prædicta, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem, jam vacet, & Paſtoris ſit ſolatio deſtituta, alium vobis eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Licentiam noſtram fundatoriam vobis concedere dignaremur;

A.D.1618.
16 Jac. 1.

Nos, Precibus veſtris in hac parte cum favore inclinantes, alium vobis duximus concedendum;

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione quibus nobis tenemini præcipientes, quòd talem vobis eligatis in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, qui Deo devotus, Nobiſque & Regno noſtro utilis & fidelis exiſtat.

A.D.1618.
16. Jac. 1.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* nono die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Inſtallatione in Choro pro Marco Antonio de Dominis Archiepiſcopo Spalatenſi.

A.D.1618.
Ibid. p. 5.
n. 41.

REX dilectis nobis in Chriſto *Capitulo* & *Canonicis* reſidentiariis Eccleſiæ noſtræ Collegiatæ ſive liberæ Capellæ noſtræ Regiæ Sancti Georgii infra Caſtrum noſtrum de Windſor, ſive alii cuicunque in hac parte Auctoritatem habenti, Salutem.

Cùm nos, *tertiodecimo die inſtantis Menſis Maii*, per Litteras noſtras Patentes, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, dederimus & conceſſerimus Reverendo Patri *Marco Antonio de Dominis Archiepiſcopo Spalatenſi* ac Hoſpitalis noſtri de le Savoy Magiſtro, Decanatum Eccleſiæ noſtræ Collegiatæ ſive liberæ Capellæ noſtræ Regiæ Sancti Georgii infra caſtrum noſtrum de Windſor, ac Dignitatem Decanalem ibidem, jam per Mortem naturalem *Antonii Maxey* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſoris ultimi Decani ejuſdem Eccleſiæ vacantem, ac ad noſtram Donationem Collationem ac liberam Diſpoſitionem pleno jure ſpectantem, ac ipſum *Marcum Antonium de Dominis* Archiepiſcopum Spalaten. ac Hoſpitalis noſtri de le Savoy Magiſtrum, Decanum Eccleſiæ noſtræ Collegiatæ ſive liberæ Capellæ noſtræ Regiæ Sancti Georgii infra Caſtrum noſtrum de Windſor prædictum fecerimus ordinaverimus & conſtituerimus per eaſdem Literas noſtras Patentes;

Habendum tenendum & gaudendum prædictum Decanatum ac Dignitatem Decanalem *præfato Marco Antonio de Dominis* Archiepiſcopo Spalaten. ac Hoſpitalis noſtri de le Savoy Magiſtro durante Vitâ ſuâ naturali, unà cum omnibus & ſingulis Juribus, Præheminentiis, Juriſdictionibus, Libertatibus, Privilegiis, Titulis, quotidianis Diſtributionibus, Dividentiis, Excreſcentiis, Refectionibus, Manſionibus, Domibus, Ædificiis, Terris, Tenementis, Pratis, Paſcuis, Paſturis, Hortis, Pomariis, Gardinis, Clauſis, Boſcis, Subboſcis, Redditibus, Reventionibus, Communiis, Aquis, Stagnis, Piſcariis, Piſcationibus, ac omnibus & omnimodis aliis Juribus, Proficuis, Allocationibus, Commoditatibus, Advantagiis, Emolumentis & Hæreditamentis quibuſcunque eidem Decanatui ſpectantibus, ſive aliquo modo pertinentibus, prout in eiſdem Literis noſtris Patentibus pleniùs continetur;

Vobis igitur mandamus quòd eidem *Marco Antonio de Dominis Archiepiſcopo Spalaten.* Stallum in Choro & Locum ac Vocem in Capitulo aſſignetis, faciatis in omnibus diligenter prout moris eſt.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* tertiodecimo Die Maii.

De Conceſſione Decanatus pro Archiepiſcopo Spalatenſi.

A.D.1618.
Pat. 16. J. 1.
p. 23. n. 21.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus, Reverendo Patri *Marco Antonio de Dominis Archiepiſcopo Spalatenſi*, ac Hoſpitalis noſtri de le Savoy Magiſtro, Decanatum Eccleſiæ noſtræ Collegiatæ ſive liberæ Capellæ noſtræ Regiæ Sancti Georgii infra Caſtrum noſtrum de Windſor, ac Dignitatem Decanatûs ibidem, jam per mortem naturalem *Antonii Maxey* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſoris ultimi Decani ejuſdem Eccleſiæ vacantis, ac ad noſtram Donationem Collationem ac liberam Diſpoſitionem pleno Jure ſpectantis, ac ipſum *Marcum Antonium de Dominis* Archiepiſcopum Spalaten' ac Hoſpi-

A.D.1618. 16 Jac. I. Hoſpitalis noſtri de le Savoy Magiſtrum, Decanum Eccleſiæ Collegiatæ ſive liberæ Capellæ noſtræ Regiæ Sancti Georgii infra Caſtrum noſtrum de Windſor prædictum, facimus ordinamus & conſtituimus per præſentes, ad eundem Decanatum ac Dignitatem Decanalem admitti volumus & jubemus;

Habendum tenendum & gaudendum prædictum Decanatum ac Dignitatem Decanalem præfato *Marco Antonio de Dominis* Archiepiſcopo Spalatenſi ac Hoſpitalis noſtri de le Savoy Magiſtro, durante Vitâ ſuâ naturali, unà cùm omnibus & ſingulis Juribus, Præheminentiis, Juriſdictionibus, Libertatibus, Privilegiis, Titulis, quotidianis Diſtributionibus, Dividentiis, Excreſcentiis, Refectionibus, Manſionibus, Domibus, Ædificiis, Terris, Tenementis, pratis, Paſcuis, Paſturis, Hortis, Pomariis, Gardinis, Clauſuris, Boſcis, Subboſcis, Redditibus, Reventionibus, Comuniis, Aquis, Stagnis, Piſcariis, Piſcationibus, ac omnibus & omnimodis aliis Juribus, Proficuis, Allocationibus, Commoditatibus, Advantagiis, Emolumentis & Hæreditamentis quibuſcunque eidem Decanatui ſpectantibus ſive aliquo modo pertinentibus, adeò plenè liberè & integrè, ac in tam amplis modo & forma prout ultimus Decanus prædictæ Eccleſiæ, aut aliquis alius Prædeceſſorum ſuorum prædictum Decanatum habens ſive occupans, habuit ſive occupavit, tenuit vel gaviſus fuit, habere tenere vel gaudere debuerunt aut debuit: A.D.1618. 16 Jac. I.

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* tertiodecimo die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Reſtrictio Regis concernens Penſiones.

A.D.1618. Pat. 16. J. 1. p. 23. n. 16. JAMES, by the Grace of God *&c.* To our righte truſty and righte welbeloved Coſin and Counſellor, *Thomas Earle of Suffolke* our Treaſurer of England, and to our truſty and right welbeloved Councellor Sir *Foulke Grevill* Knighte Chauncellor and Undertreaſurer of our Exchequer, and unto the *Treaſurer* of England and Chauncellor and Undertreaſurer of the Exchequer for the tyme being, and to all others, as well the Officers and Myniſters of the ſame Courte, as otherwiſe for or concerning the Revenewe for the tyme being, to whome it doth or maye apperteyne Greeting.

Whereas heretofore ; out of our Princely Grace and Bounty, Wee have given and graunted ſundry Annuyties and yearely Penſions to many of our Servants and other Perſons, as well by waye of Reward of Service as otherwiſe, to the great Burthen and Charge of our Revenewe;

Know ye that, Wee intending to meet with the Importunity of others, and to have our Revenewe hereafter better cheriſhed, and fully determyning that noe newe Penſions or Annuyties ſhall be hereafter by Us graunted to anie Perſon or Perſons for or upon any matter or cauſe whatſoever, nor that anye ſuch Penſions or Annuyties as have heretofore bene graunted ſhall be revived and renewed to any others beſids the Parties to whome the ſame were at firſte graunted: and to the end that all ſuch Perſons as ſhall hereafter procure or obtayne from Us under our Seales anye Penſions or Annuyties contrarye, to this our purpoſe and determynation, maye have or take noe benefit of or by the ſame:

Wee doe therefore ſignifye and declare our expreſſe Will and Pleaſure to be, and doe hereby charge require and command you and every of you, that, by vertue of theis Preſents, or the Inrollment thereof, you wholy deſiſte and forbeare from henceforth to paye or iſſue forth of our Exchequer or elſewhere anye Some or Somes of Money by vertue or meanes of any ſuch new Penſions or Annuyties as ſhall or maye be hereafter by Us made renued or revived, to any Perſon or Perſons other then as aforeſaid, for or upon any matter or cauſe whatſoever as aforeſaid, contrary to our intent and meaning herein before declared.

And further that you preſently give Order and Directions as well to all and every the Officers and Myniſters of our Exchequer as elſewhere for the tyme being, requireing and commaunding them thereby, for the tyme to come, to make noe Payments of any Some or Somes of Money out of

A.D.1618. 16 Jac. 1. our Exchequer or elſewhere uppon any ſuch new Penſions or Annuyties as ſhall be hereafter from Us obteyned or procured as aforeſaide, and theſe Preſents, or the Inrollment thereof, ſhall be unto you and every of you ſuffycyent Warrants and Diſcharge in that behalfe.

Nevertheles our Will and Pleaſure is, that theſe Preſents ſhall not extend to impeach or reſtrayne the Payment of one Annuytie or yearely Penſion of *Five hundred Pounds*, intended by Us to be graunted and paſſed to, our right truſtie and righte welbeloved, *John Viſcount Haddington* his Heyres and Aſſignes for and during the naturall Lives of the Lady *Elizabeth* his Wife and *Bridgett* his Daughter and the longer lyver of them, out of the Rents Yſſues and Profits of our Mannors of Bradbury and Hilton in the County and Biſhoppricke of Dureſme, but that the ſame ſhall be from tyme to tyme duly aunſwered and payd to the ſaid *Viſcount* his Heyres and Aſſignes in ſuch manner and forme as the ſaid Penſion ſhall be hereafter by Us to him graunted and lymitted in that behalfe; theſe Preſents, or the Inrollment thereof, or any thing therein contayned to the contrary in any wiſe notwithſtanding.

In witnes whereof &c.

Wytnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the fifteenth day of Maye.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Regius Aſſenſus pro Reverendo in Chriſto Patre Johanne Overall *Epiſcopo Norwic.*

A.D.1618. Pat. 16 J. 1. p. 26. n. 4. REX, Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri, ac prædilecto & fideli Conſiliario noſtro, Domino *Georgio*, Permiſſione divinâ, *Archiepiſcopo Cantuarienſi*, ac aliis quibuſcumq; Epiſcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cùm, vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Norwicenſi, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Norwicen. per Literas noſtras Patentes, Licentiam conceſſerimus alium ſibi eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Sedis prædictæ, iidem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ noſtræ prædictæ, Reverendum Patrem Dominum *Johannem Overall* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem, nuper Epiſcopum Coventrienſis & Lichfeildenſis ſibi & Eccleſiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, prout per Literas ſuas, Sigillo eorum communi ſigillatas, nobis inde directas, pleniùs liquet & apparet:

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus pariter & favorem; Et hoc vobis, Tenore Præſentium, ſignificamus:

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione, quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Johannem Overall* in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Sanctæ & Individuæ Trinitatis Norwicen. prædictæ ſic, ut præfertur, electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem *Johannem Overall* Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Sanctæ & Individuæ Trinitatis Norwicen. prædictæ, per Tranſlationem confirmare, cæteraque omnia & ſingula peragere, quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Paſtorali, juxta formam Statutorum & Legum Regni noſtri Angliæ in ea parte editorum & proviſorum, velitis cum diligentia favore & effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* octavo die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De

De ſpeciali Warranto Thomæ Comiti Suffolciæ & Fulconi Grevill Militi, ſuper Debitis Comitis Somerſetiæ & Uxoris ejus ſolvendis.

A.D.1618. ibid. n. 2.

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c. to our right truſty and right welbeloved Couſin and Councellor, *Thomas Earle of Suffolke* our Treaſorer of England, and to our truſty and right welbeloved Councellor, Sir *Foulke Grevill* Knight Chauncellor and Undertreaſorer of out Exchequer, Greetinge.

Whereas We were heretofore pleaſed, by Letters under our Privy Seale to you directed, to authoriſe you to make Payment unto the Creditors of *Robert late Earle of Somerſet* and the *Lady his Wife* of all ſuch Somes of Money as ſhould appeare by Bond Bill or other Specialty to be due to be paid, or otherwiſe to be due and fit to be allowed and payde, out of ſuch Moneys, Rents, Debts or Goodes of the ſaid *late Earle* as were or ſhould come to your handes, as belonginge to Us by his Attainder; and whereas We are informed that divers of the Creditors of the ſaid *late Earle*, into whoſe handes, and for whoſe ſecurity, ſundry of the Goodes, Chattells, Plate, Jewells or Howſholdſtuffe of the ſaide *late Earle*, were by him, or any other for hym, or by his Privity, Knowledge or Conſent or otherwiſe, left committed or delivered, doe, notwithſtandinge Offer made by you of Payment of the Debts or Moneyes for which the ſame Goods or Chattells were ſoe mortgaged pawned or delivered, refuſe or make ſcruple to deliver upp the ſame unto your handes, conceiving, or pretending that your ſaid Warrant and Diſcharge in that behalfe would not be a ſufficient Diſcharge unto them, our Will and Pleaſure therefore is, and Wee doe hereby require and authoriſe and give to you, and either of you, Power and Authority, uppon Payment made to them the Creditors of the ſaid Earle and the ſaid Lady his Wife of the Debts of the ſaid late Earle or any of them reſpectively, to take into your or either of your Handes and Poſſeſſions, to the uſe of the ſaid late Earle, all and every ſuch Jewells, Plate, Houſholdſtuff Goods and Chattells of the ſaid late Earle as you ſhall fynde to be morgaged or pawned to or with any his Creditors, or otherwiſe left in the handes of any others in any ſuch caſe; givinge unto you, and either of you, full Power and lawfull Authority, uppon receipt or takeing of the ſame Jewells, Plate, Houſholdſtuffe, Goodes or Chattels into your or either of your Handes or Poſſeſſion, to give unto everie ſuch Creditor or Creditors, or other Perſon, haveing the ſame under your or either of your Handes and Seales, Acquittances and Diſcharges for delivery of the ſame, which Acquittances and Diſcharges, ſoe by you or either of you made and given as aforeſaid, Wee will and graunt ſhall be good ſufficient and abſolute Exonerations and Diſcharges unto every ſuch Creditor or Creditors or other Perſons as aforeſaid, againſt Us our Heires and Succeſſors, and every other Perſon and Perſons whatſoever, for touchinge and concernynge the ſame; and that theſe Preſents, or th'Inrolment thereof, ſhall be as well to our Chauncellor of England, as to you and either of you a ſufficient Warrant to paſſe any further Acquittance or Releaſe thereof in our Name under our Great Seale of England for their and everie of their abſolute Diſcharge and Acquittall of and for the ſame if they or any of them ſoe require it.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the nynth Day of June.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo &c.

Pro

Proclamatio, concernens Walterum Rawleigh Militem & Viagium ſuum ad Guianam.

A.D. 1618. *Ibid. p. 1. dorſ.*

WHereas We gave Licence to Sir *Walter Rawleigh* Knight and others of our Subjectes with him to undertake a Voyage to the Countrey of *Guiana*, where they pretended great hopes and probabilities to make diſcovery of certain Gould Mynes for the lawfull inrichinge of themſelves and theſe our Kingdomes, wherein We did, by expreſſe Limitation and Caution, reſtrayne and forbid them, and everye of them, from attemptinge any Acte of Hoſtillity, Wronge or Violence whatſoever uppon any of the Territories, States or Subjectes of any forrayne Princes with whome We are in Amity, and more peculiarly of thoſe of our deare Brother the *Kinge of Spayne*, in reſpect of his Domynions and Intereſtes in that Continent, all which notwithſtanding We are ſince informed by a common Fame that they, or ſome of them, have by an hoſtile Invaſion of the Towne of *Saint Thome*, being under the Obedience of oure ſaid deare Brother the *Kinge of Spayne*, and by killinge of divers of the Inhabitantes thereof his Subjectes, and after by ſackinge and burneinge of the ſaid Towne, as much as in them for theire owne partes lay, maliciouſly broken and infringed the Peace and Amitye which hath bene ſoe happily eſtabliſhed and ſoe longe inviolably continued betweene Us and the Subjectes of both our Crownes, We have therefore held it fit, as appertayninge neerly to our Royal Juſtice and Honour, eſtſoones to make a publique Declaration of our owne utter miſlike and deteſtation of the ſaid Inſolences and Exceſſes (if any ſuch have bene by any of our Subjectes committed) and, for the better detection and clearing of the very truth of the ſaid common Fame, We doe hereby ſtraightly charge and require all our Subjectes whatſoever, that have any particular underſtanding and notice thereof, uppon their Duty and Allegiance which they owe Us, imediately after publication of this our Pleaſure, to repaire unto ſome of our Privy Councell, and to diſcover and make knowne unto them their whole Knowledge and Underſtandinge concerning the ſame, under payne of our high Diſpleaſure and Indignation that We may thereupon proceede in our Princely Juſtice, to the exemplary Puniſhment and Coercion of all ſuch as ſhall be convicted and found guilty of ſoe ſcandalous and enormous Outrages.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the eleaventh Day of June.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Georgio Archiepiſcopo Cantuarienſi & omnibus aliis Dominis & aliis Concilii Privati, ſuper Jeſuitis exulandis.

A.D. 1618. *Ibid.*

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c. to the moſt Reverend Father in God and our truſty and right well beloved Councellor,

George Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterbury Primate and Metropolitane of all England,

And to our right truſty and right welbeloved Councellor,

Sir Francis Bacon Knyght Lord Chauncellor of England,

And to our right truſty and right welbeloved Coſins and Councellors,

Thomas Earle of Suffolk Lord Treaſorer of England,

Edward Earle of Worceſter Lord Privy Seale,

Lodowicke Duke of Lenox Lord Steward of our Houſhold,

George Marques of Bucks Maſter of our Horſe,

James Marquis of Hamilton,

Charles Earle of Nottingham Lord Admirall of England,

William Earle of Pembroke Lord Chamberlayne of our Houſhold, *Thomas Earle of Arundell,*

Thomas Earle of Exeter,

John Earle of Marr,

Alexander Earle of Dumfermelyne Lord Chancellor of Scotland,

William Viſcount Wallingford Maſter of our Courte of Wardes and Liveries.

Thomas Viſcount Fenton,

And alſoe to the Reverend Fathers in God and our welbeloved Councellors,

James Biſhop of Wincheſter,

Launcelot Biſhop of Ely,

And likewiſe to our right truſty and welbeloved Councellors,

Edward Lord Zouch Warden of our Cinque Ports,

Edward Lord Wotton,

John Lord Stanhope,

George Lord Carew Maſter of the Ordinance,

James Lord Haie Maſter of our great Warderobe,

Thomas Lord Bining Secretary of Scotland,

And alſo to our truſty and welbeloved Councellors,

Sir Thomas Edmonds Knight Treaſorer of our Houſhold,

Sir Henry Cary Knight Comptroller of our Houſhold,

Sir John Digby Knight Vicechamberlayne of our Houſhold,

Sir Thomas Lake Knight,

Sir Robert Naunton Knight,

Our principall Secretaries of State,

Sir Fulke Grevill Knight Chauncellor and Undertreaſorer of our Exchequer,

Sir Julius Cæſar Knight Maſter of the Rolles,

And *Sir Edward Coke* Knight,

Greeting.

Whereas divers *Jeſuits*, *Seminary Prieſtes*, and other *Preiſtes* or Perſons Eccleſiaſticall or Religious, made or ordayned according to the Order or Rites of the Romiſhe Church, ſince the begininge of the Raigne of our late deare Siſter *Elizabeth late Queene of England*, being corrupted and brought upp ſeditiouſly beyond the Seas or elſwhere, have afterwardes bene ſent into this our Realme, or imployed under cullour of Religion to withdrawe the Hartes of our loving Subjects from their Allegiance towardes Us, with whom notwithſtandinge Wee have not proceeded ſoe ſeverely as by our Lawes We might, and as their Demerits juſtly deſerved, hoping that in tyme they might ſee their unnatural and diſloyall Courſes and reforme themſelves;

And foraſmuch as We now underſtand that not onely manye of theſe *Jeſuits*, *Semynary Preiſtes*, and other *Preiſtes* and Perſons aboveſaid, being at large, but alſoe divers of them being in Priſon, deſiſte not, as much as in them lyeth, from the ſeduceing of divers and many of our Subjects, but alſoe do enter into divers Practizes againſt Us and our State, and now, thorough our Moderation and Clemency, are growne to ſoe greate Inſolency and Wilfulnes as, although ſome of them be impriſoned, yet they can hardly be kept in order;

And furthermore, underſtanding that divers other *Jeſuits*, *Seminary Preiſts*, and other Perſons aboveſaid, have come and daily doe come from the parts beyond the Seas into this our Realme of England and other our Domynions to the like intent, and to ſeeke, as much as in them lyeth, to ſowe Sedition and to ſtirr upp Rebellion within the ſame our Realmes and Dominions, and likewiſe that there be divers others, as well *Wandering and Maſſing Preiſts*:

In conſideration of all which eminent Dangers and Inconveniences, albeit by one general and free Conſent, as it were with one Voice, of our whole Parliament, repreſenting the whole Body of the Realme, it hath bene ordayned and enacted by Authority of the ſame, amongſt other things, that all and every the Statutes theretofore made in the Raigne of the *late Queen*, of famous Memory, *Elizabeth* againſt *Jeſuits Seminary Preiſtes*, and other Religious or Eccleſiaſtical Perſons aboveſaid, ſhoulde be put in due and exacte Execution, We nevertheles, contynuing our ſaid gratious Inclination towards them, deſireing if God ſo pleaſed their Converſion and Amendement, and repoſeing great Truſt and Confidence in you the ſaid Lords and others of our Privy Councell, do, for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, give full Power Warrant and Authority, by vertue of theſe Preſents, unto you, or any ſix or more of you (whereof you the ſaid *Lord Archbiſhoppe of Canterbury*, *Lord Chauncellor*, *Lord Treaſorer*, *Lord Privy Seal*, or any of you of our *Principall Secretaries* to be twoe) from tyme to tyme, and at all tymes hereafter, by Writings under the Hands of you, or any ſuch ſixe or more of you as is aforeſaid, to exile and baniſh out of and from theſe our Realmes of England and Ireland, and all other our Domy-

A.D.1618. 16 Jac. 1.

nions belonging to the ſame, ſoe many *Jeſuits, Seminary Prieſts,* and other Religious or Eccleſiaſtical Perſons aboveſaid, as nowe are in any ſort indicted convicted or attaynted of or for any High Treaſon, or other Offence whatſoever, and alſoe all other *Jeſuits, Semynary Prieſtes,* and Perſons Eccleſiaſticall or Religious aboveſaid, nowe being in Priſon, and alſoe all *Jeſuits, Semynary Prieſts,* and other Perſons Eccleſiaſtical or Religious aboveſaid, that now are, or hereafter ſhall come or be within the Realme of England, whether they ſhall happen to be in Priſon or out of Priſon, as to you, or any ſixe or more of you (whereof you the ſaid *Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterbury, Lord Chauncellor, Lord Treaſorer, Lord Privy Seale* or one of you of our *Principall Secretaries* to be two) ſhall be thought convenient or fit to be ſoe dealt withall, and that to be ſoe done either generally or particularly, and in ſuch order manner and form, and under ſuch Conditions Preſcriptions and Limitations as you, or any ſuch ſix or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall ſet down in Writing, ſigned with the hands of you, or any ſuch ſix or more of you as is aforeſaid, according to the ſeveral qualities of their Conditions and Offences.

And we doe further ſignify and declare that our Pleaſure is, and We doe by theſe Preſents graunt, that every ſuch Perſon and Perſons, which ſhall be ſoe thought fit and convenient, as is aforeſaid, to be exiled or baniſhed, ſhall, by force of theſe Preſents, be exiled and baniſhed in ſuch manner and forme, and under ſuch Conditions Preſcriptions or Limitations as you, or any ſuch ſix or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall ſet downe in Writing as is aforeſaid.

And We doe further give full Power and Authority by theſe Preſents unto you, or any ſix or more of you (whereof you the ſaid *Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterbury, Lord Chauncellor, Lord Treaſorer, Lord Privy Seal,* or one of you of our *Principall Secretaries* to be twoe) to ſignify and declare in Writing, ſigned as is aforeſaid, to each and every Gaoler or Keeper of Priſons under whoſe Cuſtody any ſuch Perſon or Perſons, ſoe to be exiled or baniſhed, now is or hereafter ſhall be, that he ſhall deliver out of his Cuſtody the ſame Perſon or Perſons in ſuch order manner and forme as you, or any ſuch ſixe or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall thereby preſcribe and appoynt.

A.D.1618. 16 Jac. 1.

And our Will and Pleaſure is, and We doe by theſe Preſents graunt, that every ſuch Signification Declaration and Direction in that Behalfe ſhall be, by force of theſe Preſents, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge to every ſuch Gaoler and Keeper of Priſon for the Delivery of every ſuch Perſon out of his Cuſtody, ſoe it be done according to ſuch Signification and Direction as is aforeſaid.

And our Will and Pleaſure is, and We do by theſe Preſents graunt unto you, and every of you, that theſe Preſents, or the Inrollment Exemplification or Duplicate thereof ſhall be, as well unto you and every of you, as to all other our Juſtices Miniſters and Officers, to whome by the order and Direction of you, or any ſuch ſixe or more of you as is aforeſaid, in manner and forme aforeſaid, or otherwiſe it ſhall or may appertayne, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge for the doeing executinge and performinge of every matter and thinge in any wiſe aboute touchinge or concerninge the Premiſſes or any of them, in ſuch order and ſorte as by you, or any ſuch ſixe or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall be ordered ſet downe or preſcribed; and We doe will and ſtraightly charge and commaund, by theſe Preſents, all our Judges, Juſtices, Sheriffs, Lieutenants, Bayliffs, Conſtables of any our Caſtles, Gaolers, Miniſters and Officers, and all other our Subjects to whome it ſhall apperteyne, that they and every of them be aideing and aſſiſtinge to the due performance and execution of the Premiſſes, and that they and every of them do allowe of and performe the ſame in every reſpect according to the purport effect and true meaning of theſe Preſents; and theſe Preſents, or the Exemplification Inrollment or Duplicate thereof, ſhall likewiſe be unto them and every of them a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge, without any other Warrant from Us our Heires or Succeſſors in that behalfe in any wiſe to be had or obteyned.

And our Will and Pleaſure is, and We doe by theſe Preſents ſtreightly charge and comaund that a true Note and Certificate be from tyme to tyme made and certified, by one of our Principall Secretaries for the tyme being, of and concerninge all your Doeings and Proceedings in that Behalfe, into our Courte comonly called the King's Bench, there to be entred and inrolled of Record, by the Clarke of our Crown

A.D. 1618. 16 Jac. 1.

in the Office called the Crowne Office belonginge to our ſaide Courte, and theſe Preſents, or the Inrollment Exemplification or Duplicate thereof ſhall be as well to our ſaide Secretary, and to the Chiefe Juſtice, and other the Juſtices of our ſaid Courte, as alſoe to the Clarke of our Crowne for the tyme beinge, and to all other to whome it ſhall appertayne, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge for the entring and inrollinge of Record the ſaid Certificate or Note by our ſaid Secretary at any tyme or tymes hereafter to be ſent as is aforeſaid.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the three and twentith Day of June.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Licentia ſpeciali pro Marco Antonio de Dominis Archiepiſcopo Spalatenſi.

A.D. 1618. Pat. 16. J. 1. p. 10. n. 15.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Cùm Hoſpitale noſtrum de le Savoy in le Strandt in Comitatu Middleſexiæ fundatum & erectum fuit per Dominum *Henricum quondam Regem Angliæ Septimum*, & poſtea reſtitutum per Dominam *Mariam nuper Reginam Angliæ* & incorporatum per nomen *Magiſtri & Capellanorum perpetuorum Hoſpitalis de le Savoye ex Fundatione Domini Henrici Septimi quondam Regis Angliæ Avi Dominæ Mariæ nuper Reginæ Angliæ:*

Cumque etiam *Magiſter* & *Capellani perpetui* dicti Hoſpitalis de le Savoye, per privata Statuta ejuſdem Hoſpitalis, prohibentur Terras aut Tenementa ſua locare aut ad Firmam dimittere ultra Septennium, niſi cum Conſilio & Conſenſu Viſitatorum ejuſdem Hoſpitalis, prout apparet in Statutis dicti Hoſpitalis, ubi hæc verba continentur,

Magiſter Terras aut Tenementa nemini locabit, aut ad firmam dimittet, ad quodcunque modicum tempus, ſine conſilio & conſenſu Capellanorum perpetuorum aut majoris Partis, nec ſit ultra Septennium, nec de tempore in tempus ſicut de Triennio in Triennium vel de Quinquennio in Quinquennium, vel Septennio in Septennium, aut per modum Renovationis alicujus Termini cùm expletus fuerit; Et, ſi viſum fuerit Magiſtro & Capellanis prædictis expedire Hoſpitali ut ultra Septennium aliquid ad Firmam dimittatur, fiat tunc talis Locatio vel Dimiſſio per dictum Magiſtrum vel Capellanos perpetuos, cum Conſilio & Conſenſu Viſitatorum Hoſpitalis prædicti, & ad quadraginta quinquaginta vel ſexaginta Annos vel infra, ſed non ultra ullo modo:

Cumque *Abbas divi Petri Weſtm.* pro tempore exiſtens, & eo abſente vel Abbatiâ vacante *Prior* ejuſdem Monaſterii pro tempore exiſtens, & illorum Succeſſores qui pro tempore ſint nominati & authoritatem habentes per Fundationem ejuſdem Hoſpitalis, ut ſint Viſitatores ejuſdem Hoſpitalis noſtri de le Savoye;

Cumque etiam dictum Monaſterium divi Petri Weſtm. nuper diſſolutum fuerit, & ad Manus Progenitorum noſtrorum devenerit, & indè Viſitatio dicti Hoſpitalis noſtri de le Savoye modò ad Nos ſpectet;

Sciatis igitur quòd Nos, dictum Hoſpitale conſervare tueri & amplificare volentes, ad humilem Petitionem dilecti noſtri Reverendiſſimi *Marci Antonii de Dominis Archiepiſcopi Spalatenſis* Magiſtri dicti Hoſpitalis, nomine etiam reliquorum Capellanorum perpetuorum dicti Hoſpitalis, intelligentes expedire prædicto Hoſpitali ut Terras & Tenementa ultra Septennium dimittere poſſint, ex Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus per Præſentes, præfatis Reverendiſſimo *Marco Antonio de Dominis* Magiſtro, & Capellanis perpetuis dicti Hoſpitalis noſtri de le Savoye, & Succeſſoribus eorum, durante tempore quo præfatus Reverendiſſimus *Marcus Antonius de Dominis* Magiſter dicti Hoſpitalis extitit, Licentiam Authoritatem Conſilium & Conſenſum, ut quoties, dicto Reverendiſſimo *Marco Antonio* dicti Hoſpitalis Magiſtro exiſtente, viſum fuerit expedire Hoſpitali noſtro de le Savoye; dictus Reverendiſſimus *Marcus Antonius Magiſter*, & reliqui Capellani pro tempore exiſtentes prædicti, ſive dictus *Marcus Antonius* Magiſter & Major pars Capellanorum perpetuorum, Terras & Tenementa ejuſdem Hoſpitalis locare ſive ad firmam dimittere poſſint, per Terminum

A.D.1618. *16 Jac. 1.*

Terminum & Terminos per Statuta Regni noſtri Angliæ in hac parte limitatos, modò Reſervationes, reſpectivæ Limittationes & Conditiones omnes quæ per eadem Statuta Regni requirantur, in omnibus ſuis Dimiſſionibus obſervent & cuſtodiant, atque omnibus hujuſmodi Dimiſſionibus ſive Locationibus Terrarum ſive Tenementorum ejuſdem Hoſpitalis de le Savoye impoſterum, per prædictos Reverendiſſimum *Marcum Antonium* Magiſtrum & Capellanos, vel majoris partis Capellanorum ſive Succeſſorum eorum, fiendis, durante tempore quo idem *Marcus Antonius* dicti Hoſpitalis Magiſter extiterit, Conſilium & Conſenſum Viſitatorum per Præſentes teſtamur ſignificamus, & ad omnem quamcumque Juris & Facti efficaciam valere volumus & ordinamus.

Concedentes inſuper eidem Reverendiſſimo *Marco Antonio* & Capellanis prædictis, ſive majori eorum parti, durante prædicto tempore, ut poſſit Officia quoque & Miniſteria dicti Hoſpitalis, etiam durante alicujus Vitâ aſſignare cui illi placuerit, ſub ordinaria Mercede ſecundùm præſentis temporis Valorem, Conſuetudinem & Statutumve dicti Hoſpitalis aſſignatum non obſtans; aliquo Statuto ſive Ordinatione Statutis ſive Ordinationibus dicti Hoſpitalis noſtri de le Savoye in contrarium editis; & non obſtante quòd aliqua talis Dimiſſio Locatio ſive Conceſſio facta fuerit ſine Conſilio Licentia ſive Conſenſu *Abbatis divi Petri Weſtm.* quondam Viſitatores dicti Hoſpitalis de le Savoye, aut Abbatiâ vacante *Prioris ejuſdem Monaſterii divi Petri Weſtm.* aut aliquâ aliâ Re Causâ vel Materiâ quacunque inde in contrarium non obſtante.

In cujus rei teſtimonium &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo quarto Die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione Diſpenſationis Marco Antoniode Dominis Archiepiſcopo Spalatenſi.

A.D.1618. *Pat. 16. J 1. p. 10. n. 17.*

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos, volentes dilecto & Reverendiſſimo *Marco Antonio de Dominis Archiepiſcopo Spalatenſi* de Victu & Statu ſufficientibus aliqualiter providere, qui Patriam, Promotiones, Dignitatem & Archiepiſcopatum ſuum reliquit, ut hic in Anglia *Veritatem Evangelicam* profiteretur, dederimus & conceſſerimus *Decanatum* noſtrum in Eccleſia noſtra Collegiata Sancti Georgii infra Caſtrum noſtrum de Windſor;

Et ulteriùs, piis Laboribus ejuſdem *Marci Antonii de Dominis* quos hic in Eccleſia Anglicana impendit, & præſertim, quia inſignes quoſdam Libros pro Defenſione *Veritatis Evangelicæ* edidit & editurus eſt, benignè moti, & ex ſpeciali Gratia noſtra & Favore, atque ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, diſpenſavimus &, tenore Præſentium, diſpenſamus cum prædicto Reverendiſſimo *Marco Antonio de Dominis*, atque dedimus & conceſſimus diſpenſativè, ac per Præſentes diſpenſand' damus & concedimus, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, ſpecialem Licentiam & Facultatem eidem Reverendiſſimo *Marco Antonio de Dominis*, quòd ipſe *Marcus Antonius de Dominis*, licet Exterus ſit, Decanatus Eccleſiæ noſtræ Collegiatæ ſive liberæ Capellæ noſtræ Regiæ Sancti Georgii infra Caſtrum noſtrum de Windſor, quem nuper *Antonius Maxey* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſor habuit ad terminum & pro termino Vitæ ſuæ naturalis, à die noſtræ Conceſſionis, accipere habere & retinere, illiuſque Fructus Redditus Proventus & Emolumenta, ac cætera Jura & Proficua omnia & ſingula qualitercunque provenientia & contingentia, necnon omnia & ſingula Stipendia Dividentia quotidiana diſtributa, & alias quaſcunque Commoditates dicto Decanatui de Statutis Ordinationibus & Conſuetudinibus dictæ Eccleſiæ noſtræ Collegiatæ, vel alio quocunque modo nuper pertinentia & ſpectantia, in tam amplis modo & forma ut *Antonius Maxey* nuper *Decanus*, vel alius quiſquam *Decanus* habuit & percepit, habere & percipere, atque in ſuos Uſus & Utilitatem, etiam quamdiu quandocunque & quotieſcunque ab eadem Eccleſia cùm abeſſe contigerit & abſens fuerit, adeò plenè & integrè, & in tam amplis modo & forma ac ſi in eadem Eccleſia noſtra perſonaliter reſideret & perpetuo maneret & in Choro Divinis quotidie intereſſet, convertere & applicare durante Vitâ, ut præfertur, ſuâ naturali, liberè

A.D.1618. 16 Jac. 1.

liberè & licitè poſſit & valeat, abſque impedimento noſtro vel Hæredum aut Succeſſorum noſtrorum aliorumve quorumcunque, eo non obſtante quòd idem *Marcus Antonius de Dominis* Ditionis Venetæ ſit; non obſtantibus quibuſcunque Statutis Actubus Ordinationibus ſeu Proviſionibus aut Conſuetudinibus Ordinationibus & Interpretationibus, tam dictæ Eccleſiæ noſtræ Collegiatæ quàm etiam Parliamenti hujus Regni noſtri Angliæ; & Canonibus Eccleſiaſticis inde in contrarium reſpectivè factis editis ordinatis ſeu proviſis, necnon Juramento ejuſdem *Decani* & Canonicorum ejuſdem Eccleſiæ noſtræ Collegiatæ aut aliorum quorumcunque in contrarium præſtito, aut aliquâ Re Cauſâ vel Materiâ quacunque; quibus omnibus, quatenus Præmiſſa tangunt, Auctoritate Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, ex plenitudine Poteſtatis noſtræ, tenore Præſentium, derogamus modò ſufficientem Locumtenentem, qui vices ipſius abſentis obeat juxta Statuta ejuſdem Eccleſiæ Collegiatæ, conſtituat, etiam ad obeunda Munera Regiſtrarii Ordinis noſtri Garterii quæ ipſe per ſe obire non poſſit.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo quinto die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Licentia Eligendi pro Epiſcopo Winton.

A.D.1618. Pat. 16 J. 1. .24 n. 6.

REX, dilectis nobis in Chriſto, *Decano & Capitulo* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis ſanctæ & individuæ Trinitatis Winton. Salutem.

Ex parte veſtra nobis eſt humiliter ſupplicatum ut, cùm Eccleſia prædicta, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem, jam vacet, & Paſtoris ſit ſolatio deſtituta, alium vobis eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Licentiam noſtram fundatoriam vobis concedere dignaremur;

Nos, Precibus veſtris in hac parte favorabiliter inclinantes, Licentiam illam duximus concedendam;

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione quibus nobis tenemini præcipientes, quòd talem vobis eligatis in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, qui Deo devotus, Nobiſque & Regno noſtro utilis & fidelis exiſtat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo nono Die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Willielmo Comiti Pembrochiæ & aliis concernente Fraudes in Diſtributione Theſauri.

A.D.1618. bid p. 1. dorſ.

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c. To our righte truſty and righte welbeloved Coſins and Counſellors,

William Earle of Pembroke Chamberlayne of our Houſhold,

And *Thomas Earle of Arundell*,

And to our right truſtie and welbeloved Councellors,

Edward Lord Zouch Gardian of our Cinque Ports,

Sir *Thomas Edmonds* Knight Treaſorer of our Houſhold,

Sir John Digby Knight Vicechamberlayne of our Houſhold,

Sir *Robert Naunton* Knight one of our Principall Secretaries,

And *Sir Edward Coke* Knight,

Greeting.

Whereas We are informed that very great and intollerable Abuſes, Deceipts, Frauds, Corruptions, Exactions, Miſdemenors and Offences have bene, and daily are, committed and done by divers of our Officers and Miniſters and others imployed in and about the Diſburſement of our Treaſure, as well in that the ſaid Officers Miniſters and others, being to make Payment of Penſions, Annuities, Portions, Stipends, Debts and other Moneys by Us due or payable, have many times paid but part of the ſaid Penſions, Annuities, Portions, Stipends, Debts, and other Sommes of Money, and yet have taken Acquittance and Diſcharges for the whole, converting the reſidue unpaid to their owne proper Uſes; as alſoe in

that the ſaid Officers and Miniſters have many tymes made prepoſterous Payments, and for their own Lucre and Gayne, and for Rewards to them given, have iſſued out unto private Perſons for Satisfaction of ſuch Debts and Demaunds, as the ſame private Perſons challenged or claymed, ſuch Sommes of Money as have bene appoynted and ſhould have bene paid to publique Uſes for the publique Service of our Realmes of England and Ireland, and by divers other waies and meanes have broken their Faith to Us and the Duty of their ſeverall places in makeinge corrupt prepoſterous and diſorderly Payments, to our great Diſhonor, the Diſſervice of the Common weale, and Conſumption of our Treaſure, which Abuſes do not only extend to the Actors of the ſaid Miſdemeanors and Offences, but to all others that have procured, conſented, dealt or intermedled to in or about the ſame; whereuppon ſome of the Officers and Miniſters, imployed in or about the diſburſinge of our Treaſure, ſeekeing to clere themſelves and others of the ſaid Imputations, have humbly beſought Us that ſome courſe may be taken for trying and findeing out of ſuch Abuſes, Deceipts, Frauds and Corruptions, to the end the Miſdoers may be knowne and condignly puniſhed, and our well deſervinge Officers and Servants cleered and juſtified, and our ſelfe anſweared and ſatisfied of ſuch of our Treaſure as by ſuch Fraud and Deceipt hath bene from Us withdrawne and ſubducted; We, uppon conſideration of the Premiſſes graciouſly inclyninge to the ſaid humble Suite, are fully reſolved by all lawfull meanes to try and finde out all and ſingular the Abuſes, Frauds, Corruptions and Miſdemeanors to th'end that ſuch further Proceeding may be thereupon had as to Juſtice apperteyneth, as well for the puniſhinge of ſuch as have offended in that behalfe, as for prevention of like Miſdemeanors in tyme to come:

Knowe ye therefore that We, repoſing aſſured Truſt and Confidence in your approved Wiſdoms Fidelities and Circumſpections, have aſſigned and appoynted you to be our Commiſſioners, and doe by theſe Preſents give and grant full Power and Authority unto you, or any fower or more of you, from tyme to tyme to call before you, or any ſuch fower or more of you, all or any of our Officers or Miniſters whatſoever, and all other Officers, Miniſters, Clarks and other Perſons that nowe are, or which, ſithence the firſt Day of May in the tenth Yeare of our Raign over this our Realm of England, have bene uſed or imploied, or have had any charge dealing or intermedling by any ways or means mediatly or immediatly directly or indirectly in or about the Recept or Diſburſment of any our Treaſure, and all and every or any of their Officers, Clarks, Servants, Deputies or Subſtitues, and all others that nowe, or ſince that tyme, have or have had or pretend to have any Office, Charge, Function, or Imployment whatſoever in or about the Receipt or Diſburſment of any of our Treaſure, and all other Perſons whatſoever which ſithence that tyme have received any Somme or Sommes of Money from the ſaid Officers and Miniſters their Deputies or Subſtitutes, or any of them, and all others whome you, or any ſuch fower or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall think fit;

And to enquire, ſearch, diſcover ande finde out, as well by Examynation of the Parties ſuſpected to offend, their Deputies, Subſtitutes, Clarks and Aſſignes, and view of Privy Seales and other Warrants, Orders, Tallies, Books of Perticulers, Certificates, Books, Accompts, Acquittances, Diſcharges and other Records, Memorandums and Things whatſoever, as by Examynation uppon Oathe or withoute Oathe of the Parties that received, or are ſuppoſed to have received, any of the ſaid Sommes of Money, Penſions, Portions Stipends, Allowances, Fees and other Payments paid out of our Treaſure, or of any Witneſſes or other Perſons by whome the Truth may appear uppon Oath or without Oath, or by any other wayes or meanes which to you, or any ſuch fower or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall be thought convenient, all and every the ſaid Abuſes, Deceipts, Frauds, Corruptions, Exactions, Miſdemeanors and Offences aforeſaid, and all other Abuſes, Deceipts, Frauds, Corruptions, Exactions, Miſdemeanors and Offences, any way touchinge or concerninge the Diſburſement or Iſſueing out of any our Treaſure, or the Deceipts or Defrauding Us, or any Exaction or corrupt takeinge for in or aboute the ſame, ſince the ſaid firſt day of May in the ſaid tenth Yeare of our Raigne, done and committed: and to cauſe the ſaid Perſon and Perſons, or any of them,

or

A.D.1618. 16 *Jac.* 1. or any other Officers or Miniſters aforeſaid, to bringe and ſhewe before you, or any ſuch fower or more of you as is aforeſaid, all and every Privy Seales, Warrants, Records, Orders, Books, Accompts, Entries, Acquittances, Tallies and other Notes or Writings whatſoever, remayning in their or any of their Cuſtody, which you, or any fower or more of you, ſhall thinke fit to be produced, whereby the truth in the Premiſſes may be the better and more plainly founde out knowne and diſcovered.

And, to the end that noe Perſon may have juſt Cauſe to complayne or be grieved at your Proceedings in this behalfe, our Pleaſure is, that when as often as any Examination of any Perſon or Perſons ſhall be, by virtue of this our Commiſſion, taken uppon Oath, that then, and ſoe often, uppon Requeſt made by the Parties whome the ſame ſhall concerne, you, or any fower or more of you, may examyne the ſame, or any other Perſon either uppon Oath or otherwiſe for their Defence, if you, uppon due Conſideration had ſhall think it juſt and fit.

And, for your more Eaſe and Expedition in th'execution of this our Commiſſion, our Will and Pleaſure is, and We doe hereby charge and commaund, that ſuch of our Auditors and Clarks of our Exchequer, or any other our Courts, as you, or any ſuch foure or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall thinke fit and require, ſhall be ready and attendant uppon you, or any ſuch fower or more of you, for the caſtinge upp Accompts or Writings, or doing or performinge any Other thinge neceſſary to be done in the execution of this our Service.

A.D 1618. 16 *Jac.* 1.

And our further Will and Pleaſure is and We do hereby ſtraightly charge and commaund you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or any ſuch fower or more of you as is aforeſaid, to certify unto Us from tyme to tyme of your Proceeding herein, to the end We may take ſuch further Order therein as We ſhall think fit.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the tenth Day of July.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Comiti Suffolciæ & aliis concernente lez Jewells.

A.D.1618. Pat. 16. J. 1. p. 5.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland France and Ireland* Defendor of the Faieth &c. to our right truſtie and right welbeloved Coſins and Councellors,

Thomas Earle of Suffolke our High Treaſurer of England,

Edward Earl of Worceſter Lord Keeper of our Privye Seale,

Charles Earle of Nottingham our Admirall of England,

William Earle of Pembroke Lord Chamberlaine of our Houſhold,

And to our right truſtie and right welbeloved Councellors,

The Lord Viſcount Fenton,

Sir Thomas Edmondes Knight Treſurer of our Houſhold,

And *Sir Fulke Grevill* Knight Chauncellor and Undertreſurer of our Exchequer,

Greeting.

Whereas Wee,

By our Letters Patents under our Greate Seale of England, beareing Date at *Weſtminſter* the ninth Day of Februarie in the twelveth Yeare of our Raigne of England Fraunce and Ireland, and of Scotland the eight and fortith, directed to, our right truſtie and right welbeloved Coſins and Councellors,

Thomas Earle of Suffolke Lord High Treſurer of England,

Charles Earle of Nottingham Lord Admirall of England,

Robert Earle of Somerſet then Lord Chamberlain of our Houſhold,

Edward Earle of Worceſter then Maſter of our Horſe,

And to our truſtie and right welbeloved Councellor,

Sir Fulke Grevill Knight Chauncellor and Undertreſurer of our Exchequer,

Did requier and authoriſe them, or any three or more of them (whereof our *High Treaſurer of England* to be one) to make a newe Inventorie or Booke of remaine of our Jewells then remayning in our ſecrete Jewell Houſe in the *Tower of London*, and to examine the ſaid

A.D. 1618. 16 Jac. 1.

ſaid remayne with the former Bookes thereof, and to make newe Bookes to be ſigned by Us, and did alſoe thereby will and require that, after they had ſet downe all our Jewells then remaining in the ſecrete Jewell Houſe, they ſhould alſo in the ſame Books likewiſe continue and ſet downe al ſuch Jewells of the ſame ſecret Jewell Houſe as have bene by Us, or by our Commaundement at any tyme heretofore, delivered to our deere Wife *the Queene*, mentioning the ſame to be remayning in her Cuſtody and Poſſeſſion :

Nowe knowe yee that,

As well in regarde of ſome Alterations of our ſaid Jewells in our ſecrete Jewell Houſe in the *Tower of London*, as of other Diſpoſalls of ſome part thereof by our expreſs Pleaſure and Commandment, We hould it very meet and fitting to have a new Remain taken of all our Jewells now remayning in our ſecret Jewell Houſe aforeſaid, after ſuch Alterations and Diſpoſings as is before mentioned, and that new Books may be made thereof and examined with the ould Books formerly made, to the end, the ſame being perfected and ſubſcribed by Us, and We certefied of the ſaid Alterations and Diſpoſals, the ſaid ould Books may no longer be of force to charge our Commiſſioners thereby,

Our Will therefore and Pleaſure is, and We do by theis Preſents requier and authoriſe you, or any fower or more of you, preſently to begin with makeing a new Inventorie or Book of Remayn of the Jewells now remayning in our ſaid ſecret Jewell Houſe in the *Tower of London*, examining the ſame Remayn with the former Books made thereof by our former Warrant under our Great Seal of England, bearing Date the ſaid ninth Day of Februarie in the twelveth Year of our Raigne of England France and Ireland, and of Scotland the eight and Fortieth ; and thereoſe to make new Books of the ſaid Remain now to be taken to be brought unto Us, and to be ſigned by Us, in which ſaid Books We alſo hold it fitting, as We did in the former, that you likewiſe continue and ſet down all thoſe Jewells of the ſame ſecret Jewell Houſe as have bene by Us, or by our Commandment, at any tyme heretofore before the Date of theiſe Preſents delivered to our deere Wife *the Queene*, mentioning the ſame to be remayning in her Cuſtodie and Poſſeſſion.

A.D. 1618. 16 Jac. 1.

And whereas alſoe, our truſtie and right welbeloved Councellor, *James Lord Hay* now Maſter of our Wardrobe and Gentleman of our Robes, hath at ſondrye tymes heretofore received ſondrie our Jewells, as well of our ſaid ſecret Jewell Houſe to be in readines for our uſe and wearing at Feſtival Times, and other ways when our Pleaſure was to call for the ſame, as alſoe ſondrie other our Jewells for our like uſe and weareing, being noe part nor any parcell of the charge of our Jewells of our ſaid ſecrete Jewell Houſe in the *Tower of London*, but remayning with him and in his Charge as Gentleman of our Robes, or Maſter of our Great Wardrobe, and which have bene diſpoſed away by our Commandment, and are not now in his Cuſtody ; We thinking alſo fit and neceſſarie that a like Remayn might be taken of all the ſaid ſeverall kindes of Jewells remayning in his Cuſtodie, We do hereby alſo requier and authoriſe you, or any fower or more of you as aforeſaid, to take the Remayn of all the ſaid Jewells committed to his Cuſtodie; and to examine what is become of them, and how and in what manner the ſame have bene diſpoſed of, and to cauſe a perfite Book of the ſaid Jewells remayning to be made and preſented unto Us, and alſo to certify unto Us in Writeing how thoſe are wanting (if any ſuch be) have bene diſpoſed of, to the end that, as well he the ſaid *Lord Hay*, as the commiſſioners for our ſecret Jewells of our ſaid ſecret Jewell Houſe, may be diſchardged as is meete and convenient reſpectively of all ſuch as have bene diſpoſed by Us or by our Commaundement; and this our Commiſſion ſhall be unto you, or any fower or more of you for the doeing and performing of all and ſinguler the Premiſſes a ſufficient Warrant and Diſchardge in that behalfe.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witneſs our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the tenth Daie of July.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali pro Samuele Atkinſon & Simone Morgan Generoſis, ſuper Treaſure-Trove detegendo.

A.D. 1618. Pat. 16. J. I. p. 5. dorſ.

James, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland Fraunce and Irelande* Defendor of the Faithe *&c.* to all to whome theiſe Preſents ſhall come, Greeting.

Knowe yee that Wee,

Being informed of the Arte Skill and Induſtrie of our welbeloved Subjects *Samuel Atkinſon* and *Symon Morgan* Gent. in diſcovering ſearching and finding out of *Treaſure Trove*, Plate, Jewells, Copes, Veſtments, Books and thinges of like nature, hyd or ſuppoſed to be hidd in Abbies, Priories, Monaſteries, Churches, Chappells and other places within our Realme of England or Dominion of Wales.

Of our eſpecial Grace, certain Knowledge and meere Motion, have given and graunted, and, by theiſe Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, doe give and graunt unto the ſaid *Samuell Atkynſon* and *Symon Morgan* full and free Lycence, Libertie, Power and Authoritie, that they the ſaid *Samuell Atkinſon* and *Symon Morgan*, by themſelves or by theire or either of theire Deputies Servants and Workemen, at all tymes hereafter, and from time to time dureing the terme of ſeaven Years next enſueing the Date hereof, ſhall and may lawfullye enter into all and every, or any the ſaid Abbies, Priories, Monaſteries, Churches and Chappels, and into the Groundes Landes or Soyle of or belonging to the ſame, and into all and everie other place or places whatſoever where the ſaid *Samuell Atkinſon* and *Symon Morgan*, their Deputie or Deputies ſhall think fit and expedient within this our Realm of England and Dominion of Wales, for the ſearching digging for and finding out of any Treaſure Trouve, Plate, Jewells, Copes, Veſtments, and other things of the like nature, and there to view, ſearch for, digg and breake upp any the Earth, Ground or Soyle of the ſaid Abbeys, Monaſteries, Priories, Churches, Chappells or other place or places, thereby to put in practiſe theire ſaid Arte Skill and Induſtrie, and to uſe all lawfull wayes and meanes for the finding out getting and obteyning all manner of Treaſure Trouve, Plate, Jewells, Copes, Veſtments, Bookes and other thinges whatſoever of the like nature, there being or ſuppoſed to be there hid or layde, and the ſame, being there founde, to ſeiſe take and carry away, and the ſame with them to retayne and keepe to and for the only uſes and behoofes hereafter expreſſed; that is to ſay, one whole and full Moytie thereof our Will and Pleaſure is ſhall be duely delivered aunſwered and payde to Us our Heires and Succeſſors, uppon juſt and true accompte, into the Receipt of our Exchequer, to be thereof uppon Oath from time to time made in that behalfe, and the other Moytie thereof We do, for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors give and graunt unto the ſaid *Samuell Atkinſon* and *Symon Morgan* their Executors and Adminiſtrators to their owne proper uſe and behoofe for and in recompence of their Labours and Expences in that behalfe.

Nevertheles our expreſſe Will and Pleaſure is, that the ſaid *Samuell Atkinſon* and *Symon Morgan* or either of them, their Deputies Servants or Workmen, ſhall not enter into anie the ſaid Abbies, Monaſteries, Priories, Churches Lands or Tenements of any of our Subjects, nor ſhall or may there put in practiſe their ſaid Art Skill or Labour any waies tending to the Damage Hurt or Prejudice of any of our Subjects their Lands Tenements or Hereditaments, before the ſaid *Samuell Atkinſon* and *Symon Morgan*, their Deputies Servantes or Agents, ſhall have firſt agreed and compounded with the Owners, Tenantes or Occupiers of the ſaid Abbies, Monaſteries, Landes, Tenements or Hereditaments for the doing performing and executeing of the Premiſſes.

And further, for the better effecting of this our Licence and Graunt, Wee doe hereby, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, require charge and commaund all Juſtices of Peace, Mayors, Sheriffs, Bayliffs, Conſtables, and all other our Officers Miniſters and Subjectes whatſoever to whom it ſhall or may appertaine, that they and everie of them, be helping ayding and aſſiſting to the ſaid *Samuel Atkinſon* and *Symon Morgan* their Deputies, Servaunts, Agents and Workmen, in the due and lawfull execution of this our preſent Lycence and

A.D.1618.
16 *Jac.* 1.

Graunt, and that they, or any of them, ſhall not any way moleſt hinder or diſturbe them in the lawfull Practiſe and performaunce of the Premiſſes as they tender our Diſpleaſure, and the Paine to be incurred for the Contempt of our Royall Commaundement in that behalfe.

And laſtly, Wee require and commaund all Parſons, Vicars, Curates and Churchwardens, and all other Officers and Miniſters of or belonging to the ſaid Abbies or Monaſteries, Churches or Chappells, and alſoe all and ſinguler the Owners Tenaunts and Occupyers of the ſaid Abbies or Monaſteries, Landes and Tenements, to give and deliver unto the ſaid *Samuel Atkinſon* and *Symon Morgan*, theire Deputies Servaunts and Workemen, for the intent and purpoſe aforeſaid, uppon reaſonable requeſt to them in that behalfe made, the Keys of the ſaid Abbeys, Monaſteries, Churches, Chappells and places aforeſaid, uppon reaſonable Caution, to be by the ſaid *Samuel Atkinſon* and *Symon Morgan*, their Deputies Servants or Agents, firſt given for the redeliverie of the ſame Keyes to ſuch Perſon and Perſons to whome the ſame ſhall of right appertaine.

Although expreſs mention &c.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the tenth Day of July.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione Libertatis Johanni Gilbert, ſuper Machina ad promendum Aquas inventa

A.D. 1618.
Pat. 16. *J.* 1.
p. 5.

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c. to all to whom theſe Preſents ſhall come, Greeting.

Whereas our welbeloved Subject *John Gilbert*, through his greate Induſtrie Travaile and Charge in forraigne Kingdomes and Countries, hath attayned invented and founde out a certaine new Engine or Inſtrument, called or termed a *Water Plough*, for the taking upp of Sand, Gravell, Shelves Banckes out of the River of *Thames*, and other Havens, Harbors, Rivers or Waters, wherewith they are choaked, for the freer Paſſage and Safety of Shipps and other Veſſells; and whereas our ſaid Subject hath, at his like Induſtrie Travaile and Charges, invented another Engine or Inſtrument for the raiſing of Waters in a greater quantitie, and to a greater height, then heretofore hath bin knowne or practiſed in theſe our Realmes; which ſaid Engin for rayſing of Waters is to be moved and driven either by ſome Current or Streame of Water, or, for want thereof, by ſtrength of Horſes, and is very neceſſarye for the drawing and draining of Coal Pits and other Mines.

And whereas it is ſuppoſed, that the ſaid ſeveral Engines are the proper Invention of the ſaid *John Gilbert*, and are likely to prove of good and neceſſary uſe for the Service and Benifit of this our Realme:

Know yee therefore that Wee,

Tendring the common Good and Benifit that may redounde hereby to our ſaid Realme and Subjects, and intending to reward and recompence the Induſtrie Travell and Charges of the ſaid *John Gilbert*, beſtowed and expended in and about the inveſtigation and fynding out of the ſaid Inventions Engins or Inſtruments above mentioned; and the better to encourage other of our Subjects in ſuch lawfull and commendable Labours and Indeavours as may tend to good Uſe and Service in this our Realme, without juſt cauſe of Greivance to anie our Subjects, at the humble Petition of the ſaid *John Gilbert*, and in conſideration of the yerelie Rent in and by theſe Preſents reſerved and payable to Us our Heires and Succeſſors,

Of our eſpecial Grace, certain Knowledge and meere Motion, have given and graunted, and, by theſe Preſents, for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, doe give and graunte full and ſole Licence, Power, Priviledge and Authoritie unto the ſaid *John Gilbert* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, that he the ſaid *John Gilbert* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes onely, and none other, by him or themſelves, or by his or their Deputies, Servants, Workemen or Agents, at all tymes and from tyme to tyme, for and during the term of yeres hereafter in and by theſe Preſents graunted, ſhall and may, within this our Realme of England and Dominion of Wales, freelie and

and lawfully make, forme, erect and frame the ſaid Engine or Inſtrument called a *Water Plough*, or by what other name the ſame ſhall be called, or ſoe many of the ſame as he ſhall think meete, for taking upp of Sandes, Gravell, Shelves or Bankes out of the ſaid River of Thames, and other Havens Harbors or Rivers, wherewith they are hindered or choked; and alſoe the ſaid other Engine or Inſtrument to be moved or driven by ſome Current of Water, or in default thereof by the Strength and Labor of Horſes, for the rayſing of Waters and drawing and drayning of Colepitts and other Mynes herein before mentioned: And the ſame Engines and Inſtruments, ſo to be made formed and framed, ſhall and may lawfullie and ſolye exerciſe, uſe and ymploye to and for the intents and purpoſes aforeſaid within our ſaid Realme of England and Dominion of Wales, and in everie part thereof, to and for his and there moſt Benifit Profit and Advantage; and the ſaid Sands, Gravell, Banks or Shelves, by the uſe and helpe of the ſaid Water Plough ſo to be taken upp as aforeſaid, to land and lay on Shore, or otherwiſe to diſpoſe of at his or their Will and Pleaſure, and for his and there beſt Benifit and Advantage.

And that he the ſaid *John Gilbert* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, by him or themſelves, or his or there Deputies, Servants, Workemen or Agents, after the ſame ſeverall Engines and Inſtruments or either of them ſhall be by him or them made formed and framed as aforeſaid, ſhall and may lawfullie for his and their Benifit, and at his and their Wills and Pleaſures, within this our Realme of England and Dominion of Wales, graunte or diſpoſe of the ſame to anie Perſon or Perſons that ſhall bee deſirous or willing to have or uſe the ſame for anie the intents and purpoſes aforeſaid.

And,

To the ende that the ſaid *John Gilbert* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes may have and enjoye the full and ſole Benifit and Commoditie of the making, forming, framing, uſing and diſpoſing of the ſaid ſeverall Engines or Inſtruments, by him deviſed and invented as aforeſaid, within our ſaid Realme of England and Dominion of Wales for the terme of Yeres by theis Preſents graunted, as a Recompence which We intend the ſaid *John Gilbert* for his Labor Induſtry and Charge expended and imployed in and about the Attaynement of the Premiſſes:

Our Will and Pleaſure is, and We doe, by theſe Preſents, and in favor of the ſaid *John Gilbert* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, ſtraitely charge require and comaunde all and everie Perſon and Perſons, of whatſoever Eſtate Degree or Condition he or they be, other then the ſaid *John Gilbert* his Executors Adminiſtrators or Aſſignes, that they or anie of them ſhall not or doe not, within this our Realme of England and Dominion of Wales, or in any parte thereof, for and during the terme of Yeres hereafter in and by theſe Preſents granted, make, erecte, forme or frame the ſaid ſeveral Engins or Inſtruments herein before mentioned, or either of them, nor ſhall counterfeite imitate or reſemble the ſame, or either of them, in all or any the Parts or Members of the ſame, nor ſhall uſe exerciſe or employe, for any the Uſes Intents and Purpoſes aforeſaid, any ſuch Engins Inſtruments or Deviſes whatſoever made or to be made in reſemblance or imitation of the ſaid Engins and Inſtruments of the ſaid *John Gilbert* herein before mentioned, without the Licence and Conſent of the ſaid *John Gilbert* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes in that behalfe firſt had and obteyned in Writing under his or there Hands and Seales, uppon payne of the Loſſe and Forfeiture of all and everie ſuch Engins Inſtruments and Deviſes, as ſhall be ſo made, erected, framed, uſed or imployed contrarie to the true intent and meaning of theſe Preſents; and alſo uppon ſuch further Paynes, Penalties, Fynes and Impriſonments, as by the Lawes and Statutes of this our Realme, or otherwiſe by our Prerogative Royall, can or may be inflicted uppon everie ſuch Offendor or Offendors for his or there Contempt Diſobedience or Neglect of our Royall Pleaſure and Commandement in that behalfe.

To have, hold, uſe, exerciſe and enjoye all and everie the ſaid Licenſes, Powers, Priviledges and Authorities, Benefits, Profits and other the Premiſſes, unto the ſaid *John Gilbert* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, from the Date of theſe Preſentes for and during the terme, and unto the ful ende and terme of *one and twentie Yeres* from thence next enſuing fullie to bee compleate and ended;

Yeilding and paying therefore unto Us our Heires and Succeſſors, the yerely Rent or Somme of *Six Poundes thirteene Sillings and eight Pence* of lawfull Money of England, at the Receipt of the Exchequer of Us our Heires and Succeſſors at *Weſtminſter* at the Feaſts of the Birth of our Lord and the Nativitie of Saint John the Baptiſt, by even and equall Portions.

And, for the better Execution and accompliſhment of this our Graunte and gracious intente and meaning to the ſaid *John Gilbert* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, Wee do by theſe Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, give and graunte unto the ſaid *John Gilbert* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, and to everie of them, full Power and Authoritie that he and they, and his and their Deputies Servants and Agents, ſhall and may lawfullie from tyme to tyme, during the tearme hereby graunted, with the Aſſiſtance of a Conſtable, Tithing Man, Headborough or other lawfull Officer of anie place or places whatſoever reſpectively within our ſaid Realme of England and Dominion of Wales, as well within Liberties as without, at his and their Wills and Pleaſures, at fit and convenient tyme or tymes, go and enter into anie Houſe, Shopp, Workehouſe or Yard, or other place or places whatſoever which ſhall bee probably ſuſpected, and there to ſearch and ſee if any Engins Inſtruments or deviſes ſhall be made, formed, framed, uſed or imployed in reſemblance or imitation of the ſaid Engins or Inſtruments, herein before mentioned and invented by the ſaid *John Gilbert* as aforeſaid, contrarie to the true meaning of theſe Preſents, and the ſame ſo founde, in the name of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, to ſeiſe take and carrie awaye, the one Moyetie of which ſaid Premiſſes, ſoe forfeyted as aforeſaid, Wee do by theſe Preſents give and graunte to the ſaid *John Gilbert* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes to his and their owne proper Uſe and Benefit, without any Accompt or other thing to be yielded rendred or paied to Us our Heires or Succeſſors for the ſame, other then the Rent herein before reſerved; and the other Moyetie thereof to be from tyme to tyme to the Uſe and Benifit of Us our Heires and Succeſſors.

And, of our further eſpeciall Grace, certaine Knowledge, and meere Motion, Wee doe, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, ſtraitely charge and commaund as well all and everie our Juſtices of Peace, Mayors, Sheriffes, Conſtables, Bayliffs, Headboroughes, and others our Officers and Miniſters within our ſaid Realme of England and Dominion of Wales, that they and everie of them ſhall, from time to time during the terme of Yeares hereby graunted, be ayding favoring and aſſiſting unto the ſaid *John Gilbert* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes and every of them, and to his and their Deputies, Servants, Workemen and Agents, in and about the due execution of all and ſinguler the Premiſſes according to the true intent and meaning of theſe Preſents; And theſe our Letters Patents, or the Inrollment thereof, ſhall be to them and everie of them a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge in that behalfe, without any further or other Warrant from Us our Heires and Succeſſors to be had or obteyned in that behalfe.

And further, of our like eſpeciall Grace, certaine Knowledge and meere Motion, We doe, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, grant unto the ſaid *John Gilbert* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, that theſe Preſents, or the Inrollment of the ſame, ſhall be in and by all things good firme effectuall, and of validitie in the Lawe, to all the intents and purpoſes aforeſaid, and ſhall bee adjudged moſt ſtrong againſt Us our Heires and Succeſſors, and moſt available for the Benifit of the ſaid *John Gilbert* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, in all our Courts of Juſtice in our ſaid Realme of England and Dominion of Wales or elſewhere, for and during the terme hereby granted, and without any other or further Confirmations Licenſes or Tollerations to be from Us our Heires or Succeſſors procured, ſued for or obteyned in that behalfe; notwithſtanding the not deſcribing, or not perfect or particuler deſcribing of the ſaid ſeverall Engins or Inſtruments herein before mentioned, or the manners, formes or faſhion of their uſe or working; and notwithſtanding anie other defect or uncertaintie whatſoever in theſe our Letters Pattents, or anie Act, Statute, Ordinance, Proviſion or Reſtriction to the contrarie in any wiſe notwithſtanding.

Provided alwayes that theſe Preſents, or anie thing therein conteyned, ſhall not extende to barr, reſtraine, impeach or prejudice a late Graunte

by

A.D.1618. 16 *Jac.* 1.

A.D.1618. 16. *Jac.* 1.

by Us made to *Robert Crompe*, for touching and concerning the ſole making and practiſe of an Engin by him invented for raiſing of Waters for Service of Townes Caſtles or Houſe, and for the drawing and drayning of Coalpitts and other Mynes; nor ſhall extende to reſtrayne anie Perſon or Perſons of or from the making or uſing of any Engine Inſtrument or Invention touching the Premiſſes formerlie found out, or in knowne uſe or practiſe within this our Realme or Dominion of Wales; any thing herein conteyned to the contrarie in any wiſe notwithſtanding.

Provided alſoe that if the ſaid yearly Rente or Somme of *Six Poundes thirteene Shillings and eight Pence*, herein before reſerved, ſhall happen to be behinde and unpaied, in parte or in all, by the ſpace of fortie Dayes next after either of the ſaid Feaſts in the which the ſame ought to be paied as aforeſaid, that then this our preſent Graunt ſhall bee utterlie voyde and of none effect to all intents and purpoſes; any thing herein conteyned to the contrarye in any wiſe notwithſtanding.

And moreover We, of our like eſpecial Grace, certaine Knowledge and meer Motion doe, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, give and graunte unto the ſaid *John Gilbert* his Executors and Aſſignes one Moyetie of all ſuch Treaſure Trove, Plate, Jewells, and other Matters and Things of Vallue, as he or they ſhall take upp by the uſe and meanes of the ſaid Water Plough out of any Rivers, Havens or Harbors as aforeſaid, after he or they ſhall have made appeare in the Court of Exchequer of Us our Heires or Succeſſors, uppon his or their Oath, the full quantitye and vallewe of the ſame, and ſhall have brought unto Us our Heirs or Succeſſors the other Moyetie thereof:

To have and to hold the ſaid Moyetye to him and them thereby intended, during the ſaid Terme, to his and theire owne Uſe Benifit and Behooſe, without anie Accompte or other thing to bee therefore rendered or made to Us our Heires or Succeſſors:

And theis our Letters ſhall be your ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge in this behaulfe.

Although expreſs mention *&c.*

In witnes whereof *&c.*

Wytnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the ſixteenth Day of July.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

JOHN GILBERT.
JUL. CÆSAR.

Vacant hæ Literæ Patentes, unà cum Irrotulamento earundem, pro eo quod infranominatus Johannes Gu ert, *ſeptimo die Novembris, Anno Regni Regis* Caroli *quinto coram eodem Domino Rege in Cacellaria ſua perſonaliter conſtitutus, purè ſpontè & abſolutè ſurſum reddidit in manus dicti Domini Regis Literas Patentes prædictas, ac totum Jus Titulum & Intereſſe ſuum in eiſdem contenta, ac humiliter petiit quòd Irrotulamentum earundem cancellarentur, ideò, ad inſtantiam præfati* Johannis Gilbert *vacantur cancellantur & omninò dampnantur.*

De Conceſſione Officii Cheſter Heraldi Henrico Chitting.

A.D.1618. *Pat.* 16. *J.* 1. *p.* 17. *n.* 3.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Cùm Nos, per Litteras noſtras Patentes, gerentes Datam apud *Weſtm.* decimo octavo Die Februarii, Anno Regni noſtri Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ quintodecimo, & Scotiæ quinquageſimo primo, pro conſideratione in eiſdem Literis Patentibus expreſſa, nominaverimus creaverimus erexerimus conſtituerimus & inveſtiverimus, dilectum Servientem noſtrum, *Thomam Knight* unum Heraldorum noſtrorum ad Arma, & eidem Nomen illud vulgariter nuncupatum *Cheſter* impoſuerimus, ac Stilum Titulum Libertatem & Præheminentiam iſtiuſmodi Officiò convenientia & concordantia ab antiquo conſuera dederimus & conceſſerimus per eaſdem Literas noſtras Patentes, habendum & exercendum Officium illud, ac Nomen Stilum Titulum Libertatem & Præheminentiam præfato *Thomæ Knight* aliàs *Cheſter* durante Vitâ ſuâ;

Cùmque ulteriùs, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, conceſſerimus eidem *Thomæ Knight* aliàs *Cheſter* ſingulis Annis, durante Vitâ ſuâ prædictâ, pro exercitio Officii prædicti, quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Viginti Marcarum* bonæ &

A.D. 1618.
16 Jac. 1.

legalis Monetæ Angliæ, habendum & annuatim percipiendum eidem *Thomæ*, à Feſto Sancti Michaelis Archangeli tunc ultimò præterito durante Vitâ ſuâ, de Theſauro noſtro, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri, per Manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad Feſta Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, per equales Portiones, unà cum omnibus aliis Commoditatibus, Proficuis, Advantagiis Præheminentiis & Emolumentis eidem Officio debitis & conſuetis, in tam amplis modo & forma prout aliquis alius, ſive aliqui alii, Heraldorum noſtrorum nuper habuit & percepit, habuerunt & perceperunt, pro exercitio Officii prædicti;

Cumque inſuper Nos, gratioſè conſiderantes tenuitatem & exilitatem Feodorum & Proficuum ab antiquo debitorum conſuetorum & ſpectantium Officio Heraldorum noſtrorum in conſideratione boni & fidelis Servitii Nobis antetunc, per dictum Servientem noſtrum, *Thomam Knight* aliàs *Cheſter* præſtiti & impenſi, & impoſterùm impendendi, pro meliori ſupportatione ſua in Loco & Officio prædictis, juxta ejuſdem Loci & Officii ſtatum,

De Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, per prædictas Literas noſtras Patentes, dederimus & conceſſerimus, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, dicto *Thomæ Knight* aliàs *Cheſter* quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Treſdecim Librarum ſex Solidorum & octo Denariorum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ,

Habendum percipiendum & recipiendum prædictam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Treſdecim Librarum ſex Solidorum & octo Denariorum* præfato *Thomæ Knight* aliàs *Cheſter* & Aſſignatis ſuis, à Feſto Sancti Michaelis Archangeli tunc ultimò præterito ante Datam prædictarum Literarum noſtrarum Patentium, pro & durante Vitâ ſuâ naturali, de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri *Weſtm.* Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per Manus Theſaurarii Subtheſaurarii ſeu aliorum Officiariorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad Feſta Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli per æquales Portiones, prout per eaſdem Literas noſtras Patentes pleniùs liquet & apparet:

A.D. 1618.
16 Jac. 1.

Quas quidem Literas Patentes prædictus *Thomas Knight* in Cancellariam noſtram ſpontè ſurſum reddidit cancellandas, eâ tamen intentione quòd Nos aliàs Literas Patentes de Officio & Vadiis prædictis dilecto nobis *Henrico Chitting* Generoſo pro termino Vitæ ſuæ gratioſè concedere dignaremur: Quam quidem Surſum-redditionem acceptavimus, ac per Præſentes acceptamus;

Sciatis igitur quod Nos, tam in conſideratione Surſum-redditionis prædictæ, quàm pro diverſis aliis Cauſis & Conſiderationibus Nos ad præſens ſpecialiter moventibus, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, fecimus nominavimus creavimus ereximus conſtituimus & inveſtivimus, ac, per Præſentes, facimus nominamus creamus erigimus & inveſtimus eundem *Henricum Chitting* unum Heraldorum noſtrorum ad Arma, & eidem Nomen illud vulgariter nuncupatum *Cheſter* imponimus, ac Stilum Libertatem & Præheminentiam hujuſmodi Officio convenientia & concordantia ab antiquo debita, damus & concedimus per præſentes.

Habendum & excercendum Officium illud, ac Nomen Stilum Titulum Libertatem & Præheminentiam prædicta præfato *Henrico Chitting* aliàs *Cheſter* durante Vitâ ſuâ.

Et ulteriùs conceſſimus, ac, per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, concedimus eidem *Henrico Chitting* aliàs *Cheſter* durante Vitâ ſuâ prædictâ, pro exercitio Officii prædicti, quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Viginti Marcarum* bonæ & legalis Monetæ Angliæ, habendum & annuatim percipiendum eidem *Henrico*, à Feſto Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis ultimò præterito durante Vitâ ſuâ, de Thſeauro noſtro, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri, per Manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum noſtrorum pro tempore exiſtentium, ad Feſta Sancti Michaelis Archangeli & Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis, per æquales Portiones, unà cum omnibus aliis Commoditatibus Proficuis Advantagiis Præheminentiis & Emolumentis eidem Officio debitis & conſuetis, in tam amplis modo & forma prout aliquis alius, ſive aliqui alii Heraldorum noſtrorum, nuper habuit & percepit, habuerunt & perceperunt pro exercitio Officii prædicti.

Sciatis

A.D. 1618.
16 Jac. I.

Sciatis igitur quòd Nos,

Gratioſè conſiderantes tenuitatem & exilitatem Feodorum & Proficuum ab antiquo debitorum conſuetorum & ſpectantium Officio Heraldorum noſtrorum, in conſideratione boni & fidelis Servitii Nobis, per dictum *Henricum Chitting* aliàs *Cheſter* impoſterùm impendendi, pro meliori ſupportatione ſua in Loco & Officio prædictis, juxta ejuſdem Loci & Officii ſtatum,

De Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac, per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus dicto *Henrico Chitting* aliàs *Cheſter* quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Treſdecim Librarum ſex Solidorum & octo Denariorum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ,

Habendum percipiendum & recipiendum prædictam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Treſdecim Librarum ſex Solidorum & octo Denariorum* præfato *Henrico Chitting* aliàs *Cheſter* & Aſſignatis ſuis, à Feſto Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis ultimò præterito ante datam Præſentium, pro & durante Vita ſua naturali de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri *Weſtm.* Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per manus Theſaurarii Subtheſaurarii, ſeu aliorum Officiariorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad Feſta Sancti Michaelis Archangeli & Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis per æquales Portiones:

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo octavo Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Proclamatio concernens Ædificia.

A.D. 1618.
Pat. 16. J. I. p. I. dorſ.

WHereas We, uppon conſideration of the great Inconveniences daily ariſeinge by the multitude of new Buildings, from tyme to tyme erected, in and nere our Citty of London, and out of the tender Care we have of the Welfare of our loving Subjects, have publiſhed ſundry our former Proclamations, as well for reſtrayninge of newe Erections not meete to be tolerated, as for preſcribing a Forme of Building in caſes where the ſame might without Inconvenience be permitted; and yet there hath not enſued thereupon ſuch Reformation as our Care might expect: But the exceſſe of newe Buildings and Erections hath daily more and more encreaſed, and is ſtill like ſo to do; whereby, and by the immoderate Confluence of People thither, our ſaid Citty, and the Places adjoyning, are and daily will be more and more peſtred, all Victualls and other Proviſion endeared, Malefactors incouraged, the Citty, and Parts adjoining, for Vaſtnes thereof, being not with any ordinary Care or Proviſion of Officers to be governed, the health of our Subjects endangered, and other parts of our Realme unpeopled, which Inconveniences have grown to this height partly by neglect of our Directions in that behalfe, and partly by the Abuſe of ſundry Licenſes, Tolerations and Diſpenſations, ſome of which have bene graunted by others without ſufficient Warrant or Authority from Us, and others, which have been graunted by Us, are not only defective in Lawe, both in reſpect of the misobteyning of the ſame uppon untrue Suggeſtions and otherwiſe, but alſoe in the execution thereof have been ſo farr abuſed and ſtreyned beyond our intention and all moderate bounds, that, in our princely Care and Zeale to the good of our People, We may not omitt to uſe all lawfull meanes for a due reformation of theſe ſoe greate Inconveniences;

And therefore, it being conſonant to Lawe uppon ſoe juſt Grounds to revoake and make voide all the ſaid Licences, We do hereby ſignify and declare our Will and Pleaſure to revoake and determyne, and doe hereby, as much as in Us lyeth, from henceforth revoake and determyne all and ſingular Licences made or graunted for the erecting building or ſetting upp any Houſes or Buildings within our ſaid City of London, or within twoe Myles of any the Gates of the ſaid Citty, contrary to our intention herein expreſſed;

And we doe hereby charge and commaund that noe Perſon or Perſons whatſoever ſhall, at any time hereafter, preſume to erect or build any manner of Houſe or building whatſoever within our ſaid Citty of London, or within twoe Miles of any the Gates of the ſame Citty, either within Liberties as without, by force of any ſuch Lycence revoaked, or by any other cullor or pretext whatſoever, except the ſame be uppon an ould Foundation of an Houſe or building erected and finiſhed before the Feaſt of Saint Michaell th'Archangell in the thirteenth Yere of our Raigne over this our Realme of England, nor to erect any Dwelling Houſe uppon the Foundation of any Barne, Stable, Shed, or other building not formerly uſed for Habitation; But that they and every of them doe, from henceforth, utterly ſurceaſe and deſiſt from all manner of Erections and Buildings whatſoever to be made, except they be uppon ould Foundations as aforeſaid, which We will not ſhall be exceeded or inlarged in the ſetting upp of ſuch new Building:

And further, that all and every Perſon and Perſons which, at any tyme hereafter, ſhall erect build or ſett upp within any the Limitts Places or Precincts aforeſaid, any manner of Houſes or other Buildings whatſoever, ſhall make and build the ſame of ſuch height, and in ſuch manner and forme as herein is expreſſed;

That is to ſay,

Every whole Story of and in ſuch Houſes and Buildings, and all and every the Roomes of ſuch whole Story ſhall be of the height of *ten Foote* of aſſiſſe at the leaſt, and every halfe Story of and in ſuch Houſes and Buildings ſhall be of the height of *ſeaven Foote and a halfe* of aſſiſe at the leaſt; and that the Forefront and utter Walles and Windows thereof ſhall be of Brick, or of Brick and Stone; and if the ſaid Building do not exceede twoe Stories in height, then the Walles thereof ſhall be of the thickneſs of one Brick and halfe a Brick Length from the Ground unto the uppermoſt parte of the ſaid Walles; and where the Building ſhall be above height of twoe Stories, the Walles of the firſt Story ſhall be of the thicknes of twoe Bricks length, and from thence unto the uppermoſt part of the Wall of the thicknes of one Brick and half a Brick's length; and that in building of the ſaid Houſes there ſhall be noe Jutties or juttinge Windows either upon Tymber Joyſts or otherwiſe, but the Walls to go direct and ſtreight upwards; and, att the ſetting of a Water-table to be made alſoe, the Lights in the Windowes of every whole Story to be of more height then breadth, to the end there may be a ſufficient peece of Bricke betweene the Windowes for Strength; and likewiſe the Windowes of every half Story to be made ſquare every way or neere thereabouts: And laſtly, that all Shopps in every principall Streete of Trade to be made with Pillaſters of hard Stone or Brick cutt in Wedges archwiſe, uppon payne that all Perſons directly or indirectly neglecting or diſobeying this our Proclamation, or doing any thing contrary to the tenor thereof or of any part thereof, ſhall endure and abide ſuch Cenſure in our high Court of Starchamber as ſhall be adjudged againſt them for their Offences, and as Contemners of our Royall Comaundment.

And We doe alſoe ſtraightly charge and comaund all and ſinguler Mayors, Sheriffs, Juſtices of Peace, and all other our Officers and Miniſters, that they and every of them uſe all Diligence to ſee the Premiſſes well and duly performed, and doe by all lawfull waies and meanes hinder and reſtraine all Proceedings and Attempts to the contrary of our Pleaſure herein declared; and if any Perſon or Perſons ſhall, by cullour of any ſuch Licence, Tolleration or Diſpenſation as aforeſaid, doe or attempt anye thinge contrary to this our Proclamation, the ſaid Maiors, Sherifs, Juſtices of Peace, and other our Officers and Miniſters, ſhall nevertheles proceede in the execution of this our Royall Commaundement untill, upon due Examination of the Validity of the ſame Licences, Tollerations or Diſpenſations, they ſhall receive other Direction from Us or our Privy Councell.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the *21ſt* Day of July.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Conceſſione Pardonationis ſpecialis pro Thoma Trafford.

A.D. 1618. pat. 16. J. 1. p. 5.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Ex gravi querela dilecti Subditi noſtri *Thomæ Trafford* de Bridge Trafford Comitatu noſtro Ceſtriæ monſtratum nobis extitit quòd,

Licet ipſe caſtè honeſtè & inculpatè ut aſſeruit, quantum humana fragilitas patitur, ſemper ſe geſſerit nihilque unquam perpetraverit aut commiſerit, ſaltem nullo incontinentiæ aut adulterii crimine commaculaverit, propter quod ad forum aliquod Eccleſiaſticum trahi deberet,

Quidam tamen, ejus malevoli, ex odii & invidiæ fomite, bonam ipſius famam & exiſtimationem lædere, ipſumque expenſis probris & contumeliis in ea parte exponere, licet immeritò, ſatagent de & ſuper crimine adulterii ſive incontinentiæ quadriennio abhinc coram Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patre *Archiepiſcopo Cantuarienſi*, aliiſque noſtris ad Cauſas Eccleſiaſticas Commiſſionariis ejus Collegii convenerunt,

Licetque neque coram præfatis noſtris Commiſſionariis, neque poſtea coram Reverendo Patre Epiſcopo Ceſtr. ſui loci Ordinario, ad cujus examen & cognitionem prædicta cauſa per dictos noſtros Commiſſionarios remiſſa & relata eſt, neque tandem coram Reverendiſſimo Patre Archiepiſcopo Eboracenſi, ad quem Adverſarios & Accuſatores dicti *Thomæ Trafford* appellaverunt, & coram præfato Archiepiſcopo præfatum Adulterii crimen contra eundem *Thomam Trafford* proſecuti ſunt, nihilominus probatum fuerit, verum ex adverſo prænominatus *Epiſcopus Ceſtren'* Sententiam abſolutoriam ex parte dicti *Thomæ Trafford* tulit, & ejus Accuſatores in expenſis pro calumnia & injuſta accuſatione condemnavit, quæ Sententia, ut dicitur, per Archiepiſcopum Eboracenſem confirmata fuit & eſt,

Præmiſſis non obſtantibus iidem Malevoli ipſius *Thomæ Trafford*, odio & malicia adhuc graviori adverſus ipſum æſtuantes, novam inſtituere querelam contra prædictum *Thomam Trafford*, ut aſſeritur, de & ſuper prædicta incontinentia ſive adulterii crimine, intendunt, eamque ut majori quàm anteà cum effectu peragant, donis muneribus corruptelis, aliiſque modis & mediis illicitis viam ſibi muniunt, adeò ut grande ſibi periculum imminere metuat, niſi remedio aliquo extraordinario ejuſmodi machinationibus opportunè occurratur; unde nobis humiliter ſupplicari fecit quatenus, intuitu Præmiſſorum, Manum noſtram Regiam ſalutarem apponeremus, omnemque accuſationis in hac parte materiam abolitione noſtra generali generoſè tolleremus,

Sciatis igitur quòd Nos, Precibus præfati *Thomæ Trafford*, præclaro Teſtimonio nonnullarum gravium Perſonarum nobis comendati, favorabiliter inclinati, & de Præmiſſis certius informati, ex gratia noſtra ſpeciali, & ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, omnia & ſingula adulteria fornicationes & incontinentias per eundem *Thomam Trafford* (ſi quæ talia fuerint) commiſſa & perpetrata unà cum omnibus Pœnis Pœnalitatibus Pecuniarum Summis, aut aliis forisfacturis & commiſſuris ratione ſive occaſione Præmiſſorum qualitercunque incurſis, aut in quæ occaſione qua ſuper incurriſſe prætendi poterit, remiſimus condonavimus & relaxavimus, & per Præſentes, quantum in Nobis eſt & de jure poſſumus, remittimus condonamus relaxamus & pardonamus,

Volentes & mandantes quòd præfatus *Thomas Trafford* nullo modo Præmiſſorum occaſione per Nos Hæredes vel Succeſſores noſtros alioſve Subditos noſtros vel eorum aliquem aut quemcunque alium in aliquibus Curiis noſtris Secularibus vel Eccleſiaſticis moleſtetur inquietetur vel in aliquo gravetur,

Et ulterius auctoritate noſtrâ prædictâ, Tenore Præſentium, inhibemus & inhiberi volumus per Præſentes, omnibus & ſingulis Judicibus Eccleſiaſticis & Secularibus, & quibuſcunque aliis, quòd ipſi & eorum quilibet ab omni proceſſu in & circa Præmiſſa & adverſus præfatum *Thomam Trafford* deſiſtant & ſuperſedeant.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo quinto Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

And we doe hereby charge and commaund that noe Perſon or Perſons whatſoever ſhall, at any time hereafter, preſume to erect or build any manner of Houſe or building whatſoever within our ſaid City of London, or within twoe Miles of any the Gates of the ſame Citty, either within Liberties as without, by force of any ſuch Lycence revoaked, or by any other cullor or pretext whatſoever, except the ſame be uppon an ould Foundation of an Houſe or building erected and finiſhed before the Feaſt of Saint Michaell th'Archangell in the thirteenth Yere of our Raigne over this our Realme of England, nor to erect any Dwelling Houſe uppon the Foundation of any Barne, Stable, Shed, or other building not formerly uſed for Habitation; But that they and every of them doe, from henceforth, utterly ſurceaſe and deſiſt from all manner of Erections and Buildings whatſoever to be made, except they be uppon ould Foundations as aforeſaid, which We will not ſhall be exceeded or inlarged in the ſetting upp of ſuch new Building:

And further, that all and every Perſon and Perſons which, at any tyme hereafter, ſhall erect build or ſett upp within any the Limitts Places or Precincts aforeſaid, any manner of Houſes or other Buildings whatſoever, ſhall make and build the ſame of ſuch height, and in ſuch manner and forme as herein is expreſſed;

That is to ſay,

Every whole Story of and in ſuch Houſes and Buildings, and all and every the Roomes of ſuch whole Story ſhall be of the height of *ten Foote* of aſſiſe at the leaſt, and every halfe Story of and in ſuch Houſes and Buildings ſhall be of the height of *ſeaven Foote and a halfe* of aſſiſe at the leaſt; and that the Forefront and utter Walles and Windows thereof ſhall be of Brick, or of Brick and Stone; and if the ſaid Building do not exceede twoe Stories in height, then the Walles thereof ſhall be of the thickneſs of one Brick and halfe a Brick Length from the Ground unto the uppermoſt parte of the ſaid Walles; and where the Building ſhall be above height of twoe Stories, the Walles of the firſt Story ſhall be of the thicknes of twoe Bricks length, and from thence unto the uppermoſt part of the Wall of the thicknes of one Brick and half a Brick's length; and that in building of the ſaid Houſes there ſhall be noe Jutties or juttinge Windows either upon Tymber Joyſts or otherwiſe, but the Walls to go direct and ſtreight upwards; and, att the ſetting of a Water-table to be made alſoe, the Lights in the Windowes of every whole Story to be of more height then breadth, to the end there may be a ſufficient peece of Bricke betweene the Windowes for Strength; and likewiſe the Windowes of every half Story to be made ſquare every way or neere thereabouts: And laſtly, that all Shopps in every principall Streete of Trade to be made with Pillaſters of hard Stone or Brick cutt in Wedges archwiſe, uppon payne that all Perſons directly or indirectly neglecting or diſobeying this our Proclamation, or doing any thing contrary to the tenor thereof or of any part thereof, ſhall endure and abide ſuch Cenſure in our high Court of Starchamber as ſhall be adjudged againſt them for their Offences, and as Contemners of our Royall Comaundment.

And We doe alſoe ſtraightly charge and comaund all and ſinguler Mayors, Sheriffs, Juſtices of Peace, and all other our Officers and Miniſters, that they and every of them uſe all Diligence to ſee the Premiſſes well and duly performed, and doe by all lawfull waies and meanes hinder and reſtraine all Proceedings and Attempts to the contrary of our Pleaſure herein declared; and if any Perſon or Perſons ſhall, by cullour of any ſuch Licence, Tolleration or Diſpenſation as aforeſaid, doe or attempt anye thinge contrary to this our Proclamation, the ſaid Maiors, Sherifs, Juſtices of Peace, and other our Officers and Miniſters, ſhall nevertheles proceede in the execution of this our Royall Commaundement untill, upon due Examination of the Validity of the ſame Licences, Tollerations or Diſpenſations, they ſhall receive other Direction from Us or our Privy Councell.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the 21*ſt* Day of July.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Conceſſione Pardonationis ſpecialis pro Thoma Trafford.

A.D. 1618. Pat. 16. J. 1. p. 5.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Ex gravi querela dilecti Subditi noſtri *Thomæ Trafford* de Bridge Trafford Comitatu noſtro Ceſtriæ monſtratum nobis extitit quòd,

Licet ipſe caſtè honeſtè & inculpatè ut aſſeruit, quantum humana fragilitas patitur, ſemper ſe geſſerit nihilque unquam perpetraverit aut commiſerit, ſaltem nullo incontinentiæ aut adulterii crimine commaculaverit, propter quod ad forum aliquod Eccleſiaſticum trahi deberet,

Quidam tamen, ejus malevoli, ex odii & invidiæ fomite, bonam ipſius famam & exiſtimationem lædere, ipſumque expenſis probris & contumeliis in ea parte exponere, licet immeritò, ſatagent de & ſuper crimine adulterii ſive incontinentiæ quadriennio abhinc coram Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patre *Archiepiſcopo Cantuarienſi*, aliiſque noſtris ad Cauſas Eccleſiaſticas Commiſſionariis ejus Collegii convenerunt,

Licetque neque coram præfatis noſtris Commiſſionariis, neque poſtea coram Reverendo Patre Epiſcopo Ceſtr. ſui loci Ordinario, ad cujus examen & cognitionem prædicta cauſa per dictos noſtros Commiſſionarios remiſſa & relata eſt, neque tandem coram Reverendiſſimo Patre Archiepiſcopo Eboracenſi, ad quem Adverſarios & Accuſatores dicti *Thomæ Trafford* appellaverunt, & coram præfato Archiepiſcopo præfatum Adulterii crimen contra eundem *Thomam Trafford* proſecuti ſunt, nihilominus probatum fuerit, verum ex adverſo prænominatus *Epiſcopus Ceſtren'* Sententiam abſolutoriam ex parte dicti *Thomæ Trafford* tulit, & ejus Accuſatores in expenſis pro calumnia & injuſta accuſatione condemnavit, quæ Sententia, ut dicitur, per Archiepiſcopum Eboracenſem confirmata fuit & eſt,

Præmiſſis non obſtantibus iidem Malevoli ipſius *Thomæ Trafford*, odio & malicia adhuc graviori adverſus ipſum æſtuantes, novam inſtituere querelam contra prædictum *Thomam Trafford*, ut aſſeritur, de & ſuper prædicta incontinentia ſive adulterii crimine, intendunt, eamque ut majori quàm anteà cum effectu peragant, donis muneribus corruptelis, aliiſque modis & mediis illicitis viam ſibi muniunt, adeò ut grande ſibi periculum imminere metuat, niſi remedio aliquo extraordinario ejuſmodi machinationibus opportunè occurratur; unde nobis humiliter ſupplicari fecit quatenus, intuitu Præmiſſorum, Manum noſtram Regiam ſalutarem apponeremus, omnemque accuſationis in hac parte materiam abolitione noſtra generali geneross tolleremus,

Sciatis igitur quòd Nos, Precibus præfati *Thomæ Trafford*, præclaro Teſtimonio nonnullarum gravium Perſonarum nobis commendati, favorabiliter inclinati, & de Præmiſſis certius informati, ex gratia noſtra ſpeciali, & ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, omnia & ſingula adulteria fornicationes & incontinentias per eundem *Thomam Trafford* (ſi quæ talia fuerint) commiſſa & perpetrata unà cum omnibus Pœnis Pœnalitatibus Pecuniarum Summis, aut aliis foriſfacturis & commiſſuris ratione ſive occaſione Præmiſſorum qualitercunque incurſis, aut in quæ occaſione qua ſuper incurriſſe prætendi poterit, remiſimus condonavimus & relaxavimus, & per Præſentes, quantum in Nobis eſt & de jure poſſumus, remittimus condonamus relaxamus & pardonamus,

Volentes & mandantes quòd præfatus *Thomas Trafford* nullo modo Præmiſſorum occaſione per Nos Hæredes vel Succeſſores noſtros alioſve Subditos noſtros vel eorum aliquem aut quemcunque alium in aliquibus Curiis noſtris Secularibus vel Eccleſiaſticis moleſtetur inquietetur vel in aliquo gravetur,

Et ulterius auctoritate noſtrâ prædictâ, Tenore Præſentium, inhibemus & inhiberi volumus per Præſentes, omnibus & ſingulis Judicibus Eccleſiaſticis & Secularibus, & quibuſcunque aliis, quòd ipſi & eorum quilibet ab omni proceſſu in & circa Præmiſſa & adverſus præfatum *Thomam Trafford* deſiſtant & ſuperſedeant.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo quinto Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Licentia Eligendi pro Epiſcopo Oxon.

A.D.1618. Pat. 16. J. 1. p. 25. n. 3.

REX, dilectis nobis in Chriſto, *Decano & Capitulo* Eccleſiæ noſtræ Cathedralis Chriſti Oxon. Salutem.

Ex parte veſtra nobis eſt humiliter ſupplicatum ut, cùm Eccleſia prædicta, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem, jam vacet, & Paſtoris ſit ſolatio deſtituta, alium vobis eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Licentiam noſtram fundatoriam vobis concedere dignaremur;

Nos, Precibus veſtris in hac parte favorabiliter inclinantes, alium vobis duximus concedendum;

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione quibus nobis tenemini præcipientes, quòd talem vobis eligatis in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, qui Deo devotus, Nobiſque & Regno noſtro utilis & fidelis exiſtat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* quarto die Auguſti.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Landaven.

A.D.1618. Ibid. p. 24. n. 7.

REX Eſcaetori ſuo in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Landavenſi, per Tranſlationem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem, ad Epiſcopatum Herefordenſem, *Archidiaconus* & *Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Landaven. prædictæ, Licentiâ noſtrâ petitâ pariter & obtentâ, Dilectum Nobis in Chriſto *Georgium Carleton* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem in eorum Epiſcopum & Paſtorem elegerunt;

Cui quidem Electioni, & Perſonæ ſic electæ Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipſiuſque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Epiſcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs (exceptis omnibus Maneriis, Terris, Tenementis & Hæreditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Epiſcopatui dudum ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modò in Manus noſtras, vigore cujuſdam Actûs Parliamenti, Anno Regni præchariſſimæ Sororis noſtræ *Elizabethæ nuper Reginæ Angliæ* primo, inde editi & proviſi, electis & captis, ſi quæ hujuſmodi ſint ac in Scaccario noſtro de Recordo reſiden') ei reſtituimus per Præſentes:

Et ideò tibi præcipimus quòd præfato *Epiſcopo* ſic electo, Temporalia Epiſcopatûs prædicti cum Pertinentiis, in Balliva tua, unà cum Exitibus & Proficuis, inde à tempore Tranſlationis præfati Epiſcopi hucuſque provenientibus ſive creſcentibus, abſque Compoto, ſeu aliquo alio proinde Nobis Hæredibus vel Succeſſoribus noſtris quoquomodo reddendo ſolvendo vel faciendo, ſine dilatione liberes; ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* ſexto die Auguſti.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo. &c.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcaetoribus ſubſcriptis in ſeparalibus Comitatibus infraſcriptis ſub Data prædicta; videlicet,

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Monmouth.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Glamorgan.

Et mandatum eſt Militibus, Liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu Landaven. prædicto, quod eidem *Epiſcopo Electo*, tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus, quæ ad Epiſcopatum Landaven. prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint reſpondentes & auxiliantes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

De

R

De Conceſſione Licentiæ ſpecialis pro Impreſſione Libri Thomæ Middleton.

A.D. 1618. Pat. 16. J. 1. p. 5. n. 114.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland Fraunce and Irelande* Defendor of the Faithe &c. to all Archbiſhops, Biſhops, Deanes, Archdeacons, Juſtices of Peace, Maiors, Sheriffs, Bayliffs, Conſtables, and all other our Magiſtrates and Officers, as well Spirituall as temporall, and other our loving Subjects whatſoever to whome it ſhall or may appertaine, Greeting.

Whereas our welbeloved Subject *Thomas Middleton* hath by his great Labor and Induſtry, out of his Love to the generall Peace and Union of our loving Subjects and others, made and compiled a Booke of a ſmall Volume now called or intituled *The Peace-maker*, or *Brittain's Bleſſing*, whereby is manifeſted the Goodnes Vertues and Benefits which ſpring from Love and Peace, and the Ungodlines Offence and Damage that arriſeth from Contentions and Quarrells by Prooffes out of the Holy Scriptures, and many other things tending to the Preſervation and Advancement of Chriſtian Love and Amitie, and the avoyding of Contention and Bloodſhedding, fitt and neceſſary for all Men to embrace.

Knowe ye that Wee, well approving and commending the good Endeavor Labor and Studie of the ſaid *Thomas Middleton* in this his pious Worke; and, to the end he may receave ſome Recompence out of his owne Labours, and for other Conſiderations Us hereunto moving, and at the ſpeciall Nomination of the ſaid *Thomas Middleton*, of our eſpecial Grace, certen Knowledge and meere Motion, have given and graunted, and by theiſe Preſents for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, doe give and graunte full free and ſole Libertie, Licence, Power, Privilege and Authoritie unto our welbeloved Subject *William Alley* Gent. his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſigns, that he the ſaid *William Alley* his Executors Adminiſtrators or Aſſignes or any of them, or his or their or any of their Deputie or Deputies onely, and none other, for and during the terme and ſpace of *ſeaven Yeares* next enſuyng the Date hereof, ſhall and may imprint or cauſe to be imprinted the ſaid Booke intituled *The Peace-maker* or *Brittain's Bleſſing* either in the ſame forme order or method as it is now ſet downe, or in whatſoever other forme order or method the ſaid *William Alley* his Executors Adminiſtrators or Aſſignes during the ſaid terme ſhall cauſe the ſaid Booke to be digeſted or ſett downe; and the ſame ſoe imprinted to publiſh, utter, ſell and put to Sale, or cauſe to be publiſhed, uttered, ſold and putt to Sale at any tyme or tymes during the ſaid terme, to the moſt Benefit of the ſaid *William Alley* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes.

To have and to hold the ſaid Lycence, Power, Libertie, Privilege and Authoritie, unto the ſaid *William Alley* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, for and during the terme of *ſeaven Yeares* from the Day of the Date hereof next enſuyng and fully to be complete and ended.

And for the better Confirmation hereof, and for the Reſtrainte of all others that by any meanes ſhall attempt to prevent or prejudice the effect of theiſe Preſents, or defeate the ſaid *William Alley* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, or any of them, of the Benefit unto him or them hereby intended, Wee doe, by theiſe Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, ſtraightlie charge, commaund, prohibitt and forbid, as well the Maſter and Keepers or Wardens and Cominaltie of the Miſtery or Arte of Stationers of the Cittie of London for the tyme being and their Succeſſors, as all and ſinguler Printers, Bookſellers, Stationers and other perſon and Perſons whatſoever, being either our Subjects or Strangers, as well within Liberties as without, other then the ſaid *William Alley* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, and his and their Deputies Factors and Servants, that neither they nor any of them, at any tyme or tymes from henceforthe for or during the ſaid terme of *ſeaven Yeares*, directlie or indirectlie by any colour or meanes, ſhall imprint or cauſe to be imprinted the ſaid Booke before mentioned, or any Abridgment or Epitome thereof, or the ſame, imprinted in any forraine Parts, to import into this our Realme or any other our Dominions, or any part of them or any of them, ſhall ſell, utter, publiſh or put to ſale, or cauſe to be ſold, uttered, publiſhed or put to ſale, or otherwiſe diſpoſe of the ſaid Booke before mentioned, or any Abridgement Epitome or Abſtract of the ſame, contrary to the true intent and meaning of theſe Preſents, uppon paine of Forfeiture of all and every ſuch Booke or Bookes ſoe to be imprinted, ſold, uttered, publiſhed imported or putt to ſale, contrary to the true meaning hereof, and uppon paine of our high Diſpleaſure and of ſuch further Paines, Penalties, Forfeitures, Puniſhments and Impriſonments as, by any Lawes or Statutes of this Realme, can or may be inflicted or impoſed uppon Offendors in that behalfe, or otherwiſe for Contempt of this our Royall Commaundement.

And, for the better Execution of our Will and Pleaſure herein, Wee doe by theiſe Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, give full Power and Authoritie unto the ſaid *William Alley* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſigns, Deputie and Deputies, and every or any of them, taking with him or them or any of them a Conſtable or other Officer of the place where it ſhall happen, during the ſaid terme of ſeaven Yeares, to enter into all and every the Warehouſes, Workehouſes, Shoppes, and Dwelling Houſes or other Places of all and every Stationer, Printer, Bookeſeller, Bookebinder, or other Perſon or Perſons whatſoever within any parte of our Dominions, as well within Liberties as without, where he the ſaid *William Alley* his Executors, Adminiſtrators, aſſignes, Deputie or Deputies, or any of them, ſhall ſuſpect that the ſaid Booke or any part or parcell thereof may be found, and the ſame to ſearche; and if he or they or any of them ſhall find that any ſuch Book, or any Epitome or Abridgment thereof, or of any part or parcell thereof, be or ſhall be ſoe printed, imported, uttered, ſold or put to ſale contrary to the true meaning of this our Graunt, that then it ſhall and may be lawfull to and for the ſaid *William Alley* his Executors, Adminiſtrators, Aſſignes, Deputie and Deputies, or any of them, to ſeize take and carry away the ſame to the uſe of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, the one Moytie whereof Wee doe hereby, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, give unto the ſaid *William Alley* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, and the other Moitie or the Benefit or Value thereof We will ſhall be diſtributed amongeſt the poor People of the Pariſh wherein ſuch Bookes ſhall be ſoe ſeized or taken.

And foraſmuch as the ſaid Booke (whereof the ſole Printing is hereby given and graunted to the ſaid *William Alley* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes as aforeſaid) is very neceſſary, not onely for all Magiſtrates, Officers of Peace, and Maſters of Families, but alſo all other our true and loving Subjects, for the informing and well ordring of Youth, Preſervation of Chriſtian Love and Amitie, and generall avoyding of all Contention and Bloodſheddinge, We are well pleaſed that the ſame may be publiſhed to the View of all to the generall Good of this our Common Wealth, to the Incouragement of others in the like laudable and worthie Studies and Indeavors; therefore We will and commaund hereby, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, as well the ſaid Maſter and Wardens of the Miſtery of Stationers of our Cittie of London for the tyme being, as alſo all our Officers Miniſters and Subjects in all and every our Dominions aforeſaid, that they and every of them at all and every tyme or tymes during the ſaid term of ſeaven Yeares, uppon requeſt unto them or any of them made by the ſaid *William Alley* his Executors, Adminiſtrators, Deputies or Aſſignes or any of them, be ayding and aſſiſting unto them or any of them in the due exerciſe and execution of this our Grant Licence and Privilege, and in the publiſhing and divulging of the ſaid Book to all our loving Subjects, and in procuring by all due meanes that the ſame may be the more commonly and frequently vented and uttered amongeſt all our ſaid Subjects, and in the due execution of our Pleaſure herein declared with effect according to the true meaning of the ſame, uppon paine of our Indignation and Diſpleaſure, and as they will avoyd the contrary at their Perill:

Although expreſs mention &c.
In witnes whereof &c.

Wytnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the ſeventh day of Auguſt.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De

De Proclamatione concernente Legatum Hiſpaniæ.

A.D.1618. Pat. 16. J. 1. p. 1. dorſ.

WHereas We have been moved, and with much inſtance ſolicited by the Miniſters of our deare Brother the *King of Spaine*, to pardon and remit unto the Offendors in that outragious and ſeditious Aſſaulte which was made upon the late *Spaniſh Ambaſſadour's Houſe* at the *Barbican*, the Paines and Puniſhments unto which they are adjugged, being farre too gentle for their Demerits, We have bene pleaſed at the laſt to yield unto ſuch their Requeſt; But this We would not doe, neither did We think it to ſtand with our Honor to doe it, without a publike Declaration, as well of our juſt Indignation for that which is paſt, as of the Severitie wherin We are reſolved to be inflexible, whiche the like Offendors are to expecte hereafter; this which We now doe being contrarie to our oune Reſolution and Mercy upon that Interceſſion aforeſaide, We finde it therefore very ſtrange, and are ſenſible of it as an intollerable Indignitie unto the Scepter of Monarchy, which hould that our Citie of London, which in all Antiquetie hath bene named the Kings Chamber, where all thinges ſhould paſſe in Quiett and with Obedience and Ordor, ſhould turne, like the wild Borders, as they were in former times ſubjecte to Uproares and Tumultes, and that the Prentiſes, which ought to be conteyned with the leaſt becke of theire Maiſters, ſhould turne Outlawes as if they had ſhaken off the Yoake of Lawe and Government; and We let them know that, if att any tyme it ſhould ſoe fall out that Blood ſhould be draune, or Slaughter made of any of their number, though it were by Malice Violence and Injurie, yet may not they uppon Perill of their Heades gather together in riotous and tumultuous manner for theire Revenge or Quarrell, for that were no better then diffidence of our Juſtice and extorting the Sword out of our Handes, but their Duetie is to ſeeke to the *Maior of London* and to other their Mageſtrates, and our Miniſters reſpectively for Protection and Juſtice, which God willing We ſhall be alwayes readie and reſolute to miniſter unto them to their full Contentment and Satisfaction, much leſſe ought they upon a vaine and headles Bruit, by occaſion of a ſuppoſed Hurte done, and that by Accident and Miſchaunce, to have runne together in Tumult, with Outcryes and Violence in ſuch an inſolent and ſeditious manner: But that which doth further in a high degree aggravate their Offence was, that this furious Aſſault was uppon the Houſe oſ an Ambaſſador, which by the Lawe of Nations is held ſacred, and wherein the Majeſtie of Kinges whome they repreſent is intereſſed and violated; And therfore this being upon ſoe eminent a Place and Perſon, if Wee ſhould not be carefull to prevent the like in time to come, Wee doe playnely diſcerne in our Princely Providence that, uppon many caſual Events (which it lies not in the Wit of Man to foreſee) People may runne in Tempeſts together, and the Scumme of the Suburbes may joyne to the Youth and Prentiſes of the Cittie, and proceede from Fury to Pillage, and fill all thinges with Miſchief and Combuſtion.

Wherfore We doe ſtreightly charge and command all the Inhabitants of oure Citie of London and of the Liberties thereof, and alſoe of the Suburbes and Confines of the ſaid Cittie, that, uppon noe Occaſion, Quarrell, Injury or Provocation whatſoever, they doe aſſemble themſelves in any forcible manner, but reſorte unto Juſtice, which ſhall never faile them, and in caiſe they otherwiſe doe, Wee ſhall by theiſe mutinous and furious Commotions and Inſurrections of People be forced to do that which Wee ſeldom doe (and but in caſe where ordinarie Juſtice would come too late or too ſhort) that is, to commaund that the Offenders be executed by Martial Law withoute delay or other formallitie of proceeding: And nevertheles Wee doe in ſtraight manner charge and commaund, as well the Mayor and other Governors of our Cittie of London and the Liberties thereof, as the Lieutenante of our Countie of Middleſex, and all and every of our Juſtices of the Peace, and all other Officers and Conſtables and the like, as

A.D.1618. 16 Jac. 1.

printed in any forraine Parts, to import into this our Realme or any other our Dominions, or any part of them, or any of them, shall sell, utter, publish or put to sale, [illegible] uttered, published or put to sale, or otherwise dispose [illegible] before mentioned [illegible] Epitome or Abstract of the same, contrary to the true meaning and intent of these Presents, upon paine of forfeiture of all and every such Bookes [illegible] printed, published, uttered or put to sale, contrary to the true meaning hereof, and upon paine of our high displeasure and of such further Fines, Penalties, Forfeitures, Punishments and Imprisonments as by any Lawes or Statutes of this Realme [illegible] be inflicted or imposed upon Offendors in that behalfe, or otherwise for Contempt of this our Royall Commandement.

And for the better Execution of our Will and Pleasure herein, Wee doe by these Presents, for Us our Heires and Successors, give full Power and Authoritie unto the said *William Alley* his Executors Administrators and Assignes, Deputie and Deputies, and every or any of them, taking with him or them or any of them a Constable or other Officer of the place where it shall happen, during the said terme of Seaven Yeares, to enter into all and every the Warehouses, Workehouses, Shops, and Dwelling Houses or other Places of all and every Stationer, Printer, Bookseller, Bookbinder, or other Person or Persons whatsoever within any parte of our Dominions, as well within Liberties as without, where he the said *William Alley* his Executors, Administrators, Assignes, Deputie or Deputies, or any of them, shall suspect that the said Booke or any part or parcell thereof may be found, and the same to search, [illegible] they or any of them shall find any such Book, or any Epitome or Abridgment thereof, or of any part or parcell thereof, be or shall be [illegible] printed, imported, uttered, sold or put to sale contrary to the true meaning of this our Grant, that then it shall and may be lawfull to and for the said *William Alley* his Executors, Administrators, Assignes, Deputie and Deputies, or any of them, to seize take and carry away the same to the use of Us our Heires and Successors, the one Moytie whereof Wee doe hereby, for Us our Heires and Successors give unto the said *William Alley* his Executors Administrators and Assignes, and the other Moitie or the Benefit or Value thereof We will shall be distributed amongst the poor People of the Parish [illegible]

[illegible]

of People [illegible], but also in [illegible] for the [illegible] ordring of Youth, [illegible] Christian Love and [illegible] generall [illegible] obedience [illegible] that the same may be published to the view of all [illegible] our Commonwealth, [illegible] encouragement of others in the like studies and [illegible]; therefore Wee [illegible] for Us our Heires and Successors, as well the said Master and Wardens of the Mistery of Stationers of our Citie of London for the tyme being, as also all our Officers Ministers and Subjects in all and every our Dominions aforesaid, and every of them at all and every tyme or tymes during the said terme [illegible] made by the said *William Alley* his Executors, Administrators, Deputies or Assignes or any of them [illegible] Grant [illegible] Book [illegible] procure [illegible] the same [illegible] amongst [illegible] the due [illegible] declared [illegible] true [illegible] of our Indignation and Displeasure, and as they will answer the contrary at their Perils.

Although expresse mention &c.

In witness whereof &c.

Witness our selfe at *Westminster* the seaventh day of August.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Proclamatione concernente Legatum Hiſpaniæ.

A.D. 1618.
Pat. 16. J. 1. p. 1. dorſ.

WHereas We have been moved, and with much inſtance ſolicited by the Miniſters of our deare Brother the *King of Spaine*, to pardon and remit unto the Offendors in that outragious and ſeditious Aſſaulte which was made upon the late *Spaniſh Ambaſſadour's Houſe* at the *Barbican*, the Paines and Puniſhments unto which they are adjugged, being farre too gentle for their Demerits, We have bene pleaſed at the laſt to yield unto ſuch their Requeſt; But this We would not doe, neither did We think it to ſtand with our Honor to doe it, without a publike Declaration, as well of our juſt Indignation for that which is paſt, as of the Severitie wherin We are reſolved to be inflexible, whiche the like Offendors are to expecte hereafter; this which We now doe being contrarie to our oune Reſolution and Mercy upon that Interceſſion aforeſaide, We finde it therefore very ſtrange, and are ſenſible of it as an intollerable Indignitie unto the Scepter of Monarchy, which hould that our Citie of London, which in all Antiquetie hath bene named the Kings Chamber, where all thinges ſhould paſſe in Quiett and with Obedience and Ordor, ſhould turne, like the wild Borders, as they were in former times ſubjecte to Uproares and Tumultes, and that the Prentiſes, which ought to be conteyned with the leaſt becke of theire Maiſters, ſhould turne Outlawes as if they had ſhaken off the Yoake of Lawe and Government; and We let them know that, if att any tyme it ſhould ſoe fall out that Blood ſhould be draune, or Slaughter made of any of their number, though it were by Malice Violence and Injurie, yet may not they uppon Perill of their Heades gather together in riotous and tumultuous manner for theire Revenge or Quarrell, for that were no better then diffidence of our Juſtice and extorting the Sword out of our Handes, but their Duetie is to ſeeke to the *Maior of London* and to other their Mageſtrates, and our Miniſters reſpectively for Protection and Juſtice, which God willing We ſhall be alwayes readie and reſolute to miniſter unto them to their full Contentment and Satisfaction, much leſſe ought they upon a vaine and headles Bruit, by occaſion of a ſuppoſed Hurte done, and that by Accident and Miſchaunce, to have runne together in Tumult, with Outcryes and Violence in ſuch an inſolent and ſeditious manner: But that which doth further in a high degree aggravate their Offence was, that this furious Aſſault was uppon the Houſe of an Ambaſſador, which by the Lawe of Nations is held ſacred, and wherein the Majeſtie of Kinges whome they repreſent is intereſſed and violated; And therfore this being upon ſoe eminent a Place and Perſon, if Wee ſhould not be carefull to prevent the like in time to come, Wee doe playnely diſcerne in our Princely Providence that, uppon many caſual Events (which it lies not in the Wit of Man to foreſee) People may runne in Tempeſts together, and the Scumme of the Suburbes may joyne to the Youth and Prentiſes of the Cittie, and proceede from Fury to Pillage, and fill all thinges with Miſchief and Combuſtion.

Wherfore We doe ſtreightly charge and command all the Inhabitants of oure Citie of London and of the Liberties thereof, and alſoe of the Suburbes and Confines of the ſaid Cittie, that, uppon noe Occaſion, Quarrell, Injury or Provocation whatſoever, they doe aſſemble themſelves in any forcible manner, but reſorte unto Juſtice, which ſhall never faile them, and in caiſe they otherwiſe doe, Wee ſhall by theiſe mutinous and furious Commotions and Inſurrections of People be forced to do that which Wee ſeldom doe (and but in caſe where ordinarie Juſtice would come too late or too ſhort) that is, to commaund that the Offenders be executed by Martial Law withoute delay or other formallitie of proceeding: And nevertheles Wee doe in ſtraight manner charge and commaund, as well the Mayor and other Governors of our Cittie of London and the Liberties thereof, as the Lieutenante of our Countie of Midleſex, and all and every of our Juſtices of the Peace, and all other Officers and Conſtables and the like, as

A.D.1618 16 Jac. 1. well within the Cittie of London as without, that, upon the firſt beginning and breaking fourth of any ſuch occaſion, they doe, with their beſt and utmoſt Dilligence Authoritie and Forces, ſuppreſſe, breake and ſcatter all ſuch tumultuous and ſeditious Aſſemblies of People uppon paine of Impriſonement, Fine and Ranſome, as uppon Betrayers of the Government and Peace of our Kingdome, and uppon Paine alſoe of Seiſure of the Liberties of our ſaid Cittie, if the default ſhould be manifeſt and generall in the Governors thereof. A.D.1618. 16 Jac. 1.

Given at *Whitehall*, the tenth Day of September, in the ſixteenth Yeare of our Raigne of England Fraunce and Ireland, and of Scotland the two and fiftieth.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Reſtitutio Temporalium pro Johanne Overall Epiſcopo Norwicenſi.

A.D.1618 Pat. 16 J. 1. p. 26. n. 1. REX Eſcaetori ſuo in Comitatu Norfolciæ, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Norwicenſi, per mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem, *Decanus* & *Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Norwic. prædictæ, Licentiâ noſtrâ petitâ pariter & obtentâ, Dilectum Nobis in Chriſto *Johannem Overall* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem in eorum Epiſcopum & Paſtorem elegerunt;

Cui quidem Electioni, & Perſonæ ſic electæ Regium Aſſenſum noſtrum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, ipſiuſq; Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Epiſcopatu Norwic. recepimus, ac Temporalia ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs (exceptis omnibus Maneriis, Terris, Tenementis & Hæreditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Epiſcopatui dudum ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modò in Manus noſtras, vigore cujuſdam Actûs Parliamenti, Anno Regni præchariſſimæ Sororis noſtræ, Dominæ *Elizabethæ nuper Reginæ Angliæ* primo, inde nuper editi & proviſi, electis & captis, ſi quæ hujuſmodi ſint, ac in Scaccario noſtro de Recordo remanen') ei reſtituimus per Præſentes:

Et ideò tibi præcipimus quòd præfato *Johanni Overall* ſic electo, Temporalia Epiſcopatûs prædicti cum Pertinentiis in Balliva tua (exceptis præexceptis) unà cum Exitibus & Proficuis inde, à tempore Mortis ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem, hucuſque provenientibus exeuntibus emergentibus ſive creſcentibus, abſque aliquo Compoto, aut aliquo alio proinde nobis quoquomodo reddendo ſolvendo vel faciendo, ſine dilatione liberes; ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* ſeptimo die Octobris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcaetoribus ſubſcriptis ſub Data prædicta; videlicet,

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Suff.
Majori Civitatis Norwici ac Eſcaetori infra eandem Civitatem.

Et mandatum eſt Militibus, Liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu prædicto, quod eidem *Electo*, tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus, quæ ad Epiſcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint & reſpondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

De Licentia Eligendi pro Epiſcopo Coventrienſi & Lichfeldenſi.

A.D. 1618. Ibid. n. 3. REX, dilectis nobis in Chriſto, *Decano & Capitulo* Eccleſiæ noſtræ Cathedralis Coventrienſis & Lichfeldenſis, Salutem.

Ex parte veſtra nobis eſt humiliter ſupplicatum ut, cùm Eccleſia prædicta, per Tranſlationem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem ad Epiſcopatum Norwicenſem, jam vacet, & Paſtoris ſit ſolatio deſtituta, alium vobis eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Licentiam noſtram fundatoriam vobis concedere dignaremur;

Nos, Precibus veſtris in hac parte favorabiliter inclinantes, Licentiam illam vobis duximus concedendam;

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione quibus nobis tenemini præcipientes, quòd talem vobis eligatis in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, qui Deo devotus, Nobiſque & Regno noſtro utilis & fidelis exiſtat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* ſeptimo die Octobris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Regali Aſſenſu pro Epiſcopo Oxonienſi.

A.D. 1618. Pat. 16. J. 1. p. 25. n. 2. REX, Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri, ac Domino, Domino noſtro *Georgio*, Permiſſione divinâ, *Cantuarienſi Archiepiſcopo* totius Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano, ac aliis quibuſcumque Epiſcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cùm, vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Chriſti Exonienſis, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* Eccleſiæ noſtræ Cathedralis Oxon. prædict' per Literas noſtras Patentes, Licentiam conceſſerimus alium ſibi eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Sedis prædictæ, iidem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ noſtræ prædictæ, dilectum Nobis in Chriſto, *Johannem Howſon* Sacræ Theologiæ Doctorem, ſibi & Eccleſiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, prout per Literas ſuas, Sigillo eorum communi ſigillatas, nobis inde directas, pleniùs liquet & apparet:

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus pariter & favorem; Et hoc vobis, Tenore Præſentium, ſignificamus:

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione, quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Johannem Howſon* in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Chriſti Oxon. prædictæ ſic, ut præfertur, electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ prædictæ conſecrare, cæteraque omnia & ſingula peragere, quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Paſtorali, juxta formam Statutorum & Legum Regni noſtri Angliæ in hac parte editorum & proviſorum, velitis cum diligentia, favore & effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo quinto die Octobris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Warranto ſpeciali pro Decollatione Walteri Raleigh Militis.

A.D. 1618. Ibid. p. 2. n. 4. JAMES, by the Grace of God *King of England Scotland France and Ireland* Defender of the Faithe &c. to our righte truſtye and wellbeloved Counſellor *Francis Lord Verulam* our Chancellor of England, Greeting.

Whereas Sir *Walter Raleigh* Knighte late of the Pariſhe of Sainte Martyn in

A.D. 1618. 16 Jac. I.

the Feilds in the County of Middleſex, with others, hath been indicted of divers High Treaſons by him committed againſt Us, and thereupon hath bin tryed and found guiltye of the ſame, before oure deare Couſine and Counſellor, *Thomas Earle of Suffolke* then Chamberlaine of oure Houſeſold,

Gilbert late Earle of Shrewsbury,
Charles late Earle of Devon,
Henry Lord Howard,
Robert Lord Cecill of Eſſingdon then our Principall Secretary,
Edward Lord Wotton then our Comptroller of oure Houſehold,

And other our Juſtices of Oier and Terminer at our Citye of Wincheſter in our Countye of Southampton, concerning Treaſons and other Offences lately aſſigned, which ſaid Sir *Walter Raleigh* was for the ſame his Treaſons by them adjuged to be drawn hanged and quartered according to the Lawes and Cuſtomes of this our Realme of England in that caſe provided; which ſaid Commiſſion, with the ſaid Judgment Indictment and the Tryall and Proceedings thereuppon were retourned and doe remayne in our ſaid Court of Pleas before Us to be houlden; and although the ſaid Sir *Walter Raleigh* be adjudged to dye as aforeſaid, yet Wee, mynding to diſpence with that manner of Execution of Judgement, doe therefore by theis Preſents pardon remit and releaſe the ſaid Sir *Walter Raleigh* of and from ſuch Execution of his Judgement to bee drawne hanged and quartered as aboveſaid, and inſteede thereof our Pleaſure is to have the Heade only of the ſaid Sir *Walter Raleigh* cut off at or within our Palace of Weſtminſter, in or upon ſome fitt and convenient Place or Scaffold to be provided in that behaulf, and that in ſuch ſort and order as in ſuch caſes have beene heretofore done: The ſaid Judgment to be drawne hanged and quartered, or any Lawe or other thing or matter whatſoever to the contrary notwithſtanding; willing, charging, and hereby expreſly commanding you our ſaid *Chancellor* that, uppon receipt hereof, you do forthwith direct under our Great Seale of England, two ſeverall Writtes, one to the Lieutenante of our Tower of London or his Deputy there, for the Delyvery of the ſaid *Walter Raleigh* to the Sheriffe of Middleſex, at or within our ſaid Palace of Weſtminſter aforeſaid, and another Writt to the ſaid Sheriffe of Middleſex, for the receiving the ſaid Sir *Walter Raleigh* of and from the Handes of oure ſaid Lieutenante or his Deputye, and for the executing of him there, at ſome fitt and convenient place to be there by our ſaid Shireff erected and provided for that purpoſe, in ſuch manner and forme as in ſuch caſes hath heretofore bin done or uſed to bee done, and theis Preſents ſhall be your Warrant and Diſcharge for the ſame againſt Us our Heires and Succeſſors for ever.

A.D. 1618. 16 Jac. I.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the eight and twentieth Day of October.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Commiſſio ſpecialis directa Capitali Juſticiario & aliis pro Relevatione Debitorum.

A.D. 1618. Pat. 16 J. I. p. 16. dorſ.

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c. To our truſty and welbeloved,

The *Cheiſe Juſtice* and other our Officers, as well of the Pleas before Us to be holden, as of the Common Pleas, aſſigned and to be aſſigned for the tyme being,

The *Barons of our Exchequer* for the tyme being,

The *Maſters of our Court of Requeſts* for the time being,

Our *Serjeantes at Lawe, Attorney Generall,* and *Solicitor Generall* for the tyme being,

Our *Attorneys of the Court of Wards* and *Dutchie of Lancaſter* for the tyme being,

The *Deane of the Cathedrall Church of Saint Paule* in our Citty of London for the tyme being,

The *Deane of the Collegiat Church of Saint Peter of Weſtminſter* for the tyme being,

The *Recorder of our Citty of London* for the tyme being,

The *Chancellor for the Biſhop of London* for the tyme being,

The *Maiſters in Ordinary of our Court of Chancery* for the tyme being,

The *Clarke of the Crowne*, or *Cheiſe Clearke in our Court of Kings Bench* for the tyme being,

The

The Prothonotaries in our ſaid Court of Kings Bench for the tyme being,

The Prothonotaries in our Court of Common Pleas for the tyme being,

And to every of them,

Greeting.

Whereas our late deare Siſter *Queen Elizabeth* upon the lamentable and piteous Complaints and Supplications of divers her loving Subjects being Priſoners in the *Priſones of the Kings Bench* and *Fleete*, in Commiſeration of their Diſtreſſes, by the Advice of her Privy Counſell did, by her Commiſſion under the Greate Seale of England, bearing Date the *twentieth Day of Aprill*, in the eight and twenteth Yeare of her Reigne, authoriſe certaine Commiſſioners therein mentioned for the ordering and compounding of the Controverſies and Cauſes betweene the ſame diſtreſſed Priſoners and their Creditors, and ſuch others by whome they were deteyned Priſoners or in Execution, and to doe divers other things, in the ſame Commiſſion continued in force from the Date thereof untill the Deceaſe of the ſaid late *Queen Elizabeth*.

And whereas for that certaine Clauſes contained in the ſaid Commiſſion have ſeemed unto ſome to be derogatory to the common Lawes of this our Kingdome, and alſo for that by coullor of the ſaid Commiſſion which was intended for the charitable Releiſe of poore miſerable and diſtreſſed Perſons, ſundry refractory and obſtinate Debtors, which rather wanted Will then means to ſatisfy their juſt Debts, tooke occaſion to moleſt and trouble their Creditors; Wee, whoſe Princely Care and Vigilancy alwaies watcheth to prevent all occaſions of Inconvenience to our loving Subjects, eſpeciall ſuch as tend to the Breach of our Laws, have hitherto forborne the renewing of the ſaid Commiſſion, which our Forbearance, as it hath wrought a good effect by diſcouraging of obſtinate and wilfull Debters that ſeeke nothing more then Evaſions to avoid the Payment of their juſt Debts, ſo it hath bene found by Experience that, for want of that, or ſome other like charitable courſe for the Releiſe of ſuch as are truly and indeed poore, diſtreſſed and miſerable, and want meanes to ſatisfie their Creditors, hath been an occaſion to peſter and fill our Priſons with the Bodies of thoſe Perſons whoſe Impriſonmente canne noe waie avail their Creditors, but rather is an hinderance to the Satisfaction of their Debts, for that, during the tyme of their Reſtrainte, they are in noe wiſe able to goe aboute or attende their lawfull Buſynes, but muſte of force conſume themſelves and that little they have miſerably in Priſon:

Wee therefore, upon due conſideration had of the Premiſſes, by the Adviſe of our righte truſtie and righte welbeloved Councellor Sir *Frauncis Bacon* Knight our Chauncellor of England, and alſoe of divers of our principall Judges of our Courts of Weſtminſter, have thought fit and determined to preſcribe and direct ſuch a moderate courſe, as that neither the Inſolency of wilfull and obſtinate Debters ſhould be thereby encouraged to the Derogation of our Lawes, nor yet our Grace and Clemency be wanting unto ſuch to whome it ſhall be meete to extend the ſame.

Knowe yee therefore that Wee, of our eſpeciall Grace, certaine Knowledge and meere Motion, have made, conſtituted and appointed, and by theſe Preſents doe make, conſtitute and appointe you to be our Commiſſioners, and doe hereby give and graunte unto you, or any three or more of you, full Power and lawful Authority at all and every tyme and tymes from henceforth ſo often as to you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall ſeeme convenient and needfull, within or during the tyme of *Eaſter Tearme*, *Michaelmas Terme* and *Hillary Terme*; or any of them, or within ſeaven Days before the beginning or after the ending of every of the ſaid Termes reſpectively, and not otherwiſe, to aſſemble and meete together, in ſome ſuch convenient place in or neare our Citty of London as you, or any three or more of you, ſhall think fit, for the Execution of this our Commiſſion, and before ſuch your meeting by Warrant under your Handes, or the Handes of any three or more of you (whereof ſome of the Judges of the Courte, by or from which ſuch Priſoner or Priſoners ſhall bee committed, to be alwaies one) upon reaſonable Warning, and at the Charges of the Priſoners, to call before you, as well ſome Perſon ſufficiently inſtructed for and on the behalfe of ſuch diſtreſſed Priſoners as now are or hereafter ſhall happen to be impriſoned in our ſaid Priſones of *Kinges Benche* and the *Fleete* or either of them, by reaſon of or for any Action of Debte, Action upon the Caſe, Treſpas, Detinue, Trover, or other perſonall Action, Judgment

ment or Execution, whereof the Debt or Execution ſhall not exceed the Sum of *Two hundred Marks*; as alſo the Creditors and ſuch others as have the Benifit of the Actions, Suites, Judgments or Executions for which they are deteyned in Priſon, and the Executors, Adminiſtrators and Attorneys of every of them, and all other Perſons whatſoever to whome it ſhall appertayne, of ſome Perſons ſufficiently authoriſed and inſtructed for and on their behalfe, whome Wee doe hereby commaund to appeare before you upon ſuch your Warrants, either in their owne Perſons or by ſome other ſufficiently inſtructed and authoriſed on their behalfe, and at ſuch your Meeting to receive the Supplications and Complaints of the ſaid diſtreſſed Priſoners, and by all lawfull waies and meanes to inform your ſelves, as well of the due Debt, Damage and Duetye for which ſuch Action, Suite, Plaint, Judgment or Execution is or ſhall be proſecuted, obteyned or gotten, as of the certaine Eſtate and Hability of the Priſoner how to pay and diſcharge the ſame; and thereuppon by all good and lawfull waies and meanes to treate, perſwade, mediate and procure Compoſition and Agreements with the Creditors, or other Perſons which have or ſhall have the Benifit of ſuch Actions, Suites, Judgments, or Executions; wherein our Pleaſure is, that ſome of the Judges of the Courte by or from which the ſaid Priſoner or Priſoners ſhall be committed, ſhall be privy and conſenting to the concluſion of ſuch Compoſitions and Agreements; and that ſuch of you our ſaid Commiſſioners as ſhall ſo goe about ſuch Compoſitions, ſhall do your beſt endeavour that the poor Priſoners by your means and mediation may be releived, and have ſuch reaſonable Yeares, Dayes and Tymes of Payment for ſuch of their Debts and Damages as they ſhall be preſently able to ſatisfie: and with ſuch Securitie for Payment thereof as in Equitie and good Conſcience, having reſpecte to the Ability of the Priſoner, and the Charge of Wife and Children, and other Incidents in ſuch pious Caſes conſiderable, by you ſhall be thought fit.

Straightly charging and commaunding you and every of you that, for the better Expedition and further Accompliſhment of our charitable Intent and Will in remedying the grievous Diſtreſſes of our ſaid poor Subjects and diſtreſſed Priſoners, you, or ſome ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, doe from tyme to tyme, when and as often as it ſhall be needfull, within the tymes before lymitted and not otherwiſe, aſſemble your ſelves together in ſome ſuch convenient place as is aforeſaid, as you tender our Pleaſure; And if any ſuch Creditor or Creditors, or other Perſon or Perſons for whoſe Debts, Coſts or Damages ſuch diſtreſſed Priſoner or Priſoners ſhall remaine in Priſon as aforeſaid, ſhall refuſe upon your ſaid Precepts or Warrants to appeare before you, or to ſend ſome other Perſon or Perſons, ſufficiently authoriſed and inſtructed, to treate and conclude with you as aforeſaid, then you, or any three or more of you as aforeſaid, (whereof ſome ſuch Judge as aforeſaid to be alwaies one) upon due Conſideration of the nature and quality of ſuch Refuſal and Contempt, ſhall and may take ſuch Order for Puniſhment of the ſame, and for procureing ſuch Perſons Apparance as to Juſtice ſhall appertaine:

And that you, or ſuch three or more of you (whereof ſuch Judge as aforeſaid to be one) ſhall and may uſe all lawfull waies or meanes to cauſe ſuch Creditors and other Perſon and Perſons to yeild to and perform ſuch moderate and reaſonable Compoſitions and Agreements as by you, or any ſuch three or more of you (whereof ſuch Judge as is aforeſaid to be one) ſhall be thought meete;

And for that our meaning is to be aiding and aſſiſting with our Grace and Favour to the Myſteries and Calamities of ſuch as are truely poore and diſtreſſed, and not to ſuch as lye in Priſon rather for Wilfullnes and Obſtinaſy and out of Reſolution to retaine large and ample Eſtates to themſelves, by hindring their juſt and honeſt Creditors; therefore We do hereby ſtraightly charge and commaund you and every of you, that in all your Proceedings by vertue of this our Commiſſion you be very circumſpect and carefull to trye and fynd out ſuch wilfull and obſtinate Perſons, and in noe wiſe ſuffer them or any of them to pertake of our ſaid Grace or Mercy which Wee hereby intend unto them that are and ſhall be willing with their whole Eſtate, *bonâ fide* and without Fraude, ſo farr as it will extende, to ſatisfie their juſt Debts and Damages for which they ſhall be ſo deteyned in Priſon, ſome tender Conſideration being had of themſelves, A.D.1618. 16 Jac. 1. ſelves, their Wives and Children, and unto ſuch poor and miſerable Perſons as have not wherewith to ſatisfie their Debts, but ſhall be conſtrained miſerably to periſh in Priſon, except in Pittie they ſhall be releived.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the eleaventh Day of November. A.D.1618. 16 Jac. 1.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Commiſſio ſpecialis directa Domino Cancellario & aliis pro ſuperviſione Camporum vocatorum Lincolne's Inne Feilds.

A.D.1618. Pat. 16. J. 1. p. 16. dorſ.

James, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland Fraunce and Irelande* Defendor of the Faithe &c. to our right truſtie and right welbeloved Councellor,

Frauncis Lord Verulam Lord Chauncellor of England,

And to, our right truſtie and right welbeloved Couſins and Councellors,

Edward Earle of Worceſter Lord Keeper of our Privy Seale,

William Earle of Pembroke Chamberlaine of our Houſhold,

Thomas Earle of Arundell,

And to our right truſtie and right welbeloved Couſens,

Henry Earle of Southampton,

Richard Earle of Dorſet,

William Earle of Saliſburie,

And alſoe to our right truſtie and right welbeloved Couſin and Councellor,

Thomas Earle of Exeter,

And likewiſe to our right truſty and right welbeloved Couſins,

William Earle of Northampton,

Robert Earle of Warwicke,

And to our right truſtie and welbeloved,

Robert Lord Riche,

William Lord Cavendiſhe,

And to our right truſty and welbeloved Councellor,

George Lord Carewe,

And to our right truſtie and welbeloved,

Thomas Lord Arundell of Warder,

And alſoe to our truſtie and welbeloved Councellors,

Sir Thomas Edmondes Knight Treaſorer of our Houſhold,

Sir Henry Cary Knight Comptroller of our Houſhold,

Sir Robert Naunton Knight one of our Principall Secretaries,

Sir Foulke Grevill Knight Chauncellor of our Exchequer,

Sir Julius Ceſar Knight Maiſter of the Rolles,

And to our truſtie and welbeloved,

Sir Henrie Mountague Knight Cheiſe Juſtice of the Pleas before Us to be holden,

Sir Henrie Hobert Knight and Baronet Cheif Juſtice of the Court of Common Pleas,

Sir Lawrence Tanfeild Knight Cheiſe Baron of our Court of Exchequer,

Sir John Croke Knight one of our Juſtices of the Pleas before Us to be holden,

Sir John Dodridge Knight one other of our Juſtices of the Pleas before Us to be holden,

Sir John Denham Knight one of the Barons of the Exchequer,

Sir Edward Cecill Knight,

Sir Henry Riche Knight Captaine of our Guard,

Edward Spencer Eſquier,

Sir William Sidley Knight and Baronett,

Sir Henry Finche Knight one of our Serjeants at Lawe,

Sir Henrie Telverton Knight our Attorney Generall,

Sir Thomas Coventrie Knight our Sollicitor Generall,

Sir Benjamin Rudiard Knight,

Sir James Ley Knight our Attorney of our Court of Wardes and Liveries,

Sir Edward Moſeley Knight our Attorney of our Dutchie of Lancaſter,

Sir William Harvey,

Sir Richard Wigmore,

Sir Lewis Lewkenor,

Sir George Coppin,

Sir William Smith,

Sir William Slingesbye,

Sir Charles Cæſar one of the Maiſters of our Chauncerie,

Sir Clement Edmondes,

Sir George Calvert,

Sir Thomas Penruddocke,

Sir William Segar,

Sir Richard Saint George,

Sir Edward Cope,

Sir

A.D.1618.
16 *Jac.* 1.

Sir Thomas Watſon,
Sir Henrie Spiller,
Knightes,
Robert Riche one of the Maiſters of our Chauncery,
Anthony Irby one other of the Maiſters of the Chauncerie,
Thomas Richardſon Serjeant at Law,
John Walter Eſquior Attorney to our deare Sonne the Prince,
Robert Heath Recorder of London,
Thomas Spencer,
Valentine Saunders,
Thomas Hitchcocke,
George Crooke,
Edward Caſſon,
Philipp Gerard,
Chriſtopher Brooke,
William Ravenſcrofte,
Hugh Pyne,
Roland Wandifford,
Thomas Saunderſon,
William Roye,
William Hackwill,
James Whitlock,
Ellis Winne,
Edward Forcett,
Edmond Doubleday,
Inago Jones our Surveyor Generall of our Workes,
Humfrey Chambers,
Eſquiers,
And *John Shelbery* Gentleman,
Greeting.

Know yee that it is noe ſmall Contentment unto Us that, within theis ſixteene Yeares of our Raigne over our Kingdome of England, there have been more publique Workes neer and about our Citie of London undertaken and finiſhed then in Ages heretofore; wherefore being given to underſtand that there are in the Weſt part of the Suburbes of our Cittie of London certaine Groundes, commonlie called and knowne by the Name of *Lincolnes Inn Fields*, lyeing and ſcituate in a place much planted round about with the Dwellings and Lodgings of Noblemen and Gentlemen of Qualitie, as well of the Innes of Courte or others; which if they were reduced into faire and goodlie Walkes would be a matter of greate Ornament to the Citie, Pleaſure and Freſhneſs for the Health and Recreation of the Inhabitants thereabouts, and for the Sight and Delight of Embaſſadors and Strangers coming to our Court and Cittie, and a memorable worke of our time to all Poſteritie.

We have taken it into our princely Care to order and directe, by Authoritie of our Royall Commiſſion, how the ſame may be moſt ſpeedely, ſubſtantially and gracefully accompliſhed and performed, as well by removeing and repreſſing all Nuſances and inconvenient Buildings which confine upon the ſame, as by the ordering and contriveing of the Grounds themſelves in ſuch ſorte as may be moſt for Comlines and Beautie; and therefore Wee have aſſigned you to be our Commiſſioners, and by theis Preſents doe give unto you, or any fower or more of you (whereof Wee will you our ſaid *Lord Chauncellor of England, Lord Privie Seale, Lord Chamberlaine,* or *Earle of Arundell* to be one) full Power and Authority to ſurvey the ſaid Feilds, and by Oath or otherwiſe to enquire of all and every the Nuſances and Annoyances therein, as well thoſe that have happened ſithence any of our Proclamations made againſt multiplicity of Building by erecting of Houſes, pety Tenements and Cotages, contrary to the ſaid Proclamations, and peſtring of Houſes there with multitude of Inmates and Lodgers, as alſoe to enquire accordinglie of all other Nuſances, Inconveniences and Annoyances whatſoever, whereby the Ayre in thoſe Partes now is or in tyme may be corrupted or made unwholſome, and the ſame to demoliſhe, pull downe and reforme according to your Wiſdomes and Diſcretions, and therein nevertheles to take ſuch order that all and every the Owners of the ſaid Cloſes, Feildes, Grounds, Tenements, Cottages, and other Erections there, and all and everie the Farmors and Poſſeſſors of them or any of them, may according to an indifferent Valuation of the ſame by Oath or otherwiſe to be enquired of, in reaſonable ſorte be compounded withal (due reſpecte being firſt had that the Contempte and Breache of our ſaid Proclamations be not neglected) for all their and everie of their lawfull Eſtates, Titles, Termes of Yeares and Intereſts in the ſaid Cloſes, Feildes, Grounds, Tenements, Cottages, Erections, or any of them, and that the ſaid Cloſes and Groundes, commonlie called *Lincolnes Inne Feildes*, according to your Wiſdomes and Diſcretions, may be framed and reduced both for Sweetnes, Uniformitie and Comelines into ſuch Walkes, Partitions or other Plottes, and in ſuch ſorte, manner and forme, both for publique Health and Pleaſure, as by the ſaid *Inago Jones* is or ſhall be accordingly drawne by way of Mapp or

A.D. 1618.
16 *Jac.* 1.

A.D.1618. 16 Jac. I. or Ground Plott, exhibited plained and ſet out and approved by Us:

And for that ſoe good and publique a Worke cannot, according unto our Royall Meaning and Intention, be effected without great Charge and the helpe of many Handes, whereby all Charges are leſſened and made light, We will and require you, or any fouer or more of you (whereof We will you our ſaid *Lord Chauncellor, Lord Privie Seale, Lord Chamberlaine,* or *Earle of Arrundell* to be one) to certifie unto Us in Writing the Names of all and every the Perſons inhabiting within the Pariſhes next adjacent unto the ſaid Feilds; *videlicet, Saint Martines* in the Feilds, *Saint Gyles* in the Feildes, *Saint Marie Savoy, Saint Clement, Saint Andrew, Saint Dunſton,* and *Saint Brides,* that are able to contribute to the ſaid Charge, with an Eſtimate what they and every of them are willing or may well afford to give to ſoe worthye a Worke, as alſoe the Names of ſuch as are Refractorie and denie to contribute to the ſame.

And to th'ende that the ſaid Worke may preſentlie be undertaken, and with all convenient ſpeed finiſhed, We will and our Pleaſure is, that you, or any fower or more of you (whereof Wee will you our ſaid *Lord Chauncellor, Lord Privie Seale, Lord Chamberlaine,* or *Earle of Arrundell* to be one) doe nominate and appoint in every of the ſaid Pariſhes one or more ſufficient Perſons reſiding within the ſaid Pariſhes, to be Collector or Collectors for the gathering and collecting of all and everie the Contribution Money that reſpectively ſhall be given towardes the ſaid Worke within the ſaid Pariſhes or any of them (except in the twoe Innes commonly called *Serjeants Inn,* the fowr Innes of Courte, and the eight Innes of Chauncerie) A.D.1618. 16 Jac. I. which Money ſoe to be collected Wee will and require, that the ſame be paid over by the ſaid Collectors unto the Treaſorer or Treaſorers of the ſaid Work by you, (whereof the ſaid *Lord Chauncellor, Lord Privie Seale, Lord Chamberlaine,* or *Earle of Arrundell* to be one) to be choſen out of the worthieſt, beſt able and moſt diſcreete Inhabitantes of the ſaid Pariſhes, which ſaid Treaſorer and Treaſorers, ſoe to be choſen, ſhall and may be from tyme to tyme charged and chargeable in an Accompt, or otherwiſe, by all or any of the inhabitantes of the Pariſhes aforeſaid for the not imploying or miſimploying of the Money by him or them ſoe to be receaved.

And for and concerning the Receiptes of the Contribution Money that ſhall be had or received from the ſaid Serjeantes Innes, Houſes of Court and Chauncerie, and of other Officers and Dependents of our Court of Chauncery, inhabiting within any of the ſaid Pariſhes, our Will and Pleaſure is that the ſame be collected and receaved by the Maiſter of the Rolls for the tyme being, and hee to bee Treaſurer and aunſwerable for the ſame.

And Wee commaund our Sheriffes of Middleſex, and all other our officers and Miniſters, as well within Liberties as without, that they and every one of them bee attendant upon for in and about the execution of this our Commiſſion.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the ſixteenth Day of November.

Per ipſum Regem.

Licentia ſpecialis pro David Ramſey & aliis.

A.D. 1618. Pat. 16. J. I. p. 23. n. 8.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland Fraunce and Ireland* Defender of the Faithe &c. to all to whome theſe Preſents ſhall come, greeting.

Whereas Wee are given to underſtand that, our welbeloved Subjectes, *David Ramſey* Gentleman one of the Pages of our Bedchamber, and *Thomas Wildgoſſe* Gentleman, have, by theire Induſtrye, and at theire great Paynes, Coſts, Charges and Expences, deviſed, found out and broughte to Perfection divers new apte or compendious forms or kindes of Engines or Inſtruments and other profitable inventions wayes and meanes for the good of our Commonwealth, as well to plough Grounds without Horſe or Oxen, and to enrich and make better and more fertill as well Beats Salts and Sett-ſands, as inland and upland Grounds within our Kingdomes of England and Ireland and our Domynyon of Wales, as alſo to rayſe Waters from any lowe place to high places for well watering of Citties,

A.D. 1618. 16 Jac. 1.

Townes, Noblemens, and Gentlemens Houſes, and other places now much wanting Water, with leſſes Charges then ever hath bene heretofore, and to make Boats for the carryage of Burthens and Paſſengers run upon the Water as ſwift in Calmes, and more ſaff in Stormes, then Boats full ſayled in great Wyndes, which ſaid Engines Inſtruments and Devyſes have not heretofore bene known or uſed by any within our ſaid Realmes and Domynions, whereby greate Commoditye will ariſe to our loving Subjects;

And whereas the ſaid *David Ramſey* and *Thomas Wildgoſſe* have humbly petitioned Us that Wee would be gracyouſly pleaſed, in conſideration that they are the firſt Inventors and Publiſhers thereof within our ſaid Realms and Domynions, and the like thereof have not heretofore bene made uſed or done within the ſame, and for that the ſame Inventions have bene perfected at their long and great Travyle, Coſts, Charges and Expences, to grant unto them our Letters Patents Lycence and Privilege for the ſole making and uſing of the ſaid Engines Inſtruments Devyces and Inventions Ways and meanes for the purpoſes aforeſaid during the terme of thirty and one Yeares, with Prohibition to all others during that terme to make or uſe the ſame.

Knowe ye that We, to the end the ſaid *David Ramſey* and *Thomas Wildgoſſe* may reap ſome Frute of their own Labors and Induſtrye, and recompence themſelves of the Coſts Charges and Expence which they have ſuſteyned and ſhall be at in and about the ſaide Deviſes and Inventions and the putting in ure thereof, to the Encouragement of all others in the lyke laudable Studyes and Indeavors, and for divers other good Cauſes and Conſiderations Us hereunto moving, of our eſpeciall Grace, certain Knowledge and mere Motion, have given and Granted, and, by theis Preſents, for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, do give and graunte unto the ſaid *David Ramſey* and *Thomas Wildgoſſe* theire Executors Admyniſtrators and Aſſignes, Deputie Servants and Workmen Factors and Agents, and all ſuch as ſhall have Power and Authority from them in that behalf, full and free Licence Privilege Power and Authority that they only, and none other, ſhall and may from time to time, during the term of Years hereafter granted, deviſe make erect exerciſe and put in ure within our ſaid Realms of England and Ireland and Domynyon of Wales, or any of them, or any part of any of them, the ſaid new formes and kinds of Engines Inſtruments Ways or Means for any of the Uſes or Purpoſes before expreſſed or mentioned; wherefore our Will and Pleaſure is, and We do by theſe Preſents, for Us our Heyrs and Succeſſors, ſtraightly prohibit, charge and command all and every the Subjects of Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, and all and every other Perſon and Perſons, that they or any of them do not preſume attempt or take in hand to make deviſe or imitate, uſe exerciſe practiſe or put in ure the ſaid Engins Inſtrument Deviſes Inventions wayes and means, or any of them, or counterfet, by the Pattern Example or Faſhyon of the ſaid Engins or Inſtruments, any other lyke Engine Inſtrument or Deviſe whatſoever within our ſaid Realms and Dominions or any of them, for the purpoſe aforeſaid, without the ſpeciall Conſent and Agreement of the ſaid *David Ramſey* and *Thomas Wildgoſſe* their Executors Admyniſtrators or Aſſignes or ſome of them, firſt had or obteined in Writing under their or ſome of their Hand and Seal or Hands and Seals, upon payn to have the ſame and every of them wholly defaced thrown down deſtroyed and broken, and upon ſuch Payns Penalties and Impriſonment as by the Lawes of this our Realm or otherwiſe can or may be inflicted upon them as Contempners and Breakers of our Royall Commandment.

A.D. 1618. 16 Jac. 1.

And further our expreſs Pleaſure and Commandment is, that for the avoyding of all ſubtil malicious perverſe and cautelous Practizes and Conſtructions that may be pretended or attempted to defraud and abuſe the good and true meaning of theſe our Letters Patents, the Interpretation Correction and Puniſhment of all manner of Offences which ſhall be committed in this behalf, to the Diſadvantage and Hinderance of the ſaid *David Ramſey* and *Thomas Wildgoſſe* their Executors Adminiſtrators or Aſſignes, ſhall be referred to the Pryvy Councell of Us our Heirs and Succeſſors for the time being, by theire honorable Direction to be puniſhed according to juſtice.

And, for the better execution of this our Grant Lycence and Privilege, We do by theſe Preſents, for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, give and grant full and free Licence Power and Authority unto the ſaid *David Ramſey* and *Thomas Wildgoſſe* their Executors Admyniſtrators Aſſigns or Deputies or any of them, at all times, and from time to time during the ſaid term of Yeares hereafter granted, with the aſſiſtance of a Conſtable or ſome other Officer, by all lawfull wayes and meanes, and in lawfull and convenient manner, to enter and go into all and ſinguler place and places convenient for diſcovery of the ſaid Offences, and ſearch for all ſuch Engins Inſtruments Deviſes or Inventions as ſhall be by any Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, other then the ſaid *David Ramſey* and *Thomas Wildgoſſe* their Executors Adminiſtrators Deputies or Aſſigns, or their Factors Workmen Servants or Agents during the ſaid term, made framed erected counterfeited practized or uſed, contrary to the true meaning of theſe Preſents; and yf they or any of them ſhall find any ſuch Engins Inſtruments Devyſes or Inventions, ſo made erected framed conterfeited practized or uſed, contrary to the true meaning of theſe Preſents, or any oppoſition or reſiſtance in the execution of any part of this our Grant, that they or ſome of them do thereof ſpeedely certefy the ſaid Privy Councell, to the end the Offenders therein may receive condign Puniſhment for their Offences.

To have hold exerciſe practiſe and enjoy the ſaid Liberties Pryvyleges Licences Authorities Immunities, and all and ſinguler other the Premiſſes before, by theſe Preſents, given and granted unto the ſaid *David Ramſey* and *Thomas Wildgoſſe* their Executors Admyniſtrators and Aſſigns, for and during the term, and unto the full end and term of *thirty and one Years* from the Day of the date of theſe Preſents next enſuing fully to be compleat and ended.

Yeilding and paying therefore yearly during the ſaid term unto Us our Heyrs and Succeſſors, at the Receipt of the Exchequer at Weſtminſter, the yearly Rent or Some of *ten Pounds* of lawfull Money of England, at the Feaſts of St. Michaell the Archangell the Annunciation of the bleſſed Virgin Mary by even and equall Portions to be payd.

And to the end the ſaid *David Ramſey* and *Thomas Wildgoſſe* their Executors Admyniſtrators and Aſſignes may the better proceed in the execution of the Libertyes and Powers hereby to them given and graunted, Wee doe further hereby, for Us our Heyrs and Succeſſors, will and commaund all Juſtices of Peace, Maiors, Sheriffs, Bayleiffs, Conſtables, and all other the Officers and Myniſters of Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, to be from tyme to tyme ayding helping and aſſiſting to the ſaid *David Ramſey* and *Thomas Wildgoſſe* their Executors Admyniſtrators Deputies and Aſſignes, in the execution of theſe our Letters Patents, according to the purport and true meaning thereof, as they tender our Pleaſure, and will avoid our Indignation and Diſpleaſure at theire Perills.

Provided always that yf at any time hereafter it ſhall appeare and be made manifeſt unto Us our Heirs or Succeſſors, that this our preſent Graunt ſhall be any way prejudicial to our Commonwealth in part or in all, or otherwiſe that We our Heyres or Succeſſors ſhall find the ſame to be uſed to the prejudice of Us our Heyres or Succeſſors, or to our or their Subjects, that then and ymmediately after Declaration thereof ſhall be made by Us our Heyrs or Succeſſors under the Pryvy Seal or Great Seal of Us our Heyrs or Succeſſors, or by any ſix or more of the Privy Councell of Us our Heyres or Succeſſors in Writing under their Hands, ſignifying the ſame, theſe our Letters Patents, for ſo much as ſhall be ſo ſignyfied to be prejudiciall, ſhall be from thenceforth utterly voyd and fruſtrate, yet in the reſte ſhall be good and of force, any thing in theſe Preſents conteined to the contrary notwithſtanding.

And laſtly, our Will and Pleaſure is, that theſe our Letters Patents, or the Inrollments thereof, ſhall be in all things firme and avayleable in Lawe according to the true meaning of the ſame, without anye further or other Grante Lycence Confirmation or Tolleration from Us our Heyres or Succeſſors to be had procured or obteyned, and ſhall be conſtrued and adjudged in all and every of our Courtes of Juſtice to be moſte avayleable unto the ſaid *David Ramſey* and *Thomas Wildgoſſe* their Executors Admyniſtrators and Aſſignes againſte Us our Heyres and Succeſſors:

Although expreſs mention &c.
In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the ſeventeenth Day of Januarie.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione Officii Admiralli Georgio Marchioni Buk. ad Vitam.

A.D. 1618.
Pat. 16. *J.* 1. *p.* 17. *n.* 20.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem:

Sciatis quod Nos,

Tam pro & in conſideratione boni veri fidelis & acceptabilis Servitii nobis, per, prædilectum & perquam fidelem Conſanguineum & Conſiliarium noſtrum, *Georgium Marchionem & Comitem Bukinghamiæ Vicecomitem Villyars* & *Baronem de Whaddon* antehac multipliciter facti & impenſi, quàm pro diverſis aliis bonis cauſis & conſiderationibus Nos ad præſens ſpecialiter moventibus,

De Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus præfato *Georgio Marchioni Buks* Officium MAGNI ADMIRALLI *noſtri Angliæ Hiberniæ Walliæ ac Dominiorum & Inſularum earumdem, Villæ Caleſiæ & Marchiarum ejuſdem Normanniæ Gaſcoigniæ & Aquitaniæ*, ac ipſum *Georgium Marchionem Buks* MAGNUM ADMIRALLUM *noſtrum ac Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum Angliæ Hiberniæ & Walliæ ac Dominiorum & Inſularum earumdem, dictæ Villæ Caleſciæ & Marchiarum ejuſdem, Normanniæ Gaſcoigniæ & Aquitanniæ*, necnon PRÆFECTUM GENERALEM CLASSIUM & MARIUM *dictorum Regnorum noſtrorum Angliæ & Hiberniæ ac Dominiorum & Inſularum eorumdem*, fecimus conſtituimus & ordinavimus, ac per Præſentes facimus conſtituimus & ordinamus.

Et ulterius ſciatis quòd Nos, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus eidem *Georgio Marchioni Bucks Admirallo noſtro Angliæ* ac *Præfecto Generali* Claſſium & Marium noſtrorum prædictorum, omnes & omnimodas Juriſdictiones Authoritates Libertates Officia Feodo Proficua Vadia Emolumenta Wrecca Maris & Maris ejecta, Regarda Advantagia Commoditates Præheminentias & Privilegia quæcumque, eidem Officio *Magni Admiralli* noſtri Angliæ & Hibern. ac aliorum Locorum & Dominiorum prædictorum, qualitercumque ſpectantia & pertinentia ſive incumbentia, vel aliquo modo ab antiquo & præantea debita ſive conſueta;

Necnon tam Bona & Catalla quorumcumq; Proditorum Piratarum Homicidarum & Felonum qualitercumque infra Juriſdictionem noſtram Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum Admiralitatis prædictæ delinquentium, quàm Bona Debita & Catalla omnium & ſingulorum eorum Manutenentium Acceſſariorum Conſulentium Auxiliantium vel Aſſiſtentium quorumcumque & eorum cujuſlibet;

Atq; etiam Bona Debita & Catalla quarumcumque Perſonarum Felonum de ſe, & cujuſlibet Perſonæ Felonis de ſe infra prædictam Juriſdictionem Admiralitatis prædictæ, quoviſmodo ſeu qualitercumque ad Mortem devenientium, ubicumque Bona Debita vel Catalla hujuſmodi, aut aliqua Parcella eorumdem, per Mare Aquam vel Terram infra Regna noſtra prædicta, ſeu Dominia noſtra eorumdem, tam infra Libertates quàm extra, fuerint inventa ſive invenienda, forisfacta ſeu forisſacienda, vel exiſtentia quæcumque;

Et etiam Bona Debita & Catalla quarumcumque aliarum Perſonarum Felonum de ſe, & cujuſlibet alterius Perſonæ Felonis de ſe, infra Juriſdictionem Admiralitatis prædictæ, reperta ſeu reperienda, aut contingentia quæcumque;

Et prætereà, tam Bona Debita & Catalla quorumcumque aliorum Proditorum Felonum & Homicidarum, ubicumque locorum delinquentium, ac Bona Debita & Catalla eorum Manutenentium Acceſſariorum Conſulentium Auxiliantium ſeu Aſſiſtentium, quàm etiam Bona Debita & Catalla quorumcumque Fugitivorum Convictorum Attinctorum Damnatorum Utlagatorum, vel in exigendo Proditione Felonia Homicida vel Murdro, ſeu aliquo alio quocumque Offenſu aut Delicto, qualitercumque poſitorum ſive ponendorum;

Necnon Bona Waivata Flotſon. Jotſon. Lagon. & Shares, ac Theſaurum inventum ſeu inveniendum, deodanda, ac Bona pro Derelicto habito ſeu habendo, ſeu Caſu fortuitu reperta ſeu reperienda, vel qualitercumque debita ſeu debenda;

A.D.1618.
16 *Jac.* 1.

Necnon omnia Bona Mercimonia & Catalla deperdita in Mare inventa, ſeu extra Mare projecta, atque etiam omnia & ſingula alia Caſualia, tam in ſuper vel per Mare Littorave, Crecas aut Coſteras Maris vel Partes maritimas, quàm in ſuper vel per Aquas dulces, Portus, Flumina publica, Rivos ſeu Crecas quaſcumque, aut Loca ſuperinundata quæcumque infra Fluxum & Refluxum Maris ſeu Aquæ ad plenitudinem, aut ſuper Littora vel Ripas alicujus earumdem, à quibuſcumque primis Pontibus verſus Mare, per Regna noſtra Angliæ & Hiberniæ aut eorum alterum, ſeu Dominia noſtra prædicta qualitercumq; quandocumq; vel quomodocumque emergentia contingentia ſeu provenientia, quæcumque vel ubicumque Bona Debita & Catalla hujuſmodi aut cætera Præmiſſa, ſeu aliqua Parcella eorumdem, infra Juriſdictionem noſtram Admiralitatis noſtræ Angliæ prædictæ, recipiantur aut inveniri ſeu reperiri contingant, vel quæ ad Nos nunc pertinent, aut unquam à *viceſimo quarto die Martii* anno Regni noſtri Angliæ primo, quoviſmodo pertinuerunt ſeu pertinere debuerunt aut debet ullo modo, & ad manus & notitias noſtras & Miniſtrorum noſtrorum nondum pervenerint, nec in Scaccarium noſtrum relata fuerint;

Ac etiam Anchoragia Beconagia ſeu Signa per Mare vel Portus ſeu publica Flumina, ſive Littora & Promontoria alicujus eorumdem pro Directione Navium erecta;

Et Laſtagium ſeu arenoſam Navium Onerationem;

Atq; Piſces Regales; videlicet, Sturgiones, Ballenas, Cetus, Porpecias, Delphines, Rigges, & Graſpetias, ac etiam generaliter cæteros Piſces quoſcumque magnam ſive ingentem Craſſitudinem ſive Pinguedinem in ſe habentes, eidem officio *Magni Admiralli* noſtri Angliæ ab antiquo de jure vel conſuetudine pertinentes ſeu ſpectantes, aut aliquo modo conſuetos.

Et inſuper omnes & omnimodos Fines, Mulcta, Exitus, Forisfacturas, Amerciamenta, Redemptiones & Recognitiones quaſcumque forisfacturas, & Pœnas pecuniarias pro Tranſgreſſionibus Delictis Injuriis Extortionibus Contemptibus & aliis Malefactis quibuſcumque, vel pro aliqua alia re materia ſeu cauſa quacumque, impoſitas vel inflictas aut imponendas vel infligendas, tam coram dicto *Magno Admirallo Angliæ*, ſeu aliquo ejus Locumtenente Officiali Commiſſario Viceadmirallo, ſive Deputato, vigore harum Literarum Patentium, per eum aſſignando vel deputando, in aliqua Curia Admiralitatis noſtræ Hæredum vel Succeſſorum noſtrorum Angliæ prædictæ tenta ſive tenenda, præſentatas ſive præſentandas aſſidendas afferendas forisfaciendas vel adjudicandas, quàm etiam Amerciamenta, Exitus, Fines, Perquiſitiones, Mulcta, & Pœnas pecuniarias quaſcumque, ac Forisfacturas quarumcumq; Recognitionum coram dicto *Magno Admirallo* noſtro Hæredum aut Succeſſorum noſtrorum, aut ejus Locumtenente, Viceadmirallo, Deputato vel Deputatis, ac aliis Juſticiariis noſtris ſeu Hæredum vel Succeſſorum noſtrorum Admiralitatis noſtræ Angliæ prædictæ, ad Proditiones Felonias Roberias Murdra Homicidas Confœderationes ac alias Offenſiones Tranſgreſſiones Contemptus Miſpriſiones Spoliationes ac Malefacta, infra Juriſdictionem noſtram maritimam commiſſa ſive committenda, audiendum & terminandum, per Literas noſtras commiſſionales Patentes Hæredum vel Succeſſorum noſtrorum, juxta Statuta inde edita, & Conſuetudinem Curiæ Principalis Admiralitatis noſtræ Angliæ prædictæ, ſub Magno Sigillo Angliæ factas & fiendas, aſſignatis & aſſignandis, contingentia ſive impoſita aut imponenda vel infligenda, ſeu aliquo modo aſſidenda afferenda forisfacienda ſive adjudicanda, aut aliquo modo occaſione Præmiſſorum Nobis Hæredibus vel Succeſſoribus noſtris in ea parte qualitercumque debita ſive debenda, eademque omnia & ſingula petenda exigenda & levanda, capienda recipienda & obtinenda & liberè diſponenda.

Habendum gaudendum occupandum & exercendum dictum Officium *Magni Admiralli noſtri* Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum Angliæ Hiberniæ & Walliæ Caleſiæ & Merchiarum earumdem, Normanniæ Gaſcoigniæ & Aquitanniæ, ac *Præfecti Generalis* Claſſium & Marium prædictorum, præfato *Georgio Marchioni Bucks*, pro termino Vitæ naturalis ipſius *Georgii Marchionis Bucks*, per ſe vel per ſufficientem Deputatum ſuum ſive Deputatos ſuos ſufficientes, unà cum omnibus & ſingulis Præmiſſis ac Rebus aliis quibuſcumque eidem Officio *Magni Admiralli* quoviſmodo pertinentibus devenientibus incumbentibus ſive ſpectantibus, ſeu antehac ab antiquo debitis vel conſuetis, abſque Compoto, ſeu aliquo alio Nobis Hæredibus vel Succeſſoribus noſtris

De Conceſſione Officii Admiralli Georgio Marchioni Buk. ad Vitam.

A.D. 1618. Pat. 16. J. 1. p. 17. n. 20.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos,

Tam pro & in conſideratione boni veri fidelis & acceptabilis Servitii nobis, per, prædilectum & perquam fidelem Conſanguineum & Conſiliarium noſtrum, *Georgium Marchionem & Comitem Bukinghamiæ Vicecomitem Villyars & Baronem de Whaddon* antehac multipliciter facti & impenſi, quàm pro diverſis aliis bonis cauſis & conſiderationibus Nos ad præſens ſpecialiter moventibus,

De Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus præfato *Georgio Marchioni Buks* Officium MAGNI ADMIRALLI *noſtri Angliæ Hiberniæ Walliæ ac Dominiorum & Inſularum earumdem, Villæ Caleſiæ & Marchiarum ejuſdem Normanniæ Gaſcoigniæ & Aquitaniæ*, ac ipſum *Georgium Marchionem Buks* MAGNUM ADMIRALLUM *noſtrum ac Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum Angliæ Hiberniæ & Walliæ ac Dominiorum & Inſularum earumdem, dictæ Villæ Caleſciæ & Marchiarum ejuſdem, Normanniæ Gaſcoigniæ & Aquitanniæ*, necnon PRÆFECTUM GENERALEM CLASSIUM & MARIUM *dictorum Regnorum noſtrorum Angliæ & Hiberniæ ac Dominiorum & Inſularum eorumdem*, fecimus conſtituimus & ordinavimus, ac per Præſentes facimus conſtituimus & ordinamus.

Et ulterius ſciatis quòd Nos, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus eidem *Georgio Marchioni Bucks Admirallo noſtro Angliæ* ac *Præfecto Generali* Claſſium & Marium noſtrorum prædictorum, omnes & omnimodas Juriſdictiones Authoritates Libertates Officia Feodo Proficua Vadia Emolumenta Wrecca Maris & Maris ejecta, Regarda Advantagia Commoditates Præheminentias & Privilegia quæcumque, eidem Officio *Magni Admiralli* noſtri Angliæ & Hibern. ac aliorum Locorum & Dominiorum prædictorum, qualitercumque ſpectantia & pertinentia ſive incumbentia, vel aliquo modo ab antiquo & præantea debita ſive conſueta;

Necnon tam Bona & Catalla quorumcumq; Proditorum Piratarum Homicidarum & Felonum qualitercumque infra Juriſdictionem noſtram Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum Admiralitatis prædictæ delinquentium, quàm Bona Debita & Catalla omnium & ſingulorum eorum Manutenentium Acceſſariorum Conſulentium Auxiliantium vel Aſſiſtentium quorumcumque & eorum cujuſlibet;

Atq; etiam Bona Debita & Catalla quarumcumque Perſonarum Felonum de ſe, & cujuſlibet Perſonæ Felonis de ſe infra prædictam Juriſdictionem Admiralitatis prædictæ, quoviſmodo ſeu qualitercumque ad Mortem devenientium, ubicumque Bona Debita vel Catalla hujuſmodi, aut aliqua Parcella eorumdem, per Mare Aquam vel Terram infra Regna noſtra prædicta, ſeu Dominia noſtra eorumdem, tam infra Libertates quàm extra, fuerint inventa ſive invenienda, foriſfacta ſeu foriſfacienda, vel exiſtentia quæcumque;

Et etiam Bona Debita & Catalla quarumcumque aliarum Perſonarum Felonum de ſe, & cujuſlibet alterius Perſonæ Felonis de ſe, infra Juriſdictionem Admiralitatis prædictæ, reperta ſeu reperienda, aut contingentia quæcumque;

Et prætereà, tam Bona Debita & Catalla quorumcumque aliorum Proditorum Felonum & Homicidarum, ubicumque locorum delinquentium, ac Bona Debita & Catalla eorum Manutenentium Acceſſariorum Conſulentium Auxiliantium ſeu Aſſiſtentium, quàm etiam Bona Debita & Catalla quorumcumque Fugitivorum Convictorum Attinctorum Damnatorum Utlagatorum, vel in exigendo Proditione Felonia Homicida vel Murdro, ſeu aliquo alio quocumque Offenſu aut Delicto, qualitercumque poſitorum ſive ponendorum;

Necnon Bona Waivata Flotſon. Jotſon. Lagon. & Shares, ac Theſaurum inventum ſeu inveniendum, deodanda, ac Bona pro Derelicto habito ſeu habendo, ſeu Caſu fortuitu reperta ſeu reperienda, vel qualitercumque debita ſeu debenda;

Necnon omnia Bona Mercimonia & Catalla deperdita in Mare inventa, ſeu extra Mare projecta, atque etiam omnia & ſingula alia Caſualia, tam in ſuper vel per Mare Littorave, Crecas aut Coſteras Maris vel Partes maritimas, quàm in ſuper vel per Aquas dulces, Portus, Flumina publica, Rivos ſeu Crecas quaſcumque, aut Loca ſuperinundata quæcumque infra Fluxum & Refluxum Maris ſeu Aquæ ad plenitudinem, aut ſuper Littora vel Ripas alicujus earumdem, à quibuſcumque primis Pontibus verſus Mare, per Regna noſtra Angliæ & Hiberniæ aut eorum alteræ, ſeu Dominia noſtra prædicta qualitercumq; quandocumq; vel quomodocumque emergentia contingentia ſeu provenientia, quæcumque vel ubicumque Bona Debita & Catalla hujuſmodi aut cætera Præmiſſa, ſeu aliqua Parcella eorumdem, infra Juriſdictionem noſtram Admiralitatis noſtræ Angliæ prædictæ, recipiantur aut inveniri ſeu reperiri contingant, vel quæ ad Nos nunc pertinent, aut unquam à *viceſimo quarto die Martii* anno Regni noſtri Angliæ primo, quoviſmodo pertinuerunt ſeu pertinere debuerunt aut debet ullo modo, & ad manus & notitias noſtras & Miniſtrorum noſtrorum nondum pervenerint, nec in Scaccarium noſtrum relata fuerint;

Ac etiam Anchoragia Beconagia ſeu Signa per Mare vel Portus ſeu publica Flumina, ſive Littora & Promontoria alicujus eorumdem pro Directione Navium erecta;

Et Laſtagium ſeu arenoſam Navium Onerationem;

Atq; Piſces Regales; videlicet, Sturgiones, Ballenas, Cetus, Porpecias, Delphines, Rigges, & Graſpetias, ac etiam generaliter cæteros Piſces quoſcumque magnam ſive ingentem Craſſitudinem ſive Pinguedinem in ſe habentes, eidem officio *Magni Admiralli* noſtri Angliæ ab antiquo de jure vel conſuetudine pertinentes ſeu ſpectantes, aut aliquo modo conſuetos.

Et inſuper omnes & omnimodos Fines, Mulcta, Exitus, Forisfacturas, Amerciamenta, Redemptiones & Recognitiones quaſcumque forisfacturas, & Pœnas pecuniarias pro Tranſgreſſionibus Delictis Injuriis Extortionibus Contemptibus & aliis Malefactis quibuſcumque, vel pro aliqua alia re materia ſeu cauſa quacumque, impoſitas vel inflictas aut imponendas vel infligendas, tam coram dicto *Magno Admirallo Angliæ*, ſeu aliquo ejus Locumtenente Officiali Commiſſario Viceadmirallo, ſive Deputato, vigore harum Literarum Patentium, per eum aſſignando vel deputando, in aliqua Curia Admiralitatis noſtræ Hæredum vel Succeſſorum noſtrorum Angliæ prædictæ tenta ſive tenenda, præſentatas ſive præſentandas aſſidendas afferendas forisfaciendas vel adjudicandas, quàm etiam Amerciamenta, Exitus, Fines, Perquiſitiones, Mulcta, & Pœnas pecuniarias quaſcumque, ac Forisfacturas quarumcumq; Recognitionum coram dicto *Magno Admirallo* noſtro Hæredum aut Succeſſorum noſtrorum, aut ejus Locumtenente, Viceadmirallo, Deputato vel Deputatis, ac aliis Juſticiariis noſtris ſeu Hæredum vel Succeſſorum noſtrorum Admiralitatis noſtræ Angliæ prædictæ, ad Proditiones Felonias Roberias Murdra Homicidas Confœderationes ac alias Offenſiones Tranſgreſſiones Contemptus Miſpriſiones Spoliationes ac Malefacta, infra Juriſdictionem noſtram maritimam commiſſa ſive committenda, audiendum & terminandum, per Literas noſtras commiſſionales Patentes Hæredum vel Succeſſorum noſtrorum, juxta Statuta inde edita, & Conſuetudinem Curiæ Principalis Admiralitatis noſtræ Angliæ prædictæ, ſub Magno Sigillo Angliæ factas & fiendas, aſſignatis & aſſignandis, contingentia ſive impoſita aut imponenda vel infligenda, ſeu aliquo modo aſſidenda afferenda forisfacienda ſive adjudicanda, aut aliquo modo occaſione Præmiſſorum Nobis Hæredibus vel Succeſſoribus noſtris in ea parte qualitercumque debita ſive debenda, eademque omnia & ſingula petenda exigenda & levanda, capienda recipienda & obtinenda & liberè diſponenda.

Habendum gaudendum occupandum & exercendum dictum Officium *Magni Admiralli noſtri* Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum Angliæ Hiberniæ & Walliæ Caleſiæ & Merchiarum earumdem, Normanniæ Gaſcoigniæ & Aquitanniæ, ac *Præfecti Generalis* Claſſium & Marium prædictorum, præfato *Georgio Marchioni Bucks*, pro termino Vitæ naturalis ipſius *Georgii Marchionis Bucks*, per ſe vel per ſufficientem Deputatum ſuum ſive Deputatos ſuos ſufficientes, unà cum omnibus & ſingulis Præmiſſis ac Rebus aliis quibuſcumque eidem Officio *Magni Admiralli* quoviſmodo pertinentibus devenientibus incumbentibus ſive ſpectantibus, ſeu antehac ab antiquo debitis vel conſuetis, abſque Compoto, ſeu aliquo alio Nobis Hæredibus vel Succeſſoribus noſtris proinde reddendo ſolvendo vel faciendo; aliquibus Statutis Actubus Ordinationibus Prohibitionibus aut Reſtrictionibus in contrarium factis editis ordinatis vel proviſis, aut aliquâ aliâ Re, Causâ vel Materiâ quâcumque, in aliquo non obſtante.

Et inſuper, ex uberiori Gratiâ noſtrâ ſpeciali, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus præfato *Georgio Marchioni Bucks Magno Admirallo* noſtro Angliæ ac *Præfecto Generali* Claſſium & Marium noſtrorum prædictorum, pro occupatione ac exercitio dicti Officii *Magni Admiralli* prædicti, quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Ducentarum Marcarum* legalis monetæ Angliæ, unà cum omnibus & ſingulis cæteris Præmiſſis: Habendum gaudendum & annuatim percipiendum prædictam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Ducentarum Marcarum* præfato *Marchioni Bucks Magno Admirallo noſtro* Angliæ & *Præfecto Generali* Claſſium & Marium prædictorum & Aſſignatis ſuis pro termino vitæ dicti *Marchionis*, à Feſto Natalis Domini ultimo præterito ante Datam Præſentium, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri Weſtm. Hæredum vel ſucceſſorum noſtrorum, per manus Commiſſionariorum pro Theſauro noſtro Hæredum vel Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per manus Theſaurarii Cancellarii vel Camerariorum dicti Scaccarii pro tempore exiſtentium, de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ad quatuor anni terminos; videlicet, ad Feſta Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis, Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiſtæ, Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, & Natalis Domini, per æquales Portiones, ſolvendum.

Et præterea, de uberiori Gratia noſtra, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus præfato *Georgio Marchioni Bucks Admirallo noſtro* Angliæ & *Præfecto* Claſſium & Marium noſtrorum prædictorum, plenam Juriſdictionem Poteſtatem & Auctoritatem audiendi examinandi & terminandi quaſcumque Cauſas civiles & maritimas, atque Querelas, Contractus, Delicta ſeu quaſi Delicta, Crimina, Placita, Debita, Exchambia, Aſſecurationes, Computa, Literas partitas, Conventiones, Chirographia, Onerationes Navium, omniaque Negotia & Contractus quæ Nautas, pro Navibus conductis & locatis, Debita, Pecuniam trajectitiam, ſeu nauticum Fenus, quoviſmodo tangunt ſeu aliquo modo concernunt; Lites, Tranſgreſſiones, Injurias, Extortiones, & Negotia civilia & maritima quæcumque inter Mercatores, & inter Dominos & Proprietarios Navium, & aliorum Vaſorum Mercatorum, ſeu aliorum quoſcumque, cum eiſdem Dominis Proprietariis Navium & cæterorum Vaſorum quorumcumque, infra Juriſdictionem noſtram maritimam Admiralitatis noſtræ Angliæ prædictæ, occupatorum ſeu uſitatorum, ſeu inter quaſcumque alias Perſonas qualitercumque habita facta inita ſive contracta, habenda fienda inienda ſive contrahenda, pro aliqua Re Materia ſeu Cauſa vel Negotio; ſeu Injuria quacumque, in ſuper vel per Mare aut Flumina publica ſeu Aquas dulces, Rivos ſeu Crecas & Loca ſuperinundata quæcunque, inter Fluxum & Refluxum Maris & Aquæ ad plenitudinem, vel ſuper Littora ſeu Ripas quaſcumque eiſdem vel eorum aliqui, adjacentes, à quibuſcumque primis Pontibus verſus Mare, per dicta Regna noſtra Angliæ & Hiberniæ, ſeu Dominica noſtra eorumdem ſupradicta, vel alibi ultra Mare aut in Partibus ultramarinis quibuſcumque, expedita ſeu expedienda; unà cum omnibus & ſingulis ſuis adjacentibus emergentibus dependentibus annexis & connexis & cauſis quibuſcumque, ubicumque ſeu qualitercumque hujuſmodi Cauſis Querelis Contractus & aliis Præmiſſis ſupradictis, vel eorum aliquod, oriri celebrari contrahi ſeu fieri contingat;

Atque inſuper, Cauſas Appellationum. & militarium Querelarum, ex Cauſis prædictis ſeu earum aliqua, à quibuſcumque Judicibus, Juſticiariis, Viceadmirallis, Majoribus, Vicecomitibus, Seneſchallis, Ballivis, ſeu aliis Officiariis & Miniſtris noſtris Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum quibuſcumque, ad Curiam Principalem Admiralitatis Angliæ prædictæ, interpoſitis vel interponendis, cum omnibus & ſingulis ſuis emergentibus dependentibus connexis & annexis Cauſis & Negotiis quibuſcumque, juxta Leges noſtras civiles & maritimas, & Conſuetudines prædictæ Curiæ Principalis Admiralitatis noſtræ Angliæ prædictæ, in eadem Curia audiendi & terminandi, cum plena Poteſtate & Auctoritate noſtra Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum inhibendi prohibendi

bendi & ſuperſedere faciendi & mandandi omnibus & ſingulis quibus in ea parte fuerit inhibendi ſuperſedendi vel prohibendi, quòd ipſi aut eorum aliquis, pendentibus in dicta Curia noſtra Hæredum aut Succeſſorum noſtrorum hujuſmodi Appellationis ſive militaris Quærelæ, Negotiis indiſcuſſis, ulterius in ea parte procedere minimè attemptent neque attemptet, ſub Pœna arbitrio dicti *Magni Admiralli* in ea parte limitandi ſeu interponendi;

Necnon Querelas omnium & ſingulorum Contractuum Conventionum ac Cauſarum & negotiorum civilium & maritimorum ultra Mare perficiendorum, ſeu ultra Mare contractorum & in hoc Regno noſtro Angliæ, vel in dicto Regno noſtro Hiberniæ, vel aliquo alio Dominio noſtro eorumdem perimplendorum ſeu percipiendorum, qualitercumque emergentes ſeu contingentes,

Ac etiam Cognitionem cæterorum omnium & ſingulorum quæ, ad Officium *Magni Admiralli* Angliæ, & *Præfecto Generali* Claſſium & Marium noſtrorum prædicto, vel Juriſdictioni noſtræ maritimæ Admiralitatis Angliæ prædictæ, quoviſmodo tangunt ſeu aliquo modo concernunt, ac ab antiquo pertinere debuerunt aut debuit;

Et generaliter, ad cognoſcendum & procedendum in omnibus & ſingulis aliis Cauſis Litibus Criminibus Delictis Exceſſibus Querelis Injuriis Malefactis ſeu quaſi Malefactis, Tranſgreſſionibus Regratariis Forſtellariis, & Negotiis maritimis quibuſcunque, per Regna noſtra & Loca prædicta infra Juriſdictionem noſtram maritimam Admiralitatis noſtræ Angliæ prædictæ, per Mare vel Aquam aut Ripas ſeu Littora eorumdem, qualitercumque factis commiſſis perpetratis aut emergentibus, fiendis committendis perpetrandis aut emergentibus; unà cum Poteſtate & Auctoritate Recognitiones quaſcunque pro Conventionibus ſeu Debitis quibuſcunque capiendi, eaſque executioni ponendi & exequi faciendi & mandandi, necnon Naves Perſonas Res Bona Merces & Mercimonia quæcunque, pro præmiſſis & eorum quolibet, ac aliis Cauſis quibuſcumque eadem concernentibus, ubicunque Locorum fuerint reperta ſeu inventa per Regna noſtra ſeu Dominia prædicta, infra Libertates ſeu extra, ac etiam per alias Conventiones, Cauſis ſeu Debitis Civilibus quibuſcunque, qualitercunque contractis ſeu emergentibus, dummodò Bona ſeu Perſonæ Debitorum reperiantur infra Juriſdictionem Admiralitatis prædictæ, juxta Leges noſtras civiles & maritimas, ac Conſuetudines Curiæ noſtræ principalis Admiralitatis noſtræ Angliæ prædictæ, ab antiquo uſitatas, realiter areſtandi & areſtari faciendi & mandandi, ipſaſque & ipſa, cum ſuis emergentibus dependentibus incidentibus connexis & annexis Cauſis & Negotiis quibuſcunque, juxta Leges & Conſuetudines prædictas, aliiſq; viis modis & mediis omnibus & ſingulis, quibus dictus *Magnus Admirallus noſter* & *Præfectus Generalis* Claſſium & Marium noſtrorum prædictorum melius ſciverit aut poterit, audiendi examinandi diſcutiendi ac fine debito terminandi, ac Perſonas quaſcunque in ea parte, prout caſus exiget, coram dicto *Admirallo Angliæ* ſeu ejus Deputato quocunque, ſive Deputatis quibuſcunque, comparere & rendere, cum cujuſlibet Coertionis temporalis, ac cujuſvis alterius Pœnæ & Mulcti Poteſtate, juxta Leges & Conſuetudines prædictas, compellendi, Juſtitiam faciendi & miniſtrandi, Juris ordine ſeu levato ſine ſtrepitu & figura Judicii, ſolâ facti & Rei Veritate inſpectâ, procedendi;

Necnon ad inquirendum, per Sacramentum proborum & legalium Hominum, tam infra Libertates quàm extra, de omnibus & ſingulis quæ de Jure Statutis Ordinationibus vel Conſuetudinibus Curiæ noſtræ principalis Admiralitatis noſtræ Angliæ prædictæ, ab antiquo inquiri ſolent vel deberent, Reoſque Contemptores, ac Juris & Juriſdictionis noſtræ prædictæ Violatores & Uſurpatores, Delinquentes & Contumaces Abſentes Naucleros Marinarios Remiges Piſcatores Naupegos, & alios operarios & Expertos quoſcunque res nauticas quaſcunq; exercentes, tam juxta & ſecundùm Leges noſtras civiles & maritimas, & Ordinationes & Conſuetudines prædictas, & eorum Demerita, quàm juxta & ſecundùm Statuta Regni noſtri Angliæ in ea parte edita & proviſa, mulctandum corrigendum puniendum caſtigandum & reformandum, ac in quibuſcunque Carceribus noſtris Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ubicunque locorum infra Regna & Dominia noſtra prædicta, incarcerandum & incarcerari faciendum & mandandum, Incarceratoſque quoſcunque qui deliberandi fuerint deliberandum & penitùs exonerandum & exonerari faciendum & mandandum;

Fluminaque noſtra publica, Portus, Rivos, ac Aquas dulces, ac Crecas, quæcunque infra Juriſdictionem noſtram maritimam, ubicunque locorum infra Regna & Dominia noſtra prædicta exiſtentia, pro conſervatione tam Claſſis noſtræ, ac Claſſium & Navigiorum Regnorum & Dominiorum noſtrorum prædictorum, quàm Piſcium in eiſdem Fluminibus & Locis prædictis creſcentium quorumcumque, Ordinationes & Statuta quæcumque in ea parte edita & proviſa debitè conſervandum & conſervari & exequi faciendum, Subconſervatoreſque deputandum & aſſignandum; omniaque alia & ſingula faciendum exercendum expediendum & exequendum in Præmiſſis & eorum quolibet, prout de Jure, & ſecundùm Leges Statuta & Conſuetudines prædicta fuerint faciendum; necnon ad Retia nimis Stricta, & alia Ingenia ſive Inſtrumenta illicita quæcunque, ubicunque locorum per Flumina publica, Portus, Rivos & Aquas dulces, ſeu Crecas quaſcunque, infra Juriſdictiones noſtras maritimas Admiralitatis noſtræ prædictæ, per Aquam occupata ſive occupanda vel exercitata ſive exercenda, & Exercitatores & Occupatores eorumdem, juxta dicta Statuta & Ordinationes Regni noſtri Angliæ prædicti, in contrarium edita & proviſa, puniendum corrigendum & reformandum;

Atque inſuper, tam Naves & Naviculas guerrinas, quàm quaſcumque alias Naves & Naviculas, ſeu Vaſa quæcunque, pro quibuſcunque Viagiis & Negotiis noſtris Hæredum vel Succeſſorum noſtrorum, vel Expeditionibus eorumdem, necnon Navigeros, Nautas ſeu Pilotas, Navium Magiſtros, Naucleros, Vibrellatores ſive Bombardarios & Marinarios, & alias Perſonas quaſcumque pro Navibus & Naviculis ſeu Vaſibus hujuſmodi aptos & idoneos, de tempore in tempus, quoties neceſſe fuerit, ubicumque locorum infra Regna & Dominia noſtra prædicta, infra Libertates & extra, congregandum deligendum retinendum capiendum arreſtandum deputandum & aſſignandum, abſque interruptione ſive impedimento, per quemcumque alium in contrarium fiendum, cum plena Juriſdictione & Poteſtate ad exequendum omnia & ſingula alia quæ in ea parte per *Magnum Admirallum* noſtrum & *Præfectum Generalem* Claſſium & Marium noſtrorum prædictorum, fieri poſſint debent vel ſolent expediri, vel neceſſe fuerit, expediendum ſive exequendum, ac prout *Magno Admirallo* noſtro Angliæ, & *Præfecto* Claſſium & Marium prædictorum de tempore in tempus magis expediens viſum fuerit.

Conceſſimus præterea, ac de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus eidem *Merchioni Bucks Magno Admirallo* noſtro Angliæ & *Præfecto Generali* Claſſium & Marium noſtrorum prædictorum, ut hujuſmodi officio *Magni Admiralli* noſtri Angliæ & *Præfecti Generalis* Claſſium & Marium noſtrorum prædictorum, ut omnia & ſingula eidem Officio pertinentia & ſpectantia, per Regna & Dominia noſtra prædicta & quodlibet eorum, melius & commodius exequi & perimplere valeat & poſſit, plenam Aucthoritatem & Poteſtatem, quoties opus & neceſſe fuerit, ad nominandum præficiendum ordinandum aſſignandum faciendum & conſtituendum Locumtenentem ſive Locumtenentes, Judicem ſive Judices, Viceadmirallum ſive Viceadmirallos, Commiſſarium ſive Commiſſarios, Præſidentem ſive Præſidentes, Regiſterium ſive Regiſterios, ac omnes & omnimodos Officiarios Miniſtros ſub ſe neceſſarios idoneos & oportunos prædictis Officiis & eorum alteri, & exercitio eorumdem vel eorum alterius, in locis prædictis, exercendis pro termino Vitæ cujuſlibet Officiarii & Miniſtri hujuſmodi duraturos, deputandum & præficiendum, vel ad Beneplacitum dicti *Magni Admiralli* noſtri Angliæ prædicti deputandum & aſſignandum, ad omnia & ſingula Præmiſſa vice & loco ſuo facienda & expedienda;

Statutaq; & Ordinationes quaſcumque in Officio Admiralitatis prædictæ ſtatuendum & condendum quotiens opus fuerit, ac ea quæ fuerint repellenda, repellendum;

Necnon hujuſmodi Officiarios & Miniſtros & eorum quemlibet, ab hujuſmodi Officiis & Exercitione eorumdem, juxta Juris & Æquitatis exigentiam, ac dictæ Curiæ principalis Admiralitatis Angliæ prædictæ conſuetudines, amovere & expellere ac alium ſive alios eorum loco ſive locis modo præmiſſo ad ejus Beneplacitum, vel pro Termino Vitæ ſubſtituere ordinare facere & deputare, quoties magis expediens videbitur.

Et

Et inſuper, de uberiori Gratia noſtra volumus & per Præſentes concedimus, quod hujuſmodi Officiarii & Miniſtri habeant & percipiant omnia & ſingula Vadia Proficua Feoda Advantagia & commoditates quæcumque eiſdem Officiis & eorum cuilibet, juxta Conſuetudinem Curiæ Admiralitatis noſtræ Angliæ prædictæ, ab antiquo debita & conſueta, abſque Compoto ſeu aliquo alio Nobis Hæredibus vel Succeſſoribus noſtris proinde reddendo ſolvendo vel faciendo.

Et ulterius, de uberiori Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, pro nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus per præſentes, præfato *Georgio Merchioni Bucks Magno Admirallo* noſtro Angliæ ac *Præfecto Generali* Claſſium & Marium noſtrorum prædictorum, & ejus Locumtenenti ſive Locumtenentibus, Judici ſive Judicibus, Viceadmirallo ſive Viceadmirallis, Deputato vel Deputatis, Commiſſario ſive Commiſſariis, Præſidenti ſive Præſidentibus, plenam Poteſtatem Juriſdictionem & Authoritatem in ſupradictis Cauſis & Negotiis Litibus Querelis Delictis Criminibus Extortionibus Malefactis, Contractibus Civilibus & Maritimis, ac cæteris Præmiſſis, unà cum omnibus & ſingulis ſuis emergentibus incidentibus connexis dependentibus & annexis Cauſis & Negotiis quibuſcumque, cognoſcendi & procedendi, eaſque & ea audiendi examinandi finiendi & terminandi, ac Sententias & Decreta quæcumque in ea parte pronunciandi & promulgandi & interponendi, eaque executioni demandandi cum cognitione & plena juriſdictione quarumcumque aliarum Cauſarum civilium & maritimarum quæ ſunt Maris, vel quæ Mare vel maris pertranſitum ſive Paſſagium, aut Iter navale ſive Viagium maritimum, vel Juriſdictionem maritimam ſupradictam quoviſmodo concernunt ſeu reſpiciunt, aut ſuper Mare Fluminibus publicis, ſeu portibus, Rivis, Aquis dulcibus, Crecis vel Locis prædictis qualitercumque expedita ſeu expedienda, etiam cum Poteſtate ad procedendum in eiſdem, juxta Leges noſtras civiles & maritimas ac Conſuetudines Curiæ Principalis Admiralitatis prædictæ ab antiquo uſitatas, tam ex Officio mero mixto vel promoto, ſeu ad alicujus Partis inſtantiam prout caſus exiget & expediens viſum fuerit.

Volumus etiam ac per præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, concedimus quòd præfatus *Georgius Marchio Bucks Magnus Admirallus* Angliæ & *Præfectus* Claſſium & Marium noſtrorum prædictorum, & ejus Locumtenens ſive Locumtenentes, ac cæteri omnes Officiarii & Miniſtri, habeant Cognitionem & Deciſionem de Wrecco Maris magno ſeu parvo, ac de Morte Submerſione, & Viſu Corporum Mortuorum quarumcumque Perſonarum in Mare vel Fluminibus Publicis, Portubus, Aquis dulcibus ſeu Crecis quibuſcumque, infra Fluxum Maris & Aquæ prædictæ ad plenitudinem per dicta Regna noſtra & Domina prædicta, ac Juriſdictionem Admiralitatis Angliæ prædictæ, qualitercumque interfectarum ſive ſubmerſarum, aut interficiendarum ſive ſubmergendarum, murderatarum ſive murderandarum, aut aliquo alio modo ibidem ad mortem devenientium;

Necnon per Juriſdictionem Admiralitatis noſtræ prædictæ cuſtodiam & conſervationem Statutorum noſtrorum de Wrecco Maris, & de Officio Coronatoris, Annis tertio & quarto *Edwardi Primi*, atque Statutorum de Bonis ſpoliatis ſuper Mare venientibus in hoc Regnum noſtrum Angliæ, Anno viceſimo ſeptimo *Edwardi Tertii* Prædeceſſorum noſtrorum quondam Regum Angliæ reſpectivè editorum & proviſorum, atque Cognitionem de Mahemio in locis prædictis infra fluxum Maris & Aquæ ad plenitudinem contingente, cum poteſtate etiam puniendi Delinquentes in ea parte quoſcumque juxta Juris exigentiam, & Curiæ noſtræ Admiralitatis Angliæ prædictæ Conſuetudines:

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio de vero Valore annuo, vel certitudine Premiſſorum ſeu eorum alicujus, aut de aliis Donis ſive Conceſſionibus per Nos, ſeu per aliquem Progenitorum vel Prædeceſſorum noſtrorum præfato *Georgio Marchioni Bucks Magno Admirallo* noſtro Angliæ ac *Præfecto Generali* Claſſium & Marium noſtrorum prædictorum ante hæc tempora factis in præſentibus minime facta exiſtit, atque aliquo Statuto Actu Ordinatione Proviſione Prohibitione ſive Reſtrictione, præſentibus Literis Patentibus, ſive alicujus Partis ſive Clauſæ in eiſdem expreſſis vel inſertis, repugnantibus derogatoriis aut contrariis quibuſcumque in contrarium factis editis ordinatis ſive proviſis, ſeu aliquâ aliâ Re Cauſa vel Materiâ quacumque in aliquo non obſtantibus.

Mandantes & firmiter & ſtrictè, tenore Præſentium, præcipientes, atque per dictum *Magnum Admirallum* ac *Præfectum Generalem*, ex parte noſtra Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, præcipi & mandari volentes, univerſis & ſingulis Proceribus Dominis Juſtitiariis Majoribus Vicecomitibus Capitaneis Seneſchallis Ballivis & Cuſtodibus Gaolarum & Carcerum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum quorumcumque, Conſtabulariis ac cæteris Miniſtris & Fidelibus Subditis & Ligeis noſtris Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum quibuſcumque, & eorum cuilibet, infra Libertates & extra, quòd præfato *Marchioni Bucks Magno Admirallo* Angliæ & *Præfecto Generali* Claſſium & Marium prædictorum, & Officiariis Deputatis & Miniſtris ſuis quibuſcumque, & eorum cuilibet, in prædicto Officio Admiralitatis aſſignatis ſive aſſignandis, circa executionem Præmiſſorum intendentes auxiliantes faventes pariter & obedientes ſint, ac quod Mandatis & Præceptis quibuſcumque eis vel eorum alicui, ex parte noſtra Hæredum vel Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per dictum *Georgium Marchionum Bucks Magnum Admirallum* Angliæ & *Præfectum Generalem* Claſſium & Marium prædictorum, vel ejus nomine directis, pareant ſub Pœnâ Contemptûs iſtarum Literarum Patentium, & ſub Periculo incumbenti.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo octavo die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione Officii Secretarii in Lingua Latina Thomæ Read Generoſo.

A.D. 1619.
Pat. 16 J. 1. p. 23. n. 5.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Cùm Nos,

Per Literas noſtras Patentes, ſub Magno Sigillo noſtro Angliæ confectas, gerentes Datam apud *Weſtm.* ſecundo Die Januarii, Anno Regni noſtri Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ ſeptimo, & Scotiæ quadrageſimo tertio.

Dederimus & conceſſerimus dilecto Servienti noſtro *Thomæ Lake* Militi, ad tunc uno Clericorum Signeti noſtri, Officium Secretarii noſtri pro Lingua Latina, ac ipſum *Thomam Lake* Secretarium noſtrum pro Lingua Latina fecerimus ordinaverimus & conſtituerimus per prædictas Literas Patentes, habendum gaudendum & occupandum prædictum Officium Secretarii noſtri pro Lingua Latina eidem *Thomæ Lake* durante Vitâ ſuâ naturali;

Ac inſuper, de uberiori Gratia noſtra, dederimus & conceſſerimus per eaſdem Literas Patentes dicto *Thomæ Lake* Militi, pro exercitio & occupatione dicti Officii quoddam Vadium & Feodum *octoginta Librarum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ per Annum, habendum & annuatim percipiendum eidem *Thomæ Lake* Militi vel Aſſignatis ſuis, durante Vitâ ſuâ prædictâ, Vadium & Feodum prædictum, de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum ejuſdem pro tempore exiſtentium ad quatuor anni terminos; videlicet, ad Feſta Natalis Domini, Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis, Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiſtæ, & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, per æquales Portiones ſolvendum, prout per eaſdem Literas Patentes pleniùs liquet & apparet; Quas quidem Literas Patentes præfatus *Thomas Lake* Miles, modo unus Primariorum Secretariorum noſtrorum, in cancellariam noſtram, ſponte ſua ſurſum reddidit cancellandas, eâ tamen intentione ut Nos, alias Literas Patentes de Officio prædicto & cæteris præmiſſis, dilecto Subdito noſtro *Thomæ Read* Generoſo facere & concedere dignaremur; quam quidem Surſumredditionem acceptavimus, & per Præſentes acceptamus.

Sciatis igitur quòd Nos, de fidelitate prædicti *Thomæ Read* plurimùm confidentes, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus eidem *Thomæ Read* prædictum Officium Secretarii noſtri pro Lingua Latina, ac ipſum *Thomam Read* Secretarium noſtrum pro Lingua Latina, facimus ordinamus & conſtituimus per Præſentes:

A.D.1619. 16 Jac. 1.

Habendum gaudendum & occupandum prædictum Officium Secretarii noſtri pro Lingua Latina, eidem *Thomæ Read* durante Vitâ ſuâ naturali.

Ac inſuper, de uberiori Gratiâ noſtrâ dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Heredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus eidem *Thomæ Read*, pro exercitio & occupatione dicti Officii, quoddam Vadium & Feodum *Octoginta Librarum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ per annum; habendum & annuatim percipiendum eidem *Thomæ Read* vel Aſſignatis ſuis, durante Vitâ ſuâ prædictâ, Vadium aut Feodum prædictum, de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum ejuſdem pro tempore exiſtentium, à Feſto Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis ultimo præterito ante Datam Præſentium, ad quatuor anni terminos; videlicet, ad Feſta Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiſtæ, Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, Natalis Domini & Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis, per æquales Portiones ſolvendum:

A.D.1619. 16 Jac. 1.

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo nono die Januarii

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Proclamatione ad reſtringendum Occiſſionem Carnis tempore Quadrageſimali.

A Proclamation for reſtraint of killing and eating of Fleſhe this next Lent, to be executed as well by the Lord Mayor *within the Cittie and Suburbes of London, and by the Officers of the Liberties and Exempt Places in and about the ſame, as by Order to be preſcribed throughe all the Counties of this Realme, to the Juſtices of Peace, Lords of Liberties, and Officers of Corporate Townes.*

A.D.1619. *Pat.* 16. *J.* 1. *p* 3 *dorſ.*

WHereas We have been informed of the greate Diſorders heretofore, and eſpecially the laſt yeare, committed in killing and eating of Fleſh in the tyme of Lent, chiefly in the Citty of London and the confyneing Partes, and what Negligence or rather Contempt hath been ſhewed in the Execution of ſuch Directions as have in former Yeares been conceived and publiſhed; by our expreſs Commandment, for a Rule of Order and Moderation and the due Obſervance of ſoe neceſſary a Conſtitution, as might beſt ſuite with the policy of State and the Lawes and Statutes of this our Realme.

It is therefore our Royal Will and Pleaſure, that a more ſevere and ſtrict courſe ſhall be now uſed, for the preventinge of ſuche ill Conſequents as may enſue, by the Liberty taken of all ſorts of People, and the little difference made betweene this and other tymes in the uſe of thoſe things which were prohibited, and are to ſerve for a Supply for the whole Year following.

And therefore Wee doe ſtraightly chardge and commaund all Perſonnes to whome it may appertaine, to ſee theis Orders following duely obſerved and putt in Execution, uppon Paine of our high Diſpleaſure and ſuch Penalties as by the Lawes of this our Realme of England may be inflicted uppon Perſons offending againſt the ſame.

Firſt, whereas it appeareth that the cheifeſt cauſe of theis Diſorders hath grown from the Licenſes that have been graunted to Butchers to kill and utter Fleſh contrary to Lawe, and that it is plaine that noe Mayor, Juſtice of Peace, or other Perſon of what Degree or Quality ſoever, cann graunt any Licence in this kinde, and that the Lordes and others of oure Privy Councill

Councill doe, by oure Direction, forbeare to graunt any ſuch Licence or to give way thereunto;

Our Will and Pleaſure is, uppon the Penalties provided by Law, and ſuch further Puniſhment to be inflicted upon the Offenders as ſhall be thought meete, that noe ſuch Licence be graunted for the killing or uttering of Fleſh, and that no Butcher, or other Perſon whatſoever, do kill utter or putt to ſale any Fleſhe contrary to the Lawes eſtabliſhed and provided in that behalfe.

And for the avoiding of ſuch Inconveniences as have riſen by Diſorders in this kind, The *Lord Mayor of our Cittie of London*, and every other Officer and Juſtice of Peace ſhall call before them, and ſend for any of the Servaunts of any Inhoulders, Victuallers, Cooks, Tavernors and Keepers of ordinary Tables, and ſuch others that utter Victuall, to examine them uppon their corporall Oathes what Fleſh is or hath been during the Lent Seaſon dreſſed, killed, uttered or eaten in their Houſes, which if they ſhall refuſe to doe, then to committ to Priſon the ſaid Defendants, ſoe refuſing uppon their Oathes to declare the Truth.

That the *Lord Mayor* ſhall alſoe now preſently before Lent, or at the beginning thereof, cauſe all Inhoulders, Keepers of ordinary Tables, Victuallers, Alehouſe Keepers, and Tavernors within the Citie and Liberties thereof, to appear before him, or ſuch Perſonnes as he ſhall appoint meete for that Purpoſe, and ſhall take Bonds with ſufficient Suerties of every one of them in good Sommes of Money; *videlicet* one *Hundred Pounds* of the principall, and the Suerties *Thirty Pounds* a pece to our uſe, not to dreſſe any Fleſh in their Houſes this Lent tyme for any reſpect nor ſuffer it to be eaten; The like Bonds with Suerties ſhall be taken of the like Perſons uppon like Penalties, by the Juſtices of Peace of our City of *Weſtminſter* and the Liberties thereof, and every of the ſaid Bonds to be certefied into our Exchequer.

And for the Butchers and others that come with Victualls of Fleſh out of the Country to the Citty, oure Pleaſure is that the *Lord Mayor* ſhall cauſe certaine Perſons to watch all the Gates and other places in the Suburbes where Fleſh may be brought in View, and ſearch and to intercept the ſame, and if any of thoſe Watchmen ſhall be found negligent and corrupt in his chardge, then he to be committed to Priſon during the whole Lent.

And to the end the Fiſhermen may imploy themſelves to Sea with better Incouragement then heretofore, and that the Fiſhmongers maye furniſh themſelves with ſuch Store from tyme to tyme hereafter as ſhall be expedient, as well for the proviſion of the City, as for ſelling the ſame at reaſonable Rates, we will that they take notice of this our Commandment and conſtant Reſolution for the obſervance of Lent and fiſh Dayes, both now and hereafter, as by law is reqnired.

And, foraſmuch as the Uſe and Libertie now taken is ſoe farr declined from the Abſtinence and Moderation of former tymes, as inſtead of faſting and forbearing Suppers uppon Fridayes both in Lent and other tymes, which heretofore was duly obſerved, there is now nothing more uſuall then to make ſpeciall choice of Fryday Nights for Suppers and Entertainment, as Wee are certainly informed, and to marke out thoſe Dayes for Ryott and Exceſſe, to the greate Offence and Scandall of our Government, for the avoiding whereof, as We think it fit that every Man ſhould be a rule of order to himſelfe in his own Houſe, as well in reſpect of the publique as of his private Eaſe and Commodity, ſo do we ſtraightly charge and command all Inholders, Keepers of ordinary Tables, Victuallers, Alehouſekeepers, and Tavernors not to make any Supper for any Perſon or Perſons whatſoever uppon Fryday Nights, either in Lent or out of Lent, nor to ſuffer any Meat to be then dreſſed, uttered, ſould or eaten in their Houſes, uppon ſuch Puniſhment as is due to thoſe that ſhall contemne oure Royall Pleaſure and Commandment.

And as theſe Orders are to be executed in the Cittie of London and places neare to the ſame, ſoe is it our Pleaſure and Commandement that our Juſtices of peace in all Shires of this our Realme within their Rule, and all other Officers in Townes Corporate or in any Liberties within their precincts, ſhall cauſe the ſame to be obſerved and performed in like manner, with like order for the Bonds to be taken to our Uſe, and certified unto our Exchequer, and that noe manner of Tolleration Favour or Connivency be uſed by any Juſtice of Peace or other Officer contrary to the true meaninge of this our Proclamation, as both they that ſhall preſume wittingly ſoe to tollerate the Offence, A.D.1619. 16 Jac. 1. Offence, as alſoe the Partye himſelfe ſoe offendinge, will anſwer the ſame at their uttermoſt Perrills; it beinge our expreſs Pleaſure that our Lawes in this caſe ſhall be hereafter ſeverally executed uppon all Offendors whatſoever.

Given at *Newmarkett*, the nine and twentith Day of January, in the ſixteenth Yeare of our Raign of England France and Ireland, and of Scotland the two and fiftieth. A.D.1619. 16 Jac. 1.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Proclamatione ad Prohibendum Exchambium Pecuniæ.

A Proclamation prohibiting the Exchange of Moneys for Profitt, the making of Plate of any of his Majeſtie's Coynes, and the exceſſive Uſe of Gould and Silver Foliate.

A.D.1619. Pat. 16. J. 1. p. 3. dorſ. WHereas *his Majeſtie*, by his Proclamation bearing Date the *fowrteenth day of May*, in the tenth Yeare of his Raigne, for the better ſtaying of Treaſure within this Realme, and alſoe for the procuring and inviteing of the ſame to be brought, as well into his Kingdom as to his Mynt, did ſett the Prices of forraigne Gould and Silver in their ſeverall Species, as by the ſaid Proclamation more at Lardge appeareth.

His Majeſtie finding the ſame Proclamation not ſoe duely obeyed and obſerved as it ought to be, doth hereby require and commaund that the ſaid Proclamation being ſtill in force, be for the tyme to come more ſtraightly putt in Execution; not intending nevertheles hereby to revoke or diſchardge anie Liberty which the Eaſt India Company, being a Company that deſerveth ſoe well to be upheld and incouraged, hath or ought to have by the lawful uſe and practiſe of their Charter, and for that the drawing of Moneys into the Goldſmiths hand, by tourning Silver into Gold uppon Profit of Exchange, doth make it the more ready to be ingroſſed into the Merchants hand for Tranſportation to Mynts abroade, and for that ſuch Profit to be taken upon change of Moneys is prohibited by Lawe.

His Majeſtie doth further ſtraightly chardge and commaund, that noe Perſon or Perſons whatſoever ſhall, from henceforth, give receive or take any manner of Gain Profitt or Advantage for the exchang of any Gould or Silver Moneys of anye his Highneſs Realmes, or currant within the ſame, above the Rates for which the ſame are now currant within the ſaid Realme, uppon Payne of the Forfeiture of the ſame Moneys ſo exchanged, and the Partye ſoe offending to ſuffer ſuch further Penalties and Puniſhments as by the Lawes and Statutes of this Realme, or by his Majeſties Prerogative Royall may be inflicted in that behalfe.

And furthermore, the better to keepe the Gould and Silver of this Kingdom not only within the Realme from being exported, but that it may alſoe be continued in Moneys and Coyne, for the uſe and commerce of his Majeſtie and his loving Subjects, and not turned into any dead Maſſe of Plate, nor exhauſted and conſumed in Vanities by building, and the promiſcuous uſe of Gould and Silver foliate, which have beene in the Reignes of divers Kings of this Realme ſeverally provided for and prohibited.

His Majeſtie doth likewiſe charge and commaund, That no Gouldſmith, or other Perſon whatſoever, ſhall from henceforth melt or make into any kind of Veſſel or Plate, or into any other Manufacture, any the Moneys or Coynes of his Majeſties Realms or Dominions or currant within the ſame, but ſhall onely melt and make the ſame Plate Veſſel or other Manufacture out of old Plate forraigne Bullion or Coyne, or of Silver burnt out of Lace and the like, uppon Paine of the Forfeiture of the double Value of the ſaid Coyne ſoe converted or made into Plate, and of ſuch other Penalties as by the Lawes or by his Majeſties Prerogative Royall may be inflicted upon them.

And, the better to prevent the un-

A.D 1619. 16 Jac. I. neceſſary and exceſſive waſt of Gould and Silver foliate within this Realme, *his Majeſtie* doth likewiſe hereby prohibit and forbid, That noe Gould or Silver foliate ſhall be from henceforth wrought uſed or imployed in any Building Seeling Wainſcott Bedſtedds Chaires Stooles Cloathes, or any other Ornaments whatſoever (except it be Armor or Weapons, or in Armes and Enſignes of Honour at Funeralls or Monuments of the Dead) and therefore willeth and commaundeth that noe Artyficer Tradſman or other ſhall, att any time after ſix Monethes from the Date of his Majeſtie's Proclamation, preſume to worke uſe or imploye in or about any Building Seeling Waineſcott Bedſted Chaires Stooles Coaches, or any other Ornament whatſoever (except Armor or Weapons, Armes and Enſignes of Honor or Monuments of the Dead as aforeſaid) any Gould or Silver foliate, uppon Payne of his *Majeſtie*'s high Diſpleaſure, and the Forfeiture of the ſame Materialls or Workes ſoe ſillvered or guilt, and to be further puniſhed as Contemners of his *Majeſtie*'s Royall Commaundement. A.D.1619. 16 Jac. I.

Given at *Whitehall*, the fowreth Day of February, in the ſixteenth Yeare of our Raigne of England Fraunce and Ireland, and of Scotland the twoe and fiftieth.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Proclamatione, prohibente Carnem tempore Quadrageſimali edendam.

A Proclamation forbidding the eating of Fleſh in Lent or on Fiſhdayes appointed by the Lawe.

A.D.1619. Ibid. WHereas Wee, by our Proclamation given at *Newmarkett*, the nyne and twentieth Day of January laſt, have declared our Royall Pleaſure, for Reformation to be had of that exceſſive Liberty now uſually taken, by all ſorts of People, to kill and dreſſe Fleſh during the Seaſon of Lent, and at other Dayes and Tymes prohibited, contrarye to our Lawes, wherein Wee have preſcribed certain Orders, which, being well obſerved, will meet with many of thoſe Abuſes which Experience hath diſcovered to fall out; all which Wee doe hereby ratifie and confirme, and ſtraightly enjoyne all our Officers whome it may concerne dilligently to attend the Execution of the ſame.

Now, foraſmuch as uppon further Advyſe and Conſideration had of the inveterat Growth of this evill Cuſtome, which by Sufferance and Impunity is become ſo common, as it requireth more then ordinary care to ſuppreſſe the ſame, the Reſtraint of killing and dreſſing of Fleſh, which was the chiefe Scope of our former Proclamation, not being a ſufficient Remedy to cure the Miſchiefe unles there be better care taken alſoe to ſuppreſſe the unlawfull and inordinate eating of Fleſh on Dayes and Tymes prohibited, wherewith our Subjects have accuſtomed themſelves rather for Delicacy then Neceſſity;

It is therefore our Royall Will and Pleaſure, and accordingly We doe hereby ſtraightly prohibite and forbidde all our Subjects, of what Degree or Quallity ſoever within this our Realme, to eat any maner of Fleſh in the tyme of Lent, or any other Dayes now uſually obſerved as Fiſh Dayes, without a ſpeciall Lycence firſt obteyned from the Buſhopp of the Dioceſs, or ſuch other as by the Lawe have Power to give Licence in that behalf, which Wee will and commaund ſhall be ſparingly graunted, and in caſes of neceſſity onely, upon pain of oure high Diſpleaſure, and to be proceeded againſt by our Attorney Generall in our Court of Starchamber, as Contemners of our Royall Commandement, and upon ſuch further Penalty as by the Lawes and Statutes of this our Realme may be inflicted on thoſe that ſhall willfully offend in this kind:

Further chardging and commanding the *Lord Mayor* of our City of London, the Juſtices of Aſſiſe in their ſeverall Circuits, the Mayors and chief Officers of all other Citties and Townes corporate, Juſtices of the Peace, Lords of Liberties, and all other Officers and Miniſters

A.D.1619. 16 Jac. 1. Miniſters within the ſeverall Counties of this our Realme, that they and every of them fully obey this our Pleaſure, and cauſe and compell the ſame to be obeyed and executed by others, without any manner of Tolleration Favour and Connivency, as they whoe ſhall preſume willingly to offend themſelves, or to tollerat the Offences in others will anſwere the ſame at their uttermoſt Perills.

And laſtly, for the more due Puniſhement of Inhoulders, Keepers of ordinary Tables, Victuallers, Alehouſe Keepers, Tavernors and ſuch like, whoe ſhall forfeit their Bonds or Recognizances by dreſſing of Fleſh, or ſuffering it to be eaten in their Houſes this Lent tyme;

And, to the end that the ſame be as well taken in due forme of Lawe, as duly certefied in our Exchequer, wee do will and require all Juſtices of Peace, as well within Liberties as without, that at ſuch tyme as they ſhall meete within their Diviſions for the taking of ſuch Bonds and Recognizances, that they give notice to the Clarks of the Peace, or their Deputies to attend them for that purpoſe, of whom we will require a ſtrict Accompt for the legall taking and retourning of the ſame Bondes and Recognizances into our Exchequer, the ſaide Clarks of the Peace and their Deputies, taking for the making and for certifieing of the ſame Recognizances of every Inkeeper, Vintner, Ordinary Keeper, and Cooke the like Fee of *two Shillings ſix pence* as hath bene accuſtomed to be taken by the Clarke of the Peace for our County of Middleſex for every ſuch Recognizance, and of every Alehouſkeeper the Fee of *twelve Pence* onely and no more. A.D.1619. 16 Jac. 1.

Given *at our Pallace of Weſtminſter*, the ſixt Day of February, in the ſixteenth Yeare of our Raigne of England France and Ireland, and of Scotland the twoe and fiftith.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Signicavit pro Epiſcopo Wintonienſi.

A.D.1619. Pat. 16. J. 1. p. 24. n. 5. REX, Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri, ac Domino, Domino *Georgio*, Permiſſione divinâ, *Archiepiſcopo Cantuarienſi* totius Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano, ac aliis quibuſcumque Epiſcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cùm, vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Wintonienſi, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis noſtræ Winton. prædictæ per Literas noſtras Patentes, Licentiam conceſſerimus alium ſibi eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Sedis prædictæ, iidem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ noſtræ prædictæ, Reverendum in Chriſto Patrem *Lancelotum* nuper *Elienſem* Epiſcopum, ſibi & Eccleſiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, prout per Literas ſuas, Sigillo eorum communi ſigillatas, nobis inde directas, pleniùs liquet & apparet:

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus pariter & favorem; & hoc vobis, Tenore Præſentium, ſignificamus;

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione, quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Lancelotum* in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Winton. prædictæ, ſic, ut præfertur, electum, Electionemque prædictam & eundem Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ prædictæ confirmare, cæteraque omnia & ſingula peragere, quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Paſtorali, juxta formam Statutorum & Legum Regni noſtri Angliæ in hâc parte editorum & proviſorum, velitis cum diligentia, favore & effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* nono die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione ad Vitam pro Johanne Suckling Milite.

A.D. 1619. Pat. 16. J. 1. p. 14. n. 25.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos,

Tam pro & in conſideratione boni & fidelis Servitii, per dilectum & fidelem noſtrum, *Johannem Suckling* Militem ſupplicium Libellorum noſtrorum Magiſtrorum unum, nobis in quamplurimis Negotiis noſtris præſtiti & impenſi, quàm pro exercitio dicti Officii Magiſtri Libellorum noſtrorum ſupplicium, tam circa Perſonam noſtram quàm in Curia noſtra eorumdem Libellorum ſupplicum quando nobis videbitur oportunum,

De Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus præfato *Johanni Suckling* Militi, quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Centum Librarum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ, habendam tenendam gaudendam & annuatim percipiendam dictam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Centum Librarum* præfato *Johanni Suckling* Militi & Aſſignatis ſuis, à Feſto Natalis Domini ultimò præterito ante Datam Præſentium, durante Vitâ naturali ejuſdem *Johannis Suckling* Militis, de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri Weſtm. Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per manus Commiſſionariorum pro Theſauro, Theſaurarii, Subtheſaurarii & Camerariorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad quatuor Anni Terminos; videlicet, ad Feſtum Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis, Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiſtæ, Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, & Natalis Domini, per æquales Portiones ſolvendum, & hoc abſque Compoto proinde Nobis Hæredibus vel Succeſſoribus noſtris reddendo ſolvendo vel faciendo:

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* duodecimo Die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Proclamatione pro Titulis defectivis.

A Proclamation declareing his Majeſtie's Royall Grace to confirme to his Subjects their defective Titles or Eſtates.

A.D.1619. Pat. 16. J. 1. p 3. dorſ.

THE *King's moſt excellent Majeſtie*, takeing notice that there are ſundry Mannors Landes Tenements and other Hereditaments in the actuall Poſſeſſion of divers of his loveinge Subjects, either by Diſſent from their Aunceſtors, or by their owne Purchaſes, which nevertheles doe in Truth and Right belong unto *his Majeſtie* as his own proper Inheritance, the pretended Owners thereof, either having noe Graunt at all from the Crowne whereby to derive good Titles to themſelves, or elſe ſuch Graunts as have bene ſurreptitiouſly gotten upon falſe Suggeſtions, or by other deceiptful Courſes, or are otherwiſe defective and inſufficient in Lawe, ſoe as *his Majeſtie* might by his Royall Prerogative and Right take advantage thereof to ſeiſe the ſame Mannors and Lands into his Handes, and ſoe leave the ſaid pretended Owners without Relief, which might uppon juſt Reaſon be done, conſidering that bothe the late *Queen Elizabeth* in her tyme, and *his Majeſtie* ſithence, have by ſeverall Commiſſions of Grace awarded for Confermation of all ſuch defective Titles, and by former publique Proclamations, as by ſoe many ſolemne Warnings ſommoned and invited all Perſons whome the ſame might concerne, uppon eaſy and honorable Compoſicions to prevent their owne Daungers in this behalfe, which hitherto they have contemned or neglected to doe, notwithſtanding *his Majeſtie*, out of his princely

A.D.1619. 16 Jac. I. Clemency and Unwillingneſs to take any ſtrict Courſes againſt his loving Subjects, hath bene graciouſly pleaſed once more to renew his ſaid Commiſſion to ſundry of his privy Councell and others of his Judges and Councell learned authoriſing them to treat and compound with any Perſon or Perſons on *his Majeſties* behalfe for confirming and making good their defective Tytles or Eſtates, according to the Courſe heretofore uſed in like Commiſſions; But with this Expectation, that as it pleaſeth *his Majeſtie* in his gracious well wiſhing to the peace and Quiett of his loving Subjects thus to incline to them, and forbeare to take notice of their former Negligences, soe nowe they will be adviſed uppon this renewed offer of his Grace to neglect the ſame noe longer, leaſt, after ſo many warnings, the ſame be juſtly taken from them.

And therefore *his Majeſtie* doth ſtraightly chardge and commaund all Perſons whome it may concerne, by this publique Declaration of his Will and Pleaſure, to take ſuch notice thereof that voluntarily or uppon Letters to them directed from his Majeſties Commiſſioners, with a Draught of the particular Caſe whereuppon their Tytle shall be found fitt and equall for Confirmation of their Eſtates, and clearing all doubtes of the ſame, letting them all to witt that, in Caſe they ſhall neglect this offer of his Princely Goodnes and Favour towards them, in not appearing or not compounding for the ſetling of their Landes and Poſſeſſions in Peace, as *his Majeſtie* intends not to make any ſecond or new Treaties with thoſe that ſhall ſhew themſelves wilful and refractory in this behalfe, ſoe they ſhall have noe juſt Cauſe to complaine of any but themſelves, if contrary to *his Majeſties* Princely Inclination he be inforced to more ſevere Courſes, for recovering and mainteyning the Revenues of his Crowne, againſt all Intruſions and unlawful Uſurpations and Poſſeſſions whatſoever.

Given *att Whitehall*, the thirteenth Day of February, in the ſixteenth Yeare of our Raigne of England Fraunce and Ireland, and of Scotland the twoe and fiftieth.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Significavit pro Episcopo Coventr. & Lich.

A.D.1619. Pat. 16. J. 1. p. 26. n. 2. REX, Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri, ac prædilecto & perquàm fideli Conſiliario noſtro, Domino *Georgio Cantuarienſi Archiepiſcopo*, ac aliis quibuſcumque Epiſcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cùm, vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Coventrienſi & Lichfeldenſi, per Tranſlationem Reverendi in Chriſto Patris Domini *Johannis Overall* nuper Epiſcopi & Paſtoris ibidem ad Epiſcopatum Norwicenſem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* Eccleſiæ noſtræ Cathedralis Lichfeldenſis, per Literas noſtras Patentes, Licentiam conceſſerimus alium ſibi eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Sedis prædictæ, iidem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ noſtræ prædictæ, Reverendum in Chriſto Patrem, *Thomam Morton* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem *Ceſtrienſem Epiſcopum*, ſibi & Eccleſiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, prout per Literas ſuas, Sigillo eorum communi ſigillatas, nobis inde directas, pleniùs liquet & apparet:

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus pariter & favorem; Et hoc vobis, Tenore Præſentium, ſignificamus:

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione, quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Thomam Morton* in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis & Sedis prædictæ, ſic, ut præfertur, electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, cæteraque omnia & ſingula facere & peragere, quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Paſtorali, juxta formam Statutorum Regni noſtri Angliæ in hac parte editorum & proviſorum, velitis cum favore & effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo ſexto Die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione ad Vitam pro *Johanne Suckling* Milite.

A.D.1619. Pat. 16. J. 1. p.14. n.25.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod Nos,

Tam pro & in conſideratione boni & fidelis Servitii, per dilectum & fidelem noſtrum, *Johannem Suckling* Militem ſupplicium Libellorum noſtrorum Magiſtrorum unum, nobis in quamplurimis Negotiis noſtris præſtiti & impenſi, quàm pro exercitio dicti Officii Magiſtri Libellorum noſtrorum ſupplicium, tam circa Perſonam noſtram quàm in Curia noſtra eorumdem Libellorum ſupplicum quando nobis videbitur opportunum,

De Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus præfato *Johanni Suckling* Militi, quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Centum Librarum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ, habendam tenendam gaudendam & annuatim percipiendam dictam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Centum Librarum* præfato *Johanni Suckling* Militi & Aſſignatis ſuis, à Feſto Natalis Domini ultimò præterito ante Datam Præſentium, durante Vitâ naturali ejuſdem *Johannis Suckling* Militis, de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ad Receptum Scaccarii noſtri Weſtm. Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per manus Commiſſionariorum pro Theſauro, Theſaurarii, Subtheſaurarii & Camerariorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad quatuor Anni Terminos; videlicet, ad Feſtum Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis, Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiſtæ, Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, & Natalis Domini, per æquales Portiones ſolvendum, & hoc abſque Compoto proinde Nobis Hæredibus vel Succeſſoribus noſtris reddendo ſolvendo vel faciendo:

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* duodecimo Die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Proclamatione pro Titulis defectivis.

A Proclamation declareing his Majeſtie's Royall Grace to confirme to his Subjects their defective Titles or Eſtates.

A.D.1619. Pat. 16. J. 1. p 3. dorſ.

THE *King's moſt excellent Majeſtie*, takeing notice that there are ſundry Mannors Landes Tenements and other Hereditaments in the actuall Poſſeſſion of divers of his loveinge Subjects, either by Diſſent from their Aunceſtors, or by their owne Purchaſes, which nevertheles doe in Truth and Right belong unto *his Majeſtie* as his own proper Inheritance, the pretended Owners thereof, either having noe Graunt at all from the Crowne whereby to derive good Titles to themſelves, or elſe ſuch Graunts as have bene ſurreptitiouſly gotten upon falſe Suggeſtions, or by other deceiptful Courſes, or are otherwiſe defective and inſufficient in Lawe, ſoe as *his Majeſtie* might by his Royall Prerogative and Right take advantage thereof to ſeiſe the ſame Mannors and Lands into his Handes, and ſoe leave the ſaid pretended Owners without Relief, which might uppon juſt Reaſon be done, conſidering that bothe the late *Queen Elizabeth* in her tyme, and *his Majeſtie* ſithence, have by ſeverall Commiſſions of Grace awarded for Confermation of all ſuch defective Titles, and by former publique Proclamations, as by ſoe many ſolemne Warnings ſommoned and invited all Perſons whome the ſame might concerne, upon eaſy and honorable Compoſicions to prevent their owne Daungers in this behalfe, which hitherto they have contemned or neglected to doe, notwithſtanding *his Majeſtie*, out of his princely Clemency

A.D. 1619. 16 Jac. 1.

Clemency and Unwillingneſs to take any ſtrict Courſes againſt his loving Subjects, hath bene graciouſly pleaſed once more to renew his ſaid Commiſſion to ſundry of his privy Councell and others of his Judges and Councell learned authoriſing them to treat and compound with any Perſon or Perſons on *his Majeſties* behalfe for confirming and making good their defective Tytles or Eſtates, according to the Courſe heretofore uſed in like Commiſſions; But with this Expectation, that as it pleaſeth *his Majeſtie* in his gracious well wiſhing to the peace and Quiett of his loving Subjects thus to incline to them, and forbeare to take notice of their former Negligences, ſoe nowe they will be adviſed uppon this renewed offer of his Grace to neglect the ſame noe longer, leaſt, after ſo many warnings, the ſame be juſtly taken from them.

And therefore *his Majeſtie* doth ſtraightly chardge and commaund all Perſons whome it may concerne, by this publique Declaration of his Will and Pleaſure, to take ſuch notice thereof that voluntarily or uppon Letters to them directed from his Majeſties Commiſſioners, with a Draught of the particular Caſe whereuppon their Tytle ſhall be found fitt and equall for Confirmation of their Eſtates, and clearing all doubtes of the ſame, letting them all to witt that, in Caſe they ſhall neglect this offer of his Princely Goodnes and Favour towards them, in not appearing or not compounding for the ſetling of their Landes and Poſſeſſions in Peace, as *his Majeſtie* intends not to make any ſecond or new Treaties with thoſe that ſhall ſhew themſelves wilful and refractory in this behalfe, ſoe they ſhall have noe juſt Cauſe to complaine of any but themſelves, if contrary to *his Majeſties* Princely Inclination he be inforced to more ſevere Courſes, for recovering and mainteyning the Revenues of his Crowne, againſt all Intruſions and unlawful Uſurpations and Poſſeſſions whatſoever.

Given *att Whitehall*, the thirteenth Day of February, in the ſixteenth Yeare of our Raigne of England Fraunce and Ireland, and of Scotland the twoe and fiftieth.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Significavit pro Epiſcopo Coventr. & Lich.

A.D. 1619. Pat. 16. J. 1. p. 26. n. 2.

REX, Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri, ac prædilecto & perquàm fideli Conſiliario noſtro, Domino *Georgio Cantuarienſi Archiepiſcopo*, ac aliis quibuſcumque Epiſcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cùm, vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Coventrienſi & Lichfeldenſi, per Tranſlationem Reverendi in Chriſto Patris Domini *Johannis Overall* nuper Epiſcopi & Paſtoris ibidem ad Epiſcopatum Norwicenſem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* Eccleſiæ noſtræ Cathedralis Lichfeldenſis, per Literas noſtras Patentes, Licentiam conceſſerimus alium ſibi eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Sedis prædictæ, iidem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ noſtræ prædictæ, Reverendum in Chriſto Patrem, *Thomam Morton* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem *Ceſtrienſem Epiſcopum*, ſibi & Eccleſiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, prout per Literas ſuas, Sigillo eorum communi ſigillatas, nobis inde directas, pleniùs liquet & apparet:

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus pariter & favorem; Et hoc vobis, Tenore Præſentium, ſignificamus:

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione, quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Thomam Morton* in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis & Sedis prædictæ, ſic, ut præfertur, electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, cæteraque omnia & ſingula facere & peragere, quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Paſtorali, juxta formam Statutorum Regni noſtri Angliæ in hac parte editorum & proviſorum, velitis cum favore & effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo ſexto Die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione ad Vitam pro Carolo Comite Notingham.

A.D.1619. Pat. 16. J. 1. p. 14. n. 18.

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c.

Whereas the late *Queene Elizabeth*, of moſt happy Memory, conferred the Honoure, Name, Tytle and Dignity of *Earle of Nottingham* upon, our righte truſty and right wellbeloved Couſin and Councellor, *Charles Lord Howard of Eſſingham* Lord Admirall of England, for his many and faythfull Services, and eſpecially for that moſt happy and glorious Action in the Yeare *one thouſand five hundred eighty eight*, wherein hee diſcomfited and put to flighte the Spaniſh Fleete addreſſed to the Invaſion and Overthrow of this Kingdom, and thereby ſecured whole Britayne from imminent Daunger;

Afterward likewiſe, with the *Earle of Eſſex*, as Admirall valorouſly and moſt happily toke the Iſle and Citty of *Cadize*, there vanquiſhed another Navy prepared againſt this Kingdom of England:

And laſtly, in our tyme hath done many worthy Services:

Foraſmuch as he is nowe full of Years, and hath made humble Suite to Us to diſcharge him of the ſaid Office of Admiralty which he hath ſurrendred into our Hands,

We, of our Princely Diſpoſition, tendring the Preſervation and Continuation of his Honor, have given and graunted, and by theſe Preſents We do give and grant to our ſaid deere Coſin *Charles Lord Howard Earle of Nottingham* the Antiquity Place and Precedence of *John Lord Mowbray* his Progenitor, whom *King Richard the Second* our Predeceſſor, at the Feaſt of his Coronation, created *Earle of Nottingham*, and do by theſe Preſents give and grant, that he the ſaid *Earle* ſhall have and enjoy the Place and Precedency accordingly, as well in our High Court of Parliament as in the Starrechamber; and in all other Aſſemblies and Conferences of Councell, above all other Earles of latter Creation whoſoever.

In witnes whereof &c.

And theſe our Letters ſhall be your ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge in this behalfe.

Wytnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the nineteenth Day of February.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Franciſco Domino Verulam & aliis concernente Jocalia.

A.D.1619. Ibid. p. 12. dorſ.

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c. To our right truſty and right wellbeloved Councellors, *Fraunçis Baron of Verulam* our Chauncellor of England, *William Earle of Pembroke* Chamberlayne of our Houſe, and to our truſty and right well beloved Councellors, *Sir John Digby Knight Lord Digby of Sherburne* our Vicechamberlayne, and *Sir Fulke Grevill Knight* Chauncellor and Undertreaſurer of our Exchequer, Greetinge.

Whereas oure deare Siſter *Queen Elizabeth* did, by her Letters Patents bearing Date the fourth Day of Auguſt *in the ſeaven and thirtith Yeare of her Raigne*, name conſtitute and ordain, her truſty and wellbeloved Servant, *Edward Carye* then Eſquire ſince Knight Maſter and Treſorer of her Jewels and Plate, whereuppon by her Commiſſion, under her Greate Seale of England, Dated the fifte Day of Auguſt in the ſaid ſeaven and thirtith Yeare of her Raigne, ſhe gave full Power and Authority to certayne Commiſſioners, therein named, to take ane Accompt of all Jewells and Plate then remayning in the Charge of *John Aſtely* Maſter and Treaſorer of her Jewells and Plate and to deliver into the Cuſtody and Charge of the ſaid *Sir Edward Cary* all ſuch Jewels and Plate as then were remaining to her Uſe, the particulers whereof are conteyned in two ſeverall Books, the one of them ſubſcribed by the ſaid *Edward Carye*, whereby he may be charged, remayning with us, and the other ſubſcribed by the ſaid Commiſſioners, remayninge with the ſaide *Edward Carye*, whereby he may ſee his Charge:

A D.1619. 16. Jac. 1.

And whereas alſoe we did, by our Letters Patents bearing Date the one and twentith Day of June *in the firſt Yeare of our Raigne*, joyne our truſty and welbeloved Servant *Sir Henry Cary* Knight Sonne of the ſaid *Edward Cary* in the ſaid Office of Maſter and Treaſorer of our Jewells and Plate, ſince which tyme they the ſaid *Sir Edward* and *Sir Henry Carye* have as well received divers and ſundry kinds of Jewells Money and Plate, at divers and ſundry tymes, as alſo iſſued delivered and altered by Commandement, as well from our ſaid Siſter as from us both by Warrant and otherwiſe, part of the ſaid Jewells Money and Plate, and whereas the ſaid *Sir Edward Carye*, is lately deceaſed, and his Sonne *Sir Henry Carye* being now Comptroller of our Houſhold, wee have beſtowed the ſaid Place of Maſter and Treaſorer of oure ſaid Jewells and Plate uppon our truſty and welbeloved *Sir Henry Mildmay* Knight.

Knowe ye that we, being now reſolved to underſtand and knowe the State of the ſaid Office, and repoſinge ſpeciall Truſt in your Fidelities and approved Wiſedomes, have appoynted and ordeyned, and doe, by theſe Preſents, appoynt and ordeyne you to be our Commiſſioners, and do give unto you, three or two of you, full Power and Authority to call before you, three or two of you, our ſaid truſty and right wellbeloved Councellors *Sir Henry Carye* now Comptroller of our Houſhold, cauſinge him to yeild and make before you, three or two of you, to our Uſe, a juſt full and perfect Accompt of all ſuch Jewells Money and Plate as the ſaid *Sir Edward Carye* his Father, and he the ſaid *Sir Henry Carye* have received by any manner of meanes to our Uſe, at any tyme ſince their Entrances or the Entrance of either of them into the ſaid Office of Maſters and Treaſorers of our Jewells and Plate, untill the Day of the Date of theſe Preſents, or ſhall be received by any manner of meanes to our Uſe betweene the Date of theſe Preſents and the Day of the Fyniſhinge and Declaration of his Accompt by Virtue of this our Commiſſion,

And furthermore, our Will and Pleaſure is, that you, or three or two of you, doe take a whole View Survey and Accompt of all ſuch Jewells Plate Money and other things, beinge Parcell of the Charge of the ſaid *Sir Edward Carye* deceaſed and *Sir Henry Carye*, and delivered by Indenture Book or Books, as well to the Officers of our Howſhold, as to any Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, wherewith the ſaid *Sir Edward* and *Sir Henry Carye*, their Heires Executors or Adminiſtrators be or may be charged or chargeable, and that you, or three or twoe of you, ſhall not onely enquire trye examine and determine, by the Booke or Bookes of Charge, and by all other Bookes and Indentures wayes and meanes whereby the ſaid *Sir Edward* and *Sir Henry Carye* may or ought to be charged of and for the ſame, but alſoe view trye and examyne the Booke or Bookes of Extra Yſſuinge Delivery or Alteration of any Plate, and all other things made, or that ought to be made, for the Charge and Diſcharge of the ſaid *Sir Edward* and *Sir Henry Carye* their Heires Executors and Adminiſtrators of and for the Premiſſes or any Part or Parcell thereof.

A.D.1619. 16 Jac. 1.

And we, having ſpeciall Truſt in your approved Fidelities Wiſdomes and good Circumſpections, will and command you and, by theſe Preſents, do give unto you, or three or twoe of you, full Power and Authority, calling before you, or three or twoe of you, our Councellors *Sir Henry Carye* and all other Officers or Miniſters charged or chargeable with any Parte or Parcell of the Premiſſes, and alſo our Auditors and other Officers and Miniſters, whoſe Knowlege you ſhall think requiſite in this behalfe, to trye ſee examyne and determyne the Accompts and Reckonyngs of all the ſaid Jewells Plate Money, and other things whatſoever which came to the Hands Cuſtody and Charge of the ſaid *Sir Edward* and *Sir Henry Carye* at or ſince their Trade Entrance or Entrances unto the ſaid Office of Maſters and Treaſorers of our Jewells and Plate, during the tyme that they or either of them have or hath exerciſed the ſaid Office, and the Remayne of all the ſaid Accompt and Accompts of all the ſaid Jewells and Plate whatſoever ſo by you, or three or two of you, juſtly and indifferently in Charge and Diſcharge tryed viewed caſt found and ſo determyned deliver into the Cuſtody and Charge of our truſty and wellbeloved Servant *Sir Henry Mildmay* Knight now Maſter and Treaſorer of our Jewells and Plate in Charge by ſuch Bookes and Writings, as by your Wiſdomes and Diſcreſions ſhall be thought moſt requiſite and convenient to be made in that behalfe,

halfe, whereby he the ſaid *Sir Henry Mildmay* may be juſtly and indifferently charged, ſubſcribing the ſame with the Hands of you, or three or two of you, accordingly.

And moreover, we give unto you, or three or two of you, full Power and Authority, by theſe Preſents, to give and make to the ſaid Sir *Edward* and Sir *Henry Carye* their Heires Executors and Adminiſtrators entire and full Allowance by your Diſcreſions, of all ſuch Jewells Plate Money, and other things as by them the ſaid Sir *Edward* and Sir *Henrye Carye* hath been diſburſed, delivered, defrayed or altered out of one kinde into another, by our Commaundement, or otherwiſe to our Uſe by their Diſcretions for our better Service, or delivered by our Appointment, or by Appoyntment of our ſaid late deare Siſter *Queene Elizabeth*, as well by Warrant as by Commandement, upon due Proofes and honeſt Appearances, or by the Teſtimony and Witneſſings of any our Officers having to do therein, or otherwiſe as ſhall be unto you, or three or two of you, manifeſted and ſhewed concerning the ſame.

And alſo We give unto you, or three or twoe of you, full Power and Authority, by vertue of theſe Preſents, to give Allowance by your Diſcretions unto the ſaid Sir *Edward* and Sir *Henry Carye* their Heires Executors and Adminiſtrators for the Waſt of all ſuch Jewells, Plate, and other things as hath been by them the ſaid Sir *Edward* and Sir *Henry Carye* delivered by our Commandement, or otherwiſe as aforeſaide, to the Officers of our Houſhold, or of the Houſehold of our ſaid Siſter, to be daily uſed and occupyed in the ſame for the Service of Us and Her our ſaid Siſter, and Her and our Houſeholde, or to any other Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, as ſhall appear unto you, or three or two of you, by Indenture or Bookes thereof made and remayninge in the ſaid Office of Jewells and Plate, or otherwiſe.

And, after ſuch View Examynation and Accompt by you, or three or twoe of yow, had made taken and determyned of the Premiſſes and every part and parcell thereof, We give you, or three or twoe of yow, full Power and Authority, by theſe Preſents, to fynde, trye, caſt, priſe, rate and value the Deficients and Wants of the ſaide Office and Charge (if any be) and the ſaid Deficients and Wants by you, or three or two of you, indifferently found, tryed, caſt, priſed, rated and valued, and duly anſwered and ſatisfied, by him the ſaid Sir *Henry Carye* his Heires Executors or Aſſignes, to our Uſe, our Will, Pleaſure and Commandement is, and We give unto you, or three or two of you, full Power and Authority, by theſe Preſents, to give make and deliver to the ſaid Sir *Henry Carye* his Heires Executors and Adminiſtrators, and to every of them, under your Hands and Seales, or under the Hands and Seales of you, or three or twoe of you, a ſufficient Exoneration, Acquittall and cleere Diſcharge of all and ſinguler the ſaid Jewells, Plate, Money, and all other the Premiſſes whatſoever, which Exoneration, Acquittall and Diſcharge, under your Hands and Seales, or under the Hands and Seales of three or two of you, We will and graunt, by theis Preſents, ſhall be a ſufficient Exoneration, Acquittall and cleere Diſcharge to him the ſaid Sir *Henry Carye* his Heires, Executors, Admyniſtrators and Aſſignes, and to every of them, againſt Us our Heires and Succeſſors, for the Premiſſes and for every part and parcell thereof.

And foraſmuch as there is much of our Plate at divers times required by divers Perſons, to be uſed for and in our Service, and alſoe daily occupied worne and waſted at divers and ſundry Tables kept in our Houſhold, and that the Uſe thereof groweth daily to a greater Quantity then in tymes paſt hath been accuſtomed, as appeareth by Records in the ſaid Office, and remayneth in the Knowlege of our ſaid Officers, not onely to the great Decay and Waſte of our Plate, but alſo to a great Charge daily for new makinge mendinge and repairing the ſame; Our Will and Pleaſure is, that you, or three or two of you, ſhall, as well demaund of our ſaid Officers their Knowledge therein, as alſo ſhall peruſe the ſaid Records and diligently conſider the ſame, and thereupon ſhall, not onely take order and appoynt to every ſuch Table ſuch convenient proportion of Plate as to your Wiſedomes and Diſcretions ſhall be thought meete and convenient, but alſo ſhall take Order for the Delivery and ſafe Retorne of all ſuch Plate as ſhall be by any Perſon required to be uſed for or in our Service

A.D. 1619. 16 Jac. 1. as is aforeſaid, which Order ſoe made and ſigned with the Hands of you, or with the Hands of three or two of you, ſhall be to the ſaid Sir *Henry Mildmay*, or the Maſter of our Jewells for the tyme being, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge for the ſame, taking Billes or Bookes Indented of the Parties receiving the ſame Plate, in ſuch Order and Sort as hath heretofore been accuſtomed in the Delivery for the retorne thereof; and theſe our Letters Patents ſhall be unto you and every of you a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge for the doing of the Premiſſes and every Part and Parcell thereof.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the five and twentith day of February.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Licentia Eligendi pro Epiſcopo Elienſi.

A.D. 1619. Pat. 16. J. 1. p. 24. n. 3.

REX, dilectis nobis in Chriſto, *Decano & Capitulo* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis ſanctæ & individuæ Trinitatis Elienſis, Salutem.

Ex parte veſtra nobis eſt humiliter ſupplicatum ut, cùm Eccleſia prædicta, per Promotionem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem ad Epiſcopatum Wintonienſem, jam jacet & Paſtoris ſit ſolatio deſtituta, alium vobis eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Licentiam noſtram fundatoriam vobis concedere dignaremur;

Nos, Precibus veſtris in hac parte favorabiliter inclinantes, Licentiam illam vobis duximus concedendam;

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione quibus nobis tenemini præcipientes, quòd talem vobis eligatis in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, qui Deo devotus, Nobiſque & Regno noſtro utilis & fidelis exiſtat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo ſexto die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Emanueli Domino Scroope & aliis.

A.D. 1619. Pat. 16. J. 1. p. 12. d. rſ.

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c. to our right truſty and wellbeloved;

Emanuel Lord Scroope Preſident of our Councell in the North Parts,
William Lord Howard,
Henry Lord Clifford,
Philip Lord Wharton,
And to our truſty and welbeloved,
Sir Thomas Wharton,
Sir Fraũcis Howard,
Sir William Selbye,
Sir Raphe Gray,
Sir Henrie Witherington,
Sir John Dalſton,
Sir Wilfride Lawſon,
Sir James Bellingham,
Sir George Frevill,
Sir Tymothe Whittingham,
Sir Henry Anderſon,
Sir George Selbye,
Sir John Fenwick,
Sir William Bower,
Sir Raphe Delavale,
Sir Ephraim Witherington,
Sir William Selby the younger,
Sir Thomas Riddell,
Sir John Selby,
Sir Edward Muſgrave,
Sir William Hutton,
Sir William Muſgrave,
Sir Richard Fletcher,
Sir John Claveringe,
Sir John Delavale,
Sir William Muſchampe,
Sir Henrie Blincowe,
Sir George Dalſton,
Sir Thomas Lampley,
Sir Henrie Curwyn,
Sir Chriſtopher Dalſton.
Sir Chriſtopher Pickeringe,
Sir Richard Sandford,
Sir Charles Wren,
Sir Thomas Bellaſſis,
Sir Talbot Bowes,
Sir John Calverley,
Knights,
John Cradocke Archdeacon of Northumberland,
Joſeph Penington,
Thomas Carleton,
Thomas Bleverhaſſett,

A.D.1619.
16 Jac. 1.

William Garnet,
Chriſtopher Crackenthorpe,
Richard Denton,
Richard Rigge,
John Fleming,
Henry Fetherſtonhalgh,
Chriſtopher Phillipſon,
John Lowther,
And,
Thomas Dudley,
Eſquiers,
Greetinge.

Whereas out of our ſpeciall Care and Regard to repreſſe the Slaughters, Spoyles, Robberies and Enormities which were ſoe frequent and common uppon the Borders in divers places of our Counties of *Northumberland*, *Cumberland*, *Weſtmoreland* and *Biſhoprike of Dureſme*, ſince the happy Union of our Kingdomes of England and Scotland, We did heretofore graunt our Commiſſion, under our Great Seales of the ſame our Kingdoms, to divers Knights and Gentlemen of choice of both our ſaid Kingdomes, for Reformation and Redreſſe of the ſaid Enormities and Miſdemeanors; yet notwithſtanding, We are informed that divers diſordered and wicked Perſons, Enemies to Peace Juſtice and Quietnes, ſtill contynue in all kinde of Robbery, Spoile, Oppreſſion and Diſſolute Living, ſome of them beinge returned out of our Realme of Ireland, being formerly ſent over by our ſpeciall Commandement, or elſe withdrew themſelves thither to avoid the Juſtice of our Laws;

We, mynding the ſpeedy Reformation of the ſame, and willing that our loving and good Subjects in thoſe Parts ſhould peaceably and quietly enjoy their Eſtates without Robberye, Rapine, Spoile or other Violence or Oppreſſion, have nomynated and appointed you to be our Commiſſioners, and, by theſe Preſents, do give unto you, and any two or more of you, full Power and Authority to enquire of, and to take a ſurvey and viewe, as well by ſearch as otherwiſe, of all notorious, lewde, idle and misbehaved Perſons, and of the manner and faſhion of their living, and of the Faults they are ſuſpected to have done and committed within the ſaid Counties or elſewhere in thoſe Parts, and to what Places eſpecially they have their Reſort, and by whom they are ſuccoured releived and mayntened, and more eſpecially of ſuch Perſons as were once ſent over or otherwiſe withdrewe themſelves into Ireland and are returned again, and by what Paſſe, Lycence or Warrant they are returned, and whoe be the Receivors Maynteners or Releivers of them or any of them; and thereuppon to certifye Us or our Privy Councell of all and every theire Names and Dwellinge Places, and of the Offences they or any of them have committed, or are ſuſpected of, and other their Miſdemeanors twice in every Yeare; once in the Terme of Eaſter, and agayne in the Terme of St. Michaell next cominge, to the end there may ſuch further Order be taken therein as ſhall be thought convenient for the ſettlinge of our good and loving Subjects in Tranquillity and Peace, and the removing all Hinderances to the ſame.

A.D.1619.
16 Jac. 1.

And therefore our Will and Pleaſure is, and, by theſe Preſents, We do give unto you, or any two or more of you, full Power and Authoritye, as well to enter into any Houſe or place for the Search and Apprehenſion of any ſuch Perſons, as alſoe to doe and execute all and every ſuch other lawfull thing and things whatſoever which yow, or any two or more of you, ſhall think fitt and neceſſary for the doing and ſpeedy Execution of this our Commiſſion in every Branch and Article thereof.

Willing alſo and commaunding all and ſinguler our Juſtices of Peace, Mayors, Sheriffs, Bayliffs, Conſtables, Headboroughes, and all other our Officers Miniſters and Subjects to whom it ſhall or may appertaine, to be ayding helping and aſſiſting to you our ſaid Commiſſioners, and to any two or more of you, in the due execution of this our Commiſſion, as they and every of them tender our Pleaſure, and will anſweare to the contrary at their uttermoſt Perills.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the ſixt Day of March.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De

De Significavit pro Epiſcopo Elienſi.

A.D.1619. Pat. 16. J. 1. p. 24. n. 2.

REX, Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri ac prædilecto & perquam fideli Conſiliario noſtro, Domino *Georgio Cantuarienſi Archiepiſcopo*, ac aliis quibuſcumque Epiſcopis, quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cùm, vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Elienſi per Tranſlationem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani* & *Capituli* Eccleſiæ noſtræ Cathedralis Elien. per Literas noſtras Patentes, licentiam conceſſerimus alium ſibi eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Sedis prædictæ, iidem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ noſtræ prædictæ, Reverendum in Chriſto Patrem *Nicholaum Felton* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem Briſtollenſem Epiſcopum, ſibi & Eccleſiæ elegerunt in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, prout per literas ſuas, Sigillo eorum communi ſigillatas, nobis inde directas, pleniùs liquet & apparet:

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem *Electioni* Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus pariter & favorem; & hoc vobis, Tenore præſentium, ſignificamus;

Rogantes ac in fide & dilectione, quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Nicholaum Felton* in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis & Sedis prædictæ, ſic, ut præfertur, electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, cæteraque omnia & ſingula facere & peragere, quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Paſtorali, juxta formam Statutorum Regni noſtri Angliæ in hac parte editorum & proviſorum, velitis cum favore & effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* ſexto die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Licentia Eligendi pro Epiſcopo Ceſtrienſi.

A.D.1619. Ibid. p. 25. n. 1.

REX, dilectis nobis in Chriſto, *Decano & Capitulo* Eccleſiæ noſtræ Cathedralis Ceſtrienſis, Salutem.

Ex parte veſtra nobis eſt humiliter ſupplicatum ut, cùm Eccleſia prædicta, per Tranſlationem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem, jam vacet, & Paſtoris ſit ſolatio deſtituta, alium vobis eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Licentiam noſtram fundatoriam vobis concedere dignaremur;

Nos, Precibus veſtris in hac parte favorabiliter inclinantes, Licentiam illam vobis duximus concedendam;

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione quibus nobis tenemini præcipientes, quòd talem vobis eligatis in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, qui Deo devotus Nobiſque & Regno noſtro utilis & fidelis exiſtat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* ſeptimo die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Proclamatione ſuper Structuris circa Civitatem London erectis.

A Proclamation declareing his Majeſtie's further Pleaſure for matter of Buildings.

A.D.1619. Pat. 16. J. 1. p. 5.

WHereas, in the *ſecond Yeare of our Raigne* of Great Brittaine, for divers Reaſons of State and the generall Good and Safety of this our Common Wealth, we did cauſe our Proclamacion to be publiſhed for Reſtrainte of newe Buildings, and for reedifying ould Houſes with Brick or Brick and Stone within our Cittye of London and twoe Myles of

A.D.1619
16 *Jac.* 1.

the Gates thereof, which hath been ſeconded by divers other our Proclamacions made and publiſhed, as well in the *fifte and ſixt* as in the *ninth* and *ſixteenth* Yeares of our Raigne, all which many Perſons, out of a private Reſpect of theire owne Gaine, without Regarde of our Commaundements, or the generall and common Good ſoe often mencioned in the ſaid Proclamacions, have taken the Boldnes to violate, ſo as, contrarie to our Diſpoſicion, wee have bene enforced for Prevention of the groweing Evill to cauſe due Proceedings to be held againſt ſome of the Offendors againſt our Proclamacion in our High Courte of Starchamber, where Order hath been given for demoliſhing the Houſes of divers Offendors in that kinde, and of others whoe have built upon newe Foundacions, wherein wee finding the Number of Offendors to be ſoe many as, if we ſhould have proceeded againſt all of them in all ſuch exemplarie Forme of Juſtice, wee ſhould have cauſed greate Devaſtacion in our Cittie of London and the Places adjacent thereunto; Nevertheles, the Offences being alike, it could not ſtand with the Rule of our Juſtice to make ſome Examples of our Diſpleaſure and lett others paſſe with Impunitie;

Wee were therefore graciouſly pleaſed to graunt a Commiſſion lately to certaine Perſons of Truſt, giveing them Power to call before them ſuch as had offended againſt our ſaid Proclamacions, and for us and on our behalfe to compounde with them for theire Offences, thereby to deterr them and others for adventureing the like in tyme to come;

And whereas ſome mechanicall Perſons, inhabiting in or about our Cittie of London, whoe to worke their own Endes in point of Profitt, have bene the principall occaſion of ſo great Deformitie in Buildings, by Reaſon of ſoe many baſe Tenements and Cottages of late Yeares erected within the Suburbes of our ſaid Cittie, which we are pleaſed to make our Chamber, and whereunto ſoe many States and Nacions have Recourſe by theire dayly Repayer unto us, ſoe the ſame Perſons, or others of worſe condicion; fynding themſelves checked or reſtrained by the Direccions given in our laſt Proclamacion for the building with Brick doe endeavour to poſſeſſe by kind of infection ſpred into the Mindes of many our good and well diſpoſed Subjects; That the Ende of ſuch our Royall Commaundement ſhould be extended to ſome pecuniarie Diſpenſation or wholy to be releaſed uppon Suites to be made unto us, wee, minding nothinge leſſe, have thought fit to declare our ſelves.

A.D.1619.
16 *Jac.* 1.

And our further Pleaſure herein is, that wee are ſoe farr from giveing any Tolleracion or Releaſe in that kinde, as wee are reſolved, as well out of many Reaſons of State conduceing to our Honor and the Honor of our Poſteritie as for the publique Preſervation of our People from the Daunger of Fyer, conſtantlie to uphoulde and continue our late Preſcript for building with Brick or Stone, and not otherwiſe, nor in any other Forme or Manner then in this preſent Proclamacion is preſcribed, which, the better to manifeſt our full and abſolute Pleaſure therein, wee have cauſed to be again renewed and remembred to our People whom it may concerne;

And wee, haveing bene lately mooved by ſome of our Commiſſioners imployed in this our Service for ſome further Grace and Favour to be extended to ſuch of our Subjects as now are or ſhall be willinge to conforme themſelves, and to reedifye their Dwelling Houſes with Brick or Stone, and to waive and avoyde that noyſome Peſter of Bulkes Stalles Sheds Cants Jutties, wherewith our Streetes are in all places ſoe much cumbred and annoyed, that it taketh awaye the Bennifit of Ayre, Sweetnes and Decencie of the ſame, and that wee would be pleaſed to inlardge their Authoritie for the ſettinge fourth of the Foundation or Grounde of everie one that ſhall ſoe conforme in ſuch Sorte as may beſt beautifie the Streate where ſuch Buildings are, and may encourage thoſe that will newe build theire Howſes and hould Uniformitie through the whole Raunge of ſuch Streete or Streets where ſuch Buildings are, whereunto wee graciouſly inclyning have, by our Commiſſion under our Greate Seale of Englaund, given them ſuch Power and Authoritie in that behalfe as ſhall ſeeme good to their Wiſdomes and Diſcretions, and as may agree with the Conveniencie and Decencie of the Place, and the Wideneſs of the Streete where ſuch Building or reedifying ſhall be.

Laſtly, to th'end that from henceforth noe more or further Tolleracion or Connivency be uſed towardes them that ſhall contemptuouſly oppoſe our

A.D. 1619.
16 Jac. I.

Royall Commaundement in building, or ſhall ſeeke by Deviſes and Shiftes to avoyde the Direccion thereof onely by makeing newe the lower Storie of any Dwelling Houſe of Tymber, or by leaveing the lower Storie ſtanding, doe new build the upper Parte of theire Houſes with Tymber, or doe inlardge any Parte of theire Houſes towardes the Streete with Jutties or Cant Windowes or otherwiſe, Wee hereby commaunde our *Attorney Generall* that he from tyme to tyme, uppon Certificate of ſuch, or any other Caſe of Offence in building contrarie to our ſaid Proclamacions to be made from our ſaid Commiſſioners, or any fower or more of them, under theire Handes in writeing, doe procede, for Us and in our Name againſt ſuch Offendors, and everie of them, as well by way of Bill or Informacion to be exhibited into our High Courte of Starchamber, as otherwiſe uppon the Examinacion and Confeſſion of the ſaid Offendors or any of them, taken before our ſaid Attorney according to the Courſe and Preſidents of our ſaide Courte in like Caſes.

And wee further will and commaunde the *Lord Mayor* of the Citty of London and the *Aldermen* and *Recorder* of the ſaid Cittye for the tyme being, and alſoe all and everie our Juſtices of Peace Bayliffs Conſtables Headboroughes and all other our Officers and loveing Subjects, as well within Liberties as without, within our Counties of Middleſex and Surrey, to be ayding and aſſiſting to our ſaid Commiſſioners and every of them in the due Execucion of our Pleaſure herein, as they and every of them will be accomptable for the ſame when we ſhall requier it.

And, to the ende that our Subjects, within the Places and Lymitts aforeſaid may be the better forewarned and taught to performe theire Obedience in the Premiſſes, which we ſtraightly will and requier att theire Handes, our expreſſe Will and Pleaſure is, that in erecting of new Buildings hereafter, everie whole Storie of and in ſuch Houſes and Buildings, and all and everie the Roomes of ſuch whole Storie ſhall be of the Height of tenn Foote of Aſſiſe att the leaſt, and everie halfe Storie of and in ſuch Houſes and Buildings ſhall be of the Height of ſeaven Foote and a half at the leaſt, and that the forefront and outward Walles, and the Jambes Heads and Soyls of the Windows ſhall be of Brick, or of Brick and Stone, and the Windows being of Timber not to be put in until the Jambs and Heads aforeſaid be finiſhed and beare of themſelves, and if the ſaid Buildinges doe not exceede twoe Stories in Height, then the Walles thereof ſhal be of the thickneſs of one Brick and halfe a Bricks length from the Grounde unto the uppermoſt Parte of the ſaid Walles, and where the Building ſhal be of the Height of two Stories, the Walles of the firſt Storie ſhal be of the thickneſs of twoe Brickes length; and from thence unto the uppermoſt Parte of the Wall of the Thickneſs of one Brick and half a Bricks Length; and that in building of the ſaid Houſes there ſhal be noe Jutties or Jutting or cant Windowes, either uppon Tymber Joyſtes or otherwiſe, but the Walles to goe direct and ſtraite upwardes, and at the ſetting of a water Table to be made, alſoe the Lights of the Windowes of everie whole Storie to be of more Height then Breadth, to the end the Roomes may receive Ayre for Health, and that there may be a ſufficient Peere of Brick betweene the Windowes of everie halfe Storie to be made ſquare every Way, or neere thereabouts; and laſtly that all Shoppes in everie principall Streete of Trade to be made with Pillaſters of harde Stone or Brick, and the Heades of the Shopp Windows cutt in Wedges Archwiſe to ſuſtaine the Wall about it, and for Ornament of the Streetes.

Given *att Newmarkett* the twelfe Day of March, in the ſixteenth Yeare of our Raigne of England Fraunce and Ireland, and of Scotland the twoe and fiftieth.

Per ipſum Regem.

Conge d'Eſlier pro Epiſcopo Briſtoll.

A.D.1619. *Pat. 16. J. 1. p. 14. n. 6.*

REX, dilectis nobis in Chriſto, *Decano & Capitulo* Eccleſiæ noſtræ Cathedralis Briſtollenſis, Salutem.

Ex parte veſtra nobis eſt humiliter ſupplicatum ut, cùm Eccleſia prædicta, per Tranſlationem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem ad Epiſcopatum Elienſem, jam vacet, & Paſtoris ſit ſolatio deſtituta, alium vobis eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Licentiam noſtram fundatoriam vobis concedere dignaremur;

Nos, Precibus veſtris in hac parte favorabiliter inclinantes, alium vobis duximus concedendum;

Rogantes, quòd talem vobis eligatis in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, qui Deo devotus, Nobiſque & Regno noſtro utilis & fidelis exiſtat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* duodecimo die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Wintonienſi.

A.D.1619. *Ibid. n. 4.*

REX Eſcaetori ſuo in Comitatu Southamptoniæ, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Wintonienſi, per mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Winton. prædictæ, Licentiâ noſtrâ petitâ pariter & obtentâ, Dilectum Nobis in Chriſto *Lancelotum Andrewes* Sacræ Theologiæ Doctorem nuper Epiſcopum Elienſem, in eorum Epiſcopum & Paſtorem elegerunt;

Cui quidem Electioni, & Perſonæ ſic electæ Regium Aſſenſum noſtrum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, ipſiuſq; Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Epiſcopatu Winton. recepimus, ac Temporalia ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs (exceptis omnibus Maneriis, Terris, Tenementis & Hæreditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Epiſcopatui dudum ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modò in Manus noſtras, vigore cujuſdam Actûs Parliamenti, Anno Regni præchariſſimæ Sororis noſtræ, *Elizabethæ nuper Reginæ Angliæ* defunctæ primo, inde editi & proviſi, electis & captis, ſi quæ hujuſmodi ſint, ac in Scaccario noſtro de Recordo remanen') ei reſtituimus per Præſentes:

Et ideò tibi præcipimus quòd præfato *Lanceloto* ſic electo, Temporalia Epiſcopatûs prædicti cum Pertinentiis in Balliva tua, unà cum Exitibus & Proficuis inde, à primo Die Januarii ultimò præterito hucuſque provenientibus ſive creſcentibus, abſque aliquo Compoto, aut aliquo alio proinde nobis quomodo reddendo ſolvendo vel faciendo, ſine dilatione liberes; ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo nono die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcaetoribus ſubſcriptis in ſeparalibus Comitatibus infraſcriptis, ſub Data prædicta; videlicet,

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Wilteſ.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Suſſex.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Surr.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Oxon.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com Somerſ.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Dorſ.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Buck.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Berk.

Et mandatum eſt Militibus, Liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu Winton. prædicto, quod eidem *Lanceloto* ſic electo, tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus, quæ ad Epiſcopatum Winton. prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint reſpondentes & auxiliantes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

De Declaratione Regis tangente Magnam Garderobam.

¶ ¶ A.D.1719. Pat. 17. J. 1. p. 10. n. 1.

James, by the Grace of God &c. To the *Commiſſioners for the Treaſury* of Us our Heires and Succeſſors for the tyme being,

And to the *Threaſurer*, *Chancellor*, *Underthreaſorer*, *Chamberlaynes* and *Barons of the Exchequer* of Us our Heire and Succeſſors for the tyme being,

To the Executor or Executors of Sir *John Swynnerton* Knight deceaſſed, Sir *William Garwaie* and Sir *Nicholas Salter* of London Knight,

And to all others the *Farmors and Collectors* of Us our Heires and Succeſſors of the Subſidies, Impoſts, Sommes of Money and other Duties, due or payable or to be due or payable of or for any kinde of Wynes,

And to all other the *Officers Miniſters* and *Subjects* of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, to whome theiſe Preſents ſhall come, Greeting.

Whereas Wee by our Letters Patents, ſealled with our Great Seal of England, bearing Date at Weſtminſter *the nyne and twentieth Day of April* in the *twelveth Year of our Reigne* of England France and Ireland, and of Scotland the *ſeaven and fortieth*, reciteing as therin is recited, did for the Conſiderations in the ſaid Letters Patents expreſſed, give and grant unto our right truſty and wellbeloved Councellor, *James Viſcount Doncaſter*, by the Name of *James Lord Hay*, then Keper or Maiſter of our Greate Wardrobe and Gentleman of our Robes, and to his Succeſſors Keepers or Maiſters of the Great Wardrobe for the tyme being, and his or theire Aſſignes, from and after the *ſeaven and twenteth Day of September next enſueing the Date of the ſaid Letters Patents*, as well one Annuity or yearly Somme of *Thirteen thouſand Pounds* of lawfull Money of England by the Yeare, as alſoe one other Annuity or yearly Somme *of five thouſand Pounds* of lawfull Money of England by the Yeare:

To have, hold, perceave, receive, take and enjoy the ſaid two ſeverall Annuities or yearly Sommes of *Thirteen thouſand Pounds* and *Five thouſand Pounds*, and either of them, to him the ſaid *Lord Hay* and to his Succeſſors Keepers or Maiſters of the Great Wardrobe for the tyme being, and his and their Aſſignes, untill We our Heires and Succeſſors by our Letters Patents under the Great Seal of England ſhould ſignify our Pleaſure to the contrary thereof, peaceably from tyme to tyme, from the *ſeaven and twenteth Day of September* then next enſuying the Date of our ſaid Letters Patents yearly and every Year during the continuance of the ſaid Graunt, the ſaid Annuity or yearly Somme of *Thirteene thouſand Poundes* in maner and forme following; *videlicet*, at each Feaſt of Saint Michael the Archangell *Six thouſand Pounds*, and at each Feaſt of the *Annunciation of the bleſſed Virgin Mary Seaven thouſand Pounds*, or within forty Dayes next after either of the ſaid Feaſts; and the ſaid Annuity or yearly Somme of *Five thouſand Pounds* at the Feaſts of Saint *Michaell the Archangell* and the *Annunciation of the bleſſed Virgin Mary* by equal and even Portions, or within fourty Days next after each of the ſaid Feaſts;

The ſaid Annuity or yearly Somme of *Thirtine thouſand Pounds* by the Yeare, to be perceived, received, taken and had as aforeſaid, at the ſeverall and reſpective Feaſts Days or Tymes aforeſaid, out of the Subſidies, Impoſts, Sommes of Money, Rents and other Duties then due or payable, or thereafter to be due or payable unto Us our Heires or Succeſſors, for or in reſpect of French, Gaſcoigne and Rheniſh Wynes, and at and by the hands of the Collectors or Farmors of Us our Heires or Succeſſors for the tyme being of the ſaid Subſidies, Impoſts, Sommes of Money, and other Duties then due or payable, or to be due or payable, of or for any of the ſaid kindes of Wynes, or, in default thereof, at the Receipt of the Exchequer of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, by the Hands of the Treaſurer Undertreaſurer and Chamberlaines of the ſaid Exchequer, or ſomme of them, out of the Treaſure of Us our Heires and Succeſſors from tyme to tyme for the tyme being, remayning in the Receipt of the ſaid Exchequer; and the ſaid Annuity or yearly Somme of *Five thouſand Pounds* by the Yeare, to be perceived, received, taken and had as aforeſaid, at the ſeveral and reſpective Feaſts Dayes or Tymes aforeſaid, out of the Subſidies, Impoſts, Sommes of Money, Rentes, and other Duties due or payable, or to be due or payable,

payable unto Us our Heirs or Succeſſors, for or in reſpect of Wynes comonly called Sackes, Canaryes, Hollocks, Cutes, Teynts, Muskadells, and other Spaniſh Wynes, and Wynes comonly called Sweete Wynes, or for or in reſpect of all, every, or any of them, at and by the handes of the Collectors or Farmors of Us our Heires or Succeſſors for the tyme being of the ſaid Subſidies, Impoſts, Duties, and other Sommes of Money then due and payable, or to be due or payable of or for any of the ſaid kyndes of Wynes laſt mentioned, or, in default thereof, at the Receipt of the Exchequer of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, by the hands of the Treaſurer, Undertreaſurer and Chamberlaynes of the ſaid Exchequer, or ſome of them, out of the Treaſure of Us our Heires and Succeſſors from tyme to tyme remaining in the Receipt of the ſaid Exchequer, as by our ſaid Letters Patents, amongſt divers other thinges therein contayned, at large appeareth.

Know yee that we, for divers Conſiderations us herunto moving, doe hereby, for us our Heires and Succeſſors, will, ordayne, conſtitute and appoynt, and doe hereby ſignify and declare our Pleaſure and Meaning to be, that the ſaid ſeveral Annuities or yearly Sommes of *Thirteen thouſand Pounds* and *Five thouſand Pounds*, or either of them, ſhall not be had, held, perceived, received, taken or enjoyed by the ſaid *James Viſcount Doncaſter*, or by the Keeper or Maſter of the Greate Wardrobe for the tyme being, or his or their Aſſignes or any of them, by force of the ſaid recited Letters Patents, at any tyme hereafter, but that the ſaid Letters Patents, bearing Date the ſaid *nine and twenteth Day of Aprill*, and all Annuities, Payments, Grants and Things whatſoever therein contained, ſhall from henceforth be voide, fruſtrate, ceaſe and determine.

And whereas the *ſaid Viſcount*, before the Feaſt of *Saint Michaell the Archangell* laſt paſt, did ſurrender unto Us the Office of Keeper and the Cuſtody of our ſaid Great Wardrobe, which Office ſithence the ſaid Surrender, and before the ſaid Feaſt of *Saint Michaell the Archangell* laſt, we have by our Letters Patents under the great Seale of England, for the Conſideracions therin expreſſed, Graunted unto our truſty and wellbeloved, *Sir Lionell Cranfeild* Knight, nowe Maſter of our Court of Wards and Liveries;

Nevertheles,

Foraſmuch as the ſaid *Viſcount* hath undergone the whole Charge expended, as well in our ſaid Great Wardrobe as for our Robes Apparell and other neceſſaries for the Uſe of our Perſon for the Year ended at the Feaſt of *Saint Michaell the Archangell* laſt paſt, and the ſaid *Sir Lionell Cranfeild* did not deale or meddle with the Execution of any Matter concerning the ſaid Office, or receive any Somme or Sommes of Money for or in reſpect of the ſame before the ſaid Feaſt of *Saint Michaell the Archangell* laſt paſt,

Wee do hereby ſignify and declare our further Intent and Meaning, and do alſo, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, will graunt and commaund, that neither the ſaid *Sir Lionell Cranfeild* nor his Heires Executors Admyniſtrators or Aſſignes, nor any of them, ſhall at any tyme hereafter in any ſorte be accomptable chargeable or anſwearable unto us our Heires or Succeſſors, for or in Reſpecte of any Matter or Thinge whatſoever, touching or concerning the ſaid Office of Maſter or Keeper of our ſaid great Wardrobe done acted or paſt before the ſaid *Feaſt of Saint Michaell the Archangell* laſt, but ſhall be thereof for ever hereafter fully and clearly acquitted exonerated and diſcharged by Virtue of theiſe preſents, the ſaid Letters Patents or Graunt made to the ſaid *Sir Lionell Cranfeild* of the ſaid Office, or any other thinge to the contrary notwithſtandinge; and that the ſaid *Viſcount* ſhall have and receive, and be charged with, all Sommes of Money aſſigned by Acte of Parliament unto the Maiſter of the Greate Wardrobe for the tyme being, which were payable at or before the Feaſt of *Saint Michael the Archangell* laſt.

And foraſmuch as it is not yet certeynly known, before Accompt in that behalfe made, what the Charge of our Wardrobe and Roabes for the ſaid Yeare, ending at the Feaſt of *Saint Michael the Archangell* laſt paſt, and for ſome Yeres preceding and not yet accompted for during the tyme the ſaid *Viſcount* contynued Maſter or Keeper of our ſaid Wardrobe, doth and will amount unto, our Pleaſure is, that the ſaid *Viſcount* ſhall forthwith accompt with us, as well for the ſaid Year ended at the ſaid Feaſt of *Saint Michaell the Archangell* laſt, as for all other preceeding Yeres not yet accompted for in which he hath been Keeper or Maſter of our ſaid Greate Wardrobe, and that the Accompt for the ſaid Year

A.D.1619. 17 Jac. I.

A.D.1619. 17 Jac. I.

ended at the Feaſt of *Saint Michaell the Archangell* laſt paſt ſhall be paſſed in the Name of the ſaid *Viſcount* alone, without the ſaid *Sir Lionell Cranfeld*; and if, by or upon the ſaid Accompt or Accompts in that Behalf to be yeilded or made, it ſhall truly appeare or be found the Sommes by the ſaid *Viſcount* already diſburſed for the Cauſes aforeſaid, ſhall not in every, or, any ſuch Year reſpectively, wherein he hath been Maſter or Keeper of our ſaid Great Wardrobe, amount to the Somme of *eighteene thouſand Pounds*, and ſuch other Sommes of Money as he is or ſhall be chargeable with, aſſigned by Acte of Parliamente or otherwiſe, That then the Surpluſage thereof, remayning in the Hands of the *ſaid Viſcount* over and above every ſeverall Yeares Charge, ſhall be by him his Heires Executors or Adminiſtrators repayed to the uſe of us our Heires and Succeſſors at the Receipt of the Exchequer, but if by or uppon ſuch Accompt or Accompts of the ſaid *Viſcount*, in that behalf to be yealded or made, the ſaid Charge ſhall truly appeare and be ſound to ariſe or amount unto more than the ſaid Somme of *eighteene thouſand Pounds*, and ſuch other Sommes of Money as he ſhall be chargeable with aſſigned by Act of Parliament or otherwiſe, in every or any of the ſaid Yeares yet unaccounted for, that then, and ſo often in ſuch Caſe ſoe much lawfull Engliſh Money as the ſame Charge ſhall appeare to ariſe or amount unto more then the ſaid ſeverall Sommes, as aforeſaid, in every or any of the ſame Years, ſhall be forthwith by our ſaid Commiſſioners, or by the Treaſurer, Chauncellor, Undertreaſurer and Chamberlayne of our ſaid Exchequer for the tyme being, well and truly ſatiſfied and payed to the ſaid *Viſcount* his Executors or Aſſignes, out of the Treaſure of Us our Heires and Succeſſors remayneing in the ſaid Receipt at Weſtminſter and theiſe our Letters Patents, or the Inrolment thereof, ſhall be, to the ſaid Commiſſioners Treaſurer Chauncellor or Undertreaſurer and Chamberlaynes of our ſaid Exchequer for the tyme being, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge in that behalfe.

And whereas our Intent and Meaning was, and yet is, that the ſaid *Viſcount Doncaſter* would ſtill contynue Gentleman of our Roabes, and make Proviſion of our Roabes Apparell and other neceſſaries for the uſe of our own Perſon, notwithſtanding our ſaid Grant made to the ſaid *Sir Lionell Cranfeild*, and notwithſtanding the Proviſion of the Roabes Apparrell and other neceſſaries for the uſe of the Perſon of us or our Predeceſſors hath been heretofore made by the Keeper of the ſaid Great Wardrobe, or may be reputed or taken to be part or parcell of or belonging unto the ſaid Office of Keeper of our Great Wardrobe.

And whereas the ſaid Annuytees of *Thirtene thouſand Pounds* and *Five thouſand Pounds per Annum*, amounting together unto *Eightene thouſand Pounds per Annum*, weare by our firſt mentioned Letters Patents graunted unto the ſaid *Viſcount*, as well in reſpect of the Proviſion of our ſaid Roabes Apparell and other Neceſſaries for the uſe of our Perſon, as in the reſpect of the other Charges of our Great Wardrobe:

Our Pleaſure was and is, that the ſaid *James Viſcount Doncaſter* ſhould and ſhall from the Feaſt of Saint *Michael the Archangell* laſt paſt, for and towards the provideing and prepareing of our Roabes and Apparell, and other Neceſſaries for the uſe of our Perſon, have and receive yearly the Somme of *Fower thouſand Pounds*, and that the ſaid Sir *Lionell Cranfeild*, and ſuch others as ſhall ſucceed him in the Place or Office of Keeper of the Great Wardrobe, ſhould and ſhall from that tyme alſo, for and towards the Charges and Expences of the ſaid Wardrobe have and receive *Fowerteen thouſand Pounds per Annum* over and above the Aſſignements in that behalfe made by Act of Parliament, and that the ſaid yearly Somme of *Fowerteen thouſand Poundes* from and after the Feaſt of *Saint Michael the Archangell* laſt paſt ſhall be yearly and every year, and from tyme to tyme, accompted for by the ſaid Sir *Lionell Cranfeild*, and the ſaid Annuity or yearly Somme of *Fower thouſand Pounds* ſhall be yearly and every Year, from and after the ſaid Feaſt of *Saint Michael the Archangell* laſt paſt from tyme to tyme accompted for by the ſaid *Viſcount Doncaſter* according to our further Pleaſure herein after expreſſed; and that as well the ſaid Annuity or yearly Somme of *Fower thouſand Pounds* payable to the ſaid *Viſcount Doncaſter*, as alſo the ſaid yearly Sum of *Fowertene thouſand Pounds* payable to the Maſter or Keeper of our Great Wardrobe ſhall be ſeverally and reſpectively payed in hand by way of Impreſt or Advance, to the end the Proviſions

A.D 1619. 17 Jac. 1. incident to theire ſeverall Places may be provided the more huſbandlike and better cheap; according to which our intent the ſaid Sir *Lionell Cranfeild* hath, by virtue of our ſaid firſt mentioned Letters Patents, and before this our Revocation of them, received the Somme of *Eight thouſand and five hundred Pounds* by way of Impreſt or Advance for the half Yeare, to be ended at the Feaſt of the *Annunciation of the bleſſed Virgin Mary* now next coming, as well in reſpect of, and for, and towards the Expences of the ſaid Great Wardrobe, as for Proviſion of our Roabes and Apparell, of which Somme he hath payed unto the ſaid *Viſcount* the Somme of *Two thouſand Pounds* for and towards the Proviſion of our Roabes and Apparell for the ſame halfe Year to be ended at the ſaid Feaſt of *th'Annunciation of the bleſſed Virgin Mary* next commeing; which Somme of *Two thouſand Pounds* is to be accompted for by the ſaid *Viſcount*, and the reſidue, being *Six thouſand five hundred Pounds*, is to be accompted for by the ſaid Sir *Lionell Cranfeld*:

And therefore our Pleaſure is, and We do hereby, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, graunt that the ſaid Sir *Lionell Cranfeld* his Heirs Executors or Adminiſtrators, ſhall not at any tyme hereafter be chargeable or accomptable with or for the ſaid ſomme of *Two thouſand Pounds* payed to the ſaid *Viſcount*, but ſhall for ever be acquited and diſcharged thereof, and the ſaid *Viſcount* his Heirs Executors and Adminiſtrators ſhall be chargeable and accomptable for the ſame, our ſaid firſt mentioned Letters Patents, or any thing therein, or any thing in theiſe Preſents contayned, or any other matter or thing whatſoever to the contrary notwithſtanding.

And, for the more full effecting of our Will and Pleaſure herein, and for the Conſiderations aforeſaid, and for divers other good Cauſes and Conſiderations Us hereunto moveing, of our eſpeciall Grace, certeyne Knowlege and mere Motion, we have given and granted, and, by theiſe Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, do give and grant unto the ſaid *Sir Lionell Cranfeild*, now Maſter of our Court of Wards and Liveries and Keeper or Maſter of our Great Wardrobe, and to his Succeſſors Keepers or Maſters of the Great Wardrobe for the tyme being and his or theire Aſſignes, as well one Annuyty or yearly ſomme of *Thirteene thouſand Pounds*, as one other Annuyty or yearly ſomme of *One thouſand Pounds* of lawfull Money of England by the Yeare;

A.D.1619. 17 Jac. 1.

To have, hould, perceive, receive, take and enjoy the ſaid Annuyties or yearly ſommes of *Thirteene thouſand Pounds* and *One thouſand Pounds* to him the ſaid *Sir Lionell Cranfeild*, and to his Succeſſors Keepers or Maſters of the Greate Wardrobe for the tyme being, and his and theire Aſſignes, untill We our Heirs or Succeſſors, by Letters Patents under the Great Seal of England, ſhall ſignify our or theire Pleaſure to the contrary, the ſaid Annuity or yearly ſomme of *Thirteene thouſand Pounds* to be perceived, received, taken and had out of the Subſidies, Impoſts, Sommes of Money, Rents and other Duties due or payable, or to be due or payable unto Us our Heires or Succeſſors for or in reſpect of French, Gaſcoigne and Rheniſh Wines, or for or in reſpect of all every or any of them, at and by the handes of the Farmors or Collectors of Us our Heires or Succeſſors for the tyme being of the ſaid Subſidies, Impoſts, Sommes of Money, and other Duties due or payable, or to be due or payable, of or for any of the ſaid kynde of Wynes, or, in default thereof, at the Receipt of the Exchequer of Us our Heires or Succeſſors, by the handes of the Commiſſioners for the Treaſury, the Treaſurer Undertreaſurer and Chamberlaynes of the ſaid Exchequer, or ſome of them out of the Treaſure of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, from tyme to tyme remayning in the Receipt of the ſaid Exchequer, at two Feaſts or Tearms in the Year; that is to ſay, at the Feaſt of the *Annunciation of the bleſſed Virgin Mary Seven thouſand Pounds*, and at the Feaſt of *Saint Michaell the Archangell Six thouſand Pounds* yearly, or within forty Dayes next after either of the ſaid Feaſts; the firſt Payment to be made at the Feaſt of the *Annunciation of the bleſſed Virgin Mary* now next enſueing, or within forty Dayes after the ſame Feaſt; and the ſaid Annuity or yearly Somme of *One thouſand Pounds* to be perceived, received, taken and had at the Feaſts of the *Annunciation of the bleſſed Virgin Mary* and *Saint Michael the Archangell* yearly and every Year by equall Portions, or within forty Days next after either of the ſaid Feaſts, out of the Subſidies, Impoſts, Sommes of Money, Rents, and other Dueties due or payable, or to be due or or payable unto Us our Heires or Succeſſors, for or in reſpect of Wynes comonly called Sackes, Canaries, Hollocks, Cutes, Teynts, Muskadells and other Spaniſh Wynes, and Wynes comonly called Sweete Wynes, or for or in reſpect of all every or any of them, at and by the handes of the Farmors or Collectors of Us our Heires or Succeſſors for the tyme being of the ſaid Subſidies, Impoſts, Sommes of Money, and other Duties, due or payable, or to be due or payable, of or for any of the ſaid kinde of Wynes, or, in default thereof, at the Receipt of the Exchequer of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, by the hands of the Commiſſioners for the Treaſury, the Treaſurer, Undertreaſurer and Chamberlains of the ſaid Exchequer, or ſome of them, out of the Treaſure of Us our Heires and Succeſſors from tyme to tyme remaining in the Receipt of the ſaid Exchequer; the firſt Payment thereof to be made at the Feaſt of the *Annunciation of the bleſſed Virgin Mary* now next enſueing, or within forty Days next after the ſame Feaſt.

And knowe ye alſoe that We, intending that this our Graunt may take the better effect, have graunted, and by theiſe Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, do graunt, that the ſaid Farmor or Farmors, Collector or Collectors, or their Receivor or Receivors of the Subſidies, Impoſts, Somes of Money, and other Dueties of all and every the ſaid kinde of Wynes reſpectively, and other the Perſon and Perſons that are or ſhall be charged or chargeable to Us our Heires or Succeſſors for or by reaſon of the ſame, or any of them, their Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, and every of them reſpectively, ſhall and may deteyne from Us our Heires and Succeſſors in theire owne hands, to be by them their Executors Adminiſtrators or Aſſignes, payed and delivered over to the ſaid *Sir Lionell Cranfeild*, or to his Succeſſors Keepers or Maſters of the Greate Wardrobe aforeſaide for the tyme being, or to his or their Aſſignes reſpectively, according to the true intent and meaning of theſe Preſents and not otherwiſe; the ſaid Annuities or yearly ſommes of *Tirteene thouſand Pounds* and *One thouſand Pounds* herein before mentioned to be granted to the ſaid *Sir Lionell Cranfeild* and his Succeſſors Maſters or Keepers of the ſaid Great Wardrobe for the tyme being, and every part and parcell thereof reſpectively, dureing the contynuance of this our preſent Graunt, any Reſervation, Covenant, Proviſo, or other thinge whatſoever in any Indenture or Indentures or Letters Patents contained or to be contayned, or any Bond or Bonds or other matter or thinge whatſoever had made or done, or to be had made or done, to the contrary hereof in any wiſe notwithſtanding; and that all and every the ſaid Farmor or Farmors of Us our Heires or Succeſſors of the ſaid Cuſtomes, Subſidies, Impoſts, Sommes of Money, and Duties, ſhall nevertheles have, hold, receive and enjoye all the Benefit of all and every their Graunt and Graunts according to the true meaning of their ſeveral Letters Patents Grants and Demiſes thereof to them made and to be made, and of every or any of them, and of theiſe Preſents, in ſuch ſorte as if the ſame Sommes of Money had been payed at the Receipt of the Exchequer of Us our Heires and Succeſſors at Weſtminſter, to the uſe of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, and the ſame Annuytyes, herein before mentioned to be had and taken by the ſaid *Sir Lionell Cranfeild* and his Aſſignes, and by the Keeper or Maſter of the ſaid Great Wardrobe aforeſaid for the tyme being and his Aſſignes, being ſoe payed to him or them according to the intent of theiſe Preſents, neither the ſaid Farmor or Farmors, or other Perſon or Perſons aforeſaid, nor any of them, theire or any of theire Sureties, or the Heires, Executors, Adminiſtrators or Aſſignes of them, ſhall incurr any Penalty Loſſe or Forfeiture unto Us our Heires or Succeſſors by reaſon of Non-payment of the ſame to Us our Heires or Succeſſors;

And therefore we do by theſe Preſents, for us our Heires and Succeſſors, further authorize will and require, as well the Executor or Executors of the ſaid *Sir John Swynerton* as the ſaid *Sir William Girroway* and *Sir Nicholas Salter*, now reſpectively Farmors, and all others that hereafter for the tyme being ſhall be Farmor or Farmors of the ſaid Subſidies, Impoſts, Sommes of Money and other Duties of the ſaid kyndes of Wynes or in Caſe the ſaid Subſidies, Impoſts, Sommes of Money and other Duties, or any of them, be or ſhall be out of the Farme, the Collector or Collectors of the ſaid Subſidies, Impoſts Sommes of Money and Duties, or other Officer or Officers to whom it may appertaine for the tyme being, A.D. 1619 17 Jac. 1.

being, and every of them reſpectively, to pay the ſaid Annuityes or yearly Sommes of *thirteen thouſand Pounds* and *one thouſand Pounds* and every Part and Parcell of them and every of them, unto the ſaid *Sir Lionell Cranfeild* and to the Maſter or Keeper of the ſaid Great Wardrobe for the tyme being or his or theire Aſſignes, according to the true Intent and meaning of theſe Preſents;

And we do further, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, by theiſe Preſents ſtraightly charge commaund will require and authorize the Commiſſioners for the Treaſury of us our Heires and Succeſſors for the tyme being, and the Treaſurer, Undertreaſurer, Chamberlaynes and Barons of the Exchequer of Us our Heires and Succeſſors for the tyme being to give full Allowance thereof accordingly, and that they and every of them, for the better ſecureing of our ſaid Farmors and Collectors from tyme to tyme hereafter, uppon Requeſt of the ſaid Farmors or Collectors or any of them, and uppon the ſhewing of any Acquittance or other wrighting under the Hands of the ſaid *Sir Lionell Cranfeild*, ſoe longe as he ſhall be Keeper or Maſter of the ſaid Great Wardrobe, or any other Keeper or Maiſter of the ſaid Great Wardrobe for the tyme being, teſtifieing or acknowledging the Receipt of any Somme or Sommes of Money of, for, or in Reſpect of the ſaid Annuities or yearly Sommes of *thirteene thouſand Pounds* and *one thouſand Pounds* herin before mentioned to be to him and them given and graunted or any Part of them or either of them, to cauſe Tallies to be leavied ſtriken and delivered at the ſaid Exchequer purporting the Payment of the ſaid Annuityes, or ſuch Part of them or either of them as ſhall be mentioned to be received in any ſuch Acquittance or writing by the Keeper or Maſter of the ſaid Great Wardrobe for the tyme being as is aforeſaid, in ſuch ſorte as if the ſame had or ſhould have been payed by the ſaid Farmor or Farmors, Collector or Collectors into the Receipt of the Exchequer to the uſe of us our Heirs and Succeſſors in currant Money of England, or, in Default of the ſaid Farmor or Farmors, Collector or Collectors, their Executors Adminiſtrators or Aſſigns or any of them, or other Officers aforeſaid, to make or cauſe to be made Payment of the ſaid Annuityes and of every Part and Parcell of them and either of them, unto the ſaid *Sir Lionell Cranfeild* or his Aſſignes, or to the Keeper or Maſter of the Great Wardrobe for the tyme being or his Aſſignes, out of the Treaſure of Us our Heires or Succeſſors there remayning or to be remayning, according to the true Meaning hereof, and theſe Preſents, or the Inrollment or Exemplification thereof, ſhall be in every Reſpect, to all Men to whom it ſhall appertayne, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge for the Payment Allowance doeing and performing of all and ſinguler the Premiſſes according to the true Meaning of this our Grant, without any further or other Warrant or Declaration of the Pleaſure of Us our Heirs or Succeſſors in that behalf to be had procured or obtayned; any former Agreement Reſervation or Bond heretofore had or made to the contrary notwithſtanding.

A.D. 1619 16 Ja. 1.

And foraſmuch as there cannot be a juſt Eſtimat made what the Charge for Proviſion of Wares and Commodities, to be provided unto our ſaid Great Wardrobe, and other Expence of our Great Wardrobe, may yearly amount unto more or leſſe than the ſaid yearly Somme of *fourteen thouſand Pounds* and other Aſſignements aforeſaid, Therfore our Will and Pleaſure is that the ſaid *Sir Lionell Cranfeild* or the Keeper or Maſter of the Great Wardrobe for the tyme being, ſhall accompt with Us our Heirs and Succeſſors once every Year, the firſt Yeare ending at the Feaſt of *Saint Michael the Archangell* next enſuing the Date hereof, of and for the ſaid Sommes of *thirteen thouſand* and *one thouſand Pounds*, without giveing any collaterall ſecurity, and that, if in Caſe by or uppon the ſaid Accompt in that behalfe to be yealded or made, it ſhall truly appeare or be found the Sommes of Money to be by the ſaid *Sir Lionell Cranfeild* or the Keeper or Maſter of the ſaid Great Wardrobe for the tyme being, diſburſed for the Cauſes aforeſaid, ſhall not in ſuch Yeare amount to the Somme of *fowerteen thouſand Pounds* and ſuch other Sommes of Money as the Keeper or Maſter of our Great Wardrobe ſhall be chargeable with, aſſigned by Act of Parliament or otherwiſe, that then, and ſoe often in ſuch Caſe, the Surpluſage and overplus thereof, then remayning in the Hands of the ſaid *Sir Lionell Cranfeild* or the Keeper of the Great Wardrobe for the tyme being, over and above that Charge, ſhall be by by them repayed to the uſe of us our Heirs and Succeſſors, at the Receipt of the ſaid Exchequer, and that in Caſe or uppon the Accompt of the ſaid *Sir Lionell Cranfeild*, or the Keeper or Maſter of the ſaid Great Wardrobe for the tyme being, in that behalfe to be yealded or made at the End of any Yeare, the ſaid Charge ſhall truly appear and be found to ariſe or amount unto more than the ſaid Somme of *fowerteen thouſand Pounds*, and ſuch other Sommes of Money as the Keeper or Maſter of the ſaid great Wardrobe for the tyme being ſhall be charged with, aſſigned by Acte of Parliament and otherwiſe in ſuch Yeare, that then, and ſo often in ſuch caſe, ſo much lawfull Engliſh Money as the ſame Charge ſhall appeare to ariſe or amount unto, more then the ſaid ſeverall Sommes as aforeſaid in that Year, ſhall be forthwith by the ſaid Commiſſioners for the Treaſury, or by the Treaſurer, Chancellor, Undertreaſurer and Chamberlaynes of our ſaid Exchequer for the time being, well and truly ſatisfied and payed to the ſaid *Sir Lionell Cranfeild* or the Keeper or Maſter of the Great Wardrobe for the tyme being, or to his or theire Aſſignes, out of the Treaſure of Us our Heirs and Succeſſors remayning in the Receipt of the ſaid Exchequer, and theiſe our Letters Patents, or the Inrolment of them, ſhall be to the ſaid Commiſſioners for the Treaſury, and to the Treaſurer, Chancellor, Undertreaſurer and Chamberlayns of the Exchequer for the tyme being, and to every of them reſpectively, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge in that behalfe.

And further know ye that we, for the Conſiderations aforeſaid, of our more eſpeciall Grace, certeyne Knowlege and meere Motion, have given and granted, and, by theiſe Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, doe give and grant, unto the ſaid *James Viſcount Doncaſter*, now Gentleman of our Roabes and his Aſſignes, one Annuity or yearly Somme of *Fower thouſand Pounds* of lawfull Money of England by the Yeare.

To have, hold, perceive, receive, take and enjoy the ſaid Annuity or yearly Somme of *Fower thouſand Pounds* to him the ſaid *James Viſcount Doncaſter* and his Aſſignes, untill We our Heires or Succeſſors, by Letters Patents under the Great Seale of England ſhall ſignify our Pleaſure to the contrary, at the Feaſts of the *Annunciation of the bleſſed Virgin Mary* and *Saint Michaell the Archangell*, or within fourty Dayes next after either of the ſaid Feaſts, by even and equall Portions, to be perceived, received, taken and had out of the Subſidies, Impoſts, Sommes of Money, Rents and other Duties, due or payable, or to be due or payable unto Us our Heirs or Succeſſors for or in reſpect of the forſaid Wynes commonly called Sack, Canaries, Hollocks, Cutes, Teynts, Muſkadells, and other Spaniſh Wynes, and Wynes commonly called Sweete Wynes, or for or in reſpect of all every or any of them, at and by the hands of the Farmors or Collectors of Us our Heires or Succeſſors for the tyme being of the ſaid Subſidies, Impoſts, Sommes of Money, and other Duties due or payable, or to be due or payable of or for any of the ſaid kindes of Wynes; or, in default thereof, at the Receipt of the Exchequer of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, by the hands of the Commiſſioners for the Treaſury, the Treaſurer, Undertreaſurer and Chamberlayns of the ſaid Exchequer or ſomme of them, out of the Treaſure of Us our Heirs and Succeſſors from tyme to tyme remayning in the Receipt of the ſaid Exchequer, the firſt Payment thereof to be made at the Feaſt of the *Annunciation of the bleſſed Virgin Mary* now next.

And further We have granted, and by theſe Preſents for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, do graunt, that the ſaid Farmor or Farmors, Collector or Collectors, or other Receivor or Receivors of the Subſidies, Impoſts, Sommes of Money, Rents or Dueties of the ſaid Sweet Wynes and other Wynes laſt mentioned, or any of them, or other Perſon or Perſons that are or ſhall be chargeable to Us our Heires or Succeſſors for or by reaſon of the ſame or any of them, theire Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, and every of them, ſhall and may deteyne from Us our Heires and Succeſſors, and we do hereby give full Power and Authority, unto them and every of them, to deteyne from Us our Heires and Succeſſors in theire owne hands, to be by them, their Executors Adminiſtrators or Aſſignes payed and delivered over unto the ſaid *Viſcount Doncaſter* or his Aſſignes, according to the true intent and meaning of theiſe Preſents, and not otherwiſe, the ſaid Annuity or yearly Somme of *Fower thouſand Pounds* herein before mentioned to be granted,

A.D.1619. 17 Jac. I.

and every part and parcell thereof, during the continuance of this our preſent Grant, any Reſervation, Covenant, Proviſo, or other thinge whatſoever in any Indenture or Indentures or Letters Patents, contayned or to be contayned, or any Bond or Bonds, or other matter or thing whatſoever, had made or done, or to be had made or done, to the contrary hereof in any wiſe notwithſtanding; and that all and every the ſaid Farmor or Farmors of Us our Heirs or Succeſſors of the ſaid Cuſtomes, Subſidies, Impoſts, Sommes of Money and Duties, ſhall nevertheleſs have, hold, receive and enjoy all the Benefite of all and every theire Graunt and Graunts, according to the true meaning of theire ſeverall Letters Patents, Graunts and Demiſes thereof to them made and to be made, and of every or any of them, and of theiſe Preſents, in ſuch ſorte as if the ſame Sommes of Money had bene payed at the Receipt of the Exchequer of Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, to the uſe of Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, and the ſame Annuity herein before mentioned to be had and taken by the ſaid *Viſcount* or his Aſſignes, being ſoe payed to him or them according to the intent of theiſe Preſents, neither the ſaid Farmor or Farmors, or other Perſon or Perſons aforeſaid, or any of them, theire or any of theire Sureties, or the Heires Executors Adminiſtrators or Aſſignes of them, ſhall incurr any Penalty Loſſe or Forfeiture unto Us our Heires or Succeſſors, by reaſon of Non-payment of the ſame to Us our Heires or Succeſſors;

And therefore we doe by theiſe Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors further authorize will and require, as well the Executor or Executors of the ſaid *Sir John Swynerton* as of the ſaid *Sir William Garroway* and *Sir Nicholas Salter* now Farmors of the ſaid Subſidies, Impoſts, Sommes of Money, and other Dutyes of the ſaid ſweete Wynes and other the Wynes laſt mentioned, and all others that hereafter for the tyme being ſhall be Farmor or Farmors of the ſaid Subſidies, Impoſts, Sommes of Money, and other Duties, theire Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, or in Caſe the ſaid Subſidies, Impoſts, Sommes of Money, and other Duties or any of them, be or ſhall be out of Farme, the Collector or Collectors of the ſaid Subſidies, Impoſts, Sommes of Money and Duties, or other Officers to whom it may appertayne for the tyme being and every of them, to pay the ſaid Annuity or yearly Somme of *fower thouſand Pounds* and every Part and Parcell thereof unto the ſaid *Viſcount Doncaſter* or his Aſſignes according to the true Intent and Meaning of theiſe Preſents.

A.D.1619. 17 Jac. I.

And we do further, for us our Heirs and Succeſſors by theiſe Preſents, ſtraightly charge and command will require and authorize the Commiſſioners for the Treaſury, the Treſurer, Undertreſurer, Chamberlaynes and Barons of the Exchequer of Us our Heirs and Succeſſors for the tyme being, to give full Allowance thereof accordingly, and that they and every of them, for the better ſecuring of our ſaid Farmors and Collectors from tyme to tyme hereafter, uppon Requeſt of the ſaid Farmors or Collectors or any of them, and uppon the ſhewing of any Acquittance or other Wrighting under the Hand of the ſaid *Viſcount Doncaſter*, ſo long as he ſhall be Gentleman of our Roabes, teſtefying or acknowledging the Receipt of any Somme or Sommes of Money of for or in Reſpect of the ſaid Annuity or yearly Somme of *fower thouſand Pounds* herin before mentioned to be to him given and granted, or any part thereof, to cauſe Tallies to be leavied ſtriken and delivered at the ſaid Exchequer, purporting the Payment of the ſaid Annuity, or ſuch part therof as ſhall be mentioned to be received in any ſuch Acquittance or Wrighting by the ſaid *Viſcount*, dureing the tyme he ſhall be Gentleman of our Roabes, in ſuch ſort as if the ſame had or ſhould have been payed by the ſaid Farmor or Farmors, Collector or Collectors into the Receipt of the Exchequer to the uſe of us our Heires and Succeſſors in currant Money of England, or in Default of the ſaid Farmor or Farmors, Collector or Collectors, theire Executors Adminiſtrators or Aſſignes or any of them, or other Officers aforeſaid, to make or cauſe to be made Payment of the ſaid Annuity and of every part and parcell thereof unto the ſaid *Viſcount* or his Aſſignes, out of the Treaſure of Us our Heires or Succeſſors there remayning, or to be remayning, according to the true Meaning hereof, and theiſe Preſents, or the Inrollment Conſtat or Exemplification thereof, ſhall be in every Reſpect, to all Men to whom it ſhall appertain, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge for the Payment, Allowance, doing and performing of all and ſinguler the Premiſſes

A.D.1619. 17 Jac. I.

miſſes according to the true meaning of this our Grant, without any further or other Warrant or Declaration of the Pleaſure of Us our Heires or Succeſſors in that behalfe to be had procured or obtayned, any former Agreement Reſervation or Bond heretofore had or made to the contrary notwithſtanding:

And foraſmuch as likewiſe there cannot be a juſt Eſtimate made what the Charge for the proviſion of our Roabes and Apparell, and other neceſſaries for our Perſon, may yearly amount unto more or leſſe then the ſaid yearly Summe of *Fower thouſand Pounds*, our Pleaſure is, that the ſaid *Viſcount*, his Heires Executors and Adminiſtrators ſhall accompt with us our Heires and Succeſſors once every Yeare, the firſt Yeare ending at the *Feaſt of Saint Michaell the Archangell* next comeing, of and for the Somme of *fower thouſand Pounds*, without giving any collaterall Security, and that if in Caſe, by or uppon the ſaid Accompt in that behalfe to be yealded or made, it ſhall truly appeare or be found the Sommes of Money, to be by the ſaid *Viſcount* diſburſed for the Cauſes aforeſaid, ſhall not in ſuch Yeare amount to the Somme of *fower thouſand Pounds*, That then, and ſo often, and in ſuch Caſe the Surpluſage and Overplus thereof then remayning in the Hands of the ſaid *Viſcount* over and above that Charge, ſhall be by him repayed to the uſe of Us our Heires and Succeſſors at the Receipt of the ſaid Exchequer, and that in Caſe, or uppon the Accompt of the ſaid *Viſcount* in that behalfe to be yealded or made at the end of any Yeare, the ſaid Charge ſhall truly appeare and be found to ariſe or amount unto more then the ſaid Somme of *fower thouſand Pounds* in ſuch Yeare, that then, and ſoe often, in ſuch Caſe ſoe much lawfull Engliſh Money as the ſame Charge ſhall appear to ariſe or amount unto more then the ſaid Somme of *fower thouſand Pounds* in that Yeare, ſhall be forthwith by our ſaid Commiſſioners, or by the Treaſurer, Chauncellor, Undertreaſurer and Chamberlaynes of the ſaid Exchequer for the tyme being, well and truly ſatisfied and payed to the ſaid *Viſcount* or his Aſſignes out of the Treaſure of Us our Heires and Succeſſors remayning in our ſaid Receipt, and theſe Preſents; or the Inrollment thereof ſhall be to the ſaid Commiſſioners for the Treaſury, and to the Treaſurer, Chauncellor, Undertreaſurer and Chamberlaynes of the Exchequer for the tyme beyng, and to every of them reſpectively, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge in that behalfe.

And our further Will and Pleaſure is, and we do hereby for us our Heires and Succeſſors, Grant that theſe our Letters Patents, or the Inrollment therof, ſhall be in all things firm available and effectuall in Lawe, to all Intents Conſtructions and Purpoſes, according to the true and playne meaning of the ſame, as well in all our Courts as elſewhere, without any Confirmation from Us our Heires or Succeſſors to be procured or obtayned, notwithſtanding the Miſrecitall or not Recitall, miſnameing or not naming of any former Grant made of the Premiſſes or any part thereof;

And although expreſſe mention &c.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the fower and twentith Day of March.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Elienſi,

A.D.1619. Pat. 17. J. 1. p. 12. n. 1.

REX Eſcaetori ſuo in Comitatu Cantabrigiæ, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Elienſi, per Tranſlationem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Elienſis prædictæ, Licentiâ noſtrâ petitâ pariter & obtentâ, dilectum Nobis in Chriſto *Nicholaum Felton* Sacræ Theologiæ Doctorem nuper Epiſcopum Briſtollenſem in eorum Epiſcopum & Paſtorem elegerunt; Cui quidem Electioni, & Perſonæ ſic electæ, Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipſiuſque Fidelitatem nobis debitam pro dicto Epiſcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejuſdem Epiſcopatus (exceptis omnibus Maneriis, Terris, Tenementis & Hæreditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Epiſcopatui dudùm ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modò in Manus noſtras, vigore cujuſdam Actûs in Parliamento,

A.D.1619. 17 *Jac.* I.

mento, Anno Regni præchariſſimæ Sororis noſtræ *Elizabethæ nuper Reginæ Angliæ* primo, inde editi & proviſi, electis & captis, ſi quæ hujuſmodi ſint, ac in Scaccario noſtro de Recordo remanen') ei reſtituimus per Præſentes;

Et ideò tibi præcipimus quòd præfato *Nicholao* ſic electo Temporalia Epiſcopatûs prædicti cum Pertinentiis, in Balliva tua, unà cum Exitibus & Proficuis inde, à tempore Tranſlationis ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem hucuſque provenientibus ſive creſcentibus, abſque aliquo Compoto aut aliquo alio proinde Nobis quoquomodo reddendo ſolvendo vel faciendo, ſine dilatione Liberes; ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* ſexto die Auguſti.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcaetoribus ſubſcriptis in ſeparalibus Comitatibus infraſcriptis, ſub Data prædicta; videlicet,

A.D.1619. 17 *Jac.* I.

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Hunt.
Eſaetori ſuo in Com. Norff.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Suff.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Eſſex.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Hertf.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Midd.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Lincoln.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Leic.
Dilecto & fideli ſuo Sebaſtiano Harvey *Militi Majori Civitatis London Eſcaetori infra eandem Civitatem.*

Et mandatum eſt Militibus, liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu Elienſi prædicto, quòd eidem *Nicholao* ſic electo, tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus quæ ad Epiſcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint reſpondentes & auxiliantes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

Reſtitutio Temporalium pro Thoma Morton Epiſcopo Coventrienſi & Lichfeldenſi.

A.D.1619. *Ibid. p.* 14. *n.* 7.

REX Eſcaetori ſuo in Comitatu Staffordiæ, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Coventr. & Lich. per Tranſlationem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Coventr. & Lich. prædictæ, Licentiâ noſtrâ petitâ pariter & obtentâ, dilectum Nobis in Chriſto, *Thomam Morton* Sacræ Theologiæ Doctorem nuper Epiſcopum Ceſtr. in eorum Epiſcopum & Paſtorem elegerunt;

Cui quidem Electioni & Perſonæ ſic electæ Regium Aſſenſum noſtrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipſiuſque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Epiſcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs (exceptis omnibus Maneriis, Terris, Tenementis & Hæreditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Epiſcopatui dudùm ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modò in Manus noſtras, vigore cujuſdam Actûs Parliamenti, Anno Regni, præchariſſimæ Sororis noſtræ, *Elizabethæ nuper Reginæ Angliæ* defunctæ primo, inde editi & proviſi, electis & captis, ſi quæ hujuſmodi ſint, ac in Scaccario noſtro de Recordo remanen') ei reſtituimus per Præſentes:

Et ideò tibi præcipimus quòd præfato *Electo*, Temporalia prædicta cum Pertinentiis, in Balliva tua (exceptis præexceptis) unà cum Exitibus & Proficuis inde, à tempore Tranſlationis ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem hucuſque provenientibus ſive creſcentibus, ſine dilatione Liberes; ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo quarto Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcaetoribus ſubſcriptis in Comitatibus ſubſcriptis, ſub Data prædicta; videlicet,

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Derb.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Salop.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Warr.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Leic.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Northampt.
Camerario ſuo Ceſtriæ vel ejus Locumtenenti ibidem.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Merioneth.

Et

A.D.1619.
17 Jac. I.

Et mandatum eſt Militibus, Liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu prædicto, quòd eidem Electo, tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus, quæ ad Epiſcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint & reſpondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

De Indigenatione pro Nicholao Lawrence.

A.D.1619.
Pat. 17. J. I. p. 9. n. 12.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos,

De Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero motu noſtris, conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, concedimus *Nicholao Lawrence* in partibus tranſmarinis oriundo, ſeu quocumque alio nomine cenſeatur, quòd ipſe poſthac, durante Vitâ ſuâ, ſit Indigena & Ligeus noſter ac Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ac in omnibus teneatur, reputetur, tractetur, habeatur & gubernetur tanquam fidelis Ligeus noſter infra dictum Regnum noſtrum Angliæ oriundus & non aliter nec alio modo.

Ac quòd ipſe omnes & omnimodas Actiones Sectas & Querelas, cujuſcumque ſint generis, in quibuſcumque Curiis & Locis & Juriſdictionibus noſtris habere exercere, eiſque uti & gaudere, ac eis & eiſdem placitare & implacitari, reſpondere & reſponderi, defendere & defendi poſſit & valeat licitè & impunè in omnibus & per omnia ſicut aliquis fidelis Ligeus noſter in dicto Regno noſtro Angliæ oriundus.

Et inſuper, quòd idem *Nicholaus Lawrence* Terras Tenementa Redditus Reverſiones & Servitia, ac alia Hæreditamenta quæcumque infra dictum Regnum noſtrum Angliæ, & alia Dominia noſtra perquirere, recipere, capere, habere, tenere, emere & poſſidere, ac eis uti & gaudere, eaq; dare, vendere, alienare & legare cuicumque Perſonæ ſive quibuſcumque Perſonis ſibi placuerit, ad libitum ſuum poſſit & valeat licitè & impunè.

Ac quòd ipſe Tabernas Shopas ſive Domos quaſcumque, pro termino unius Anni ſive plurium Annorum conducere habere & retinere poſſit & valeat, adeò liberè quietè integrè & pacificè, ſicut aliquis Ligeus noſter infra dictum Regnum noſtrum Angliæ natus, & quòd benè licebit cuicumque Subdito noſtro locare præfato *Nicholao Lawrence* & Aſſignatis ſuis quibuſcumque, hujuſmodi Tabernas Shopas ſive Domos quaſcumque ad terminum unius Anni ſive plurimum Annorum abſque aliqua Foriſfactura ſive Pœna quacumque eâ occaſione incurrendis.

Ac etiam quòd idem *Nicholaus Lawrence* omnes & omnimodas Libertates Francheſias & Privilegia hujus Regni noſtri liberè quietè & pacificè habere & poſſidere, eiſque uti & gaudere poſſit, tanquam Ligeus noſtra infra dictum Regnum noſtrum Angliæ natus, abſque perturbatione, impedimento, moleſtatione & vexatione, calumpnia ſeu gravamine noſtri Hæredum vel Succeſſorum noſtrorum aut aliquorum aliorum quorumcumque; aliquo Statuto Actu Ordinatione ſeu Proviſione in contrarium inde antehac editis factis ordinatis ſeu proviſis, aut aliquâ aliâ Re Cauſâ vel Materiâ quacumque in aliquo non obſtantibus.

Proviſo ſemper quòd idem *Nicholaus Lawrence* Homagium Ligeum Nobis faciat, ac Lottum & Scottum, prout alii Ligei noſtri faciunt & contribuunt, ſolvat & contribuat ut eſt juſtum; ſolvatque idem *Nicholaus* Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris Cuſtumas & Subſidia pro Bonis & Merchandizis ſuis prout Alienigenæ ſolvunt & ſolvere conſueverunt.

Proviſo etiam ſemper quòd idem *Nicholaus Lawrence* ad omnes & ſingulas Ordinationes Acta Statuta & Proclamationes hujus Regni noſtri, tam edita quàm impoſterùm edenda teneatur & obediens ſit, juxta formam Statuti in ea parte nuper editi & proviſi.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* ſexto Die Aprilis.

Per Dominum Cancellarium Angliæ virtute Warranti Regis.

Conſimiles *Petro Cogee* in Partibus tranſmarinis oriundo.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo quinto Die Auguſti.

A.D.1619. 17 Jac. 1.

Conſimiles *Jacobo Curzon* in Partibus tranſmarinis oriundo.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo quinto Die Auguſti.

Conſimiles *Petro Vannee* in Partibus tranſmarinis oriundo.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo quinto Die Auguſti.

Conſimiles *Willielmo Martell* in Partibus tranſmarinis oriundo.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo quinto Die Auguſti.

Conſimiles *Johanni Wynion* in Partibus tranſmarinis oriundo.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo quinto Die Auguſti.

Conſimiles *Johanni le Iune* in Partibus tranſmarinis oriundo.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo quinto Die Auguſti.

Conſimiles *Garreto Van Hoobrooke* in Partibus tranſmarinis oriundo.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo quinto Die Auguſti,

Conſimiles pro *Jocobo Aylwin* in Partibus tranſmarinis oriundo.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo quinto Die Auguſti.

Conſimiles pro *Theodoro Bull* in Partibus tranſmarinis oriundo.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo quinto Die Auguſti.

Conſimiles pro *Katerina Gerrard* in Partibus tranſmarinis oriunda.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo quarto Die Junii.

Conſimiles pro *Gerardo Verier* in Partibus tranſmarinis oriundo.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* duodecimo Die Maii.

Regius Aſſenſus pro Rolando Searchfeild Epiſcopo Briſtollenſi.

A.D.1619. Pat. 17. J. 1. p. 14. n. 5.

REX, Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri, ac prædilecto & perquam fideli Conſiliario noſtro, Domino *Georgio Cantuarienſi Archiepiſcopo*, ac aliis quibuſcumque Epiſcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cùm, vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Briſtollenſi, per Tranſlationem Reverendi in Chriſto Patris *Nicholai Felton* ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem ad Epiſcopatum Elienſem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* ejuſdem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Briſtollenſis, per Literas noſtras Patentes, Licentiam conceſſerimus alium ſibi eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Sedis prædictæ, iidem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ noſtræ prædictæ, dilectum Nobis in Chriſto, *Rolandum Searchfeild* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem, ſibi & Eccleſiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, prout per Literas ſuas, Sigillo Capitulari dictæ Eccleſiæ ſigillatas, nobis indè directas, pleniùs liquet & apparet:

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus pariter & favorem; Et hoc vobis, Tenore Præſentium, ſignificamus:

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione, quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Rolandum Searchfeild* in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Briſtoll. prædictæ, ſic, ut præfertur, electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem *Rolandum Searchfeild* Epiſcopum & Paſtorem conſecrare, cæteraque omnia & ſingula peragere & perimplere, quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Paſtorali, juxta formam Statuti in ea parte editi & proviſi, velitis cum favore & effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Commiſſio

Commiſſio ad Recipiendum Juramentum Regis Francorum.

A.D. 1619. Rot. Tractat. Annis 17, 18, 19, 20. m. 20.

REX &c. omnibus & ſingulis præſentes Literas viſuris, Salutem.

Cùm in Tractatu nuper habito inter quoſdam Conſiliarios noſtros per Nos Deputatos & illuſtrem Virum *Antonium de la Boderie* Equitem auratum, Legatum & Deputatum à *Rege Francorum* & *Navarræ* Chriſtianiſſimo *Ludovico ejus Nomine Decimo tertio*, Fratre noſtro chariſſimo, de Renovatione antiquorum Fœderum, necnon de mutua Defenſione, Intercurſu, Commercio exercendo, & Deprædationibus utriuſque cohibendis, inter cætera conventum & concluſum fuerit,

Quòd dictus Frater noſter Francorum Rex, *de Aviſamento & Conſilio Principum Sanguinis ſui aliorumque Officiariorum Coronæ ſuæ Franciæ, Juramentum præſtaret, tactis manu ſuâ ſacroſanctis Evangeliis, quòd omnia in dicto Tractatu contenta obſervabit & perimplebit, tum & quando per Legatum vel Legatos ad id, ſufficienti mandato præditos debitè requiſitus fuerit,*

Et præterea quòd dictus Rex Chriſtianiſſimus *conſimile Juramentum denuò præſtabit cùm Major devenerit, & ſimiliter requiſitus fuerit,*

Et intereà, quòd ratum habebit & auctoritate ſuâ approbabit omnes & ſingulos Articulos in dicto Tractatu contentos, per Literas ſuas Patentes, Manu ſuâ ſignatos, appoſito Magno Sigillo ſuo.

Quas quidem Literas Ratificatorias dictus Rex Chriſtianiſſimus *dari & tradi faciet intra ſpatium trium Menſium, à Die Datæ Concluſionis dicti Tractatûs computandorum, Oratori noſtro tunc in Gallia reſidenti, aut alicui alio ſufficientem Poteſtatem & Mandatum habenti ad eaſdem recipiendum,*

Et quòd pari modo quicquid in hoc Rex Chriſtianiſſimus *tenetur facere & præſtare, id ipſum infra idem tempus Nos eiſdem modo & formâ faceremus & præſtaremus.*

Sciatis igitur quòd Nos, ex parte noſtra ea omnia præſtitimus, ita de reciproca Defenſione dicti chariſſimi Fratris noſtri *Francorum Regis* Chriſtianiſſimi minimè dubitantes, de fidelitate verò circumſpectione & induſtria, prædilecti & fidelis Servientis noſtri, *Edwardi Herbert* Equitis de Balneo plurimùm confidentes, eundem Legatum Oratorem Commiſſarium & Procuratorem noſtrum facimus per Præſentes, illique damus & concedimus Auctoritatem & Poteſtatem dictum chariſſimum Fratrem noſtrum nomine noſtro adeundi, Inſtrumentum Ratificationis & Confirmationis dicti Tractatûs debito modo exigendi, & Magno Sigillo dicti *Regis Chriſtianiſſimi* munitum recipiendi; Juramentum per ipſum Regem attactis ſacroſanctis Evangeliis pro obſervatione omnium in dicto Tractatu contentorum præſtari requirendi, & illa præſtari videndi; Literaſque & Inſtrumentum publicum & authenticum ſuper dictâ ſacroſanctâ Præſtatione confici & ſibi tradi requirendi, exigendi, cæteraque omnia quæ circa Præmiſſa fuerint neceſſaria aut quomodolibet opportuna explendi & faciendi,

ITEM promittentes, bonâ Fide & in Verbo Regio, Nos ratum firmum & gratum habituros quicquid per dictum Legatum noſtrum actum & geſtum fuerit in Præmiſſis.

In quorum omnium Fidem & Teſtimonium, præſentibus Literis noſtris, Manu noſtrâ ſubſcriptis, Sigillum noſtrum duximus apponendum.

Dat. apud *Theobalds* ſexto Die Maii ſecundùm Computationem Eccleſiæ Britannicæ, Anno Domini milleſimo ſexcenteſimo decimo nono, Regni verò noſtri Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ decimo ſeptimo.

CAREW.

A.D.1619.
17 Jac. I.

De Alligantia cum Principibus Imperii Electoribus innovanda.

A.D.1619.
Ibid. m. 21.

JAQUES, par la Grace de Dieu, *Roy de la Grande Bretaigne France & Ireland* Defenſeur de la Foy &c. a tous ceulx qui ces Preſentes verront ou oyront, Salut.

Comme ainſi ſoit que pour diverſes & grandes Conſiderations tendentes au Bien & repos comun, nous aurions trouve bon de Renouveller la Correſpondence & Alliance Defenſive reciproque, la quelle avions faicte & conclue avecque pluſieurs *Electeurs Princes & Eſtates Uniz* en Alliance, come il appert par le Traicte d'icelle, en Date de *vingt huiectieſme de Mars* l'An mil ſix cent & douze ſtilo veteri.

Scavoir faiſons que ſur la Propoſition faict a celle fin au Nom des dict Seigneurs *Electeurs Princes* & *Eſtats Uniz*, par le Sieur *Chriſtophre Burggrave* & *Baron de Dona*, Ambaſſadeur de noſtre treſcher Filz *Frederick Count Palatin du Rhin Prince Electeur*, &, pour le preſent, *Vicaire & Adminiſtrateur du Saint Empire es Paiis du Rhein de Sueve & du Droitt Franconien Duc de Bavier &c.* come ayant Pouvoir de par tous les aultres *Electeurs Princes* & *Eſtates* ſuſdictes, & ſur le meſme Fondement; aſcavoir, pour la Conſervacion de la Paix & le Repos commun de toute la Chriſtiente, & pour la manutention de la Grandeur & Autorite du Saint Empire de la *Majeſte Imperiale*, & des Conſtitutions Privileges & Droicts du dit Empire, come auſi pour l'affirmiſſement de la dit Union ſi juſtement fondee, & de Droict des Princes pretendentes au *Juliers Cleves &c.* nous avons renouvelle & eſclare le dit Traicte en la maniere & ſoube les Condicions enſuivants,

LA DICT ALLIANCE ſera Defenſive & reciproque entre Nous nos Royalmes & Subjectes, & de entre des dicts *Sieurs Electeurs Princes* & *Eſtates* & leurs Territories & Subjects.

Cas advenant qu'a cauſe del Union faicte entre les Subdicts *Electeurs Princes* & *Eſtats* & des Conſequences & Dependances d'icelle, ou a cauſe de l'Aſſiſtance & Secours que les dicts *Sieurs Electeurs Princes* & *Eſtats* ont donne, ou cy apres pourront donner pour la conſervation de la legitime Poſſeſſion Droicts & Juſtice de la Cauſe des Princes intereſſes en la Succeſſion les *Duches de Juliers, Cleves Montes* & appertenances d'iceulx, ils ſeroient Aſſailliz ou Moleſtes par voye de Faict ou autrement, contre l'ordre de la Juſtice & Conſtitutions de Saint Empire, Nous promettons & Nous obligeons de les aſſiſter ſecourir & defendre contre quelcunque qui ſe ſoit; come de meſme les dicts *Electeurs Princes* & *Eſtates* s'obligent que ſi Nous nos Royalmes & Subjects ſoyons Attacques ou Inquietes, ſoit par Mer ſoit per Terre, qu'ils nous Aſſiſteront auſi & Secoureront ſi promtement que faire ſe pourra.

Nous promettons & Nous obligeons donner aux dicts Sieurs *Electeurs Princes & Eſtats*, eſtants Aſſailliz comme deſſus, le Secours de *Quatre mil Hommes a Pied* armes & fourniz a la Guerre come il appertient, ou a cauſe que la Solde, pour l'entertenement des Gens de Pied en Alemaigne, eſt beacoup plus haulte que ne porte la Liſte ordinaire de la Solde de nez Soldats telle Somme d'Argent que la Solde de *Quatre mil Hommes* pourra porter, ſelon l'eſtate & formulaire auſſy annexe au Traicte precedent, de la part des dicts *Siegneurs Electeurs* & *Princes Uniz* faict, ſuyvant le reglement de leur Milice des Charges & Entretenements des Gens de Pied, avec leurs Officiers & Choſes neceſſaires a la Guerre, demeurant tous jourz au nôtre choix d'Envoyer l'un ou l'atre.

Les dicts *Electeurs Princes* & *Eſtates Uniz* promettent & ſe obligent de nous Secourir & Aſſiſter, eſtant Aſſailliz par Mer ou par Terre en quelcun de nos Royaulmes, de *Deux mill Hommes a Pied* armez & fourniz a la Guerre, ou d'aultent en Argent que la charge d'iceux mantenera, ſelon le ſuſdict eſtat des dicts *Electeurs* & *Princes* d'envoyer l'un ou l'autre.

Les dicts Gens de Guerre, ſoit de l'un ou de l'autre part, ſeront commandes par un Chef ou pluſieurs, qui ſe ſubmitteront au Chef ou General de la partie aſſiſtee, pour eſtre employez par le dict Chef au plus grand advantage du Service de la dicte Partie; la dicte Aſſiſtance & Secours, tant de l'un

A.D. 1619. 17 Jac. 1. l'un coſte que de l'autre, doipt eſtre preſtre a marcher en trois mois apres la Requiſicion faict par la partie Aſſaillie; ou ſi on envoie de le Secours en argent, il ſera fourny dans ſemblable temps apres la dict Requiſicion; aſcavoir, la Solde pour trois mois ſuyvant l'eſtat des Charges ſuſmentionne, & ainſi de trois mois en trois mois: la quelle Solde ſera delivree en tel lieu qui ſera trouve le plus propre & ſeur au jugement & diſcrecion de la Partie Aſſaillie; la Diſpence des Levees Tranſportation & Entretion des dicts Gens, ſera à la Charge de l'Aſſiſtant, la quelle il continuera pour un autier, ſi la neceſſite le requirra, & ſi la Guerre continue d'avantage, ou y pourra pourveyor par novelle Capitulacion.

Quant a la Tranſportation par Mer des dicts Gens de Guerre, d'autant que les dicts *Sieurs Electeurs* & *Princes* ne ſont pas pourveus de Navires, nous nous chargerons d'icelles.

Rembourſement ſera faict de toutes Charges des Levees Entretenement & aultres Frais des dicts Gens de Guerre, ou d'aultant d'argent qui ſera fourny, ſoit au l'un ou au l'autre partie, ſuivant les dicts Liſtes, & ce dedans trois ans apres la Charge faicte, ſi ce n'eſt qu'il ſoit aultrement convenu par nouveau Traicte.

Et d'aultant que Nous & les dicts Princes avons des aultres Alliances Defenſives, & particuliers avec la *France* & *Provinces Unies des Pais bas*; Cas advenant que l'un d'iceulx fuſt Aſſaillie auparavant que Nous fuſmes requiſes des Princes de Nous pour le Secours accorde en ce Traicte, ou entendu qu'eſtants deſia entres en Guerre pour la defenſe de quelques uns des aultres Confoederez, les Contractanz ne ſeront obligiez que donner reciproquement la moitie du Secours cy deſſus ſpecifie.

A.D. 1619. 17 Jac. 1. Semblablement, ſi Nous chez Nous ou les Princes ſeront aſſailliz chez eux, Nous ſerons tous les deux non ſeulement excuſez & diſcharges d'envoyer aulcun Secours dehors, mais auſſy pourront l'un & l'autre rapeller le Secours apparavant envoye dedans trois mois apres que la Significacion en aura eſte deuement faicte.

Les dicts *Electeurs Princes* & *Eſtats* ne pourront faire aulcune Alliance avec quelqu'aultre Prince & Eſtate, au prejudice de ceſte cy; ce que Nous promettons auſſy de ne faire point de noſtre part.

Cett Alliance durera ſix ans, & les Succeſſeurs reciproquement, tant de Nous que des Princes, ſeront compris en ce Traicte, & ſera en la liberte des Contractants & de leurs Succeſſeurs, de convenir de la Prorogation de cett Alliance un an avant expiracion du dict terme de ſix ans; que l'Alliance deſia contractee, ou par Nous, ou par les dicts *Electeurs* & *Princes* avec des aultres Princes ou Eſtatz quelconquez, ne ſoit nullement violee chargee ou prejudiciee, par ce Traicte en ſort que ſoit; tous les quelles Articles, ainſi Renouvelles & Eſchairies, nous approuvons ratifions & promettons, en Foy ac Parole de Roy, tant par Nous que par nous Heretiers & Succeſſeurs, de les garder obſerver & entretener, & les faire garder obſerver & entretenir inviolablement de point en point ſans jamais aller in veuet au contraire.

En teſmoinge de quel Nous avons ſigne ces Preſentes & noſtre main propre, & a icelles faict mettre & appoſier noſtre Grand Scel d'Angleterre.

Donne noſtre *Palais de Weſtm.* le ſiſieſme jour de mois de May, l'an mil ſex cent & dix neuf.

CAREW.

Reſtitutio Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Ceſtrienſi.

A.D. 1619. Pat. 17 J. 1. p. 13. n. 2. REX *Charolo Principi Walliæ*, Duci Cornubiæ & Eborum, ac Comiti Ceſtriæ Filio noſtro chariſſimo, vel ejus Camerario Comitatûs Palatini Ceſtriæ, ſeu ejus Locumtenenti ibidem, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Ceſtr. per Tranſlationem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem ad Epiſcopatum Coventr. & Lich. *Decanus* & *Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Ceſtriæ prædictæ, Licentiâ noſtrâ petitâ pariter & obtentâ, dilectum Nobis in Chriſto, *Johannem Bridgman* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem in eorum Epiſcopum & Paſtorem elegerunt;

Cui quidem Electioni, & Perſonæ ſic electæ, Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipſiuſque Fidelitatem nobis debitam pro dicto Epiſcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs (exceptis omnibus Maneriis, Terris, Tenementis &

A.D.1619. 17 Jac. 1. Hæreditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Epiſcopatui dudùm ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modò in Manus noſtras, vigore cujuſdam Actûs Parliamenti, anno Regni præchariſſimæ Sororis noſtræ Dominæ *Elizabethæ nuper Reginæ Angliæ* primo, inde editi & proviſi, electis & captis, ſi quæ hujuſmodi ſint, ac in Scaccario noſtro de Recordo remanen') ei reſtituimus per Præſentes;

Vobis mandamus quòd per Breve, ſub Sigillo Comitatûs Palatini Ceſtriæ prædicti, debitè conficiendum, detis in Mandatis Eſcaetori ejuſdem Comitatûs Ceſtriæ, quòd præfato Electo, Temporalia prædicta cum pertinentiis in Balliva veſtra (exceptis præexceptis) unà cum Exitibus & Proficuis inde, à die Tranſlationis prædicti ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem hucuſque provenientibus ſive creſcentibus abſque aliquo Compoto aut aliquo alio proinde Nobis quoquomodo ſolvendo vel faciendo ſine dilatione liberetis; ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo octavo die Maii. A.D.1619. 17 Jac. 1.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcaetoribus ſubſcriptis ſub Data prædicta, videlicet,

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Eborum.
Cancellario ſuo in Comitatu Palatini noſtri Lancaſtriæ vel ejus Locumtenenti ibidem.

Et mandatum eſt Militibus, liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu prædicto, quòd eidem *Electo*, tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus quæ ad Epiſcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint & reſpondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

Reſtitutio Temporalium pro Rolando Searchfeild Epiſcopo Briſtoll.

A.D.1619. Ibid. p. 14. n. 4. REX dilecto & fideli ſuo *Majori Civitatis ſuæ Briſtollenſis* & Eſcaetori ſuo infra eandem Civitatem Salutem.

Vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Briſtollenſi, per Tranſlationem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem ad Epiſcopatum Elienſem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Briſtoll, prædictæ, Licentiâ noſtrâ petitâ pariter & obtentâ, dilectum Nobis in Chriſto, *Rolandum Searchfeild* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem, in eorum Epiſcopum & Paſtorem elegerunt;

Cui quidem Electioni & Perſonæ ſic electæ Regium Aſſenſum noſtrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipſiuſque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Epiſcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs (exceptis omnibus Maneriis, Terris, Tenementis & Hæreditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Epiſcopatui dudùm ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modò in Manus noſtras, vigore cujuſdam Actûs Parliamenti, anno Regni, præchariſſimæ Sororis noſtræ, Dominæ *Elizabethæ nuper Reginæ Angliæ* primo, inde nuper editi & proviſi, electis & captis, ſi quæ hujuſmodi ſint, ac in Scaccario noſtro de Recordo remanen') ei reſtituimus per Præſentes:

Et ideò vobis præcipimus quòd præfato *Electo*, Temporalia prædicta cum Pertinentiis, in Balliva veſtra (exceptis præexceptis) unà cum Exitibus & Proficuis inde, à die Tranſlationis prædicti ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem hucuſque provenientibus ſive creſcentibus, ſine dilatione liberetis; ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo octavo die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcaetoribus ſubſcriptis in Comitatibus ſubſcriptis, ſub Data prædicta; videlicet,

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Somers.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Glouc.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Dorſ.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Southampt.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Berks.

Et mandatum eſt Militibus, liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus

A.D. 1619. 17 Jac. I. bus de Epiſcopatu prædicto, quòd eidem *Electo*, tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus quæ ad Epiſcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint & reſpondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

Reſtitutio Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Oxon.

A.D. 1619. Pat. 17. J. 1. p. 13. n. 1.

REX Eſcaetori ſuo in Comitatu Oxon. Salutem.

Vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Oxon. per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem, *Decanus* & *Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Oxon. prædictæ, Licentiâ noſtrâ petitâ pariter & obtentâ, Dilectum Nobis in Chriſto, *Johannem Howſon* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem in eorum Epiſcopum & Paſtorem elegerunt;

Cui quidem Electioni & Perſonæ ſic electæ Regium Aſſenſum noſtrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipſiuſque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Epiſcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs (exceptis omnibus Maneriis, Terris, Tenementis & Hæreditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Epiſcopatui dudum ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modò in Manus noſtras, vigore cujuſdam Actûs in Parliamento, Anno Regni præchariſſimæ Sororis noſtræ, Dominæ *Elizabethæ nuper Reginæ Angliæ* primo, inde editi & proviſi, electis & captis, ſi quæ hujuſmodi ſint, ac in Scaccario noſtro de Recordo remanen') ei reſtituimus per Præſentes:

Et ideò tibi præcipimus quòd præfato *Electo* Temporalia prædicta cum Pertinentiis, in Balliva tua (exceptis præexceptis) unà cum Exitibus & Proficuis inde, à tempore Mortis prædicti ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem huc uſque provenientibus ſive creſcentibus, abſque aliquo Compoto aut aliquo alio proinde nobis quoquomodo reddendo ſolvendo vel faciendo, ſine dilatione Liberes; ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo octavo die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcaetoribus ſubſcriptis in Comitatibus ſubſcriptis, ſub Data prædicta; videlicet,

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Berks.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Buck.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Leic.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Northamp.

Et mandatum eſt Militibus, Liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu prædicto, quod eidem *Electo*, tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus, quæ ad Epiſcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint & reſpondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

De Licentia Eligendi pro Epiſcopo Norwicenſi.

A.D. 1619. Ibid. p. 12. n. 3.

REX, dilectis nobis in Chriſto, *Decano & Capitulo* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Chriſti Norwicenſis, Salutem.

Ex parte veſtra nobis eſt humiliter ſupplicatum ut, cùm Eccleſia prædicta, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem jam vacet, & Paſtoris ſit ſolatio deſtituta, alium vobis eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Licentiam noſtram fundatoriam vobis concedere dignaremur;

Nos, Precibus veſtris in hac parte cum favore inclinantes, alium vobis duximus concedendum;

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione quibus nobis tenemini præcipientes, quòd talem vobis eligatis in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, qui Deo devotus, Nobiſque & Regno noſtro utilis & fidelis exiſtat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* primo die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De

De Bonis & Catallis Roberti nuper Comitis Somerſet conceſſis.

A.D.1619. *Ibid. p.* 3. *n.* 1.

JAMES by the Grace of God *&c.* to all to whom theis Preſents ſhall come, Greeting.

Knowe yee that wee, for divers good Cauſes and Conſideracions us thereunto moveing, of our ſpeciall Grace, certaine Knowledge and meere Motion have given and graunted and, by theis Preſents for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, doe give and graunt unto, our wellbeloved and faithfull Subjects, Sir *Thomas Howard* Knight, Sir *Robert Karr* Knight and *Henry Gibb* Eſquier, their Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, all and ſinguler the Jewells Plate Houſholdſtuffe Goods and Chattells whatſoever, as well reall as perſonall moveable and ymmoveable, of what Nature Kind or Condition ſoever the ſame are or be, and by what Name or Names ſoever the ſame or any of them are called or knowne, which were the Jewells Plate Houſholdſtuffe Goodes and Chattells of *Robert late Earle of Somerſett* lately attainted att the time of his attainder, or att any tyme ſince, and alſoe all the Debts Duties Sommes of Money and Specialties, which unto the ſaid *Earl* were, at the tyme of his Conviction or Attainder, oweing due or payable, or which by the Lawes of this our Realme were are and bee, or ought to be, forfeited unto Us by his Conviction or Attainder, in whoſe Handes Cuſtody or Poſſeſſion the ſame Jewells Plate Houſholdſtuff Goodes and Chattells are or be, or hereafter may be or come, which were due unto the ſaid *Robert late Earle of Somerſett* att the tyme of his Conviction or Attainder, or att any tyme ſince, and which came or ought to have come to Us by meanes of his ſaid Attainder,

And alſoe all the Eſtate Right Title Intereſt Claime Benefitt and Demaunde whatſoever, which Wee our Heires or Succeſſors nowe have or ought to have of in or to the ſaid Jewells Plate Houſholdſtuff Goodes Chattells Debts Duties Sommes of Money and Specialties whatſoever of Recorde, or not of Recorde, by reaſon of the ſaid Conviction or Attainder of the ſaid *Robert late Earle of Somerſett* as aforeſaid,

Excepted, and out of this our preſent Graunt alwaies reſerved, all ſuch Jewells Plate Houſholde ſtuffe Goodes and Chattells as at any tyme before the *tenth Day of Aprill* in the fifteenth Yeare of our Raigne of England, have bene by Us graunted away or otherwiſe diſpoſed of.

To have take ſeize receive recover and enjoy all and ſinguler the ſaid Jewell Plate Houſholdſtuffe Goodes Chattells Debtes Duties Sommes of Money Specialties and Premiſſes, before by theis Preſents given and graunted, or meant or intended to be by Us hereby given and graunted, and every parte and parcell thereof (except before excepted) to the ſaid *Sir Thomas Howard, Sir Robert Karr,* and *Henry Gib* their Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, to theire owne Uſe and Uſes, without any manner of Accompt Reckoning Allowance or Recompence therefore, or for any part or parcell thereof to be rendered made or given to Us our Heires or Succeſſors, in as large ample and beneficial Manner and Forme, to all Intents and Purpoſes whatſoever, as Wee our Heires or Succeſſors or any of Us now have or hereafter may have and enjoy the ſame or any part or parcell thereof, by reaſon or meanes of the ſaid Attainder.

And further knowe yee that Wee, of our like eſpeciall Grace certaine Knowledge and meere Motion have given and graunted and by theis Preſents for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, doe give and graunt unto the ſaid *Sir Thomas Howard Sir Robert Karr* and *Henry Gibb* their Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, for the better executeing of this our Graunt at all and every tyme and tymes hereafter, and for the better getting and obtayning into their Handes all or any the Premiſſes hereby graunted, full Power and Authority to enquier and finde out, or cauſe to be enquired or founde out, by any Office or Inquiſition, or by any other lawfull Waies or Meanes whatſoever, ſuch Right and Title as wee heretofore have had, nowe have, or ought to have, of in or to the ſaid Goodes Chattells and other the Premiſſes before by theis Preſents given and graunted, and every or any parte or parcell thereof, according to the due Order and Courſe of our Lawes;

And that the ſaid *Sir Thomas Howard*, *Sir Robert Karr*, and *Henry Gibb* their Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes and every of them, ſhall and may have full Power and Authority, by Vertue of theis Preſents, at his and their Willes and Pleaſures to compounde with, releaſe, acquit and diſchardge all and every Perſon and Perſons whatſoever, their Heires Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, of from and concerning the ſaid Goodes Chattells and other the Premiſſes whatſoever by theis Preſents given and graunted or any of them, and that every ſuch Releaſe Acquittance and Diſchardge, under their Handes and Seales ſoe to be made, ſhal be a good and ſufficient Exoneration and Diſchardge to be pleaded and allowed againſt Us our Heires or Succeſſors, and ſhal be as effectuall in the Lawe as if the ſame were made by Us our Heires or Succeſſors;

And further We will, and by theis Preſents doe give and graunt, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, unto the ſaid *Sir Thomas Howard*, *Sir Robert Karr*, and *Henry Gibb* their Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, full Power and Authority, in the Name of Us our Heires or Succeſſors, to ſue for and recover the ſame Goodes and Chattells and all or any other the Premiſſes whatſoever by theis Preſents graunted, unto them the ſaid *Sir Thomas Howard*, *Sir Robert Karr* and *Henry Gibb*, and every of them, againſt any Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, in whoſe Handes Cuſtodie or Poſſeſſion the ſame or any of them nowe are or may be or come, in any our Courtes of Record according to our Lawes, at the Will and Pleaſure of the ſaid *Sir Thomas Howard*, *Sir Robert Karr*, and *Henry Gibb* their Executors Adminiſtrators or Aſſignes and every of them; and the ſame being recovered leavied or received, to have and to take retaine and enjoy to their owne Uſes and Behoofes, without any Accompt or other thing to be rendred or made to Us our Heires or Succeſſors, of or for the ſame.

And our Will and Pleaſure is, and, by theis Preſents, Wee doe ſtraightly chardge and commaunde our Commiſſioners of and for our Treaſurie for the tyme being, our Treaſorer, Chauncellor, Undertreaſorer and Barons of our Exchequer, and all other our Officers and Miniſters of the ſame Courte to whome it ſhall or may appertaine, that if it ſhall happen att any tyme or tymes hereafter any of the ſaid Goodes Chattells and other the Premiſſes whatſoever, graunted by theis Preſents unto them the ſaid *Sir Thomas Howard*, *Sir Robert Karr*, and *Henry Gibb* as is aforeſaid, or any part thereof, to be recovered ſeiſed or paide unto Us our Heires or Succeſſors, att the Suit or in the Name of Us our Heires or Succeſſors, that then and ſoe often they and every of them reſpectively, without any further or other Warrant to be obtained from Us our Heires or Succeſſors, doe deliver or cauſe to be delivered the ſame Goods Chattells and other the Premiſſes, ſoe recovered as aforeſaid, to the ſaid *Sir Thomas Howard*, *Sir Robert Karr*, and *Henry Gibb* their Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſigns, to their proper Uſe and Behoofe, and theis our Letters Patents, or the Inrollment thereof, ſhal be to our ſaid Commiſſioners for our Treaſury, Treaſurer, Chauncellor, Undertreaſurer and Barons of our Exchequer, and to all other our Officers and Miniſters to whom it ſhall appertaine, a full and ſufficient Warraunt and Diſchardge for the Delivery Payment and Doeing of all and ſinguler the Premiſſes, according to the Tenor, Effecte and true Meaning of this our Graunt.

And our further Will and Pleaſure is, and by theis Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, We do chardge and commaunde the ſaid Commiſſioners for our Treaſury for the tyme being, our Treaſorer Chauncellor Undertreaſorer and Barons of our ſaid Exchequer and every of them, by Vertue hereof, from tyme to tyme to graunt, and cauſe to be made forth of our ſaid Court of Exchequer, ſuch and ſoe many Commiſſions and other lawfull Proces as ſhall be thought requiſite by the ſaid *Sir Thomas Howard*, *Sir Robert Karr* and *Henry Gibb* their Executors or Aſſignes, for the lawfull findeing out revealeing diſcovering Triall recovering or ſeiſing of all and every of the ſaid Goodes Chattells and other the Premiſſes before by theis Preſents graunted, as is aforeſaid, and every Part thereof, and theis our Letters Patentes ſhall be unto our ſaid Commiſſioners for our Treaſury, Treaſorer, Chauncellor, Undertreaſorer and Barons of our ſaid Exchequer, and to all other our Officers and Miniſters, a ſufficient Warraunt in that behalfe.

A.D.1619.
17 *Jac.* I.

And further Wee will and, by theis Preſents, of our eſpeciall Grace certaine Knowledge and meere Motion, doe, for Us oure Heires and Succeſſors, Graunt unto the ſaid *Sir Thomas Howard, Sir Robert Karr* and *Henry Gibb* their Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, that theis our Letters Patents, or the Inrollment thereof, ſhall be in and by all thinges good firme effectuall and ſufficient in the Lawe, and ſhal be taken conſtrued and adjudged in all and every our Courtes of Recorde, or elſewhere within our Realme of England, moſt ſtrongly againſt Us our Heires and Succeſſors, and moſt favorably and beneficially to and for the ſaid *Sir Thomas Howard, Sir Robert Karr,* and *Henry Gibb* their Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes; notwithſtanding the not nameing or not certaine and perticuler nameing of the Jewells Plate Houſholdſtuff Goodes Chattells or other the Premiſſes or any parte thereof; and notwithſtanding the not nameing or not mentioning the Value Worthe Nature Kinde Quality or Quantety of the ſame, or in whoſe Handes Cuſtody or Poſſeſſion the ſame or any of them are or bee; and notwithſtanding the not findeing or miſfindeing of any Office or Inquiſition whereby our Title ought to have bene found to the Premiſſes or any part thereof before the makeing of theis Preſents; and notwithſtanding any other Defecte or Incertainty in theis Preſents conteyned, or any Acte Statute Ordinance Proviſion or Reſtriction to the contrary.

Although expreſs mention &c.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the fower and twentith Day of June.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali pro Edwardo Comite Wigorniæ & aliis ſuper Jocalibus Annæ Reginæ.

A.D.1619.
Pat. 17. *J.* 1. *p.* 11. *dorſ.*

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c. to our right truſtie and right welbeloved Couſins and Councellors,

Edward Earle of Worceſter Keeper of our Privie Seale,

William Earle of Pembroke Chamberlaine of our Houſhould,

And to our right truſtye and welbeloved Councellors,

John Lord Digby Vicechamberlaine of our Houſhould,

Sir Robert Naunton Knight one of our Principall Secretaries,

Sir Fulk Grevill Knight Chauncellor and Undertreaſurer of our Exchequer,

And *Sir Edward Coke* Knight,

And to our truſtie and welbeloved,

Sir Lyonell Cranfeild Knight Mayſter of our Court of Wardes and Liveries,

Greeting.

Whereas by our late Commyſſion under our Greate Seale of England, bearing Date the *nyneteenth Day of Aprill* laſte paſte, to you or ſome of you directed, Wee did thereby, amongſt other thinges, authoriſe and requier you, or ſuch of you as weare therein named, our Comyſſioners, to make perfect Books Inventories and Schedules of all ſuch Jewells, precious Stones, Ornaments, Houſholdſtuffe, Implementes, and other Goods and Chattells, as did thentofore belong to our late Deare Conſorte *Queen Anne* in her Lyfe tyme, with theire Names, Faſhions, Qualities and Values; and the ſame Inventories Bookes and Schedules, being ſoe made up and perfected, to aſſign with the Handes of the ſame our Commiſſioners, or anie foure or more of them, to be diſpoſed of as Wee ſhoulde appointe, as by the ſaid Commyſſion more at large appeareth.

And whereas our ſaid Commyſſioners did make and take perfecte Inventories Bookes and Schedules of the ſaid Jewelles, precious Stones, and Ornamentes accordinglie, therein particularly expreſſing the Names, Faſhions, Quanteties and Values of the ſame, which they have at ſeverall tymes preſented to Us, and thereof wee have taken a full and particular Vewe and Conſideration.

Nowe, foraſmuch as uppon ſuch our Vewe and Sight had and taken of the ſaid Jewelles, precious Stones, and Ornamentes, Wee have thought fytt and appointed that the choiſeſt thereof ſhoulde be ſent to our ſecrett Jewell Houſe in our Tower of London, there to be preſerved for the Honor and Magnificence of our Crown and State, and ſome others to be reſerved for Preſents for

Embaſſadors to ſave the Expence of our Treaſure, and ſome others to the Cuſtodie and Charge of *Sir Henrye Knight* Mayſter and Treaſouror of our Jewells and Plate, and ſome others to be reſerved and kepte at Denmark Houſe for Ornaments there or otherwiſe to be diſpoſed of at our Pleaſure, and the reſt being of ſmale Worth and Valewe, and not fitt to be preſerved for our Uſe or Service, Wee are pleaſed ſhal be ſoulde and diſpoſed of to our beſt Profit and Advantage, and to that ende, Wee have commaunded a perfecte Inventorye or Booke to be made of the ſame, with their Names Faſhions Quanteties and Values amounting in the whole, as they ſtand therein valued, to the Somme of *twentye thouſand Poundes* or thereabous, as the ſame have bene apprayſed and valued by our Jewellors and others called thereunto, which ſaid Inventorie or Booke is ſigned and ſubſcribed by our ſaid former Commyſſioners.

Knowe ye therefore that Wee, repoſing ſpeciall Truſte in your approved Fidelities Wiſdomes and Circumſpections, have aſſigned and appointed you to be our Comyſſioners and doe, by theſe Preſents, will and require and geve full Power and Authoritie unto you, or anie three or more of you (whereof you our ſaid Chauncellor of the Exchequer to be one) from tyme to tyme to expoſe and putt to Sale and to ſell and diſpoſe for readie Money, or uppon Dayes of Payment as you ſhall thinke meete, all and everie the ſaide Jewells precious Stones, and Ornaments in the ſaid Inventorye or Booke expreſſed, at ſuch Rates and Prices as the ſame ſtand therein valued, or at what better and higher Rates and Prices yee can increaſe and advance them to for our beſt and moſte Benefitt and Advantage, and the Moneys commyng and growing by ſuch Sale, from tyme to tyme to deliver or cauſe to be delivered into the Receipte of our Exchequer,

And for your more Eaſe and Expedition in executing of this our Commiſſion, our further Will and Pleaſure is, and Wee do hereby charge and commaunde, that ſuch of our Officers or Myniſters whome you, or anie three or more of you as aforeſaid, ſhall thinke fitt and requier, ſhal be readie and attendaunte from tyme to tyme on you, or anie three or more of you as aforeſaid, for the doeing and performing of anie thinge neceſſarie to be done in or aboute the Execution of this our Service, unto which ſayd Officers or Myniſters, or to anie other Perſon or Perſons whome you ſhall thinke meete to ymploye under you as Agentes or Factors in the Premiſſes, We will and authoriſe you, or anie three or more of you as aforeſaid, to geve or allowe ſuch Some or Somes of Money or Rewarde as you ſhall thinke reaſonable for his or their Service in that behalfe, by Bill or Bills under the Handes of you (whereof you our ſaid Chauncellor and Undertreaſourer to be one) and this ſhal be your ſufficient Warraunt and Diſcharge in that behalfe.

And furthermore, as touchinge ſuch of the Apparell, Robbes and other Furniture of our late *Deere Conſort*, as weare by her uſed and worne in her Lyfe tyme, and are not nowe meete to be by Us kepte and preſerved, We are pleaſed, and by theſe Preſents doe requier and geve Power and Authoritie unto you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or anie three or more of you as aforeſaid, to delyver diſtribute and diſpoſe of the ſame to and amongeſt ſuche Ladies and others as ſerved or attended uppon our ſaid late Conſort, in ſuch manner as you in your Wiſdomes ſhall thinke meete; which ſaid Sale Deliverie and Diſpoſing of the ſaid Jewelles, precious Stones, Ornaments, Robes and Apparell by you or anie three or more of you, to be had and made as aforeſaid, We will and graunte ſhal be goode effectual and of Validitie to all Intentes and Purpoſes, and whatſoever you, or anie three or more of you as aforeſaid, ſhall doe performe and execute touching the Premiſſes, Wee will and doe, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors ratifie approve and allowe of by theſe Preſentes: and this our preſent Commyſſion, or the Inrollment thereof in our Courte of Chauncerye, ſhal be your ſufficient Warraunte and Diſcharge in that behalfe.

And laſtlie, We will that this our Comyſſion ſhall continewe in Force, and that you our ſaid Commyſſioners, or anie three or more of you as aforeſaid, ſhall and maie from tyme to tyme proceede in the due Execution thereof as you ſhall thinke meete, untill our Will and Pleaſure touching the Premiſſes be fullie performed and accompliſhed, albeit this our Commyſſion

A.D.1619. 17 *Jac.* I. ſion be not from tyme to tyme contynewed by Adjournment.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Gorhambury* the ſecond Daye of Julie. A.D.1619. 17 *Jac.* I.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione Annuitatis pro Jacobo Marchione Hamilton Comite Cantabrigiæ.

A.D.1619. *Pat.* 17. *J.* I. *p.* 11. *n.* 17.

JAMES by the Grace of God, &c. To the *Commiſſioners for the Treaſury, Treaſorer, Chauncellor Undertreaſorer, Chamberlaines* and *Barons of the Exchequer* of Us our Heyres and Succeſſors for the tyme being, To *Edmond Nicholſon* and *Thomas Morgan* Eſquiers our Farmors of the Cuſtomes Subſidies and other Duyties, comonly called the pretermitted Cuſtomes, and to the Farmor and Farmors of Us our Heyres and Succeſſors of the ſaid Cuſtomes Subſidies and other Duetyes for the tyme being, and to the *Collector* and *Collectors* of Us our Heires and Succeſſors of the ſaid pretermitted Cuſtomes Subſidies and Duetyes for the tyme beinge, and to all and everye or anie the Farmor and Farmors of Us our Heires and Succeſſors nowe beinge, and that ſhall be hereafter, of any Cuſtomes Subſidies and Duetyes whatſoever of Us our Heires or Succeſſors ariſing within anie Porte or Place of this our Realme of England, and to the *Collector* and *Collectors* of Us our Heires and Succeſſors nowe beinge, and that hereafter ſhall be of the ſaid Cuſtomes Subſidies and Duetyes or anye of them, and to all others to whom yt ſhall or may appertain, Greeting.

Knowe ye that We, as well for and in Conſideration of the good faithfull and acceptable Service heretofore done unto Us by, our truſtie and welbeloved Coſin and Councellor *James Marques Hamilton Earle of Cambridge* as for diverſe other good Cauſes and Conſiderations us hereunto moving, of our eſpeciall Grace, certaine Knowledge and meere Motion, have given and graunted, and, by theſe Preſents for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, doe give and graunte unto the ſaid *James Marques Hamilton* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, one Annuytie or yearly Pention of *two thouſand and five hundred Poundes* of lawfull Money of England by the Yeare;

To have houlde receive perceive and take the ſaid Annuitie or yearely Penſion of *two thouſand five hundred Poundes* of lawfull Money of England by the Yeare, to the ſaid *James Marques Hamilton* his Executors Admyniſtrators and Aſſignes, from the Feaſt of *Saint Michaell the Archangell* nexte enſuing the Date hereof, for and dueringe the Tearme, and unto the full ende and Tearme of *thirty and one Yeares*, from thence nexte enſuying and fullye to be compleate and ended; To be perceaved had and taken, for and dureing the contynewance of a Demyſe Graunt or Leaſe of the foreſaid Cuſtomes Subſidies and other Duties, commonly called pretermitted Cuſtomes, by us heretofore made or graunted, or mentioned to be made or graunted, unto the ſaid *Edmond Nicholſon* and *Thomas Morgan*, by Indenture made betweene Us of the one parte, and the ſaid *Edmond Nicholſon* and *Thomas Morgan* of the other parte, whereof one parte is ſealed with our Greate Seale of England, at and by the Handes of the ſaid Farmor and Farmors of the ſaid pretermitted Cuſtomes Subſidies and Duetyes nowe being, theire Aſſigne or Aſſignes, oute of the Rents and Sommes of Money to us our Heires and Succeſſors reſerved uppon the ſaid Demyſe or Leaſe, and after the Ende Expiration Voydance or other Determination of the ſaid Demyſe or Leaſe, to be perceaved taken and hadd, at and by the Handes of ſuche Farmor and Farmors of Us our Heires and Succeſſors of the ſame Cuſtomes Subſidies and Duetyes which hereafter ſhal be, theire Aſſigne or Aſſignes, out of the Rents and Somes of Money uppon anie Demyſe or Demyſes, Graunte or Grauntes, made or to be made of the ſaid Cuſtomes Subſidies and Duetyes, to Us our Heyres and Succeſſors to be reſerved due or payable, and yf the ſaid Cuſtomes Subſidies and Duetyes be or ſhall happen to be out of Farme or Leaſe, then by the Handes of the Collector or Collectors of the ſaid pretermitted Cuſtomes

A.D.1619. 17 Jac. I.

Subſidies and Duetyes of Us our Heires and Succeſſors for the tyme being, out of the ſaid Cuſtomes Subſidies and Dueties themſelves, which from tyme to tyme ſhall remayne and be in the Handes of the ſaid Collectors for the tyme being:

And yf yt ſhall happen the Cuſtumes Subſidies and Duetyes before mentioned, or the Rents thereuppon reſerved or to be reſerved, by any Accident or Occaſion whatſoever at anye tyme or tymes hereafter to faile or be dymyniſhed or ympaired, and not able to beare and be ſufficient to paye the ſaid Annuytie or yearlie Pencion before graunted, or that the ſaid *James Marques Hamilton* his Executors or Adminiſtrators for or upon anie the Cauſes aforeſaid, or any other reaſonable Cauſe or Occaſion, cannot or maye not be ſatisfied the ſaid Annuytie or yearly Pention out of the ſayd pretermitted Cuſtomes Subſidies and Dutyes or the Rents therefore reſerved or to be reſerved, according to our Pleaſure herein expreſſed, then the ſaid Annuytie or yearlie Pencion to be perceived taken and hadd at and by the Hands of anie the Farmor or Farmors of Us our Heires and Succeſſors nowe being and that hereafter ſhall be, of anie the Cuſtomes Subſidies and Dutyes whatſoever, of what Value Kinde or Sorte ſoever of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, ariſing within anie Porte or Place of this our Realme of England, theire Aſſigne or Aſſignes, out of the Rentes and Somes of Money to Us our Heires and Succeſſors, uppon anie Demiſe or Demiſes of ſaid Cuſtomes Subſides and Dutyes made or to be made, reſerved, due or payable, or to be reſerved due or payable, or by the Handes of the Collector or Collectors of Us our Heires and Succeſſors of the ſaid Cuſtomes Subſidies and Dutyes or anie of them for the tyme being, out of the ſaid Cuſtomes Subſidies and Dutyes themſelves remayning or to be remayning in the Hands of the ſaid Collector or Collectors for the tyme being, at the Feaſts of the *Annunciation of the bleſſed Virgin Marie* and *Sainte Michaell the Archangell* by even and equall Portions to be paide, the firſt Paymente thereof to begynne at the Feaſt of the *Annunciation of the bleſſed Virgin Mary* next enſuing the Date hereof;

Wherefore our Will and Pleaſure is, and We doe hereby, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, ſtraightly charge and commaunde and geve Power and Authoritie, as well unto the ſaid *Edmond Nicholſon* and *Thomas Morgan*, nowe Farmors of the ſaid pretermitted Cuſtomes Subſidies and Dutyes, and the Farmor and Farmors, Collector and Collectors of the ſaid Cuſtomes Subſidies and Duties that hereafter ſhal be, as alſo all and everie other the foreſaid Farmor and Farmors, Collector and Collectors nowe being and that hereafter ſhal be, of all other the foreſaid Cuſtomes Subſidies and Dutyes, that they or ſomme of them, uppon the Sight of theſe our Letters Patentes, or the Inrollment thereof, doe paye and delyver, or cauſe to be payd and delivered, unto the ſaid *James Marques Hamilton* his Executors Admyniſtrators and Aſſignes, the aforeſaid Annuytie or yearlie Pencion of *twoe thouſand and five hundred Pounds* of lawfull Money of England, to hym and them before hereby mentioned to be given and graunted, according to the Tenor and true Intent and Meaning of theſe Preſents, anie Order Direction Command or Declaration of our Pleaſure ſignified and geven by our Letters Patentes under our Great Seale of England, bearing Date the *fyfteenth Daye of Maye*, which was in the ſixteenth Yeare of our Raigne of England for Reſtrainte of Payment or Allowance of Pencions or Annuyties, or any other Reſtrainte Aſſignation Declaration Matter or Thinge whatſoever to the contrarie in anie wiſe notwithſtanding.

A.D 1619. 17 Jac. I.

And our Will and Pleaſure is, and we doe by theſe Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, geve full Power and Authoritie unto, and doe require and commaunde the Commiſſioners for the Treaſury, Treaſurer, Undertreaſurer and Barons of the Exchequer of Us our Heires and Succeſſors for the tyme being, that they and everie of them doe, from tyme to tyme, geve full Allowance Deduction and Defalcation unto the ſaid Farmor and Farmors, Collector and Collectors aforeſaid, and everie of them, theire Aſſigne and Aſſignes of all Somes of Money to be paide to the ſaid *Marques Hamilton* his Executors Admyniſtrators or Aſſignes, according to the true Intent and Meaning of theſe Preſents, and doe all other lawfull Acte and Actes, by ſtricking of Talleyes, or otherwiſe according to the Courſe of the ſaid Courte, whereby the ſaid Farmors and Collectors theire Aſſigne and Aſſignes for the tyme being maye have full Diſcharge for the ſame, and

A.D.1619. 17 Jac. 1.

theſe our Letters Patentes, or the Inrollment thereof, ſhal be, as well unto the ſaid Commiſſioners, Treaſurer, Undertreaſurer and Barons and all other the Officers and Myniſters of the ſaid Courte of Exchequer, as unto the ſaid Farmors and Collectors and everie of them, a ſufficient Warrant for the paying and performing doing and executeing of all and ſinguler the Premiſſes, according to the true Intent and Meaning of theſe Preſents, the foreſaid Letters Patents dated the ſaid *fyfteenth Daye of Maye*, or anie thinge therein contayned, or anie other Matter or Thinge whatſoever to the contrarye notwithſtanding.

And of our more eſpeciall Grace, certaine Knowledge and meere Motion, Wee doe hereby for Us our Heires and Succeſſors graunte unto the ſaid *James Marques Hamilton* his Executors Admyniſtrators and Aſſignes, that theſe our Letters Patentes, or the Inrollment thereof, ſhall be in all thinges firme availeable and effectuall in Lawe and be conſtrued moſte favorably and beneficially for the ſaid *Marques Hamilton* his Executors Admyniſtrators and Aſſignes, without anie farther or other Warrant from Us our Heires or Succeſſors in that behalfe to be hadd procuered or obteyned, notwithſtanding the not naming or not recyting, or not perticulerly mentioning, or the miſnamyng or miſreciting or not rightly naminge or recitinge of the ſaid Cuſtomes Subſidies and Dutyes aforeſaid, or anie of them, or of anie Demyſe or Graunte heretofore made of the ſame or anie of them, or of the Rents reſerved to Us our Heires and Succeſſors uppon anie ſuch Demyſe Graunte, or anie other thinge therein conteyned, and notwithſtanding anie Defecte in theſe Preſents whatſoever:

Although expreſs mention &c.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the tenth Daye of Julye.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Confirmatione Tractatus; tangentis Societatis Indiarum Orientalium tam Anglicas quam Batavas.

A.D.1619. Rot. Tractat. Annis 17, 18, 19, 20. Jac. m. 19.

JAques, par la Grace de Dieu, *Roy de la Grande Bretagne France & Ireland* Defenſeur de la Foy &c. a tous ceulx qui ces preſentes Lettres verront ou lireorront, Salut.

Comme ainſy ſoit que le *ſeptieſme Jour de Juillet* de l'An preſent 1619, un Traicte ait eſte fait & conclu en noſtre Ville de Londres, entre certains Commiſſaires de noſtre Conſeil Prive a ce ſpecialement par nouz Deputez & autres de la Compagnie & Societe de nos Marchants d'Angleterre traſficquans aux *Indes Orientales* d'une part, & les Commiſſaires de haults & puiſſants Seigneurs les *Eſtats Generaux des Provinces Unies de Paiis bas*, nos bons Amis & Alliez, eſtans du Corps des dicts Seigneurs Eſtats, & aultres Deputez de la Compagnie des dictes Provinces trafficquans es dictes *Indes Orientales* d'aultre part; du quel Traicte la Teneur s'enſuit,

COMME AINSY SOIT que, depuis quelques Annees, il ſeroit ſurvenu certains Differents & Malentendus entre les Subjects de, treſhault treſexcellent & treſpuiſſant Prince, *Jaques*, par la Grace de Dieu, *Roy de la Grande Bretagne France & Irlande*, de la Compagnie des Marchants trafficquants es *Indes Orientales*, & ceux de la Compagnie de Provinces Unies du Paiis bas, Subjects des, Hauts & Puiſſants Seigneurs, les *Seigneurs Eſtats Generaux* pour les quels Differents accommoder, diverſes Conferences ſe ſeroyent tenues entres les Deputes des dictes Compagnies, tant a *Londres* en l'Annee 1613, qu'a la *Haye* en l'An 1615. ſans toutesfois qu'aucun Accord s'en ſoit peu enſuivre; ſa dicte *Majeſte* & les dits *Seigneurs Eſtats*, deſirans entretenir & eſtreindre de plus en plus la Concorde Amitie & bonne Correſpondence entre leurs Eſtats & Subjects, & remedier ſoingneuſement a tous Inconvenients qui y pourroyent apporter de l'alteration, auroyent trouve expedient & neceſſaire de reſumer derechef le dit Affaire en une troiſieme Conference par des Deputez des dicts Compagnies, les quelz ſa dicte *Majeſte* & les dits *Seigneurs Eſtats* auroyent en outre trouve bon de faire aſſiſter de Perſonnes qualifiees de leur Conſeil & Corps;

Scavoir,

Sa Majeſtie,

Des Seigneurs,

Jean Digby Chevalier Baron de Sherborne Vicechambellan de ſa Majeſte,

Thomas Edmondes Chevalier Treſorier de la Maiſon de ſa Majeſte,

Henry Carey Chevalier Controlleur de ſa Maiſon,

Foulkes Grevill Chevalier Chancelier de l'Eſchiquier,

Julius Ceſar Chevalier Maiſtre des Roolles,

Et,

Edouard Cooke Chevalier,

Tous de Conſeil d'Eſtat ſa dicte Majeſte;

Et les dits *Seigneurs Eſtats*,

Des Seigneurs,

Jean de Goch Bourguemaiſtre de la Ville de Zutphen,

Eivont Vander Duſſen vieu Bourguemaiſtre de la Ville Delft;

Joachim Lyens Conſeiller & Penſionnaire de la Ville & Paiis de Tollen,

Tous du Corps des dits *Seigneurs Eſtats*,

Et de *Noel de Caron* Chevalier Seigneur de Schoulalle Ambaſſadeur ordinaire des ſuſdits Seigneurs pres de ſa dicte Majeſte,

Les quelz ſa dicte Majeſte, & les dits *Seigneurs Eſtats* ont, a ceſt effect, authoriſez de Pouvoirs & Commiſſions a fin que par leur entremiſſe & direction commune la Concluſion d'un Affaire de ſi grande Importance peuſt eſtre facilitee, & reuſſir au contentement mutuel des deux Parties; ſuivant le quel Ordre, & en la preſence des ſuſdits Seigneurs, les Deputez des deux Compagnies ſuſdites ſeroyent entres en Conference;

Scavoir,

Pour celle de Angleterre,

Les Seigneurs,

Thomas Smith Chevalier Gouverneur de la dite Compagnie des Indes Orientales,

Leonel Cranfeild Chevalier Maiſtre de la Cour des Gardenobles & de la Garderobe de ſa Majeſte,

Dudley Diggs Chevalier,

Richard Weſton Chevalier,

Henry Martin Chevalier Juge de l'Admiraute d'Angleterre,

Clement Edmonds Chevalier Clerc du Conſeil de ſa Majeſte,

Guillaume Hollidaye Senateur de la Cite de Londres,

Levinus Moncke Clerc du Signet de ſa Majeſte,

Maurice Abbott Depute en la Compagnie Angloiſe,

Guillaume Harriſon Treſorier de la dicte Compagnie,

Robert Bell & *Humfrey Handford*, Aſſiſtans de la dyte Compagnie,

Et pour la Compagnie des *Provinces Unies*,

Les Sieurs,

Thierry Baſs Chevalier Bourguemaiſtre Ville de la d'Amſterdam,

Jacques Boreel Bourgemaiſtre de la Ville de Midlebourg,

Arnoldt Jacobſs Lodenſtein du Conſeil de l'Admiraute de Zelande,

Albert Sounch vieu Bourgemaiſtre de la Ville de Hoorne & Conſeiller du Conſeil d'Eſtat,

Andrieu Richaerſs Adminiſtrateur de la dicte generale Compagnie des Indes,

Et,

Maiſtre *Guillaume Boreel* Docteur es Droicts Advocat d'icelle Compagnie,

Les quelz, en vertu de leurs Lettres ou Procurations, apres beaucoup de Communication & longs Debats, ont finallement, par l'entremiſe conſeil & direction de ſuſdits Seigneurs ſuſnomez, conclu & arreſte les Articles qui s'enſuivent.

En premier lieu a eſte Accorde, qu'il y aura a l'advenir Oubly & Amneſtie de tous Exces Offences & Malentenduz, les quelz pourroyent avoir eſte par cy devant es Quartiers des *Indes Orientales*, entre les Subjects de ſa *Majeſte de la Grande Bretagne* & des *Seigneurs les Eſtats Generaux des Provinces Unies*, &, pour ceſt effect, ſeront miſſes en Liberte & franchement Relaſchees toutes les Perſonnes ſaiſies & detenues d'une part & d'autre, comme auſſy tous les Navires & Biens, qui ſe trouveront avoir eſte Pris juſques au temps de la Publication de ce Traicte es dictes Indes, ſeront reciproquement Reſtituez.

Les Officiers Commis et Serviteurs de part & d'autre, ſe porteront & rendront mutuellement en leur Converſation & par tout ou ilz ſe recontreront toute Ayde Amitye & Correſpondence reciproque tous Offices & Debuoirs neceſſaires entre Amis & Voiſins ſi eſtroitement alliez; & au cas que de part ou d'autre aucuns ſe trouvaſſent reduits a quelque Extremite en Mer, les autres leur preſteront tout le Secours & Aſſiſtance amiable qui

A.D.1619. 17 Jac. 1.

qui ſera en leur pouvoir, comme auſſy ilz feront tenir ou porteront promptement & fidelement les Lettres & Comptes les uns des autres.

LE COMMERCE ET TRAFFIC ſera libre es *Indes Orientales*, tant pour la Compagnie d'Angleterre q'pour celle des Provinces Unies, tellement que chaſcune des dictes Compagnies y pourra employer a ſon compte ſepare & particulier tel Fonds & Capital q'bon luy ſemblera.

ET pour de commune Main procurer le bien & ſoulagement du Commerce, on fera tout Debuoir de reigler & diminuer les Daces & Impoſitions extraordinaires & exceſſives, 'qui y ont n'agueres eſte miſes, comme auſſy on fera ceſſer la pratique & liberalite des dons & preſens.

ON TASCHERA de reduire par commun Advis es Indes toutes Marchandizes a un Pris raiſonnable, & en la vante ou debit qui ſe fera par deca en ces Royaumes & Provinces Unies, de celles qui ſeront acheptees es dictes Indes a un meſme Pris & Taxe commune, on conviendra de temps d'un certain Pris au deſſoubz, du quel il ne ſera licite aux uns ny aux autres de les Vendre.

ET *pour prevenir toutes Jalouſies & Differents* qui pourroyent naiſtre a l'advenir, les Commis de part & d'autre, adviſeront & s'accorderont par enſemble d'un Pris modere, ſelon qu'ilz eſtimeront convenir pour l'achapt de Poiures a *Bantam* & autres Lieux de *Java Major*, demeurant la liberte du Commerce es autres Quartiers des *Indes* comme auſſy au dit *Java Major*, pour le regard des autres Marchandizes ſuivant le Troiſieſme Article, &, a ceſt fin, ſeront Ordonnees & Commiſes certaines Perſonnes expertes pour les achepter, & l'Achapt en eſtant faict de ceſte facon ilz ſeront partagez egalement par Moitie aux uns & aux autres.

LA COMPAIGNIE ANGLOISE aura libre exercice & jouiſſance de Traffic au Lieu de *Palicate*, & portera la Moitie de la Diſpence pour l'entretennement du Fort & Garniſon qui y eſt a commencer au temps de la publicacion qui ſe fera de ce Traicte en ces Quartiers la.

ES ISLES *des Moluques Bauda & Amboyna*, le Commerce ſera par commun Advis tellement reigle, que la Compagnie *d'Angleterre* y Jouira de la *Troiſieſme* Partie de tout le Traffic, tant pour l'apport & vante des Marchandizes au ſuſdites Iſles, que pour les Fruits & Marchandizes qui y croiſſent, & s'en tranſportent, & ceux des *Provinces Unies* auront les deux autres tiers.

ET *pour le regard de l'Achapt & Diviſion* des dits Fruits & Marchandizes, les principaux Commis & Facteurs des deux Nations Reſidents par dela, les achepteront au Prix courant, & diviſeront reſpectivement par ſort la Portion contingente aux uns & aux autres, &, a ceſte fin, auront libre acces & demeure es Forts & Magaſins des uns & des autres.

ET *dautant qu'un Commerce & Traffic* ſy eſlongue, & ſi important ne ſe peut aſſeurer ſans une vigoureuſe Defenſe, icelle ſe fera par le fourniſſement & entretennement de vinght Navires de Guerre, Moitie de l'une, Moitie de l'autre Compagnie; le quel nombre, ſi on le trouve expedient, ſera y apres augmente ou diminue par commun advis ſelon l'exigence des occaſions & occurrences, & ſeront chacun des dits Navires du Port de 6 a 800 Thonneaux, garnis chacun de 150 Hommes, de 30 Pieces de Canon, & autres Munitions neceſſaires, & ſera la Groſſeur du dit Canon portant Bales du Poids de huict a dixhuict Livres.

ET *le Conſeil de la Defenſe* adviſera quel Nombre de Galeres Fregates & autres petits Vaiſſeaux, ſera en outre neceſſaire pour laſte Defenſe.

LES *Fortereſſes & Garniſons* qui ſont es Iſles des *Moluques Bauda & Amboyne* ſeront entretenues des Daces & Impoſitions qui ſe leveront ſur tous Fruits & Marchandiſes, qu'on tranſportera des ſuſdites Iſles; les quelles Daces & Impoſitions ſeront taxees ſelon l'Ordonnance du Conſeil comun de Defence, & receves par les Commis de part & d'autre, & deſlivrees de temps en temps, autant qu'il ſera neceſſaire aux Treſoriers des Compagnies, pour en payer les Soldats.

Pour avec ordre eſtablir & mieux adminiſter ceſte Defenſe, il ſera erige un Conſeil de Defenſe compoſe de huict Perſonnes des premiers & principaux Officiers, eſtans par dela; les quelles ſeront priſes & eſlues en Nombre egal, tant de l'une que de l'autre Compagnie, & Preſideront par tour.

CE CONSEIL ordonnera de ce qui concernera le faict de la Defenſe commune par Mer, & diſtribuera les Navires de Guerre en telz endroits qu'il trouvera neceſſaire.

A.D. 1619. 17 Jac. 1.

COMME AUSSY il reiglera les Daces & Impoſitions qui ſeront neceſſaires pour le entretenement des dits Forts & Garniſons d'iceux, & ſera authoriſe de faire rendre compte aux Recepueurs des dites Impoſitions.

LES NAVIRES DE GUERRE demeureront touſjours es Lieux qui leur ſeront aſſignez, & ſuiveront les Mandements du dit Conſeil de Defenſe, ſans eſte employez a tranſporter Marchandiſes en ces Royaumes ou Provinces.

NEANTMOINS pourront les dites Navires, pendant qu'ilz ſeront es Indes, eſtre quelques fois employez a porter des Marchandiſes d'un lieu a autre pour le Service de leurs Compagnies reſpectivement, ſi le dict Conſeil le trouve bon & non prejudiciable a la Defenſe.

ET, en cas de neceſſite, il ſera permis au dit Conſeil d'employer auſſi les Navires Marchants en tel nombre, & pour tel temps, qu'il trouvera neceſſaire au faict de la Defenſe.

LA PERTE ET DOMMAGE qui arrivera par quelque Rencontre occaſionnee pour la Defenſe commune, ou bien en a lant ou retournant de la Defenſe, ſe portera egallement & ſera repare a communs frais, comme auſſy le Gaine & Priſes qui ſe feront, vieudront au Proffit commun.

LE MESME s'obſervera pour le regard des Navires Marchants eſtans employez en meſme occaſion, & durant c'eſt employ la Solde & les Vivres des Matelots ſeront aux Diſpens communs des deux Compagnies; &, en conſideration du divertiſſement que par iceluy ilz auront ſouffert en leur Commerce, ilz recepuront en outre telle Recompenſe qu'il leur ſera adjugee par le dit Conſeil de Defenſe.

MAIS, ſi aucun Navire de Guerre eſtant a la Rade en ſon Quartier, ou en y allant, ou en revenant, recoit quelque Perte par Tempeſte, ou autre malheur, laſte Perte ne ſe communequera point, ains demeurera toute entiere ſur la Compagnie a qui appartiendra le dit Navire.

ET *pour prevenir les Diſputes* qui pourroient naiſtre ſur la valeur des Navires perdus, ou grandement endommagez, le Conſeil de Defenſe fera l'eſtimation de tous les Navires de Guerre & autres avant que de les Employer pour la Defenſe commune.

LES FORTERESSES, tant d'un que d'autre part, demeureront es mains de ceux qui les poſſedent preſentement.

A.D. 1619. 17 Jac. 1.

ET d'autant qu'il a eſte meu Queſtion touchant le baſtiment de quelques nouvelles Forteresſes, que la *Compagnie Angloiſe* a juge leur eſtre neceſſaires pour la ſeurete de leurs Gens & Biens a eſte convenu que la dite Queſtion demeurera en ſurſeance pour le Terme de deux ou trois ans, a fin qu'apres avoir deuement recogneu & adviſe par enſemble combien de Forteresſes quelles & en quelles Places ſeront dela en avant neceſſaires, alors laſte Queſtion ſe puiſſe reſumer, & tellement accomoder qu'elle puiſſe reuſſir au contentement commun & reciproque des uns & des autres.

QUANT *aux Forts* qui ſeront acquis es *Moluques*, ou en aucuns autres Quartiers des *Indes*, par l'Induſtrie & Forces Communes des deux Compagnies, ilz ſeront egalement poſſedez gardez & entretenus conjoyntement, avec des Garniſons de l'une & l'autre Compagnie, qui y ſeront en nombre egal, ou bien ilz ſeront partagez egalement entre les deux Compagnies, ſelon l'advis du Conſeil de Defenſe eſtant par dela.

ON FERA conjoyntement debuoir d'ouvrir & eſtablir le Traffic libre en la *Chine* & autres Quartiers des *Indes* par telles Voyes & moyens que le Conſeil commun trouvera eſtre expedient.

AUCUNE *des deux Compagnies* ne previendra ny exclurra l'autre a l'advenir, ſoit par moyen de Fortificacions ou de Contracts que l'on voudroit faire cy apres d'aucune Partie des *Indes*, mais tout le Traffic ſera libre & commun a l'une & à l'autre en chaque Endroit d'icelles.

COMME *auſſi il eſt convenu* que, ſans le conſentement de l'une & l'autre Compagnie, aucuns autres, n'eſtans point du Corps d'icelles, ne ſeront admis a la participation du Benefice du preſent Traicte; & au cas qu'aucuns des Subjects de ſa dite *Majeſte* ou de ſuſdits *Seigneurs Eſtats* n'eſtant point du dict Corps, voluſſent entreprendre aucune choſe au prejudice de ce que deſſus, ou des Privileges d'aucune des dits Compagnies; Ceux des dits Compagnies s'esforceront conjointement ou ſeparement de les en empeſcher & de maintenir reſpectivement les Privileges d'icelles Compagnies, & ſeront ſa dite *Majeſte de la Grand Bretagne* & les dits *Seigneurs Eſtats* ſuppliez de ne vouloir authoriſer l'Erection d'aucune autre Societe pour s'immiſcer au Traffic & en la Navigation des dits *Indes* durant le terme de ce Traicte.

A.D.1619.
17 Jac. 1.

Si *en aucuns Endroitz* dez *Indes*, es quelz l'une ou l'autre Compagnie tient ou tiendra Facturerie Traffic ou Moyens, il arrive, ſoit par la Mort des Facteurs, ou par outre Deſaſtre, q'les Biens ou Chevans des uns ou des autres demeurent ſans Adminiſtrateurs de la Compagnie, a la qelle ils appartiendront, les Facteurs & Officiers de l'autre Compagnie ſurvivans, & reſtans es dits Lieux, prendront en ce cas les dits Biens & Chevance en leur Garde, & les conſerveront de bonne Foy aux Proprietaires, aus quelz ils les rendront en temps & lieux.

Ce Traicte ſera pour le temps de *Vingt Ans*; & ſy, pendant ce temps la, arrive quelques Diſputes qui ne puiſſent eſtre terminees par le dit Conſeil en ces Quartiers la, ny par deca par les deux Compagnies, le Different en ſera remis au *Roy de la Grande Bretagne* & aus dits *Seigneurs Eſtats Generaux*, qui daigneront preindre la Peine de l'accommoder au contentement des uns & des autres.

Tous *les quels Articles* ſeront fidelement & inviolablement entretenus & obſervez de part & d'autre, ſuivant lintention de ce Traicte; & promettent les dits Seigneurs ſurnommez, que tant ſa *Majeſte de la Grande Bretagne* & les dits *Seigneurs Eſtats*, que ceux des dits Compagnies les approveront confirmeront & ratifieront, & en delivreront reciproquement leus Lettres de Ratification en bonne & deue forme;

Scavoir,

Sa *Majeſte* & ceux de la Compagnie,

Dans le terme d'un Mois apres la Date de ce Traite,

Et les dits *Seigneurs* & ceux de la Compagnie des Paiis bas,

Dans le meſme Terme apres la dite Date.

Fait a *Londres*, le 7. Juillet 1619. viel Stile.

Signe,

J. Digbye,
T. Edmondes,
H. Carey,
Fulke Grevyll,
Jul. Cæſar,
Edw. Coke,

J. Van Goch,
Ei. Vander Duſſen,
Joachim Liens,
Noel de Caron,

S'enſuivent Seings & Seaux des Deputez des deux Compagnies,

Thomas Smith,
Lionell Cranfeild,
Dudly Diggs,
Richard Weſton,
Henry Marten,
Clement Edmondes,
William Halliday,
Levinus Muncke,
Morros Abbott,
W. Harriſon,
Robert Bell,
Humfrey Handford.

Dirck Pas,
Jaques Boreel,
Aryent Lodenſteyn,
Albert Souck,
Andries Rickaert,
Guilliaume Boreel,

Et ſeelle de leurs Seaux particuliers.

A.D.1619.
17 Jac. 1.

Nous, ayans yceluy Traicte veu leu & pleinement entendu, avons le tout approuve confirme & ratifie, approuvons confirmons & ratifions par ces Preſentes, promettans de l'accomplir & le faire accomplir & obſerver en tout & chaſcun ſes Points, en tant quil nous touchera ou a la Compagnie de nos Marchants de Angleterre, ſans y fair ny ſouffrir eſtre faict aulcune contravention directement ou indirectement en quelque ſorte & maniere que ce ſoit.

Et, meſmes acquieſcens au contenu de l'Article *Vingt huictieſme*, nous promettons que, durant le temps de ce Traicte, nous n'erigerons aultre Societe que celle qui eſt deſia erigee pour ſiminiſter au Traffic & en la Navigation des dits *Indes Orientales.*

En teſmoing de ce nous avons ſigne ces Preſentes, & les faict ſeeller de noſtre Grand Seel.

Faict a *Weſtminſter* ce ſeixieſme de Juillet 1619. & de noſtre Regne le dixſeptieſme.

Jaques R.

F. Carew.

Per ipſum Regem propriâ Manu ſignatum.

Pro

Pro Johanne de Goch, Joachimo Liens, & Ewaldo Vanderduſſen, Equeſtri Ordine decoratis.

A.D. 1619. Rot. Tractat. Annis 17, 18, 19, 20. Jac. m. 17.

JACOBUS, Dei Gratiâ, *Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex* Fidei Defenſor &c. univerſis & ſingulis Regibus Ducibus Principibus aliiſque præſentes Literas noſtras inſpecturis, Salutem.

Cum Nobis, & Sereniſſimis Progenitoribus noſtris Regibus Angl. illa conſuetudo cum cæteris Regibus & Principibus Chriſtianis comunis fuerit, Viros qui publica Negotia Principum & Rerum publicarum prudenter apud ſe egerint, non ſolum magni facere, ſed etiam Honoribus afficere, neque ipſis, in celſiſſimâ Dignitatis Sede collocatis, quicquàm ad Laudem & Gloriam eſt illuſtrius quàm ut eam poteſtatem habeant ut, Solis inſtar cæteris Syderibus Lumen impartientis, alios Honoribus augeant atque exornent.

Cùmque eò in numero prænobilem & egregium Virum *Johannem de Goch* Conſulem Civitatis Zutphanienſis Deputatum Ducatûs Gelriæ & Comitatûs Zutphaniæ, in Conceſſum illuſtrium Dominorum *Ordinum Generalium Unitarum Provinciarum Belgii*, apud Nos in Legationem miſſum, habendum eſſe cenſeamus,

Cúmque non ſolùm inter Populares ſuos maximis in rebus prudentiæ, præſentiſque animi, aliorumque Virtutum quamplurima certiſſimaque Indicia oſtenderit, ſed etiam Studio atque Animo in Nos obſervantiæ pleno virtuti meritum adjecerit, ipſum prænominatum *Johannem* Equeſtri Dignitate auximus atque ornavimus; quod, ut clarius innoteſcat, utque ipſe Equitis Aurati numero & loco, ut æquum eſt, apud Populares ſuos & ubique uſquam alibi habeatur & cenſeatur, fruaturque perpetuò Honoribus Præeminentiis & Privilegiis eidem Ordini competentibus, hiſce jam Literis noſtris palàm teſtamur ac profitemur, adeòque etiam ad ipſum prænominatum *Johannem* hoc Diplomate noſtro ratum & confirmatum eſſe volumus:

Requirentes omnes & quoſlibet Reges Principes & Reſpublicas ut eundem *Johannem de Goch* pro tali habeant, dictâque Dignitate ejuſdemque Privilegiis frui concedant, ſicut nos quoſvis alios præſtantes Viros ſimili Honore, ab aliis Regibus ornatos & condecoratos, habituri ſumus.

In cujus rei Teſtimonium has Literas noſtras fieri fecimus Patentes.

Datum in *Regio Palatio noſtro apud Theobalds*, decimo nono Die Julii, Anno Regni noſtri Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ decimo ſeptimo, Annoque Domini milleſimo ſexcenteſimo decimo nono.

Per ipſum Regem.

F. CAREW.

Conſimiles Literæ Patentes conceſſæ ſunt *Joachini Liens* Conſiliario & Sindico Civitatis & Territorii Tolenſis, Deputato Comitatûs Zelandiæ in dicto Conceſſu illuſtrium Dominorum generalium Unitarum Provinciarum Belgii in Legationem miſſo.

Teſte ut ſupra.

Conſimiles Literæ Patentes conceſſæ ſunt *Ewaldo Vander Duſſen* Conſuli Civitatis Delphenſis Deputato Comitatûs Holandiæ, illuſtrium Dominorum Ordinum Generalium Unitarum Provinciarum Belgii ad dictum Dominum Regem in Legationem miſſo.

Teſte ut ſupra.

Per ipſum Regem.

F. CAREW.

De Regio Aſſenſu pro Epiſcopo Norwicenſi.

A.D.1619 Pat. 17 J. 1. p. 12. n. 4

REX, Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri, ac prædilecto & perquam fideli Conſiliario noſtro, Domino *Georgio Cantuarienſi Archiepiſcopo*, ac aliis quibuſcumque Epiſcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cùm, vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Norwicenſi, per Mortem naturalem Reverendi in Chriſto Patris Domini *Johannis Overall* ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* ejuſdem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Norwicenſis, per Literas noſtras Patentes, Licentiam conceſſerimus alium ſibi eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Sedis prædictæ, iidem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ noſtræ prædictæ, Reverendum in Chriſto Patrem, Dominum *Samuelem Harſnett* Epiſcopum Ciceſtren. ſibi & Eccleſiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, prout per Literas ſuas, Sigillo Capitulari Eccleſiæ prædictæ ſigillatas, nobis indè directas, pleniùs liquet & apparet:

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus pariter & favorem; Et hoc vobis, Tenore Præſentium, ſignificamus:

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione, quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Samuelem Harſnett* in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Norwicen. prædictæ, ſic, ut præfertur, electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, cæteraque omnia & ſingula peragere & perimplere, quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Paſtorali, juxta formam Statuti in ea parte editi & proviſi, velitis cum favore & effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Indigenatione pro Archibaldo Raukyn & Johanne Broune.

A.D.1619 Pat. 17. J. 1. p. 11. dorſ.

Right truſtye and right well beloved *Chancellor*, at the humble Sute of *Archibald Rankyn* and *John Broune* Gentlemen our Servants, Wee are pleaſed to make them Denyzens, wherefore Wee will and requier you, and hereby doe warrant and authoriſe you, that you cauſe ſeverall Letters Patents to be made to them and paſſed under our Greate Seale in due and ordinarye Forme of Lawe, whereby they ſhall be made Denyzens of this our Realme in ſuche manner as other Denizens bee, and theſe our Letters ſhall be your ſufficient Warrante and Diſcharge in that behalfe.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the fower and twentith Day of Julye.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Edwardo Comiti Wigorniæ & aliis pro Venditione Gemmarum.

A.D.1619. Pat 17 J. 1. p. 7. dorſ.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, &c. to our right truſtie and right welbeloved Couſins and Councellors,

Edward Earle of Worceſter Keeper of our Privie Seale,

William Earle of Pembrooke Chamberlaine of our Houſhold,

And to our right truſtye and welbeloved Councellors,

John Lord Digby Vicechamberlaine of our Houſhould,

Sir Robert Naunton Knight one of our Principall Secretaries,

Sir

A.D.1619. 17 Jac. 1.

Sir Fulk Grevill Knight Chauncellor and Undertreaſurer of our Exchequer,
And *Sir Edward Coke* Knight,
And to our truſtie and welbeloved,
Sir Lionell Cranfeild Knight Mayſter of our Court of Wardes and Liveries,
Greeting.

Whereas divers Jewelles precious Stones, Plate and Ornamentes of our late deere Conſort *Queen Anne* deceaſed, being of ſmale Values and unfitt to be reſerved, have bene by you lately ſoulde according to our Commiſſion to you in that behalfe directed, and whereas there are yet remayning divers looſe and ragged Pearles, ſome parcelles of Silver Plate, togerher with broken pieces and endes of Goulde and Silver, Lynnen which hath beene muche worne, Cabinetts, Remnantes of Stoffes of ſondry kindes, olde Roabes and Garmentes of former Queenes of this Realme, with divers other thinges belonging unto our ſade late *Deere Conſort*, all which beinge but of ſmall Values, and not fytt to be by Us preſerved, Wee have cauſed to be perticulerly inventoried and appraiſed, with Intent to have the ſame ſoulde for our beſt Advantage.

Knowe yee therefore that Wee, repoſing ſpecial Truſte in your approved Fidelities Wiſdomes and Circumſpections, have aſſigned and appointed you to be our Commiſſioners and doe, by theſe Preſents, will and require and give full Power and Authoritie unto you, or anie three or more of you (whereof you our ſaid Chauncellor of the Exchequer to be one) from tyme to tyme to expoſe and put to Sale and to ſell and Diſpoſe for readie Money, or upon Dayes of Payment as you ſhall thinke meete, all and everie the ſaid looſe and ragged Pearles, Silver Plate, endes of Goulde and Silver, Lynnen, Cabbynettes, Remnantes of Stuffes, old Roabes and Garmentes and other thinges in the ſaid Inventorye or Booke expreſſed, and by you or ſome of you ſubſcribed or to be ſubſcribed, at ſuch Rates and Prices as the ſame ſtande therein valued and appraiſed, and the Monyes commying and growing by ſuch Sale to deliver or cauſe to be delivered into the Receipt of our Exchequer, acccording to the Remaine and Valuation of the ſeverall Parcelles aforeſaide.

And for your more Eaſe and Expedition in executing of this our Commiſſion, our further Will and Pleaſure is, and Wee do hereby charge and commaunde, that ſuch of our Officers or Miniſters whome you, or anie three or more of you as aforeſaid, ſhall thinke fitt and requier, ſhall be readie and attendaunte from tyme to tyme on you, or anie three or more of you as aforeſaid, for the doeing and performing of anie thinge neceſſarie to be done in and about the Execution of this our Service, unto which ſaid Officers or Myniſters, or to anie other Perſon or Perſons whome you ſhall thinke meete to employe under you as Agentes or Factors in the Premiſſes, Wee will and authoriſe you, or anie three or more of you as aforeſaid, to geve and allow ſuch Somme or Sommes of Money or Reward as you ſhall thinke reaſonable in that behalfe, to be paide oute of the ſaide Monyes ariſing by the ſaid Sale.

And for ſuch Sale of the Premiſſes, or any parte or parcell thereof, by you, or any three or more of you, to be had and made as aforeſaid, Wee will and graunte that the ſame ſhall be goode and effectual in the Lawe, and of Validity to all Intentes and Purpoſes, and whatſoever you, or any three or more of you as aforeſaid, ſhall doe performe and execute touching the Premiſſes, Wee will and doe, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, ratifie approve and allowe of by theſe Preſentes: and theiſe Preſents, or the Inrollment thereof in our Courte of Chauncerye, ſhall be your ſufficient Warraunte and Diſcharge in that behalfe.

And laſtlie, Wee will that this our Commyſſion ſhall continewe in Force, and that you our ſaid Commmyſſioners, or anie three or more of you as aforeſaid, ſhall and may from tyme to tyme proceede in the due Execution thereof as you ſhall thinke meete, untill our Will and Pleaſure touching the Premiſſes be fullie performed and accompliſhed, albeit this our Commyſſion be not from tyme to tyme contynewed by Adjournment.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the tenth Daye of Auguſt.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Licentia Eligendi pro Epiſcopo Ciceſtrenſi.

A.D.1619. Pat. 17. J. 1. p. 13. n. 6.

REX, dilectis nobis in Chriſto, *Decano* & *Capitulo* Eccleſiæ noſtræ Cathedralis Ciceſtrenſis, Salutem.

Ex parte veſtra nobis eſt humiliter ſupplicatum ut, cùm Eccleſia prædicta, per Tranſlationem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem, jam vacet, & Paſtoris ſit ſolatio deſtituta, alium vobis eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Licentiam noſtram fundatoriam vobis concedere dignaremur;

Nos, Precibus veſtris in hac parte cum favore inclinantes, alium vobis duximus concedendum;

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione quibus nobis tenemini præcipientes, quòd talem vobis eligatis in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, qui Deo devotus Nobiſque & Regno noſtro utilis & fidelis exiſtat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* tertio Die Septembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Amicitia, cum Principe Sultan Oſman Han Turcici Regni Dominatore Imperiique Orientis Monarcha, confirmanda.

A.D. 1619. Rot. Tractat. Annis 17, 18, 19, 20. Jac. m. 17.

JACOBUS, Dei optimi Maximi, Mundi Conditoris & Rectoris unici, Clementia, *Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex* veræ Fidei, contra Idolotras, falsò Chriſti Nomen profitentes, invictus & potentiſſimus Propugnator, univerſis & ſingulis præſentes haſce Literas viſuris & inſpecturis, Salutem.

Cùm, Auguſtiſſimus & Invictiſſimus Princeps, *Sultan Oſman Han Turcici* Regni Dominator Potentiſſimus, Imperiique Orientis Monarcha, pro mutua, inter noſtros atque illius Subditos utilitatem & commodorum ratione, Subditis noſtris, in omnibus Muſulmanici Imperii ſui Ditionibus, liberam Commercii exercendi, & Negotiorum Gerendorum, facultatem tantâ benignitate, tantâque Privilegiorum amplitudine conceſſerit, quanta quibuſvis Chriſtianorum Principum Subditis, vel ab ipſo, vel à Majoribus ejus, eſt conceſſa. Ob eamque Cauſam Amicitiam nobiſcum habere decreverit, quàm à nobis viciſſim grato animo, præſertim pro illa Privilegiorum conceſſione, parique voluntate & mutuis humanitatis ac benevolentiæ officiis præſtari atque obſervari æquum eſt, & in perpetuum tempus verè ſinceréque præſtandum ſuſcipimus.

Sciatis quòd Nos, ſingulari erga Nos obſequiumque noſtrum fide obſervantiâ prudentiâ & probitate, dilecti Subditi & Famuli noſtri, *Johannis Ayre* Equitis Aurati unius Generoſorum Cameræ noſtræ Privatæ plurimùm confidentes, eum Oratorem Nuncium Procuratorem & Agentem noſtrum verum & indubitatum ordinamus facimus & conſtituimus per Præſentes;

Dantes & concedentes ei Poteſtatem & Auctoritatem, Nomine noſtro & pro Nobis, prædictam Amicitiam confirmandi, Privilegiorum Conceſſionem in Manus ſuas capiendi, ratamque habendi, omnibus & ſingulis Subditis noſtris, in Muſulmanicis Oris terriſque negotiantibus, pro Majeſtatis noſtræ Auctoritate præcipiendi mandandique, ut ſint in ſuis Commerciis, quamdiu & quoties cum Muſulmanicis verſantur, dictorum Privilegiorum Præſcripto obtemperantes in omnibus, ac per omnia ad obſequia quæ prædictæ Amicitiæ conveniunt ſe componentes, ac in Delinquentes contra Amicitiam noſtram prædictam & Privilegiorum Donationem animadvertendi;

Quæ Juſſa Mandataque noſtra, ut pleniùs & quammaximè ad Voluntatem noſtram exequatur, Poteſtatem ei damus & Authoritatem in omnes & ſingulos Subditos noſtros, in quibuſcunque Locis & Partibus Muſulmanici Imperii Dominationi ſubjectis, negotiantes, Commerciaque exercentes, conſtituendi Emporiorum ſuorum Sedes, in quibus voluerit Portubus & Civitatibus, in aliiſque vetandi, in conſtitutis autem Emporiorum Sedibus *Conſules* creandi, Leges Præceptioneſque

A.D.1619. 17 Jac. 1. que ferendi condendique, quarum ex præſcripto dicti noſtri Subditi, & eorum quilibet, ſeſe publicè & privatim gerant, earum Violatores corrigendi caſtigandique;

Omnia denique & ſingula faciendi, perimplendique quæ ad dictorum Subditorum noſtrorum honeſtam Gubernationem, & Commercii exercendi in illis partibus rationem pertinent.

Promittentes, bonâ Fide & in Verbo Regio, Nos ratum gratum & firmum habituros quæcunque dictus Orator & Agens noſter, à Legibus noſtris non abhorrentia in Præmiſſis aut Præmiſſorum aliquo fecerit.

A.D.1619. 17 Jac. 1. In cujus rei Teſtimonium, has Literas noſtras fieri Patentes, & Sigilli noſtri Impreſſione juſſimus muniri.

Dat. è *Palatio noſtro Theobaldenſi* Die decimo quarto Menſis Septembris, Anno Domini milleſimo ſexenteſimo decimo nono, Regnique noſtri prædicti, decimo ſeptimo.

Per ipſum Regem propriâ Manu ſignatum.

F. Carew.

De Significavit pro Epiſcopo Ciceſtrenſi.

A.D.1619. Pat 17. J. 1. p. 13. n. 5. REX, Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri ac prædilecto & perquam fideli Conſiliario noſtro, Domino *Georgio Cantuarienſi, Archiepiſcopo* ac aliis quibuſcumque Epiſcopis, quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cùm, vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Elienſi per Tranſlationem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Sanctæ Trin. Ciceſtr. per Literas noſtras Patentes, licentiam conceſſerimus alium ſibi eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Sedis prædictæ, iidem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ noſtræ prædictæ, Reverendum in Chriſto Patrem, *Georgium* Landaven. Epiſcopum, ſibi & Eccleſiæ Ciceſtren. prædictæ elegerunt in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, prout per Literas ſuas, Sigillo eorum communi ſigillatas, Nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet:

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem *Electioni* Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus pariter & favorem; & hoc vobis, Tenore Præſentium, ſignificamus;

Rogantes ac in fide & dilectione, quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Georgium* in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Ciceſtrenſis prædictæ, ſic, ut præfertur, electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, ac eundem *Georgium* Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Ciceſtrenſis prædictæ, per Tranſlationem prædictam, confirmare, cæteraque omnia & ſingula peragere, quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Paſtorali juxta formam Statutorum & Legum Regni noſtri Angliæ in hac parte editorum & proviſorum, velitis cum diligentia favore & effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo quinto Die Septembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Conge d'Eſlier pro Epiſcopo Landavenſi.

A.D.1619. Ibid. p. 14. n. 3. REX, dilectis nobis in Chriſto, *Archidiacono & Capitulo* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Landavenſis, Salutem.

Ex parte veſtra nobis eſt humiliter ſupplicatum ut, cùm Eccleſia prædicta, per Tranſlationem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem jam vacet, & Paſtoris ſit ſolatio deſtituta, alium vobis eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, Licentiam noſtram fundatoriam vobis concedere dignaremur;

Nos, Precibus veſtris in hac parte cum favore inclinantes, alium vobis duximus concedendum;

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione quibus nobis tenemini præcipientes, quòd talem vobis eligatis in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, qui Deo devotus, Nobiſque & Regno noſtro utilis & fidelis exiſtat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo Die Septembris.

Per Breve de privato Sigillo.

De Temporalibus reſtituendis pro Epiſcopo Norwicenſi.

A.D.1619.
Pat. 17. J. 1. p. 12. n. 5.

REX dilecto & fideli ſuo *Rogero Gaywood* Majori Civitatis ſuæ Norwicenſis Eſcaetori ſuo infra eandem Civitatem, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Norwicen. per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Norwicen. prædictæ, Licentiâ noſtrâ petitâ pariter & obtentâ, dilectum Nobis in Chriſto, *Samuelem Harſnett* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem, nuper Epiſcopum Ciceſtrenſem, in eorum Epiſcopum & Paſtorem elegerunt;

Cui quidem Electioni & Perſonæ ſic electæ Regium Aſſenſum noſtrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipſiuſque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Epiſcopatu recepimus, ad Temporalia ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs (exceptis omnibus Maneriis, Terris Tenementis & Hæreditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Epiſcopatui dudum ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modò in Manus noſtras, vigore cujuſdam Actûs Parliamenti, Anno Regni præchariſſimæ Sororis noſtræ Dominæ *nuper Elizabethæ Angliæ Reginæ* primo, inde nuper editi & proviſi, electis & captis, ſi quæ hujuſmodi ſint, ac in Scaccario noſtro de Recordo remanen') ei reſtituimus per Præſentes;

Et ideò tibi præcipimus quòd præfato *Electo*, Temporalia prædicta cum Pertinentiis, in Balliva tua (exceptis præexceptis) unà cum Exitibus & Proficuis inde, à tempore Mortis ultimi Epiſcopi hucuſque provenientibus ſive creſcentibus, abſque Compoto aut aliquo alio proinde Nobis quoquomodo reddendo ſolvendo vel faciendo, ſine dilatione Liberes; ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo ſecundo Die Septembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcaetoribus ſubſcriptis in Comitatibus ſubſcriptis, ſub Data prædicta; videlicet,

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Norff.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Suff.

Et mandatum eſt Militibus, liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu prædicto, quòd eidem *Electo*, tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus quæ ad Epiſcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint & reſpondentes prout decet.

Teſte ut ſupra.

Regius Aſſenſus pro Theophilo Feild Epiſcopo Landaven.

A.D.1619.
Pat. 17. J. 1. p. 14. n. 2.

REX, Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri, ac prædilecto & perquam fideli Conſiliario noſtro Domino *Georgio Cantuarienſi Archiepiſcopo*, ac aliis quibuſcumque Epiſcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cùm, vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Landavenſi, per Tranſlationem *Georgii Carleton* ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Archidiaconi & Capituli* ejuſdem Eccleſiæ noſtræ Cathedralis Landavenſis, per Literas noſtras Patentes, Licentiam conceſſerimus alium ſibi eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Sedis prædictæ, iidem *Archidiaconus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ noſtræ prædictæ, dilectum Nobis in Chriſto, *Theophilum Feild* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem, ſibi & Eccleſiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, prout per Literas ſuas, Sigillo eorum communi ſigillatas, nobis indè directas, pleniùs liquet & apparet:

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus pariter & favorem; Et hoc vobis, Tenore Præſentium, ſignificamus:

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione, quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Theophilum Feild* in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Landaven. prædictæ, ſic, ut præfertur, electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem Epiſcopum & Paſtorem

A.D.1619. 17 Jac. I.

Paſtorem Eccleſiæ prædictæ conſecrare, cæteraq; omnia & ſingula peragere, quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Paſtorali, juxta formam Statutorum & Legum Regni noſtri Angliæ in hac parte editorum & proviſorum, velitis cum favore & effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* primo Die Octobris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A.D.1619. 17 Jac. I.

De Conceſſione Annuitatis Carolo Principi Walliæ & Hæredibus ſuis Regibus Angliæ.

A.D.1619. Pat. 17. J. I. p. 8. n. 5.

JAMES by the Grace of God *&c.* To our Commiſſioners for our Treaſury for the tyme beinge, and to our Treaſorer of England, Chauncellor, Undertreaſorer, and Chamberlaynes of our Exchequer for the tyme beinge, and to every of them, Greeting.

Whereas out of our Princely and Paternall Affection to our moſt dearely beloved firſt begotten, and nowe onely Sonne, *Charles Prince of Wales Duke of Cornewall and of Yorke and Earle of Cheſter*, and for the better Supportacion of his Eſtate Honor and Dignity, We did heretofore over and beſides Lands Poſſeſſions Liberties and other Revenues of thoſe Natures graunted to our ſaide Sonne, by ſeverall Letters Patents, Graunt and Aſſigne unto him our ſaide *Deare Sonne*, by Letters under our Privy Seale only, out of our Revenues Treaſure and Receipts, an Addition or Increaſe of *twenty thouſand eight hundred ſixty ſeaven Pounds five Shillings and ſeaven Pence* yearely, or thereabouts,

Knowe Ye now that We,

Intendinge not only to eſtabliſh and aſſure the ſaid Somme *of twenty thowſand eight hundred ſixty ſeaven Pounds five Shillings and ſeaven Pence* unto our ſaide *Deare Sonne* in ſuch Sorte as it may be good and of perfect Aſſurance unto him in Forme of Law, but alſoe that the ſaide Somme of *twenty thouſand eight hundred ſixty ſeaven Pounds five Shillinges and ſeaven Pence*, may be iſſued and paid unto him, at ſuch ſpeedy tymes and Dayes of Payment, as may beſt ſtand with Conveniency for the defrayinge of his Charge and Occaſions, and for the beſt and moſt provident orderinge of his Revenue;

Of our eſpeciall Grace, certen Knowledge and meere Mocion, have given and graunted, and by theſe Preſents doe give and graunt, unto our ſaid moſt dearely beloved *Sonne Charles*, one Annuity or yearly Some of *twenty thouſand eight hundred ſixty ſeaven Pounds five Shillings ſeaven Pence* of lawfull Money of England;

To have hold and enjoy the ſaid Anuity or yearely Some of *twenty thowſand eight hundred ſixty ſeaven Pounds five Shillings ſeaven Pence* by the Yeare to our ſaide dearely beloved *Sonne Charles Prince of Wales* and his Heires Kings of England, out of the Receipt of our Exchequer, or the Rents Farmes Revenues or Profitts thereof, by the Hands of our Commiſſioners for our Treaſury, our Treaſorer, Chauncellor, Undertreaſorer and Chamberlaynes of our ſaid Exchequer for the tyme beinge, and every of them, to be paid monethly, at or before the *five and twentieth Day* of every Moneth, accordinge to the Computacion of twelve Moneths to the Yeare, the firſt Payment thereof to be made at or before the *five and twentieth Day* of this preſent Moneth of October:

And our Will and Pleaſure is, and Wee do hereby charge and comaund our Commiſſioners for our Treaſury, and the Treaſorer of England for the tyme beinge, and the Chauncellor, Undertreaſorer and Chamberlaynes of our Exchequer, and all other Officers that have any intermedlinge with our Treaſure in our ſaid Exchequer for the tyme being, that you, they, and every of you or them reſpectively, upon the Sight of theſe our Letters Patents, or the Inrollment thereof, doe pay and deliver, or cauſe to be paid and delivered into the Treaſury of our ſaid Deare Sonne *the Prince* and his Heires Kings of England, to the Hands of the Receivor Generall of the ſaid Prince and his Heires Kings of England for the tyme beinge, the ſaid Somme of *twenty thouſand eight hundred ſixty ſeaven Pounds five Shillings and ſeaven Pence* monthly as aforeſaide, out of our ſaid Treaſury, accordinge to the true Intente and Meaninge of theſe Preſents reſpectively, And theſe our

A.D.1619. 17 Jac. 1. Letters Patents, or the Inrollment thereof, ſhal be unto you, them and every of you and them, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge in that behalfe:

Although expreſſe mencion of any other Guifts or Graunts to our ſaide *Deare Sonne* by Us heretofore made be not herein made, and notwithſtandinge any Miſcaſtinge of the ſeverall Sommes formerly mencioned either in the groſſe or in the particular, and the not Recitall or Miſrecitall of any Graunt of the Premiſſes or any of them, or of any part or parcell of them or any of them, heretofore by Us made, and anye Omiſſion Default or Defect, or any other Matter or Thinge whatſoever, to the contrary hereof in any wiſe notwithſtandinge.

And our Will and Pleaſure further is, that from henceforth, our ſaid Letters of Privy Seale before mentioned concerning the ſaid Some *of twenty thouſand eight hundred ſixty ſeaven Pounds five Shillings ſeaven Pence* or thereabouts, ſhall ceaſe determyne and be noe further putt in Execution, other then for the Receipt of the Arrerags of the ſaide *twenty thouſand eight hundred ſixty ſeaven Pounds five Shillings ſeaven Pence* or thereabouts, in the ſaide Privy Seale mencioned, yf any there be due before or at the Day of the Date of theſe our Letters Patents. A.D.1619. 17 Jac. 1.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the fift day of October.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione Annuitatis ad Vitam Petro Anthony Bourdin.

A.D.1619. Ibid. n. 3. JAMES by the Grace of God &c. To all to whom theſe Preſents ſhall come, Greetinge.

Whereas we by our Letters Patents under our Great Seale of England, beareinge Date at *Weſtminſter* the five and twentieth Day of February in the firſt Yeare of our Raigne of England Fraunce and Ireland, and of Scotland the ſeaven and thertieth, for the Conſiderations therein expreſſed, did give and graunt unto our welbeloved *Peter Anthony Bourdin Lord* of Saint Anthony in Fraunce, one of the Eſcuyers of our Deereſt Sonne *the Prince*, one Annuity or Penſion of *three hundred and threeſcore Pounds* of lawful Money of England by the Yeare;

To have hold perceive and enjoy the ſaide Annuity or Penſion of *three hundred and threeſcore Pounds* by the Yeare, to the ſaide *Peter Anthony* and his Aſſignes, from the Feaſt of the Birth of our Lord God then laſt paſt duringe our Pleaſure, out of the Treaſure of Us our Heires and Succceſſors, at the Receipt of the Exchequer of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, by the Hands of the Treaſorer and Chamberlaynes of Us our Heires and Succeſſors there for the tyme beinge, at the fower uſuall Feaſts or Termes of the Yeare as in and by the ſaid Letters Patents more at large appeareth; which ſaid Letters Patents, the ſaide *Peter Anthony* hath ſurrendred unto Us in our Court of Chancery to be cancelled.

And whereas alſoe We by our Letters of Privy Seale, beareinge Date *at Weſtminſter* the twentieth Day of May in the fourteenth Yere of our Raigne of England Fraunce and Ireland, and of Scotland the nyne and fortieth, did make an Allowance unto the ſaide *le Sieur Saint Anthony, Jehan de Beauclere and Julian Bourdin Sieur de Fontenay*, our Eſcuyers in liew of theire Dyett, of the Somme of *two hundred and threeſcore Pounds* by the Yeare, duringe our Pleaſure, to be quarterly paid unto them, (that is to ſay) to each of them *fowreſcore and ſix Pounds thirteene Shillings and fower Pence*; which ſaid Letters of Privy Seale We doe hereby from henceforth revoke and diſanull.

Knowe Ye therefore that We, as well in Conſideracion of the Surrender of the aforeſaid Letters Patents, and of the cancellinge of the ſaide Letters of Privy Seale, as for divers other good Cauſes Us at this preſent moveing, of our eſpeciall Grace certayne Knowledge and meere Motion, have given and graunted, and by theſe Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, We doe give and graunt unto the ſaid *Peter Anthony Bourdin* Lord of Saint Anthony in Fraunce, a certain Anuity or Penſion of *fower hundred forty and ſix Pounds thirteene Shillings and fower Pence* of lawfull Money of England by the Yeare;

A.D.1619. 17 Jac. 1. To have hold perceive and enjoy the ſaid Anuity or Penſion of *fower hundred fortye and ſixe Pounds thirteene Shillings and fower Pence* by the Yeare, to the ſaide *Peter Anthony* and his Aſſignes, from the Feaſt of the Birth of our Lord Goſt laſt paſt before the Date hereof, for and during his naturall Life, out of the Treaſure of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, at the Receipt of the Exchequer of Us our Heires and Succeſſors at Weſtminſter, by the Hand of the treaſorer and Chamberlaynes of Us our Heires and Succeſſors there for the tyme beinge, at the fower uſuall Feaſts or Termes of the Yeare (that is to ſay) at the Feaſt of the Annunciation of the bleſſed Virgin *Mary, the Nativity of Saint John Baptiſt, Michaell the Archangell* and the *Birth of our Lord God*, by even and equall Porcions to be paid;

Wherefore We will, and for Us our Heires and Succeſſors doe require the Commiſſioners for our Treaſury for the tyme beinge, and the Treaſorer, Undertreaſorer and Chamberlaynes of the Exchequer for the tyme beinge, that out of the Treaſure remayneinge in our ſaid Exchequer, from tyme to tyme they pay or cauſe to be paid to the ſaide *Peter Anthony* or his Aſſignes, the ſaide Anuity or yearely Penſion herein before mentioned accordinge to the Tenor and true meaninge of theſe Preſents; notwithſtandinge any Order Direction Comaundement or Declaration of our Pleaſure ſignified by our Letters Patents under the Greate Seale of England, beareinge Date *the fifteenth Day of May* in the ſixteenth Yeare of our Raigne of England, for Reſtraynt of Payment or Allowance of Pencions or Anuities, or otherwiſe howſoever: A.D.1619. 17 Jac. 1.

Although expreſs mention &c.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the twelveth Day of October.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione Annuitatis ad Vitam Juliando Bourdin.

A.D.1619. Pat. 17. J. 1. p. 8. n. 1. JAMES by the Grace of God &c To all to whom theſe Preſents ſhall come, Greetinge.

Whereas we by our Letters Patents under our Greate Seale of England, beareinge Date at *Weſtminſter* the thirteenth Day of September, in the eleaventh Yeare of our Raigne of England France and Ireland, and of Scotland the ſeaven and fortieth, for the Conſiderations therein expreſſed, did give and graunt unto *Julian Bourdin* one of the Eſcuyers to our deareſt Sonne the Prince an Anuity or Penſion of *fifty Pounds* of lawfull Money of England by the Yeare:

To have hold perceive and enjoy the ſaide Anuity or Pencion of *fifty Pounds* by the Year, to the ſaid *Julian Bourdin* and his Aſſigns, from the Feaſt of the Nativity of St. John Baptiſt then laſt paſt for and during his naturall Life, out of the Treaſure of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, at the Receipt of the Exchequer of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, by the Hands of the Treaſurer and Chamberlaynes of Us our Heires and Succeſſors there for the time being, at the four uſuall Feaſts or Termes of the Yere, as in and by the ſaide Letters Patents more at large appeareth; which ſaid Letters Patents the ſaid *Julian Bourdin* hath ſurrendred unto Us in our Courte of Chancery to be cancelled:

And whereas alſoe We by our Letters of Privy Seale, bearing Date at *Weſtminſter* the twentieth Day of May in the fourteenth Yeare of our Raigne of England France and Ireland and of Scotland the nyne and fortieth, did make an Allowance unto *le Sieur Saint Anthony, Jehan de Bauclere* and *Julian Bourdin Sieur de Fontenay*, our Eſcuyers in lieu of their Dyett, of the Somme of *twoe hundred and threeſcore Pounds* by the Yere duringe our Pleaſure to be quarterly paid unto them (that is to ſay) to each of them *foureſcore and ſixe Pounds thirteene Shillings and fower Pence*, which ſaid Letters of Privy Seale We do hereby from henceforth revoke and diſanull.

Knowe ye therefore that We, as well in Conſideration of the Surrender of the aforeſaid Letters Patents, and of the cancellinge of the ſaid Letters of Privy Seale, as for divers other good Cauſes Us at this preſent moveing, of our eſpeciall Grace certayne Knowledge and meere Mocion, have given and graunted and by theſe Preſents for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, Wee doe give and graunt unto the ſaide *Julian Bourdin* a certayne Anuity or Pencion of *one hundred thirty and ſixe Pounds thirteene Shillings and fower Pence* of lawfull Money of England by the Yeare;

A.D. 1619. 17 Jac. I.

To have hold perceive and enjoy the ſaide Anuity or Pencion of *one hundred thirty ſix Pounds thirteene Shillings and fower Pence* by the Yeare, to the ſaid *Julian Bourdin* and his Aſſignes, from the Feaſt of the Birth of our Lord God laſt paſt before the Date hereof, for and duringe his naturall Life, out of the Treaſure of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, at the Receipt of the Exchequer of Us our Heires and Succeſſors at Weſtminſter, by the Hands of the Treaſorer and Chamberlaynes of Us our Heires and Succeſſors there for the tyme beinge, at the fower uſuall Feaſts or Termes of the Yeare (that is to ſay) at the Feaſts of *th'Annunciation of the bleſſed Virgin Mary, the Nativity of Saint John Baptiſt, Saint Michaell th'Archangell*, and the *Birth of our Lord God*, by even and equall Portions to be paid:

Wherefore We will and, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, doe require the Commiſſioners for our Treaſury for the tyme being, and the Treaſorer, Undertreaſorer and Chamberlaynes of the Exchequer for the tyme beinge, that out of the Treaſure remayning in the ſaid Exchequer, from tyme to tyme, they pay or cauſe to be paid to the ſaid *Julian Bourdin* or his Aſſignes, the ſaid Annuity or Pention herein before mentioned, according to the tenor and true meaning of theſe Preſents, notwithſtanding any Order Direction Commaundement or Declaration of our Pleaſure ſignified by our Letters Patents under the Greate Seale of England bearinge Date the *Fifteenth Day of May* in the ſixteenth Yeare of our Raigne of England, for reſtraynt of Payment or Allowance of Penſions or Annuities or otherwiſe howſoever,

Although expreſſe mention &c.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the twelveth day of October.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Ciceſtrenſi.

A.D. 1619. Pat. 17. J. I. p. 13. n. 4.

REX Eſcaetori ſuo in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Ciceſtren. per Tranſlationem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Ciceſtren. prædictæ, Licentiâ noſtrâ petitâ pariter & obtentâ, Reverendum Nobis in Chriſto Patrem *Georgium Epiſcopum Landaven.* in eorum Epiſcopum & Paſtorem elegerunt;

Cui quidem Electioni & Perſonæ ſic electæ Regium Aſſenſum noſtrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipſiuſque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Epiſcopatu accipimus, ac Temporalia ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs (exceptis omnibus Maneriis, Terris, Tenementis & Hæreditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Epiſcopatui dudum ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modò in Manum noſtram, vigore cujuſdam Actûs Anno Regni præchariſſimæ Sororis noſtræ, *Elizabethæ nuper Reginæ Angliæ* defunctæ primo, inde editi & proviſi, electis & captis, ſi quæ hujuſmodi ſint, ac in Scaccario noſtro de Recordo remanen') ei reſtituimus per Præſentes;

Et ideò tibi præcipimus quòd præfato *Electo* Temporalia prædicta cum Pertinentiis, in Balliva tua (exceptis præexceptis) unà cum Exitibus & Proficuis inde, à tempore Tranſlationis ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem hucuſque provenientibus ſive creſcentibus, abſque aliquo Compoto aut aliquo alio proinde nobis quoquomodo reddendo ſolvendo vel faciendo, ſine dilatione Liberes; ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo tertio die Octobris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcaetoribus ſubſcriptis in Comitatibus ſubſcriptis, ſub Data prædicta; videlicet,

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Suſſex.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Surr.

Et mandatum eſt Militibus, Liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu prædicto, quod eidem *Electo*, tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus, quæ ad Epiſcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint & reſpondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

Reſtitutio Temporalium pro Theophilo Feild Epiſcopo Landaff.

A.D. 1619. Pat. 17. J. I. p. 14. n. 1.

REX Eſcaetori ſuo in Comitatu Glouceſtriæ, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Landavenſi, per Tranſlationem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem ad Epiſcopatum Ciceſtren. *Archidiaconus & Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Landaven. prædictæ, Licentiâ noſtrâ petitâ pariter & obtentâ, dilectum Nobis in Chriſto, *Theophilum Feild* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem in eorum Epiſcopum & Paſtorem elegerunt;

Cui quidem Electioni, & Perſonæ ſic electæ, Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipſiuſque Fidelitatem nobis debitam pro dicto Epiſcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejuſdem Epiſcopatus (exceptis omnibus Maneriis, Terris, Tenementis & Hæreditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Epiſcopatui dudùm ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modò in Manus noſtras, vigore cujuſdam Actûs Parliamenti, Anno Regni præchariſſimæ Sororis noſtræ Dominæ *Elizabethæ nuper Reginæ Angliæ* primo, inde editi & proviſi, electis & captis, ſi quæ hujuſmodi ſint, ac in Scaccario noſtro de Recordo remanen') ei reſtituimus per Præſentes;

Et ideò tibi præcipimus quòd præfato Epiſcopo ſic Electo Temporalia Epiſcopatûs Landaven. prædictæ cum pertinentiis in Balliva tua, unà cum Exitibus & Proficuis inde, à tempore Tranſlationis ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem hucuſque provenientibus, abſque Compoto Reſponſo ſeu aliquo alio proinde Nobis Hæredibus vel Succeſſoribus noſtris quoquomodo reddendo ſolvendo vel faciendo, ſine dilatione Liberes; ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* triceſimo Die Octobris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcaetoribus ſubſcriptis in ſeperalibus Comitatibus ſubſcriptis, ſub Data prædicta; videlicet,

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Monmouth.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Glamorgan.

Et mandatum eſt Militibus, liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu prædicto, quòd eidem *Electo*, tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus quæ ad Epiſcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint & reſpondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

De Pardonatione Incontinentiæ pro Johanna Powell.

A.D. 1619. Idid. p. 5. n. 3.

REX, &c. omnibus ad quos Præſentes pervenerint, Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos, ad humilem Supplicationem dilectæ Subditæ noſtræ *Johannæ Powell* de Thackam in Comitatu noſtro Barks, Uxoris *Rogeri Powell*, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, omnia & ſingula Crimina Adulterii ſive Incontinentiæ, per eandem *Johannam Powell* antehac cum quibuſlibet Perſonis commiſſa & perpetrata, remiſimus condonavimus & relaxavimus, & per Præſentes remittimus condonamus relaxamus & pardonamus; volentes & mandantes quòd præfata *Joanna Powell* nullo modo, præmiſsâ occaſione, per Nos Hæredes vel Succeſſores noſtros, alioſve Subditos noſtros vel eorum aliquem, aut quemcumque alium, in aliquibus Curiis noſtris Secularibus vel Eccleſiaſticis, moleſtetur inquietetur vel in aliquo gravetur:

Et ulterius, authoritate noſtrâ prædictâ, Tenore Præſentium, inhibemus & inhiberi volumus per Præſentes, omnibus & ſingulis Judicibus Eccleſiaſticis & Secularibus, & quibuſcunque aliis; quòd ipſi & eorum quilibet ab omni Proceſſu & in circa Præmiſſa contra & adverſus præfatam *Joannam Powell* deſiſtant & ſuperſedeant.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* ſeptimo Die Decembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione ad Vitam pro Johanne Bracken.

A.D 1620. *Ibid. p.* 10. *n.* 2.

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c. To all Men to whome theis Preſents ſhall come, Greeting.

Knowe ye that We,

As well in our Princely Regard and Conſideration of the faithfull Service done by our welbeloved *John Bracken* Eſquire late one of the Sewers to our late deereſt Conſort *Queen Anne* deceaſed, as for other divers good Cauſes us hereunto moving,

Of our eſpeciall Grace certaine Knowledge and meere Motion have given and granted, and by theſe Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, We do give and graunt to him the ſaid *John Bracken* a certeine Annuity or yearly Pention of *forty Pounds* of lawfull Money of England;

To have hold enjoy and yearly to receive and perceive the ſaid Annuity or yearly Pencion of *forty Poundes* to him the ſaid *John Bracken* and his Aſſignes, from the Feaſt of th'Annunciation of the bleſſed Virgin Mary laſt paſt before the Date hereof, for and during the naturall Life of him the ſaid *John Bracken*, of the Treaſure of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, at the Receipt of the Exchequer of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, by the Handes of the Commiſſioners of and for the Treaſurie, Treaſurer, Undertreaſurer, Chamberlaines and other the Officers of the Exchequer of Us our Heires and Succeſſors for the tyme being at the fower uſuall Feaſts or Termes of the Yeare (that is to ſay) at the Feaſts of the *Nativitie of Saint John Baptiſt Saint Michaell the Archangell, the Birth of our Lord God*, and *th'Annunciation of the bleſſed Virgin Mary* by even and equall Portions to be paid;

And theſe our Letters Patents, or th'Inrollment hereof, ſhall be to all and every the Officers of the Exchequer of Us our Heires and Succeſſors reſpectively for the tyme being, for making due Payment from tyme to tyme of the ſaid Annuity or yearely Pencion, in manner and forme aforeſaid, to the ſaid *John Bracken* and his Aſſignes, and for doing and performing all and ſinguler the Premiſſes according to the true Intent and Meaning of this our gracious Graunt a ſufficient good and abſolute Warrant and Diſcharge; any Order Direction Comand or Declaration of our Pleaſure, ſignified and given by our Letters Patents under our Great Seal of England, bearing Date the *fifeteenth Day of May* in the ſixteenth Year of our Raign of England, for Reſtraint of Payment or Allowance of Pentions or Annuities, or any other Reſtraint Aſſignation Declaration Matter or Thinge whatſoever to the contrary in any wiſe notwithſtanding.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the eight and twentieth Day of January.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione ad Vitam pro Simone Killegrewe.

A.D.1620. *Ibid n.* 2.

JAMES by the Grace of God &c. To all to whom theis Preſents ſhall come, Greetinge.

Knowe ye that We,

As well in our Princely Regard and Conſideration of the faithfull Service done by our wellbeloved *Symon Killegrew* Eſquier, late one of the Groomes of the Privy Chamber to our late deareſt Conſort *Queen Anne* deceaſed, as for divers other good Cauſes us hereunto moving;

Of our eſpeciall Grace, certaine Knowledge and mere Motion, have given and granted, and by theſe Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, do give and grant to him the ſaid *Simon Killegrew* a certeyne Annuity or yearely Pencion of *forty Pounds* of lawfull Money of England;

To have hould enjoy and yerely to receive and perceave the ſaid Annuity or yearely Pencion of *forty Pounds* to him the ſaid *Symon Killegrew* and his Aſſignes, from the Feaſt of th'Annunciation of the bleſſed Virgin Mary laſt paſt before the Date hereof, for and during the naturall Life of him the ſaid *Symon Kyllegrew*, of the Treaſure of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, at the Receipt

A.D.1620. 17 Jac. I. ceipt of th'Exchequer of Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, by the Hands of the Commiſſioners of and for the Treaſurie, Treaſurer, Undertreaſurer, Chamberlaynes and other the Officers of th' Exchequer of Us our Heirs and Succeſſors for the time being, at the fower uſuall Feaſts or Tearmes of the Yeare (that is to ſaie) at the Feaſts of the *Nativitie of Saint John Baptiſt, Saint Michaell th' Archangell, the Birth of our Lord God, and th' Annunciation of the bleſſed Virgin Mary*, by even and equal Portions to be paid; and theis our Letters Patents, or the Inrollment hereof, ſhall be, to all and every the Officers of the Exchequer of Us our Heires and Succeſſors reſpectively for the tyme being, for making due Payment from tyme to tyme of the ſaid Annuity or yearely Pencion, in manner and forme aforeſaid to the ſaid *Symon Killegrewe* and his Aſſigues, and for doing and performing all and ſinguler the Premiſſes according to the true intent and meaning of this our gracious Graunt, a ſufficient good and abſolute Warrant and Diſcharge; any Order Direction Commaund or Declaration of our Pleaſure, ſignified and given by our Letters Patents under our Great Seale of England, bearing Date the *fifeteenth Day of May* in the ſixteenth Year of our Raigne of England, for reſtraint of Payment or allowance of Pentions or Annuities, or any other Reſtraint Aſſignation Declaration Matter or Thing whatſoever, to the contrary in any wiſe notwithſtanding:

Although expreſſe mention &c.

In witnes &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo octavo Die Januarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione Denizationis Willielmo Chrighton Domino Sanquar.

A.D.1620. Ibid. p. 16. n. 1. REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos, pro diverſis bonis cauſis & conſiderationibus Nos ad præſens ſpecialiter moventibus, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, concedimus, quòd prædilectus & fidelis noſter *Willielmus Chrighton Dominus Sanquar* ſit Indigena & Ligeus noſter, ac Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum Regni noſtri Angliæ, ac quòd Hæredes ſui ſint & erunt Ligei noſtri ac Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ac quòd, tam ipſe quàm Hæredes ſui, in omnibus tractentur reputentur teneantur habeantur & gubernentur, tanquam fideles Ligei noſtri infra prædictum Regnum noſtrum Angliæ oriundi.

Et quòd ipſe & Hæredes ſui omnes & omnimodas Actiones Sectas & Querelas, cujuſcunque ſint generis naturæ ſeu ſpeciei, in quibuſcunque Curiis Locis & Juriſdictionibus in Regno noſtro Angliæ, habere exercere, eiſque uti & gaudere, & in eiſdem placitare & implacitari, reſpondere & reſponderi, defendere & defendi, poſſint & valeant, poſſit & valeat, in omnibus & per omnia, ſicut aliquis Ligeus noſter, aut aliqui fideles Subditi noſtri, in dicto Regno noſtro Angliæ nati ſive oriundi.

Et inſuper quòd idem *Willielmus Chrighton Dominus Sanquar* & Hæredes ſui, Terras, Tenementa, Redditus, Reverſiones & Servitia, ac alia Hæreditamenta quæcunque infra Regnum noſtrum Angliæ & alia Dominia noſtra, perquirere recipere capere habere tenere emere & poſſidere, ac eis uti & gaudere ſibi & Hæredibus ſuis imperpetuum, vel alio quocunque modo, eaque dare vendere alienare & legare cuicunque Perſonæ & quibuſcunque Perſonis ſibi placuerit vel placuerint, ad libitum ſuum, valeat & poſſit, valeant & poſſint licitè & impunè ac adeò liberè quietè integrè & pacificè, ſicut aliquis fidelis Ligeus noſter infra hoc Regnum noſtrum Angliæ oriundus.

Ac quòd ipſe & Hæredes ſui liberè & licitè clamare retinere & gaudere poſſit & valeat, poſſint & valeant, Dominia, Maneria, Terras, Tenementa, Redditus & Hæreditamenta quæcunque ſibi, per Nos aut per aliquas Perſonas quaſcunque, aut aliquam Perſonam quamcunque, antehac data conceſſa ſive aſſignata, adeò liberè quietè integrè & pacificè, ſicut aliquis fidelis Ligeus noſter infra dictum Regnum noſtrum Angliæ oriundus:

A.D.1620. 17 Jac. 1.

Ac quòd idem *Willielmus Chrighton Dominus Sanquar* & Hæredes ſui, omnes & omnimodas Libertates Francheſias & Privilegia Regni noſtri Angliæ, liberè quietè & pacificè, habere & poſſidere, eiſque uti & gaudere poſſit & poſſint, tanquam Ligei noſtri infra dictum Regnum noſtrum Angliæ nati, abſque perturbatione moleſtatione impedimento vexatione calumnia ſive gravamine quocumque Noſtri Hæredum vel Succeſſorum noſtrorum, aut Miniſtrorum vel Officiariorum noſtrorum Hæredum vel Succeſſorum noſtrorum, aut aliorum quorumcumque: aliquo Statuto Actu Ordinatione ſive Proviſione Regni noſtri prædicti, in contrarium inde antehac editi facti ordinati ſive proviſi, aut aliquâ aliâ Re Causâ vel Materiâ quacunque, in aliquo non obſtantibus.

Attamen volumus ac per Præſentes præcipimus quod ipſe & Hæredes ſui Homagium ligeum Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris faciant & faciat, ac Lottum & Scottum, prout alii Ligei noſtri faciunt & contribuunt, ſolvat & contribuat, ſolvant & contribuant ut eſt juſtum:

A.D.1620. 17 Jac. 1.

Ac quòd idem *Willielmus Chrighton Dominus Sanquar* & Hæredes ſui, omnes & ſingulas Ordinationes Actus Statuta & Proclamationes Regni noſtri Angliæ, tam edita quàm impoſterum edenda, teneat & teneant, & eiſdem obediens & obedientes ſit & ſint, juxta formam Legum & Statutorum in ea parte.

Et ulterius volumus ac, per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, concedimus quòd hæ Literæ noſtræ Patentes, vel Irrotulamentum earundem, erunt in omnibus & per omnia firmæ validæ ſufficientes & effectuales in Lege ſecundùm veram intentionem earundem:

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* ſexto die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Henrico Yelverton & aliis concernente Ferias & Mercata.

A.D.1620. Pat. 18. J. 1. p. 6. dorſ.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, *Kinge of England Scotland France and Ireland* Defendor of the Faith &c. to our truſty and welbeloved,

Sir Henry Yelverton Knight our Attorney Generall,

Sir Thomas Coventrie Knight our Sollicitor Generall,

Sir Edward Moſeley Knight Attorney of our Dutchy of Lancaſter now beinge, and to the *Attorney Generall, Sollicitor Generall,* and *Attorney* of the Dutchy of Lancaſter that hereafter for the tyme ſhall be:

And to our welbeloved Servants,
Sir John Wood Knight,
Sir William Alexander Knight,
And Sir *Henry Breton* Knight;
And to our welbeloved Subjects,
Sir George Peckham Knight,
Euſebye Andrewe Eſquire,
Robert Johnſton Eſquire,
Thomas Wiſſe,
Daniell Everett,
And *James Bunkeane,*
Gentlemen,
Greeting.

Whereas We are informed that there are divers of our loving Subjects that have ſundrie Faires and Marketts, by ſeveral Graunts from Us and our noble Progenitors or Predeceſſors Kings or Queenes of England, or by lawfull Preſcription, which, being defectively paſſed, or otherwiſe which may be lawfully queſtioned, they are deſirous to have confirmed unto them by our Letters Patents of Confirmation in that behalfe.

And whereas there are alſoe divers others of our ſaide Subjects, reſidinge in ſeverall places of this our Kingdom, that are deſirous to procure from Us Faires and Marketts in ſuch meete Townes and Places where nowe there are none, or otherwiſe to have an addition and increaſe of ſome new Faires and Markets where there are now too fewe, the wante whereof they daily feele, and by theire humble Complaynts have lately made knowne unto Us.

We,

Graciouſly myndinge the Security Eaſe and Benefit of our ſaid Subjects in the Premiſſes, and willing to provide ſome ſpeedy meanes whereby our ſaid Subjects, without ſpeciall ſuite to

Us, and for reaſonable Fynes and Compoſitions may obtayne, as well Confirmations of their ancient Faires and Marketts, as Graunts of new in meet places where now there are either none or too fewe (all due Circumſtances both of Lawe and Conveniency being firſt helde and obſerved) and repoſing ſpeciall Truſt and Confidence in your approved Fidelities Wiſdomes and Circumſpections,

Have aſſigned ordeyned conſtituted appoynted and made, and by theſe Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, doe aſſigne ordayne conſtitute appoynt and make, you the ſaid *Sir Henry Telverton*, *Sir Thomas Coventrie*, *Sir Edward Moſeley*, and the *Attorney Generall*, *Sollicitor Generall* and *Attorney* of the Dutchy of Lancaſter of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, that hereafter for the tyme ſhall be, *Sir John Wood*, *Sir William Alexander*, *Sir Henry Breton*, *Sir George Peckham*, *Euſibye Andrewe*, *Robert Johnſtone*, *Tho. Wiſſe*, *Daniell Everett* and *James Dunkeane*, to be our Commiſſioners:

And Wee doe hereby give and graunt unto you or anie three or more of you (whereof the ſaid Sir *John Wood*, Sir *Henry Breton*, *Euſibye Andrewes* and *Robert Johnſtone* to be one) full Power and Authoritye at all and everye time and times to treate compounde conclude and agree with all or anye ſuch Perſon and Perſons, Bodies politique and corporate, within our ſaide Realme of England and Dominion of Wales, as ſhall deſire the ſame for the havinge and obteyninge from Us our Heires and Succeſſors under our Great Seale of England, and other our Seales of our Dutchye of Lancaſter and Countie Palatyne of Lancaſter reſpectively, as well Letters Patents of Confirmation of and for their auncient Fayres or Marketts of the like Eſtate or Eſtates which formerly they had therein, as alſoe Graunts in Perpetuity or otherwiſe, as ſhould be deſired in that behalfe, of newe Faires or Marketts, in ſuche meete Places within our Realme of England and Domynion of Wales, where there are nowe either none at all, or otherwiſe too few as aforeſaide.

And after ſuche Compoſition and Agreement ſhal be ſoe had and made, as aforeſaid, that then you our ſaide Commiſſioners, or anye three or more of you (whereof the ſaide *Attorney Generall Sollicitor Generall* or *Attorney of the Dutchy of Lancaſter* for the tyme being reſpectively to be one) to make or cauſe to be made unto ſuch Perſon or Perſons, Bodies politique and corporate, all and every ſuch Confirmacions or Graunts from, or in the Name of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, of or for anye ſuch Eſtate of and in the ſaide Faires and Marketts as aforeſaid as ſhal be deſired by our Subjects Contractors in that behalfe, and as you ſhall thinke fitt, and that all and every ſuch Confirmacion or Graunt, or the Tranſcript of them and every of them, beinge ſubſcribed by you our ſaide Comiſſioners, or anye foure or more of you (whereof the ſaid *Attorney Generall Sollicitor Generall* or *Attorney of our Dutchy* reſpectively for the tyme beinge to be one) and a brief Entrye thereof being made with the Clarkes of the Signett and Privy Seale in theire Regiſter Bookes and ſoe indorſed under the Hands of the ſaide Clarkes or one of them, ſhall from tyme to tyme be a ſufficient and ymmediate Warrante to the *Chauncellor of England*, or *Keeper of the Greate Seale of England*, and *Chauncellor of the Dutchye of Lancaſter* of Us our Heires and Succeſſors for the tyme being reſpectively, for the puttinge and paſſinge of all ſuch Confirmacions and Graunts under the Greate Seale of England, the Seale of the Dutchye of Lancaſter, and the Seale of the County Palatyne of Lancaſter, and everye or anye of them reſpectively, without any Bill ſigned, Signett or Privy Seale, or further or other Warrant from Us our Heires or Succeſſors to be had and obteyned in that behalfe: And theſe Preſents, or the Enrollment thereof, ſhal be as well to the ſaide *Chauncellor* or *Keeper of the Greate Seale*, and *Chauncellor of the Dutchy*, as to the *Attorney Generall*, *Sollicitor Generall*, and *Attorney of the Dutchye of Lancaſter*, and every of them in their ſeverall Offices and Places reſpectively for the tyme beinge, a ſufficient Warrant in that behalfe.

Nevertheles we will and declare our Pleaſure and Intent to be that, before any ſuch Graunt of or for any of the ſaid new Faires or Markets ſhal be made and paſſed as aforeſaid, there ſhall be iſſued and awarded forthe of our ſaide Courts of Chauncery, Dutchy and County Palatine reſpectively, a Writt or Writs of *ad quod Dampnum* to the Sheriffe or Sheriffes of our ſeverall Counties in England and Wales, uppon Warrant in that behalfe firſt made and ſigned by the *Attorney Generall* and *At-*

torney of the Dutchy reſpectively, which ſaid Writt or Writts the Sheriffe or Sheriffes of the ſaid ſeverall Counties reſpectively ſhall cauſe publiquely to be ſate uppon, and by ſufficient and indifferent Jurors executed in ſome fitt or meet Town or Place neer adjoyning to the Town or Place where the ſaid Graunt or Graunts of newe Faiers or Marketts ſhal be ſoe deſired as aforeſaide, and in noe remote or obſcure Place or Places whatſoever, and that before the ſame Writt or Writts of *ad quod Dampnum* ſhall be ſoe executed, ſufficient and publique Notice and Warninge ſhal be given by the ſaide Sheriffe or Sheriffes or ſome of theire Officers and Miniſters, to the Inhabitants of twoe or more of the next neighbouringe Markett Townes or Places where anie Marketts or Faires are or ſhal be held or kept, of the true Tyme or Place of the Execution of the ſame, and that by the Space of ten Daies at the leaſt before the ſaid Writt or Writts ſhall be executed, to the Intent that they may ſhewe cauſe to ſuch Jurors that ſuch Faires or Marketts ſoe deſired to be newly graunted will be noe Prejudice or Damage to Us our Heires and Succeſſors, or to their or anye of their Faires or Marketts neere adjoyninge, which ſaid Writ or Writs of *ad quod Dampnum* after that the ſame ſhal be duely executed and retorned accordinge to the due Forme and Courſe herein by Us preſcribed, ſhal be brought and ſhewed to our ſaide *Attorney Generall Sollicitor Generall*, or *Attorney of the Dutchy of Lancaſter* for the tyme being reſpectively, before any Graunt ſhal be by them drawne or ſuffred to paſſe thereupon, that ſoe our Intent herein expreſſed may not be deluded, but may by them be ſeene thereby to be performed; that is to ſay, that ſuch Graunt of anye newe Faires or Markets deſired is noe Damage to Us or any nigh adjoyninge Faire or Markett:

Provided alwaies that, uppon the Returne of the ſaid Writs of *ad quod Dampnum*, Oathe be made before a Maſter in Chauncery, or ſome or one of the Barons of the Exchequer for the tyme beinge, that ſuch Notice and Warninge was made and given, as aforeſaide, before any ſuch Graunts ſhal be made or Tranſcript thereof prepared or ſigned as aforeſaide.

And we will and appoynt that, uppon every Graunt or Confirmacion ſhal be paſſed by Vertue of this our Commiſſion, there ſhal be paid into the Receipt of our Exchequer a Fyne of *twentie Shillings* to our Uſe, and that there be reſerved to our Crowne upon every Graunt of anye newe Market the yerely Rent of *twentie Shillings*, and uppon everye newe Faire to be graunted the yerely Rent of *thirteene Shillings and foure Pence*;

Nevertheles our Will and Pleaſure is that, upon every ſuch Confirmacion or Graunt that ſhall paſſe the Great Seale the Seale of the Dutchy of Lancaſter, and every or anye of them reſpectively as aforeſaide there ſhal be paid to the Hands of the Clarkes of the Signet and Privy Seale for the tyme attendant the Some of *foure Pounds thirteene Shillinges and foure Pence* for the Fees and Duties belonging to the ſaide Offices.

And further our Will and Pleaſure is that the Moneys ariſinge uppon every Compoſition and Agreemente to be had and made accordinge to the Tenor of this our Commiſſion, ſhall from tyme to tyme be paid into the Receipte of the Exchequer of Us our Heires and Succeſſors to our and theire Uſe, or elſe to the Hands of ſuch Perſon or Perſons as We under our Greate Seale of England ſhall nomynate and appoynte to receive the ſame.

And laſtly Wee will that this our Commiſſion ſhall endure and contynue for and duringe the Terme of eleaven Yeares next enſueing the Date hereof.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the thirtieth Day of March.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Commiſſio ſpecialis concernens le Garbling Herbæ Nicotianæ.

A.D 1620. Pat. 18. J. 1. p. 9. d. ſ.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland France and Ireland* Defendor of the Faith &c. to our truſtie and welbeloved,

Sir William Paddy Knight and *Mathew Gwynne* Doctor of Phiſicke,

Symon Harvey and *Thomas Bourne* Citizens and Grocers of our City of London,

A.D.1620.
18 Jac. I.

Richard Aſhcroft and *Thomas Hampſon* Marchaunts,

Richard Bacon and *Edmond Phillips* Citizens and Apothecaryes of our ſaid Citty of London,

Greetinge.

Whereas We taking into our Princelie Conſideration that divers good and neceſſarie Proviſions have byne heretofore made, as well by Acte of Parliament as otherwiſe, for the well Garblinge of Spices and Druggs, to the intent that the Subjects of this our Realm ſhould not be occaſioned to uſe any unwholſome Spices or Druggs to the ympayring of their Health, or to buy the bad inſtead of the good to the ympairinge of their Subſtance;

And that the Druggs (called *Tobacco*) being of late Years grown frequent in this our Realme and other our Dominions was daylie ſould ungarbled, whereby more inconvenience groweth and ariſeth to our loving Subjects then by any other Druggs whatſoever;

And being alſoe informed that the many and ſundry Abuſes practized and committed by Marchantes, Maſters of Ships and others, in concealing and uttering the ſaid Tobacco without paying any Ympoſt or Cuſtome for the ſame, greate Loſſe and Damage accreweth to Us notwithſtandinge any Lawes Statutes or other Courſe heretofore taken;

For preventinge thereof Wee did, by our Letters Patents under our Great Seal of England, bearing Date at *Weſtminſter* the five and twentieth Day of Maye laſt, prohibit and forbid that noe Perſon or Perſons ſhould be at any time after the Daye of the Date of the ſaid Letters Patents within our Realm of England, the Dominion of Wales, and Port and Towne of Barwicke, or any of them, or within our Realme of Ireland, or any part of them or any of them, by himſelfe or themſelves, or his or their Servants or Factors or any others, directlie or indirectlie, ſell or put to Sale, or attempt preſume or goe about any manner of way to ſell or put to Sale, either in Groſſe or by Retayle, any Tobacco of what ſorte kinde or groweth whatſoever, before the Cuſtome and Ympoſte therefore due were paide, and the ſame Tobacco were viewed diſtinguiſhed and ſealed by the Officer or Officers of Us our Heires and Succeſſors in that behalf to be conſtituted and appointed, as by our ſaid Letters Patents, amongſt divers other things therein contayned at large appeareth.

A.D.1620.
18 Jac. I.

And whereas afterwardes, to the intent our Will and Pleaſure in the Premiſſes might be the better knowne to all our lovinge Subjects whom yt may concerne, Wee did, by our Proclamation bearing Date the *tenth Day of November* laſt paſt, notefie publiſhe and declare the ſame our Pleaſure, willing and commaunding that all and everie the Premiſſes therein mentioned ſhould be from tyme to tyme in everie reſpect dulie performed executed and obſerved according to the true intent and meaning of the ſame our Letters Patents, as by our ſaid Proclamation more at large appeareth: Wee, continewing our former Reſolution and Purpoſe to provide for the Health and Welfare of our loving Subjects, have determined ſoe to proceed in the effectinge thereof, that the badd and unwholſome Tobacco maye be ſevered diſtinguiſhed and diſcerned, and yet the good receive noe prejudice, to the hindrance of the ſale of the Comoditie, and prejudice of the Marchante.

Know ye now that We, repoſinge aſſured Truſt and Confidence in the Learning Skill and Experience of you the ſaid *Sir William Paddy*, *Mathewe Gwynne*, *Simon Harvey*, *Thomas Bourne*, *Richard Aſhcrofte*, *Thomas Hampſon*, *Richard Bacon* and *Edmond Phillipps*, have aſſigned and appoynted you to be our Commiſſioners, and doe hereby, for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, give and graunt full Power and Authoritie unto you, or any five or more of you (whereof one of you to be a Phiſition, one other a Marchant, one other a Grocer, and one other an Apothecarie) to aſſemble and meet together in ſuch convenient place and places as you ſhall think meet; and, upon ſerious and adviſed conſideration of all neceſſarie circumſtances incident to that buſines, to conceive make ordayn treat digeſt and ſet down ſuch and ſoe many good and fit Ordinances Orders and Directions in Writing for the manner of garbling and diſtinguiſhing of the aforeſaid Drug called Tobacco, according to the true intent of our ſaid Letters Patents and Proclamation, within our ſaid Realms of England and Ireland and the Domynion of Wales, and Port and Town of Barwicke, as to you ſhall be thought moſt convenient, whereby the Goodnes or Badnes of the ſaid Tobacco may be diſcerned, and the Deceipte and

A.D.1620. 18 Jac. 1.

Abuſe of our Subjects may be prevented, and yet the Sale and Utterance of that which is wholſome and fit for uſe maye not be hindred or impayred to the Hurte or Prejudice of the Marchants or Retaylors of the ſame Tobacco; and the ſame Ordinances Orders and Directions to returne and certefie into our Court of Chauncerie, to th'end that the ſame may be there inrolled; which Ordinances and Conſtitutions ſo certefied and enrolled, We doe hereby, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, ſtraitlie charge and commaunde to be inviolablie obſerved and put in execution, ſoe as the ſame be not repugnant or contrary to the Laws or Statutes of this Realme.

And therefore Wee do hereby will and require you to attend the execution of this our Commiſſion, and to make returne of your whole Proceedings thereupon under your Hands and Seals in Writing, together with this our Commiſſion, into our ſaid Court of Chauncerie ſoe ſoon as you convenientlie may, and at the furtheſt before the *two and twentieth Day of Aprill* now next cominge.

A.D.1620. 18 Jac. 1.

And, that our Pleaſure herein may be the better effected, We do hereby requyer and commaund the *Lord Chancellor of England* or *Lord Keeper of the Greate Seale of England* for the tyme beinge, the *Maiſter of the Rolles* for the tyme beinge, and all other our Officers of the ſaid Courte to whome yt ſhall appertayne, that, ymediatelie uppon the retorne of this our Commiſſion, and of ſuch Ordinances and Conſtitutions as by you our ſaid Commiſſioners ſhall be conceived and ſett downe by vertue hereof into the ſaide Courte of Chauncerie, that they, or ſome of them, doe forthwith with all Care and Diligence cauſe the ſaide Commiſſion and Ordinances to be there inrolled, to the end the ſame may be the better put in execution.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the ſeaventh Day of Aprill.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Regio Aſſenſu pro Epiſcopo Sarum.

A.D.1620. Pat. 18 J. 1. p. 22. n. 2.

REX, Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri, ac prædilecto & perquam fideli Conſiliario noſtro, Domino *Georgio Cantuarienſi Archiepiſcopo*, ac aliis quibuſcumque Epiſcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cùm, vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Sarum, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* ejuſdem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Sarum, per Literas noſtras Patentes, licentiam conceſſerimus alium ſibi eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Sedis prædictæ, iidem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ noſtræ prædictæ, dilectum Nobis in Chriſto, *Robertum Townſon* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem, ſibi & Eccleſiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, prout per Literas ſuas, Sigillo eorum communi ſigillatas, nobis indè directas, pleniùs liquet & apparet:

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem *Electioni* Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus pariter & favorem; & hoc vobis, Tenore Præſentium, ſignificamus;

Rogantes ac in fide & dilectione, quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Robertum Townſon* in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Sarum prædictæ, ſic, ut præfertur, electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, ac ipſum *Robertum Townſon* Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ prædictæ conſecrare, cæteraque omnia & ſingula peragere & perimplere, quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Paſtorali, juxta formam Statuti in ea parte editi & proviſi, velitis cum favore & effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo tertio Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro Volcardo Overlander Nobilitato.

A.D.1620. Pat. 18. J. 1. p. 9. n. 12.

JACOBUS, Dei Gratiâ, *Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex* Fidei Defenſor &c. univerſis & ſingulis Præſentes Literas inſpecturis, Salutem.

Cùm Reges & Principes nihil magis deceat, aut Regiæ Majeſtatis Celſitudinem plus coruſcare aut ſpendeſcere faciat, quàm Benemerentes condignis remunerare Beneficiis, & eoſdem Honoribus proſequi, & verò, ex fide dignorum relatione acceperimus, tam Religionis ſanitatem, & Vitæ integritatem, quàm alia præclara Officia & Munera, quæ, dilectus & fidelis noſter, *Volcardus Overlander à Purmerlant* in partibus Hollandiæ exercuit, & jam nunc exercet, adeoque etiam conſideramus ipſius in Nos & Subditos noſtros amorem & obſequium promptum;

Idcircò, ne tanti obſequii amoris & benevolentiæ erga Nos & Subditos noſtros immemores videamur, cupientes, tam proprium ejus Honorem ampliare, quàm poſteris ipſius honorificum inde Teſtimonium relinquere, eundem *Volcardum Overlander* tanquàm Benemeritum & nobis gratum, tam pro Se & Liberis ſuis jam procreatis quàm in legitimo Matrimonio impoſterùm procreandis & deſcendentibus, nobilitamus adjunct' propriis ejus Armis *Campum Aſſureum & Vomerem in ea agentem*, continens *Cantone albo cum Cruce rubea*, & in ſingulare & honorificum Criſtæ, ſecundùm Patriæ Mores & Conſuetudines, uſurpandæ, Ornamentum, *Deunleone aureo Rampargardante* utrumque *Sancti Georgii tenente*;

Proinde, ut magis ipſius Inſignia Mundo eluceſcant & augeatur Honorem, ipſi *Volcardo* & Hæredibus de corpore hæc Gentilitia ſive Honoris Augmentationem dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes damus & concedimus, unà cum Libertatibus Privilegiis Immunitatibus Juribus Inſigniis Nobilibus debitis & conſuetis.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo primo die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Exoneratione ſuper Recuſantia.

A.D.1620. Ibid n. 4.

JAMES by the Grace of God *&c.* To the Sheriffes of *London and Middleſex*, and to the Keeper and Keepers of our Priſon of Newgate for the tyme beinge, and to the Keeper of our Priſon of the Gatehouſe at Weſtminſter and of our newe Priſon in London; and to our Shirriffe of our County of *Suſſex* and to the Keeper of Horſham Goale in the ſame Countie; and to the ſeverall Sheriffes and other Wardens and Keepers of our ſeverall Goales in our Countyes of *Warwicke Lancaſter Oxford* and *Denbigh* and to all other Sherriffes and Goalers of or in anie our Counties Cittyes Bourroughes Townes Corporate and other Places within this our Realme of England and Domynion of Wales, to whome yt doth or maye apperteyne, Greetinge.

Whereas *Thomas Wilſon*, *William Brooke* and *Alice* his Wife, *William Hobby*, *Arthure Welbecke*, *Henrie Perkinſon*, *Henrie Price*, *Thomas Griffith*, *Luke Forde*, and *Robert Drurie*, are nowe remayninge Priſoners in your or ſome of your ſeverall Cuſtodies reſpectivelie, for theire refuſinge to take the Oath of Allegiance appoynted in that behalfe, in Contempt and Breach of the Lawes and Statutes of this our Realme; nevertheles, for that there hath been humble Suite made unto Us on the behalfe of the ſaid Partie for their Enlargement out of Priſon, but yet with their Baniſhment out of our Kingdomes and Domynions, Wee of our Princelie Diſpoſition to Grace and Mercy, beinge inclined to condeſcend to the ſaid Suite, doe, by theſe Preſentes, will require and authorize you and everie of you, forthwith, uppon Receipte or Sight hereof, to deliver and Diſcharge out of our ſaid ſeverall Priſons and your ſeverall Cuſtodies reſpectivelie, the ſaid *Thomas Wilſon*, *William Brooke* and *Alice* his Wife, *William Hobby*, *Arthur Welbecke*, *Henry Perkinſon*, *Henrie Price*, *Thomas Griffith*, *Luke Forde* and *Robert Drurie*, and

A.D.1620. 18 *Jac.* 1. everie of them, notwithſtandinge their ſeverall Offences in refuſinge to take the Oath of Allegiance, or any Order Warrant Direction Comaundemente Acte of Statute to the contrarie thereof in anie wiſe notwithſtanding; and theſe Preſents, or the Inrollment Conſtat or Exemplification thereof, ſhall be unto you our ſaid Sheriffes and Keepers of our ſaid Goales and Priſons, in whoſe Cuſtodies the ſaid Perſons before named or anie of them are nowe remayneinge, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge in that behalfe.

Nevertheles wee doe hereby make knowen and declare our Royall Will and Comaundement to be, and doe requyre that the ſame be ſoe ſignified by you to the ſaide *Thomas Wilſon*, *William Brook* and *Alice* his Wiſe, *William Hobby*, *Arthur Welbecke*, *Henrie Perkinſon*, *Henrie Price*, and *Thomas Griffith*, *Luke Forde* and *Roberte Drurie*, and everie of them, that they and everie of them, uppon his her and their Enlargement and Deliverie out of Priſon, ſhall not recyde remayne or continewe within our Realms or Dominions, but within the Space of fortie Dayes next after his her and theire ſaid Releaſe and Enlargement out of our ſaid Priſons, ſhall depart out of all and everie our Kingdomes and Territories unto ſome forreyne partes beyonde the Seas, from whence they or any of them ſhall not preſume to retorne or reſorte again into any our ſaid Territories, without the ſpeciall Licence of Us our Heires or Succeſſors firſt had and obteyned in that behalfe, uppon Payne of Impriſonment without Bayle or Maynepriſe, untill they and everie of them reſpectivelie ſhall take the ſaid Oath of Allegiance accordinge to our Lawes and Statutes in that behalfe;

And therefore wee doe hereby declare our Royall Will and Pleaſure to be, that yf the ſaid *Thomas Wilſon*, *William Brooke* and *Alice* his Wife, *William Hobby*, *Arthure Welbecke*, *Henry Perkinſon*, *Henrie Price*, *Thomas Griffith*, *Luke Forde* and *Robert Drurie*, and everie or anie of them, after fortie Dayes nexte followinge their or anie of theire Enlargementes out of Priſon, as aforeſaid, ſhal be founde within any of our Territories or Domynions, that then they, and everie of them reſpectivelie; ſhall thereuppon be forthwith taken arreſted apprehended and ſent to any our Priſons and Goales, by anie our Juſtices of Peace, Maiors, Shiriffes, Bayliffes, Conſtables or other our Officers or Miniſters, there to be and remayne without Bayle or Maynprize until they and everie of them reſpectivelie ſhall have taken the ſaid Oath of Allegeance, and conformed him her and themſelves to our Lawes and Statutes in that behalfe, theſe Preſentes, or any thinge therein conteyned, to the contrarie notwitſtandinge.

And laſtlie we doe hereby requyre and chardge all Juſtices of Peace, Maiors, Sheriffes, Bayliffes, Conſtables, Cuſtomers, Comptrollers, Searchers, Wayters and all other our Officers and Miniſters of and in all and everie our Portes of theſe our Realmes and Dominions, that they and everie of them, for the Space of fortie Dayes next after the Enlargement of the ſaid *Thomas Wilſon William Brooke* and *Alice* his Wiſe, *William Hobby*, *Arthur Welbecke*, *Henry Perkinſon*, *Henrie Price*, *Thomas Gryffith*, *Luke Forde* and *Robert Drurie* out of Priſon as aforeſaid, doe quietlie permitt and ſuffer them and everie of them reſpectively, they demeanynge and behavinge of themſelves honeſtlie and peaceablie, to travel by Land or Water out of our ſaid Realmes and Domynions, and to have free Paſſage into anie the partes beyond the Seas accordinge to our Intent before declared, without any your Lett or Staye in any our Portes or elſewhere; and further to take Care that our Pleaſure herein declared maye be duelie and fullie executed in and by all thinges.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the 24th Daye of April.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Jocalibus Regiis, Comiſſionariis liberandis.

A.D.1620. *Pat.* 18. *J.* 1. *p.* 9. *n.* 7. JAMES by the Grace of God &c. To our truſtie and well beloved *Sir Henrie Mildmay* Knight Maiſter of our Jewell Houſe, Greeting

Whereas uppon a late Viewe taken by our ſelf, wee have byne pleaſed to appoynt ſome parcells of our Goulde and Silver Plate particulerlie expreſſed in theſe Preſents; and remaning in your Cuſtodie and Charge, to be ſold by our nowe Commiſſioners for our Treaſurie towards the Supply of our Occaſions as being unſerviceable and unfit to be preſerved and kepte for our oune Uſe and Service.

Wee therefore lett you weete, that our Will and Pleaſure is, and Wee doe by theſe Preſents requyer and authoriſe you the ſaid Maſter of our Jewell-houſe, to deliver to the Hands of our ſaid Commiſſioners for our Treaſurie, or any fower or more of them (whereof our Chauncellor of our Exchequer to be one) or to the Hands of ſuche Perſon or Perſons to whom they ſhall contract with, ſell or diſpoſe the ſame, all and ſinguler theſe ſeverall parcells of Goulde and Silver Plate hereafter particulerly expreſſed, nowe beinge and remayning in your Charge and Cuſtodie,

That is to ſay,

First, *A Myter* garniſhed with Gould, and ſet all over with Pearles, and likewyſe ſet with Ballaces Saphires Lowpes Garnetts and great Pearles, having two Pendants likewiſe garniſhed, wanting divers Pearles and Stones, and having twoe Saphires in the top, Poiz altogither *One hundred twentie and three Ounces*.

Item, One *Baſon* and *Layre* of Mother of Pearle, garniſhed with Golde, the backſyde onelie of the Baſon Silver guilte ynameled with Scriptures and Deviſes of Coſmographie, the Layre havinge a Falcon in the toppe, being in a caſe of blacke Velvett, garniſhed with a Parſement Lace of Venice Silver, with fower Joynts and one Handle of white Silver, Poiz the Baſon and Layre onelie, *One hundred fowerſcore and five Ounces* ſcant.

Item, *A Clock of Gold* made ſteeple-wiſe, curiouſlie wrought and ſet with courſe Saphires, Vallaces, Rubies, Dyamonds and Pearles, wanting two Dyamonds in theire owne hands, the Movements and Wheeles beynge Latten and Iron, the ſame Clocke wantinge his topp, Poiz together *Thirtie and one Ounces*.

Item, *A Garniſhment for a Cubberd* of Golde Silver and Aggott with ſmall Rubyes and Pearles, and three Perſonages in the topp, Poiz together, *Threeſcore and tenne Ounces*.

Item, *A Salte of Gold* in pieces, havinge a Clock within Chriſtall, the Foote of the ſame beinge Golde triangle wiſe, the Cover thereof being a Caſtle, and out of the ſame Caſtle a greene Tree, the Flowers being Diamonds and Rubyes in Roſes, the ſame Clocke Salt and Chryſtall garniſhed with Golde Diamonds and Rubies, wanting a Dyall in the ſame Clocke, Poiz together *Thirtie and fower Ounces and half a half quarter*, ſcant.

Item, *A Salt of Golde* like a Tent, with a Vane in the topp, and a Perſonage of Silver keepinge the Dore, ſet with thirtine ſmall Ballace Rubyes, ſix Saphires, and ſome ſmall ragged Pearles, Poiz *Fourteen Ounces and a halfe*.

Item, *A ſmall broken Salte of Golde*, ſet with eighteene Ballaces and Saphires, ſlight and garniſhed with ragged Pearles, the Cover and Foote chaſed with Swanns, Poiz *Twelve Ounces and a halfe*.

Item, *One Glaſſe of Birral* broken all in peeces, the Foote and Cover garniſhed with Gold and Saphires of the Worlde enamiled, Poiz the Gould onlie at *Eight Ounces and half a quarter*.

Item, *A Layre of Burrall, garniſhed with Golde*, having a Cover of Golde with the Queens Armes enamled uppon the Cover, Poiz together *eighteene Ounces*.

Item, *One goodlie Vaſe or Fountaine broken of Silver and Guilte*, curiouſlie wrought and ſet with divers Stones Garnetts Pearls and others, wantinge fower ragged Pearles, with a lydd havinge a Birde ſtandinge uppon the toppe, lacking one Stone and a Collett of Silver and Guilte, Poiz *Six hundred and ſix Ounces and a quarter*.

Item, *One Baſon of Silver guilt*, the Border railed with Golde and ſet with Stone and Pearles in Colletts of Golde, ſtanding in the ſame a Fountain, and three Women, parte of them Copper, Water runninge out of theire Breaſts, with twoe Borders of Golde in the Fountayne, wanting one Roſe of Garnetts in the nethermoſt Border, with a Plate of Gold in the topp of the Cover, with the Queene's Armes, and *Queen Anne*'s Arms therein, one Flower de Luce, and two Roſes of Diamonds, and three Roſes of Garnetts in a rownd in the Shanke of the Fountaine, Poiz togither *Three hundred and thirtie Ounces*.

Item, *One broken Guilte Fountayne with a rounde Foot*; garniſhed with ſundrie great Stones in Colletts, and three Boxes in the ſame Foote, each of them having a rounde Ringe in the Bodie thereof, being round enammelled with ſix of the ſeven Sciences, and garniſhed with Stones, conteyninge alſoe in the ſame a place for a Caſe of Knives, and

A.D.1620. 18 Jac. 1.

and in the upper parte thereof are ſix Pillers, whereof three be part Chriſtall and part Silver and guilte, with Antiques Lacking Armes, the Bodie born uppon the ſame Foote with ſix Monſters with fower Feete, three of them bearing Saulte of Criſtall with Armes, and the other three bearinge Boxes with Covers of Silver guilt, in the topp thereof is ſixe rounde Chriſtalls and a Clock borne up with ſix Antiques, and in the topp thereof a Man havinge a Snake by the Tayle in his right Hand, and a ſmall Pearl in the left Hand, all the ſame Fountayne is bordered in the ſquare with Plates of Golde enamiled curiouſly wroughte, lackinge divers Stones, and one greate Stone in the Garniture about the Bodie, havinge one Chriſtall Pillar about the Clocke broken, and the Bodie covered with Chriſtaline, craſed in two places, Poiz *Fower hundred fiftie and eight Ounces and halfe a quarter*.

Item, *One Footſtole of Silver guilte*, with Iron in yt to ſet one to Horſeback, Poiz *Two hundred Ounces*.

Item, *One fayre Baſon of Mother of Pearle*, broken in one place, garniſhed with Silver guilte, having a Fountayn of Mother of Pearl garniſhed with Silver guilte, the Fountaine garniſhed with three Diamonds of ſundrie ſortes, nynteene Garnetts great and ſmall, twenty eight ragged Pearls, of ſundrie ſortes, and ſundry other Pearls of ſmall Value, two greate Stones called Spinnells, and in the top a fayre greate ragged Pearle, wanting one ragged Pearle pendant, and one ſmall Garnet with a Collet, and one Face of Silver guilte wanting uppon the round knobb of Chriſtall, and one ſmall Spier Enamyled blacke ſupported with an Angell, Poiz together *Twoe hundred threeſcore and eightene Ounces*.

One Shippe of Silver guilt, with twoe Maiermaids, Poiz together, *One hundred fowerſcore and ſix Ounces*.

Item, *Six Layres of Mother of Pearl*, garniſhed with Silver guilt and with ſundrie Garnetts Stone and Pearle of ſmall value, manie of them being loſe and wantinge, ſome Stones and ſundrie Peeces, Poiz *Three hundred fowerſcore and five* Ounces.

Item, *One Layer or Ewre of Chriſtall Glaſſe*, with a Cover garniſhed with Silver guilte, with Hunters in a Parke paled about, the Chriſtall being craiſed, Poiz, *One hundred threſcore and nyntene Ounces*.

Item, *The Shanke of a great Glaſſe Cuppe of Birall*, broken in peeces, weighinge in Silver *Fowerſcore and one Ounces*.

A.D.1620. 18 Jac. 1.

Item, *A great Ewer of Silver guilt*, chaſed with Knobbes, with the *Kinge of Spaynes* Armes in the Buſhel of the Cover, Poiz *Threeſcore and ten Ounces*.

Item, *A double Laver Baſine of Silver guilte and graven*, Poiz *One hundred and nyne Ounces and a quarter*.

Item, *One broken antique Cuppe*, with a Cover guilte, ſtriken with the Letter E, ſtanding uppon three Angells made like halfe Horſes with longe double Tayles, above the Foote three Rams Heades and three Ciphers of Antiques hanging at the bottom of the Cuppe three courſe rockie Pearles, and ſtandinge aboute three Antiques holdinge in theire handes three Rings and Pendants hanging thereat, uppon the knobbe of the Cover a Man houldinge in his right hand a ragged Sheild, and in the other hande a playne Staff, Poiz *Fowerſcore and ſixteene Ounces*.

Item, *Twoe Mynes of Sylver*, garniſhed with Silver guilte, havinge in the toppe parte of eyther of them a Clocke, and in the toppe of either of them a Pearle, Poiz *Threeſcore and nine Ounces*.

Item, *A Coffer covered with Plate of Silver*, havinge in that twoe Shipps of Mother of Pearle, garniſhed with ſmall Stones, a litle Shipp Cofer of Silver white with Knotts, a Chariott of Silver with fower Wheeles and twoe Horſes laden with Fagots of Silver, Poiz together *One hundred and one Ounces*.

For the deliverie of all and ſinguler which ſaid ſeverall Parcells herein before mentioned, in manner and forme aforeſaid, We will that theſe Preſents, or the Inrollemente thereof, ſhall be unto you the ſaid *Sir Henrie Mildmaye* a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge in that behalfe.

And further Wee, tendring the full Diſcharge and Indempnitie of you the ſaid *Sir Henrie Mildmaye* touchinge the Premiſſes, doe by theſe Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, will and graunte unto you the ſaid *Sir Henrie Mildmaye*, that you the ſaid *Sir Henrie Mildmaye* your Heires Executors and Adminiſtrators, and your and their Lands Tenements and Hereditaments Goods and Chattells, be and ſhall for ever, from and after the deliverie of the ſaid Golde and Silver Plate as aforſaid, of and from all Actions Informations Suites Claymes Ympetitions

A.D. 1620. 18 Jac. 1. Treſpaſſes Troubles Damages Accompts Charges and Demands whatſoever, of or for touching and concerning the ſame and everie parte and parcell thereof, againſt Us our Heires and Succeſſours, cleerelie and abſolutelie acquited releaſed exonerated and diſcharged, and you the ſaid *Sir Henrie Mildmaye* your Heires Executors and Adminiſtrators, and youre and theire Landes, Tenements, Hereditaments, Goodes and Chattells, from and after ſuch deliverie of the ſaide Golde and Silver Plate, by you to be made as aforeſaid, Wee do thereof, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, cleerlie and abſolutelie acquytt releaſe exonerate and diſcharge by theſe Preſentes.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the 27th Daye of Aprill.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſionariis conſtitutis ad vendendum Jocalia Regia.

A.D. 1620. Pat. 18. J. 1. p. 9. dorſ. JAMES, by the Grace of God &c. to our right truſtie and right welbeloved Councellors,

George Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterburie Primate and Metropolitane of all England,

*Fr*a*uncis Lord Verulam* Lord Chancellor of England,

Launcellot Biſhoppe of Wincheſter,

Sir Robert Naunton Knight one of our principall Secretaries,

Sir Fulke Greville Knight Chauncellor and Undertreaſurer of our Exchequer,

Sir Julius Cæſar Knight Maiſter of the Rolles,

Sir Edward Coke Knight,

And *Sir Lionell Cranfeilde* Knight Maiſter of our Court of Wards and Liveries,

Our Commiſſioners for our Treaſurie for the tyme beinge, Greetinge.

Whereas, upon a late Viewe taken by our ſelfe, Wee have byne pleaſed to appoynt ſome parcells of Golde and Silver Plate, perticulerlie expreſſed in a Scedule hereunto annexed, to be taken out of the Cuſtodie and Charge of *Sir Henrie Mildmaye* Knight Maſter of our Jewell Howſe, and that the ſame ſhould be forthwith ſoulde for Supplie of our Occaſions, as being unſerviceable and unfit to be preſerved for our owne Uſe, all which ſaid ſeverall parcells of Gould and Silver Plate have byne, by Order of you our ſaide Commiſſioners for our Treaſurie, or ſome of you, viewed weighed and valued by *George Herriott* our Jewellor; *William Wood* and *John Acton* Gouldſmythes, at ſeverall Rates and Values amountinge in the whole to the Some of *one thouſand ſix hundred thirtie one Pounds eighteene Shillinges one Penny and one halfe Penny*.

Knowe ye therefore that wee, for the better effectinge and accompiſhing of our Royall Pleaſure and Intent in the Premiſſes, have aſſigned named and appoynted you to be our Commiſſioners, and do hereby will and require and authoriſe you, or anie fower or more of you (whereof you our *Chauncellor of our Exchequer* to be one) to expoſe and putt to Sale, and to ſell and diſpoſe of to any Perſon or Perſons all and everie the ſaid ſeverall parcells of Goulde and Silver Plate for readie Money, or otherwiſe uppon Dayes of Payment as you ſhall thinke fitt at and for ſuch Rates and Prices at the leaſte as the ſame are valued and apprized at as aforeſaid, or at ſuch other better and greater Values as you, or any fower or more of you as aforeſaid, can increaſe or advance the ſame unto for our beſt Profitt and Advantage, and the Moneys comynge and growinge by the ſaid Sale to be payed and delivered into the Receipte of our Exchequer for our Uſe.

And wee doe by theſe Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, will ordayne and declare that the ſaid Sale of the ſaide parcells of Goulde and Silver Plate, ſoe to be had and made by you, or any fower or more of you as aforeſaide by Writinge under your Handes and Seales, ſhal be as good and effectuall in the Law againſte Us our Heires and Succeſſors, and ſhal be taken and adjudged as beneficial ſtrong and avayleable to and for the Perſon and Perſons that ſhall buy and contracte for the ſame, as yf the ſaide Sale had byne made by our immediate Graunte under our Greate Seale, and whatſoever you, or any fower or more of you as aforeſaide, ſhall doe performe and execute toucheinge the Premiſſes accordinge to the tenor of this our Commiſſion, Wee doe hereby, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, ratefie allowe and approve of, and theſe Preſents, or the Inrollment thereof, ſhall be unto you and everie of you a ſufficient Warrant Exoneration and Diſcharge in that behalfe.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the 27th Day of Aprill.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

GOULD PLATE.

FIRST, *A Myter* garniſhed with Gould, and ſet all over with Pearles, and likewyſe ſet with Ballaces Saphires Lowpes Garnetts and great Pearles, having two Pendants likewiſe garniſhed, wanting divers Pearles and Stones, and having two Saphires in the top, Poiz altogether *One hundred twentie and three Ounces.*

ITEM, *One Baſon and Layer of Mother of Perle*, garniſhed with Golde, the backſyde onelie of the Baſon Silver guilte enamiled with Scriptures and Deviſes of Coſmographie, the Layer havinge a Falcon in the toppe, being in a caſe of blacke Velvet, garniſhed with a Parſivent Lace of Venice Silver, with fower Joynts and one Handle of white Silver, Poiz the Baſon and Layer onelie, *One hundred fowerſcore and five Ounces* ſcant.

ITEM, *A Clock of Gold* made ſteeplewiſe, curiouſlie wrought and ſet with courſe Saphiers, Ballaces, Rubies, Dyamondes and Pearles, wanting two Dyamonds in theire owne hands, the Movements and Wheeles beynge Latten and Iron, the ſame Clocke wantinge his topp, Poiz together *Thirtie and one Ounces.*

ITEM, *A Garniſhment for a Cupbord* of Golde Silver and Aggot with ſmall Rubyes and Pearles, and three Perſonages in the topp, Poiz together, *Threeſcore and tenne Ounces.*

ITEM, *A Salte of Golde* in pieces, havinge a Clock within Chriſtall, the Foote of the ſame beinge Golde triangle wiſe, the Cover thereof being a Caſtle, and out of the ſame Caſtle a greene Tree, the Flowers being Diamonds and Rubyes in Roſes, the ſame Clocke Salt and Chriſtall garniſhed with Golde Diamonds and Rubies, wanting a Dyall in the ſame Clocke, Poiz together *Thirtie and fower Ounces and half a quarter*, ſcant.

ITEM, *A Salt of Golde* like a Tent, with a Vane in the topp, and a Perſonage of Silver keepinge the Dore ſet with thirteen ſmall Ballace Rubyes, ſix Saphiers, and ſome ſmall ragged Pearles, Poiz *Fourteen Ounces and a halfe.*

ITEM, *A ſmall broken Salte of Golde*, ſet with eighteene Ballaces and Saphires, ſlight and garniſhed with ragged Pearles, the Cover and Foote chaſed with Swarins, Poiz *Twelve Ounces and a halfe.*

ITEM, *One Glaſſe of Birrall* broken all in peeces, the Foote and Cover garniſhed with Gold and Saphires of the World, enamelled, Poiz the Golde onlie at *Eight Ounces and half a quarter.*

ITEM, *A Layre of Birrall, garniſhed with Golde*, having a Cover of Golde with the Queene's Armes enameled uppon the Cover, Poiz together *eighteene Ounces.*

SILVER PLATE.

ITEM, *One goodlie Vaſe or Fountiane broken of Silver Guilte* curiouſlie wrought, and ſet with divers Stones Garnetts Pearls and others, wantinge fower ragged Pearles, with a lydd havinge a Birde ſtandinge uppon the toppe, lacking one Stone and a Collett of Silver and Guilte, Poiz *Six hundred and ſix Ounces and a quarter.*

ITEM, *One Baſon of Silver guilt*, the Border railed with Golde and ſet with Stone and Pearles in Colletts of Golde, ſtanding in the ſame a Fountain, and three Women, parte of them Copper, Water runynge out of their Breſtes, with twoe Borders of Gould in the Fountayne, wanting one Roſe of Garnetts in the nethermoſt Border, with a Plate of Gold in the topp of the Cover, with the Queene's Armes, and *Queen Anne's* Arms therein, one Flower de Luce, and two Roſes of Diamonds, and three Roſes of Garnetts in a round in the Shanke of the Fountaine, Poiz together *Three hundred and thirtie Ounces.*

ITEM, *One broken Guilte Fountayne with a rounde Foot*, garniſhed with ſundrie great Stones in Colletts, and three Boxes in the ſame Foote, each of them having a rounde Ringe in the Bodie thereof, being round enamelled with ſix of the ſeven Sciences, and garniſhed with Stones, conteyninge alſoe in the ſame a place for a Caſe of Knives, and

A.D.1620 18 Jac. 1. and in the upper parte thereof are ſix Pillers, whereof three be part Chriſtall and part Silver and guilte, with Antiques lacking Arms, the Bodie borne uppon the ſame Foote with ſix Monſters with fower Feete, three of them bearing Saltes of Chriſtall with Armes, and the other three bearinge Boxes with Covers of Silver guilt, in the topp thereof is ſixe round Chriſtalls and a Clock borne upp by ſix Antiques, and in the topp thereof a Man havinge a Snake by the Tayle in his right Hand, and a ſmall Pearl in the left Hand, all the ſame Fountayne is bordered in the ſquare with Plates of Golde enamelled curiouſly wroughte, lackinge divers Stones, and one greate Stone in the Garniture about the Bodie; havinge one Chriſtall Pillar about the Clocke broken, and the Bodie covered with Chryſtalline, craſed in two Places, Poiz *Fower hundred fiftie and eight Ounces and halfe a quarter*.

Item, *One Footſtool of Silver guilte*, with Iron in yt to ſet one to Horſeback, Poiz *Two hundred Ounces*.

Item, *One fayre Baſon of Mother of Pearl*, broken in one place, garniſhed with Silver guilte, having a Fountayn of Mother of Pearl garniſhed with Silver guilte, the Fountaine garniſhed with three Diamonds of ſundrie ſortes, nynteen Garnetts great and ſmall, twenty eight ragged Pearls of ſundrie ſortes, and ſundry other Pearls of ſmall Value, two greate Stones called Spinnells, and in the toppe a fayre greate ragged Pearle, wanting one ragged Pearle pendant, and one ſmall Garnet with a Collet, and one Face of Silver guilte wanting uppon the round knobb of Chriſtall, and one ſmall Spier enamelled blacke ſupported with an Angell, Poiz together *Two hundred threeſcore and eightene Ounces*.

Item, *A Shippe of Silver guilte*, with twoe Meremaides, Poiz together, *One hundred fowerſcore and ſix Ounces*.

Item, *Six Layres of Mother of Pearl*, garniſhed with Silver guilte, and with ſundrie Garnetts Stone and Pearle of ſmall value, many of them being looſe and wantinge, ſome Stones and ſundrie Pieces, Poiz *Three hundred fowerſcore and five Ounces*.

A.D.1620. 18 Jac. 1.

Item, *One Layer or Ewar of Chriſtall Glaſſe*, with a Cover garniſhed with Silver guilte, with Hunters in a Parke paled about, the Chriſtall being craſed, Poiz, *One hundred threeſcore and nyntene Ounces*.

Item, *The Shanke of a great Glaſſe Cuppe of Birrall*, broken in pieces, weighinge in Silver *Fowerſcore and one Ounces*.

Item, *A great Ewar of Silver guilt*, chaſed with Knobbs, with the *Kinge of Spaynes* Armes in the Buſhell of the Cover, Poiz *Threeſcore and ten Ounces*.

Item, *A double Laver Baſon of Silver guilte and graven*, Poiz *One hundred and nyne Ounces and a quarter*.

Item, *One broken antique Cuppe* with a Cover guilte, ſtriken with the Letter E, ſtanding uppon three Angells made like halfe Horſes with longe double Tayles; about the Foote three Rams Heades and three Syphers or Antiques hanging at the bottom of the Cuppe three courſe rockey Pearles, and ſtandinge aboute three Antiques houldinge in theire handes three Rings and Pendants hanging thereat, uppon the knobbe of the Cover a Man houldinge in his right hand a ragged Sheild, and in the other hande a playne Staff, Poiz *Fowerſcore and ſixtene Ounces*.

Item, *Twoe Mynes of Silver*, garniſhed with Silver guilt, havinge in the toppe parte of either of them a Clocke, and in the toppe of eyther of them a Pearle, Poiz *Theeſcore and nine Ounces*.

Item, *A Coffer covered with Plate of Silver*, havinge in yt twoe Shipps of Mother of Pearle, garniſhed with ſmall Stones, a litle Shipp Cofer of Silver white with Knotts, a Charriott of Silver with fower Wheeles and twoe Horſes laden with Fagots of Silver, Poiz together *One hundred and one Ounces*.

Per ipſum Regem.

Pro Thoma Mell Muſico.

A.D.1620 Pat. 18. J. 1. p. 9. n. 5.

James by the Grace of God &c. To all Men to whom theſe Preſents ſhall come, Greetinge.

Knowe ye that wee, of our eſpeciall Grace certeyne Knowledge and meere Motion, have given and graunted and by theſe Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, doe give and graunt, unto our welbeloved Subject *Thomas Mell* the Room and Place of one

of

A.D.1620. 18 Jac. 1. of our Muſitions for the Flutes, which Roome and Place our late Servant *Peeter Edney* latelie deceaſed had and enjoyed;

To have holde and enjoye the ſaide Roome and Place unto the ſaid *Thomas Mell* duringe his naturall Life.

And, of our like Grace certeyne Knowledge and meere Motion, wee have given and graunted, and by theſe Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors doe give and graunt unto the ſaid *Thomas Mell*, for the exerciſinge of the ſaid Roome and Place, the Wages and Fee of *fower and twentie Pounds* of lawfull Money of England by the Yeare, and the Allowance or Some of *ſixteene Poundes twoe Shillings and ſix Pence* yearlie, for his Apparrell and Liveries, of like lawfull Money.

And further, of our more abundant Grace certaine Knowledge and meere Motion, wee doe, by theſe Preſents, graunt unto him the ſaid *Thomas Mell* the yearlie Wages and Fee of *twentie Poundes* more of like Money by the Yeare, for an Augmentation of his Wages as before our late deere Siſter *Queene Elizabeth* had graunted unto the ſaid *Peter Edney*; to have and yearely to perceive the ſaid Wages and Fee of *fower and twentie Poundes* by the Yeare, from the Daye of the Deceaſe of the ſaid *Peeter Edney* to the ſaid *Thomas Mell* and his Aſſignes, at fower uſuall Feaſts or Termes of the Yeare (that is to ſay) at the Feaſts of *the Birth of our Lord God, the Annunciation of the bleſſed Virgin Marie, the Nativitie of Saint John Baptiſte*, and *Saint Michaell the Archangell* by even Portions yearelie duringe his ſaid Life; A.D.1620. 18 Jac. 1.

And to have and perceive the ſaid Some of *ſixteene Pounds two Shillings and ſix Pence* from the Daye of the Deceaſe of the ſaid *Peeter Edney* duringe the Life of the ſaid *Thomas Mell* yearelie, of the Treaſure of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, at the Receipte of the Exchequer at Weſtminſter of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, by the Handes of the Commiſſioners of our Treaſurie, or Treaſurer of Us our Heires and Succeſſors there for the tyme beinge, to be payed,

And to have and yearlie to perceive the ſaid Wages and Fee of *twentie Poundes* by the Year, from the tyme of the Deceaſe of the ſaid *Peeter Edney* unto the ſaid *Thomas Mell*, of our Treaſure, at the Receipte of our ſaid Exchequer at Weſtminſter, by the Handes of our Comiſſioners of and for the Treaſurie, Treaſurer and Chamberlaynes there for the tyme beinge, at the ſaid fower uſuall Termes of the Yeare by even Portions, likewiſe to be payed duringe our Pleaſure:

Although expreſs mention &c.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the nyne and twentieth Day of Aprill.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Georgio Archiepiſcopo Cantuarienſi & aliis concernente Cauſas Eccleſiaſticas.

A.D.1620. Ibid. p. 6. dor. JAMES, by the Grace of God, *Kinge of England Scotland France and Ireland* Defendor of the Faith &c. to the moſt Reverend Father, our truſty and right welbeloved Councellor,

George Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterbury Primate of all England and Metropolitane, and to the *Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterbury* for the tyme beinge,

And to our right truſtie and right welbeloved Councellor,

Frauncis Lord Verulam Lord Chauncellor of England, and to the *Lord Chauncellor of England* or *Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England* for the tyme being.

And to the *Lord Treaſorer of England* for the tyme beinge,

And to our right truſtie and right welbeloved Coſins and Councellors,

Edward Earle of Worceſter Lord Privy Seale,

George Marqueſſe of Buckingham Lord High Admirall of England,

William Earl of Pembroke Lord Chamberlayne of our Houſehold,

Thomas Earle of Arundell,

Charles Earle of Nottingham,

Henry Earle of Southampton,

Thomas Earle of Suffolk,

Thomas Earle of Exeter,

Robert Earle of Leiceſter,

And *William Lord Viſcount Wallingford*,

And to the Reverend Fathers, our truſty and welbeloved,

The Biſhop of London,

The Biſhop of Wincheſter,
The Biſhop of Exeter,
The Biſhop of Rocheſter,
The Biſhoppe of Lincolne,
The Biſhopp of Ely,
The Biſhop of Bath and Wells,
The Biſhop of Norwich,
The Biſhop of Coventrie and Lichfield,
The Biſhopp of Chicheſter,
The Biſhopp of Glouceſter,
The Biſhopp of Saliſburie,
The Biſhopp of Oxon
And *the Biſhopp of Briſtoll,*

Now beinge and which hereafter for the tyme ſhall be,

And to our right truſty and welbeloved Councellors,
Edward Lord Zouch Warden of our Cinque Ports,
Edward Lord Wotton,
John Lord Stanhope,
George Lord Carew,
John Lord Digbye Vicechamberlayne of our Houſehold,
Sir Henry Carye Knight Comptroller of our Houſehold,
Sir Robert Naunton Knight one of our Principall Secretaries,
Sir George Calvert Knight one other of our Principall Secretaries,
Sir Fulke Grevill Knight Chauncellor and Undertreaſorer of our Exchequer,
Sir Julius Ceſar Knight Maſter of the Rolles,
Sir Edward Coke Knight,
And *Sir Lionell Cranfeild* Knight Maſter of our Court of Wards and Liveries,

And to our truſty and welbeloved,
Sir Henry Mountague Knight Cheife Juſtice of the Pleas before Us to be holden aſſigned,
Sir Henry Hobart Knight and Barronett Cheife Juſtice of the Common Pleas,
Sir Lawrence Tanfeild Knight Cheife Baron of our Exchequer,
Sir Edward Bromley Knight one other of the Barons of our ſaide Exchequer,
Sir John Doddridge Knight one of the Juſtices of the Pleas before Us to be holden aſſigned,
Sir Humfry Winch and *Sir Richard Hutton* Knights, Juſtices of the Court of Common Pleas,
Sir Randall Carew Knight one of our Serjeantes at Lawe,
Sir Henry Yelverton Knight our Attorney Generall,
Sir Thomas Coventrie Knight our Sollicitor Generall,
Sir Chriſtofer Perkins,
And *Sir John Sucklinge* Knight Maſter of our Requeſts,
Sir George More Knight,
Sir Charles Cornewallis Knight,
Sir Dudley Digges Knight,
Sir John Bennet Knight, Judge of the Prerogative Court of Canterburye,
Sir Thomas Fowler Knight,
Sir Henry Savill Knight,
Sir Charles Ceſar Knight, one of the Maſters of our Chauncerie,
Sir William Bird Knight Deane of the Arches,
Sir Henry Marten Knight Judge of the Admiraltie,
Sir George Newman Knight Judge of the Audience,
Sir Thomas Ridley Knight,
Sir John Walter Knight Attorney to our moſt deare Sonne Prince *Charles,*
Siy Thomas Peryn Knight,
Sir Nicholas Kempe Knight,
Sir James Huſſey Knight,
Sir John Heyward,
And *Sir John Amye,*
Knights,
Maſters of our Chauncery,
John Boys Doctor of Divinity Deane of Canterbury,
Valentyne Carey Doctor of Divinity Deane of Paules,
Robert Tollſon Doctor of Divinity Deane of Weſtminſter,
John Williams Doctor of Divinity Deane of Sarum,
William Goodwin Doctor of Divinity and Deane of Chriſt's Church in Oxford,
William Kingſley Doctor of Divinity Archdeacon of Canterbury,
George Goldman Doctor of Divinity Archdeacon of Eſſex,
Thomas Mountford,
Nicholas Love,
John Bowle,
Thomas Goade,
William Peeres,
Thomas Weſtfeild,
Gregorie Duckett,
And *Roger Bates,*
Doctors of Divinity,
Barnaby Gooch Doctor of Lawe,
Robert Heath Eſquire Recorder of our Cittie of London,
And,
Thomas Fanſhaw Eſquire,
Greetinge.

Whereas at the Parliament, holden at Weſtminſter, in the firſt Yeare of the Raign of our Deare Siſter *Elizabeth late Queen of England,* one Acte was made (amongſt others) intituled, A.D. 1620. 18 Jac. 1. *An Acte reſtoreinge to the Crown the auncient Juriſdiction over the State Eccleſiaſticall and Spirituall, and aboliſhinge all forreigne Power repugnant to the ſame.*

By which ſaide Acte (amongſt other things) it was eſtabliſhed and enacted, *That the ſaide* late Queene, *her Heires and Succeſſors Kings and Queenes of this Realme, ſhould have full Power and Authority, by Vertue of the ſaide Acte, by Letters Patents under the Great Seale of England, to aſſigne name and authoriſe, when and as often as the ſaide late Queene her Heires or Succeſſors ſhould thinke meete and convenient, and for ſuch and ſoe longe tyme as ſhould pleaſe the ſaid late Queene her Heires or Succeſſors, ſuch Perſon and Perſons, being naturall borne Subjects to the ſaid late Queene her Heires or Succeſſors, as the ſaide late Queen her Heirs or Succeſſors ſhould thinke meete, to exerciſe uſe occupie and execute, under the ſaid late Queen her Heires and Succeſſors, all manner of Juriſdictions Priveleges and Prehemynences in any wiſe touchinge or concerning any ſpirituall or eccleſiaſticall Juriſdiction within theſe our Realmes of England and Ireland, or any other the Domynions or Countries of the ſaid late Queen; and to viſit reforme redreſſe order correct and amend all ſuch Errors Hereſies Schiſmes Abuſes Offences Contempts and Enormities whatſoever, which by any manner ſpirituall or eccleſiaſtical Power Authority or Juriſdiction could or might lawfully be reformed ordered redreſſed corrected reſtrayned or amended, to the Pleaſure of Almighty God, the Encreaſe of Virtue, and the Conſervation of the Peace and Unitie of this Realme. And that ſuch Perſon or Perſons ſoe to be named aſſigned authoriſed or appoynted by the ſaide late Queene her Heires or Succeſſors, after the ſaide Letters Patents to him or them made and delivered as is aforeſaide, ſhould have full Power and Authority, by Vertue of the ſaid Act and of the ſaid Letters Patents, under the ſaid late Queen her Heires or Succeſſors, to exerciſe uſe and execute all the Premiſſes according to the Tenor and Effect of the ſaid Letters Patents, any Matter or Cauſe to the contrarie in any wiſe notwithſtandinge*; As in and by the ſaide Act (amongſt other thinges) more at large appeareth.

A.D 1620. 18 Jac. 1. By the expreſſe Words of which ſaid Act, authorizinge our ſaid deare Siſter her Heires and Succeſſors to grant ſuch Commiſſions when, and as often, and for ſuch and ſoe long tyme as ſhoulde be thought meete and convenient, it appeareth that the ſaid Parliament purpoſed plainely to repreſent and intymate unto our ſaid dear Siſter and the Kings of this Realme that ſhould ſucceed, as well the great Truſt that was repoſed in the Crown, as alſoe their owne Opynion and Intention that ſuch Commiſſions ſhould be of a temporary Nature, and that it was deſired and meant that they might be accommodated to the Accidents and Varieties of the Tymes and Occaſions:

Wee have now thought good for dyvers waighty Cauſes, and of our Princely Care and Deſire to eaſe and content our loving Subjects as farr as may ſtand with good Government and Juſtice, by the Adviſe of our Privy Councell, to graunt forth our Commiſſion in manner and forme following.

Know ye therefore that wee, for ſundrie good waighty and neceſſary Cauſes and Conſideracions Us thereunto ſpecially moveing, of our meer Motion and certaine Knowledge, by Vertue and Force of our ſupreame Authoritie and Prerogative Royall, and of the ſaide Act, doe, by theſe our Letters Patents under our Great Seale of England, give and graunt full free and lawfull Power and Authoritie unto you the ſaid *Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterburie*, and to the Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterbury for the tyme beinge,

And unto you the ſaid *Frauncis Lord Verulam* Lord Chauncellor of England, and to the Lord Chauncellor of England or Lord Keeper of the Greate Seale of England for the tyme being,

And our *High Treaſorer of England* for the tyme beinge,

And to you the ſaid *Earle of Worceſter* Lord Privy Seale,
Marques Buckingham,
Earle of Pembrooke,
Earle of Arundell,
Earle of Nottingham,
Earle of Southampton,
Earle of Suffolk,
Earle of Exeter,
Earle of Leiceſter,
And *Viſcount Wallingford*,
And unto the ſaide Biſhopps of *London*,
Wincheſter,
Exeter,
Rocheſter,

Lincolne,
Elye,
Bathe and Welles,
Norwich,
Coventrie and Lichfeild,
Chicheſter,
Glouceſter,
Salisburie,
Oxon.
And *Briſtowe,*
Now and for the tyme beinge,
And unto you the ſaide *Lord Zouch,*
Lord Wotton,
Lord Stanhop,
Lord Carew,
And *Lord Digby,*
And unto you the ſaide *Sir Thomas Edmunds,*
Sir Henry Carey,
Sir Robert Naunton,
Sir George Calvert,
Sir Fulke Grevill,
Sir Julius Ceſar,
Sir Edward Coke,
Sir Lionell Cranfeild,
Sir Henrie Mountague,
Sir Henry Hobart,
Sir Lawrence Tanfeild,
Sir Edward Bromley,
Sir John Dodridge,
Sir Humfrey Winche,
Sir Richard Hutton,
Sir Randoll Crew,
Sir Henrie Telverton,
Sir Thomas Coventrie,
Sir Criſtofer Perkins,
Sir John Sucklinge,
Sir George Moore,
Sir Charles Cornewallis,
Sir Dudley Diggs,
And unto you the ſaide *Sir John Bennett,*
Sir Thomas Fowler,
Sir Henry Savill,
Sir Charles Ceſar,
Sir William Bird,
Sir Henry Marten,
Sir George Newman,
Sir Thomas Ridley,
Sir John Walter,
Sir Thomas Peryn,
Sir Nicholas Kempe,
Sir James Huſſey,
Sir John Heyward,
Sir John Amy,
And you the ſaid *Doctor Boys,*
Doctor Carey,
Doctor Tollſon,
Doctor Williams,
Doctor Goodwyn,
Doctor Kingeſley,
Doctor Goldman,
Doctor Mountford,
Doctor Love,
Doctor Bowle,
Doctor Weſtfield,
Doctor Goade,
Doctor Peeres,
Doctor Duckett,
Doctor Bates,
Doctor Gooch,
And to you the ſaide *Robert Heath,*
And *Thomas Fanſhawe;*

Beinge all our naturall borne Subjects, or any three or more of you (whereof the ſaide *Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterbury, Lord Chauncellor, Lord Treaſorer, Lord Privy Seale, the Biſhops of London, Wincheſter, Exeter, Rocheſter, Lincolne, Ely, Bath and Welles, Norwich, Coventrie and Lichfeild, Chicheſter, Glouceſter, Saliſburie, Oxon* and *Briſtol,* now and for the tyme beinge, *Sir Julius Ceſar, Sir Henry Mountague, Sir Henry Hobart, Sir Lawrence Tanfeild, Sir Henrie Telverton, Sir Chriſtofer Perkins, Sir John Bennett, Sir Thomas Coventrie, Sir William Bird, Sir Henry Marten, Sir George Newman, Sir Thomas Ridley, Sir John Amy, Sir John Hayward, Sir James Huſſey, Valentyne Carey, Robert Tolſon, John Williams, George Goldman, Doctor Bowle, Doctor Goade, Doctor Peeres, Doctor Gooch, Robert* or *Thomas Fanſhawe* to be one) from tyme to tyme and at all tymes, during our Pleaſure to enquire, as well by Examination of Witneſſes or Preſentments, as alſoe by th'Examination of the Parties accuſed themſelves upon their Oath, where there ſhall firſt appeare ſufficient matter of Charge by Examynation of Witneſſes or by Preſentment, or by publique and notorious Fame, or by Information of the Ordinary, of all and ſinguler Apoſtacies, Hereſies, great Errors in Matters of Faith and Religion, Schiſms, unlawfull Conventicles tending to Schiſm againſt the Religion and Government of the Church now eſtabliſhed;

And alſoe of all and all manner of Perſons which have, or ſhall refuſe to have, his or their Child or Children baptiſed, or which have or ſhall admyniſter or procure, or willingly ſuffer the Sacrament of Baptiſme to be admyniſtred by any Jeſuite, Semynarie or other Popiſh Prieſt, or which have or ſhall celebrate the Maſſe, or procure the ſame to be celebrated, or willingly heare or be preſent at the ſame, and of their ſaide Offences; and alſoe of all blaſphemous and impious Acts and Speeches; ſcandalous Bookes Libells and Writings againſt the Doctrine

of

A.D. 1620. 18 Jac. 1. of Religion, the Booke of Common Prayer, or Eccleſiaſtical State or Government nowe eſtabliſhed in the Church of England; or againſt any Archbiſhop or Biſhopp touchinge any Crime or Offence of Eccleſiaſticall Cognizance, Prophanation of the Sacraments of Baptiſme and the Lord's Supper, or either of them, and of all other thinges and Places conſecrated or dedicated to divine Service; wilfull and unlawfull digginge upp of buryed Bodyes in any Church Chappell or Churchyard; violent and wilfull Diſturbances and Interruptions of Divine Service or Sermons in any Church Chappell or publique Preaching Place; violent and wilfull layeing of Handes uppon the Perſon of any Archbiſhopp or Biſhoppe; Simonies, Inceſts; infamous and notorious Adulteries; and of all and ſinguler Abuſes, Offences, inſolent Misbehaviors and Contempts, beinge not Capitall, committed or done unto or againſt you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaide, judicially ſittinge in our ſaid Court of high Commiſſion for Eccleſiaſticall Cauſes; and of all and ſinguler Outrages Offences Abuſes and Contempts aforeſaid againſt any our Officers or Miniſters in the Execution of the Proceſſes or Mandats awarded or made accordinge to the Tenor true Intent and Meanynge of theſe our Letters Patents; and alſoe of all Corruptions Contempts and Abuſes in any Eccleſiaſticall Judges Officers, or their Deputies or Clerkes or other Miniſters whatſoever belonginge either to our ſaid Courte of High Commiſſion for Cauſes Eccleſiaſticall or to any other Eccleſiaſticall Courts, or attendinge ſervinge or imployed in or by the ſame or any of them, committed or done in any County Citty Burrough or other Place or Places, exempt and not exempt, within theſe our Realmes of England and Ireland and Domynion of Wales; and of all and every the Offendors in the Premiſſes, or anye of them, and of all and everie their Councellors Procurers and Abettors.

And wee doe further give and grant full free and lawfull Power and Authority unto you all, or to ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, to inquire as aforeſaid, of all and ſinguler Miſdemeanors whatſoever committed or done by anye Eccleſiaſticall Perſon, within theſe our Realmes of England and Ireland and Domynion of Wales, which in any wiſe concerne th'Execution of their ſeverall Offices Duties Charges or Cures in A.D. 1620. 18 Jac. 1. any matter or thinge of Eccleſiaſticall Cognizance, as alſoe of all and ſinguler other Miſdemeanors committed by the ſaid Eccleſiaſticall Perſons for which they may or might be cenſured by the Eccleſiaſticall Laws of this our Kingdome.

And alſo we have given and granted and, by theſe Preſents, do give and grant full and free Liberty Power and Authority unto you, or anie three or more of you (whereof the ſaid *Lord Archbiſhop of Canterbury*, *Lord Chancellor*, *Lord Treaſorer* for the tyme beinge, the *Lord Privy Seale*, *the Biſhops of London*, *Wincheſter*, *Lincolne*, *Ely*, *Rocheſter*, *Coventrie and Lichfeild*, for the tyme beinge; *Sir Julius Ceſar*, *Sir Henry Mountague*, *Sir Henrie Yelverton*, *Sir John Bennett*, *Sir Thomas Coventrie*, *Sir Henry Marten*, or *Robert Heath*, to be alwayes one) to ſearch for apprehend and impriſon, by our Meſſengers Purſevants and Officers or otherwiſe, as well in all Places exempt as not exempt within theſe our Realmes of England and Ireland and our Domynion of Wales, all and ſinguler Jeſuits Semynaries, and other Popiſh Prieſts, obſtinate and daungerous Popiſh Recuſants, ſuſpected of Practice againſt the State, and Sectaries, and likewiſe all and everie ſuch Perſon and Perſons which have or ſhall ſend and convey, or cauſe to be ſent and conveyed, any Children of theire owne or of any others or anye Perſon or Perſons whatſoever into the parts beyond the Seas, to be there kept taught or broughte uppe in the Romiſh Religion, either in any Schoole or Semynary, or in anye other Place whatſoever; and alſoe all ſuch as have or ſhall ſend and convey, or cauſe or procure to be ſent and conveyed, anye Money or anye other things towards the Relief or Mayntenance of any ſuch Child or Children, or of the ſaide Semynaries or Schooles themſelves, or any Perſon or Perſons livinge or abideing in the ſame, and to proceede againſt and puniſh them and every of them in manner and forme hereafter expreſſed, or otherwiſe to deliver them over to our Temporall Courts Judges and Juſtices, as theire ſeverall Caſes ſhall require.

And alſoe we have given and graunted and by theſe Preſents, doe give and graunt full and free Power and Authoritie to you or anye three or more of you (whereof the ſaide *Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterbury*, *Lord Chancellor*, *Lord Trea-*

A.D.1620.
18 Jac. 1.

ſurer for the tyme beinge, *Lord Privy Seale, the Biſhopps of London and Wincheſter, Exeter, Rocheſter, Lincolne, Ely, Bath and Wells, Norwich, Coventrie and Lichfeild, Chicheſter, Glouceſter, Saliſburie, Oxon and Briſtoll,* nowe and for the tyme beinge, *Sir Julius Ceſar, Sir Henry Mountague, Sir Henry Hobarte, Sir Laurence Tanfeild, Sir Henry Yelverton, Sir Chriſtopher Perkins, Sir John Bennett, Sir Thomas Coventrie, Sir William Bird, Ser Henry Marten, Sir George Newman, Sir Thomas Ridley, Sir John Amye, Sir John Hayward, Sir James Huſſey, Valentyne Carey, Robert Tolſon, John Williams, George Goldman, Doctor Bowle, Doctor Goade, Doctor Peeres, Doctor Gooch, Robert Heath or Thomas Fanſhawe,* to be one) to enquire and ſearch for or cauſe to be ſearched for all and all manner of Hereticall Sciſmaticall and Sedicious Books Libells and Writings, and all other Books Pamphlets or Portraitures offenſive to the State, or ſett forth without ſufficient or lawful Authority in that behalfe; and all Makers Deviſers Printers and wilful Diſperſers of any ſuch Bookes Libells Portraitures and Writings, and theire and every of theire Procurors Councellors and Abettors; and the ſame Bookes Libells Portraitures and Writings to ſeize and ſuppreſſe, and the printing Preſſes themſelves likewiſe to ſeiſe, and ſoe to order and diſpoſe of them in your grave Wiſdomes and Diſcrecions as that they may not after ſerve or be ymployed for any ſuch unlawfull Uſes, reſtoreing nevertheles the Materialls in ſuche Caſe as they may not afterwards be ſoe abuſed, or otherwiſe in the Value of them to the Owners thereof, and alſoe to take apprehend and impriſon, by our Purſevants Officers or otherwiſe, the Offendors in that behalfe; and alſoe all and every ſuch Perſon and Perſons which ſhall offend againſt any Decree or Decrees heretofore made by the High Courte of Starchamber, and now in Force or hereafter to be there made for or touchinge the Reformation of divers Diſorders in the printing and utteringe of Books.

And we doe further give and graunt full and free Power and Authority unto you, or anye three or more of you as is laſt before mentioned, to ſend your Letters miſſive to or for any Perſon or Perſons which ſhal be charged accuſed or uppon notorious Fame ſuſpected to have offednded in any of the Premiſſes, thereby willinge requiringe and commaundeing them and every of them to appeare before you, or anye ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, at a Day and Place certayne to anſweare thereunto, and where you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall find it neceſſary in any of the Caſes aforeſaid onely; We give you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, hereby full and free Power and Authority by our Meſſengers or Purſevants, or by Attachments to be directed to the Sherriffs to whom the Execution in that behalf ſhall appertayne, to cauſe ſuch Perſon or Perſons ſoe charged accuſed or ſuſpected as aforeſaid, to be arreſted attached and apprehended, and to be kept in ſafe Cuſtody till he or they ſhal be brought before you, or any three or more of you as aforeſaid, or otherwiſe ſhall be enlarged or delivered according to the Direction hereafter in theſe Preſents preſcribed.

And we do likewiſe give full Power and Authority unto you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, to comand all and every our Sheriffs Meſſengers and other Officers within theſe our Realmes of England and Ireland and Domynion of Wales, in all places as well exempt as not exempt, by your Proces of Attachment, either to bring ſafely before you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaide, the ſaid Perſons ſoe arreſted attached or apprehended as aforeſaide, or elſe, if you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall in your Diſcretions ſoe thinke fit, to take or cauſe to be taken ſuch ſufficient Bonds to our Uſe of ſuch Perſon and Perſons which from tyme to tyme ſhall be ſo arreſted attached or apprehended as aforeſaid, as you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall by your ſaid Proceſſe of Attachment preſcribe for his or their perſonall Appearance to be made before you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, at ſuch tymes and places as in the ſaide Proces of Attachment ſhal be lymitted and appointed.

And wee doe by theſe Preſents give Power and Authority to all and every the ſaid Sheriffs Meſſengers and other Officers to take ſuch Bonds, to our uſe, of ſuch Perſons in ſuch caſes and in ſuch manner and forme as are before mentioned; And in caſe any ſuch Perſon or Perſons be not able, or Will obſtinately refuſe to give ſufficient Bonds and Security to our Uſe for his or their perſonall Appearance as aforeſaid be-

A.D.1620.
18 Jac. 1.

A.D. 1620.
18 Jac. 1.

fore you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, then We will that you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, give Commaundement to ſuch Sheriffs Meſſengers or other Officers, under whoſe Charge he or they ſo to be convented before you ſhall happen to be or remayne, either for the bringing of him or them before you, or elſe to commit him or them to Ward or to other ſafe Cuſtody, ſoe to remayne untill he or they ſhall give ſuch ſufficient Bond, or untill you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall take further Order for his or their Enlargement.

And furthermore, wee do give full Power and Authority unto you, and every three or more of you as is aforeſaid, by theſe Preſents, to take and receive by your Diſcretions of any Offendor or ſuſpected Perſon, which ſhall be from tyme to tyme convented and brought before you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaide, ſuch Recognizance or Recognizances, Obligation or Obligations, to our Uſe, in ſuch Somme or Sommes of Money for their perſonal Appearance and Attendance from tyme to tyme before you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaide, as to you, or any three or more of you, ſhall ſeeme meete in that behalfe: And if any Perſon or Perſons which ſhall be ſo called or convented before you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, touchinge any the Premiſſes, do refuſe to make their perſonall Appearance before you, at ſuch tymes and places, and accordinge as they ſhall be from tyme to tyme enjoyned and commaunded by you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, or to enter ſuch Bond or Recognizance as is aforeſaide, then it ſhall and may be lawfull to and for you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid; and we doe give unto you, and every three or more of you as aforeſaid, full Power and Authority in that behalf to apprehend, or cauſe to be apprehended, and to commit to Priſon all and every the ſaid Perſons which ſhall refuſe to make their Appearances as aforeſaid, or to enter ſuch Bond or Recognizance as aforeſaid, there to remayne in ſafe Cuſtody for and during ſuch reaſonable tyme as you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaide, ſhall think fit in your Diſcretions, or till they ſhall enter ſuch Bond or Recognizance reſpectively as is aforeſaide.

A.D. 1620.
18 Jac. 1.

And we doe alſoe give full Power and Authority unto you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, to call before you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, all and every Offendor and Offendors in anye of the Premiſſes, and alſoe all ſuch as ſhall be charged, accuſed, or upon notorious Fame ſuſpected, to have offended in any of the Premiſſes, and every of them to examyne upon their corporall Othes touching every or anye of the Premiſſes which you ſhall object againſt them; in caſe it doe firſt appear that the Parties unto which the ſaid Oath ſhall be ſo admyniſtred, are thereof detected either by Examination of Witneſſes or by Preſentments, or by publick or notorious Fame, or by Information of the Ordinary where the Offence was committed; And if any Perſon or Perſons ſhall refuſe to take the ſaid Oath in the Caſes aforeſaid, and, having taken the Oath, ſhall refuſe to aunſweare upon their Oath directly and fully unto the Articles and Matters objected againſt them touching the Premiſſes or any of them, then it ſhall and may be lawful to and for you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, and we doe give unto you, and every three or more of you as is aforeſaid, full Power and Authority, by theſe Preſents, in that behalfe to apprehend, or cauſe ſuch Perſon or Perſons to be arreſted and apprehended, and commit them to Priſon, there to remayne in ſafe Cuſtody untill they have taken the ſaide Oath, and make full and direct Anſwere reſpectively unto the ſaid Articles and other things as aforeſaid, or otherwiſe to proceede againſt the ſaid Refuſers according to the Eccleſiaſticall Lawe in that behalfe.

And likewiſe we do give unto you, and every ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, by theſe Preſents, full Power and Authority to call and ſend for all ſuch Witneſſes, or any other Perſon or Perſons as can informe you concerning any of the Premiſſes as you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall think meet to be called before you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid; and them and every of them to examyne uppon their corporall Oathes for the better Tryall and Openyng of the Truth of the Premiſſes or anye parte thereof.

And further We doe give full Power and Authority unto you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, from

tyme

tyme to tyme during our pleaſure, to hear all and every the Offences and Offendors aforeſaide, and to proceede againſt them and every of them, either according to the forme of the Lawe Eccleſiaſticall, or ſummarily according to the grave Wiſdomes and Diſcretions of you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaide, and likewiſe to order and determyne the ſame, uſeing and inflicting ſuch Cenſures and Puniſhments only as are hereafter mentioned and preſcribed;

And if you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaide, ſhall find by Confeſſion of the Partye, or other ſufficient proof, any Perſon or Perſons to have offended in the Premiſſes or any of them, or refuſing to obey, or performe your Orders, Decrees and Commandements in any things touchinge the Premiſſes or any part thereof, that then you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall have full Power and Authority, and we doe hereby give unto you, and every three or more of you as is aforeſaid, full Power and Authority in that behalfe to puniſh the ſame Perſon or Perſons ſoe offending, by Cenſures Eccleſiaſticall, or by reaſonable Fyne and Impriſonmente according to the quality and quantity of their Offences, or by all or any the ſaid meanes according to your Diſcretions: And when any Perſon ſhall be convented or proſecuted before you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, for any of the Offences above expreſſed, at the inſtance and ſuite of any Perſon promoting the Office in that behalf; that then you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaide, ſhall have full Power and Authority, by theſe Preſents, to award ſuch Coſts and Expenſes of the Suite, as well to and againſt the Partye that ſhall preferre and proſecute the ſame Offence, as to and againſt any Party or Parties that ſhall be convented, according as the Cauſes ſhall require and to you in Juſtice ſhall be thought reaſonable; and if the ſaid Coſts and Expenſes, ſo by you taxed or aſſeſſed as aforeſaid, be not paid according to your Order in that behalf, then it ſhall and may be lawfull to and for you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, and we do by theſe Preſents give and grant to you, and every three or more of you as is aforeſaid, full Power and Authority in that behalfe, to cauſe ſuch Perſons to be arreſted and apprehended which refuſe to pay the ſaid Coſts and Expenſes, and to commit them to Priſon, there to remayne till they have ſatisfied the ſame.

And foraſmuch as yf one commit an Offence of Eccleſiaſtical Cognizance in one Dioceſſe or peculiar Juriſdiction, and afterwards depart and remayne in another Dioceſſe or Juriſdiction, before any Suit be therefore commenced or proſecuted in the place where the Offence was committed, he is unpuniſhable by any Ordinary Juriſdiction Eccleſiaſticall, we therefore, to provide that Offendors in theſe Caſes may not eſcape without due Puniſhment, do give Power and Authority unto you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, upon the Certificate and Complaynt thereof to you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid in that behalfe, firſt made by the Ordinary of the Dioceſſe, or Judge of the Peculier where the Offence was committed, to ſend for by Letters miſſive, or to cauſe to be apprehended and brought before you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, by Proceſſe of Attachment if need be in manner and forme aforeſaid any Offendor, or any Perſon charged or ſuſpected to have offended in any Cryme of Eccleſiaſtical Cogniſance, other then thoſe which are before particulerly mentioned; And when any ſuch Offender, or Perſon charged or ſuſpected to have offended in any ſuch Cryme as aforeſaid, ſhall appear or be brought before you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, to ſet downe ſuch Orders from time to time as you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall in your Diſcretions think meet; Which ſaid Orders, ſo by you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, to be made as aforeſaid, ſhall be to this effect only; That the ſaid Offenders or Perſons charged or ſuſpected to have offended as aforeſaid, ſhall perſonally appear and anſwear to the ſaid Crymes, according to the Lawes Eccleſiaſticall of this Our Kingdom, before the Ordinary or Judge Eccleſiaſticall of the place where the Offence was committed.

And likewiſe we give unto you, and to every ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, full Power and Authority to take ſufficient Bonds or Recognizances, to Our Uſe at your Diſcretions, of all and every the ſaid Offenders or Perſons charged or ſuſpected to have offended as aforeſaid, for the performance of the ſaid Orders as aforeſaid;

A.D. 1620. 18 Jac. 1.

And yf the Offenders or Perſons charged or ſuſpected to have offended as aforeſaid ſhall refuſe to perform your ſaid Orders in manner and form aforeſaid, or to give Bonds to Our Uſe for the performance of the ſaid Orders as aforeſaid, then it ſhall and may be lawful for you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, and we do give unto you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, by theſe Preſents, full Power and Authority in that behalf to puniſh them and every of them by reaſonable Impriſonment according to your Diſcretions.

And further we doe give unto you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaide, full Power and Authority to take and ſeize, or cauſe to be taken or ſeized ſuch Children and other Perſons which from tyme to tyme ſhal be carryed or conveyed, or ready to be carryed or conveyed into any the Parts beyond the Seas, to the Intente to be there brought upp in Romiſh Religion as aforeſaide, and likewiſe to take and ſeize, or cauſe to be taken and ſeiſed, ſuch Money and other Things which ſhal be appointed to be carried or conveyed into any the Parts beyond the Seas, to and for Mayntenance either of the ſaid Children and other Perſons ſoe carryed, or ready to be carried and conveyed as aforeſaid, or of any other Perſon or Perſons brought upp or remayning in the foreſaide Semynaries or Schooles of Romiſh Religion, and the ſaid Children and other Perſons, which ſhal be taken as is aforeſaid, to deteyne them in ſafe Cuſtody till ſome good Order may be taken for them.

And alſoe we doe give unto you; or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, full Power and Authority to ſeize or cauſe to be ſeized all maſſing Stuff Reliques or other like ſuperſtitious things, and to deface the ſame, and cauſe them to be defaced in ſuch manner as from thenceforth they may not ſerve for any ſuperſticious Uſe, without deſtroyeing the Subſtance thereof except otherwiſe it cannot be defaced.

And foraſmuch as, ſince our laſt Commiſſion for Cauſes Eccleſiaſtical graunted under our Greate Seale of England to ſome of you and others, there hath been divers lamentable Complaynts and Petitions delivered, as well to our ſelfe as to our Privy Councell, by many Wives againſt Husbands wherein they have ſuggeſted that without any juſt Cauſe of Offence given by them to their ſaid Husbands in that behalfe, and notwithſtanding that ſome of them have brought to their Husbands great Advancements, Yet, by their Husbands cruell and barbarous Uſage and Breach of the Bonds of holy Wedlocke and other their ungodly Demeanors, they have bene either caſt of or left by their Husbands, or forced to fly from them or leave their Cohabitation without fit Mayntenance given unto them, and that the Ordinary Eccleſiaſticall Courts did not afford them timely and fit meanes of Relief for ſundry Reaſons, and eſpecially becauſe their Neceſſities require above all other Caſes of Grievance a ſummarie Hearinge, and ſpeedy Reliefe being otherwiſe often in Danger to periſh for Want; we therefore, to th'End that, as well our ſelf as our Privy Councell daily ymployed in the higheſt Affaires of State, might be freed of this particular, and alſoe that the juſt Complaynts and diſtreſſed Eſtates of ſuch Wives, in the Caſes aforeſaid, may be with all convenient Expedition heard determyned and relieved in a certayne Court whereunto in that behalfe they may ordinarily repayer for Juſtice; doe give unto you, and every three or more of you as is aforeſaid, full Power and Authority by theſe Preſents in that behalfe, upon every ſuch Complaynt made unto you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, in all and every the Caſes aforeſaid, by any Wife, or in the behalfe of any Wife againſt her Husband to ſend for by Letters miſſive, or to cauſe to be apprehended and brought before you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, by Proces of Attachment yf neede be in Manner and Form aforeſaid, all and every ſuch Husbands which, either by their cruell and barbarous Uſage, or by the Breach of the Bonds of holy Wedlock or other their ungodly Demeanor, have or ſhall caſt of or leave their Wives, or force or give their Wives juſt Cauſe to flye from them or leave their Cohabitation. And when any ſuch Husband or Husbands ſo offendinge, or charged or accuſed as aforeſaid to have offended in the Caſes aforementioned, ſhall appeare or be brought before you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaide, to proceede to the Examination thereof by all and every the lawful Waies and Meanes before mencioned with all convenient expedition, according to the grave Wiſdomes and Diſcre-

Diſcrecions of you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid;

And we doe further give Power and Authority unto you, or any five or more of you (whereof the ſaid *Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterbury*, *Lord Chauncellor of England*, *Lord High Treaſorer of England* for the tyme being, *Lord Privy Seal*, *the Biſhopp of London*, *Biſhopp of Wincheſter* or *Biſhopp of Ely* to be alwaies one) finally to hear and determyne in Manner and Forme aforeſaid the ſaid Complaynts and Accuſacions made by or on the behalfe of, any Wife againſt her Husband in the Caſes aforeſaid, and yf you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is firſt above mentioned, ſhall not be able by your godly and grave Councells and Perſwaſions to reconcile the ſaid Husbands and Wives, and cauſe the ſaid Wives to remitt and forgive the Wrongs which theire ſaid Husbands have offred unto them and to live togither with their Husbands as Man and Wife ought to doe, then you or any five or more of you (whereof the ſaid *Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterbury*, *Lord Chauncellor of England*, *Lord High Treaſorer of England* for the tyme being, *Lord Privy Seale*, *the Biſhopp of London*, *the Biſhopp of Wincheſter*, *Biſhopp of Ely*, *Biſhopp of Rocheſter*, *Sir John Bennett*, *Sir William Bird* or *Sir Henry Marten* to be alwaies one) to ſett down ſuch Orders from tyme to tyme, as you, or any ſuch five or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall in your Diſcrecions thinke meete for the competent and reaſonable Alimonie and Mayntenances of every ſuch Wife for ſo long time as you ſhall think meete, and during the tyme of her and her Husbands neceſſary living aſunder, and for the defrayeing of the Expences of Suit which every ſuch Wife hath or ſhall be at in the proſecuting of the ſaid Cauſe againſt her ſaid Husband in the Caſes aforeſaid:

And likewiſe we doe give unto you, and every ſuch five or more of you as is aforeſaid full Power and Authority to take ſufficient Bonds or Recognizances, to our Uſe at your Diſcrecions, of every ſuch Husband ſoe accuſed as aforeſaid as well for his and theire Appearance from tyme to tyme before you or ſuch of you reſpectively in manner and forme aforeſaid, as alſoe for the Performance of all and every your Order and Orders made in the behalfe of the ſaid Wives as aforeſaide; which Bonds or Recognizances, if they refuſe to enter into, or ſhall refuſe to performe your ſaid Orders, then we give unto you, or any ſuch five or more of you as is aforeſaid, full Power and Authority in that behalfe to puniſh the ſame Perſon or Perſons ſoe refuſing, or not performinge the ſame by Cenſures Eccleſiaſtical, or by reaſonable Fyne and Impriſonment, or by all or any the ſaide meanes according to your Diſcrecions.

And whereas there were divers Cathedrall and Collegiate Churches, Grammar Schools and other Eccleſiaſtical Corporations erected founded and ordeyned by the late King, of famous Memory, *King Henry the eight*, and by the late *King Edward the Sixt*, and by the late *Queen Mary* and the Lord *Cardinall Poole*, and alſoe by the late *Queen Elizabeth*, where there are either noe Ordinances Rules and Statuts at all or the ſame are altogither imperfect, or ſome of them made at ſuch tymes as the Crowne and Regyment of this our Realme was ſubject to the forraigne uſurped Authority of the Sea of Rome, ſoe as they cannot ſtand with the preſent State, being in divers Poynts uncertayne contrary divers and repugnant to the Dignity and Prerogative of our Crowne, the Lawes of this our Realme, and the preſent State of Religion nowe eſtabliſhed within the ſame, we therefore doe give full Power and Authority to you, and to every ſixe or more of you (of whom we will the Lord *Archbiſhopp of Canterbury*, and *the Biſhopps of London*, *Wincheſter*, *Exeter*, *Rocheſter*, *Lincolne*, *Ely*, *Bath and Wells*, *Norwich Coventrie and Litchfeild*, *Chicheſter Glouceſter Saliſbury*, *Oxon and Briſtoll*, nowe and for the tyme beinge, alwaies to be one) to cauſe and commaund in our name all and ſinguler the Ordinances Rules and Statuts of all and every the ſaid Cathedrall and Collegiate Churches, in Grammar Schooles and other Eccleſiaſtical Corporations, together with their ſeverall Letters Patents and other Writings toucheing or in any wiſe concerning their ſeveral Directions and Foundations to be brought and exhibited before you, or any ſix or more of you as is aforeſaide, and uppon the Exhibiting and diligent and deliberate View Search and Examynation of the ſaid Statuts Rules and Ordinances Letters Patents and Writings as is aforeſaid, to purge alter and reforme the ſame, and alſoe where no Statuts are extant at all, or the ſame defective and unperfect, to deviſe and

A.D. 1620. 18 Jac. 1.

ſett down ſuch good Orders Statuts and Ordinances as you, or any ſixe or more of you as is aforeſaid ſhall think meet and convenient, to be by Us confirmed and ratified allowed and ſett forth for the better Rule and Order of the ſaid ſeverall Churches, Erections and Foundacions, and the Poſſeſſions and Revenues of the ſame, and as may beſt tend to the Honor of Almighty God, the Encreaſe of Piety Vertue Learneing and Unity, and the pollitique Weale and Tranquillity of this Realme.

And further know ye, that we doe name aſſigne authoriſe depute and appoynt, and by theſe Preſents, doe give full Power Authority and Juriſdiction to you, and every three or more of you (whereof the Lord *Archbiſhopp of Canterbury, the Biſhopps of London, Wincheſter, Exeter, Rocheſter, Lincolne, Ely, Bath and Wells, Norwich, Coventrie and Litchfeild, Chicheſter, Glouceſter, Salisbury, Oxon and Briſtoll*, now and for the time beinge to be one) to tender or miniſter the Oath comonly called or known by the Name of the Oath of Supremacy, expreſſed and ſett forth in the ſaid Act of Parliament made in the ſaid *firſt Yere of the Raigne*, of the ſaid *late Queen Elizabeth*; intituled,

An Acte for the Reſtoreinge to the Crowne the auncient Juriſdiction over the State Eccleſiaſticall and Spirituall and aboliſhing all forraign Powers repugnant to the ſame.

To all and every Archbiſhopps and Biſhopps and other Perſons Officers and Miniſters Eccleſiaſticall, and alſo to every other Perſon and Perſons Eccleſiaſticall appointed and compellable or which ought by the ſaid Act to take the ſaid Oath, of what Eſtate Dignity Prehemynence or Degree ſoever he or they be, and to receive and take the ſame of the ſame Perſons and every of them according to the Tenor Forme and Effect of the ſaid Act; willinge and requireing you, or any three or more of you (whereof the ſaid *Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterbury, the Biſhopps of London, Wincheſter, Exeter, Rocheſter, Lincolne Ely, Bath and Wells, Norwich, Coventrie and Litchfeild, Chicheſter, Glouceſter, Salisbury, Oxon* and *Briſtoll*, now and for the tyme being to be one) that after any Refuſall or Refuſalls of the ſame Oath by any ſuch Perſon or Perſons as aforeſaide made, you certify Us accordingly under the Seales of you, or ſome three or more of you as is aforeſaide, of ſuch Refuſall or Refuſalls to take the ſame Oath, and of their Names and Degrees of the Perſon or Perſons ſoe refuſing the ſame Oath, and his and theire place of Aboade, before Us in Our Court commonly called the King's Bench.

A.D. 1620. 18 Jac. 1.

And further Our Will and Pleaſure is that you, Our ſaid Commiſſioners abovenamed, ſhall aſſume Our Welbeloved Subject Sir *George Paule* Knight or his Deputy or Deputies, according to Our Letters Patents heretofore in that behalfe to him made to be your *Regiſter*, or in his or their Abſence or Default any other Perſon or Perſons, being a publique ſufficient Notarie or Notaries, whomſoever the ſaid *Lord Archbiſhop of Canterbury* and *Biſhopp of London* for the tyme being ſhall in their Diſcretions, and in conſideration of the time and place, judge moſt meete and apt to further Our Service in this behalf, for the regiſtring of all your Acts Decrees and Proceedings by vertue of this Our Commiſſion; and you or any three or more of you (whereof the ſaide *Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterbury, Lord Chauncellor, Lord Treaſorer, Lord Privy Seale, the Biſhopps of London, Wincheſter, Exeter, Rocheſter, Lincolne, Ely, Bath and Welles, Norwich, Coventry and Litchfeild, Chiceſter, Glouceſter, Salisbury, Oxon* and *Briſtol*, now and for the tymebeinge, *Sir Julius Ceſar, Sir Henry Mountague, Sir Henry Hobart, Sir Lawrence Tanfeild, Sir Henry Yelverton, Sir Chriſtofer Perkins, Sir John Bennett, Sir Thomas Coventry, Sir William Bird, Sir Henry Marten, Sir George Newman, Sir Thomas Ridley, Sir John Amy, Sir John Hayward, Sir James Huſſey, Valentyne Carey, Robert Tolſon, John Williams, George Goldman, Doctor Bowle, Doctor Goade, Doctor Peeres, Doctor Gooch, Robert Heath*, or *Thomas Fanſhawe* to be one) ſhall lymit to the ſaide *Regiſter* ſuch reaſonable Allowance, for the Paynes of him them or anye of them and their Clarkes in that behalfe, as to your Diſcretions ſhall be thought meete to be anſweared, as well of the Parties before you, or any ſuch three or more of you, as is laſt before mentioned to be convented, as of the Fynes which you ſhall aſſeſſe and leavy by force of this Our Commiſſion as the Caſe ſhall require.

And that in like manner you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, by your Diſcretions ſhall appoint, one or more *Meſſenger* or *Meſſengers*, or other Officer or Officers neceſſary and convenient to attend upon you for Our Service in this behalfe, and ſhall lymit unto him or them for his or their payns ſuch reaſonable Allowance as you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall think good; the ſame to be anſweared him or them in like manner and forme as before touching the ſaid Regiſter is appointed.

And further our Will and Pleaſure is, that you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall receive allow and uſe from tyme to tyme *Robert Chriſtian* and *Thomas Motterſhed* Eſquires, according to our Letters Patents in that behalfe heretofore made, to be our *Receivor*, and to gather upp and receive all ſuch Some and Somes of Money as by you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall by Vertue of this our Commiſſion be aſſeſſed or taxed for any Fyne or Fynes uppon any Perſon or Perſons for theire Offences, and that the ſaid Receivers ſhall receive all ſuch Some and Somes of Money for any ſuch Fyne or Fynes, ſoe by you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, to be aſſeſſed or taxed, and ſhal be accomptable for the ſame, and for the juſt Receipt and true Accompt thereof to be made, our Will and expreſſe Commaundement is, that there ſhall be twoe Paper Bookes indented and made, the one to remayne with the ſaid Receivors, and th'other with the ſaid Regiſter; in both which Bookes ſhall be entred all ſuch Fyne and Fynes as by you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall be aſſeſſed or taxed in that behalfe, and to every ſuch Entry in either of the ſaid Bookes the Hands of you, or ſome three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall be ſubſcribed, and the ſaid Receivors thereby charged; and that you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, by Bill or Bills ſigned with your Hands, ſhall and may aſſigne and appoynt to your Regiſters Meſſengers and other neceſſary Officers and every of them attendant uppon you (other then the ſaide Receivors) for theire Rewards Paynes Travaile and Charges to be ſuſteyned in Our Service about the Premiſſes or any part thereof, ſuch reaſonable Summe and Summes of Money for their Reward and Paynes as to you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall be thought convenient; willing and commanding you, or ſome three or more of you as is aforeſaid, once in every Eaſter Terme and Michaelmas Term during this Our Commiſſion, to certifie into Our Courte of Exchequer a Note of all ſuch Fines as ſhall be ſet or taxed before you, and by the ſaid Receivors received or not received to the intent that the ſaid Receivors may be Charged thereby; And that upon the Determination of theire Accompt We may be anſweared of the reſidue thereof remayning in their Hands that to Us ſhall appertaine, over and beſides the Allowances to the Regiſters, Meſſengers and other Officers by you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, given and limited.

Willinge and comaundinge alſoe all Our Auditors and other Officers to whom it ſhall appertayne, upon the ſight of the ſaid Bill, ſigned with the Hands of you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, to make unto the ſaid Receivors due Allowance according to the ſaid Bill upon his ſaid Accompt:

Provided Alwaies, and Our Will and Pleaſure is, and Wee do hereby, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, will and commaund that no Sentence diffinitive of any Cauſe or Matter determinable, by vertue or force of this Commiſſion, ſhall hereafter be given or had without the perſonall Preſence Hearing and full Aſſent of five or more of you our ſaid Commiſſioners (whereof the ſaid *Lord Archbiſhop of Canterbury, Lord Chauncellor, Lord Treaſorer, Lord Privy Seale, Biſhopps of London, Wincheſter, Exeter, Rocheſter, Lincolne, Ely, Bath and Wells, Norwich, Coventrie and Lichfeild, Chiceſter, Glouceſter, Saliſbury, Oxon* and *Briſtoll*, now and for the tyme being, *Sir Julius Ceſar, Sir Henry Montague, Sir Henry Hobart, Sir Laurence Tanfeild, Sir Henry Telverton, Sir Thomas Coventrie*, or *Robert Heath* to be one) any thinge in theſe Preſents conteyned to the contrary in any wiſe notwithſtanding; without Alteration nevertheles of any Direction before in theſe Preſents given concerning the Perſons that are to be of the *Quorum* in the Caſes of Grievance between Husband and Wife only.

And further, for the better Credit and more manifeſt Notice of your Doeings in the Execution of this Our Commiſſion, Our Will, Pleaſure and Commandement is, that unto your Letters

A.D.1620. 18 *Jac.* 1. Letters Miſſive, Proceſſe, Orders and Judgments from or by you, or ſuch of you reſpectively as is aforeſaid, to be awarded, ſent fourth, had, made, decreed, given or pronounced at *Lambeth*, *Canterbury*, *Croyden*, *London*, or *Fulham*, you, or ſuch of you reſpectively as is aforeſaid, ſhall cauſe to be put and affixed a Seale engraven with the *Roſe and Crowne* and the Letter *J.* before, and the Letter *R.* after the ſame, with a Ringe or Circumference aboute the ſame Seale conteining as followeth, *Sigillum Commiſſionar' Regiæ Majeſtat' ad Cauſ' Eccleſiaſ'.*

And Our Will and Pleaſure is, and We do hereby ſignify and declare unto you our ſaid Commiſſioners, and to all other Our loving Subjects, that it ſhall and may be lawfull to and for any Perſon or Perſons that ſhall hereafter be ſentenced by you, by Vertue and Power of this Our Commiſſion, and which ſhall finde him and themſelves grieved by reaſon of any ſuch Sentence, to become Suitor or Suitors unto Us by way of Supplication as of our Grace, to have a Commiſſion of Review to be graunted by Us for the Re-examination of his or their Cauſe.

And We will and commaund all and ſinguler Juſtices of the Peace, Mayors, Sheriffs, Bailiffs, Conſtables, and all other Our Officers, Miniſters and Subjects in all and every place and places exempt or not exempt, within Our Realmes of England and Ireland and Dominion of Wales, upon any Commaund, Knowledge or Requeſt from you, or any ſuch of you reſpectively as aforeſaid, to them or any of them given or made, to be aiding, helping and aſſiſting unto you, and at your Commaundement, in and for the due Execution of your Precepts, Letters and other Proces in and for the due Execution of this our Commiſſion, as they and every of them tender Our Pleaſure, and will anſwere to the contrary at their uttermoſt Perills.

A.D 1620. 18 *Jac.* 1.

Laſtly, We do by theſe Preſents ſignifie and declare Our Meaning and Intent to be, and We do by theſe Preſents give and grant full and free Liberty, Licence, Power and Authority unto the ſaid *Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterbury*, *Lord Chauncellor* and unto all and every other Our Commiſſioners named in and by Our former Commiſſion lately granted for Cauſes Eccleſiaſticall, bearing Date at *Weſtminſter the one and twentieth Day of June in the eleaventh Yere of our Raigne of England France and Ireland, and of Scotland the ſix and fortieth*, that they and ſuch of them as by Our ſaid Commiſſion are authoriſed in that behalf, may proſecute, hear and determine all Cauſes and Matters before the Date hereof commenced, and at the time of the making hereof depending before the ſame Commiſſioners by Force, and according to the ſaid former Commiſſion, and alſo to proceed to the Execution of their Sentences, Orders and Decrees in and upon the ſame, in as ample Manner and Forme as they might have done before the making of theſe Preſents: This our preſent Commiſſion, or the Publication or Notice of the ſame, or any other matter or thing whatſoever to the contrary thereof in any wiſe notwithſtanding.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the nyne and twentith day of Aprill.

Per ipſum Regem.

Commiſſio ſuper abuſu Delatorum.

A.D.1620. *Pat.* 18. *J.* 1. *p.* 18 *dorſ.*

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c.
To our right truſty and welbeloved Councellor,
Frauncis Lord Verulam Lord Chancellor of England,
And to our right truſty and right welbeloved Coſins and Councellors,
Lodowick Duke of Lenox, Lord Steward of our Houſhold,
George Marques of Buckingham Lord High Admirall of England,
William Earle of Pembroke Lord Chamberlayne of our Houſhold,
Thomas Earle of Arundell,
And to our right truſtie and right welbeloved Councellor,
John Lord Digbye our Vicechamberlayne,
And to our right truſtie and welbeloved Councellors,
Sir Robert Naunton Knight one of our principall Secretaries of State,
Sir George Calvert Knight one other of our principall Secretaries of State,
Sir Fulke Grevill Knight Chauncellor and Undertreaſorer of our Exchequer,

Sir Lionell Cranfeild Knight Maſter of our Court of Wardes and Liveries, Greetinge,

Whereas ſundry Complaints have beene made unto Us that divers Perſons pretending the Execution of ſeverall penal Lawes and Statutes of this oure Realme of England heretofore made, againſt Popiſh Recuſants and other Offendors of ſeverall Natures, as well by Informacions in the Name of our Attorney Generall, as otherwiſe in their own Names exhibited in our Courts of Kings Bench, Common Pleas and Exchequer, have made private Compoſitions with the Parties without any Lycence in that behalfe obteyned, and likewiſe have diſcontinued and lett fall divers Suits after great Vexation Terror and Charge of our Subjects to theire manifeſt Wrong and Oppreſſion, and to the Abuſe of our ſaid Lawes, and Diſhonor of our State and Government, yet little or no Benifitt at all hath redounded unto Us by any of the ſaid Informations, the ſaid Informers only or chiefly reſpecting theire own particular Profitt, and uſing our and our Attorneys Names the better to cullour their diſhoneſt and indirect Proceedings.

And whereas alſoe we are informed, that divers Purſevants or Meſſengers and other Perſons of like Imployment, under Cullour of certain generall or dormant Warrants to them directed from our Commiſſioners Eccleſiaſticall, and ſometimes from our Privy Councell and others in Authority under Us, for the apprehending and takeing of Jeſuits Seminary Prieſts and other ſuſpicious Perſons puniſhable by our ſaid Lawes and Statutes of this our Realme of England, and for doing of other thinges mentioned in the ſaide Warrants, have comitted and done very many Outrages Abuſes and Miſdemeanors as well in ſearching the Houſes of divers our honeſt and well affected Subjects without juſt Cauſe of Suſpition, and takeing and ſeizeing Goods Plate and Jewells, no way tending to Superſtitious Uſes, yet pretending them to be Goods of Jeſuits and others, whome by their ſaid Warrants they were authorized to ſearch for and apprehend, as alſo in releaſing, diſcharging, and wilfully ſuffering ſundry Jeſuits and other Popiſh Prieſts and dangerous and evill affected Perſons, after they have bene apprehended and taken, to eſcape from the ſaid Purſevants or Meſſengers and others imployed in the Service aforeſaid for Bribes and Rewards underhand given unto them, whereby not onely great and notorious Scandal is raiſed uppon our Government as well Eccleſiaſtical as Civill, but alſo Offendors of that nature, finding it to be but a pecuniary Redemption, are much incouraged to continue in their former Obſtinacy and Diſobedience; we hold it therefore moſt fitt, for the Honor of Us and our Government, that ſome ſpeedy Order be taken for the Puniſhment of thoſe that have already offended in that kind, and for Reformacion of the like Abuſes and Offences of that Nature hereafter.

Know therefore that We, truſting in your Fidelities and Wiſdomes, have aſſigned and appointed you to be our Commiſſioners, and by theſe Preſents do give full Power and Authority unto you, or any five or more of you, from tyme to tyme and at all tymes, when and as often as you think fit and expedient, by all lawfull wayes and meanes whatſoever, to enquire diſcover and find out what and how many ſuch Informacions within ſeaven Yeares laſt paſt have been exhibited in all or any our ſaid Court or Courts? by whome? and for what Cauſe? and what and howe many Compoſitions have bene thereuppon made perticularly, either with or without Licence, by the ſaid Space of ſeaven Yeares laſt paſt before the Date of theſe Preſents? by whome the ſame were made? and to whoſe Benifit and Availe? and what Some and Somes of Money have bene taken thereby or paid to any Perſon or Perſons whatſoever uppon for or by Reaſon of any ſuch Information or Compoſition? and what and howe much thereof hath been paid to our Uſe and to whoſe Handes reſpectively? to the end that we may know what Benefitt we have received by ſuch Proceedings uppon Information during the tyme aforeſaid.

And likewiſe to examyne diſcover and find out as aforeſaid what and what manner of Vexations Extortions Abuſes Wrongs and Miſdemeanors have bene heretofore, within the ſaid Space of ſeven Yeares laſt paſt, committed and done, as well by any Informer or Promoter, Informers or Promoters, Relator or Relators in the Proſecution of the ſaid Informations, as by any Purſevant or Purſevants, Meſſenger or Meſſengers, or any other Perſon or Perſons whatſoever imploy-

A.D.1620.
18 Jac. 1.

ed or taking uppon them Imployment in the Execution of any the ſaide Warrants during the tyme aforeſaid; And what Exactions, unlawfull Fees, Somes of Money, Bribes, or other Rewards have bene received and taken by any ſuch Informer or Informers, Promoter or Promoters, Relator or Relators, Meſſenger or Meſſengers, Purſevant or Purſevants, or other inferior Perſon or Perſons imployed in that Service as aforeſaid under cullour of any ſuch Information, Compoſition or Warrant, or for forbearing or wilfully neglecting the due Execution thereof, or for releaſing or diſchargeing any Delinquent or Offender arreſted or apprehended by cullour of any ſuch Warrant or Proceſs? And by and from whom the ſame have bene ſoe taken and received within the time aforeſaid? And likewiſe to enquire of and examyne all other matters, things and circumſtances whatſoever any way touching or concerning the truth of the Premiſſes or any part thereof?

And for the better Execution of this our Commiſſion we do likewiſe, by theſe Preſents, give full Power and Authority unto you, or any five or more of you, from time to time to call before you all and every ſuch Perſon and Perſons as can teſtify or give Information touchinge and concerninge all or any the Offences or Miſdemeanors aforeſaid, and them to examine uppon Oath or otherwiſe according to the Diſcretions of you, or any five or more of you, and thereuppon to take ſuch Courſe and Order as to you ſhall ſeem beſt, as well for the Puniſhment of all Offenders in anie the Perticulers before mentioned, as for the due and full Satiſfaction of the Parties thereby greived, as likewiſe for the prevention of all other Abuſes and Inconveniences of like nature hereafter, and for the better diſcovering of the ſaid Extortions, Exactions, Abuſes, Wrongs and Miſdemeanors, unlawfull Fees, Soms of Money, Bribes, Rewards or other Offences of that nature whatſoever, done and committed by any the ſaid Informers, Meſſengers or Purſevants, we think it fit that from time to time, as occaſion ſhall require, you, or any ſuch five or more of you conſerr, as well with our Commiſſioners for Cauſes Eccleſiaſticall, as with the Juſtices of our Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas and the Barons of our Exchequer, to the end our Will and Pleaſure herein declared may the better be put in Execution.

A.D 1620.
18 Jac. 1.

And further, we do hereby give full Power and Authority unto you, or any ſuch five or more of you, to call before you, or ſuch five or more of you, all or any the Clerks, Regiſters, Prothonotaries, or other like Officer or Officers of any our Courts of Record, or ſuch other Perſon or Perſons, and to require them out of their Knowledge and Experience to give Information in the Premiſſes, and from him and them to receive ſuch Light of Teſtimony as may conduce to the more evident diſcovering and finding out the ſame Offenders and their Offences as aforeſaid;

And, to th'end our Will and Pleaſure herein may be the better effected, we do hereby give full Power and Authority unto you, or any ſuch five or more of you as is aforeſaid, to cauſe all and every Perſon and Perſons, as well ſuch as are ſuppoſed or ſuſpected to have offended in the Premiſſes, their Servants and Agents, as any others, to bringe and ſhewe before you, or any ſuch five or more of you, all and ſinguler ſuch Letters Patentes, Commiſſions, Warrants, Bills, Informations, Records, Rolles, Entries, Orders, Bookes, or other Notes or Writings whatſoever, remaininge in their or any of their Cuſtody, which you, or any ſuch five or more of you ſhall think fitt to be produced, whereby this our Service may be the better effected, and the Truth in the Premiſſes the more plainely found out and diſcovered.

And, to the Ende that no Perſon may have juſt cauſe to complaine or be grieved at your Proceedings in this behalf, our Pleaſure is, that when and ſo often as any Examination of any Perſon or Perſons ſhall be by vertue of this Commiſſion taken upon Oath, that then and ſo often, uppon Requeſt made by the Parties whom the ſame ſhall concerne, you, or any ſuch five or more of you as is aforeſaid, may examine the ſame, or any other Perſon, either uppon Oathe or otherwiſe for their Defence, if you, uppon due Conſideration had, ſhall think it juſt and fitt:

And for your more Expedition and Eaſe in the Execution of this our Commiſſion, our Will and Pleaſure is, and we doe charge and comaund hereby that ſuch of our Officers and Myniſters of any of our Courts of Juſtice, and all other our Officers and Miniſters whome you, or any ſuch five or more

A.D.1620. 18 Jac. 1. more of you ſhall think fit and require, ſhall be ready and attendant for the doing and performinge any thing neceſſary to be done in the Execution of this our Service.

And our Will and Pleaſure is, that this our preſent Commiſſion ſhall contynue in force; and we do hereby authorize you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or any ſuch five or more of you as is aforeſaid, to proceed in the Execution thereof, and of all and every matter and thinge herein conteyned from time to time, and as often as you, or any ſuch five or more of you ſhall think convenient, albeit the ſame Commiſſion be not from time to time continued by Adjournment.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the thirteenth day of May.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Proclamatio ſuper Commercio in America, juxta Flumen Amazonum.

A Proclamation for the apprehending of Captaine North and others.

A.D.1620. Pat 18. J. 1. p. 19. dorſ. WHereas *Roger North* Eſquire, with divers others of our Subjectes, as Adventurers for the intended Plantation and ſetling of Trade and Commerce in thoſe Partes of the Contynent of *America* nere and about the *River of Amazones*, which where preſuppoſed not to be under the Obedience and Government of any other Chriſtian Prince or State, hath ſecretly conveied himſelf away, and hath diſloially precipitated and imbarqued himſelf and his Fellowes, and ſodenly ſett to Sea with a pretended Purpoſe to proſecute that Deſigne, contrarie to our Roiall Pleaſure and Commaundement expreſly ſignified unto him by one of our principall Secretaries, our Admyrall of England haveing alſo refuzed him leave to goe,

Wee then haveing, out of weightie Conſiderations and Reaſon of State, and upon the deliberate Adviſe of our Privy Councell, reſolved to ſuſpend and reſtraine the ſaid Plantation and Voiage for a tyme, and having thereupon ſtraightly charged and comaunded him the ſaid *North* upon his Duty and Allegiance that he and his Aſſociates ſhould for a while ſurceaſe their Proviſions, and ſhould ſtay themſelves and their ſhipping which they had alreddy prepared untill our further Pleaſure ſhould be made knowne unto them; Wee have therefore held it fitt hereby to make a publipue Declaration of our utter Miſlike and Diſavowment of this their raſh, undutiful and inſolent Attempt, and doe hereby revoak annihilate and diſannull all Power Authority Juriſdiction or Commiſſion whatſoever which he the ſaid *North*, or any of his Complices, may pertend in any ſort to derive and hould from or under Us and doe hereby charg, as well him the ſaid *North*, as all his Companions and Followers, immediately, upon the firſt Notice that ſhall be given him or them of this our Pleaſure, that they ſhall make their ſpeedy Retorne directly home with all their Shipping and Munytions into this our Kingdom of England, aſſoone as the Windes and Weather ſhall permit them, and being here arrived ſhall forthwith preſent themſelves in Perſon unto ſome of our Privy Councell under paine of being hereby declared guilty of high Contempt and Rebellion in Caſe they ſhall diſobey this our expreſſe Comaundement.

And we do further hereby ſtraitly require and charg, as well the Governors, as all other the Partenors and Adventurers any waies concerned or intereſſed as Members of the Company and Incorporation intended for that Plantation, as all other Merchantes Captaines Maſters and Officers of Shippes Sailors Marriners and all other our loving Subjectes whatſoever; that they ſhall in no ſort aid or abett nor comfort him the ſaid *North*, nor any of his Complices, with any Supply of Shippinge, Men, Money, Munytion, Victualls, Merchandize, or other Comodities or Neceſſaries whatſoever, but that as well all and everie our Admiralls, Viceadmiralls and

A.D.1620. 18 Jac. 1.

and other our Officers and Comaunders of our Shipps or Pynaces, as all other Captaines and Maſters of any of our Subjectes Shippes and Veſſels whatſoever, that ſhall happen to meet with him the ſaid *North* or any of his Company at Sea, or in any Harbour Port or Creeke whereſoever, ſhall in our Name attach, ſeize and ſummon him or them and their Shipping to retorne imediately home, and ſhall forthwith bring them back to ſome of our Portes of this our Kingdom, and there comit them and their Shippes to the Charg of ſuch our Officers as it ſhall reſpectively appertaine unto, until we, haveing received Information of their ſuch Retorne, which we will expect from our ſaid Officers who ſhal ſo ſtand incharged with them, ſhall give further Order concerning them as well their Perſons as their Shipping and Munytions, wherein we do expreſly charge and comaund, as well him the ſaid *North* and all his Company Abettors and Adherentes, and all the reſt of that Company and Incorporation intended, as all and everie other our Officers by Land or Sea, and all other Captaines, Maſters and Marriners in any of our Subjectes Shippes, and all other our loving Subjectes whatſoever, faithfully, dilligently and carefully to obſerve do and performe in their ſeverall Qualities and Places, that which we have hereby required of them according to everie of their Duties, Charges and Imploymentes, uppon pain of our high Diſpleaſure and Indignation, and as they will anſwer the contrarie at their uttermoſt Perill.

A.D.1620. 18 Jac. 1.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the fifteenth day of May.

De Declaratione Regali concernente Penſionem conceſſam Andreæ Knox.

A.D.1620. Pat. 18. J. 1 p. 18. dorſ.

JAMES by the Grace of God &c. To the Comiſſioners for our Treaſurye, to the Treaſorer, Chauncellor Undertreaſorer, and Chamberlayns of our Exchequer, and to all other our Officers and Miniſters, and all others to whome it ſhall apperteyne, Greeting

Whereas, in and by our Letters Patents ſealed with our Greate Seale of England, bearing Date at *Weſtminſter the eighteenth Day of May in the eight Year of our Raigne* of England, France and Ireland, and of Scotland the three and fiftieth, for the Conſiderations therein expreſſed, Wee did give and graunt unto our right truſty and welbeloved *Andrew Knox*, by the Name of the right Reverend Father in God our right truſty and welbeloved *Andrew Knox Biſhopp of our Iſles of Scotland*, an Anuity or yearely Penſion of *one hundred Pounds* of lawfull Money of England by the Yeare;

To have hold and yearely to receive the ſaide Anuity or yearely Penſion of *one hundred Pounds* to the ſaid *Andrew Knox* or his Aſſignes from the Feaſt of th'Anunciation of the bleſſed Virgyn Mary then laſt paſt before the Date of the ſaid Letters Patentes, for and during our Pleaſure, out of our Treaſure in the Receipt of our Exchequer by the Handes of the Treaſorer and Chamberlaynes of Us our Heires and Succeſſors there for the tyme being, as by our ſaid Letters Patentes more at large appeareth.

Know Ye that We, for divers Conſiderations Us hereunto movinge, doe hereby, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, ſignify and declare, that our Will and Pleaſure is to determyne the ſaide Annuity or yerely Penſion, and we do hereby determine the ſame; and doe will, ordayne, conſtitute and appoint that noe Somme or Sommes of Money hereafter to incurre for or in reſpect of the ſaide Annuity or yerely Penſion of *one hundred Pounds* ſhall be paid or anſweared, but that the ſaid Annuity, and all Payments to growe due and payable for or in reſpect thereof at any day or time hereafter, ſhall from henceforth be voide, fruſtrate, ceaſe and determyne.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the nynteenth day of May.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De duabus Lecturis in Scientiis Mathematicis infra Academiam Oxonienſem propagandis.

A.D.1620. Pat. 18 J. 1. p.1.n.5.

REX omnſbus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Cùm dilectus noſter *Henricus Savile* Miles Præpoſitus Regalis Collegii beatæ Mariæ de Eaton juxta Windſor, ac Gardianus Collegii de Merton in Univerſitate noſtrâ Oxon. exoptans, & intimo Studio deſiderans, Artes Scientias & Inſtituta optima & nobiliſſima in hoc Regno noſtro non ſolùm continuare, ſed & indies amplificare & propagare *Duas Lecturas ſive Profeſſiones publicas & Scientiis Mathematicis*; viz unam in GEOMETRIA, & alteram in ASTRONOMIA in dicta Univerſitate noſtrâ Oxon. erigere fundare & ſtabilire, ſecum propoſuit & decrevit, ac pro perpetuâ Manutentione Profeſſorum & Lectorum, ac pro Solutione & Satisfactione Onerum & Expenſarum in ea parte neceſſariorum, non ſolùm diverſa Maneria Meſſuagia Terras Tenementa & Hæreditamenta liberali animo conferre, ſed & Ordinationes Conſtitutiones Statuta & Articulos, pro meliori ordine gubernatione continuatione & ſtabilimento hujus Operis ſui benigni, admodùm ſalubria & neceſſaria, facere conſtituere & ordinare intendens, illa in Scripta redigit in hiis quæ ſequuntur verbis; videlicet,

Fundatio duarum Lecturarum in Diſciplinis Mathematicis, in nomine glorioſiſſimæ & individuæ Trinitatis Patris Filii & Spiritûs Sancti, Amen.

Ego *Henricus Savile* Miles, cernens Studia Mathematica noſtris Hominibus neglecta jacere, cupienſque huic parti, jam propè deſertæ, mederi, Arteſque nobiliſſimas, quantum in me eſt, ab interitu penè vindicare, ex authoritate regia, & cùm conſenſu Univerſitatis Oxon. Fundo & Stabilio perpetuis futuris temporibus in dicta Univerſitate duas Lecturas ſive Profeſſiones publicas in Scientiis Mathematicis, unam in Geometria, alteram in Aſtronomia.

De utriuſque Profeſſoris Munere & Officio.

Geometriæ Profeſſor ſciat ad Munus ſuum propriè pertinere ut interpretetur publicè treſdecim Libros Elementorum *Euclidis*, *Apollonii Conica* & *Archimedis* Libros omnes, Notaſq; ſuas & Obſervationes in eoſdem Libros redactas in Scripta, relinquat in Archivis Univerſitatis in aliquo loco, ut ſpero, per Univerſitatem aſſignando in Bibliotheca communi pro Libris meis, quos in uſum potiſſimùm Profeſſorum meorum relinquere conſtitui converſandos, Interpretationem verò Sphericorum *Theodoſii* & *Menelai*, & Doctrinam Triangulorum, tam planorum quàm ſphericorum, utrique Profeſſori in medio pro ſuo arbitrio relinquo tractandas: Ad *Geometriæ Profeſſorem* inſuper pertinebit, temporibus quæ ſibi, cùm conſenſu Univerſitatis, convenientia videbuntur, docere & expònere Arithmeticam, tam ſpeculativam quàm practicam, omnis generis Geodeſiam ſive Geometriam practicam, Canonicam ſive Muſicam & Mechanicam, in quibus explicandis liberum Profeſſori relinquo Librorum quos interpretari voluerit, delectum, niſi aliter viſum fuerit Univerſitati.

Aſtronomiæ Profeſſor ad ſuum Munus ſciat neceſſariò pertinere interpretationem totius Mathematicæ Conſtructionis *Plotemei*, Almageſtum vocant, adhibitis ſuo loco *Coperniſi Gebri* & aliorum Recentiorum inventis, Notaſque ſuas redactas in ſcripta ut ſupra relinquere, ita tamen ut Spheram *Procli*, vel Hypotheſes Planetarum *Ptolemei* poſſit introductionis ad interiorem Artem gratuitò Auditoribus proponere, Logiſticamque ſexagenarium vel privatim vel publicè tradere; Ad *Aſtronomiæ Profeſſorem* ſimiliter pertinebit etiam interpretari & docere, temporibus ut ſupra, totam Opticorum Scientiam, Gnomonicam, Geographicam & Præcepta Navigationis, quatenus ex Mathematicis pendent, Genethliacorum verò Doctrinæ & totius in univerſum divinatricis Aſtrologiæ ſibi penitus noverit interdictam Profeſſionem; In

Opticis, Gnomonicis, Geographia & Navigatione, liberum Profeſſori permitto Librorum delectum ut ſupra: hoc inſuper *Geometriæ Profeſſori* injungo, ut præter publicas & ſolennes in Scholis Lectiones, ſemel ad minus in qualibet Septimana legibili in Hoſpitio ſuo, aut aliquo loco propinquo, vacet per unius horæ ſpatium, inſtruendis Adoleſcentibus, ipſum diſcendi gratiâ adire volentibus in Logiſticâ ſive Arithmeticâ Practicâ omnis generis, quæ melius ſine ullâ ſolenitate vernaculo, ſi viſum fuerit, Sermone tradi poteſt, & præterea ut, temporibus idoneis cùm ei Commodum fuerit, Praxin Geometriæ exerceat coram Auditoribus ſuis, qui intereſſe voluerint in Agris, vel Locis Univerſitati vicinis.

Aſtronomiæ Profeſſori hoc etiam injungo, ut ad imitationem *Ptolemei* & *Copernici* & eorum veſtigiis inſtiſtendo, Obſervationes Aſtronomicas, tam de Nocte quàm de Die faciat, Inſtrumentis ad hoc præparatis idoneis, & Loco Temporibuſque Commodis delectis, eaſque in Scripta redactas, ſaltem, quibus maximè fidit, relinquat in Archivis prędictis, & ad hanc rem ſpero Univerſitatem omnem opem & operam prolixè collaturam cùm hæc ſola ſit vera via Aſtronomiæ veteris vel affirmandæ vel emendandæ, utriq; autem Profeſſori injungo, ut ſtudioſis, de Rebus Mathematicis ſe conſulere volentibus, faciles præbeant aditus, præſertim legitimis ſuis Auditoribus.

De temporibus Ceſſationum, quoties teneantur legere in qualibet Septimana, & ſub quibus forisfacturis.

Tempora Ceſſationum utrique Profeſſori à publicis Lectionibus hæc ſunto, & non plura, à Die Lunæ ante Vigilia Nativitatis Domini, tres deinceps Septimanæ; à Die Lunæ ante Feſtum Paſchæ, duæ Septimanæ; in Feſto Pentecoſtes, Septimana una; & à Die Lunæ poſt Feſtum Sancti Petri ad Vincula, ſex Septimanæ; quas Ceſſationes nemini licebit, niſi propter gravem Peſtem ex conſenſu Univerſitatis quoviſmodo aut quocunque quæſito colore ampliare, reliquo toto tempore tenebitur uterque Profeſſor publicè legere per horæ unius tres quarterias, ter ad minus in qualibet Septimana, etiamſi dies Feſtus unus aut plures inciderint, ſub Pœna *Decem Solidorum* pro ſingulis diebus ſic omiſſis, ex Stipendio ipſis debito, per Vicecancellarium Subtrahendorum, & uſui Ciſtæ Mathematicæ, inferius ſpecificatæ, applicandorum, niſi propter gravem Corporis Infirmitatem, quam tamen excuſationem nolumus ultra tres Septimanas valere, ut niſi elapſis tribus Septimanis, alium ſubſtituat idoneum Profeſſorem judicio Congregationis aut Convocationis approbandum, ſciat ſibi pro quolibet Die ſic prætermiſſo *viginti Solidos* de Stipendio ſuo, per Vicecancellarium ſubtrahendos, & uſui prædicto applicandos.

De Auditoribus in utraque Profeſſione.

De Auditoribus utriuſque Lectoris, ita decernendum judico, ut omnes Scholares, poſt Annum ſecundum completum ab adventu ad Univerſitatem, uſque ad Annum primum Baccalaureatûs completum, aſſignentur audiend' Profeſſori Geometriæ, inde uſq; ad plenam inceptionem in Artibus, audiend' Profeſſori Aſtronomiæ ſub pœna *Sex Denariorum* pro qualibet Lectione neglecta, ad eamque rem *Bedellorum* unus, per Univerſitatem aſſignandus, ſingulis terminis novum conficiat Librum, in quo Auditorum nomina in utraque Profeſſione ſcribantur, ut Profeſſor, quoties ei viſum fuerit, ad minimum ſemel intus quatuordecim Dies, nominatim omnes Auditores in Schola publicè citari faciat, nominaque delinquentium dictus *Bedellus*, ad Collegii ſive Aulæ præfectum, vel alios Officiarios deferat, exigendo ab eis *ſex Denarios* pro ſingulis defectibus, ut præmittitur, ceſſante legittimo Impedimento, per Præfectum loci manu ſuâ juſtam abſentiæ cauſam ſignificantem approbando; cujus Summæ ſic collectæ *Bedellus* tres faciat æquales partes, quarum unam *Bedellus* ſibi pro laboribus ſumat, aliam relinquat Profeſſori, tertiam Vicecancellario ad uſum Ciſtæ Mathematicæ; & quia fieri poteſt ut novi Auditores in Dies accedentes Profeſſorem Geometriæ interiora Artis fortè tractantem, aſſequi nequeant, nè audiendis Lectionibus, quas intelligere nequeant tempus inutiliter terant, Poteſtatem dandam cenſeo Profeſſori Geometriæ, pro ſuâ diſcretione, cum novis Auditoribus, ad unum Annum & non amplius, ſub Chirographo, manu ſuâ Signato, pro abſentiâ ſuâ diſpenſare; nihil omninò à dictis Auditoribus, pro dicta Diſpenſatione, ſub Pœnâ Perjurii exigend', quatenus collectis interea viribus, & privata induſtria capaces facti

A.D. 1620. 18 Jac. 1.

ti, ſic demum ad audiendum cum fructu accedant. Locum & Horam, cujuſque Lecturæ penes Univerſitatem eſto ſtatuere, & pro arbitrio mutare.

Qui & quales eligi debeant in Mathematicos Profeſſores.

Hos Profeſſores ſive Lectores ordino ſtatuo & decerno fore perpetuis temporibus eligendos ex hominibus bonæ famæ & Converſationis honeſtæ, ex quacunque Natione Orbis Chriſtiani, & cujuſcunque Ordinis ſive Profeſſionis, qui hauſta prius ex *Ariſtotelis*& *Platonis* fontibus, puriore Philoſophia, in Mathematicis inſtructiſſimi ſint, adjuncto mediocri ſaltem Grecæ Linguæ cognitione, & Etatis ad minimum Annorum Viginti & ſex, & ſi Anglus fuerit, volo ſit ad minimum in Artibus Magiſter, qui ſine ulla diſpenſatione vel temporis vel Exercitiorum Scholaſticorum Gradum illum legitimè ſuſcepit, quam Conditionem in Exteris nihil moror.

De Electoribus & Electione, de Admiſſione & Juramento Electi

Horum porrò Profeſſorum (reſervatâ mihi eorum nominatione durante Vitâ meâ naturali) poſt meam Mortem liberam Electionem & Diſpoſitionem quoties vacaverint, aut eorum alter quocunque modo vacaverit, committo hiſce novem illuſtriſſimis Viris qui pro tempore fuerint *Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. Cancellario Angliæ ſive Cuſtodi Magni Sigilli, Cancellario Univerſitatis Oxon, Epiſcopo London, Principalio Secretario* Domini Regis, *Capitali Juſticiario* ad placita coram Rege tenenda, *Capitali Juſticiario* de Banco, *Capitali Baroni Scaccarii*, & *Decano Curiæ de Arcubus*, aut majori parti eorum; advocato, ſi ipſis viſum fuerit in Conſilium *Vicecancellario dictæ Univerſitatis*, quos illuſtriſſimos Dominos Electores ſpero perpetuos fore Patronos & ſpeciales Protectores Statutorum Jurium & Poſſeſſionem ad dictas Profeſſiones pertinentium.

Ad *Vicecancellarii* autem Munus pertinebit, vacante ex quacunque causâ Profeſſoris alicujus loco quam citò commode fieri poterit, Dominis Electoribus de Vacatione ſignificare, iiſdemque in Scriptis tradere Tenorem hujus Statuti præcedentis, Qui vel immediatè ad Electionem novi Profeſſoris juxta Conditiones & Qualitates prenotat' procedant, ſi de idoneo Profeſſore ſtatim provideri poterit, vel potius, ſi ipſis ita videbitur, expectent ad aliquod tempus, puta ſex vel octo Menſium, dum Nunciis ad exteras Nationes, Operâ & Diligentiâ principalis Secretarii vel aliàs miſſis intelligant, cum in tranſmarinis Univerſitatibus, vel extra, præſtans aliquis Mathematicus poſſit hac noſtris Conditionibus pertrahi ad faciendum Profeſſionem, & ad hanc rem Sumptus ſuppeditentur ex proventibus Vacationum; illuſtriſſimos autem Dominos quam humilimè exoratos velim, ut ſine ullo Reſpectu dependentiæ ſive diſcrimine Univerſitatis aut Nationum, eos ſolum eligant quos maximè idoneos crediderint ad illud Munus obeundum, atque ſtatim expeditâ Electione, Inſtrumentum publicum inde fieri jubeant, ad Univerſitatem quamprimum illis viſum fuerit tranſmittendum, cujus ſic Electi Admiſſionem volo à Statuto fieri ſolempniter in Domo Congregationis per Univerſitatem, ſtatim & imediate poſt Inſtrumentum prædictum receptum, ceſſante legittimo impedimento; præſtitis tamen ante Admiſſionem Juramentis de ſervandis Statutis Univerſitatis, hocque ſpeciali Juramento:

A.D. 1620. 18 Jac. 1.

Ego N. *electus Geometriæ vel Aſtronomiæ Profeſſor, juro me fideliter pro meo poſſe obſervaturum omnes Ordinationes & Statuta Munus & Officium meum concernentia.*

Sicut Deus me adjuvet per Jeſum Chriſtum, hoc ſacroſancto Evangelio annunciatum.

De Stipendiis utriuſque Profeſſoris.

De Stipendiis Profeſſorum ita ſtatuo; ut Redditus Terrarum & Tenementorum ad hunc uſum à me perquiſitorum in Inſula *Oxney* vocata *Norland* in *Com. Kanc.* & Redditus Manerii ſive Firmæ de *Litlehaies* in *Comitatu Eſſexiæ*, & Redditus Terrarum à me ſimiliter perquiſitarum in *Purſton* aliàs *Pirſton* in *Com. Northampton.* qui Redditus ad præſens Summam conficiunt *Treſcentarum & viginti Librarum*, integrè cedant Profeſſoribus meis æqualiter diſtribuendi; Hoc eſt, *Centum & ſexaginta Libræ* pro ſingulis quam Diſtributionem decerno ſimiliter faciendam, ſi quæ alia futuris temporibus, ex meâ liberalitate acceſſerint, quod

A.D. 1620 18 Jac. 1.

non deſpero futurum, ſi Deus mihi vitam ad aliquot Annos prorogaverit. In utroque autem caſu, tam huic Stipendio præſenti *Centum & ſexaginta Librarum*, quàm majori, ſi Deo ita viſum fuerit, futuro, hanc Conditionem appono, ut pro Redditûs Tranſportatione, pro litium Defenſione, & aliis minutis expenſis, ſi quæ inciderint, ſi aliunde ut infra dicetur ſuppleri non poterunt, pro ratâ ſubtrahatur à dictis Profeſſoribus, quùm Univerſitatem nolim ullo modo per hanc Fundationem prægravari.

De Locationibus Prædiorum.

Porrò prædia illa, & ſi quæ alia acceſſerint, decerno nullo prætextu vel colore elocanda ultra terminum viginti & unius Annorum à tempore Locationis ſic factæ, & non pro termino vitæ vel vitarum, nec pro aliquo alio majore ſtatu aut intereſſe, ſub illâ etiam conditione, ut nulla nova Locatio fiat niſi intra triennium expirationis Surſum redditionis aut Foriſfacturæ veteris Locationis, prout in Collegiis omnibus proinde ſancitum eſt, ſub Pœna Nullitatis; In omnibus autem novis Locationibus per Univerſitatem faciendis ſtatuo & decerno, ut ambo Profeſſores (ſine quorum expreſſo conſenſu nullam Locationem fieri volumus) advocentur ad Conſilium, ut ſi aliquos Tenentes ſive Firmarios honeſtos, & judicio Univerſitatis idoneos noverint, qui plus dare voluerint; plus dare volentibus ſine omni Fine ſive Gerſuma fiat Locatio; neq; enim rationabile videtur ut, cùm pretia rerum venalium quotidiè creſcant, non etiam creſcant quoad commodè fieri poterit Pretia Prædiorum quòd Incrementum, ſi quod fuerit, Profeſſoribus æqualiter diſtribuendum decerno, ut qui diminutiones prædictas ſuſtinent, iidem etiam Incrementa obvenientia, ſi quæ fuerint, percipiant ad augmentationem ſuorum Stipendiorum, decimâ meliorationis parte Ciſtæ Mathematicæ reſervatâ.

De Cauſis propter quas uterque Profeſſorum amittet omne Jus in Profeſſione ſuâ.

Profeſſoribus autem meis expreſsè interdico, nè quis poſt Admiſſionem ſuam acceptet Beneficium aliquod Eccleſiaſticum cum Curâ aut ſine Curâ, neq; Præbendam Canonicatum Decanatum Archidiaconatum quemcumq; nullam Collegii cujuſdam vel Aulæ vel etiam Hoſpitalis Præfecturam, nullam in Collegio quocunque Societatem, nullum in Hoſpitali Locum, nullum in Univerſitate publicum Officium, ut Vicecancellarii Procuratoris Clerici Mercatûs & ſimilium, ſub Pœna amiſſionis ipſo facto omnis Juris quod in ſuâ Profeſſione prætendere valeat. Et ſi quis ante admiſſionem ſuam, præfatum Beneficium habuerit, aut alium quemcunque Locum vel Officium ex prædictis, ut eum vel ea effectualiter dimittat intra ſpatium Sex Menſium à primâ ſuâ Admiſſione, ſub Pœna conſimili.

A.D. 1620. 18 Jac. 1.

De Cauſis Expulſionis Profeſſorum.

Præterea ſtatuo & decerno, ut ſi quis Profeſſorum convictus fuerit, vel propriâ confeſſione vel per Teſtes idoneos, vel per evidentiam facti, de crimine aliquo graviore, aut ſi notabiliter inſufficiens fuerit Judicio Univerſitatis, vel intolerabiliter negligens fuerit, neque Pœnis ſuperius expreſſis poterit emendari per Univerſitatem, cui omnem deſtituendi Poteſtatem, omni appellatione remotâ, plenariè committo, à ſuâ abjiciatur Profeſſione ſine ſpe regreſſûs aut Commodi alicujus ulterioris perceptione: quod ſi Senio, Morbo diuturno, aut incurabili Impotentia aut Debilitate Corporis vel Animi fractus ſuæ Profeſſioni, modo & formâ ſupradictis, perficiendæ non ſuffecerit, abrogetur ei Profeſſionis Munus per Univerſitatem, hoc tamen adhibito Moderamine, ut illi, ſic à Profeſſionis munere non ſuâ culpâ admiſſo, ſi tempore Profeſſionis ſuæ laudabiliter ſe geſſerit, neque aliàs ſibi de proprio ad valorem *centum Librarum annuatim* proviſum fuit, tertia Pars ſtipendii remaneat uſq; ad Mortem ſuam, reliquiſq; partibus Succeſſor ſit tantiſper contentus, integrum poſt ejus Mortem percepturus.

De annuo Computo per Vicecancellarium faciendo, & de Ciſta Mathematica inſtituenda.

Item Ordino, ut in Fine Anni quoties Vicecancellarius rationem reddiderit Univerſitati de Adminiſtratione ſuâ in Officio Vicecancellarii, coram iiſdem Auditoribus, præſentibus etiam Profeſſoribus ambobus brevem reddat Computum de Receptis & Expenſis virtute hujus Fundationis; Et ſi quid, Computo finito, ſupererit Pecuniarum, vel ex Vacationibus vel ex Multatitiâ Pecuniâ, vel aliâ quâcunque de cauſâ, in ſpeciali Ciſtâ reponatur, quæ Ciſta Mathematica appellabitur, ad uſus hujus Fundationis explicand. & non alios; ut puta, Defenſionem Litium, ſi quæ inciderint, Tranſportationem Redditum, Sumptus Viſitationis Terrarum quoties opus fuerit, Confectionem Inſtrumentorum Aſtronomicorum, Præparationem Loci pro Cœleſtibus Obſervationibus & alia incidentia circa hanc Fundationem quæ facile numerari non poſſunt, nihil enim penitùs volumus Profeſſoribus de Stipendiis ullâ ex cauſâ detractum, niſi cùm alia omnia Subſidia & Adminicula defecerint, neque ſpes ſubſit aliunde hiſce incommodis medendi, aut Sumptus fortuitò incidentes ſuſtinendi.

De Licentia danda Profeſſoribus pro Abſentia à Conventibus publicis.

Prætereà æquum cenſeo, ſi ita videbitur Univerſitati, ut Stipendiola illa, quæ priùs quatuor Lectionibus ordinariis in *Matheſi* tribui ſolebant (quas poſt hanc Fundationem prorſus ceſſare poſſe judico, æqualiter hiſce Profeſſoribus diſtribuantur) & ut neuter Profeſſorum, cujuſcunque fuerit Gradûs, teneatur intereſſe Congregationibus aut Convocationibus aut aliis Conventibus Univerſitatis (religioſis tantùm exceptis) niſi pro libito ſuo.

Finis & Concluſio Statutorum.

Has Ordinationes & Statuta decerno perpetuis futuris temporibus inviolabiliter obſervari, reſervatâ tamen mihi poteſtate addendi detrahendi vel mutandi ea, vel aliquam inde particulam, cum conſenſu Univerſitatis, durante vitâ meâ naturali.

Et nihilominus prædictus *Henricus Savile* Ordinationes Conſtitutiones Proviſiones & Statuta ſua prædicta noluit valida eſſe vel efficacia priuſquam illa Judicio noſtro Regali ſubjecerit, ac Licentiam Approbationemque noſtram regiam obtinuerit, Nos Officioſum ipſius *Henrici Savile* erga Nos affectum, ac bonum laudabile & pium erga bonas Literas inſtitutum, conſiderantes, eiſdem Ordinationibus Proviſionibus Conſtitutionibus & Statutis omnibus, per nos maturâ deliberatione inſpectis, ac pro juſtis legalibus & neceſſariis ad opus & inſtitutum ſuum prædictum perficiendum, per Nos intellectis & propenſis; volenteſque, quantum in Nobis eſt, ea omnia & ſingula quæ Scientiam & Doctrinam, ad Dei Omnipotentis Gloriam, & Reipublicæ Beneficium, ampliare poterint, promovere, ex Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, omnes & ſingulas prædictas Ordinationes Conſtitutiones Proviſiones Statuta & Articulos ſuperius in præſentibus mentionatas & recitatas, ac per præfatum *Henricum*, ſic ut præfertur, factas, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, ratificamus approbamus & confirmamus per Præſentes, necnon pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, concedimus ſtatuimus & confirmamus per Præſentes, quòd prædictæ Ordinationes Conſtitutiones Proviſiones Statuta & Articuli de cætero imperpetuùm ſint & erunt, habebuntur & ſtabunt, Statuta & Ordinationes pro meliore Regimine Ordinatione Gubernatione & Directione omnium rerum in & circa continuationem Lecturarum prædictarum, ac Profeſſorum earumdem, ac pro Diſpoſitione Maneriorum Terrarum & Tenementorum ad uſus prædictos dandorum & concedendorum, de tempore in tempus obſervanda & perimplenda, ac etiam dictas Ordinationes & Statuta ſecundùm veram intentionem earumdem ac Tenorem Præſentium inviolabiliter obſervari volumus præcipimus & mandamus, ſub pœnâ Indignationis noſtri Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, & ſub pænis in eiſdem Ordinationibus & Statutis contentis.

Volumus tamen, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, concedimus præfato *Henrico Savile*, plenam Poteſtatem & Authoritatem, quòd ipſe, durante vitâ ſuâ naturali, faciat & facere & conſtituere valeat & poſſit, de tempore in tempus, tot tanta talia & hujuſmodi alia Statuta Ordinationes & Conſtitutiones in Scriptis, tam pro & concernentia bonum Regimen Gubernationem Directionem Electionem Admiſſionem Amotionem ſive Expulſionem Profeſſorum ſive Lectorum prædictorum, necnon concer-

concernentia Stipendia Salaria Liberaturas & alia neceſſaria & requiſita pro eiſdem Profeſſoribus quàm concernentia Ordinationem Præſervationem Dimiſſionem & Diſpoſitionem Maneriorum Terrarum Tenementorum & Hæreditamentorum pro Manutentione dictorum Profeſſorum ſive Lectorum, & continuatione Lecturarum prædictarum, dandorum concedendorum ſive aſſignandorum, ſeu eorum aliquod vel aliqua, aut aliquam aliam rem, prædictos Profeſſores, aut Lecturas prædictas, aut Directionem Ordinationem vel Continuationem earundem Lecturarum impoſterùm aliquo modo tangentem, quot quanta qualia & quæ eidem *Henrico*, durante vitâ ſuâ naturali, bona utilia idonea ſalubria & neceſſaria fore videbuntur, eademq; omnia & ſingula Statuta & Ordinationes, ſic ut præfertur impoſterum fienda, necnon prædicta Statuta Ordinationes & Conſtitutiones ſuperius in præſentibus expreſſa & recitata, aut eorum aliquod vel aliqua, revocare mutare determinare augmentare vel de novo facere, prout eidem *Henrico*, de tempore in tempus, durante vitâ ſuâ naturali, melius videbitur expedire; Quæ omnia & ſingula Statuta & Ordinationes per præfatum *Henricum Savile*, durante vitâ ſuâ naturali, ſic ut præfertur fienda, ac in Curiâ Cancellariæ, aut aliquâ aliâ Curiâ noſtrâ Hæredum vel Succeſſorum noſtrorum de Recordo irrotulata, inviolabiliter imperpetuùm obſervari volumus & præcipimus ſub pœnis in eiſdem continendis & ſub pœna Indignationis noſtri Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ita quòd dicta Statuta & Ordinationes per ipſum fienda & conſtituenda, aut eorum aliqua, non ſint repugnantia vel contraria Legibus & Statutis hujus Regni noſtri Angliæ.

Et ut Intentio noſtra in Præmiſſis meliorem capiat effectum pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris firmiter præcipimus & mandamus omnibus & ſingulis Judicibus Juſticiariis Officiariis & Miniſtris noſtris Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum quibus pertinebit, quòd ipſi & eorum quilibet, ſuper Demonſtrationem aliquorum Statutorum vel Ordinationum in Scriptis ſub Sigillo præfati *Henrici Savile* durante vitâ ſuâ, ſecundùm tenorem Præſentium fiendorum, eadem omnia & ſingula de tempore in tempus in aliquâ ſive aliquibus Curiis noſtri Hæredum vel Succeſſorum noſtrorum de Recordo irrotulent ſeu irrotulari facient & cauſabunt: Et hæ Literæ noſtræ Patentes vel Irrotulamentum earumdem, erunt præfatis Judicibus Juſticiariis Officiariis & Miniſtris ſufficiens Warrantum & Exoneratio in ea parte, abſque ulteriori Warranto vel Comiſſione de Nobis Hæredibus vel ſucceſſoribus noſtris quoquomodo procurando aut obtinendo.

Præcipimus etiam pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus Cancellario Magiſtris & Scholaribus Univerſitatis Oxon. & Succeſſoribus ſuis, quod ipſi, de tempore in tempus, tam omnia & ſingula prædicta ſtatuta & Ordinationes ſuperius in præſentibus expreſſa quàm omnia alia Statuta & Ordinationes, ſecundùm veram Intentionem Præſentium, per prædictum *Henricum Savile* durante vitâ ſuâ, ſic ut præfertur fienda, inviolabiliter teneant & obſervent, ac teneri & obſervari facient & cauſabunt imperpetuum, juxta Tenorem Præſentium.

Et ulterius volumus, ac per præſentes pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, ordinamus & præcipimus, quòd Profeſſores ſive Lectores Scientiarum prædictarum, qui primo poſt Datum præſentium, per prædictum *Henricum Savile* electi & præfecti fuerint, necnon omnes alii Profeſſores ſive Lectores dictarum Scientiarum eligendi & præficiendi, antequam ad Executionem dicti Officii Profeſſoris ſive Lectoris admittantur, aut eorum aliquis admittatur, Sacramentum Corporale ſuper Sanctis Dei Evangeliis, coram Vicecancellario dictæ Univerſitatis Oxon. pro tempore exiſtenti ad Officium illum bene recte & fideliter exequendum, & Ordinationes & Statuta prædicta, ſic ut præfertur facta ſeu impoſterùm fienda, bene recte & veraciter performanda, ac ad omnia alia performanda perimplenda peragenda, ad quorum performationem hujuſmodi Lectores per Statuta prædicta, ſic ut præfertur facta ſeu impoſterùm fienda, aut per Leges Statuta vel Conſuetudines hujus Regni Angliæ jurari debent præſtabunt, & eorum quilibet præſtabit.

Dedimus etiam & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus Cancellario Magiſtris & Scholaribus dictæ Univerſitatis Oxon. & Succeſſoribus ſuis, quòd Vicecancellarius Univerſitatis prædictæ pro tempore exiſtens, perpetuis futuris temporibus habeat plenam Poteſtatem & Authoritatem, virtute Præſentium, recipiendi & capiendi dictum Sacramentum abſque aliquo alio Warranto à

Nobis Hæredibus vel Succeſſoribus noſtris impetrando vel obtinendo.

Et ulterius volumus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, concedimus & ordinamus quòd Vicecancellarii Univerſitatis prædictæ, pro tempore exiſtentes, qui impoſterùm erunt, cum ad Officium Vicecancellarii Univerſitatis prædictæ ſunt admittendi, Sacramentum corporale ſuper Sanctis Dei Evangeliis, coram hujuſmodi Perſona & Perſonis coram quibus Juramentum pro Officio Vicecancellari benè & fideliter exercendo ſuſcipere debeant, ad Statuta Ordinationes & Conſtitutiones ſupra recitata, ac alia Statuta & Ordinationes per præfatum *Henricum Savile*, ſic ut præfertur fienda & ſtabilienda, in omnibus & per omnia, pro ſuo poſſe, benè & fideliter exequenda & performanda, ac exequi & performari perpetuis futuris temporibus cauſanda, præſtabunt & eorum quilibet præſtabit, quibus quidem Perſonæ & Perſonis dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus, plenam Poteſtatem & Authoritatem dictum Sacramentum de tempore in tempus recipiendi abſque ulteriori Commiſſione à Nobis Hæredibus vel Succeſſoribus noſtris impetranda ſeu proſequenda.

Et ut hoc tam pium & laudabile Inſtitutum ipſius *Henrici Savile* meliorem ſortiatur effectum, de ampliori Gratiâ noſtrâ ſpeciali, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus præfato *Henrico Savile*, ac dilectis Nobis *Johanni Jackſon* Militi, *Willielmi Goodwyn* Sacræ Theoloiæ Profeſſori, ac Decano Eccleſiæ Chriſti in prædictâ Univerſitate Oxon. *Willielmo Lawde* Decano Glouceſtriæ & *Ricardo Harriſon* Armigero, Licentiam ſpecialem liberamque & licitam Poteſtatem Facultatem & Authoritatem, quòd ipſi, totum Manerium Firmam Terras Tenementa & Hæreditamenta communiter vocata *Little Haies* in Parochiis de *Rettenden Runwell* & *Woodham Ferries* in *Com. noſtro Eſſexiæ*, ſive in eorum aliquibus vel aliqua, cum ſuis Juribus Membris Regalitatibus & Pertinentiis univerſis; Ac omnia illa Meſuagia Terras Tenementa Prata Paſcua Paſturas Mariſca Boſca Subboſca & Hæreditamenta communiter vocata *Norlands* aliàs *Norland* aliàs *Northlands* ſcituata jacentia & exiſtentia in Parochiâ de *Ebene* in Inſulâ de *Oxeney* in Com. noſtro Kanc. cum eorum Pertinentiis univerſis; Ad totum illud Meſuagium ſive Tenementum ſcituatum & exiſtens in *Purſton* in *Com. noſtro Northampton.* cum Pertinentiis, modò vel nuper in tenurâ ſive occupatione *Thomæ Robinſon* Senioris vel Aſſignatorum ſuorum, ac omnia Edificia Hortos Pomaria & Gardina eidem adjacentia vel pertinentia, cum eorum pertinentiis univerſis, ac omnes illas Paſturas vocatas *Oldfeild*, *Great Cornefeild* & *Little Cornefeild* in *Purſton* prædicta, ac totam illam Clauſam Terræ Prati ſive Paſturæ vocatam *Clapperhill*, ac omnia illa Terras & Prata vocata *le Square Meadowe* & *Little Meadowe*, ac totam illam Parcellam Terræ adjungentis Venellæ in *Purſton* prædicta, vocatam *le Pickle* jacentem & exiſtentem in *Purſton* prædicta, ac omnia & ſingula Boſca Subboſca & Arbores de in vel ſuper eiſdem Præmiſſis in *Purſton* creſcentia & exiſtentia, cum omnibus & ſingulis Communiis Vaſtis & aliis ſuis pertinentiis, ac omnia alia Terras Tenementa & Hæreditamenta in *Purſton* prædicta quæ nuper fuerunt *Thomæ Robinſon* Senioris & *Annæ Vxoris ejus*, & *Thomæ Robinſon* Junioris, ſeu eorum aliquorum vel alicujus; necnon omnia & ſingula Meſuagia Terras Prata Paſcua Paſturas Boſca Subboſca & Hæreditamenta quæcunque dicto Manerio Firmæ ac cæteris Præmiſſis aut eorum alicui ſive aliquibus, quoquomodo ſpectantia ſive pertinentia, Cancellario Magiſtris & Scholaribus Univerſitatis Oxon. & Succeſſoribus ſuis imperpetuùm, dare concedere vendere legare vel alienare poſſint & valeant, ad Manutentionem Suſtentationem & Supportationem duorum Profeſſorum ſive Lectorum prædictorum duarum Lecturarum in Scientiis Mathematicis, ac aliorum Onerum & Expenſarum pro continuatione earundem Lecturarum neceſſariarum, ac ad omnia alia in Statutis & Ordinationibus prædictis, ſic ut præfertur factis aut impoſterum fiendis, limitandis aut appunctuandis performanda & peragenda, juxta veram intentionem eorundem imperpetuùm, licet prædicta Maneria Firmæ Terræ Tenementa & Hæreditamenta, aut eorum aliquod vel aliqua, aut aliqua inde pars vel parcella, teneantur vel teneatur de Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris in Capite, vel aliter de Nobis vel aliquibus aliis Perſonis ſive aliqua alia Perſona per Servitium Militare, aut alio quocunque modo: Statuto de Terris & Te-

A.D.1620. 18 Jac. 1. & Tenementis ad Manum mortuam non ponendis, aut aliquo alio Statuto, Actu, Ordinatione vel Proviſione antehac habitis factis ordinatis ſive proviſis, aut aliqua alia re cauſâ vel materia quacunque in contrarium in aliquo non obſtantibus.

Dedimus etiam & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus præfatis Cancellario Magiſtris & Scholaribus Univerſitatis Oxon. & Succeſſoribus ſuis, Licentiam ſpecialem liberamque & licitam Poteſtatem Facultatem & Authoritatem, habendi perquirendi recipiendi retinendi & poſſidendi ſibi & Succeſſoribus ſuis imperpetuùm prædictum Manerium Firmas ac cætera omnia & ſingula prædicta Terras Tenementa Boſca & Hæreditamenta ſuperius mentionata, cum eorum Juribus Regalitatibus Membris & Pertinentiis univerſis, licet dictum Manerium Firmæ Terræ Tenementa & Hereditamenta, aut eorum aliquod vel aliqua, aut aliqua inde pars vel parcella, de Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris in Capite, vel aliter de Nobis aut aliqua alia Perſona ſive aliquibus aliis Perſonis per Servitium Militare, aut alio quocunq; modo teneantur vel teneatur; Statuto de Terris & Tenementis ad Manum mortuam non ponendis, aut aliquo alio Statuto Actu Ordinatione vel Proviſione antehac habitis factis ordinatis ſive proviſis, aut aliqua alia re cauſâ vel materiâ quacunque in aliquo non obſtantibus. A.D.1620. 18 Jac. 1.

Et hoc abſque aliqua Inquiſitione ſive aliquibus Inquiſitionibus inde prætextu alicujus Brevis ſeu Mandati noſtri aut aliquorum Brevium ſeu Mandatorum noſtrorum Hæredum ſeu Succeſſorum noſtrorum de ad *quod Dampnum*, ſeu alicujus alterius Brevis conceſſionis Mandati ſeu Præcepti noſtri Hæredum vel Succeſſorum noſtrorum in hac parte faciendorum proſequendorum ſeu capiendorum, & in Cancellariam noſtram Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ſeu alibi retornandorum; & abſque aliquibus aliis Literis Patentibus ſive Warrantis noſtri Hæredum vel Succeſſorum noſtrorum de in ſive pro Præmiſſis, aut aliquo Præmiſſorum quoviſmodo impetrandis habendis ſeu faciendis:

Aliquo Statuto Actu ſive Ordinatione in contrarium inde factis editis ſive ordinatis non obſtantibus.

Volumus etiam &c. abſque fine in Hanaperio &c.

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo quinto Die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Cancellario Angliæ & aliis.

A.D.1620 Pat. 18. J. 1. p. 3. dorſ. JAMES, by the Grace of God &c. To our righte truſty and welbeloved Councellor, *Fraunci*s *Lord Verulam Lord Chauncellor of Englande*,

And to our right truſty and right welbeloved Couſins and Councellors,

William Earle of Pembroke Lord Chamberleyne of our Houſholde,

Thomas Earle of Arundell,

And to our right truſtie and welbeloved Councellor,

John Lord Digbye Vicechamberlayne of our Houſhold,

And to our right truſtie and welbeloved Councellors,

Sir Robert Naunton Knight one of our principall Secretaries of State,

Sir Fulke Grevill Knighte Chauncellor and Undertreaſurer of our Exchequer,

Sir Julius Ceſar Knighte Maſter of the Rolles,

Sir Edward Cooke Knighte,

And *Sir Lyonell Cranfeild* Knight, Maſter of our Courte of Wards and Liveryes, Greeting.

Whereas upon long continued Experience, and upon ſerious and mature Deliberation and Adviſement, it hath bene manifeſted, that the Fynes, as well of Coppiholders as Freeholders upon Surrenders Alienations or Diſcents, and the Heriotts, Reliefes, Eſcheates, Perquiſites and Profitts of Courts, Waiefes, Eſtrayes, Goodes and Chattells of Felons, ariſing and growing due to Us, as well within our Honors, Lordſhippes, Caſtles, Mannors, Poſſeſſions and Hereditaments, as elſewhere within this our Realme of England and Domynion of Wales, and being within the Survey of our Court of Exchequer, which do amount yearely to a great Value, have heretofore yielded little Benefitt unto Us, the cauſe whereof, as we are informed hath bene the Negligence or

Abuſe of our inferior Officers and Miniſters, in whome we repoſed Truſt for the managing, collecting and bringing in thereof; we, holding it juſt and honorable to take away for the preſent and to prevent in time to come all ſuch Abuſes, Letts and Impediments as tend to the Decay and Dyminution of the lawfull and true Rights and Revenewes of our Crown, and being reſolved that the ſame will moſt redily and certeynly be effected by demiſeing our ſaid Caſualtyes to Farmors of Sufficiency under good Cautions and Conditions, whereby the ſame will be duly anſwered unto Us without Prejudice or Grievance to our Tenaunts, and with leaſt Charge to our ſelfe;

Know ye that we, repoſing aſſured Truſt and Confidence in the approved Wiſdomes, Fidelities and Circumſpections of you the ſaid *Lord Chauncellor, Lord Chamberleyne, Earle of Arundell, Lord Digby, Sir Robert Naunton, Sir Fulke Grevill, Sir Julius Ceſar, Sir Edwarde Cooke and Sir Lyonell Cranfeild*, have aſſigned and appointed you to be our Comiſſioners, and wee doe by theſe Preſents give and graunte unto you, or any fower or more of you (whereof ſome of you the ſaid *Lord Chauncellor, Sir Robert Naunton, Sir Fulke Grevill*, and *Sir Julius Ceſar* to be one) full Power and Authority from tyme to tyme, not only by all the good wayes and meanes you may to diſcover and fynd out, according to ſome fitt eſtimate and proportion, the Values of all and every the Fynes, Herriotts, Reliefes Eſcheates, Perquiſitts and Profitts of Courts, Waifes, Eſtrayes, Goods and Chattells of Felons, abovementioned, but alſoe, for Us and in our Name, at and under ſuch yearely Rents and Improvements as to you, or any ſuch fower or more of you ſhal be thought meet, to bargayne contract graunt and to farme lett to or with any ſuch Perſon or Perſons as to you, or any ſuch fower or more of you, ſhall ſeem good, for any Terme or Termes of Yeares, not exceeding the nomber of twentie and one Years, all or any of your ſaid Fynes, Herriots, Reliefes, Eſcheates Perquiſitts and Profitts of Court, Waifes Eſtrayes, Goods and Chattells of Felones, which now are or hereafter ſhall come to our Hands by Forfeiture, Eſcheate, Exchange, Death, Surrendor or otherwiſe, and ſhall be within the Survey Order and Rule of our ſaid Court of Exchequer, reſerving alwayes to Us our Heires and Succeſſors, the ſaid yearely Rents to be agreed upon to be anſwered and payed for the ſame, to be paid at the Receipt of the Exchequer at Weſtminſter to the uſe of Us our Heires and Succeſſors.

And to the end we may be the better ſecured of the ſaid Rents, and our ſaid Rights and caſuall Profitts preſerved and kept in ſuch good ſort as they ought to be without Dyminution, and without Alteration from the true States and Natures of them, and all things done and performed which ſhall be requiſite for the Preſervation and Mayntenance thereof, we do further hereby require and commaund, and give full Power and Authority unto you, or any ſuch fower or more of you as is aforeſaid, from tyme to tyme to ſett down and preſcribe ſuch Cautions Covenaunts and Proviſions to be inſerted in every ſuch Leaſe to be obſerved and performed by the Leſſees as by you, or any ſuch fower or more of you, ſhall be thought fitt for our Honour and Profitt, which Cauſions Covenaunts and Proviſions, being ſoe preſcribed, our Will Pleaſure and Comaundement is, ſhall be from tyme to tyme inſerted in every Leaſe or Demiſe to be made or graunted by Vertue of this our Commiſſion:

Provided alwayes, and our Mynd and Pleaſure is, that you ſhall not, by Vertue of this our Commiſſion, Demiſe or Lett to farme in Reverſion any of our ſaid Royalties or Caſualties whereof any former Leaſe graunted or to be graunted is or ſhall be in force for any Terme to begynne after the Expiration or Determynation of any ſuch Leaſe or Leaſes, or otherwiſe in Reverſion without our ſpeciall Warrant in that behalfe, or ſurrender of the former Eſtates in being.

And further we are pleaſed and contented and by theſe Preſents for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, doe grant and alſo ordeyne and appoint that all and every ſuch Leaſe Demiſe and Graunte, as by you, or any ſuch fower or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhal be concluded, contracted or agreed to be made by Authority of theſe Preſents to any Perſon or Perſons of any the ſaid Royalties or Caſualtyes, whereof the yearely Rent to be contained in any ſuch Leaſe or Graunt ſhall not exceed the Somme of *five Pounds* by the year, and the Tranſcript or Warrante thereof ſigned with the Hands of you, or any

any ſuch fower or more of you as is aforeſaid, the ſame ſhal be to our Chauncellor of our Court of Exchequer, or to the Keeper of the Seale of the ſame Court for the tyme being, a good ſufficient and ymediate Warrant for the paſſing of every ſuch Leaſe under the Seal of our Exchequer remaining in his Cuſtody for the Affayres of the ſame our Court; And for all ſuch Leaſes and Graunts to be made as is aforeſaid, and ſealed with the Seal of our ſaid Exchequer, we likewiſe will and alſo graunt and ordeyn, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors by theſe Preſents that they ſhal be as good, perfect and avayleable in Law to our Subjects or any of them, to all intents conſtructions and purpoſes, as if the ſame were ſealed with our Great Seal of England.

And alſo we do further graunt, and our Will and Pleaſure is, that all other Leaſes and Graunts which by you, or any ſuch fower or more of you as is aforeſaid, for Us and in our Name ſhal be concluded contracted or agreed to be made by Authority of theſe Preſentes, to any Perſon or Perſons of any of our ſaid Royalties or Caſualties, whereof the cleer yerely Rent ſhall exceed the Somme of *Five Pounds by the Year*, and under the Somme of *Twenty Marks by the Year*; and the Tranſcript or Warrant thereof, ſigned by the Hands of you, or any ſuch fower or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall be a ſufficient and ymediate Warrant to the Lord Chauncellor of England, or Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England for the time being, to paſs the ſame Leaſes and Grants under the Great Seal of England, paying the Fees due for the Signet and Privy Seal as heretofore hath bene uſed or ought to be, without any further Warrant to be had or obteyned, and that all other ſuch Leaſes and Graunts as by you, or any ſuch fower or more of you as is aforeſaid, for Us and in our Name by Authority aforeſaid, ſhall be contracted, concluded or agreed to be made to any Perſon or Perſons of any our ſaid Royalties or Caſualties, whereof the cleer yearely Rent ſhall be *Twenty Markes* or above, and the Tranſcript or Warrant thereof ſigned with the Handes of you, or any ſuch fowre or more of you as is aforeſaid, the ſame ſhall be a ſufficient and ymediate Warrant to our principall Secretary or Secretaries, or other having the Cuſtody of our Signet, to paſſe the ſame under our Signet to the Keeper of our Privy Seal, and ſo from thence to paſſe under our Privy Seal to the Great Seal as heretofore in like caſes hath bene accuſtomed, or is uſed and accuſtomed where the Bills paſſe under the Signature of our own Hand, without any further Warrant to be ſued or obteyned for the ſame.

And further our Pleaſure is, and we do by theſe Preſents ordeyn and eſtabliſh, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, that all and every ſuch Leaſes, Letters Patents, and Grants as by you, or any ſuch fower or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall be concluded or graunted to any Perſon or Perſons, and paſſed in our Name, and under any of our Seals in any ſuch manner order and form as is in theſe Preſents preſcribed and appointed, according to the tenor of this our Commiſſion, the ſame and every of them ſhall be as good, avayleable and effectuall in the Law to all intents conſtructions and purpoſes, againſt Us our Heires and Succeſſors, to and for the Aſſurance Benefit and Commodity of all and every ſuch Perſon and Perſons to whom the ſame ſhal be graunted according to the tenor thereof, as if the ſame had paſſed under our Warrant ſigned with our own Sign Manuell, Signet, Privy Seal or Great Seal of England aforeſaid, any former Letters Patentes, Order, Acte of Parliament, Proviſion, Proclamation or Reſtraynt, or any other thing matter or cauſe whatſoever to the contrary in any wiſe notwithſtanding: And theſe our Letters Patents, or the Exemplification or Inrollment thereof, ſhall be as well unto you our ſaid Commiſſioners, as to the Lord Chauncellor of England, and Keeper of the Great Seal of England, and Privy Seal, for the tyme being, and to our principall Secretaries, and Chauncellor of our Exchequer, for the tyme being, and every of you and them reſpectively, for the doing and executing of the Premiſſes before mentioned or any part of them, a full and ſufficient Warrant and cleer Exoneration and Diſcharge, againſt Us our Heires and Succeſſors.

And for the better Accompliſhment and Performance of this our Commiſſion, we will and commaund our Attorney and Sollicitor Generall, the Remembrancer of our Exchequer, the Clerk of the Pipe, Auditors and other Officers and Myniſters of our ſaid Exchequer and elſewhere whatſoever they be, that they and every of them ſhal be Attending, Councelling, Ayding and Aſſiſting to you and every of you, in the Execution of the Premiſſes from tyme to tyme, as the occaſions of our Service ſhall require.

And whereas a great part of our annual and certeyn Revenew in Lands and otherwiſe, hath of late been anſwered unto our Crown by a needeles Circumference and Circuit through the Hand, and by the Overſight of a multitude of Surveyors, Collectors, Bailiffs, perticular Receivors, Meſſengers and other perticuler and inferior Officers and Myniſters, which Courſe appeareth to be not only chargeable for the ſuperfluous number and needles uſe of them, but alſoe full of Daunger and Loſſe, by reaſon, as well of the many Practizes, Subtilties, Pollicies and Deceiptes, as alſo of the often decaying and non ſolvency of the ſaid Officers, which cannot well be prevented in ſuch a multitude of Perſons, in regarde whereof we are reſolved, as well to cutt off the unneceſſary Charge and great Loſſe now and heretofore ſuſtayned thereby, as for the better ſecuring of our ſaid Revenue hereafter from the manifolde Arrerages Concealments Decayes and Supers, nowe cauſed by theſe many Officers, to reduce the ſame into our Coffers more ymediatly and directly, wherein we ſhall endevour no newe thing, but only renewe the auncient practice and courſe of our Exchequer; We doe therefore hereby require and commaund, and give Power and Authority unto you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or any ſuch fower or more of you as is aforeſaid, as well by viewe of any Records Rolles Evidences or Writings, as by any other ways or means whatſoever, to informe your ſelves of all the Mannors Lands Tenements or other Hereditaments belonging to Us within the Survey of our ſaid Exchequer, whereof the Rents Yſſues and Profits are comitted to the Collection Bringing in or Receipt or Overſight of any private or peculiar Surveyors, Baylieffs, Collectors, perticular Receivors or Officers, and not within the imediate Charge or Receipt of the Generall Receavors of the ſeverall Counties of this our Realme of England and Dominion of Wales, and what yearely Fees or other Allowances are payd and allowed to the ſaid Surveyors Bayliffs Collectors perticuler Receivors and Officers of ſuch Poſſeſſions, and thereupon to conſider of propoſe and ſet down by what wayes and means the ſaid Rents Iſſues and Profits, nowe in the Charge Collection or Overſighte of the ſaid Surveyors Bayleiffes Collectors, perticuler Receivors and Officers of the ſaid Poſſeſſions, may be reduced into the imediate Charge of the Generall Receivors of the ſaid Counties reſpectively, or payd ymediately into the Receipte of the Exchequer, or by ſuch other ſafe and convenient way as ſhall ſtand with the Preſident of former tymes, or may be beſt for our Service may be brought into our Receipt for our beſt Eaſe and Profit, and to putt the ſame wayes and meanes in preſent and in exact Execution; And likewiſe to give Order for the diſcharging of ſuch of the ſaid Fees or Allowances heretofore payd and allowed to the ſaid Surveyors, Bayliffs, Collectors, perticular Receivors and Officers of the ſaid Poſſeſſions, at ſuch meete tymes, and in ſuch manner and forme as to you, or any ſuch fower or more of you ſhall be thoughte meete: And theſe Preſents, or the Inrollment or Exemplification thereof, ſhall be unto you our ſaid Commiſſioners and every of you a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge in that behalfe.

And whereas, in the tyme of the Raign of the late *Queen Mary* ſometime Queen of England, it was, upon Adviſe and Conſultation of the Lords and others of the Privy Councell thought meet and neceſſary, that the Uſe and Imploymente of the generall Receivors of her Revenewe might be altogether ſpared, and the Charge tranſlated to the Sheriffs of the ſeverall Countyes of this Realme, or that there ſhould be no more Receivors or other Officers then were needfull, and that the ſuperfluous Charge, as well upon the Land charged, as otherwiſe allowed in Fees and Charges of Rydings and ſuch like, ſhould be diſcharged, and yett nevertheles ſithence that tyme, not only the nomber of the ſaid generall Receivors are increaſed, butt the Charge of the Auditts and Rydings ſtill contynued, wherein alſo we have great cauſe ſo farr as may ſtand with conveniency to ſeek Eaſe and Abatement of Charge, our further Will and Pleaſure therefore is, and we do hereby comand that you, or any ſuch fower or more of you as is aforeſaid, do take into your Conſiderations the Reſolutions upon theſe Points preſcribed in the tyme of the ſaid late *Queen Mary*, and upon deliberate Conſideration thereof had, wee do further hereby require and give Power and Authority

unto

unto you, or any ſuch fower or more of you as is aforeſaid, to ſett down and preſcribe what courſes, wayes and meanes are fitt to be uſed for the reduceing and imediate bringing in of ſo much of our ſaid Revenewe of our Caſtles, Honors, Lordſhips, Mannors, Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments, as conveniently may be, to be payed imediatly into the Receipt of the Exchequer, or whereby the ſaid Revenue may be otherwiſe ſafely diſpoſed of to be brought in for our beſt Eaſe and leaſt Charges, and the number of the ſaid generall Receivors may be taken away or at leaſt abridged; and alſo to ſett downe and direct by what good meanes the Charge now uſed to be expended upon Rydings and Auditts may be abated, ſo as we may be accquitted of all unneceſſary Charges in bringing in the ſaid Revenue according to the Proviſion of former tymes, and as neer as may be to the auncient Courſe of our Exchequer or otherwiſe as ſhall be moſt requiſite for our Service, and to putt the ſame wayes and meanes in Execution, and likewiſe to deviſe execute do and perform any ſuch other neceſſary Act and Acts, whereby all ſuperfluous and unneceſſary Charge in collecting receiving and bringing in of our Revenue, either annuall or caſuall, certeyne or uncerteyne, may be taken away, and the Service of all needles Officers and Myniſters ſpared, as to you, or any ſuch fower or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall in your Wiſdomes and Diſcretions be thought meet:

For doing of all ſuch Acts according to this our Pleaſure herein declared, theſe our Letters Patents, or the Inrollment or Exemplification thereof, ſhall be unto you and every of you a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge.

And foraſmuch as we have bene informed that our Crown, through the Negligence Connivency and Abuſe of divers inferior Officers and their Deputies, hath ſuſtayned great Loſſe and Prejudice, as well in Spoil and Waſt of Woods, Incrochments upon our Lands converting the Demeſnes of our Crown into Coppiholds of Inheritance, in altering the Fines of Coppyholders, which were and ought to be uncertein to Fines certeyne, allowing of decayes of Rents turning Lands that have bene in charge into Concealments, and other like Diſheriſons and Abuſes, and alſo by ſuffering great Sommes of Money to be overlong unanſwered, whereby the ſame are grown deſperate, and by transferring and ſetting divers Supers and Arrerages of our Revenue from the Officers to the Farmors and Tennaunts where the Money hath been or have bene levyed by the Officers, by continuing the Payment of Penſions many Yeares when they ought not to have bene anſwered, by making unjuſt Repriſes Allowances and Defalcations by which and other indirect meanes, ineſtimable Loſſes and Concealements have accrued to the Crown, which could not have happenned if the true Courſe of accompting within our Court of Exchequer had bene obſerved according to the Lawes of this Realme and the auncient Courſe of the Courte; wherein alſo we holde it juſt honorable and neceſſary to procure Satiſfaction and Reformation,

And whereas we have bene likewiſe informed that, by like Negligence and Default of inferior Officers, ſundry erronious and abuſive Courſes have bene practiſed and putt in ure in the Offices of our Remembrancer, the Lord Treaſurers Remembrancer, in the Office of the Clarke of the Pipe, in the Offices of the ſeverall Auditors of the ſaid Court, and in the reſt of the Offices in our ſaid Court of Exchequer, we do hereby give full Power and Authority unto you, or any ſuch fower or more of you as is aforeſaid, as well by Examination of any Witnes or Witneſſes or other Perſon or Perſons, uppon Oath or without Oath, and by View of any Rentalles, Court Rolles, Surveyes, Books, Writings, Records, Accompts, Declarations of Accompts, or other Evidences, as by any other wayes or meanes which to you, or any ſuch fower or more of you, ſhall be thought convenient, to inquire ſearch diſcover and fynd out what Spoyles and Waſts of Woods have bene made at any time heretofore in any of our Foreſts, Chaſes, Parkes, Lands, Grounds or Poſſeſſions? and what Incrochments have bene made uppon any our ſaid Lands or Poſſeſſions? what Demeſnes of or belonging to our Crown have bene unduly and without good Warrante converted into Coppiholds of Inheritance? what Fynes of Coppiholders which were or ought to have bene uncertayne have bene made or allowed to be certeyne? what Lands which have bene in Charge have bene turned into Concealments? what decayes of Rents have bene allowed? what Penſions or Annuityes have bene conti-

conti-

continued and payed when they ought not to have bene payed, and howe long the ſame were ſo continued? what Arrerages and Supers are behind unpaid and remaining unanſwered unto Us, and who ought to be charged or are chargable with the Payment of the ſame Arrerages and Supers? And alſo what other Deceipts Corruptions Negligences or other unjuſt or undue meanes, or unwarrantable Acts have bene uſed committed done or putt in practice in the ſaid Offices or any of them, tending to the dimyniſhing withdrawing preventing diſcharging and concealing or witholding from Us any Rightes Duties Sommes of Money or Profits belonging unto Us, or to the diverting or altring our Eſtate Right or Title, or in any other wiſe tending to our Damage or Hindrance, or to the Prejudice of the Publique, and by whom and in whoſe Default and with whoſe Conſent Privity or Procurement, and for whoſe Benefit Advantage and Avayl the ſame were or have bene done? And what hath bene or is the true and juſt yearly Value or other Value of the Premiſſes ſo dyminiſhed withdrawn prevented concealed diſcharged withhoulden diverted or altered? And what Damage the ſame hath bene Unto Us? And what Benefitt and Advantage any other hath made thereby? And of all and every other matter circumſtance and thing in any wiſe concerning the Premiſſes as to you, or any ſuch fower or more of you, ſhal be thought convenient.

And likewiſe to conſider and finde out by what juſt lawfull honorable and due meanes and wayes Recovery Reſtitution or Satisfaction may be made unto Us concerning the Premiſſes, and our former Eſtate Right and Title to ſuch of the Premiſſes as have bene diverted withdrawn or altered may be reſtored and reduced, and to putt all and every the ſaid waies and means in due and exacte Execution.

And theſe Preſents, or the Inrolment or Exemplification thereof, ſhal be unto you and every of you a ſufficient Warrante and Diſcharge in that behalfe.

And to the end our Will and Pleaſure herein may be the better effected, we do hereby give full Power and Authority unto you, or any ſuch fower or more of you as is aforeſaid, to cauſe all and every Perſon and Perſons, as well ſuch as are ſuppoſed or ſuſpected to have offended in the Premiſſes, their Servants and Agents, as any others, to bring and ſhew before you, or any ſuch fower or more of you as is aforeſaid, all and ſinguler ſuch Letters Patents, Warrantes, Surveyes, Rolls, Accompts, Records, Orders, Bookes, Entryes or other Noates or Writings whatſoever, remayning in their or any of their Cuſtody, which you or any ſuch fower or more of you, ſhall think fitt to be produced, whereby the Truth in the Premiſſes may be the better and more plainly found out and diſcovered.

And to the end no Perſon may have juſt cauſe to complayne or to be grieved at your Proceedings in this behalfe, our pleaſure is that, when and ſo often as any Examination of any Perſon or Perſons ſuch as aforeſaid, ſhal be by Vertue of this Commiſſion taken uppon Oath, that then and ſo often, uppon requeſt made by the Parties whom the ſame ſhall concerne, you, or any ſuch fower or more of you, may examyne the ſame, or any other Perſon either upon Oath or otherwiſe, for the Defenſe of ſuch Perſon or Perſons making ſuch Requeſt, yf you, or any ſuch fower or more of you, upon due Conſideration ſhall think it juſt and fitt.

And foraſmuch alſo as we have bene further informed that, contrary to the Lawes of this Realme and the auncient Cuſtome of our Court of Exchequer, the Receivors of our Revenue though called thereunto, have not of late tymes bene ſworn to their Accompts, nor ſhewed or joined their Tallies in our ſaid Exchequer uppon the Declarations of their Accompts, and alſo that the Accompts and Declarations of Accompts of Receivors Bayliffs and other Miniſters have not bene viewed determyned and ingroſſed as they ought, but left with the Auditors and never delivered into our ſaid Exchequer, as alſo that the double of Court Rolles, Rentalles, Surveyes, and other Evidences of our Crowne which ought to be duly retorned into our Exchequer, and there ſafely kept for diſcovery of Abuſes and Preſervation of the Rightes of our ſaid Crown, have bene embezelled withdrawn and kept back and not delivered into our ſaid Court to be there ſafely kept as they ought, with divers other Negligences and Abuſes whereby the Loſſes and Prejudice to the Crown formerly recited have bene principally occaſioned, and much grievance to our

A.D.1620. 18 Jac. 1.

Subjects which might have bene prevented if the true Courſe of our Exchequer herein had bene obſerved; for Reformation of which Abuſes, and any others of the like nature for the preſente, and to make Diſcovery of ſuch Rights and Dutyes as have bene withdrawn from Us, as well in reſpect of our Lands as of the ſaid Accompts, and to prevent the like hereafter, we do hereby require and commaund and give Power and Authority unto you, or any ſuch fower or more of you as is aforeſaid, to ſett down ſuch Orders, Courſes, wayes and Meanes as to you, or any ſuch fower or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhal be thought meet, as well for the bringing into our Exchequer of all Rentalles, Court Rolles, Surveyes, Accompts and Declarations of Accompts of Receivors, Bayliffs and others Myniſters and Accomptants, as well which now, as which at any time hereafter of Righte, and by the Laws of this Realme and the courſe of the ſaid Court of Exchequer, ought to be tranſmitted or brought into the ſaid Exchequer, and for the Delivery of them into the Cuſtody of ſuch Perſon and Perſons to whom the Cuſtody thereof properly belongeth; and for the joyning of Tallies in the ſaid Exchequer by our Receivors and other Accomptants, and that the ſaid Receavors may be ſworne to their Accompts as heretofore hath been uſed if you, or any ſuch fower or more of you, ſhall find the ſame convenient,

A.D.1620. 18 Jac. 1.

As alſo for the doing or performyng of any other matter or thing whereby the ſaid Court of Exchequer may be reduced, as much as in you lyeth, to the auncient and true Courſe in all Pointes, and Satisfaction made to Us of ſuch Rights and other Dutyes as by the ſaid undue and unwarrantable Courſes have bene withdrawne from the Crown, and to putt the ſame wayes and meanes in Execution: And theſe our Letters Patents or Commiſſion, or the Inrollmente or Exemplification thereof, ſhall be unto you and every of you a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge in that behalfe.

And laſtly our Will and Pleaſure is, that this our Preſent Commiſſion ſhall continne in force, and we do hereby authorize you, or any ſuch fower or more of you as is aforeſaid, to proceed in the Execution thereof, and of all and every matter and thinge therein conteyned, from tyme to tyme and as often as you, or any ſuch fower or more of you, ſhall think conveniente, albeit the ſame Commiſſion be not from tyme to tyme contynued by adjornement.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the 22d day of June.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Officio Purſivandi Cancellariæ conceſſo.

A.D.1620. *Pat.* 18. *J.* 1. *p.* 3. *n.* 17.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos, de fidelitate & induſtriâ dilectorum Subditorum noſtrorum *Stephani Reade* & *Samuelis Cordewell* Generoſorum plurimùm confidentes, de Gratiâ noſtrâ ſpeciali, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac, per Præſentes, pro nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus præfatis *Stephano Reade* & *Samueli Cordewell* Officium Nuntii ſive Purſivandi noſtri Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum Curiæ Cancellariæ noſtræ Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, cum omnibus Vadiis, Feodis, Regardis, Proficuis, Libertatibus, Commoditatibus, Dietis, Allocationibus, Præheminentiis, & aliis rebus quibuſcunque dicto Officio pertinentibus ſive ſpectantibus ſive cum dicto Officio communiter uſitatis occupatis vel gaviſis, ac ipſos *Stephanum Reade* & *Samuelem Cordewell* Nuncium ſive Purſivandum, ac Nuncios ſive Purſivandos noſtros Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum prædictæ Curiæ Cancellariæ noſtræ Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ad omnia & ſingula facienda & exequenda quæ dicto Officio pertinent ſive ſpectant, aut quæ per aliquem Nuncium ſive Purſivandum Curiæ prædictæ fieri conſueverunt & debuerunt, facimus ordinamus & conſtituimus per Præſentes;

Habendum tenendum gaudendum & exercendum Officium prædictum & cætera Præmiſſa, cum pertinentiis, præfatis *Stephano Reade* & *Samueli Cordewell*, & eorum alteri diutius viventi, tam per ſe, ſive eorum alterum, quàm per ſufficientem Deputatum ſuum ſive Deputatos ſuos ſufficientes, ad terminum

& pro

A.D.1620. 18 Jac. I. & pro termino vitarum naturalium ipſorum *Stephani Reade & Samuelis Cordewell*, & ad terminum & pro termino vitæ naturalis eorum diutius viventis.

Et ulterius, de uberiori Gratiâ noſtrâ ſpeciali, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac, per Præſentes, pro Nobis hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus præfatis *Stephano Reade & Samueli Cordewell* & eorum alteri diutius viventi, pro exercitio & occupatione Officii prædicti, quoddam Feodum *Trium Solidorum legalis Monetæ Angliæ per diem* eidem Officio pertinens; Habendum tenendum & percipiendum dictum Feodum *Trium Solidorum per diem*, præfatis *Stephano Reade & Samueli Cordewell* & eorum alteri diutius viventi, à datâ harum Literarum noſtrarum Patentium, ad terminum & pro termino vitarum eorum naturalium, & ad terminum & pro termino vitæ naturalis eorum alterius diutius viventis, de Exitibus & Proficuis Hanaperii Cancellariæ noſtræ Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per manus Clerici ſive Cuſtodis ejuſdem Hanaperii pro tempore exiſtentis aut ejus Deputati ad quatuor Anni Terminos uſuales; videlicet, ad Feſta *Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiſtæ*, *Sancti Michaelis Archangeli*, *Natalis Domini*, & *Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis*, per æquales Portiones, ſolvendum; Primâ Solutione inde incipiendâ ad Feſtum *Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiſtæ* proximò ſequens poſt datam Præſentium, unà cum omnibus aliis Feodis Proficuis Commoditatibus & Advantagiis quibuſcunque dicto Officio quoquomodo ſpectantibus & pertinentibus.

Quare volumus ac, per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, præcipimus & mandamus, Clerico ſive Cuſtodi Hanaperii Cancellarii noſtræ Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ac ejus Deputato pro tempore exiſtenti, quòd ipſi, aut eorum aliquis, de tempore in tempus durantibus vitis naturalibus ipſorum *Stephani Reade & Samuelis Cordewell*, & durante vitâ eorum alterius diutius viventis, ſolvat A.D.1620. 18 Jac. I. ſeu ſolvi faciat, ſalvant aut ſolvi faciant, eiſdem *Stephano Reade & Samueli Cordewell* & eorum alteri diutius viventi, de Exitibus & Proficuis Hanaperii prædicti in manibus ſuis de tempore in tempus remanere contingentibus, prædictum Feodum *Trium Solidorum per diem* ſecundùm veram intentionem Præſentium: Et hæ Literæ noſtræ Patentes, vel Irrotulamentum earumdem, erunt, tam dicto Clerico ſive Cuſtodi dicti Hanaperii, ac ejus Deputato, pro ſolutione inde, quàm omnibus quorum intererit, pro Allocatione inde, ſufficiens Warrantum & Exoneratio abſque aliquâ aliâ Commiſſione vel Authoritate à nobis Hæredibus vel Succeſſoribus noſtris, in hac parte procuranda aut obtinenda:

Proviſo ſemper, &, per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, volumus & ordinamus quòd de tempore in tempus, & ad omnia tempora imperpetuùm poſt Mortem Surſum redditionem ſive Forisfacturam prædictorum *Stephani Reade & Samuelis Cordewell* & eorum alterius diutius viventis, prædictum Officium Nuncii ſive Purſivandi Cancellariæ noſtræ Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ſit & erit in diſpoſitione Cancellarii Angliæ ſive Cuſtodis Magni Sigilli Angliæ pro tempore exiſtentis, quodque Cancellarius Angliæ ſive Cuſtos Magni Sigilli Angliæ pro tempore exiſtens, Officium prædictum cum pertinentiis dare concedere & diſponere de tempore in tempus deinceps poſſit & valeat, prout eidem Cancellario ſive Cuſtodi Magni Sigilli Angliæ melius videbitur expedire; aliquo in Præſentibus contento in contrarium non obſtante:

Volumus &c.
Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.
In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo ſexto die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Commiſſio ſpecialis pro Thoma Coventry Milite de exercendo Officium Attornati Generalis.

A.D.1620. Pat. 18. J. I. p. 3. dorſ. JAMES by the Grace of God &c. to our truſtie and welbeloved *Thomas Coventry* Knight our Sollicitor Generall, Greeting.

Whereas, upon Information and Complaynte that *Sir Henry Yelverton* Knight our Attorney Generall had misbehaved himſelf in his ſaid Office contrary to the Duty of his ſaid Place, and the Truſt repoſed in him, to the great

great Damage and Diſheriſon of our Crown, we, out of our princely Care to obſerve juſt and honorable Proceedings, did direct and appoint that the truth of the ſaid Information, and nature and qualities of the Miſdemeanors informed ſhould be examined conſidered and certefied unto Us by divers of our Privy Councell; And albeit the ſaid Committees proceeded therein with great Adviſement, and divers times heard the Defences of our ſaid Attorney, and made report thereof to Us, yett, ſuch was our Tendernes and Moderation that we forbear to proceed further, untill the nature of the ſaid Miſdemeanors had bene imparted to the Body of our Privy Councell;

And wheras, upon deliberate Adviſe with our ſaid Counſail, it was thought fit that a judiciall Proceeding ſhould be had againſt our ſaid Attorney by Information of our Court of Starchamber for the ſaid Miſdemeanors and Offences, wherein be ſhould be received to defend himſelf as well as he could, and therefore We, holding it expedient that our ſaid Attorney, againſt whom ſuch a Proceeding was to be had, ſhould be ſequeſtred from the Execution and Exerciſe of the ſaid Place, by our Letters Patents under our Great Seal of England, did require our ſaid Attorney utterly to forbear the Exerciſe and Execution of the ſaid Office, or to do any thing incident thereunto, untill by writeing under our Great or Privy Seal we ſhould declare our Pleaſure to the contrary; And we did likewiſe thereby require our Chauncellor of England, and all and ſinguler Judges and Juſtices of any our Courts and every of them, not to permit or ſuffer our ſaid Attorney *Sir Henry Yelverton* to intromit in the Exerciſe of the Place of our Attorney Generall, or to doe any Acte or Thinge for or by reaſon of the ſaid Office or Place untill wee ſhould have declared our Pleaſure as aforeſaid,

Nowe,

Foraſmuch as it is requiſite, not only for the commencing and expediting of the ſaid Cauſe by Information in our Court of Starchamber, but for Diſpatch of our manifold and weighty Buſſineſſes and Affayres in our ſeverall Courts, that ſome able and meet Perſon ſhould proviſionably be deputed and appointed during ſuch Sequeſtration and our Pleaſure therein, to perform and execute the ſaid Office and ſuch Authorityes, Dutyes and Services as are incidente to the ſame, ſoe as nither our ſelf may receive Damage, nor our Subjects delay in our or their ſeverall Buſineſſes and Affayres for want of an Attorney Generall;

We repoſing aſſured Truſt and Confidence in your Fidelity and Circumſpection, have aſſigned and appointed you, and by theſe Preſents do give and graunt to you full Power and Authority to exerciſe and execute the Office and Place of our Attorney Generall in all and ſinguler Matters wherein our Attorney Generall might deal and intermeddle from tyme to tyme, untill by our Letters under our Greate or Privy Seale we ſhall ſignify our Pleaſure to the contrary, and to do execute and performe all ſuch Acts and Things, and to exerciſe all and ſinguler ſuch Powers and Authorityes as our Attorney Generall before the ſaid Sequeſtration ſhould or might lawfully have done, executed, performed or exerciſed, in as large and ample manner as our Attorney Generall might do, execute, performe or exerciſe the ſame; ratefying and allowing all and whatſoever you ſhall do in that behalfe by Vertue of theſe Preſents.

And we do hereby will and require all and ſinguler Judges and Juſtices of all and ſinguler our Courts, and all other our Officers, Miniſters and Subjects whom it may concerne, not only to admit and accept of you to all Intents and Purpoſes in Liewe and Place of our Attorney Generall, to do, execute, perform and exerciſe all and ſinguler the Premiſſes in form aforeſaid, but alſo to be ayding and aſſiſting unto you in the due Execution thereof.

In witnes *&c.*

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the 28th day of June.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Proclamatio ſuper abuſu Herbæ Nicotianæ.

A Proclamation for Reſtraint of the diſordered Trading of Tobacco.

A.D.1620. Pat. 18 J. 1. p. 19. dorſ.

WHereas We,

Out of the diſlike we had of the uſe of Tobacco, tending to a generall and new Corruption both of Mens Bodies and Manners, and yet nevertheles houlding it of the two more tollerable that the ſame ſhould be ymported amongeſt many other Vanities and Superfluities which came from beyond the Seas, then permitted to be planted here within this Realm, thereby to abuſe and miſimploy the Soile of this fruitfull Kingdome;

Did, by our Proclamation, dated the *thirtieth Day of December nowe laſt paſt*, ſtraightly charg and commaund all and everie Perſon and Perſons, of what Degree or Condition ſoever, that they or any of them, by themſelves their Servantes, Workemen or Laborers, ſhould not, from and after the *Second Day of February then next following*, preſume to ſowe ſet or plant or cauſe to be ſowen ſet or planted, within this our Realme of England and the Dominion of Wales, any ſort or kinde of Tobacco whatſoever, and that they or any of them ſhold not maintaine or conteynue any old Stockes or Plantes of Tobacco formerly ſowen or planted, but ſhold forthwith utterly deſtroy and roote up the ſame:

And whereas we have taken into our Roiall Conſideration, as well the great Waſte and Conſumption of the Wealth of our Kingdomes, as the endangering and imparing of the Health of our Subjectes by the inordinate Liberty and Abuſe of Tobacco, being a Weed of no neceſſarie Uſe, and but of late Yeares brought into our Dominions, and being credibly informed that divers Tobacconiſts and other mean Perſons, taking upon them to trade and adventure into the Partes beyond the Seas of Tobacco, to the intent to foreſtall and ingroſs the ſaid Comodity upon unmerchantlike Condition, doe tranſport much Gould, Bullion and Coyne out of our Kingdomes, and do barter and vent the Staple Comodities of our Realme at under Values, to the intent to buy Tobacco, to the Diſcreditt of our native Marchandizes, and extream enhanſing of the Rates and Prizes of Tobacco, and the great Diſturbance and Decay of the Trade of the orderly and good Merchants;

We, taking the Premiſſes into our Princely Conſideration, and being deſirous to put a Remedy to the ſaid Inconveniences, which we have long endevoured, though with leſs effect then we expected, have reſolved to make ſome further Redreſs by reſtraining the diſordered Traffique in that Comodity, and reduceing it into the Handes of able Perſons that may manage the ſame without Inconvenience, whereby the generall Abuſe may be taken away, and the neceſſarie Uſe, if any be, may be preſerved;

Wee doe therefore, not only by theſe Preſents, ſtraitly charg and comaund that our ſaid Proclamation reſtraineing the Planting of Tobacco be in everie reſpect obſerved and performed, according to the tenor thereof, upon the Penalties therein contained, but alſo that no Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, Engliſhmen, Denizens or Strangers, other then ſuch as ſhal be authorized and appointed thereunto by Letters Patents under our Great Seal of England, doe import or cauſe to be imported into this our Realme of England or Domynion of Wales, or any part of them or either of them, any Tobacco of what nature kinde or ſort ſoever after the *Tenth Day of July next enſueing the Date hereof*, from any the Partes beyond the Seas upon paine of Forfeiture to Us of all ſuch Tobacco ſoe to be imported contrarie to the true meaneing of theis Preſents, and upon ſuch further Paines and Penalties as by the Lawes and Statutes of this Realme, or by the Severity or Cenſure of our Court of Starrchamber may be inflicted upon the Offendors for Contempt of this our Royall Comaunde:

And likewiſe that no Maſter Marchant or Purſer of any Shipp or other Veſſell, do at any tyme or tymes, after

ter the ſaid *tenth Day of July*, preſume or attempt to take into their Ships to be imported into this Realme and Domynion or either of them, any Sort Manner or Quantity of Tobacco whatſoever, but only to the Uſe of ſuch Perſon and Perſons as ſhal be ſo as aforeſaid authorized and appointed under our Great Seal of England to import the ſame, and which ſhall be by them their Deputies, Servants or Factors delivered to the ſaid Maſters, Merchants or Purſers of Ships to be imported upon the Paines and Penalties aforeſaid.

And, to the Intent that no ſuch Offendor maie colour or hide his Offence and Contempt by ſhadowing the Tobacco to be brought in, contrarie to our Pleaſure before expreſſed, under Pretence of former Store, we do hereby ſignify and declare our Will and Pleaſure, and do ſtraitly charge and comaund that all and everie Perſon and Perſons which now have or hereafter ſhall have, within or nere the Cities of *London* or *Weſtminſter* in their Hands Cuſtody or Poſſeſſion any Tobacco heretofore imported, or hereafter, and before the ſaid *tenth Day of July* now next enſuing, to be imported into this Realme amounting to the Quantity of tenn Poundes Weight or above ſhall before the ſaid *tenth Daie of July* now next comeing bring the ſame unto the Houſe commonly called the Hawke and Feaſant ſcituate in Cornehill in the ſaid City of London, and ſhall cauſe the ſame to be there ſealed and marked by ſuch Perſon and Perſons, and with ſuch Marke or Seale as by us ſhall be for that Purpoſe aſſigned and appoynted, without giving any Fee or Allowance for the ſaid Seal or Mark.

And to the Intent that the Tobacco to be hereafter imported, by Warrantt or Authority under our great Seal, maie be known and diſtinguiſhed from ſuch as ſhall be ſecretly and without Warrant brought in by Stealth, we do likewiſe charg and comaund that all ſuch Tobacco as from and after the ſaid *tenth Day of July* ſhal be imported by force of any ſuch Warrant and Authority, and none other except the old Store aforeſaid to be ſealed as aforeſaid, ſhall be ſealed and marked with ſuch Seal and Mark as aforeſaid, and we do hereby prohibit all Perſon and Perſons, from and after the ſaid *tenth Day of July*, to buy utter ſell or vent within the ſaid Kingdome and Domynion or either of them, any Roll or other groſs Quantitie of Tobacco whatſoever, before the ſame be ſo as aforeſaid marked or ſealed, upon Pain of Forfeiture unto Us of all ſuch Tobacco ſo bought, uttered, ſould or vented contrarie to the Intent of theis Preſents, and upon ſuch further Penalties as by our Lawes, or by the Cenſure of our Court of Starchamber may be inflicted upon the Offendors as Contemners of our Royall Comand.

And, for the better Execution of this our Pleaſure, we do hereby commaund all and ſinguler Cuſtomers, Comptrollers, Searchers, Waiters, and other Officers attending in all and everie the Portes, Creekes, or Places of lading or unlading, for the takeing collecting or receiving of any our Cuſtomes, Subſidies or other Dutyes, to take notice of this our Pleaſure; and we do hereby comaund and give Power and Authoritie unto them, and everie or any of them from tyme to tyme, as well to ſearch any Shipp or other Veſſell or Bottom riding or lying within any Port, Haven or Creeke within their ſeveral Charg and Place of Attendance for all Tobacco imported contrarie to the Intent of this our Proclamation, and the ſame being found to ſeize and take to our uſe, as alſo to take notice of the Names, and apprehend the Bringers and Buyers of the ſame to th'End they may receive condign Puniſhment for their Offences upon Pain that everie of the ſaid Officers, which ſhall be found negligent, remiſſe or corrupt therein, ſhall looſe his Place and Entertainment, and undergo ſuch Paines and Penalties as by our Lawes, or the Cenſure of our ſaid Court of Starchamber maie be inflicted upon them for the ſame,

And likewiſe we do hereby will ordaine and appoint, that it ſhall and may be lawfull to and for ſuch Perſon and Perſons, as ſhall be ſo as aforeſaid authorized and appointed by Letters Patents under our Great Seal to import Tobacco, by hymſelf or themſelves, or his or their Deputy or Deputies with a lawfull Officer, to enter into any ſuſpected Places at lawfull and convenient tymes, and there ſearch, diſcover and fynd out any Tobacco imported, uttered, ſould or vented, not marked or ſealed as aforeſaid contrarie to the true meaning hereof, and all ſuch Tobacco ſoe found to ſeize, take away and diſpoſe of, and the Owners thereof, or in whoſe Cuſtodie the ſame ſhall

be

A.D.1620. 18 Jac. 1. be found, to informe and complaine of, to the end they may receave Puniſhment according to our Pleaſure before herein declared.

And further, we do by theis Preſents will and require all and ſinguler Majors, Sherriffes, Juſtices of Peace, Bailiffes, Conſtables, Headboroughes, Cuſtomers, Comptrollers, Searchers, Waiters, and all other our Officers and Miniſters whatſoever, that they and everie of them, in their ſeverall Places and Offices, be diligent and attendant in the Execution of this our Proclamation, and alſo aiding and aſſiſting unto ſuch Perſon and Perſons, and his and their Deputies and Aſſignes, as we ſhall ſo as aforeſaid authorize and appoint to import Tobacco, as well in any Search for Diſcoverie of any Act or Actes to be performed contrarie to the Intent of theis Preſents, as otherwiſe in the doing or executeing of any Matter or Thing for the Accompliſhment of this our Roiall Comaund. A.D.1620. 18 Jac. 1.

And laſtly our Will and Pleaſure is, and we do hereby charg and comaund our Attorney Generall for the tyme being, to informe againſt ſuch Perſons in our Court of Starchamber from tyme to tyme, whoſe Contempt and Diſobedience againſt this our Roiall Comaund ſhall meritt the Cenſure of that Court.

Witneſs our ſelf at *Greenewich*, the nyne and twentieth Day of June.

Pro Jacobo Chambers in Medicinis Doctore.

A.D.1620. Pat. 18. J. 1. p. 14. n. 10. REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos, de Gratiâ noſtrâ ſpeciali, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus, dilecto nobis *Jacobo Chambers* in Medicinis Doctori, Officium & Locum *Ordinarii Medici* noſtri quod *Johannes Craige* defunctus nuper tenuit, unà cum Dietis & Allocationibus Vini Ceræ & Bouge le Court, ac omnibus Proficuis Emolumentis Commoditatibus Præheminentiis Privilegiis Authoritatibus & Advantagiis dicto Officio qualitercunque pertinentibus ſive quoviſmodo ſpectantibus, ac ipſum *Jacobum Chambers* ordinarium Medicum noſtrum, loco prædicti *Johannis Craige* defuncti, facimus ordinamus & conſtituimus per Præſentes:

Et inſuper de uberiori Gratiâ noſtrâ, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & mero motu noſtris, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, per Præſentes, damus & concedimus dicto *Jacobo Chambers* quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Centum Librarum* bonæ & legalis Monetæ Angliæ per Annum;

Habendum gaudendum exercendum & occupandum Officium & Locum prædictum Ordinarii Medici noſtri, præfato *Jacobo Chambers* durante vitâ ſuâ naturali, unà cum Dietis & Allocationibus Vini Ceræ & Bouge le Courte, ac omnibus Proficuis Emolumentis Commoditatibus Præheminentiis Privilegiis Authoritatibus & Advantagiis dicto Officio qualitercunque pertinentibus ſeu quoquò modo ſpectantibus; ac habendam percipiendam levandam & gaudendam dictam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Centum Librarum* dicto *Jacobo Chambers*, de Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ad Receptum Scaccarii noſtri *Weſtm.* Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per manus Commiſſionariorum pro Theſauro, Theſaurarii Subtheſaurarii & Camerariorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum pro tempore exiſtentium, à tempore Mortis dicti *Johannis Craige* durante vitâ naturali dicti *Jacobi Chambers*, ad quatuor Anni Terminos; videlicet, *Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiſtæ*, *Sancti Michaelis Archangeli*, *Natalis Domini* & *Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis*, per æquales Portiones ſolvendam.

Volentes & concedentes inſuper quòd præfatus *Jacobus Chambers*, prædictum Officium, cum omnibus & ſingulis Pertinentiis, ac prædictam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Centum Librarum* per Annum, modis omnibus ut prædicitur ſolvendam, ac omnia & ſingula Proficua, Dietas & Allocationes prædicta, & Bouge le Court, cum omnibus Emolumentis Præheminentiis Authoritatibus & Commoditatibus quibuſcumque & qualibuſcumque, eidem Officio ſpectantibus, habeat percipiat & gaudeat durante vitâ ſuâ naturali, in tam amplis modo & formâ prout prædictus *Johannes*

A.D. 1620. 18 Jac. 1.

nes Craige, aut aliqua alia Perſona, ſive aliquæ aliæ Perſonæ dictum Officium cum pertinentiis cætera & omnia Præmiſſa, ante hæc tempora occupans vel occupantes, habuit aut percepit, habuerunt aut perceperunt, aut habere vel percipere debuit aut potuit, debuerunt aut potuerunt:

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* nono Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A.D. 1620. 18 Jac. 1.

Pro Clemente Cotterell Armigero ſuper Officio de le Groomeporter.

A.D. 1620. Ibid. n. 16.

JAMES by the Grace of God, &c. To our righte truſty and welbeloved Councellor, *Frauncis Lord Verulam Lord Chauncellor of England*, and to the Commiſſioners of and for our Treaſury, Treaſorer, Chauncellor, Undertreaſorer and Barons of our Exchequer for the time being, and to all and ſinguler the Officers and Miniſters of the Chamber of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, and to all and ſinguler the Officers and Miniſters of the Houſhold of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, and to all and ſinguler Juſtices Mayors Sheriffes Bayliffes Conſtables, and all other our Officers Miniſters and Subjectes to whom it ſhall or may appertaine, and to every of them, and to all other our loveing Subjects whatſoever, Greeting.

Knowe yee that wee, of our eſpeciall Grace, certaine Knowledge and meere Motion, and for divers other good Conſiderations Us moving, have given and graunted, and by theſe Preſents, for us our Heires and Succeſſors, doe give and graunt unto our welbeloved Servant *Clement Cotterell* Eſquior the Roome and Office of *Groomeporter* or Groome Porterſhipp within all and everie our Howſe and Howſes within our Realme of England and elſewhere, and of and within the Howſe and Howſes of Us our Heires and Succeſſors within our Realme of England and elſwhere.

And, of our further Grace, certaine Knowledge and meere Motion, Wee, for the Conſiderations aforeſaid, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, the ſaid *Clement Cotterell* Groomeporter of Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, in the Rometh and Place aforeſaid, doe by theis Preſentes conſtitute appoynte create ordaine and make:

To have hould exerciſe and enjoy the ſaid Rometh and Office of *Groomeporter* or Groomeporterſhip to the ſaid *Clement Cotterell*, by his ſufficient Deputie or Deputies, for and during the naturall Life of the ſaid *Clement Cotterell*.

And further Wee, of our eſpeciall Grace, certaine Knowledge and meere Motion, and for the Conſiderations aforeſaid, have given and graunted, and by theis Preſentes, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, doe give and graunt to the ſaid *Clement Cotterell* all Fees Proffitts Advantages Allowaunces Rewardes Preheminences Commodities and Emoluments whatſoever to the ſaid Office of Groomeporter or Groomeporterſhippe appertaining or belonging, or uſed, accuſtomed or knowne to be belonging to the ſame, and which hereafter to the ſaid Office ſhall or may in any wiſe appertaine or belonge.

To have perceave and take the ſaid Fees, Advantages, Allowances, Proffitts, Rewardes, Preheminences, Commodities and Emoluments aforeſaid, to the ſaid *Clement Cotterell* his Deputie and Deputies, Aſſigne and Aſſignes, from the tyme of the Death of *Henry Cornewallis* our late Groomporter, for and during the natural Life of the ſaid *Clement Cotterell*, without Accompt or any other thinge to Us our Heires or Succeſſors to be made rendred or yielded therefore, in as large and ample manner and forme, as *Edward Cornewallis*, *Frauncis Cornewallis*, *Thomas Cornewallis*, *Sir Thomas Cornewallis*, or the ſaid *Henry Cornewallis*, or any other Perſon or Perſons have heretofore had, uſed, occupied or enjoyed the ſame.

And whereas great Abuſes and Miſdemeanors are dayly committed in common Bowling Allies, Diceing Houſes, and Tennis Courtes, which are erected and frequented by many Perſons of mean Quallitie, who by our Lawes ought not to keep or uſe any ſuch Places:

ces; and yet foraſmuch as that ſuch Places may be tollerated for the honeſt and reaſonable Recreation of good and civile People, who by their Qualitie and Abilitie may lawfully att convenient tymes uſe the ſame, ſo as good Order be kept in the ſaid Places:

And for that the *Groomeporters* of our Houſhold have allwaies had an Overſight and Care that no falſe Dice or other Deceiptes ſhould be uſed in gameing, and have allwaies bene the Judges of all Controverſie happening amongſt Gameſters, as well within our Howſes as elſewhere throughout this our Realme of England as matter incident and appertayning to their Office:

And for that our ſaid *Groomeporters* have bene heretofore tollerated, as well by our noble Progenitors, as by our ſelves, to maintain and keep Cards, Dice, Bowling Allies, Bowling Places, Tennis Courts, and ſuch like Places of honeſt Recreation, and to have an Overſight, and that no falſe Dice or other Deceiptes be uſed in gameing, as by ſeverall Letters Patentes heretofore thereof to them made may appeare:

Now know ye further that we, for the Conſiderations aforeſaid, of our eſpeciall Grace, certaine Knowledge, and meer Motion, have given granted authorized and licenſed, and by theis Preſentes for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, do give and graunt unto the ſaid *Clement Cotterell* for the Term of his Life, ſole Power and Authoritie to appoynt, aſſigne, nominate and licenſe ſuch Perſons as he ſhall think good to have maintain and keep, within the ſeverall Places hereafter mentioned and not elſewhere, the ſeverall nombers of Bowling Allies, Tennis Courtes, and ſuch like Places of Honeſt Recreation, as are likewiſe in theis Preſentes hereafter perticulerly mentioned, ſett down and appoynted and not above;

Videlicet,

Within our Citties of *London* and *Weſtmynſter* and the Suburbes of the ſame, *fower and twentie bowling Allies*,

And in our *Borough of Southwarke*, *fower*,

And in the Pariſh of *Saint Katherines*, *one*,

And in the Towns of *Lambehith* and *Southlambehith*, *twoe*,

In *Shoreditch*, *one*,

And in every other *Borough*, *Towne*, *Village* or *Hamlett*, within twoe Miles of the Cities of *London and Weſtminſter*, *one Bowling Alley*,

And likewiſe within the ſaid Citties of *London and Weſtminſter*, and in any place or places within two Miles of the ſaid Citties, *fowerteene Tennis Courtes*;

And alſoe to have maintaine and keep play at Dice and Cardes in *Forty Taverns* or *Ordinaries* within the ſame Citties, or two Miles thereof, where the ſame Play may be moſt conveniently uſed for the honeſt and reaſonable Recreation of good and civill People, whoe for their Qualitie and Abilitie may lawfully uſe the Games of Bowling, Tennis, Dice, Cardes, Tables, Nineholes, or any other Game hereafter to be invented.

And that our ſaid *Groomeporter*, by all goode wayes and meanes ſhall take order and have the Care and Overſight that no *Dicemaker* ſhall make or ſell any falſe Dice, or ſuffer any to be ſould nor uſed in gameing in the ſaid Places tollerated, nor elſewhere within this our Realme of England.

And our Will and Pleaſure is, and we do ſtraitly chardge and commaund by theis Preſentes, that all common Bowling Allies, and all Howſes and Places of common Bowling, Diceing and Carding Places, and Games at Bowles, Dice, Cardes, Nyneholes, or at any other Game hereafter to be invented within the ſaid Citties of *London* and *Weſtminſter*, or twoe Miles thereof, other then ſuch as ſhall be kept by our ſaid *Groomeporter* his Deputies, Officers and Servauntes, according to the Tenor and Effect of theis our Letters Pattentes, ſhall from henceforth be utterly ſuppreſſed and putt downe.

And wee will appoint and ordain by theis Preſentes, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, that all and every the ſaid Aſſignements, Nominations and Licences be made by writeing Tripertite indented, between the ſaid *Clement Cotterell* or his Aſſignes on th'one Part, and the ſaid Perſon or Perſons which ſhall be ſo aſſigned nominated and appoynted as aforeſaid, of th'other Part, and that everie of the ſaid Writing Tripertite ſhall be ſealed by everie of the Parties to the ſame, one Part whereof ſhall be and remaine with the ſaid *Clement Cotterell* his Deputies or Aſſignes or any of them, and that one other Part ſhal be and remaine to and with the ſaid Perſon and Perſons ſo to be nominated appointed and aſſigned as is aforeſaid, and one other Parte thereof ſhal be delivered by the ſaid *Clement Cotterwell* or his Deputies or Aſſignes, within eight Dayes after the ſealing thereof, if it be in the Term tyme, or within twenty Dayes if it be in the Vacation, into our high Court of Chauncerie there to remaine of perpetuall Recorde:

Provided alwaies that no ſuch Licence ſhal be graunted in Caſe where Licence ſhal be thought fitting to be graunted, but to ſuch Perſon as ſhall bring from the Deputie of the Warde, or Conſtable of the Precinct, or Churchwardens of the Pariſh, or one of them, where he ſhall dwell, and fower of the moſt ſubſtantial and well reputed Neighbours dwelling nigh the Place, a Teſtimoniall in Writeing, under their Handes or Signes, that he is a man of good and honeſt Converſation, and fit to diſcern of his Reſorters or Gueſtes; and to keep ſuch a Howſe; and ſhall alſo enter into ſufficient Recognizance to the uſe of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, that he ſhall not uſe, nor to his uttermoſt Power ſuffer to be uſed, any Coſnages, Fraude or Deceipt in Play in his Howſe or other Places whereby any of our Liege People may be deceived or defrauded; nor ſhall ſuffer any Apprentice or ſuſpected and ſuſpicious Perſon or Perſons to frequent his ſaid Howſe and Place, nor to uſe any kind of Betting there; nor ſhal ſuffer any kind of gameing or play to be uſed att all on the Sabboth Day, or in tyme of Devine Service, or in the Night tyme, or any other inconvenient or unfyttinge tyme.

And further we will, and, by theis Preſentes for Us our Heires and Succeſſors do graunt unto the ſaid *Clement Cotterell*, that theis our Letters Pattentes, or the Inrollment of the ſame, ſhal be firm good and avayleable in the Lawe to the ſaid *Clement Cotterell* his Deputie and Deputies, Aſſignee and Aſſignes, againſt Us our Heires and Succeſſors, as well in all our Courtes as elſewhere, without any manner of Confirmation, Licence or Tolleration of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, by the ſaid *Clement Cotterell* his Aſſignee or Aſſignes or his ſufficient Deputie or Deputies, to be procured or obteyned;

Albeit no expreſſe mention be made of the Yearely Value or Certaintie of the Premiſſes, or of other the Guiftes or Grauntes of Us our Progenitors heretofore to the ſaid *Clement Cotterell* made, or a Statute made in *the three and thirtieth Year of the Reign of the late King Henry the eight*, intituled,

An Acte for the Mayntenaunce of Artillerie, and debarring of unlawfull Games,

Or one other Act of Parliament made in the *ſecond and third* Yeares of the Raigne of the late *King Phillip and Queen Mary* made for the avoyding Licences of Howſes wherein unlawfull Games be uſed, or any other Acte, Statute, Ordinance, Proviſion, Proclamation, Reſtraint, or other Cauſe to the contrarie in any wiſe notwithſtanding.

Willing and ſtraightly chardging and commaunding our ſaid Officers, and all other our Miniſters and Subjectes, that they and everie of them do permitt and ſuffer the ſaid *Clement Cotterell* quietly and peaceablie to have hould uſe occupie and enjoy the ſaid Roometh and Office of *Groomeporter* or Groomeporterſhip, and all and ſingular the Premiſſes aforeſaid, and to have perceive and take to his Uſe and Uſes the Fees Profittes Advantages Allowances Rewardes Preheminences Commodities and Emolumentes to the ſaid Office and Premiſſes appertaining and uſed to be taken as aforeſaid, according to the intent and effecte of this our Graunt;

And alſoe to admitt the ſaid *Clement Cotterell*, his Deputie or Deputies, Aſſignee or Aſſignes, to the ſaid Roome and Office of *Groomeporter* or Groomeporterſhipp, uppon the onely exhibiting or ſhewing of theis our Letters Patentes, without any further Warrant to be ſued out for the ſame, as they and every of them tender our Pleaſure, and will aunſwere to the contrarie at theire uttermoſt Perills.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the tenth Day of July.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pardonatio ſpecialis de Matrimonio illicito.

A.D. 1620. Pat. 18. J. 1. p. 14. n. 4.

REX &c. omnibus, ad quos præſentes Literæ pervenerint, Salutem.

Humili nobis Petitione monſtravit dilectus Subditus noſter *Robertus Thorneton* de Eaſtnewton in Com. noſtro Eborum Armiger, quòd quædam *Hellena Tomlinſon* Vidua prætendens, licet minus verè, ipſum *Robertum* Matrimonium purum & legitimum per verba de præſenti ſecum dictâ *Ellenâ* contraxiſſe, præfatum *Robertum* coram venerabili Viro *Mathæo Dodſworth* in Lege Baccalaureo, Reverendiſſimi in Chriſto Patris & Domini *Tobiæ Eborum Archiepiſcopi* Vicarii in Spiritualibus Generalis Deputato ſive Surrogato Patre dictæ *Ellenæ* convenit, & Legittimum in Causâ Matrimoniali contra eundem *Robertum* dedit in dictâ Curiâ Eccleſiaſticâ, ibidemque prædicto *Roberto*, per antedictum Judicem Surrogatum inhiberi & interdici fecit, nè, pendente Lite matrimoniali prædictâ, cum aliquâ aliâ Muliere, præterquam dictâ *Ellenâ*, Matrimonium contraheret, ſub Pœnâ Juris; Nihilominus tamen quod idem *Robertus*, poſt Reſponſum ſub virtute Juramenti ſui dicto legitimo præſtitum, in quo expreſsè negavit aliquem Conſtractum matrimonialem, vel Tractatum ſuper Matrimonio inter ipſum & dictam *Ellenam* unquam interceſſiſſe, ſicut ſanâ Conſcientiâ negare potuit & poteſt, fretus conſcientiæ ſuæ teſtimonio, & metuens nè, dùm Lis juſto longius protraheretur, præſertim apud Judicem Parti agenti tam conjunctum, ipſe, Carnis ſtimulis impulſus, in gravius & deteſtabile Crimen Fornicationis ſive Incontinentiæ incurreret, contra Inhibitionem & Interdictum prærecitatum, Matrimonium inter *ipſum* & *Elizabetham Darley*, nunc Uxorem ſuam, per *Johannem Hedman* Clericum Comitatûs Lincolniæ ſine Bannis aut Licentia ſolemnizari fecit, in præſentia *Johannis Eaſtofte* de Eaſtofte Armigeri, *Thomæ Eaſtoft* Generoſi, *Mariæ Eaſtofte*, & *Jane Marſhall* Comitatûs Eborum, *Roberti Pinder* Senioris, *Richardi Percie*, *Franciſci Holbech*, *Petri Spence*, *Georgii Gaythorne*, *Thomæ Kirton*, *Roberti Pinder* Junioris, *Annæ Pinder* & *Katherinæ Percie* de Comitatu Lincolniæ, unde & ipſe *Robertus*, & reliquæ prænominatæ Perſonæ, Cenſuras Eccleſiaſticas incurrerunt, & diverſis Pœnis & Pœnitentiis Eccleſiaſticis meritò debent ſubjacere, niſi Nos præmiſſis gratiam facere, & abolitionem noſtram Regiam indulgere, quod humillimis à nobis precibus contendunt, dignaremur.

Sciatis igitur quòd Nos, de Gratiâ noſtrâ ſpeciali, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, pardonavimus remiſimus & relaxavimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus præfatis *Roberto Thorneton* & *Elizabethæ Darley*, partibus inter quas Matrimonium prædictum indebitè, ut præmittitur, fuit ſolemnizatum, & *Johanni Hedman* Clerico, qui contra Jura & Sanctiones Eccleſiaſticas dictum Matrimonium ſolemnizavit ſive celebravit, reliquiſque ſupra nominatis, tam Viris quàm Fœminis, qui vel quæ eidem Solemnizationi interfuerunt, quocunque alio nomine, ſive quibuſcunque aliis Cognominibus ſive Additionibus Nominum ſive Cognominum, Loci vel Locorum, prænominatæ Perſonæ omnes & ſingulæ cenſeantur vocentur ſive nuncupentur, aut nuper cenſebantur vocabantur vel nuncupabantur omnia & ſingula Crimina Tranſgreſſiones Offenſiones Præſumptiones & Contemptus, prædictam Solemnizationem & Celebrationem illicitam Matrimonii inter eoſdem *Robertum Thornton* & *Elizabetham Darley* reſpectivè concernentia ante Datam Præſentium commiſſa facta & perpetrata, per perſonas prædictas, ſeu aliquam earum, ſive in ſolemnizando & celebrando Matrimonium prædictum, ſive in ſolemnizari & celebrari procurando, ſeu eidem intereſſendo, ac omnes & omnimodas Sectas & Cauſas Sectarum pro eiſdem, quarum cognitio ſpectat ad Forum Eccleſiaſticum, aut quæ examinabilia & determinabilia exiſtunt in aliquâ Curiâ Chriſtianitatis, ſeu coram aliquo Judice Eccleſiaſtico, ſive quibuſcunque Commiſſionariis Eccleſiaſticis infra Regnum noſtrum Angliæ:

Necnon omnes & ſingulas Impetitiones, Pœnas corporales, publicas Pœnitentias, Cenſuras, Summonias, Excomunicationis aut Suſpenſionis Punitiones & Pœnalitates quaſcunque pro iiſdem Criminibus, Tranſgreſſionibus, Contemptibus ſive Offenſis, aut ratio-

ne

A.D.1620. 18 Jac. 1. ne eorundem, in aliquo tangentibus vel concernentibus Præmiſſa ſeu eorum aliquod.

Volentes & mandantes quòd prædictus *Robertus Thorneton*, *Elizabetha Darley*, *Johannes Headman* Clericus, & cæteri prænominati Delinquentes ullo modo, occaſione Præmiſſorum, per Nos Hæredes vel Succeſſores noſtros, nec per aliquos Officiarios ſive Miniſtros alioſve Subditos noſtros Hæredum vel Succeſſorum noſtrorum vel eorum aliquem, in aliquibus Curiis noſtris Eccleſiaſticis infra Regnum noſtrum Angliæ non moleſtentur implacitentur inquietentur vel in aliquo graventur, nec eorum aliquis vel aliqua implacitetur moleſtetur vel gravetur.

Et ulterius, tenore Præſentium, inhibemus & inhiberi volumus omnibus & ſingulis Judicibus Eccleſiaſticis, & præſertim *Archiepiſcopo Eboracenſi*, ejuſque Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali aliiſque Commiſſionariis ſeu Surrogatis, Conſiſtorio Eboracenſi Jus dicentibus, quòd ipſi & eorum quilibet, ab omni ulteriore Proceſſu in & circa Præmiſſa, contra & adverſus præfatos *Robertum Thorneton Elizabetham Darley*, *Johannem Headman* Clericum, cæteroſque qui præfato Matrimonio interfuerunt, deſiſtant & ſuperſedeant: Nolentes quòd Partes prænominatæ, aut earum aliquæ, in & circa Præmiſſa, per aliquem vel aliquos, & præſertim in Foro Eccleſiaſtico Eboracenſi Jus dicentes, moleſtentur inquietentur vel in aliquo graventur. A.D. 1620. 18 Jac. 1.

Volumus deniq; & mandamus omnibus & ſingulis Judicibus noſtris & Commiſſionariis Eccleſiaſticis, quòd quaſcunq; Excommunicationis vel Suſpenſionis Sententias contra Partes prænominatas, vel earum aliquam, occaſione tantùm Præmiſſorum latas denunciatas aut promulgatas, relaxent aut relaxare faciant, eaſdemque Partes à dictis Sententiis Excommunicationis vel Suſpentionis relaxatas & abſolutas fuiſſe & eſſe publicè declarari & denunciari faciant, & eorum quilibet faciat prout moris eſt,

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo tertio Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Commiſſio pro Alano Appeſley Milite & aliis ſuper Reventionibus Coronæ melius ſtabiliendis.

A.D.1620. Pat. 18. J. 1. p. 20. n. 1.

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c. to our truſtie and welbeloved,
Sir Allen Appeſley Knight Lieutenante of our Tower of London,
Sir Gyles Mompeſſon Knighte,
Sir Frauncis Blundell Knighte,
Sir Henry Spiller Knighte,
Robert Pye Eſquire,
And,
Chriſtopher Vernon Gentleman,
Greetinge,

Whereas, in and by our Letters Patents or Commiſſion, ſealed with our Great Seal of England, bearing Date at *Weſtminſter the twoe and twentith Daye of June in the eighteenth Yeare of our Raigne of England*, directed to our right truſtie and right welbeloved Councellor, *Frauncis Lord Verulam* Lord Chancellor of England,
And to our righte truſtie and righte welbeloved Cooſens and Councellors,
William Earle of Pembrooke Lord Chamberlayne of our Houſhold,
Thomas Earle of Arundell,
And to our righte truſtie and righte welbeloved Councellor,
John Lord Digbye Vicechamberlaine of our Houſhold,
And to our righte truſtie and righte welbeloved Councellors,
Sir Robert Naunton Knighte one of our principall Secretaries of State,
Sir Fulke Grevill Knighte Chauncellor and Undertreaſurer of our Exchequer,
Sir Julius Cæſar Knighte Maiſter of the Rolles,
Sir Edward Cooke Knighte,
And *Sir Lyonell Cranfeild* Knighte Maiſter of our Courte of Wardes and Lyveries;

We did appointe them to be our Commiſſioners, and did thereby give unto them divers Powers and Authorities, as well for the demiſeing of our Royalties, Caſualtyes and Caſuall Profittes, and other thinges mentioned in our ſaid Letters Patents or Commiſſion, as alſo for the better ſetling of our Revenewe to be thereafter more ſecurely aunſweared then it had been

in tymes paſt, and for the abridging of the ſuperfluous nomber of Officers, and cuttinge of all unneceſſary Charge imployed and expended in bringing in of the ſame; and doeing of other things mentioned in the ſaid Letters Patents or Commiſſion;

Nowe,

Foraſmuch as our ſaid Commiſſioners, in Reſpect of theire contynuall ymploymente in matters of State and other our weighte Affayres, cannot ſo often attend the Execution of the ſaid Commiſſion as may bring our ſaid Service to effecte with ſuch Conveniency and Expedition as the Weighte and Neceſſitye thereof requireth, unles our ſaid Comiſſioners may bee furthered and aſſiſted therein by ſome Perſons of Underſtanding, Diligence and Truſte, to whom wee may committe the Labour Care and Paynes of finding out, diſcovering and prepareing of all thinges by our ſaid Commiſſion appointed to be executed, and to preſent their Labours and Indeavours to our ſaid Commiſſioners, whoe may thereby bee inabled with leſſe Intermiſſion of our greateſt Affayres to proceed to execution of our ſaid Commiſſion, and to the full and abſolute ſetlinge of all ſuch thinges as are thereby appointed, accordinge to the Power thereby given to them.

Knowe yee therefore that we repoſing aſſured Truſt and Confidence in the Experience, Diſcrecion and Circumſpection of you the ſaid *Sir Allen Appeſlye*, *Sir Gyles Mompeſſon*, *Sir Francis Blundell*, *Sir Henry Spillar*, *Robert Pye* and *Chriſtopher Vernon*, have aſſigned and appointed you to be our Commiſſioners, and we do hereby give and graunt unto you, or any three or more of you, full Power and Authoritye from tyme to tyme, by all good ways and means you may, to diſcover and find out, according to ſome fit eſtimate and proportion the Values of all and ſinguler the Fynes as well of Freeholders as Coppiholders upon Alyenation, Surrender or Diſcent, Herriotts, Releeifes, Eſcheates, Perquiſitts and Profittes of Courtes, Wayfes, Eſtrayes, Goods and Chattells of Felons, ariſing and groweing due to Us, as well within our Honors, Lordſhippes, Caſtles, Mannors, Poſſeſſions and Hereditaments, as elſewhere within this our Realme of England and Domynion of Wales, and being within the Survaye of our Court of Exchequer, to what Value the ſame do or may amounte, *communibus Annis*, or otherwiſe, and alſo to conſider and adviſe of meete Rentes, Ymprovements, and fitt Cautions, Covenants and Conditions, upon which the ſame may be demiſed and lett to farm for our beſt Benefitte and Avayle, and alſo to commune and treat with ſuch Perſon and Perſons to whom you ſhall thincke fitt, the ſame Fynes, Herriotts, Releeifes, Eſcheats, Perquiſittes, and Proffittes of Courts, Waifes, Eſtrayes, Goodes and Chattles of Felons, may be demiſed, for and concerning Leaſes and Demiſes to be thereof made unto them, att uppon and under ſuch Rentes Improvements Covenants Cautions and Conditions, and according to the Purport and true Intent of the ſaid former Commiſſion before mentioned, and thereuppon to certifye to our ſaid principall Commiſſioners named and authorized in or by our ſaid other Comiſſion before mentioned, your whole Doeinges and Proceedinges, to the end that, uppon mature Conſideration thereof, or of any other or further Matter, Thinge or Circumſtance, they may as juſt Cauſe ſhall require, and as they, or any ſuch fower or more of them, as in the ſaid Commiſſion is appointed, ſhall thinck meet, proceed to the making and concluding of full and abſolute Bargaines, Contracts, Grauntes, Demiſes and Leaſes according to the Purporte of the ſaid former Commiſſion to them directed.

And we do alſo by theis Preſents require and commaunde, and give Power and Authoritye unto you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, as well by viewe of any Recordes Rolles Evidences or Writinges, as by any other waies or meanes whatſoever, to informe your ſelves of all the Mannors Landes Tenements or other Hereditaments belonginge to Us within the Survey of our ſaid Exchecquer, whereof the Rents Yſſues and Profitts are committed to the Collection bringinge in or Receipt or Overſighte of any private or particuler Surveyors Bayliffes Collectors particuler Receivors or Officers, and not within ymmediate Chardge or Receipte of the Generall Receivors of the ſeverall Counties of this our Realme of England and Domynion of Wales; and what yearelie Fees or other Allowances are paide and allowed to the ſaid Surveyors Bayliffes Collectors perticuler Receivors and Officers of ſuch Poſſeſſions, and thereuppon to conſider of, propoſe and

A.D.1620. 18 Jac. 1.

ſette down by what waies and meanes the ſaid Rentes Yſſues and Proffittes, now in the Chardge Collection or Overſighte of the ſaid Surveyors Bayliſſes Collectors particuler Receivors and Officers of the ſaide Poſſeſſions, may bee reduced into the immediate Chardge of the Generall Receivors of the ſaid Counties reſpectively, or paide ymmediatelie into the Receipte of the Exchecquer, or by ſuch other ſafe and convenient waies as ſhall ſtande with the Preſident of former Tymes, or otherwiſe as ſhall bee moſte conveniente for our Service may bee broughte into our Receipte for our beſt Eaſe and Profitt; And to certifie your Doeinges and Proceedings in all and every the Premiſſes to our ſaid principall Commiſſioners, authoriſed by our ſaid former Commiſſion, to the ende that they, or any ſuche fower or more of them as is aforeſaide, may take due and mature Conſideration thereof, and maye cauſe the ſame wayes and meanes to bee putt in full and exacte execution, if they ſhall ſoe thinke it meete, and may alſoe give order for diſchardginge of ſuch of the ſaid Fees or Allowances heeretofore paide and allowed to the Surveyors Bayliſſes Collectors, perticuler Receivors, and Officers of the ſaide Poſſeſſions, at ſuche meete tymes, and in ſuche manner and forme, as to our ſaid principall Commiſſioners, or any ſuche fower or more of them, ſhall be thought meet, according to the tenor of their ſaid Commiſſion.

And whereas, in the tyme of the Raigne of the late *Queen Marye ſometyme Queene of England*, it was uppon Advice and Conſultation of the Lords and others of the Privye Councell thought meet and neceſſary, that the Uſe and Imployment of the Generall Receivors of her Revenue might bee altogeither ſpared, and the Chardge tranſlated to the Sheriffes of the ſeverall Countyes of this Realm; or that there ſhould be no more Receivors or other Officers then were needful, and the ſuperfluous Chardge, as well uppon the Land chardged as otherwiſe allowed in Fees and Chardges of Ridinges and ſuch like, ſhould be diſchardged, and yet nevertheles ſince that tyme not only the nomber of the ſaid generall Receivors are increaſed, but the Chardge of Auditts and Rydinges ſtill contynued, wherein we have great Cauſe, ſo farr as may ſtand with Conveniency, to ſeek Eaſe and Abatement of Chardge;

A.D.1620. 18 Jac. 1.

We do therefore require and commaund, and give full Power and Authoritye to you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or any three or more of you, to take into your Conſiderations the Reſolutions uppon theis Pointes preſcribed in the tyme of the ſaid late *Queen Marye*; and uppon deliberate Conſideration thereof had, we do hereby further require and give Power and Authoritye unto you, or any three or more of you, to conſider and adviſe what Courſes Waies and Meanes are moſt fitt to be uſed for the reduceing and immediate bringing in of ſo much of our ſaid Revenewe of our Caſtles, Honors, Lordſhippes, Mannors, Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments, as convenientlye may be, to be payd ymmediatlie into the Receipte of the Exchequer, or whereby the ſaid Revenewe may bee otherwiſe ſafely diſpoſed of to be brought in for our beſt Eaſe and leaſt Chardge, and the Nomber of the ſaid Generall Receivors may be taken away or at leaſt abridged;

And alſo by what good meanes the Chardge now uſed to be expended upon Rydinges and Audytts may be abated ? ſo as we may be acquitted of all unneceſſary Chardges in bringinge in the ſaid Revenue according to the Proviſion of former tymes, and as neer as may be to the auncient Courſe of our Exchequer; and thereupon to make Certificate to our ſaid principall Commiſſioners authorized by the ſaid former Commiſſion of your whole Proceedings heerein, that the ſame maye be putt in Execution if our ſaide Commiſſioners ſhall thinck yt fitt,

And whereas alſo we did, by our ſaid Letters Patents or Commiſſion, give full Power and Authoritye unto our ſaid principall Comiſſioners therein named, or any ſuch fower or more of them as is aforeſaid, as well by Examination of any Witnes or Witneſſes, or other Perſon or Perſons, uppon Oath or without Oath, and by View of any Rentalls, Court Rolls, Surveys, Books, Writings, Records, Accompts, Declarations of Accompts, or other Evidences, or by any other Wayes or Meanes which to them, or any ſuch fower or more of them as ys aforeſaid, ſhould be thought convenient to enquire, ſearch, diſcover and find out what Spoyles and Waſts of Wood had been at any tyme before the Date of the ſaid Comiſſion made in any of our Forreſtes, Chaces, Parkes, Landes, Groundes or Poſſeſſions ?

A.D.1620
18 Jac. 1.

ons? and what Encrochements had been made uppon any our ſaid Landes or Poſſeſſions? what Demeaſnes of or belonging to our Crown had been unduly and without good Warrante converted into Coppyhouldes of Inheritance? what Fynes of Coppyholders which were or ought to have been uncertaine had been made or allowed to be certaine? What Landes that had been in Chardge had been turned into Concealements? What Decayes of Rents had been allowed? What Penſions or Annuityes had been contynued and paid when they oughte not to have been paid, and how long the ſame were ſo contynued? What Arrerages and Supers were then behind unpayde and remayning unanſweared unto Us and who ought to be chardged or are chardgeable with the Payment of the ſame Arrerages, and Supers? And alſo what other Deceiptes, Corruptions, Negligences or other unjuſt or undue meanes or unwarrantable Actes had been uſed, committed, done or putt in Practice in the Offices, of our Remembrancer, the Lord Treaſurers Remembrancer, the Clerk of the Pipe, or in any other Office within our ſaid Courte of Exchequer, tending to the diminiſhing withdrawing preventing diſchardging concealing or withoulding from Us any Rights, Duties, Sommes or Money or Profits belonging to Us, or to the divertinge or altering our Eſtate, Right or Title in any wyſe touchinge or concerninge the Premiſſes? and by whome, and in whoſe Default, and with whoſe Conſent, Privitye or Procurement, and for whoſe Benefitt, Advantage and Avayle the ſame were or had been done? And what had been or then was the true and juſt yearely Value or other Value of the Premiſſes ſo diminiſhed, withdrawne, prevented concealed, diſchardged, withoulden, diverted or altered? And what Damage the ſame had been unto us? And what Benefitt or Advantage any other had made thereby? And of all and everie other Matter, Circumſtance and Thing in any wiſe concerning the Premiſſes, as to our ſaid principall Commiſſioners, or any ſuch fower or more of them as is aforeſaid, ſhould be thought convenient;

And likewiſe to conſider and finde out by what juſt lawfull honorable and due meanes and waies Satisfaction may be made unto Us concerning the Premiſſes, and our former Eſtate, Right and Title to ſuch of the Premiſſes, as had been diverted, withdrawne or altered, might be reſtored and reduced?

A.D.1620.
18 Jac. 1.

Know ye further that We, do herein alſo give full Power and Authority unto you, or any three or more of you as ys aforeſaid, by all or any of the wayes or means aforeſaid, to examine, ſearche, diſcover and find out all and everie or any of the ſaid Offences, Matters, Premiſſes and Thinges whatſoever, and all Circumſtances concerning the ſame, in as ample manner as our ſayde principall Commiſſioners, by Vertue of the ſaid Commiſſion herein firſt mentioned, may, might or ought to do in every Reſpect concerning the ſaid Examination and Diſcovery thereof and preſcribing Waies and Meanes for Satisfaction for the Offences and reduceing our Title ſo as aforeſaid altered, withdrawne or diverted and thereuppon to certifie your Doeinges and Proceedinges in the Premiſſes to our ſaid principall Commiſſioners, to the Intent they may proceed further therein as they ſhall think meet; nevertheles our Pleaſure is that you proceed not to any Examination upon Oath, but with the Allowance in writing of our ſaid principall Commiſſioners by the ſaid former Commiſſion authorized, or ſuch fower or more of them as aforeſaid.

And whereas we did in and by our ſaid Commiſſion, reciting further as therein is recited, require and comaund, and give Power and Authority unto them, or anye ſuche fower or more of them as is aforeſaid, to ſett down ſuch Orders Courſes Waies or Meanes as to them, or any ſuch fower or more of them, ſhould be thought meet, as well for the bringing into our Exchequer of all Rentalles, Court Rolles, Surveyes, Accomptes and Declarations of Accomptes of Receivors, Bayliffs, and other Miniſters and Accomptants, as well which at the tyme of the making of the ſaid Commiſſion, as which at any tyme then after of right, and by the Lawes of our Realm, and the courſe of the ſaid Court of Exchecquer, ought to be tranſmitted or brought into the ſaid Exchecquer, and for the Delivery of them into the Cuſtody of ſuch Perſon and Perſons to whom the Cuſtody thereof properly belongeth, and for the joyning of Tallies in the ſaid Exchecquer by our Receivors and other Accomptants, and that the ſaid Receivors might be ſworn

A.D. 1620.
18 *Jac.* 1.

to their Accomptes as thentofore had been uſed: And alſoe for the doeing and performing of any other matter or thing whereby the ſaid Court of Exchequer might be reduced (as much as in them did lye) to the auncient and true courſe in all pointes, and Satisfaction made to Us of ſuch Rightes and other Duties as by the ſaid undue and unwarrantable courſes had been withdrawn from the Crown; Our further Will and Pleaſure is, and we do by theis Preſents give full Power and Authority unto you, or any three or more of you, from tyme to tyme to conſider and adviſe of ſuch Orders Waies and Means as you, or any three or more of you ſhall thinck meet, for bringing in the ſaid Rentalles, Court Rolles, Surveyes and Accomptes, and doeing any other of the Premiſſes laſt mentioned, leaving nevertheles the concluſion direction and putting of the ſaid Wayes and Meanes in Execution unto our ſaid principall Commiſſioners before mentioned, according to the Tenor of the Commiſſion to them graunted, uppon your Certificate to be made unto them in that behalf, ſo farre forth as ſhall appear unto them convenient,

And to the end that no Perſon may have juſt cauſe to complayn or to be greived at your Proceedinges in this behaulf, our Pleaſure ys, that when, and ſo often as any Examination of any Perſon or Perſons ſhall, by vertue of this Commiſſion, be taken uppon Oath, and then and ſo often, uppon Requeſt made by the Parties whom the ſame ſhall concern, you or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, may examyne the ſame, or any other Perſon, either uppon Oath or otherwiſe uppon their Defence, if you upon due conſideration had ſhall thinck it juſt and fit: And theis our Letters Patents or Commiſſion, or the Inrollment or Exemplification thereof, ſhall be unto you and every of you a ſufficient Warrant and Diſchardg for the doeing and executing of all and ſinguler the Premiſſes according to the true intent and meaning of theis Preſents.

And, for the better help of you our ſaid Commiſſioners to proceed in the Execution of theis Preſents, Wee do hereby require chardge and command our Remembrancer of our Exchequer, the Lord Treaſurers Remembrancer, Clerkes of the Pipe, our Audytors, and other our Officers, their Deputyes and Clerkes, and every of them, that they and everie of them, ſhall and do from tyme to tyme, not only quietly and peaceably permit and ſuffer you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or any of you, or ſuch other Perſon or Perſons as ſhall under the Handes of any fower or more of our ſaid principall Commiſſioners be thereunto nominated and appointed, to ſearch in and thorough all or any Bookes Recordes or Writings in any of their ſeverall Offices and Cuſtody, for all ſuch matters as ſhall be neceſſary for the Explanation or Diſcovery of any thing tending to the Execution of this our Commiſſion, and to be further ayding and aſſiſting unto you, and them therein, but alſo from tyme to tyme, to make and write, or cauſe to be made and fair written, under the Hands of our ſaid Officers their Deputies or Clerks or ſome of them, and to deliver unto you our ſaid Commiſſioners or ſome of them, or to ſuch other Perſon or Perſons as aforeſaid for our Service heerein, true Coppies of all ſuch Records, Books, Entries or Writings, or of ſo much thereof, as by you our ſaid Commiſſioners or any of you, or by any other ſuch Perſon and Perſons as aforeſaid, to be nominated and appointed by our ſaid principall Commiſſioners, or any fower or more of them, ſhall be deſired and required, without payment of any Fees, Somme or Sommes of Money, for or in reſpect of the ſame.

And laſtly, our Will and Pleaſure is, that this our Commiſſion ſhall contynue in force, and we do hereby authoriſe you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or any three or more of you, to proceed in the Execution thereof, and of all and every matter and thing therein conteined, from time to time as often as you, or any three or more of you, ſhall thinck convenient; albeit the ſame Commiſſion be not from tyme to tyme contynued by Adjournement.

In witnes whereof *&c.*

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the fifteenth Daye of July.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De reſtituendo Temporalia pro Epiſcopo Sarum.

A.D.1620. Pat. 18. J. 1. p. 22. n. 1.

REX Eſcaetori ſuo in Comitatu Wilteſiæ, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Epiſcopatûs Sarum, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Sarum prædictæ, Licentiâ noſtrâ petitâ pariter & obtentâ, dilectum Nobis in Chriſto, *Robertum Tounſon* Sacræ Theologiæ Doctorem, in eorum Epiſcopum & Paſtorem elegerunt;

Cui quidem Electioni & Perſonæ ſic electæ Regium Aſſenſum noſtrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipſiuſque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Epiſcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs (exceptis omnibus Maneriis, Terris, Tenementis & Hæreditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Epiſcopatui dudùm ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modò in Manus noſtras, vigore cujuſdam Actûs Parliamenti, Anno Regni, præchariſſimæ Sororis noſtræ, Dominæ *Elizabethæ nuper Angliæ Reginæ* primo, inde nuper editi & proviſi, electis & captis, ſi quæ hujuſmodi ſint, ac in Scaccario noſtro de Recordo remanen') ei reſtituimus per Præſentes:

Et ideò tibi præcipimus quòd eidem *Roberto Tounſon* ſic electo, Temporalia Epiſcopatûs prædicti cum Pertinentiis, in Balliva tua, unà cum Exitibus & Proficuis inde, à tempore Mortis ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem hucuſque provenientibus ſive creſcentibus, abſque aliquo Computo aut aliquo alio proinde Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris quoquomodo reddendo ſolvendo vel faciendo, ſine dilatione Liberes; ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo nono Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcaetoribus ſubſcriptis in ſeperalibus Comitatibus & Civitate ſubſcriptis, ſub Data prædicta; videlicet,

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Southampt.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Somerſ.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Suſſex.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Oxon.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Berk.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Lincoln.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Glouc. ac infra Marchias Walliæ eidem Comitatui adjacen.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Dorſ.
Dilecto & fideli ſuo Willielmo Cockaine *Militi Majori Civitatis London.*

Et mandatum eſt Militibus, liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu prædicto, quòd eidem *Electo*, tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus quæ ad Epiſcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint & reſpondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

Commiſſio ad reprimendum Pyratas.

A.D.1620. Pat. 18. J. 1 p. 14. dorſ.

JAMES by the Grace of God &c. To all our Juſtices of Peace, Mayors, Sheriffes, Bayliffs, Conſtables, Headboroughes, and to all other our Officers, Miniſters and Subjectes to whome theſe Preſentes ſhall come, Greeting.

Whereas of late Years ſundrie grievous Complaintes have been made unto Us by divers our loving Subjectes, Merchauntes and others, of our City of London and other Outportes and Counties of this our Realme, that ſuch hath been and is the Daunger and Loſs they daily ſuſtaine by Pyrates and Sea Robbers, both in their Shipping and Goodes, as alſo in the Perſons of their Servantes, Factors, and Mariners, who, falling into the Power of that wicked Crewe, are either cruelly murthered or brought to extreame and intollerable Servitude, by which means they are ſo diſcouraged in their Trade as the Commonwealth is in Daunger greatly to ſuffer by the Decay of Entercourſe, and eſpecially in the Partes of the Levant, where the ſaid Pyrates haunt for the moſt parte, if ſome Re-

medie be not in the mean tyme, and that ſpeedily applied,

We, haveing thereupon given a gracious Heareing unto their ſaid humble Complaint, and knoweing the Conſequence of ſuch a growing Evill, and how well yt becometh Us, as a Chriſtian and juſt Prince, to ſecure our Subjectes in their lawfull Trade, and even for the common Intereſt of Chriſtendome to roote out thoſe Enemies of Mankind by all the meanes poſſible unto Us, have therefore reſolved of a ſharpe and ſpeedy Proſecution againſt the ſaid Pyrattes at Sea or elſewhere ſoever they ſhall be found, and to that End and Purpoſe have appointed, and by theis Preſents we do appoynte and authorize our truſtie and welbeloved Servant *Sir Robert Maunſell* Knight our Viceadmirall of England, to have the Rule and Government, and to be for this tyme the Admirall and Captain Generall of certaine of our Shippes and Pinaces and of divers other Shippes and Veſſels of our Subjects in Company with our ſaid Ships, as by Order of our High Admirall of England, and by our Commaundement, the ſaid *Sir Robert Maunſell* ſhall take with him in his Companie for our Service which we have eſpecially appoynted to be done att the Seas according to ſuch Inſtructions and Directions as we have given him.

And to the end he may be furniſhed of all manner of neceſſaries that ſhal be needful or ſhall thereunto appertaine, We therefore let you weete, that we have authorized and appoynted, and by theis Preſentes do give full Power and Authoritie unto the ſaid *Sir Robert Maunſell* and to his ſufficient Deputie or Deputies, whereſoever he ſhall have need, to preſs and take up for our Service for the furniſhing of any ſuch Shippes or Veſſells as ſhall be under his Chardge in any Place uppon our Coaſt of England or Ireland, any Marriners, Souldiers, Gonners or other needfull Artificers and Workmen, to be imployed in our Service committed to his Chardge.

And further we do give full Power and Authoritie unto the ſaid *Sir Robert Maunſell* to receive and take into his Chardge, Order, Rule and Government all ſuch our Shippes, and all other Shippes as are by our Commandment appoynted by our High Admirall of England to go under his Charge, with all their Companies of Marriners, Gonners, Souldiers and all others to them belonging, and all ſuch others as he ſhall have Cauſe to call unto him for his Aſſiſtance and our better Service,

And we do likewiſe by theſe Preſents give full Power and Authoritie to the ſaid *Sir Robert Maunſell* all and ſinguler the ſaid Companies, Marriners, Gonners, Souldiers and all other Perſon and Perſons of whom he ſhall have Chardge as aforeſaid, to rule commaunde and govern, and to chaſtice, correct and puniſh for any Offence or Offences to be committed, as the Greatneſs and Quallitie of the Fault requireth; that is to ſay, for any Treaſon to Us or any the ſaid Shippes or People in them, or for any wilful Murther, or for any notable Muteney, the ſame being truly and juſtly proved, the ſaid *Sir Robert Maunſell* ſhall have full Power to execute and take away their Life or any Member in form and Order of Martiall Law, and for all other leſſer Offences, to puniſh as in his Diſcrecion he ſhall think beſt, and as are commonly uſed in all our Armies by Sea and Land.

And we do alſo by theis Preſentes authorize the ſaid *Sir Robert Maunſell* to do perform and putt in Execution all other thinges which by our Inſtructions, ſigned with our Hande, he is directed and appoynted to do execute and performe, ſtraightly chardging and commaunding all and ſinguler Perſons to whom it ſhall appertain, to be ayding and aſſiſting to the ſaid *Sir Robert Maunſell* or his Deputies reſpectively in the Execution of the Premiſſes according to our Pleaſure before herein expreſſed.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the twentith Day of July.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Licentia Alienandi in Manum mortuam.

A.D.1620. Pat. 18. J. 1. p.10. n.9.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Cùm prædilectus & fidelis Subditus noſter *Willielmus Dominus Maynard* de Wicklowe in Comitatu Wicklowe infra Regnum noſtrum Hiberniæ, ex ardenti ſuo bonas promovendi Literas ſtudio, Stipendium ſive Pentionem *Quinquaginta Librarum* annuatim, ad fundandam & imperpetuum conſtituendam in Univerſitate noſtrâ Cantabrigiæ LECTURAM LOGICAM, Licentiâ noſtrâ Regiâ prius in eâ parte habitâ, collocare intendit.

Sciatis quòd Nos, tam Inſtituto & Propoſito dicti *Willielmi Domini Maynard* gratioſè faventes, illudque promovere magnoperè cupientes, de Gratiâ noſtrâ ſpeciali, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, conceſſimus ac Licentiam dedimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, quantum in nobis eſt, concedimus & Licentiam damus præfato *Willielmo Domino Maynard*, quòd ipſe idem *Willielmus Dominus Maynard* LECTURAM LOGICAM in Univerſitate noſtrâ Cantabrigiæ, pro meliori inſtitutione Studioſorum in Logicâ, perpetuis futuris temporibus duraturam, ſecundùm Ordinationes Statuta & Conſtitutiones in hac parte impoſterùm fienda ſtabilienda & ordinanda, fundare erigere creare & ſtabilire poſſit; Quæ quidem Lectura erit & vocabitur LECTURA LOGICA in *Univerſitate noſtrâ Cantabrigiæ* ex Fundatione *Willielmi Domini Maynard*.

Et pro meliori ſtabilimento & continuatione Lecturæ prædictæ, & ut Terræ Tenementa Redditus Reventiones & alia, ad Suſtentationem ejuſdem Lecturæ conceſſa aſſignata & appunctuata, concedenda aſſignanda & appunctuanda, melius gubernentur & applicentur, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus præfato *Willielmo Domino Maynard*,

Ac *Roberto Scott* Sacræ Theologiæ Doctori, modò Vicecancellario Univerſitatis Cantabrigiæ, ac Magiſtro Aulæ Clarenciæ in eadem Univerſitate, ac Vicecancellario ejuſdem Univerſitatis pro tempore exiſtenti,

Necnon *Valentino Carey* Sacræ Theologiæ Doctori Decano Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Sancti Pauli Londinenſis & Magiſtro Collegii Chriſti in dicta Univerſitate,

Johanni Richardſon Sacræ Theologiæ Doctori, Magiſtro Collegii Sanctæ Trinitatis in eadem Univerſitate,

Johanni Devenant Sacræ Theologiæ Doctori, Magiſtro Collegii Reginæ in dictâ Univerſitate,

Samuel Warde Sacræ Theologiæ Doctori, Magiſtro Collegii Sidnei in eadem Univerſitate,

Owin Gwynn Sacræ Theologiæ Doctori, Magiſtro Collegii Sancti Johannis Evangeliſtæ in dicta Univerſitate,

Samuel Collins Sacræ Theologiæ Doctori, Præpoſito Collegii Regis in eadem Univerſitate,

Et,

Johanni Goſtlyne in Medicinis Doctori Magiſtro Collegii Caii in dictâ Univerſitate Cantabrigiæ,

Plenam Poteſtatem & Auctoritatem quòd ipſi, aut major pars eorum, pro tempore viventium ſive exiſtentium (quorum præfatos *Willielmum Dominum Maynard* ac *Vicecancellarium* Univerſitatis prædictæ, ac *Magiſtrum Collegii Sancti Johannis Evangeliſtæ* pro tempore exiſtentem unum eſſe volumus) de tempore in tempus, durante vitâ naturali ejuſdem *Willielmi Domini Maynard*, faciant & conſtituant, ac facere & conſtituere valeant & poſſint, idonea & ſalubria Statuta Regulas & Ordinationes in Scriptis tangentia & concernentia Ordinationem Gubernationem Inſtitutionem & Directionem *Lecturæ Logicæ* prædictæ, & electionem appunctuationem & limitationem Prælectoris ejuſdem pro tempore exiſtentis, ac alia eandem Lecturam & Prælectorem, ac Ordinationem Gubernationem Præſervationem & Diſpoſitionem Terrarum Tenementorum Reddituum Stipendiorum Pentionum & Reventionum, ad Suſtentationem ejuſdem Lecturæ appunctuatorum & appunctuandorum, tangentia ſive concernentia; ac eadem Statuta Regulas & Ordinationes de tempore in tempus durante vitâ naturali dicti *Willielmi Domini Maynard* toties quoties neceſſe & oportunum eis, aut majori parti eorumdem (quorum præfatos *Willielmum Dominum Maynard* & *Vicecancellarium Univerſitatis prædictæ*, & *Magiſtrum Collegii S. Johannis* pro tempore exiſtentem, tres eſſe volumus) vide-

A.D. 1620.
18 Jac. 1.

videbitur alterare perrumpere ſive annihilare, pro meliori Gubernatione & Regimine Præmiſſorum; Quæ quidem Statuta Regulas & Ordinationes ſic fienda & conſtituenda, volumus & concedimus, ac per præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, præcipimus inviolabiliter obſervari de tempore in tempus, juxta veram intentionem Præmiſſorum.

Nihilominus, volumus & declaramus, ac præfato *Domino Maynard* pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, concedimus, quòd ipſe habeat plenam ſolam & integram Poteſtatem & Authoritatem eligendi nominandi conſtituendi & appunctuandi Prælectorem & Prælectores prædictos de tempore in tempus durante vitâ naturali prædicti *Willielmi Domini Maynard*;

Cumq; præfatus *Willielmus Dominus Maynard*, ex amore ejus in Collegium Sancti Johannis Evangeliſtæ prædicti ſingulari, è Sociis vel Scholaribus dicti Collegii pro tempore exiſtentibus unum dictæ *Lecturæ Logicæ* inſtitui Prælectorem intendit;

Cumque per Statuta dicti Collegii Sancti Johannis Evangeliſtæ, per Sereniſſimam nuper *Reginam Elizabetham* condita & confirmata, cautum ſit quòd quilibet Socius in eodem Collegio, præter duos Medicinæ Studio deſtinatos, qui Magiſter Artium fuerit, niſi intra ſex annos in eo Gradu plenè confecto Presbiter ordinetur, Gradumque Bacchalaureatûs in Theologia intra octo aſſumat, ſtatim ſodalitio ſuo ipſo facto privetur;

Cumque inſuper per eadem Statuta ejuſdem Collegii Sancti Johannis Evangeliſtæ, ſimiliter cautum ſit, quòd ſi quis Sociorum in eodem Collegio, qui non ſit Concionator, Penſionem annuam, quæ Summam *Decem librarum* annuatim exceſſerit, pro toto vitæ ſuæ tempore duraturam, quòd eandem Summam ſuperanerit adeptus fuerit, annuo Spatio poſt hujuſmodi Adeptionem completo, Loco ſuo in dicto Collegio amoveatur, prout per eadem Statuta dicti Collegii plenius apparet.

Nos verò intentionem & propoſitum præfati *Willielmi Domini Maynard* in præmiſſis perimplere volentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, per Præſentes, ſtatuimus & ordinamus imperpetuùm quòd bene liceat & licebit cuicunque Socio, tam ante præſentes, tam futuro dicti Collegii Sancti Johannis Evangeliſtæ pro tempore exiſtenti, qui ſecundùm Ordinationes & Statuta, ut præfatur, fienda, electus fuerit Prælector prædictæ *Lecturæ Logicæ*, Sodalitium ſuum in eodem Collegio, unà cum Penſione pro exercitio ejuſdem, habere capere & imperpetuùm retinere, niſi pro aliqua alia cauſa in Satutis dicti Collegii de Promotionibus & Cauſis deſerendi Collegium prædictum inhabilis & incapax fuerit, quodque etiam quicunque Socius dicti Collegii pro tempore exiſtens, qui ad dictam Lecturam, ut præfertur, electus & præfectus fuerit, ordinem Presbiteri, vel gradum Bacchalaureatûs in Theologiâ aſſumere ad libitum ſuum recuſare legitimè de tempore in tempus valeat & poſſit, Statutis dicti Collegii de Promotionibus & cauſis deſerendi Collegii prædicti, aut de tempore aſſumendi Gradûs & Sacros Ordines, aut aliquibus aliis Statutis ſive Ordinationibus ejuſdem Collegii habitis factis ſeu confirmatis, aut aliquâ aliâ Re Cauſâ vel materiâ in contrarium inde non obſtantibus.

Ac ulterius, pro perpetua Manutentione & Continuatione *Lecturæ Logicæ* prædictæ, de uberiori Gratiâ noſtrâ ſpeciali, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus, Cancellario Magiſtris & Scholaribus Univerſitatis Cantabrigiæ & Succeſſoribus ſuis, Licentiam ſpecialem, liberamque Poteſtatem & Authoritatem habendi perquirendi & recipiendi eis & Succeſſoribus ſuis imperpetuùm, tam de Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, quàm de præfato *Willielmo Domino Maynard* Hæredibus Executoribus vel Aſſignatis ſuis, aut de aliquibus aliis Perſonis, Maneria Muſſuagia Terras Tenementa Rectorias Decimas Redditus Revenſiones Annuitates & alia Hæreditamenta quæcunque, infra Regnum noſtrum Angliæ, ſeu alibi infra Dominia noſtra, quæ non tenentur de Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris immediatè in Capite, aut aliter per Servitium Militare, nec de aliquâ aliâ Perſonâ per Servitium Militare, & quæ in toto non excedunt clarum annuum Valorem *Quinquaginta Librarum* ultra omnia Onera & Repriſas; Statuto de Terris & Tenementis ad Manum mortuam non ponendis, aut aliquo alio Statuto in contrarium inde non obſtante: Ac etiam eidem *Willielmo Domino Maynard* Hæredibus Executoribus & Aſſignatis ſuis, ac dictis aliis Perſonis quibuſcunque & eorùm cuilibet, Licentiam ſpecialem & plenam liberam & licitam Poteſ-

A.D.1620. 18 Jac. I.

Poteſtatem Facultatem & Authoritatem, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris damus & concedimus per Præſentes, quòd ipſi, ſive eorum aliquis vel aliqui, Maneria Meſſuagia Terras Tenementa Rectorias Decimas Redditus Reverſiones Annuitates & aliâ Hæreditamenta quæcunque, quæ non tenentur de Nobis Hæredibus vel Succeſſoribus noſtris immediatè in Capite, vel aliter per Servitium Militare, aut de aliquâ aliâ Perſonâ per Servitium Militare, præfatis Cancellario Magiſtro & Scholaribus Univerſitatis Cantabrigiæ & Succeſſoribus ſuis, ut præfertur, & ad intentionem & propoſitum prædictum imperpetuùm dare concedere vendere legare vel alienare poſſit vel poſſint: Ita quòd eadem Maneria Terræ Tenementa & Hæreditamenta, virtute Præſentium ſic, ut præfertur, danda concedenda vendenda leganda vel alienanda, non excedant in toto clarum annuum Valorem *Quinquaginta Librarum* ultra omnia Onera & Repriſas; Statuto de Terris & Tenementis ad Manum mortuam non ponendis, aut aliquo alio Statuto Actu Ordinatione ſeu Proviſione, aut aliquâ aliâ Re Causâ vel Materiâ quâcunq; in contrarium inde habitis factis redditis ordinatis ſeu proviſis in aliquo non obſtantibus: Et hoc abſq; aliquo Brevi ſeu aliquibus Literis Patentibus Inquiſitionibus vel Mandatis noſtris Hæredum vel Succeſſorum noſtrorum in hac parte fiendis habendis proſequendis ſeu exequendis & abſque Impetitione Impedimento Perturbatione ſive Gravamine noſtri Hæredum vel Succeſſorum noſtrorum Juſticiariorum Eſcaetorum Vicecomitum Coronatorum Ballivorum Seneſcallorum Miniſtrorum noſtrorum Hæredum vel Succeſſorum noſtrorum quorumcunque, vel ſub Nomine noſtro, & abſque Fine pro Licentia ad Manum mortuam, vel aliter alienandi, ſeu aliquo alio Fine quocunque ad opus noſtrum Hæredum vel Succeſſorum noſtrorum inde faciendo reddendo vel ſolvendo:

Volumus etiam &c. abſque Fine in Hanaperio &c.

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo Die Julii.

Proclamatio contra Tenentes Seditioſos.

A.D.1620. Pat. 18. J. I. p. 19. dorſ.

WHereas it hath been often tymes by Decrees and Judgments at Law declared and ſetled, that *Tennant Rights*, ſince the moſt happy Union of theis two renowned Kingdomes of England and Scotland in our Perſon, are utterly by the ancient and foundamentall Rule of Law of this our Kingdom of England extinguiſhed and aboliſhed, being but Dependances of former Seperation and Hoſtility, and that there is the like ſetled Rule and conſtant Practize in Scotland ſince the Union, and yet nevertheles divers Suits are continually raiſed and proſecuted in our Court of Juſtice here in England, grounded uppon the ſaid Claime of *Tennaunt Right* or *Cuſtomary Eſtate of Inheritance* under that Pretence, whereby not only the Memorie of the ſaid *Tennaunt Right* is contynued which ought to be damned to a perpetuall Oblivion, but alſo both Parties do ſuſtain needles Charge and Impoveriſhment in queſtioning of that which is beyond all Diſpute, which may alſo in Regard of Combynation of Tennantes and generall Taxes to purſue their Landlord upon a common Purſe, open a Way to turbulent and ſeditious Attempts.

We, out of our Princely and never intermitted Care to avoyd theis Inconveniences aforeſaid, have both recommended the Matter to all our Judges to ſupreſs and ſurceaſe Striffs and Suits of this Nature, and have alſo given expreſs Charge and Comaundement to all the principall Officers and Miniſters of our ſelves and our deareſt Son the Prince, that in our own Lands, and likewiſe in thoſe of our dear Son the Prince, neer or bordering uppon Scotland, where ſuch *Tennant Right* have been claimed, they do let all Eſtates, whether for Lives or Yeares, be it for Fyne, or Ymprovement of Rent by Indenture onely and not otherwiſe, to the end to ceaſe and diſcontynue the ſaid Claim;

And further, to the end the ſame Courſe may be uniform and generall amongeſt our loving Subjects, we do by theis Preſents wiſh and expect from all our loving Subjects in thoſe Partes, that they ſhall follow and conforme themſelves to the ſame Example for

A.D. 1620. Pat. 18. J. 1.

A.D. 1620. 18 Jac. 1.

leaſing ſuch Lands in manner aforeſaid. But herewithall We do ſtrictly commaund that no Entry in any Court Roll hereafter, either of our own Honours or Mannours, or of the Princes, or of any of our Subjectes do mention any Eſtate termed of *Tenant Right or Cuſtomarie Eſtate* pretended for Border Service; on the other ſide our expreſs Pleaſure is, that good and dutifull Tenantes, who ſhall willingly ſubmitt themſelves to ſuch Eſtates, be uſed with all Favor and Moderation, which we doubt not but the Landlord will do, yet if any ſhall be found to do the contrarie, our Courts of Equity ſhall ever be open and reddy to over rule ſuch Landlords, as on the other ſide both our Courts of Law and Equity ſhal be to bridle and eject all ſuch unreaſonable Tennants as ſhall withſtand it.

Witnes our ſelf at *Charlton*, the eight and twentieth Day of July.

Proclamatio concernens Pharmacopolas.

A Proclamation for ſetling the Company of Apothecaries and reforming Abuſes.

A.D. 1620. Ibid.

WHereas, out of our Roiall Care for the Health and Preſervation of our Subjects, we thought fitt, upon great Advice to ſeparate the *Apothicaries of London* from the *Company of Grocers*, and ſundrie others whereof they had formerly been Members, for it was convenient that that Company ſhould have a ſpeciall Relation and Dependancy upon the Colledge of *Phiſitians*, and in that Reſpect differed from the generall Caſe of other Companyes, and thereuppon did by our Charter, under our great Seal of England, incorporate the *Apothecaries* into one Bodie diſtinct and ſeparate from all other Societies in London, whereby we did alſo inveſt them with divers Powers and Privileges for the rectifying and well ordering of that Art and Faculty which formerly had been promiſcuouſly aſſumed and taken up by ſondrie Emperickes and unexpert Perſons with no ſmall Danger to the Lief and Bodies of our Subjects;

And whereas the ſaid *Company of Apothecaries*, according to the Power to them given by our ſaid Charter, have made and ſett downe, by the Adviſe of the learned Phyſitians, ſoundrie good and wholſome Actes and Ordinances for the good Government of the ſaid Company, and for Redreſs of the Abuſes heretofore practiſed in that Art, which ſaid Ordinances have been ſince duly approved by our *Chancellor of England, late Treaſurer*, and the *Cheif Juſtice of our Bench*, according to the Statutes in that caſe provided:

And whereas by our Proclamation, dated the *ſix and twentith Day of Aprill* in the ſixteenth Yeare of our Raigne, we declared our Roiall Pleaſure touching a Booke compiled by the Colledge of Phiſitians of London, nowe the ſecond tyme reviewed corrected and ymprinted, entitled, PHARMACOPOEIA LONDINENSIS, whereby to avoide the various formes of compounding Medecines then uſed according to each Man's fancie, we required all Apothecaries to compound and make their Medicines or Medicinable Receiptes, and to diſtill all Oiles Waters and Extractions therein mentioned, after thoſe waies and meanes onely preſcribed by the ſaid Booke, by which Proclamation alſoe, the better to ſecure our Subjects from the Danger of unſkilfull Artiſtes, we ſtraightly comaunded that noe Perſon of any Art or Profeſſion, other then the ſaid *Apothecaries* ſo incorporated, ſhould put to ſale any Phiſicall Compoſition preſcribed by the ſaid Book, or any other Medicine within the City of London or ſeven Miles thereof.

We therefore, mynding that our ſaid Charter and Proclamation, together with the ſaid Ordinances and laſt imprinted Booke ſhould be hereafter fully and duly obſerved, have thought fit eſtſoones to expreſſe our ſelf and Royal Pleaſure therin, hereby ſtraightly charging and comaunding that noe Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, ſhall ſell compound or make any Medicine or Medicinable Receipt, nor ſhall ſell or diſtill any Oyles Waters or other Extractions to put to Sale within our

A.D. 1620. 18 Jac. 1.

City of London, or ſeven Miles thereof, but ſuch *Apothecaries* onely, as either nowe are or hereafter ſhall be Members and Freemen of the ſaid Company, and ſhall imbrace the Benifit of our ſaid Charter, and conform themſelves thereunto, and to the Ordinances of the ſaid Company, and ſhall take the Oath thereby appointed to everie Member thereof for the Obſervation of the ſaid Ordinances and Practiſe of the ſaid Art, upon paine of our high Diſpleaſure, and ſuch Penalties as by the Lawes and Statutes of this our Realme, or by our Prerogative Roiall maie be inflicted on ſuch Offendors in our High Court of Starchamber for their Contempt of our Will and Comaundement in a caſe of this nature and conſequence, wherein we will expecte and require all ſtrict Conformity and Obedience.

And nevertheleſſe, foraſmuch as an Order upon deliberate Hearing hath beene lately conceaved and ſet downe, between the *Grocers* and *Apothecaries* of London, by vertue of a Reference from Us to our *Chauncellor of England*, the *Earle of Suffolke* our late Lord Treaſurer, the *Lord Steward of our Houſhold*, the *Earle of Kelley*, the *Chauncellor of our Exchequer*, our *twoe Cheif Juſtices*, our *Attorney* and *Sollicitor Generall*, to whom we referred the hearing ordering and ending of ſoundrie Differences, for the ſettling and reconciling of the ſaid Differences between the ſaid *Grocers* and *Apothecaries*:

To the end therefore that all Complaintes and Differences between them may hereafter be fully and finally determyned, we do hereby ratifie and confirme the ſaid Order, and do likewiſe declare and explain that our ſaid Charter, Proclamation and former Reſtraint ſhal be put in Execution according to the Lymitations and Qualifications of the ſaid laſt Order, which we have given Direction forthwith to be inrolled in our Courte of Chauncerie;

A.D. 1620. 18 Jac. 1.

And do further ſtraitly charge and commaund all and everie Perſon and Perſons whatſoever whom it may concern, that they and everie one of them, dulie obſerve the ſame, under the like Penalties herein before mentioned, and that no Perſon of what Condition ſoever preſume hereafter, by Petition or otherwiſe, to move or trouble Us for Alteration of the ſaid Order or any Part thereof being ſo deliberately and adviſedly ſett down as aforeſaid, we being fully reſolved with our ſelf ſeverely to puniſh all ſuch Perſons which out of their contentious or refractory Spirit ſhall attempt to infring the ſame uppon any Collour or Pretext whatſoever.

And laſtly will and require all Majors, Sheriffes, Juſtices of Peace, Bailiffes, Conſtables Headboroughes and other our Officers and Miniſters to be ayding and aſſiſting to the Maſter, Wardens and Aſſiſtants of the *Apothecaries of London* in the Execution of this our Service, as they tender the ſame, and will anſwer for the contrarie.

Witnes our ſelf at *Salisburie* the fourth day of Auguſt.

De Officio Legendi Jus Civile in Univerſitate Oxon.

A.D. 1620. Pat. 18 J. 1. p. 17. n. 11.

JAMES by the Grace of God &c. To all to whom theſe Preſents ſhall come, Greeting.

Knowe ye that we, for diverſe good Cauſes and Conſiderations us at this preſent moveing, of our eſpeciall Grace, certaine Knowledge and meer Motion, have given and graunted, and by theſe Preſents for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, do give and graunt unto *Richard Zouche* Doctor of the Civill Law, the Office or Roome of Reading of our *Civill Law Lecture in our Univerſitie of Oxford*, together with the yearlie Fee of *fortie Poundes of lawfull Money of England* for the reading and exerciſeing of the ſame Office of reading the ſame Lecture, with all other Fees, Rewardes, Profitts, Commodities, Privileges and Advantages whatſoever belonging, appertayning or incident to the ſaid Office or Room for, proceeding, or otherwiſe due by the Lawdable Cuſtom and Uſage of our ſaid Univerſitie of Oxford;

To have, uſe, enjoy, occupie and exerciſe the ſaid Office or Room of reading of the ſaid *Civill Law Lecture* unto the ſaid *Richard Zouch* for Term of his naturall Life; and alſo to have, perceave, receave and yearlie to take, for the Uſage occupying and exerciſing of the ſaid Office or Roome of reading the ſaid Lecture in forme aforeſaid;

A.D.1620. 18 *Jac.* I. foreſaid, the ſaid yearlie Fee of *fortie Pounds*, unto the ſaid *Richard Zouche*, from the Feaſt of the *Nativitie of Saint John Baptiſt* laſt paſt before the Date hereof, for and during the naturall Life of the ſaid *Richard Zouche*, out of the Treaſure of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, at the Receipt of the Exchequer of Us our Heires and Succeſſors at Weſtmynſter, by the Handes of the Treaſorer and Chamberlaines of Us our Heires and Succeſſors there for the tyme being, at the fower uſuall Feaſts or Termes of the Year by even Portions during the ſaid Term with all Fees, Rewards, Profitts, Commodities, Privileges and Advantages whatſoever belonging or appertayning or incident to the ſaid Office or Room of reading for proceedinge, or otherwiſe by any manner of wayes or means whatſoever, dewe unto the ſaid Office or Roome, or to the Reader of the ſaid Lecture for the tyme being by the laudable Uſage and Cuſtome of our ſaid Univerſitie of Oxford, in as large ample and beneficiall manner and form to all Intents and Purpoſes, as *Albericus Gentilis*, *Frauncis James* and *John Budden*, or any other Perſon or Perſons at any time heretofore haveing, occupying, enjoying or exerciſing of the ſame Office or Room of reading the ſaid Lecture, have uſed or enjoyed or ought to have had and enjoyed in and for the ſame: A.D.1620. 18 *Jac.* I.

Although expreſſe mention &c.
In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter the* two and twentieth Day of September.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Mineris Regiis effodiendis.

A.D.1620. *Pat.* 18. *J.* 1. *p.* 5. *dorſ.* JAMES, by the Grace of God &c. to our truſtie and welbeloved Servaunt *Thomas Mynne* Eſquire, our Knight Harbinger, and to all others to whome theſe Preſents ſhall come, Greetinge.

Whereas we are given to underſtand that in the Town and Pariſh of Narbury, or one of them in our Countie of Stafford, there are certaine Royall Mynes of Silver, or which have in them good quantities of Gould or Silver, which of right belong to Us by our Prerogative Royall, whereof good Profit and Benifit is likelie to ariſe unto Us if the ſame be carefully and well ordered.

Know ye that We, repoſing aſſured Confidence in the Underſtanding Care Circumſpection and Diligence of you the Said *Thomas Mynne*, have given and graunted, and by theſe Preſents doe give and graunt unto you the ſaid *Thomas Mynne* full Power and Authoritie, by your ſelf your Servants Labourers and Workemen, from tyme to tyme and at all tymes convenient, for Us and to our Uſe, to ſearch, digg open, drayne or convey Waters, or otherwiſe worke for all manner of Mynes or Owers of Gould or Silver, or other Mynes which ſhall have in them any Gould or Silver, or any Ower of Gould or Silver, as well within our owne Landes Groundes or Poſſeſſions, as the Landes Groundes or Poſſeſſions of any other Perſon or Perſons within the ſaid Town and Pariſh of Narburie or either of them, or in any Place or Places thereto neare adjoyning, as well within Liberties as without, where by probable Conjecture you the ſaid *Thomas Mynne* ſhall thinke or perceive there ſhall be any manner of Ures or Owres ſimple and pure or mixt and compounded that ſhall beare Goulde or Silver, or out of which Goulde or Silver may be extracted or produced: And all ſuch Owre, ſoe by you the ſaid *Thomas Mynne*, your Servants or Workmen to be diſcovered founde out and gotten, by vertue of theſe Preſents, from tyme to tyme to bring away and convey through any the ſaid Lands, Groundes or Poſſeſſions, without the Contradiction of Us or of any other Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, unto ſuch Place and Places as you the ſaid *Thomas Mynne* ſhall aſſigne and appoint, to the end the ſame, and the Richnes and Worthe thereof, may be tried, that afterwardes thereupon we may give ſuch further Order for further working in the ſaid Mynes as we ſhall think moſt fit for obteyning the Benifit thereof, which ſolely belongeth unto Us by our Royall Prerogative.

And therefore we do hereby require charge and command all and ſinguler our loving Subjects, Owners, Poſſeſſors, Tenants or Occupiors, of any the ſaid Landes Groundes or Poſſeſſions, wherein you the ſaid *Thomas Mynne* ſhall be deſirous or have occaſion to digg open or worke for any ſuch Mynes or Mineralls or Owers as aforeſaid by virtue hereof, and all others whatſoever; that they quietlie and peaceablie permitt and ſuffer you the ſaid *Thomas Mynne*, your Servants Workemen or Labourers, to have ingreſſe egreſſe and regreſſe into their ſaid Lands Grounds or Poſſeſſions for the purpoſe aforeſaid, and there to ſearch, digg open, draine or convey Waters, or otherwiſe worke for any of the ſaid Mynes Mineralls or Owres of Goulde or Silver, or other Owre that ſhall beare or yealde Goulde or Silver, and the ſame to trye out, convey and carry away to the purpoſe aforeſaid, in ſuch manner and forme, and by ſuch deviſes wayes and meanes as you the ſaid *Thomas Mynne* your Aſſignes or Servants ſhall thinke moſt fit for our beſt Service in the Premiſſes, and this upon paine of our high Diſpleaſure, and ſuch Puniſhment as by our Lawes may be inflicted uppon Contemners of our Royall Commaunde.

Nevertheleſs our Will and Pleaſure is, and ſo we do hereby charge and commaund that you the ſaid *Thomas Mynne*, your Aſſignes, Servants, or Workmen, ſhall not at any tyme ſearch, break, digg or myne in or under any our Caſtles, Fortes Fortreſſes, or Howſes without Licence obteyned, or any Howſes, Edifices, Gardens, Orchards or Courts adjoyning to any Howſes belonging to any our Subjects, without the good Will and Conſent of the Proprietors or Owners thereof, or ſuch as ſhall have Power to Licenſe yow ſo to do.

And to the end all our loving Subjects may be the more ready and willing to permitt and ſuffer yow the ſaid *Thomas Mynne*, your Servants and Aſſignes, to execute this our Service, we do hereby declare and ſignifie our meaning to be that, notwithſtanding that free and abſolute Power which remayneth in our ſelf to take the Benefitt of ſuch Royall Mynes, yet yow ſhall from tyme to tyme give moderate and reaſonable Satisfaction to the Poſſeſſors and Owners of any Landes, Grounds or Places which you ſhall digg or break upp, for any Dammage to be ſtuſtained thereby, or els in tyme convenient, after yow have made an end of digging and ſearching, there to lay and leave their Grounds in good Manner and Sorte, ſo as our ſaid Subjects may have no juſt Cauſe to be grieved for any Dammage donne unto them by yow or by your Default.

And that you may the better effect this our Service, and give us ſuch Satisfaction in the Execution as we hope for and expect, we do further give Power and Authoritie unto yow to call before yow, and to be aſſiſtant unto yow, all ſuch Perſon and Perſons as you ſhall think meet and moſt likely to give you any Information, Notice or Knowledge, the better and the more eaſily to guide and direct you to the ſaid Myne or Owre within the Grounds and Lands aforeſaid or any of them, or in anie other matter neceſſarie for your Information or Inſtruction for Diſcoverie of the ſaid Mynes or obteyning and getting of the ſaid Owre and, as well by Examination of any ſuch Perſon or Perſons as yow ſhall think fitt, upon Oath or without Oath, as by any other good Wayes or Meanes to diſcover the Truth in the Premiſſes;

And if any Perſon or Perſons ſhall, upon Notice or Warrant from yow, neglect or refuſe to come before you, or being before you ſhall refuſe to be examined or anſwer directly and truly to ſuch Queſtions and Things as ſhall be miniſtred to them for the better Execution of our Pleaſure hereby manifeſted, or ſhall wilfullie or obſtinately neglect or refuſe to guide or direct you to the ſaid Mynes or Owre, we do hereby commaund you, by Certificate in writing under your Hand, to make known unto us the Name of ſuch Perſon or Perſons, whereupon we will take ſuch further Courſe as to Juſtice ſhall appertain.

And further we do hereby give full Power and Authority, by your ſelfe, your Aſſignes or Servants, for Us and in our Name for this our ſpeciall Service, to take upp at reaſonable Wages and Prices in any Place or Places convenient, all ſuch Artificers and Workmen, Tymber, Wood, Tooles, Inſtruments, Stuff and neceſſaries, as ſhall be fitt and expedient to be imployed or uſed without Fraud or Deceipt in any Matter or Sort in or about the diſcovering or finding out of the ſaid Mynes or Owers, or digging opening or drayning of the Ground or Soil, or otherwiſe in working for the ſaid Mines and Owres, or in carrying or convey-

A.D.1620. Pat. 18. J. 1. ing the ſame Owre, being found out and obteyned, or doing of any other matter tending to the Execution of this our Commiſſion: for doing of all which, theſe our Letters Patentes and Commiſſion, or th'Inrollment thereof, ſhal be unto you and unto your Deputies and Aſſignes a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge.

And laſtlie, our Will and Pleaſure is and we do hereby ſtraightlie charge and commaund all and ſinguler Juſtices of Peace, Maiors, Sheriffs, Bailiffs, Conſtables, Headborougehs, and other Perſon and Perſons whatſoever to be from tyme to tyme ayding, helping and aſſiſting unto yow and your Deputies, aſſignes, Servants and Workemen in the due Execution hereof, as they tender our Pleaſure, and will avoyde the contrarie at their Perrills. A.D.1620. 18 Jac. 1.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the third Daie of October.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro Richardo Hawkins de Pyratis ſupprimendis.

A.D.1620. Pat. 18. J. 1. p 5. dor. JAMES by the Grace of God &c. To all our Juſtices of Peace, Mayors, Sheriffes, Bayliffs, Conſtables, Headboroughes, and to all other our Officers, Miniſters and Subjectes to whome theſe Preſentes ſhall come, Greeting.

Whereas of late Years ſundrie grievous Complaintes have been made unto Us by divers our loving Subjectes, Merchantes and others, of our City of London and other Outportes and Counties of this our Realme, that ſuch hath been and is the Daunger and Loſs they daily ſuſtaine by Pyrates and Sea Robbers, both in their Shipping and Goodes, as alſo in the Perſons of theire Servantes, Factors, and Mariners, who, falling into the Power of that wicked Crewe, are either cruelly murthered or brought to extreame and intollerable Servitude, by which means they are ſo diſcouraged in their Trade as the Commonwealth is in Danger greatly to ſuffer by the Decay of Entercourſe, and eſpecially in the Partes of the Levant, where the ſaid Pyrates haunt for the moſt parte, if ſome Remedie be not in the mean tyme, and that ſpeedily applied,

Wee, having thereupon given a gracious Hearing unto their ſaid humble Complainte, and knowing the Conſequence of ſuch a growing Evill, and how well yt becometh Us, as a Chriſtian and juſt Prince, to ſecure our Subjectes in their lawfull Trade, and even for the common Intereſt of Chriſtendome to roote out thoſe Enemies of Mankind by all the meanes poſſible unto Us, have therefore reſolved of a ſharpe and ſpeedy Proſecution againſt the ſaid Pyrattes at Sea or elſewhereſoever they ſhall be found;

To which End and Purpoſe we did lately, by our Letters Patents or Commiſſion, under our Greate Seale of England, appointe and authoriſe our truſtie and welbeloved Servant *Sir Robert Maunſell* Knight our Viceadmirall of England, to have the Rule and Government, and to be for this tyme the Admirall of certaine of our Shippes and Pynaces, and of diverſe other Shippes and Veſſels of our Subjects in Companie with our ſaid Shippes, as by Order of our High Admirall of England, and by our Commaundement, the ſaid *Sir Robert Maunſell* ſhould take with him in his Companie for our Service, which we have ſpeciallie appointed to be donne at the Seas, accordinge to ſuch Inſtructions and Directions as we have given him, giving by our ſaid Letters Patentes or Commiſſion to the ſaid *Sir Robert Maunſell* diverſe Powers and Authorities for governinge and orderinge the ſaid Voyage, as by our ſaid Letters Patents or Commiſſion may appear.

Nowe,

Foraſmuch as our ſaid Service is of great Waight and Importance, both for our own Honor and the Good of our People; and foraſmuch as not only the common Frailtie and Condition of Men, but the extraordinarie Caſualtie incident to ſuch Services haſtening ſometimes Death and ſometimes mortall Sicknes and other Diſaſters, giveth Us juſt Cauſe to uſe all Chriſtian and good Providence, that in caſe any ſuch ſhould befall the ſaid *Sir Robert Maunſell*, yet in a Service of ſuch Conſequence we ſhould not be diſappointed, or our Shippes and Subjects committed

committed to his Charge and Government endangered for want of a Governor,

Knowe yee that wee for the Conſiderations aforeſaid, have conſtituted and appointed, and by theſe Preſents wee doe conſtitute appoint and authorize, our truſtie and welbeloved *Sir Richard Hawkins* Knight, in caſe the ſaid *Sir Robert Maunſell* ſhall happen to die, or by any mortall Sicknes Impriſonment or otherwiſe ſhall be diſabled to governe, to have the Rule and Government, and to be the Admirall of all our Shippes and Pynnaces, and of all other Shipps and Veſſells of our Subjects in Company with our ſaid Shipps, as by our high Admirall of England and by our Comaundment, the ſaid *Sir Robert Maunſell* ſhall have with him in his Company for our Service, which we have ſpeciallie appointed to be done at the Seas according to ſuch Inſtructions and Directions as we have given him.

And further, we do give full Power and Authoritie unto the ſaid *Sir Richard Hawkins*, in ſuch Caſe of Death, mortal Sicknes, Impriſonment or other occaſion diſabling the ſaid *Sir Robert Maunſell* from governing, to receave and take into his Chardge, Order, Rule and Government all ſuch our Shippes, and all other Shippes as are by our Commaundment appoynted by our ſaid High Admirall of England to go under the Charge of the ſaid *Sir Robert Maunſell*, together with all their Companies of Mariners, Gunners, Souldiers, and all others to them belonging, and all ſuch others as the ſaid *Sir Robert Maunſell*, by vertue of our ſaid Letters Patents or Commiſſion ſhall take unto him for his Aſſiſtance and our better Service,

And we do likewiſe by theſe Preſents give full Power and Authoritie to the ſaid *Sir Richard Hawkins* all and ſinguler the ſaid Companies, Marriners, Gonners, Souldiers and all other Perſon and Perſons of whom he ſhall have Chardge as aforeſaid, to rule commaunde and govern, and to chaſtice, correct and puniſh for any Offence or Offences to be committed, as the Greatnes and Quallitie of the Fault requireth; that is to ſay, as for any Treaſon to Us or any the ſaid Ships or People in them, or for any wilful Murther, or for any notable Mutinie, the ſame being truly and juſtlie proved the ſaid *Sir Richard Hawkins* ſhall have full Power to execute and take away their Life, or any Member, in Form and Order of Martiall Law, and for all other leſſer Offences, to puniſh as in his Diſcretion he ſhall think beſt, and as are commonly uſed in all our Armies by Sea and Land.

And we do alſo by theis Preſentes authoriſe the ſaid *Sir Richard Hawkins* to do perform and putt in Execution all other thinges which by our Inſtructions, ſigned with our Hande, the ſaid *Sir Robert Maunſell* is directed and appointed to doe execute and performe: ſtraightlie charginge and commaunding all and ſinguler Perſons to whome it ſhall appertaine, to be ayding and aſſiſting to the ſaid *Sir Richard Hawkins* or his Deputies reſpectivelie in the due Execution of the Premiſſes according to our Pleaſure before herein expreſſed.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the the third Daie of October.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione Regi Daniæ.

A.D.1620. Rot. Tractat. Annis 17, 18, 19, 20. Jac. m. 14.

NOS *Jacobus hujus nominis Primus, Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex*, Fidei Defenſor, teſtatum facimus coram omnibus & ſingulis præſentes Literas inſpecturis, quòd Sereniſſimus Princeps Dominus *Chriſtianus Quartus Daniæ Norwegiæ Vandalorum Gothorumque* REX, DUX *Sleſvici Holſatiæ Stormariæ & Dithmarſiæ*, COMES *in Oldenburg & Delmenhorſt*, Conſanguineus, Affinis, Frater ac Compater noſter chariſſimus, ad inſtantiam noſtram Serenitati ejus, per Nobilem noſtrum Cubicularium & fidelem dilectum *Robertum Amſtruterum* ad hoc peculiariter à Nobis, cum ſufficienti Mandato, ablegatum, factam, Nobis *Ducenta millia Thalerorum Imperialium* in ſpecie, probi Argenti & juſti Ponderis, in Biennium mutuo dedit, & eam Summam ſtatim, per Miniſtros ſuos dicto *Cubiculario noſtro*, in bonis Thaleris Imperialibus probi argenti & juſti ponderis, annumerari curavit, qui etiam eandem, tenore Mandati noſtri, recepit, & in uſus noſtros erogavit.

Ideòque

A.D.1620.
18 Jac. I.

Ideòque Nos, ea quæ dictus *Cubicularius* noſter hac in re, vigore Mandati noſtri Regii, geſſit, de quibus ab eo ad plenum humilimè informati ſumus, rata habentes, promittimus & ſpondemus vi præſentium, tam pro Nobis quàm pro Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, Nos Serenitati ipſius, vel ejus Miniſtris ad hoc deputatis, ad *Diem vigeſimam quintam Julii Anni* proximo inſtantis, *milleſimi ſexcenteſimi vigeſimi primi*, in Serenitatis ipſius Fortalitio *Crempenſi*, pro dictâ Summâ nobis mutuo datâ, conſuetas ac legittimas, Uſuras unius Anni, ſex in ſingula centum computanda, & ita pro prædicta Uſura totius Summæ in unum Annum *Duodecim millia Thalerorum Imperialium* in ſpecie probi Argenti & juſti Ponderis, per Miniſtros noſtros ad id conſtitutos, numeranda, Anno autem ſequenti *Milleſimo*, nimirùm, *ſexcenteſimo vigeſimo ſecundo*, dictâ Die *Menſis Julii*, & in dicto Loco, integram ſortem, unà cum alterius Anni Uſuris ſecundùm prædictam rationem computandis, & ſic in univerſum hoc ſecundo Anno *Ducenta & duodecim millia Thalerorum Imperialium* probi Argenti & juſti Ponderis, exolvenda curaturos, & hac ratione *Serenitati* ipſius integrè & plenariè ſatisfacturos eſſe: Quæ omnia pro Nobis & Hæredibus ac Succeſſoribus noſtris recipimus, & promittimus nos atque illos, in Verbo ac Fide Regiâ, plenè obſervaturos, neque ullius Exceptionis aut aliorum Accidentium prætextu in contrarium uſuros.

A.D.1620.
18 Jac. I.

In cujus rei Fidem præſentes Manû noſtrâ ſubſcripſimus, & iiſdem Regium noſtrum Sigillum Majus appendi juſſimus.

Factum &c. apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo nono Die Octobris, Anno Regni noſtri Magnæ Britanniæ &c. decimo octavo.

CAREW.

De Conceſſione Johanni Merrick Militi.

A.D 1620.
Ibid. m. 15.

James, by the Grace of God, *King of great Brittaine, Fraunce and Irelande* Defendor of the Faith &c. To all and ſinguler to whom theis Preſents ſhall come, Greeting.

Whereas our Subjects trading the Countrie of *Ruſſia*, by Vertue of Treaties hetetofore paſſed between our Roiall Progenitors and Us Kings of this Relm, and the *Greate Dukes, Emperors of all Ruſſia*, have of long tyme enjoyed ſundry Privileges, Liberties and Ymmunities in the Courſe of their Traffique in thoſe Parts, which now, by Occaſion of the late Troubles and Grayboyles happened in that ſtate, have received ſome Interruption, and may be further infrgined, except that tymely Providence be uſed;

And the ſaid *Great Duke and Lord of Ruſſia*, by an honourable Ambaſſage ſent unto Us, having moved to Us a Contynuance of the Amitie which hath been between our Progenitors and his, and ſome other things concerning our own Welfare, wherein we have given Satiſfaction,

Know ye that,

Out of our princely and inceſſant Care for the good of our ſaid loving Subjects, and for renewing of the League and Amitie between the ſaid *Great Duke and Lord of Ruſſia* and Us, and for renewing of the Priviledges of our ſaid Subjects in his Dominions, and amplifying of the ſame, and likewiſe for the redemaunding of a great Somme of Money which at his Requeſt wee were pleaſed to furniſh him withall,

We have made conſtituted appointed and ordayned, and do by theſe Preſents make conſtitute appoint and ordeine, our truſtie and welbeloved
Sir John Merick Knight,
in whoſe Fidelitie Diſcretion and Experience we repoſe greate Confidence, our Ambaſſador to the ſaid *Greate Duke and Lord of all Ruſſia*;

Giving and graunting to him our ſaid Ambaſſador by vertue of theiſe Preſents, Authoritie and Power, as well generall as ſpeciall, to treate conferre agree and conclude in our Name and for Us, with the ſaid *Greate Lord and greate Duke of all Ruſſia*, or with any ſufficient Deputies and Commiſſioners lawfully authoriſed by him, concerning the renewing confirming and amplifying of thoſe Priviledges and Liberties which our Subjects have ſoe enjoyed within that Dominion, and likewiſe concerning the redemaunding of the ſaid Somme of Money deſired by the ſaid *Greate Duke* of Us, as to his Diſcretion ſhall ſeeme good, with

A.D.1620. 18 Jac. 1.

reſpect to our Honor and the Benefitt of our Subjects.

And further, wee give to the ſaid *Sir John Mericke* Power and Authoritie, uppon all ſuch things treated agreed and concluded, and in all and ſinguler other Matters in any ſort concerning the Premiſſes, to deliver in our Name and for Us, ſufficient and effectuall Writings and Inſtruments, and to require Writings and Inſtruments of the like Validitie and Effect from the other part:

A.D.1620. 18 Jac. 1.

Promiſing, in the Word of a King, that whatſoever our ſaid Ambaſſador ſhall promiſe covenant and agree in our behalfe, wee will approve ratifie and confirme.

In witnes whereof we have ſigned theiſe Preſents, and cauſed our Greate Seale to be put thereunto.

Given &c.

De Conceſſione Dudley Diggs Militi.

A.D.1620. Rot. Tractat. Annis 17, 18, 19, 20 Jac. m. 15.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, *King of Great Brittaine Fraunce and Ireland* Defendor of the Faith &c. to all and ſinguler to whom theſe Preſents ſhall come, Greeting.

Whereas our Subjects trading the Countrie of *Ruſſia*, by Vertue of Treaties heretofore paſſed between our Royal Progenitors and us Kings of this Realme, and the *Great Dukes Emperors of all Ruſſia*, have of long tyme enjoyed ſundry Privileges, Liberties and Ymmunities in the Courſe of their Traffique in thoſe Parts, which now, by Occaſion of the late Troubles and Garboyles happened in that State, have received ſome Interruption, and may be further infringed, except that tymely Providence be uſed;

And the ſaid *Great Duke and Lord of Ruſſia*, by an honorable Ambaſſage ſent unto Us, having moved to Us a Contynuance of the Amitie which hath been between our Progenitors and his, and ſome other things concerning his own Welfare, wherein we have given him Satisfaction,

Know ye that,

Out of our princely and inceſſant Care for the good of our ſaid loving Subjects, and for renewing of the League and Amitie between the ſaid *Great Duke and Lord of Ruſſia* and Us, and for renewing of the Priviledges of our ſaid Subjects in his Dominions and amplifying of the ſame, and likewiſe for ſetling of Conditions, as well of the Loane as of the Repayment of a great Somme of Money which at his Requeſt we are pleaſed to furniſh him withall,

We have made conſtituted appointed and ordayned, and doe by theſe Preſents make conſtitute appoint and ordeine, our truſtie and right welbeloved *Sir Dudley Digges* Knight Gentleman of our Privie Chamber, in whoſe Fidelitie Diſcretion and Experience we repoſe greate Confidence, our Ambaſſador to the ſaid *Greate Duke and Lord of all Ruſſia*;

Giving and graunting to him our ſaid Ambaſſador by vertue of theiſe Preſents, Authoritie and Power, as well generall as ſpeciall, to treate conferre agree and conclude in our Name, and for Us, with the ſaid *Greate Lord and Greate Duke of all Ruſſia*, or with any ſufficient Deputies and Commiſſioners lawfully authoriſed by him, concerning the renewing confirming and amplifying of thoſe Priviledges and Liberties which our Subjects have ſoe enjoyed within that Dominion, and likewiſe concerning the Loane of the ſaid Somme of Money deſired by the ſaid *Greate Duke* of Us, and which wee are pleaſed to furniſh him uppon reaſonable Conditions and Securitie for the repayment thereof in convenient tyme as to his Diſcretion ſhall ſeeme good, with reſpect to our Honor and the Benefit of our Subjects.

And further wee give to the ſaid *Sir Dudley Digges* Power and Authoritie, uppon all ſuch things treated agreed and concluded, and in all and ſinguler other Matters in any ſort concerning the Premiſſes, to deliver in our Name, and for Us, ſufficient and effectuall Writings and Inſtruments, and to require Writings and Inſtruments of the like Validitie and Effect from the other Part:

Promiſing, in the Word of a King, that whatſoever our ſaid Meſſenger and Commiſſioner ſhall promyſe covenant and agree in our behalfe, wee will approve ratifie and confirme.

In witnes whereof we have ſigned theiſe Preſents, and cauſed our Greate Seale of England to be put thereunto.

Given &c.

Commiſſio pro Cauſis Eccleſiaſticis infra Provinciam Eborum.

A Commiſſion for Eccleſiaſticall Cauſes within the Province of Yorke.

A.D.1620. Pat. 18 J. I. p. 19. dorſ.

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c. to the moſt Reverend Father in God,

Toby Lord Archbiſhop of Yorke Primate of England, and Metropolitant, and to the Lord *Archbiſhop of Yorke* for the tyme beinge,

To our right truſtye and right welbeloved Councellor,

Frauncis Lord Verulam Lord Chauncellor of England, and to the *Lord Chauncellor of England* or *Lord Keeper of the Great Seale of England* for the tyme being,

And to our right truſty and right welbeloved Couſins,

Francis Earle of Cumberland,

William Earle of Derby,

And *Thomas Earle of Exeter*,

And to the Right Reverend Fathers in God,

Richard Biſhop of Durham,

Robert Biſhop of Carlioll,

John Biſhop of Cheſter,

John Biſhop of Man,

And to the *Biſhops of Durham*, *Carliſle*, *Cheſter* and *Man* for the tyme beinge,

And to our right truſty and welbeloved,

Henrie Lord Clifford,

Theophilus Lord Walden,

John Lord Haughton,

And to our *Juſtices of Aſſize of our Countie of Yorke* for the tyme beinge,

And to our truſtye and welbeloved,

Sir Peter Warberton,

Sir Richard Hutton,

Knightes, two of our Juſtices of our Court of Common Pleas,

And to our truſty and welbeloved,

The Maior of the Citty of Yorke for the tyme being,

Sir Thomas Wharton Knight,

Sir Jervas Clifton Knight and Baronett,

Sir Thomas Savage Knight and Baronett,

Sir George Bouth Knight and Baronett,

Sir Henrie Savile Knight and Baronett,

The Deans of Yorke and Durham for the tyme being,

Sir Thomas Fairefax of Denton Knight,

Sir John Bennett Knight Chauncellor to the Lord Archbiſhop of Yorke,

And to the *Chauncellor* to the Lord Archbiſhop of Yorke for the tyme beinge,

Thomas Murrey Eſquire,

Sir Peter Leigh,

Sir John Dalſton,

Sir Timothy Hutton,

Sir John Jackſon,

Sir William Ingram,

Knights,

Sir Arthur Ingram Knight Secretarie of our Councell in the North,

And to the *Secretarie of our Councell in the North* for the tyme beinge,

Sir Edward Muſgrave,

Sir Randall Manwaringe,

Sir Robert Askwith,

Sir Thomas Poſthumus Hoby,

Sir John Savile,

Knights,

The Deanes of Carliſle Cheſter and *Rippon* nowe beinge, and that for the tyme hereafter ſhall be,

The Precentor and Chauncellor of the Cathedrall Church of Yorke nowe beinge, and that for the tyme hereafter ſhall be,

The Temporal Chauncellor of Durham for the tyme beinge,

Mathew Dodeſworth Eſquire Deputy Chauncellor to the Lord Archbiſhop of Yorke,

Henrie Swinborne Eſquire one of the Commyſſaries of the Exchequer at Yorke, and to the Commyſſaries of the Exchequer at Yorke nowe being, and that for the tyme hereafter ſhall be,

Our Attorney in the North for the time beinge,

John Cradocke Doctor in Divinity Chauncellor to the Biſhop of Durham,

David Yale Doctor of Lawe Chauncellor to the Biſhop of Cheſter,

Henrie Woodward Chauncellor of Carliſle,

And

And the Chauncellors to the Biſhops of Durham Carliſle and Cheſter for the tyme being,

The *Archdeacons of Yorke Durham Carliſle Cheſter Nottingham Eaſtridinge Cleveland Richmond* and *Northumberland* nowe and for the tyme beinge,

Robert Hutton,
Robert Newell,
George Sewell,
John Williames,
Robert Kinge,
Henrie Banckes,
John Hanmer,
Daniell Birkhead,
William Foſter,
George Stanhope Doctors in Divinity,
The Recorder of Yorke now being and that for the time hereafter ſhall be,
Francis Burgome,
William Leigh,
Joſias Horne,
And *Jeffrey Kinge* our Chaplains,
John Alden,
And *James Marten*,
Clerkes,
Marmaduke Blakiſton,
Ferdinando Morecrofte,
Henrie Ewbanke,
Auguſtine Lynſdall,
Prebendaries of Durham,
John Lloyd Clark,
John Hix,
Thomas Bell,
Prebendaries of York,
Clement Holder,
William Humfrey,
And *Richard Johnſon*,
Prebendaries of Southwell,
Hugh Watmouth,
Gregory Turnor,
Jerom Waterhouſe,
Clerks,
Barnard Robinſon,
Edward Maplet,
And *Lancelot Dawes*,
Prebendaries of Carliſle,
Cuthbert Curwyn,
John Robſon our Chaplaine,
John Ley,
John Lengley,
Henry Tillſon,
Peter White,
Leonard Scott,
Thomas Fairefax,
And *Thomas Atkinſon*,
Clerks,
Jervaſe Lee,
And *John Wood*,
Eſquires,
Greeting,

Whereas, at the Parliament holden at Weſtminſter, in the *Firſt Yeare of the Reign of our dear Siſter Elizabeth late Queen of England*, one Act was made, amongſt others, intituled,

An Acte reſtoreinge to the Crown the auntient Juriſdiction over the State Eccleſiaſticall and Spirituall, and aboliſhinge all forreigne Power repugnant to the ſame.

By which ſaide Acte (amongſt other things) it was eſtabliſhed and enacted,

That the ſaide late Queene, *her Heires and Succeſſors Kings and Queenes of this Realme, ſhould have full Power and Authority, by Vertue of the ſaid Act, and by Letters Patents under the Great Seale of England to aſſign name and authoriſe, when and as often as the ſaide late Queene her Heires or Succeſſors ſhould thinke meete and convenient, and for ſuch and ſoe longe tyme as ſhould pleaſe the ſaid late Queene her Heires and Succeſſors, ſuch Perſon or Perſons, beinge naturall borne Subjects to the ſaide late Queene her Heires or Succeſſors, as the ſaide late Queen her Heirs or Succeſſors ſhould thinke meete, to exerciſe uſe occupie and execute, under the ſaid late Queen her Heires and Succeſſors, all manner of Juriſdictions Privileges and Prehemynences in any wiſe touchinge or concerning any ſpirituall or eccleſiaſticall Juriſdiction within theſe our Realmes of England and Ireland, or any other the Domynions or Countries of the ſaid late Queen; and to viſit reforme redreſſe order correct and amend all ſuch Errors Hereſies Schiſmes Abuſes Offences Contempts and Enormities whatſoever, which by any manner ſpirituall or eccleſiaſticall Power Authority or Juriſdiction could or might lawfully be reformed ordered redreſſed corrected reſtrayned or amended, to the Pleaſure of Almighty God, the Encreaſe of Virtue, and the Conſervation of the Peace and Unitie of this Realme. And that ſuch Perſon or Perſons to be named aſſigned authoriſed and appoynted by the ſaid late Queene her Heires or Succeſſors, after the ſaide Letters Patents to him or them made and delivered, as is aforeſaid, ſhould have full Power and Authority, by Vertue of that Act and of the ſaid Letters Patents, under the ſaid late Queen her Heires and Succeſſors, to exerciſe uſe and execute all the Premiſſes accordinge to the Tenor and Effect of the ſaid Letters Patents,*

A.D.1620.
18 Jac. I.

tents, any Matter or Cauſe to the contrarie in any wiſe notwithſtandinge;

As in and by the ſaid Act, amongſt other thinges, more at large appeareth.

By the expreſs Wordes of which ſaid Act, authoriſing our ſaid dear Siſter her Heirs and Succeſſors to grant ſuch Commiſſions, when and as often and ſuch and ſo long tyme as ſhould be thought meet and convenient, it appeareth that the ſaid Parliament purpoſed plainly to repreſent and intimate unto our ſaid dear Siſter, and Kings of this Realme that ſhould ſucceed, as well the great Truſt that was repoſed in the Crown, as alſo their own Opynion and Intention that ſuch Commiſſions ſhould be of a temporary Nature, and that it was deſired and meant that they might be accommodated to the Accidents and Varieties of the tymes and Occaſions; we have now thought good, for divers weighty Cauſes, and of our Princely Care and Deſire to eaſe and content our loving Subjects as far as may ſtand with good Government and Juſtice, to grant forth a Commiſſion in Manner and Forme following.

Know ye therefore that we, for ſundrie, good, weighty and neceſſary Cauſes and Conſiderations us thereunto ſpecially moving, of our meer Motion and certain Knowledge by Force and Vertue of our ſupream Authority and Prerogatyf Royall, and of the ſaid Act, do by theis our Letters Patents under the Great Seal of England, give and graunt full free and lawfull Power and Authority unto you the ſaid *Lord Archbiſhopp of York* for the tyme being.

And to you the ſaid *Lord Chauncellor*, and to the Lord Chauncellor of England or Lord Keeper of the Great Seale of England for the tyme being,

The *Lord Preſident in the North* for the tyme being,
Frauncis Earle of Cumberland,
William Earle of Derby,
Thomas Earle of Exeter,
Richard Biſhop of Durham,
Robert Biſhop of Carliſle,
John Biſhop of Cheſter,
John Biſhop of Man,
And to the Biſhops of *Durham, Carliſle, Cheſter* and *Man* for the tyme being,
Henrie Lord Clifford,
Theophilus Lord Walden,
John Lord Haughton,
The Juſtices of Aſſize of the County of York for the tyme being,

A.D.1620.
18 Jac. I.

Sir Peeter Warburton,
Sir Richard Hutton,
Knightes,
The Maior of our Citty of York for the tyme being,
Sir Thomas Wharton,
Sir Jervaſe Clifton,
Sir Thomas Savage,
Sir George Bouth,
Sir Henry Savile,
The Deanes of Yorke and Durham for the tyme being,
Sir Thomas Fairefax of Denton,
Sir John Bennet Knight Chauncellor to the Archbiſhop of York, the Chauncellor to the Archbiſhop of York for the tyme beinge,
Thomas Murrey Eſquire,
Sir Peter Leigh,
Sir John Dalſton,
Sir Timothy Hutton,
Sir John Jackſon,
Sir William Ingram,
Sir Arthure Ingram Secretarie to our Councill in the North, the Secretarie to our Counſell in the North for the tyme being,
Sir Edward Muſgrave,
Sir Randall Manwaringe,
Sir Robert Askwith,
Sir Thomas Poſthumus Hoby,
Sir John Savile,
Knightes,
The Deanes of Carliſle, Cheſter and *Rippon* for the tyme beinge,
The Precentor and Chauncellor of the Cathedrall Churche of Yorke for the tyme beinge,
The Temporall Chauncellor of Durham for the tyme being,
Mathew Dodeſworth,
Henrie Swinborne Eſquire one of the Commyſſaries of the Exchequer at York, and to the Commiſſaries of the Exchequer at York for the tyme being,
John Cradocke,
David Yale,
And *Henrie Woodward,*
The Chauncellors to the Biſhops of Durham, Carliſle and Cheſter for the tyme being,
The Archdeacons of Yorke, Durham, Carliſle and Cheſter, Nottingham, Eaſtridinge, Cleveland, Richmond and Northumberland for the tyme being,
The Commyſſaries of Richmond for the tyme being,
Robert Hutton,
Robert Newell,
George Sewell,

John Williames,
Robert Kinge,
Henrie Banckes,
John Hanmer,
Daniell Birkhead,
William Foſter,
George Stanhope,
The Recorder of Yorke for the time being
Francis Burgome,
William Leigh,
Joſias Horne,
Jeffrey Kinge,
John Alden,
James Marten,
Marmaduke Blacſton,
Ferdinando Morecroſte,
Henrie Ewbanke,
Auguſtine Lynſdall,
John Lloyd,
John Hix,
Thomas Bell,
Clement Holder,
William Humfrey,
Richard Johnſon,
Hugh Watmouth,
Gregory Turnor,
Jerom Waterhouſe,
Barnard Robinſon,
Edward Maplett,
Lancelot Dawes,
Cuthbert Carwyn,
John Robſon,
John Ley,
John Langley,
Henry Tillſon,
Peter White,
Leonard Scott,
Thomas Fairefax,
Thomas Atkinſon,
Jervaſe Lee,
And *John Wood*,

Or any three or more of you (whereof the ſaid *Lord Archbiſhop of Yorke* for the tyme beinge,

The *Lord Chauncellor* or *Lord Keeper of the Great Seale of England* for the tyme being,

The *Lord Preſident of the North* for the tyme beinge,

Frauncis Earle of Cumberland,
William Earle of Derby,
Thomas Earle of Exeter,

The Biſhops of *Durham*, *Carliſle*, *Cheſter* and *Man* for the tyme beinge,

The *Juſtices of Aſſiſe of the Countie of Yorke* for the tyme beinge,

Sir Peter Warburton,
Sir Richard Hutton,

The Deans of Yorke and Durham for the tyme being,

Sir John Bennett Knight *Chauncellor* to the Lord Archbiſhop of Yorke, and the *Chauncellor* to the Lord Archbiſhop of York for the tyme beinge,

Sir William Ingram,

The Deanes of Carliſle, *Cheſter* and *Rippon* for the tyme beinge,

The Precentor and Chauncellor of the Metropoliticall Church of Yorke for the tyme beinge,

Mathew Dodeſworth,

Henrie Swinborne Eſquire one of the Commyſſaries of the Exchequer at Yorke, and the Commyſſaries of the ſaid Exchequer for the tyme being,

John Cradocke Doctor of Divinity Chauncellor to the Lord Biſhop of Durham,

David Tale Doctor of Lawe Chauncellor to the Lord Biſhop of Cheſter,

Henrie Woodward Chauncellor of Carliſle,

The Chauncellors to the Biſhops of Durham, Cheſter and Carliſle for the tyme being,

Robert Hutton,
Francis Burgoine,
Joſias Horne,
Marmaduke Blacſton,
And,
William Humfrey,
To be one)

From tyme to tyme, and att all tymes during our Pleaſure, to enquire, as well by Examination of Witneſſes or Preſentments, as alſo by Examination of the Parties accuſed themſelves upon their Oath, where there ſhall firſt appear ſufficient matter of Charge by Examination of Witneſſes or by Preſentment, or by publique and notorious Fame, or by Information of the Ordinarie, of all and ſinguler Apoſtacies, Herecies, Great Errors, in matter of Faith and Religion, Schiſmes, unlawfull Conventicles tending to the Schiſme againſt the Religion or Government of the Church now eſtabliſhed;

And alſo of all and all manner of Perſons, which have or ſhall refuſe to have his or their Child or Children baptized, or which have or ſhall adminiſter or procure, or willingly ſuffer the Sacrament of Baptiſme to be adminiſtred by any Jeſuite, Semynarie or other Popiſh Prieſt, or which have or ſhall celebrate the Maſſe, or procure the ſame to be celebrated, or willingly hear or be preſent at the ſame, and of their ſaid Offenſes, and alſo of all blasfemous and ympious Actes and Speeches, ſcandalous Bookes, Libells, and Writings againſt the Doctrine of Religion; the Book of Common Prayer, or Eccleſiaſtical State or Government now eſtabliſhed in the Church of England: or againſt any Archbiſhop and Biſhop touching any Cryme or Offence of Eccleſiaſticall Cognizance; Prophanation of the Sacrament of Baptiſme and the Lords Supper, or either of them; and of all other Things and Places conſecrated or dedicated to Divine Service; willfull and unlawfull digging up of buried Bodies in any Church, Chappel or Churchyard; violent and wilfull Diſturbances and Interruptions of Divine Service or Sermons in any Church Chappell or publique preaching Place, violent and wilfull laying of Handes upon the Perſon of any Archbiſhop or Biſhop; Symonies; Inceſts; infamous and notorious Adulteries; and of all and ſinguler Abuſes, Offences, inſolent Miſbehaviours and Contempts, being not Capytall, commytted or done unto or againſt you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, judicially ſitting in our ſaid Court of High Commiſſion for Eccleſiaſticall Cauſes, and of all and ſinguler Outrages, Offences, Abuſes and Contempts aforeſaid againſt any our Officers or Miniſters in the Execution of the Proceſſes or Mandats awarded or made, according to the Tenor or the true Intent or Meaning of theis our Letters Patents and alſo of all Corruptions, Contemptes and Abuſes in any Eccleſiaſticall Juges, Officers or their Deputies or Clerkes or other Miniſters whatſoever, belonging either to our ſaid Court of High Commiſſion for Cauſes Eccleſiaſticall or to any other Eccleſiaſticall Courts, or attending, ſerving or ymployed in or by the ſame or any of them, commited or done in any County, Citty or Borrough or other Place or Places, exempt and not exempt, within the Province of York, and of all and everie the Offendors in the Premiſſes or any of them, and of all and everie their Councillors, Procurors and Abettors.

And we do further give and grant full, free and lawfull Power and Authority unto you all, or to ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, to inquire as aforeſaid of all and ſinguler Miſdemeanors whatſoever committed or done by any Eccleſiaſticall Perſon within the ſaid Province of York, which in any wiſe concern the Execution of their ſeverall Offices, Duties, Charges or Cures in any Matter or Thing of Eccleſiaſticall Cognizance; as alſo of all and ſinguler other Miſdemeanors committed by the ſaid Eccleſiaſtical Perſons for which they may or might be cenſured by the Eccleſiaſticall Lawes of this our Kingdom.

And alſo we have given and granted, and by theis Preſents do give and grant full and free Liberty, Power and Authority unto you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, to ſearch for, apprehend and ympriſon by our Meſſingers, Purſevants and Officers, or otherwiſe, as well in all Places exempt as not exempt within the ſaid Province of York, all and ſinguler Jeſuits, Semynaries and other Popiſh Prieſts, obſtinate and dangerous Popiſh Recuſants ſuſpected of Practize againſt the State, and Sectaries; and likewiſe all and every ſuch Perſon and Perſons which have or ſhall ſend and convey or cauſe to be ſent and conveyed any Children of their own or of any others, or any Perſon or Perſons whatſoever into the Partes beyond the Seas, to be their kept, taught or brought up in the Romiſh Religion, either in any School or Semynarie or in any other Place whatſoever; and alſo all ſuch as have or ſhall ſend and convey, or cauſe or procure to be ſent and conveied, any Money or any other thing towards their Relief or Mayntenance of any ſuch Child or Children, or of the ſaid Semynaries or Schools themſelves, or any Perſon or Perſons living or abiding in the ſame, and to proceed againſt and punyſh them and every of them in manner and form hereafter expreſſed, or otherwiſe to deliver them over to our temporall Courtes, Judges and Juſtices, as their ſeverall Caſes ſhall requyre.

And alſo we have given and granted, and by theſe Preſents do give and grant full and free Power and Authority unto you, or any ſuch three or more of yow as is aforeſaid, to inquire and ſearch for or cauſe to be ſearched, in all and ſinguler Places within the ſaid Province of York, for all and all Manner Hereticall, Sciſmaticall or Seditious Bookes, Libells and Writings, and all other Bookes, Pamphlets or Portraictures offenſive to the State, or ſett forth without ſufficient or lawſull Authority in that behalfe; and all Makers, Deviſers, Printers and willfull Diſperſers of any ſuch Bookes, Libells, Portraitures and Writings, and their

and

and every of their Procurors, Councillors and Abettors, and the ſame Books, Libells, Portraitures and Writings to ſeize and ſuppreſs, and the Printing Preſſes themſelves likewiſe to ſeize, and ſo to ordor and diſpoſe of them in your grave Wiſdoms and Diſcretions as that they may not after ſerve or be ymployed for any ſuch unlawfull Uſe, reſtoring nevertheles the Materialls in ſuch Caſes as they may not afterwards be ſo abuſed, or otherwiſe the Value of them to the Owners therof, and alſo to take, apprehend and ympriſon within the ſaid Province of York by our Purſevants, Officers or otherwiſe, the Offendors in that behalfe; and alſo all and everie ſuch Perſon and Perſons which ſhall offend againſt any Decree or Decrees heretofore made by the High Court of Starchamber and now in Force, or hereafter to be there made for or touching the Reformation of diverſe Diſorders in the printing or uttering of Bookes.

And we do further give and grant full and free Power and Authority unto yow, or any three or more of you as is before mentioned, to ſend your Letters miſſive to and for any Perſon or Perſons within the ſaid Province of York, which ſhall be charged, accuſed or upon notorious Fame ſuſpected to have offended in any of the Premiſſes, thereby willing, requiring and commanding them and everie of them to appear before yow, or any ſuch three or more of yow as is aforeſaid, at a Day and Place certaine to anſwer thereunto; and where yow, or any ſuch three or more of yow as is aforeſaid, ſhall find it neceſſary in any of the Caſes aforeſaid onely, we give you or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, hereby full and free Power and Authority, by our Meſſingers or Purſevants, or by Attachments to be directed to the Shirreffes, to whom the Execution in that behalfe ſhall appertain, to cauſe ſuch Perſon or Perſons ſo charged, accuſed or ſuſpected as aforeſaid, to be arreſted, attached and apprehended, and to be kept in ſafe Cuſtody till he or they ſhall be brought before you, or any ſuch three or more of you as aforeſaid, or otherwiſe ſhall be enlarged or delivered according to the Direction hereafter in theſe Preſents preſcribed.

And we do likewiſe give full Power and Authority unto you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, to command all and every our Sherriffs, Meſſengers and other Officers within the Province of York in all Places, as well exempt as not exempt, by your Proces of Attachment, either to bring ſafely before you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, the ſaid Perſons ſo arreſted attached or apprehended as aforeſaid, or els if you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall in your Diſcretion ſo think fitt, to take or cauſe to be taken ſuch ſufficient Bonds to our Uſe of ſuch Perſon or Perſons which from tyme to tyme ſhall be arreſted, attached or apprehended as aforeſaid, as you, or any ſuch three of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall by your ſaid Proces of Attachment preſcribe for his or their Perſonall Appearance to be made before you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, at ſuch tymes and Places as in the ſaid Proces of Attachment ſhall be lymitted and appointed.

And we do by theis Preſents give Power and Authority to all and every the ſaid Sherriffs and Meſſingers and other Officers to take ſuch Bondes to our Uſe of ſuch Perſons, and in ſuch Caſes and in ſuch Manner and Form as are before mentioned, and in Caſe any ſuch Perſon or Perſons be not able, or will obſtinatly refuſe to give ſufficient Bondes or Security to our Uſe for his or their Perſonall Appearance as aforeſaid before you, or any ſuch three or more of you as aforeſaid, then we will that in our Name you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, give Commaundements to ſuch Sherriffes, Meſſingers, or other Officers under whoſe Charge he or they ſo to be convented before you ſhall happen to be or remaine, either for the bringing of him or them before you, or els to committ him or them to Ward or to other ſafe Cuſtody, ſo to remain untill he or they ſhall give ſufficient Bond, or untill you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall take further Order for his or their Enlargement.

And furthermore we do give full Power and Authority unto you, and every ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid by theis Preſents, to take and receave by your Diſcretions of any Offendor or ſuſpected Perſon which ſhall be from tyme to tyme convented before you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſuch Recognizance or Recognizances, Obligation or Obligations to our Uſe, in ſuch

Somme or Sommes of Money for their Perſonall Appearance and Attendance from tyme to tyme before you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, as to you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall ſeem meet in that behalfe, and if any Perſon or Perſons which ſhall be ſo called or convented before you or any ſuch three or more of yow as is aforeſaid, touching any of the Premiſſes do refuſe to make their Perſonall Appearance before you at ſuch times and Places and according as they ſhall from tyme to tyme be enjoyned and commanded by you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, to enter ſuch Bond or Recognizance as is aforeſaid, then it ſhall and may be lawfull to and for you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, and we do give unto you, and everie ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, full Power and Authority in that behalf to apprehend and cauſe to be apprehended, and to commit to Priſon all and everie the ſaid Perſons which ſhall refuſe to make their Perſonall Appearances as aforeſaid, or to enter ſuch Bond or Recognizance as aforeſaid, there to remain in ſafe Cuſtody for and during ſuch reaſonable tyme as you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall think fitt in your Diſcretions, or till they ſhall enter ſuch Bond or Recognizance reſpectively as is aforeſaid.

And we do alſo give full Power and Authority unto you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, to call before you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, all and every Offendors in any of the Premiſſes, and alſo all ſuch as ſhall be charged accuſed, or upon notorious Fame ſuſpected to have offended in any of the Premiſſes, and everie of them, to examyn upon their corporall Oathes touching every or any of the Premiſſes which you ſhall object againſt them, in caſe it do firſt appear that the Parties unto which the ſaid Oath ſhall be ſo myniſtred are thereof detected by Examination of Witneſſes or Preſentments, or by publique and notorious Fame, or information of the Ordinarie where the Offence was committed; and if any Perſon or Perſons ſhall refuſe to take the ſaid Oath in the Caſes aforeſaid, or, haveing taken the Oath, ſhall refuſe to anſwer upon their Oath directly and fully unto the Articles and Matters objected againſt them touching the Premiſſes or any of them, then it ſhall and may be lawfull to and for you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, and we do give unto you, and everie ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, full Power and Authority by theiſe Preſentes in this behalfe, to apprehend, or cauſe ſuch Perſon or Perſons to be arreſted or apprehended, and to committ them to Priſon, there to remaine in ſafe Cuſtody untill they have taken the ſaid Oath, and made full and direct Anſwere reſpectively unto the ſaid Articles and other things as aforeſaid, and otherwiſe to proceed againſt the Refuſors according to the Eccleſiaſticall Law in that behalfe.

And likewiſe we do give and grant unto you, and every ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, by theiſe Preſents, full Power and Authority to call and ſend for all ſuch Witneſſes, or any other Perſon or Perſons as can informe you concerning any of the Premiſſes, as you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall think meet to be called before you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, and them and every of them to examyne upon their corporall Oathes, for the better Triall or Opening of the Truth of the Premiſſes or any part thereof.

And further we do give full Power and Authority unto you, and any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, from tyme to tyme during our Pleaſure, to hear all and every the Offences and Offendors aforeſaid, and to proceed againſt them and everie of them, either according to the forme of the Law Eccleſiaſticall, or ſummarily according to the grave Wiſdomes and Diſcretions of you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid; and likewiſe to order redreſſe and determine the ſame; uſinge and inflicting ſuch Cenſures and Puniſhments only as are hereafter mentioned and preſcribed: And if you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall finde by Confeſſion of the Parties or other ſufficient Proof, any Perſon or Perſons to have offended in the Premiſſes or any of them, or refuzinge to obey and perform your Orders Decrees and Commandements in any thinge touching the Premiſſes or any part thereof, that then you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall have full Power and Authority, and we do hereby give unto to you, and everie ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, full Power and Authority in that behalfe, to punyſh the ſame Perſon or Perſons, ſo offending, by Cenſures Eccleſiaſticall, or by reaſonable Fyne or Ympriſonement, according to the quality and quantity of their Offences, or by all or any the ſaid meanes according to your Diſcretions:

And when any Perſon or Perſons ſhall be convented or preſented before you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, for any of the Offenſes above expreſſed, at the inſtance and ſuit of any Perſon promoting the Office in that behalf, that then you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall have full Power and Authority by theſe Preſents, to award ſuch Coſtes and Expences of the Sute, as well to and againſt the Partie that ſhall preferr and proſecute the ſame Offence, as to and againſt any Partie or Parties that ſhall be convented according as the Cauſes ſhall requyre, and to you in Juſtice ſhall be thought reaſonable; and if the ſaid Coſtes and Expences, ſo by you taxed and aſſeſſed as aforeſaid, be not paid according to your Order in that behalf, then it ſhal and may be lawfull to and for you or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, and we do by theſe Preſents give and grant unto you, and everie ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, full Power and Authority in that behalfe, to cauſe ſuch Perſons to be arreſted and apprehended which refuſe to pay their Coſtes and Expences, and to commytt them to Priſon there to remain till they have ſatisfied for the ſame.

And foraſmuch as if one committ an Offence of Eccleſiaſtical Cognizance in one Dyoces or peculier Juriſdiction, and afterwards depart and remain in another Dioces or Juriſdiction, before any Suit be therefore commenced or proſecuted in the Place where the Offence was committed, he is unpuniſhable by any ordynarie Juriſdiction Eccleſiaſticall, we therefore, to provide that Offendors in theis Caſes may not eſcape without due Punyſhment, doe give Power and Authority unto you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, upon the Certificate and Complaint therof to you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, in that behalf firſt made by the Ordinary of the Dioces, or Judge of the Peculiar in the ſaid Province of York where the Offence was ſo committed, to ſend for by Letters Miſſive, or cauſe to be apprehended and brought before you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, by Proceſs of Attachment (if need be) in Manner and Forme aforeſaid, any Offendor, or any Perſon charged or ſuſpected to have offended in any Crime of Eccleſiaſticall Cognizance, other then thoſe which are before particularly mentioned; and when any ſuch Offendors or Perſons charged or ſuſpected to have offended, in any ſuch Cryme as aforeſaid, ſhall appear or be brought before you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, to ſett down ſuch Orders from tyme to tyme as you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall in your Diſcretions think meet; which ſaid Orders, ſo by you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, to be made as aforeſaid, ſhall be to this Effect onely, that the ſaid Offendors or Perſons charged, or ſuſpected to have offended as aforeſaid, ſhall perſonally appear and anſwer to the ſaid Crymes according to the Lawes Eccleſiaſticall of this our Kingdom, before the Ordinary or Juge Eccleſiaſticall of the Place where the Offence was committed.

And likewiſe we do give unto you, and to everie ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, full Power and Authority to take ſufficient Bondes or Recognizances to our Uſe at your Diſcretions, of all and everie the ſaid Offendors and Perſons charged or ſuſpected to have offended as aforeſaid, for the performance of the ſaid Orders as aforeſaid; And if the ſaid Offendors or Perſons charged or ſuſpected to have offended as aforeſaid ſhall refuſe to perform your ſaid Orders in manner and form aforeſaid, or to give Bonds to our Uſe for the performance of the ſaid Orders as aforeſaid, then it ſhall and may be lawful for you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, and we do give unto you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, by theſe Preſents, full Power and Authority in that behalf to puniſh them and every of them by reaſonable Impriſonment according to your Diſcretions.

And further we doe give unto you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, full Power and Authority to take and ſeize, or cauſe to be taken or ſeized, within the ſaid Province of Yorke, ſuch Children and other Perſons which from tyme to tyme ſhal

A.D. 1620. 18 Jac. 1.

be carried and conveyed, or reddy to be carried and conveyed into any the Parts beyond the Seas, to the Intente to be there brought upp in Romiſh Religion as aforeſaid; and likewiſe to take and ſeize, or cauſe to be taken and ſeized, within the ſaid Province of Yorke, ſuch Money and other Things which ſhall be appointed to be carried and conveied into any the Parts beyond the Seas, to and for the Mayntenance either of the ſaid Children and other Perſons ſoe carried, or reddy to be carried or conveyed as aforeſaid, or of any other Perſon or Perſons brought upp or remayning in the foreſaide Semynaries or Schooles of Romiſh Religion, and the ſaid Children and other Perſons, which ſhall be taken as aforeſaid, to deteyne them in ſafe Cuſtody till ſome good Order may be taken for them.

And alſo wee doe give unto you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, full Power and Authority to ſeize, or cauſe to be ſeized, within the ſaid Province of York, all Maſſinge Stuffe, Reliques or other Superſtitious Things, and to deface the ſame, or cauſe them to be defaced in ſuch manner as from thenceforth they may not ſerve for any Superſtitious Uſe, without deſtroying the Subſtance thereof, except otherwiſe it cannot be defaced.

And foraſmuch as there hath been divers lamentable Complaints and Petitions delivered, as well to our ſelf, as to our Privy Council, by many Wives againſt their Husbands, wherein they have ſuggeſted that without any juſt Cauſe of Offence given by them to their ſaid Husbands in that behalf, and notwithſtanding ſome of them have brought to their Husbands great Advancements; Yet, by their Husbands cruell and barbarous Uſage and Breach of the Bonds of holy Wedlocke and other their ungodly Demeanors, they have bene either caſt off or left by their Husbands, or forced to fly from them or leave their Cohabitation without fit Mayntenance given unto them, and that the Ordinary Eccleſiaſticall Courts did not afford them timely and fit means of Relief for ſundry Reaſons, and eſpecially becauſe their Neceſſities require, above all other Caſes of Grevance, a ſummarie Hearing, and ſpeedy Releefe, being otherwiſe often in Danger to periſh for Want; We therefore, to the end that, as well our ſelf as our Privy Councell, dayly employed in the higheſt Affairs of State, might be freed of this particular, and alſoe that the juſt Complaynts and diſtreſſed Eſtates of ſuch Wives, in the Caſes aforeſaid, may be with all convenient Expedition heard determyned and releived in a certayne Court whereunto in that behalfe they may ordinarily repaire for Juſtice; doe give unto you, and every ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, full Power and Authority by theſe Preſents in that behalfe, upon every ſuch Complaynt made unto you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, in all and every the Caſes aforeſaid, by any Wife, or in the behalfe of any Wife againſt her Husband, to ſend for by Letters Miſſive, or cauſe to be apprehended and brought before you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, by Proces of Attachment (if need be) in Manner and Form aforeſaid, all and every ſuch Husbands inhabiting and reſiding within the Province of York, which, either by their cruell and barbarous Uſage, or by the Breach of holy Wedlocke, or other their ungodly Demeanor, have or ſhall caſt of or leave their Wives, or force or give their Wives juſt Cauſe to flye from them or leave their Cohabitation; And when any ſuch Husband or Husbands ſoe offendinge, or charged or accuſed as aforeſaid to have offended in the Caſes aforementioned, ſhall appeare or be brought before you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaide, to proceed to the Examination thereof by all and every the lawful Waies and Meanes before mentioned with all convenient Expedition, according to the grave Wiſdomes and Diſcretions of you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid;

And we doe further give Power and Authority unto you, or any five or more of you, whereof the *Lord Archbiſhopp of York* for the tyme being, the *Lord Chancellor of England* or *Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England* for the tyme being, *the Biſhops of Durham*, *Carliſle*, *Cheſter* or *Man* for the tyme being, to be alwaies one) finally to hear and determine in manner and forme aforeſaid the ſaid Complaintes and Accuſations made by or in the behalf of any Wife againſt her Husband in the Caſes aforeſaid, and yf you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is firſt abovementioned, ſhall not be able by your godly and grave Councells and Perſwaſions to reconcile the ſaid Husbands and Wives, and cauſe the ſaid Wives to remitt and forgive the Wrongs which

which their Huſbands have offered unto them and to live together with their Huſbands as Man and Wife ought to do, then you, or any five or more of you (whereof the *Lord Archbiſhopp of York* for the tyme being, the *Lord Chauncellor of England* or *Lord Keeper of the Great Seale of England* for the time being, *the Biſhops of Durham, Carliſle, Cheſter* or *Man* for the time being, to be alwaies one) to ſett down ſuch Orders from tyme to tyme, as you, or any ſuch five or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall in your Diſcretions thinke meete for the competent and reaſonable Alimony and Mayntenance of everie ſuch Wife for ſo long time as you ſhall think meete, and during the tyme of her and her Huſbands neceſſary living aſunder, and for the defraying of the Expences of Suit which everie ſuch Wife hath or ſhall be at in the proſecuting of the ſaid Cauſe againſt her ſaid Huſband in the Caſes aforeſaid:

And likewiſe we doe give unto you, and every ſuch five or more of you as is aforeſaid full Power and Authority to take ſufficient Bonds or Recognizances, to our Uſe at your Diſcretions, of every ſuch Huſband ſoe accuſed as aforeſaid, as well for his and their Appearance from tyme to tyme before you, or ſuch of you reſpectively in manner and forme aforeſaid, as alſoe for the Performance of all and everie your Orders made in the behalfe of the ſaid Wife as aforeſaid; which Bonds or Recognizances, if they refuſe to enter into, or ſhall refuſe to performe your ſaid Orders, then we give unto you, or any ſuch five or more of you as is aforeſaid, full Power and Authority in that behalfe to puniſh the ſame Perſon or Perſons ſoe refuſing, or not performinge the ſame by Cenſures Eccleſiaſtical, or by reaſonable Fyne and Impriſonment, or by all or any the ſaide meanes according to your Diſcretions.

And whereas there were divers Cathedrall or Collegiate Churches, Grammar Schooles, or other Eccleſiaſticall Incorporations erected founded and ordeyned by the late King, of famous Memory, *King Henry the eight*, and by the late *King Edward the Sixt*, and by the late *Queen Mary* and the Lord *Cardinall Poole*, and alſo by the late *Queen Elizabeth*, where there are either noe Ordinances Rules and Statutes at all, or the ſame are altogether imperfect, or ſome of them made at ſuch tymes as the Crowne and Regyment of this our Realme was ſubject to the forraigne uſurped Authority of the See of Rome, ſoe as they cannot ſtand with the preſent State, being in divers Poynts uncertayne contrary divers and repugnant to the Dignity and Prerogative of our Crowne, the Lawes of this our Realme, and the preſent State of Religion now eſtabliſhed within the ſame, we therefore do give and graunt full Power and Authority to you, and everie ſix or more of you (of whom we will the Lord *Archbiſhop of York* for the tyme being, the *Biſhopps of Durham, Carliſle, Cheſter* and *Man* for the tyme being, alwaies to be one) to cauſe and command, in our Name, all and ſinguler the Ordinances Rules and Statutes of all and every the ſaid Cathedrall and Collegiate Churches, Grammar Schooles, and other Eccleſiaſticall Incorporations, within the ſaid Province of Yorke, together with their ſeverall Letters Patents and other Writinges touching or in any wiſe concerning their ſeverall Erections and Foundations, to be brought and exhibited before you, or any ſix or more of you as is aforeſaide, and uppon the exhibiting and diligent and deliberate View Search and Examination of the ſaid Statutes Rules and Ordinances Letters Patents and Writings as is aforeſaid, to purge alter and reforme the ſame, and alſoe where no Statutes are extant at all, or the ſame defective and unperfect, to deviſe and ſett down ſuch good Orders Statutes and Ordinances as you, or any ſuch ſix or more of you as is aforeſaid ſhall think meet and convenient, to be by Us confirmed, ratified, allowed and ſett forth for the better Order and Rule of the ſaid ſeverall Churches, Erections and Foundations, and the Poſſeſſions and Revenues of the ſame, as may beſt tend to the Honor of Almighty God, the Encreaſe of Piety Vertue Learning and Unity, and the publique Weal and Tranquillity of this Realm.

And further know ye, that we doe name aſſigne authoriſe depute and appoynt, and by theſe Preſents, doe give full Power Authority and Juriſdiction to you, and every three or more of you (whereof the Lord *Archbiſhopp of Yorke* for the time being, *the Lord Preſident in the North* for the time being, *the Biſhops of Durham, Carliſle, Cheſter* and *Man* for the time beinge to be one) to tender or miniſter within the ſaid Province of York, the Oath commonly called or known by the Name of the Oath

of

of Supremacy, expreſſed and ſet forth in the ſaid Acte of Parliament, in the ſaid *firſt Yeare of the Raign*, of the ſaid *late Queen Elizabeth*; intituled,

An Acte for the Reſtoreinge to the Crowne the auncient Juriſdiction over the State Eccleſiaſticall and Spirituall, and aboliſhing of forraine Power repugnant to the ſame.

To all and everie Archbiſhops and Biſhops and other Perſons Officers and Miniſters Eccleſiaſticall, and alſo to all and everie other Perſon and Perſons Eccleſiaſticall, appointed and compellable, or which ought by the ſaid Act to take the ſaid Oath, of what Eſtate Dignity Prehemynence or Degree ſoever he or they be, and to receave and take the ſame of the ſame Perſons and every of them according to the Tenor Form and Effecte of the ſaid Act; willing and requiringe you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is laſt above mentioned, that after any Refuſall or Refuſalls of the ſame Oath by any ſuch Perſon or Perſons as aforeſaid made, you certify Us accordingly under the Seales of you, or ſome three or more of you as is aforeſaide, of ſuch Refuſall or Refuſalls to take the ſame Oath, and of their Names and Degrees of the Perſon or Perſons ſoe refuſing the ſame Oath, and his and their place of Aboade, before Us in the Court commonly called the King's Bench.

And futher, our Will and Pleaſure is, that you our ſaid Commiſſioners abovenamed, ſhall aſſume our welbeloved Subject Sir *George Paule* Knight or his Deputy or Deputies, according to our Letters Patents heretofore in that behalfe to him made, to be your *Regiſter*, or in his or their Abſence or Default any other Perſon or Perſons, being a publique or ſufficient Notarie or Notaries, whomſoever the ſaid *Archbiſhop of Yorke* and *Biſhopp of Durham* for the tyme being ſhall in their Diſcretions, and Conſideration of the time and place, judge moſt meete and apte to further our Service in this behalf, for the regiſtring of all your Acts Decrees and Proceedings by vertue of this our Commiſſion; and you, or any ſuch three or more of you (whereof the *Lord Archbiſhop of Yorke* for the tyme being, *the Lord Preſident in the North* for the tyme beinge, *the Biſhops of Durham, Carliſle, Cheſter* and *Man* for the time being, the *Chauncellor of the Church of Yorke* for the time being, *Sir William Ingram, Mathew Dodeſworth* or *Henry Swinborne* to be one) ſhall lymit to the ſaide *Regiſter* ſuch reaſonable Allowance, for the Paynes of him them or any of them, and their Clarkes in that behalfe, as to your Diſcretions ſhall be thought meet, to be anſwered, as well of the Parties before you, or any ſuch three or more of you, as is laſt before mentioned, to be convented, as of the Fines which you ſhall aſſeſs and leavy by force of this our Commiſſion as the Caſe ſhall require.

And that in like manner you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, by your Diſcretions ſhall appoint, one or more *Meſſenger* or *Meſſengers*, or other Officer or Officers neceſſary and convenient to attend upon you for our Service in this behalfe, and ſhall lymit unto him or them for his or their paines ſuch reaſonable Allowance as you, or any ſuch three or more of you, ſhall think good; the ſame to be anſwered him or them in like manner and form as before touching the ſaid Regiſter is appointed.

And further our Will and Pleaſure is, that you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall receive allow and uſe from time to time *Robert Chriſtian* and *Thomas Motterſhed* Eſquires, according to our Letters Patents in that behalfe heretofore made, to be our *Receavors*, and to gather up and receive all ſuch Somme and Sommes of Money as by you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall by Vertue of this our Commiſſion be aſſeſſed or taxed for any Fine or Fines or Forfeitures, upon any Perſon or Perſons for their Offences, and that the ſaid *Receavors* ſhall receave all ſuch Some and Somes of Money for any ſuch Fine or Fines ſo by you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, to be aſſeſſed or taxed, and ſhall be accomptable for the ſame, and for the juſt Receipt and true Accompt thereof to be made, our Will and expreſſe Commandement is, that there ſhall be twoe Paper Bookes indented and made, the one to remaine with the ſaid *Receavors*, and the other with the ſaid *Regiſter*; in both which Bookes ſhall be entered all ſuch Fyne and Fynes and Forfeitures as by you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall be aſſeſſed or taxed in that behalfe, and to every ſuch

A.D.1620.
18 Jac. 1.

A.D.1620.
18 Jac. 1.

Entrie in everie of the ſaid Bookes the Hands of you, or ſome three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall be ſubſcribed, and the ſaid Receavors thereby charged; and that you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, by Bill or Bills ſigned with your Hands, ſhall and may aſſigne and appoynt to your Regiſters Meſſengers and other neceſſary Officers and every of them attendant upon you (other then the ſaide Receivors) for their Paines, Travell and Charges to be ſuſteined in our Service aboute the Premiſſes or anye parte thereof, ſuch reaſonable Somme or Sommes of Money for their Rewarde and Pains as to you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall be thought convenient; willing and commanding you, or ſome three or more of you as is aforeſaid, once in every Eaſter Terme and Michaelmas Term during this our Commiſſion, to certifie into our Court of Exchequer a Note of all ſuch Fines as ſhall be ſet or taxed before you, and by the ſaid Receivors received or not received, to the intent that the ſaid Receivors may be charged thereby; And that upon the Determynation of their Accompt We may be anſwered of the reſidue thereof remaining in their Hands that to Us ſhall appertaine, over and beſides the Allowances to the Regiſters, Meſſengers and other Officers by you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, given and lymyted.

Willinge and commanding alſoe all our Auditors and other Officers to whom it ſhall appertein, upon the ſight of the ſaid Bill, ſigned with the Hands of you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, to make unto the ſaid Receivors due Allowance according to their ſaid Bill upon their ſaid Accompts:

Provided alwaies, and our Will and Pleaſure is, and We do by theſe Preſents will and command, that noe Sentence definitive of any Cauſe or Matter determinable by vertue or force of this Commiſſion, ſhall hereafter be given or had without the perſonall Preſence Hearing and Aſſent of five or more of you our ſaid Commiſſioners (whereof you the *Archbiſhop of Tork* for the tyme being, the *Lord Preſident in the North* for the tyme being, the *Biſhops of Durham, Carliſle, Cheſter* and *Man* for the tyme being, the *Deanes of Torke, Durham, Carliſle* and *Cheſter* for the tyme being, the *Precentor* and *Chauncellor* of the Church of Yorke, the *Chauncellor* to the Lord Archbiſhop of York for the tyme being, *Sir William Ingram, Mathew Dodeſworth*, the *Chauncellors* to the Biſhops of Durham, Carliſle and Cheſter for the tyme being, or the *Archdeacon* of Northumberland for the tyme being, to be one) any thinge in theſe Preſents conteined to the contrarie in any wiſe notwithſtanding; without Alteration nevertheles of any Direction before in theſe Preſents given concerning the Perſons that are to be of the *Quorum* in the Caſes of Grievance between Husband and Wife onely.

And further, for the better Credit and more manifeſt Notice of your Doeings in this Execution of this our Commiſſion, our Pleaſure and Commandement is, that unto your Letters Miſſive, Proceſſe, Orders and Judgments from or by you, or ſuch of you reſpectively as is aforeſaid, to be awarded, ſent forth, had, made, decreed, given or pronounced at *Torke, Durham, Carliſle, Cheſter, Southwell, Biſhopeſthorpe, Cawood, Rippon, Awkland, Roſecaſtle, Cheſter* and *Wiggin*, which we allowe for your Places of Seſſion, you, or any of you reſpectively as is aforeſaid, ſhall cauſe to be put and affixed a Seale ingraven with the *Roſe and Crowne* and the Letter *J.* before, and the Letter *R.* after the ſame, with a Ringe or Circumference about the ſaide Seale conteyning as followeth, *Sigillum Commiſſionar' Regiæ Majeſtat' ad Cauſas Eccleſiaſticas.*

And our Will and Pleaſure is, and We do hereby ſignify and declare unto you our ſaid Commiſſioners, and to all other our loving Subjects, that it ſhall and may be lawfull to and for any Perſon or Perſons that ſhall hereafter be ſentenced by you, by vertue and power of this our Commiſſion, and which ſhall find him or themſelves greeved by reaſon of any ſuch Sentence, to become Suitor or Suitors unto Us by way of Supplication, as of our Grace to have a Commiſſion of Review to be granted, for the Re-examination of his or their Cauſe.

And We will and command all and ſinguler Juſtices of the Peace, Mayors, Sheriffs, Bailiffs, Conſtables, and all other Our Officers, Miniſters and Subjects, in all and every place and places exempt or not exempt, within our Realmes of England and Ireland and Dominion of Wales, upon any Commaund, Knowledge or Requeſt

A.D.1620.
18 *Jac.* 1.

from you, or ſuch of you reſpectively as aforeſaid, to them or any of them given or made, to be aiding, helping and aſſiſting unto you, and at your Commaundement, in and for the due Execution of your Precepts, Letters and other Proces in and for the due Execution of this Commiſſion, as they and every of them tender our Pleaſure, and will anſwere to the contrary at their uttermoſt Perills.

Laſtly, We do by theſe Preſents ſignifie and declare our Meaning and Intent to be, and We do by theſe Preſents give and grant full and free Liberty, Licence, Power and Authority unto you the ſaid *Archbiſhopp of Yorke*, *Lord Chauncellor*, and unto all and everie our other Commiſſioners named in and by our former Commiſſion lately granted for Cauſes Eccleſiaſticall, bearing Date at *Weſtminſter the eighteenth Day of July in the twelveth Yeare of our Raigne of England Fraunce and Ireland*, that they, and ſuch of them as by our ſaid Commiſſion are authoriſed in that behalf, may proſecute, hear and determine all Cauſes and Matters, from the Date hereof commenced, and at the time of the making hereof depending before the ſame Commiſſioners, by Force and according to the ſaid former Commiſſion, and alſo to proceed to the Execution of their Sentences, Orders and Decrees in and upon the ſame, in as ample Manner and Forme as they might have done before the making of theſe Preſents: This our preſent Commiſſion, or the Publication or Notice of the ſame, or any other matter or thing whatſoever to the contrary thereof in any wiſe notwithſtanding.

A.D.1620.
18 *Jac.* 1.

Provided alwayes, and our Will and Pleaſure is, that the *Lord Archbiſhop of Canterburie* and others our Commiſſioners for Cauſes Eccleſiaſticall, named in our Commiſſion under our Great Seale of England to him and others directed, bearing Date at *Weſtminſter the nyne and twentieth Day of Aprill laſt*, ſhall and may proceed in the execution thereof and of all thinges therein contained, according to the Power therby granted, and the true meaning of the ſaid Commyſſion, any thing herein conteyned to the contrarie notwithſtanding; And that you our Commiſſioners named in this Commiſſion ſhall and may proceed in the execution hereof, and of all things herein conteined, according to the Power to you hereby granted, and the true intent of this our Commiſſion, any thing in the ſaid Commiſſion directed to the ſaid *Archbiſhop of Canterburie* and others, conteined to the contrarie notwithſtanding.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the foure and twentith Day of October.

Per ipſum Regem.

Proclamatio ſuper meliore Electione Senatorum.

A Proclamation for the better Election of Parliament Men.

A.D.1620.
Pat. 18. *J.* 1.
p. 19. *dorſ.*

HAveing Occaſion at this tyme to deliberate upon divers great and weighty Affaires highly tending to the Contynuance and further Setling of the peaceable Government and Safety of this our Kingdom, whereof God hath given us the Charge, We have thought good, according to the laudable Cuſtome of our Progenitors, to crave the Adviſe and Aſſiſtance herein of our well affected Subjects, by calling a Parliament to begin upon the *ſixteenth Day of Januarie next*, and though there were no more to be had in Conſideration but the preſent Face of Chriſtendom ſo miſerably and dangerouſly diſtracted at this tyme, beſides a number of other great and waightie Affaires that we are to reſolve upon, we have more then ſufficient Reaſon to wiſh and deſire, if ever at any time eſpecially at this, that the Knights and Burgeſſes that ſhall ſerve in Parliament be according to the ould Inſtitutions choſen of the graveſt, ableſt and beſt affected Myndes that maie be found, and therefore out of the Care of the Common Good, whereof themſelves are alſo participant, we do hereby admoniſh all our loving Subjects that have Votes in the Elections, that Choiſe be made of Perſons approved for their Senceryty in Religion, and not of any that is noted either of Super-

A.D.1620. 18 Jac. 1. Superſtitious Blindneſs one way, or of turbulent Humors another way, but of ſuch as ſhall be found zealous and obedient Children to this their Mother Church.

And as to the Knightes of Shires, that they caſt their Eyes upon the worthieſt Men of all Sorts of Knightes and Gentlemen that are Guides and Lightes of their Countries, of good Experience and great Integrity, Men that lead an honeſt and exemplarie Lief in their Countries doing us good Service therein, and no Bankruptes or diſcontented Perſons that cannot fiſh but in troubled Waters.

And for the Burgeſſes, that they may make Choiſe of them that beſt underſtand the State of their Countres, Citties or Burroughes, and where ſuch may not be had within their Corporations, then of other grave and diſcreet Men fitt to ſerve in ſo worthie an Aſſemblie, for we may well foreſee how ill effects the bad Choiſe of unfitt Men may produce if the Houſe ſhould be ſupplied with Bankruptes and neceſſitous Perſons, that may deſire long Parliaments for their private Protections, or with young and unexperienced Men that are not ripe and mature for ſo grave a Councell, or with Men of mean Qualities in themſelves, who may only ſerve to applaud the Opinion of others on whom they depend, or yett with curious and wrangling Lawyers who may ſeek Reputation by ſtirring needleſs Queſtions; but we wiſh all our good Subjects ſo to underſtand theis our Admonitions as that we noe way mean to barr them of their lawfull Freedom in Election according to the fundamentall Lawes and laudable Cuſtome of this our Kingdome, and eſpecially in the tymes of good and ſetled Government. A.D 1620. 18 Jac. 1.

Witnes our ſelf *at Theobauld*, the ſixt Day of November.

De Officio Legendi in Lingua Hebraica.

A.D.1620. Pat. 18. J. 1. p. 2. n. 2.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos, de Gratiâ noſtrâ ſpeciali, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus, dilecto Subdito noſtro *Edwardo Meetkerk* Sacræ Theologiæ Baccalaureo, Locum Prælectoris noſtri in Linguâ Hebraicâ in Almâ Academiâ noſtrâ Oxon. nuper Fundatum à Domino *Henrico Octavo nuper Angliæ Rege* in uſum & profectum Juventutis Anglicanæ, ac modò vacantem, & in liberâ diſpoſitione noſtrâ exiſtentem, per mortem naturalem *Richardi Kilby* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſoris ultimi Prælectoris ibidem, ac ipſum *Edwardum Meetkerke* PRÆLECTOREM SEU INFORMATOREM NOSTRUM IN DICTA LINGUA HEBRAICA ibidem facimus ordinamus & conſtituimus per Præſentes;

Habendum exercendum & occupandum Lectionem Officium & Locum prædicta præfato *Edwardo Meetkerke* durante beneplacito noſtro, percipiendo inde eidem *Edwardo Meetkerke* pro Feodo & Stipendio ſuo *Quadraginta Libras* bonæ & legalis Monetæ Angliæ per Annum, per manus Theſaurarii Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Chriſti Oxon. pro tempore exiſtentis, ad quatuor Anni Terminos; videlicet, ad Feſta *Natalis Domini*, *Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis*, *Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiſtæ* & *Sancti Michaelis Archangeli* per æquales Portiones annuatim ſolvendas, unà cum omnibus & ſingulis aliis Libertatibus Præheminentiis Juribus & Comoditatibus dicto Officio ſive Loco Prælectoris quoquo modo ſpectantibus ſive pertinentibus, ac in tam amplis modo & formâ prout *Johannis Harding* aut prædictus *Richardus Kilby*, aut aliquis ſive aliqui alii Officium ſive Locum prædictum nuper habuit & gaviſus fuit, aut habuerunt ſive gaviſi fuerunt, aut habere vel gaudere debuit vel debuerunt, pro exercitio ejuſdem Officii prædicti:

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.
In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* octavo Die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione Adolpho Conſiliario Electoris Brandeburg.

A.D.1620.
Rot. Tractat. Annis 17, 18, 19, 20. Jac m. 14.

Jacobus, Dei Gratiâ, *Magnæ Britann æ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex* Fidei Defenſor &c. Sereniſſimis atque Illuſtriſſimis Principibus Ducibus Comitibus, univerſiſq; & ſingulis quorum intereſt has noſtras earumve legittimum Exemplar legere, Salutem.

Etſi Virtus ipſa ſibi idonea ſit Merces, & infra eam ſit quicquid poteſt retribui, Principes tamen decet ubi ubi eam invenerint magni facere, Honorum Præmiis bonorum Virorum coronantes Merita, cæteros autem hâc illecebrâ incitantes ad imitationis Gloriam:

Quo in genere, cum erga Subditos præcipua noſtra ſemper fuerit cura, quibus nunquam paſſi ſumus ſterilem coli virtutem, tum neq; Exteros, quos perſpecta nobis comendavit Induſtria, aliquando negleximus, & inter hos Vir nobiliſſimus & magnificus Dominus *Adolphus Steingenius* Inclitus Sereniſſimi Electoris Brandeburgici Conſiliarius, Ducatûſq; Clevenſis &c. Cancellarius, tempore quidem poſtremus eſt, ſed qui Benefactorum laude primis etiam Palmam faciat ambiguam; quem, ne quis temerè adlectum ſuſpicetur in honoratiſſimum Ordinem Equeſtrem, in ſecundam hanc ejus Legationem meditatum Honorem diſtulimus, quanquam in priore, in quâ Collegam habuit *Philippum Comitem Solmenſem*, ita ſe geſſerit ut fruſtra expectaretur majus aliquod aut Judicii aut Pietatis documentum; gratulatus ibi nobis de recens parta Britanniæ Monarchia, Sereniſſimi *Electoris Brandeburgenſis* & *Ducis Neuburgenſis* nomine, de jure ſui Principis, & comuni interim utriuſq; Poſſeſſione Controverſorum *Ducatuum Cliviæ Juliæ* & *Bergarum* &c. tàm graviter & ſolidè diſſeruit, ut Nos quoq; in conſenſum & communionem Armorum volentes traxerit, & cum *Galliarum Rege Henrico Quarto*, piæ memoriæ, Patronos fecerit omnium quæ bini Principes in *Tremoniana Tranſactione* ſtatuiſſent: Nec minus in hac ipſa, qua jam defungitur Legatione, Equitis noſtri prudentia emicuit, dum de prorogandis Induciis, inter *Poloniæ & Suetiæ Reges*, de Domini ſui clementiſſimi *Georgii Gulielmi Electoris Brandeburgenſis* inveſtitura in *Ducatu Boruſſiæ*, de Patriæ ſuæ incolumitate, exeuntibus ſequente Maio *Bergarum* cum *Hiſpano* Induciis nobiſcum ageret; quibus expenſis in publicum illius Virtutibus Fide Magnanimitate Conſilio, privatim verò inſpectâ probatâque humanitate & acrimoniâ Judicii, ut ſuus conſtet eximiis Ingeniis Honos & rectè factis Merces, utque habeant quod ſperent qui eadem ſequentur veſtigia,

Nos, pro regiâ noſtrâ & principali Poteſtate, unde velut ex ubere & perenni Fonte minorum in Republica Dignitatum Rivi deducuntur, *Dominum Adolphum Steingenium* omnibus Equeſtris Ordinis Titulis & Prærogativis in Patriam, de quâ optime meritus eſt, ornatum remittimus, Jura Nobilitatis in ipſum Hæredeſq; ejus utriuſq; Sexûs interminata ſerie conferentes, neve apud poſteros Beneficii hujus memoria aliquando obſoleſcat, Gentilitiis ejus inſignibus Rosam et Carduum addi juſſimus de noſtris; Quod, Diplomate hoc noſtro, cunctis quorum intereſt teſtatum facimus, ſive ii Principes ſint Nobilitatis Patronii, ſive Principibus Subditi Fautores cultoreſque Virtutis; Rogantes ut quos Vir Nobiliſſimus Dominus *Adolphus Steingenius* Benefactorum dictorumq; Meritis apud Nos Titulos & Privilegia conſequutus eſt, iis favente Orbis ſuffragio ubi & quamdiu vixerit honorificè fruatur: Nec enim dubitemus quin Sereniſſimus noſter Conſanguineus *Elector Brandeburgicus* ratum habiturus ſit meritiſſimum ſui Legati Honorem, & contra quorumcunque intra ſuas Ditiones muniturus Offenſas.

Actum in *Regia noſtra Theobaldina*, ultimo Die Novembris, Anno milleſimo ſexcenteſimo viceſimo.

Præſentibus, præter alios quamplurimos, Conſanguineis noſtris chariſſimis,

Ludovico Duce Lenoxiæ,
Georgio Marchione Buckinghamiæ,
Jacobo Marchione Hamiltoniæ,
Thoma Comite Kelliæ,
Jacobo Vicecomite Doncaſtri,
Roberto Nantonio Equite Aurato Secretario noſtro,

Quæ Chirographo & Sigillo noſtro rata facimus.

A.D.1620. 18 Jac. I.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Franciſco Domino Verulam Domino Cancellario Angliæ & aliis concernente Ordinant'.

A.D.1620. Pat. 18. J. I. p. 6. dorſ.

James, by the Grace of God &c.
To our right truſty and right wellbeloved Councellor,

Frauncis Lord Verulam Lord Chauncellor of England,

And *Sir Henry Mountague Knight* our High Treaſorer of England,

And to our right truſty and right wellbeloved Cozens and Councellors,

George Marques of Buckingham our High Admirall of England,

William Earle of Pembroke Lord Chamberlayne of our Houſeholde,

Thomas Earle of Arundell,

And to our right truſty and welbeloved Councellors,

Sir Robert Nautnon Knight one of our Principall Secretaries of State,

Sir George Calvert Knight one other of our Principall Secretaries of State,

Sir Fulke Grevill Knight, Chancellor and Undertreaſorer of our Exchequer,

Sir Edward Coke Knight,

And *Sir Lyonell Cranfeild* Knight Maſter of our Court of Wardes and Liveries, Greeting.

As we have alwaies heretofore, with our contynuall Care and Endeavoure, ſought to preſerve our Realms and Domynions, and our loving Subjects thereof, in Peace and Quiet, and to prevent all Occaſions which might diſturbe the ſame; ſo we are conſtantly reſolved ſtill to purſue this our Purpoſe as the chief Part of our Regall Office; and therefore, being credibly informed of divers great and high Offences committed by ſundry Perſons unto the inſufferable Daunger of the Common Wealth, by tranſporting into forraigne Parts great Quantities of Braſen and Iron Ordinans, wherein we find that, notwithſtanding the good Laws and Statuts by the Wiſdom and Pollicie of our Predeceſſors heretofore made prohibiting the ſame, and the Orders and Ordinances lately ſett down with the Advice of our Privy Councell to that Purpoſe, and likewiſe the gracious Liberty and Licence we have given in ſome particuler Caſes to tranſport certayne moderate Quantities thereof to good Ends and Purpoſes, yet divers Perſons, for their private Lucre and Gayne, not regarding the ſaid Statuts and Ordinances, nor the Penalties thereof, have heretofore tranſported and daily do tranſport out of this Realme into forraigne Parts, without any lawfull or good Lycence or Warrant, great Quantities of Ordinans and diſpoſed them to the Service of forraigne Princes and Countries, which could not be effected but by the Connivency of ſome of our Officers of our Ports to whom the Care of reſtrayning ſuch and the like Abuſes is committed; And therefore we hold it requiſite and needful, for the Safety and publique Good of our Realme, ſpeedily to reform and carefully to prevent the ſaid Inconveniences and Dangers, and taking Notice how neceſſary it is for effecting a Buſineſs of ſuch Weight and Importance, as well to underſtand all materiall Circumſtances touching the ſame, whereby the like may hereafter be prevented as the Offendors themſelves, and the Quantitye and Quality of the Offences, to the end the Delinquents may receive condign Puniſhment. We are further reſolved to uſe all provident Care for diſcovering of the ſaid Abuſes, Corruptions, Connivences and Miſdemeanors, and whatſoever elſe may be of like dangerous Conſequence and to apply ſome fitting and lawfull Remedy thereunto.

Knowe ye therefore that we repoſing aſſured Truſt and Confidence in your approved Wiſdomes, Fidelities and Circumſpections, have aſſigned and appoynted you to be our Commiſſioners, and we do hereby give unto you, or any three or more of you, full Power and Authoritie, as well by Examination of any Witnes or Witneſſes upon Oath or without Oath, and by View of any Bookes, Entries or other Writings, as by any other waies or meanes which to you, or anie three or more of you, ſhall ſeem convenient to enquire, ſearch, examyne, diſcover and find out all Abuſes, Miſdemeanors, Corruptions, Deceipts, Negligences and Offences ſithence the beginning of our Raigne over this Realm of England, comitted or done by any Perſon or Perſons whatſoever in or concerning the Tranſportation out of this our Realme into any forraigne Parts of any Braſen or Iron Ordinans, contrary to the Tenor or Effect of any Lawes of this Realme, or of any Orders or Ordinances ſett down by our ſelf or our Privy Councell concerning the ſame; and to call before you, or any three or more of you, all and every ſuch Perſon and Perſons, Officer and Officers whatſoever, whom you ſhall think fitt, and as well by Examination of the Parties ſuſpected to offend, as by Examination upon Oath or without Oath of any Witneſſes or other Perſons by whom the Truth in the Premiſſes may appear, to examine diſcover and fynd out what Quantity of Braſen or Iron Ordinans hath, ſithence the beginning of our Raigne aforeſaid, bene tranſported out of this our Realme into any the Parts beyond the Seas, by any Perſon or Perſons whatſoever without Lycence or good Warrant? By whom the ſame hath bene tranſported? And to what Place or Places beyond the Seas? And for what Purpoſe? And by whoſe Meanes, Conſent or Procurement? And how the ſame being tranſported have bene ymployed or diſpoſed of? And what Quantity of Ordinans for Tranſportation, whereof there hath bene any Licence or Warrant hath bene diſpoſed of to any other End or Purpoſe then that for which they were ſo licenced to be tranſported, with the Certainty and Particularity and Circumſtances touchinge the ſame? And what indirect Pollicies, Sleights or Practiſes have, within the ſaid tyme bene uſed by any Perſon or Perſons by Cullour of any Licence or Warrant for Tranſportation of Ordinans, to carry, convey or tranſport into the Parts beyond the Seas any greater Quantity of Ordinans then by ſuch Lycence was warranted? What Connivency, Tolleration, Corruption or other Plotts, Practizes or Abuſes have bene committed done or uſed by anye Officer or Officers of any our Ports, or other Officer or Perſon any way truſted for Reſtraint of the Tranſportation of Ordinance, whereby any Ordinance have been ſuffered to be without Lycence or otherwiſe unduely tranſported? Or whereby anie greater Quantitie of Ordinans did or might paſs, by Cullour of any Licence or Warrant, then by the ſaid Licence or Warrant was permitted and allowed? What Orders or Ordinances ſett down by Us or our Privy Councell for reſtrayning the Tranſportation of Ordinans, or for reſtrayning any Miſdemeanor or Abuſe touching the ſame, have bene diſobeyed, broken or infringed, and by whom, and for what Cauſe? And what Somme or Sommes of Money or other Reward have bene given in any wiſe to any Perſon or Perſons? Or what other Corruption hath bene uſed in any manner of wiſe for or in Reſpect of any Connivency or Tolleration, Permiſſion or Abuſe in any Sort concerning the Premiſſes? And by and to whom any ſuch Somes of Money or Rewards have bene given or taken? And by or between whom any ſuch other Corruption as aforeſaid hath bene uſed, and by whom, and in whoſe Default, and with whoſe Conſent, Privity or Procurement? And for whoſe Benefitt, Advantage and Avail any of the Premiſſes were or have bene done or committed, and what Benifitt or Advantage any Man hath made thereby? And what Prejudice hath or is like to happen to Us or our Realm thereby? And of all and every other Matter, Circumſtance and Thing in any wiſe concerning the Premiſſes which to you, or any three or more of you ſhall be thought convenient. And likewiſe to conſider of propoſe and ſett down ſuch further Orders and Ordinances as to you, or any three or more of you, ſhall be thought fitt, whereby the like Inconveniences may be prevented for the tyme to come.

And to the end our Will and Pleaſure herein may be the better effected,

We do hereby give full Power and Authority unto you, or any three or more of you, to cauſe all and every Perſon and Perſons which you ſhall think good to bring and ſhew before you, or any three or more of you, all and ſinguler ſuch Warrants, Licences, Bookes, Entries or other Notes or Writings whatſoever, remayning in their Cuſtody, which you, or any three or more of you, ſhall think fitt to be produced for our better Service herein, whereby the Truth in the Premiſſes may the better and more plainly, be found out and diſcovered.

And to the end that no Perſon may have juſt Cauſe to complayne or be grieved at your Proceedings in this behalfe, our Pleaſure is that when and ſo often as any Examynation of any Perſon or Perſons, ſhall by Vertue of this Commiſſion, be taken upon Oath, that then and ſo often uppon Requeſt made by the Parties whom the ſame ſhall concerne, you, or any three or more of you, may examine the ſame

or

A.D.1620. 18 Jac. 1. or any other Perſon, either uppon Oath or otherwiſe, for their Defence if you, uppon due Conſideration had, ſhall think it fitt,

And for your more Eaſe and Expedition in the Execution of this our Commiſſion, our will and Pleaſure is, and we do charge and commaund hereby, that ſuch of our Officers and Miniſters whom you, or any three or more of you, ſhall think fitt and requyre, ſhall be ready and attendant upon you, or any three or more of you, for the doing and performing any thing neceſſary to be done in the Execution of this our Service.

And our further Will and Pleaſure is, and we do hereby ſtraightly charge and commaund you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or any three or more of you, to certify Us from tyme to tyme of your Proceedings herein, to the end we may give ſuch further Direction therein as to Juſtice ſhall apperteyne. A.D.1620. 18 Jac. 1.

And laſtly our Will and Pleaſure is, that this our preſent Commiſſion ſhall contynue in force, and we do hereby authorize you, or any three or more of you, to proceed in the Execucion thereof, and of all and every Matter and Thing therein conteyned from tyme to tyme and as often as you, or any three or more of you ſhall think convenient; albeit the ſaid Commiſſion be not from tyme to tyme contynued by Adjournement.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the twelveth day of December.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Proclamatio contra Contumelias.

A Proclamation againſt exceſſe of laviſhe Speech of Matters of State.

A.D.1620. Ibid p. 19. dorſ. Although the Commixture of Nations, Confluence of Ambaſſadors, and the Relation which the Affaires of our Kingdomes have had towardes the Buſines and Intereſts of forraine States, have cauſed, during our Regiment, a greater Openneſs and Liberty of Diſcourſe, even concernyng Matters of State, which are no Theames or Subjects fitt for vulgar Perſons or common meetings, then hath been in former tymes uſed or permitted;

And although in our own Nature and Judgement we do well allow of convenient Freedom of Speech, eſteeming any over curious or reſtrained Hand carried in that kind rather as a Weakneſs or els over much Severity of Government then otherwiſe, yet neverthleſs, foraſmuch as it is come to our Eares by common Report, that there is at this tyme a more licentious Paſſage of laviſh Diſcourſe and bould Cenſure in Matters of State then hath been heretofore, or is fitt to be ſuffered, We have thought it neceſſarie, by the Adviſe of our Privy Councell, to give forewarning unto our loving Subjectes of this Exceſs and Preſumption, and ſtraitly to commaund them, and everie of them from the higheſt to the loweſt, to take heed how they intermedle by Penn or Speech with Cauſes of State and Secretes of Empire either at Home or abroade, but containe themſelves within that modeſt and Reverent Regard of Matters above their Reach and Calling, that to good and dutifull Subjects appertaineth;

As alſo not to give Attention or any Manner of Applauſe or Entertainment to ſuch Diſcourſe, without acquainting ſome of our Privy Councell or other principall Officers therewithall, reſpective to the Place where ſuch Speeches ſhal be uſed, within the Space of fowre and twenty Howres under Pain of Impriſonment and our high Diſpleaſure; and lett no Man think after this our forewarning to paſs away with Ympunitie, in Reſpect of the multitude and generallity of Offendors in this kind, but know that it will light upon ſome of the firſt or forwardeſt of them to be ſeverely punyſhed for Example to others,

And if we ſhall be cenſible of this kind of Contempt, even towards ſuch of our loving Subjects as are obedient to our Lawes and conformable to our Proceedings in Church and Common Wealth, unto whom we cannot ympute it to proceed otherwiſe then out of Raſhneſs, evill Cuſtom, or too much Paſſion, much more lett them

A.D. 1620. 18 Jac. 1. looke to it, who in Reſpect that they are otherwiſe lyable to our Lawes, or of ſuſpected Affection toward our Government, may give Us juſt Cauſe to think that it proceedeth from the Overflow of a worſe or more corrupt Fountain;

Neither lett any Man myſtake Us ſo much as to think that, by giveing fair and ſpecious Attributes to our Perſon they can cover the Scandals which they otherwiſe lay upon our Government, but conceive that we make no other Conſtruction of them but as fine and artificiall Gloſſes, the better to give Paſſage to the reſt of their Imputations and Scandalls.

Witnes our ſelf *at Whitehall* the fowre and twentieth Day of December.

De Conceſſione Regi Daniæ.

A.D. 1620. *Rot. Tractat Annis 17, 18, 19, 20. Jac. 1. m. 13.*

JAcobus, Dei Gratiâ, *Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex* Fidei Defenſor &c. omnibus & ſingulis haſce Literas noſtras inſpecturis, Salutem.

Incumbente nobis, præter opinionem, neceſſitate Palatinatûs defendendi, liberandiq; è manifeſto quo implicabantur Diſcrimine Nepotes noſtros, uſi operâ dilecti noſtri *Roberti Amſtrutheri* Equitis Aurati de interiore noſtro Cubiculo, in afflictæ illius Provinciæ Subſidium, *Ducenta millia Talerorum Imperalium*, à Sereniſſimo Fratre noſtro *Chriſtiano Quarto Daniæ Norwegiæ &c. Rege*, non ita pridem mutuati ſumus; quo nomine ingenuè fatemur multum Nos eſſe illius Serenitati obſtrictos, quod inſigni in noſtros ſtudio & in Nos benevolentiâ, quantum exegimus commodavit, redditurí ſecundùm Pacti rationes eam Summam &, quæ clariſſimis illius meritis debetur, Gratiam: Nunc autem, quia Deo ita viſum eſt, noſtram per adverſa explorare Conſtantiam & Liberorum noſtrorum Patrimonium Majoribus objicere periculis, cogimus ſecundò ad ejuſdem Sereniſſimi Fratris, vel Matris noſtræ chariſſimæ *Dominæ Sophiæ*, Dei Gratiâ, *Daniæ Norwegiæ &c. Reginæ* Viduæ, Theſauros recurrere, proque mutuâ neceſſitudine & amore alias Pecuniarum Summas ad eoſdem uſus mutuari, pollicentes optimâ & regiâ Fide, obliganteſque Nos Hæredes & Succeſſores noſtros ſanctè reſtituere quicquid à Serenitatibus ſuis Pecuniæ Nobis Credetur, juxta eas Conditiones quibus inter ſuas Serenitates & *Amſtrutherum* noſtrum, cujus fidei Negotium hoc in totum permiſimus, convenerit, deque ea ſic reddenda per Singrapham noſtram, ſub Magno Angliæ Sigillo cavere, juxta eam formulam & verba quæ Nobis ſuæ Serenitates præſcripſerint.

In quorum teſtimonium & fidem præſens hoc Scriptum Obligatorium Chirographo noſtro & Magno Angliæ Sigillo munivimus.

In *Palatio noſtro Weſtm.* viceſimo ſeptimo die Decembris, anno milleſimo ſexcenteſimo viceſimo.

Proclamatio de Parliamento prorogando.

A Proclamation for Prorogation of the Parliament.

A.D. 1620 *Pat. 18. J. 1. p. 19. dorſ.*

WHereas *the Kinges moſt excellent Majeſtie*, for certen great and urgent Cauſes concerning his Highneſs and the State and Defence of his Realme and Church of England, hath ordayned a Parliament to be begun and houlden at the Citty of *Weſtminſter*, the *ſixteenth day of Januarie* next comeing, for which Cauſe divers Writts are alreddy directed forth for Prelates, Noblemen and States of this Realme, and alſo for all Knights, Citizens and Burgeſſes choſen, or to be choſen, for the ſaid Parliament, perſonally to appear and be preſent at the day and Place aforeſaid in ſuch Sort and Order as in the like Caſes hath been heretofore uſed and accuſtomed; yet notwithſtanding his *Highneſs*, for divers good Cauſes and Conſiderations him moving, and with the Adviſe of his Privy Councell, hath thought good and neceſſarie to prorogue the ſaid Parliament untill the

A.D.1620. 18 Jac. 1. *three and twentieth Day* of the ſame Month of Januarie next coming,

And therefore *his Majeſtie*, by this his Proclamation doth publiſh and notify the ſame to all the ſaid Prelates, Noblemen and States, and alſo to all the ſaid Knightes, Citizens and Burgeſſes, ſo that they or any of them are not bound or compelled to appear the ſaid *ſixteenth Daye of Januarie* at the City foreſaid, but that they and everie of them thereby are diſchardged thereof againſt his Highnes: Willing nevertheles and charging and comaunding all and everie the ſaid Prelates Noblemen and States, and all the ſaid Knightes Citizens and Burgeſſes, and all others to whom in this caſe it ſhall appertaine, that they and everie of them do perſonally appeare and be preſent at the ſaid *three and twentieth Day of Januarie* at the Citty of *Weſtminſter* aforeſaid, to treate conſent and conclude upon ſuch Matters which in the ſaid Parliament then and there of the common Council of the ſaid Realm by God's Favour ſhall happen to be ordained. A.D.1620. 18 Jac. 1.

And further his *Highnes* chargeth and commaundeth all Sheriffes and other Officers, appointed for or concerning the choice of the ſaid Knights Citizens and Burgeſſes, that they and everie of them doe proceede touching the choiſe of the ſame Knights Citizens and Burgeſſes, in ſuch ſorte and order as ought to have beene done if the ſaid Parliament were not prorogued as aforeſaid.

And further, to keepe their Day of Appearance at the ſaid *three and twentieth Day of Januarie* at the Citty of *Weſtminſter* aforeſaid, in all points as to them in this caſe appertaineth.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the eight and twentieth Day of December.

De Prohibitione, ne quis ſine Licentia Regia exeat Regnum.

A.D.1621. Pat. 18. J. 1. p. 16. dorſ. JAMES, by the Grace of God, &c. To our right truſtie and right wellbeloved Councellor.

Frauncis Lord Verulam Lord Chauncellor of England, Greeting.

Wee will and requyer you and, by theis Preſents, do give unto you full Power and Authoritie to make out and award for Us and in our Name a Commiſſion, altogeather like unto this hereafter following under our Great Seal of England, and alſo to award for Us and in our Name from tyme to tyme other ſeverall Commiſſions under our great Seal of England, according to the Tenor and Effect of the ſaid Commiſſion in theis Preſents following to be directed to ſuch Juſtices, Officers and Miniſters, and to ſuch Portes of this our Realme of England (except the Port of London) as you ſhall think convenient, and theis Preſents ſhall be unto you a ſufficient Warraunt and Diſchardge in that behalfe:

JAMES by the Grace of God, *King of England, Scotland, Fraunce and Ireland* Defendor of the Faith &c. To our wellbeloved Subjects the *Mayor and Recorder of our Cittie of Cheſter* now being and that hereafter for the tyme ſhall be, and to the *Cuſtomers, Comptrollers, Surveyors, Searchers* and the *Farmors Deputies in the Port of Cheſter* now being and that hereafter for the tyme ſhal be, Greeting.

Whereas we, by our Proclamation dated at our Pallace of *Weſtmynſter* the *nynth Day of July* in the *fifte Year of our Raigne* of Great Brittain Fraunce and Ireland, did ſtraightlie prohibit and forbid all manner of Perſons, being naturall born Subjects of this our Realm or any of the Dominions of the ſame, of what Eſtate or Degree ſoever they were, that they or any of them (other then ſuch Perſons as were excepted in and by an Act of Parliament made in the firſt Year of *King Richard the ſecond* in the ſaid Proclamation mentioned, and other then Souldiers, Merchauntes, Marriners and their Factors and Apprentices) ſhould not at anie tyme hereafter without ſpeciall Lycence of us or of any fower or more of our Privy Councell, wheaeof our principall Secretarie for the tyme being to be one, paſs or depart out of this our Realm of England or anie the Dominions of the ſame, into the Kingdoms, Countries, Territories or Dominions of any forraigne King, Prince, State or Potentate, uppon ſuch corporall and other great and heavie Paines and Penalties as by our Lawes might be inflicted uppon ſuch as ſhould offend therein for their ſo heynous and unnaturall Offences againſt their naturall Liege Lord and Countrie in that behalfe, as by our ſaid Proclamation, amongſt other things, more fully and plainly appeareth.

And whereas there are divers Perſons, as well Women and Children under the Age of one and twentie Yeares as others, beſides the Perſons not reſtrayned by our ſaid Proclamation, whereof ſome have good and neceſſarie Occaſions to paſs beyond the Seas, who nevertheles cannot lawfullie paſs out of the ſame without ſuch Lycence as in our ſaid Proclamation is appointed in that behalfe; in which Caſes, for everie ſuch of our Subjects to obteyne Licence from our ſelf or fower of our Councell, whereof our principall Secretarie to be one, were verie inconvenient and, whereas divers of our Subjects being Perſons unknown and evill affected to the State of this our Kingdom, do oftentimes convey themſelves out of this Realm into the Partes beyond the Seas, and combyne themſelves with forraigne Enemies, thereby to make Trouble and Diſturbance to Us and our People.

Know ye now that wee, of our eſpeciall Grace, certain Knowledge, and meer Motion, for the Expedition of ſuch other our Subjects as ſhall have good and neceſſarie Occaſion to paſs over the Seas, and to quit our ſelf and our Privy Councell of that continuall Suit and Truble which thereby would happen unto Us and them, to the Hindrance of other our weightie Affaires, and alſo to prevent as much as we may all Daungers that may happen to Us or our Eſtate in the Caſes aforeſaid; truſting in your Fidelities, Wiſdomes and Circumſpections, have, and by theſe Preſentes do authoriſe and appoint you to be our Commiſſioners, and do give unto you, or any fower or more of you, full Power, Authoritie and Commaundement from tyme to tyme to Miniſter an Oath to all and everie Perſon and Perſons, as well Women and Children under the Age of one and twentie Yeares, being of convenient Age to take an Oath, as other Perſon and Perſons (other then the Perſons not reſtrayned as aforeſaid) as ſhall offer or deſire to go over the Seas att our ſaid Pert of Cheſter, to anſwer truly to ſuch Queſtions as you or any fower or more of you, ſhall ask of them, and uppon ſuch their Oath to ask and learn of them their Trade, Names and Surnames, and the Place of their Birth and Aboad, their State, Degree, Vocation, Myſterie or Occupation, and the true Cauſe or Cauſes of their goeing over, togeather with the Place or Places whither they intend or are to go, and the tyme that they intend and are like to ſtay and tarrie before their Retorne, and all other Queſtions that in your Diſcretions, according to the Occaſions you ſhall think fitt; of all which Perſons and their Aunſweres in the Poyntes aforeſaid, or what els in your Diſcretions you ſhall think fitt to demaund of them, and of the tyme of their Paſſage Wee will that you make orderly and perfect Entrie into a Book, and keep the ſame to be extant uppon all Occaſions.

And we do alſo by theis Preſents authorice and commaund you, or any fower or more of you as is aforeſaid to tender the Oath mentioned in one Act of Parliament made in the *third Yeare of our Raign* of England, Fraunce and Ireland, intituled,

An Act for the better diſcovering and repreſſing of Popiſh Recuſants, unto any ſuch Perſon or Perſons as you in your Diſcretion ſhall think fitt (except ſuch Perſons as are not reſtrayned by the ſaid Proclamation) which ſhall be deſirous to paſs over the Seas at the ſaid Port, uppon which Examinations, ſo by you taken and entered, and the ſaid Oath, ſo tendered in Caſe where you ſhall think it fitt as aforeſaid, ſuch of the ſaid Perſons intending to go over the Seas, as you ſhall find to go over for any good or lawful Occaſion, and which you ſhall not diſcover by ſuch their Examinations, or otherwiſe know or learn to be Gentlemen or Men of Value or publiqueli noted of anie diſloyal dangerous Action or Affection and ſhall alſo willinglie take the ſaid Oath mentioned in the ſaid Act of Parliament made in the ſaid *third Year of our Raign* of England, Fraunce and Ireland, in Caſe where you ſhall think good to myniſter the ſame as aforeſaid, you ſhall and may allow and ſuffer to paſs, and thereuppon you, or any fower or more of you, ſhall ſignifie under your Handes and Seales the ſame Perſons to be allowable to paſs over the Seas at the Port of Cheſter aforeſaid; of which your ſaid Teſtimonialls

A.D. 1621
Pat. 18. J. 1.

nialls you ſhall enter or cauſe to be entred in the ſaid Book a ſhort Remembraunce, uppon which your Teſtimoniall or Teſtimonialls ſo made, theis our Letters Patents ſhall be unto the ſaid Perſons themſelves, ſo by you under ſuch your Teſtimoniall allowed, a ſufficient Warrant to paſs and go over the Seas att the Port of Cheſter aforeſaid, and to all and everie the Cuſtomers, Comptrollers and Searchers and others Officers of the ſaid Port to lett them paſs there without other Licence to be had, or other Entrie of the Names of ſuch Paſſengers by them or anie of them to be made or taken; and to all Owners of Shippes or Veſſells to carrie and convey them from thence over the Seas; the ſaid Proclamation made the ſaid *nyneth Day of July* in the ſaid *fiſt Year of our Raign* of Great Brittain Fraunce and Ireland, anie Statute, Ordinance, Law, Proclamation, Reſtraint or other thing to the contrarie in anie wiſe notwithſtanding:

Provided nevertheles, and our Will and Pleaſure is, that ſuch as by your examination you ſhall find or otherwiſe diſcover or ſuſpect to be Perſons dangerous, or fit to be made Inſtruments of deſperate Attemptes, or which ſhall refuſe to take the ſaid Oath mentioned in the ſaid Act of Parliament made in the ſaid *third Yeare of our Raigne*, when you ſhall according to your Diſcretion thinke fitt to tender them the ſame; To ſuch you ſhall not only deny Paſſage, but alſoe committ them to Ward, and ſhall forthwith certefie our Privy Counſell of them, and all things that you ſhall underſtand concerning them; where uppon ſuch Directions as you ſhall receive from our ſaid Councell our Will is, that you doe in all thinges follow and obſerve.

Provided alſoe, that if any the Perſons, ſoe paſſing over as aforeſaid, ſhall after his Departure out of this Realme doe, committ, put in ure, attempte or aſſent unto anie Acte, Deviſe, Plott or Thinge againſt Us, or anie of our Kingdomes and Dominions, or againſt anie our Lawes or Statutes, that everie Perſon ſoe offending, ſhall looſe the Benifitt of this Warraunt of our ſaid Letters Patents, and ſhall alſoe to all intentes and purpoſes be taken and adjudged to be as one that malitiouſlie and contemptuouſly did paſſe or departe out of this Realme contrarie to the tenor and effecte of the ſaid Statute and our ſaid Proclamation: and therefore wee doe hereby ſtraightlie chardge and commaunde all Maiſters of Shippes Shippers Mariners and other Perſons whatſoever, that they or any of them do not preſume or attempt to take into their Shippes Hoyes or other Veſſells att anie time from henceforth, any Paſſengers whatſoever to the intent to paſſe out of this our Realme, other then the Perſons not reſtrayned or to be lycenced to paſſe according to the ſaid Proclamation, without Permiſſion and Warraunt of our ſaid Commiſſioners, or any fower or more of them, under their Handes firſt obteyned, uppon ſuch Paines and Penalties as may be inflicted uppon Offenders for Contempte of our Royall Commaunde.

A.D. 1621.
18 Jac. 1.

And wee alſoe commaunde by Authoritie hereof all and ſinguler our Juſtices of Peace, Mayors, Sheriffes, Bayliffes, Conſtables, Headboroughes, and Subjects to whome in this caſe it ſhall or may appertaine, to be aiding, helping and aſſiſting to you, or anie fower or more of you, in the due Execution of this our Commiſſion, as they and every of them tender our Pleaſure, and will aunſwere to the contrarie att their utermoſt Perills.

In witnes &c.

Witnes our ſelfe *at Weſtminſter* the fower and twentieth Day of Januarie.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione Creationis Franciſci Bacon Militis & Baronis in Vicecomitem.

A.D. 1621.
Pat. 18. J. 1. p. 19. n. 55.

REX &c. Archiepiſcopis, Ducibus, Marchionibus, Comitibus, Vicecomitibus, Epiſcopis Baronibus, Præpoſitis, Liberis Hominibus, ac omnibus Officiariis, Miniſtris & Subditis noſtris quibuſcunq; ad quos præſentes Literæ pervenerint, Salutem.

Arbitramur Regalis Dignitatis faſtigium ornari & illuſtrari, cùm Viri digni & Virtutibus clari & de Coronâ noſtrâ & de Republicâ bene meriti Honoris & Dignitatis Titulis & Præhemi-

nentiis

A.D.1621
18 Jac. I.

nentiis inſigniuntur & decorantur; hoc enim cùm ſit, & hujuſmodi honorati confirmantur in ſtudio benè merendi, & alii quamplures incenduntur & excitantur ad imitationem Virtutis, & Regis ipſius cura & judicium, in omnes partes ad bonum publicum ſe extendens, Populi approbatione & applauſu agnoſcitur;

Nos igitur maturâ deliberatione conſiderantes & perpendentes, in perſonâ prædilecti & perquam fidelis Conſiliarii noſtri *Franciſci Bacon* Militis *Baronis de Verulamio* Cancellarii noſtri Angliæ Familiam à clarâ Stirpe oriundam, in quâ etiam eluceſcit illud, quòd rarò aut fortaſſe nunquam antehac accidit, ut Patri optimo & prudentiſſimo Viro in Officio Cuſtodis Magni Sigilli Angliæ ſucceſſerit, cúmque idem *Franciſcus* per Gradus Dignitatis & Officiorum quamplures, & tanquam in perpetuâ ſerie Servitii noſtri ad ſublimem Dignitatem Cancellarii noſtri per nos, veluti manu ductus & evectus fuerit; Denique animo revolventes grata & fidelia Servitia quæ idem *Franciſcus* per omnes illos Dignitatis & Officiorum Gradus, tam in Adminiſtratione Juſtitiæ ſumma cum aſſiduitate integritate & fide, quàm in arduis Negotiis Regni Conſilii Statûs & Ærarii noſtri, magnâ cum curâ & prudentiâ, necnon candore & obſequio, præſtitit & impendit, quúmque conſtans & ſtrenuus Defenſor Jurium Coronæ noſtræ ſemper extiterit, abſque ulla vel Emolumenti privati vel vanæ oſtentationis & auræ popularis, vel alicujus omninò particularis finis aut effectûs reſpectu, eum cenſimus dignum quem in ſublimiorem Honoris gradum eveheremus.

Sciatis igitur quòd Nos, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, præfatum *Franciſcum* Baronem de Verulamio prædictum, in *Vicecomitem Sancti Albani* ereximus præficimus & creavimus, ipſumque *Franciſcum Vicecomitem Sancti Albani* prædicti, tenore præſentium, erigimus præficimus & creamus, eidemq; *Franciſco* Nomen Statum Stilum Gradum Dignitatem Titulum & Honorem *Vicecomitis Sancti Albani* prædicti impoſuimus dedimus & præbuimus, ac per Præſentes imponimus damus & præbemus:

Habendum & tenendum eadem Nomen Statum Stilum Gradum Dignitatem Titulum Honorem *Vicecomitis Sancti Albani* prædicti, cum omnibus & ſingulis Præheminentiis Honoribus cæteriſque hujuſmodi Nomini Statui Stilo Gradui Dignitati Titulo & Honori Vicecomitis pertinentibus ſive ſpectantibus, præfato *Franciſco* & Hæredibus Maſculis de Corpore ſuo exeuntibus imperpetuùm:

A.D.1621
18 Jac. I.

Volentes, & per Præſentes concedentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, quòdque prædictus *Franciſcus* & Hæredes ſui Maſculi prædicti Nomen Statum Gradum Stilum Dignitatem Titulum & Honorem *Vicecomitis Sancti Albani* prædicti ſucceſſivè gerant & habeant, & eorum quilibet gerat & habeat, & per Nomen *Vicecomitis Sancti Albani* ſucceſſivè vocentur & nuncupentur, & eorum quilibet vocetur & nuncupetur; quòdque idem *Franciſcus* & Hæredes ſui Maſculi prædicti ſucceſſivè *Vicecomitis Sancti Albani* in omnibus teneantur, & ut Vicecomites tractentur & reputentur, & eorum quilibet teneatur tractetur & reputetur, habeantque teneant & poſſideant, & eorum quilibet habeat teneat & poſſideat Sedem Locum & Vocem in Parliamentis & publicis Comitiis atque Conſiliis noſtris Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum infra Regnum noſtrum Angliæ inter alios Vicecomites & ante omnes Barones, ut *Vicecomitem S. Albani*; Necnon dictus *Franciſcus* & Hæredes ſui Maſculi prædicti gaudeant & utantur, & eorum quilibet gaudeat & utatur, per Nomen *Vicecomitis Sancti Albani*, omnibus & ſingulis Libertatibus Juris Privilegiis Præheminentiis & Immunitatibus Statui Vicecomitis in omnibus ritè & de jure pertinentibus quibus cæteri Vicecomites dicti Regni noſtri Angliæ ante hæc tempora melius decentius honorificentius & quietius uſi ſunt & gaviſi, ſeu in præſenti gaudeant & utantur:

Et quia creſcente Statûs & Dignitatis Celſitudine, neceſſarii creſcunt Sumptus & Onera grandiora,

Et ut idem *Franciſcus* & Hæredes ſui Maſculi prædicti melius decentius & honorificentius Statum Honorem & Dignitatem prædicta *Vicecomiti Sancti Albani*, ac Onera, ipſi *Franciſco* & Hæredibus ſuis Maſculis prædictis incumbentia manutenere & ſupportare valeant, & eorum quilibet valeat; Ideò, de uberiori gratia noſtra, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus eidem *Franciſco* & Hæredibus ſuis Maſculis prædictis Feodum ſive annualem Redditum *Treſdecim Librarum ſex Solidorum & octo Denariorum* eidem *Franciſco* & Hæredibus ſuis Maſculis prædictis, A.D.1621. 18 Jac. 1. ctis de Exitibus & Proficuis & Reventionibus magnæ & parvæ Cuſtumæ & Subſidii noſtri Nobis conceſſi ſeu debiti, ſeu impoſterùm Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris concedendi ſive debendi provenientis creſcentis ſive emergentis infra Portum Civitatis noſtræ Londoniæ, per Manus Cuſtumariorum ſive Collectorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum Cuſtumæ & Subſidii noſtri Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad Feſta Paſchæ & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli per æquales Portiones.

Volumus etiam &c.

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Hiis Teſtibus,

Præchariſſimo & prædilectiſſimo Filio noſtro,
Carolo Principe Walliæ,
Ac chariſſimis Conſanguineis & Conſiliariis noſtris,
Henrico Vicecomite Maundeville Theſaurario noſtro Angliæ,
Edwardo Comite Wigorniæ Cuſtode Privati ſigilli noſtri,
Georgio Marchione Bucks Magno Admirallo noſtro Angliæ,
Jacobo Marchione Hamilton,
Willielmo Comite Pembroke Camerario Hoſpitii noſtri,
A.D.1621. 18 Jac. 1. *Thoma Comite Arundelliæ & Surriæ,*
Ac etiam chariſſimis Conſanguineis noſtris,
Franciſco Comite Rotelandiæ,
Philippo Comite Mountgomery,
Roberto Comite Leiceſtriæ,
Eſme Comite March,
Johanne Comite Holdernes,
Chariſſimiſque Conſanguineis & Conſiliariis noſtris,
Thoma Comite Kelley,
Jacobo Vicecomite Doncaſter,
Henrico Vicecomite Faulkland Contrarotulatore Hoſpitii noſtri,
Ac Prædilectis & Fidelibus noſtris,
Willielmo Domino Cavendiſh,
Thoma Domino Wentworth,
Necnon prædilectis & fidelibus Conſiliariis noſtris,
Georgio Domino Carewe,
Johanne Domino Digby Vicecamerario Hoſpitii noſtri,
Thoma Edmonds Milite Theſaurario Hoſpitii noſtri,
Georgio Calvert Milite uno Primariorum Secretariorum noſtrorum,
Lionelle Cranfield Milite Magiſtro Curiæ noſtræ Wardorum & liberationum,
Et multis aliis.

Dat. per Manum noſtram apud *Pallatium noſtrum Weſtm.* viceſimo ſeptimo die Januarii.

Per ipſum Regem.

Pardonatio ſpecialis pro Alexandro Cave Milite de Adulterio.

A.D.1621. Pat. 18. J. 1. p. 4. n. 7.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos, pietate moti, de Gratiâ noſtrâ ſpeciali, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & mero motu noſtris, pardonavimus remiſimus & relaxavimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus *Alexandro Cave* de Rotherby in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ Militi, ſeu quocunque alio Nomine ſive Cognomine ſive Additione Nominis vel Cognominis Dignitatis Officii Loci vel Locorum idem *Alexander* ſciatur cenſeatur vocetur ſeu nuncupetur, aut nuper ſciebatur cenſebatur vocabatur ſive nuncupabatur, omnes & ſingulas Adulterias & Fornicationes quaſcunque, ac omnia & ſingula Crimina & Offenſas Adulterii & Fornicationis per prædictum *Alexandrum* cum aliqua Muliere ſive aliquibus Mulieribus ante Diem Præſentium quoquomodo facta commiſſa ſive perpetrata, & omnes & omnimodas Sectas & Proſecutiones quaſcunque, per aliquam vel aliquas Perſonam vel Perſonas quærentes vel exibentes, vel per aliquem Judicem vel Judices vel Commiſſionarios noſtros Eccleſiaſticos, vel in Cauſis Eccleſiaſticis ex officio mero puro vel mixto, vel aliquibus aliis viis mediis & modis verſus præfatum *Alexandrum* in aliquâ Curiâ Eccleſiaſticâ, vel coram aliquo vel aliquibus Judicibus vel Commiſſionariis noſtris Eccleſiaſticis pro prædicto Offenſu Adulterii, Fornicationibus, & cæteris Præmiſſis per Præſentes pardonatis remiſſis ſive relaxatis, aut eorum aliquo vel aliquibus

A.D. 1621. 18 *Jac.* 1.

bus, antehac habitas aut factas aut impoſterùm habendas vel fiendas, licet idem *Alexander* de Præmiſſis, aut eorum aliquo vel aliquibus, impetitus convictus adjudicatus ſive condempnatus exiſtit vel non exiſtit, aut inde impetiri convinci adjudicari ſive condempnari contigerit infuturum; ac omnes & ſingulas Sectas, Impetitiones, Pœnas corporales, Pœnitentias publicas, Actiones, Convictiones & Punitiones quaſcunque, in vel contra dictum *Alexandrum* pro eiſdem Offenſis vel eorum aliquo, aut ratione eorum vel eorum alicujus, injunctas & inflictas aut impoſterùm ferendas injungendas vel infligendas, præmiſſa per Præſentes pardonata remiſſa ſive relaxata, aut eorum aliquod vel aliqua, in aliquo tangentes ſive concernentes (exceptis tamen ſemper & extra has præſentes omninò foriſpriſatis omnibus & ſingulis Inceſtis Raptibus Mulierum, Anglicè vocatis *Rapes and Buggery.*

Pardonavimus inſuper remiſimus & relaxavimus, ac, per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus præfato *Alexandro Cave* Militi, Feloniam, & Felonicam Captionem, Furationem & Abductionem trium Peciarum Auri cuneati de Cunio noſtro Regni noſtri Angliæ, vocatarum UNITES quælibet earundem Peciarum currens pro *Viginti & duobus Solidis* bonæ & legalis Monetæ Angliæ, de Bonis & Pecuniis propriis cujuſdam *Johannis Sarvin* Generoſi ab eodem *Johanne*, vel à Poſſeſſione ſuâ, per prædictum *Alexandrum*, per ſe ſolum, ſive cum aliquâ aliâ Perſonâ ſive aliquibus aliis Perſonis quibuſcunque antehac factam commiſſam ſive perpetratam;

Ac omnia & omnimoda Concelamenta ejuſdem Feloniæ vel earundem Feloniarum aliqualiter concernentia, ac Acceſſarios earundem, ac Fugam & Fugas ſuperinde factas, licet idem *Alexander* de Præmiſſis ſeu aliquo Præmiſſorum indictatus arreſtatus appellatus rectatus impetitus attinctus convictus utlagatus condempnatus ſive adjudicatus exiſtit vel non exiſtit, aut inde indictari arreſtari appellari rectari impetiri attingi convinci utlagari condempnari ſive adjudicari contigerit in futurum.

Ac omnia & ſingula Indictamenta, Judicia, Condempnationes, Executiones, Foriſfacturas, Pœnas Mortis, Pœnas Corporales, Impriſonamenta, Punitiones, ac omnes alias Pœnas & Pœnalitates quaſcunque, de pro ſive concernentes, prædictam Feloniam & Roberiam, & cætera Præmiſſa ſuperius per Præſentes perdonata remiſſa & relaxata, verſus ipſum *Alexandrum* habita facta reddita ſive adjudicata, aut impoſterùm habenda fienda reddenda ſive adjudicanda,

Necnon omnia & ſingula Utlagaria ſi quæ verſus ipſum *Alexandrum*, occaſione Præmiſſorum ſeu eorum alicujus, promulgata fuerint ſeu impoſterùm erunt promulganda.

Ac omnes & omnimodas Sectas Querelas Actiones Impetitiones & Demanda quæcunque, quæ Nos verſus ipſum *Alexandrum*, ratione eorundem Præmiſſorum ſeu eorum alicujus, habuimus habemus, ſeu in futurum habere poterimus, aut Hæredes ſeu Succeſſores noſtri habere poterunt in futurum; Sectamque Pacis noſtræ, quæ ad Nos verſus ipſum *Alexandrum* pertinet ſeu pertinere poterit ratione Præmiſſorum ſeu eorum alicujus, & firmam Pacem noſtram ei inde damus & concedimus per Præſentes.

Nolentes quòd idem *Alexander* per Juſtitiarios Vicecomites Eſcaetores Ballivos, ſeu aliquos alios Miniſtros noſtros, occaſionibus prædictis ſeu earum aliqua, moleſtetur perturbetur in aliquo ſeu gravetur:

Ita tamen quòd ſtet rectus in Curiâ noſtrâ ſiquis verſus eum loqui voluerit de Præmiſſis vel aliquo Præmiſſorum; licet idem *Alexander* bonam & ſufficientem Securitatem non inveniat de ſe bene gerendo exnunc, erga Nos Hæredes & Succeſſores noſtros & cunctum Populum noſtrum, juxta formam & effectum cujuſdam Actûs in Parliamento Domini *Edwardi nuper Regis Angliæ* Tertii Anteceſſoris noſtri, anno Regni ſui decimo, apud *Weſtmonaſterium* tento editi.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo octavo die Januarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Licentia

Licentia ſpecialis Johanni Legate conceſſa.

A.D. 1621. Pat. 18. J. 1. p. 12. n. 10.

JAMES by the Grace of God &c. To all Stationers, Printers, Bookſellers, and all other to whom theis Preſents ſhall come, Greeting.

Whereas our welbeloved Subject *John Legate* late Citizen and Stationer of London, and Printer to our Univerſitie of Cambridge, late deceaſed, did heretofore beſtow great Travaile, Coſtes and Charges, as well in and about the augmenting and enlarging as the new printing of a *Dixionarye called Thomas Thomas Dictionary*, collected, gathered and compoſed by the ſaid *Thomas Thomas*, and augmented by the ſaid *John Legate*, and then approved of the learned to be the beſt and beſt cheap unto our loving Subjects in Reſpect of other Dictionaries not ſo profitable, effectuall or fitt for the uſe of Schollers,

We to the end the ſaid *John Legate* might receive ſuch convenient Recompence and Reward, as well for his Charges and Travell therein, and for the common good which ſhould be thereby brought to the whole Realm, did heretofore, by Letters Patents under our Great Seal of England, grant ſole Priviledge unto the ſaid *John Legate* his Executors and Aſſignes, to imprint and ſell the ſaid Book for certain Yeares, ſome Part whereof are yet unexpired;

And whereas we are informed, by the humble Petition of *John Legate* Stationer, and of ten others his Brothers and Siſters all Children of the foreſaid *John Legate* firſt mentioned, that there ſaid Father is lately deceaſed, and hath left little els amongſt them towards their Education and Advancement but the Benifit accrewing by the printing of that Book, and did thereupon humblie deſire that we would be graciouſly pleaſed to comiſerate their Eſtate, and to renew the ſaid Graunt unto them for ſome longer tyme.

And the ſaid *John Legate* the Sonne, being ſole Executor of the laſt Will and Teſtament of the ſaid *John Legate* the Father, hath by his Deed in writing ſurrendered unto Us the ſaid former Graunt, and all his Intereſt and Term therein yet unexpired,

Know ye that we, for the better Maintenance and Preferment of the ſaid *John Legate* the Sonne, and of his ſaid Bretheren and Siſters, and other good Conſiderations us hereunto moving, of our eſpeciall Grace, certaine Knowledge and mere Motion, have given and graunted and by theis Preſents for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, do give and grant full Power and Authoritie, Priviledge, and Licenſe unto the ſaid *John Legate* his Executors Adminiſtrators, Deputies and Aſſignes, to imprint and cauſe to be imprinted, within this our Realm of England and other our Domynions, the ſaid Book or Bookes called *Thomas Thomas his Dictionarie*, by whatſoever Name or Names the ſame Booke or Bookes or any of them are or ſhall be called, in what Form or Volume it ſhall ſeem moſt expedient unto him or them, and all the ſame Bookes to utter, bound and unbound to any of our Subjects, or anie other Perſons whatſoever within our Dominions, any Othe Privilege or Order heretofore made or taken to the contrarye notwithſtanding.

To have and to hold the ſaid Priviledge, Power, Licence and Authoritie unto the ſaid *John Legate* his Executors Adminiſtrators, Deputies and Aſſigns, for and during the Term of one and twentie Yeares next enſuing the Date hereof fully to be compleat and ended.

And moreover wee ſtraightly prohibit and forbid all other the Subjects of Us our Heires and Succeſſors whatſoever to imprint, utter or put to Sale any of the ſaid Book or Books called *Thomas Thomas his Dictionarye* collected gathered and compoſed by the ſaid *Thomas Thomas*, and augmented by the ſaid *John Legate*, other then ſuch as ſhall be by the ſaid *John Legate* his Executors, Adminiſtrators, Deputies or Aſſignes imprinted according to the meaning of theis Preſents, uppon ſuch Paynes and Penalties as may be inflicted uppon ſuch as diſobey our Royall Commaundement in our Privileges and Prerogative.

And for the better Execution hereof, we will and ſtraightlie commaunde all and everie the Officers and Subjects of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, as they tender our Pleaſure, that they and everie

A.D.1621. 18 *Jac.* 1.

verie of them, if need do require, do aſſiſt the ſaid *John Legate* his Executors, Deputies, Adminiſtrators and Aſſigns in the due Execution of this our Grant and Licenſe of Priviledge with Effect according to the true Intent and Meaning of theis Preſents:

Provided alwayes that theis Preſents, or any thing therein conteyned, ſhall not extend or be conceived to extend to prohibit any Perſon or Perſons to imprint, utter or ſell the Dictionaryes called *Elliotts Dictionarye*, *Coopers Dictionarye*, *Riders Dictionarye* or any other Dictionarye whatſoever, but onely the Dictionary of *Thomas Thomas* with ſuch Addition as is aforeſaid, but that ſuch other Dictionaryes may be imprinted, uttered and ſold as they might have bin before the making of theis Preſents, and the ſaid former Grant to the ſaid *John Legate* deceaſed.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the thirteenth Day of February.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Proclamatio de capiendo Egidium Mompeſſon Militem.

A Proclamation for the apprehending of Sir Giles Mompeſſon.

A.D.1621. *Pat.* 18. *J.* 1. *p.* 19. *dorſ.*

Whereas *Sir Giles Mompeſſon* Knight, being convented before our Commons Houſe of Parliament, and there queſtioned for many hainous Offences and Miſdemeanors, to the intollerable Greevance of our good and loving Subjectes, the great Diſhonor of our Perſon, and Scandall of our Government hath out of the Guilt of his own Conſcience, as it is to be preſumed, whileſt he was there under Examination, and for fear of condigne Punyſhment which might be inflicted upon him for the ſame, made an eſcape out of the Cuſtody of the Serjeant of that Howſe, to whom by their Order he was comytted for Security of his Perſon to be forth coming upon Occaſion of further Triall.

We therefore, out of our known and wonted Zeal to Juſtice, and out of our tender and Princely Care that Offendors of ſo foule a Nature as this ſeemeth to be, under whoſe Oppreſſions our loving Subjectes do ſo much ſuffer to our greate Greef and Diſpleaſure when we are truly informed thereof, may not eſcape and avoide the Handes of Juſtice, but that to the Terrour and Example of others, they may be brought forth to receave their Triall, Cenſure and Punyſhment according to their Demerites, do hereby ſtraitly charge and comaund all and every our Lieutenants, Deputy Lieutenantes of any County within this our Realm, Majors, Sheriffs, Juſtices of Peace, Cuſtomers, Comptrollers, Searchers and other Officers of our Portes, Conſtables, Headboroughes, and all other our Officers and loving Subjectes whatſoever within Liberties or without, to uſe all poſſible Dilligence and indeavour for the ſearching and finding out of the ſaid *Sir Giles Mompeſſon* in any Part of this our Realm, and him to apprehend and ſafely to convey and bring unto our Tower of London, and there to deliver him into the Handes of the Lieutenant of our Tower, to be ſafely kept untill further Order be taken by the Houſe of Parliament for proceeding againſt him: And this our Roiall Comaundement to be forthwith carefully executed by all and everie our ſaid Officers, and others to whom it may in any wiſe appertaine, uppon Pain of our high Diſpleaſure, and as they will anſwere the contrarie at their uttermoſt Parills.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the third of March.

De Pardonatione ſpeciali pro Willielmo Vander Cruſſen alias Croſſe.

A.D 1621. Pat 18 J. 1. p. 13. n. 4.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos, de Gratiâ noſtrâ ſpeciali, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, pardonavimus remiſimus & relaxavimus, ac, per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus *Willielmo Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe* de London Mercatori, ſeu quocumque alio Nomine vel Cognomine, ſive Additione Nominis vel Cognominis, Dignitatis Officii ſeu Loci idem *Willielmus Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe* cenſeatur vocetur ſive nuncupetur, aut nuper cenſebatur vocabatur ſive nuncupabatur, omnes & ſingulas Proditiones, tam majores quàm minores, ac Crimina Læſæ Majeſtatis, necnon Rebelliones Inſurrectiones & Conſpirationes, ac Miſpriſiones omnium & ſingulorum eorumdem Proditionum & Criminum Læſæ Majeſtatis, ante *primum Diem Julii* ultimò præteritum, habita facta perpetrata, ſive per prædictum *Willielmum Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe* commiſſa;

Ac etiam omnia & omnimoda Homicidia Felonias Roberias & Acceſſarias earumdem:

Ac etiam omnia & omnimoda Eſcapia Evaſiones, tam voluntaria quàm non voluntaria, ac Negligentias quorumcumque Proditionum Murdrorum Homicidiorum & Feloniarum, aut Acceſſariorum aut Suſpectorum eorumdem;

Necnon generaliter omnes & omnimodas Felonias quaſcumque, tam contra communem Legem Regni noſtri Angliæ, quàm contra quæcumque Statuta, Actus, Ordinationes ſive Proviſiones ejuſdem Regni noſtri, antehac editas ordinatas ſive proviſas, ſeu eorum aliquam, ac omnes & omnimodas Acceſſarias Murdri Homicidii & quarumcumque Felioniarum, Roberiorum & aliarum Feloniarum quarumcumque;

Necnon omnes & ſingulos Offenſus Punitiones & Forisfacturas quæcumque de Præmunire, ſeu communiter cognita per idem Nomen:

Per ipſum *Willielmum Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe*, ante prædictum *primum Diem Julii* ultimò præteritum, habita facta ſeu commiſſa, licet idem *Willielmus Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe* de Præmiſſis vel aliquo Præmiſſorum indictatus appellatus rectatus adjudicatus utlagatus condempnatus convictus vel attinctus exiſtit vel non exiſtit;

Ac omnia & ſingula Judicia Utlagarias ac Convictiones pro eiſdem ſeu eorum aliquo;

Ac etiam Ingreſſus manuforti factos, Riottas Routas, illicitas Aſſemblationes, Conventicula, Confœderationes, Conſpirationes, Tranſgreſſiones, illicitas Verborum Prolationes, Extortiones, Oppreſſiones, falſas Fabricationes Cartarum Scriptorum Munimentorum ſive aliquorum Scriptorum quorumcumque, ac Publicationes eorumdem;

Necnon Perjuria & Subornationes Perjuriorum, & omnes Denariorum Summas ſive alias Res & receptas pro Veredicto dicendo aut injuſtè reddendo, Imbraciaria, Cambipartias, & Manutentias, quæcumque per ipſum *Willielmum Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe* ſolum, aut conjunctim cum aliqua alia Perſona ſive aliquibus aliis Perſonis, aliquo tempore ſive aliquibus temporibus, ante prædictum *primum Diem Julii*, qualitercumque facta habita commiſſa ſive perpetrata.

Pardonamus etiam remittimus & relaxamus per Præſentes præfato *Willielmo Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe* omnes & omnimodos Offenſus Tranſgreſſiones pro Abraſione Raſura & Interlineatione aliquorum Rotulorum, Recordorum, Brevium, Warrantorum, Recognitionum ſive aliorum Memorandorum noſtrorum, aut alicujus Anteceſſorum ſive Progenitorum noſtrorum quorumcumque, in aliqua Curia ſive aliquibus Curiis noſtris, aut alicujus Anteceſſorum ſeu Progenitorum noſtrorum, ante prædictum *primum Diem Julii*, perpetratis ſive factis.

Ac etiam omnia & ſingula Judicia, Pœnas Mortis, Punitiones, ac Exitus & Proficua omnium & ſingulorum Domorum Maneriorum Terrarum Tenementorum, ac cæterorum Hæreditamentorum ipſius *Willielmi Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe*, nobis aut alicui Progenitorum noſtrorum, occaſione Præmiſſorum ſeu eorum alicujus ſive aliquorum,

A.D. 1621
18 Jac. 1.

rum, per præfatum *Willielmum Vander Cruſſen* alias *Croſſe* forisfactorum ſive deperditorum, & Nobis aut alicui Anteceſſorum ſeu Progenitorum noſtrorum, ante prædictum *primum Diem Julii*, ratione Præmiſſorum debita pertinentia ſive ſpectantia.

Et ulteriùs, de uberiori Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, pardonavimus remiſimus & relaxavimus præfato *Willielmo Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe*, omnes & omnimodas Sectas, & Cauſas Sectarum ante dictum *primum Diem Julii*, quarum cognitio ſpectat ad Forum Eccleſiaſticum, & quæ examinabiles & determinabiles exiſtunt in aliqua Curia Chriſtianitatis, ſeu coram aliquo Judice Eccleſiaſtico ſeu quibuſcumque Commiſſionariis Eccleſiaſticis, infra Regnum noſtrum Angliæ, & quæ adhuc dependent aut remanent indiſcuſſæ, tantummodo quoad aliquam Sectam ſeu Exhibitionem ſeu Proſecutionem alicujus Sectæ, in aliqua Curia Eccleſiaſtica, ſeu coram aliquo Judice Eccleſiaſtico ſeu quibuſcumque Commiſſionariis Eccleſiaſticis; ac omnes & ſingulos Contemptus de aut pro eiſdem aut earum aliqua,

Necnon omnes & omnimodas Offenſas Tranſgreſſiones Contemptus & Negligentias contra formam quorumcumque Statutorum de Liberatura Signis & Bagis, ac contra formam alicujus Statuti pro Retentione factas ſive perpetratas, ac contra Adjutores Receptores & Retentores eorumdem, ante dictum *primum Diem Julii*, Nobis aut alicui Anteceſſorum ſive Progenitorum noſtrorum forisfactas ſive deperditas;

Necnon omnes & omnimodos Contemptus & Negligentias, per præfatum *Willielmum Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe* ſolum, ſeu conjunctim cum aliquâ aliâ Perſonâ, ſive cum aliquibus aliis Perſonis, contra formam & effectum quorumcumque Statutorum de falſis Ponderibus & Menſuris non utendis;

Necnon omnes & omnimodas Uſuras, Contractus Uſuræ, Barganias corruptas ac Cheviſantias illicitas;

Ac omnes & omnimodas Forisfacturas Debita & Demanda, Nobis debita pertinentia ſive ſpectantia ratione aliquarum Recognitionum, Aſſumptionum, Manucaptionum, Injunctionum, Scriptorum Obligatorum, aut aliorum Scriptorum quorumcumque, Nobis aut alicui Anteceſſorum ſive Progenitorum noſtrorum, ſive alicui aliæ Perſonæ ſive aliquibus aliis Perſonis ad uſum noſtrum, vel ad uſum alicujus Anteceſſorum ſive Progenitorum noſtrorum, ante prædictum *primum Diem Julii* recognitarum aſſumptarum manucaptarum factarum ſive habitarum per præfatum *Willielmum Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe* ſolum, vel conjunctim cum aliquâ aliâ Perſonâ, vel aliquibus aliis Perſonis pro ſeipſo, vel pro aliquâ aliâ Perſonâ ſive aliquibus aliis Perſonis tantummodo, pro ſeu concernentium Pacem noſtram, ſeu alicujus Anteceſſorum ſive Progenitorum noſtrorum conſervandam, aut pro aut concernentium Bono Geſtu aut ſe benè gerendo, ante prædictum *primum Diem Julii* aliquo modo forisfactorum.

Ac inſuper pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus præfato *Willielmo Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe*, omnes & omnimodas Utlagarias quaſcunque, verſus ipſum *Willielmum Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe* ſolùm, aut conjunctim cum aliqua alia Perſona ſive aliquibus aliis Perſonis, aut verſus aliquem Anteceſſorem ſive aliquos Anteceſſores ipſius *Willielmi Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe*, aut verſus aliquem alium ſive aliquos alios, cujus vel quorum idem *Willielmus Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe* Hæres Executor ſive Adminiſtrator exiſtit, ratione ſive occaſione præmiſſorum ſeu eorum alicujus, aut alicujus alterius Rei Cauſæ vel Materiæ cujuſcunque tam ad Sectam noſtram, quam ad Sectam alicujus Progenitorum noſtrorum, ſeu aliquorum aliorum quorumcumque, ante prædictum *primum Diem Julii* promulgatas, & firmam pacem noſtram eidem *Willielmo Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe* concedimus: Ita tamen quòd ſtet rectus in Curia noſtra, ſi quis verſus eum loqui voluerit.

Et inſuper per Præſentes damus & concedimus præfato *Willielmo Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe* omnia & omnimoda Bona & Catalla Nobis, aut alicui Anteceſſorum ſive Progenitorum noſtrorum, ratione hujuſmodi Utlagariarum Forisfacturarum Deperdita ſive Pertinentia, ac omnes & omnimodos Exitus Redditus Reventiones ac Proficua omnium & ſingularum Domorum Maneriorum Terrarum Tenementorum, ac cæterorum Præmiſſorum & Hæreditamentorum quorumcumque, quæ nunc ſunt, aut nuper fuerunt, præfati *Willielmi Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe*, aut alicujus alterius Perſonæ ſive aliquarum aliarum Perſonarum, cujus vel quorum Hæres Executor vel Adminiſtrator exiſtit; videlicet, tempore

pore ſive temporibus aliquarum hujuſmodi Utlagariarum, in ipſos ſeu eorum aliquem, promulgatarum hucuſque provenientia ſive creſcentia, tam per manus ſuas proprias retinenda, quàm per manus nunc & nuper Vicecomitum Eſcaetorum Ballivorum Coronatorum & aliorum Miniſtrorum noſtrorum quorumcunque, de Dono noſtro capienda, abſque Computo ſeu alio proinde nobis reddendo ſeu ſolvendo;

Ac omnes & omnimodos Offenſus & Contemptus contra formam & effectum cujuſdam Statuti pro Cuſtodia magnorum Equorum, aut aliqua alia Re ſeu Materia in eodem Statuto contenta, per præfatum *Willielmum Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe* ante prædictum *primum Diem Julii* perpetratos ſive commiſſos.

Necnon de uberiori Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero motu noſtris, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus præfato *Willielmo Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe* per Præſentes, omnes & omnimodos Offenſus & Tranſgreſſiones pro aliqua & quacumque Alienatione facta ſive habita ante *prædictum primum Diem Julii* ſine Licentia noſtra Regia, ac ſine Licentia Regia *Dominæ Elizabethæ* nuper *Reginæ Angliæ*, præfato *Willielmo Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe*, aut alicui Anteceſſorum ſuorum, ſive alicui alii Perſonæ ſive aliquibus aliis Perſonis, per aliquam aliam Perſonam, ſive aliquas alias Perſonas, de aliquibus Honoribus Maneriis Terris Tenementis ſive Hæreditamentis, in manibus præfati *Willielmi Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe* exiſtentibus, in Poſſeſſione Reverſione ſive Remanerio; necnon omnes & ſingulos Fines Exitus & Proficua quæ prædictæ nuper *Reginæ Elizabethæ* aut nobis ullo modo, prætextu aut ratione alicujus talis Alienationis ſive Licentiæ accreſſere poſſint.

Et firmiter præcipimus & mandamus, prædilecto Conſiliario noſtro,

Thomæ Comiti Suffolciæ, ac prædilecto & fideli Conſiliario noſtro,

Fulconi Grevill Militi Cancellario & Subtheſaurario Scaccarii noſtri,

Firmariis noſtris hujuſmodi Finium Exituum & Proficuorum (inter alia) quòd ipſi ſine dilatione faciant plenam & abſolutam Relaxationem & Exonerationem præfato *Willielmo Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe* talem Exonerationem patentem, de omnibus talibus Finibus Exitibus & Proficuis; Et hæ Præſentes Literæ Patentes erunt eis ſufficiens Warrantum in ea parte.

Necnon pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus prædicto *Willielmo Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe* omnes & omnimodos Offenſus Forisfacturas & Penalitates, per ipſum *Willielmum Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe*, contra formam effectum & proviſionem aliquorum Statutorum de Apparatu, & Sagitatione in Baliſtis & Tormentis quibuſcunque ſeu eorum aliquibus, ante prædictum *primum Diem Julii* commiſſos.

Necnon pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus *præfato Willielmo Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe* omnes & ſingulas Subtractiones & Concelamenta alicujus Cuſtumæ ſive Subſidii magni ſive parvi, ac omnes & omnimodas Deceptiones & Falſitates concernentes aliquod Subſidium ſive Cuſtumam magnam ſive parvam, necnon omnes & omnimodos Offenſus ſive Delicta quæcunque tangentia ſive concernentia aliquod Subſidium Cuſtumam Tonnagii ſive Pondagii, vel aliqualiter Subſidium Cuſtumam Tonnagii ſive Pondagii in aliquo tangentia ſive concernentia, per præfatum *Willielmum Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe* ante prædictum *primum Diem Julii* habita commiſſa ſeu perpetrata; ac omnes & ſingulas Pœnas Pœnalitates & Forisfacturas occaſione hujus Subtractionis Concelamenti Deceptionis Falſitatis Offenſuum aut Delictorum nobis forisfactas deperditas ſive debitas (exceptis tamen ſemper & extra has Præſentes omninò foriſpriſatis omnibus & ſingulis Proditionibus directè contra Perſonam noſtram regalem, aut Perſonam præchariſſimi Filii noſtri *Caroli Principis Walliæ*, habitis factis ſeu perpetratis, ac omnibus & ſingulis Proditionibus habitis factis ſeu perpetratis ultra Mare in aliquibus partibus exteris & tranſmarinis; necnon omnibus & ſingulis Offenſis de pro aut concernentibus falſas fabricationes ſeu contrafacturas alicujus Monetæ currentis infra Regnum noſtrum Angliæ, ac etiam omnibus Offenſis pro illicita Diminutione alicujus prædictæ Monetæ aliquibus viis & modis quibuſcumque, contra Leges & Statuta ejuſdem Regni noſtri Angliæ, necnon omnibus Auxiliationibus Confortationibus ſeu Procurationibus eorumdem Offenſuum, aut eorum alicujus, factis & commiſſis faciendis aut committendis; necnon omnibus & ſingulis Conventionibus Utlagariis Judiciis quibuſcumque

A.D. 1621.
18 Jac. 1.

antehac habitis de, pro, aut concernentibus aliquem Offenſum de *Præmunire*, necnon omnibus & ſingulis Murdris Burglariis Roberiis in aut juxta Regiam altam viam, carnali cognitione alicujus Mulieris contra voluntatem ſuam; anglicè, vocata *Rape*, Inceſtiis, Buggarys, Invocatione, Conjuratione & Veneficatione, anglicè, vocata *Witchcrafte*; ac omnibus & ſingulis Acceſſariis eorumdem aut eorum alicujus, ante eoſdem Offenſus ſeu eorum aliquem commiſſos; ac omnibus Judiciis Convictionibus & Utlagariis de aut pro aliquo Offenſu aut Crimine per Præſentes exceptis) necnon omnibus & ſingulis Concelamentis Captionibus & Detentionibus aliquorum Bonorum aut Catallorum noſtrorum, aut præfatæ nuper Reginæ, aut aliorum Anteceſſorum noſtrorum;

Necnon omnibus & ſingulis Debitis Computis & Arreragiis, debitis vel computis ratione alicujus Subſidii Cuſtumæ Tonnagii ſive Pondagii;

Necnon omnibus & ſingulis Offenſibus Criminibus & Delictis quibuſcumque unde aliqua Actio Billa Querela aut Informatio coram Nobis & Conſilio noſtro in Curiâ noſtrâ Cameræ Stellatæ, ſeu aliquibus aliis Curiis noſtris apud Weſtm. dependet & remanet proſequenda.

Et ulterius, de uberiori Gratiâ noſtrâ ſpeciali, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, pardonavimus remiſimus & relaxavimus, ac, per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus præfato *Willielmo Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe* omnes & ſingulas illicitas Emptiones Venditiones Exportationes & Tranſportationes Monetæ noſtræ currentis Auri & Argenti, & aliorum Argenti Vaſum Bullionis, & aliarum Parcellarum Auri & Argenti per præfatum *Willielmum Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe* per ſe ſolum, aut conjunctim cum aliquâ aliâ Perſonâ ſive aliquibus aliis Perſonis, factas perpetratas ſive commiſſas ante prædictum *primum Diem Julii:* aliquo Statuto Actu Ordinatione Proviſione Proclamatione ſive Reſtrictione quocumque in contrarium inde in aliquo non obſtantibus.

Et ulterius Nos, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, ex Gratiâ noſtrâ ſpeciali, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, volumus & concedimus per Præſentes præfato *Willielmo Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe* quòd hæ Literæ noſtræ Patentes, vel Irrotulamentum earumdem, & omnes Clauſæ Conceſſiones Articuli Materiæ, ſive Res in eis contentæ, erunt firmæ bonæ ſufficientes & effectuales in Lege, & accipientur conſtruentur & adjudicabuntur fortiſſimè verſus Nos Hæredes & Succeſſores noſtros, & favorabiliter benigniter & beneficialiter dicto *Willielmo Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe* Hæredibus Executoribus Adminiſtratoribus & Aſſignatis ſuis, pro plenâ clarâ & abſolutâ Pardonatione Relaxatione Liberatione & Remiſſione dicti *Willielmi Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe* Hæredum Executorum & Adminiſtratorum, & Terrarum Tenementorum ſuorum, & eorum cujuſlibet, & ejus & eorum Maneriorum Terrarum Tenementorum Hæreditamentorum Bonorum Catallorum Jurium Debitorum & Creditorum, de, ab, & concernentes præmiſſa ſuperius mentionata, fore pardonata, & qualibet inde parte ſive parcella; ac de & ab omnibus & ſingulis Brevibus Proceſſibus Extentis Seizuris Executionibus Clameis Beneficiis & Demandis quibuſcumque, quæ Nos nunc habemus, vel quæ Hæredes ſive Succeſſores noſtri in futurum habere poterimus vel poterint, pro ſive concernentia eadem præmiſſa aut aliquam inde parcellam: aliquo Statuto Actu Ordinatione Proclamatione Proviſione Mandato Ordine ſive Reſtrictione antehac editis ordinatis ſive proviſis, aut aliquâ Imperfectione Defectu ſive Miſpriſione in præſentibus contentis, aut aliâ causâ materiâ ſive re quacumque, in contrarium inde in aliquo non obſtantibus;

Et ulterius, de uberiori Gratiâ noſtrâ ſpeciali, firmiter præcipimus omnibus & ſingulis Judicibus Juſticiariis Officiariis, & aliis quibuſcumque, quòd hæc præſens libera & generalis Pardonatio per generalia Verba & Sententias ſupradictas conſtruetur interpretetur adjudicetur & exponetur in omnibus Curiis noſtris, & alibi, in beneficientiſſimo & benigniſſimo ſenſu, & pro maximo Commodo & firmiori Exoneratione præfati *Willielmi Vander Cruſſen* aliàs *Croſſe*, ſecundùm veram intentionem noſtram, abſq; aliquâ aliâ Ambiguitate Quæſtione ſine dilatione quacumque, & in tam amplis & beneficialibus modo & forma ad omnes intentiones & propoſita prout prædicti Offenſus Contemptus Forisfacturæ Pœnalitates Res Judicia, & cætera Præmiſſa (exceptis præexceptis) per apta expreſſa & ſpeciali

A.D 1621. 18 Jac. 1. cialia verba pardonata remiſſa & relaxata fuiſſent:

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo tertio Die Martii. A.D. 1621. 18 Jac. 1.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Proclamatione Regia pro Egidio Mompeſſon exterminando.

¶ A.D.1621. Pat. 19. J. 1. p. 14. n. 9.

WHereas *Giles Mompeſſon* late Knight, for great and inſufferable Crymes by him committed, to the Abuſe of his Majeſtie and grievous Oppreſſion of his Subjects, hath, by the High Court of Parliament, bene declared to be degraded of the Order of Knighthood, and ſentenced adjudged to ſuſteyn and bear other Puniſhments, as by the Record of the foreſaid Judgment appeareth:

The *Kings moſt excellent Majeſtie,*

Approving in all things the juſt Proceedings and Sentence of the ſame his High Court of Parliament, which to prevent the ſaid *Mompeſſon,* while the matters were in Examination, eſcaped from his Keeper and fledd, and is now not to be found, nevertheles *his Majeſtie* deſiring to aſſure all his loving Subjects how hatefull and offenſive it is to his Majeſtie that his People ſhould be ſo injured, moleſted, vexed or oppreſſed and willing by the ſeveritie of his Juſtice to deterr all others from any like Attempt or Enterprize hereafter,

Hath reſolved, over and beſides all the Puniſhments inflicted uppon the ſaid *Mompeſſon* by the Judgment of Parliament, to add this further Puniſhment in deteſtation of his Offences, utterly to baniſh and expell the ſaid *Giles Mompeſſon* out of his Realmes of England, Scotland and Ireland and all other his Majeſties Dominions, as a Perſon infamous and unworthy to partake of any the comforts of his Majeſties happy Government;

And therefore *his Majeſtie* doth hereby expreſly charge and command that the ſaid *Giles Mompeſſon,* if now he be abiding within any of his Majeſties Dominions, do forthwith, after the publication hereof, depart and withdraw himſelf out of the ſame, and that after ſuch his departure, or if he be now in any parts of his Majeſties Dominions, that he do not at any time hereafter retorne into the ſame or any of them, upon Pain to incurr not onlie the ſevereſt and uttermoſt Execution of the ſaid Sentence and Judgement of Parliament, but the forfeiture of whatſoever he may forfeit to his Majeſtie, and of all ſuch further Puniſhment as his Majeſtie in his Kinglie Power and Prerogative may inflict uppon him.

Given *at our Pallace of Weſtminſter* the thirtieth Day of March.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Proclamatione Regia pro Abolitione Billarum Conformitatum.

A.D.1621. Ibid. n. 11.

WHereas divers Bills of Complaint, commonly called Bills of Conformitie, have of late Yeares been exhibited into his Majeſties Court of Chauncery and other his Courts of Equitie by ſundry Perſons againſt their Creditors, of purpoſe to inforce them either to accept leſſe than their juſt Debts and Damages, or to give longer Daies or Tymes of Payment and Forbearance then the ſaid Creditors were willing to do, pretending Inhabilitie and Nonſolvency, ſometymes by reaſon of ſuddayn and accidentall Loſs and Damage, ſometimes by Suretiſhippe, ſometimes by evil Debters, and ſundry other Suggeſtions and Pretences, tending to no other end or purpoſe but to defeat or delay their juſt and honeſt Creditors of their due Debts and Damages; which Bills have been exhibited ſometimes by the Debtors alone, and ſometimes by the Debtors and ſome of their

their Creditors by Conſent or Connivency betweene them, and uppon ſuch Bills divers Decrees, Orders and Proceedings have paſſed to the great Damage of the Commonwealth, for that thereby hath enſued, as well the Imboldening of Debtors not to pay their Debts in due tyme, whereby many Men have bene diſappointed and not able to keepe their Credit with others to their extreme Detriment, as alſo the incouraging of willfull Bankrupts and deceitfull Perſons, and the Scarcitie of Mony, being the meaſure of all Bargains and Contracts between Man and Man, together with a general hindrance of Trade and Traffique, and many other Inconveniencies, which by reaſon of this late and dangerous Invention of Bills and Suits of conformmity have hapned, as by due and juſt Examination for the Reformation of ſo great an evill, and for his Majeſties Honor, hath bene found out and reſolved by the Houſe of Commons in this preſent Parliament: All which Inconveniencies by the ſaid Bills and Suits of Conformitie have encreaſed more and more ſithence his Majeſtie, out of his Princelie Providence, hath taken a more exact and carefull courſe touching Protections then had been formerlie accuſtomed, wherby many and great Delaies of Payment of Debts and Dueties, and of other juſt Cauſes of Suits have bene avoyded, which in former tymes had bene occaſioned by ſome kinds of Protections.

His Majeſtie, of his bleſſed Diſpoſition for the weale of his Subjects being carefull to ſtopp the current of this growing Evill, untill uppon mature Deliberation an exact and full Remedie may be provided by Parliament in that behalfe, doth hereby ſignifie and declare his moſt gracious Will and Pleaſure, and doth expreſlie charge and command, that all and every Judge and Judges in the ſaid Courts of Equitie where ſuch Bills of Conformitie do depend, for ſo much of the matter in thoſe ſeverall Bills conteyned as concerneth ſuch Conformitie as aforeſaid and for and concerning all ſuch Perſons Parties to thoſe Suits, which have not conſented thereunto, ſhall forthwith abſolutelie diſmiſs the ſame, and that the ſaid Defendants in ſuch Suits be not bound or preſſed to any further Attendance in that behalf, and that all Orders, Sentences, Decrees, Injunctions and other Reſtraints or Proces whatſoever, grounded uppon any ſuch Bill or Suit, to the Prejudice, Hurt or Hindrance of any Creditor or Creditors, not haveing conſented as aforeſaid, and the Execution of the ſame, be from henceforth fullie and whollie ſuſpended, and not to be putt in Execution untill Order and Proviſion by ſome Act of Parliament for a perpetuall Reformation thereof be had and taken in that behalfe.

And that no Bill or Suite of the effect or nature aforeſaid be hereafter received accepted or allowed in the ſaid Court of Chauncery or other Court of Equitie, untill ſuch Order as aforeſaid be taken in Parliament.

And that all and every Perſon and Perſons now being in Priſon or reſtreined of Libertie, or ſtanding uppon Bond, Baile or Maynpriſe by, or by reaſon of, any ſuch Order, Sentence, Decree, Injunction or other Reſtraint, and for no other Cauſe, uppon any Bill or Suite of the effect or nature aforeſaid in any of the ſaid Courts of Equitie whatſoever, by reaſon of any Proceeding thereupon, be forthwith by the ſaid Judge and Judges of the ſaid Courts of Equitie ſett at Libertie and freed from his or their Impriſonment or Reſtraynt, and be diſcharged of his and their Bonds, Recognizances, Bayle or Mainprize for Appearance, without Moleſtation, Vexation or Trouble for or by reaſon of any ſuch Order, Sentence, Decree, Injunction, Reſtraint, Bond, Recognizance, Bayle or Maynprize, untill ſuch further Order be taken in Parliament as aforeſaid,

And therefore *his Majeſtie* doth authoriſe and require, as well the *Lord Chauncellor of England* as all other his Majeſties Judges and Juſtices and other Perſons whatſoever, having any place of Judicature, and all and every his Officers, Miniſters and Subjects, that now be or hereafter ſhall be, to ſee and cauſe this *his Majeſties* Pleaſure duly with all convenient Expedition to be putt in Execution.

Given *at our Pallace of Weſtminſter* the thirty firſt Day of March.

Per ipſum Regem.

Pro Frederico de Vervon, Equeſtri Ordine decorato.

A.D. 1621. Rot. Tractat. Annis 17. 18. 19, 20. Jac. m. 13.

JACOBUS, Dei gratiâ, *Magnæ Britaniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex* Fidei Defenſor &c. Omnibus quorum intereſt Diplomatis hujuſce noſtri tenorem cognoſcere, Salutem.

Etſi Virtus ipſâ idonea ſibi ſit Merces, & infra eum cenſendum ſit quicquid poteſt retribui, Principes tamen decet, ubi ubi eam invenerint, magnifacere, bonorum Virorum Merita coronantes Honorum Præmiis, cæteroſque hac invitantes illecebrâ ad Imitationis Gloriam: quo in genere cùm Subditorum cura Nobis fuerit præcipua, quibus nunquam paſſi ſumus ſterilem coli Virtutem, tum neque exteros neglеximus, quos, perſpecta Nobis commendavit Induſtria, præſertim eos qui Legationis fungentes Munere, à Conſanguineis Principibus, vel illuſtriſſimis miſſi Rebuſpublicis, benè de Chriſtiani Orbis, benè de noſtro, benè de Patriæ cui inſerviunt Statu meruerunt.

Quæ Nos hoc tempore impulerunt Cauſæ, ut Virum nobilem Friſium partem clariſſimæ Legationis ab Amicis noſtris chariſſimis & Confœderatis illuſtriſſimis & præpotentibus, Dominis *Ordinum Unitarum Belgii Provinciarum*, FREDERICUM DE VERVON *à Martuahniis*, illuſtrium Ordinum Friſiæ in dictorum Dominorum Ordinum Generalium Concilio deputatum novo ornare Equeſtris Gradus Honore, in publicæ Rei bene ab eo geſtæ, noſtrique favoris, duraturam memoriam, ut ex Regia noſtra Poteſtate, unde cæteri diducuntur Dignitatum Rivi, ad avitam Sanguinis Nobilitatem, & ad eos quos ſub Signis meruit in Militia Honores, perpetuus ferè à virili Ætate Caſtrorum Comes, utatur fruaturque dum vixerit omnibus ſplendidiſſimi illius Ordinis Equeſtris Titulis inſignibus Privilegiis in Patriæ Nobis chariſſimæ Decus ſuumque & amicorum Ornamentum.

Actum in *Regia noſtra Alb'aula*, octavo Die Aprilis, Anno Domini Milleſimo ſexcenteſimo vigeſimo primo.

Teſtibus oculatis ſolenniter collati Honoris, præter reliquum frequentis Aulæ Comitatum, Conſanguineis & Conſiliariis noſtris,

Ludovico Duce Lenox, Comite Richmondæ noſtræ Domûs Œconomo,
Georgio Marchione Buckingamiæ Angliæ Thalaſſiarcha,
Jacobo Marchione Hamiltoniæ Comite Cantabrigiæ,
Gulielmo Comite Pembrociæ noſtræ Domûs Archicamerario.
Thoma Comite Arundeliæ,
Henrico Vicecomite Maundevilliæ,
Jacobo Vicecomite Doncaſtriæ,
Georgio Calverto Equite Aurato Secretario noſtro præcipuo.

Quarum in rerum majorem Fidem Diplomati huic noſtro, quod noſtro munivimus Chirographo Magnum Angliæ Sigillum juſſimus appendi.

Per ipſum Regem propriâ Manu ſignatum.

Pro Jacobo Schotte, Ordine Equeſtri ornato.

A.D. 1621. ibid. m. 12.

REX &c. omnibus quorum intereſt hujus noſtri Diplomatis tenorem cognoſcere, Salutem.

Quanquam ipſa Virtus idonea ſibi ſit Merces, & infra eam cenſendum ſit quicquid poteſt retribui, Principes tamen decet ubi ubi eam repererint magnifacere, bonorum Virorum coronantes Merita Honorum Præmiis, cæteroſque hac invitantes illecebrâ ad imitationis Gloriam; Quo in genere cùm Subditorum cura Nobis fuerit præcipua, quibus nunquam paſſi ſumus ſterilem coli Virtutem, tum neque Exteros, quos perſpecta Nobis comendavit Induſtria, ſoliti ſumus negligere, eos præſertim qui Legationis fungentes munere à Conſanguineis Principibus, vel Illuſtriſſimis miſſi Rebus publicis benè de Chriſtiani Orbis, benè de noſtro, benè de Patriæ cui inſerviunt Statu meruerunt;

Quæ nos hoc tempore impulerunt Cauſæ inſignem prudentiâ rerumque uſu virum partem clariſſimæ Legationis ab amicis noſtris chariſſimis & Confœderatis illuſtriſſimis & præpotentibus, Dominis *Ordinum Unitarum Belgii Provinciarum* JACOBUM SCHOTTE, Urbis Middelburgi Exconſulem, & illuſtrium

illuſtrium

A.D.1621. 19 Jac. 1. illuſtrium Ordinum Zelandiæ in dictorum Dominorum Ordinum Generalium Concilio Deputatum, nova ornare, quod felix faſtumque ſit, Equeſtris Statûs Honore in publicæ Rei bene ab eo geſtæ, noſtrique Favoris, duraturam memoriam, ut à Regiâ noſtrâ Poteſtate, unde veluti ex ubere & perenni Fonte cæteri Dignitatem diducuntur Rivuli, ipſe quidem *Jacobus Schotte* dum vixerit utatur fruaturque omnibus ſplendidiſſimi Ordinis Equeſtris Titulis Inſignibus Privilegiis ad liberos verò ſuos & Poſteros utriuſque Sexûs veræ & legittimæ Nobilitatis Jus propaget ſerie interminatâ. A.D.1621. 19 Jac. 1.

Actum &c. octavo Die Aprilis Anno Domini milleſimo ſexcenteſimo viceſimo primo.

Teſtibus ut ſupra.

Per ipſum Regem.

Pro Johanne Camerlin Equeſtri Ordine inſignito.

A.D.1621. *Rot. Tractat. Annis* 17, 18, 19, 20. *Jac. m.* 13.

REX omnibus quorum intereſt hujuſce noſtri Diplomatis tenorem cognoſcere, Salutem.

Quanquam Virtus ipſa idonea ſibi ſit Merces, & infra eam cenſendum ſit quicquid poteſt retribui, Principes tamen decet, ubi ubi eam invenerint maguifacere, bonorum Virorum Merita coronantes Honorum Præmiis, cæteroſque hac veluti illecebrâ incitantes ad imitationis Gloriam; Quo in genere cum Subditorum noſtrorum cura nobis fuerit præcipua quibus nunquam paſſi ſumus ſterilem coli virtutem tum neque, Exteros quos perſpecta Nobis comendavit Induſtria ſoliti fuimus negligere, eos præſertim qui à Conſanguineis Principibus vel Illuſtriſſimis miſſi Rebus publicis benè de Chriſtiani Orbis, benè de noſtro, benè de Patriæ cui inſerviunt ſtatu meruerunt;

Quæ nos hoc tempore impulerunt Cauſæ Virum Prudentia Rerumque uſu eximium partem clariſſimæ Legationis ab Amicis noſtris chariſſimis & Confœderatis illuſtriſſimis & præpotentibus Dominis, Dominis *Ordinum Unitarum Belgii Provinciarum* JOANNEM CAMERLIN Urbis Delphorum primum Conſiliarium ac Syndicum, novo ornare Equeſtris Gradus Honore, quod felix fauſtumque ſit, in publicæ Rei benè ab eo geſtæ, noſtrique favoris, duraturam memoriam, ut à Regiâ noſtrâ Poteſtate, unde velut ex ubere & perenni Fonte cæteri Dignitatum diducuntur rivi, ipſe quidem *Joannes Camerlin* dum vixerit utatur fruaturque omnibus ſplendidiſſimi Ordinis Equeſtris Titulis Inſignibus Privilegiis ad Poſteros verò ſuos & Liberos utriuſque Sexûs veræ & legittimæ Nobilitatis Jus propaget ſerie interminatâ.

Actum &c. octavo Die Aprilis Anno Domini milleſimo ſexcenteſimo viceſimo primo.

Teſtibus ut ſupra.

Per ipſum Regem.

Pro Jacobo de Wyngaerden Equeſtri Ordine decorato.

A.D.1621. *Ibid. m.* 12.

REX omnibus quorum intereſt hujuſce Diplomatis noſtri Tenorem cognoſcere, Salutem.

Etſi Virtus ipſa idonea ſibi ſit Merces, & infra eam cenſendum ſit quicquid poteſt retribui, decet tamen Principes, ubi ubi eam invenerint magnifacere, bonorum Virorum coronantes Merita Honorum Præmiis, cæteroſque hac incitantes illecebra ad imitationis Gloriam; quo in genere quum Subditorum cura nobis fuerit præcipua, tum neque Exteros neglexîmus quos perſpecta nobis commendavit Induſtria, eos præſertim qui Legationis fungentes munere à Conſanguineis Principibus, vel illuſtriſſimis miſſi Rebus Publicis benè de Chriſtiani Orbis benè de noſtro, bene de Patriæ cui inſerviunt Statu meruerunt:

Quæ nos hoc tempore impulerunt Cauſæ ut Virum nobilem Hollandum partem clariſſimæ Legationis à Confœderatis & Amicis noſtris chariſſimis illuſtriſſimis & præpotentibus Dominis *Ordinum Unitarum Belgii Provinciarum* JACOBUM DE WYNGAERDEN, *Benthuſiæ Wyngardiæ & Ruybrorckiæ Dominum, Socermeriæ Toparcham,* novo ornare Equeſtris Gradus Honore, in Publicæ

A.D.1621. 19 Jac. I. publicæ Rei bene ab eo geſtæ, noſtriq; favoris, duraturam memoriam ut ex ea Regia noſtra Poteſtate, unde velut è perenni fonte cæteri diducuntur Rivi Honorum, avitam Sanguinis Nobilitatem utatur fruaturque quamdiu & ubi vixerit omnibus ſplendidiſſimi Ordinis Equeſtris Titulis Immunitatibus Privilegiis in Patriæ Nobis chariſſimæ Decus, ſuorumque & Amicorum Ornamentum. A.D.1621. 19 Jac. I.

Actum &c. octavo die Aprilis Anno Domini milleſimo ſexenteſimo viceſimo primo.

Teſtibus ut ſupra.

Per ipſum Regem.

Pro Alberto Bruyenincke de Equeſtri Ordine conceſſo.

A.D.1621. Rot. Tractat. Annis 17, 18, 19, 20. J. I. m. 12.

REX &c omnibus quorum intereſt hujuſce noſtri Diplomatis tenorem cognoſcere, Salutem.

Quanquam virtus ipſa idonea ſibi ſit Merces, & infra eam cenſendum ſit quicquid poteſt retribui, Principes tamen decet ubi ubi eam invenerint magnifacere, bonorum Virorum Merita coronantes Honorum Præmiis, cæteros autem hac illecebrâ incitantes ad Imitationis Gloriam; Quo in genere cum Subditorum cura nobis fuerit præcipua, quibus nunquam paſſi ſumus ſterilem coli virtutem, tum neque Exteros quos perſpecta nobis commendavit induſtria ſoliti fuimus negligere, eos præſertim qui legationis fungentes Munere, à Conſanguineis Principibus vel illuſtriſſimis miſſi Rebus publicis bene de Chriſtiani Orbis, bene de noſtro, bene de Patriæ cui inſerviunt ſtatu meruerunt;

Quæ nos hoc tempore impulerunt Cauſæ Virum Prudentia Rerumque uſu eximium partem clariſſimæ Legationis ab Amicis noſtris chariſſimis & Fœderatis illuſtriſſimis & præpotentibus Dominis *Ordinum Vnitarum Belgii Provinciarum* ALBERTUM BRUYENINCK Illuſtrium Ordinum Friſiæ Occidentalis & Partium Borealium, in dictorum Dominorum Ordinum Generalium Concilio Deputatum, novo ornare Equeſtris Gradûs Honore, quod Felix Fauſtumque ſit, in publicæ Rei bene ab eo geſtæ, noſtriq; favoris, duraturam memoriam, ut ex Regiæ noſtræ Poteſtatis Prærogativa, unde velut ex ubere & perenni Fonte cæteri Dignitatum diducuntur Rivi, ipſe quidem *Albertus* dum vixerit utatur fruaturque omnibus ſplendidiſſimi Ordinis Equeſtris Titulis Inſignibus Privilegiis, in Patriæ Nobis chariſſimæ Decus, ſuumque & Amicorum Ornamentum, ad Liberos verò illius & poſteros utriuſque Sexûs veræ & legittimæ Nobilitatis Jus propaget ſerie interminatâ; Pignuſque ferant noſtræ Benevolentiæ proprium,

Tres Leones gentilitiis mixtos Inſignibus.

Actum &c. octavo die Aprilis Anno Domini milleſimo ſexenteſimo viceſimo primo.

Teſtibus ut ſupra.

Per ipſum Regem.

Pro Alberto Souck Ordine Equeſtri inſignito.

A.D.1621. Ibid.

REX omnibus quorum intereſt hujuſce noſtri Diplomatis tenorem cognoſcere, Salutem.

Quanquam ipſa Virtus idonea ſibi ſit Merces, & infra eam cenſendum ſit quicquid poteſt retribui, Principes tamen decet ubi ubi eam invenerint magnifacere, bonorum Virorum Merita coronantes Honorum Præmiis, cæteroſque hac velut illecebrâ incitantes ad imitationis Gloriam; Quo in genere cum Subditorum cura nobis fuerit præcipua, tum neque Exteros quos perſpecta nobis comendavit induſtria ſoliti fuimus negligere eos præſertim qui Legationis fungentes Munere, à Conſanguineis Principibus vel Illuſtriſſimis miſſi Rebus publicis bene de Chriſtiani Orbis, bene de noſtro, bene de Patriæ cui inſerviunt ſtatu meruerunt.

Quæ Nos etiam hoc tempore impulerunt Cauſæ inſignem Prudentia Rerumque uſu Virum partem clariſſimæ Legationis ab Amicis noſtris chariſſimis & Confœderatis illuſtriſſimis & præpotentibus Dominis *Ordinum Vnitarum Belgii Provinciarum* ALBERTUM

A.D. 1621. 19 Jac. 1.

Souck Urbis Horne Conſulem novo ornare, quod illi Felix Fauſtumque ſit, Equeſtris Gradûs Honore in publicæ Rei bene ab eo geſtæ, & noſtri favoris, duraturam memoriam ut à Regiâ noſtrâ Poteſtate unde velut ex ubere & perenni fonte cæteri Dignitatum diducuntur Rivi, ipſe quidem *Albertus Souck* dum vixerit utatur fruaturque omnibus ſplendidiſſimi Ordinis Equeſtris Titulis Inſignibus Privilegiis in Patriæ Nobis chariſſimæ Decus, ſuumque & Amicorum Ornamentum, in Liberos verò ſuos utriuſque Sexûs eorumque Poſteros veræ & legittimæ Nobilitatis Jus propaget ſerie interminatâ.

Actum &c. octavo die Aprilis Anno Domini milleſimo ſexcenteſimo viceſimo primo.

Teſtibus ut ſupra.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Conceſſione Ordinis Equeſtris Paulo de Grenn.

A.D. 1621. Ibid. m. 11.

REX &c. omnibus & ſingulis haſce Literas noſtras inſpecturis, Salutem.

Cùm Regiæ Majeſtatis culmini nihil magis conveniat quàm juſtam Virtuti Mercedem tribuere, idcircò ſciatis quòd nobili & ſplendido Viro Paulo de Grenn *Capitaneo Turmæ Pedeſtris, Locumque tenenti Generali Magnorum Armamentorum Confœderatarum Provinciarum Gubernatori de Iſendicke & Tergrowe*, propter egregia ſua Merita, Judicii Amoris & Benevolentiæ noſtræ Teſtimonium tribuere decrevimus; Id verò, quoniam non aliâ ratione, vel pro Regiâ noſtrâ erga illum Benevolentia, vel pro Meritis ipſius magis aptè congruentérque præſtare poſſumus, quàm ſi aliqua Honoris acceſſione auctus & condecoratus à Nobis exiſtat:

Propterea Equeſtris Ordinis, ſive Equitis Auratu Gradu Titulo & Dignitate illum donavimus; quod ut omnibus clarius innoteſcat, utque ipſe Equitis Aurati numero & loco ita utique æquum eſt ubique locorum habeatur & cenſeatur, hiſce jam Literis noſtris palam teſtamur & profitemur prænominatum *Paulum de Grenn* Equeſtris Ordinis Dignitate Honore & Titulo ultro à Nobis donatum atq; inſignitum eſſe; Ideoque illud ab omnibus, tùm Regiæ noſtræ Dignitati atque Authoritati, tùm ipſius Meritis deberi, ut eo Numero & Loco apud noſtrates Populareſque ſuos, & uſquam alibi perinde habeatur, ac Nos quoſvis alios præſtantes Viros, ſimili Honore ab aliis Regibus ornatos & condecoratos, ſumus habituri.

In cujus rei Teſtimonium has Literas noſtras Patentes, Manûs noſtræ ſubſcriptione, Magnique Sigilli noſtri appoſitione, muniri fecimus.

Dat. &c.

De Libro Martyrum in Compendium redacto.

A.D. 1621. Pat. 19. J. 1. p. 14. n. 1.

JAMES by the Grace of God &c. to all Archbiſhops, Biſhopps, Deans, Archdeacons, Juſtices of Peace, Mayors, Sheriffs, Bayliffs, Conſtables, Headboroughes, and all other our Magiſtrats and Officers, as well Spirituall as Temporall, and other our loving Subjects whatſoever to whome it ſhall or may appertain Greeting.

Whereas our welbeloved Subject *Thomas Maſon* Clerke, latelie deceaſed did in his life tyme, out of his Zeal for the advancing of the Glory of God and the Common Good of our Subjects, ſpent many Yeares in abridging *the Booke of Martyrs* with divers other Eccleſiaſticall Hiſtories, and at his great Coſts and Charges cauſed ſome few Books thereof to be imprinted, which were Sodainely bought up and diſperſed within this our Kingdome;

And whereas we are credibly informed that, before the ſaid *Thomas Maſon* could procure any more of the ſaid Bookes to be imprinted, he departed this Life, leaving his Wife and Children in neceſſitie and Want:

And whereas *Helen Maſon* Widdow late Wife of the ſaid *Thomas Maſon* hath thereupon made her humble Petition unto Us to be relieved of the Labours

and Studies of her ſaid Husband.

Know ye that We, in tender Commiſeration of the ſaid Widow and her Children, and for the Incouragement of other our loving Subjects to imitate the ſaid *Thomas Maſon* in the like godly and pious Indeavours, of our eſpeciall Grace certaine Knowledge and meer Motion, have given and granted, and, by theiſe Preſents for Us our Heires and Succeſſors do give and grant full free and ſole Libertie Licence, Power, Privilege and Authoritie unto the ſaid *Helen Maſon* Widowe her Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes,* that ſhe the ſaid *Helen Maſon* her Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes or any of them, or her or their Duputie or Deputies onely and none other, for and during the Term of Years hereafter in and by theſe Preſents mentioned to be graunted, ſhall and may imprint or cauſe to be imprinted the ſaid Book or Abridgement by the ſaid *Thomas Maſon,* written made or ſet ſorth by what Name, Title or Additon ſoever the ſame now is or hereafter ſhal be intituled or called, and, the ſame ſo imprinted, to publiſh utter, ſell and putt to Sale, or cauſe to be publiſhed, uttered ſold or putt to Sale, or any tyme or tymes during the ſaid Term, to the moſt and beſt Benefitt of the ſaid *Helen Maſon* her Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes:

To have and to hold the ſaid Licence, Libertie, Power, Privilege and Authoritie unto the ſaid *Helen Maſon* her Executors, Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, for and during the Terme of *twentie and one Yeares* from the day of the Date hereof next enſuing and fully to be compleat and ended.

And for the better Confirmation hereof, and for the Reſtraint of all others that by any means ſhal attempt to prevent or prejudice the effect of theiſe our Letters Patents, or defeat the ſaid *Helen Maſon* her Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes or any of them of the Benefitt unto them hereby intended; we do by theis Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, ſtraightly command prohibit and forbid, as well the Maſter and Keepers or Wardens and Commonaltie of the Myſtery or Art of Stationers of the Cittie of London for the tyme beyng and their Succeſſors, as all and ſinguler Printers, Bookſellers, Stationers and other Perſon and Perſons whatſoever, being either our Subjects or Strangers, as well within Liberties as without, other then the ſaid *Helen Maſon* her Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, and their Deputies, Factors and Servants, that neither they nor any of them, at any tyme or tymes from henceforth for or during the ſaid term of *twenty and one Years,* directlie or indirectlie, by any Colour Waies or Means, ſhall or do imprint or cauſe to be imprinted the ſaid Book before mentioned or any Abrigement or Epitome thereof, or, the ſame imprinted in any forreine Parts to import into this our Realme or any other our Dominions or any part of them or any of them; nor, in the ſame our Realm and Dominions or any part of them or any of them, ſhall or do ſell, utter, publiſh or putt to Sale or cauſe to be ſold, uttered, publiſhed or put to Sale, or otherwiſe diſpoſe of the ſaid Booke before mentioned, or any Abrigement Epitome or Abſtract of the ſame, contrary to the true Intent and Meaning of theis Preſents uppon Pain of ſorfeiture of all and every ſuch Booke or Books ſo to be imprinted, ſold, uttered, publiſhed, imported or putt to Sale contrary to the true meaning hereof, and upon Pain of our high Diſpleaſure and ſuch further Paines, Penalties, Puniſhments and Impriſonments, as by any Lawes or Statutes of this Realme, can or may be inflicted or impoſed uppon the Offendors in that behalfe, or otherwiſe for Contempt of this our Roiall Commandement.

And, for the better Execution of our Will and Pleaſure herein, we do by theiſe Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, give full Power and Authoritie unto the ſaid *Helen Maſon* her Executors Adminiſtrators Aſſignes Deputie and Deputies or any of them, taking with or calling unto them or any of them a Conſtable or other Officer of the Place where it ſhall happen during the ſaid Term, to enter into all and every the Warehouſes, Workhouſes, Shoppes and dwelling Houſes, or other places, of all and every Stationer, Printer, Bookeſeller, Bookebinder, or other Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, within any part of our Dominions, as well within Liberties as without, where the ſaid *Helen Maſon* her Executor Adminiſtrators Aſſignes, Deputie or Deputies, or any of them ſhall probably ſuſpect that the ſaid Book or Bookes, or any Part or Parcell thereof may be found, and the ſame to ſearch, and if they or any

A.D. 1621. Pat. 19 J. 1.

A.D. 1621. 19 Jac. 1.

of them ſhall find that any ſuch Book or any Epitome or Abrigement thereof, or of any part therof, be or ſhall be ſo imprinted, imported, uttered, ſold or putt to Sale, contrary to the true meaning of this our Grant, that then it ſhall and may be lawfull to and for the ſaid *Helen Maſon* her Executors, Adminiſtrators, Aſſignes, Deputie and Deputies, or any of them, to ſeize, take and carrie away the ſame, to the uſe of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, the one Moytie or halfe part whereof, we do hereby, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, give and graunte unto the ſaid *Helen Maſon* her Executors, Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes.

Willing and commanding hereby, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, as well the ſaid Maſter and Keepers or Wardens and Communaltie of the Myſtery or Art of Stationers of the Cittie of London for the tyme being, as alſo all the Officers, Miniſters and Subjects of Us our Heirs and Succeſſors in all and everie our Dominions aforeſaid, that they and every of them, at all and everie tyme and tymes during the ſaid Term of *twenty and one Years*, upon Requeſt unto them or any of them to be made by the ſaid *Helen Maſon* her Executors, Adminiſtrators, Deputies and Aſſignes or any of them be ayiding and aſſiſting unto them and every of them in the due exerciſe and execution of this our Grant, Lycenſe and Privilege, and of our Pleaſure herein declared with effect, according to the true meaning of the ſame, uppon Pain of our Indignation and Diſpleaſure, and as they will anſwere the contrary att their Perills:

Although expreſs mention &c.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the thirteenth Day of Aprill.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Deliberatione Magni Sigilli Johanni Williams Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſori Decano Weſtmonaſterii.

A.D. 1621. Clauſ. 19 J. 1. p. 13. n. 1.

MEMORANDUM quòd Die Martis *primo Die Maii milleſimo ſexcenteſimo viceſimo primo*, Anno Regni Domini noſtri *Jacobi*, Dei gratiâ, *Angliæ Franciæ* & *Hiberniæ* decimo nono & *Scotiæ* quinquageſimo quarto, Viri Prænobiles,

Henricus Vicecomes Maundeville Dominus Theſaurarius Angliæ,

Ludovicus Dux Lenox Dominus Seneſchallus Hoſpitii dicti Domini Regis,

Willielmus Comes Pembrochiæ Camerarius Hoſpitii dicti Domini Regis,

Et,

Thomas Comes Arundell è Secretioribus Conſiliis,

Singuli, virtute Mandati cujuſdam dicti Domini Regis iis directi; adſcito etiam *Johanne Bendfowe* Armigerò Deputato Clerico Coronæ, ad illuſtriſſimum *Fanciſcum Vicecomitem Sancti Albani* Cancellarium Angliæ in Ædibus Eboracenſibus Morbo laborantem & ad Lectum ſuum decumbentem acceſſerint, ubi poſteaquam prædicti *Dominus Theſaurarius*, *Dux Lenox*, *Comes Pembroch*, & *Comes Arundell*, Mentem & Propoſitum Regiæ Majeſtatis de Magno Sigillo Angliæ reſumendo paucis explicâſſent, ſeque non alia de cauſa eo miſſos ſubinde monuiſſent; *Dominus Cancellarius* dictum Sigillum candido quodam & pelliceo Sacculo, quem proprio Annulo obſignâſſet, repoſitum, ſibi afferri curavit, & circa Horam quartam poſt Meridiem ejuſdem Diei, idem Sigillum prædictis *Domino Theſaurario*, *Duci Lenox*, *Comiti Pembrochiæ* & *Comiti Arundell*, omni quâ decuit reverentiâ in manus exhibuit.

Quod quidem Sigillum alio jam Marſupio Auro Serico & Regiis Inſignibus affabrè intexto impoſitum, prædicto *Deputato Clerico Coronæ*, ut idem deferret, tradiderunt Viri illuſtriſſimi, & ad Pallatium de *Whitehall*, ubi tunc comorata eſt *Regia Majeſtas*, ſe retulerunt; ubi prædictum Sigillum in manus Domini Regis in Camera quadam Regio Cubiculo proxima tum agentis humillimè tradiderunt.

Rex verò ſtatim Sacculum prædictum reſignari, atque inde Magnum Sigillum extrahi juſſit, & tres Delegationes ſive Commiſſiones eodem firmari & ſigillari mandavit; harum una, Domino *Julio Cæſario* Militi Magiſtro Rotulorum, & diverſis Juſticiariis de utroque Banco & aliis, pro Cauſis in Cancellaria audiendis pariter & judi-

A.D. 1621 19 Jac. I.

A.D. 1621. 19 Jac. I.

judicandis, inſcripta eſt; altera Domino *Jacobo Ley* Militi & Baronetto Capitali Juſticiario dicti Domini Regis ad Placita coram ipſo tenenda, ad Locum & Officium Domini Cancellarii vel Domini Cuſtodis Magni Sigilli Angliæ in ſuperiori Domo Parliamenti exequendum, conceſſa erat, Tertia denique præfatis Domino *Theſaurario, Duci Lenox, Comiti Pembrochiæ & Comiti Arundell* demandata eſt; Cujus quidem vigore, Viris hiſce illuſtriſſimis, aut eorum ſigillatim Binis, ampliſſima, Chartas Literas Patentes Edicta Proceſſus, Decreta Cancellariæ, omnia denique Brevia & Reſcripta, à Cancellario aut Cuſtode Magni Sigilli, jam olim ſubſcribi ſignari aut ſigillari ſolita, ſubſcribendi ſignandi & ſigillandi copia & facultas, uſquedum *Regiæ Majeſtati* aliter viſum fuerit, delata eſt, & tum, unà cum hac Charta Commiſſionis, prædictum Magnum Sigillum, in manus præfatorum Dominorum ad hoc Munus delegatorum, cuſtodiri tradipit *Regia Majeſtas*.

Qui quidem Domini Delegati, in Camera illa Pallatii Regiæ Majeſtatis de Whitehall, quæ Secretioribus Regni Conſiliis deſignata eſt, ſubinde convenientes, omnia Brevia Commiſſiones Conceſſiones Proclamationes, & alia quæcunque, Magno Sigillo communienda, in conſpectu ſuo, quotieſcunque opus fuit, ſigillari curârunt. Interea verò, Die Lunæ *viceſimo quinto Die Junii* Anno ſupradicto, *Johanem Williams* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem jam olim celeberrimi illius Cancellarii *Thomæ Egerton Vicecomitis Brackley* Sacellanum, atque, eo defuncto ſed nondum Sepulto, *Regiæ Majeſtati* à Sacris ad ſcriptum, & ab eadem, primo Beneficiis Eccleſiaſticis, dein Sariſburienſi, & nuper admodùm Weſtmonaſterienſi Decanatu, munificentiſſimè cumulatum, & jam in Epiſcopum Lincolnienſem deſignatum, *Regia Majeſtas* è ſecretioribus Conſiliis jam conſtituit, & ad Menſam in Camera illa apud Whitehall, ubi Senatus habere ſolet, eodem *viceſimo quinto Die Junii*, eo quo reliqui Conſiliarii Sacramento divinctum voluit.

Non multis poſt Diebus; videlicet, Die Martis *decimo Die Junii* Anno dicti Domini *Jacobi Regis* decimo nono, circa Horam duodecimam ejuſdem Diei, eadem *Majeſtas Regia*, prædictum Magnum Sigillum Angliæ ſibi afferri mandavit, quod ſtatim præfati Domini Delegati, unà cum Commiſſione & Facultate prædictis *Domino Regi* in Manus ſurſum reddiderunt; tum, advocato *Thomæ Edwards* Generoſo, qui Charecterem imprimendi, & *Roberto Thornton* Generoſo, qui Ceram Digitis molliendi Officium obtinet, Sigillum è priori Sacculo à ſæpius dicto *Johanne Bendbowe* Deputato Clerico Coronæ, eo ut de Magno Magni Sigilli Cuſtode conſtituendo Teſtimonium ferret, & in Acta referret, evocato, extrahebatur; Et ſtatim, Mos enim iſte venit in conſuetudinem, unum Breve de Statuto Stapulæ coram ipſo Domino Rege, *Regia Majeſtas* coram ſigillari mandavit; nec multò poſt, *Rex Auguſtiſſimus*, in Cathedra ſua aſſidens, in aſpectu & conceſſu Senatorum, è repentè prædictum *Decanum* ad ſe evocat, eumque ad Cuſtodiam Magni Sigilli, præter ſuam, & plurimorum etiam Aſſiſtentium expectationem, apertè nominat; & poſtquam elegantiſſimam graviſſimam prudentiſſimam, & planè Neſtoream Orationem de Officio, Integritate, Sedulitate & Induſtria in Cuſtode Sigilli requirendis, habuiſſet, eidem *Decano* Magnum Sigillum Angliæ, propriis ſuis, iiſque munificentiſſimis manibus, cuſtodiendum tradidit, & hac antiquiſſimâ Sigilli tradendi Ceremoniâ, prædictum *Johannem Williams* Decanum Weſtm. è privatis Conſiliariis unum, & ad Epiſcopatum Lincoln. Regiis Literis nuper deſignatum, Dominum Cuſtodem Magni Sigilli Angliæ ſolemniter conſtituit; Habendum & tenendum eidem *Johanni Williams*, cum omnibus & ſingulis Feodis Proficuis Commoditatibus Præheminentiis & Advantagiis eidem Officio Domini Cuſtodis Magni Sigilli Angliæ quoquomodo pertinentibus ſive ſpectantibus, in tam amplis modo & formâ prout *Nicholaus Bacon* Miles, *Johannes Puckering* Miles, *Thomas Egerton* Miles, *Franciſcus Bacon* Miles, aut aliquis alius Cuſtos Magni Sigilli Angliæ antehac habuerit aut gaviſus fuerit:

Ipſe verò *Dominus Cuſtos*, prædictum Sigillum è Regiis Manibus planè Auguſtiſſimis, mirabundus accipiens, brevem & humillimam Orationem habuit, Regiam Benignitatem obſtupeſcens extulit, propriam Tenuitatem & Infantiam agnovit, ſe à ſtrepitu Forenſi naturâ abhorrentem, & in civilibus hiſce Occupationibus planè Peregrinum, profeſſus eſt, nec abſtinere poſſe ſe dixit quin illud *Auguſtiſſimo Regi* in mentem revocet, quod *Jacob* olim *Pharaoni* Paſtor Ovium eſt Servus tuus; Poſtremò hoc Voto & obſecratione Sermonem finivit, quod ſi Onus hoc alii Honorem

A.D. 1621. 19 Jac. 1. vocant, ſuis humeris quod valdè veritus eſt impar uſu experiretur, veniam daret *Sereniſſima Majeſtas* ut hoc Officio ſe ſpontè abdicaret, & deſinere potius quam deficere eligeret.

Quæ omnia ſolemniter peracta fuerunt in Præſentia,

Caroli Principis Walliæ,
Georgii Archiepiſcopi Cantuar.
Henrici Vicecomitis Maundeville Theſaurarii Angliæ,
Edwardi Comitis Wigorn. Cuſtodis Privati Sigilli,
Lodovici Ducis Lenox Seneſcalli Hoſpitii dicti Domini Regis,
Georgii Marchionis Bucks Magni Admiralli Angliæ,
Domini Cuſtodis Amici fideliſſimi & Fautoris planè amantiſſimi,
Jacobi Marchionis Hamilton.
Willielmi Comitis Pembr. Camerarii Hoſpitii Domini Regis,
Thomæ Comitis Arundell.
Thomæ Comitis Kelly,
Jacobi Vicecomitis Doncaſtr.
Henrici Vicecomitis Falkland,
Lanceloti Epiſcopi Winton.
Fulconis Domini Brooke,
Lionelli Domini Cranfeld,
Thomæ Edmonds Militis Theſaurarii Hoſpitii Domini Regis,
Georgii Calvert Militis unius Primariorum Secretariorum,
Julii Cæſar Militis Magiſtri Rotulorum Cancellariæ,
Et aliorum.

Poſtea autem dictus *Dominus Cuſtos* ad Cameram Senatoriam ſtatim ſe contulit, & ibidem triplici Jurejurando, Supremat ùs nimirùm, Allegiantiæ, & Cuſtodis Magni Sigilli Angliæ devinctus, & Conſiliarios ſingulos tunc præſentes, porrectis invicem ut mos eſt manibus, ſalutatus, Sedem ſuam ab ima in ſuperiorem Menſæ partem, Dei & Regis optimi favore eximio demutavit: Nec multò poſt prædictum Magnum Sigillum pelliceo illo Sacculo denuo reconditum, ſub proprio Domini Cuſtodis Annulo conſignato, & Marſupio illo aurato & intertexto impoſitum, prædicto deputato *Clerico Coronæ*, qui idem coram deportaret, ſuis manibus tradidit; quo anteambulante ſe in propriam Domum recepit.

Nec multis inde elapſis Menſibus, idem *Dominus Cuſtos* Decanus Weſtm. hunc enim Decanatum, ſingulari munificentiſſimi Regis clementiâ & indulgentiâ commendatus, retinuit, jam in Epiſcopum Lincolnienſem electus & confirmatus;

Die Martis nono Die Octobris 1621 A.D. 1621. 19 Jac. 1. Anno decimo nono Jacobi Regis ſupradicto, primo Die Termini Sancti Michaelis, à propriis Ædibus, Collegio nimirùm Weſtm. primò ad Eccleſiam Collegiatam beati Petri Weſtm. Profectus eſt, cumque ibi in celeberrimo illo *Henrici Septimi* Sacello Preces & Orationes publicas & privatas effudiſſet, Aulam Weſtm. Anno jam à remotione Epiſcoporum planè Climacterico, nimirùm ſexageſimo tertio, Pedes, & propriis tantùm Famulis ſtipatus, ingreſſus eſt, ibi autem *Domino Cuſtodi* circa horam nonam ante Meridianam in Curiæ Cancellariæ Sellam & Tribunal conſcenſo, *Henricus Comes Maundeville* Dominus Præſidens Conſilii Privati Regiæ Majeſtatis, neq; enim *Domini Theſaurarii* impleta adhuc erat Inauguratio, novum Teſtamentum exhibuit, & prædictus *Johannes Bendbowe* Deputatus Clericus Coronæ propriâ Sellâ, ad Pedes nimirùm dicti Domini Cuſtodis, conſtitutus, Sacramentum *Domini Cuſtodis* Magni Sigilli Angliæ perlegit, ad quod *Dominus Cuſtos*, tactis Sacroſanctis Dei Evangeliis, ſanctiſſimè juravit; Et cùm, pro conſuetudine & more Loci, illuſtriſſimum Dominum *Dominum Preſidentem, Magiſtrum Rotulorum*, reliquoſq; primæ Formæ Clericos ſive Cancellariæ Magiſtros, ſalutâſſet, proprio loco conſedit: Et ubi, de Curiæ iſtæ Scitis & Placitis, ad præſcriptum Regium emendandis & corrigendis, & aliis rebus haud diſſimilibus, Orationem benè longam habuiſſet, *Domino Præſidenti* humaniſſimè valedixit, Officiariis ut ſigillarent mandavit, & ſe interim ad Juriſconſultorum Quæſita audiendum ſimul & terminandum placidè compoſuit.

Quæ peracta fuerunt ſolemniter in præſentia *prædictorum Vicecomitis Maundeville* Domini Præſidentis Conſilii, *Julii Cæſar* Militis Magiſtri Rotulorum, diverſorum Magiſtrorum Curiæ Cancellariæ, & multorum aliorum.

ET MEMORANDUM quòd, ad Mandatum Præhonorabilis & Reverendi in Chriſto Patris *Johannis Williams* Domini Epiſcopi Lincoln. ac Domini Cuſtodis Magni Sigilli Angliæ, ac præhonorabilis *Julii Cæſar* Militis Magiſtri Rotulorum in hæc verba.

Let this be inrolled.
Jo. LINCOLN.
JUL. CÆSAR,

Scriptum prædictum de verbo in verbum ut præſcribitur irrotulatur;

Irr' viceſimo die Octobris Anno prædicto

Pro.

A.D. 1621. 19 Jac. 1.

Pro Johanne Barone Digby de Sherborne, Commiſſio ad Tractandum cum Principe Ferdinando Imperatore Romano.

A.D. 1621. Rot. Tractat. Annis 17, 18, 19, 20 Jac. 1. m. 11.

REX &c. quum implicatâ Germaniâ Civili Bello, quo miſerè Chriſtianus Orbis detrahebatur, in Partes, Gener noſter Chariſſimus *Elector Palatinus* cum Uxore & Liberis in illa funeſta Scena primi apparuerint, Nos, Pacis Publicæ Amore & Domus Auſtriacæ, præſertim Potentiſſimi atque Invictiſſimi Principis, *Fardinandi Romanorum Imperatoris* ſemper Auguſti, Fratris Conſanguinei & Amici noſtri chariſſimi, ſtudio inclinati, abſtinere fatuis duximus ab Armis, præcipitemque Orbem noſtro Exemplo ad Pacem revocare quàm, ſpecioſo Librorum juvandorum Titulo, quos Nobis tamen intima conciliat natura, Oleum addere Incendio, & ſpem Pacis præcidere nemine medio relicto qui ſe ſequeſtrem inter Diſſidentes offerret, præcipuè quum apud dictum *Principem Electorem* Generum noſtrum eo uſque valuit ſoceri Gratia & Authoritas ut ille ſe, ſuaſque Res & Dictiones omnes, noſtro lubens permiſerit Arbitrio; reſtat igitur ut *Cæſaream Majeſtatem* per Legatum noſtrum interpellemus, ut Germaniæ Res tranquilla, eſſe velit, & extinctis Bellorum Flammis dicto Comiti Palatino Terras ſuos, Orbi verò Chriſtiano, Pacem reddat.

Sciatis igitur quòd Nos, prædilectum & perſidelem Conſiliarium noſtrum *Johannem Digby Militem Baronem Digby de Sherborne* Vicecamerarium noſtrum, ſpectatæ Prudentiæ Induſtriæ & Integritatis Virum, & in obeundis Legationibus aliiſque magnis & arduis Regnorum noſtrorum Negotiis verſatiſſimum, ad prænominatum Inclitiſſimum & Invictiſſimum Principem, *Fardinandum Romanorum Imperatorem* ſemper Auguſtum, noſtrum verum certum & indubitatum Legatum & Deputatum deſtinavimus & miſimus:

Eique, per Præſentes, plenam & omnimodam Poteſtatem & Auctoritatem & Mandatum generale & ſpeciale damus, de Pace Concordia & Reconciliatione, inter dictam *Cæſaream Majeſtatem* & dictum *Electorum Palatinum* componenda, cum ſuâ Majeſtate, vel quibuſcunque ejus Commiſſariis aut Deputatis ſufficientem ad hoc Autoritatem habentibus, tam noſtro quàm dicti *Electoris* nomine communicandi tractandi &, ſi Deus Pacis ita voluerit, feliciter concludendi, cæteraque omnia & ſingula faciendi quæ in Præmiſſis vel circa ea, vel eorum aliquod, neceſſaria fuerint vel quomodolibet opportuna.

Ac inſuper præfato Legato & Deputato noſtro in Mandatis damus quod apud *Cæſaream Majeſtatem* alleget & fidem faciat, Nos à dicto *Comite Palatino* plenam & ſufficientem Auctoritatem & Sponſionem ad Pacem Concordiam & Reconciliationem, inter ſuam Majeſtatem & ipſum Comitem Palatinum quibuſcunque Legibus & Conditionibus ad Arbitrium noſtrum, & ut Nobis æquum juſtumque videbitur ineundam firmandam & ſtabiliendam accepiſſe & acceptâſſe.

Promittentes bonâ fide, & in Verbo Regio ſpondentes, Nos ea omnia & ſingula quæ Legatus noſter Nomine noſtro in Præmiſſis, vel Præmiſſa qualitercunque concernentibus vel tangentibus, fecerit pactuſve fuerit, rata grata & firma perpetuis temporibus habituros; & etiam curaturos ut quicquid nomine & vice Generi noſtri ab eodem Legato noſtro factum pactum conventum geſtumve fuerit id omne bonâ fide per eundem Generum noſtrum in æternum ſervetur præſtetur, & ut meliùs æquiuſque erit, per omnia ſufficienter impleatur

In cujus rei teſtimonium &c.

Dat decimo octavo Maii, Anno Domini milleſimo ſexcenteſimo vigeſimo primo.

Pro Johanne Barone Digbye de Sherborne Commiſſio ad Tractandum, nomine Regis Jacobi & Caroli Filii ſui, cum Philippo Quarto Rege Hiſpaniarum & Domina Infanta Maria Sorore ejus, ſuper Matrimonio inter dictos Carolum & Mariam contrahendo.

A.D.1621. Ibid.

REX &c. cùm ad eam quæ, inter *Nos* & Sereniſſimum *Hiſpaniarum Regem Philippum ejus Nominis tertium* nuper defunctum, interceſſerat Amicitiam, firmiùs roborandam, & Pacem, inter Gentes Anglicanam & Hiſpanicam, poſt longa Bellorum Odia in perpetuum ſtabiliendam, Tractatus varii de nuptiis, inter præchariſſimum filium noſtrum, *Carolum Magnæ Britanniæ Principem* & præclariſſimam Dominam, *Dominam Mariam* ejuſdem Regis defuncti filiam, celebrandis, per noſtros hinc inde Legatos fuerint inſtituti; quæ omnia Concilia noſtra, ob præmaturam dicti *Hiſpaniarum Regis* Mortem optato ſucceſſu hactenus caruerunt.

Cumque etiam ſereniſſimum nunc *Regem Philippum ejus Nominis quartum* prædilectum Fratrem & conſanguineum noſtrum, Paternis Regnis ſuccedentem, eandem nobiſcum Amicitiam & Fidem tanquam hæreditariam, & ſibi a Patriæ relictam, colere, & intermiſſum Nuptiarum Negotium ad animum revocare, ipſumque rurſus amplecti, ex Regis ipſius Miniſtris intelleximus. Idcirco Nos, ut tam propenſæ Amici Regis & Fratris noſtri Voluntati & Voto Regio, plane & fraterno Animo occurrere dignoſcamur, noſtrum etiam ea in Re ſtudium exprimere, & ad effectum reducere omni cum Diligentia feſtinavimus.

Sciatis quod Nos, pro ea quam de Prudentia Induſtria & provida Circumſpectione prædilecti & perfidelis Conſiliarii noſtri *Johannis Baronis Digbie de Sherborne* Vicecamerarii noſtri, noſtrique apud Regem defunctum jampridem Legati, fiduciam habemus, præſertim verò quòd eum in hoc eodem Negotio procurando cum ſumma cura & fide hactenus verſatum eſſe novimus ipſum noſtrum verum & indubitatum Legatum Commiſſarium Oratorem Procuratorem & Deputatum ad inferius memorata fecimus conſtituimus & ordinavimus:

Et per præſentes eidem damus plenam & omnimodam Poteſtatem & Auctoritatem, & Mandatum generale & ſpeciale, tam Nomine noſtro, quàm etiam Nomine præchariſſimi filii noſtri, *Caroli Magnæ Britanniæ Principis*, cum ſereniſſimo *Hiſpaniarum Rege Philippo ejus Nominis Quarto* chariſſimo Fratre & Conſanguineo noſtro, & cum præclariſſima & illuſtriſſima Domina, *Domina Maria* Sorore ejus, eorumque reſpective Procuratoribus Deputatis & Nunciis quibuſcunque ad hoc ſufficientem Auctoritatem habentibus, de & ſuper Sponſalibus per Verba de futuro, ac etiam de Matrimonio per Verba de præſenti, inter dictos præchariſſimum filium noſtrum *Carolum* & inclitiſſimam Dominam *Infantem Mariam* Regis Sororem, contrahendo, temporibus congruis & prout melius & firmius fieri poterit communicandi:

Ac etiam de & ſuper Dote & Donatione propter Nuptias, quam Nos vulgo *Juncturam* dicimus, & Dotalitiis ex cauſa hujuſmodi Matrimonii conſtituendis. Ac inſuper pro & de aliis omnibus & ſingulis, Præmiſſa vel eorum aliquod quoviſmodo concernentibus, tractandi & ſtatuendi:

Et ſuper iiſdem vel eorum aliquo Literas quaſcunque ſeu Inſtrumenta conficiendi obſignandi & tradendi, & ab altera parte obſignata & tradita recipiendi & acceptandi; omniaque alia quæ ad Præmiſſa, vel circa aliquod eorundem neceſſaria fuerint vel quomodolibet opportuna, ſpondendi faciendi & expediendi, etiam ſi Mandatum de ſe magis exigant ſpeciale.

Promittentes bonâ Fide & in Verbo Regis, Nos totum & quicquid per prædictum Legatum Oratorem ſive Deputatum noſtrum in Præmiſſis vel Præmiſſorum aliquo, factum fuerit, ratum gratum & firmum perpetuis temporibus habituros & curaturos, etiam quæcunque ex parte præchariſſimi filii noſtri aut Nomine ejus, per dictum

A.D. 1621. 19 Jac. 1. Legatum noſtrum Pacta Conventa Facta fuerint, ea omnia ut fide integrâ, &c, ut melius æquiuſque erit, præſtentur & debitè impleantur.

In cujus rei &c.

Dat. decimo quarto Die Maii, Anno Domini milleſimo ſexcenteſimo vigeſimo primo. A.D. 1621. 19 Jac. 1.

De Licentia Eligendi pro Epiſcopo Sarum.

A.D. 1621. Pat. 19. J. 1. p. 22. n. 6. REX, dilectis nobis in Chriſto, *Decano & Capitulo* Eccleſiæ noſtræ Cathedralis Sarum, Salutem.

Ex parte veſtra nobis eſt humiliter ſupplicatum ut, cùm Eccleſia prædicta, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem jam vacet, & Paſtoris ſit ſolatio deſtituta, alium vobis eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, Licentiam noſtram fundatoriam vobis concedere dignaremur;

Nos, Precibus veſtris in hac parte cum favore inclinantes, alium vobis duximus concedendum;

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione quibus nobis tenemini præcipientes, quòd talem vobis eligatis in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, qui Deo devotus, Nobiſque & Regno noſtro utilis & fidelis exiſtat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo nono Die Maii.

Per Breve de privato Sigillo.

Pro Auguſtino Vincent Generoſo, in Purſivandum Armorum vulgariter Rouge Croſſe nuncupatum, erecto.

A.D. 1621. Pat. 19. J. 1. p. 13. n. 9. REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos, de Gratiâ noſtrâ ſpeciali, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, necnon in conſideratione fidelis & acceptabilis Servitii Nobis, per dilectum Servientem noſtrum *Auguſtinum Vincent* Generoſum, impenſi & impoſterùm impendendi, fecimus ordinavimus creavimus ereximus & inveſtivimus, ac per Præſentes facimus ordinavimus creamus erigimus & inveſtimus eundem *Auguſtinum Vincent* unum Purſivandorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ad Arma; & ei Nomen illud vulgariter nuncupatum *Rouge Croſſe* imponimus, ac Stilum Titulum Libertates & Præheminentias hujuſmodi convenientes concordantes & ab antiquo conſuetos, damus & concedimus per Præſentos: Habendum tenendum gaudendum occupandum & exercendum Officium prædictum ac Nomen illud, ac Stilum Titulum Libertates Præheminentias, ac cætera omnia & ſingula Præmiſſa præfato *Auguſtino Vincent* aliàs *Rouge Croſſe* durante Vitâ ſuâ naturali.

Dedimus etiam & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes damus & concedimus præfato *Auguſtino Vincent* aliàs *Rouge Croſſe* pro Officio prædicto exercendo quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Viginti Librarum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ; Quòd quidem Officium & Annuitatem prædicta *Johannes Gwilliams* nuper defunctus habuit & exercuit; Habendum & annuatim percipiendum prædictam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Viginti Librarum* præfato *Auguſtino Vincent* aliàs *Rouge Croſſe*, à Feſto Anunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis ultimò præterito ante Datam Præſentium, pro Termino Vitæ ipſius *Auguſtini Vincent*, ſolvendam annuatim ad duos Anni Terminos; videlicet, ad Feſta *Sancti Michaelis Archangeli* & *Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis* per æquales Portiones, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri Hæredum & Succeſſorum, unà cum omnibus aliis Commoditatibus Proficuis Advantagiis Præheminentiis Emolumentis & Libertatibus eidem Officio debitis & conſuetis, in tam amplis modo & forma prout *Willielmus Wyrley*, ROUGE CROSSE, *Thomas Knight* ROUGE CROSSE, & *Johannes Gwilliams* prædictus nuper ROUGE CROSSE aut aliquis alius ſive aliqui alii Purſivandorum habuit & percepit, habuerunt & perceperunt, vel percipere debuerunt, de in & pro exercitio Officii ejuſdem:

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo nono Die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A.D 1621. 19 Jac. 1.

Vacant hæ Literæ Patentes, unà cum Irrotulamento earundem pro eo quod infranominatus Auguſtinus Vincet, *quinto die Junii, Anno Regni* Regis Jacobi *Angliæ &c. viceſimo ſecundo, coram eodem Domino Rege in Cancellaria ſua perſonaliter conſtitutus, Literas Patentes prædictas, in manus dicti Domini Regis ſurſum reddidit cancellandas, & eas propriâ ſuâ manu cancellavit, & humiliter petiit quòd Irrotulamentum earumdem cancellaretur & evacuaretur; ideò ad inſtantiam prædicti* Auguſtini *Irrotulamentum earundem cancellatur & omnimodo dampnatur.*

Commiſſio ſpecialis pro Operariis præparandis ad celeriorem Ædificationem Muri circa Parcum de Theobald.

A.D.1621. Pat. 19. J. 1. p. 13. n. 6.

JAMES by the Grace of God *King of England Scotland France and Ireland* Defendor of the Faith &c. To our welbeloved *John Groome Thomas Arundell* and *William Gualter* Brickmakers, Greeting:

Whereas we, for the ſpeedie erecting and building of a Brick Well about our Parke of Theobalds, did heretofore appoint that Brick ſhould be made near our ſaid Parke and all convenient expedition uſed for the effecting thereof; and taking notice that the ſame is not nor can be putt in ſuch forwardnes as we expected, unles ſome greater number of Workmen and Labourers may be ſpeedily imployed, by whoſe Indeavours it may be quickely and eaſily performed.

Know ye that we, being very deſirous to have the ſame preſently diſpatched, do hereby require you, as you tender our Commaund, to haſten the burning of the Brick for that purpoſe, and by your beſt meanes and Indeavours by all the good waies you can to expedite the erecting and finiſhing of the ſaid Wall.

And further, for your better Help and Aſſiſtance in the Execution hereof, and truſting in your care, we do hereby give Power and Authority unto you, and every of you joyntly and ſeverally, from tyme to tyme, for Us and in our Name and for this our ſpeciall Service, to warne preſs and take upp ſuch and ſo many of all ſorts of Brickemakers, Workmen and Labourers, and ſuch and ſo many Horſes and Cartes, for Cariages for the Coles, Bricks and Materialls, as ſhall be needfull or uſefull to be imployed in or about the ſaid Work, and as you in your diſcretions ſhall find meet and convenient; which Perſons ſo to be warned and preſſed, we commaund to be obedient to this our Pleaſure as they will aunſweare the contrary, and indure ſuch ſeverity of Puniſhment as their Contempt ſhall deſerve.

Neverthéles, as we are pleaſed, uppon this extraordinary Occaſion of neceſſity, to uſe the Aſſiſtance of our loving Subjects, ſo we are graciouſly minded they ſhall have competent ſatiſfaction in reſpect of their Labour and Hindrance to be ſuſteyned by the Reaſons aforeſaid, and therefore we do further by theis Preſentes require commaund and authorize you the ſaid *John Groome*, *Thomas Arundell* and *William Gualter* from tyme to tyme, during the Imployment of ſuch Perſons in our Service in this Work, to give allow and pay unto them ſuch Wages and Hyre, both for themſelves and for their Caryages, as any other of our Subjectes do give allow and pay for the like Work and Caryages, according to the marketable and uſuall Rates of the Countrey, the Seaſon of the Year conſidered, and not otherwiſe.

And to the end our Royall Prerogative herein may neither be neglected by ſuch as ſhall be preſſed, nor yet in any ſort abuſed or ſtrained further then this our immediate Service requireth, our Will and Pleaſure is, that if any Complaynt ſhall be made of any Reſuſall or Contempt againſt this our Royall Commaund, or if any queſtion or Difference ſhall at any time hereafter fall out betweene you the ſaid Preſtmaſters and any other Perſon or Perſons whoſe Service ſhall be required by Vertue of this our Commiſſion, then all ſuch Complaynts, Queſtions and Differences ſhall be puniſhed, ordered and concluded by, our truſtie and right welbeloved Councellor, *Sir Foulk Grevill* Knight Chauncellor and Undertreaſurer of our Exchequer, or, in his abſence, by our welbeloved *Sir Thomas Fowler* and *Sir Henry Spiller* Knights, two of our Juſtices for the Peace within our County of Middleſex, whome

A.D.1621. 18 Jac. I. whome we require and authorize to take ſuch Order, and make ſuch Concluſion in ſuch juſt and equall manner as ſhall be fitt, that we may have our ſaid Service and Worke ſpeedily done without Wrong to the Perſons that ſhall be preſſed or imployed for or about the ſame:

And theſe our Letters Patents, or the Inrollment thereof, ſhall be as well to our ſaid Chauncellor of our Exchequer, and, in his abſence, to the ſaid *Sir Thomas Foweler* and *Sir Henry Spiller*, as to the ſaid *John Groome*, *Thomas Arundell* and *William Gualter*, and every of them, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge for doeing and executing the Premiſſes according to the Tenor of this our Commiſſion. A.D.1621. 19 Jac. I.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the fift Day of June.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Conceſſione Præſentationis pro Johanne Bridgeman Epiſcopo Ceſtr.

A.D.1621. Pat 19. J. 1. p. 8. n. 4.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. ſalutem. Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri ac Domino, Domino *Tobiæ* Providentiâ Divinâ Eboracenſi Archiepiſcopo Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano veſtrove Vicario in ſpiritualibus Generali & Officiali Principali, aut alii cuicunque Poteſtatem & Authoritatem in hac parte ſufficientem habenti vel habituro, ſalutem.

Ad Rectoriam Eccleſiæ Parochialis de Bangor, Diœceſis Ceſtrenſis veſtræque Provinciæ, per Mortem ultimi ibidem incumbentis, per lapſum temporis, Simoniam, Ceſſionem vel Promotionem, ſeu alio quocunque modo jam legittime vacantem, & ad noſtram Præſentationem Jure Prærogativæ noſtræ Regiæ ſpectantem, Reverendum in Chriſto Patrem *Johannem Bridgeman* Epiſcopum Ceſtrenſem vobis tenore præſentium præſentamus, mandantes & requirentes quatenus eundem Reverendum in Chriſto Patrem ad dictam Rectoriam Eccleſiæ Parochialis de Bangor prædictæ admittere ipſumque Rectorem ejuſdem ac de & in eadem inſtituere legittime, & inveſtire cum omnibus ſuis Juribus Membris & Pertinentiis univerſis, cæteraque omnia & ſingula facere peragere & perimplere quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio paſtorali velitis cum Favore & effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* quarto decimo die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Pro Jacobo Beaulieu Armigero, Secretario pro Lingua Gallica.

A.D.1621. Ibid. p. 12. n. 9.

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c. To all to whom &c. Greeting.

Whereas our late deereſt Siſter *Queen Elizabeth*, by her Letters Patents under our Great Seal of England, bearing Date at Weſtminſter the *ſeaventeenth Day of May* in the eight and thirtieth Yeare of her Raigne, did give and graunt to her welbeloved Servant *Thomas Edmonds* Eſquyer the Office of Secretarie for the French Tongue, and by the ſame her Letters Patentes did make, ordayne, conſtitute and appoint the ſaid *Thomas Edmonds* her Secretarie for the French Tongue; to have, occupie, exerciſe and enjoy the ſaid Office of Secretarie for the French Tongue, unto the ſaid *Thomas Edmonds* during his naturall Life, by himſelf or by his ſufficient Deputie or Deputies, togither with the Wages and Fee of *threeſcore and ſix Poundes thirteen Shillings and fower Pence* of lawfull Money of England by the Year for the exerciſeing of the ſaid Office, the ſaid Wages and Fee of *threeſcore and ſix Poundes thirteen Shillings and fower Pence* to be yearelie had and received by the ſaid *Thomas Edmonds* or Aſſigne or Aſſignes, to the proper uſe and behoofe of the ſaid *Thomas Edmondes*, of the Treaſure of the ſaid *late Queen* and of her Heires and Succeſſors, at the Receipt of the Exchequer at Weſtminſter, by the Hands

A.D.1621. 19 Jac. 1.

A.D.1621. 19 Jac. 1.

Hands of the Treaſurer and Chamberleynes there for the tyme beinge, at fower uſuall Termes of the Year (that is to ſay) at the Feaſts of *Saint John Baptiſt, Saint Michaell th' Archangell, the Nativity of our Lord God,* and *the Anunciation of our Lady the Virgin,* by even Portions, togither with all and ſinguler the Profittes, Commodities, Advantages, Preheminences, Rights, Privileges and other Emoluments whatſoever to the ſaid Office belonging due incident or in any wiſe apperteyning, as in and by the ſaid Letters Patents more at large yt doth and may appear; which ſaid Letters Patentes and Office and Fee aforeſaid, the ſaid *Thomas Edmondes* (now Sir *Thomas Edmondes* Knight) hath voluntarilie ſurrendred upp unto Us in our Courte of Chauncerie, and do remayne there cancelled as we are enformed, yet nevertheles with the Intent that Wee would be graciouſly pleaſed to graunt our Letters Patentes of the ſaid Office and Premiſſes unto our welbeloved Servant *James Beaulieu* Eſquyer during his naturall Life, which ſaid Surrender we have accepted, and do by theſe Preſentes accept,

Know ye therefore that We, for certeyn good Cauſes and Conſiderations us at this preſent eſpeciallie moving, of our eſpeciall Grace, certeyn Knowledge and meer Motion, have given and granted, and by theiſe Preſentes, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, do give and grant unto the ſaid *James Beaulieu* the ſaid Office of Secretarie for the French Tongue; and by theſe Preſentes for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, we do make, ordayne, conſtitute and appoint the ſaid *James Beaulieu* our Secretarie for the French Tongue:

To have occupy and enjoy the ſaid Office of Secretarie for the French Tonge, unto the ſaid *James Beaulieu* during his naturall Life, by himſelf or his ſufficient Deputie or Deputies, together with the Wages and Fee of *threeſcore and ſix Poundes thirteen Shillinges and fower Pence* of lawful Money of England by the Year, for the exerciſing of the ſaid Office; the ſaid Wages and Fee of *threeſcore and ſix Poundes thirteen Shillings and fower Pence* to be yearlie had and received by the ſaid *James Beaulieu* or his Aſſignes to the proper uſe and behoofe of the ſaid *James Beaulieu*, from the Feaſt of the Anunciation of the bleſſed Virgin Marie laſt paſt before the Date hereof, of our Treaſure, and of the Treaſure of us our Heires and Succeſſors, at the Receipt of our Exchequer at Weſtminſter by the Handes of the Treaſurer, and Chamberleyns of Us our Heires and Succeſſors there for the tyme being, at fower uſuall Termes of the Year (that is to ſay) at the Feaſts of *the Nativitie of Saint John Baptiſt, Saint Michaell the Archangell, the Birth of our Lord God,* and *the Annunciation of the bleſſed Virgin Marie,* by even Portions togither with all and ſinguler the Profittes, Comodities, Advantages, Preheminences, Rightes, Privileges and other Emolumentes whatſoever, to the ſaid Office belonging due incident or in anie wiſe apperteyning, in as large and ample manner and form as the ſaid *Thomas Edmondes,* now *Sir Thomas Edmondes* Knight, or before him *Charles Tetſweirt, Nicaſius Tetſweirt, John Maſon* or *Sir Brian Tuke* deceaſed, or any other Perſon or Perſons heretoford exerciſing the ſaid Office, had and perceived, or of Right ought to have had and perceived for the exerciſing of the ſaid Office.

Although expreſs mention &c.

In witnes &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the eighteenth Day of June.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Licentia Eligendi pro Epiſcopo London.

A.D.1621. *Ibid. p.* 23. *n.* 6.

REX dilectis Nobis in Chriſto *Decano & Capitulo* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis divi Pauli, London, Salutem,

Ex Parte veſtra Nobis eſt humiliter ſupplicatum, ut, cùm Eccleſia prædicta, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem jam vacet & Paſtoris ſit ſolatio deſtituta alium Vobis eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Licentiam noſtram fundatoriam Vobis concedere dignaremur.

Nos, precibus veſtris in hac parte cum favore inclinantes, alium vobis duximus concedendum;

Rogantes ac in fide & dilectione quibus nobis tenemini præcipientes, quòd talem vobis eligatis in Epiſcopum

A.D. 1621. 19 Jac. 1.

pum & Paſtorem, qui Deo devotus, Nobiſque in Regno noſtro utilis & fidelis exiſtat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo ſexto die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Licentia Eligendi pro Epiſcopo Carliol.

A.D. 1621. Pat. 19. J. 1. p. 21. n. 3.

REX dilectis Nobis in Chriſto *Decano & Capitulo* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Carliolenſis, Salutem.

Ex Parte veſtra Nobis eſt humiliter ſupplicatum, ut, cùm Eccleſia prædicta, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem jam vacet & Paſtoris ſit ſolatio deſtituta alium Vobis eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Licentiam noſtram fundatoriam Vobis concedere dignaremur.

Nos, precibus veſtris in hac parte cum favore inclinantes, alium vobis duximus concedendum;

Rogantes ac in fide & dilectione quibus nobis tenemini præcipientes, quòd talem vobis eligatis in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, qui Deo devotus, Nobiſque & Regno noſtro utilis & fidelis exiſtat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo quarto Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Regius Aſſenſus pro Epiſcopo London.

A.D. 1621. Ibid. p. 23. n. 5.

REX Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri, ac prædilecto & perquam fideli Conſiliario noſtro, Domino *Georgio Cantuarienſis Archiepiſcopo*, ac aliis quibuſcunque Epiſcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, ſalutem.

Cùm, vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Londinenſi, per Mortem naturalem Reverendi in Chriſto Patris *Johannis Kinge* nuper Epiſcopi & Paſtoris ibidem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* Eccleſiæ noſtræ Cathedralis Sancti Pauli Londini per Literas noſtras Patentes Licentiam conceſſerimus alium ſibi eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Sedes prædictæ;

Iidem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ noſtræ prædictæ, Reverendum in Chriſto Patrem, *Georgium Montaigue* ſacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem Lincolnienſem Epiſcopum, ſibi & Eccleſiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, prout per Literas ſuas Sigillo Capituli ejuſdem Eccleſiæ ſigillatas, Nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet.

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus pariter & favorem; Et hoc vobis tenore Præſentium ſignificamus; Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione quibus Nobis tenemini firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus Vos eundem *Georgium Montaigue* in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis & Sedis prædictæ confirmare, cæteraq; omnia & ſingula facere & peragere, quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio paſtorali, juxta formam Statuti Regni noſtri Angliæ in hac parte editi & proviſi, velitis cum favore & effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* xviii. Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Fœderis Hæreditarii (initi Londiniis viceſimo nono die Aprilis ultimo præteriti) Confirmatio per Chriſtianum quartum Regem Daniæ.

A.D 1621. Ex Autogr. penes Camerar. Scaccar.

CHriſtianus quartus, Dei Gratiâ *Daniæ, Norwegiæ, Vandalorum Gottorumque* REX, DUX *Sleſuici, Holſatiæ, Stermariæ ac Dithmarſiæ*, COMES *in Oldenburg & Delmenhorſt*, Notum facimus omnibus & ſingulis præſentes Literas inſpecturis.

Poſtquam, inter Nos & ſereniſſimum Principem Dominum *Jacobum Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ Regem* Fidei Defenſorem, Conſanguineum, Affinem, Fratrem ac Compatrem noſtrum chariſſimum conveniſſet, ut arctiſſima Conjunctio & Amicitia, quam à Divis Prædeceſſoribus noſtris in Nos propagatam, fraterno animorum conſenſu mutuiſque ſtudiis & Officiis conſtanter ſemper coluimus, quamquè non ſolùm utriuſque Regnis ac Provinciis Magno Ornamento ac Præſidio fuiſſe, ſed etiam Subditorum Res privatas atque Emolumenta mirificè provexiſſe, re ipſâ comperimus, novo fœdere ſanciretur, & ad Hæredes ac Succeſſores noſtros utrinque propagaretur:

Inque eum finem Delegatos ac Commiſſarios cum plenariâ Autoritate & Poteſtate utrinque conſtituiſſemus, utì ex infraſcriptis Commiſſionum ipſarum formulis uberius elucet; atque illi n . . . rum Commiſſionum Negotium ſuſcipientes de Formulâ & Articulis hujuſmodi . . . . Hæreditarii Fœderis inter ſe plenarie conveniſſent & tranſegiſſent; ita tamen n . . . . . tium quatuor Menſium proximè ſequentium ea omnia Diplomatibus noſtris ratificaremus & rata eſſe juberemus, uti ex Actis & Concordatis inter prædictos Commiſſarios pleniùs apparet, quæ de verbo ad verbum ita ſe habent.

QUUM Sereniſſimi & Potentiſſimi Principes CHRISTIANUS QUARTUS, Dei Gratiâ, *Daniæ, Norvegiæ, Gotthorum Vandalorumque* REX, DUX *Sleſuici, Holſatiæ, Stormariæ & Dithmarſiæ,* COMES *in Oldenburg & Delmenhoſt*; Et JACOBUS, eâdem Gratiâ, *Magnæ Brittanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex,* Fidei Defenſor, &c. pro Regiis ſuis Prudentiis, & eximiâ Populorum ſuorum curâ nihil antiquius ſtatuiſſent, quàm fœdera illa renovare, quæ inter Divos eorum Majores utrinque interceſſerunt, ac etiam ut novi Articuli qui ex uſu videbuntur, habitâ Temporum & Status rerum præſentium ratione, & de quibus conveniri poterit, prioribus Tractationibus adderentur ad Omnipotentis Dei Gloriam, firmiorem Chriſtiani Orbis Pacem, Subditorum reſpectivè Commodum, necnon ad Amicitiam antiquam mutuis hactenus propagatam officiis, honeſtiſſimaque jam olim firmatam Neceſſitudine, arctiori jam vinculo ſtabiliendam:

Nos ex parte dicti Sereniſſimi *Daniæ, Norvegiæ, Gotthorum Vandalorumque Regis* &c. *Andreas Sainцklar* Eques Auratus, Regni Daniæ Senator, Militiæ Scanicæ Arciſque Landes Cronenſis præfectus Hæreditarius in Saincklaireſholm:

Similiter Nos etiam ex parte dicti Sereniſſimi *Magni Brittanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Regis &c.*

Ludovicus Dux Lenoxiæ, Hoſpitii Regii Seneſcallus,

Georgius Marchio Buckinghamiæ, Magnus Admirallus Angliæ,

Jacobus Marchio Hamiltoniæ,

Gulielmus Comes Pembrochiæ Camerarius Hoſpitii Regii,

Thomas Comes Arundeliæ,

Jacobus Vicecomes Doncaſtriæ,

Henricus Vicecomes Falcolandiæ,

Thomas Edmonds Theſaurarius Hoſpitii Regii,

Georgius Calvert Unus è Secretariis Regiis primariis,

Fulco Grevill Scaccarii Regii Cancellarius,

Julius Cæſar Cuſtos Archivorum Curiæ Cancellariæ,

Et

Leonellus Cranfeild Curiæ Pupillaris Præſes, Equites Aurati, & Conſiliarii omnes è Secretionibus Conſiliis dicti Sereniſſimi Domini Regis, Procuratores ac Deputati ad hæc perficienda ſubſtituti, & ſufficientibus idoneiſque Mandatis utrinque inſtructi, (prout patet ex Commiſſionibus noſtris inferiùs regiſtrandis) poſt frequentes Conventus & varias Diſceptationes dictorum Potentiſſimorum Principum noſtrorum nomine, communi Conſilio convenimus, contraximus & concordavimus Conventiones, Capitulationes & Articulos quæ ſequuntur.

I.

IN PRIMIS conventum concordatum & concluſum eſt, quòd inter utroſque Reges præfatos, eorumque Hæredes & Succeſſores, Regna, Provincias, Subditos & Vaſſallos, tam qui nunc ſunt, quàm qui in poſterum erunt, ſit imperpetuum, tam per Terram, quàm per Mare & Aquas dulces ac ubivis locorum, ſincera, vera, irrevocabilis & perfecta Amicitia, Pax & Confœderatio, ita ut neque ipſi ſibi invicem, vel alterutrius Regnis, Provinciis, Subditis aut Vaſſallis Incommodum ullum vel Detrimentum Corporis aut Bonorum inferant, neque conſentiant aut permittant, quantum in ipſis erit, ut ab aliis hoc fiat; ſed ſe invicem ſincero Amore ac Fide amplectantur, alter alterius us Utilitatem & Commodum uti & Subditorum reſpective tanquam proprium quantum poterit promoveat & provehat, Damna autem & Interitum omnibus viribus, tam Facto quàm Conſiliis, itidem ac proprium impediat ac avertat.

II.

Item conventum, concordatum & concluſum eſt, quòd ſimul atque alteruter Regum prædictorum, aut eorum reſpective Succeſſores, reſciverint aliquid agi, peti aut tractari quod in alterius Prejudicium aut Damnum vergere poſſit, obſtricti erunt ut hoc ſtatim alteri notum faciant & quantum in ipſis erit impediant & avertant.

III.

Item conventum, concordatum & concluſum eſt, & prædicti iidem Reges, pro ſe, Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus reſpective ſuis, ſanctè pollicentur nihil ſe Subſidii Bellici alicujus eorum Hoſtibus unquam laturos, & quòd eorum Subditi vel Incolæ, cujuſcunque ſint Nationis aut Qualitatis, ſive prætextu Intercurſûs aut Commercii, ſive alio quocunque quæſito colore, eorundem Principum aut alicujus eorum Hoſtes nullâ ratione juvabunt, Pecunias conferent, Commeatum, Arma, Machinas, Bombardas, Inſtrumenta Bello gerendo apta, alioſque Bellicos Apparatus ſubminiſtrabunt, & ſi qui contra fecerint in illos Pœnis acerbiſſimis animadverſum iri, ut in Fœdifragos ac Seditioſos ſolet animadverti.

IV.

Item conventum concordatum & concluſum eſt, quòd ſi alteri prædictorum Regum, vel eorum Regnis Terris aut Ditionibus, aliquis quem ille non priùs aggreſſus fuerit ſeu provocaverit, Bellum moverit, vel Jus aliquod, Superioritatem aut Immunitatem in alterius prædictorum Regum Regnis Provinciis aut Territoriis vel ſuper ea, ubi ſibi arrogare voluerit quod in præſenti non poſſidet neque eo fruitur, tum alter alteri contra hunc Tertium, abſque ulla Cunctatione, & ad plurimum infra Quatuor Menſes, dummodò ipſe à proprio Bello immunis ſit, ſuccurret & ſuppetias feret; Videl: cum octo Navibus Bellicis, quarum quatuor capaces ſint ſingulæ Oneris centum & quinquaginta aut ducentarum Laſtarum Nauticarum, & centum & quinquaginta aut ducentorum Hominum Præſidio, & viginti Bellicis Tormentis ſufficientibus inſtructæ; reliquæ quatuor ſint capaces ſingulæ Oneris centum vel centum & viginti Laſtarum prædictarum, Præſidium habeant Centum vel Centum & viginti Hominum, & ſexdecim ſufficientia Tormenta: eruntque Claſſes iſtæ Subditæ Imperio Admiralli filius Regis cui auxilio mittuntur, & continuabuntur hæc Auxilia quamdiu Bellum duraverit, niſi Auxilium ferens *Rex* proprio interea occupetur Bello, ut ſupradictum eſt, & abſque ulla refuſione Expenſarum; atque hæ Naves ab illo Rege à quo mittuntur inſtruentur omnibus Armamentis Bellicis, & Commeatu Trium Menſium numerandorum à Die quo Oram ſolvent, ita ut Commeatus tantùm, quo poſtea indigebunt, illis ſubminiſtrandus fuerit ab eo Rege cui Auxilium ferunt eàdem ratione & bonitate quâ eum ſuis diſtribuere conſuevit.

V.

Item Conventum Concordatum & Concluſum eſt, quòd ſi in conjuncta hujuſmodi Expeditione, Provincias Civitates Caſtella Fortalitia, aut aliqua alia loca occupari contingat, Ea, ſi alterius dictorum Regum propria ſint aut fuerunt, vel in ejus Domino aut Territorio ſita, eidem reſpective Regi reſtituentur.

VI.

Si quæ aliæ Civitates Provinciæ Caſtella Fortalitia ſeu alia Loca capientur vel occupabuntur in dictâ Expeditione, ea inter Reges prædictos dividentur pro Ratione & Numero Copiarum & Militum quas uterque in illa Expeditione habuerit.

VII.

Eodem modo pro Numero & Quantitate Copiarum & Navium dividetur omnis Præda parta, tam ſuper Terram quàm ſuper Mare, in eodem Bello quæ inter Bona Mobilia computari poteſt, ubicunque Hoſti erepta ſit, ſive intra ſive extra Territoria Confederatorum Regum prædictorum.

VIII.

Item Conventum Concordatum & Concluſum eſt, quòd quotieſcunque majorem Militum ſeu Navium Numerum, vel Subſidium Pecuniarum, in caſibus prædictis puræ Defenſionis alteruter dictorum Regum ab altero poſtulaverit, modo & formâ præmiſſis, tenebitur is illud præſtare quantum facere poſſit (habitâ tum Temporum tum Loci & Statûs rerum ſuarum ratione) quâ in re ipſius Regis Auxilium ferentis onerabitur conſcientia; Ita tamen ut infra Duos Annos poſt finitum Bellum, Sumptus in hæc extraordinaria Auxilia facti, aut Pecuniæ mutuo datæ, refundantur illi qui ea tulit vel dedit per illum qui petiit.

IX.

Item Conventum Concordatum & Concluſum eſt, quòd in caſu quo extraordinaria hujuſmodi Auxilia lata fuerint, quod tum Præda in Mari parta eâ ratione dividetur, ut, computatione factâ quantum cuique Navi obtingere poſſit, ſi æqualiter Præda dividenda eſſet, Octo Naves Ordinarii Auxilii ſuas Quotas integras accipiant, de ea verò parte quæ Navibus extraordinarii Auxilii obtingere debuiſſet, Tertia pars defalcetur, & ei Regi præcipua detur qui Sumptus refundit.

X.

Item Conventum Concordatum & Concluſum eſt, quòd cum hujuſmodi Hoſte, contra quem utrique Reges prædicti modo prædicto Arma ceperint, Neuter Regum Pacem Conventionem aut Tranſactionem inibit, niſi in eâ alter etiam perfectè & plenè comprehendatur, cum Provinciis & Subditis ſuis.

XI.

Item Conventum Concordatum & Concluſum eſt, quòd ſi ille Rex qui Suppetias ſibi ferri poſtulat Bellum intulerit, tum alteri *Regi* à quo illæ petuntur, Authoritas conceſſa ſit eum ad Juris limites revocandi, & æquas Pacis Conditiones abſque dolo malo proponendi, & ut iis acquieſcat urgendi; Quas ſi recuſaverit, neque admittere voluerit, ut Res ex æquo & bono tranſigatur, tum alter ad Auxilium ferendum obſtrictus non erit: Fœdus tamen ſemper vigorem ſuum obtinebit, neque ob id infirmabitur.

XII.

Item Conventum Concordatum & Concluſum eſt, quòd Neuter Regum prædictorum in Regnis ſive Provinciis ſuis alterius Inimicos ſeu Rebelles recipiet, occultabit aut tolerabit ultra ſpatium Quatuor Menſium, dummodo Inimicos ejus aut Rebelles eſſe ſciat.

XIII.

Item Conventum Concordatum & Concluſum eſt, quòd utriuſque Regis Subditis liberum erit alterius Provincias Emporia Portus Flumina cum Mercibus ſuis, tam Terrâ quàm Mari, adire ſine ullo impedimento, ibique verſari & negotiari, dummodò conſueta Vectigalia ſolvant; ita tamen ne Leges ac Statuta Provinciarum, quibus aliæ Nationes omnes ſubjacent, ullo modo violentur aut infringantur.

XIV.

Item Conventum Concordatum & Concluſum eſt, quòd Subditi Sereniſſimi *Regis Magnæ Britanniæ* ad Portus prohibitos, quorum in præcedentibus Fœderibus mentio fit, abſque ſpeciali Licentiâ *Regis Daniæ* & *Norvegiæ* petitâ & obtentâ, nullatenus accedant niſi evidens Maris Periculum aut Tempeſtatum impulſus accedere vel intrare coegerit, ubi tunc minime ipſos Mercandiſare licebit.

XV.

Item Conventum Concordatum & Concluſum eſt, quòd ſi aliquem ex alterius Regis Subditis juxta alterius Regis Littora Naufragium facere contingat, fractam & quaſſam Navem cum Mercibus vendicare poterit, neque quiſquam ei in eâ re impedimento erit, quin tenebuntur potius loci Incolæ, ſi hoc ab iis petatur, ut, pro juſtâ Mercede Laboris, Naufragium paſſo auxilio ſint ad ea quæ ſervari poterunt ex Naufragio eripienda.

XVI.

Item Conventum Concordatum & Concluſum eſt, quòd ſi alterutrius Regis Subditus in alterius Territorio lædatur, vel Injuriâ ſive Detrimento afficiatur, tenebitur Rex iſtius loci ad Juſtitiam illi adminiſtrandam ſecundum Jura & Leges, idque prompte & ſine dilatione quantum per Leges & Conſtitutiones Regionis fieri poterit, uti etiam ad eum puniendum qui Injuriam fecerit.

XVII.

Item Conventum Concordatum & Concluſum eſt, quòd nulla privata Injuria Fœdus hoc ullo modo informabit, neque odium aut rancorem inter prædictas Nationes ſuſcitabit; ſed quilibet de facto ſuo reſpondebit deque eo tenebitur; neque, per Repreſalias aut alios hujuſmodi odioſos Proceſſus, alius id Luet in quo alius Deliquit, ſed ipſe Autor de Facto ſuo in Jure abſque omni morâ reſpondebit.

XVIII.

Item Conventum Concordatum & Concluſum eſt, quòd ſi impoſterum (quod tamen fore non ſperamus, & ut Deus clementer avertat oramus) Diſſidia quædam aut Controverſias inter hos Reges vel Regna oriri contingat, amicabili Tractatione componenda erunt, neque ob id præſens Fœdus ullo modo tolletur, aut irritum fiet.

XIX.

Quinetiam Inſulæ *Orcades & Schetland* abſque Præjudicio Succeſſorum ab hâc Tractatione excludi nequeunt;

Conventum

A.D.1621. 19 Jac. I.

Conventum ideo Concordatum & Concluſum eſt, quòd omnis inde Tractatus durante utriuſque vel alterutrius Regis vitâ quieſcet, neque de ea re quidquam movebitur, omni tamen Jure Succeſſoribus ſemper & in totum ſalvo manente.

XX.

Item Conventum Concordatum & Concluſum eſt, quòd per nulla Pacta Conventiones Articulos ſive Capitula, in præſenti Fœderis Tractatu contenta, ullo modo præcedentes Tractatus aut Fœdera, inter Confœderatos prædictos aut ſuos Prædeceſſores, tam pro Regnis Daniæ & Norwegiæ quàm pro Regnis Angliæ Scotiæ & Hiberniæ reſpective antehac facta, cenſeantur ſublata vel antiquata; ſed ut ea perpetuo manent in ſuo priſtino Robore Firmitate & Vigore, quatenus non ſint contraria aut repugnantia præſenti Fœderi aut Articulorum alicui in eodem contento.

XXI.

Item conventum concordatum & concluſum eſt, quòd dicti Sereniſſimi Principes *Chriſtianus Daniæ, Norvegiæ, &c. Rex*, & *Jacobus Magnæ Britanniæ &c. Rex*, omnia ac ſingula Capitula in præſenti Tractatu conventa & ſtabilita, ſincerè ac bonâ fide obſervabunt, per ſuoſque Subditos & Incolas obſervari & cuſtodiri facient, neque illis directè vel indirectè contravenient, aut per ſuos Subditos vel Incolas ut contraveniantur directè vel indirectè conſentient, omniaque & ſingula ut ſupra Conventa, per Litteras Patentes, manibus ſuis ſubſcriptas, & Magnis Sigillis ſuis ſigillatas, ratificabunt, authorizabunt & confirmabunt, in ſufficienti & validâ ac efficaci formâ conceptas & confectas, eaſdemque reciprocè infra quatuor Menſes poſt datam præſentium tradent ſeu tradere facient, bonâ fide realiter & cum effectu.

Sequuntur Commiſſionum ac Mandatorum Tenores.

Nos *Chriſtianus Quartus*, Dei Gratiâ, *Daniæ Norvegiæ Vandalorum Gotthorumque* Rex, Dux *Sleſuici Holſatiæ Stormariæ ac Dithmarſiæ*, Comes *in Oldenburg & Delmenhorſt*, Notum facimus omnibus & ſingulis quibus hæ noſtræ exhibebuntur Literæ.

Nos conſiderantes maximas Utilitates quæ ex Regnorum noſtrorum arctâ conjunctione cum Regno Magnæ Britanniæ ad Subditos pervenerunt, & idcirco eandem indies firmiorem & ſtabiliorem eſſe cupientes, Nobilem ac Generoſum Virum Regni noſtri Senatorem Militiæ noſtræ Scanicæ, Arciſque Landes Cronenſis Præfectum, ac Fidelem Nobis cum primis Dilectum, *Andream Sainclair* Equitem Auratum Hæreditarium in Sainclairſholm, ad Sereniſſimum Principem Dominum *Jacobum Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Regem*, Fidei Defenſorem, Conſanguineum Affinem Fratrem ac Compatrem noſtrum Chariſſimum, miſiſſe cum Mandatis, ut Fœdus antiquum quod inter Nos & Divos Prædeceſſores noſtros utrinque fuit cum Serenitate ipſius renovaret, & Novos Articulos qui ex uſû videbuntur, & de quibus convenire poſſet, illi adderet; ut autem hoc eo commodius perficere poſſet, liberam ei & plenam Poteſtatem clementer dedimus, uti & vigore hujus Diplomatis noſtri Regii plenam ac liberam Poteſtatem ei damus & concedimus, ita ut prædictum Negotium cum Serenitate ipſius, vel ejus Miniſtris ad hoc ſpecialiter delegatis, tractare, Fœdera antiqua renovare, eadem uberius declarare, novos Articulos adjicere, Literas, ſi quæ ſuper iis conficiendæ erunt, noſtro nomine ſignare & ſubſcribere, denique Actus omnes ad id requiſitos perinde ac ipſimet, ſi præſentes eſſemus, faceremus, expedire poſſit. Promittimus etiam & ſpondemus in verbo ac Fide Regiâ, quidquid prædictus Senator Regni noſtri hâc ratione noſtro Nomine tractârit, concluſerit, ſignaverit aut expediverit, Nos id omne perinde Ratum ac Gratum habituros ac ſi à Nobiſmetipſis tractatum concluſum ſignatum aut expeditum eſſet.

In cujus Rei Fidem Præſentes manûs noſtræ ſubſcriptione corroboravimus, & Sigillo noſtro Regio muniri juſſimus.

Actum *Segebergæ* 3. Martii, Anno 1621. Signatum.

Christianus,

Cum Sigillo Regio ſuper impreſſo.

Jacobus, Dei Gratiâ, *Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex*, Fidei Defenſor, omnibus quorum ad notitiam iſta pervenient, Salutem.

Quum Sereniſſimus Princeps *Chriſtianus Quartus Daniæ, Norwegiæ, Gotthorum Vandalorumque* Rex, Dux *Sleſuici Holſatiæ Stermariæ & Dithmarſiæ*, Comes *in Oldenburg & Delmenhorſt*, Conſanguineus Affinis Frater & Compater

A.D.1621.
19 Jac. 1.

pater noſter chariſſimus, pro Regia ſua Prudentia & eximia Populorum Subjectorum cura renovandum exiſtimaverit Fœdus illud quod, inter Divos Majores noſtros eorumque Subditos utrinque interceſſit, mutuis hactenus propagatum Officiis ad optimorum Regum Honorem & Præſidium, Subditarum vero Gentium Securitatem & innumera commoda, ad eamque Rem conſultò ad Nos miſerit plena cum Poteſtate Virum nobilem ac generoſum Equeſtris Ordinis Regni Daniæ Senatorem *Andream Saincklar Dominum in Sainclairſholm*, ipſe Autor & Approbator futurus eorum omnium quæ hic Vir nobilis apud Nos in Anglia facturus eſt, ut in ſuæ Serenitatis Litteris Datis *Segerbæ* Tertio Martii 1621. latius habetur,

Nos rei nunquam ſatis laudatæ, ut quæ publicè interſit ad Chriſtiani Orbis Pacem Orthodoxæque Religionis Ornamentum, privatim verò ad noſtrûm utriuſque & Subditorum noſtrorum mutuum Decus & Munimentum non defuturi, decrevimus Serenitati ipſius in media occurrere via, paremque vel (ſi fieri poſſit) majorem animi alacritatem in Pio & Glorioſo Negotio exhibere, teſtatumque Poſteris facere nihil Nobis unquam fuiſſe antiquius quàm ceptam ſanctis Artibus Amicitiam iiſdem perpetuare Studiis, & Incrementa ab iis mereri Amoris quibuſcum jam olim honeſtiſſimâ juncti ſumus neceſſitudine; ut itaque optatiſſima hæc renovandi Fœderis Tractatio ſine cunctatione incipiat, fælicique poſt diſceptationem coronetur ſucceſſu, ſubſtituimus Nobis in hoc Negotio Vicarios prædilectos Conſanguineos & Conſiliarios noſtros,

Ludovicum Ducem Lenoxiæ Hoſpitii noſtri Seneſcallum,

Georgium Marchionem Buckinghamiæ Magnum Admirallum noſtrum Angliæ,

Jacobum Marchionem Hamiltoniæ,

Gulielmum Comitem Pembrociæ Camerarium Hoſpitii noſtri,

Thomam Comitem Arundeliæ,

Jacobum Vicecomitem Doncaſtriæ,

Henricum Vicecomitem Falcolandiæ;

Necnon prædilectos Conſiliarios noſtros,

Thomam Edmunds Militem Theſaurarium Hoſpitii noſtri,

Georgium Calvert Militem unum è Secretariis noſtris primariis,

Fulconem Greville Militem Scaccarii noſtri Cancellarium,

Julium Cæſarem Militem Cuſtodem Archivorum Curiæ noſtræ Cancellariæ,

Leonellum Cranfeild Militem Curiæ noſtræ Pupillaris Præſidem,

A.D.1621.
19 Jac. 1.

Quibus noſtram in totâ Tractatione delegamus Authoritatem, ut Capita vetuſti Fœderis inſpiciant, confirment, mutent, explicent, & novas ſi videbitur prioribus adjiciant Conditiones, diſertis verbis exprimant conſcribant conſignent:

Et quicquid inter eos, aut pleroſque aut Sex eorum, Conventum & Concordatum ex hac parte fuerit cum prænominato *Andrea Saincklar*, nos ratum, firmum, Chirographoque noſtro, & Magno Sigillo Angliæ veluti à Nobis ipſis profectum fide Regia agnoſcemus. Quod ut clariſſimè omnibus liqueat magnâ Animi à Nobis factum promptitudine, Literas haſce eodem noſtro Chirographo & Magno Angliæ Sigillo munimus.

Datum *apud Palatium noſtrum Weſtmonaſterii* vigeſimo nono Die Martii, Anno Domini milleſimo ſexcenteſimo vigeſimo primo, Regni vero noſtri Magnæ Britanniæ, &c. Decimo nono.

Signatum Jacobus R.

Et ſigillatum Magno Sigillo Angliæ.

Et ita prout ſupra fuit per Nos ſupranominatos & infraſcriptos Deputatos Procuratores & Commiſſarios Tractatum Stabilitum & Concluſum virtute dictarum noſtrarum Commiſſionum, & in omnium & ſingulorum fidem manibus noſtris propriis ſinguli ſubſcripſimus *Londini*, Die viceſimo nono Aprilis Stilo veteri, Anno Domini Milleſimo Sexcenteſimo Viceſimo Primo.

Signatæ.

Andres Sinclar.
Lenox.
G. Buckingham.
Hamilton.
Pembroch.
T. Arundell, & Surey.
Doncaster.
H. Falkland.
T. Edmundes.
Geo. Calvert.
Fulke Grevill.
Jul. Cæsar.
Leonel Cranfeild.

Idcirco nos ea quæ Delegatus noſter, vi relatæ Commiſſionis ſuæ, cum ſupranominatis Serenitatis ipſius Commiſſariis noſtro Nomine tractavit & concluſit Probantes & Rata habentes, Articulos omnes ſupraſcriptos in omnibus

A.D.1621. 19 Jac. I.

nibus ipſorum contentis & clauſulis prout illi ſuprapoſiti ſunt de verbo ad verbum, vigore hujus Diplomatis noſtri Regii, meliori formâ & modo approbamus ratificamus & confirmamus; Spondemuſque ac promittimus in verbo ac fide Regiâ tam pro nobis quàm pro Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris Regibus Daniæ Norvegiæ &c. in perpetuum, nos eos ſanctè atque inviolabiliter obſervaturos, neque illis directè vel indirectè contraventuros, neque ut à Subditis aut Incolis Regnorum noſtrorum hoc ulla ratione fiat permiſſuros.

OMNIA BONA FIDE.

In quorum omnium majus firmamentum & pleniorem autoritatem præſens Diploma Regiæ noſtræ manus ſubſcriptione roboravimus, & Sigillum noſtrum Majus eidem appendi juſſimus.

Actum in *Arce noſtrâ Steinburgenſi*, die xx. Julii, Anno Domini Milleſimo Sexcenteſimo Viceſimo Primo.

Chriſtianus.

Sub Sigillo Majori Regis Daniæ, de cerâ rubeâ in Pyxide Argentea Deaurata incluſo, pendente à filis Sericis de variis coloribus intertextis.

De ſpeciali Warranto Johanni Williams Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſori & Domino Cuſtodi Magni Sigilli Angliæ conceſſo.

A.D.1621. 2da pars Paten. de An. 19 Jac. I. n. 17.

JAMES by the Grace of God &c. To the *Treaſorer and Barons* of our Exchequer, and to the *Auditor and Auditors* of the Accompts of the *Clerke or Keeper of our Hanaper* in our Chauncery, and of *our Chief Butler of England*, and of *our Keeper of our Great Gardrobe*, and to the *Clerke or Keeper of our ſaid Hanaper*, to our ſaid *Cheiſe Butler* of England, and to the *Keeper and Clerke of our ſaid Gardrobe*, and to every of them that now be and for the time hereafter ſhall be, Greetinge.

Where Wee, of our Grace eſpeciall certaine Knowledge and meer Motion, for the great Truſt and Confidence that Wee have in the Wiſdom and Dexterity of our Right Truſty and Wellbeloved Councellor, *John Williams* Doctor of Divinity and Deane of Weſtminſter, and for certain other ſpeciall Cauſes us moving have given and graunted unto the ſaid *John Williams* the Office of Keeper of our Great Seal of England, and given Authority unto the ſaid *John Williams* to heare examine and determine Cauſes, Matters and Suits as ſhall happen to be, as well in our Chauncery as in our Starchamber, like as the Chauncellor of England or Keeper of the great Seal of England of Us or Our Progenitors for the time being heretofore hath uſed done and practiſed, with all and ſinguler manner of Fees, Dyetts, Robes, Liveries, Waxe and Wyne, Rewards and other Profits, Allowances and Commodities to or with the ſame Room or Office of Chauncellor or Keeper of the Great Seale of England in any wiſe or by any manner meane due appertayning uſed or belonginge, in like and in as ample manner and forme as any Lord Chauncellor of England or Lord Keeper of the great Seal of England either in the tyme of our late Dear Siſter *Queen Elizabeth* deceaſed, or in any our time hath had enjoyed perceived and received for and in the ſame.

And therefore We will charge and commaund, not onely the *Clerke or Keeper of our Hanaper* in our ſaid Chauncery for the tyme being that ye, of ſuch our Money as is or ſhall come to your Handes, of ours or to our Uſe, doe content and pay or cauſe to be contented and payd to the ſaide *John Williams* from tyme to tyme, for his Wages, Dyetts, Roabes and Liveries of himſelfe and the Maſters of our Chauncery, like Fees and Rewards, and in as large manner and as large Somme and Sommes of Money as anye the ſaid Lord Chauncellors or Lord Keepers of the Greate Seale had and perceived for the ſaid Roome or Office of Lord Chauncellor or Lord Keeper of the Greate Seale; that is to ſay, after the rate of *five hundreth forty two Pounds and fifteene Shillings Sterlinge* by the Yeare, for and from the firſt Day of May laſt paſt hitherto, and from henceforth as longe as the ſaide *John Williams* ſhall exerciſe the ſaide Roome or Office of Keeper of our ſaide Greate Seale of *England*;

A.D. 1621. 19 Jac. I. And alſoe for his Attendance in our ſaide Starchamber after the rate of *fifty Pounds Sterlinge* for every Terme, and after the rate of *three hundred Pounds* by the Yeare from the ſaid firſt Day of May laſt paſt hitherto, and from henceforth as longe as the ſaide *John Williams* ſhall execute the ſame Roome or Office of Keeper of our Greate Seale, over and above the ſaide Allowance, in like manner as the aforeſaid Lord Chauncellors or Lord Keepers of the Greate Seale, before this tyme or at any tyme had and perceived.

And alſoe that ye, our *Cheife Butler of England* for the time being, content and pay or cauſe to be contented and payd to the ſaid *John Williams* after the rate of *Threeſcore Pounds* for Twelve Tonne of Wyne by the Yeare, and ſoe after the ſame rate for and from the aforeſaid firſt Day of May laſt paſt hitherto, and ſoe from henceforth duringe the tyme that he ſhall occupie and exerciſe the ſaide Roome or Office of Keeper of our Greate Seale.

And alſoe that yee the *Keeper of our Greate Garderobe* for and from the ſame tyme hitherto, and from henceforth, of ſuch our Money or Revenues as is or ſhal be commen to your handes, doe content and pay or cauſe to be contented and payd to the ſaid *John Williams* for his Waxe, due to hym by reaſon of his ſaide Office of Keeper of our ſaide Greate Seale, after the rate of *Sixteene Pounds* by the Year for and from the ſame tyme hitherto and ſoe forth, in like manner and forme as the aforeſaid Lord Chauncellors or Lord Keepers of the Greate Seale at any time had or received for the ſame in the ſaid Office or Roome of Lord Chauncellor or Lord Keeper of the Greate Seale.

And further We will and graunt that ye our ſaide *Treaſorers and Barons of our ſaide Exchequer*, and the *Auditors*, and all other our Officers and Miniſters for the tyme beinge or that hereafter ſhal be, and every of you to whome in this Caſe it ſhall appertayne, from time to tyme do make or cauſe to be made to the ſaid *Clerke or Keeper of our Hanaper* of our ſaide Chauncery, and to the ſaide *Cheife Butler of England*, and alſoe to the ſaid *Keeper of our Greate Garderobe* for the tyme beinge, and to every of them in their ſeveral Accompt or Accompts, of which they or any of them be in yeeldinge or ſhall yeeld before you or any of you, at or for anye tyme or tymes due Allowance, plain Deduction, and Diſchardge of all and ſeveral the aforeſaid Sommes of Money as they or any of them ſhall content and pay for the Wages, Fees, Rewards, Dyetts, Roabes, Waxe and Wynes, as before particulerly expreſſed by us graunted as aforeſaid, for and from the ſaid firſt Day of May laſt paſt hitherto, and from henceforth duringe the tyme that the ſaid *John Williams* ſhall exerciſe the ſaid Office or Roome of Keeper of our Greate Seale aforeſaid; any Matter, Lawe Courſe or Cauſe, you or any of you to the contrary movinge in any wiſe notwithſtandinge: And theſe our Letters under our Great Seale ſhal be unto you and every of you ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge in this behalfe. A.D. 1621. 19 Jac. I.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the one and twentieth daie of *July*.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione in Commendam Johanni Williams Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſori & Domino Cuſtodi Magni Sigilli Angliæ.

A.D. 1621. *Pat. de An.* 19. *Jac.* I. *p.* 2. *n.* 18.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quod exhibita Nobis, ex parte fidelis Subditi & Conſiliarii noſtri *Johannis Williams* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſoris Eccleſiæ collegiatæ Divi Petri Weſtm. Decani, in Epiſcopum Lincolnienſem per Nos deſignati, Petitio continebat, quòd Epiſcopatûs Lincolnienſis prædicti Fructus Redditus & Proventus adeo tenues exiles & diminuti ſunt, ita ut Menſæ Epiſcopali, ac aliis dicto Epiſcopatui incumbentibus oneribus, in tanta præſertim rerum omnium anguſtia & charitate non ſufficiant, unde Nobis humiliter ſupplicari fecit quatenus ſibi de oportuno aliquo Subventionis & Auxilii Remedio in Præ-

A.D. 1621. 19 Jac. I.

miſſis providere de Clementia noſtra Regia dignaremur.

Nos igitur dictæ præfati *Johannis Williams* Supplicationi favorabiliter inclinati, ac volentes ut ipſe Statum ſuum juxta pontificalis Dignitatis exigentiam decenter tenere poſſit, & ne propter Rei familiaris inopiam pontificalis Dignitatis obnubiletur Authoritas, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, & ex noſtræ Poteſtatis Regiæ plenitudine pariter & Prærogativa noſtris, conceſſimus & Licentiam dedimus, ac pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, per Præſentes, concedimus ac Licentiam damus præfato *Johanni Williams* in Epiſcopum Lincolnienſem, ut præfertur, deſignato, quod ipſe una cum dicto Epiſcopatu Lincolnienſi Rectoriam & Eccleſiam Parochialem de Walgrave in Comitatu Northamptoniæ Diæceſis Petriburgenſis Curam Animarum habentem, quam nunc habet & tenet;

Necnon Canonicatum ſive præbendam de Aſgarby in Eccleſia Cathedrali Lincolnienſi prædicta fundatam, ac Locum ſive Officium Reſidentarii ſive unius Reſidentariorum, in dicta Eccleſia Cathedrali Lincolnienſi cum ſuis reſpective Juribus Membris præeminentiis Privilegiis Proficuis Commoditatibus Emolumentis Dividentiis, quotidianis Diſtributionibus, excreſcentibus & pertinentibus quibuſcunque, etiamſi Curam Animarum etiam habeant, quos reſpective Canonicatum ſive præbendam de Aſgarby prædicta, necnon Locnm ſive Officium Reſidentarii ſive unius Reſidentariorum prædictum etiam habet & poſſidet in præſenti durante Vitâ ſuâ naturali, & quamdiu illum eidem Epiſcopatui Lincolnienſi præeſſe & præſidere contigerit retinere frui & gaudere;

Necnon unam aliam quamcumque Rectoriam & Eccleſiam Parochialem non curatam ſive unum alium quodcunque Beneficium Eccleſiaſticum non curatum, cujuſcunque fuerit annui Valoris aut Taxæ, ac ubicunque fuerit infra Provinciam Cantuarienſem, quam ſive quod impoſterùm, virtute hujus noſtræ commendæ Diſpenſationis ſive Conceſſionis obtinuerit, ſine aliqua Inſtitutione Collatione vel Inductione, unà cum Epiſcopatu prædicto ac cæteris Præmiſſis omnibus & ſingulis acceptare recipere retinere frui & gaudere:

Necnon ejuſdem Rectoriæ non curatæ, ſive alterius cujuſcunque Beneficii Eccleſiaſtici prædicti non curati per eum, authoritate Præſentium, impoſterùm obtinendorum, Poſſeſſionem, propriâ authoritate, etiam apprehendere introire & continuare, ac inſimul cum Epiſcopatu Lincolnienſi prædicto & cæteris præmiſſis omnibus & ſingulis, durante vitâ ſuâ naturali prædictâ, & quamdiu illum eidem Epiſcopatui Lincolnienſi præeſſe contigerit, retinere & poſſidere, illorumque omnium & ſingulorum, tam per eum jam ut præfertur obtentorum, quàm impoſterùm obtinendorum, & eorum cujuſlibet Fructus Redditus Proventus Præeminentias Proficua Privilegia Commoditates Emolumenta Dividentias quotidianas Diſtributiones, excreſcentes & pertinentes prædictas: etiamſi in aut ſuper eiſdem Receptor. Canonicatu ſive præbenda, aut alio Beneficio Eccleſiaſtico non curato prædicto, aut in Eccleſia Cathedrali Lincolnienſi prædicta omnino perſonaliter non reſiderit, aut Divinis in eiſdem perſonaliter omnino non interfuerit, aut Officiis eorundem reſpective perſonaliter non deſervierit, ac Familiam ſive Hoſpitalitatem aliquam in eiſdem non foverit, perinde ac ſi eadem omnia & ſingula prædicta in Titulum Canonicum obtineret, ac in & ſuper eiſdem omnibus & ſingulis prædictis perſonaliter reſideret, ac Divinis in eiſdem perſonaliter intereſſet, & Officiis eorundem reſpective perſonaliter deſerviret, ac Familiam ſive Hoſpitalitatem in eiſdem foveret, in ſuos & Eccleſiarum reſpective prædictarum uſus & utilitates durante vitâ ſuâ naturali prædictâ & quamdiu eum eidem Epiſcopatui Lincolnienſi prædicto præeſſe contigerit, convertere & applicare libere & licite valeat & poſſit.

A.D. 1621. 19 Jac. I.

Ac ulterius,

Ut in eiſdem ſeu eorum aliquâ ratione Præmiſſorum ſeu eorum alicujus perſonaliter reſidere aut Familiam ſive Hoſpitalitatem aliquam fovere, aut Divinis intereſſe, aut aliis Officiis eorundem quibuſcunque deſervire, impoſterùm durante Vitâ ſuâ naturali prædictâ, & incumbentia ſua in dicto Epiſcopatu minime teneatur, aut à quoquam compelli poſſit,

De Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, certa ſcientia & mero motu noſtris, & de Poteſtatis noſtræ Regiæ plenitudine pariter & Prærogativa noſtra, gratioſe tenore Præſentium concedimus & diſpenſamus, eique pariter indulgemus abſque cujuſquam Impedimento Gravamine Interruptione ſive Cavillatione, aliquo Jure Conſtitutione Lege Ordi-

A.D. 1621. 19 Jac. 1. natione Actu Conſuetudine Statuto, generali ſpeciali locali capitulari etiam jurato, aut aliquâ aliâ Re aut Cauſâ quacunque in contrarium facientibus, in aliquo non obſtantibus quibus omnibus & ſingulis Præmiſſis quoviſmodo tangentibus, quatenus huic noſtræ Diſpenſationi ſeu Conceſſioni obvient, tenore Præſentium derogamus.

Volentes & mandantes quod hæc noſtra præſens Conceſſio & Diſpenſatio exponatur & adjudicetur in omnibus Curiis noſtris & alibi in benigniſſimo Senſu, & pro maximo Commodo præfati *Johannis Williams* ſecundùm veram intentionem noſtram in hac parte: proviſo tamen quòd dicta Rectoria & Eccleſia Parochialis de Walgrave prædicta, Curam animarum uti præmittitur habens, ac cætera Præmiſſa per eum jam ut præfertur obtenta vel impoſterum obtinenda, debitis propterea non fraudentur obſequiis, & quod Animarum Cura in dicta Rectoria & Eccleſia Parochiali de Walgrave prædicta & cæteris Præmiſſis omnibus & ſingulis, ſi quæ illis immineat, nullatenus negligatur, ſed eorum omnium & ſingulorum reſpective prædictorum congruè ſupportentur Onera debita & conſueta,

Eo quòd expreſſâ mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo primo die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Proclamatione Regia pro moderamine Propalationis verborum profuſorum in Materiis concernentibus ſtatum Reipublicæ.

A.D. 1621. Pat. 19. J. 1. p. 13. dorſ. n. 15.

WHEREAS WEE, by our Proclamation given at Whitehall the *fouer and twentith Day of December* laſt, did publiſh and declare our Royall Pleaſure againſt the licentious Paſſage of laviſh and bold Diſcourſe then grown too frequent, and did hereby forewarn and ſtraightly commaund all our loving Subjects, from the higheſt to the loweſt, to take heed how they did intermeddle by Pen or Speech with Cauſes of State and Secrets of Government either at home or abroad, but contayne themſelves within that modeſt and reverent regard of matters above their reach and calling that to good and dutifull Subjects appertayneth, as alſo not to give attention or any manner of Applauſe or Entertaynment to ſuch Diſcourſe without acquainting ſome of our Privie Councell or other Principall Officers therewithall, reſpective to the Place where ſuch Speeches ſhould be uſed, within the ſpace of fower and twenty Howers, under Payne of Impriſonment, and our high Diſpleaſure:

And yet we are given to underſtand that, notwithſtanding the ſtrictneſs of our Commaundement the inordinate libertie of unreverent Speech touching Matters of high Nature unfit for vulgar Diſcourſe doth daily more and more encreaſe; Wee have thought it neceſſary to redouble our Princelie Direction and ſtraight Charge in that behalfe, wiſhing all Men to reſt aſſured that, howſoever our own Nature hath byn alwaies prone unto Mildneſs and Clemency, yett we are and ſhall be ſenſible of ſuch Preſumption ſo highly and directly affronting us in our Royall Commaundement,

And therefore we do by theſe Preſents eſtſoones charge and commaund all manner of Perſons, of what Eſtate or Degree ſoever, that from henceforth they preſume not to offend againſt our former Proclamation, either by licentious and bold ſpeaking or writing, or by applauding enterteyning covering or concealing ſuch unfitting Diſcourſe upon Payne of our Indignation and Diſpleaſure, and whatſoever other Puniſhment ſhall be meet to inflict uppon ſuch Delinquents.

And we do further charg and commaund, not only our Officers and Miniſters, but all other our loving Subjects as they tender our Pleaſure and will aunſweare the contrary, that they uſe all Diligence to diſcover and bring to Juſtice all ſuch as ſhall offend in either kind; letting all men know that we will extend the like ſeverity towards the Remiſſnes of ſuch who ſhall conceale, as againſt the bouldneſs of audacious Pennes and Tongues ſo unreſpective of Duty to Government.

Given *at our Court of Aſhbye*, the ſix and twentith Day of July.

Per ipſum Regem.

Recognitio Jacobi Regis, ſuper Centenis Millibus Thalerorum, ſibi in Biennium, per Chriſtianum quartum Daniæ Regem, Mutuo datis.

A.D.1621. Rot. Tractat. Annis 17, 18, 19, 20. Jac. 1. m. 10.

NOS Jacobus, hujus nominis Primus, *Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ* Rex, Fidei Defenſor, Testatum facimus coram omnibus & ſingulis præſentes Literas inſpecturis, quod Sereniſſimus Princeps Dominus Christianus *Quartus Daniæ, Norvegiæ, Vandalorum Gottorumque* Rex, Dux *Sleſvici & Holſatiæ Stormariæ & Ditmarſiæ*, Comes *in Oldenburg & Delmenhorſt* Conſanguineus Affinis Frater & Compater noſter Chariſſimus, ad inſtantiam noſtram Serenitati ejus, per Nobilem Virum, Cubicularium noſtrum fidelem & dilectum, *Robertum Amſtrutherum* ad hoc peculiariter à Nobis cum ſufficienti Mandato ablegatum, factam, Nobis *Centum Mille Thalerorum Imperialium* in ſpecie probi Argenti & juſti Ponderis in Biennium Mutuo dedit, & eam Summam ſtatim per Miniſtros ſuos, dicto Cubiculario in bonis Thaleris Imperialibus probi Argenti & juſti Ponderis annumerari curavit, qui etiam eandem tenore Mandati noſtri recepit & in uſus noſtros erogavit.

Ideoque Nos, ea quæ dictus *Cubicularius noſter* hac in re, vigore Mandati noſtri Regii, geſſit, de quibus ab eo ad plenum humillimè informati ſumus, Rata habentes,

Promittimus & ſpondemus vi Præſentium, tam pro Nobis quàm pro Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, Nos Serenitati ipſius, vel ejus Miniſtris ad hoc deputatis, ad *Diem quartam Aprilis* Anni proximò inſtantis Milleſimi Sexcenteſimi Vigeſimi Secundi, in Serenitatis ipſius Fortalitio *Crampenſi*, pro dicta Summa Nobis mutuo data, conſuetas & legitimas Uſuras unius Anni, Sex in ſingula Centum computando, & ita pro dicta Uſura totius Summæ in unum Annum *Sex Millia Thalerorum Imperialium* probi Argenti & juſti Ponderis, per Miniſtros ad id conſtitutos annumeranda, Anno autem Sequenti Milleſimo nimirum Sexcenteſimo Vigeſimo Tertio, dicta *Die Menſis Aprilis* & in dicto Loco integram Summam unà cum alterius Anni Uſuris, ſecundùm prædictam rationem computandis, & ſic in univerſum hoc ſecundo Anno *Centum & Sex Millia Thalerorum Imperialium* probi Argenti & juſti Ponderis, exolvenda curaturos, & hac ratione *Serenitati* ipſius integrè & plenariè ſatisfacturos eſſe.

Quæ omnia pro Nobis & Hæredibus noſtris ac Succeſſoribus recipimus promittimus Nos atque illos in verbo & fide regia plenè obſervaturos, neque ullius exceptionibus aut aliorum accidentium prætextu in contrarium uſuros.

In cujus rei Teſtimonium Præſentes manu noſtra ſubſcripſimus, & eiſdem Regium noſtrum Sigillum majus appendi juſſimus.

Factum apud Palatium noſtrum *Weſtmonaſterii* quarto die Auguſti, Anno Regni noſtri Magnæ Britanniæ &c. decimo nono, Annoque Domini Milleſimo Sexcenteſimo Vigeſimo Primo.

Relaxatio pro Comite Wigorniæ ac aliis, ſuper Jocalibus Annæ nuper Reginæ.

A.D.1621. Pat. 19. J. 1. p. 10. n. 3.

JAMES by the Grace of God &c.

Whereas ſithence the remayn of our ſecret Jewells taken at Denmarke Houſe after the Deceaſe of our late dear Conſort *Queen Anne*, by Virtue of a Commiſſion under our Great Seal of England, bearing Date the *nyneteenth day of Aprill*, in the ſeaventeenth Yeare of our Raigne of England, directed to our right truſtie and righte wellbeloved Cooſens and Counſellors,

Edward Earl of Worceſter keeper of our Privy Seale,

And *William Earl of Pembrooke* Lord Chamberlayne of our Howſhold,

And to our truſty and right wellbeloved Counſellor,

John Lord Digbye our Vicechamberlayn,

Sir Robert Nounton Knight our Principall Secretarie,

Sir Edward Cooke Knight;

And

Sir Lionell Cranfeild Knight Maiſter of our Court of Wardes and Liveries,

To whom alſoe we, by our Princely Word and Commandement, did add our truſtie and right wellbeloved Counſellor,

Sir Fulke Grevill Knight Chauncellor and Undertreaſorer of our Exchequer,

We have ſent for and diſpoſed ſome of the ſaid Jewells and precious Stones then found after the deceaſe of our ſaid deere Conſort *Queen Anne*, being inventoried in Bookes ſigned with the handes of the ſaid Commiſſioners;

That is to ſay,

ONE RINGE with a Dyamond in faſhion of a Heart cutt in Fawcetts enamelled black,

And ONE RINGE of playne Gould, with a lardge Triangle Dyamond cut in Fawcetts, both which ſaide Ringes were delivered unto our owne handes by our truſty and right wellbeloved Councellor *Sir Thomas Edmonds* Knight Treaſorer of our Houſhold the eighte Day of January one thouſand ſix hundred and nyneteen as is acknowledged under our Princely hand, ſubſcribed to our Booke of the ſame Jewells remaininge in the Cuſtody of our Chauncellor of the Exchequer,

Alſo *one other Ring* with a Roſe Diamond cutt in Fawcetts withoute ſoyle broughte unto us by the *Lord Digbye*, and by us given to the Sonne of the Spaniſh Ambaſſador at Wanſteed,

And *one other Ring* of plaine Goulde ſet with a Table Dyamond brought to us by the ſaid *Lord Digby*, and by us given to Maiſter *John Achmowty* his Wife at the Chriſteninge of her Child the nyne and twentieth of June, one thouſand ſix hundred and twentye,

Alſo *one double Croſſe* of Gould garniſhed with Dyamonds on both ſides, brought to us the ſeaven and twentieth Daie of December one thouſand ſix hundred and twentye by our ſaide Chauncellor of the Exchequer, and by us given to Monſieur *le Marſhall de Cadenett* extraordinary Embaſſador to us from our good Brother the *French King*.

And whereas we have by our expreſs Pleaſure and Commaundement altered ſome of our ſaid Jewells and Dyamonds, as well ſett as looſe and unſett, and therefore cauſed a riche Hattband of twenty fayre Dyamonds ſett in Buttons of Gould in manner of Spaniſh woorke, to be new made for our Service and Wearing; that is to ſay, nyne faire Dyamondes taken out of an head attire contayning thirteene Dyamonds, tenn of them being Table Dyamonds, and three cut with Fawcetts, and thirteene great Pearles, alſo two long Table Dyamondes unſett, alſo one fayre Dyamond in faſhion of a Harte cutt in Fawcetts, alſo one lardge tryangle Dyamond cutt in Fawcetts without Soyle taken out of a Pendant with a little Dyamond Pendant, alſo one eight ſquared Dyamond cutt in Fawcetts taken likewiſe out of a Pendant with a ſmall Dyamond Pendant, alſo one lardge table Dyamond taken out of a Collett of Gould, alſo a fayre table Dyamond taken out of Ring ſett round with Dyamondes, alſo two ſix ſquare table Dyamonds taken out of two Pendants garniſhed on the back ſyde with ſmall Table Dyamondes and a Crowne and Pendant with ſmall Dyamonds, and alſo two Dyamonds looſe unſett taken out of three Dyamondes looſe unſett, one of them a great Yellow table Dyamond, and two triangle Dyamondes, making in the whole ſo taken as aforeſaid the number of twentye Dyamondes, whiche are all ſet in our ſaid new Hattband and ſo chardged in our Booke of our ſaid ſeacret Jewells found remayning after the deceaſe of our ſaid deer Conſort *Queen Ann*.

And laſtlie whereas by our Commaundement and expreſs Pleaſure we have cauſed our Jewell of the *Letter J* to be new made and garniſhed with Dyamondes towards the performance whereof there hath been alſo taken two Dyamonds more out of the aforeſaid Head attire, contayning thirteen Dyamonds, tenn of them table Diamonds, and three cut with Fawcetts, and thirteen great Pearles, both which ſaid Dyamondes are alſo charged in our ſaid Jewell of the *Letter J*, as it is new made in our ſaid Bookes of our ſeacret Jewells, all which ſeverall Parcells we do hereby acknowledge to have been taken into our own handes, given awaye, and diſpoſed done and altered by our ſpeciall Pleaſure and Commaundement, ſignified in that behalfe and tendring the diſchardge and in-

A.D. 1621. 19 Jac. I.

dempnitie of all ſuch as we have uſed therein, do of our certaine and aſſured Knowledge by theis Preſents aguiſe and acknowledge the ſame to be true and to be juſtly and truly recited and expreſſed and done by our expreſs Direction and Commaundement.

And do alſo by theis preſents, of our eſpecial Grace, certaine Knowledge and meer motion, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors fully cleerly and abſolutely pardon, acquite, diſchardge and releaſe unto our right truſty and right wellbeloved Couſins and Councellors, *Edward Earl of Worceſter*, Keeper of our Privye Seale, and *William Earle of Pembrooke* Lord Chamberlayne of our Howſhold, and to our truſtie and right wellbeloved Councellors, *John Lord Digby* our Vice-Chamberlayne, *Sir Robert Naunton* Knight one of our Principall Secretaries, *Sir Fulke Grevill* Knight Chauncellor and Undertreaſorer of our Exchequer, *Sir Edward Coke* Knight, and *Sir Lionell Cranfeild* Knight Maſter of our Court of Wardes and Liveries, theire and every of their Heires Executors and Adminiſtrators, all and all manner of Actions, Informations, Suits, Clayms, Impetitions, Treſpaſſes, Troubles, Damages, Accomptes, Charges and Demaunds whatſoever, which we our Heirs or Succeſſors ſhall may or might, by any waies or meanes whatſoever, have, take, ſue, proſecute or demaund againſt the ſaid *Edward Earl of Worceſter, William Earl of Pembrooke, John Lord Digby, Sir Robert Naunton, Sir Fulke Grevill, Sir Edward Coke* and *Sir Lionell Cranfeild*, Knights, or any of them, or againſt their or any of their Heires Executors or Adminiſtrators, or theire or any of their Landes Tenements, Hereditaments, Goods or Chattles, of for touching or concerning the Premiſſes and all and every part and parcell thereof, and the having taking or intermedling with the ſame or any part or parcell thereof.

And we do likewiſe, of our like certaine Knowledge ſpeciall Grace and meere Motion, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, graunt unto the ſaid *Edward Earl of Worceſter, William Earl of Pembrooke, John Lord Digby, Sir Robert Naunton, Sir Fulke Grevill, Sir Edward Coke* and *Sir Lionell Cranfeild*, Knights, and every of them, their and everie of their Heires Executors and Adminiſtrators, that they and every of them theire and every of their Heires Executors and Adminiſtrators and theire and every of theire Landes Tenements Hereditaments Goods and Chattles, be of and from all Actions, Informations, Suites, Claymes, Impetitions, Treſpaſſes, Troubles, Damages, Accomptes, Chardges and Demaunds whatſoever, of or concerning the Premiſſes or any part or parcell thereof, againſt Us our Heires and Succeſſors, cleerlie and abſolutely acquieted, releaſed and diſcharged for ever by theis Preſents.

A.D. 1621. 19 Jac. I.

And further wee, of our eſpecial Grace, certeyne Knowledge and meer Motion, do by theis Preſents, for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, graunt unto the ſaid *Edward Earl of Worceſter, William Earl of Pembrook, John Lord Digby, Sir Robert Naunton, Sir Fulke Grevill, Sir Edw. Coke* and *Sir Lionell Cranfeild*, Knights, and everie of them, their and everie of their Heires Executors and Adminiſtrators, that theis our Letters, Patents, or the Inrollment thereof, ſhall be againſt Us our Heires and Succeſſors a full and ſufficient Diſchardge and acquittance unto the ſaid *Edward Earl of Worceſter, William Earl of Pembrooke, John Lord Digby, Sir Robert Naunton, Sir Fulke Grevill, Sir Edward Coke and Sir Lionell Cranfeild* Knights, and every of them, theire Heirs Executors and Admyniſtrators and everie of them, for and concerning the Premiſſes and every part and parcell thereof, in all and everie the Courtes and before any the Juſtices, Barons of the Exchequer and other Officers of Us our Heires and Succeſſors whatſoever, and ſhall be conſtrued moſt beneficiall and avayleable in the Lawe to the beſt benefitt and behoofe of them the ſaid *Edward Earl of Worceſter, William Earl of Pembrooke, John Lord Digby, Sir Robert Naunton, Sir Fulke Grevill*, *Sir Edward Coke* and *Sir Lyonell Cranfeild*, Knightes, and every of them, theire and everie of theire Heires Executors and Adminiſtrators and everie of them, any Statute, Cuſtom, Ordinance, Reſtrainte, Cauſe, Matter or Proviſion had made ordeyned or provided to the contrary notwithſtanding.

In witnes &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the fowerth Day of Auguſt.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A.D.1621.
19 Jac. 1.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali, ſuper Alienigenis eo modo moderate tractandis, quo Indigenæ nullas inde patiantur injurias.

A.D.1621.
Pat 19. J. 1. p 14. n 5. dorſ.

JAMES by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland France and Ireland* Defendor of the Faith &c. To our right truſtie and right well-beloved,

John Williams Doctor in Divinitie, Deane of the Cathedral Church of Saint Peter of Weſtminſter, Lord Keeper of oure Greate Seale of England,

Henry Viſcount Maundevill our High Treaſurer of England,

Lionell Lord Cranfeild Maſter of oure Court of Wardes and Lyveries,

And to our truſtie and well-beloved,

Sir Thomas Coventry Knight, our Attorney Generall,

Sir Robert Heath Knight, our Sollicitor Generall,

Sir John Suckling Knight, one of our Maſters of Requeſts,

Sir Thomas Fowler, Knight,

Sir Thomas Grymes, Knight,

Sir George Paule, Knight,

Sir Henry Speller, Knight,

Thomas Fanſhawe, Eſquier,

And *Robert Titchborne* and *Robert Seiliard*, Gent. greeting.

Whereas we have byn informed by the humble Petition of our good and loving Subjects the Cittizens of our Cittie of *London*, that many good Lawes and Statutes have byn heretofore providentlie made and enacted, at ſeverall tymes in the Raignes of divers of our Predeceſſors Kings of this Realme, which yet ſtand in force, tending to this end, that Aliens and Strangers borne, reſorting hither and reſiding here, might be kindlie demeaned as the Law of Nations requireth, and yet ſhould be regulated within ſuch moderate Bounds as that the natural born Subjects might not be thereby prejudiced or diſcouraged; and eſpecially that the uſe of Manufactures and Handicrafts, and the libertie to ſell by Retaile and not in Groſſe, might not be communicated to Strangers, which have ever byn reſtrayned and appropriated to the naturall Subjects, thereby to ſet them on Worke and employ them.

And whereas Wee have with much importunitie been often ſollicited to take thoſe Lawes and Statutes into our princelie conſideration, together with the great prejudice which our naturall borne Subjects ſuſteyne by the neglect of the due Execution of them, and Wee [illegible]ng byn informed that in all the particulars prohibited by thoſe Lawes and Statutes, the Strangers uſe much more libertie then is allowed unto them by the ſaid Lawes and Statutes, eſpecially in the uſing and exerciſing of Handicrafts and manual Trades, and in ſelling by Retaile, which in no meaſure is allowed to our People reſiding as Straungers in forraine Parts, whereby our naturall borne Subjects are diſcouraged and impoveriſhed, and the Straunger enriched; Wee therefore, entring into due and ſerious Conſideration hereof, being bound in our Kinglie Office in the firſt place to be vigilant and carefull of the welfare and proſperous Eſtate of our owne People, eſpecially in thoſe Caſes where we ſhall fynd they cannot otherwiſe ſubſiſt, have at the laſt reſolved to take ſuch a courſe for the regulating of them as may ſtand with the fitt and convenient interteynment of the Straungers, and with the good and contentment of oure own People.

Knowe ye therefore that Wee, repoſing great truſt and confidence in your approved Wiſdomes and provident circumſpections, have authoriſed and appointed, and by theſe Preſents do authoriſe and appoint you the ſaid *Lord Keeper of oure great Seale* of England, our *High Treaſorer*, *Maſter of our Court of Wards*, our Attorney and Sollicitor Generall, *Sir Thomas Fowler*, *Sir Thomas Grymes*, *Sir George Paule* and *Sir Henry Spiller*, *Thomas Fanſhaw*, *Robert Titchborne* and *Robert Seyliard*, or any two of you (whereof our ſaid *Attorney or Sollicitor Generall* to be one) at ſuch tymes and places, and by ſuch waies and meanes as you in your Judgements and good Diſcretions ſhall hold moſt convenient, to enquire of all and every the Premiſſes, and to conſider of all the Lawes and Statutes any way touching the ſame and to treate with the Strangers reſideing

A.D. 1621. 19 Jac. I. ing in our ſaid Realme of England, and either to draw them to a Conformitie unto our ſaid Laws and Statutes, if they ſhall deſire to contynue their Habitations and Commorances amongſt us, or at leaſt ſo to moderate them as may beſt ſtand with their Conveniencies and the preſent ſtate of the Tymes, and the Good and welfare of our owne People: in the Performance of which our Command we will that you obſerve ſuch Directions as wee, under our Signe manuell, ſhall from tyme to tyme preſcribe unto you.

In all which our purpoſe is, that the Marchants of forraine Nations reſorting hither for Trade of Marchandize, be freelie enterteyned and uſed, and that the Straunger, who ſelleth by Retaile or uſeth any Handicrafte or manuall Trade, be moderated as in your Wiſdomes ye ſhall find to be moſt convenient.

And to the ende yee may the better be able to performe this our Service committed unto you, wee do further by theiſe Preſents authoriſe the ſaid *Lord Keeper* of the Greate Seale of England, our *High Treſurer Maſter of our Court of Wards*, our *Attorney and Sollicitor Generall*, *Sir Thomas Fowler*, *Sir Thomas Grymes*, *Sir George Paule*, *Sir Henry Spiller*, *Thomas Fanſhaw*, *Robert Titchborn* and *Robert Seyliard*, or any two of you (whereof our ſaid *Attorney or Sollicitor Generall* to be one) to nominate and appoint ſuch and ſo many fitt and ſufficient Perſons, as well in our Cittie of London, as in other Citties, Towns, and Places within our ſaid Realme of England as in your Wiſdomes you ſhall think fitt, to do execute and performe all ſuch Matters and Things tending to the effecting of our Pleaſure herein, as ye, or any two of you, (whereof our *Attorney or Sollicitor Generall* to be one) ſhall think requiſite, and from tyme to tyme under youre Hands in Writing ſett down direct and appoint. A.D. 1621. 19 Jac. I.

And our Will and Pleaſure is, that this our Commiſſion ſhall contynue in force, without any Adjournment, untill we by ſome other Writing under our Privie Seale or Greate Seale of England, reciting the Effect hereof, ſhall revoke or determyne the ſame.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the fourth Day of Auguſt.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Regius Aſſenſus pro Epiſcopo Sarum.

A.D. 1621. Pat. 19. J. I. p. 22. n. 5.

REX, Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri, ac prædilecto & fideli Conſiliario noſtro, Domino *Georgio Cantuarienſi Archiepiſcopo*, ac aliis quibuſcumque Epiſcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cùm, vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Sarum, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* ejuſdem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Sarum, per Literas noſtras Patentes, Licentiam conceſſerimus alium ſibi eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Sedis prædictæ, iidem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ noſtræ prædictæ, dilectum Nobis in Chriſto, *Johannem Davenant* Sacræ Thelogiæ Profeſſorem, ſibi & Eccleſiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, prout per Literas ſuas, Sigillo eorum communi ſigillatas, nobis inde directas, pleniùs liquet & apparet:

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus pariter & favorem; Et hoc vobis, Tenore Præſentium, ſignificamus:

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione, quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Johannem Davenant* in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Salutem prædictæ, ſic, ut præfertur, electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ prædictæ conſecrare; cæteraque omnia & ſingula facere & peragere quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Paſtorali, juxta formam Statutorum & Legum Regni noſtri Angliæ in hac parte editorum & proviſorum, velitis eum favore & effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo Die Auguſti.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione de Johanni Williams Decano Weſtmonaſterienſi & Domino Cuſtodi Magni Sigilli Angliæ.

A.D. 1621. Pat. 19. J. 1. p. 10. n. 2.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd exhibita Nobis ex parte prædilecti & fidelis Conſiliarii noſtri & Sigilli noſtri Cuſtodis *Johannis Williams* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſoris Eccleſiæ collegiatæ Divi Petri Weſtm. Decani in Epiſcopum Lincolnienſem per Nos aliàs deſignati Petitio continebat, quòd ipſi nulla jam ſit Domus ſaltem Statui ſuo & Familiæ per eum alendæ ſatis condecens, quódque Ædes, in quibus ejus Prædeceſſores Cancellarii noſtri & Sigilli noſtri Cuſtodes retroactis temporibus, de Mandato noſtro & Progenitorum noſtrorum Larem fovere & Familiam alere ſolebant, aliis Uſibus jam ſint Diſpoſitæ, ita ut ratione Præmiſſorum, ac ob defectum hujuſmodi competentis Domicilii Aulæ noſtræ Regiæ, in qua maxima ex parte Reſidentiam noſtram facere ſolemus, ſatis propinqui ſeu ſaltem ab eadem non multum remoti, ſe noſtro Servitio, prout ex Officii ſui prædicti debito tenetur, accomodare non valeat, unde Nobis humiliter ſupplicari fecit, quatenus ei de opportuno aliquo Subventionis & Auxilii Remedio in Præmiſſis providere in clementiâ noſtrâ Regiâ dignaremur.

Nos igitur, ejus tam juſtæ Supplicationi prædictæ favorabiliter inclinati, ac volentes ut ei in Præmiſſis commodè juxta Statum ſuum prædictum provideatur, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, & ex noſtræ Poteſtatis Regiæ plenitudine pariter & Prærogativa noſtris conceſſimus & Licentiam dedimus ac, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, per præſentes concedimus & Licentiam damus præfato *Johanni Williams* Conſiliario & Cuſtodi noſtro antedicto in Epiſcopum Lincolnienſem, ut præfertur, deſignato quòd ipſe unà cum dicto Epiſcopatu Lincolnienſi Decanatum ſive Decanalem Dignitatem dictæ Eccleſiæ collegiatæ divi Petri Weſtm. quem ſive quam nunc habet tenet & poſſidet, unà cum ſuis Juribus Membris Præeminentiis Privilegiis Proficuis Commoditatibus Dividentiis, quotidianis Diſtributionibus, Excreſcentiis, Emolumentis & Pertinentiis quibuſcunque quamdiu ille eiſdem Epiſcopatui Lincolnienſi & Officio Cuſtodis Sigilli noſtri prædicti, ſeu eorum alteri præeſſe & præſidere contigerit, in Commendam retinere, poſſidere, frui & gaudere, necnon ejuſdem Decanatûs ſive Decanalis dignitatis prædictæ Fructus Redditus Proventus Præeminentias Privilegia Proficua Comoditates Dividentias, quotidianas Diſtributiones Excreſcentias & alia Emolumenta prædicta, etiamſi Divinis in eadem Eccleſia Collegiata omninò non interfuerit, aut Officiis ejuſdem Eccleſiæ collegiatæ omninò non deſervierit, proinde ac ſi eundem Decanatum ſive Decanalem Dignitatem prædictam in Titulum canonicum obtineret, ac Divinis Officiis in eadem Eccleſia perſonaliter intereſſet, ac aliis Officiis ejuſdem etiam perſonaliter deſerviret, in ſuos & dictæ Eccleſiæ collegiatæ Uſus & Utilitatem, quamdiu eum eiſdem Epiſcopatui Lincolnienſi & Officio Cuſtodis noſtri prædicti ſeu eorum alteri præeſſe contigerit, convertere & applicare libere & licite valeat & poſſit.

Ac ulterius ut in dicto Epiſcopatu Lincolnienſi ratione Præmiſſorum ſeu eorum alicujus perſonaliter reſidere, aut Familiam ſive Hoſpitalitatem aliquam ibidem fovere, aut Divinis in eadem Eccleſia Cathedrali Lincolnienſi ſive Eccleſia collegiata Sancti Petri Weſtm. prædicta reſpectivè intereſſe, ac aliis Officiis earundem reſpective Eccleſiarum quibuſcumque per ſe deſervire impoſterùm, durante Vitâ ſuâ naturali prædictâ & incumbentiâ ſuâ in dicto Epiſcopatu Lincolnienſi & durante Officio ſuo prædicto Cuſtodis Sigilli noſtri prædicti, minimè teneatur, aut à quoquam compelli poſſit, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, ac de Poteſtatis noſtræ Regiæ plenitudine pariter & Prærogativa noſtra gratioſe tenore Præſentium concedimus & diſpenſamus pariter & indulgemus, abſque cujuſquam Impedimento Gravamine Interruptione ſive Cavillatione; aliquo Jure Conſtitutione Lege Ordinatione Actu conſuetudine Statuto generali ſpeciali locali Capitulari etiam jurato, aut alia aliqua Re aut Cauſa quacunque in contrarium faciendis in aliquo non obſtantibus.

A.D. 1621. 19 Jac. I.

Quibus omnibus & ſingulis Præmiſſis ſeu eorum aliquod quoviſmodo tangentibus quatenus huic noſtræ Diſpenſationi ſeu Conceſſioni obvient tenore Præſentium derogamus, volentes & mandantes quòd hæc noſtra præſens Conceſſio & Diſpenſatio exponatur & adjudicetur, in omnibus Curiis noſtris & alibi, in benigniſſimo Senſu & pro maximo Commodo & Beneficio dicti *Johannis Williams* Conſiliarii & Cuſtodis noſtri antedicti, ſecundum veram intentionem noſtram in hac parte:

Proviſo tamen quòd tam dicta Eccleſia Cathedralis Lincolnienſis quàm dicta Eccleſia Collegiata divi Petri Weſtmonaſterienſis debitis propterea non fraudentur obſequiis, & quod Animarum Curam eiſdem, ſi quæ illis immineat, nullatenus negligatur, ſed earum & utriuſque earum reſpectivè congruè ſupportentur onera debita & conſueta.

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* quarto decimo die Auguſti.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione Officii Comitis Mareſcalli Angliæ Thomæ Comiti Arundelliæ pro termino vitæ prædicti Comitis.

A.D. 1621. Pat. 19 J. I. p. 13. n. 5.

REX &c. Omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos, bona laudabilia & acceptabilia Servitia & Obſequia, quæ prædilectus & perquam fidelis Conſanguineus & Conſiliarius noſter *Thomas Comes Arundell & Surriæ* Nobis ante hæc multipliciter præſtitit indieſque impendere non deſiſtit, intime contemplantes, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus eidem *Thomæ Comiti Arundell & Surriæ* Officium Comitis Mareſcalli Angliæ, ac ipſum COMITEM MARESCALLUM ANGLIÆ creamus ordinamus & conſtituimus per Præſentes;

Et ei Nomen Stilum Titulum Statum Auctoritatem Dignitatem & Honorem *Comitis Mareſcalli Angliæ*, unà cum omnibus & ſingulis ſuis Officiis Commoditatibus Emolumentis Præheminentiis Nominationibus & aliis ſuis Pertinentiis quibuſcunque, tam in Curiis noſtris quàm alibi eidem Officio Comitis Mareſcalli Angliæ qualitercunque ſpectantibus ſive de Jure ab antiquo pertinentibus per Præſentes damus & concedimus;

Ac in eodem Officio & cæteris eidem Officio ut præmittitur pertinentibus ipſum *Comitem Arundell & Surriæ* inveſtimus ſtabilimus & corroboramus in tam amplis modo Poteſtate Juriſdictione & Auctoritate prout *Thomas nuper Dux Norfolciæ* Avus prædicti *Thomæ Comitis Arundell & Surriæ* aut *Thomas quondam Dux Norfolciæ* Avus prædicti *Thomæ nuper Ducis Norfolciæ Johannes Mowbray quondam Dux Norfolciæ*, vel aliquis alius Comes Mareſcallus Angliæ ante hæc tempora Officium illud habens ſive exercens, habuit ſive exercuit;

Habendum tenendum exercendum & occupandum prædictum Officium, ac omnia & ſingula Auctoritates Juriſdictiones & cætera Præmiſſa quæcunque eidem Officio qualitercunque pertinentia de Jure ſpectantia eidem *Comiti Arundell & Surriæ* pro Termino vitæ ſuæ, per ſe vel per ſufficientem Deputatum ſuum, aut per ſufficientes Deputatos ſuos, abſque Computo vel aliquo alio Nobis Hæredibus vel Succeſſoribus noſtris, pro Officio prædicto & cæteris Præmiſſis ſeu eorum aliquo quoviſmodo reddendo ſolvendo vel faciendo.

Damus etiam ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, præfato *Comiti Arundell & Surriæ* quòd ipſe & quilibet Deputatus ſuus ratione dicti Officii habeat gerat & deferat, tam in Præſentia noſtra Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, quàm in Abſentia noſtra Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, *Baculum Aureum ad utrumque finem de nigro annulatum, & cum Signo Armorum noſtrorum ac Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum in ſuperiori fine dicti Baculi, & cum Signo Armorum dicti Comitis Arundell & Surriæ in inferiori fine ejuſdem Baculi, ſculptum & ornatum*, licite & impune, abſque impetitione noſtri Hæredum vel Succeſſorum noſtrorum, vel Juſticiariorum Officiariorum ſeu alio-

A.D.1621. 19 Jac. 1. rum Miniſtrorum noſtrorum quorumcunque, Hæredum vel Succeſſorum noſtrorum,

Et quod idem *Comes Arundell & Surriæ*, ut *Comes Mareſcallus Angliæ*, juxta nominis ſui decentiam poſſit honorificentius ſe habere, dedimus & conceſſimus ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus, ac hac præſenti Carta confirmamus, præfato *Comiti Arundell & Surriæ* pro Statu *Comitis Mareſcalli Angliæ* manutenendo, Feodum ſive annualem Redditum *viginti Librarum*, habendum & annuatim percipiendum dictum Feodum ſive annualem Redditum *viginti Librarum* præfato *Comiti Arundell & Surriæ* pro termino vitæ ſuæ prædictæ, de Exitibus Proficuis & Reventionibus Hanaperii Cancellariæ noſtræ Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum provenientibus ſive creſcentibus per manus Cuſtodis ſive Clerici ejuſdem Hanaperii, aut aliorum Occupatorum ſive Receptorum Proficuum & Exituum ejuſdem Hanaperii pro tempore exiſtentium ad Feſta Sancti *Michaelis Archangeli & Paſchæ* per æquales Portiones, ſolvendum abſque Computo vel aliquo alio onere Nobis hæredibus vel Succeſſoribus noſtris, pro Præmiſſis vel aliquo Præmiſſorum, quoviſmodo reddendo ſolvendo vel faciendo: A.D.1621. 19 Jac. 1.

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo nono die Auguſti.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Regali Aſſenſu pro Epiſcopo Carliol.

A.D.1621. Ibid. p. 21. n. 2.

REX Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri ac Domino, Domino *Tobiæ Archiepiſcopo Eborum* Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano, ac aliis quibuſcunque Epiſcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cùm, vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Carliolenſi, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* Eccleſiæ noſtræ Cathedralis Carliolenſis per Literas noſtras Patentes, Licentiam conceſſerimus alium ſibi eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Sedis Prædictæ;

Iidem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ noſtræ prædictæ, Reverendum in Chriſto Patrem, ac Dominum, Dominum *Ricardum Milbourne Sedis Menevenſis Epiſcopum*, ſibi & Eccleſiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, prout per Literas ſuas Sigillo eorum Communi Sigillatas, Nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet.

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus pariter & favorem; Et hoc Vobis tenore Præſentium ſignificamus; Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione quibus Nobis tenemini firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus Vos eundem *Ricardum Milbourne* in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Carliolenſis prædictæ, ſic ut præfertur electum, electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem *Ricardum Milbourne* Epiſcopatum & *Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis* Carliolen. prædictæ per Tranſlationem confirmare, cæteraque omnia & ſingula peragere, quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio paſtorali, juxta formam Statutorum & Legum Regni noſtri Angliæ in hac parte editorum & proviſorum, velitis cum diligentia favore & effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* undecimo die Septembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Reſtitutio Temporalium pro Epiſcopo London.

A.D.1621. Pat. 19 J. 1. p. 23. n. 4.

REX, dilecto & fideli noſtro *Franciſco Jones* Militi Majori Civitatis noſtræ Londonienſis ac Eſcaetori noſtro infra eandem Civitatem, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Londonienſi per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis divi Pauli London. prædictæ, Licentiâ noſtrâ petitâ pariter & obtentâ, Reverendum in Chriſtó Patrem, *Georgium Epiſcopum Lincolnienſem* in eorum Epiſcopum & Paſtorem elegerunt; cui quidem Electioni

A.D. 1621. 19 Jac. I. tioni & Perſonæ ſic electæ Regium Aſſenſum noſtrum adhibuimus & Favorem ipſiuſque Fidelitatem nobis debitam pro dicto Epiſcopatu recepimus, ac temporalia ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs, Exceptis omnibus Manneriis Terris Tenementis & Hæreditamentis cum pertinentiis, prædicto Epiſcopatui London. dudum ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modo in manus noſtras, vigore cujuſdam Actûs Parliamenti, Anno Regni Dominæ *Elizabethæ nuper Reginæ Angliæ* primo, inde nuper editi & proviſi, electis & captis, ſi quæ hujuſmodi ſint, ac in Saccario de Recordo remanentibus, ei reſtituimus per præſentes.

Et ideo vobis præcipimus quod præfato *Electo*, Temporali prædicti Epiſcopatûs London. prædictæ cum pertinentiis in Balliva veſtra (exceptis præexceptis) unà cum Exitibus & Proficuis inde, à tempore Mortis ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem hucuſque provenientibus ſive creſcentibus, abſque aliquo computo aut aliquo alio proinde Nobis Hæredibus vel Succeſſoribus noſtris quoquomodo ſolvendo vel faciendo, ſine dilatione liberetis: ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet.

A.D 1621. 19 Jac. I. Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo quarto die Septembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcaetoribus ſubſcriptis in ſeparalibus Comitatibus ſubſcriptis, ſub Data prædictâ; videlicet,

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Eſſex.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Midd.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Hertf.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Wigorn.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Suſſex.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Surr.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Hunt.

Et mandatum eſt Militibus, liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu London. prædicto, quòd eidem *Electo*, tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus quæ ad Epiſcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint Reſpondentes & Auxiliantes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte ut ſuprà.

De Licentia Eligendi pro Epiſcopo Exon.

A.D. 1621. Pat. 19. J. I. p. 22. n. 3. REX, dilectis nobis in Chriſto, *Decano & Capitulo* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Exon. Salutem.

Ex parte veſtra nobis eſt humiliter ſupplicatum, ut, cùm Eccleſia prædicta, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem, jam vacet, & Paſtoris ſit ſolatio deſtituta, alium vobis eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Licentiam noſtram fundatoriam vobis concedere dignaremur.

Nos, Precibus veſtris in hac parte cum favore inclinantes, alium vobis duximus concedendum;

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Dilectione quibus Nobis tenemini præcipientes, quod talem Vobis eligatis in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, qui Deo devotus, Nobiſque & Regno noſtro utilis & fidelis exiſtat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* quartodecimo die Septembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Ricardo Milbourne Epiſcopo Carliolenſi.

A.D. 1621. Ibid. p. 21. n. 1. REX Eſcaetori ſuo in Comitatu Cumbriæ, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Carliolenſi, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Carliolenſis prædictæ, Licentiâ noſtrâ petitâ pariter & obtentâ, Reverendum in Chriſto Patrem, Dominum *Ricardum Milbourne*, *Sedis Menevenſis Epiſcopum*, in eorum Epiſcopum & Paſtorem elegerunt;

Cui quidem Electioni & Perſonæ ſic Electæ Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum

A.D.1621 19 Jac. 1. adhibuimus & Favorem, ipſiuſque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Epiſcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs (exceptis omnibus Maneriis, Terris, Tenementis & Hæreditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Epiſcopatui Carliolen. dudùm ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modò in Manus noſtras exiſtentibus, vigore cujuſdam Actûs Parliamenti, Anno Regni Dominæ *Elizabethæ nuper Angliæ Reginæ* primo, inde nuper editi & proviſi, electis & captis, ſi quæ hujuſmodi ſint, ac in Scaccario noſtro de Recordo remanentibus) ei reſtituimus per Præſentes:

Et ideò tibi præcipimus quòd præfato *Electo*, Temporalia Epiſcopatûs prædicti cum Pertinentiis, in Balliva tua, (exceptis præexceptis) unà cum Exitibus & Proficuis inde, à tempore Mortis ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem hucuſque provenientibus ſive creſcentibus, abſque aliquo Computo aut aliquo alio proinde Nobis Hæredibus vel Succeſſoribus noſtris quoquomodo ſolvendo vel faciendo, ſine dilatione Liberes; ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* tertio die Octobris. A.D.1621. 19 Jac. 1.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcaetoribus ſubſcriptis in Comitatibus ſubſcriptis, ſub Data prædicta; videlicet,

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Weſtm.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Northumbr.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Lincoln.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Derb.

Et mandatum eſt Militibus, liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu prædicto, quòd eidem *Electo*, tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus quæ ad Epiſcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint Reſpondentes & Auxiliantes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

De Proclamatione Regia pro adjournatione Parliamenti.

A.D.1621. Ibid p. 14. n. 8.

THE KINGS MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTIE, taking into his Royall conſideration the preſent ſeaſon of the Yeare and Weather, and how troubleſome and unfitt it is like to be for the Prelates Noblemen and States of this Kingdom, and alſo for the Knights Citizens and Burgeſſes of this preſent Parliament to travaile to the Cittie of Weſtminſter, where the ſame is appointed by Adjournment to be holden uppon the *fowerteenth day of November* next, and that the Celebration of the Feaſt of Chriſtmas ſoon after approacheth; and therefore, and for divers other weightie Conſiderations his *Highneſs*, at the Motion and with the Adviſe of his Privie Councell, thinketh good and neceſſarie to adjourn the ſaid Parliament untill the eighth Day of February next coming, and by this his Proclamation doth publiſh and notifie the ſame to all the ſaid Prelates Noblemen and States, and alſo to all the ſaid Knights Citizens and Burgeſſes, other then ſuch as ſhall happen then to be in London or Weſtminſter who may attend to adjourne the ſame, ſo that they or any of them are not bound or compelled to appear the ſaid *fowerteenth day of November* at the Citie aforeſaid, but that they and every of them are hereby thereof diſcharged againſt his Majeſtie:

Willing nevertheles and charging and commanding all and every the ſaid Prelates Noblemen and States, and all the ſaid Knights Citizens and Burgeſſes, and all others to whom in this caſe it ſhall appertaine, that they and every of them do perſonally appear and be preſent the ſaid *eighth day of February* att the Cittie of Weſtminſter aforeſaid, to treat conſent and conclude uppon ſuch Matters as in the ſaid Parliament ſhall then and there of the Common Councell of the Realme, by God's Favour, happen to be ordeyned.

Given *at the Court at Royſton* the ſixt day of October.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Licentia Eligendi pro Epiſcopo Lincoln.

A.D.1621. Pat. 19. J. 1. p. 22 n. 9.

REX, dilectis nobis in Chriſto, *Decano & Capitulo* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis beatæ Mariæ Virginis Lincoln. Salutem.

Ex parte veſtra nobis eſt humiliter ſupplicatum ut, cùm Eccleſia prædicta, per Tranſlationem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem jam vacet, & Paſtoris ſit ſolatio deſtituta, alium vobis eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, Licentiam noſtram fundatoriam vobis concedere dignaremur;

Nos, Precibus veſtris in hac parte cum favore inclinantes, alium vobis duximus concedendum;

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione quibus nobis tenemini præcipientes, quòd talem vobis eligatis in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, qui Deo devotus, Nobiſque & Regno noſtro utilis & fidelis exiſtat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium*

Per Billam de privato Sigillo.

De Proclamatione Regia contra abuſus in præparatione Billarum & aliorum ſcriptorum ad ſignaturam Domini Regis.

A.D.1621. ibid. p. 14. n. 7. dorſ.

THE KINGS MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTIE, obſerving the inordinate Libertie that hath byn taken chieflie of late tymes, in exhibiting to his Royall Signature as well Bills to paſſe his Great and Privie Seal, and Warrants for preparing ſuch Bills, as alſo Letters and other Inſtruements and Writings of ſundrie natures, drawn by Scriveners and other like Perſons, and not by his *Majeſties* Officers to whom the care thereof appertayneth, whereof enſueth a contynuall Vexation to *his Majeſtie*, and many tymes exceeding Danger and Prejudice both in his Revenue and otherwiſe, is fully reſolved to aboliſh thoſe Abuſes which have of late Years crept into his Service, and to reduce it to the ancient Order and Inſtitution,

And therefore his *Majeſtie* doth hereby ſtraightlie charge and comaund, that no Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, other then his Majeſties own Ordinary Officers to whoſe Places it appertayneth, do at any tyme hereafter preſume to entermedle with the drawing writing or preparing for his *Majeſties* Signature of any Bill Warrant Letter or other Inſtrument or Writing whatſoever uppon Payne of his *Majeſties* Indignation and Diſpleaſure, and ſuch Impriſonment and other Punyſhment as may juſtlie be inflicted for their contempt;

And that no Perſon or Perſons under the like pain preſume to preferr to His *Majeſtie* to be ſigned any ſuch Bill Warrant Letter or other Inſtrument or Writing, not drawen or allowed by ſuch *his Majeſties* ordinarie Officers, and by them ſigned and docqueted in caſes where the like Inſtruments have heretofore byn uſed to be ſigned and docqueted, and that none of his *Majeſties* oun Officers doe preſume to draw or prepare for his Highneſs Signature any Bill Warrant Letter or other Inſtrument or Writing, untill they have received Direction to draw the ſame, either by ſome ſignification of his *Majeſties* oun Royall Pleaſure or by Warrant from ſuch as have byn accuſtomed and allowed to give ſuch Warrant, uppon Pain of his *Majeſties* Diſpleaſure, and to be debarred from the exerciſe and execution of their Offices and Places for ſuch their Default and Abuſe.

Given at his Majeſties Courte at *Royſton* the ſeaventh Day of October.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Proclamatione Regia pro Adjournamento Parliamenti.

A.D. 1621. Pat. 19 J. 1. p 14. n. 6. dorſ.

WHereas, by our Proclamation given att our Court *at Royſton* the *ſixt Day of October* laſt paſt, as well in reſpect of the ſeaſon of the Yeare and Weather, as for other Conſiderations therein mentioned, we did publiſh our Royall Intention and Purpoſe to adjourn our ſaid Parliament from the *fowerteenth Day of November* now approaching unto the *eight Day of February* next coming; nevertheles, uppon certein urgent and important occaſions of great weight and conſequence, with the adviſe of our Privie Councell, we have thought fitt and neceſſary to alter our former Reſolution in that behalf, and to adjorne the ſaid Parliament from the *fowerteenth* to the *twentith Day of this inſtant November*;

And therefore we do hereby notifie and publiſh the ſame to all the Prelates Noblemen and States of this our Realme, and alſo to the Knights Citizens and Burgeſſes of the ſame Parliament, ſo that they or any of them, other then ſuch as ſhall happen to be in London or Weſtminiſter who may attend the making of the ſaid Adjournment, ſhall not be bound or compelled to appear the ſaid *fowerteenth Day of November* at our Cittie of Weſtminſter, but ſhall be thereof diſcharged againſt Us; nevertheles, we do hereby will charge and commaund all and every the ſaid Prelates Noblemen and States, and all the ſaid Knights Citizens and Burgeſſes, and all others to whom in this caſe it ſhall apperteyne, that they and every of them do perſonally appear and be preſent the ſaid *twentith Day of November* att the Cittie of Weſtminſter aforeſaid, to treat conſent and conclude upon ſuch matters as in the ſaid Parliament ſhall then and there of the Common Counſell of the Realm, by Gods Favour happen to be ordeyned: Our ſaid former Proclamation or any other thing to the contrary notwithſtanding.

Given at our *Court at Whitehall* the third Day of November.

Per ipſum Regem.

Regius Aſſenſus pro Epiſcopo Lincoln.

A.D. 1621. Pat. 19. J. 1. p. 22. n. 8.

REX, Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri, ac prædilecto & perquam fideli Conſiliario noſtro, Domino *Georgio Cantuarienſi Archiepiſcopo*, ac aliis quibuſcumque Epiſcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cùm, vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Lincolnienſi per Tranſlationem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem ad Epiſcopatum London. ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* ejuſdem Eccleſiæ Lincoln. per Literas noſtras Patentes, Licentiam conceſſerimus alium ſibi eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Sedis prædictæ,

Iidem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ noſtræ prædictæ, prædilectum & fidelem Conſiliarium noſtrum *Johannem Williams* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem, Eccleſiæ Collegiatæ divi Petri Weſtm. Decanum, & Magni Sigilli noſtri Angliæ cuſtodem, ſibi & Eccleſiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, prout per Literas ſuas, Sigillo eorum communi ſigillatas, nobis indè directas, pleniùs apparet:

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus pariter & favorem; Et hoc vobis, Tenore Præſentium, ſignificamus:

Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione, quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Johannem* in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Lincoln. prædictæ ſicut præfertur, electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem *Johannem Williams* Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ prædictæ conſecrare; cæteraque omnia & ſingula peragere & perimplere quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Paſtorali, juxta formam Statutorum in ea parte editorum & proviſorum, velitis cum effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* ſeptimo Die Novembris.

Per Billam de Privato Sigillo.

Regius Aſſenſus pro Epiſcopo Exon.

A.D. 1621.
ibid n. 2.

REX Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri, ac prædilecto & fideli Conſiliario noſtro, Domino *Georgio Archiepiſcopo Cantuarienſi* ac aliis quibuſcunque Epiſcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cùm, vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Exon. per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* Eccleſiæ noſtræ Cathedralis Exon. per Literas noſtras Patentes Licentiam conceſſerimus alium ſibi eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Sedis prædictæ:

Iidem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ noſtræ prædictæ dilectum Nobis in Chriſto *Valentinum Carey* Sacræ Theologiæ Doctorem ſibi & Eccleſiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, prout per Literas ſuas Sigillo eorum communi ſigillatas, Nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet.

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus pariter & favorem; Et hoc vobis tenore Præſentium ſignificamus; Rogantes, ac in fide & dilectione quibus Nobis tenemini firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus Vos eundem *Valentinum Carey* in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Exon. prædictæ ſic ut præfertur electum Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ prædictæ conſecrare, cæteraque omnia & ſingula peragere quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Paſtorali, juxta formam Statutorum & Legum Regni noſtri Angliæ in hac parte editorum & proviſorum, velitis cum Diligentia Favore & Effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* octavo Die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De conceſſione Diſpenſationis pro Willielmo Laud Sacræ Theologiæ profeſſore.

A.D. 1621.
Pat. 19. J. 1. p. 16. n. 37.

REX &c. Omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd exhibita Nobis ex parte fidelis Subditi & Capellani noſtri *Gulielmi Laud* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſoris, Eccleſiæ collegiatæ ſive Cathedralis Glouceſtriæ Decani, in Epiſcopum Menevenſem per Nos deſignati, Petitio continebat, quòd Epiſcopatûs Menevenſis prædicti Fructus Redditus & Proventus adeo tenues exiles, & diminuti ſunt, ita ut Menſæ Epiſcopali, ac aliis dicto Epiſcopatui incumbentibus oneribus in tanta præſertim Rerum omnium Anguſtia & Caritate non ſufficiant, unde nobis humiliter ſupplicari fecit, quatenus ſibi de opportuno aliquo Subventionis & Auxilii Remedio in Præmiſſis providere de Clementia noſtra Regia dignaremur.

Nos igitur, dictæ præfati *Gulielmi Laud* ſupplicationi favorabiliter inclinati, ac volentes ut ipſe Statum ſuum juxta Pontificalis Dignitatis exigentiam decenter tenere poſſit, & ne propter Rei familiaris inopiam Pontificalis Dignitatis obnubiletur Authoritas,

De Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, & ex noſtræ Poteſtatis Regiæ plenitudine pariter & Prærogativa noſtris, conceſſimus & Licentiam dedimus, ac pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, per præſentes, concedimus ac Licentiam damus præfato *Gulielmo Laud* in Epiſcopum Menevenſem, ut præfertur, deſignatum, quòd ipſe unà cum dicto Epiſcopatu Menevenſi, Rectoriam & Eccleſiam Parochialem *de Ibſtoke* aliàs *Ipſtocke* in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ Diœceſi Lincolnienſi Curam Animarum habentem, quam nunc habet & tenet, necnon Canonicatum ſive præbendam Eccleſiæ collegiatæ Divi Petri Weſtm. cum ſuis reſpective Juribus Membris Præeminentiis Privilegiis Proficuis Commoditatibus Emolumentis Dividentiis, quotidianis Diſtributionibus, Excreſcentiis & Pertinentiis quibuſcunque, ac ſi præſens in Choro fuerit & Divinis quotidie intereſſet, & etiam tempore Computi ſive Auditus necnon Capituli, adeſſet,

A.D. 1621. 19 Jac. I.

Et Officium Præſidentis ſive Magiſtri Collegii Sancti Johannis Baptiſtæ in Univerſitate noſtra Oxon. cum omnibus Proficuis Commoditatibus Juribus & Emolumentis eidem ſpectantibus & Pertinentibus quod nunc habet & poſſidet in præſenti, non obſtantibus quibuſcunque Statutis dicti Collegii in Juramentis ratione Officii prædicti per dictum *Gulielmum Laud* antehac præſtitis cum quibus Statutis Ordinationibus & Juramentis dicti Collegii in contrarium obſtantibus, de mero Motu & certa Scientia noſtris gratioſe & favorabiliter, Authoritate & Prærogativa noſtra Regia diſpenſamus per Præſentes, durante Vitâ ſuâ naturali & quamdiu illum eidem Epiſcopatui Menevenſi præeſſe & præſidere contigerit, retinere frui & gaudere.

Necnon unum aliud quodcunque Beneficium Eccleſiaſticum curatum ſive non curatum compatibile ſive non compatibile cujuſcunque fuerit Annui Valoris aut Taxæ, ac ubicunque fuerit infra Provinciam Cantuarienſem quòd impoſterùm virtute hujus noſtræ Commendæ Diſpenſationis ſive Conceſſionis obtinuerit, ſine aliqua Inſtitutione Collatione vel Inductione unà cum Epiſcopatu prædicto ac cæteris Præmiſſis omnibus & ſingulis acceptare recipere retinere frui & gaudere, necnon ejuſdem Beneficii curati vel non curati ſive alterius cujuſcunque Beneficii Eccleſiaſtici prædicti curati vel non curati, per eum Authoritate præſentium impoſterùm obtinendi Poſſeſſionem propriâ Authoritate etiam apprehendere intrare & continuare, ac inſimul cum Epiſcopatu Menevenſi prædicto & cæteris Præmiſſis omnibus & ſingulis durante Vitâ ſuâ naturali prædictâ & quamdiu illum eidem Epiſcopatui Menevenſi præeſſe contigerit, retinere & poſſidere, illorumque omnium & ſingulorum, tam per eum jam ut præfertur obtentorum quàm impoſterum obtinendorum & eorum cujuſlibet Fructus Redditus Proventus Præeminentias Proficua Privilegia Commoditates Emolumenta Dividentias, quotidianas Diſtributionibus Excreſcentia & Pertinentia prædicta, etiamſi in aut ſuper eiſdem Rectoria, Canonicatu ſive Præbenda, Officio Præſidentis ſive Mag. Collegii prædicti, aut alio Beneficio Eccleſiaſtico curato vel non curato omnino perſonaliter non reſiderit, aut Divinis in eiſdem perſonaliter omnino interfuerit, perinde ac ſi eadem omnia & ſingula prædicta in Titulum Canonicum obtineret, ac in & ſuper eiſdem omnibus & ſingulis prædictis perſonaliter reſideret, ac Divinis in eiſdem perſonaliter intereſſe, in ſuos & Eccleſiarum reſpective prædictarum Uſus & Utilitatem durante vitâ ſuâ naturali prædictâ, & quamdiu eum eidem Epiſcopatui Menevenſi prædicto præeſſe contigerit, convertere & applicare libere & licite valeat & poſſit.

A.D. 1621. 19 Jac. I.

Ac ulterius ei indulgemus ut hæc omnia prædicta poſſideat abſque cujuſcunque impedimento gravamine interruptione ſine cavillatione, aliquo Jure Conſtitutione Lege Ordinatione Actu Conſuetudine Statuto generali ſpeciali locali capitulari collegiato etiam Juramento, aut aliqua alia Re aut Cauſa quacunque in contrarium facientibus in aliquo non obſtantibus, quibus omnibus & ſingulis Præmiſſa quoviſmodo tangentibus, quatenus huic noſtræ Diſpenſationi ſeu Conceſſioni obvient tenore præſentium derogamus:

Volentes & mandantes quòd hæc noſtra præſens Conceſſio & Diſpenſatio exponatur & adjudicetur in omnibus Curiis noſtris & alibi in benigniſſimo Senſu & pro maximo Commodo præfati *Gulielmi Laud* ſecundum veram intentionem noſtram in hac parte:

Proviſo tamen quòd dicta Rectoria & Eccleſia Parochialis de Ibſtocke alias Ipſtock in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ Diœceſi Lincolnienſi prædictâ Curam Animarum uti præmittitur habens, ac cætera Præmiſſa per eum jam ut præfertur obtenta vel impoſterum obtinenda, debitis propterea non fraudentur obſequiis & quòd Animarum Cura in dicta Rectoria & Eccleſia Parochiali de Ibſtocke alias Ipſtocke prædicta & cæteris Præmiſſis omnibus & ſingulis, ſi quæ illis immineat, nullatenus negligatur, ſed eorum omnium & ſingulorum reſpective prædicta congruè ſupportentur onera debita & conſueta:

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* octavo Die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Fœderis Hæreditarii cum Chriſtiano Quarto Rege Daniæ (initi Londoniis viceſimo nono die Aprilis ultimo præterito) Confirmatio per Jacobum Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Regem.

A.D.1621. Rot. Tractat. Annis 17, 18, 19, 20. J. 1. m. 10.

Jacobus, Dei gratiâ, *Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex* Fidei Defenſor &c. Notum facimus omnibus & ſingulis præſentes Literas inſpecturis..

Poſtquam, inter Nos & ſereniſſimum Principem Dominum Christianum Quartum, eâdem gratiâ, *Daniæ, Norwegiæ Vandalorum Gottorumque* Regem, Ducem *Sleſvici Holſatiæ Stormariæ ac Dichmarſiæ*, Comitem *in Oldenburg & Delmenhorſt*, Conſanguineum, Affinem, Fratrem ac Compatrem noſtrum chariſſimum conveniſſet, ut arctiſſima Conjunctio & Amicitia, quam à Divis Prædeceſſoribus noſtris in Nos propagatam, fraternò animorum conſenſu mutuiſque ſtudiis & Officiis conſtanter ſemper coluimus; quamque non ſolum utriuſque Regnis ac Provinciis Magno Ornamento ac Præſidio fuiſſe, ſed etiam Subditorum Res privatas atque Emolumenta mirificè provexiſſe, re ipſa comperimus, novo fœdere ſanciretur, & ad Hæredes ac Succeſſores noſtros utrinque propagaretur:

Inque eum finem Delegatos ac Commiſſarios cum plenariâ Autoritate & Poteſtate utrinque conſtituiſſemus, utì ex infraſcriptis Commiſſionum ipſarum formulis uberius elucet; atque illi vigore iſtarum Commiſſionum Negotium ſuſcipientes de Formulâ & Articulis hujuſmodi renovati & Hæreditarii Fœderis inter ſe plenarie conveniſſent & tranſegiſſent; ita tamen ut nos intra ſpatium quatuor Menſium proximè ſequentium ea omnia Diplomatibus noſtris Regiis confirmaremus & rata eſſe juberemus, uti ex Actis & Concordatis inter prædictos Commiſſarios pleniùs apparet, quæ de verbo ad verbum ita ſe habent.

Quum Sereniſſimi & Potentiſſimi Principes, Jacobus, Dei Gratiâ, *Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ Rex* Fidei Defenſor &c. Et Christianus Quartus, eâdem Gratiâ, *Daniæ, Norvegiæ, Gotthorum Vandalorumque* Rex, Dux *Sleſuici, Holſatiæ, Stormariæ & Dithmarſiæ*, Comes *in Oldenburg & Delmenhorſt*; pro Regiis ſuis Prudentiis, & eximia Populorum ſuorum curâ nihil antiquius ſtatuiſſent, quàm fœdera illa renovare, quæ inter Divos eorum Majores utrinque interceſſerunt, ac etiam ut novi Articuli qui ex uſu videbuntur, habitâ Temporum & Status rerum præſentium ratione, & de quibus conveniri poterit, prioribus Tractationibus adderentur ad Omnipotentis Dei Gloriam, firmiorem Chriſtiani Orbis Pacem, Subditorem reſpectivè Commodum, necnon ad Amicitiam antiquam mutuis hactenus propagatam officiis, honeſtiſſimaque jam olim firmatam Neceſſitudine, arctiori jam vinculo ſtabiliendam:

Nos ex parte dicti Sereniſſimi *Magnæ Brittanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Regis &c.*

Ludovicus Dux Lenoxiæ, Hoſpitii Regii Seneſcallus,

Georgius Marchio Buckinghamiæ, Magnus Admirallus Angliæ,

Jacobus Marchio Hamiltoniæ,

Gulielmus Comes Pembrochiæ Camerarius Hoſpitii Regii,

Thomas Comes Arundeliæ,

Jacobus Vicecomes Doncaſtriæ,

Henricus Vicecomes Falcolandiæ,

Thomas Edmonds Theſaurarius Hoſpitii Regii,

Georgius Calvert Unus è Secretariis Regiis primariis,

Fulco Grevill Scaccarii Regii Cancellarius,

Julius Cæſar Cuſtos Archivorum Curiæ Cancellariæ,

Et

Leonellus Cranfeld Curiæ Pupillaris Præſes, Equites Aurati; & Conſiliarii omnes è Secretioribus Conſiliis dicti Sereniſſimi Domini Regis;

Similiter Nos etiam ex parte dicti Sereniſſimi *Daniæ, Norvegiæ, Gotthorum Vandalorumque Regis* &c. *Andreas Saincklar* Eques Auratus, Regni Daniæ Senator, Militiæ Scanicæ Arciiſque Landes Cronenſis præfectus Hæreditarius in Saincklaireſholm: Procuratores ac Deputati ad hæc perficienda ſubſtituti, & ſufficientibus idoneiſque Mandatis utrinque inſtructi, (prout patet ex Commiſſionibus noſtris inferiùs regiſtrandis) poſt frequentes Con-

A.D. 1621. 19 Jac. I.

ventus & varias Diſceptationes dictorum Potentiſſimorum Principum noſtrorum nomine, communi Conſilio convenimus, contraximus & concordavimus Conventiones, Capitulationes & Articulos, quæ ſequuntur.

I.

In Primis conventum concordatum & concluſum eſt, quòd inter utroſque Reges præfatos, eorumque Hæredes & Succeſſores, Regna, Provincias, Subditos & Vaſſallos, tam qui nunc ſunt, quàm qui in poſterum erunt, ſit imperpetuum, tam per Terram, quàm per Mare & Aquas dulces ac ubivis locorum, ſincera, vera, irrevocabilis & perfecta Amicitia, Pax & Confœderatio, ita ut neque ipſi ſibi vel alterutrius Regnis, Provinciis, Subditis aut Vaſſallis Incommodum ullum vel Detrimentum Corporis aut Bonorum inferant, neque conſentiant aut permittant, quantum in ipſis erit, ut ab aliis hoc fiat; ſed ſe invicem ſincero Amore ac Fide amplectantur, alter alterius Utilitatem & Commodum uti & Subditorum reſpective tanquam proprium quantum poterit promoveat & provehat, Damnum autem & Interitum omnibus viribus, tam Facto quàm Conſiliis, itidem ac proprium impediat ac avertat.

II.

Item conventum, concordatum & concluſum eſt, quòd ſimul atque alteruter Regum prædictorum, aut eorum reſpective Succeſſores, reſciverint aliquid agi, peti aut tractari quod in alterius Prejudicium aut Damnum vergere poſſit, obſtricti erunt ut hoc ſtatim alteri notum faciant & quantum in ipſis erit impediant & avertant.

III.

Item conventum, concordatum & concluſum eſt, & prædicti iidem Reges, pro ſe, Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus reſpective ſuis, ſanctè pollicentur nihil ſe Subſidii Bellici alicujus eorum Hoſtibus unquam laturos, & quòd eorum Subditi vel Incolæ, cujuſcunque ſint Nationis aut Qualitatis, ſive prætextu Intercurſûs aut Commercii, ſive alio quocunque quæſito colore, eorundem Principum aut alicujus eorum Hoſtes nullâ ratione juvabunt, Pecunias conferent, Commeatum, Arma, Machinas, Bombardas, Inſtrumenta Bello gerendo apta, alioſque Bellicos Apparatus ſubminiſtrabunt, & ſi qui contra fecerint in illos Pœnis acerbiſſimis animadverſum iri, ut in Fœdifragos ac Seditioſos ſolet animadverti.

A.D. 1621. 19 Jac. I.

IV.

Item Conventum Concordatum & concluſum eſt, quòd ſi alteri prædictorum Regum, vel eorum Regnis Terris aut Ditionibus, aliquis quem ille non priùs aggreſſus fuerit ſeu provocaverit, Bellum moverit, Jus aliquod, Superioritatem vel Immunitatem in alterius prædictorum Regum Regnis Provinciis aut Territoriis vel ſuper ea, ubi ſibi arrogare voluerit quod in præſenti non poſſidet neque eo fruitur, tum alter alteri contra hunc Tertium, abſque ulla Cunctatione, & ad plurimum infra Quatuor Menſes, dummodò ipſe à proprio Bello immunis ſit, ſuccurret & ſuppetias feret; Videlicet: cum octo Navibus Bellicis, quarum quatuor capaces ſint ſingulæ Oneris centum & quinquaginta aut ducentarum Laſtarum Nauticarum, & centum & quinquaginta aut ducentorum Hominum Præſidio, & viginti Bellicis Tormentis ſufficientibus inſtructæ; reliquæ quatuor ſint capaces ſingulæ Oneris centum vel centum & viginti Laſtarum prædictarum, Præſidium habeant Centum vel Centum Viginti Hominum, & Sexdecim ſufficientia Tormenta: eruntque Claſſes iſtæ Subditæ Imperio Admiralli illius Regni cui Auxilio mittuntur, & continuabuntur hæc Auxilia quamdiu Bellum duraverit, niſi Auxilium ferens *Rex* proprio interea occupetur Bello, ut ſupradictum eſt, & abſque ulla refuſione Expenſarum; atque hæ Naves ab illo Rege à quo mittuntur Inſtruentur omnibus Armamentis Bellicis, & Commeatu Trium Menſium numerandorum à Die quo Oram ſolvent, ita ut Commeatus tantùm, quo poſtea indigebunt, illis ſubminiſtrandus fuerit ab eo Rege cui Auxilium ferunt eâdem ratione & bonitate quâ eum ſuis diſtribuere ſolebat.

V.

Item Conventum Concordatum & Concluſum eſt, quòd ſi in conjuncta hujuſmodi Expeditione, Provincias Civitates Caſtella Fortalitia, aut aliqua alia loca occupari contingat, Ea, ſi alterius dictorum Regum propria ſint aut fuerunt, vel in ejus Dominio aut Territorio ſita, eidem reſpective Regi reſtituentur.

VI.

Si quæ aliæ Civitates Provinciæ Caſtella Fortalitia ſeu alia Loca capientur vel occupabuntur in dictâ Expeditione, ea ea inter Reges prædictos dividentur pro Ratione & Numero Copiarum & Militum quos uterque in illa Expeditione habuerit.

VII.

EODEM modo pro Numero & Quantitate Copiarum & Navium dividetur omnis Præda parta, tam ſuper Terram quàm ſuper Mare, in eodem Bello quæ inter Bona Mobilia computari poteſt, ubicunque Hoſti erepta ſit, ſive intra ſive extra Territoria Confederatorum Regum prædictorum.

VIII.

ITEM Conventum Concordatum & Concluſum eſt, quòd quotieſcunque majorem Militum ſeu Navium Numerum, vel Subſidium Pecuniarum, in caſibus prædictis puræ Defenſionis alteruter dictorum Regum ab altero poſtulaverit, modo & formâ præmiſſis, tenebitur is illud præſtare quantum facere poſſit (habitâ tum Temporum tum Loci & Statûs rerum ſuarum ratione) quâ in re ipſius Regis Auxilium ferentis onerabitur conſcientia; Ita tamen ut infra Duos Annos poſt finitum Bellum, Sumptus in hæc extraordinaria Auxilia facti, aut Pecuniæ mutuo datæ, refundantur illi qui ea tulit vel dedit per illum qui petiit.

IX.

ITEM Conventum Concordatum & Concluſum eſt, quòd in caſu quo extraordinaria hujuſmodi Auxilia lata fuerint, quod tum Præda in Mari parta eâ ratione dividetur, ut, computatione factâ quantum cuique Navi obtingere poſſit, ſi æqualiter Præda dividenda eſſet, Octo Naves Ordinarii Auxilii ſuas Quotas integras accipiant, de ea verò parte quæ Navibus extraordinarii Auxilii obtingere debuiſſet, Tertia pars defalcetur, & ei Regi præcipuè detur qui Sumptus refundit.

X.

ITEM Conventum Concordatum & Concluſum eſt, quòd cum hujuſmodi Hoſte, contra quem utrique Reges prædicti modo prædicto Arma ceperint, Neuter Regum Pacem Conventionem aut Tranſactionem inibit, niſi in eâ alter etiam perfectè & plenè comprehendatur, cum Provinciis & Subditis ſuis.

XI.

ITEM Conventum Concordatum & Concluſum eſt, quòd ſi ille Rex qui Suppetias ſibi ferri poſtulat Bellum intulerit, tum alteri *Regi* à quo illæ petuntur, Authoritas conceſſa ſit eum ad Juris limites revocandi, & æquas Pacis Conditiones abſque dolo malo proponendi, & ut iis acquieſcat urgendi; Quas ſi recuſaverit, neque admittere voluerit, ut Res ex æquo & bono tranſigatur, tum alter ad Auxilium ferendum obſtrictus non erit: Fœdus tamen ſemper vigorem ſuum obtinebit, neque ob id infirmabitur.

XII.

ITEM Conventum Concordatum & Concluſum eſt, quòd Neuter Regum prædictorum in Regnis ſive Provinciis ſuis alterius Inimicos ſeu Rebelles recipiet, occultabit aut tolerabit ultra ſpatium Quatuor Menſium, dummodò Inimicos ejus aut Rebelles eſſe ſciat.

XIII.

ITEM Conventum Concordatum & Concluſum eſt, quòd utriuſque Regis Subditis liberum erit alterius Provincias Emporia Portus Flumina cum Mercibus ſuis, tam Terrâ quam Mari, adire ſine ullo impedimento, ibique verſari & negotiari, dummodò conſueta Vectigalia ſolvant; ita tamen ne Leges ac Statuta Provinciarum, quibus aliæ Nationes omnes ſubjacent, ullo modo violentur aut infringantur.

XIV.

ITEM Conventum Concordatum & Concluſum eſt, quòd Subditi Sereniſſimi *Regis Magnæ Britanniæ* ad Portus prohibitos, quorum in præcedentibus Fœderibus mentio fit, abſque ſpeciali Licentiâ *Regis Daniæ* & *Norvegiæ* petitâ & obtentâ, nullatenus accedant, niſi evidens Maris Periculum aut Tempeſtatum impulſus accedere vel intrare coègerit, ubi tunc minime ipſos Mercandiſare licebit.

XV.

ITEM Conventum Concordatum & Concluſum eſt, quòd ſi aliquem ex alterius Regis Subditis juxta alterius Regis Littora Naufragium facere contingat, fractam & quaſſam Navem cum Mercibus vendicare poterit, neque quiſquam ei in eâ re impedimento erit, quin tenebuntur potius loci Incolæ, ſi hoc ab iis petatur, ut, pro juſtâ Mercede Laboris, Naufragium paſſo auxilio ſint ad ea quæ ſervari poterunt ex Naufragio eripienda.

XVI.

ITEM Conventum Concordatum & Concluſum eſt, Quod ſi alterutrius Regis Subditus in alterius Territorio lædatur, vel Injuriâ ſive Detrimento afficiatur, tenebitur Rex iſtius loci ad Juſtitiam illi adminiſtrandam ſecundum Jura & Leges, idque prompte & ſine dilatione quantum per Leges & Conſti-

Conſtitutiones Regionis fieri poterit, uti etiam ad eum puniendum qui Injuriam fecerit.

XVII.

Item Conventum Concordatum & Concluſum eſt, quòd nulla privata Injuria Fœdus hoc ullo modo infirmabit, neque odium aut rancorem inter prædictas Nationes ſuſcitabit; ſed quilibet de facto ſuo reſpondebit deque eo tenebitur; neque, per Repreſalias aut alios hujuſmodi odioſos Proceſſus, alius id luet in quo alius deliquit, ſed ipſe Autor de Facto ſuo in Jure abſque omni mora reſpondebit.

XVIII.

Item Conventum Concordatum & Concluſum eſt, quòd ſi impoſterum (quod tamen fore non ſperamus, & ut Deus clementer avertat oramus) Diſſidia quædam aut Controverſias inter hos Reges vel Regna oriri contingat, amicabili Tractatione componenda erunt, neque ob id præſens Fœdus ullo modo tolletur, aut irritum fiet.

XIX.

Quia etiam Inſulæ *Orcades & Schetland* abſque Prejudicio Succeſſorum ab hâc Tractatione excludi nequeunt; Conventum ideo Concordatum & Concluſum eſt, quòd omnis inde Tractatus durante utriuſque vel alterutrius Regis vitâ quieſcet, neque de ea re quidquam movebitur, omni tamen Jure Succeſſoribus ſemper & in totum ſalvo manente.

XX.

Item Conventum Concordatum & Concluſum eſt, quòd per nulla Pacta Conventiones Articulos ſive Capitula, in præſenti Fœderis Tractatu contenta, ullo modo præcedentes Tractatus aut Fœdera, inter Confœderatos prædictos aut ſuos Prædeceſſores, tam pro Regnis Angliæ Scotiæ & Hiberniæ quàm pro Regnis Daniæ & Norwegiæ reſpective antehac facta, cenſeantur ſublata vel antiquata; ſed ut ea perpetuo maneant in ſuo priſtino Robore Firmitate & Vigore, quatenus non ſint contraria aut repugnantia præſenti Fœderi aut Articulorum alicui in eo contento.

XXI.

Item conventum concordatum & concluſum eſt, quòd dicti Sereniſſimi Principes *Jacobus Magnæ Britanniæ &c. Rex*, & *Chriſtianus Daniæ, Norvegiæ, &c. Rex*, omnia ac ſingula Capitula in præſenti Tractatu conventa & ſtabilita, ſincerè ac bonâ fide obſervabunt, per ſuoſque Subditos & Incolas obſervari & cuſtodiri facient, neque illis directè vel indirectè contravenient, aut per ſuos Subditos vel Incolas ut contraveniantur directè vel indirectè conſentient, omnia & ſingula ut ſupra Conventa, per Litteras Patentes, manibus ſuis ſubſcriptas, & Magnis Sigillis ſuis ſigillatas, ratificabunt, authorizabunt & confirmabunt, in ſufficienti & validâ ac efficaci formâ conceptas & confectas, eaſdemque reciprocè infrà quatuor Menſes poſt datam præſentium tradent ſeu tradere facient, bonâ fide realiter & cum effectu.

Sequuntur Commiſſionum ac Mandatorum Tenores.

Jacobus, Dei gratiâ, *Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex*, Fidei Defenſor &c. omnibus quorum ad notitiam iſta pervenient, Salutem.

Quum Sereniſſimus Princeps *Chriſtianus Quartus Daniæ, Norwegiæ, Gotthorum Vandalorumque* Rex, Dux *Sleſuici Holſatiæ Stormariæ & Dithmarſiæ*, Comes *in Oldenburg & Delmenhorſt*, Conſanguineus Affinis Frater & Compater noſter chariſſimus, pro Regia ſua Prudentia & eximia Populorum & Subjectorum cura renovandum exiſtimaverit Fœdus illud quod, inter Divos Majores noſtros & eorum Subditos utrinque interceſſit, mutuis hactenus propagatum Officiis ad optimorum Regum Honorem & Præſidium, Subditarum vero Gentium Securitatem & innumera commoda, ad eamque Rem conſultò ad Nos miſerit plena cum Poteſtate Virum nobilem ac generoſum Equeſtris Ordinis Regni Daniæ Senatorem *Andream Saincklar Dominum in Sainclairſholm*, ipſe Autor & Approbator futurus eorum omnium quæ hic Vir nobilis apud Nos in Anglia facturus eſt, ut in ſuæ Serenitatis Litteris Datis *Segebergæ* Tertio Martii 1621. latius habetur,

Nos rei nunquam ſatis laudatæ, ut quæ publicè interſit ad Chriſtiani Orbis Pacem Orthodoxæque Religionis Ornamentum, privatim verò ad noſtrûm utriuſque & Subditorum noſtrorum mutuum Decus & Munimentum non defuturi, decrevimus Serenitati ipſius in media occurrere via, paremque vel (ſi fieri poſſit) majorem animi alacritatem in Pio & Glorioſo Negotio exhibere, teſtatumque Poſteris facere nihil Nobis unquam fuiſſe antiquius quàm cæptam ſanctis Artibus Amicitiam iiſdem perpetuare Studiis, & Incrementa ab iis mereri

A.D.1621. 19 Jac. 1. mereri Amoris quibuſcumque jam olim honeſtiſſimâ juncti ſumus neceſſitudine; ut itaque optatiſſima hæc renovandi Fœderis Tractatio ſine cunctatione incipiat, fælicique poſt diſceptationem coronetur ſucceſſu, ſubſtituimus in hoc Negotio Vicarios prædilectos Conſanguineos & Conſiliarios noſtros,

Ludovicum Ducem Lenoxiæ Hoſpitii noſtri Seneſcallum,

Georgium Marchionem Buckinghamiæ Magnum Admirallum noſtrum Angliæ,

Jacobum Marchionem Hamiltoniæ,

Gulielmum Comitem Pembrociæ Camerarium Hoſpitii noſtri,

Thomam Comitem Arundeliæ,

Jacobum Vicecomitem Doncaſtriæ,

Henricum Vicecomitem Falcolandiæ;

Necnon prædilectos Conſiliarios noſtros,

Thomam Edmunds Militem Theſaurarium Hoſpitii noſtri,

Georgium Calvert Militem unum è Secretariis noſtris primariis,

Fulconem Greville Militem Scaccarii noſtri Cancellarium,

Julium Cæſarem Militem Cuſtodem Archivorum Curiæ noſtræ Cancellariæ,

Leonellum Cranfeild Militem Curiæ noſtræ Pupillaris Præſidem,

Quibus noſtram in hâc Tractatione delegamus Authoritatem, ut Capita vetuſti Fœderis inſpiciant, confirment, mutent, explicent, & novas ſi videbitur prioribus adjiciant Conditiones, diſcretis verbis exprimant conſcribant conſignent:

Et quicquid inter eos, aut pleroſque aut Sex eorum, Conventum & Concordatum ex hac parte fuerit cum prænominato *Andrea Saincklar*, nos ratum, firmum, Chirographoque noſtro, & Magno Sigillo Angliæ veluti à Nobis ipſis profectum fide Regia agnoſcemus. Quod ut clariſſimè omnibus liqueat magnâ Animi à Nobis factum promptitudine, Literas haſce eodem noſtro Chirographo & Magno Angliæ Sigillo munimus.

Datum *apud Palatium noſtrum Weſtmonaſterii* vigeſimo Die Martii, Anno Domini milleſimo ſexcenteſimo vigeſimo primo, Regni vero noſtri Magnæ Britanniæ, &c. Decimo nono.

Signatum
Jacobus R.
Et ſigillatum Magno Sigillo Angliæ.

Nos *Chriſtianus Quartus*, Dei Gratiâ, *Daniæ Norvegiæ Vandalorum Gotthorumque* Rex, Dux *Sleſuici Holſatiæ Stormariæ ac Dithmarſiæ*, Comes *in Oldenburg & Delmenhorſt*, Notum facimus omnibus & ſingulis quibus hæ noſtræ exhibebuntur Literæ. A.D.1621. 19 Jac. 1.

Nos conſiderantes maximas Utilitates quæ ex Regnorum noſtrorum arctâ conjunctione cum Regno Magnæ Britanniæ ad Subditos pervenerant, & idcirco eandem indies firmiorem & ſtabiliorem eſſe cupientes, Nobilem ac Generoſum Virum Regni noſtri Senatorem Militiæ noſtræ Scanicæ, Arciſque Landes Cronenſis Præfectum, ac Fidelem Nobis cum primis Dilectum, *Andream Saincklair* Equitem Auratum Hæreditarium in Saincklairſholm, ad Sereniſſimum Principem Dominum *Jacobum Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Regem*, Fidei Defenſorem, Conſanguineum Affinem Fratrem ac Compatrem noſtrum Chariſſimum, miſiſſe cum Mandatis, ut Fœdus antiquum quod inter Nos & Divos Prædeceſſores noſtros utrinque fuit cum Serenitate ipſius renovaret, & Novos Articulos qui ex uſu videbuntur, & de quibus conveniri poſſet, illi adderet; ut autem hoc eo commodius perficere poſſet, liberam ei & plenam Poteſtatem clementer dedimus, uti ex vigore hujus Diplomatis noſtri Regii plenam ac liberam Poteſtatem ei damus & concedimus, ita ut prædictum Negotium cum Serenitate ipſius, vel ejus Miniſtris ad hoc ſpecialiter delegatis, tractare, Fœdera antiqua renovare, eadem uberius declarare, novos Articulos adjicere, Literas, ſi quæ ſuper iis conficiendæ erunt, noſtro nomine ſignare & ſubſcribere, denique Actus omnes ad id requiſitos perinde ac ipſimet, ſi præſentes eſſemus, faceremus, expedire poſſit. Promittimus etiam & ſpondemus in verbo ac Fide Regiâ, quidquid prædictus Senator Regni noſtri hâc ratione noſtro Nomine tractârit, concluſerit, ſignaverit aut expediverit, Nos id omne perinde Ratum ac Gratum habituros ac ſi à Nobiſmetipſis tractatum concluſum ſignatum aut expeditum eſſet.

In cujus Rei Fidem Præſentes manûs noſtræ ſubſcriptione corroboravimus, & Sigillo noſtro Regio muniri juſſimus.

Actum *Segebergæ* 3. Martii, Anno 1621.

Signatum,
Christianus,
Cum Sigillo Regio ſuper impreſſo.

A.D.1621. 19. Jac. 1.

Et ita prout ſupra fuit per Nos ſupranominatos & infraſcriptos Deputatos Procuratores & Commiſſarios Tractatum Stabilitum & Concluſum virtute dictarum noſtrarum Commiſſionum, & in omnium & in ſingulorum fidem manibus noſtris propriis ſinguli ſubſcripſimus.

Londini, Die viceſimo nono Aprilis Stilo veteri, Anno Domini Milleſimo Sexcenteſimo Viceſimo Primo.

Signatæ.

Andres Sinclar.
Lenox.
Buckingham.
Hamilton.
Pembroch.
T. Arundell, & Sureii.
Doncaster.
H. Falkland.
T. Edmundes.
Geo. Calvert.
Fulke Grevill.
Jul. Cæsar.
Leonel Cranfeild.

A.D.1621. 19 Jac. 1.

Idcirco nos ea quæ Commiſſarii noſtri in relatæ Commiſſionis ſuæ, cum ſupranominato Serenitatis ipſius Delegato noſtro Nomine tractaverint & concluſerint Probantes & Ratahabentes, Articulos omnes ſupraſcriptos in omnibus ipſorum contentis & clauſulis prout ipſi ſuprapoſiti ſunt de verbo ad verbum, vigore hujus Diplomatis noſtri Regii, meliori formâ & modo approbamus ratificamus & confirmamus; Spondemuſque ac promittimus in verbo ac fide Regiâ tam pro nobis quàm pro Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris Regibus Magnæ Britanniæ &c. in perpetuum, nos eos ſanctè atque inviolabiliter obſervaturos, neque illis directè vel indirectè contraventuros, neque ut à Subditis aut Incolis Regnorum noſtrorum hoc ulla ratione fiat permiſſuros.

Omnia bona fide.

In quorum omnium majorem fidem & pleniorem authoritatem præſens Diploma Regiæ noſtræ manus ſubſcriptione roboravimus, & Sigillum noſtrum Majus eidem appendi juſſimus.

Dat. apud *Pallatium noſtrum Weſtmonaſterii*, undecimo die * *Novembris*, Anno Domini Milleſimo Sexcenteſimo Viceſimo Primo, Regni vero noſtri Magnæ Britanniæ &c. Decimo nono. * Octobris.

Per ipſum Regem propria manu Signatum.

De exoneratione Edwardo Comiti Wigorniæ & aliis Commiſſionariis pro Jocalibus Annæ nuper Reginæ.

A.D.1621. Pat. 19. J. 1. p. 1. n. 13.

James by the Grace of God &c. To all to whom theſe Preſents ſhall come, greeting.

Whereas ſince the remayne of our ſecrett Jewells taken at Denmarke houſe, after the deceaſe of our late dear Conſort *Queen Anne* by vertue of our Comiſſion under our Great Seale of England, bearing Date the *nyneteenth Day of Aprill* in the ſeaventeenth Year of our Raigne of England, directed to our right truſty and right welbeloved Coſins and Councellors,

Edward Earl of Worceſter Keeper of our Privy Seale,

And *William Earle of Pembroke* Lord Chamberlayne of our Houſhold,

And to our truſty and right welbeloved Councellors,

John Lord Digbye our Vicechamberlayne,

Sir Robert Naunton Knight our Principall Secretary,

Sir Edward Cocke Knight,

And *Sir Lyonell Cranfeild* Knight, nowe *Lorde Cranfeild* and Lord High Treaſorer of England,

To whome alſoe We by our Princely Word and Commaundement did add our truſty and right welbeloved Councellor

Sir Foulke Grevill Knight now *Lord Brooke* then Chauncellor and Undertreaſorer of our Exchequer:

We have ſent for and diſpoſed ſome of the ſaid Jewells and precious Stones then found after the deceaſe of our ſaid dear Conſort *Queen Anne*, (being inventoried in Bookes ſigned with the handes of the ſaid Commiſſioners) towardes the makeing of a fair rich Caſe of Gould to be garniſhed with Diamondes for incloſeing our Picture, to be ſent to our deareſt Daughter the *Lady Elizabeth Electrice Palatine*,

That is to ſay,

Twoe great Diamonds and ſeaven and twenty ſmall Diamonds out of a Jewell of Gould in ſorme of a Bay leaf garniſhed with Diamonds on the one ſide, and enamelled green on the other ſide, one fair large hart Diamond, and a fair Peare Pearle Pendent out of a Jewell with a fair large hart Diamond garniſhed with ſmall Diamonds, and a fair Peare Pearl Pendent, twoe ſquare Fawcett Diamonds out of an old Jewell in faſhion of the Letter M with two ſquare Fawcet Diamonds, a Table Rubye, and two Rock Rubies, one ſmall Triangle Diamond unſett, one large Table Diamond taken out of a Ring, with a large Diamond enamelled black with fower Clawes, one Diamond in faſhion of a Hart cutt in Fawcetts taken out of a Ring of Gold, with a Dyamond in faſhion of a Hart cut in Fawcetts without foyle, one Table Diamond taken out of a Ring of playne Gould ſett with a Table Diamond, and one other Table Diamond taken out of a Ring with a Table Diamond the Enamell worne, being in all, for the ſaid Caſe of Gould for our Picture to be ſent to our ſaid deareſt Daughter the Lady *Elizabeth Electrice Palatine*, tenn great Diamonds and ſeven and twenty ſmaller Diamonds.

And whereas alſo, upon urgent Occaſions of our Service, we have been occaſioned to aſſigne ſundry other of our Jewells found alſo at the deceaſe of our deareſt Conſort *Queen Anne*, and inventoried as before to *John Williams* of London Gouldſmith, for ſatisfyinge and ſecureinge to the ſaid *John Williams* the Some of *three thouſand Pounds* lately disburſed with ordinary Intereſt for one Yere, and of *twoe thouſand Pounds* more, Parcell of a Debt oweing by us to him the ſaid *John Williams*, that is to ſay, one Head attier having, five great Emeralds, five fair Peare Pearles, and five round Pearles, a Lorayne or double Croſſe of Gould ſett with two large Table Diamonds, two large Triangle Diamonds, one pointed Diamond, two Diamonds cutt in Fawcetts and two Rock Rubies, a Croſſe of Gould having fower large Diamonds cutt in Fawcetts and twelve ſmall Triangle Diamonds, wantinge the middle Stone, a great Table Ruby in a Collett of Gould, a Croſſe of five large Diamonds cutt in Fawcetts, an old Croſſe with fower Diamonds cutt in Fawcetts, and three Pearles Pendant, an old Croſſe of Gold ſet with ſix Diamonds cutt in Fawcetts, a Coller of Gold of nyne and thirty Peeces ſett with Table Diamonds Table Rubies and Pearles with Letters all perfect, an old Jewell in forme of the Letter H ſett with two pointed Diamonds, five Table Diamonds and three Pearles Pendant, and one Ringe with a large poynted Diamond cutt in Fawcetts without foyle;

All which ſeverall parcells as well towards the garniſhing of a Caſe of Gold for our Picture to be ſent to our deareſt Daughter the Lady *Elizabeth Electrice Palatine*, as thoſe aſſigned to the ſaid *John Williams* Goldſmith as aforeſaide, we do hereby acknowledge the ſame to have bene taken into our Handes, and the ſaid Caſe for our Picture garniſhed with Diamonds ſent by Us to our ſaide deareſt Daughter the Lady *Elizabeth Electrice Palatine*, and the reſt to be aſſigned and delivered by our own Comaundement to the ſaid *John Williams* Goldſmith uppon the Cauſe before mentioned, and tendring the Diſcharge and Indempnity of all ſuch as Wee have uſed therein, of our certaine and aſſured Knowledge, by theſe Preſents, do agniſe and acknowledge the ſame Premiſſes to be true, and to be juſtly and truely recited and expreſſed and done by our expreſs Direction and Comaundement.

And doe alſo by theſe Preſents of our eſpeciall Grace, certayne Knowledge and meer Motion, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, fully clearly and abſolutely pardon acquite diſcharge and releaſe unto our right truſty and right wellbeloved Councellor *Lionell Lord Cranfeild* Lord High Treaſorer of England, and to our right truſty and right welbeloved Coſins and Councellors, *Edward Earl of Worceſter* Keeper of our Privy Seale.

William Earl of Pembroke Lord Chamberlayne of our Houſhold,

And to our right truſty and right wellbeloved Councellors,

John Lord Digbye our Vicechamberlayne,

Fulke Lord Brooke,

And to the ſaid *Sir Robert Naunton* Knight, and *Sir Edward Coke* Knight, their and every of theire Heires Executors and Adminiſtrators, all and all manner of Actions Informations Suits Claymes Impetitions Treſpaſſes Troubles Damages Accompts Charges and Demaunds whatſoever, which We our Heires or Succeſſors ſhall may or might by any way or meanes whatſoever, have take ſue proſecute or demaund againſt

A.D.1621. 19 Jac. 1. againſt the ſaid *Lionell Lord Cranfeild*, *Edward Earle of Worceſter*, *William Earl of Pembroke*, *John Lord Digby*, *Fulk Lord Brooke*, *Sir Robert Naunton* Knight, and *Sir Edward Coke* Knight, or any of them, or againſt their or any of their Heires Executors and Admyniſtrators, or their or any of their Landes Tenements Hereditaments Goodes or Chattells, of for touching or concernyng the Premiſſes, and all and every part and parcell thereof;

And we doe likewiſe of our like certayne Knowledge, ſpeciall Grace and mere Motion, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, graunt unto the ſaid *Lionell Lord Cranfeild*, *Edward Earl of Worceſter*, *William Earl of Pembroke*, *John Lord Digby*, *Fulke Lord Brooke*, *Sir Robert Naunton* and *Sir Edward Coke*, Knights, and every of them, theire and every of theire Heires Executors and Admyniſtrators, that they and every of them, their and every of their Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, Goods and Chattells, be of and from all Actions Informations Suits Clayms Impetitions Treſpaſſes Troubles Damages Accompts Charges and Demaunds whatſoever of and concerning the Premiſſes or any part or parcell thereof, againſt Us our Heires and Succeſſors, cleerlie and abſolutely acquitted releaſed and diſcharged for ever by theſe Preſents.

And further we, of our eſpeciall Grace, certayne Knowledge and meer Motion, doe by theſe Preſents, for us our Heires and Succeſſors, graunt unto the ſaid *Lionell Lord Cranfeild*, *Edward Earl of Worceſter*, *William Earl of Pembroke*, *John Lord Digby*, *Fulke Lord Brooke*, and *Sir Robert Naunton* and *Sir Edward Coke*, Knights, and every A.D.1621. 19 Jac. 1. of them, and every of their Heires Executors and Admyniſtrators, that theſe our Letters Patents, or the Inrollment thereof, ſhall be agaynſt us our Heires and Succeſſors, a full and ſufficient Diſcharge and Acquittance unto the ſaid *Lionell Lord Cranfeild*, *Edward Earl of Worceſter*, *William Earl of Pembroke*, *John Lord Digbye*, *Fulke Lord Brooke*, and *Sir Robert Naunton* and *Sir Edward Coke*, Knights, and every of them, their and every of their Heires Executors, and Admyniſtrators and every of them, for and concerning the Premiſſes and every part and parcell thereof, in all and every the Courts, and before any the Juſtices Barons of the Exchequer, and other Officers of Us our Heires and Succeſſors whatſoever, and ſhall be conſtrued moſt beneficial and availeable in the Lawe to the beſt benefit and behoofe of them the ſaid *Lionell Lord Cranfeild*, *Edward Earle of Worceſter*, *William Earle of Pembroke*, *John Lord Digbye*, *Fulk Lord Brooke*, and *Sir Robert Naunton*, and *Sir Edward Coke*, Knights, and every of them, theire and every of theire Heirs, Executors, and Admyniſtrators, and every of them; any Statute Cuſtom Ordinance Reſtraynt Cauſe Matter or Proviſion had made ordayned or provided to the contrary notwithſtandinge.

In witnes &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the thirteenth daie of November.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Reſtitutio Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Lincoln.

A.D.1621. Pat. 19. J. 1. p. 22. n. 7.

REX Eſcaetori ſuo in Comitatu Lincolniæ, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Lincolnienſi, per Tranſlationem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem ad Epiſcopatum London. *Decanus & Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Lincoln. prædictæ, Licentiâ noſtrâ petita pariter & obtentâ, prædilectum & perquam fidelem Conſiliarium noſtrum, *Johannem Williams* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem, Magni Sigilli noſtri Angliæ Cuſtodem, in eorum Epiſcopum & Paſtorem elegerunt; Cui quidem Electioni & Perſonæ ſic electæ Regium Aſſenſum noſtrum adhibuimus pariter & favorem, ipſiuſque Fidelitatem nobis debitam pro dicto Epiſcopatu Lincoln. uſque viceſimum quartum diem Decembris proximò futurum duximus reſpectuandam, ac reſpectuamus niſi ante Diem illum fidem præſtiterit, per Præſentes, Temporalia ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs Lincoln. (Exceptis omnibus Maneriis Terris Tenementis & Hæreditamentis cum pertinentiis, prædicto Epiſcopatui Lincoln. dudum ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modo in manus noſtras, vigore cujuſdam Actûs Parliamenti, Anno Regni Dominæ *Elizabethæ*

A.D.1621. 19 Jac. I. *zabethæ nuper Reginæ Angliæ* primo, inde editi & proviſi, electis & captis, ſi quæ hujuſmodi ſint, ac in Scaccario noſtro de Recordo remanentibus,) ei reſtituimus per præſentes.

Et ideo tibi præcipimus quod eidem *Electo*, Temporalia prædicta cum pertinentiis in Balliva tua (exceptis præexceptis) unà cum Exitibus & Proficuis inde, à die Tranſlationis ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem hucuſque provenientibus ſive creſcentibus, abſque computo ſeu aliquo alio proinde Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris reddendo ſolvendo vel faciendo, ſine dilatione liberes: ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo die Novembris.

Per ipſum Regem.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcaetoribus ſubſcriptis inſeperalibus Comitatibus ſubſcriptis, ſub Data prædicta; videlicet, A.D.1621. 19 Jac. I.

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Suſſex,
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Nott.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Hunt.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Carmerthen.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Leic.

Et mandatum eſt Militibus, Liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu Lincoln. prædicto, quòd eidem *Electo*, tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus quæ ad Epiſcopatum prædictum pertinent, Intendentes ſint Reſpondentes & Auxiliantes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege ut ſupra.

De Pardonatione ſpeciali pro Georgio Archiepiſcopo Cantuarienſi, ſuper caſuali occiſſione Petri Hawkins, infra parcum Domini Edwardi Zouch de Haringworth, vocatum Branzill Parke.

A.D.1621. Pat. 19 J. I. p. 7. n. 4. REX Omnibus ad quos &c. ſalutem.

Cum nihil magis Regiam Celſitudinem deceat quàm Legis Severitatem Clementiâ temperare, præſertim ubi Lex Pœnam ſive forisfacturam imponit pro Actibus citra Intentionem Agentis contingentibus,

Cumque Nobis manifeſtè liquet, quòd Reverendiſſimus in Chriſto Pater ac prædilectus ac perquamfidelis Conſiliarius noſter *Georgius Archiepiſcopus Cantuarienſis* in muodeſta decenti & quieta Venatione, Jure Communi aut aliquo hujus Regni Statuto non prohibita, Valetudinis ergo, & in Alleviatione, Laborum ſuorum *viceſimo quarto Die Julii* ultimo præterito, in Parco prædilecti & perquamfidelis Conſiliarii noſtri, *Edwardi Domini Zouch* de Haringworth vocato *Bramzil Parke* in Comitatu noſtro Southamptoniæ, per Licentiam & ad rogatum atque inſtantiam dicti *Domini Zouch*, exiſtens adtunc & ibidem debitam Diligentiam in dicta Venatione ſua adhibens ad præcavendum ne Mors Mutilatio Membrorum aut aliqua Læſio Corporalis alicui ex hujuſmodi Venatione, vel Occaſione inde, quomodolibet; contingeret Nihilominus quidam *Petrus Hawkins* tunc Cuſtos Parci prædicti, & adtunc in parco prædicto exiſtens extraviſum prædicti *Archiepiſcopi*, ac ſciens quod præfatus *Archiepiſcopus* tunc & ibidem Damam Sagittâ petebat, in ipſo tempore Emiſſionis Sagittæ prædictæ, adverſus damam prædictam inconſideratè & temerario, & contra ſpecialem Monitionem illi in ea parte præantea datam, equo velociter Vectus tranſiens obviam ſe dedit, inſcio præfato *Archiepiſcopo* & nil tale ſuſpicante, Ictui Sagittæ prædictæ, & ſuperinde prædictus *Petrus Hawkins* adtunc & ibidem, ex improvidentia & culpa ſua propria vulnus quoddam recepit ex Sagitta prædicta ſic, ut præfertur, adverſus Damam prædictam emiſſa, in carnoſa parte Brachii ſui Siniſtri, intacto oſſe Brachii, ex quo vulnere præfatus *Petrus Hawkins* eodem viceſimo quarto Die Julii, apud Bramzill prædictam, in Comitatu Southamptoniæ prædicto, moriebatur.

Cunque nemo Mortalium omnes caſus fortuitos proſpicere poſſit aut valeat, ſciatis quod Nos Pietate moti, & multplicia infortunia, quibus humana Natura in hoc Seculo obnoxia eſt com-

A.D.1621 19 *Jac.* 1.

miſerantes, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris pardonavimus remiſimus & relaxavimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & ſucceſſoribus noſtris pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus, prædicto *Georgio Archiepiſcopo Cantuarienſe* quocunque Nomine Cognomine ſive Additione nominis Cognominis ſive Qualitatis idem *Georgius* vocatur ſive nuncupatur, aut nuper cenſebatur vel nuncupabatur, omnem & omnimodam Mortem Occiſionem Necem & Interfectionem præfati *Petri Hawkins*, per præfatum *Georgium* quoquo modo factam commiſſam perpetratam ſive occaſionatam, ac omnia quæcunque vel qualiacunque eandem Mortem Occiſionem Necem ſive Interfectionem quoquo modo tangentia ſive concernentia, licet idem *Georgius* de Morte Occiſione vel Interfectione præfati *Petri Hawkins* indictatus appellatus ſectatus vel adjudicatus exiſtit, ſive non exiſtit, aut judicari appellari ſectari ad judicari vel attingi contigerit in futurum,

Ac omnia & ſingula Judicia & Pœnas quaſcunque vel qualeſcunque verſus ipſum *Georgium* Occaſione Mortis Occiſionis ſive Interfectionis præfati *Petri Hawkins* reddita facta habita ſive adjudicata, aut reddenda fienda habenda adjudicanda ſive exequenda.

Necnon omnia & omnimoda Sectas Querelas Impetitiones & Demaunda quæcunque quæ nos verſus ipſum *Georgium* pro vel concernentia Mortem Occiſionem Necem vel Interfectionem prædicti *Petri Hawkins* habemus habuimus ſeu in futurum habere poterimus, aut Hæredes vel Succeſſores noſtri verſus eundem *Georgium* pro vel concernentia Mortem Occiſionem Necem vel Interfectionem prædicti *Petri Hawkins* habere poſſint in futurum, ac Sectam Pacis noſtræ quæ ad Nos Hæredes vel Succeſſores noſtros ſpectat vel pertinet ſive pertinere poterit, ratione Mortis Occiſionis Necis ſive Interfectionis prædicti *Petri Hawkins*, & firmam Pacem noſtram Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum præfato *Georgio* inde concedimus per Præſentes.

Pardonamus etiam remittimus & relaxamus per Præſentes pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris eidem *Georgio* omnes & ſingulas foriſfacturas quorumcunque Bonorum Rerum Catallorum Proficuorum Jurium Creditorum & eorum cujuſlibet, Nobis occaſione Mortis Occiſionis Necis ſive Interfectionis prædicti *Petri Hawkins*,

A.D.1621. 19 *Jac.* 1.

alicujus Inquiſitionis ſive Indictamenti, de pro aut concernentis Mortem Occiſionem Necem ſive Interfectionem prædicti *Petri Hawkins* antehac habiti facti aut capti aut impoſterum fiendi habendi aut capiendi ſeu quocunque alio modo, ſive quibuſcunque aliis modis, viis ſive mediis pro vel concernente Mortem Occiſionem Necem ſive Interfectionem præfati *Petri Hawkins*, qualitercunque foriſfactorum ſive deperditorum vel foriſfaciendorum vel deperdendorum; nolentes quod idem *Georgius* ratione Mortis Occiſionis Necis vel Interfectionis prædicti *Petri Hawkins*, aut aliquorum quorumcunque eandem Mortem Occiſionem Necem vel Interfectionem præfati *Petri Hawkins* qualitercunque tangentium per Nos vel Hæredes noſtros, ſeu per alios quoſcunque impetatur aut oneretur quoviſmodo, ſed ipſum inde Hæredes Executores Adminiſtratores ſuos acquietamus & exoneramus imperpetuum.

Et ulterius de uberiori Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus concedimus, & liberrime reſtituimus per Præſentes prædicto *Georgio* omnia & ſingula Bona Res Catalla Proficua Jura & Credita, & eorum quodlibet, modo vel antehac Nobis ratione ſive occaſione Mortis Occiſionis Necis ſive Interfectionis prædicti *Petri Hawkins* vel alicujus Inquiſitionis ſive Indictamenti de pro ſive concernentis Mortem Occiſionem Necem ſive Interfectionem præfati *Petri Hawkins*, modo vel antehac habiti facti aut capti ſeu impoſterum habendi fiendi aut capiendi, ſeu quocunque alio modo, ſive quibuſcunque aliis modis viis ſive mediis, pro vel concernentis Mortem Occiſionem Necem ſive Interfectionem prædicti *Petri Hawkins* foriſfacta ſive deperdita, vel deinceps impoſterùm Nobis Hæredibus ſive Succeſſoribus noſtris, per præfatum *Georgium* aliqualiter foriſfacienda ſive deperdenda ratione vel occaſione ſupradictis;

Habenda tenenda gaudenda & poſſidenda eidem *Georgio* Executoribus & Aſſignatis ſuis ex Dono noſtro, abſque Computo ſive aliquo alio inde Nobis Hæredibus vel Succeſſoribus reddendo ſolvendo vel faciendo.

Volumus inſuper, ac ulterius de uberiori Gratia ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris conceſſimus ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus

A.D.1621. 19 Jac. 1.

redibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, concedimus eidem *Georgio* Executoribus & Aſſignatis ſuis, quod hæ Literæ noſtræ Patentes, ac omnia & ſingula in eiſdem contenta firmæ validæ bonæ ſufficientes & effectuales in Lege erunt & exiſtent contra Nos Hæredes & Succeſſores noſtros ac benigniſſime in Favorem prædicti *Georgii* ac in ejus Exonerationem ac Acquietantiam, de & pro Præmiſſis in omnibus Curiis noſtris Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ac alibi infra Regnum noſtrum Angliæ, habeantur adjudicentur exponentur; non obſtante quod idem *Georgius* pro ſe bonam & ſufficientem Securitatem non inveniat, juxta formam & effectum cujuſdam Actus in Parliamento *Domini Edwardi nuper Regis Angliæ* tertii Progenitoris noſtri, Anno Regni ſui decimo apud Weſtmonaſterium editi, de ſe bene gerendo, ex nunc erga Nos Hæredes & Succeſſores noſtros & cunctum Populum noſtrum; ac non obſtante Actu prædicto, ac quolibet in eodem Actu contento; & non obſtante aliqua Omiſſione, Defectu Negligentia Repugnantia ſeu contrarietate in hiis Literis Patentibus contentis atq; aliquo alio Actu Ordinatione Statuto ſive Reſtrictione in contrarium inde in aliquo non obſtantibus:

Eo quod expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo ſecundo Die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali ad Diſpenſandum cum Georgio Archiepiſcopo Cantuarienſi, ſuper omnimodis Irregularitatibus, ratione prædicti caſualis Homicidii per ipſum commiſſi.

A.D.1621. Ibid. p. 14 n. 10. dorſ.

REX &c. Reverendo in Chriſto Patri, & prædilecto & perquam fideli Conſiliario noſtro,

Johanni Epiſcopo Lincolnienſi Cuſtodi Magni Sigilli noſtri Angliæ,

Ac Reverendo in Chriſto Patri

Georgio Epiſcopo London.

Ac Reverendo in Chriſto Patri, & prædilecto & perquam fideli Conſiliario noſtro,

Lanceloto Epiſcopo Winton.

Necnon Reverendis in Chriſto Patribus

Samueli Norwicen.

Thomæ Coven. & Lichenfeld,

Nicho. Elien.

Arthuro Bathon. & Wellen.

Et

Georgio Ciceſtren.

Reſpective Epiſcopis Salutem & Gratiam,

Humili Nobis ſupplicatione expoſuit Reverendiſſimus in Chriſto Pater, prædilectus & perfidelis Conſiliarius noſter, *Georgius Cantuarienſis Archiepiſcopus* quòd cum nuper in Parco quodam vocato *Bramzill Parke* apud Bramzil in Comitatu noſtro Southamptoniæ per honorandum Virum ejuſdem Parci Dominum rogatus & invitatus, Damam Sagittâ figere deſtinaret, debita adhibita Diligentia ne quid inde Pericli cuiquam eveniret; forte tamen accidit ut Sagitta ab eo emiſſa & in feram directa, in quendam *Petrum Hawkins* adtunc Parci prædicti Cuſtodem, improvidè & tenere ſe periculo ictus Sagittæ exponentem, & per locum ubi à præfato Archiepiſcopo conſpici non potuit cum impetu tranſcurrentem incideret, eique Brachium ſauciaret, ex quo quidem vulnere infra unius Horæ Spatium expirabat: & quamvis propter hujuſmodi Homicidium Caſuale, nulla *præfati Archiepiſcopi* culpâ ſed ipſius occiſi temeritate contingens, idem Reverendiſſimus Pater bonâ fretus Conſcientia, ſe nullam omninò Irregularitatem incurriſſe perſuaſiſſimum habeat, providâ tamen animi circumſpectione, & ut omnis infirmorum mentibus Scrupulus eximatur, ſecum à Nobis ſuper omnibus & omnimodis Irregularitatibus & Irregularitatis nota aut ſuſpitione, ſi quam Præmiſſorum ratione contraxiſſe forſitan aliquibus videri poſſit, ad Cautelam & ex ſuperabundanti diſpenſari humiliter ſupplicavit.

Sciatis igitur quòd Nos Petitionis hujuſmodi vim & effectum Regio animo & pio affectu ponderantes, & de veritate Præmiſſorum ſolerti Indagatione certiores facti, & ut piam *Reverendiſſimi Patris* Intentionem hac in re ſequamur, & ad abundantiorem cautelam perfi-

A.D. 1621. 19 Jac. 1.

perfidelis Conſiliarii noſtri, optiméque de Eccleſia & Republica meriti Præſulis, Statum Famam & Dignitatem noſtri etiam Patrocinii munimine tueri & firmare dignoſcamur, ad præſentem venimus diſpoſitionem Vobiſque vel aliquibus ſex veſtrûm (quorum vos præfatum *Johannem Lincoln. Georgium London. Lancelotum Winton. & Samuelem Norwicen.* reſpective Epiſcopos quatuor eſſe volumus) de quorum etiam ſive Induſtria & judicio plurimùm confidimus, mandamus & de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, & ex Authoritate noſtra Regia ſuprema & Eccleſiaſtica qua fungimur, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & plenam concedimus Facultatem & Poteſtatem per Præſentes, quatenus vos vel aliqui ſex veſtrum (quorum vos præfatum *Johannem Lincoln. Georgium London. Lancelotum Winton.* & *Samuelem Norwicen.* reſpective Epiſcopos, quatuor eſſe volumus) cum præfato *Reverendiſſimo Patre* ſuper omni & omnimodo Juris vel Facti Defectu Cenſura ſive Pœna aliqua Canonica & Eccleſiaſtica præſertim verò Irregularitate omni ſeu Irregularitatis nota, ſi quæ forſitan ratione Præmiſſorum contracta ſit vel quibuſdam contracta eſſe videatur, utque in ſuſceptis Ordinibus & Juriſdictionibus, ſecundum concreditam ſibi, ratione Ordinis & Archiepiſcopatûs ſui Poteſtatem libere miniſtrare frui exercere & gaudere valeat ad majorem Cautelam diſpenſetis, ac cætera omnia & ſingula quæ ad Statum Commodum & Honorem præfati *Reverendiſſimi Patris* conſervandum & corroborandum in hac parte neceſſaria fuerint quomodolibet opportuna, faciatis, & Diſpenſationem hujuſmodi, cæteraque ſic, ut præfertur, per vos aut aliquos ſex veſtrum, (quorum vos præfatos *Johannem Lincoln. Georgium London. Lancelotum Winton.* & *Samuelem Norwicen.* reſpective Epiſcopos quatuor eſſe volumus) faciendam, debita Juris forma conceptam & in ſcriptum redactam Sigilliſque veſtris, ſeu Sigillo aliquo authentico munitam, præfato *Archiepiſcopo* tradere non differatis: quamquidem Diſpenſationem, cæteraque ſic, ut præfertur, per Vos aut aliquos ſex veſtrum (quorum vos præfatum *Johannem Lincoln. Georgium London. Lancelotum Winton.* & *Samuelem Norwicen.* reſpective Epiſcopos, quatuor eſſe volumus) peragenda, ſub Magno inſuper Sigillo noſtro Angliæ confirmari volumus, & ſuper hiis præfati Magni Sigilli noſtri Cuſtodi, aliiſque Cancellariæ noſtræ Miniſtris quibuſcunque, expreſſe mandamus & plenam tenore præſentium concedimus Poteſtatem.

A.D. 1621. 19 Jac. 1.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo ſecundo die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Sarum.

A.D. 1621. Pat. 19. J. 1. p. 22. n. 4.

REX Eſcaetori ſuo in Comitatu Wilteſiæ, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Sarum, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem *Decanus & Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Sarum prædictæ, Licentiâ noſtrâ petita pariter & obtentâ, dilectum nobis in Chriſto *Johannem Davenant* Sacræ Theologiæ Doctorem, in eorum Epiſcopum & Paſtorem elegerunt;

Cui quidem Electioni & Perſonæ ſic electæ Regium Aſſenſum noſtrum adhibuimus & favorem, ipſiuſque Fidelitatem nobis debitam pro dicto Epiſcopatu receperimus, ac Temporalia ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs (exceptis omnibus Maneriis, Terris, Tenementis, & Hereditamentis cum pertinentiis prædicto Epiſcopatui dudum ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modo in manus noſtras, vigore cujuſdam Actûs anno regni præchariſſimæ Sororis noſtræ *Elizabethæ nuper Angliæ Reginæ* defunctæ, Primo, inde editi & proviſi, electis & captis, ſi quæ hujuſmodi ſint, ac in Scaccario noſtro de Recordo remanentibus) ei reſtituimus per Præſentes.

Et ideo tibi præcipimus quòd præfato *Johanni Davenant* ſic Electo, Temporalia Epiſcopatûs prædicti cum pertinentiis in Balliva tua, unà cum Exitibus & Proficuis inde, à Die Mortis ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem hucuſque provenientibus ſive creſcentibus, abſque aliquo computo aut aliquo alio proinde nobis quoquo modo reddendo ſolvendo vel faciendo, ſine dilatione Liberes: ſalvo jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* xxiii. die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A.D. 1621. 19 Jac. 1.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcaetoribus ſubſcriptis in ſeparalibus Comitatibus & Civitatibus ſubſcriptis, ſub Data prædicta; videlicet,

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Southt.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Somerſ.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Suſſex.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Oxon.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Berk.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Lincoln.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Glouc. ac infra Marchias Walliæ eidem Com. adjacen.
Dilecto & fideli ſuo Edwardo Barkham *Majori Eſcaetori Civitatis noſtræ London.*
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Dorſ.

Et mandatum eſt Militibus, liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu Sarum prædicto, quòd eidem *Electo*, tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus quæ ad Epiſcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint Reſpondentes & Auxiliantes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* ut ſupra.

Reſtitutio Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Exon.

A.D. 1621. Pat. 19. J. 1. p. 22. n. 1.

REX Eſcaetori ſuo in Comitatu Devoniæ, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Exon. per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Exon. prædict. Licentiâ noſtrâ petitâ pariter & obtentâ, dilectum nobis in Chriſto *Valentinum Carey* Sacræ Theologiæ Doctorem in eorum Epiſcopum & Paſtorem elegerunt;

Cui quidem Electioni & Perſonæ ſic Electæ Regium Aſſenſum noſtrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipſiuſque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Epiſcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs (exceptis omnibus Maneriis, Terris, Tenementis & Hæreditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Epiſcopatui dudùm ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modò in Manus noſtras vigore cujuſdam Actûs Anno Regni præchariſſimæ Sororis noſtræ *Elizabethæ nuper Reginæ Angliæ* defunctæ, primo, inde editi & proviſi, electis & captis, ſi quæ hujuſmodi ſint, ac in Scaccario noſtro de Recordo remanentibus) ei reſtituimus per Præſentes.

Et ideò tibi præcipimus quòd præfato *Valentino Carey* ſic Electo, Temporalia Epiſcopatûs prædicti cum Pertinentiis in Balliva tua, unà cum Exitibus & Proficuis inde, à Die Mortis ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem hucuſque provenientibus ſive creſcentibus, abſque aliquo computo aut aliquo alio proinde nobis quoquo modo reddendo ſolvendo vel faciendo, ſine dilatione Liberes; ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* xxiii. die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcaetoribus ſubſcriptis inſeperalibus Comitatibus ſubſcriptis & Civitate prædicta ſub Data prædicta; videlicet,

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Cornub.
Majori Civitatis Exon. *Eſcaetori infra eandem Civitatem. ſalutem.*

Et mandatum eſt Militibus, liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu prædicto, quòd eidem *Electo*, tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus quæ ad Epiſcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint Reſpondentes & Auxiliantes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege ut ſupra.

De Commiſſione Admiralli Henrico Comiti Oxoniæ, pro hac vice conceſſa.

A.D. 1621. Pat. 19 J. 1 p. 14. n. 21. dorſ.

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c. To all Juſtices of Peace, Mayors, Sheriffs, Bayliffs, Conſtables, Headboroughs, and to all other our Officers, Miniſters and Subjects to whom theſe Preſents ſhall come, Greeting:

Forasmuch as We have appointed, our right truſtie and right wellbeloved Coſen, *Henry Earle of Oxford* to be for this tyme the Admirall of certein of our Ships and Pinnaces, and of divers other Ships and Veſſels of our Subjects in Company with our ſaid Shipps, as by Order of our High Admirall of England, and by our Commandement the ſaid *Henry Earle of Oxford* ſhall take with him in his Company for our Service, which We have eſpecially appointed to be done at the Seas according to ſuch Inſtructions and Directions as we have given him; and to the end he may be furniſhed of all manner of neceſſaries that ſhall be needfull or ſhall thereunto appertaine.

Know ye that we have authorized and appointed, and by theſe Preſents do give full Power and Authority unto the ſaid *Henry Earle of Oxford*, and to his ſufficient Deputie or Deputies, whereſoever he ſhall have need, to preſſe and take up for our Service for the furniſhing of any ſuch Ships or Veſſels as ſhall be under his Charge in any place uppon our Coaſts of England or Ireland, any Mariners Soldars Gunners, or other needful Artificers and Workemen to be ymployed in our Service committed to his Charge.

And further wee do give full Power and Authoritie unto the ſaid *Henry Earle of Oxford* to receive and take into his Charge Order Rule and Government all ſuch our Shipps, and all other Shipps as are by our Commandment appointed by our High Admirall of England to go under his Charge, with all their Companies of Mariners Gunners Soldiers and all others, as he ſhall have cauſe to call unto him for his aſſiſtance and our better Service, to rule commaund and govern, and to chaſtiſe correct and puniſh as the greatneſs and qualitie of the fault requireth; that is to ſaie, as for any Treaſon to us or our Shipps or People in them, or for any willful Murther, or for any notable Mutiny, the ſame being trulie and juſtlie proved, the ſaid *Henry Earl of Oxford* ſhall have full Power to execute and take away their Life or any Member in form and order of Martiall Law, and for all other Leſſer Offences, to puniſh as in his diſcretion he ſhall think beſt, and as are commonly uſed in our Armies by Sea and Land.

And we do alſo, by theſe Preſents, authoriſe the ſaid *Henry Earl of Oxford* to putt in execution all other things according to our Inſtructions ſigned with our Hand: ſtraightly charging and commanding all and ſinguler Perſons to whom it ſhall appertaine, to be ayding and aſſiſting to the ſaid *Henry Earl of Oxford* or his Deputies reſpectively in the due execution of the Premiſſes, according to our Pleaſure before herein expreſſed.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the fourth Day of December.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Parodnatione ſpeciali pro Willielmo Capenor ſuper Crimine Fornicationis.

A.D. 1621. Pat. 19. J. 1. p. 3. n. 10.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Cùm *Willielmus Capenor* de Parochia Sancti Johannis infra Civitatem noſtram Glouceſtriæ in Comitatu ejuſdem Civitatis Yeoman; ut accepimus, antehac accuſatus fuit de eo quòd ipſe præfatus *Willielmus Capenor* carnalem Cognitionem Corporis cujuſdam *Johannæ Hawkins* illegittimè habuit & Crimen Fornicationis ſive Adulterii cum eadem *Johanna Hawkins* commiſit & perpetravit, & ex carnali Copulatione prædicta præfatus *Willielmus Capenor*

nor præfatam *Johannam* gravidam fecit & impregnavit, & ex illo adulterino Semine præfata *Johanna* quendam Spurium ſive Spuriam peperit.

Cumque etiam accepimus quòd præfatus *Willielmus Capenor* ſic ut præfertur accuſatus exiſtens, & ut Reputatus Pater Spurii prædicti, ſecundum formam Statuti in eo caſu editi & proviſi, convictus exiſtit, & proinde Securitatem ſufficientem invenit, juxta formam Statuti prædicti, pro Manutentione & Educatione Spurii prædicti & quod Subditi noſtri & Parochiani in Parochia illa inhabitantes ubi Spurius prædictus natus fuit, nullum gravamen ſive nocumentum pro vel circa Manutentione ſive Educatione Spurii prædicti ſuſtinebunt quoviſmodo,

Sciatis quod Nos, Pietate moti, ad humilem Petitionem præfati *Willielmi Capenor*, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, pardonavimus remiſimus & relaxavimus, ac per Præſentes pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus eidem *Willielmo Capenor*, ſeu quocunque alio Nomine Cognomine ſive Additione Nominis vel Cognominis Tituli Artis Miſterii Loci vel Locorum idem *Willielmus* ſciatur cenſeatur nuncupetur ſive cognoſcatur, aut nuper ſciebatur cenſebatur nuncupabatur ſeu cognoſcebatur, Crimen Incontinentiæ Fornicationis ſive Adulterii prædictum, ac omnia & ſingula Malefacta & Tranſgreſſiones quaſcunque Incontinentiæ Fornicationis ſive Adulterii per eundem *Willielmum Capenor* unà cum eadem *Johanna Hawkins* commiſſa ſive perpetrata, in aliquo tangentes ſive concernentes, licet idem *Willielmus Capenor* de Præmiſſis vel aliquo Præmiſſorum indictatus appellatus ſectatus citatus excommunicatus vel adjudicatus exiſtit ſive non exiſtit, aut inde indictari appellari ſectari citari excommunicari adjudicari vel attingi contigerit in futurum.

Ac omnem & omnimodam publicam Penitentiam, tam in aliquibus Eccleſiis Parochialibus, quàm alibi ubicumque, modò injunctam vel impoſterùm in aliquibus Curiis noſtris Eccleſiaſticis vel aliter injungendam vel peragendam,

Ac etiam omnia & ſingula judicia & Pœnas quaſcunque vel qualeſcunque verſus ipſum *Willielmum* occaſione ejuſdem Criminis Incontinentiæ Fornicationis ſive Adulterii prædicti per ipſum *Willielmum* cum eadem *Johanna Hawkins*, ſic ut præfertur, commiſſi ſive perpetrati, reddita facta habita ſive adjudicata aut fienda habenda reddenda adjudicanda ſive exequenda.

Necnon omnes & omnimodas Sectas Querelas Impetitiones Fines & Demaunda quæcunque, quæ nos verſus ipſum *Willielmum Capenor* pro vel concernentia Crimen prædictum habemus habuimus ſeu in futurum habere poterimus, aut Hæredes vel Succeſſores noſtri verſus ipſum *Willielmum* occaſione prædictâ habere poſſint in futurum, eundemque ab omni ulteriori judicii Obſervatione ſeu Moleſtatione quoad Crimen prædictum, per eum ut præfertur commiſſum, dimittimus per Præſentes.

Nolentes quòd idem *Willielmus Capenor* ratione Criminis prædicti per ipſum cum eadem *Johanna Hawkins*, ſic ut præfertur commiſſi, aut aliquorum quorumcunque dictum Crimen qualitercunque tangentium, per Nos vel Hæredes noſtros, ſeu per aliquos Judices Officiarios ſive Miniſtros noſtros, vel per alios quoſcunque, impetratur oneretur moleſtetur citetur excommunicetur in aliquo ſeu gravetur, nec inde impoſterum trahatur in Judicium quoviſmodo, ſed ipſum inde Hæredes Executores & Adminiſtratores ſuos, exoneramus & acquietamus imperpetuum.

Volumus inſuper quòd hæ Literæ noſtræ Patentes, ac omnia & ſingula in eiſdem contenta firmæ validæ bonæ ſufficientes, in Lege erunt & exiſtent, contra Nos Hæredes & Succeſſores noſtros, ac benigniſſime in favorem prædicti *Willielmi*, ac in ejus Exonerationem & Acquietantiam de & pro Præmiſſis in omnibus Curiis noſtris, ac alibi infra Regium noſtrum Angliæ, habeantur adjudicentur exponentur allocentur.

Proviſo ſemper quod hæ Literæ noſtræ Patentes vel aliqua in eiſdem contenta, non exponentur habeantur adjudicentur vel allocentur in Exonerationem ſecuritatum prædictarum per ipſum *Willielmum Capenor* ſic ut præfertur inventarum vel impoſterum inveniendarum, pro Manutentione & Educatione Spurii prædicti in Parochia ubi Spurius prædictus natus fuit; non obſtante aliqua Omiſſione vel defectu in hiis Litteris Patentibus contentis, atque aliquo alio Actu Ordinatione Statuto ſive Reſtitutione in Contrarium inde in aliquo non obſtantibus:

A.D.1621.
19 Jac. 1.

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.
In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo ſeptimo die Decembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A.D.1621.
19 Jac. 1.

+ De Proclamatione Regia pro Diſſolutione Conventionis Parliamenti.

A.D.1622.
Pat 19 J. 1. p. 14. n. 9. dor.

ALBEIT the Aſſembling contynuing and diſſolving of Parliaments be a Prerogative ſo peculiarly belonging to our Imperiall Crown, and the Tymes and Seaſons thereof ſo abſolutelie in our own Power that wee need not give Accompt therof unto any; yet, according to our contynuall cuſtome to make our good ſubjects acquainted with the Reaſons of all our publique Reſolutions and Actions, We have thought it expedient at this tyme to declare, not only our Pleaſure and Reſolution therin, grounded uppon mature Deliberation, with the Adviſe and uniforme conſent of our whole Privie Councell, but therewith alſo to note ſome eſpeciall Proceedings moving Us to this Reſolution and that chiefly to this end; that as God ſo the World may witneſs with Us that it was our Intent to have made this the happieſt Parliament that ever was in our tyme, and that the Lett and Impediment therof being diſcerned, all Miſunderſtandings and Jealouſies might be removed, and all our People may know and believe that we are as farr from imputing any of thoſe ill Accidents that have happened in Parliament to any want or Neglect of Dutie or good Affection toward us by them in generall, or by the greater or better Nomber of Parliament Men, as we are confident, the true Cauſes diſcovered, they will be farr from imputing it to any Default in Us, there having in the begining of this late Aſſemblie paſſed greater and more infallible Tokens of Love and Dutie from our Subjects to Us theire Soveraigne, and more remarkable Teſtimonies from Us of our Princelie Care and Zeale of their Welfare, then have [illegible]yn in any Parliament mett in any former Age.

THIS PARLIAMENT was by Us called, as for making good and Profitable Lawes, ſo more eſpecially in this tyme of miſerable diſtraction throughout Chriſtendom for the better ſetling of Peace and Religion, and reſtoring our Children to their auncient and lawfull Patrimony, which we attempted to procure by peaceable Treatie at our oun exceſſive Charge, thereby to ſave and prevent the effuſion of Chriſtian Bloud the miſerable effect of Warr and Diſſenſion; yet with full Purpoſe if that ſucceeded not to recover it by the Sword, and therefore as a neceſſary meanes conduceing to thoſe ends, the Supplie of our Treaſures was to be provided for.

A.D.1622.

THIS PARLIAMENT, begyning in January laſt, proceeded ſome Months with ſuch Harmony between Us and our People as cannot be parallelled by any former tyme, for as the Houſe of Commons at the firſt, both in the manner of their Supplie and otherwiſe ſhewed greater Love and more reſpect than ever any Houſe of Commons did to us, or as we think to any King before Us, ſo Wee uppon all their Complaints have afforded them ſuch memorable and rare Examples of Juſtice as many Ages paſt cannot ſhew the like; wherein, that Wee preferred the Weale of our People before all particular reſpects, the things themſelves do ſufficiently prove, our Juſtice being extended not only to Perſons of ordinary Rank and Qualitye, but even to the Prime Officer of our Kingdom; and although, after their firſt Receſſe, at *Eaſter*, We found that they miſpent a great deal of time, rather uppon the inlarging of the Lymitts of their Liberties, and divers other curious and unprofitable things, then upon the framing and proponing of good and profitable Lawes, yet we gave them tyme and ſcope for their Parliamentary Proceedings, and prolonged the Seſſion to an unuſuall length, contynuing it untill the *eighth and twentith day of May* before we ſignified our purpoſe for their Receſſe, and then We declared that wee would make a Receſſe on the *fowerth day of June* next following but only for a tyme, and in ſuch manner as might be without diſturbance to any their Buſineſſes in hand; expreſſing out of our grace, though

though we needed not, the Cauſes of that our Purpoſe, which were the ſeaſon of the Yeare uſuallie hott and unfitt for great Aſſemblies, our Progreſs approaching, the neceſſitie we had to make uſe of our Councell attending in both Houſes, both to ſettle our waightie Affaires of State before Wee went, and to attend Us when we went our Progreſſe, the diſfurniſhing our ordinary Courts of Juſtice ſo many Termes together, the long abſence of Juſtices of Peace and Deputie Lieutenants, whoſe Preſence was needfull for making and retorning of Muſters, and for ſubordinate Government of the Country; And therefore we appointed to adjourne the Parliament on the *fourth day of June*, giving that warning longer then uſuall that they might ſett in order their Buſineſs, and prepare their Grievances which we promiſed both to hear and anſwere before that Receſſe; for preſenting whereof We appointed them a tyme;

This Meſſage, graciouſlie intended by Us was not ſo well enterteyned by ſome, who in a ſhort time diſperſed and ſpred their Jealouſies unto others and thereby occaſioned diſcontentment in the Houſe for being adjourned without paſſing of Bils, yet made not their Addreſſe to Us as byn meete, but deſired a Conference with the Lords, and at that Conference the *nyne and twentyth of May*, under colour of deſiring to petition Us for ſome further tyme to perfect and paſſe ſome ſpeciall Bills, were imboldned, not only to diſpute but to refell all the Reaſons that we had given for the Adjournement; which being made known unto Us, we again ſignified our Pleaſure to both Houſes that on the *fowerth day of June* the Parliament ſhould riſe, but we wold then give our Royall Aſſent to ſuch Bills as were or ſhould be ready and fitt to be then paſſed, contynuing all other Buſſineſſes in ſtate they were, by a ſpeciall Act to be framed for that Purpoſe.

The Lords with all Dutie and Reſpect ſubmitted to our Reſolution, paſſed the Acte, and ſent it with ſpeciall Recommendation to the Houſe of Commons, but they neither read it nor proceeded with Buſines, but, forgetting that the tyme was ours and not theirs, contynued their Diſcontent as they pretended for being ſo ſoon diſmiſſed;

Wee, though it were ſtraunge to obſerve ſuch averſeneſs for our reſolving upon ſuch weighty Reaſons, that wherein we needed not be meaſured by any other Rule but our oune Princelie Will, yet were contented to deſcend from our Right to alter our Reſolution, and to continue the Seſſion for a fourtnight more, wherein they might perfect ſuch publique Bills as were eſteemed of moſt importance, for which Purpoſe We our ſelf came in Perſon unto the higher Houſe of Parliament, and made offer thereof unto them, which, being in effect as much as the Commons had formerlie deſired, was no ſooner offered, but yeilding thanks to Us, the ſaid Commons reſolved the ſame Day directlie contrarie to their former deſire to refuſe itt, and to accept our firſt Reſolution of an Adjournement, but attending Us *at Greenwich* preſented no Grievances:

This Inconſtancy, as Wee paſſed by with a gentle Admonition, ſo for the matter of Grievances, as well of England as Ireland, we promiſed to take them into our oune Care though not preſented to Us, and really performed the ſame ſo farr forthe as tyme and the adviſe of our Councell of each Kingdom could enable Us, as is witneſſed by our ſeveral Proclamations publiſhed in both Realmes, as likewiſe in graunting at the ſame tyme thoſe three Suits which were propounded unto us by the *Archbiſhop of Canterbury*, att the Requeſt and in the Name of both the Houſes; but in Concluſion the Houſe of Commons making it their choiſe, Wee made a Receſſe by Adjournment of the Parliament the *fowerth Day of June*, though indeed we muſt do them this right, that at the ſaid Receſſe, taking into their ſerious Conſideration the preſent Eſtate of our Children abroade, and the generall afflicted Eſtate of the true Profeſſors of Religion in forrain Parts, they did with one unanimous Conſent in the Name of themſelves and the whole Body of the Kingdom, make a moſt dutifull and ſolemn Proteſtation that if our Pious Endeavours by Treatie to procure their Peace and Safety, ſhould not take that good Effect which was deſired in the Treatie, wherof they humbly beſought Us not to ſuffer any long delay; then, upon ſignification of our Pleaſure in Parliament they would be ready to the uttermoſt of their Powers both with Lives and Fortunes to aſſiſt Us, ſo as that, by the Divine Help of Almightie God, We might be able to do that by our Sword which by peaceable courſes ſhould not be effected.

But during the tyme of this long Receſſe, haveing to our great Charges mediated with the *Emperor* by the meanes of our Embaſſador the *Lord Digbye*, and having found thoſe hopes to faile which we had to prevaile by Treatie, we in Confidence of the Aſſiſtance of our People, thus freelie promiſed and proteſted in Parliament, did inſtantlie ſhorten the tyme of the Receſſe, which we had before appointed to contynue untill the *eight Day of Februarie*, and did re-aſſemble our Parliament *the twentith Day of November* laſt, and made known unto them the true ſtate and neceſſitie of our Childrens Affaires; declaring our Reſolution unto them of taking upon us the defence of our Childrens Patrimony by waye of Armes, ſince we could not compaſs it by an amicable Treatie, and therefore expected the fruite of that their Declaration whereby we were invited unto this courſe.

Wherein, howbeit we are well ſatisfied of the good inclination of moſt part of our Houſe of Commons, teſtified by their ready aſſent to the ſpeedy Payment of a Subſidie newlie to be graunted, yet uppon this occaſion ſome particuler Members of that Houſe tooke ſuch inordinate libertie, not only to treate of our High Prerogatives, and of ſondry things that, without our ſpeciall Direction, were no fitt Subjects to be treated of in Parliament, but alſo to ſpeak with leſs reſpect of forraine Princes our Allies then were fitt for any Subject to do of any anoynted King, though in Enmitie and Hoſtilitie with Us;

And when, upon this occaſion, we uſed ſome reprehenſion towards thoſe Miſcarriages, requiring them not to proceed but in ſuch things as were within the capacitie of that Houſe according to the contynuall Cuſtome of our Predeceſſors; then, by the means of ſome evill affected and diſcontented Perſons ſuch Heate and Diſtemper was raiſed in the Houſe that, albeit themſelves had ſued unto us for a Seſſion, and for a generall Pardon, unto both which at their earneſt Suite we aſſented, yet, after this fire kindled, they rejected both, and ſetting apart all Buſineſſes of conſequence and waight, notwithſtanding our Admonition and earneſt preſſing them to go forward, they either ſett as ſilent, or ſpent the tyme in diſputing of Privileges, deſkanting uppon the words and Sillables of our Letters and Meſſages, which for better clearing of Truth, and ſatisfaction of all men, we are about to publiſh in printe ſo ſoon as poſſible we can; and although in our Anſwer to their Petition we gave them full Aſſurance that we would be as carefull of the Preſervation of their Privileges as of our oun Royal Prerogative, and in our Explanation after ſent unto them by our Letters written to our Secretary, we told them that we never meant to deny them any lawfull Privileges that ever that Houſe enjoyed in our Predeceſſors tymes, and that whatſoever Privileges or Liberties they enjoyed by any Law or Statute ſhould ever be inviolablie preſerved by Us, and We hoped our Poſteritie would imitate our Footſteps therein, and whatſoever Privileges they enjoyed by long Cuſtome and uncontrolled and lawfull Preſidents, we would likewiſe be as carefull to preſerve them, and tranſmit the care thereof to our Poſteritie, confeſſing our ſelves in Juſtice to be bound to maynteyne them in their Rights, and in Grace that we were rather minded to increaſe then infringe any of them, if they ſhould ſo deſerve att our Hands, which might ſatisfie any reaſonable Man that we were farr from violating their Privileges.

And although by our Letters written to their Speaker wee adviſed them to proceed and make this a Seſſion, to the end our good and loving Subjects might have ſome taſt as well of our Grace and Goodneſs towards them by our free Pardon and good Laws to be paſſed, as they had both by the great and unuſuall Examples of Juſtices ſince this meeting and the ſo many Eaſes and Comforts given unto them by Proclamation, and although we had given Order for the Pardon to go on; and that in a more gracious and liberall manner then had paſſed in many years before, and ſignified our willingneſs that, rather then tyme ſhould be miſpent, they might lay aſide the thought of the Subſidie, and go on with an Act for contynuance of Statuts and the generall Pardon; but all this prevailed not to ſatisfie them, either for their pretended Privileges, or to perſwade them to proceed with Bills for the good of themſelves and thoſe that ſent them. But as the Seſſion and Pardon were by them well deſired at firſt, ſo were they

A.D.1622. 19 Jac. 1.

they as ill rejected at the laſt, and notwithſtanding the Sinceritie of our Proteſtations not to invade their Priviledges, yet by Perſwaſion of ſuch as had bene the cauſe of all theiſe Diſtempers they fall to carve for themſelves, and pretending cauſeleſly to be occaſioned thereunto, in an unſeaſonable Hower of the Day and a very thynne Houſe, contrary to their oune Cuſtomes in all matters of waight, conclude and enter a Proteſtation for their Liberties in ſuch ambiguous and generall Words as might ſerve for future tymes to invade moſt of our inſeparable Rights and Prerogatives annexed to our Imperiall Croune, whereof, not onlie in the tymes of other our Progenitors, but in the bleſſed Raigne of our late Predeceſſor that renouned *Queen Elizabeth*, we found our Croune actually poſſeſſed, an Uſurpation that the Majeſtie of a King can by no meanes endure.

By all which may appear that, howſoever in the generall Proceedings of that Houſe there are many footſteps of loving and well affected Dutie towards Us, yet ſome ill tempered Spirits, have ſowed Tares among the Corn, and thereby fruſtrated the hope of that plentiful and good Harveſt which might have multiplied the Wealth and Welfare of this whole Land, and by their cunning diverſions have impoſed upon us a neceſſitye of diſcontynuing this preſent Parliament without putting unto it the Name or Period of a Seſſion.

And therefore, whereas the ſaid Aſſemblie of Parliament was by our Commiſſion adjorned untill the *eight Day of Februarie* now next enſuing, we minding not to contynue the ſame any longer, and therefore not holding it fitt to cauſe the Prelates, Noblemen, and States of this our Realme, or the Knights Citizens and Burgeſſes of the ſame Parliament to travell thereabout, have thought fit to ſignifie this our Reſolution with the Reaſons thereof unto all our Subjects inhabiting in all parts of this Realme, willing and requiring the ſaid Prelates Noblemen and States, and alſo the ſaid Knights Citizens and Burgeſſes, and all others to whom in this caſe it ſhall appertayne, that they forbeare to attend at the Day and Place prefixed by the ſaid Adjornement, and in ſo doing they are and ſhall be diſcharged thereof againſt Us: and we do hereby further declare that the ſaid Convention of Parliament neither is, nor after the ceſſing and breaking thereof, ſhall be, nor ought to be eſteemed adjudged or taken to be or make any Seſſion of Parliament,

A.D.1622. 19 Jac. 1.

And albeit we are at this tyme enforced to break of this Convention of Parliament, yet our will and deſire is, that all our Subjects ſhould take notice, for avoyding of all ſiniſter Suſpitions and Jealouſies, that our Intent and full Reſolution is to govern our People in the ſame manner as our Progenitors and Predeceſſors Kings and Queens of this Realme of beſt Government have heretofore done, and that we ſhall be carefull both in our oune Perſone, and by charging our Privie Councell our Judges and other our Miniſters in their ſeverall Places reſpectivelie, to diſtribute true Juſtice and Right unto all our People, and that we ſhall be as glad to lay hold on the firſt occaſion in due and convenient tyme, which we hope ſhall not be long, to call and aſſemble our Parliament with Confidence of the true and hartie Love and Affection of our Subjects, as either we or any of our Progenitors have at any tyme heretofore.

Given *att our Pallace of Weſtminſter* the ſixt Day of January.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Proclamatione Regia pro Relevamine ſubditorum concernente Combuſtionem Recordorum Cancellariæ.

A.D.1622.
Pat. 19 J. 1.
. 14. n. 12.
dorſ.

THE KINGES MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTIE, Graciouſlie and tenderlie conſidering the manifold Inconveniences that might happen to manie of his loving Subjects, by meanes of a dangerous and ſodaine Fire, that of late conſumed, not only all the Buildings and Roomes belonging to the Office of Six Clarkes of the High Court of Chauncery, but alſo many Bills, Anſwers, and other Pleadings, together with the Depoſitions of Witneſſes and Decrees, and likewiſe divers Patent-Rolls,

A.D. 1622. 19 Jac. 1.

Rolls, Warrants, and other Records remaining in that Office, and deſiring in his great and Princelie Goodneſs, not onelie to deviſe all poſſible meanes to relieve and helpe his ſaid Subjects, but alſo to give notice thereof, whereby every Perſon whom the ſame doth concerne may readilie make reſort, where they may partake of the Benefits of his moſt gracious and royal Providence,

Doth hereby publiſh and declare, that all ſuch Bills, Anſwers, Pleadings and Depoſitions, the Records and Originals whereof were burnt as aforeſaid, ſhall at the Requeſt of ſuch Perſon and Perſons whom the ſame doth any way concerne, producing any Exemplification or authentique Coppie thereof under the Hand of the Court, be againe Written out, Fyled and Recorded;

And for ſuch Depoſitions whereof no Coppies were made, either in reſpect that the ſame were not publiſhed, or otherwiſe, *Certiorares* ſhall be awarded at the deſire of any Perſon or Perſons whom the ſame doth concerne unto the Commiſſioners in whoſe Hands the Originals of the ſaid Depoſitions do remaine, to certifie the ſame againe into the ſaide Court of Chauncery, there to remaine of Record, and where any Depoſitions taken in any Suite not yet determined have been burnt as aforeſaid, and cannot be renewed by anie the meanes aforeſaid, in ſuch caſe the *Lord Keeper* of the Great Seale of England, or our ſaid Court of Chauncery, uppon underſtanding of the nature and ſtate of the buſineſs, may give ſuch Orders as to Juſtice ſhall appertayne for the releife of the Partie grieved, by ordering a new Examination of Witneſſes or otherwiſe as ſhall be fitt;

And where any Decrees, or Inrollments of Decrees, have beene Burnt as aforeſaid, That in every ſuch caſe, at the requeſt of ſuch Perſon and Perſons whome the ſame doth any waye concerne, produceing any Exemplification of the ſaid Decree, or any Writts *de Executione Decreti*, the ſaid Decree ſhall be newe Written and Inrolled;

A.D. 1622. 19 Jac. 1.

And that all Inrollments of Patents Burnt as aforeſaid, ſhall at the requeſt of any Perſon or Perſons whom the ſame doth concerne, produceing the original Patent, or any Exemplification or Conſtat thereof, and uppon view of the original Bill or Warrant under the Signet or Privie Seale, remayning either in the Signet Office or elſewhere, and uppon view of the Bookes of Controllement remaining in the Cuſtodie of the *Clarke of the Hamper* or elſewhere, be newlie Written, Entred, and Inrolled of Record.

And *his Majeſties* Will and Pleaſure is, and the ſaid *Six Clarkes* have aſſented, that for the Writing, Ingroſſing, Entring or Inrolling of any the Premiſſes by them or anie of their Clarkes, or for doing any thing, in the Premiſſes by them or any of their Clarkes, noe Fees or Rewards ſhall be taken, but the ſame ſhall be done *Gratis* without Fee.

And *his Majeſties* further Will and Pleaſure is, and he doth hereby require and authoriſe, as well the *Lord Keeper* of the Greate Seale of England, as the *Maſter of the Rolles*, and either of them in their ſeveral Places, to ſee the Premiſſes duly performed, and to ſettle, quiet and reconcile all ſuch Ambiguities, Doubts and Queſtions as ſhall ariſe concerning the due Execution and Performance of the Premiſſes, in ſuch ſtate as they in their Wiſdomes and Diſcretions ſhall finde it meete.

Nevertheleſs *his Majeſtie* doth declare that it is not his Purpoſe or Intention that any ſhall take Benefitt of this his princelie Grace and royall Providence, but ſuch only as ſhall deſire and requeſt the ſame on this ſide and before the *tenth Day of July* now next enſuing.

Given at our *Court at Whitehall* the ſeaventh Day of January.

Per ipſum Regem.

De

De Commiſſione ſpeciali Locumtenenti Turris London directa ad deliberand. è Carceribus Robertum nuper Comitem Somerſ. & Uxorem ejus.

A.D. 1622. Pat. 19. J. I. p. 14. n. 11. dorſ.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, *King of England, Scotland, Fraunce and Ireland*, Defender of the Faith &c. to our truſtie and welbeloved *Sir Allen Apſley* Knight, Lieutenant of our Tower of London, Greeting.

Whereas *Sir Robert Carre Knight*, commonly called *Earle of Somerſett*, and the *Lady Fraunces* his Wife, commonly called *Counteſſe of Somerſett*, are at this preſent Priſoners in your Cuſtodie within our Tower of London, wee willing to extend our Grace and Clemency to the ſaid *Lady Fraunces* in freeing her of her ſaid Impriſonment for the better recovery of her Health; and, not intending thereby to keepe Man and Wife aſunder, out of our greater Goodneſs and Favour towards her, are further pleaſed that her ſaid Husband ſhall receive the like Libertie and Freedome from his Impriſonment in the Tower as wee purpoſe to graunt to the ſaid *Lady Fraunces*: It being our full purpoſe nevertheles, that they ſhall both, after their Inlargement out of your Cuſtodie, remaine confined during our Pleaſure unto ſuch Place as ſhall be appointed by Order or Act of Councill in that behalfe, to be ſett downe by the Lords and others of our Privie Councell.

And therefore wee doe hereby require, commaund, and alſo authoriſe you, that ymmediatelie uppon receipt hereof, and after ſuch Order and Act of Councell as aforeſaid made, you do inlarge and ſett at Libertie out of our ſaid Tower of London, and of the Cuſtodie of you and all other your Officers and Miniſters, the ſaid *Sir Robert Carre* commonly called the *Earl of Somerſett*, and *Lady Fraunces* his Wife and either of them; the Attaynder of the ſaid *Sir Robert Carre*, or any other matter or thing to the contrary in any wiſe notwithſtanding: And theiſe Preſents ſhall be your ſufficient Warrant in that behalfe.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the ſeaventeenth day of January.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Proclamatione Regia, prohibitoria de Carnibus tempore Quadrageſimali edendis.

A.D. 1622. bid n. 10. orſ.

WHEREAS, for the Benefitt and Commoditie of this our Realme of England; as well in the maintenance of our Navie and Shipping a Principall Strength of this Iſland, as for the ſparing and increaſe of Fleſh Victualls, divers good Lawes and Statutes have byn provided for the due Obſervation of Lent and other Daies appointed for Fiſh Daies, which from tyme to tyme have byn ſeconded and quickned by ſundrie our Proclamations and other Acts and Ordenances of State.

AND whereas, notwithſtanding the many good Proviſions hertofore had and made in that kynde, we yet fynd the inordinate libertie now uſually taken by all ſorts of People to kill dreſſe and eat Fleſh in the Lent-ſeaſon, and on other Daies and tymes prohibited by Law, is become an Evill of ſuch inveterate growth as it requireth more then ordinary Care to ſuppreſs the ſame.

WEE therefore, much affecting the Reformation of this ſo great an Evill and Enemie to the Plenty of our Kingdomes, have thought fitt eftſoones, and that thus tymelie the better, to take away the Excuſe and to prevent the Proviſions of Fleſh that uſually men make againſt the Lent ſeaſon, to expreſſe our ſelf and our Royall Commandement in this behalfe, wherin, without any future Declaration of our Pleaſure in this kinde, wee ſhall expect and require from all our Subjects that due Nottice be taken, and that a ſtrict and contynued Obedience

A.D 1622.
19 *Jac.* I.

and Conformitie ye yeelded thereunto in all ſucceding tymes

And therefore we do ſtrictlie charge and command all and every Perſon and Perſons whatſoever, to whom it may appertayne, carefully to provide and ſee that theiſe Orders following may be dulie obſerved and put in Execution, uppon Payne of our High Diſpleaſure, any ſuch Penalties as by the Lawes of this our Realme may be inflicted uppon the Offendors for their Contempt or Neglect of us and our Lawes, whereof we ſhall ſhew our ſelves moſt ſenſible.

And first, whereas Wee fynde that the chiefeſt Cauſe of theiſe Diſorders hath groun from the Licences that have byn granted to Butchers to kill and utter Fleſh, contrary to Law, and that by our Lawes noe Major Juſtice of Peace or other Perſon of what Degree or Qualitie ſoever, can grant any Licence in this kynde, and that the Lords and others of our Privy Councell do by our Direction forbeare to graunt the ſame or to give way thereunto; our Will and Pleaſure is, uppon the Penalties provided by Law, and ſuch further Puniſhment to be inflicted uppon the Offendors as ſhall be thought meete, that no ſuch Licence ſhall be granted for the killing or uttering of Fleſh, and that no Butcher or other Perſon whatſoever doe, by colour thereof, kill utter or put to Sale, any Fleſh contrary to the Lawes eſtabliſhed and provided in that behalfe; and for the avoyding of ſuch Inconveniencies hereafter, our Will and Pleaſure is that the *Lord Major* of our Cittie of London, and everie other Officer and Juſtice of Peace, ſhall call before them and ſend for any of the Servants of any Inholders Victuallers Cookes Alehouſe Keepers Taverners and Keepers of ordinarie Tables, and ſuch others that utter Victualls, and to examine them uppon their corporall Oathes what Fleſh is or hath byn during the Lent-ſeaſon, or other Daies prohibited by the Law, dreſſed killed uttered or eaten in their Houſes, which if they ſhall refuſe to do then to committ to Priſon the ſaid Servants ſo refuſeing uppon their Oathes to declare the Truth.

That the ſaid *Lord Major* ſhall alſo, yearelie before Lent, or att the begynning thereof, cauſe all Inholders, Keepers of ordinarie Tables, Victuallers, Alehouſe Keepers, and Taverners within the Cittie and Liberties thereof to appear before him, or ſuch Perſon as he appoint meet for that purpoſe, and ſhall take Recognizances with ſufficient Suerties of every of them in good Sommes of Money; videlicet, *one hundred Pounds* of the Principall, and their Suerties in *thirtie Pounds* a peece to our uſe not to dreſs any Fleſh in their Houſes in the Lent-tyme, or at other tymes prohibited for any reſpect, or ſuffer it to be eaten contrary to the Law; the like Recognizance with Suerties ſhall be taken of the like Parties upon like Penalties by the Juſtices of Peace of our Cittie of Weſtminſter and the Liberties thereof, and every of the ſaid Recognizances to be certified into our Exchequer.

A.D.1622.
19 *Jac.* I.

And for the Butchers and others that come with Victualls of Fleſh out of the Country to the Cittie, our Pleaſure is that the *Lord Major* ſhall cauſe certaine Perſons to watch at the Gates and other like Places in the Suburbs where Fleſh may be brought, to viewe and ſearch and to intercept the ſame, and if any of thoſe Watchmen ſhall be found negligent and corrupt in this Charge, then he to be committed to Priſon during the whole Lent.

And, to the end that Fiſhermen may imploy themſelves at Sea, with better Incouragement then heretofore, and that the Fiſhmongers may furniſh themſelves with ſuch Store from tyme to tyme hereafter as ſhall be expedient as well for the Proviſion of the Cittie as for ſelling the ſame at reaſonable Rates; we will that they take nottice of this our Commaundement and conſtant Reſolution for the Obſervance of Lent and Fiſh Daies both now and hereafter as by Law is required,

And Furthermore as we think it fitt that every man ſhould be a Rule of Order and Abſtinence in his own Houſe, as well in reſpect of the publique as of his private Eaſe and Benefit, ſo we ſtraightlie charge and command all Inholders Keepers of ordinary Tables, Victuallers, Alehouſekeepers and Taverners, not to make any Supper for any Perſon or Perſons whatſoever upon Friday-nights either in Lent or out of Lent, nor to ſuffer any meate to be then dreſſed uttered ſold or eaten in their houſes uppon Paine of ſuch Puniſhment as is due to thoſe that ſhall contemne our Royall Pleaſure and Commandement.

A.D.1622.
19 Jac. 1.

And forasmuch as, uppon further Advice and Conſideration had, that the reſtraint of killing and dreſſing of Fleſh is no ſufficient Remedy for the Miſchief, unles there be better Care taken alſo to ſuppreſſe the unlawfull and inordinate eating of Fleſh in the tyme of Lent and on other Days and tymes prohibited, wherewith our Subjects have accuſtomed themſelves rather for Delicacie then for Neceſſitie; it is therefore our Royall Will and Pleaſure, and accordinglie we do hereby ſtraightlie prohibit and forbid all our Subjects of what Degree or Qualitie ſoever within this our Realme, to eat any manner of Fleſh in the tyme of Lent, or on other Daies now uſually obſerved as Fiſh Daies, without a ſpeciall Licence firſt obteyned from the Biſhop of the Dioces, or ſuch other as by the Law, have Power to give Licence in that behalfe, which Wee will and command ſhall be ſparingly graunted and in Caſes of Neceſſitie only, uppon Paine of our high Diſpleaſure, and to be proceeded againſt by our Attorney Generall in our Court of Starchamber as Contemners of our Royall Commandement, and uppon ſuch further Penaltie as by the Lawes and Statutes of our Realme may be inflicted on thoſe which will willfully offend in this kynde.

And as theſe Orders are to be executed in the Cittie of London and Places near the ſame, ſo is our expreſſe Pleaſure and Commandement that our Juſtices of Peace in all Shires within their Rule and all other Mayors, Bayliffs and cheif Officers in Townes Corporate or in any Liberties within their Precincts, ſhall cauſe the ſame to be obſerved and performed in like manner, and that no manner of Tolleration Favour or Connivence be uſed by any Juſtice of Peace or other Officer contrary to the true meaning of this our Proclamation, as both they that ſhall preſume wittinglie ſo to tollerate the Offence, as alſo the Partie himſelf offending will anſwere the ſame at their uttermoſt Perills, our Commandement being that our Laws in this caſe ſhall be ſeverely executed upon all Offendors whatſoever.

Further charging and commaunding the *Lord Mayor* of our Cittie of London, the *Juſtices of Aſſize* in their ſeverall Circuits, the *Mayors* and *chief Officers* of all other Citties and Tounes Corporate, *Juſtices of Peace*, *Lords of Liberties*, and all other *Officers and Miniſters* within the ſeverall Counties of this our Realme, that they and every of them fully obey this our Pleaſure, and cauſe and compell the ſame to be obeyed and executed by others, as they will anſwere the contrary att their uttermoſt Perills.

A.D.1622.
19 Jac. 1.

And, for the due Execution of the Premiſſes in all other the Counties of this our Realme, as well as in our Citties of London and Weſtminſter, We do hereby ſtraightlie charge and command all our *Juſtices of Peace* within the ſame Counties, as well within Liberties as without, that yearlie and everie Year hereafter before Lent, they cauſe to come and appear before them all Inholders, Cookes, Taverners, Alehouſe Keepers, Butchers, and other Victuallers whatſoever, and to require and take of them to our uſe ſeverall Recognizances with Suerties for Obſervation of the Premiſſes; videlicet, the Principalls in *ten Pounds*, and their two Suerties in *Five Pounds* a peece, and if they ſhall refuſe or neglect to enter into ſuch Recognizances that then the ſaid *Juſtices* ſhall ſuppreſs ſuch Perſons ſo refuſeing from victualing any more, and ſhall alſo cauſe them forthwith to become bound by Recognizance with Suerties to our uſe, videlicet, the Principalls in *twentie Pounds*, and their two Suerties in *tenn Pounds* a peece, not to victuall or ſell Beer or Ale from thenceforth, which if they ſhall refuſe to do, then the ſaid *Juſtices* to committ to Priſon all ſuch Perſons ſo refuſeing to enter into ſuch Recognizance untill they ſhall ſubmit themſelves and become bound as aforeſaid; and further for all ſuch Inholders Cookes Taverners, Alehouſe-keepers Butchers and other Victuallers as ſhall not appear before the ſaid *Juſtices* as aforeſaid, that they ymediately ſend forth their Warrants, or graunte Proceſs againſt them and every of them ſo making Default, to appeare and anſwere their Contempt att the next general Seſſions of the Peace.

And Further, for the more due Puniſhment of Inholders, Keepers of ordinarie Tables, Cookes, Butchers Victuallers, Alehouſe-Keeepers, Taverners and ſuch like, who ſhall forfeit their Recognizances by killing or dreſſing of Fleſh, or ſuffering it to be eaten in their Houſes in the Lent time and other Fiſh Daies, and to the end the ſame may be, as well taken in due forme of Law as duly certified into our Exchequer, we do will and require

A.D.1622. 19 Jac. 1.

quire all *Juſtices of Peace*, as well within Liberties as without, that at ſuch tymes as they ſhall meet within their ſeverall Diviſions for the taking of ſuch Recognizances, that they give notice to the *Clerkes of the Peace* or their *Deputies* to attend them for that purpoſe, of whom we will require a ſtrict Accompt for the legall taking and retorning of the ſame Recognizances into our ſaid Exchequer, the ſaid *Clarkes of the Peace* and their *Deputies*, taking for the making and certifying of the ſame Recognizances of all Innkeepers Taverners Cookes and Butchers the Fee of *two Shillings ſix Pence*, and of all Alehouſe Keepers the Fee of *twelve Pence*, as lymitted to be taken by the *Clarke of the Peace* of our Countie of Middleſex for every ſuch Recognizance and no more.

AND LASTLY, for that the Fiſhmongers uppon the Obſervation of the aforeſaid Orders may perhaps take occaſion thereby to enhance the Prices as well of Freſh as of Seafiſh, wee do therefore hereby further charge and command all Fiſhmongers whatſoever, that they ſell and utter their Fiſh att moderate and uſuall Rates and Prices and that all *Juſtices of Peace, Mayors, Bayliffs* and other our *Officer's*, as well within Liberties as without, to whome it ſhall appertayne, ſhall from tyme to tyme take ſuch Order with the ſaid Fiſhmongers that our Subjects be not grieved by any ſuch enhancement or increaſe of Prices uppon Fiſh, uppon Pain of our High Diſpleaſure, and ſuch further Puniſhment as may be inflicted uppon them by our Laws.

Given *att our Court at Newmarkett*, the fowerth Day of February.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Commiſſione ad conſtituendum Horatium Vere Militem Capitaneum Generalem in Palatinatu.

A.D.1622. *Rot. Tractat. Annis* 17, 18. 19, 20. *Jac.* 1. *m.* 6.

JACOBUS, Dei Gratiâ, *Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex* Fidei Defenſor &c. Omnibus ad quos præſentes Literæ pervenerint, Salutem.

Cùm Palatinatum ad Rhenum ad Illuſtriſſimum Principem *Fredericum Sacri Imperii Electorem* præchariſſimum Generum noſtrum, jure hæreditario pertinentem, ab Hoſtium Incurſibus tueri, Villaſque ejus Caſtra & Terras cæteraque ejus Dominia ab Hoſte nuper occupata Armis repetere & juſto Domino reſtituere, Divinâ aſpirante Gratiâ, in animo habemus:

Sciatis igitur quod Nos, de fide probitate ſtrenuitate, & in re militari experientia, dilecti & fidelis noſtri *Horatii Vere* Equitis Aurati, cujus in eodem Palatinatu tutando operam præfato Genero noſtro egregiè navatam hucuſque ſenſimus, plurimùm confidentes, eidem *Horatio* Mandamus &, per Præſentes, Authoritatem damus, quatenus Octo Millium Peditum & Mille Sexcentorum Equitum Exercitum, cum qua fieri poſſit celeritate in partibus Tranſmarinis ex Subditis noſtris, vel quibuſcumque aliis Gentibus & Populis ſub Vexillo æquis Conditionibus, Stipendia facere volentibus, conſcribere non differat, ipſumque *Horatium* dicto noſtro Exercitui præponimus & Copiarum Præfectum ſeu Ductorem & Capitaneum Generalem, pro Nobis & vice noſtra, facimus conſtituimus & declaramus per Præſentes.

Dantes & concedentes eidem *Horatio Capitaneo & Ductori Generali* plenam Facultatem & Poteſtatem dictos Octo Mille Pedites & Mille Sexcentos Equites, in Palatinatum & alia Dominia præchariſſimi noſtri *Generi* prout opus fuerit, in ejus Subſidium Ducendi, eoſque Armandi, necnon Bellum aut Prælium cum Hoſte vel Hoſtibus quocunque vel quibuſcunque committendi & conferendi, & alia quæcunque manu militari faciendi, quæ ad dicti *Generi* noſtri ejuſque Dominiorum conſervationem tuitionem vel recuperationem, ſeu Hoſtis vel Hoſtium infeſtationem debellationem expulſionem & profligationem, videbuntur pro tempore expedire.

Damus præterea eidem *Capitaneo noſtro Generali* plenam Poteſtatem & Authoritatem, quaſcunque Ordinationes Leges & Proclamationes de tempore in tempus conſtituendi & Faciendi pro Conductione, bono Regimine & Gubernatione Hominum prædictorum, eaſdem realiter & effectualiter obſervari Faciendi, ad idque quoſcunque Hominum prædictorum ſive Subditi ſint noſtri ſive ſtipendarii ſive Milites gregarii

gregarii fuerint, ſive munere aliquo publico fungantur Cogendi, ac inſuper Audiendi Examinandi & Terminandi per ſe, vel per Deputatum ſuum vel Deputatos ſuos in hac parte ſufficientem vel ſufficientes, omnes Cauſas Criminales Murmurationes Diſobedientias, Deſertiones à Capitaneis & Gubernatoribus Hominum prædictorum, & omnia alia Maleſacta perpetrata, cujuſcumque naturæ nominis vel ſpeciei ſint, per aliquam Perſonam ſive Perſonas in Copiis Hominum prædictorum, ac Delinquentes in Præmiſſis Caſtigandi, Pœnaſque Mortis & Membrorum vel alias Pœnas corporales, juxta eorum demerita Infligendi, ſecundum Leges & Conſuetudines Martiales & Bellicas.

Et etiam ad Audiendum & Terminandum, modo ſupradicto, omnes Civiles Cauſas Contractus Querelas omnium & ſingulorum Hominum de Copiis prædictis in partibus illis contingentes; Cæteraque omnia & ſingula Faciendi Exigendi & Perimplendi quæ ad Officium *Capitanei Generalis* pertinent.

Damus præterea eidem *Capitaneo noſtro* plenam Authoritatem & Poteſtatem, non ſolùm Gubernandi & Regendi juxta præmiſſa omnes alios Homines noſtros Subditos vel Exteros Stipendiarios, qui de tempore in tempus Supplementum dicti Numeri Octo Mille Peditum & Mille Sexcentorum Equitum mittentur, ſed etiam Munera & Officia quæ in Copiis prædictis vacare contigerit Supplendi, & Homines idoneos, juxta ſanam ſuam diſcretionem, ad eadem Eligendi, & eiſdem Præficiendi.

Inſuper, ut etiam de tempore in tempus, per Literas ſuas, vel per Billam manu ſua ſignatam, faciat ſolvi & expendi tot Denariorum Summas de Theſauro noſtro, pro ſolutione & ſuſtentatione Hominum Copiarum prædictarum, juxta Ratam, per prædictum *Capitaneum noſtrum Generalem* cum iiſdem Militibus prout ſupra conſcribendis, ſecundum Morem jam in Germania uſitatum, Contrahendam & Concludendam pro Vadiis & Stipendiis omnium & ſingulorum Nobis ſub dicto noſtro *Capitaneo Generali* deſervientium, ſicut eidem *Capitaneo noſtro Generali*, juxta ſanam ſuam diſcretionem, melius videbitur expedire: Quodque hujuſmodi Literæ ſeu Billæ manu ſuâ ſic ut præmittitur ſignatæ, quæ dirigentur Theſaurario, vel Agenti Vices Theſaurarii Copiarum hujuſmodi prædictarum, per Nos deputato, & aliis Officiariis noſtris pro executione eorumdem, ſecundum Mandatum ac Aſſignationem in ea parte dicto *Capitaneo noſtro Generali* nunc datum vel poſthac dandum, ut occaſio poſtulat, juxta Inſtructiones alias illi de tempore in tempus manu noſtrâ Regiâ ſignatas, vel per Conſiliarios noſtros aut aliquos ſex eorum, nomine noſtro, in Scriptis poſthac tranſmittendas.

Damus inſuper univerſis & ſingulis Capitaneis Colonellis Vicecapitaneis Locumtenentibus Militibus Officiariis & Miniſtris quibuſcumque in Copiis hujuſmodi retentis & retinendis, ſive Subditis noſtris ſive Mercenariis ſub Stipendio noſtro, ut præfertur, Militantibus, infra dictum Palatinatum vel alibi, ubilibet conſtitutis, Tenore Præſentium firmiter in Mandatis quòd eidem *Horatio Capitaneo noſtro Generali*, in Præmiſſis faciendis exequendis & agendis, intendant obediant aſſiſtant & auxilientur prout decet;

Ac denique Volumus & Concedimus per Præſentes quòd hæ Literæ noſtræ Patentes erunt, tam eidem *Horatio Capitaneo noſtro Generali* quàm omnibus aliis Militibus Colonellis, ſive Subditis ſive Exteris, quibuſcumque, in Copiis Hominum noſtrorum prædictorum retentis & retinendis, pro Executione Præmiſſorum ſufficiens Warrantum & Exoneratio in ea parte.

In cujus rei Teſtimonium has noſtras Patentes Literas manûs noſtræ ſubſcriptione ſignavimus, & Magni Sigilli noſtri appenſione fecimus muniri.

Dat. apud *Palatium noſtrum Weſtmonaſterii* decimo ſexto die Februarii, Anno Domini Milleſimo Sexcenteſimo vigeſimo primo ſecundum ſtilum Angliæ, Regni verò noſtri Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ decimo nono.

Per ipſum Regem propriâ manu ſignatum.

A.D. 1622. 19 *Jac.* 1.

De Commiſſione pro Arthuro Domino Chicheſter ad Tractandum de Pace cum Cæſarea Majeſtate.

A.D. 1622. *Rot. Tractat Annis* 17, 18, 19, 20. *Jac* 1. *m.* 5.

JACOBUS, Dei Gratiâ, *Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex* Fidei Defenſor &c. Omnibus & ſingulis ad quos Præſentes Literæ pervenerint, Salutem.

Etſi quæ ab initio uſque Turbarum Bohemicarum à Nobis ſedulo & ſollicite hactenus tentata ſunt, tum pro innato Pacis publicæ Studio, tum etiam pro Amicitia quæ cum Domo Auſtriaca, præſertim verò cum potentiſſimo atque invictiſſimo Principe, *Ferdinando Romanorum Imperatore ſemper Auguſto*, Fratre Conſanguineo & Amico noſtro chariſſimo, jam olim intercedit, quamque Nos inconcuſſam & integram, ſi fieri poſſit, manere cupimus, Spem eam quam & Conſiliorum noſtrorum Sinceritas univerſo Orbi teſtata, & Poſtulatorum Æquitas, facilem Nobis ac felicem propoſuerat, magnoperè fefellerint, tamen iis ipſis de cauſis quibus primum adducti, tantâ Curâ, & per tantas Rerum mutationes conſtanter allaboravimus, nonnullis Legationibus eum in finem miſſis, ut Controverſiæ omnes pacificè & amicè componentur, jam iterum experiri & Succeſſum ulterius tentare decrevimus nondum deſperantes fore ut, aſpirante Divinâ Gratiâ, ſublatis Diſſidiis & Contentionibus, optata Concordia Tranquillitaſque publica reſtituantur.

Sciatis igitur quod Nos, prænobilem & perfidelem Miniſtrum noſtrum, *Arthurum Chicheſter* Militem *Baronem Chicheſter de Belfaſt* Regni noſtri Hibernici, ſupremum Quæſtorem ſive Theſaurarium, ſpectatæ Prudentiæ Induſtriæ & Integritatis Virum, & in magnis atque arduis Negotiis noſtris diu verſatum, ad prænominatum potentiſſimum & invictiſſimum Principem, *Ferdinandum ſemper Auguſtum*, ſicuti etiam ad celſiſſimos & illuſtriſſimos *Germaniæ Principes*, noſtrum verum certum & indubitatum Legatum & Deputatum deſtinavimus & miſſimus; eique per Præſentes plenam & omnimodam Poteſtatem & Authoritatem & Mandatum generale & ſpeciale damus, cum dicta *Cæſarea Majeſtate* & *iiſdem Principibus*, vel quibuſcunque ſuæ Majeſtatis & dictorum Principum Commiſſariis aut Deputatis ſufficientem ad hoc Autoritatem habentibus, tam noſtro Nomine quàm *Electoris Palatini* Generi noſtri, qui ſe ſuaſque res omnes Arbitrio noſtro lubens permiſit, de Pace Concordia & Reconciliatione communicandi tractandi &, ſi Deus Pacis ità voluerit, feliciter concludendi, cæteraque omnia & ſingula faciendi quæ in Præmiſſis vel circa ea vel eorum aliquod, neceſſaria fuerint vel quomodolibet opportuna.

Promittentes bonâ Fide & in Verbo Regis ſpondentes, Nos ea omnia & ſingula quæ Legatus noſter Nomine noſtro in Præmiſſis, vel Præmiſſa qualitercunque concernentibus & tangentibus, fecerit pactuſve fuerit, rata grata & firma perpetuis temporibus habituros & etiam curaturos ut quicquid Nomine & Vice *Generi noſtri* ab eodem Legato noſtro factum pactum geſtumve fuerit, id omne bonâ Fide per eundem *Generum noſtrum* in æternum ſervetur præſtetur, & ut melius æquiuſque erit per omnia ſufficienter perimpleatur.

In cujus rei Teſtimonium.

A.D 1622. 19 Jac. 1.

Pro Johanne Barone Digbye de Sherborne & Gualtero Aſton Baronetto, Commiſſio, demortuo Philippo Hiſpaniarum Rege Tertio, ad Tractandum ſuper Fœdere cum Philippo ejus nominis Quarto, Defuncti Regis Filio Hærede & Succeſſore, continuando & confirmando.

A.D. 1622. 19 Jac. 1.

A.D. 1622. Ibid. m. 2.

JACOBUS, Dei Gratiâ &c.

Cùm olim, decimo octavo videlicet Die Auguſti, *Anno Salutis milleſimo ſexcenteſimo quarto*, in Regiâ noſtrâ Civitate London. inter Nos & *Philippum tertium Sereniſſimum Hiſpaniarum Regem* nuper, quod dolentes referimus, Defunctum, Hæredes & Succeſſores noſtros, Pax & Amicitia, in æternum Dei Benignitate duratura, per Commiſſarios noſtros ſufficientem ad id Authoritatem habentes inita, & poſteà Juramento noſtro corporali hinc indè ſancita ſit & confirmata;

Sciatis igitur quòd Nos, eandem Amicitiam & Pacem cum chariſſimo Fratre & Conſanguineo noſtro, *Philippo ejus Nominis quarto*, defuncti Regis *Philippi* Filio Hærede & Succeſſore jam regnante, colere & inviolabiliter obſervare ſtatuentes, prænobilem Virum, dilectum & fidelem Conſiliarium & Vicecamerarium noſtrum, *Johannem Baronem Digbye de Sherborne*, & *Gualterum Aſton* Militem & Baronettum Legatum noſtrum modo in Hiſpania reſidentem, tanquam præſentem, noſtros veros & indubitatos Commiſſarios Oratores & Legatos fecimus conſtituimus & ordinavimus; & per Præſentes facimus conſtituimus & ordinamus, eiſque plenam & omnimodam Poteſtatem damus cum præfato Sereniſſimo *Hiſpaniarum Rege*, ejuſve certis Deputatis Commiſſariis Procuratoribus & Nunciis quibuſcunque, ſufficientem ad id Authoritatem habentibus, de & ſuper Fœdere, inter Nos & præfatum Sereniſſimum *Hiſpaniarum Regem*, ſub iiſdem Pacis Amicitiæ & Commercii Legibus & Conditionibus continuando & confirmando, deque aliis quibuſcunque Capitulis & Articulis, de novo forſitan proponendis, & prædictum Fœdus quoviſmodo concernentibus, juxta ſanum Judicium ſuum vice noſtrâ communicandi tractandi & finaliter, per Dei Gratiam, concludendi, & ſub Obſervatione Præmiſſorum Juramentum corporale à præfato Rege exigendi & recipiendi, Noſque invicem ad conventorum Fidem ſeu Sponſione ſeu alterius cujuſcunque Cautionis vinculo firmiter obligandi, cæteráque omnia & ſingula faciendi quæ circa Præmiſſa neceſſaria fuerint vel quomodolibet opportuna, etiamſi de ſua Natura Mandatum exigunt magis ſpeciale quam in Præſentibus eſt expreſſum;

Promittentes bonâ Fide & in Verbo Regio, Nos totum & quicquid per præfatos Legatos Oratores ſeu Commiſſarios noſtros Nomine noſtro, actum geſtumve fuerit, ratum gratum & firmum imperpetuum habituros & realiter perimpleturos.

In cujus Rei Teſtimonium has Literas noſtras Patentes Manus noſtræ ſubſcriptione ſignavimus, & Magni Sigilli noſtri appenſione fecimus muniri.

Dat. apud *Palatium noſtrum Weſtm.* decimo tertio Die Martii, Anno Domini milleſimo ſexcenteſimo viceſimo primo ſecundum Stilum Angliæ, Regni verò noſtri Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ decimo nono.

Per ipſum Regem propria Manu ſua ſignatum.

A.D.1622.
19 Jac. 1.

A.D.1622.
19 Jac. 1.

Pro Johanne Barone Digby de Sherborne & Gualtero Aſton Baronetto, Commiſſio ad Tractandum de ſponſalibus inter Carolum Filium Regis & Dominum Infantam Mariam Sororem Philippi Quarti Regis Hiſpaniarum contrahendis.

A.D.1622.
Ibid.

JACOBUS Dei Gratia &c:

Quum ad eam, quæ inter Nos & illuſtriſſimum *Hiſpaniarum Regem Philippum ejus Nominis tertium* nuper Defunctum interceſſerat, Amicitiam firmiùs roborandam, & Pacem inter Gentes Anglicanam & Hiſpanicam poſt longa Bellorum Odia imperpetuum confirmandam, tractatus varii de Nuptiis, inter præchariſſimum Filium noſtrum *Carolum Magnæ Brittanniæ Principem* Hæredem & Succeſſorem noſtrum, & præclariſſimam Dominam, *Dominam Mariam* ejuſdem Regis defuncti Filiam, celebrandis, miſſis hinc inde Legatis antehac fuerint inſtituti, quæ quidem omnia Conſilia noſtra, ob præmaturam *Hiſpaniarum Regis* Mortem, Succeſſum quem optabamus hactenus non habuerunt:

Quumque etiam Sereniſſimum *Hiſpaniarum Regem Philippum ejus Nominis quartum*, Paternis Regnis ſuccedentem, eandem Nobiſcum Amicitiam & Fidem tanquam Hæreditariam & ſibi à Parte relictam colere, & intermiſſam Nuptiarum mentionem ad Animum ſubinde revocare, eaſque æquis Conditionibus paciſcendis celebrari admodum velle, ex Regis ipſius Miniſtris compertum habemus:

Idcirco Nos in eadem ſemper voluntate perſtantes, & inchoatum olim cum Rege defuncto Affinitatis Tractatum, cum illuſtriſſimo ejus Filio jàm regnante, ad comunem utriuſque Populi Utilitatem perficere cupientes, ad effectum prædictum certis quibuſdam Legatis Commiſſariis & Oratoribus noſtris Mandatum tradere feſtinavimus;

Sciatis igitur quòd Nos, pro ea quam de Prudentia Induſtria & provida Circumſpectione prænobilis Viri *Johannis Digbie Baronis de Shirborne* Conſiliarii & Vicecamerarii noſtri, noſtrique apud Regem defunctum nuper Legati Notitiam & Fiduciam habemus, præſertim verò quod eum in hoc eodem Negotio procurando cum ſumma Cura & Fide, apud Sereniſſimum Principem *Philippum Patrem*, dum adtunc in vivis ageret, verſatum fuiſſe novimus, ac etiam de ſimili Prudentia Induſtria & Fide dilecti & fidelis noſtri *Gualteri Aſton* Militis & Baronetti Legati ſeu Oratoris noſtri apud inclitiſſimum *Hiſpaniarum Regem* jam reſidentis, confidentes, ipſos nunc noſtros veros & indubitatos Legatos Commiſſarios Oratores Procuratores & Deputatos ad inferius memoranda fecimus conſtituimus & ordinavimus, & per Præſentes,

Eiſdem damus plenam & omnimodam Poteſtatem & Autoritatem, necnon Mandatum generale & ſpeciale tam noſtro quàm præchariſſimi Filii noſtri *Charoli Magnæ Britanniæ Principis* Nomine & Vice, cum Sereniſſimo *Hiſpaniarum Rege Philippo* chariſſimo Fratre & Conſanguineo noſtro jam regnante, & cum præchariſſima & illuſtriſſima Domina, *Domina Maria* Sorore ejus, eorumque reſpective Procuratoribus Deputatis & Nunciis quibuſcunque ad hoc ſufficientem Authoritatem habentibus, de & ſuper Sponſalibus per Verba de futuro, ac etiam de Matrimonio per Verba de præſenti, inter dictos præchariſſimum Filium noſtrum, & inclitiſſimam Dominam, *Dominam Mariam* Regis Sororem contrahendo, temporibus congruis & prout melius firmius & convenientius fieri poterit, communicandi tractandi &, per Divini Numinis Gratiam finaliter concludendi.

Ac etiam de & ſuper Dote & Dotalitio ſeu Donario & Donatione propter Nuptias, quam Nos vulgo *Juncturam* dicimus, ex Cauſa hujuſmodi Matrimonii conſtituendis, deque Liberorum ex hujuſmodi Matrimonio, per Dei Gratiam, naſcendorum Succeſſione, & de omnibus & ſingulis Articulis & Capitulis Præmiſſa vel eorum aliquod quoviſmodo tangentibus, communicandi tractandi ſtatuendi & concludendi,

Et ſuper iiſdem Literas quaſcunque ſeu Inſtrumenta conficiendi obſignandi & tradendi, & ab altera Parte *obſignatas & traditas* recipiendi & acceptandi,

A.D. 1622. 19 Jac. 1.

Juramentum etiam ſuper concludendorum Obſervatione ab altera Parte exigendi, & ſi opus fuerit in Animam noſtram ad Sancta Dei Evangelia corporaliter præſtandi.

Omniaque alia quæ ad Præmiſſa vel circa aliquod eorundem fuerint neceſſaria vel quomodolibet opportuna, ſpondendi & exequendi, etiamſi de ſe Mandatum exigant majus ſpeciale quàm in Præſentibus eſt expreſſum.

Promittentes in Verbo Regio Nos totum & quicquid, per prædictos Legatos noſtros in Præmiſſis geſtum factumve fuerit, gratum & firmum habituros, ac etiam ratificaturos & confirmaturos omnes Conventiones & Concluſiones per eos circa Præmiſſa faciendas, quandocunque ad id erimus requiſiti: & quæ ex Parte præchariſſimi Filii noſtri, ejuſve Vice & Nomine per eoſdem Legatos ſeu Oratores noſtros pacta conventa inita erunt, ea omnia ut bonâ Fide præſtentur & obſerventur ſollicitè curaturos & pro Viribus effecturos.

In cujus Rei Teſtimonium has Literas noſtras Patentes Manus noſtræ ſubſcriptione ſignavimus, & Magni Sigilli noſtri appenſione fecimus muniri.

Dat. apud *Palatium noſtrum Weſtm.* decimo tertio Die Martii, Anno Domini milleſimo ſexcenteſimo viceſimo primo ſecundum Stilum Anglicanum, Regni verò noſtri Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ decimo nono.

Per ipſum Regem Manu ſuâ ſignatum.

Pro prædicto Johanne Barone de Sherborne, ſuper prædictis ſponſalibus Authoritas Requirendi Conſenſum Dominæ Infantæ Mariæ & Repromiſſionem Domini Caroli Filii Regis faciendi.

A.D. 1622. Rot Tractat. Annis 17, 18, 19, 20. Jac. 1. m. 1.

JACOBUS, Dei Gratiâ &c.

Cùm aliàs, per Literas quaſdam noſtras Patentes, Prædilectos & perfideles noſtros, Prænobilem virum *Johannem Dominum Digbie Baronem de Shirborne* Conſiliarium & Vicecamerarium noſtrum, & *Gualterum Aſton* Militem & Baronettum Legationis Munere in Hiſpania nunc fungentem tanquam præſentem, veros certos & indubitatos Legatos Commiſſarios & Deputatos noſtros fecerimus, iiſque plenam & omnimodam Facultatem & Authoritatem de & ſuper Sponſalibus per verba de futuro, & Matrimonio per verba de præſenti, inter præchariſſimum Filium noſtrum *Charolum Magnæ Britanniæ Principem*, & Illuſtriſſimam Dominam, *Dominam Mariam* Sereniſſimi *Hiſpaniarum Regis Philippi* ejus nominis *quarti*, chariſſimi Fratris & Conſanguinei noſtri, nunc Regnantis, Sororem contrahendis, deque omnibus & ſingulis præmiſſa vel eorum aliquod concernentibus Communicandi Tractandi & Concludendi, dederimus, prout ex iiſdem Literis noſtris Patentibus gerentibus Datam cum Præſentibus plenius liquet & apparet.

Sciatis modò quod Nos, de præfati *Johannis Domini Digbie* Conſiliarii & Vicecamerarii noſtri fide induſtria & provida animi circumſpectione plurimùm confidentes, de & cum aſſenſu & conſenſu Præchariſſimi Filii noſtri, eidem ſpecialiter Mandavimus, & per præſentes plenam & omnimodam poteſtatem & authoritatem damus, quatenus quum de Conditionibus præfatum Matrimonium per Dei Gratiam concernentibus inter Partes, Conventum ſemel & Concordatum fuerit, Ipſe ſe ad Sponſalia deinceps, Vice & Nomine dicti Præchariſſimi Filii noſtri, cum dicta Illuſtriſſima Domina, *Domina Maria*, juxta Ritum Sanctæ Matris Eccleſiæ, vel aliter prout id de Jure melius fieri poterit, contrahenda, promptum & paratum offerat, & ſuper hanc præfatam præchariſſimam Dominam interpellet, ejuſque Conſenſum inſtantiſſimè requirat, & ſi conſenſerit Sponſalia vera & legitima per verba ad id apta & idonea cum eadem, Vice & Nomine præchariſſimi Filii noſtri, contrahat, & futurarum nuptiarum Repromiſſionem faciat viciſſim & accipiat, Noſque & præfatum Filium noſtrum ad prædicta Sponſalia, ex parte noſtra fideliter obſervanda & ſuo tempore perimplenda, ſub Hipotheca Bonorum noſtrorum omnium, vel ſub alia quacunque Cautione exigenda, ut in cauſis ſimilibus exigi & præſtari conſueta, firmiſſimè obſtringat;

A.D.1622. 19 Jac. 1.

Cæteraque omnia & ſingula faciat & exequatur quæ in Præmiſſis vel ea concernentibus quibuſcunque facienda vel exequenda fuerint, etiamſi de ſui natura Mandatum exigant magis ſpeciale quàm in præſentibus eſt expreſſum.

Promittentes bonâ fide & in verbo Regis, totum & quicquid per præfatum Commiſſarium ſeu Legatum noſtrum actum geſtum ſeu procuratum fuerit, Nos Gratum Ratum & Firmum in perpetuum habituros, & ut à Chariſſimo Filio noſtro cum fide perimpleatur ſollicitè curaturos.

In cujus Rei Teſtimonium has Literas noſtras Patentes Manus noſtræ ſubſcriptione ſignavimus, & Magni Sigilli noſtri appenſione fecimus muniri.

A.D.1622. 19 Jac. 1.

Dat. apud *Palatium noſtrum Weſtm.* decimo tertio Die Martii, Anno Domini milleſimo ſexcenteſimo viceſimo primo ſecundum Stilum Angliæ, Regni verò noſtri Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ decimo nono.

Per ipſum Regem propriâ Manu ſuâ ſignatum.

De Conceſſione Præſentationis Epiſcopo Meneven.

A.D.1622. Pat. 19. J. 1. p. 18. n. 73.

REX &c. Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri Domino *Georgio*, Providentiâ Divinâ, *Cantuarienſi Archiepiſcopo* totius Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano, veſtrave in abſentia Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali & Officiali Principali, ſive alii cuicunque in hac parte Authoritatem habenti vel habituro, Salutem.

Ad Rectoriam de Rudbackſton Diœceſis Menevenſis veſtræque Provinciæ, per Mortem ultimi Incumbentis ibidem, jam vacantem, & ad noſtram Præſentationem pleno jure ſpectantem, Reverendum in Chriſto Patrem *Willielmum Laude* Epiſcopum Menevenſem vobis Præſentamus; Rogantes & Requirentes, quatenus eundem Reverendum in Chriſto Patrem, ad Rectoriam de Rudbackſton prædictam admittere, Ipſumque ibidem inſtituere & inveſtire, cum omnibus ſuis Juribus Membris & Pertinentiis univerſis, cæteraque omnia & ſingula facere & peragere quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio paſtorali velitis cum favore.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* quinto decimo Die Martii.

Commiſſio ſpecialis ad Stabiliendum Regimen in Hibernia.

A.D.1622. Pat. 19. J. 1. p. 16. dorſ. n. 46.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland France and Ireland* Defender of the Faith &c. To our right truſtie and right welbeloved,

Our Deputy of our Realme of Ireland for the tyme being,

Sir Adam Loftus Knight Lord Chauncellor of our Realme of Ireland,

The moſt Reverend Father in God, *Chriſtopher Lord Archbiſhopp of Ardmagh* Primate and Metropolitan of Ireland,

Oliver Viſcount Grandiſon of Limrick,

Charles Viſcount Willmott Lord Preſident of Connaght within our ſaid Realme,

Toby Lord Calfeild Maſter of our Ordinance within our ſaid Realme,

And to our truſtie and welbeloved, Sir *William Jones* Knight one of our Juſtices of our Court of Common Pleas within our Realme of England,

Sir Dudley Norton Knight one of our Principall Secretaries of Eſtate for our ſaid Realme of Ireland,

Sir Fraunces Anneſly Knight and Baronett of our ſaid Realme of Ireland, one other of our Principall Secretaries of State for the ſaid Realme,

Sir Fraunces Blundell Knight and Baronett of our ſaid Realme of Ireland,

Sir William Parſons Knight and Baronett of our ſaid Realme of Ireland, Surveyor Generall of our ſaid Realme,

Sir Dudley Digg,
Sir John Jephſon,
Sir Thomas Penruddock,
Sir James Perrott,
Sir Thomas Phellipps,
Sir Nathaniel Riche,
Sir Henry Bourchier,
Knights.

Theo-

Theodore Price Doctor in Divinitie, *Thomas Crewe* and *Richard Hadror* Eſquiers, greeting.

As our great and Princely Care and Deſire to advance the flouriſhing Eſtate of our Realme of Ireland hath many Wayes appeared, ſo it is our conſtant Reſolution uppon all Occaſions to expreſs the continuance of the ſame Zeal and Affection, in perfecting that ſo glorious a worke whereof God hath made us above any our Predeceſſors a Principall Inſtrument; and foreſeeing in our Royall Providence that, as a cheif meanes to produce ſo good effect, it behooveth us to lay ſuch ground and preſcribe ſuch Wayes and Courſes as may tend to the advancement of Religion and Juſtice, the removeing of Greivances, increaſing of Trade, ſetling of Plantations, and ſecureing of that Kingdom: Wee have determined to uſe all Diligence both in the finding out and following thoſe means. For the better effecting of all which Premiſſes, being matter of great Weight and Importance, we think it moſt fitt that ſome Perſons of Truſt, Underſtanding, and Judgment be imployed, to diſcerne diſcover and find out the whole State of the Premiſſes and all materiall Circumſtances touching the ſame, uppon whoſe Information Certificate and Satisfaction given unto Us, we may proceed to the effecting thereof as we ſhall judge moſt requiſite.

Knowe ye therefore that We, repoſing aſſured Truſt and Confidence in the approved Wiſdomes Fidelities and Circumſpections of you the ſaid *Deputie* of our ſaid Realme of Ireland for the tyme being, *Lord Chauncellor*, *Lord Archbiſhopp of Ardmagh*, *Viſcount Grandiſon*, *Viſcount Willmott*, *Lord Calfeild*, *Sir William Jones*, *Sir Dudley Norton*, *Sir Frauncis Anneſly*, *Sir Frauncis Blundell*, *Sir William Parſons*, *Sir Dudley Digg*, *Sir John Jephſon*, *Sir Thomas Penruddock*, *Sir James Perrott*, *Sir Thomas Phellipps*, *Sir Nathaniell Riche*, *Sir Henry Bourchier*, *Theodore Price*, *Thomas Crewe and Richard Hadror*, have aſſigned and appointed you to be our Commiſſioners, and we do hereby give unto you or any eight or more of you (whereof ſome of you the ſaid *Deputy* for the tyme being, *Lord Chauncellor*, *Lord Archbiſhopp of Ardmagh*, the *Viſcount Grandiſon*, *Sir William Jones*, *Sir Dudley Digges*, *Sir Thomas Penruddock*, *Sir James Perrott*, *Sir Thomas Phellipps*, *Sir Henry Bourchier*, and *Theodore Price*, to be fower) full Power and Authority from tyme to tyme, as well by Examination of any Witneſs or Witneſſes uppon Oath or without Oath, as by all other lawfull wayes and meanes whatſoever, to enquire and informe your ſelves what and how many Pariſhes and Churches be within our ſaid Realme of Ireland? Which and how many of the ſaid Churches be preſentative and which are appropriate? And which of thoſe Appropriations be good and avayleable in Lawe and which not? How thoſe Pariſhes are ſerved and Churches ſupplied with Miniſters Incumbent and Curates? and how the Cures of the ſaid ſeverall Pariſhes are diſcharged? what Meanes of Living the ſaid Miniſters Curats or Incumbents have? from whome they receive it? and whether in the Right of the Church, or of the Charity of other Men, and of whome? and of what Qualitie and Condition the ſaid Incumbent Curates or Miniſters are both for Learning Life and good Converſation? what Appropriations of Church Livings have bene graunted or diſpoſed by Us or any our Progenitors or Predeceſſors Kings or Queens of England, to any Perſon or Perſons, Bodies politique or corporate, with any Intent or Direction that they ſhould provide that the Church ſhould be ſupplied with fitt and able Miniſters and well maynteyned, and to conſider of thoſe Grants and of the Clauſes Covenants and Conditions of them? and to enquire, by all or any the meanes aforeſaid, how the ſame have bene performed? and if not performed in whoſe default the ſame hath byn and who ought to performe the ſame?

And to conſider what Churches are fitt and neceſſarie to be repayred reedified or new built, and of the Places where, and how Proviſion ſhall be made and meanes rayſed to repayre re-edifie or new build them and mayntеyne the Cures thereof, and to conſider what Pariſhes and Churches in reſpect of their Nearneſs and other Conveniencies are fitt to be united for the better Service of the Cure and Mayntenance of an able Miniſtrey, together with all neceſſary Incidents and Circumſtances touching the Premiſſes.

And generally to enquire and conſider by all or any the meanes aforeſaid of all other Matters and Things whatſoever tending to the Lett Hindrance or Decay of Religion or of the Church or Churchmen in that Kingdome, of

of

A.D.1622. 19 *Jac.* 1.

of the neceſſarie Mayntenance of a Learned Godly and Religious Miniſtrey there, and how and by what meanes the ſame may with Honor Juſtice and Conveniency be reformed and amended?

And to that Intent and Purpoſe We do hereby authoriſe you or any ſuch eight or more of you, to treate with any Perſon or Perſons Owners of any Appropriations for the ſetling a competent Maintenance for ſerving the Cure within ſuch Pariſh, and with aſſent of the ſaid Owners, to conclude and determyne the ſame, and take Order for ſecuring thereof accordingly.

And we do alſo hereby authorize and give Power unto you, or any ſuch eight or more of you as is aforeſaid, as well by Examination of any Perſon or Perſons uppon Oathe or without Oathe, as by all other good and lawfull wayes and meanes whatſoever, to enquire and informe your ſelves what Lawes Statutes Ordinances or Proviſions are now in force within our ſaid Realme of Ireland touching Alienations Charges or Incombrances, made by Biſhopps or other Eccleſiaſtical Perſons or Corporations, of any Lands, Tenements, Rents or Hereditaments apperteyning to their Eccleſiaſticall Living or Promotions? and what and how many Alienations Charges or Incumbrances have byn made permitted or ſuffered of any ſuch Eccleſiaſticall Lands Tenements Rents or Hereditaments, contrary to the ſaid Lawes Statutes Ordinances or Proviſions or otherwiſe? and by and to whom the ſame have byn made permitted or ſuffered? and at what tyme or tymes? and what Value the ſame Lands Tenements or Hereditaments ſo aliened be of? and generally of all other Matters, Circumſtances or Things which you, or any ſuch Eight or more of you, ſhall thinke fitt to be enquired of concerning the Premiſſes; and to conſider and propoſe by what good, juſt, and honourable meanes the ſame Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments may be reduced and reſtored to the Church, as in former tymes they have bene, freed of the ſaid Incumbrances and Charges:

And likewiſe We doe hereby give unto you, or any ſuch Eight or more of you as is aforeſaid, like Power and Authoritie, as well by ſuch Examination uppon Oath or without Oath, as by all other good and lawfull meanes as aforeſaid, to enquire diſcover find out and informe your ſelves, what Lands, Tenements, Rents or Hereditaments have byn given, limitted, intended or appointed by Us or any of Our Progenitors or Predeceſſors, or by any other Perſon or Perſons, to any College, Free-School, or to the Maintenance of any Corporation or other charitable or publique uſe or uſes within our ſaid Realme of Ireland? by whome the ſame have been given? and when they were ſoe given? and where the ſame lye or be? and of what value they are? and to what College, Free-School, Corporation or other charitable or publique uſe or uſes the ſame were given, limitted, intended or appointed? and what and how many of the ſaid Lands, Tenements, Rents, or Hereditaments, or any Rent or Profit out of the ſame now are, or ſithence the firſt Yeare of the Raigne of the late *Queen Elizabeth* have byn either wholie or in parte converted to the uſe of any private Perſon or Perſons, or to any other uſe contrary to or varying from the right uſe or inſtitution to which the ſame were heretofore deſigned, appointed, limitted, reſerved, kept, uſed or employed? and to what uſe they have byn ſoe employed? and by whome? and by whoſe meanes? and to whoſe Benefitt and advantage the ſame have bene ſo converted? and generally of all and every other matter and circumſtance in any wiſe concerning the Premiſſes as to you, or any ſuch Eight or more of you as aforeſaid, ſhall be thought meete. And alſoe to conſider and find out by what good wayes or means the ſaid Lands, Tenements, Rents or Hereditaments may be reſtored to the good, charitable and publique uſes, imployments and inſtitutions to which they were formerly deſigned?

A.D.1622. 19 *Jac.* 1.

And alſoe We doe hereby give unto you, or any ſuch Eight or more of you as aforeſaid, full power and authority, by ſuch Examination uppon Oath or without Oath, and by all or any other lawfull meanes, to enquire, examine, and finde out all ſuch Matters or Things as doe or may in any wiſe occaſion the lett, hindrance or decaie of Trade, Traffique, and Commerce within that kingdome, whether the ſame be occaſioned by colour or means of any Charters, Letters Patents, Graunts, Commiſſions, Leaſes, Privileges, Monopolies, Cuſtomes, or otherwiſe howſoever, and of all other

matters

A.D. 1622. 19 Jac. I.

matters concerning the Premiſſes, and to propoſe, conſider, and ſett downe what is fitt to be done, and the likelieſt meanes to be uſed for inlargement of Trade there, as well by removing the ſaid Letts and Impediments, as by giving comfort and incouragement to Trade and Traders.

And alſo we give you, or any ſuch eight or more of you as aforeſaid, like Authoritie by Examination uppon Oath or without Oath, or any other of the meanes aforeſaid, to examine find out and informe your ſelves what Letters Patents Graunts Monopolies Commiſſions or Proclamations, beſides thoſe which we out of our Princely Care and Providence have already directed to be ſuppreſſed or reformed, are now in force or put in Ure or Execution within our ſaid Realme of Ireland, to the Oppreſſion or juſt Grievance of our People there? and what Courſes Practices and Deviſes, either by coullour of Authoritie or otherwiſe? and what Frauds Deceipts Extortions and other corrupt meanes whatſoever have byn uſed to the Grievance Impoveriſhing or Oppreſſion of our Subjects there? and by whome the ſame have byn uſed and put in Practice? and generally of all and every other Matter, Circumſtance and Thing in any wiſe concerning the Premiſſes, which to you or any ſuch eight or more of you ſhall be thought requiſite, for the better Diſcovery of the whole Truth in that behalfe: and alſo to conſider and ſett down by what juſt lawfull and honorable meanes the ſaid Courſes, Practices, Deviſes, Frauds, Extortions, Corruptions and Deceiptes may be corrected reformed and amended.

And likewiſe we do by theſe Preſents give unto you or any ſuch eight or more of you as is aforeſaid, full Power and Authoritie, by Examination upon Oath or without Oath, or by all or any other good wayes or meanes as aforeſaid, which you ſhall think moſt meet to enquire and informe your ſelves, in what Eſtate our Courtes of Juſtice within our ſaid Realme of Ireland now ſtand and be? and whether Juſtice be therein duly adminiſtred without Stopp, Interruption or Delaye? and whether the cauſes and Matters examinable or determinable in the ordinary Courts of Juſtice be drawne hither to the Councell Table or to any other Place beſides the ordinary Courts, and be there determined? and to conſider how far forth it may be fitt to continue alter or changge that Courſe and uppon Conſideration thereof had to propoſe and ſett down what you hold moſt fitt to be done that Juſtice may have free Paſſage and Proceedings, and the Courtes of Juſtice may be mainteyned in Honor, and every Court within his own proper Bounds Limitts and Juriſdictions.

A.D. 1622. 19 Jac. I.

And likewiſe we do hereby give unto you, or any ſuch eight or more of you as aforeſaid, full and free Power and Authoritie, by Examination uppon Oath or without Oath or any other of the meanes aforeſaid, to enquire and throughlie to informe your ſelves in what ſtate our Army within our ſaid Realme of Ireland ſtandeth at this preſent? whither the Companyes be full for the Nomber? whether they be able Men for their Perſons? whither ſo placed as that they be in readineſs at an inſtant uppon all Occaſions? whither they depend whollie uppon that Service or be alſo Fermors, Reteynors, or others onely retourned and named and are onely tyed to be readie when they ſhall be called? and whither that be a ſafe way for the defence of the Kingdome? or what other waye is more ſafe and better for that end? and generally of any other matters and things concerning the Premiſſes which to you, or any ſuch eight or more of you, ſhall be thought fitt, and which may tend to the better ſetling of our ſaid Army for the defence of the ſaid Realm, and to conſider propoſe and ſett down whither it be fitt to encreaſe the Nomber of men in the ſaid Companies that now are or ſhall be? and how our Army in the ſaid Parts now is, and hereafter uppon all occaſions may be competently furniſhed againſt inward or outward Hoſtilitie with Armour munition Cloaths and other neceſſaries? and how our Charge for maintenance of our ſaid Army may either now, or uppon further ſetling the Plantations within that Kingdome, be borne without Charge to our Revenue and beſt Aſſurance to the Countrey?

And further we do hereby give unto you, or any ſuch eight or more of you as is aforeſaid, like Power and Authority, as well by Examination upon Oath or without Oath as aforeſaid, or Peruſall of the Charters or Graunts made to the Undertakers for Lands within the ſaid Realme, and of of the neceſſarie Mayntenance of a Learned Godly and Religious Miniſtrey there, and how and by what meanes the ſame may with Honor Juſtice and Conveniency be reformed and amended?

And to that Intent and Purpoſe We do hereby authoriſe you or any ſuch eight or more of you, to treate with any Perſon or Perſons Owners of any Appropriations for the ſetling a competent Maintenance for ſerving the Cure within ſuch Pariſh, and with aſſent of the ſaid Owners, to conclude and determyne the ſame, and take Order for ſecuring thereof accordingly.

And we do alſo hereby authorize and give Power unto you, or any ſuch eight or more of you as is aforeſaid, as well by Examination of any Perſon or Perſons uppon Oathe or without Oathe, as by all other good and lawfull wayes and meanes whatſoever, to enquire and informe your ſelves what Lawes Statutes Ordinances or Proviſions are now in force within our ſaid Realme of Ireland touching Alienations Charges or Incombrances, made by Biſhopps or other Eccleſiaſtical Perſons or Corporations, of any Lands, Tenements, Rents or Hereditaments apperteyning to their Eccleſiaſticall Living or Promotions? and what and how many Alienations Charges or Incumbrances have byn made permitted or ſuffered of any ſuch Eccleſiaſticall Lands Tenements Rents or Hereditaments, contrary to the ſaid Lawes Statutes Ordinances or Proviſions or otherwiſe? and by and to whom the ſame have byn made permitted or ſuffered? and at what tyme or tymes? and what Value the ſame Lands Tenements or Hereditaments ſo aliened be of? and generally of all other Matters, Circumſtances or Things which you, or any ſuch Eight or more of you, ſhall thinke fitt to be enquired of concerning the Premiſſes; and to conſider and propoſe by what good, juſt, and honourable meanes the ſame Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments may be reduced and reſtored to the Church, as in former tymes they have bene, freed of the ſaid Incumbrances and Charges:

And likewiſe We doe hereby give unto you, or any ſuch Eight or more of you as is aforeſaid, like Power and Authoritie, as well by ſuch Examination uppon Oath or without Oath, as by all other good and lawfull meanes as aforeſaid, to enquire diſcover find out and informe your ſelves, what Lands, Tenements, Rents or Hereditaments have byn given, limitted, intended or appointed by Us or any of Our Progenitors or Predeceſſors, or by any other Perſon or Perſons, to any College, Free-School, or to the Maintenance of any Corporation or other charitable or publique uſe or uſes within our ſaid Realme of Ireland? by whome the ſame have been given? and when they were ſoe given? and where the ſame lye or be? and of what value they are? and to what College, Free-School, Corporation or other charitable or publique uſe or uſes the ſame were given, limitted, intended or appointed? and what and how many of the ſaid Lands, Tenements, Rents, or Hereditaments, or any Rent or Profit out of the ſame now are, or ſithence the firſt Yeare of the Raigne of the late *Queen Elizabeth* have byn either wholie or in parte converted to the uſe of any private Perſon or Perſons, or to any other uſe contrary to or varying from the right uſe or inſtitution to which the ſame were heretofore deſigned, appointed, limitted, reſerved, kept, uſed or employed? and to what uſe they have byn ſoe employed? and by whome? and by whoſe meanes? and to whoſe Benefitt and advantage the ſame have bene ſo converted? and generally of all and every other matter and circumſtance in any wiſe concerning the Premiſſes as to you, or any ſuch Eight or more of you as aforeſaid, ſhall be thought meete. And alſoe to conſider and find out by what good wayes or means the ſaid Lands, Tenements, Rents or Hereditaments may be reſtored to the good, charitable and publique uſes, imployments and inſtitutions to which they were formerly deſigned?

And alſoe We doe hereby give unto you, or any ſuch Eight or more of you as aforeſaid, full power and authority, by ſuch Examination uppon Oath or without Oath, and by all or any other lawfull meanes, to enquire, examine, and finde out all ſuch Matters or Things as doe or may in any wiſe occaſion the lett, hindrance or decaie of Trade, Traffique, and Commerce within that kingdome, whether the ſame be occaſioned by colour or means of any Charters, Letters Patents, Graunts, Commiſſions, Leaſes, Privileges, Monopolies, Cuſtomes, or otherwiſe howſoever, and of all other matters

matters concerning the Premiſſes, and to propoſe, conſider, and ſett downe what is fitt to be done, and the likelieſt meanes to be uſed for inlargement of Trade there, as well by removing the ſaid Letts and Impediments, as by giving comfort and incouragement to Trade and Traders.

And alſo we give you, or any ſuch eight or more of you as aforeſaid, like Authoritie by Examination uppon Oath or without Oath, or any other of the meanes aforeſaid, to examine find out and informe your ſelves what Letters Patents Graunts Monopolies Commiſſions or Proclamations, beſides thoſe which we out of our Princely Care and Providence have already directed to be ſuppreſſed or reformed, are now in force or put in Ure or Execution within our ſaid Realme of Ireland, to the Oppreſſion or juſt Grievance of our People there? and what Courſes Practices and Deviſes, either by coullour of Authoritie or otherwiſe? and what Frauds Deceipts Extortions and other corrupt meanes whatſoever have byn uſed to the Grievance Impoveriſhing or Oppreſſion of our Subjects there? and by whome the ſame have byn uſed and put in Practice? and generally of all and every other Matter, Circumſtance and Thing in any wiſe concerning the Premiſſes, which to you or any ſuch eight or more of you ſhall be thought requiſite, for the better Diſcovery of the whole Truth in that behalfe: and alſo to conſider and ſett down by what juſt lawfull and honorable meanes the ſaid Courſes, Practices, Deviſes, Frauds, Extortions, Corruptions and Deceiptes may be corrected reformed and amended.

And likewiſe we do by theſe Preſents give unto you or any ſuch eight or more of you as is aforeſaid, full Power and Authoritie, by Examination uppon Oath or without Oath, or by all or any other good wayes or meanes as aforeſaid, which you ſhall think moſt meet to enquire and informe your ſelves, in what Eſtate our Courtes of Juſtice within our ſaid Realme of Ireland now ſtand and be? and whether Juſtice be therein duly adminiſtred without Stopp, Interruption or Delaye? and whether the cauſes and Matters examinable or determinable in the ordinary Courts of Juſtice be drawne hither to the Councell Table or to any other Place beſides the ordinary Courts, and be there determined? and to conſider how far forth it may be fitt to continue alter or chaunge that Courſe and uppon Conſideration thereof had to propoſe and ſett down what you hold moſt fitt to be done that Juſtice may have free Paſſage and Proceedings, and the Courtes of Juſtice may be mainteyned in Honor, and every Court within his own proper Bounds Limitts and Juriſdictions.

And likewiſe we do hereby give unto you, or any ſuch eight or more of you as aforeſaid, full and free Power and Authoritie, by Examination uppon Oath or without Oath or any other of the meanes aforeſaid, to enquire and throughlie to informe your ſelves in what ſtate our Army within our ſaid Realme of Ireland ſtandeth at this preſent? whither the Companyes be full for the Nomber? whether they be able Men for their Perſons? whither ſo placed as that they be in readineſs at an inſtant uppon all Occaſions? whither they depend whollie uppon that Service or be alſo Fermors Reteynors, or others onely retourned and named and are onely tyed to be readie when they ſhall be called? and whither that be a ſafe way for the defence of the Kingdome? or what other waye is more ſafe and better for that end? and generally of any other matters and things concerning the Premiſſes which to you, or any ſuch eight or more of you, ſhall be thought fitt, and which may tend to the better ſetling of our ſaid Army for the defence of the ſaid Realm, and to conſider propoſe and ſett down whither it be fitt to encreaſe the Nomber of men in the ſaid Companies that now are or ſhall be? and how our Army in the ſaid Parts now is, and hereafter uppon all occaſions may be competently furniſhed againſt inward or outward Hoſtilitie with Armour munition Cloaths and other neceſſaries? and how our Charge for maintenance of our ſaid Army may either now, or uppon further ſetling the Plantations within that Kingdome, be borne without Charge to our Revenue and beſt Aſſurance to the Countrey?

And further we do hereby give unto you, or any ſuch eight or more of you as is aforeſaid, like Power and Authority, as well by Examination uppon Oath or without Oath as aforeſaid, or Peruſall of the Charters or Graunts made to the Undertakers for Lands within the ſaid Realme, and of

A.D.1622. 19 Jac. 1.

the Clauſes Covenants Agreements and Conditions therin, to diſcover and inform your ſelves, how the ſaid Covenants Agreements and Conditions have byn performed between Us and our Subjects either in matter of Profitt or Safety? videlicet, in the Quantitie of Ground in Payment of the Rents to Us reſerved, in the Building undertaken, in graunting or demiſing the Lands or any Part thereof to Perſons not capable thereof by the tenor of the Graunt, or in any other neceſſarie Circumſtance concerning the Safety or Profitt of Us or the Kingdom; and likewiſe what Perſons have not performed their ſaid Covenants and Conditions, and who have committed any Act contrary to the true meaning thereof, and of all other Matters concerning the Premiſſes, which ſhall be by you, or any ſuch eight or more of you thought fitt for the better advancement of this our Service, and the Good and Safety of the Realme: and to propoſe and ſett down what you think meet to be put in Execution concerning the ſame.

And further we do hereby give unto you, or any ſuch eight or more of you as is aforeſaid, full Power and Authority by Examination uppon Oath or without Oath as aforeſaid, and by all or any other lawfull ways or means as aforeſaid, to enquire examine and informe your ſelves, what Rights and Revenues of our Crown, and eſpecially ſuch as are of great weight or conſequence in reſpect of Honor or Profitt within the ſaid Realm, have by any Perſon or Perſons bynn indirectly or unduly drawne from Us and converted or imployed to private uſes? by whom the ſame have bin done? and to whoſe private Uſe or Profitt? what the Revenues ſo diverted amount unto? and what Loſſe and Damage the ſame hath bin to us? and to propoſe and ſet down how the ſame may be juſty and honorably reſtored to the Crown, and ſatisfaction given for the Damage; and alſo to enquire what great and notable Waſts of Woods and Tymber have there byn made? by whom, and in what Places? and for what private reſpect? and to conſider and preſcribe how and by what meanes the Tymber and Woods within that Realm may hereafter be preſerved?

And likewiſe we do hereby give you or ſuch eight or more of you as is aforeſaid, Power and Authoritie by all or any the meanes aforeſaid, to enquire and informe your ſelves, what Offices Judiciall or Miniſteriall within that Kingdome have byn graunted in Reverſion? when and to whom, and of what Validity thoſe and other Graunts of auncient Offices be? and whither the ſame be prejudiciall to Us and our Crown? and how farr forth the ſame be prejudiciall? and likewiſe what new Offices have byn there erected? and with what Fees? and whither the ſame be convenient in Creation or Execution? and likewiſe what Fees be either encreaſed or exacted and incroched to the Grievance of the Subjects? to whom thoſe Offices have byn granted? and what Perſon or Perſons have taken exacted or incroched of or uppon the Subject any Fees to his Grievance? and generally of all other matters incidents and things concerning any the Premiſſes which you ſhall think fitt.

A.D.1622. 19 Jac. 1.

And likewiſe we do hereby give unto you, or any ſuch eight or more of you, full Power and Authoritie by Examination uppon Oath or without Oath, or by all or any other the ways or meanes aforeſaid, perfectly and throughlie to enquire fynde out and informe your ſelves of all and every the perticuler Partes and Heades of our Revenue within the ſaid Realme howſoever ariſing, and to compare the preſent tyme with the tyme paſt, by caſting upp of a medium of the laſt precedent ſeaven Yeares, whereby you may ſee and underſtand which part decayeth and which increaſeth, and if any Decayes ſhall be found, to diſcover the Cauſes thereof, and, uppon Conſideration thereof had to propoſe and ſett down what you ſhall think fitt for the advancement of our ſaid Revenue by diminution of Charge or other juſt ſafe and honorable meanes,

And alſo by Examination uppon Oath or without, or any other the meanes or wayes aforeſaid, to enquire and fynd out what Debts are owing by Us within that Kingdom? and to whom? and uppon what grounds? and what ſatisfaction is meet to be given for the ſame? together with the meanes how the ſame may be moſt ſpeedily affected? and what Debts are owing to Us within that Kingdome? and by whome? and what fitt courſe may be taken for the ſpeedy ſatisfaction thereof.

And whereas we are informed that there is no ſuch uſe made of our principall Secretaries within our ſaid Realme

of

of Ireland as is proper to their Place and fitt for our Service, and foraſmuch as they are Miniſters of ſpeciall Truſt and Imployment, and from whome we ſhall expect Account from tyme to tyme of our Affaires there, our Pleaſure is, that amongeſt the reſt you take this perticuler into your conſiderations, and deliver us your Opinions how the moderne practiſe ſtandeth with their auncient Rights; and to the end this our Pleaſure hereby ſignified may be the better effected, we do hereby require you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or ſuch eight or more of you, from tyme to tyme diligently to intend the Execution of this our Commiſſion, and we do alſo hereby give full Power and Authority unto you, or any ſuch eight or more of you, all ſuch Perſon and Perſons as you ſhall think fitt to appeare before you for the better diſcovery of the Truth in any the Premiſſes, and to cauſe all and every Perſon and Perſons, as well ſuch as are ſuppoſed to have offended in any the Premiſſes, their Servants or Agents, as any others, to bring and ſhewe before you, or any ſuch eight or more of you as is aforeſaid, all and ſinguler ſuch Letters Patentes, Proclamations, Commiſſions, Warrants, Records, Orders, Bookes, Accompts, Entries, or any other Noates or Writings whatſoever remayning in their or any of their cuſtody, which you or any ſuch eight or more of you ſhall think fitt and lawfull to be produced, whereby the Truth in the Premiſſes may be the more playnely found out and diſcovered,

And for your more Eaſe and Expedition in the Execution of this our Commiſſion, our Will and Pleaſure is, and we do charge and command hereby, that ſuch of our Officers and Miniſters whom you, or any ſuch eight or more of you, ſhall thinke fitt and require, ſhall be ready and attendant uppon you, or any ſuch eight or more of you for the doing and performing of any thing neceſſarie to be done in the Execution of this our Service.

And our further Will and Pleaſure is, and we do hereby ſtraightlie charge and commaund you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or ſome ſuch eight or more of you as is aforeſaid, to certifie under your Hands and Seals in Writings into our Court of Chauncery within this our Realme of England, ſo ſoone as you may conveniently, your whole Proceedings herein, to the end we may give ſuch further direction therein as we ſhall think fit and to Juſtice ſhall apperteine.

And our Will and Pleaſure is, and we do hereby authorize and require you, or any ſuch eight or more of you as aforeſaid, to enquire how our Orders and Directions lately given have byn obſerved or performed? and if it be not performed, in whom the Default lyeth? and thereuppon to make a Certificate as for the reſt. And theſe our Letters Patents or Commiſſion, or the Inrollment or Exemplification thereof, ſhall be unto you and every of you a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge in that behalfe.

And to the end that noe Perſon may have juſt cauſe to complayne or be grieved at your Proceedings in any the Premiſſes, our Pleaſure is that, when and ſo often as any Examination of any Perſon or Perſons ſhall be by Vertue of this Commiſſion taken upon Oath, that then and ſo often, uppon Requeſt made by the Partyes whom the matter ſo examined ſhall concerne, you, or any ſuch eight or more of you, may examine the ſame or any other Witneſſes, either uppon Oath or otherwiſe, for the Defence of ſuch Perſon or Perſons making ſuch Requeſt, if you uppon due Conſideration had, ſhall think it juſt and fitt.

And laſtly our Will and Pleaſure is, that this our preſent Commiſſion ſhall continue in force, and we do hereby authorize you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or any ſuch eight or more of you as is aforeſaid, to proceede in the Execution thereof, and of all and every matter and thing therein conteyned, from tyme to tyme and as often as to you, or any ſuch eight or more of you, ſhall be thought convenient, albeit the ſame Commiſſion be not from tyme to tyme continued by Adjournment.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the twentieth Day of March.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione Officii Prælectoris in Lingua Græca in Univerſitate Oxon.

¶ ¶

A.D. 1622.
Pat. 20. J. I. p. 11. n. 19.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos,

De Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero motu noſtris, pro diverſis aliis bonis Cauſis & Conſiderationibus Nos ad præſens ſpecialiter moventibus, Dedimus & Conceſſimus, ac pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, per præſentes, Damus & Concedimus, Dilecto Subdito noſtro *Johanni South* in Legibus Baccalaureo, Officium ſive Locum Prælectoris ſeu Informatoris noſtri in Lingua Græca in Alma Acamedia noſtra Oxon. nuper Fundatum per Sereniſſimum nuper Regem *Henricum Octavum nuper Regem Angliæ*, Prædeceſſorem noſtrum, in uſum & profectum juventutis Anglicanæ per Reſignationem ſive Ceſſionem *Johannis Harris* Sacræ Theologiæ Bacchalarii ultimi Prælectoris ſive Informatoris noſtri in Græca Lingua ibidem, ſeu per alium quemcumque modum jam vacantem, ac in manibus & Diſpoſitione noſtris exiſtentem, ac ipſum *Johannem South* Prælectorem ſive Informatorem noſtrum in Græca Lingua ibidem, pro nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris Facimus Ordinamus & Conſtituimus per præſentes.

Habendum Exercendum & Occupandum Lectionem Officium & Locum prædictum præfato *Johanni South*, à Die Datæ Præſentium quamdiu idem *Johannes South*, ſe bene geſſerit in Officio ſive Loco prædicto, Percipiendum proinde annuatim eidem *Johanni South*, pro Feodo & Stipendio ſuo, *Quadraginta Libras* bonæ & legalis Monetæ Angliæ, per Manus Theſaurarii Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Chriſti Oxon. pro tempore exiſtentis, ad quatuor Anni Terminos uſuales; videlicet, ad Feſta *Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiſtæ*, *Sancti Michaelis Archangeli*, *Natalis Domini*, & *Annunciationis Beatæ Mariæ Virginis*, per æquales Portiones ſolvendas; primâ Solutione inde incipiendâ ad illud Feſtum Feſtorum prædictorum quòd primum & proximum evenerit poſt Datam Præſentium; unà cum omnibus & ſingulis aliis Libertatibus Præeminentiis Juribus & Commoditatibus, eidem Officio ſive Loco Prælectoris ſive Informatoris quoquo modo Spectantibus ſive pertinentibus, ac in tam amplis modo & forma prout *Egidius Lawrence*, *Johannes Harmer*, *Henricus Cuffe*, *Johannes Perin*, *Johannes Hales*, aut præfatus *Johannes Harris*, aut aliquis alius ſive aliqui alii Officium ſive Locum prædictum nuper habens vel habentes, habuit ſive gaviſus fuit, habuerunt ſive gaviſi fuerunt, aut habere vel gaudere debuit ſive debuerunt pro Exercitio ejuſdem Officii ſive Loci; Non obſtante non recitatione alicujus prioris Conceſſionis per Nos ſeu per aliquem Prædeceſſorum noſtrorum antehac factæ; Et non obſtante aliquâ aliâ Cauſâ vel Materiâ quacumque:

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* nono die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione Willielmo Laude Epiſcopo Meneven.

A.D. 1622.
Ibid p. 15. n. 16.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd exhibita Nobis ex parte fidelis Subditi & Capellani noſtri *Willielmi Laud* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſoris, in Epiſcopum Menevenſem conſecrati, Petitio continebat quòd Epiſcopatûs Menevenſis prædicti Fructus Redditus Proventus adeo tenues exiles & diminuti ſunt, ita ut Menſæ Epiſcopali ac aliis dicto Epiſcopatui incumbentibus oneribus, in tanta præſertim rerum omnium Anguſtiâ & Squalitate, non ſufficient; Unde Nobis humiliter ſupplicari fecit, quatenus ſibi de opportuno aliquo ſubventionis & Auxilii Remedio in Præmiſſis providere de Clementia noſtra Regia dignaremur.

Nos igitur dictæ præfati *Willielmi Laude* Supplicationi favorabiliter inclinati, ac Volentes ut ipſe Statum ſuum juxta

juxta Pontificalis Dignitatis exigentiam decenter tenere poſſit, & ne propter Rei Familiariis inopiam Pontificalis Dignitatis obnubiletur authoritas, de Gratia noſtra Speciali, certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, & ex noſtræ poteſtatis Regiæ plenitudine pariter & Prærogativa noſtris, conceſſimus & licentiam dedimus, ac, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, per Præſentes, concedimus & licentiam damus, præfato *Willielmo Laude* in Epiſcopum Menevenſem ut præfertur conſecrato, quod ipſe, unà cum dicto Epiſcopatu Menevenſi Rectoriam & Eccleſiam Parochialem de Ibſtocke alias Ipſtocke in Com Leiceſtr. Dioec. Linc. Curam Animarum habentem quam nunc habet & tenet, necnon Canonicatum ſive Præbendam Eccleſiæ noſtræ Collegiatæ beati Petri Weſtmon. quem nunc habet & poſſidet, cum ſuis reſpectivè Juribus Membris & Præheminentiis Privilegiis Domibus Manſionibus ad dictum Canonicatum ſive Præbendam pertinentibus, Proficuis etiam Comoditatibus Emolumentis Dividentiis, quotidianis Diſtributionibus Excreſcentiis & Pertinentiis quibuſcunque, ac ſi præſens in Choro fuerit & divinis quotidiè intereſſet, & etiam tempore Computi ſive Auditûs, necnon Capitulo adeſſet, retinere frui & gaudere & in ſuos proprios uſus & utilitatem convertere & applicare poſſit & valeat; unà cum Epiſcopatu Menevenſi prædicto durante Vitâ ſuâ naturali & quamdiu illum eidem Epiſcopatui Menevenſi præeſſe contigerit.

Ulterius etiam de Gratiâ noſtrâ ſpeciali certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, &, ex noſtræ Poteſtatis Regiæ plenitudine pariter & prærogativâ noſtris, conceſſimus & licentiam dedimus, ac pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris per Præſentes, concedimus & licentiam damus præfato *Willielmo Laude* in Epiſcopum Menevenſem ut præfertur conſecrato, quòd ipſe, unà cum dicto Epiſcopatu Menevenſi, Canonicatum ſive Præbendam Llambiſter, cum Capellâ annexâ, in Collegio noſtro ſive Eccleſiâ Collegiatâ de Aberguilly ab antiquo, nunc verò in Collegio noſtro ſive Eccleſiâ Collegiatâ Chriſti de Brecknock fundatam, jam, vacantem, & ad dicti Epiſcopi Menevenſis Donationem ſeu Collationem ſpectantem, in Commendam recipere ſine ulla Collatione Inſtitutione Inductione Admiſſione ſive Inſtallatione, eandemq; effectualiter & omnem Juris & Facti effectum retinere & poſſidere, & Fructus ejuſdem Canonicatûs ſive Præbendæ in ſuos proprios uſus & utilitatem convertere & applicare poſſit & valeat, cum omnibus ſuis Juribus Membris Commoditatibus Redditibus Proficuis & Emolumentis quibuſcunque, unà cum Ædibus Manſionibus & omnibus quotidianis Dividentiis eidem pertinentibus, in tam amplis modo & forma ac *Thomas Harris* ultimus Canonicus ſive Præbendarius dicti Canonicatûs ſive Præbendæ de Llambiſter prædicta habuit tenuit gaviſus eſt vel habere tenere gaudere potuit aut debuit, aut aliquis alius Prædeceſſorum ſuorum habuit tenuit vel gaviſus eſt, & in tam amplis modo & forma ac ſi idem Epiſcopus eundem Canonicatum ſive Præbendam de Llambiſter in Titulum canonicè poſſideret quamdiu vixerit & eidem Epiſcopatui Menevenſi præfuerit.

Ulterius etiam de Gratiâ noſtrâ ſpeciali, certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, & ex noſtræ Poteſtatis Regiæ plenitudine pariter & Prærogativa noſtris, per Præſentes, concedimus & licentiam damus præfato *Willielmo Laude* in Epiſcopum Menevenſem ut præfertur conſecrato, quòd ipſe, unum aliud quodcunque Beneficium Eccleſiaſticum Curatum ſive non Curatum, compatibile ſive non compatibile cujuſcunque fuerit Annui Valoris aut Taxæ, ac ubicunque fuerit infra Provinciam Cantuarienſem, quod impoſterùm, virtute hujus noſtræ Comendæ Diſpenſationis ſive Conceſſionis obtinebit ſine Collatione aliqua Inſtitutione Inductione vel Inſtallatione, unà cum Epiſcopatu prædicto ac cæteris Præmiſſis omnibus & ſingulis acceptare recipere retinere frui & gaudere, necnon ejuſdem Beneficii Curati vel non Curati, ſive alterius cujuſcunque Beneficii Eccleſiaſtici prædicti Curati vel non Curati, per eum, authoritate Præſentium impoſterum obtinendi, Poſſeſſionem propriâ authoritate etiam apprehendere intrare & continuare, ac inſimul cum Epiſcopatu Menevenſi prædicto & cæteris Præmiſſis omnibus & ſingulis durante Vitâ ſuâ naturali prædictâ, & quamdiu illum eidem Epiſcopatui Menevenſi præeſſe contigerit, retinere & poſſidere, illorumque omnium & ſingulorum, tam per eum jam ut præfertur obtentorum quàm impoſterùm obtinendorum, & eorum cujuſlibet Fructus Redditus Proventus Præheminentias Proficua Privilegia Commoditates

A.D. 1622. 20 Jac. I.

Emolumenta Dividentias, quotidianas Diſtributiones, Excreſcentia & Pertinentia prædicta, etiamſi in aut ſuper eiſdem Rectoria de Ibſtocke aliàs Ipſtocke, Canonicatu ſive Præbendâ in Eccleſia Collegiata Weſtm. Canonicatu ſive Præbendâ de Llambiſter aut alio Beneficio Eccleſiaſtico Curato vel non Curato omninò perſonaliter non reſiderit, aut divinis in eiſdem perſonaliter omninò non interfuerit, perinde ac ſi eadem omnia & ſingula prædicta in Titulum canonicè obtineret; ac in & ſuper eiſdem omnibus & ſingulis prædictis perſonaliter reſideret ac divinis in eiſdem perſonaliter intereſſet in ſuos & Eccleſiarum reſpective prædictarum uſus & utilitatem, durante Vitâ ſuâ naturali prædictâ, & quamdiu eum eidem Epiſcopatui Menevenſi prædicto præeſſe contigerit, convertere & applicare libere & licitè valeat & poſſit:

Ac ulterius ei indulgemus ut hæc omnia prædicta poſſideat abſque cujuſcunque Impedimento Gravamine Interruptione ſive Cavillatione, aliquo Jure Conſtitutione Lege Ordinatione Actu Conſuetudine Statuto generali ſpeciali, aut aliquâ aliâ re aut causâ quacunque, in aliquo non obſtantibus; Quibus omnibus & ſingulis Præmiſſa quoviſmodo tangentibus, quatenus huic noſtræ Diſpenſationi ſeu Conceſſioni obvient, tenore Præſentium derogamus. Volentes & mandantes quòd hæc noſtra præſens Conceſſio & Diſpenſatio exponatur & adjudicetur, in omnibus Curiis noſtris & alibi, in benigniſſimo ſenſu & pro maximo commodo præfati *Willielmi Laude* ſecundum veram Intentionem noſtram in hac parte.

Ac inſuper, ut prædictam Rectoriam de Ibſtocke aliàs Ipſtocke, & prædictum Canonicatum ſive Præbendam in Eccleſiâ Collegiatâ Weſtm. ac prædictum Canonicatum ſive Præbendam de Llambiſter, & illud alterum Beneficium (ſi fortè, virtute hujus Conceſſionis noſtræ, tale aliquod in Commendam, ut præfertur, receperit) vel eorum unum aut plura, aut omnia & ſingula quando eidem prædicto Epiſcopo placuerit pro arbitrio ſuo reſignare permutare dimittere cedere vel relinquere, ac in locum illius vel illorum ſic reſignatorum permutatorum dimiſſorum ceſſorum & relictorum, vel reſignandorum permutandorum cedendorum vel relinquendorum unum aliud vel plura alia, curatum vel non curatum, curata vel non curata, ſimile vel diſſimile, ſimilia vel diſſimilia Beneficium Eccleſiaſticum vel

A.D. 1622. 20 Jac. I.

Beneficia Eccleſiaſtica, cujuſcunque nominis naturæ qualitatis quantitatis valoris aut dignitatis ſit aut fuerit ſint aut fuerint, obtinere capere & recipere dictumque Beneficium Eccleſiaſticum Curatum vel non Curatum, ſimile vel diſſimile, quòd in locum dictæ Rectoriæ de Ibſtocke aliàs Ipſtocke Canonicatûs ſive Præbendæ in Eccleſia Collegiata Weſtm. Canonicatûs ſive Præbendæ de Llambiſter ſive illius alterius Beneficii per dictum Epiſcopum poſthac in Commendam obtinendi per eum reſignati dimiſſi ceſſi vel relicti, vel dictorum Beneficiorum Eccleſiaſticorum per eum reſignatorum dimiſſorum ceſſorum vel relictorum, ut præfertur, acceptare & recipere propoſuerit propriâ ſuâ Authoritate capere apprehendere, ac realem & corporalem Poſſeſſionem ejuſdem vel eorundem intrare, abſque Collatione Inſtitutione Inductione vel Inſtallatione, dictumque Beneficium vel dicta Beneficia Curatum vel non Curatum ſic acceptatum vel apprehenſum vel acceptata & apprehenſa, tenere & poſſidere inſimul cum Epiſcopatu Menevenſi prædicto, & reliquis Beneficiis per eum retentis vel retinendis & non dimiſſis in Commendam quamdiu vixerit, & eidem Epiſcopatui præfuerit, habere gaudere & retinere, & Decimas Fructus Proventus Oblationes Obventiones Jura & Emolumenta quæcunque eorundem reſpectivè in ſuos uſus convertere & applicare, ac de eiſdem pro ſuo arbitrio diſponere liberè & licitè valeat & poſſit, adeò plenariè & integrè ac ſi prædictus Epiſcopus illud vel illa legitimè & in Titulum canonicè obtineret & poſſideret:

Ac nihilominus ut in eiſdem Rectoria de Ibſtocke aliàs Ipſtocke Præbendâ ſive Canonicatu in Eccleſia Collegiata Weſtm. Præbendâ ſive Canonicatu de Llambiſter, necnon illo altero Beneficio impoſterum obtinendo curato vel non curato vel eorum aliquibus vel aliquo quod in præſenti poſſidet, vel aliis quæ impoſterum per eum obtineri comparari & teneri contigerit, ad perſonalem Reſidentiam faciendam minime teneatur, nec à quoquam ad id invitus compelli & coarctari poſſit prædicto Epiſcopo Licentiam Facultatem pariter & Authoritatem damus & concedimus, ac etiam per Præſentes gratioſè cum illo in Præmiſſis diſpenſamus, ac illi pariter omnibus melioribus & efficacioribus viâ modo formâ & Juris effectu melius aut efficacius de

jure

A.D. 1622. 20 Jac. I.

jure poterimus aut poſſumus ex certâ Scientia & Authoritate noſtrâ, omnes in eo Defectus ſi qui fuerint ſupplentes, indulgemus; Canonibus decretis, Conſtitutionibus locâlibus, Statutis ſive Ordinationibus Eccleſiaſticis generalibus ſeu ſpecialibus, etiamſi Juramento religioſo vel quovis alio modo confirmatis & corroboratis, in contrarium non obſtantibus quibuſcunque: Proviſo tamen quòd dicta Rectoria & Eccleſia Parochialis de Ibſtocke aliàs Ipſtocke in Comitatu Leiceſtriæ Diœceſis Lincoln. prædictæ, Curam etiam uti ut præmittitur habens, ac cætera Præmiſſa per eum jam ut præfertur obtenta, vel impoſterum obtinenda, debitis propterea non ſraudentur Obſequiis, & quòd Animarum Cura in Rectoria prædicta & Eccleſia Parochiali de Ibſtocke aliàs Ipſtocke prædictâ & cæteris Præmiſſis omnibus & ſingulis, ſi quæ illis immineat, nullatenus negligatur, ſed eorum omnium & ſingulorum reſpectivè prædicta congruè ſupportentur onera debita & conſueta:

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* duodecimo Die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali Georgio Archiepiſcopo Cantuarienſi & aliis.

A.D. 1622. Pat. 20. J. I. p. 14. n. 15. dorſo.

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c. To the moſt Reverend Father in God, our truſty and right welbeloved Councellor,

George Lord Arbiſhopp of Canterbury Primate and Metropolitan of all England,

And to the right Reverend Father in God, and our right truſty and welbeloved Councellor,

John Lord Biſhopp of Lincolne Lord Keeper of our Greate Seale of England,

And to our right truſty and right wellbeloved Councellor,

Lionell Lord Cranfeild Lord High Treaſurer of England,

And to our right truſtie and right wellbeloved Cozens and Councellors,

Henrie Viſcount Maundeville Lord Preſident of our Councell,

Edward Earl of Worceſter Lord Keeper of our Privie Seale,

Lodowick Duke of Lenox Lord Steward of our Houſhold,

George Marques of Buckingham Lord High Admirall of England,

James Marques Hamilton,

Thomas Earl of Arundell and Surrey Earle Marſhall of England,

William Earle of Pembroke Lord Chamberlaine of our Houſhold,

Charles Earl of Nottingham,

Henry Earl of Southampton,

Thomas Earle of Exeter,

John Earl of Marr,

Alexander Earl of Dunfermeline,

Thomas Earle of Kelley,

William Viſcount Wallingford,

James Viſcount Doncaſter,

Henrie Viſcount Falkeland Comptroller of our Houſhold,

And to the Reverend Father in God and our wellbeloved Councellor,

Launcellot Biſhopp of Wincheſter,

And to our right truſtie and welbeloved Councellors,

Edward Lord Zouch Lord Wardeine of our Cinque Ports,

Edward Lord Wooton,

George Lord Carewe Maſter of our Ordinance,

John Lord Digby Vicechamberlayne of our Houſhold,

Fulke Lord Brooke,

And to our right truſtie and welbeloved Councellors,

Sir Thomas Edmonds Knight Treaſurer of our Houſhould,

Sir George Calvert Knight one of our Principall Secretaries of State,

Sir Richard Weſton Knight Chauncellor and Undertreaſorer of our Exchequer,

And *Sir Julius Cæſar* Knight Maſter of our Rolles,

And to the *Lord Archbiſhop of Canterburie*, the *Lord Chauncellor or Lord Keeper of our Great Seale of England, Lord Treaſurer, Lord Privie Seale* and *Principall Secretarie* and *Secretaries of State* of Us our Heires and Succeſſors for the tyme being,

And to everie of them, greeting.

Whereas divers Jeſuits Seminarie Prieſtes and other Prieſts or Perſons Eccleſiaſticall or Religious, made or ordained according to the Order or

Rites

A.D.1622.
20 Jac. 1.

Rites of the Romiſh Church, ſithence the begyning of the Raigne of our late dear Siſter *Queen Elizabeth* late Queen of England, being corrupted and brought upp ſeditiouſlie beyond the Seas or elſewhere, have afterwards bene ſent into this our Realme or imployed under colour of Religion to withdraw the Harts of our loving Subjects from their Allegiance towards us with whom notwithſtanding we have not proceeded ſo ſeverelie as by our Lawes we might and as their Demerits juſtly deſerved, hopeing that in tyme they might ſee their unnaturall and diſloyall courſes and reform themſelves.

And foraſmuch as we now underſtand that, not onelie manie of thoſe Jeſuites Seminarie Prieſts and other Prieſts and Perſons aboveſaid, being att lardge, but alſo divers of them being in Priſon deſiſt not, as much as in them lyeth, from the ſeduceing of divers and many of our Subjects, but alſo do enter into divers Practices againſt Us and our State, and nowe through our Moderation and Clemencie are growne to ſo great Inſolence and Wilfulneſs as, although ſome of them be impriſoned, yet they can hardlie be kept in order,

And furthermore underſtanding that divers other Jeſuits, Seminarie Prieſts and other Perſons aboveſaid, have come and dailie do come from the Parts beyond the Seas into this our Realm of England and other our Dominions to the like Intent, and to ſeek as much as in them lyeth to ſowe Sedition and ſtirr upp Rebellion within the ſame our Realmes and Dominions, and likewiſe that there be divers others, as well wandring and maſſing Prieſts;

In Conſideration of all which eminent Daungers and Inconveniencies, albeit by one generall and free conſent, as it were with one voice, of our whole Parliament repreſenting the whole Bodie of the Realme, it hath bene ordained and enacted by Authoritie of the ſame (amongeſt other thinges) that all and everie the Statuts heretofore made in the Raigne of the late *Queen*, of famous Memorie, *Elizabeth* againſt Jeſuites Seminarie Prieſts and other Religious or Eccleſiaſtical Perſons aboveſaid, ſhould be put in due and exact Execution.

Wee nevertheles, contynuing our ſaid gracious inclination towards them, deſiring (if God ſo pleaſed) their Converſion and Amendment, and repoſeing great Truſt and Confidence in you the ſaid Lords and others of our Privie Counſaile, have aſſigned and appointed you, and the ſaid *Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterburie, Lord Chauncellor or Lord Keeper of our Great Seale of England, Lord Treaſurer, Lord Privie Seale and Principall Secretarie and Secretaries of State* for the tyme being, to be our Commiſſioners, and we do for Us our Heires and Succeſſors give full Power Warrant and Authoritie, by vertue of theis Preſents, unto you and them, or any ſix or more of you and them (whereof two of you or them the *Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterburie*, *Lord Chauncellor or Lord Keeeper of the Great Seale*, *Lord Treaſurer*, *Lord Privie Seale* or one of the ſaid *Principall Secretaries* now being or that hereafter for the tyme being ſhall be, to be alwaies twoe) from tyme to tyme and at all tymes hereafter, by writeing under the hands of you and them, or any ſuch ſix or more of you or them as is aforeſaid to exile and baniſh out of and from theis our Realmes of England and Ireland and all other our Domynions belonging to the ſame, ſo many Jeſuits Semynarie Prieſts and other Religious or Eccleſiaſticall Perſons aboveſaid as now are in any ſort indicted convicted or attainted of or for any High Treaſon or other Offence whatſoever;

And alſo all other Jeſuits Semynarie Prieſts and Perſons Eccleſiaſticall or Religious aboveſaid, nowe being in Priſon.

And alſo all Jeſuits Seminarie Prieſts and other Perſons Eccleſiaſticall or Religious aboveſaid that nowe are or hereafter ſhall come or be within the Realme of England, whether they ſhall happen to be in Priſon or out of Priſon, as to you and them, or any ſix or more of you or them (whereof two of you or them the *Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterburie, Lord Chauncellor or Lord Keeper of the Great Seale, Lord Treaſurer, Lord Privie Seale*, or one of the ſaid *Principall Secretaries* nowe being or that hereafter for the tyme being ſhall be, to be two) ſhall be thought convenient or fitt to be ſo dealt with all, and that to be ſo done either generallie or perticularlie and in ſuch order manner and forme, and under ſuch Conditions Preſcriptions and Lymitations as you and they or any ſuch ſix or more of you or them as is aforeſaid, ſhall ſett down in writeing ſigned with the Handes of you and them,

A.D. 1622. 20 Jac. I.

or anie ſuch ſix or more of you or them as is aforeſaid, according to the ſeverall qualities of their Conditions and Offences.

And we do further ſignify and declare that our Pleaſure is, and we doe by theis Preſents graunt that everie ſuch Perſon and Perſons which ſhall be ſo thought fitt and convenient, as is aforeſaid, to be exiled or baniſhed, ſhall by force of theis Preſents be exiled and baniſhed in ſuch manner and forme, and under ſuch Conditions Preſcriptions or Lymitations as you, or any ſuch ſix or more of you or them as is aforeſaid, ſhall ſett down in writeing as is aforeſaid,

And we do further give full Power and Authoritie by theis Preſents unto you or any ſix or more of you, or them (whereof two of you the ſaid *Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterburie*, *Lord Chauncellor or Lord Keeper of the Great Seale*, *Lord Treaſurer*, *Lord Privie Seale*, or one of the ſaid *Principall Secretaries* nowe being or that hereafter for the tyme being, ſhall be twoe) to ſignifie and declare in Writeing, ſigned as is aforeſaid, to each and every Gaoler or Keeper of Priſons, under whoſe Cuſtodie any ſuch Perſon or Perſons ſo to be exiled or baniſhed now is or hereafter ſhall be, that he ſhall deliver out of his Cuſtodie the ſame Perſon and Perſons in ſuch order manner and form as you, or anie ſuch ſixe or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall thereby preſcribe and appoint; and our Will and Pleaſure is, and we doe by theis Preſents graunt that every ſuch Signification Declaration and Direction in that behalfe ſhall be by force of theis Preſents a ſufficient Warraunt and Diſchardge to every ſuch Goaler and Keeper of Priſon for the Deliverie of everie ſuch Perſon out of his Cuſtodie ſoe it be done according to ſuch ſignification and Direction as is aforeſaid,

And our Will and Pleaſure is, and we do by theſe Preſents graunt unto you and everie of you and them, that theis Preſents or th'Inrollment Exemplification or Duplicate thereof, ſhall be, as well unto you and them and everie of you or them, as to all other our Juſtices, Miniſters and Officers to whom, by the Order and Directions of you, or any ſuch ſix or more of you or them as is aforeſaid, in manner and forme aforeſaid, or otherwiſe it ſhall or may appertaine, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſchardge for the doing executing and performing of everie matter and thing in any wiſe about touching or concerning the Premiſſes or any of them, in ſuch order and ſort as by you, or any ſuch ſix or more of you or them as is aforeſaid, ſhall be ordered and ſett down or preſcribed.

A.D. 1622. 20 Jac. I.

And we do will and ſtraightlie chardge and commaund by theis Preſents all our Judges Juſtices Sheriffs Lieutenants Bayliffs Conſtables of any of our Caſtles, Goalers Miniſters and other Officers and all other our Subjects to whome it ſhall apperteyne, that they and everie of them be ayding and aſſiſting to the due Performance and Execution of the Premiſſes, and that they and every of them do allow of and perform the ſame in everie reſpect according to the Purport Effect and true meaning of theis Preſents; and theis Preſents or th'Inrollment Exemplification or Duplicate thereof, ſhall likewiſe be unto them and every of them a ſufficient Warraunt and Diſchardge, without any other Warraunt from Us our Heires or Succeſſors in that behalfe in any wiſe to be had or obteyned.

And our Will and Pleaſure is, and we do by theis Preſents ſtraightlie chardge and commaund that a true Noate and Certificate be from tyme to tyme made and certefied, by one of our Principall Secretaries for the tyme being, of and concerning all your Doeings and Proceedings in this behalfe into our Court commonlie called the Kings Bench, there to be entered and inrolled of Record by the Clarke of our Crowne in the Office called the Crown Office belonging to our ſaid Court; and theis Preſents or th'Inrollment Exemplification or Duplicate thereof, ſhall be as well to our ſaid Secretarie, and to the Cheif Juſtice, and other the Juſtices of our ſaid Court; as alſoe to the Clarke of our Crown for the tyme being, and to all other to whome it ſhall appertaine, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſchardge for the entring and inrolling of Record the ſaid Certificate or Noate by our ſaid Secretarie att any tyme or tymes hereafter to be ſent as is aforeſaid.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the twentith day of Aprill.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Rites of the Romiſh Church, ſithence the begyning of the Raigne of our late dear Siſter *Queen Elizabeth* late Queen of England, being corrupted and brought upp ſeditiouſlie beyond the Seas or elſewhere, have afterwards bene ſent into this our Realme or imployed under colour of Religion to withdraw the Harts of our loving Subjects from their Allegiance towards us with whom notwithſtanding we have not proceeded ſo ſeverelie as by our Lawes we might and as their Demerits juſtly deſerved, hopeing that in tyme they might ſee their unnaturall and diſloyall courſes and reform themſelves.

And foraſmuch as we now underſtand that, not onelie manie of thoſe Jeſuites Seminarie Prieſts and other Prieſts and Perſons aboveſaid, being att lardge, but alſo divers of them being in Priſon deſiſt not, as much as in them lyeth, from the ſeduceing of divers and many of our Subjects, but alſo do enter into divers Practices againſt Us and our State, and nowe through our Moderation and Clemencie are growne to ſo great Inſolence and Wilfulneſs as, although ſome of them be impriſoned, yet they can hardlie be kept in order,

And furthermore underſtanding that divers other Jeſuits, Seminarie Prieſts and other Perſons aboveſaid, have come and dailie do come from the Parts beyond the Seas into this our Realm of England and other our Dominions to the like Intent, and to ſeek as much as in them lyeth to ſowe Sedition and ſtirr upp Rebellion within the ſame our Realmes and Dominions, and likewiſe that there be divers others, as well wandring and maſſing Prieſts;

In Conſideration of all which eminent Daungers and Inconveniencies, albeit by one generall and free conſent, as it were with one voice, of our whole Parliament repreſenting the whole Bodie of the Realme, it hath bene ordained and enacted by Authoritie of the ſame (amongeſt other thinges) that all and everie the Statuts heretofore made in the Raigne of the late *Queen*, of famous Memorie, *Elizabeth* againſt Jeſuites Seminarie Prieſts and other Religious or Eccleſiaſtical Perſons aboveſaid, ſhould be put in due and exact Execution.

Wee nevertheles, contynuing our ſaid gracious inclination towards them, deſiring (if God ſo pleaſed) their Converſion and Amendment, and repoſeing great Truſt and Confidence in you the ſaid Lords and others of our Privie Counſaile, have aſſigned and appointed you, and the ſaid *Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterburie, Lord Chauncellor or Lord Keeper of our Great Seale of England, Lord Treaſurer, Lord Privie Seale and Principall Secretarie and Secretaries of State* for the tyme being, to be our Commiſſioners, and we do for Us our Heires and Succeſſors give full Power Warrant and Authoritie, by vertue of theis Preſents, unto you and them, or any ſix or more of you and them (whereof two of you or them the *Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterburie*, *Lord Chauncellor or Lord Keeeper of the Great Seale*, *Lord Treaſurer*, *Lord Privie Seale* or one of the ſaid *Principall Secretaries* now being or that hereafter for the tyme being ſhall be, to be alwaies twoe) from tyme to tyme and at all tymes hereafter, by writeing under the hands of you and them, or any ſuch ſix or more of you or them as is aforeſaid to exile and baniſh out of and from theis our Realmes of England and Ireland and all other our Domynions belonging to the ſame, ſo many Jeſuits Semynarie Prieſts and other Religious or Eccleſiaſticall Perſons aboveſaid as now are in any ſort indicted convicted or attainted of or for any High Treaſon or other Offence whatſoever;

And alſo all other Jeſuits Semynarie Prieſts and Perſons Eccleſiaſticall or Religious aboveſaid, nowe being in Priſon.

And alſo all Jeſuits Seminarie Prieſts and other Perſons Eccleſiaſticall or Religious aboveſaid that nowe are or hereafter ſhall come or be within the Realme of England, whether they ſhall happen to be in Priſon or out of Priſon, as to you and them, or any ſix or more of you or them (whereof two of you or them the *Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterburie*, *Lord Chauncellor or Lord Keeper of the Great Seale*, *Lord Treaſurer*, *Lord Privie Seale*, or one of the ſaid *Principall Secretaries* nowe being or that hereafter for the tyme being ſhall be, to be two) ſhall be thought convenient or fitt to be ſo dealt with all, and that to be ſo done either generallie or perticularlie and in ſuch order manner and forme, and under ſuch Conditions Preſcriptions and Lymitations as you and they or any ſuch ſix or more of you or them as is aforeſaid, ſhall ſett down in writeing ſigned with the Handes of you and them,

or

A.D. 1622.
20 Jac. 1.

or anie ſuch ſix or more of you or them as is aforeſaid, according to the ſeverall qualities of their Conditions and Offences.

And we do further ſignify and declare that our Pleaſure is, and we doe by theis Preſents graunt that everie ſuch Perſon and Perſons which ſhall be ſo thought fitt and convenient, as is aforeſaid, to be exiled or baniſhed, ſhall by force of theis Preſents be exiled and baniſhed in ſuch manner and forme, and under ſuch Conditions Preſcriptions or Lymitations as you, or any ſuch ſix or more of you or them as is aforeſaid, ſhall ſett down in writeing as is aforeſaid,

And we do further give full Power and Authoritie by theis Preſents unto you or any ſix or more of you, or them (whereof two of you the ſaid *Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterburie*, *Lord Chauncellor or Lord Keeper of the Great Seale*, *Lord Treaſurer*, *Lord Privie Seale*, or one of the ſaid *Principall Secretaries* nowe being or that hereafter for the tyme being, ſhall be twoe) to ſignifie and declare in Writeing, ſigned as is aforeſaid, to each and every Gaoler or Keeper of Priſons, under whoſe Cuſtodie any ſuch Perſon or Perſons ſo to be exiled or baniſhed now is or hereafter ſhall be, that he ſhall deliver out of his Cuſtodie the ſame Perſon and Perſons in ſuch order manner and form as you, or anie ſuch ſixe or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall thereby preſcribe and appoint; and our Will and Pleaſure is, and we doe by theis Preſents graunt that every ſuch Signification Declaration and Direction in that behalfe ſhall be by force of theis Preſents a ſufficient Warraunt and Diſchardge to every ſuch Goaler and Keeper of Priſon for the Deliverie of everie ſuch Perſon out of his Cuſtodie ſoe it be done according to ſuch ſignification and Direction as is aforeſaid,

And our Will and Pleaſure is, and we do by theſe Preſents graunt unto you and everie of you and them, that theis Preſents or th'Inrollment Exemplification or Duplicate thereof, ſhall be, as well unto you and them and everie of you or them, as to all other our Juſtices, Miniſters and Officers to whom, by the Order and Directions of you, or any ſuch ſix or more of you or them as is aforeſaid, in manner and forme aforeſaid, or otherwiſe it ſhall or may appertaine, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſchardge for the doing executing and performing of everie matter and thing in any wiſe about touching or concerning the Premiſſes or any of them, in ſuch order and ſort as by you, or any ſuch ſix or more of you or them as is aforeſaid, ſhall be ordered and ſett down or preſcribed.

And we do will and ſtraightlie chardge and commaund by theis Preſents all our Judges Juſtices Sheriffs Lieutenants Bayliffs Conſtables of any of our Caſtles, Goalers Miniſters and other Officers, and all other our Subjects to whome it ſhall apperteyne, that they and everie of them be ayding and aſſiſting to the due Performance and Execution of the Premiſſes, and that they and every of them do allow of and perform the ſame in everie reſpect according to the Purport Effect and true meaning of theis Preſents; and theis Preſents or th'Inrollment Exemplification or Duplicate thereof, ſhall likewiſe be unto them and every of them a ſufficient Warraunt and Diſchardge, without any other Warraunt from Us our Heires or Succeſſors in that behalfe in any wiſe to be had or obteyned.

And our Will and Pleaſure is, and we do by theis Preſents ſtraightlie chardge and commaund that a true Noate and Certificate be from tyme to tyme made and certefied, by one of our Principall Secretaries for the tyme being, of and concerning all your Doeings and Proceedings in this behalfe into our Court commonlie called the Kings Bench, there to be entered and inrolled of Record by the Clarke of our Crowne in the Office called the Crown Office belonging to our ſaid Court; and theis Preſents or th'Inrollment Exemplification or Duplicate thereof, ſhall be as well to our ſaid Secretarie, and to the Cheif Juſtice, and other the Juſtices of our ſaid Court; as alſoe to the Clarke of our Crown for the tyme being, and to all other to whome it ſhall appertaine, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſchardge for the entring and inrolling of Record the ſaid Certificate or Noate by our ſaid Secretarie att any tyme or tymes hereafter to be ſent as is aforeſaid.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the twentith day of Aprill.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A.D. 1922.
20 Jac. 1.

A.D. 1622.
20 Jac. 1.

De Conceſſione Johanni Boreel Nobilitatis.

Rot. Tractat. Annis 17, 18, 19, 20. Jac. 1. m. 4.

REX &c. univerſis & ſingulis Regibus Ducibus Principibus, aliiſque hoc noſtrum Diploma inſpecturis, Salutem.

Etſi Virtus ipſa idonea ſibi ſit Merces, & infra eam cenſendum ſit quidquid poteſt retribui, decet tamen Principes ubi ubi eam invenerint magni facere, bonorum Virorum Merita coronantes Honorum Præmiis cæteroſq; hac invitantes illecebra ad Imitationis Gloriam, quo in Genere cum Subditorum cura Nobis ſemper fuit præcipua, quibus nunquam paſſi ſumus ſterilem coli Virtutem, tum neque exteros negleximus, quos perſpecta Nobis præſtantia aut Induſtria commendavit, eos præſertim qui bene de noſtro, bene de Patriæ, cui inſerviunt, Statu meruerunt.

Quæ Nos hoc tempore impulerunt cauſæ ut Virum magnificum & ampliſſimum Doctorem *Johannem Boreel* Ordinum Zelandiæ Secretarium, & nunc temporis in ſupremo *Dominorum Ordinum Generalium fœderati Belgii* Deputatum Conſilio, Nobilitatis & Equeſtris Ordinis Honore ornare voluerimus in duraturam ſingularis ejus in Nos Studii noſtrique Favoris Memoriam ut ex Regia noſtra Poteſtate, unde velut è perenni Fonte omnes Honoris deducuntur Rivi, habeat deinceps noſter *Joannes* omnes ſplendidiſſimi Ordinis Titulos Prærogativas Immunitates Jura quibus dum vixerit utatur fruaturque in Patriæ Nobis chariſſimæ Decus ſuumque & Amicorum Ornamentum, ad Liberos verò ſuos & Poſteros eorum utriuſque Sexûs veræ & legittimæ Nobilitatis jus propaget ſeriè interminata Gentilitiis ejus inſignibus quibus hactenus uſus fuerit, eo quo in Margine videre eſt, modo probatis & confirmatis:

Quorum omnium Fideles ut certius conſtet Diploma hoc noſtrum manu noſtra ſignatum Magno Angliæ Sigillo volumus muniri.

Actum in Palatio *noſtro Weſtmonaſterii* viceſimo Die Aprilis, Anno Domini milleſimo ſexcenteſimo viceſimo ſecundo, Regni verò noſtri Magnæ Britanniæ vigeſimo.

De Conceſſione Conſtantino Huygens Nobilitationis.

A.D. 1622.
Ibid. m. 3.

JACOBUS, Dei Gratiâ, *Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex* Fidei Defenſor &c. omnibus quorum ſcire intereſt, Salutem.

Etſi Virtus ipſa idonea ſibi ſit Merces, & infra eam cenſeri debeat quicquid poteſt retribui, Principes tamen decet ubi ubi eam invenerint magni facere, bonorum Virorum Merita ornantes Præmiis cæteroſque hac invitantes illecebra ad Imitationis Gloriam, quo in Genere quum Subditorum cura Nobis fuerit præcipua, tum neque Exteros neglеximus, quos perſpecta Nobis Fides aut Induſtria commendavit.

Unde & hoc tempore viſum Nobis eſt pro Poteſtate noſtra Regia, unde inferiores Tituli velut Rivi è fonte dimanant, Virum clariſſimum *Conſtantinum Huygens* Nobilitate & Equeſtri Dignitate ornare, tum propter ampliſſimi Viri Patris ejus jam olim de Nobis bene meriti memoriam, tum propter paternas in Filio Virtutes, & bonam quam de ejus in Nos ſtudio ſpem concepimus, idque ut omnibus compertum cognitumque ſit, atque ut Equitis Aurati numero & loco ita, uti æquum eſt, ubique locorum habeatur & cenſeatur, hiſce jam Literis palàm teſtamur ac profitemur;

Adeoque etiam id ipſum hoc Diplomate noſtro confirmatum eſſe volumus, prænominatum *Conſtantinum Huygens* Equeſtris Ordinis Dignitate Honore & Titulo ultrò à Nobis donatum atque inſignitum eſſe. Ideoque illud ab omnibus tum Regiæ noſtræ Dignitati atque Autoritati tum ipſius Meritis deberi ut eo Numero & Loco apud Populares Nos, & uſquam alibi perinde habeatur, ac Nos quoſvis alios Viros ſimili Honore ab aliis Regibus ornatos & condecoratos ſumus habituri;

Atque inſuper ut Benevolentiæ in illum noſtræ majus teſtimonium extet, ad Liberos ſuos & Poſteros eorum utriuſque Sexûs veræ & legitimæ Nobilitatis Jus propagamus ſerie interminata & Gentilitia ejus Inſignia, quibus

hactenus

A.D.1622. 20 Jac. I. hactenus uſus fuit, & in margine depinguntur, ipſo etiam Diplomate probamus & confirmamus.

Quorum omnium fides ut certius conſtet, hoc noſtrum Diploma Manu noſtrâ ſignatum Magno Angliæ Sigillo volumus muniri. A.D.1622. 20 Jac. I.

Act. apud *Palatium noſtrum Weſtmonaſterii.*

De Pardonatione Adulterii pro Gualtero Wikes & Johanna Proſſer.

A.D.1622. Pat. 20 J. I. p. 10. n. 15.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Humilis & devota Supplicatio cujuſdam *Gualteri Wikes* & *Johanna Proſſer* Serenitati noſtræ porrecta continebat, quòd cum non ita pridem ſuper nefarii Adulterii Crimine, coram dilecto noſtro Venerabili Viro, *Decano Herefordienſi* Loci Ordinario ejuſve Officiali in Jus vocati & legitimè convicti Pœnas corporales, juxta tenorem Sententiæ contra eos latæ ſubire debuerunt, Liberi tamen Homines exiſtentes, dictas Pœnas corporales in Mulctas Pecuniarum ad pios Uſus erogandas converti & commutari debitè impetraverunt, ex quo quidem tempore Partes prædictæ ab omni illicitâ conſuetudine & mutuâ copulâ penitùs, ut aſſerunt, abſtinentes ſe impoſterùm piè & caſtè Victuros eſſe pollicentur, dicta etiam *Johanna* ad licitas Nuptias cum quodam *Thoma Proſſer* convolâſſe, & cum eo abſque omni Viri ſui querelâ vel ſuſpicione conjugialiter & honeſtè vivere affirmatur, quibus omnibus non obſtantibus novas inſuper Lites ſibi à malevolis quibuſdam ſuper eiſdem Adulteriis intentas dicunt, quare ſibi à Nobis de Remedio congruo & oportuno ſuper Præmiſſis provideri humiliter petierunt.

Sciatis igitur quod Nos, Nuptiarum inter dictam *Johannem* ejuſque Maritum conſiſtentium, Quietem & Pacem, per Malevolorum odia turbari nolentes, nec Lites ſuper Criminibus admiſſis intentatas, & Sententia Judicis ſemel ſopitas, novis adverſantium calumniationibus indies ſuſcitari ullatenus permittentes, ſed ut qui per Dei Gratiam caſtè impoſterùm vivere ſtatuerunt, noſtro beneficio etiam ſecurè vivant, ut par eſt, affectantes, ad majorem eorum ſecuritatem & cautelam, ex Gratia noſtra ſpeciali & ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, & ex plenitudine Poteſtatis noſtræ in Cauſis Eccleſiaſticis, quam argui nolumus, cum præfatis *Gualtero Wykes* & *Johanna Proſſer*, ſuper omni & omnimoda Pœna Pœnalitate Pœnitentia publica ſeu Cenſura, ratione Adulterii cujuſcunq; inter ipſos antehac commiſſi, infligendis, diſpenſamus, & ipſum Adulterii Crimen illis & alterutri eorum pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus, & ad omnem & quemcunque Juris effectum penitùs abolemus.

Volentes, ac per Præſentes firmiter mandantes & præcipientes, quòd prædicti *Walterus Wikes* & *Johanna Proſſer*, ſic per Nos Præmiſſorum diſpenſati & pardonati, per quoſcunque Judices Eccleſiaſticos, vel ſeculares, Juſticiarios, Vicecomites, aut aliquos Officiarios noſtros Hæredum vel Succeſſorum noſtrorum, vel eorum aliquem vel aliquos, minimè moleſtentur ſeu graventur vel eorum alteruter gravetur ſeu moleſtetur in futurum, ſed inde imperpetuùm adeò liberi ſint & quieti ab omni Secta & Querela in Curiis noſtris, ſeu Eccleſiaſticis ſeu Civilibus, ac ſi dictum Adulterii Crimen nunquam inter eos fuiſſet perpetratum: Et quòd hæ Literæ noſtræ Patentes, vel Irrotulamentum earundem, in omnibus Curiis noſtris ac alibi recipiantur & debitè allocentur; licet de ſeperalibus Adulterii Actibus in præſentibus expreſſa non fuit mentio, aliquibus etiam Defectibus, ſi qui in præſentibus invenientur, aut alio quocunq; Jure Canone vel Statuto, Conſuetudine, ſeu Re alia quacunque in contrarium non obſtante.

In quarum rerum Teſtimonium &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo nono die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione Johanni Van Heſs Nobilitatis.

A.D. 1622. *Rot. Tractat Annis 17 18, 19, 20. Jac 1. m. 3.*

JACOBUS, Dei Gratiâ, *Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex* Fidei Defenſor &c. univerſis & ſingulis tam Principibus quàm aliis quibuſcunque Diploma hoc inſpecturis, Salutem.

Cum ex Hominum Fide dignorum relatione acceperimus, *Johannem Van Heſs Dominum de Pierſhal. & de Wena* in Hollandia ex ampla & nobili Familia eſſe oriundum, ejuſque majores plurimis apud ſuos Honoribus Muneribuſque publicis perfunctos eſſe, donec adverſis Belli Tempeſtatibus Domo & Patria pulſi, nonnulli eorum ad Mercaturam foris exercendam coacti deſcenderint, ex quo videri fortaſſe poſſint tam ii quàm eorum poſteri Nobilitatis ſuæ Jure & Privilegio excidiſſe,

Nos,

Ad humilem ejus Petitionem ab unica & chariſſima Filia noſtra, Nobis commendatam juſtæ illius Querelæ ſuccurrendum rati, præſertim cum honeſtæ Mercaturæ haud ita ignobilem eſſe Conditionem exiſtimemus, ut ſanguini alioqui nobili, labem aliquam debeat aſpergere,

Dicto *Johanni Van Heſs* priſtinam Gentis ſuæ Nobilitatem ſalvam & integram præſtari voluimus, eundemque nobilem per Præſentes declaramus tanquam ſi nulla ejuſmodi Exceptio interveniſſet, ut tam ipſe quàm ejus Poſteri imperpetuum omnia Privilegia & debita avitæ Nobilitatis Jura retineant, quin & in luculentius Gratiæ noſtræ Teſtimonium, ut intelligatur quantum dilectiſſimæ Filiæ noſtræ commendationi tribuamus, quam prædictus *Van Heſs*, plurimis ſuis Officiis & ſingulari in eam Fide videtur meruiſſe ad antiqua Gentis ſuæ inſignia hic annexa,

CRUCEM GEORGIANAM INTER QUATUOR SCOTIÆ CARDUOS,

Prout hic appinguntur addi volumus, eamque inſignium ſuorum Additionem eidem *Johanni Van Heſs* Hæredibus Poſteriſque ſuis remanere volumus imperpetuum.

Quibus omnibus ſua ut conſtet Fides Diplomati huic Magnum Angliæ Sigillum fecimus apponi &c.

Dat. apud *Palatium noſtrum Weſtm.* quarto Die Maii, Anno Regni noſtri Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ viceſimo, & Scotiæ quinquageſimo quinto.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Domino Cuſtodi & aliis pro Alienigenis in Anglia.

A.D 1622. *Pat. 20 J. p. 14. n. 9.*

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c.

To our right truſtie and right welbeloved Councellors,

John Lord Biſhopp of Lincolne Lord Keeper of our Greate Seale of England,

Lionell Lord Cranfeild our High Treaſorer of England,

Henry Viſcount Maundevill Lord Preſident of our Councell,

Sir John Suckling Knight one of our Privy Councel,

And to our truſty and wellbeloved

Sir Thomas Coventry Knight our Attorney Generall,

Sir Robert Heath Knight our Solicitor General,

Sir John Brooke Knight,
Sir Thomas Fowler Knight,
Sir Thomas Grymes Knight,
Sir George Paule Knight,
Sir Henry Spiller Knight,
Thomas Fanſhawe Eſquier,
Robert Tichborne and *Robert Seyliard* Gentlemen,

Greeting,

Whereas we have bene informed, by the humble Petition of our good and loving Subjects the Citizens of our Cittie of London, that many good Laws and Statutes have been heretofore providently made and enacted att ſeverall tymes in the Raigns of divers of our Predeceſſors, Kinges of this our Realme of England, which yet ſtand in force, tending to this end that Aliens and Straungers borne, reſorting hither and reſideing here, might be kindly demeaned as the Law of Nations requireth, and yet ſhould be ruled and regulated within ſuch moderate Bounds as that the naturall born

A.D. 1622. 20 Jac. 1.

born Subjects might not be thereby prejudiced or diſcouraged, and eſpeciallie that the uſe of Handicrafts and Manufactures, and the libertie to ſell by Retaile and not in Groſs might not be communicated to Straungers, which have bene ever eſpeciallie reſtrayned to the naturall borne Subjects, thereby to ſet them on work and imploy them in honeſt and profitable Labors and Sciences.

And whereas wee have with much importunitie bene often ſolicited to take thoſe Lawes and Statuts into our Princelie Conſideration, together with the great Prejudice which our naturall borne Subjects ſuſteyne by the neglect of the due Execution of them,

And wee,

Findeing that, in all the perticulers prohibited by thoſe Lawes, the Straungers uſe much more Libertie then is allowed unto them by the Laws and Statuts of this our Realme, eſpeciallie in the uſing and exerciſeing of Handicrafts and Manuall Trades, and in ſelling by Retaile, which is not allowed to our People reſideing as Strangers in forraine Parts, whereby our naturall born Subjects are diſcouraged and the Straungers inriched,

Have thought fitt to enter into a ſerious Conſideration of theis thinges being bound by our Regall Office in the firſt Place to be vigilant and carefull of the Welfare and proſperous Eſtate of our own People, and yet with that reſpect towards the Straungers ſetled in this our Realme as that they may continue in their honeſt Imployments, as in a ſecond degree with Comfort and Protection,

Whereuppon we have att the laſt reſolved to ſettle ſuch a courſe between our owne naturall born Subjects and the Strangers born, not onlie in and about our ſaid Cittie of London, but alſo in all other Citties Towns and Places within this our Realme of England, for an Uniformity in all as may beſt ſtand with the fitt and convenient enterteynment of the Straungers, and yet with the Good and Contentment of our own People.

And to that end and purpoſe Wee have heretofore by our Commiſſion under our Greate Seale of England, bearing Date the *fowerth Day of Auguſt* now laſt paſt, given Authority and Commaundement to you our ſaid *Lord Keeper, Lord Treaſurer, Lord Preſident of our Councell, Sir John Suckling* Knight our Attorney, and *Sollicitor General,* and others, to take ſerious Conſideration of the ſaid Laws and Statuts touching Straungers borne, and to treat with the Straungers reſideing in our ſaid Realme, and either to draw them to a Conformitie unto our ſaid Lawes, if they ſhould deſier to contynue their Habitations and Commorances amongſt Us, or att leaſt ſoe to moderate them as may beſt ſtand with their conveniencies, the preſent State of the tymes, and the Good and Welfare of our own People:

Since the graunting of which our Commiſſion, our ſaid Commiſſioners have taken great Care and Paines in the Execution of our ſaid Service, and have given Us a good Account of their Indeavours therein, and our naturall borne Subjects now reſt in expectation of ſome good Succeſſe of our Princely Care for their good, and yet the Straungers themſelves may diſcerne our gracious inclination towards them to be ſuch as may rather give them (whoe are ſetled here already) good Aſſurance of our conſtant Reſolution to confirm their Peace, then cauſe of fear that they ſhould be diſturbed in their induſtrious and ſedulous Courſes, whereof we wiſh our own People would take Enſample.

Wherefore we, being deſirous to perfect that Work which we have thus begun, and to do it ſo as may beſt advance our own Honor and the Good of our People, which are the endes we have herein propoſed, and withall to preſcribe ſuch Directions to our Commiſſioners as may beſt guide their Judgments with leaſt trouble either to our ſelves or to them, but upon Occaſions of conſequence and importance,

Our Will and Pleaſure firſt is, and we do hereby declare that our former Commiſſion bearing Date the ſaid *fowerth Day of Auguſt* now laſt paſt, ſhall from henceforth be utterlie revoked and determyned.

And further we repoſing aſſured Confidence in your Wiſdomes and good Diſcretions, have authorized and appointed, and by theis Preſents doe authorize and appoint you the ſaid *Lord Keeper of our Greate Seale of England, our High Treaſurer of England, the Preſident of our Councell, Sir John Suckling* Knight, *our Attorney and Solicitor Generall, Sir John Brooke, Sir Thomas Fowler, Sir Thomas Grymes, Sir George Paule* and *Sir Henry Spiller* Knights, *Thomas Fanſhawe* Eſquier, *Robert Tichborne*

A.D. 1622. 20 Jac. I.

and *Robert Seyliard*, or any three of you, to be our Commiſſioners from tyme to tyme to doe and perform our Will and Pleaſure in the due Execution of this our Service.

And firſt our Will and Pleaſure is, that by all good waies and meanes as ye in your Wiſdoms ſhall think fitteſt, ye ſhall once in everie year collect and cauſe a true Survey to be taken in Writeing of the Names, Quallityes and Profeſſions and places of Habitation of all ſuch Straungers borne, Denizen or not Denizen, as now are or from tyme to tyme hereafter ſhall be reſideing in England, and alſoe of all ſuch as have bene or ſhall be borne in England of Parents Straungers, and uſe either the Trade of Merchaundize or any other retailing manuell or handicraft Trade, ſuch only excepted which were borne in our Realme of Scotland before our Acceſs to the Crowne of England.

Further our Will and Pleaſure is, that ſuch Straungers borne as uſe the Feate or Trade of Merchaundize for Importation and Exportation of Commodities or Merchaundize, and do not ſell by retaile, nor imploy themſelves in buying and ſelling of the native Commodities of this Kingdome, may notwithſtanding this our Commiſſion contynue and enjoy ſuch Liberties and Freedomes as formerlie they have enjoyed by the Permiſſion of Us and our Predeceſſors; onely wee will that everie ſuch Marchant ſhall pay to our uſe ſuch annuall acknowledgment by way of Quarterage, as by a Scedule under our hand wee ſhall direct; or if we ſhall make noe ſuch direction, then they ſhall pay ſuch acknowledgment as our Commiſſioners, or three of them, ſhall ſett down under their handes, that ſoe it may appeare they enjoy this Freedome not by right but of our meer Grace and Favor.

Further our Will and Pleaſure is, that noe Straunger borne, or borne in England of Parents Straungers whoe have not trulie bene bound as Apprentices by Indenture for ſeaven yeares att the leaſt, and trulie ſerved their Apprentiſhood, ſhall hereafter utter or ſell any Wares or Merchandize by retaile but in groſſe onelie, nor ſhall ſell in groſſe at Faires or Markets out of the Citie or Towne where they dwell; and that all ſuch as now uſe any retayling Trade ſhall, within ſuch convenient tyme as our ſaid Commiſſioners ſhall think fitt, alter that their Courſe of Trade which doth ſoe apparantlie tend to the Depauperation of the Engliſh Shopkeepers who have bene Apprentices to their ſeverall Trades, as our Law requires.

A.D. 1622. 20 Jac. I.

And further our Will and Pleaſure is, that ſuch Straungers borne as are alreadie ſettled and have Families in or about our Cittie of London, or in any other Cittie Towne or Place of our Realme of England, and uſe any manuall Trade or handicraft, or the making of the new Draperies of the Woolls or mixt with the Woolls of our Kingdome, and ſhall deſier to contynue their abideings and commorances here, may quietlie ſo abide and contynue under theis conditions and cautions following, which may give Satisfaction to our own People that we putt a difference betweene them and Straungers, and may alſo aſſure the Straungers that our Proceedings againſt any of them are and ſhall be upon juſt and honorable groundes, and yet with moderation and favor; which Conditions and Cautions ſhall be theis following.

Firſt, that every of them reſpectively putt themſelves under our Royall Protection; that whereas by the Laws of this Realme they ought not to work at all or uſe ſuch Trades but as Servaunts to the Engliſh, they now inroll themſelves as Servants to our ſelves our Heires and Succeſſors, whereby they may by Law be freed and diſchardged from the Daunger and Penaltie of our Lawes which otherwiſe they are ſubject unto:

And further our Will and Pleaſure is that everie ſuch Straunger born, Denizen or not Denizen, or others born of Parents Straungers, and not haveing ſerved their Apprenticehoods as aforeſaid, who either uſe any manuell or handicraft Trade or the buying or ſelling of the home Commodities of our Kingdome, ſhall pay to our uſe as a thankfull acknowledgment of our Royall Favor ſuch Rates and Payments out of their earnings or gaines to be diſtributed and diſpoſed of for the Eaſe and Comfort of our own People as wee ſhall think fitt, as ſhall be directed by a Scedule to be ſubſcribed by our own hand, or in Default thereof ſuch Rates and Payments as our ſaid Commiſſioners under their hands, or under the hands of three of them, ſhall ſett downe, whereby our naturall born Subjects may diſcerne that we put a proportionable difference betweene them and the Straungers, ſuffi-

A.D.1622. 20 Jac. 1. cient to give them incouragement yf their own want of Induſtry or honeſt Workmanſhip be not the impediment.

Nevertheles our Pleaſure and Commaund is, that this Favor which we ſhall thus vouchſafe to extend to ſuch Strangers who have ſetled themſelves and their Families in this our Realme already, or to ſuch who by their Service according to our Lawes ſhall hereafter deſerve the like favor, ſhall not draw hither or contynue here any increaſing nomber of maſterleſs Men of handicraft Trades to the extreame hurt both of Engliſhe and Straungers, but that ſuch either ſpeedilie retorne into their own Countries, or putt themſelves to work as hired Servaunts according to the true meaning of our Lawes or els ſhall undergoe the Severitie of our Laws provided and in force againſt them.

Yet for the encouragement of all Straungers to bring new and profitable Trades or Manufactures into uſe and practiſe here which were not before uſed by any of our own naturall born Subjects, and to inſtruct our own People therein, our Will and Pleaſure and Commaund is, that everie ſuch Straunger who ſhall bring in any new and profitable Trade and ſhall inſtruct any of our naturall born Subjects therein whoe were not of Parents Straungers, but are meere Engliſh, ſhall and may freelie and without any reſtraint uſe ſuch newe Trade for the ſpace of tenne yeares after their firſt coming into this Realme,

And further our Will and Commaund is, that all ſuch Strangers born or others born of Parents Straungers, which ſhall be thus allowed to contynue the uſe of any Trade within this our Realme, ſhall ſubmitt themſelves to ſuch Government and Orders in the ſeverall Trades which they doe, or ſhall uſe or profeſſe, as our own naturall born Subjects uſeing the ſame Trades do ſubmit themſelves unto, and that they ſhall not retain or keep any greater nomber of Servaunts or Apprentices then the naturall borne Subjects uſing the like Trades doe reteyne and keep; and that noe Stranger borne doe at any one tyme retain or keepe above the nomber of two Jorneymen being Straungers borne;

And further, that noe Straunger borne, Denizen or not Denizen, ſhall reteine any Apprentice in any other manner then by Indenture or for leſſer tyme then for ſeaven yeares at the leaſt;

A.D.1622. 20 Jac. 1. And that noe Straunger borne, or Sonne of a Straunger borne, ſhall uſe any Trade within this Realme whereto he hath not ſerved as an Apprentice by Indenture for ſeaven yeares as the naturall borne Subjects by the Lawes of this Kingdome muſt ſerve, wherein if any ſhall offend he ſhall be eſteemed to be in the ſame degree as if hee were a meer Straunger borne:

Notwithſtanding our Will and Pleaſure is, that unto ſuch of the French Nation, whoe by reaſon of the late Troubles in that Kingdome have had their Refuge hither, there ſhall be ſhewed ſuch favor beyond the proportion of other Straungers as our Commiſſioners ſhall thinke fitt, if within a convenient tyme after thoſe Troubles ſhall be overblowne they ſhall retorne into their own Countreys again.

And further our Will and Pleaſure is, that if any Straunger borne, Denizen or not Denizen, or anie borne in this Realme of Parents Straungers whoe have not ſerved their Apprenticehoods according to the Lawe, which now is, or hereafter ſhall be, a Member of the Dutch or French Church within our Cittie of London, or any other Cittie or Town of this our Realme of England where a Church is allowed unto them for their Aſſemblies ſhall ſo miſgoverne or miſcarrie him or herſelfe as that the Miniſter and Elders of that Church whereof he or ſhe is a Member, or the greateſt number of them, ſhall make Complaint in Writeing unto our ſaid Commiſſioners, that then in everie ſuch caſe, everie ſuch Refractorie Perſon ſo complained of, ſhall from thenceforth be left open to the Daunger of the Lawes and Informations thereupon for uſeing ſuch Trades or Imployments within this Kingdome as if this our favor had never bene extended unto them, untill ſuch Perſon ſoe complayned of ſhal again conform him or herſelfe, and ſuch Conformitie ſhall be certefied unto our Commiſſioners by the Miniſter and Elders of that Church whereof he or ſhe is a Member or the greateſt nomber of them.

And laſtlie our Will and Pleaſure is, and we doe hereby for Us our Heires and Succeſſors grant and commaund, that noe Information or Indictment or other legall Proceeding ſhall be had or proſecuted, for or concerning any thing in and by theis Preſents mentioned and intended to be tollerated as aforeſaid, againſt

A.D.1622. 20 *Jac.* 1. againſt any Straunger borne or other Perſon before mentioned who ſhall ſubmit and conform him or her ſelf to theis our directions, for ſo long tyme as they ſhall contynue in ſuch Conformitie, and that the Certificate of our ſaid Cammiſſioners, or any three of them (whereof our *Attorney or Solicitor Generall* to be one) ſubſcribed with their handes ſhal be a ſufficient Warraunt in that behalfe (whereof we will and commaund all our Judges Juſtices Sheriffs Mayors Bayliffs and all other our Officers and Miniſters to take notice) but againſt all ſuch Perſons whoe, by not ſubmitting themſelves to our Pleaſure herein declared and publiſhed for the encouragement of our People and the furtherance of Trade, ſhall neglect our Grace and Favor extended unto them, and againſt all ſuch whether Engliſh, or Staungers whoe ſhall coulorablie or deceiptfullie uſe the name of any other, or ſuffer their names to be uſed in buying ſelling or other tradeing to evade from theis our directions, our Will and Commaund is, that our *Attorney Generall* that now is and for the tyme ſhal be, upon ſignification to be thereof made unto him in Writeing under the handes of three of our Commiſſioners ſhall forthwith and from tyme to tyme proceed by Information or otherwiſe according to the Rigor of our Lawes. A.D.1622. 20 *Jac.* 1.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the fift Day of June.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Proclamatio contra Exportationem Bullionis.

A Proclamation for Reſtraint of Exportation Waſt and Conſumption of Coyne and Bullion.

A.D.1622. *Pat.* 20 *J.* 1. *p.* 16. *n.* 26. THE KINGES MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY conſidering the ſcarcity of Money and Coyne of late Yeares growen within the Realm, occaſioned partly by Tranſportation thereof out of this Kingdom, and partly by the unlawfull Conſumption thereof within the Land, whereof many unſufferable Inconveniences doe dayly aryſe, and more are like to enſue to the generall hurt and dammage of the whole Commonweale, if ſome tymely and good Statutes made in the tyme of his moſt Noble Progenitours and Predeceſſors Kings of this Realme, as alſo the ſeverall Proclamations publiſhed by his own Royall Authoritie ſince the begining of his moſt happy Reigne, notwithſtanding all which, and ſome remarkable Examples of Juſtice in his High Court of Star-Chamber againſt ſome principall Offendors in this kind, many covetous and greedy Perſons have and dailie doe with great Boldnes and Contempt contynue and proceed in thoſe unlawful and offenſive Courſes, tending to the exhauſting of the Treaſure of the Realme, and utter overthrow of Trade and Commerce within the ſame.

And therefore his *Majeſtie*, in his Princely Wiſdome and upon neceſſitie of ſtate, ſees it fit that from henceforth all Care and Diligence in the Diſcoverie, and all Severitie in the Correction and Puniſhment of ſuch Delinquents without favour to any ſhall be uſed; and to the end that all Men may take nottice hereof, his *Majeſtie* thinketh fit to publiſh this his Proclamation, to the end that noe Man upon hope of Impunity preſume hereafter to tranſgreſs his *Majeſtie*'s Lawes or this his Royal Commandement in that behalfe; hereby ſtraightly charging and commanding that no Perſon or Perſons Alien, Denizen, or other Subject of what Eſtate Qualitie or Condition ſoever, doe at any tyme hereafter, without his *Majeſtie*'s Licence, tranſport carry or convey, or attempt or indeavour to tranſport carrie or convey out of this Realme any Gould or Silver, either in Coyne, Plate, Veſſels, Jewels, Goldſmiths Worke, Bullion or other Maſſe, or otherwiſe howſoever, upon paine of his *Majeſtie*'s heavie Indignation and Diſpleaſure, and of the ſevereſt Cenſure of his High Court of Starchamber, and ſuch further Paines Puniſhments and Impriſonments as by the Lawes and Statutes of this Realme may be inflicted upon them for ſuch their Offence.

And further, that no Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, upon the like Paines and Penalties, doe aide, aſſiſt, counſaile, or any wayes partake with any other Perſon or Perſons purpoſing or attempting to tranſport carry or convey out of this Realme, without his *Majeſtie's* Licence, any Gould or Silver in Coyne, Plate, Veſſels, Jewels, Goldſmiths Worke, Bullion or other Maſſe or otherwiſe howſoever, either by gathering or getting together ſuch Gould or Silver, or by packing up the ſame fitt for Tranſportation or conveying the ſame to or towards any Port Haven or other Place of Exportation, or by anie other waie meane or coulor whatſoever; and that all and ſinguler Gouldſmiths, Merchants and their Factors, Maſters of Shipps, Marriners, Paſſengers, and all other Perſons whatſoever that ſhall have any nottice of Gould or Silver in Coyne, Jewells Bullion Plate or Veſſels or otherwiſe howſoever, which hath bene already exported within the ſpace of three yeares laſt paſt, or ſhall be hereafter exported, or ſhall be ſhipped for Exportation, or ſhall be gathered and got together by Change Calling or otherwiſe with intention to export, or with intention to putt into the hands of them which ſhould export it, that they forthwith reveale the ſame to the *Lord Treaſurer of England*, the *Lord Preſident of his Majeſties Privie Councell*, the *Undertreaſurer of th' Exchequer* or to the *Warden of the Cinque Ports* or his Deputie, or to ſome of his Majeſties learned Councell, for which Diſcoverie they ſhall receive in Reward the one halfe of the ſaid Gould or Silver, or of the Value thereof being ſeized or recovered to his *Majeſties* uſe; and on the other part, if they ſhall not diſcover the ſame, they ſhall incurr and receive condign Puniſhment as by the Lawes of this his Majeſties Realme, or by his Prerogative Royall, ſhall be meete to be inflicted uppon them:

And for avoiding of all unneceſſarie Conſumption and Waſt of Silver and Gould within this Realme, which is much practiſed of late by ſome Gouldſmiths and Refyners and thoſe that uſe the Manufacture of Gould and Silver Thread, *his Majeſtie* doth hereby ſtraightly charge and command that noe Fyner of Gould or Silver, nor Parter of the ſame by Fier or Water, from henceforth allay no fine Silver nor Gold nor none ſell in any otherwiſe ne to any Perſon or Perſons but only to the Officers of *his Majeſty's* Mynts Changes and Goldſmiths within this Realm onely for the augmentation and amending of Coyne and Plate, and that no Finor nor Finors, Parter nor Parters ſell to noe Perſon any manner of Silver in Maſſe molten and allayed, and that noe Gouldſmith within this Realme melt or allay any fine Silver but onely for making of Amells and for amending of Plate to make it as good as Sterling, as by the Statute in that caſe is provided, nor that they ſell noe fine Silver nor other Silver allayed molten into Maſſe to any Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, nor one Gouldſmith to another but that the Statute in this behalfe, made in the *fowerth Yeare* of his Majeſties moſt noble Progenitor *King Henrie the ſeaventh*, be in all points duly obſerved and kept, uppon Paine that everie Perſon offending to the contrarie ſhall incurr *his Majeſties* high Indignation and Diſpleaſure, and ſuch Puniſhment as by the Lawe, or by his *Majeſties* Prerogative Royall may be inflicted for ſuch Miſdemeanor and Contempt.

And for that the making of Gould and Silver Tredd is found to be a great Waſt and Conſumption of the Coyne and Bullion of the Realme, therefore his *Majeſtie* doth further prohibite and forbid all making of Gould and Silver Tred of what kinde ſoever, or by whatſoever name it be called within this his Majeſties Realm, and doth ſtraightlie charge and command that noe Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, from the *Feaſt of Saint Michaell the Archangell* next enſuing, ſhall preſume to buy or putt to Sale any Gould or Silver Thred made within any *his Majeſties* Dominions, uppon Paine to incurr the uttermoſt Severitie of the Cenſure and Puniſhments aforementioned.

Given *att our Mannor of Greenwich* the eleaventh Day of June 1622.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Conceſſione Hieronimo Laudo Nobilitatis.

A.D.1622. Rot. Tractat. Annis 17, 18, 19, 20. Jac. 1. m. 3.

JACOBUS, Dei Gratiâ &c. univerſis & ſingulis Regibus Principibus & aliis quibuſcunque præſentes Literas inſpecturis, Salutem.

Cùm Nos, non ſolùm Subditis noſtris Virtutum præſtantia Rebus geſtis & laudabili vitâ probatis, ſed etiam Exteris, & præſertim Legatis qui publica authoritate Negotia Principum & Rerum publicarum prudenter agunt, varia Honoris Ornamenta & Laudis Inſignia majorum inſtituto conferre ſoleamus.

Nos jam toto Triennio exploratâ virtute & Prudentia Illuſtriſſimi & Nobiliſſimi Viri *Hieronimi Laudi*, à Sereniſſima Venetorum Republica ad Nos Legati, optimè de Nobis deque ſua Republica promerentis, eundem Equitem Auratum creavimus, & inſuper Equeſtri huic Dignitati in Honoris ſui acceſſionem adjecimus, ut avito Clipeo Gentilitio, UNAM BORDURAM SIVE CIRCUMFERENTIAM RUBEAM LEONIBUS NOSTRIS ANGLIÆ ADORNATAM, quæ ex Inſigniis noſtris Regiis ſpeciali Gratiâ noſtrâ decerpſimus, conjunctim cum ſuis propriis geſtaret, ut noſtræ in tantum Virum Benevolentiæ Teſtimonium imperpetuùm extaret: quam quidem honorariam Acceſſionem, præfato *Hieronimo Laudo* & Hæredibus de Corpore ſuo legitimè procreatis, in Clipeo geſtandam habendam tenendam & utendam damus & concedimus, ut hic in Margine depingendam juſſimus.

In cujus Rei Teſtimonium has Literas noſtras fieri fecimus Patentes.

Dat. &c. apud *Greenwich* duodecimo die Junii, milleſimo ſexcenteſimo viceſimo ſecundo &c.

De Conceſſione Pardonationis ſpecialis pro Jodoco Godſchalck & aliis.

A.D.1622. Pat. 20. J. 1 p. 8. n. 9.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, pardonavimus remiſimus & relaxavimus, ac, per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus *Jodoco Godſchalck* aliàs *Godſcall*, *Theodoro Hoſte*, *Jacobo Cole* & *Samueli Deviſſcher*, ſeu quocunque alio Nomine vel Cognomine Nominibus vel Cognominibus ſive additione Nominis vel Cognominis Nominum vel Cognominum Dignitatis Officii Loci vel Locorum, iidem *Jodocus Godſchalck* aliàs *Godſcall*, *Theodorus Hoſte*, *Jacobus Cole* & *Samuel Deviſſcher* ſciantur & cenſeantur vocentur ſeu nuncupentur, aut nuper ſciebantur cenſebantur vocabantur ſive nuncupabantur, aut eorum aliquis ſciatur cenſeatur vocetur ſive nuncupetur, aut nuper ſciebatur cenſebatur vocabatur ſive nuncupabatur, omnes & ſingulas Proditiones tam majores quàm minores ac Crimina Læſæ Majeſtatis, necnon Rebelliones Inſurrectiones & Conſpirationes ac Miſpriſiones omnium & ſingulorum eorumdem Proditionum & Criminum Læſæ Majeſtatis ante primum diem Julii Anno Regni noſtri Angliæ decimo octavo habita facta perpetrata ſive commiſſa per prædictos *Jodocum Godſchalck* aliàs *Godſcall*, *Theodorum Hoſte*, *Jacobum Cole* & *Samuelem Deviſſcher*, aut eorum aliquem vel aliquos, ac etiam omnia & omnimoda Homicidia Felonias Roberia & Acceſſaria earumdem;

Ac etiam omnia & omnimoda Eſcapia, & Evaſiones tam voluntarias quàm non voluntarias, ac Negligentias quorumcunque Proditorum Murdratorum Homicidarum & Felonum aut Acceſſariorum aut Suſpectorum eorumdem;

Necnon generaliter omnes & omnimodas Felonias quaſcunque tam contra communem Legem Regni noſtri Angliæ, quàm contra quæcunque Statuta Actus ordinationes ſive Proviſiones ejuſdem Regni noſtri antehac edita ordinata ſive proviſa, ſeu eorum aliquem, ac omnia & omnimoda Acceſſaria Murdri Homicidii & quarumcunque Feloniarum Roberiarum & aliarum Feloniarum quarumcunque;

Necnon omnia & ſingula Offenſa Punitiones & Forisfacturas quæcunque de Præmunire, ſeu communiter cognitum per idem Nomen, per dictos *Jodocum Godſchalk* aliàs *Godſcall*, *Theodorum Hoſte*, *Jacobum Cole* & *Samuelem Deviſſcher*, aut eorum aliquem vel aliquos ante prædictum primum Diem Julii habita facta ſeu commiſſa, licet iidem *Jodocus*, *Theodorus*, *Jacobus* & *Samuel*, aut eorum aliqui vel aliquis, de Præmiſſis vel aliquo Præmiſſorum indictatus appellatus ſectatus adjudicatus utlagatus condempnatus convictus vel attinctus exiſtunt vel non exiſtunt, exiſtit vel non exiſtit, ac omnia & ſingula Judicia Utlagaria & Convictiones pro eiſdem ſeu eorum aliquo;

Ac etiam Ingreſſiones manuforti factas, Riotas Routas illicitas Aſſemblationes Conventicula Confœderationes Conſpirationes Tranſgreſſiones, illicitas verborum Prolationes, Extortiones, Oppreſſiones, falſas Fabricationes Cartarum Scriptorum Monimentorum ſeu aliquorum aliorum Scriptorum quorumcunque, ac Publicationes earumdem;

Necnon Perjuria & Subornationes Perjuriorum, ac omnes Denariorum Summas ſive alias Res & Munera recepta pro Veredicto dicendo aut injuſtè reddendo, Imbraciarias Cambipartias & Manutentiones quæcunque per dictos *Jodocum Godſchalck* aliàs *Godſcall*, *Theodorum Hoſte*, *Jacobum Cole* & *Samuelem Deviſſcher*, aut eorum aliquem vel aliquos, ſolùm per ſe aut cum aliquâ aliâ Perſonâ aut cum aliquibus aliis Perſonis, aliquo tempore ſive aliquibus temporibus ante dictum *primum diem Julii*, qualitercunque facta habita commiſſa ſive perpetrata.

Pardonamus etiam remittimus & relaxamus per Præſentes præfatis *Jodoco Godſchalck* aliàs *Godſcall*, *Theodoro Hoſte*, *Jacobo Cole* & *Samueli Deviſſcher*, & eorum cuilibet, omnes & omnimodas Offenſas & Tranſgreſſiones pro Abraſione Raſura & Interlineatione aliquorum Rotulorum Recordorum Brevium Warrantorum Recognitionum ſive aliorum Memorandorum noſtrorum, aut alicujus Anteceſſorum ſeu Progenitorum noſtrorum quorumcunque, in aliquâ Curiâ ſive aliquibus Curiis noſtris, aut alicujus Anteceſſorum ſeu Progenitorum noſtrorum, ante prædictum *primum diem Julii* perpetratis ſive factis;

Ac etiam omnia & ſingula Judicia, Pœnas Mortis, Punitiones, ac Exitus & Proficua omnium & ſingulorum Dominiorum Maneriorum Terrarum Tenementorum ac cæterorum Hæreditamentorum ipſorum *Jodoci Godſchalck* aliàs *Godſcall*, *Theodori Hoſte*, *Jacobi Cole* & *Samuelis Deviſſcher*, & eorum quorumlibet & cujuſlibet, Nobis aut alicui Progenitorum noſtrorum, occaſione Præmiſſorum ſeu eorum alicujus ſive aliquorum, per præfatos *Jodocum Godſchalck* aliàs *Godſcall*, *Theodorum Hoſte*, *Jacobum Cole* & *Samuelem Deviſſcher*, ſeu eorum aliquem vel aliquos, forisfacturorum ſive deperditorum, & Nobis ſive alicui Anteceſſorum ſive Progenitorum noſtrorum, ante dictum *primum Diem Julii* ratione Præmiſſorum debitorum pertinentium ſive ſpectantium.

Et ulterius, de uberiori Gratiâ noſtrâ ſpeciali, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus præfatis *Jodoco Godſchalck* aliàs *Godſcall*, *Theodoro Hoſte*, *Jacobo Cole* & *Samueli Deviſſcher*, & eorum cuilibet, omnes & ſingulas Sectas & Cauſas Sectarum, ante prædictum primum Diem Julii, quarum cognitio ſpectat ad Forum Eccleſiaſticum, & quæ examinabiles & determinabiles exiſtunt in aliquâ Curiâ Chriſtianitatis, ſeu coram aliquo Judice Eccleſiaſtico ſeu quibuſcunque Commiſſionariis Eccleſiaſticis infra Regnum Angliæ, & quæ adhuc dependent aut remanent indiſcuſſæ tantummodo quoad aliquam Sectam, ſeu Exhibitionem ſeu Proſecutionem alicujus Sectæ in aliquâ Curiâ Eccleſiaſticâ, ſeu coram aliquo Judice Eccleſiaſtico, ſeu quibuſcunque Commiſſionariis Eccleſiaſticis;

Ac omnes & omnimodas Offenſas Tranſgreſſiones Contemptus & Negligentias, contra formam quorumcunque Statutorum de Liberaturis Signis & Bagis, ac contra formam alicujus Statuti pro Retentione factas ſive perpetratas: ac contra Adjutores Receptores & Retentores eorumdem, ante dictum primum Diem Julii, Nobis aut alicui Anteceſſorum ſive Progenitorum noſtrorum, forisfactas ſive deperditas:

Necnon omnia & omnimoda Contemptus & Negligentias per prædictos *Jodocum Godſchalck* aliàs *Godſcall*, *Theodorum Hoſte*, *Jacobum Cole* & *Samuelem Deviſſcher*, aut eorum aliquem vel aliquos, ſolùm ſeu conjunctim, cum aliquâ aliâ Perſonâ ſive cum aliquibus aliis Perſonis, contra formam & effectum

ctum quorumcunque Statutorum de falſis Ponderibus & Menſuris non utendis;

Necnon omnes & omnimodas Uſuras, contractus Uſuræ, Barganias corruptas, & Cheviſantias illicitas;

Ac omnes & omnimodas Forisfacturas debita & Demanda Nobis debita pertinentia ſive ſpectantia ratione aliquarum Recognitionum Aſſumptionum Manucaptionum Injunctionum Scriptorum Obligatorum aut aliorum Scriptorum quorumcunque Nobis aut alicui Anteceſſorum ſive Progenitorum noſtrorum, ſive alicui alii Perſonæ ſive aliquibus aliis Perſonis, ad uſum noſtrum vel ad uſum alicujus Anteceſſorum ſive Progenitorum noſtrorum ante prædictum primum Diem Julii recognitorum aſſumptorum manucaptorum factorum ſive habitorum, per præfatos *Jodocum Godſchalck* aliàs *Godſcall*, *Theodorum Hoſte*, *Jacobum Cole* & *Samuelem Deviſcher*, ſeu eorum aliquem vel aliquos, ſolùm vel conjunctim cum aliâ Perſonâ ſive aliis Perſonis pro ſeipſo vel ſeipſis, vel pro aliquâ aliâ Perſonâ vel pro aliquibus aliis Perſonis, tantummodo pro ſeu concernente Pace noſtrâ ſeu alicujus Anteceſſorum ſeu Progenitorum noſtrorum conſervanda, aut pro aut concernente bono Geſtu aut ſe bene gerendo, ante prædictum primum Diem Julii aliquo modo forisfacta.

Ac inſuper pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus præfatis *Jodoco Godſchalck* aliàs *Godſcall*, *Theodoro Hoſte*, *Jacobo Cole* & *Samueli Deviſſcher*, & eorum cuilibet, omnes & omnimodas Utlagarias quaſcunque verſus eos ſeu eorum aliquem vel aliquos, ſolùm aut conjunctim cum aliquâ aliâ Perſonâ vel aliquibus aliis Perſonis, aut verſus aliquem Anteceſſorem ſive aliquos Anteceſſorum ſuorum aut eorum aliquorum vel alicujus, aut verſus aliquem ſive aliquos alios cujus vel quorum iidem *Jodocus*, *Theodorus*, *Jacobus* & *Samuel*, Hæredes Executores vel Adminiſtratores exiſtunt, aut cujus vel quorum Hæres Executor ſive Adminiſtrator eorum aliquis exiſtit, ratione ſive occaſione Præmiſſorum ſeu eorum alicujus, aut alicujus alterius rei cauſæ vel materiæ cujuſcunque, tam ad Sectam noſtram quàm ad Sectam alicujus Progenitorum Anteceſſorum noſtrorum, ſeu aliquorum aliorum quorumcunque, ante prædictum primum Diem Julii promulgatam, & firmam Pacem noſtram eiſdem *Jodoco Godſchalk* aliàs *Godſcall*, *Theodoro Hoſte*, *Jacobo Cole* & *Samueli Deviſſcher*, & eorum cuilibet concedimus; ita tamen quòd ſtent recti & eorum quilibet ſtet rectus in Curiâ noſtrâ, ſi quis verſus eos aut eorum aliquem loqui voluerit.

Et inſuper per Præſentes damus & concedimus præfato *Jodoco Godſchalck* aliàs *Godſcall*, *Theodoro Hoſte*, *Jacobo Cole* & *Samueli Deviſſcher*, & eorum cuilibet, omnia & omnimoda Bona & Catalla Nobis, aut alicui Anteceſſorum ſive Progenitorum noſtrorum ratione hujuſmodi Utlagariarum, forisfacta deperdita ſive pertinentia, ac omnes & omnimodos Exitus Redditus Reventiones & Proficua omnium & ſingulorum Dominiorum Maneriorum Terrarum Tenementorum & cæterorum Præmiſſorum & Hæreditamentorum quorumcunque, quæ nunc ſunt aut nuper fuerunt præfatorum *Jodoci*, *Theodori*, *Jacobi* & *Samuelis*, ſeu eorum aliquorum vel alicujus, vel alicujus alterius Perſonæ ſive aliquarum aliarum Perſonarum, cujus vel quorum Hæredes Executores vel Adminiſtratores, Hæres Executor vel Adminiſtrator exiſtunt, vel eorum aliquis exiſtit; videlicet, à tempore ſive temporibus aliquarum hujuſmodi Utlagariarum in ipſos ſeu eorum aliquem promulgatarum hucuſque provenientes ſive creſcentes, tam per manus ſuas proprias retinendos, quàm per manus nunc & nuper Vicecomitum Eſcaetorum Ballivorum & Coronatorum & aliorum Miniſtrorum noſtrorum quorumcunque, de Dono noſtro capiendos, abſque Computo ſeu aliquo alio proinde Nobis reddendo ſeu ſolvendo:

Ac omnes & omnimodas Offenſas & Contemptus contra formam & effectum cujuſdam Statuti pro cuſtodia Magnorum Equorum, aut aliquâ aliâ re ſeu materiâ in eodem Statuto contenta per præfatos *Jodocum Godſchalck* aliàs *Godſcall*, *Theodorum Hoſte*, *Jacobum Cole* & *Samuelem Deviſſcher*, aut eorum aliquem vel aliquos, ante prædictum primum Diem Julii perpetratos ſive commiſſos.

Necnon de uberiori Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus præfatis *Jodoco Godſchalck* aliàs *Godſcall Theodoro Hoſte Jacobo Cole* & *Samueli Deviſſcher* & eorum cuilibet per Præſentes omnes & omnimodas Offenſas & Tranſgreſſiones pro aliqua & quacunq; Alienatione facta ſive habita ante prædictum *primum diem Julii* ſine Licentia noſtra Regia aut ſine

Licentia Regia *Dominæ Elizabethæ nuper Reginæ Angliæ* præfato *Jodoco Godſchalk* aliàs *Godſcall, Theodoro Hoſte, Jacobo Cole* & *Samueli Deviſſcher* aut eorum alicui vel aliquibus, aut alicui Anteceſſorum ſuorum ſeu eorum aliquorum vel alicujus, ſive alicui alii Perſonæ ſive aliquibus aliis Perſonis per aliquam aliam Perſonam ſive aliquas alias Perſonas de aliquibus Honoribus Maneriis Terris Tenementis ſive Hæreditamentis in manibus præfati *Jodoci Godſchalk* aliàs *Godſcall, Theodori Hoſte, Jacobi Cole* & *Samuelis Deviſſcher* ſeu eorum aliquorum vel alicujus exiſtentibus in Poſſeſſione Reverſione ſive Remanentia; necnon omnes & ſingulos Fines Exitus & Proficua quæ prædictæ nuper *Reginæ Elizabethæ* aut nobis ullo modo prætextu aut Ratione alicujus talis Alienationis ſine Licentia accreſcere poſſint.

Et firmiter præcipimus & mandamus prædilecto & perquam fideli Conſiliario noſtro, *Lionello Domino Cranfeild* Theſaurario noſtro Angliæ & dilecto & fideli Conſiliario noſtro *Ricardo Weſton* Militi Cancellario & Subtheſaurario Scaccarii noſtri, firmariis noſtris hujuſmodi Finium Exituum & Proficuorum, inter alia, quod ipſi ſine dilatione faciant plenam & abſolutam Relaxationem & Exonerationem præfatis *Jodoco Godſchalck* aliàs *Godſcall, Theodoro Hoſte, Jacobo Cole* & *Samueli Deviſſcher* & eorum quibuſlibet & cuilibet talem Exonerationem petentibus ſive non petentibus de omnibus talibus Finibus Exitibus & Proficuis, & hæ Præſentes Literæ Patentes erunt eis ſufficiens Warrantum in ea parte.

Necnon pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus præfato *Jodoco Godſchalck* aliàs *Godſcall, Theodoro Hoſte, Jacobo Cole* & *Samueli Deviſſcher* omnes & omnimodas Offenſas Forisfacturas & Pœnalitates per eos aut eorum aliquem vel aliquos, contra formam effectum & proviſionem aliquorum Statutorum de Apparatu & Sagittatione in Baliſtis & Tormentis quibuſcunque, ſeu eorum aliquibus, ante dictum primum Diem Julii commiſſas:

Necnon pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus prædicto *Jodoco Godſchalck* aliàs *Godſcall, Theodoro Hoſte, Jacobo Cole* & *Samueli Deviſſcher*, & eorum cuilibet, omnes & ſingulas Subtractiones & Concelamenta alicujus Cuſtumæ Subſidii magni ſive parvi, ac omnes & omnimodas Deceptiones & Falſitates concernentes aliquod Subſidium ſive Cuſtumam magnam ſive parvam;

Necnon omnes & omnimodas Offenſas ſive Delicta quæcunque tangentia ſive concernentia aliquod Subſidium Cuſtumam Tonnagii ſive Pondagii, aut de aut pro aliquâ Re Causâ vel Materiâ Subſidium Cuſtumam Pondagium vel Tonnagium, in aliquo tangentibus ſive concernentibus, per eos aut eorum aliquem vel aliquos eorum, aut aliquas alias Perſonas vel Perſonam, eorum Nomine vel Nominibus ante prædictum primum Diem Julii, habitis commiſſis ſive perpetratis, ac omnes & ſingulas Pœnas Pœnalitates & Forisfacturas occaſione hujuſmodi Subſtractionum Concelamentorum Deceptionum Falſitatum Offenſarum aut Delictorum Nobis forisfacta deperdita ſive debita.

Et ulterius, de uberiori Gratiâ noſtrâ ſpeciali, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, pardonavimus remiſimus & relaxavimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus præfato *Jodoco Godſchalk* aliàs *Godſcall, Theodoro Hoſte, Jacobo Cole* & *Samueli Deviſſcher*, & eorum cuilibet, omnes & ſingulas illicitas Emptiones Venditiones Exportationes & Tranſportationes Monetæ noſtræ Currentis Auri & Argenti & aliorum Argenteorum Vaſorum Bullionis, & aliarum Parcellarum Auri & Argenti, per præfatum *Jodocum Godſchalck* aliàs *Godſcall, Theodorum Hoſte, Jacobum Cole* & *Samuelem Deviſſcher*, aut eorum aliquem vel aliquos, per ſe ſolùm, vel conjunctim cum aliquâ aliâ Perſonâ ſive aliquibus aliis Perſonis, factas perpetratas ſive commiſſas ante prædictum primum Diem Julii, ac omnes Fines Forisfacturas Pœnalitates & Punitiones pro hujuſmodi Emptionibus Venditionibus Exportationibus vel Tranſportationibus Monetæ currentis Auri vel Argenti & aliorum Argenteorum Vaſorum Bullionis, aut aliarum Parcellarum Auri & Argenti;

Ac omnes Sectas Actiones Informationes Billas & Querelas quaſcunque pro Offenſis omnibus prædictis ſeu earum aliquâ, verſus præfatum *Jodocum Godſchalck* aliàs *Godſcall, Theodorum Hoſte, Jacobum Cole* & *Samuelem Deviſſcher*, ſeu eorum aliquem vel aliquos, in aliquâ Curiâ noſtrâ quocunque modo dependentes aut impoſterùm habendas ſeu proſequendas, aliquo Statuto Actu Ordinatione Proviſione Proclamatione

A.D.1622. 20 Jac. 1.

clamatione ſeu Reſtrictione quacunque in contrarium inde in aliquo non obſtantibus.

Exceptis tamen ſemper & extrà has Præſentes omninò foriſpriſatis, omnibus & ſingulis Proditionibus directè contra Perſonam noſtram regalem, aut Perſonam Præchariſſimi Filii noſtri *Caroli Principis Walliæ* habitis factis ſeu perpetratis, ac omnibus & ſingulis Proditionibus habitis factis ſeu perpetratis ultra Mare in aliquibus Partibus Exteris & Tranſmarinis, necnon omnibus & ſingulis Offenſis de pro & concernentibus falſas Fabricationes ſeu Contrafacturas alicujus Monetæ currentis infra Regnum noſtrum Angliæ, ac omnibus Offenſis pro illicitâ diminutione alicujus prædictæ Monetæ aliquibus viis & modis quibuſcunque contra Leges & Statuta ejuſdem Regni noſtri Angl. necnon omnibus Auxiliationibus Confortationibus ſeu Procurationibus earumdem Offenſarum aut earum alicujus, factis & commiſſis, faciendis aut committendis, necnon omnibus & ſingulis Convictionibus Utlagariis & Judiciis quibuſcunque de pro aut concernentibus aliqua Offenſa de Præmunire, necnon omnibus & ſingulis Murdris Burglariis & Roberiis in aut juxta altam Regiam viam, Carnali Cognitione alicujus Mulieris contra voluntatem ſuam (Anglicè vocata *Rapes*) Inceſtiis, Buggeriis, Invocatione, Conjuratione, Veneficatione (Anglicè vocata *Witchcraft*) ac omnibus & ſingulis Acceſſariis earumdem, aut earum alicujus, ante eoſdem Offenſus ſeu eorum aliquem commiſſos, ac omnibus & ſingulis Judiciis Convictionibus & Utlagariis de aut pro aliquo Offenſu aut Crimine per Præſentes exceptis, necnon omnibus & ſingulis Concelamentis Captionibus vel Detentionibus aliquorum Bonorum aut Catallorum noſtrorum, aut præfatæ nuper Reginæ, aut aliorum Anteceſſorum noſtrorum, necnon omnibus & ſingulis Debitis Computis & Arreragiis, Debitis & Computis ratione alicujus Subſidii Cuſtumæ Tonnagii ſive Pondagii, necnon omnibus & ſingulis Offenſis Criminibus & Delictis quibuſcunque, unde aliqua Actio Billa Querela aut Informatio coram Nobis & Conſilio noſtro in Curiâ noſtrâ Cameræ Stellatæ ſeu aliquibus Curiis noſtris apud Weſtmonaſterium nunc dependet & remanet proſequenda, præter Informationem vel Informationes concernentes Emptionem Venditionem Deportationem ſive Exportationem Monetæ Auri vel Argenti, & aliorum Argenteorum Vaſorum Bullionis, aut aliarum Parcellarum Auri vel Argenti.

A.D.1622. 20 Jac. 1.

Et ulterius pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, volumus & concedimus per Præſentes, præfato *Jodoco Godſchalck* aliàs *Godſcall*, *Theodore Hoſte*, *Jacobo Cole* & *Samueli Deviſſcher* quòd hæ Literæ noſtræ Patentes vel Irrotulamenta earundem, & omnes Clauſulæ Conceſſiones Articuli Materiæ ſive Res in eis contentæ erunt, firmæ bonæ ſufficientes & effectuales in Lege, & accipientur conſtruentur, & adjudicabuntur fortiſſimè verſus Nos Hæredes & Succeſſores noſtros, & favorabiliter benignè & beneficialiter dictis *Jodoco Godſchalck* aliàs *Godſcall*, *Theodoro Hoſte*, *Jacobo Cole*, & *Samueli Deviſſcher* & eorum cuilibet, & Hæredibus Executoribus Adminiſtratoribus & Aſſignatis ſuis, ac Hæredibus Executoribus & Adminiſtratoribus eorum quorumlibet & cujuſlibet, pro plena clara & abſoluta Pardonatione & Relaxatione Liberatione & Remiſſione dictorum *Jodoci Godſchalck* aliàs *Godſcall*, *Theodori Hoſte*, *Jacobi Cole* & *Samuelis Deviſſcher*, & eorum quorumlibet & cujuſlibet, ac Hæredum Executorum Adminiſtratorum Terrarum Tenementorum ſuorum & eorum quorumlibet & cujuſlibet, & ejus & eorum Maneriis Terris Tenementis & Hæreditamentis Bonis Catallis Juribus Debitis & Creditis de ab & concernente Præmiſſa ſuperiùs mentionata fore pardonata, & quamlibet inde Partem ſive Parcellam, ac de & ab omnibus & ſingulis Brevibus Proceſſibus Extentibus Seiſuris Executionibus Clameis Beneficiis & Demandis quibuſcunque, quæ Nos nunc habemus, vel quæ Hæredes ſive Succeſſores noſtri in futurum habere poterimus vel poterint, pro ſive concernente eiſdem Præmiſſis aut aliqua inde Parcella; aliquo Statuto Actu Ordinatione Proclamatione Proviſione Mandato Ordine ſive Reſtrictione antehac editis ordinatis ſeu proviſis, aut aliquâ Imperfectione Defectu ſeu Miſpriſione in Præſentibus contentis, in contrarium inde in aliquo non obſtantibus.

Et ulterius, de uberiori Gratia noſtra ſpeciali firmiter præcipimus omnibus & ſingulis Judicibus Juſticiariis Officiariis & aliis quibuſcunque, quòd hæc præſens libera & generalis Pardonatio per generalia Verba & Sententias ſupra-

A.D.1622. 20 Jac. I.

ſupradictas conſtruetur interpretetur adjudicabitur & exponetur in omnibus Curiis noſtris & alibi in beneficentiſſimo & benigniſſimo Senſu & pro maximo Commodo & firmiori Exoneratione præfatorum *Jodoci Godſchalck* aliàs *Godſcall*, *Theodori Hoſte*, *Jacobi Cole* & *Samuelis Deviſſcher* & eorum quorumlibet & cujuſlibet, ſecundùm veram intentionem noſtram, abſque aliquâ ambiguitate quæſtione ſive dilatione quacunque, & in tam amplis & beneficiali modo & formâ, ad omnia intentiones & propoſita, prout ſi prædictæ Offenſæ Delicta Contemptus Forisfacturæ Pœnalitates Res Judicia & cætera Præmiſſa (exceptis præexceptis) per apta expreſſa & ſpecialia verba pardonata remiſſa & relaxata fuiſſent:

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.
In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo octavo Die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione Pardonationis ſpecialis pro Franciſco Van Acker & aliis.

A.D.1622. 20 Jac. I. Pat.20. J. I. p. 8. n. 6.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, pardonavimus remiſimus & relaxavimus, ac, per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus *Franciſco Van Acker*, *Jacobo Herwin*, *Andreæ Boeve* & *Lodovico Boeve*, ſeu quocunque alio Nomine vel Cognomine Nominibus vel Cognominibus ſive additione Nominis vel Cognominis Nominum vel Cognominum Dignitatis Officii Loci vel Locorum, iidem *Franciſcus Van Acker*, *Jacobus Herwin*, *Andreas Boeve* & *Lodovicus Boeve* ſciantur & cenſeantur vocentur ſeu nuncupentur, aut nuper ſciebantur cenſebantur vocabantur ſive nuncupabantur, aut eorum aliquis ſciatur cenſeatur vocetur ſive nuncupetur, aut nuper ſciebatur cenſebatur vocabatur ſive nuncupabatur, omnes & ſingulas Proditiones tam majores quàm minores ac Crimina Læſæ Majeſtatis, necnon Rebelliones Inſurrectiones & Conſpirationes ac Miſpriſiones omnium & ſingulorum eorumdem Proditionum & Criminum Læſæ Majeſtatis ante primum diem Julii Anno Regni noſtri Angliæ decimo octavo habita facta perpetrata ſive commiſſa per prædictos *Franciſcum Van Acker*, *Jacobum Herwin*, *Andream Boeve* & *Lodovicum Boeve*, aut eorum aliquem vel aliquos, ac etiam omnia & omnimoda Homicidia Felonias Roberia & Acceſſaria earumdem;

Ac etiam omnia & omnimoda Eſcapia, & Evaſiones tam voluntarias quàm non voluntarias, ac Negligentias quorumcunque Proditorum Murdratorum Homicidarum & Felonum aut Acceſſariorum aut Suſpectorum eorumdem;

Necnon generaliter omnes & omnimodas Felonias quaſcunque tam contra communem Legem Regni noſtri Angliæ, quàm contra quæcunque Statuta Actus ordinationes ſive Proviſiones ejuſdem Regni noſtri antehac edita ordinata ſivè proviſa, ſeu eorum aliquem, ac omnia & omnimoda Acceſſaria Murdri Homicidii & quarumcunque Feloniarum Roberiarum & aliarum Feloniarum quarumcunque;

Necnon omnia & ſingula Offenſa Punitiones & Forisfacturas quæcunque de Præmunire, ſeu communiter cognitum per idem Nomen, per dictos *Franciſcum Van Acker*, *Jacobum Herwin*, *Andream Boeve* & *Lodovicum Boeve*, aut eorum aliquem vel aliquos ante prædictum primum Diem Julii habita facta ſeu commiſſa licet, iidem *Franciſcus Van Acker*, *Jacobus Herwin*, *Andreas Boeve* & *Lodovicus Boeve*, aut eorum aliquis vel aliqui, de Præmiſſis vel aliquo Præmiſſorum indictatus appellatus ſectatus adjudicatus utlagatus condempnatus convictus vel attinctus exiſtunt vel non exiſtunt, exiſtit vel non exiſtit, ac omnia & ſingula Judicia Utlagaria & Convictiones pro eiſdem ſeu eorum aliquo;

Ac etiam Ingreſſiones manuforti factas, Riotas Routas illicitas Aſſemblationes Conventicula Confœderationes Conſpirationes Tranſgreſſiones, illicitas verborum Prolationes, Extortiones, Oppreſſiones, falſas Fabricationes Cartarum Scriptorum Monimentorum ſeu aliquorum aliorum Scriptorum quorumcunque, ac Publicationes earumdem;

Necnon Perjuria & Subornationes Perjuriorum, ac omnes Denariorum Summas ſive alias Res & Munera recepta pro Veredicto dicendo aut injuſtè reddendo, Imbraciarias Cambipartias & Manutentiones quæcunque per dictos *Franciſcum Van Acker*, *Jacobum Herwin*, *Andream Boeve* & *Lodovicum Boeve*, aut eorum aliquem vel aliquos, ſolùm per ſe aut cum aliquâ aliâ Perſonâ aut cum aliquibus aliis Perſonis, aliquo tempore ſive aliquibus temporibus ante dictum *primum diem Julii*, qualitercunque facta habita commiſſa ſive perpetrata.

Pardonamus etiam remittimus & relaxamus per Præſentes præfatis *Franciſco Van Acker*, *Jacobo Herwin*, *Andreæ Boeve* & *Lodovico Boeve*, & eorum cuilibet, omnes & omnimodas Offenſas & Tranſgreſſiones pro Abraſione Raſura & Interlineatione aliquorum Rotulorum Recordorum Brevium Warrantorum Recognitionum ſive aliorum Memorandorum noſtrorum, aut alicujus Anteceſſorum ſeu Progenitorum noſtrorum quorumcunque, in aliquâ Curiâ ſive aliquibus Curiis noſtris, aut alicujus Anteceſſorum ſeu Progenitorum noſtrorum, ante prædictum *primum diem Julii* perpetratis ſive factis;

Ac etiam omnia & ſingula Judicia, Pœnas Mortis, Punitiones, ac Exitus & Proficua omnium & ſingulorum Dominiorum Maneriorum Terrarum Tenementorum ac cæterorum Hæreditamentorum ipſorum *Franciſci Van Acker*, *Jacobi Herwin*, *Andreæ Boeve* & *Lodovici Boeve*, & eorum quorumlibet & cujuſlibet, Nobis aut alicui Progenitorum noſtrorum, occaſione Præmiſſorum ſeu eorum alicujus ſive aliquorum, per præfatos *Franciſcum Van Acker*, *Jacobum Herwin*, *Andream Boeve* & *Lodovicum Boeve*, ſeu eorum aliquem vel aliquos, forisfacturorum ſive deperditorum, & Nobis ſive alicui Anteceſſorum ſive Progenitorum noſtrorum, ante dictum *primum Diem Julii*, ratione Præmiſſorum debitorum pertinentium ſive ſpectantium.

Et ulterius, de uberiori Gratiâ noſtrâ ſpeciali, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus præfatis *Franciſco Van Acker*, *Jacobo Herwin*, *Andreæ Boeve* & *Lodovico Boeve*, & eorum cuilibet, omnes & ſingulas Sectas & Cauſas Sectarum, ante prædictum primum Diem Julii, quarum cognitio ſpectat ad Forum Eccleſiaſticum, & quæ examinabiles & determinabiles exiſtunt in aliquâ Curiâ Chriſtianitatis, ſeu coram aliquo Judice Eccleſiaſtico ſeu quibuſcunque Commiſſionariis Eccleſiaſticis infra Regnum Angliæ, & quæ adhuc dependent aut remanent indiſcuſſæ tantummodo quoad aliquam Sectam, ſeu Exhibitionem ſeu Proſecutionem alicujus Sectæ in aliquâ Curiâ Eccleſiaſticâ, ſeu coram aliquo Judice Eccleſiaſtico, ſeu quibuſcunque Commiſſionariis Eccleſiaſticis, ac omnes & ſingulos Contemptus de aut pro eiſdem aut eorum aliquo;

Ac omnes & omnimodas Offenſas Tranſgreſſiones Contemptus & Negligentias, contra formam quorumcunque Statutorum de Liberaturis Signis & Bagis, ac contra formam alicujus Statuti pro Retentione factas ſive perpetratas; ac contra Adjutores Receptores & Retentores eorumdem, ante dictum primum Diem Julii, Nobis aut alicui Anteceſſorum ſive Progenitorum noſtrorum, forisfactas ſive deperditas:

Necnon omnes & omnimodos Contemptus & Negligentias per præfatos *Franciſcum Van Acker*, *Jacobum Herwin*, *Andream Boeve* & *Lodovicum Boeve*, aut eorum aliquem vel aliquos, ſolùm ſeu conjunctim, cum aliquâ aliâ Perſonâ ſive cum aliquibus aliis Perſonis, contra formam & effectum quorumcunque Statutorum de falſis Ponderibus & Menſuris non utendis;

Necnon omnes & omnimodas Uſuras, contractus Uſuræ, Barganias corruptas, & Cheviſantias illicitas;

Ac omnes & omnimodas Forisfacturas debita & Demanda Nobis debita pertinentia ſive ſpectantia ratione aliquarum Recognitionum Aſſumptionum Manucaptionum Injunctionum Scriptorum Obligatorum aut aliorum Scriptorum quorumcunque Nobis aut alicui Anteceſſorum ſive Progenitorum noſtrorum, ſive alicui alii Perſonæ ſive aliquibus aliis Perſonis, ad uſum noſtrum vel ad uſum alicujus Anteceſſorum ſive Progenitorum noſtrorum ante prædictum primum Diem Julii recognitorum aſſumptorum manucaptorum factorum ſive habitorum, per præfatos *Franciſcum Van Acker*, *Jacobum Herwin*, *Andream Boeve* & *Lodovicum Boeve*, ſeu eorum aliquem vel aliquos, ſolùm vel conjunctim cum aliquâ aliâ Perſonâ ſive aliis Perſonis pro ſeipſo vel ſeipſis, vel aliquâ aliâ Perſonâ vel pro aliquibus aliis Perſonis, tantum-

tantummodo pro ſeu concernente Pace noſtrâ ſeu alicujus Anteceſſorum ſeu Progenitorum noſtrorum conſervanda, aut pro aut concernente bono Geſtu aut ſe bene gerendo, ante prædictum primum Diem Julii aliquo modo forisfacta.

Ac inſuper pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus præfatis *Franciſco Van Acker*, *Jacobo Herwin*, *Andreæ Boeve* & *Lodovico Boeve*, & eorum cuilibet, omnes & omnimodas Utlagarias quaſcunque verſus eos ſeu eorum aliquem vel aliquos, ſolùm aut conjunctim cum aliquâ aliâ Perſonâ vel aliquibus aliis Perſonis, aut verſus aliquem Anteceſſorum ſive aliquos Anteceſſorum ſuorum aut eorum aliquorum vel alicujus, aut verſus aliquem ſive aliquos alios cujus vel quorum iidem *Franciſcus Van Acker*, *Jacobus Herwin*, *Andreas Boeve* & *Lodovicus Boeve*, Hæredes Executores vel Adminiſtratores exiſtunt, aut cujus vel quorum Hæres Executor ſive Adminiſtrator eorum aliquis exiſtit, ratione ſive occaſione Præmiſſorum ſeu eorum alicujus, aut alicujus alterius rei cauſæ vel materiæ cujuſcunque, tam ad Sectam noſtram quàm ad Sectam alicujus Progenitorum ſeu Anteceſſorum noſtrorum, ſeu aliquorum aliorum quorumcunque, ante prædictum primum Diem Julii promulgatam, & firmam Pacem noſtram eiſdem *Franciſco Van Acker*, *Jacobo Herwin*, *Andreæ Boeve* & *Lodovico Boeve*, & eorum cuilibet, concedimus; ita tamen quòd ſtent recti & eorum quilibet ſtet rectus in Curiâ noſtrâ, ſi quis verſus eos aut eorum aliquem loqui voluerint.

Et inſuper per Præſentes damus & concedimus præfatis *Franciſco Van Acker*, *Jacobo Herwin*, *Andreæ Boeve* & *Lodovico Boeve*, & eorum cuilibet, omnia & omnimoda Bona & Catalla Nobis, aut alicui Anteceſſorum ſive Progenitorum noſtrorum ratione hujuſmodi Utlagariarum, forisfacta deperdita ſive pertinentia, ac omnes & omnimodos Exitus Redditus Reventiones & Proficua omnium & ſingulorum Dominiorum Maneriorum Terrarum Tenementorum & cæterorum Præmiſſorum & Hæreditamentorum quorumcunque, quæ nunc ſunt aut nuper fuerunt præfatorum *Franciſci Van Acker*, *Jacobi Herwin*, *Andreæ Boeve* & *Lodovici Boeve*, ſeu eorum aliquorum vel alicujus, vel alicujus alterius Perſonæ ſive aliquarum aliarum Perſonarum, cujus vel quorum Hæredes Executores vel Adminiſtratores, Hæres Executor vel Adminiſtrator exiſtunt, vel eorum aliquis exiſtit; videlicet, à tempore ſive temporibus aliquarum hujuſmodi Utlagariarum in ipſos ſeu eorum aliquem promulgatarum hucuſque provenientes ſive creſcentes, tam per manus ſuas proprias retinendos, quàm per manus nunc & nuper Vicecomitum Eſcaetorum Ballivorum & Coronatorum & aliorum Miniſtrorum noſtrorum quorumcunque, de Dono noſtro capiendos, abſque Conputo ſeu aliquo alio proinde Nobis reddendo ſeu ſolvendo:

Ac omnes & omnimodas Offenſas & Contemptus contra formam & effectum cujuſdam Statuti pro cuſtodia Magnorum Equorum, aut aliquâ aliâ re ſeu materiâ in eodem Statuto contenta per præfatos *Franciſcum Van Acker*, *Jacobum Herwin*, *Andream Boeve* & *Lodovicum Boeve*, aut eorum aliquem vel aliquos, ante prædictum primum Diem Julii perpetratos ſive commiſſos.

Necnon de uberiori Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus præfatis *Franciſco Van Acker*, *Jacobo Herwin*, *Andreæ Boeve* & *Lodovico Boeve*, & eorum cuilibet per Præſentes, omnes & omnimodas Offenſas & Tranſgreſſiones pro aliqua & quacunq; Alienatione facta ſive habita ante prædictum *primum diem Julii* ſine Licentia noſtra Regia aut ſine Licentia Regia *Dominæ Elizabethæ nuper Reginæ Angliæ* præfatis *Franciſco Van Acker*, *Jacobo Herwin*, *Andreæ Boeve* & *Lodovico Boeve*, aut eorum alicui vel aliquibus, aut alicui Anteceſſorum ſuorum ſeu eorum aliquorum vel alicujus, ſive alicui alii Perſonæ ſive aliquibus aliis Perſonis per aliquam aliam Perſonam ſive aliquas alias Perſonas de aliquibus Honoribus Maneriis Terris Tenementis ſive Hæreditamentis in manibus præfatorum *Franciſci Van Acker*, *Jacobi Herwin*, *Andreæ Boeve* & *Lodovici Boeve*, ſeu eorum aliquorum vel alicujus exiſtentibus in Poſſeſſione Reverſione ſive Remanentia; necnon omnes & ſingulos Fines Exitus & Proficua quæ prædictæ nuper *Reginæ Elizabethæ* aut nobis ullo modo prætextu aut Ratione alicujus talis Alienationis ſine Licentia accreſcere poſſint.

Et firmiter præcipimus & mandamus prædilecto & perquam fideli Conſiliario noſtro, *Lionello Domino Cranfeild* Theſaurario noſtro Angliæ & dilecto

lecto & fideli Conſiliario noſtro *Ricardo Weſton* Militi Cancellario & Subtheſaurario Scaccarii noſtri, firmariis noſtris hujuſmodi Finium Exituum & Proficuorum, inter alia, quod ipſi ſine dilatione faciant plenam & abſolutam Relaxationem & Exonerationem præfatis *Franciſco Van Acker*, *Jacobo Herwin*, *Andreæ Boeve* & *Lodovico Boeve*, & eorum quibuſlibet & cuilibet talem Exonerationem petentibus ſive non petentibus de omnibus talibus Finibus Exitibus & Proficuis, & hæ Præſentes Literæ Patentes erunt eis ſufficiens Warrantum in ea parte.

Necnon pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus præfatis *Franciſco Van Acker*, *Jacobo Herwin*, *Andreæ Boeve* & *Lodovico Boeve*, omnes & omnimodas Offenſas Forisfacturas & Pœnalitates per eos aut eorum aliquem vel aliquos, contra formam effectum & proviſionem aliquorum Statutorum de Apparatu & Sagittatione in Baliſtis & Tormentis quibuſcunque, ſeu eorum aliquibus, ante dictum primum Diem Julii commiſſas:

Necnon pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus præfatis *Franciſco Van Acker*, *Jacobo Herwin*, *Andreæ Boeve* & *Lodovico Boeve*, & eorum cuilibet, omnes & ſingulas Subtractiones & Concelamenta alicujus Cuſtumæ Subſidii magni ſive parvi, ac omnes & omnimodas Deceptiones & Falſitates concernentes aliquod Subſidium ſive Cuſtumam magnam ſive parvam;

Necnon omnes & omnimodas Offenſas ſive Delicta quæcunque tangentia ſive concernentia aliquod Subſidium Cuſtumam Tonnagii ſive Pondagii, aut de aut pro aliquâ Re Causâ vel Materiâ Subſidium Cuſtumam Pondagium vel Tonnagium, in aliquo tangentibus ſive concernentibus, per eos aut eorum aliquem vel aliquos eorum, aut aliquas alias Perſonas vel Perſonam, eorum Nomine vel Nominibus ante prædictum primum Diem Julii, habitis commiſſis ſive perpetratis, ac omnes & ſingulas Pœnas Pœnalitates & Forisfacturas occaſione hujuſmodi Subſtractionum Concelamentorum Deceptionum Falſitatum Offenſarum aut Delictorum Nobis forisfacta deperdita ſive debita.

Et ulterius, de uberiori Gratiâ noſtrâ ſpeciali, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, pardonavimus remiſimus & relaxavimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus præfatis *Franciſco Van Acker*, *Jacobo Herwin*, *Andreæ Boeve* & *Lodovico Boeve*, & eorum cuilibet, omnes & ſingulas illicitas Emptiones Venditiones Exportationes & Tranſportationes Monetæ noſtræ Currentis Auri & Argenti & aliorum Argenteorum Vaſorum Bullionis, & aliarum Parcellarum Auri & Argenti, per præfatos *Frnciſcum Van Acker*, *Jacobum Herwin*, *Andream Boeve* & *Lodovicum Boevo*, aut eorum aliquem vel aliquos, per ſe ſolùm, vel conjunctim cum aliquâ aliâ Perſonâ ſive aliquibus aliis Perſonis, factas perpetratas ſive commiſſas ante prædictum primum Diem Julii, ac omnes Fines Forisfacturas Pœnalitates & Punitiones pro hujuſmodi Emptione Venditione Exportatione vel Tranſportatione Monetæ currentis Auri vel Argenti & aliorum Argenteorum Vaſorum Bullionis, aut aliarum Parcellarum Auri & Argenti;

Ac omnes Sectas Actiones Informationes Billas & Querelas quaſcunque pro Offenſis omnibus prædictis ſeu earum aliquâ, verſus præfatos *Franciſcum Van Acker*, *Jacobum Herwin*, *Andream Boeve* & *Lodovicum Boeve*, ſeu eorum aliquem vel aliquos, in aliquâ Curiâ noſtrâ quocunque modo dependentes aut impoſterùm habendas ſeu proſequendas, aliquo Statuto Actu Ordinatione Proviſione Proclamatione ſeu Reſtrictione quacunque in contrarium inde in aliquo non obſtantibus.

Exceptis tamen ſemper & extra has Præſentes omninò foriſpriſatis, omnibus & ſingulis Proditionibus directè contra Perſonam noſtram regalem, aut Perſonam Præchariſſimi Filii noſtri *Caroli Principis Walliæ* habitis factis ſeu perpetratis, ac omnibus & ſingulis Proditionibus habitis factis ſeu perpetratis ultra Mare in aliquibus Partibus Exteris & Tranſmarinis, necnon omnibus & ſingulis Offenſis de pro & concernentibus falſas Fabricationes ſeu Contrafacturas alicujus Monetæ currentis infra Regnum noſtrum Angliæ, ac omnibus Offenſis pro illicitâ diminutione alicujus prædictæ Monetæ aliquibus viis & modis quibuſcunque contra Leges & Statuta ejuſdem Regni noſtri Angl. necnon omnibus Auxiliationibus Confortationibus ſeu Procurationibus earumdem Offenſarum aut earum alicujus, factis & commiſſis, faciendis aut committendis, necnon omnibus & ſingulis Convictionibus Utlagariis & Judiciis quibuſcunque de pro aut concernentibus aliqua Offenſa de Præmunire, necnon omnibus & ſingulis Murdris Burglariis & Roberiis in aut juxta altam Regiam viam, Carnali Cognitione alicujus Mulieris contra voluntatem ſuam (Anglicè vocato *Rapes*) Inceſtiis, Buggeriis, Invocatione, Conjuratione, Veneficatione (Anglicè vocata *Witchcaft*) ac omnibus & ſingulis Acceſſariis earumdem, aut earum alicujus, ante eoſdem Offenſus ſeu eorum aliquem commiſſos, ac omnibus & ſingulis Judiciis Convictionibus & Utlagariis de aut pro aliquo Offenſu aut Crimine per Præſentes exceptis, necnon omnibus & ſingulis Concelamentis Captionibus vel Detentionibus aliquorum Bonorum aut Catallorum noſtrorum, aut præfatæ nuper Reginæ, aut aliorum Anteceſſorum noſtrorum, necnon omnibus & ſingulis Debitis Computis & Arreragiis, Debitis & Computis ratione alicujus Subſidii Cuſtumæ Tonnagii ſive Pondagii, necnon omnibus & ſingulis Offenſis Criminibus & Delictis quibuſcunque, unde aliqua Actio Billa Querela aut Informatio coram Nobis & Conſilio noſtro in Curiâ noſtrâ Cameræ Stellatæ ſeu aliquibus Curiis noſtris apud Weſtmonaſterium nunc dependet & remanet proſequenda, præter Informationem vel Informationes concernentes Emptionem Venditionem Deportationem ſive Exportationem Monetæ Auri vel Argenti, & aliorum Argenteorum Vaſorum Bullionis, aut aliarum Parcellarum Auri vel Argenti.

Et ulterius pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, volumus & concedimus per Præſentes, præfatis *Franciſco Van Acker, Jacobo Herwin, Andreæ Boeve* & *Lodovico Boeve*, quòd hæ Literæ noſtræ Patentes vel Irrotulamenta, earundem, & omnes Clauſulæ Conceſſiones Articuli Materiæ ſive Res in eis contentæ erunt, firmæ bonæ ſufficientes & effectuales in Lege, & accipientur conſtruentur, & adjudicabuntur fortiſſimè verſus Nos Hæredes & Succeſſores noſtros, & favorabiliter benignè & beneficialiter dictis *Franciſco Van Acker, Jacobo Herwin, Andreæ Boeve* & *Lodovico Boeve*, & eorum cuilibet, & Hæredibus Executoribus Adminiſtratoribus & Aſſignatis ſuis, ac Hæredibus Executoribus & Adminiſtratoribus eorum quorumlibet & cujuſlibet, pro plena clara & abſoluta Pardonatione & Relaxatione, Liberatione & Remiſſione dictorum *Franciſci Van Acker, Jacobi Herwin, Andreæ Boeve* & *Lodovico Boeve*, & eorum quorumlibet & cujuſlibet, ac Hæredum Executorum Adminiſtratorum Terrarum Tenementorum ſuorum & eorum quorumlibet & cujuſlibet, & ejus & eorum Maneriis Terris Tenementis & Hæreditamentis Bonis Catallis Juribus Debitis & Creditis de ab & concernente Præmiſſa ſuperiùs mentionata fore pardonata, & quamlibet inde Partem ſive Parcellam, ac de & ab omnibus & ſingulis Brevibus Proceſſibus Extentibus Seiſuris Executionibus Clameis Beneficiis & Demandis quibuſcunque, quæ Nos nunc habemus, vel quæ Hæredes ſive Succeſſores noſtri in futurum habere poterimus vel poterint, pro ſive concernente eiſdem Præmiſſis aut aliqua inde Parcella; aliquo Statuto Actu Ordinatione Proclamatione Proviſione Mandato Ordine ſive Reſtrictione antehac editis ordinatis ſeu proviſis, aut aliquâ Imperfectione Defectu ſeu Miſpriſione in Præſentibus contentis, in contrarium inde in aliquo non obſtantibus.

Et ulterius, de uberiori Gratia noſtra ſpeciali firmiter præcipimus omnibus & ſingulis Judicibus Juſticiariis Officiariis & aliis quibuſcunque, quòd hæc præſens libera & generalis Pardonatio per generalia Verba & Sententias ſupradictas conſtruetur interpretetur adjudicabitur & exponetur in omnibus Curiis noſtris & alibi in beneficentiſſimo & benigniſſimo Senſu & pro maximo Commodo & firmiori Exoneratione præfatorum *Franciſci Van Acker, Jacobi Herwin, Andreæ Boeve* & *Lodovico Boeve* & eorum quorumlibet & cujuſlibet, ſecundùm veram intentionem noſtram, abſque aliquâ ambiguitate quæſtione ſive dilatione quacunque, & in tam amplis & beneficiali modo & formâ, ad omnia intentiones & propoſita, prout ſi prædictæ Offenſæ Delicta Contemptus Foriſfacturæ Pœnalitates Res Judicia & cætera Præmiſſa (exceptis præexceptis) per apta expreſſa & ſpecialia verba pardonata remiſſa & relaxata fuiſſent:

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.
In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo octavo Die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali pro Titulis defectivis &c.

A.D.1622. Pat. 20 J. 1. p. 8. dorſ.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland France and Ireland* Defender of the Faith &c. To our right truſtie and wellbeloved Councellors,
George Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterbury Primate and Metropolitan of all England,
John Lord Biſhopp of Lincolne Lord Keeper of our Greate Seale of England,
And to our right truſtie and wellbeloved Councellor,
Lionell Lord Cranfeild Lord High Treaſurer of England,
And to our right truſtie and right wellbeloved Cozens and Councellors,
Henrie Viſcount Maundeville Lord Preſident of our Councell,
Edward Earl of Worceſter Lord Keeper of our Privie Seale,
Lodowicke Duke of Lenox Lord Steward of our Houſhold,
George Marques of Buckingham Lord High Admirall of England,
James Marques Hamilton,
Thomas Earl of Arundell and Surrey Earle Marſhall of England,
William Earle of Pembroke Lord Chamberlaine of our Houſhold,
Charles Earle of Nottingham,
Henry Earle of Southampton,
Thomas Earle of Exeter,
John Earle of Marr,
Alexander Earle of Dunfermeline,
Thomas Earle of Kelley,
William Viſcount Wallingford,
James Viſcount Doncaſter,
Henrie Viſcount Falkland,
And to the Reverend Father in God and our wellbeloved Councellor,
Launcellot Biſhopp of Wincheſter,
And to our right truſtie and welbeloved Councellors,
Edward Lord Zouch Lord Wardeine of our Cinque Ports,
Edward Lord Wooton,
George Lord Carew,
John Lord Digbye Vicechamberlayne of our Houſhold,
Fulke Lord Brooke,
And to our right truſtie and welbeloved Councellors,
Sir Thomas Edmonds Knight Treaſurer of our Houſhould,
Sir George Calvert Knight one of our Principall Secretaries of State,
Sir Richard Weſton Knight Chauncellor and Undertreſurer of our Exchequer,
Sir Julius Cæſar Knight Maſter of our Rolles,
And *Sir John Suckling* Knight,
And to our truſtie and welbeloved,
Sir Laurence Tanfeild Knight Cheife Baron of our Exchequer,
Sir Humfrey May Knight Chauncellor of our Dutchie of Lancaſter,
Sir Edward Bromley Knight one of the Barons of our Exchequer,
Sir John Denham Knight one other of the Barons of the ſaid Exchequer,
Sir Thomas Coventry Knight our Attorney Generall,
John Southerton Eſquier one other of the Barons of our ſaid Exchequer,
Sir Nicholas Throgmorton aliàs *Carewe* Knight,
Sir Nicholas Forteſcue Knight,
Sir Robert Heath Knight our Sollicitor Generall,
And *Sir Edward Moſeley* Knight our Attorney of our Dutchy of Lancaſter,
And to the *Lord Chauncellor or Lord Keeper* of the Greate Seale of England,
Lord High Treſurer of England,
Chauncellor Undertreſurer and Barons of the Exchequer,
For the tyme being,
And to the *Chauncellor of our Dutchy of Lancaſter,*
Our *Attorney* and *Sollicitor Generall* and *Attorney of our Dutchie of Lancaſter* for the tyme being,
And to every of you and them, and to all others to whom it ſhall or may appertaine, greeting.

Whereas we were heretofore graciouſly pleaſed by our Letters, under our Privy Seale in *the nynth Yeare of our Raigne of England*, and by our Letters Patents, ſealed with our Greate Seale of England, in the *twelveth Yeare of our Raigne of England*, to beſtow uppon our wellbeloved *Sir William Heydon* Knight, by the name of *William Heydon* Eſquier, Servant to our deare Son the Prince, his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, ſeverall Sommes of Money, amounting in the whole to the Somme of *ſixteene thouſand Pounds* of lawfull Engliſh Money, as the ſame ſhould grow due or ariſe unto us uppon Compoſitions to be made by him the ſaid *William Heydon* his Executors Adminiſtrators or Aſſignes as well with the pretended Owners of any Mannors Lands Tenements or Hereditaments, thentofore graunted by any our Progenitors or Predeceſſors Kings or Queenes of England or any others in Tayle, whereof the Reverſions or Remaynders were upon ſuch Entailes made, left in the Crown, or came ſithence ſuch Entayles to the Crown, which Entayles being ended and determyned either for want of Iſſue, or otherwiſe by Attainder of Treaſon, the Lands neverthelés ſo given had byn ever ſince the ſaid Entayles ended and determyned, as aforeſaid, holden and poſſeſſed by ſundry Perſons without any new Eſtate or Title from the Crown as if they had bene or were their own, without acknowledging the ſame to be ours and reverted or come to us, as in truth they were;

As alſo with the pretended Owners of any Mannors Lands Tenements or Hereditaments thereunto demiſed or leaſed by any our ſaid Progenitors or Predeceſſors, to any Perſon or Perſons for the Life or Lives or Yeares, which Demiſes or Leaſes ſo made, being then forty yeares runn out and determined, the Lands ſoe demiſed or leaſed were likewiſe, notwithſtanding ever ſithence the expiration or determination of the ſaid Demiſes and Leaſes, houlden and poſſeſſed by ſundry Perſons without any new Eſtate or Tytle from the Crowne as if they had byne or were their own, without acknowledging the ſame to be ours.

And likewiſe uppon Compoſitions to be made by the ſaid *William Heydon* his Executors Adminiſtrators or Aſſignes for any Mannors Lands Tenements or Hereditaments, thentofore graunted by any of our ſaid Progenitors or Predeceſſors Kings or Queenes of England or any others, to any Perſon or Perſons in Tayle, whereof the Reverſions or Remaynders were at the tyme of the making of the ſaid Letters Patents in the Crowne, and which Entayles were not then ſpent forfeited or determined, and wherein there ſhould be three Lives in being at the leaſt.

And for the better ordering thereof we did grant certeyne Letters Patents and divers Commiſſions under our Greate Seale to ſome of you and others, out of all which Compoſitions ſoe to be made we willed a tenth Part ſhould be from tyme to tyme to Us wholly reſerved, as by the ſaid Letters of Privy Seale, and Letters Patents and Commiſſions more at large appeareth.

And whereas by reaſon of our late Proclamation of Grace and Favour to our Subjects, the ſaid *Sir William Heydon*, having as yet received but parte of the ſaid Somme of *ſixteen thouſand Pounds*, ſoe as aforeſaid graunted or intended unto him, is diſabled to take any further Benefitt upon Compoſitions to be made for or in reſpect of Lands entayled, where the Entayles were ended for want of Iſſue, or by Attaynder of Treaſon, or for or in reſpect of Leaſes for Lives or yeares, forty yeares as aforeſaid expired, whereuppon we by our Letters Patents ſealed with our Greate Seale of England bearing Date with theſe Preſents, did ſignifie and declare, that we are gracouſlie pleaſed in favour to the ſaid Sir *William Heydon*, and the ſaid *Sir William Heydon* is well contented, that he his Executors and Aſſignes ſhall make and take upp and raiſe the remaynder of the ſaid Somme of *ſixteene thouſand Pounds* not yett receaved, by force of the ſaid former Privye Seales Letters Patents and Commiſſions uppon Compoſitions to be made for Reverſions or Remaynders uppon Eſtates Tayle in being, where there are three Iſſues at leaſt living, inheritable in ſuch manner and forme, and under and with ſuch Lymitations and Proviſions as hereafter in theſe Preſents, and in the ſaid Letters Patents bearing Date with theſe Preſents, are expreſſed, and whollie to deſiſt from all Proſecution for paſſing any Graunts of any the natures before mentioned, uppon any former Letters Patents Commiſſions Privye Seales or Warrants to the purpoſe aforeſaid, except only for paſſeing of Letters Patents of ſuch Lands as were formerly related to make upp the value of *eleven thouſand two hundred ſeaventy and five Poundes ſixteene Shillinges and eight Pence*, hereafter mentioned to be receaved by the ſaid *Sir William Heydon*, and which are not yet paſſed under the Greate Seale of England.

And whereas the ſaid *Sir William Heydon* hath, by vertue of the ſaid Letters of Privie Seale Letters Patents and Commiſſions, already raiſed and receaved the Somme of *eleaven thouſand two hundred ſeaventie five Poundes ſixteen Shillings and eight Pence*, and there remayneth as yett to be taken by the ſaid *Sir William Heydon* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes to his and their

their own uſe, the Somme of *fower thouſand ſeaven hundred twenty fower Pounds three Shillings and four Pence,*

And whereas we did, by our ſaid Letters of Privy Seale, Letters Patents and Commiſſions, will and appoint, that the tenth parte of the Benefitt ariſing by the ſaid Compoſitions ſhould be reſerved unto us though not to be accompted towards the filling up of the ſaid Somme of 16000 *Poundes*, ſo as aforeſaid mentioned or intended to be graunted to the ſaid *Sir William Heydon*, and our meaning and purpoſe at the tyme of the making of the ſaid Graunts or Warrants was, and yett is, that the Somme of *one thouſand ſix hundred Pounds*, being the tenth parte of *ſixteene thouſand Pounds* ſhould and ſhall be levyed by way of Compoſition as aforeſaid, to the uſe of Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, over and above the ſaid Somme of *ſixteene thouſand Pounds* intended to the ſaid *Sir William Heydon*, of which tenth part of the ſaid Compoſitions heretofore made nothing hath bene as yett paid unto us or to our uſe, which tenth parte, as well in reſpect of the Compoſitions heretofore made in manner aforeſaid, as hereafter to be made, we are further graciouſly pleaſed, and ſo alſo we ſignified our Pleaſure by the ſaid Letters Patents bearing Date with theſe Preſents, to accept and take in ſuch manner as we have afterwards herein and therein alſo limitted and appointed, ſo that to ſatiſfie the ſaid *Sir William Heydon* his Executor and Aſſigne the ſaid Some of *fower thouſand ſeaven hundred twenty fower Poundes three Shillings fower Pence* and our ſelf our Heires and Succeſſors the ſaid whole tenth part of the Somes before mentioned, amounting to *one thouſand ſix hundred Poundes*, there muſt be further raiſed the Somme of *ſix thouſand three hundred twenty fower Poundes three Shillings and fower Pence*, which we will ſhall be raiſed and taken as hereafter in theſe Preſents, and in the ſaid Letters Patents, bearing Date with theſe Preſents, is expreſſed and to that purpoſe we did by our ſaid Letters Patents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, give and graunte full Power and Authority unto the ſaid *Sir William Heydon* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes or any of them, from tyme to tyme to compound and agree, for and on the behalfe of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, to and with any Perſon or Perſons, for any Mannors Lands Tenements or Hereditaments, as well within the Survey of our Exchequer as of our Dutchie of Lancaſter, heretofore graunted by any our Progenitors or Predeceſſors Kings or Queenes of England or any others, to any Perſon or Perſons in Tayle, in the tyme of the Raigne of *King Henry the eight* late King of England, or any tyme heretofore, whereof the Reverſions or Remaynders are now in the Crowne, and which Intayles are not yet ſpent forfeited or determined, and wherein there ſhall be three Iſſues in being at the leaſt living inheritable for new Graunts to be made from Us our Heires or Succeſſors of the ſaid Mannors Lands Tenements and Hereditaments ſo to be compounded for, unto the Perſon or Perſons ſoe compounding and his and their Heires or to ſuch other or others as he or they ſhall nominate and appoint and their Heires, with reſervation nevertheles of the former Tenures Rents and Services, until by and upon the ſaid Compoſitions the ſaid Somme of *ſix thouſand three hundred twenty fower Pounds three Shillings and fower Pence* be fully and wholly raiſed:

And we did further, by the ſame Letters Patents laſt mentioned, ſignifie our Pleaſure to be, that for the accomodating of the preſent occaſion of the ſaid *Sir William Heydon*, it ſhall be lawfull to and for the ſaid *Sir William Heydon* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes from tyme to tyme, as the ſaid Money ſhall ariſe uppon Compoſitions to be made according to the true meaning of the ſaid Letters Patents, to have receave and take the ſame, to the proper and ſole uſe and behoofe of the ſaid *Sir William Heydon* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, untill he and they have fully receaved the Somme of *fifteene hundred Pounds* of lawfull Money of England, without any Allowance of a tenth or other parte thereof to Us our Heires or Succeſſors; nevertheles we did ſignifie our intent and meaning to be, and we did by the ſaid Letters Patents for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, conſtitute and appoint, and likewiſe charge and command, that uppon all enſueing Compoſitions from tyme to tyme to be made by vertue of the ſaid Letters Patents, the ſaid Some of *fifteene hundred Pounds* being firſt raiſed and paid to the ſaid *Sir William Heydon* his Executors Adminiſtrators or Aſſignes, the full whole and entire third part, in three partes to be divided,

A.D. 1622.
20 Jac. I.

ed, ſhall be reſerved and from tyme to tyme, as the ſame ſhall ariſe, be anſweared and paid to the uſe of Us our Heires and Succeſſors in lieu of the tenth parte heretofore to Us reſerved by the former Letters of Privye Seale Letters Patents and Commiſſions and the other twoe parts thereof, together with the foreſaid Somme of *fifteen hundred Pounds*, we did thereby, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, freely and abſolutely give to the ſaid *Sir William Heydon* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, and that after the ſaid *Sir William Heydon* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, ſhall have raiſed and received the ſaid Somme of *fifteen hundred Pounds*, no new Graunt to be in any wiſe then after paſſed under the Greate Seale to any Perſon or Perſons of any the ſaid Mannors Lands Tenements or Hereditaments, untill it ſhall be made knowne and appeare to the *Lord Chauncellor or Lord Keeper of the Greate Seale of England* for the tyme being by *Conſtat* or otherwiſe, from ſome of our Officer or Officers of our Exchequer, that the ſaid whole and entire third Part of the ſaid Compoſitions hereby reſerved, ſhall be well and truely paid into the Receipt of the Exchequer or otherwiſe, to the uſe of Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, according to the true meaning of the ſaid Letters Patents.

Knowe ye therefore that we, for the more orderly and full accompliſhment of all things neceſſarie to be done about the Execution of this our Pleaſure, do hereby conſtitute and appoint you and the ſaid *Lord Chauncellor or Lord Keeper of the Greate Seale of England*, *Lord High Treſurer of England*, *Chauncellor Undertreaſurer and Barons of the Exchequer* for the tyme being, *Chauncellor of our Dutchy of Lancaſter*, *our Attorney and Sollicitor General* and *Attorney of our Dutchie of Lancaſter* for the tyme being, to be our Commiſſioners, willing commaunding and authoriſing you and every of you, to permitt and ſuffer the ſaid *Sir William Heydon* his Executors Adminiſtrators or Aſſignes, to compound and agree with any Perſon or Perſons reſpectively at reaſonable Rates, to be allowed by you, or any fower or more of you (whereof the *Lord Treaſurer of England* and *Chauncellor of the Exchequer* for the tyme being, for Lands Tenements and Hereditaments within the Survey of the Exchequer, to be two, or in caſe of forraine Imployment Sickneſs or Vacancye of either of the ſaid *Lord Treaſurer*, or *Lord Chauncellor of the Exchequer*, the *Lord Treaſurer or Chauncellor of the Exchequer* reſident for the tyme being, to be one) and (the *Chauncellor of the Dutchie of Lancaſter* for the tyme being, for things within the Survey of the ſaid Dutchie to be one) for the Reverſions or Remainders of any the ſaid Mannors Lands Tenements, ſo as aforeſaid mentioned to be granted in Tayle in the tyme of the ſaid late *King Henry the eight* or at any tyme heretofore, and whereof the Reverſions or Remaynders are now in the Crowne, and which Entailes are not as yet ſpent forfeited or determined, and wherein there ſhall be three Iſſues in being and living inheritable, untill there ſhall be thereby raiſed the foreſaid Somme of *ſix thouſand three hundred twenty fower Pounds three Shillings fower Pence*, and the Moneys thereupon ariſing to detayne and keepe in the handes of the ſaid *Sir William Heydon* or his Aſſignes to his and their own proper uſe, untill he or they have receaved the Somme of *fifteen hundred Pounds* as before is mentioned, out of the firſt Moneys ariſing by the ſaid Compoſitions; and likewiſe to receave detaine and keep in his and their hands to his and their proper uſe two parts only of the Moneys ariſeing uppon all enſueing Compoſitions, and the third parte thereof we will you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or ſome of you, do from tyme to tyme take care to be paid to the uſe of Us our Heires and Succeſſors according to our Pleaſure before herein declared.

A.D. 1622.
20 Jac. I.

And our further Will and Pleaſure is, that the Certificate of any the Remembrancers of our Court of Exchequer, or the perticulers of the Clarke or Clarks of the Pype or of the Auditors, of Us our Heires or Succeſſors, or any of them reſpectively, within whoſe Office the ſaid Mannors Lands Tenements or Hereditaments of the nature laſt mentioned be or ſhall remayne, or the Deputy or Deputyes of them being thereunto required in Writeing under the hands of you, or the ſaid *Lord Chauncellor or Lord Keeper of the Greate Seale of England*, *Lord Treaſurer of England*, *Chauncellor and Undertreaſurer and Barons of the Exchequer*, *Chauncellor of the Dutchie of Lancaſter Attorney and Solicitor General and Attorney of the Dutchie of Lancaſter*, for the tyme being, or any ſuch fower or more of you or them, ſhall be unto you and them, or any ſuch fower or more of you

you

you or them as is aforeſaid, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge for the ſigning graunting and paſſing the ſame after the rate yearely value or values as the ſame ſhall be ſo certified unto you or them, and under the ſame Rents Tenures and Services as formerly they were held.

And our Will and Pleaſure is, that our *Attorney Generall*, *our Solicitor Generall or Attorney of our Dutchy of Lancaſter* for the tyme being reſpectively ſhall examine ſigne and ſubſcribe the Books Writings and Warrants to be deviſed or made of the Premiſſes, according to the Compoſitions and Agreements thereof to be made by the ſaid *Sir William Heydon* or his Aſſigns; and after that you or any ſuch fower or more of you or them as is aforeſaid ſhall have ſigned and ſubſcribed ſuch perticulers, as by the ſaid *Sir William Heydon* or his Aſſignes from tyme to tyme ſhall be preſented unto you, or any ſuch fower or more of you or them as is aforeſaid, that then the Bookes Bills Warrants or Writings thereuppon to be examined ingroſſed or ſubſcribed by the hand or hands of our *Attorney Generall, Sollicitor Generall, and Attorney of our Dutchie of Lancaſter* or any of them reſpectively, ſhall be a ſufficient Warrant or Diſcharge to you our ſaid Commiſſioners and to every of you or them, to ſigne and ſubſcribe likewiſe the ſaid Warrants Bills or Books with the hands of you or them or any ſuch fower or more of you or them as is aforeſaid: nevertheles our Will and Pleaſure is that there ſhall be Oath made before the Barons of the Exchequer or one of them, that there are three Iſſues at the leaſt then living and inheritable to the Mannors Lands Tenements and Hereditaments ſoe to be compounded for and paſſed by vertue of theſe Preſents.

And furthermore for the more eaſie and ſpeedy paſſing of the Graunts and Letters Patents of the ſaid Mannors Lands Tenements and Hereditaments or any of them, ſo to be paſſed and graunted by vertue of theſe our Letters Patents we are pleaſed and contented, and by theſe Preſents for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, we doe graunt ordeyne and appoint, that the Tranſcripts or Warrants ſigned by you or them, or any ſuch fower or more of you or them as is aforeſaid, ſhall be a ſufficient and immediate Warrant to the *Lord Chauncellor of England or Lord Keeper of the Greate Seale of England* for the tyme being, and to the *Chauncellor of our Dutchie of Lancaſter* for the tyme being reſpectively, to paſs the ſaid Graunts or Letters Patents under the Greate Seale of England or Seale of our Dutchie of Lancaſter or County Palatine of Lancaſter, or under all or any of our ſaid Seales as the caſe ſhall requier, paying nevertheles the Fees due for the Signet and Privy Seale as heretofore hath been uſed and accuſtomed or ought to be paid, without any further Warrant from Us our Heirs or Succceſſors to be obteyned in that behalfe.

And further our Will and Pleaſure is, and by theſe Preſents Wee doe, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, graunt ordeyne and eſtabliſh, that all and every ſuch Letters Patents or Graunts, ſoe by you or them, or any ſuch fower or more of you or them as is aforeſaid, to be paſſed in the Name of Us our Heires or Succeſſors under our Greate Seal of England or Seals of our Dutchie or County Palatine of Lancaſter, in ſuch order manner and forme as in theſe Preſents is ordered preſcribed and appointed, according to the tenor and true meaning of theſe our Letters Patents, ſhall be as good availeable and effectual in Lawe, to all intents conſtructions and purpoſes, againſt Us our Heires and Succeſſors to and for the Aſſurance Benefit and Commoditie of all and every ſuch Perſon and Perſons, Bodies pollitique or corporate, to whome the ſame ſhal be made and graunted according to the tenor hereof, as if the ſame had paſſed by our Warrant ſigned with our Hand or Sign Manuell, and ſoe under the Signett Privie Seale and Great Seale of England or Seale of our Dutchie or County Palatine of Lancaſter, or any of them reſpectively, any Acte Statute Ordinance Proviſion or Reſtraint hereof to the contrary notwithſtanding.

And, to the end it may appeare what and how much of the ſaid Somme hereby to be raiſed ſhal be from tyme to tyme receaved, and we may be truly informed when the ſame ſhall be fully made uop, our Will and Pleaſure is that from tyme to tyme, before any Graunts or Letters Patents of any the ſaid Premiſſes hereafter ſhall be made and graunted to any Perſon or Perſons Bodies Pollitique or Corporate reſpectively, he the ſaid Sir *William Heydon* his Executors Adminiſtrators or Aſſignes, or one of them, ſhall immediately before the ſueing forth of any

A.D. 1622. 20 Jac. 1.

any ſuch Letters Patents, make an Affidavit before the Barons of our ſaid Exchequer or one of them what Some or Somes of Money or Benefitt he or they have receaved, or are to receave directly or indirectly *bonâ fide* for and in reſpect of any Compoſition by him or them to be made, for and in reſpect of any ſuch Lands ſo to be paſſed from Us our Heires and Succeſſors as is aforeſaid.

And we will that our wellbeloved *Thomas Hutton* Eſquier, or one of the Auditors of our Revenue for the tyme being ſhall from henceforth caſt upp and keep a perfect Book of the Moneys hereafter from tyme to tyme by vertue of theſe Preſents, to be raiſed by the ſaid *Sir William Heydon* his Executors Adminiſtrators or Aſſignes, untill the ſaid Somme of *ſix thouſand three hundred twenty fower Pounds three Shillings and fower Pence* be filled and made upp, and alſo of the true and indifferent values of the ſaid Lands and Premiſſes, ſo as aforeſaid to be conveyed and graunted, and this our Pleaſure thus declared, and the Inrollment or Exemplification of theis Preſents, ſhall be a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge as well to you our ſaid Commiſſioners, and to all other our Officers and Miniſters for the tyme being, and to the ſaid *Sir William Heydon* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, for the doeing executing and performing of all and ſinguler the Premiſſes according to our intent and meaning, and the ſame our Pleaſure herein declared, without any other or further Warrant from Us our Heirs or Succeſſors in that behalfe to be had procured or obteyned.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the fowerth daie of July.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione pro Domina Anna Chandos.

A.D. 1622. Pat. 20. J. 1. p. 6. n. 11.

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c. to all whome &c. Greeting.

Whereas humble Suite hath been made unto Us by our right deere and welbeloved the Lady *Anne Chandos* the Relicte of the Lord *Gray* late Lord *Chandos* deceaſed, that in regard ſhe was the eldeſt Daughter and one of the Coheirs of *Ferdinando late Earle of Derby*, Wee would be graciouſly pleaſed to graunte unto her ſome Priviledges and Immunityes incident and appertayning to the eldeſt Daughter of an Earle, which by reaſon of her Marriage with a Baron ſhe hath loſt.

Knowe yee that Wee, of our eſpecial Grace, certaine Knowledge and meere Motion, have given graunted and confirmed, and doe by theis Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, give graunte and confirme unto the ſaide Lady *Ann Chandos* for terme of her naturall Life, the like Place and Precedency that the eldeſt Daughter of the Earle of Derby hath formerly had and enjoyed, and that to the ſaid eldeſt Daughter of the Earle of Derby did of right before her Marriage belong and appertaine.

And our Will and Pleaſure ys, that in all Places and Aſſemblyes whereſoever ſhe ſhall be rancked and marſhalled above the eldeſt Daughter of all Earles, excepte ſuch Earles as by reaſon of theire Antiquity have and oughte to have Place and Precedency above the Earle of Derby, and that ſhee ſhall have Precedency accordingly as aforeſaid, and above all other of inferior Degree and Quality whatſoever; and that the ſaid Lady *Anne Chandos*, after her Deceaſe, ſhal be buried and have the Funeral and Solempnityes belonging to the eldeſt Daughter of an Earle.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the eight Day of July.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſione pro Richardo Weſton Milite ad tractandum de Induciis cum Archiduciſſa Auſtriæ.

A.D. 1622. *Rot. Tractat. Annis* 17, 18, 19, 20. *Jac.* 1. *m.* 4.

JACOBUS, Dei gratiâ, *Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex* Fidei Defenſor &c. omnibus & ſingulis ad quos præſentes Literæ pervenerint, Salutem.

Quum implicata Germania civili Bello, quo miſerè Chriſtianus Orbis diſtrahebatur in Partes, *Gener noſter*, chariſſimus cum Uxore & Liberis in illa funeſta Scena primùm apparuerit.

Nos Pacis publicæ amore & Domûs Auſtriacæ, præſertim Potentiſſimi atq; Invictiſſimi Principis *Ferdinandi Romanorum Imperatoris* ſemper Auguſti Fratris Conſanguinei & Amici noſtri chariſſimi, ſtudio inclinati, abſtinere potius ab Armis, præcipitemque Orbem, noſtro exemplo, ad Pacem revocare maluimus, quàm ſpecioſo Liberorum juvandorum Titulo, quos Nobis tamen intima conciliat Natura, Oleum addere Incendio, & ſpem Pacis præcidere nemine Medio relicto, qui ſe ſequeſtrem inter diſſidentes offerret: præcipuè, quum apud dictum *Generum noſtrum* eo uſque valuit Soceri Gratia & Authoritas, ut ille ſe, ſuaſq; Res omnes, noſtro lubens permiſerit arbitrio, quid autem prætereà efficere conati ſumus, quo ſtudio, & quàm conſtanter, etſi adhuc parum feliciter, à nobis allaboratum ſit, nonnullis Legationibus eam in finem miſſis ut Controverſiæ omnes pacificè & amicè componerentur, non minus notum eſt univerſo Chriſtiano Orbi; ſed, nec Difficultates hactenus objectæ, nec irriti Conatuum noſtrorum exitus, ſpem noſtram adeò labefactârunt, ut à Conſilio tam pio, ab Opere tam publico ſalutari & neceſſario deterreamur, quin contra experiri iterum, & ſucceſſum ulterius tentare decrevimus: Cùm vero Negotium eo melius ſucceſſurum ſperemus ſi Armorum Progreſſus, factis Induciis, cohibeatur, quo liberius atque intentius, & paratioribus animis, de re totâ tractari interea & agi poſſit;

Sciatis quòd hâc de Cauſâ Nos, prædilectum & perfidilem Conſiliarium noſtrum, *Richardum Weſton* Equitem Auratum, Scaccarii noſtri Cancellarium & Vice-Theſaurarium, ſpectatæ Prudentiæ Induſtriæ & Integritatis Virum, & in magnis atque arduis Negotiis noſtris diu verſatum, noſtrum verum certum & indubitatum Legatum & Deputatum deſtinavimus & miſimus, eique per Præſentes plenam & omnimodam Poteſtatem & Authoritatem & Mandatum generale & ſpeciale damus, de dictis Induciis ſive Armorum ſuſpenſione & depoſitione, cum Sereniſſima Domina *Iſabella Clara Eugenia Infanta Hiſpaniæ Archiduciſſa Auſtriæ Duciſſa Brabantiæ* &c. Sorore & Conſanguinea noſtra chariſſima, vel quibuſcunque aliis, aut prænominatæ *Cæſareæ Majeſtatis*, aut ejuſdem Sereniſſimæ Principis, aut aliorum etiam Principum, quorum intereſt, Commiſſariis vel Deputatis ſufficientem ad hoc authoritatem habentibus, tam noſtro quàm dicti *Generi noſtri* Nomine, communicandi tractandi & concludendi, cæteraque omnia & ſingula faciendi quæ in Præmiſſis vel circa ea neceſſaria fuerint vel quomodolibet oportuna:

Promittentes bonâ fide, & in verbo Regis ſpondentes, Nos ea omnia & ſingula quæ Legatus noſter Nomine noſtro in Præmiſſis vel Præmiſſa qualitercunque concernentibus vel tangentibus facerit pactuſve fuerit, rata grata & firma habituros, & etiam curaturos ut quicquid Nomine & Vice *Generi noſtri*, ab eodem Legato noſtro factum pactum geſtumve fuerit, id omne bonâ fide per eundem *Generum noſtrum* ſervetur præſtetur & per omnia ſufficienter impleatur, id quod & ipſe ſe facturum promiſit ac promittit Manus ſuæ ſubſcriptione hiſce appoſita.

In cujus rei Teſtimonium has Literas noſtras Patentes Manûs noſtræ ſubſcriptione ſignavimus, & Magni Sigilli noſtri appenſione fecimus muniri.

Dat. apud Palatium noſtrum *Weſtm.* Die Julii, Anno Domini milleſimo ſexcenteſimo viceſimo ſecundo ſecundùm Stilum Angliæ, Regni verò noſtri Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ viceſimo.

Per ipſum Regem propriâ manu ſignatum.

De Relaxatione Commiſſionariorum pro Gemmis Regiis.

A.D. 1622. Pat. 20. J. 1. p. 14. n. 17.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland France and Ireland* Defendor of the Faith &c: To all to whom theſe Preſents ſhall come, Greeting.

Whereas ſince the remain of our ſecrett Jewells remaining in our ſecrett Jewell houſe in our Tower of London by vertue of our Commiſſion under our Greate Seale of England, bearing Date the *twelth Day of November* in the nineteenth year of our Raign of England France and Ireland, and of Scotland the five and fiftieth, directed to our right truſty and right wellbeloved Counſellor,

Lionell Lord Cranfeild our High Treaſurer,

And to our right truſtie and right wellbeloved Coſens and Councellors,

Edward Earl of Worceſter Keeper of our Privie Seale,

Thomas Earl of Arundell Earle Marſhall of England,

And *William Earle of Pembroke* Lord Chamberlaine of our Houſhold, and to our truſtie and right wellbeloved Councellors,

Fulke Lord Brooke,

Sir Thomas Edmondes Knight Treaſurer of our Houſhold,

And *Sir Richard Weſton* Knight now Chauncellor and Undertreaſurer of our Exchequer,

And to our truſtie and wellbeloved,

Sir Henry Mildmaye Knight Maiſter of our Jewells and Plate,

Wee have ſent for ſome Jewells and Precious Stones which we commanded the ſaid *Lord Brooke* to bring unto Us from our ſaid Jewell houſe, the *four and twentieth Day of December one thouſand ſix hundred twenty one*;

That is to ſay,

One Coller of Gould conſiſting of ſixteen Roſes, having in each Roſe one fayre Table Dyamond in the middeſt, five Rubies and five ſmall Dyamonds, between every Rubie, and five outer Leafes in each five ſmall Diamonds, and ſixteen ſmaller Peeces between every Roſe having a Table Diamond in the middeſt, four Rubies and tenn ſmall Diamonds and one Rubie wanting in one of the ſmaller Peices: which Coller was brought to us by the ſaid *Lord Brooke* the ſaid four and twentieth Day of December one thouſand ſix hundred twenty and one, and by us given to our deare Couſin the Ladie *Frances Dutches of Lenox*, as by our Warrant under our Sign Mannuel bearing Date the *ninth Day of May* one thouſand ſix hundred twenty and two, remaining with the ſaid *Lord Brooke* doth appeare.

And alſo *one fayre Table Diamond* taken out of a Coller of Gould, divided into two Branches having in the ſame eight table Diamonds one bigger than the reſt, and ten Rubies eight being Rock Rubies, and two table Rubies, and thirty ſix round Pearles in twoes, which Table Diamond was likewiſe brought to us by the ſaid *Lord Brooke* the *fourth Day of May* one thouſand ſix hundred twentie and twoe weighing five Carretts wanting halfe a Graine, and by us given in a Ringe to *Conde de Gundamore* then Ambaſſador reſident from the *King of Spaine*, as by our Warrant under our Sign Manuell beareing Date the *fifte Day of May* one thouſand ſix hundred and twentye twoe, remayning alſo with the ſaid *Lord Brooke*, doth likewiſe appear.

And whereas alſo ſince the remain of our ſeacrett Jewells, taken att Denmarke houſe after the deceaſe of our late deare Conſort *Queen Anne*, by vertue of our Commiſſion under our Greate Seale of England, beareing Date *the nineteenth Day of Aprill* in the ſeaventeenth yeare of our Raigne of England Fraunce and Ireland, and of Scotland the two and fiftieth, directed to our right truſtie and right wellbeloved Counſellor,

Lionell now Baron of Cranfeilde and our High Treaſurer of England then Maſter of our Courte of Wardes and Liveries,

And to our right truſtie and right wellbeloved Coſens and Councellors,

Edward Earle of Worceſter Keeper of our Privy Seale,

And *William Earle of Pembroke* Lord Chamberlaine of our Houſhold,

And to our truſty and right wellbeloved Counſellors *John Lord Digbye* our Vicechamberlaine,

Sir Robert Naunton Knight our Principall Secretarie,

And *Sir Edward Cooke* Knight,

To whom we by our Princely Word and Comaundement did add, our

truſtie

truſtie and right wellbeloved Councellor,

Sir Fulke Grevill Knight now *Lord Brooke*,

We have ſent for by the ſaid *Lord Brooke* the *twelveth of Aprill* one thouſand ſix hundred twentie twoe,

One faire Chaine of Goulde contayninge ſeventie and twoe peeces, conſiſting of thirtie and ſix Diamonds, thirtie and ſix Rubies, and threeſcore and twelve Pearles, out of which Chaine there is taken fortie and eighte of the ſaid peeces, containinge twentie and foure Diamonds, twentie and foure Rubies, and fortie and eighte Pearles, which we have given to *George Lodowicke Count of Schwartesberge* Ambaſſadour Extraordinarie from the *Emperour of Germanie*,

And have likewiſe ſent for the ſame Day *one Tablet of Goulde* with the Picture of the *Kinge of Denmarke*, garniſhed on both ſides with Diamonds, which wee have likewiſe given to the ſaid *George Lodowicke Counte of Schwartesberge* Ambaſſadour Extraordinarie from the ſaid *Emperour of Germanie*, as by our Warrant under our Signe Manuell, beareing Date the *fourteenth Day of Aprill* one thouſand ſix hundred twentie twoe, remayning with the ſaid *Lord Brooke* doth appeare.

And laſtly, *one ould Croſſe of Goulde*, ſet with two pointed Dyamonds, two Table Dyamonds, and one Lozenge Diamond, with a Crucifixe on the backſide, which wee ſent for by the ſaid *Lord Brooke* the *four and twentieth of April* one thouſand ſix hundred twentie twoe, and was brought and delivered to our owne hands the *nine and twentieth Day of Aprill* one thouſand ſix hundred twentie twoe, to be diſpoſed of at our Pleaſure, as by our Warrant under our Signe Manuell, bearinge Date the ſaid *nine and twentith Day of Aprill* one thouſand ſix hundred twentie twoe, remayninge with the ſaid *Lord Brooke* doth appeare.

And tendringe the Diſchardge and Indempnitie of all ſuch as wee have uſed therein, of our certaine and aſſured Knowledge by theſe Preſents, doe agniſe and acknowledge the ſame to be true, and to be juſtly and truly recited and expreſſed and done by our expreſſe Direction and Commaundement; and do alſo by theſe Preſents of our eſpeciall Grace certaine Knowledge and meer Motion, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, fullie clearely and abſolutely pardon acquit diſcharge and releaſe unto, our right truſtie and right wellbeloved Councellor,

Lionell Lord Cranfeild our high Treaſurer of England,

And to our right truſtie and right wellbeloved Coſens and Councellors,

Edward Earl of Worceſter Keeper of our Privie Seale,

Thomas Earle of Arundell and Surrey Earl Marſhall of England,

And *William Earl of Pembrooke* Lord Chamberlaine of our Houſhold,

And to our truſtie and right welbeloved Counſellor,

John Lord Digbye our Vicechamberlaine,

Fulke Lord Brooke,

Sir Thomas Edmondes Knight Treaſurer of our Houſholde,

Sir Robert Naunton Knight one of our Principall Secretaries,

Sir Richard Weſton Knight Chauncellor and Undertreaſurer of our Exchequer,

And *Sir Edward Cooke* Knight,

And to our truſtie and wellbeloved,

Sir Henry Mildmaye Knight Maſter of our Jewells and Plate,

Theire and every of their Heires Executors and Adminiſtrators, all and all manner of Actions Informations Suites Claymes Impetitions Treſpaſſes Troubles Damages Accompts Charges and Demands whatſoever, which we our Heires or Succeſſors, ſhall may or might by any way or meanes whatſoever have take ſue proſecute or demaund, againſt the ſaid *Lionell Lord Cranfeild, Edward Earl of Worceſter, Thomas Earle of Arundell and Surrey, William Earl of Pembroke, John Lord Digby, Fulke Lord Brooke, Sir Thomas Edmondes, Sir Robert Naunton, Sir Richard Weſton, Sir Edward Cooke*, and *Sir Henry Mildmaye*, Knights or any of them, or againſt their Heires Executors and Adminiſtrators, or their or anie of their Lands Tenements Hereditaments Goods or Chattells, of for touching or concerning the Premiſſes ſo as aforeſaid mentioned to be done by our direction or appointment, and all and everie part and parcell thereof.

And we do likewiſe of our certaine Knowledge, ſpeciall Grace, and meere Motion, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, graunt unto the ſaid *Lionell Lord Cranfeild, Edward Earl of Worceſter, Thomas Earle of Arundell and Surrey, William Earle of Pembroke, John Lord Digbye, Fulke Lord Brooke, Sir Thomas Edmonds, Sir Robert Naunton, Sir Richard Weſton, Sir Edward Cooke* and

A.D. 1622. 20 Jac. 1. Sir Henry Mildmay, Knights, and every of them, their and every of their Heires Executors and Adminiſtrators, that they and every of them, theire and everie of their Heires Executors and Adminiſtrators, their and everie of their Lands, Tenements Hereditaments, Goods and Chattells, be of and from all Actions Informations Suits Claimes Impetitions Treſpaſſes Troubles Damages Accompts Charges and Demaunds whatſoever of and concerninge the ſame Premiſſes or any parte or parcell thereof, againſt us our Heirs and Succeſſors, clearely and abſolutely acquited releaſed and diſcharged for ever by theſe Preſents.

And further we of our eſpeciall Grace, certaine Knowledge and mere Motion, do by theis Preſents, for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, grante unto the ſaid *Lionell Lord Cranfeild, Edward Earle of Worceſter, Thomas Earl of Arundell and Surrey, William Earl of Pembroke, John Lord Digby, Fulke Lord Brooke, Sir Thomas Edmondes, Sir Robert Naunton, Sir Richard Weſton, Sir Edward Cooke* and *Sir Henrie Mildmay*, Knights, and everie of them, and everie of their Heires Executors and Adminiſtrators, that theis our Letters Patents, or the Inrollment thereof, ſhall be againſt Us our Heires and Succeſſors, a full and ſufficient diſcharge and Acquitance unto the ſaid *Lionell Lord Cranfeild, Edward Earl of Worceſter, Thomas Earle of Arundell and Surrey, William Earl of Pembroke, John Lord Digbye, Fulke Lord Brooke Sir Thomas Edmonds, Sir Robert Naunton, Sir Richard Weſton, Sir Edward Cooke*, and *Sir Henrie Mildmay*, Knights, and everie of them, their Heires Executors and Adminiſtrators, and everie of them, for and concerning the Premiſſes and every part and parcel thereof, in all and everie the Courts, and before any the Juſtices Barons of the Exchequer, and other Officers of Us our Heires and Succeſſors whatſoever, and ſhall be conſtrued moſt beneficial and availeable in the Law, to the beſt Benefitt and Behooſe of them the ſaid *Lionell Lord Cranfeild, Edward Earl of Worceſter Thomas Earle of Arundell and Surrey, William Earle of Pembroke, John Lord Digby, Fulke Lord Brook, Sir Thomas Edmonds, Sir Robert Naunton, Sir Richard Weſton, Sir Edward Cooke* and *Sir Henrie Mildmay*, Knights, and every of them, their and everie of their Heires Executors and Adminiſtrators, and everie of them; anie Statute Cuſtome, Ordinaunce, Reſtraint, Cauſe, Matter or Proviſion, hadd made ordained or provyded to the contrarie notwithſtanding.

In Witnes &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the ninth day of July.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione ſpeciali pro Lodovico Duce Lenox.

A.D. 1622. Pat. 20. J. 1. p. 6. n. 18. JAMES by the Grace of God &c. to the *Treſurer, Chauncellor, Undertreaſurer, Chamberlaines* and *Barons* of the Exchequer of Us our Heirs and Succeſſors now being and that hereafter ſhall be, and to all other the *Officers* and *Miniſters* of the ſaid Courte and of the Receipte there, and all others to whom it ſhall or may appertaine, Greeting.

Know ye that wee, as well for and in conſideration of the good faithfull and acceptable Service heretofore done unto us, by our right truſty and right wellbeloved Cooſen and Councellor, *Lodowick Duke of Lenox Earl of Richmond* and Lord Steward of our Houſhold, as for other good Cauſes and Conſiderations us hereunto eſpeciallie moving, of our eſpeciall Grace certain Knowledge and meer Motion, have given and granted, and by theis Preſents, doe give and grante unto the ſaid *Lodowick Duke of Lenox*, one Annuity or yearely Penſion of *two thouſand Poundes* of lawfull Money of *England* by the yeare,

To have and to hold the ſaid Annuitye or yearely Penſion of *two thouſand Poundes* of lawful Money of England by the yeare, to the ſaid *Duke of Lenox and his Aſſignes*, from the Feaſt of the Birth of our Lord God laſt paſt before the Date hereof, during our Pleaſure, to perceive receive and take the ſaid Annuitye or yearely Penſion of *twoe thouſand Poundes* of lawfull money of England by the yeare, att the Receipt of the Exchequer of Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, out of the Treaſure of Us our Heires and Succeſſors from tyme to tyme there to be and remayne, by the handes of the Treſurer Undertreaſurer and Chamberlayns

A.D.1622. 20 Jac. I.

of the ſaid Exchequer for the tyme being, or ſome of them, in manner and forme following;

That is to ſay,

The Somme of *five hundred Poundes* for the Quarter ended at the Feaſte of the Annunciation of the bleſſed Virgin Mary laſt paſt, and the like Somme of *five hundred Poundes* for the Quarter ended at the Feaſt of the Nativitye of Saint John Baptiſt now laſt paſt, amounting togeither to one thouſand Pounds, to be paid immediately after the Date of theis Preſents, and afterwards the ſaid Annuity or yerely Penſion to be paid at the Feaſtes of *Saint Michaell the Archangell*, *the Birth of our Lord God*, *the Annunciation of the bleſſed Virgin Mary*, and *the Nativitie of Saint John Baptiſt* by even and equal Portions, until we ſhall ſignify our Pleaſure under our Privy Seale or Great Seale to the contrary; the firſt Payment thereof to begin and to be made at the Feaſt of *Saint Michael the Archangel* next enſueinge the Date hereof,

And that this our Pleaſure may be the better effected, we do hereby require and command the Treaſurer, Chauncellor, Undertreaſurer, Chamberlains and Barons of the ſaid Exchequer for the tyme being, and all other Officers and Miniſters of the ſaid Court of Exchequer, and of the Receipte of the ſaid Exchequer for the tyme being, that they and every of them reſpectively, to whom it doth or ſhall appertaine, doe not only ymmediatly after the Date of theis Preſents, well and truly paye or cauſe to be paid unto the ſaid *Duke of Lenox* or his Aſſignes the ſaid Somme of *one thouſand Pounds* for the ſaid two Quarters ended as aforeſaid, at the ſaid Feaſts of *the Annunciation of our Lady* and *the Nativitie of Saint John Baptiſt* laſt paſt, and alſo the ſaid Annuity or yearely Penſion of *two thouſand Poundes* before graunted in manner and forme aforeſaid, dureing our Pleaſure, but do alſo give full Allowance thereof according to the true meaning of theſe Preſents, our Letters Patents ſealed with our Greate Seale of England, bearing Date at Weſtminſter the *fifteenth Day of Maye* in the ſixteenth year of our Raigne of England for the Reſtraint of Payment or Allowance of Penſions and Annuityes, or any thing therein contayned, or any other Reſtraint Declaration Matter or Thing to the contrarye in any wiſe notwithſtanding: and theis Preſents or the Inrollment or Exemplification thereof, ſhall be made unto all Men whome it doth or ſhall concerne, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſchardge for doeing and executing of all and ſinguler the Premiſſes, according to the tenor and true intent and meaning of this our Grante:

Although expreſſe mention &c.

In witnes &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the nyne and twentieth Day of July.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione ſpeciali pro Thoma Comite Arrundell & Surriæ.

A.D.1622. Pat. 20. J. 1. p. 15. n. 8.

JAMES by the Grace of God &c. to our right truſty and right welbeloved Cooſen and Councellor, *Thomas Earle of Arundell and Surry* our Earle Marſhall of England, Greetinge.

Whereas Wee have been informed that you have delayed to proceed judiciallye in ſome Cauſes before you dependinge in the Courte Marſhall, by reaſon of ſome Doubtes which have beene by ſome divulged, that the *Earle Marſhall* was but a Miniſter to ſee the Preceptes and Judgments of the *Conſtable* performed; in whiche reſpecte, thoughe for our ſelfe Wee never made the leaſt doubte of the abſolute Power of the *Earle Marſhall* when there was noe *Conſtable*, as alſoe that he alwaies was a Judge joyned with the *Conſtable* when there was one, Wee hold it fit in a Cauſe of ſoe greate Weighte to proceede with extraordinary Deliberation: And haveing nowe both by our ſelfe, and by the Bodye of our Privy Councell received ample Satiſfaction by many and cleer Proofes, that the *Conſtable* and *Marſhall* were joynt Judges together, and ſeverally in the Vacancye of either;

Wee do hereby authoriſe will and commaunde you our *Earle Marſhall*, that from henceforth you proceede in all Cauſes whatſoever, whereof the Courte of the *Conſtable* and *Marſhall* ought

A.D. 1622. 20 Jac. 1. ought properly to take Recognizance, as judiciallye and definitivelye as any *Conſtables* or *Marſhalls* of this our Realm either joyntly or ſeverally heretofore have done, and that you doe by all meanes indeavoure to reſtore and ſettle the honorable Proceeding of that Court with Addition of all the Rightes thereunto belonging, for which our Pleaſure is, that you aſſiſte your ſelf as much by auncient Recordes and Precedents as you may; and theis Preſents ſhal be your ſufficient Warrant and Diſchardge in this behalfe. A.D. 1622. 20 Jac. 1.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the firſte Daye of Auguſt.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Proclamatio, ne Nautæ ſe ſubducant.

A Proclamation for better furniſhing the Navy and Shipping of the Realme with able and ſkilfull Mariners.

A.D. 1622. Ibid. p. 16. n. 23.

THE KINGS MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY conſidering how much it importeth the Honour Safety and Wealth of this Realm, that the Navigation of the ſame be carefully contynued and maintayned, and that there be skilful Marriners and Seafaring Men at all times in readines to furniſh, as well his Majeſtie's oun Royall Navy upon all occaſions, as the Shipping of his Subjects; and underſtanding that the Marriners and Seafaring Men of this Realme have of late Years in great Nombers, without any Licence or ſufficient Warrant, put themſelves into the Service of forraign Princes and States, and of Strangers born, whereby his Majeſtie's Navy and the Realme in general are likely to be deprived of their Service when there ſhall be any needful uſe thereof, if ſome timely remedie be not provided to meet with ſo great an Inconvenience, and weighing that it is a principall part of the Allegiance and Duty of a Subject to attend the Service of his Liege Soveraigne and Countrie:

His Majeſtie doth therefore ſtraightly inhibite and forbid that noe Maryner or Seafaring Man Shipwright or Shipcarpenter whatſoever, being his Majeſtie's Subject, do at any time hereafter, without expreſs Licence of his *Majeſtie*, or of the *Lord Admirall of England* for the time being, in Writing, enter, or attempt or goe about to enter into the Service of any forraign Prince or State, nor to be employed out of this Realme in any Service whatſoever, unles it be in the Service of his *Majeſtie* or of ſome of his Highnes oun Liege Subjects, upon paine of his *Majeſtie*'s Indignation and Diſpleaſure, and the uttermoſt Severitie of his *Majeſtie*'s Lawes to be extended againſt them, that contrarie to their Duty to his *Majeſtie* and this their native Countrey, ſhall ſoe contemptuouſlie withſtand this his Royall Command in a manner of ſuch weighty conſequence, by withdrawing themſelves from that Duty and Service which, by the Lawes of God and Man, they owe to their Soveraign and Countrie.

And his *Majeſtie* doth likewiſe command all his Officers Miniſters and Subjects whatſoever, not only as much as in them is to hinder any ſuch as ſhall attempt any thing againſt this his Royal Proclamation, but from time to time to make knoun all ſuch Offences and Offendors to the *Lord Admirall* for the tyme being, that a ſpeedy courſe may be taken for the ſevere puniſhing of them to the Example of others.

Given at the *Court at Winſor* the ſixth Day of Auguſt, in the twentieth Yeare of his Majeſtie's Reign of England France and Ireland, and of Scotland the ſix and fiftieth.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Inſtructionibus quibuſdam Curiæ Wardorum & Liberaturarum.

A.D.1622.
Pat. 20. J. I. p. 7. n. 19.

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c. to our right truſty and right welbeloved Councellor, *Lionell Lord Cranfeilde* our High Treaſorer of England, Maiſter of our Court of Wardes and Liveries, and to our truſtie and welbeloved the *Councell* of the ſame Courte, and to the *Maiſter* and *Councell* of the ſaide Courte for the tyme being, Greeting.

Whereas We have heretofore publiſhed ſeveral Commiſſions with Inſtructions and Directions to you our *Maiſter* and *Councell* of our Court of Wardes and Liveries for compounding for Wardes Ideotts and Lunatiques, nowe that tyme and Experience have produced the Knowledge of ſondrye Defectes, that otherwiſe could not eaſilye have been foreſeene, which are to be ſupplied by alteration of ſome Pointes of the ſame our Inſtructions, according to our gracious purpoſe for the good of our loving Subjects, and our eſpecial Care for the true anſwering of our Revenues; and foraſmuch as it doth appeare by common Experience in the Courſe which hath been helde ſince the firſt erection of our Court of Wardes and Liveries, that partly by the Slacknes of the Freinds of the Wardes upon the Deceaſe of the Parentes or Aunceſtors, who have forborne to offer tymely Compoſition, ſometymes with Opinion that no Title could be found for us, and ſometymes with purpoſe to ſuppreſs the ſame, and partly by the Suite of other Men, the Cuſtody of the Bodies and Landes of our Wardes have been committed to ſuch Perſons, ſome for one reſpecte ſome for another, as notwithſtanding the Care and Providence of you the Maiſter and Councell of our Courte to bynde them in great Bondes and Covenantes for the well educating of the Children, and Preſervation of their Inheritance, have been careles of their Education, married ſome in meane Places, committed Waſts and Spoiles upon their Lands, and in the end have exacted greater Sommes of Money for the Marriages of ſuch Wardes then they ought to have done in Reaſon and Equity, notwithſtanding any their Diſburſements whatſoever for paſſing or procuring the ſame:

And whereas alſo We have been informed by you the *Maiſter* of the ſaid Courte, that by reaſon of the great Difficulties that have been founde by the Courte, upon the ſight of Offices and Surveies onely, to ſet doune Compoſitions for Wardſhippes, and Leaſes of Wardes Landes, with ſuch equalitie and moderation between Us and our Subjects as were juſte and reaſonable; and that through want of due Information in that behalfe, much of the Profit that might have been raiſed for Us hath beene diverted to divers Suitors Comittees, who by obſcureing the Truth of the Wardes Eſtate, and by Miſinforming of the Courte therein, have reaped greater Profitt then was intended, yf you coulde by ordinarie meanes have come by the Knoulege of their Values, ſo as both we have received leſs then otherwiſe we ſhould have done, and the Wardes found litle Eaſe in many Caſes. Wherefore for the preventing of theiſe and the like Inconveniences, and to the end that our loving Subjects may ſtand aſſured, that we deſire nothing more then that their Children and their Landes, that ſhall fall unto us by reaſon of Wardſhippes, might after their Deceaſſe be committed to their neereſt and truſtieſt Freinds, or to ſuch as they by Will or otherwiſe commit the Charge unto upon ſuch valuable Conſiderations as are juſte and reaſonable; And to the intent that the Parentes and Anceſtors may departe in greater Peace, in hope of this our gracious Favor, and their Freinds may ſee their Children brought up in Pietie and Learning, and may take ſuch care as is fit for the Preſervation of their Inheritance, yf they will ſeek the ſame in tyme, and by ſuch meanes as are fit and convenient, and that we may be truly anſwered from time to time all ſuch Profit as ſhall be made thereof, we have thought good hereby to require you the *Maiſter* and *Councell* of the ſaid Court for the time being, that in diſpoſing and committing of the Cuſtodye of the Bodies and Landes of ſuch our Wardes whoſe Anceſtors

Anceſtors are already deceaſſed, or ſhall dye from and after the Date of theiſe Preſents, and of ſuch Ideots and Lunatiques and their Eſtates as ſhall fall unto us from henceforth, and the Revenue thereof that ſhall appertain to us, you ſhall ſtrictly and carefully obſerve theiſe our Directions following.

FIRST, That noe Direction for the finding of any Office be given for Wardſhippe of the Bodye and Landes of any Warde untill the end of one Moneth next after the Death of the Anceſtor of the Warde, but to the neereſt and truſtieſt Freindes of the Ward, or other Perſons nomynated by the Anceſtors in the Wardes behalfe, who may in the mean time become Suitors for the ſame, amongſt whom choice may be made of the beſt and fitteſt; and yf none of the Wardes Freindes make Petition by the end of the Moneth, then yt ſhall be lawfull for any other to petition, and to finde the Office for the ſaid Wardſhip.

Alſoe that noe Compoſition Agreement or Promiſe of any Wardſhipp or Leaſe of Landes be made untill the Office be founde, and then ſuch of the Freindes to have Preferment as tendred their Petitions within the Month, they yeilding a reaſonable Compoſition; and in default of them ſuch others as were or ſhall be Suitors, yealding alſo reaſonable Compoſition.

Alſoe you ſhall doe your beſt Endeavours to enforme your ſelves as particularly as you may, by Commiſſion Survey or otherwiſe, of the Truth of the Wardes Eſtates, as well of his Inheritance as of his Goods and Chattells, and of the Eſtate of the Deceaſſed Anceſtors, and of all other due Circumſtances conſiderable to the end the Compoſitions may be ſuch as may ſtand both with our reaſonable Profit, and with the Abilitye of the Heires Eſtate.

That all Petitions for Wardſhipps Ideotts and Lunatiques ſhall be firſt delivered to the Maiſter of the Court of Wardes and Liveries, that the Maiſter, yf hee ſhall think fyt, may forthwith give Direction upon the ſame Petition for finding the Office and retorning thereof, and the Maiſters Secretarye ſhall make entry thereof, and of the verie Day the ſame ys delivered, and retorne the ſame Petition back to the Suitor, who ſhall enter the ſame with the Clerke of the Courte, who ys to enter yt without Fee, and the Partye to take no Benefit by the ſaid Direction untill he hath entered the ſaid Petition with the Clerke, and the Clerke of the Courte is to acquaint all the reſt of the Councell therewith at their nexte Sittings, and the Suitors to attend, at the time prefixed by the Maiſter, openly at the Councel Table of the Court of Wardes and Liveries, there to compound with the Maiſter and Councell of the ſaid Court for the Wardſhip of the Body and Lands, or otherwiſe to be ordered there as ſhall be thought fitt by the ſaid Maiſter and Councell, and as the Statute ordeyneth.

That everie ſuch Petition do expreſs the ſeveral Counties wherein the Anceſtors died ſeized of Lands.

That all Petitioners who have Warrant to find an Office, and appointed to attend at a certain Day, yf after they find no Office, nor do not attend before the Officers for theire Compoſition at ſuch tyme as was appointed, then they ſhall loſe the benefit of their Petition, and their Bond ſhall be put in Proces, and yt ſhall be in the Power of the Maiſter and Councell of the ſame Courte to graunte the ſame to any other that ſhall petition for the ſame; the ſame Grante to be ſubject to the Order of the ſaide Courte.

That any Feodarie doe appointe ſome certaine Perſon and Place in London, whether the Court may ſend Directions to be conveyed to the Feodaries contynually for our Service.

That the Feodaries ſhall repaire to the Clerke of the ſaid Court, or to the Maiſters Secretarie at the end of everie Term, and take Nottice and Directions out of the ſaid Petitions entered with the ſaid Clerk and Maiſters Secretary in what Counties our Tennants died ſeized of any Lands, and of the Lands of Ideots, and that the Feodaries accordingly ſend up their Certificat of the beſt approved Value of all the ſaid Lands lying in their ſaid ſeverall Counties by the firſt ſitting of the Officers the next Term following, for which noe Fee ſhall be payed.

That the Feodarie doe make his Certificat, by View or other ſpecial Information, of the beſt ymproved Value, with his Reaſons thereof, privately, without giving Knowlege to the Suitor or any for him, of any Value intended by him to be certefied, and without taking any Fee or Reward from the Suitor or any for him, for valuing the Lands or Perſonall Eſtate.

That the Feodaries doe name in their Certificates the Lands in order one after another as they lye in order in the Office, and to ſet downe in the one Margente of their Certificates the Value founde in the Office, and in the other Margent the ymproved Value certified to the Officers, and the ſame Valuations to be diſtributed according to the Eſtates founde in the Office.

That the Feodarie doe certifie all Copihoulde Leaſes, Value of Woodes, or other perſonall Eſtate that cometh to the Warde, or any immediate Poſſibility of any Eſtate of Lands, whereby his Marriage may be improved.

That the Feodarie ſhall not mention in his Certificate any thing committed out of the Office againſt the King to abate the Compoſition, but ſhall leave the ſame to be alledged by the Suitor, to be allowed, yf Cauſe be, upon proofe to be made thereof by them at the Compoſition.

That the Eſcheator and Feodarie and Commiſſioners ſhall provide that Offices be not confuſedly found, by joyning divers Mannors and Lands in one groſſe Value together.

That the Certificates of the Feodarie be delivered, by the firſt ſitting of the Officers in every Term, to the Clerk of the Court cloſe ſealed up, and ſo to remain with the Clerk unopened untill the next Sitting of the Maiſter and Councell after the receipt thereof, and then to be opened to the end the Maiſter and Councell may informe themſelves of the true ſtate of the Warde againſt the tyme of Compoſition; and yf it be delivered by the Hands of a Stranger, then he to deliver it upon Oath according to the uſual courſe of the Court in like caſes.

That the Feodaries do find Offices at the beſt Value that may appear uppon ſearch, of ancyent Offices or other Records, if there be no Record, then to be found by the Jury according to Evidence to be given, and in caſe of Surveys, that they do not certifie any Value leſſe then appears by any Record ſince the Erection of the Court, without mentioning the Cauſe of Abatement, leaving the Proofe thereof to be determyned by the Court.

That no Office be found within the Year after the Death of the Anceſtor againſt us, or a mean Tenure of us, not being Knights Service; for any Warde within Age untill the Feodarie or Eſcheator do firſt acquaint the Court for further Directions therein, which the Feodarie is enjoyned to do with all convenient Expedition.

That every Feodarie and Eſcheator, before the third Retorn of every Term, ſhall certifie into the Court a Note of all Offices found in the Vacation next before, and whether a Tenure be found for us *in Capite* or by Knight Service, and the Names of the Anceſtor and Heire and his Age, and the Clerke of the Courte ſhall certify the ſame to the Auditors before the begining of the next Term following.

That the Clerks of the Petty Bagge do file and tranſcribe all Offices that ſhall be brought to them, and not to reject or ſuppreſs the ſame; and the like courſe to be uſed in the Exchequer with Offices that be retorned into the Exchequer, and that all due Fees be forthwith diſcharged and paied unto the Clerks and Officers of the ſaid Courts; and yf any Perſon ſhall neglect or deny to pay any ſuch due Fees, then, upon the Petition of the ſaid Clerk to the Court of Wardes, order ſhall be taken for their Satisfaction.

That no Eſcheator ſhall inforce any Man to ſhew his Evidence unto himſelf, neither ſhall he have any Power to diſcharge the Subjects from finding their Offices.

That all Sales and Compoſitions for Wardſhipps of the Bodies and Leaſes of Lands (except the Leaſes for Concealments) and all Commitments of Ideots and Cuſtody of their Eſtates be made by the Maiſter and Councell of the ſame Courte openly in the Councell Chamber of the Court of Wardes, and by ſuch Perſons as are authorized by Statute in that behalf: nevertheles the Surveyor of the Liveries, the Attorney of the Wards, Receivor and Auditors, or any four of them, without the Maſter may treat with any to bring the ſaid Wardſhips, and the Leaſes of the Commitments of Ideots, to a Price openly in the Councell Chamber of the Court of Wardes, and acquaint the Maiſter therewith, in whoſe Power it ſhall be to allow or diſallow of the ſame according to the ſaid Statute.

That Leaſes of Wardes Lands (except the Caſes of Concealments) be made with little or no Fyne, and for the beſt ymproved yearly Rent that ſhall be offered, Conſideration being had of all due Cautions as is aforeſaid.

That Fellable Woods, and Fynes of Copyhold of Inheritance, be alſo reaſonably valued and demiſed with the

Land for the beſt yearly Rent as aforeſaid, with proviſion for ſellable Woods that the Leſſees fell them by fit Portions.

That Fynes of Copyhoulds for Lives be made and raiſed to our Uſe, when and as often as the Court ſhall think good, By certain particular Commiſſioners to be appointed by the Maſter and Councell of our ſaid Court, which Commiſſioners ſhall be charged to make the beſt of ſuch Copyhoulds to be graunted, and truly to anſwer unto us into our Receipt of our ſaid Courte all ſuch Sommes, without Fraude or Covine, as by them ſhall have been received, due Conſideration being had of their Pains and Expences, or ells the ſame to be compounded for at the Councell Chamber of the Court of Wardes as in other Caſes of Compoſitions.

That the rated Somme agreed upon by the Commiſſioners for the Compoſition of any Ward or Leaſe, do ſtand and not be abated in the Compoſition, neither in the Fyne nor Rent.

That no Wardſhips of the Body or Land (except the Caſes of Concealments) ſhall be given or granted to any Perſon, or at his Suite, by way of Rewarde or Benefite, but the beſt Price and Value that ſhall be offered, ſhall be taken to our Uſe, ſo always as the neareſt and truſtieſt Frends, or Perſons nomynated by the Anceſtor, they ſeeking the ſame in tyme convenient as aforeſaid, and making fit Offer for yt, be preferred, and Conſideration had of the Wardes Eſtate, and of all due Circumſtances conſiderable in ſuch caſes.

That no mitigation of any mean Rates Values and Forfeitures of Marriage Fines Bonds Debts or Charges be diſcharged or abated, but by the Maſter and Councell openly at their ſeverall Sittings.

That not only every Committee and Leſſee, but every Aſſignee of every Commitee or Leſſee (except the Caſes of Concealements) ſhall take the Oath viz. &c. and for that purpoſe every Committee Leſſee and Aſſignee ſhall be ſworn whither he taketh it to his own uſe or to the uſe of any other, to the end they may both take the Oath.

And furthermore, we do hereby require and authoriſe you, that you give order that everie Perſon that ſhall proſecute ſuch Compoſition for the Cuſtody of a Ward, Ideott or Lunatique or Leaſe of their Land, or other Eſtate (except the Caſe of Concealments) ſhall before any Grant of the Body, or Leaſe of the Land, be delivered unto him under the Seale of our ſaid Court, take his Corporall Oath in open Court, or by Commiſſion, if the caſe ſhall ſo require, before three Commiſſioners at the leaſt, whereof one to be a Juſtice of the Peace, to be certified and retorned into the Courte before the Delivery of ſuch Grant or Leaſe in manner and form following; viz.

I A. B. *do ſweare that neither I, nor any other to my Knowledge, have or hath given or promiſed, procured or conſented to give or to be given, any Gift or Reward directly or indirectly to any Officer or Officers of the Courte of Wardes and Liveries, or to any Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, for procuring any Preferment to compounde before another, or for mitigation in the Price or Payment in any Compoſition or Contracte made or to be made for the Wardſhip of the Body of* I. S. *his Majeſties Warde, and the Leaſe of any the ſaid Wardes Lands, or for the ſigning or diſpatching of any Grants of them or any of them, or for the mitigation of the yearely value of any the Lands of the ſaid Warde, ordinary Fees only excepted, and that I will not give, nor any with my Conſent ſhall give or conſent to be given any Gift or Reward directly or indirectly for the Cauſes aforeſaid or any of them, and I do take the ſaid Wardſhip to the uſe of the ſaid Ward and the ſaid Leaſe to the uſe of* A. B. *and not in truſt for or to the uſe of any other Perſon or Perſons whatſoever.*

So help me God.

That eſpeciall choice be made of the Commiſſioners that receive the Oath in the Country, ſo that the Oath may be truly and fully taken by the Committees Leſſees and Aſſignees and the Parties committing truſt to any other.

That the Oath be taken by thoſe that are Committes or Leſſees uppon neglect *in hæc Verba.*

I A. B. *do ſwear that neither I nor any other to my Knowledge or as I believe or have heard, have or hath taken any courſe or uſed any practiſe or combynation directly or indirectly, by my ſelf or by an other, with any Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, to ſtaye or hinder the Proſecution of and for the Compoſition for the Wardſhip of the Body of* B. C. *or the Leaſe of any the ſaid Wards Landes, with any purpoſe or intent whatſoever, that the ſaid Wardſhipp and Leaſe, or either of them, by ſuch neglect or default of Proſecution, might come to me or any other to my uſe, or by any meanes or Procurement or to my Knowledge,*

So help me God.

That

That no Recuſante be admitted to compound or be Aſſignee of any Ward of Body or Lands or of Ideotts.

That all Rents of Wardes Landes be reſerved to be paid, either to the Receivor of the Court of Wardes and Liveries, or to the ſeverall Feodaries of the ſeverall Counties where the Lands doe lye, according as the Maſter in his Wiſdome and Diſcretion ſhall think fitt.

That all Tenders and Contynuances be firſt made with the Maſter of the Wardes and Liveries, and after with the Surveyor of the Liveries, and that no ymprovement of Fee be taken by either of them, but the ancyent Fee for the ſaid Tenders.

That the Feodaries ſhall make Surveys upon Liveries in caſes of full Age as well as in caſes within Age, and both according to the reaſonable value, having reſpect to the ymproved value, and that the values ſo certefied by Survey ſhall be conſidered openly at the Councell Table of the Court of Wardes and Liveries by the Maiſter and Councell at their Sittings, before the Liverie ſhall paſs, and in no caſe to certefie under the value that ſhall appere upon any Recorde.

But touching Lunatiques lett noe Compoſition be taken for the committing of them or their Eſtates, but let ſuch care be had therein as that they may be freely committed to their beſt and neereſt Friends that can receive no Benefitt by their Death, and the Committees bound to anſwere, not only the values found by Office, but the verie juſt value of their Eſtates uppon Accompts for the Benefitt of ſuch Lunatique, yf he recover, or of his next Heire Executors or Adminiſtrators, due regard being had to the Paines and Charges of ſuch Committees in keeping mayntayning governing and cureing of the ſaid diſtracted Perſons.

That the Petitions or Demands for any Allowance from us exhibited by the Feodaries or any other, for any Service or Diſburſements ſhall be examined and allowed by the Maiſter of the Wardes aloane, as aunciently was uſed.

That the Receivors Accompte be taken and declared everie year, according to the Statute of *triceſimo ſecundo Henrici octavi*, before the Maſter of the Wardes Attorney, or one or both of the Auditors, and after the Determination of the ſaid Accompt, the Maiſter, Attorney, and the Auditor or Auditors, ſhall all of them ſett their handes to the Receivors Book of Accompts, which is and ſhall be for the Receivors Charge and Diſcharge as the caſe ſhall require.

That the Auditors do ingroſſe into Parchment all the Receavors Accompts, according to the expreſs tyme and direction of the Statute of *triceſimo ſecundo Henrici octavi*, and do yearely certify and retorn the ſame ingroſſed, with all the Warrants Acquittances and Debentures into the Treſury of the Courte of Wardes, there to remayne as Records of the Courte, according to the Statute and the ancient Courſe of the Courte.

That all the Accomptes of the Feodaries be declared and certefied every Hillary Term to the Maiſter and Councell of the Wardes openly at the Councell Table, that the Court may know how the Remaines upon their Accompts be ſatisfied and payed, and their Accompts to be accordingly retorned into the Court there to remain.

And becauſe our Purpoſe in this courſe which now is taken is to raiſe, with as little Grievance as may be to our loving Subjects, that reaſonable Benefitt which ought to come unto Us by the Marriages of our Wardes, and by their Leaſes of their Landes, whereof a great part hath been diverted by Grantes to Committees and otherwiſe, we do hereby declare that it is not our meaning to change the Courſe that hath been formerly held and uſed in finding Offices, nor to preſs the raiſing or ymproving of any Values or Rates in any Inquiſitions, other then as aforeſaid, neither will we have the Rentes which ſhall be reſerved upon ſuch Leaſes, or any ſuch Certificates Informations or Inſtructions, as ſhall by any meanes be given to appear of the values of ſuch Wards Landes or Eſtates, to be tranſcribed or tranſmitted to any other Courte Office Place or Perſon, or admitted or uſed as Preſidente Evidence or Inducement to charge our Subjects in any other Payments, now or hereafter anſwerable unto Us our Heires or Succeſſors.

Nevertheles we are well pleaſed and contented that, yf any Wardſhipp Leaſe of Landes, meane Rates before or after full Age, now be or hereafter ſhall be concealed from us, and no Suit ſhall be made, within one Yere next after our Tenauntes Death, for ſuch Wardſhip or Leaſe, that in ſuch Caſe the Maiſter of our Court of Wardes may

may admitt any fit Perſon whatſoever, that ſhall make offer to diſcover our Right ſo concealed or ſought to be concealed and ſuppreſſed, uppon good Matter or Proof ſhewed for Us, and approved by the ſaid Maſter to proſecute the finding of an Office, and to paſs the ſaid Wardſhipp Leaſe or mean Rates, without reſtrayning or binding the ſaid Maiſter, or the Party proſecuting according to the directions above mentioned, but that the Maiſter may according to the Parties Travell Expences Adventure and Service done unto Us, reward him by granting ſuch Wardſhip, Leaſe, or meane Rates, in ſuch ſorte as others may be encouraged to ymploy themſelves in the like Service, and all Devyſes and Practiſes to deceive and defraud us of our due and juſt Right be better prevented, any thing in theis our Inſtructions or Directions to the contrary notwithſtanding.

Provided alwaies, and we do hereby declare yt to be our Will and Pleaſure, that where yt ſhall appear to you, that neither we nor our Progenitors have enjoyed any Benefitt by Wardſhipp, Livery, Primer Seizin, Releiſe, Reſpect of Homage, Fynes or meane Rates of any Landes within the ſpace of threeſcore Yeares laſt paſt, where ſuch Benefitt ought to have come to the Crowne yf ſuch Tenure had been acknowledged, in ſuch caſes, we are pleaſed to give Power and Autority to you our *Maiſter* and *Councell* of our Court, openly in the Councell Chamber as aforeſaid, to remitt and releaſe all ſuch Benefitt and Profitt as have or ought to have accrued unto Us or to our Progenitors by reaſon of any ſuch Tenure allowing to ſuch Perſons as have proſecuted in our behalfe ſuch part thereof as ſhall ſeeme good in your Diſcretion, ſaving to Us our Heires and Succeſſors the Right and Inheritance of our Tenures, and ſaving our Prerogative and Benefitt and Profitt of ſuch Tenures of Us or our Progenitors as doe expreſly appere by matter of Record, and alſo ſuch as have been created, or otherwiſe come unto us within the ſame tyme of threeſcore Yeares:

And where we are informed by you the *Maiſter* of our ſaid Court, that the Bonds for Performance of Covenants made, as well unto us upon the Grants of Wards Ideotts and Lunatiques and their Eſtates, as unto the Wardes Ideotts and Lunatiques themſelves do remaine in our ſaid Court of Wards and Liveries, and have not at any tyme heretofore been delivered up unto the ſaid Grantees, notwithſtanding they have truly performed their Covenants, which is a great diſcouragement to Men of ſufficiency to become Grauntees in ſuch caſes when as their Eſtates ſhall become ſo perpetually charged, we therefore in our Princely Care of ſuch our loving Subjects as has been heretofore ſo bound, or that hereafter ſhall become bound in any ſuch Bonds, are well pleaſed and contented that you the ſaid *Maiſter* and *Councell* of the ſaid Court for the tyme being, ſhall give direction at all tymes hereafter, upon the deſire of ſuch Grauntees their Heires Executors Adminiſtrators or Aſſignes, to deliver up all ſuch Bonds to be cancelled, unles within two Years after the Eſtates of ſuch Grauntees ended, there ſhall appeare unto you the ſaid *Maiſter* and *Councell* of the ſaid Court, that there is good cauſe to detain the ſaid Bonds.

And alſo that the *Maiſter of the Wardes*, *Surveyor*, *Attorney*, *Receivor*, *Auditors*, *Clerk of the Court* and his Deputy, *Clerk of the Liveries* and his Deputy, and all the *Feodaries*, and the *Maiſters Secretary*, and all other Officers and Perſons ymployed in his *Majeſtie*'s Revenue of the Wards, ſhall take an expreſs Oath openly in the Councell Chamber of the Court of Wardes, in manner and forme following.

I A. B. do ſweare that neither I, nor any other Perſon for mee by appointment knowlege or conſent, ſhall take or receive of any Perſon any Guifte or Rewarde directly or indirectly for any Compoſition or Preferment, or cauſing any Perſon or Perſons to be preferred to compound before another, or to have any mitigation in the Price or Payment in any Compoſition or Contract at any time hereafter to be made for the Wardſhip of the Body or Leaſe of the Lands of any his Majeſtie's *Wards, or for the Cuſtody of any his* Majeſtie's *Ideots or Lunatiques, or their Lands Goods or Chattels, or for the ſigneing or diſpatching of any Warrant for any Grant of them or any of them, excepting ordinary Fees.*

SOE HELPE ME GOD.

That the Clerks of the Wards and of the Liveries mention the Date of all Fynes rated, and the tymes of Payment, and deliver the Bonds to the Receivor, and make a Certificate of the ſaid Fynes, tymes of Payment and Bondes, with the Parties bound and their

A.D.1622. 20 Jac. I. their Dwellings, to the Auditors, within twenty Dayes after the end of everie Terme, and certifie them alſo what is to be payed in hande without Bond, and alſo certifie the Rent reſerved upon every Leaſe.

That Oppoſals of Sheriffs be effectually performed every Terme, and that ymmediatly after the Oppoſalls they pay in the Money that they have collected or ſhall be ympoſed upon them by the Courte upon their Oppoſalls.

That the Clerke of the Wardes do certifie the Auditors all Fynes and Amerciamentes ympoſed upon any Sheriff or others within twenty Dayes after the ende of everie Terme.

And now that we have ſo ſufficiently directed you, as we make little doubt but you will be carefull of our Proffit in the execution of your Places, ſo nevertheles wee let you know hereby that, ſeing our own Judgement tells us that there may fall into your Conſiderations many Circumſtances which muſt guide you in aſſeſſing the Fynes for the Marriages of our Wards, and Renting of their Landes, ſome ariſeing either out of the broken Eſtate of the deceaſſed, wante of Proviſion for his Wife, his great Charge of Children unprovided for, Infirmitye or Tendernes of the Heire, Incertaintie of the Title, or Greatnes of the Incumbrance upon the Landes, ſoe as ſome Heire that may in reſpect of his Degree Blood or Living in opinion of the World, be judged to deſerve a greater Rent of Fyne then ſome other Perſons more obſcure may; yet in regaird of the Cauſes above mentioned, or ſome other of like ſort, leſſe fit to have any greater Charge laied upon him: We doe therefore, notwithſtanding any thing conteyned in theis our Inſtructions, give you full Liberty, that as theiſe or any other the like Conſiderations ſhall offer themſelves unto you, you may uſe that good Diſcretion and Conſcience which is fyt, openly in the Councell Chamber as aforeſaid, in mitigating or abateing the Fynes or Rents upon the ſaid Grants or Leaſes to the Releiſe of ſuch Neceſſities, ſo alwaies as care be taken, that by any ſuch Pretences, that Profit which ſhould accrue to us, be not diverted to any others that ſhall ſeek to draw to themſelves a private Benefit out of this our gracious Care and Conſideration. A.D.1622. 20 Jac. I.

And our Will and Pleaſure is, and we do hereby directe and authorize you the *Maiſter* and *Councell* of the ſaid Court, and *Maiſter* and *Councell* of the ſame for the tyme being, that with adviſe of our Judges Aſſiſtants of our ſaid Court, you diligently examine, ſearch out and reforme all fraudulent Deviſes and Practizes deviſed or to be deviſed, and put in uſe to deceive and defeat us of our Wardſhippes or Leaſes of our Wardes Lands, or of any due or juſt Benefit belonging unto us by reaſon of our Tenures.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the one and twentith Day of Auguſt.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione Officii Regiſterii Ordinis Garterii pro Henrico Beaumonte.

A.D.1622. Pat. 20. J. I. p. 7. n. 9. JAMES by the Grace of God &c. To the *Treſorer*, *Undertreaſorer*, *Chamberlaynes* and *Barons* of our Exchequer that now be or that hereafter ſhall be, Greeting.

Whereas by our Letters Patentes, bearing Date at *Weſtminſter the tenth Day of Aprill* in the twentith Yere of our Raigne of England Fraunce and Ireland, and of Scotland the five and fiftith, wee have given and graunted unto *Henry Beaumonte* Doctor of Divinity Dean of our Collegiate Church of *Windſore*, the *Office of Regiſter of the moſt Noble Order of the Garter*; To have hould uſe exerciſe and enjoy the ſaid Office for Terme of his naturall Life, as by the ſaide Letters Patentes appeareth.

Know yee therefore that we, of our eſpeciall Grace, certayn Knowledge and meere Motion, have given and graunted, and by theſe Preſents, for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, do give and graunt unto the ſaid *Henry Beaumonte* for the exerciſe of the ſaid Office, the uſual Stypend and yerely Fee of *Fifty Poundes* of lawfull Money of England, in ſuch manner and forme as *John Boxoll* and *George Carewe*, ſometymes Regiſters of the ſaid Order, or any other Regiſter heretofore have had

A.D.1622. 20 Jac. I. and enjoyed the ſame, and according as in a late Decree, made by the Soveraigne and Companions of the ſaide Order, and regiſtred in the ſaid Regiſter Book of the ſaid Order, was graunted unto the *Archbiſhopp of Spalato* laſt Regiſter of the ſaid Noble Order of the Garter.

To have hould and yerely to perceive and receive the ſaid Stipend and Fee of *Fifty Poundes* by the Yere, to the ſaid *Henry Beaumonte*, from the Feaſt of the *Annunciation of the bleſſed Virgin Mary* laſt paſt before the Date hereof, during the natural Life of the ſaid *Henry Beaumonte*, out of the Treaſure of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, at the Receipt of the Exchequer of Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, by the Handes of the Treſorer and Chamberlaynes of our ſaid Exchequer for the tyme being, at two uſual Feaſts in the Year; that is to ſay, at the Feaſt of *Saincte Michaell the Archaungell* and *the Annunciation of the bleſſed Virgin Marye* by even Portions, with all other Fees, Proffittes, Commodities, Preheminences and Advantages to the ſaid Office incidente and belonging, in as large and ample manner as any Regiſter heretofore haveing the ſaid Office enjoyed, or ought to have and enjoy, by reaſon of the ſame: A.D.1622. 20 Jac. I.

Although expreſſe mention &c.
In witnes &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the fower and twentieth Day of Auguſt.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſione Willielmo Heydon Militi & Charolo Glemham Armigero.

A.D.1622. Pat. 20. J. I. p.14. n. 19. JAMES by the Grace of God &c. to all to whome theis Preſents ſhall come, Greeting.

Whereas wee have bene moved by ſundrie Letters Meſſages and Requeſts from the *Great Mougull*, to gratifie him with ſome choice Arts and Rareties which our Dominions are famed to afford no leſſe uſefull then unknown in thoſe Parts.

And whereas we have received Information that our truſty and welbeloved Sir *William Heydon* Knight and *Charles Glemham* Eſquior, Servaunts to our deer Sonne the Prince, are ſingulerlie furniſhed with ſuch peculier Habilities as may be uſefull in thoſe Parts, as well to releive the Neceſſities of that Clymate, as to ſatisfie the Requeſt, and accommodate the Services of that Monarch and other Princes and States, their Subjects and others in thoſe Parts, beſides other laudable induſtrious and hopefull meanes for acquiring of Riches and Treaſure both at Sea and Land, which they are able and willing to practize in thoſe Parts without giveing juſt Offence to any, by recoverie of wrecked Treaſure Pearle and other Riches in the Seas, and by divers other ingenious Arts Inventions Workes and Manufactures; all which and other like Endeavors to be put in ure by them, come perticulerly recommended unto us by the Favor and Affection of our ſaid deerlie beloved Son the Prince; And likewiſe the ſaid Sir *William Heydon* and *Charles Glemham* are readie and willing to make Overtures of further Trade, and to advance the preſent Trade in thoſe Parts as their own occaſions ſhall permit, or as they ſhall be deſired by our Marchants of London tradeing into the *Eaſt Indies*, their Factors or Miniſters; In which regard, and for that we have ever held it glorious and profitable to increaſe and propagate honorable Correſpondence in Remote Parts, whereby we may further extend the Honor of our Name and Kingdoms, and with more facilitie protect our Subjects, enlardge and advance the Conditions of their Tradeing in thoſe diſtant Places; ſoe out of our long experience of the Fidelitie and Sufficience of the ſaid Sir *William Heydon* and *Charles Glemham*, we have made choice of them to be ſent in the foreſaid Imployments, and ſuch other as by our Royall Inſtructions we may further direct.

Know ye that we for theis Conſiderations, of our eſpeciall Grace, certain Knowledge and meer Motion, have given and graunted, and by theis Preſents doe give and graunt to the ſaid Sir *William Heydon* and *Charles Glemham* full Power and Authoritie, and free Licence and Libertie, out of this our Realme of England or any of our Dominions, to have take carrie and ſet forth for and towards this intended

A.D.1622. 20 Jac. 1.

Voyage to the Courts or Countries of the ſaid *Great Mougoll* or other Princes or States, People, Citties, Iſlands, Continents and Places whatſoever already diſcovered or not diſcovered, ſcituate lyeing or being in Northern or Sothern Latitude, betweene the *Cape of Bon Speranza* and the *Straights or Paſſage of Jacob le Mayre* to the Purpoſes aforeſaid, outeward and homeward, all ſuch and ſoe many of our loving Subjects, or any others Strangers as will become our loving Subjects, and live under our Obeyſance and Allegiance, and ſhall willinglie accompany them with twoe Shippes and their Furniture, and likewiſe all ſuch other Thinges, Fabricks, Veſſells, Proviſions, Furnanzes and Commodities as ſhall be neceſſarie the better to enable them in the ſaide Voyage to the purpoſes aforeſaid: And alſoe in the Countries Territories and Places aforeſaid to doe and put in practiſe all and ſinguler the Premiſſes, and whatſoever els the ſaid Sir *William Heydon* and *Charles Glemham*, by Inſtructions ſigned with our own Royall Hand, or the Handes of ſix or more of our Privy Councell, ſhall be directed and appointed to doe: And alſo at their Wills and Pleaſure to barter exchange ſell or put away in any of the Countreys Territories or Places aforeſaid, as well the Goods and Commodities which ſhall be by them ſo as aforeſaid exported, as any other Goods or Commodities which they or any of them ſhall lawfully obteyn get or come by in the aforeſaid Voyage: And alſo to return import exchange convey and bring into this our Kingdome of England or any other our Dominions, ſuch Gould Silver Pearles Bullion Jewells Novelties or other Commodities as they ſhall think fit and convenient, according to the true meaning of theſe Preſents: And the ſame being ſo returned imported conveyed or brought into this our Kingdome or any other of our Dominions, to have take keep retain, and convert to the only proper uſe and behoofe of the ſaid Sir *William Heydon* and *Charles Glemham*, and other Perſons Adventurers and Aſſiſtants with or to them, without the Let Interruption Moleſtation or Diſturbance of Us our Heires or Succeſſors, or any the Officers or Miniſters of Us our Heirs or Succeſſors; any Law Statute Act of Parliament Proviſion or Reſtraint, or any Right Title or Clayme of Us our Heirs or Succeſſors, or any other Matter or Thing whatſoever to the contrary in any wiſe notwithſtanding: Paying and anſwering to Us our Heirs and Succeſſors ſuch Cuſtomes Subſidies and Duties as ſhal be due for or in reſpect of any Goods Commodities or other things whatſoever to be imported by the true meaning of theſe Preſents.

And further of our more eſpecial Grace, certain Knowledge and meer Motion, we do hereby ordeyne conſtitute and appoint the ſaid *Sir William Heydon* and *Charles Glemham* joyntly and ſeverally and the Survivor of them to be ſole Governors and Commanders, Governor and Commander, of all Perſons that ſhall travaile and be with them in the ſaid Voyage to the Courte or Countries of the ſaid *Mogull*, or other Parts Northerne or Southerne aforeſaid, diſcovered or undiſcovered lying between the foreſaid *Cape of Bon Speranza* and the ſaid *Paſſage of Jacob le Mayre* outward or homeward; and we do hereby give unto them joyntlie and ſeverallie and the Survivor of them full Power and Authoritie to correct puniſh pardon govern and rule them or any of them, according to ſuch Orders Ordinances Conſtitutions Directions and Inſtructions as by the ſaid *Sir William Heydon* and *Charles Glemham* joyntlie and ſeverally, or the Survivor of them ſhall be from tyme to tyme eſtabliſhed as well as in caſes Capitall and Criminall, both Maryne and other, ſo alwaies that the ſaid Statutes Ordinances and Proceedings, as near as conveuientlie may be, be agreeable to the Lawes Statutes Government and Pollicie of this our Realme of England and in noe ſort againſt the true Chriſtian Faith now profeſſed in the Church of England.

And becauſe that in ſuch and the like Enterpriſes and Voyages great Inconveniencies have growne by the mutinous and diſorderly Carriage of the Maryners and Saylors imployed in the ſame, for want of ſufficient Authoritie to puniſh them according to their Offences, we do therefore by theſe Preſents for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, give full Power and Authoritie to the ſaid *Sir William Heydon* and *Charles Glemham* joyntlie and ſeverallie, and the Survivor of them, in caſe of Rebellion and Mutiny by Sea or Land to uſe and exerciſe Martiall Lawe uppon good ground and apparent neceſſitye, in as large and ample

manner

manner as our Lievetenant Generall by Sea or Land, or our Lievetenants in our Counties within our Realm of England have had or ought to have by force of their Commiſſion of Lievetenancie.

And we do further by theſe Preſents, give full Power and Authoritie to the ſaid *Sir William Heydon* and *Charles Glemham* joyntlie and ſeverallie and the Survivor of them, to elect nominate and appoint ſuch Captains and other inferior Commanders and Miniſters under them, as ſhall be requiſite for the better ordering and governing of their Company and the good of the Voyage.

And further by theſe Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors we ſtraightly charge and command as well our High Admirall of England, as the Warden of our Cinque Ports, and all the Viceadmiralls Cuſtomers Comptrollers Surveyors Searchers Wayters and other Officers and Miniſters of Us our Heires and Succeſſors for the tyme being, that they and everie of them do quietly permit and ſuffer the ſaid *Sir William Heydon* and *Charles Glemham*, and all Perſon and Perſons that ſhall be willing to travell and adventure with them in this ſaid Voyage with the two Shippes as aforeſaid, and with Munition Goods Proviſions and Commodities whatſoever, out of this our Realme or any other our Domynions to paſs into the Continent Parts and Places aforeſaid, and from thence to retorne and import into this our Realm or any other our Domynions, any Goodes or Commodities, and there to ſell or otherwiſe diſpoſe of the ſame to the beſt Benefit and Advantage, and to the onlie uſe and behoofe of the ſaid *Sir William Heydon* and *Charles Glemham* and ſuch other Perſons as ſhall be Adventurers with them in this Voyage, paying the Cuſtomes and Duties aforeſaid: and theſe Preſents, or the Inrollment thereof, ſhall be unto the ſaid High Admirall, Warden of the Cinque Ports, Viceadmiralls Cuſtomers Comptrollers and other the Officers aforeſaid for the tyme being, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge in that behalfe.

And foraſmuch as at this preſent we are in Amitie with all Chriſtian Princes and States, and are unwilling that any our Subjects ſhould give occaſion of any Breach or Hinderance unto that League and Amitie which we hold with any our Confederates Friendes or Allies, or ſhould diſturb the quiet Trade of our Merchaunts, and endaunger and prejudice the Lifes and Safetie of their People or Goodes abroade, and becauſe we are not ignorant of the Emulation and Envie that doth accompany the Diſcovery of Countreys and Trades, and of the Quarrells and Contentions which do many tymes fall out amongſt the Subjects of diverſe Princes meeting the one with the other in forraigne and remote Countries in the Courſe and Proſecution of their Diſcoveries, and being deſirous that our Subjects ſhould forbear to move or begin any Quarrell or Contention upon the Subjects of our Confederates Friends or Allies, either in proceeding or returning upon or from any their Voyages: we do therefore ſtraightly charge and command the ſaid *Sir William Heydon* and *Charles Glemham*, and all others under their Government, that neither in their Voyage outward or homeward, nor in any Countrie Port or Place where they ſhall abide or come dureing the tyme of their being abroade out of our Kingdomes and Domynions, where they ſhall meet with any the Subjectes of our Confederates Friends or Allies, or of any other Prince State Nation or People, with whome our Merchaunts have any Amity or Trade, they doe not ſett upon take or ſurprize their Perſons Shippes Veſſells Goodes or Merchandizes, nor offer any Hoſtilitie Violence or Injurie to them, unleſs it be in the juſt Defence of their own Perſons Shippes Veſſels or Goodes, againſt or for the neceſſarie avoiding of any wrongfull Diſturbance or Hinderance offered unto them in their quiet courſe, or for Recompence or Recoverie of the Perſons Goods or Merchandizes of any of our Subjects or other like juſt cauſe, as they will anſwer the contrary at their utmoſt Perills.

Provided alwaies neverthleſs, and our Will Intent and Meaning is, and we do hereby, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, conſtitute and appoint that the ſaid *Sir William Heydon* and *Charles Glemham* before their going into the ſaid intended Voyage, ſhall receive from the Lords and others of our Privie Councell, or ſix of them at the leaſt, a Schedule or Liſt, ſubſcribed by ſix at the leaſt of our ſaid Privie Councell, conteining what Goods Proviſions and Commodities they ſhall be prohibited and reſtrained to retorn and bring back into this Realme and other our Dominions, and that neither they or

A.D. 1622. 20 Jac. 1.

either of them, nor any of their Company Adventurers Aſſiſtants or others goeing in the ſaid Voyage, export any Goodes Wares Merchandizes or other thinges which by the aforeſaid Liſt or Schedule they ſhall be reſtrained or forbidden to import, any thing herein contain'd to the contrarie notwithſtanding:

And laſtly our Will and Pleaſure is and by theſe Preſents for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, we do graunt unto the ſaid *Sir William Heydon* and *Charles Glemham*, that theſe our Letters Patents or Commiſſion, or the Inrollment thereof, and all and ſinguler Grants Clauſes and things therein contained, ſhall be ſtrong ſufficient and effectuall according to our gracious Meaning and Pleaſure herein expreſſed; any Law Statute Acte Proviſion Ordinance or Reſtraint or any other Matter or Thinge to the contrary thereof in any wiſe notwithſtanding.

A.D. 1622. 20 Jac. 1.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the fourteenth Day of September.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione ſpeciali directa Domino Præſidenti & aliis concernente Negotium Lanæ.

A.D. 1622. Pat. 20. J. 1. p. 16. n. 10.

James, by the Grace of God &c. to our right truſtie and right welbeloved Coſen and Councellor,

Henry Viſcount Mandevile Lord Preſident of our Privie Councell,

Our right truſtie and right welbeloved Couſen,

William Earle of Northampton Lord Preſident of our Councell within the Principalitie and Marches of Wales,

Our right truſtie and welbeloved,

Emanuell Lord crope Lord Preſident of our Councell in the North Parts,

To our right truſtie and welbeloved Councellors,

Fulk Lord Broke,

Sir John Suckling Knight Comptroller of our Houſhold,

Sir George Calvert Knight our Principall Secretarie,

Sir Julius Cæſar Knight Maſter of the Rolls,

And to our truſtie and welbeloved,

Sir Edward Sackvile Knight,

Sir Humfry May Knight Chancellor of our Dutchie of Lancaſter,

Sir Henry Bellaſes Knight and Baronet,

Sir Robert Cotton Knight and Baronett,

Sir Nicholas Saunderſon Knight and Baronett,

Sir Humfrey Lee Baronett,

Sir Thomas Coventrie Knight our Attorney General,

Sir Robert Heath Knight our Solicitor General,

Sir George Moore Knight,

Sir Walter Covert Knight,

Sir Henrie Wallop Knight,

Sir John Tracie Knight,

Sir Henrie Glemham Knight,

Sir Richard Lovelace Knight,

Sir Dudley Diggs Knight,

Sir John Broke Knight,

Sir Samuell Sands Knight,

Sir William Strowde Knight,

Sir John Hungerford Knight,

Sir Philip Cary Knight,

Sir Henrie Martin Knight,

Sir William Bird Knight,

Sir John Strangwaies Knight,

Sir Arthur Harris Knight,

Sir George Paule Knight,

Sir Paule Pinder Knight,

Sir Richard Sutton Knight,

Sir John Woolſtenholme Knight,

Sir Raph Madiſon Knight,

Hennage Finch Eſquior Recordor of London,

Baſill Feilding Eſquior

Robert Hopton Eſquior,

Edward Harbert Eſquior,

Raph Freeman,

Henry Garraway,

William Turnor,

Anthonie Abdie,

Thomas Monne,

Alexander Stafford,

William Richardſon,

George Stroude,

Gabriell Harvey,

Clement Harvie,

And,

Abraham Dawes,

Gentlemen,

Greeting.

Whereas we have underſtood, by the generall Complaints of our loveing Subjects, from all the Parts of this our Realme of England, as alſo by Information from our Miniſters imployed

in

A.D.1622.
20 Jac. I.

in Parts beyond the Seas, that the Cloth of this Kingdom hath of late Yeares wanted that Eſtimation and Vent in Forraign Parts which formerlie it had, and that the Wools of this Kingdom have and are fallen much from their wonted Values, and Trade in generall to be ſo far out of Frame, that the Marchants and Clothiers of this Kingdom are greatlie diſcouraged, ſo that great Nombers of People ymployed by them, and depending on them, want Work, the beſt meanes of their Livlihood, the Landlords fail in their Rents and Revenues wherewith to maintain their ordinarie Charges, and the Farmors have not ſo good means whereby to raiſe their Rents as heretofore they had, and our ſelfe alſo finde the Defects thereof by the Decaie of our Cuſtomes and other Duties, and generallie the whole Commonwealth ſuffereth, ſo as it is high time to look into the cauſe of this great Decay of Trade and the Commodities of this our Kingdom, as alſoe how to have fit Remedies applied for the reſtoring the ſame to their former floriſhing Eſtate.

And whereas we, out of our Princely Care by all good meanes to encourage our People in their honeſt and induſtrious Courſes, and to advance the welfare and wealth of our Kingdomes and Domynions, have often and ſeriouſlie conſidered with our ſelfe, and adviſed with our Privie Councell, of the beſt meanes howe to redreſſe the many Inconveniences which theis things draw upon our State, for which purpoſe, by the Advice of our Privie Councell, we firſt made choiſe of twelve Perſons, to whoſe Care we eſpeciallie recommended theis things by way of Preparation for after Remedies to be thought of and reſolved upon; which Commitee having ſpent many Days in this important Service, and having had many Conferences, according to our Directions given unto them, with many Knights and Gentlemen of Qualitie of divers Counties of this Realme, with Merchants of ſeveral Companies and Societies, with the Clothiers of ſeveral clothing Sheires, and divers others of Underſtanding and Experience, at laſt retorned unto us and our Privie Councell a Certificate in Writing of their Opinions touching the Premiſſes.

Whereupon we, by the Adviſe of our Privie Councell, did preſentlie by our Royall Proclamation enter into a waie of Reformation of ſome things which for the Preſent we could doe; but becauſe we found that the Matters worthie of deliberate Conſideration in this ſo greate and weightie a Work are verie many, and that the Occurrents of Trade are variable, and muſt be directed and governed as tymes and occaſions ſhall ſerve or doe varie, and that it is impoſſible to forſee what may be the future event of theis things, or to ſet down ſuch conſtant Rules for Trade as ſhall not require an Addition or Alteration upon juſt Reaſons and Grounds.

A.D.1622.
20 Jac. I.

We have therefore, by the like Adviſe of our Privie Councell, thought fit and reſolved to have a ſtanding Commiſſion for theſe Cauſes, and to make choiſe of a convenient Nomber of Perſons of Qualitie, Underſtanding, Experience and Judgment, to be our Commiſſioners, to whoſe Judgement, Induſtrie and Care we might commit the further ſearching out and better diſcerning of the true Cauſes of the Decaie of Trade, and the findeing out of fit and convenient Remedies to be applied for the ſame; and that after they ſhall have with mature Deliberation prepared the ſame, they might from tyme to tyme certifie us and the Body of our Privie Councill of their Opinion, to the end that thereupon we might give ſuch order for Remedies herein as may be for our own Honour and the Wealth and Proſperitie of our People.

Knowe ye therefore that we, repoſing great Truſt and Confidence in your Wiſdomes Integrities and good Diſcretions, have authoriſed and appointed, and by theis Preſents do authoriſe and appoint you to be our Commiſſioners, and by theis Preſents do give unto you, or any ſix or more of you (the ſaid *Henry Viſcount Mandevile* Lord Preſident of our Privie Councell, *Fulk Lord Broke*, *Sir John Suckling*, *Sir George Calvert* our Principall Secretarie, and *Sir Julius Cæſar* Maſter of the Rolls, we will alwaies to be one) full Power and Authoritie, from tyme to tyme, to take into your Conſiderations and Cares the Cauſes aforeſaid, with theis particular Articles following.

FIRST, What are the true Cauſes whie the Wolls of this our Kingdom of England are ſo much fallen from their wonted Values? And to conſider what are the moſt probable meanes to raiſe them againe to their former Price and Eſtimation?

A.D.1622.
20 Jac. 1.

Secondlie, to adviſe of the beſt meanes how to prevent the Tranſportation of Wools, Woolfells, Wollen Yarne, Fullers Earth, and Wood Aſhes of this our Kingdom of England, into Forraign Parts, into our Kingdoms of Scotland or Ireland, and how the Offenders, contrarie to our Royal Proclamation lately made in that behalf, may be diſcovered and puniſhed? how the Wolls of our Kingdom of Ireland, not Draped there for the neceſſary uſe of the Inhabitants of that our Kingdom, or for Marchandize, if they ſhall hereafter ſoe ymploye the ſame may moſt commodiouſly be tranſported or brought into this Realme of England, and here from tyme to tyme be bought up at reaſonable and fit Priſes, and be here employed? how the Wolls of our Kingdom of Scotland not there draped, may alſo be brought into England, and here uſually ſold and converted into the Draperies of this Kingdom, that ſo all Parts of our Domynions may mutuallie be helpfull one to another, and further each others common Good?

And leaſt the drawing of ſo great Quantities of Wool from all Parts of our Dominions into this our Realme of England, and the great Quantities of Woolls of the proper Growth of this Realme, might bring ſo great a Glut of Wollen to this our Realme, as that our People ſhall not be able profitablie to convert the ſame into Cloath and other Manufactures, and ſo our Plenty of ſo Royal a Commoditie might vilifie the ſame; we would have you to conſider adviſedlie whither there will be in truth any ſuch Exceſs of Quantity, and if there be, or by this means ſhall be, how the Inconvenience which may growe thereby may be beſt prevented or avoided? That ye take into your ſpeciall Care how and by what meanes the Wolls of theis Kingdoms and Dominions may be converted and better employed unto the making of Cloth and Stuffs and other Manufactures to the beſt Profit and Advantage? and the ways and means how the Cloth and Stuff made of Woll may be well and truly made dyed and dreſſed, that ſo they may recover that ancient Eſtimation in Forraign Parts which by ill and deceiptful making dying and dreſſing they have of late Years loſt.

And becauſe there are now many Lawes in force concerning the making of Cloth, which for their Number and Contradiction do perplex and intangle the Makers of Cloth, and makes it hard to be diſcerned what the Law is in many Particulers; we would have you to collect and obſerve thoſe Laws which are moſt convenient and fit for the preſent tymes, to the end that thoſe may be ſpecially commanded to be obſerved, and that ſuch Lawes which are leſs fit for the Tymes may be ſpared from Execution, that they intangle not our People, and this to be obſerved untill, at a convenient Opportunitie, one clear and fit Law may be made in this Caſe, and all former Lawes which admit Contradiction or doubtfull Interpretation may be repealed.

A.D.1622.
20 Jac. 1.

And whereas there is yet no Statute Law made directing the true making and dreſſing of the Stuffs known by the Names of the new Draperies, our Will and Pleaſure is, that untill by Law they may likewiſe be regulated, that ye conceive and ſet down ſome fit and convenient Rules and Orders, whereby the true and ſubſtantial making and dreſſing of them may be enjoyned to all the Makers and Workers thereof, becauſe it is found by Experience that the ſlight and deceiptfull making of thoſe Stuffs hath brought them out of Requeſt, and exceedingly hindered their Sales in Forreign Parts where they were in good Eſtimation, and would have increaſed much more if the falſe making of them had not brought them into Diſcredit.

And that when good Rules and Orders ſhall be conceived and ſett down for the making dying and dreſſing of Cloth and Stuffs made of Wooll, that you forſee alſo the beſt and moſt probable waies how thoſe Rules and Orders may be putt into a due and conſtant Execution, and that thoſe which ſhall be truſted therewith be of ſuch Abilities and Skill, as that they can, and of ſuch Integritie and Honeſtie, as that they will, diligentlie and faithfullie perform that which ſhall be committed in Truſt to them.

And whereas the Brogers and Jobbers of Wools are in ſome Places complayned of, as a meanes to raiſe the Prices of Wool, and to falſifie the ſame by unhoneſt Mixtures, by their interpoſing before it come to the hands of the Clothier and Weaver whoe converteth the ſame, and in ſome other Places they are deſired to be continued as neceſſarie Inſtruments to convey Woolls by ſmaller Quantities to ſuch

Weavers or Clothiers as cannot conveniently furniſh themſelves imediatly from the Grower, ſo as they do not falſifie their Woolls before they ſell them again, we would have you to take into your conſiderations, whether there be any good uſe at all to be made of thoſe Jobbers or Broggers of Wool; and if there be, then to conſider in what Places and under what Conditions they are to be continued?

And becauſe the Prizes of died Clothes may be much enhanced by the deerneſs of the Dies, although the values of Woolls be not raiſed, we will you to enquire into the Cauſes how dying ſtuffs become dear, either upon Patents or Privilege obteined upon untrue or unfitt Suggeſtions for the ſole Importation of any ſorte or kinde of dying Stuffe, or by ingroſſing of dying Stuffes into a few hands, wherby they become overdeare to the Dyer or Clothier, or by what other meanes or practiſe the dying Stuffes are anie way endeared? and to forſee the beſt meanes you can for Remedy and Prevention thereof,

And whereas a ſuſpition hath been raiſed uppon the Societies and Companies of the Marchant Adventurers and other Marchants, and of ſome Companies of Handicrafts Men, that for their private Gaine and particuler Advantage they make and put in Execution divers Ordinances amongſt themſelves for ordering their Trades and Myſteries, which tend to the hurt of the publique, we will and command you, and hereby give you Power and Authoritie, upon any Complaint to be made unto you thereof, to enform your ſelves of the Ordinances Orders and Conſtitutions of ſuch Companies and Societies of Marchants and others for the ordering of their trade, to the end that if it ſhall appeare that any thing therein contayned be unfitt to be contynued, as tending to the generall hurt of others, either in making the Cloth, or other Marchandize and Wares of this Kingdom over deare or otherwiſe, that the ſame may be laid down, and that no new Orders or Ordinances be hereafter made and executed by the ſaid Companyes or any of them, before they be firſt peruſed and allowed by Us and our Privie Councell, or ſo many of them as we ſhall thereunto eſpecially appoint.

And becauſe it is conceived by many, that by reaſon of the Diſcouragements happened to Trade, the number of Marchants now applieing themſelves in courſe of Marchandize are of too ſmall a nomber to manage the ſame, and that if the Nomber of Traders were enlarged, Trade it ſelf would be enlarged, which is now ſaid by ſome to be ympriſoned, being for the moſt part confined to Companies and Societies of Marchants, and others excluded which are not Members of thoſe Companies, we will and require you to take into your conſiderations, whither it be neceſſarie to give waie to a more open and free Trade or not? and if it be, then in what manner it is fitteſt to be done? wherein we would alwaies have you take care that Government and Order in Trade may be preſerved, and Confuſion avoided, and that to be done which may be beſt for Us and our People; and, amongſt other things which we conceive to be Hinderances of a fair and free Trade, we will and require you to conſider how far it ſhall be fit to admitt of a Joint-ſtock in Companies or Societies of Marchants?

And alſo whether it be at all fitt to allow any Marchant to be alſo a Retayler, at leaſt of thoſe ſorts of Merchandize which himſelf retorneth from beyond the Seas?

And becauſe the Life of Commerce and Trade is Mony, whereof a greater Scarcitie is now found in this our Kingdom then hath been in former tymes, we will and require you with all Diligence and care to take into your conſiderations, what are the Principall Cauſes and Occaſions thereof? and by what means Coyne or Bullyon may be hereafter more plentifully brought into this Kingdome? and how the ſame may be here kept and preſerved from Exportation unles it be only in caſes neceſſarie and profitable for the State?

That to prevent an apparent Conſumption and Confuſion, which cannot otherwiſe be avoided, ye diligently obſerve the true Ballance of the Trade of this Kingdom, leaſt the Ymportation of Merchandize from forraign Parts, exceed the Exportation of our own native Commodities, and conſider of ſome fitting courſes to reduce the ſame to more equalitie, and to think upon the Gain or Loſſe that comes to our Kingdom by the courſe of Exchange now uſed by our Marchants.

And we require you likewiſe to take into your conſiderations the waies for

A.D.1622.
20 Jac. 1.

the Improvement of the native Commodities of this Kingdom to the beſt Advantage;

And the avoiding of vain and unprofitable Retornes of the Commodities of forraign Kingdoms, in Superfluities and the waſtfull Conſumption thereof, which muſt needs exhauſt the Wealth and Treaſure of the Kingdom.

And for the better encreaſe of the Wealth of the Kingdom, and the Ymportation of Coyne and Bullion from forreign Parts, where we have Traffique and Commerce, we would have you conſider what native Commodities of this Kingdom are of that neceſſarie uſefulnes to our Neighbour Nations, that they may fitlie retorn home a Proportion of Coyne or Bullion for a Supply of Treaſure, and to adviſe in what manner that may be beſt done?

And becauſe the Maintenance of our Navie and the Shipping of our Kingdom, is a principal meanes to advance the Honor, Strength, Safetie, and Profitt therof, we will and require you, chieflie and above other thinges, ſeriouſlie and carefully to conſider by what good waies and meanes our Navy and the Shipping of this Kingdome may be beſt maynteyned and enlarged, and Mariners bredd upp and increaſed to furniſh the ſame, and to this end we require you to take into your beſt and moſt mature Conſiderations and Judgments theis thinges following, which our ſelf conceive to be verie good means to atain unto that end we eſpecially ayme at as aforeſaid.

Firſt and principally that the Herring fiſhing uppon the Seas and Coſts apperteyning to our own Realmes and Domynions, may be undertaken by our People for the common Good, for the Encouragement whereof we ſhall be alwaies readie to yield our beſt Aſſiſtance and Protection; the work in it ſelf being apparentlie profitable for the Undertakers of the ſame, and the conſequences thereof for the Good of Us and our People, being by God's Bleſſing ſuch and ſo many as no one Atchievement can equalize.

And to the end that the Shipping of other Nations may not be imployed for the bringing in of forrain Commodities, whilſt our own Shipping ſhall want Ymployment, we will and require you to take into your conſiderations how our Laws do now ſtand in force for the prohibiting of Merchandize to be ymported in Forrain Bottoms, and to adviſe what is fitt to be done therein?

A.D.1622.
20 Jac. 1.

And further to adviſe if it be not behoofful to putt in Execution our Laws and Statutes eſtabliſhed and contynuing in force, which enjoyn the Marchant Strangers, as well Denizens as not Denizens, to ymploy and beſtowe the Proceed of their Merchandize imported hither on the native Commodities of this Realme, to be exported by them, and by what means they may moſt fitly be done?

And to the end our Marchants may be encouraged and enabled to export the Cloth of our Kingdom, which they would doubtles perform more amply if they had better Advantages to make their Retornes uppon, we would have you to take into your conſideration, by what meanes to enlarge their Retornes, and with what ſorts of Merchandize? which may be moſt profitable for our Kingdom and to avoid thoſe things by which they are now ſtopped and prevented.

And becauſe our Merchants Tradeing into the Eaſtland Countries were wont to make good Retornes by Corn, which they have neglected of late to their own Hurt and the Hurt of the Kingdom, we would have you to conſider how to give them Encouragement in that Trade, and to do it ſo as our own Dominions may be ſupplied in tyme of Want, and yet in tyme of Plenty the Husbandry and Tillage of this Realm not to be diſcouraged?

Further, whereas our Eaſtland Marchants in former tymes did lade their Shipps with Hempe and Flax rough dreſſed in great Quantities, which did not onlie helpe them much in their Retornes, but did alſo ſet great Nombers of our People on work with dreſſing the ſame, and converting the ſame into Lynnen Cloth, which kind of Trade we underſtand is of late almoſt given over, by bringing in of Hemp and Flax ready dreſſed, and that for the moſt part by Strangers, we commend unto your care, by what meanes this hurtfull Error in Trade may be reformed, to the Help of our Marchants and the Releiſe of our poor Subjects.

And becauſe the Company of Marchants trading for the Eaſt Indies, have been much taxed by many for tranſporting the Coyne and Treaſure of this Realme to furniſh their Trade withall, or that which would otherwiſe

wiſe have come in hither for the uſe of our Subjects, and that they do not retorne ſuch Merchandize from thence as doth recompence that Loſſe unto our Kingdome; we will and command, and by theiſe Preſents do authorize you, to enquire and ſearch whither that Company do juſtlie and trulie perform their Contract with us concerning the carrying out of Money? and to conſider by what meanes that Trade, which is ſpecious in ſhew, may really and truly be made profitable to the publique, without exhauſting the Treaſure of our Kingdome?

And becauſe we underſtand that a great Maſſe of Treaſure is yearly ſpent uppon Lynen Cloth, brought and bought from beyond the Seas at deare Rates, and for that it is conceived, if the fiſhing ſo much deſired by us be throughly undertaken, and our ſhiping increaſed, it will require much greater Proportion of Hempe for Cordage and other Uſes in the Craft or Myſterie of fiſhing, which would ſett an infinite nomber of our People on Work in preparing and making the ſame; we commend unto your Conſiderations the beſt waies how the ſowing of Hemp and Flax may be encouraged and undertaken within this Kingdom, whereby ſo much Good would redound unto us and our People?

And for that it is very fit to commend the wearing of the Cloth of our Kingdoms to other Nations by our own Example at home, we would have you to conſider by what meanes the Cloath and Stuffs made of the Wolls of theis our Kingdoms may be more frequentlie worne by our own Subjects? to what ſorts of People? to what Purpoſes? and in what manner it were fit the wearing thereof were enjoyned?

And generallie our Will and Command is, that with all Care and Diligence yee apply your ſelves to enform us and our Privie Councell, from tyme to tyme, of theis and all other things which in your Experiences, or out of your Jugements, ye finde or conceive may be a means to advance and quicken Trade, raiſe again the native Commodities of our Kingdom, encourage Traders Clothiers and the Wollgrowers and Manufactors, or to remove the Ympediments or Diſcouragements thereof, and to that purpoſe we hereby give you Power and Authoritie, to ſend for ſuch Perſons to attend you, and to have viewe of all Records and Writings, as you ſhall finde needfull for your better Information in any thing concerning this our Service.

In which your Traviles, or in the execution of this our Commiſſion, if any Complaints ſhall be preſented or offered unto you which concern the Intereſt or particular Grievance of any particular Perſons in points of Trades or Commerce, we will and require you to endeavour, by all good means, to mediate and perſuade with the Parties, as that ye may ſet a final End thereunto if ye can; or if ye ſhall find any wilfully ſtubborn or refractory, that you ſend both them and their Cauſes unto our Councill Board, there to be further ordered, that ſuch of our Subjects as ſhould intend their Trades be not delayed or diverted therefrom by unneceſſary Suits and unjuſt Vexations.

And our Pleaſure and Command is, That when, and as ſoon as ye ſhall maturely have conſidered and reſolved upon any material parts or points of theiſe our Inſtructions, that ye certifie the Body of our Privie Councell thereof from tyme to tyme, that by their Adviſes we may proceed to a preſent Reformation of the ſame as occaſion ſhall require, without the expectation of a total and abſolute Reformation of every part of theis our Inſtructions all at once, for that of neceſſitie muſt be the Worke and Labour of a long tyme, when tymely Redreſs may happily be given to ſome while others are in handling; And this our Commiſſion to ſtand and be in force until our Pleaſure be ſignified, under our Privie Seale or Great Seale, to determine and declare the ſame to be voyde.

In Witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the one and twenteth day of October.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Proclamatione prohibente Anticipationem Commercii ad Partes Novæ Angliæ in America.

A Proclamation prohibiting interloping and diſorderly Trading to New England in America.

A.D.1622.
Pat. 20. *J.* 1. *p.* 6. *n.* 21.

As it hath ever been held a principal Office of Chriſtian Kings to ſeek, by all pious meanes, the Advancement of Chriſtian Religion, ſoe the conſideration thereof hath bene a ſpeciall Motive unto us from tyme to tyme, as often as Cauſe hath required, to further by our Royall Authority the good Diſpoſition of any of our well affected Subjects that have a Will to attempt the Diſcovering and Planting in any parts of the World, as yet Savage, and unpoſſeſſed by the Subjects of any Chriſtian Prince or State; and nowe, for that, by God's ſacred Favor, there is likely to enſue great Advancement of his Glory, our Croune and State, by reaſon of our Graunt heretofore made to the Councell for the managing of the Affairs of *New England* in *America*, being in breadth from Forty Degrees of Northerlie Latitude from the Equinoctiall Lyne, to Forty eight Degrees of the ſaid Northerly Latitude, and in Length by all the Breadth aforeſaid throughout the main Land from Sea to Sea, we cannot but continue our eſpeciall Reſpect and Favor unto them in their Indeavors, and exerciſe our Royall Authority againſt the Hinderers thereof; wherefore having received certain Information of many and intollerable Abuſes offered by ſundrie Interlopers, irregular and diſobedient Perſons, that ſeeking principally their preſent and private Proffits, have not only impeached ſome of the Planters there of their lawful Poſſeſſions, but alſo taken from them their Tymber without giving any Satisfaction, as in Juſtice they ought to have done, and not therewith contented have ryned whole Woodes, to the utter Ruine of the ſame for ever after; as alſo, by caſting of their Ballaſt in the Harbors of ſome of their Iſlands, have almoſt made them unſerviceable; and yet not ſoe contented, by their promiſcuous Trading, as well Marriners as Maſters with the Savages, have overthroune the Trade and Commerce that before was had to the great Profit of the Planters, and which were indeed the principall Hopes for the Advancement of that Plantation, next unto the Commodities that Coaſt affords of Fiſhing, neither herewith ſatisfied, but as if they reſolved to omit nothing that might be impious and intollerable, they did not forbear to barter away to the Savages Swords, Pikes, Musketts, Fowling Peeces, Match, Powder, Shot, and other warlike Weapons, and teach them the uſe thereof, not only to their own preſent Puniſhment, divers of them being ſhortly after ſlaine by the ſame Savages whom they had ſoe taught, and with the ſame Weapons which they had furniſhed them withall, but alſo to the Hazard of the Lives of our good Subjects alreadie planted there, and, as much as in them laye, to the making of the whole Attempt it ſelfe, howe pious and hopefull ſoever, fruſtrate, or ſoe much the more difficult.

Wee for Reformation and Prevention of theis or the like Evils hereafter, and for the more cleare Declaration of our Kingly Reſolution and juſt Intents, both to maintain our Royall Grant alreadie made, and to uphould and encourage by all waies and meanes the worthy Diſpoſitions of the Undertakers of thoſe Deſigns, have thought fitt, and do hereby ſtraightlie charge and command, that none of our Subjects whatſoever, not Adventurers Inhabitors or Planters in New Eugland, preſume from henceforth to frequent thoſe Coaſtes, to trade or traffique with thoſe People, or to intermedle in the Woods or Freehould of any of the Plantors or Inhabitants, or otherwiſe then by the Licence of the ſaid Councell, or according to the Orders eſtabliſhed by our Privie Counſell, for the Relieſe or Eaſe of the Tranſportion of the Colonie *in Virginia*, uppon Paine of our high Indignation, and the Confiſcation Penalties and Forfeitures in our ſaid Royall Grant expreſſed; leaving it nevertheles in the mean tyme to the Diſcretion of the ſaid Councell for *New*

England,

A.D. 1622. 20 Jac. 1.

England, to proceede againſt the foreſaid Offendors according to the ſame, eſpeciallie, ſeeing we find the Arms of the ſaid Councell to be open to receive into that Plantation any of our loving Subjects who are willing to joyn with them in the Charge and participate in the Profits thereof.

Given *at our Court at Theobalds*, the ſixt Day of November, in the Yeare of our Raigne of England Fraunce and Ireland the twentieth, and of Scotland the ſix and fiftieth.

Per ipſum Regem.

A.D. 1622. 20 Jac. 1.

De Proclamatione ſpeciali mandante Reſidentiam Magnatum Militum & aliorum apud Domos ſuas Manſionales in Rure.

A.D. 1622. Pat. 20. J. 1. p. 16. n. 19.

HIS MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTIE,

Taking into his Royall Conſideration that the Celebration of the Feaſt of Chriſtmas approacheth, and how needfull it is, eſpeciallie in this tyme of Scarſity and Dearth, to revive the ancient and laudable cuſtom of this Realme by Houskeeping and Hoſpitality, which in all Parts of this Realme is exceedingly decayed by the too frequent Reſort and ordinary Reſidence of Lords Spirituall and Temporal Knights and Gentlemen of Qualitie unto Cities and Towns, and chiefly unto or near about the Cities of London and Weſtmynſter, and willing to provide Remedie, as well for that as ſundrie other Inconveniencies which of neceſſitie muſt enſue by the Abſence of thoſe out of their Countries, upon whoſe Care a great and principall part of the ſubordinate Government of this Realme doth depend,

Doth hereby ſtrictly charge and command, as well all his Lords Spirituall and Temporall (except ſuch as are of his Privie Councell, or bear Office about the Perſon or Court of himſelf, or of his moſt dearly beloved Son the *Prince*) and likewiſe all Deputie Lievetenants and Juſtices of Peace and other Gentlemen of Quallitie, which have Manſion Houſes in the Countrie wherein they and their Families have uſually dwelt and aboade, that they and every of them, ymmediately upon the end of this preſent Moneth of November, depart from the Citties of London and Weſtminſter, and other Citties and Places, with their Families and Servants unto their ſeveral Countries to attend their Service there and keep Hoſpitalitie as appertayneth to their Degree and Calling, uppon Pain not only of *his Majeſties* heavy Indignation and Diſpleaſure; and Diſablement to hould any ſuch Places of Service or Truſt under *his Majeſtie*, but alſo of ſuch further Cenſure and Puniſhment as may be inflicted uppon them for ſuch their Diſobedience and Contempt or Neglect of this his Royal Commandement, whereof as *his Majeſtie* intendeth to take a ſtrict and ſevere Accompt, ſo he doth hereby requier and command, as well the Lords and others of his Privie Councell, as all other his Officers and Miniſters whom it ſhall any way concerne, to take order that all ſuch as ſhall offend may receive condign Puniſhment without Tolleration or Connivence.

Given *at the Court at Newmarket* the twenteth Day of November, in the twenteth Year of our Raign of England France and Ireland, and of Scotland the ſix and fiftieth.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Conceſſione Relaxationis ſpecialis pro Michaele Vaſco.

A.D. 1622. Ibid. p. 1. n. 18.

REX &c. omnibus ad quos præſentes Literæ pervenerint, Salutem.

Ex gravi Querela dilecti Subditi noſtri *Michaelis Vaſco* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Sancti Petri Exon. Vicariorum Choralium unius, monſtratum nobis extitit, quòd licet ipſe caſtè honeſtè & inculpatè, ut aſſeruit, quantum humana fragilitas patitur, ſemper ſe geſſerit,

A.D 1622.
20 Jac. I.

nihilque unquam perpetraverit aut commiſerit, ſaltem nullo Incontinentiæ Crimine ſeſe comaculaverit, propter quod ad Forum aliquod Eccleſiaſticum tradi deberet, & quidam tamen ejus Malevoli, ex odii & invidiæ fomite, bonam ipſius Famam & Exiſtimationem lædere, ipſumque Expenſis Probris & Contumeliis in ea parte exponere, licet imerito, ſatagentes, Querelam contra prædictum *Michaelem Vaſco*, ut aſſeritur, de & ſuper prædicto Incontinentiæ Crimine inſtituere intendunt, eamque cum omni effectu peragere, adeò ut grande ſibi Periculum imminere metuat, niſi Remedio aliquo extraordinario ejuſmodi Machinationibus opportunè occurratur; unde nobis humiliter ſupplicari fecit, quatenus, intuitu Præmiſſorum, Manum noſtram Regiam ſalutariam apponeremus, omnemque Accuſationis in hac parte Materiam Abolitione noſtrâ generali gratiosè tolleremus.

Sciatis igitur quòd Nos, Precibus præfati *Michaelis Vaſco*, præclaro Teſtimonio Honoratiſſimi Viri *Comitis Bathonienſis*, nonnullarumque gravium Perſonarum, nobis commendati, favorabiliter inclinati, ex Gratiâ noſtrâ ſpeciali, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, omnia & ſingula Crimina Incontinentiæ per eundem *Michaelem Vaſco*, ſi quæ talia fuerunt commiſſa & perpetrata, remiſimus condonavimus & relaxavimus, & per Præſentes, remittimus condonamus relaxamus & pardonamus, volentes & mandantes quòd præfatus *Michael Vaſco* nullo modo Præmiſſorum occaſione per Nos Hæredes vel Succeſſores noſtros, alioſve Subditos noſtros vel eorum aliquem, aut quemcunque alium, in aliquibus Curiis noſtris Secularibus vel Eccleſiaſticis, moleſtetur inquietetur vel in aliquo gravetur.

A.D. 1622.
20 Jac. I.

Et ulterius Auctoritate noſtrâ prædictâ, Tenore Præſentium, inhibemus & inhiberi volumus per Præſentes, omnibus & ſingulis Judicibus Eccleſiaſticis & Secularibus, & quibuſcumque aliis, quòd ipſi & eorum quilibet, ab omni Proceſſu in & circa Præmiſſa, contra & adverſus præfatum *Michaelem Vaſco* deſiſtant & ſuperſedeant:

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo ſecundo die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione Pardonationis ſpecialis pro Johanne Bodvell Milite Lodovico ap Jevan & aliis.

A.D. 1622.
Ibid. n. 12.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos Pietate moti, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, pardonavimus remiſimus & relaxavimus, ac, per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus, *Johanni Bodvell* de Bodvell in Comitatu noſtro Carnervon Militi, ſeu quocumque alio Nomine vel Cognomine aut Additione Nominis vel Cognominis, Dignitatis Officii Loci vel Locorum idem *Johannes Bodvell* cenſeatur, vocetur ſive nuncupetur, aut nuper ſciebatur, vocabatur, cenſebatur ſive nuncupabatur, necnon *Lodovico ap Jevan ap Hughe*, *Ranulpho Sorton*, *Johanni Evans* & *Willielmo Griffith*, nuper de Bodvell prædictâ Yeoman, ſeu quibuſcumq; aliis Nominibus ſeu Cognominibus, aut Additionibus Nominum vel Cognominum, aut quocumque alio Nomine vel Cognomine aut Additione Nominis vel Cognominis Artis Miſterii Loci vel Locorum iidem *Lodovicus ap Jevan ap Hughe*, *Ranulphus Sorton*, *Johannes Evans* & *Willielmus Griffith* ſciantur, cenſeantur, vocentur ſive nuncupentur, aut nuper ſciebantur, cenſebantur, vocabantur ſeu nuncupabantur, aut eorum aliquis ſciatur, cenſeatur, vocetur ſive nuncupetur, aut nuper ſciebatur, cenſebatur, vocabatur ſive nuncupabatur, illicitum & illegitimum Maritagium Matrimonium & Celebrationem Sponſalium prædicti *Lodovici ap Jevan ap Hughe* & cujuſdam *Johannæ Davies* in Domo Manſionali prædicti *Johannis Bodvell* Militis, ac illicita & illegitima Maritagium Matrimonium & Celebrationem Sponſalium inter dictos *Lodovicum ap Jevan ap Hughe* & dictam *Johannam Davies*, in Domo Manſionali

A.D. 1622.
20 Jac. I.

nali dicti *Johannis Bodvell* Militis facta & celebrata, contra formam & effectum Legum aut Statutorum hujus Regni noſtri Angliæ, aut alicujus Legis, Juris, Canonis ſive Regulæ, aut aliquarum Jurium, Legum, Canonum ſive Regularum, Canonicæ vel Canonicarum inde editarum & proviſarum.

Necnon omnia & ſingula Concelamenta, Conceſſiones, Abbettationes, Procurationes, Confortationes, Permiſſiones & Manutentiones quaſcumque, illegitimè illicitè vel aliter ad Maritagium Matrimonium & Celebrationem Sponſalium prædictorum *Lodovici ap Jevan ap Hughe* & *Johannæ Davies*, aut inter dictos *Lodovicum ap Jevan ap Hugh* & *Johannam Davies*, per præfatum *Johannem Bodvell* Militem, *Lodovicum ap Jevan ap Hughe*, *Ranulphum Sorton*, *Johannem Evans* & *Willielmum Griffith*, aut eorum aliquem vel aliquos, contra Communem Legem aut Jura ſive Statuta hujus Regni noſtri Angliæ, aut alicujus vel aliquarum Legis, Juris, Canonis ſive Regulæ, Legum, Jurium, Canonum ſive Regularum Canonicæ vel Canonicarum inde editarum aut proviſarum, quomodocumque quandocunque ſeu ubicunque factas commiſſas ſive perpetratas:

Ac omnia & ſingula Conſpirationes, Inſultus, illicitas Aſſemblationes, Contentiones, Crimina, Delicta & Offenſas quæcunque concernentia Præmiſſa prædicta ſuperiùs per Præſentes mentionata, fore pardonata, remiſſa & relaxata, aut eorum aliquod vel aliqua, in aliquo tangentia ſive concernentia, per præfatum *Johannem Bodvell* Militem, *Lodovicum ap Jevan ap Hughe*, *Ranulphum Sorton*, *Johannem Evans* & *Willielmum Griffith*, ſeu eorum aliquem vel aliquos, per ſe conjunctim vel diviſim, aut cum aliquâ aliâ Perſonâ ſive aliquibus aliis Perſonis, facta commiſſa ſive perpetrata, licet iidem *Johannes Bodvell* Miles *Lodovicus ap Jevan ap Hughe*, *Ranulphus Sorton*, *Johannes Evans* & *Willielmus Griffith*, aut eorum aliqui, de Præmiſſis vel aliquo præmiſſorum, Indictati, Impetiti, Appellati, Rectati, Utlagati, Convicti, Condemnati ſive Adjudicati exiſtunt vel non exiſtunt, aut eorum aliquis Indictatus, Impetitus, Appellatus, Rectatus, Utlagatus, Convictus, Condemnatus ſive Adjudicatus exiſtit vel non exiſtit, aut inde indictari, rectari, appellari, impetiri, utlagari, convinci, condemnari ſive adjudicari contigerint aut eorum aliquis contigerit in futurum.

A.D. 1622.
20 Jac. I.

Ac omnia & ſingula Indictamenta, Judicia, Condemnationes, Executiones, Excommunicationes, Sententias, Pœnas corporales Impriſonamenta, Punitiones, ac omnes Pœnas, Pœnalitates & Forisfacturas quaſcumque, de pro ſive concernentia Præmiſſa ſuperiùs per Præſentes mentionata, fore pardonata remiſſa & relaxata, ſeu eorum aliquod vel aliqua, in ſuper vel verſus prædictum *Johannem Bodvell* Militem, *Lodovicum ap Jevan ap Hugh*, *Ranulphum Sorton*, *Johannem Evans* & *Willielmum Griffith*, ſeu eorum aliquem vel aliquos, habita facta reddita ſive adjudicata, aut impoſterum habenda, fienda, reddenda ſive adjudicanda, aut quæ Nos verſus eos ſeu eorum aliquem vel aliquos, pro Præmiſſis vel aliquo Præmiſſorum, habuimus habemus ſeu in futurum habere poterimus, aut Hæredes ſeu Succeſſores noſtri habere poterint in futurum.

Necnon omnia & ſingula Utlagaria ſi quæ verſus dictum *Johannem Bodvell* Militem, *Lodovicum ap Jevan ap Hughe*, *Ranulphum Sorton*, *Johannem Evans* & *Willielmum Griffith*, aut eorum aliquem vel aliquos, ratione Præmiſſorum ſeu eorum alicujus, pertinet ſeu pertinere poterit; & firmam Pacem noſtram iis & eorum cuilibet inde damus & concedimus per Præſentes:

Nolentes quòd iidem *Johannes Bodvell* Miles, *Lodovicus ap Jevan ap Hughe*, *Ranulphus Sorton*, *Johannes Evans* & *Willielmus Griffith*, aut eorum aliqui vel aliquis, per Epiſcopos, Ordinarios, Commiſſionarios, Juſticiarios, aut alios Judices Eccleſiaſticos vel Seculares quoſcumque, aut per Vicecomitem, Eſcaetorem, Ballivos, ſeu aliquos alios Officiarios, Miniſtros vel Subditos noſtros Hæredum vel Succeſſorum noſtrorum occaſionibus Sectis ſeu Querelis prædictis & cæteris Præmiſſis ſeu eorum aliquo vel aliquibus, moleſtentur, perturbentur ſeu in aliquo graventur, aut eorum aliquis moleſtetur, perturbetur in aliquo ſeu gravetur: Ita tamen quòd ſtent, & quilibet eorum ſtet rectus in Curiâ noſtrâ, ſiquis verſus eos aut eorum aliquem loqui voluerit de Præmiſſis vel aliquo Præmiſſorum.

A.D.1622. 20 Jac. I.

Et ulterius, de ampliori Gratiâ noſtrâ ſpeciali, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, volumus & concedimus quòd hæ Literæ noſtræ Patentes Pardonationis, & omnia & ſingula in eiſdem contenta, bonæ firmæ validæ ſufficientes & effectuales in Lege ſtabunt & exiſtent, & dehinc nullo modo vacuæ devenient: aliquo Statuto, Actu, Ordinatione, Proviſione ſive Reſtrictione, aut aliquo Canone, aut aliquâ Lege, Jure, ſeu Regulâ Canonicâ, in contrarium inde antehac editis, factis, ordinatis ſive proviſis, aut aliquâ aliâ Re Cauſâ vel Materiâ quacumque in contrarium inde in aliquo non obſtantibus.

A.D.1622. 20 Jac. I.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium*, undecimo Die Decembris.

Per Breve de privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Comiti Middleſexiæ & aliis.

A.D 1622. Pat. 20. J. 1. p. 16. n. 7. dorſ.

James by the Grace of God &c. To our right truſtie and right wellbeloved Cozens and Councellors,

Lionell Earl of Middleſex Lord Treaſorer of England,

George Marquis of Buckingham Lord High Admirall of England,

Thomas Earl of Arundell and Surrey Earle Marſhall of England,

Oliver Viſcount Grandiſon,

And to our right truſtie and wellbeloved Councillors,

George Calvert Knight one of our Principall Secretaries of State,

And *Sir Julius Ceſar* Knight, Maſter of our Rolls,

Greeting.

Whereas we are credible informed by *Don Carlos Colonia* Knight of the order of Saint Jaques, Commendator, of Nontill and la Oſſa, Governor of Cambray, and Captain Generall of the Province of Cambraſie of the Councell of Warr to our good Brother the *King of Spain*, and his Ambaſſador extraordinarie in this our Realme of England, that divers Injuries Spoiles and Depredations have been latelie done and committed uppon the Seas by the Companie of Marchants of London, trading unto the Eaſt Indies, or their Factors Agents Servants Maryners, or other Perſons by them ymployed unto the ſaid *King of Spain*, and unto divers the Marchants and Subjects of the ſaid King; for which they deſire ſatisfaction, and for which the ſaid Ambaſſador hath appealed unto us for Juſtice and Releif herein,

Nowe,

Foraſmuch as it is agreeable to the Lawe of Nature and Nations, and we hold it a part of our Regall Office to take care that all ſuch Injuries done by any of our Subjects, or by their meanes or Procurement unto the Subjects of any other Prince or State being in League or Amity with us, be redreſſed and repaired with meete ſatisfaction, according to the Nature and Quallitie of the Cauſe.

Knowe ye therefore that We, being deſirous fullie to underſtand the Certaintie and Truth of the Matters ſo complayned of, and repoſeing aſſured Truſt and Confidence in the approved Wiſdomes Fidelities and Circumſpections of you the ſaid *Lord Treaſorer, Lord Admirall, Earle Marſhall, Viſcount Grandiſon, Sir George Calvert*, and *Sir Julius Ceſar*, have aſſigned and appointed you to be our Commiſſioners; and wee do by theis Preſents give full Power and Authoritie unto you, or any three or more of you, to hear the Complaints of the ſaid Ambaſſador, and to call before you and examine uppon Oath all ſuch Witneſſes as ſhall be nomynated unto you, and produced on either ſide concerning the Premiſſes, and endeavour by all ſuch other good waies and meanes as you ſhall think moſt meet to diſcover the Truth of all things ſoe complayned of; and what Depredations Spoiles and Damages or other Injuries Wrongs or Hurts, by the ſaid Companie of Marchants of London trading unto the Eaſt Indies, or any their Factors Agents Servants Mariners, or other Perſons by them imployed, ſithence the firſt Day of Aprill in the Yeare of our Lord God *one thouſand ſix hundred and twentie* nowe paſte,

A.D.1622. 20 Jac. 1. paſt, have been done or committed upon the Sea unto the ſaid *King of Spain*, and to any his Marchants or Subjects either in their Perſons Shipps or Goods or otherwiſe howſoever? and by what Perſons? and by or with whoſe Warrant Councell Commandement Conſent Privitie or Procurement the ſame have been committed or done?

And further we do hereby give unto you, or any three or more of you, Power and Authoritie, by all or any of the meanes or waies aforeſaid, to inquire find out and diſcover, what Goodes Wares or Merchandizes belonging to the ſaid *King of Spain*, or any his ſaid Marchants or Subjects, have bene ſithence the ſaid *firſt Day of Aprill*, by the ſaid Company of Marchants of London trading unto the Eaſt Indies, or any their Factors Agents Mariners, or any other Perſons by them ymployed at Sea, wrongfullie or unjuſtlie taken awaie or ſpoiled? and of what value? and to what Loſs the ſame Goods ſo taken were to the Owners of them? by whom the ſame was done? and to whoſe uſe the ſame Goodes were imployed? or otherwiſe how the ſame have bene beſtowed or converted? and what ſatisfaction is meete to be given in reſpect of the ſame? and of all other Matters and Circumſtances whatſoever in any wiſe concerning the Premiſſes, whereby you may fullie and trulie inform your ſelves ſo of the ſaid Depredations Wrongs Injuries Spoiles Damages and other the Premiſſes, and of the Grounds and Cauſes thereof, A.D.1622. 20 Jac. 1.

And for the better effecting of this our Pleaſure we doe give Power and Authoritie unto you, or any three or more of you, to cauſe to be ſent for, and to call before you, or any three or more of you, any Witneſs or Witneſſes whatſoever by whom the Truth of the Premiſſes may be known, and them to examine uppon Oath; and theis Preſents or the Inrollment thereof, ſhall be your ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge for doing and executing of all or anie the Premiſſes.

And our further Will and Pleaſure is, and we do hereby charge and command you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or three or more of you to certifie Us from tyme to tyme of your Proceedings herein, to the end we may give ſuch further directions therein as to Juſtice ſhall appertain.

And laſtlie our Will and Pleaſure is, that this our Commiſſion ſhall ſtand in force, and that you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or anie three or more of you, ſhall and may proceed thereuppon, according to the tenor thereof herein before expreſſed, from tyme to tyme, notwithſtanding the ſame be not contynued by Adjournment as in other like caſes is uſed.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the thirteenth Day of December.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſione directa Domino Theſaurario & aliis pro Negotio Hoſpitii Domini Regis.

A.D.1622. Pat. 20. J. 1. p. 16. n. 8. JAMES, by the Grace of God, King of England Scotland France and Ireland Defendor of the Faith &c. to our right truſtie and right welbeloved Coſens and Councellors,

Lyonell Earle of Middleſex Lord High Treaſoror of England,

Lodowick Duke of Lenox Lord Steward of our Houſhold,

George Marquis of Buckingham Lord High Admirall of England and Maſter of our Horſe,

And to our right truſtie and right wellbeloved Councellors,

Sir Thomas Edmondes Knight Treaſorer of our Houſhold,

And *Sir John Suckling* Knight Comptroller of our Houſhold,

And to the *Lord Treaſoror of England, Lord Steward of our Houſhold, Maſter of our Horſe, Treaſorer of our Houſe, and Comptrollor of our Houſhold* that hereafter for the tyme ſhall be,

Greeting.

Whereas we are credible informed that many of the Undertakers, truſted for anſwering and bringing in the Proviſions by waie of Compoſition made and given in ſeverall Places of this Kingdom, toward the Proviſion of our moſt honourable Houſhold, have of late Yeares failed and not anſwered the ſame, according to the Truſt repoſed in them by the Countrie, and are become Nonſolvent or Bankrupts, by means whereof our Proviſions not being brought in by the tymes appointed, the orderlie courſe of our Houſhold have bene interrupted and diſturbed, to the greate Trouble of oure Officers, and eſpeciallie the Inhabitants of thoſe Countries by whome thoſe Perſons have bene truſted have bene doublie charged to their exceeding Prejudice and Hinderance.

And whereas alſo divers of our Purveyors, haveing taken ready Monie from Us for making Proviſion for our Houſhold, have by coullor of their Commiſſions and Authoritie contrarie to our Royall Purpoſe and Intention, taken up divers pettie Proviſions for our Houſhold, and yet long deteyned the Money due for the ſaid Proviſions from thoſe to whom the ſame ought to have bene anſwered in Satisfaction for the ſaid Proviſions, to the extreame Dammage of many poore People: And that uppon theiſe Occaſions and the like Abuſes our Juſtices of Peace, and other Gentlemen of Worth and Qualitie of many of the Counties of this Realme, have humblie deſired that we would be graciouſlie pleaſed to accept of ſome certen Compoſition in Money in liew of the ſeid Compoſitions and Proviſions nowe ſerved in kinde:

Wee, whoſe Care contynuallie attendeth the Peace Quiett and Welfare of our Subjects, taking the Premiſſes into our Princelie Conſideration, and calling to minde the generall Complaint made in Parliament againſt the Abuſes of Purveyance and Cart taking, are graciouſlie inclined to the humble Deſires of our loveing Subjects, and are well pleaſed to ſettle a conſtant Courſe, as well therein, as for other Proviſions Purveyances and Carriages whatſoever for or belonging to our Houſhold, Stable, Buildings, Hawks, Hounds and Huntſmens Horſes, and all other Purveyances and Carriages whatſoever which you in your Diſcretions ſhall think fit to be compounded for the Eaſe of our People.

Knowe ye therefore that Wee, repoſing aſſured Truſt and Confidence in the approved Wiſdome Fidelitie and Circumſpection of you the ſaid *Lord Treaſoror, Lord Steward of our Houſhold, Maſter of our Horſe, and Treaſoror and Comptroller of our Houſhold*, have aſſigned and appointed you, and the *Lord Treaſoror of England, Lord Steward of our Houſhold, Maſter of our Horſe, Treaſurer of our Houſhold* and *Controller of our Houſhold* for the tyme being, to be our Commiſſioners, and Wee doe hereby require you to ſee or cauſe our Pleaſure herein declared, according to your beſt Diſcretions, and in ſuch ſorte as may ſtand with Honor and Equitie, put in Execution, authoriſing you, or any three or more of you, by theis Preſents, by your ſelves or ſuch Subcommiſſioners as ſhall be thereunto appointed by Us, or which you, or any three or more of you, under your Handes ſhall nominate and think fit to ymploy in this Service, and be authoriſed as hereafter in theis Preſents is expreſſed, for Us and in our Name, and on our behalfe, to treate compounde conclude and agree with all ſuch Juſtices of Peace and other Gentlemen within any of the ſeverall Counties within this Realme of England and the Dominion of Wales, as ſhall be willing to make Compoſitions, and undertake the ſame on the behalfe of the Inhabitants of any the ſaid Counties reſpectively, for converting the ſaid Compoſitions or Proviſions, heretofore allowed and anſwered in kinde, and for the ſaid Cart taking for Carriages for our Houſe and alſo for all or any other Proviſions Purveyances and Carriages whatſoever for or belonging to our Houſhold, Stables, Buildings, Hawks, Houndes and Huntſmens Horſes, as well in our Progres as otherwiſe, and for all other Purveyances and Carriages whatſoever, which you in your Diſcretions ſhall think fit to be compounded for, into ſuch yereley Certeintie in Money to be payd to the *Cofferer of our Houſhold*, at ſuch Daies and Times, and in ſuch manner and Forme, as betwene you our ſaid Commiſſioners or the ſaid Sub-Commiſſioners on our behalfe, and the ſaid Juſtices of Peace or others on the behalfe of the Inhabitants of the Counties reſpectively, ſhall be concluded and agreed:

And for the better effecting thereof we do hereby require and authoriſe you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or any three or more of you, from tyme to tyme

tyme as the occaſion of our Service ſhall require, to conſider of, and under your Hands in Writing to commend unto the *Lord Chauncellor of England*, or *the Lord Keeper of our Greate Seale* for the tyme being, ſuch Perſon and Perſons as you ſhall think fitt to be ymployed in this ſo weightie Buſineſs, to the end that Commiſſions may be graunted unto them under our ſaid Great Seale, for authoriſing them to do and execute all ſuch Matters and Things to be conteyned in the ſaid Commiſſions, or in any Articles or Scheduls to be annexed thereunto, or delivered to the ſaid Sub-Commiſſioners as is hereafter mentioned as you, or any three or more of you, in your diſcretions ſhall think fit to lymit and appoint; unto which *Lord Chauncellor or Lord Keeper* wee give Power to cauſe Commiſſions to be awarded made and ſealed accordinglie.

And for the better Helpe of the ſaid Sub-Commiſſioners in the Execution of this our Command, our Pleaſure is that you our ſaid Commiſſioners ſhall likewiſe, upon deliberate conſideration had and taken, cauſe ſuch Articles or Inſtructions to be ſett down in Writing, to be by them obſerved, as you in your Wiſdomes and Diſcretions ſhall find moſt requiſite for the furtherance and advancement of this our Service, as well in reſpect of the Compoſition Money to be anſwered unto Us, as for the utter Suppreſſing and aboliſhing of all Purveiance Cart taking and other the Premiſſes, during the contynuance of thoſe Compoſitions ſo intended to be made for the generall Good and Eaſe of our Subjects in thoſe Parts and Countries for whom the ſaid Compoſitions ſhall be concluded, which Articles and Inſtructions our Pleaſure is may be annexed unto the ſaid Commiſſion ſo to be granted if it ſhall be ſo thought convenient, or otherwiſe to be delivered to the ſaid Sub-Commiſſioners as you, or any three or more you, ſhall finde moſt requiſite for our Service.

And to the end it may clearlie appear hereafter what Concluſions and Agreements ſhall be made by vertue of this Commiſſion, or the ſaid Sub-Commiſſioners, our further Pleaſure is, that when we have made any ſuch Concluſion as aforeſaid according to the Intent of theis Preſents, or when the ſaid Sub-Commiſſioners have made any ſuch Concluſion, and the ſame allowed by you, or any three or more of you, according to the true Intent hereafter mentioned, then the ſame Concluſion and Agreement ſhall be diſtinctlie and playnly expreſſed and ſett downe in Writinge, by Deedes indented between you or the Sub-Commiſſioners in our behalfe, and the ſaid Juſtices of Peace on the behalf of the Countie for which they ſhall undertake, mentioning therein, as well the ſaid Compoſition Money to be reſerved to us, and the Days and Tymes of Payment thereof, and the Exemptions Immunities and Freedoms which the ſaid Countie ſhall enjoy for the ſame, as any other matter which may conduce the Effects intended according to the true meaning of your Concluſions.

Nevertheles our Pleaſure is, that whatſoever Compoſitions ſhall be had and made by the ſaid Sub-Commiſſioners in manner aforeſaid, whereunto you, or any three or more of you, ſhall not be privie, ſhall not bind us ſtrictlie to the obſervation or performance thereof, untill the ſame ſhall be allowed and ſubſcribed with the Hands of you, or three or more of you, any thing herein conteyned to the contrary notwithſtanding; our meaning being that the ſaid Sub-Commiſſioners ſhall from tyme to tyme certifie you of their Proceedings, to the end you, or three or more of you, may give Approbation thereof, if you in your Judgments and Diſcretions ſhall think it fitt,

And to the end that in the Carriage or managing of a Buſineſs of this nature, our beſt Intentions may not be abuſed nor miſconſtrued, we do hereby require and authoriſe you to make your Agreements for ſuch longer or ſhorter Tymes as you in your Diſcretions ſhall think good, willing and granting that the ſame and what ſoever els ſhall be done by vertue of, and according to the Intention, of this Commiſſion, ſhall be as good and effectuall, and continew in equall Vigor and Force, as if the ſame were made and done by Us in our owne Perſon, and that this our Commiſſion, or the Inrollment thereof, ſhall be, as well unto you our ſaid Commiſſioners, and to the *Lord Chauncellor or Lord Keeper of the Greate Seale*, and to the ſaid *Sub-Commiſſioners*, as unto all others whom the Premiſſes ſhall in any wiſe concern, A.D.1622. 20 Jac. 1. cern, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge for the execution of them according to our Pleaſure herein declared and expreſſed.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the nyneteenth Day of November. A.D 1622. 20 Jac. 1.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Radolpho Freeman & aliis pro Negotio Hoſpitii.

A.D. 1622. Pat. 20 J. 1. p. 16. n. 9.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland France and Ireland* Defendor of the Faith &c. to our truſtie and welbeloved,

Sir Raph Freeman Knight one of the Maſters of our Court of Requeſts,

Sir George Moor Knight,

Sir Henry Spiller Knight,

Sir Francis Goſton Knight,

Sir Richard Sutton Knight,

And *Sir Richard Wiſeman* Knight,

Symon Harvey Eſquior Remembrancer of our Greencloth,

And *Thomas Wiſeman* Eſquior,

Greeting.

Whereas we are crediblie informed that manie of the Undertakers, truſted for anſwering and bringing in the Proviſions by waie of Compoſition made and given in ſeverall Places of this Kingdom, towards the Proviſion of our moſt Honorable Houſhold, have of late Yeares failed, and not anſwered the ſame according to the Truſt repoſed in them by the Countrie, and are become Nonſolvent or Bankrupts, by means whereof our Proviſions not being brought in by the tymes appointed, the orderlie Courſe of our Houſhold hath bene interrupted and diſturbed to the great Trouble of our Officers, and eſpeciallie the Inhabitants of thoſe Countries by whome thoſe Perſons have been truſted, have bene doubly charged to their exceeding Prejudice and Hinderance.

And whereas alſoe divers of our Purveyors, having taken readie Money from us for making Proviſion for our Houſhold, have by coullor of their Commiſſions and Authoritie, contrarie to our Royall Purpoſe and Intention, taken up divers pettie Proviſions for our Houſhold, and yet long deteyned the Money due for the ſaid Proviſions from thoſe to whome the ſame ought to have bene anſwered in Satiſfaction for the ſaid Proviſions, to the extreame Dammage of manie poor People: and that upon theis occaſions and the like Abuſes our Juſtices of Peace, and other Gentlemen of Worth and Qualitie of manie of the Counties of this Realme, have humblie deſired that we would be graciouſlie pleaſed to accept of ſome certen Compoſition Money in liew of the ſaid Compoſitions and Proviſions now ſerved in kinde.

Wee whoſe Care continuallie attendeth the Peace Quiett and Welfare of our Subjects, taking the Premiſſes into our Princelie Conſideration, and calling to mind the general Complaints made in Parliament againſt the Abuſes of Purveyance and Cart taking graciouſlie inclining to the humble deſires of our loving Subjects, have bene well pleaſed to ſettle a conſtant Courſe as well therein, as for other Proviſions Purveyances and Carriages for or belonging to our Houſhold, Stables, Buildings, Hawks, Houndes and Hunteſmens Horſes, for the Eaſe of our People;

And therefore,

By our Commiſſion, under our Great Seale of England, latelie made and directed to our Commiſſioners therein named,

That is to ſaie,

To our right truſtie and right wellbeloved Coſens and Councellors,

Lionell Earl of Middleſex Lord high Treaſoror of England,

Lodowick Duke of Lenox Lord Steward of our Houſhould,

George Marquis of Buckingham Lord high Admirall of England and Maſter of our Horſe,

And to our right truſtie and welbeloved Councellors,

Sir Thomas Edmonds Knight Treaſorer of our Houſhold,

And *Sir John Suckling* Knight Comptroller of our Houſhold,

And to the *Lord Treaſorer of England* and *Steward of our Houſhold, Maſter of our Horſe, Treaſorer of our Houſhold,*

Houſhold, and *Comptroller of our Houſhold* for the tyme being,

We did authoriſe our ſaid Commiſſioners by themſelves, or any three or more of them, by ſuch Sub-Commiſſioners as in the ſaid Commiſſion is expreſſed, to make Compoſitions and Agreements for all Purveiance Proviſions and Cart-takings whatſoever, for or belonging to our Houſhold, Stable, Buildings, Hawks, Hounds and Huntſmens Horſes, and for doing of other things in the ſaid Commiſſion expreſſed as thereby appeareth.

And whereas, according to the true intent of the ſaid Commiſſion, wee have bene and are pleaſed to nominate you to be Sub-Commiſſioners for the doing and executeing of ſuch things as by the ſame Commiſſion are appointed.

Now, to the intent you may be ſufficientlie inabled thereunto, knowe ye that we, repoſing aſſured Truſt and Confidence in your Wiſdome Fidelitie and Circumſpection, have appointed you the ſaid *Sir Raph Freeman*, *John Coke*, *Sir George Moore*, *Sir Henrie Spiller*, *Sir Francis Goſton*, *Sir Richard Sutton* and *Sir Richard Wiſeman*, *Symon Harvey* and *Thomas Wiſeman*, to be our Sub-Commiſſioners, authoriſing you, or any fower or more of you, by theis Preſents, for Us and in our Name and on our behalfe, to treate compound conclude and agree with all ſuch Juſtices of Peace and other Gentlemen, within any of the ſeverall Counties within this Realme of England and Domynion of Wales, as ſhall be willing to make Compoſitions, and undertake the ſame on the behalfe of the Inhabitants of any the ſaid Counties reſpectively, for converting the ſaid Compoſitions or Proviſions heretofore allowed and anſwered in kinde, and for the ſaid Cart-takings for Cariages for our Houſe, and alſo for all or any other Purveyances Proviſions Carriages and Cart-takings whatſoever, for or belonging to our Houſhold, Stable, Buildings, Hawkes, Houndes and Hunteſmens Horſes, as well in our Progreſſe as otherwiſe, into a yearlie certentie in Money to be paid to the *Cofferor of our Houſhold*, at ſuch Daies and tymes, and in ſuch Manner and Forme, as by you our ſaid Sub-Commiſſioners on our behalfe, and the ſaid Juſtices of Peace or others on the Inhabitants behalfe of the Counties reſpectivelie, ſhall be concluded and agreed, and to certifie your Doings and Proceedings to our ſaid Commiſſioners authoriſed by our ſaid other Commiſſion before mentioned, to the intent they, or three or more of them, may ratifie and allowe the ſame, according to the Tenor of our ſaid other Commiſſion.

And our Will and Pleaſure is, that the ſaid Agreements to be made by you, or any foure or more of you, being allowed by three or more of our ſaid other Commiſſioners, ſhall be of full Force and Effect to binde Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, and our Pleaſure is, that you our ſaid Sub-Commiſſioners ſhall and may in ſuch your Treaties Concluſions and Agreements as aforeſaid, ſet downe ſuch Articles Orders and Directions as you in your Wiſdomes and Diſcretions on our part, together with the ſaid Juſtices of Peace and others on the behalfe of the Inhabitants of the Counties reſpectivelie, ſhall finde moſt requiſite for the furtherance and advancement of this our Service, as well in reſpect of the Compoſition Money to be anſwered unto Us, as for the utter ſuppreſſing and aboliſhing of all Purveyance Cart-takings and other Duties and Services aforeſaid, during the continuance of thoſe Compoſitions ſoe intended to be made, for the general Eaſe and Good of our Subjects in thoſe Partes and Countries for whom the ſaid Compoſitions ſhall be concluded.

And to the end it may cleerlie appear hereafter what Concluſions and Agreements ſhall be made by vertue of this Commiſſion, our further Pleaſure is, that when you, or any fower or more of you, have made any ſuch Concluſion as aforeſaid, and the ſame approved and allowed according to the intent of the ſaid former Commiſſion and of theiſe Preſents, that then the ſaid Concluſion and Agreement be diſtinctlie and plainlie expreſſed and ſet downe in Writeing, by Deeds indented, according to the intent and meaning of the ſaid former Commiſſion, mentioning therein, as well the ſaid Compoſition Money to be reſerved unto Us, and the Daies and Tymes of Payment thereof, and the Exemptions Immunities and Freedomes which the ſaid Counties ſhall enjoy for the ſame, as any other Matter which maie conduce the effect intended, according to the true meaning of your Concluſions.

And to the end that, in the carriage and managing of a Buſines of this nature, A.D.1622. 20 Jac. 1. cern, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge for the execution of them according to our Pleaſure herein declared and expreſſed.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the nyneteenth Day of November. A.D 1622. 20 Jac. 1.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Radolpho Freeman & aliis pro Negotio Hoſpitii.

A.D. 1622. Pat. 20 J. 1. p. 16. n. 9. James, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland France and Ireland* Defendor of the Faith &c. to our truſtie and welbeloved,

Sir Raph Freeman Knight one of the Maſters of our Court of Requeſts,

Sir George Moor Knight,

Sir Henry Spiller Knight,

Sir Francis Goſton Knight,

Sir Richard Sutton Knight,

And *Sir Richard Wiſeman* Knight,

Symon Harvey Eſquior Remembrancer of our Greencloth,

And *Thomas Wiſeman* Eſquior,

Greeting.

Whereas we are crediblie informed that manie of the Undertakers, truſted for anſwering and bringing in the Proviſions by waie of Compoſition made and given in ſeverall Places of this Kingdom, towards the Proviſion of our moſt Honorable Houſhold, have of late Yeares failed, and not anſwered the ſame according to the Truſt repoſed in them by the Countrie, and are become Nonſolvent or Bankrupts, by means whereof our Proviſions not being brought in by the tymes appointed, the orderlie Courſe of our Houſhold hath bene interrupted and diſturbed to the great Trouble of our Officers, and eſpeciallie the Inhabitants of thoſe Countries by whome thoſe Perſons have been truſted, have bene doubly charged to their exceeding Prejudice and Hinderance.

And whereas alſoe divers of our Purveyors, having taken readie Money from us for making Proviſion for our Houſhold, have by coullor of their Commiſſions and Authoritie, contrarie to our Royall Purpoſe and Intention, taken up divers pettie Proviſions for our Houſhold, and yet long deteyned the Money due for the ſaid Proviſions from thoſe to whome the ſame ought to have bene anſwered in Satisfaction for the ſaid Proviſions, to the extreame Dammage of manie poor People: and that upon theis occaſions and the like Abuſes our Juſtices of Peace, and other Gentlemen of Worth and Qualitie of manie of the Counties of this Realme, have humblie deſired that we would be graciouſlie pleaſed to accept of ſome certen Compoſition Money in liew of the ſaid Compoſitions and Proviſions now ſerved in kinde.

Wee whoſe Care continuallie attendeth the Peace Quiett and Welfare of our Subjects, taking the Premiſſes into our Princelie Conſideration, and calling to mind the general Complaints made in Parliament againſt the Abuſes of Purveyance and Cart taking graciouſlie inclining to the humble deſires of our loving Subjects, have bene well pleaſed to ſettle a conſtant Courſe as well therein, as for other Proviſions Purveyances and Carriages for or belonging to our Houſhold, Stables, Buildings, Hawks, Houndes and Hunteſmens Horſes, for the Eaſe of our People;

And therefore,

By our Commiſſion, under our Great Seale of England, latelie made and directed to our Commiſſioners therein named,

That is to ſaie,

To our right truſtie and right wellbeloved Coſens and Councellors,

Lionell Earl of Middleſex Lord high Treaſoror of England,

Lodowick Duke of Lenox Lord Steward of our Houſhould,

George Marquis of Buckingham Lord high Admirall of England and Maſter of our Horſe,

And to our right truſtie and welbeloved Councellors,

Sir Thomas Edmonds Knight Treaſorer of our Houſhold,

And *Sir John Suckling* Knight Comptroller of our Houſhold,

And to the *Lord Treaſorer of England* and *Steward of our Houſhold, Maſter of our Horſe, Treaſorer of our Houſhold,*

A.D.1622.
20 Jac. 1.

A.D.1622.
20 Jac. 1.

Houſhold, and *Comptroller of our Houſhold* for the tyme being,

We did authoriſe our ſaid Commiſſioners by themſelves, or any three or more of them, by ſuch Sub-Commiſſioners as in the ſaid Commiſſion is expreſſed, to make Compoſitions and Agreements for all Purveiance Proviſions and Cart-takings whatſoever, for or belonging to our Houſhold, Stable, Buildings, Hawks, Hounds and Huntſmens Horſes, and for doing of other things in the ſaid Commiſſion expreſſed as thereby appeareth.

And whereas, according to the true intent of the ſaid Commiſſion, wee have bene and are pleaſed to nominate you to be Sub-Commiſſioners for the doing and executeing of ſuch things as by the ſame Commiſſion are appointed.

Now, to the intent you may be ſufficientlie inabled thereunto, knowe ye that we, repoſing aſſured Truſt and Confidence in your Wiſdome Fidelitie and Circumſpection, have appointed you the ſaid *Sir Raph Freeman*, *John Coke*, *Sir George Moore*, *Sir Henrie Spiller*, *Sir Francis Goſton*, *Sir Richard Sutton* and *Sir Richard Wiſeman*, *Symon Harvey* and *Thomas Wiſeman*, to be our Sub-Commiſſioners, authoriſing you, or any fower or more of you, by theis Preſents, for Us and in our Name and on our behalfe, to treate compound conclude and agree with all ſuch Juſtices of Peace and other Gentlemen, within any of the ſeverall Counties within this Realme of England and Domynion of Wales, as ſhall be willing to make Compoſitions, and undertake the ſame on the behalfe of the Inhabitants of any the ſaid Counties reſpectively, for converting the ſaid Compoſitions or Proviſions heretofore allowed and anſwered in kinde, and for the ſaid Cart-takings for Cariages for our Houſe, and alſo for all or any other Purveyances Proviſions Carriages and Cart-takings whatſoever, for or belonging to our Houſhold, Stable, Buildings, Hawkes, Houndes and Hunteſmens Horſes, as well in our Progreſſe as otherwiſe, into a yearlie certentie in Money to be paid to the *Cofferor of our Houſhold*, at ſuch Daies and tymes, and in ſuch Manner and Forme, as by you our ſaid Sub-Commiſſioners on our behalfe, and the ſaid Juſtices of Peace or others on the Inhabitants behalfe of the Counties reſpectivelie, ſhall be concluded and agreed, and to certifie your Doings and Proceedings to our ſaid Commiſſioners authoriſed by our ſaid other Commiſſion before mentioned, to the intent they, or three or more of them, may ratifie and allowe the ſame, according to the Tenor of our ſaid other Commiſſion.

And our Will and Pleaſure is, that the ſaid Agreements to be made by you, or any foure or more of you, being allowed by three or more of our ſaid other Commiſſioners, ſhall be of full Force and Effect to binde Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, and our Pleaſure is, that you our ſaid Sub-Commiſſioners ſhall and may in ſuch your Treaties Concluſions and Agreements as aforeſaid, ſet downe ſuch Articles Orders and Directions as you in your Wiſdomes and Diſcretions on our part, together with the ſaid Juſtices of Peace and others on the behalfe of the Inhabitants of the Counties reſpectivelie, ſhall finde moſt requiſite for the furtherance and advancement of this our Service, as well in reſpect of the Compoſition Money to be anſwered unto Us, as for the utter ſuppreſſing and aboliſhing of all Purveyance Cart-takings and other Duties and Services aforeſaid, during the continuance of thoſe Compoſitions ſoe intended to be made, for the general Eaſe and Good of our Subjects in thoſe Partes and Countries for whom the ſaid Compoſitions ſhall be concluded.

And to the end it may cleerlie appear hereafter what Concluſions and Agreements ſhall be made by vertue of this Commiſſion, our further Pleaſure is, that when you, or any fower or more of you, have made any ſuch Concluſion as aforeſaid, and the ſame approved and allowed according to the intent of the ſaid former Commiſſion and of theiſe Preſents, that then the ſaid Concluſion and Agreement be diſtinctlie and plainlie expreſſed and ſet downe in Writeing, by Deeds indented, according to the intent and meaning of the ſaid former Commiſſion, mentioning therein, as well the ſaid Compoſition Money to be reſerved unto Us, and the Daies and Tymes of Payment thereof, and the Exemptions Immunities and Freedomes which the ſaid Counties ſhall enjoy for the ſame, as any other Matter which maie conduce the effect intended, according to the true meaning of your Concluſions.

And to the end that, in the carriage and managing of a Buſines of this nature, our beſt intentions maie not be abuſed nor miſconſtrued, we do hereby require and authoriſe you, to make your agreements for ſuch longer or ſhorter Tymes as you in your Diſcretions ſhall think good; willing and granting that the ſame, and whatſoever ſhall be done by vertue of and according to, the intention of this Commiſſion, and with ſuch allowance as aforeſaid, ſhall be as good and effectual, and continewe in equal Vigour and Force, as if the ſame were made and done by Us in our own Perſon.

And whereas it is moſt apparant, and muſt of neceſſitie follow, that if Compoſitions be made for the Proviſions of our Houſe according to our ſaid gracious intent and meaning for the good of our Subjects, the ſame muſt be otherwiſe ſupplied for the contynuance of the Royalty State and Honor of our ſaid Houſhold, which we conceive maie beſt be done by reduceing the ſame unto ſuch convenient Proportions Allotments and Aſſignements in certentie, as may uphold and mantein the ſaid Royaltie State and Honor, and be perpetuallie obſerved without Exceſs, to the exhauſting of our Treaſure.

Wee do therefore further by theiſe Preſents, truſting in your Underſtanding Fidelyty Care and Circumſpection, authoriſe and require you, or fower or more of you, as well by viewe of any Books Accounts Reckonings or Writings remaining in our Houſhold, or concerning our Houſhold Expences, as by all or any other good waies and means which to you, or any fower or more of you, ſhall ſeem moſt meete to enquire find out and inform your ſelves of the true State Charge and Expence of our Houſe in everie ſeverall Office thereof, as it now conſiſteth, and how, and whereupon the ſaid Charge in everie of the ſaid ſeverall Offices particularly ariſeth? and what the ſame yearly amounteth unto? and for what Somms of Money yearlie the Charge in everie Office of our ſaid Houſe will be or may be fitly undertaken, with contynuance of the preſent Royaltie State and Honor of our Houſhold? and of any other matter or thing which you, or four or more of you, ſhall think and find neceſſarie to be enquired of and made known; whereby you may be fully informed of the Truth therein.

And, to that end, we give Power and Authoritie unto you, or four or more of you, to cauſe to come before you, or four or more of you, at ſuch Daies and Tymes and Places as you ſhall think convenient, all or anie the inferior Officers Miniſters and Servants in everie or in anie Office in our Houſhold, and ſuch other Perſons as you ſhall think convenient, and them to examine for diſcoverie of the truth in the Premiſſes, and to cauſe them to bring and ſhew before you, or any four or more of you, all ſuch Bookes Writings Accompts and Reckonings remaining in their or any of their Cuſtodie as you, or four or more of you, ſhall think fit to be produced; and to do all other Acts and Things whatſoever which you, or four or more of you ſhall hold fit, whereby the truth in the Premiſſes may be the more playnly trulie and effectuallie made apparant and known unto you: and after you ſhall underſtand the truth therein, we will that you, or four or more of you, do take the ſame into your Conſideration; and, upon Deliberation Conſultation and Adviſement thereupon, to propoſe and ſet down in Writing the beſt waies and means you can how the Charge of everie ſeverall Office in our Houſhold maie be reduced to a yerely Certentie, together with all other Matters and Circumſtances in any wiſe neceſſary or conſiderable touching the Premiſſes for the better effecting of this our Service.

And our Will and Pleaſure is, and we do hereby require and command, that you, or four or more of you, do certifie your Proceedings herein to the Lords Commiſſioners for our Houſhold, to the end they may take Order for the ſetling of our Expences accordingly: And this our Commiſſion, or the Inrollment thereof, ſhall be unto you our ſaid Commiſſioners, and all others whom it ſhall concern, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge for doing and executing all and ſinguler the Premiſſes according to our Pleaſure herein expreſſed.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the twenteth Day of December.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali pro Johanne Keymer.

A.D.1622. Pat. 20. J. 1. p. 16. n. 12.

JAMES by the Grace of God &c. To our moſt deer Sonne, *Charles Prince of Wales, Duke of Yorke* and *Cornewall* and *Earle of Cheſter*,

And to our right truſtie and right wellbeloved Councellor, the right Reverend Father in God,

John Lord Biſhopp of Lincolne Lord Keeper of our Greate Seale of England,

And to our right truſtie and right wellbeloved Cozens and Councellors,

Lodovick Duke of Lenox Lord Steward of our Houſhold,

George Marquis of Buckingham Lord high Admirall of England,

James Marques Hamilton,

Thomas Earle of Arundell and Surrey Earle Marſhall of England,

William Earl of Pembroke Lord Chamberlaine of our Houſhold,

And to our right truſty and right wellbeloved Coſens,

Frauncis Earle of Rutland,

Thomas Viſcount Colcheſter,

And to our right truſtie and right wellbeloved Councellor,

Henry Viſcount Falkland our Deputie of Ireland, and to our right truſtie and wellbeloved,

Edmund Lord Sheffeild,

Greeting.

Whereas our wellbeloved Subject *John Keymer* Gentleman hath certain Propoſitions to make and ſhewe unto us for the ſetting of the Trade of this our Kingdom in order, whereby the ſame ſhall be advaunced, as well to our Honor in forreign Parts, as to the great Benefitt of our Marchants and Subjects of our Dominions, and the Increaſe of our Revenue in our Cuſtomes and otherwiſe, which endeavour of his we cannot but highly commend, the ſame tending to ſuch worthie Ends and Purpoſes, yet becauſe in matters ſo generallie concerning the common Wealth and the Trade of our Kingdom ſomething may happen and fall out which in appearance may ſeem beneficiall, yet uppon due conſideration of all Circumſtances may not only faile of that ſeeming Benefitt, but may induce great Prejudice and Inconvenience, we hould it fitt in our Royall Judgement that the Propoſitions of the ſaid *John Keymer* be heard and maturely digeſted conſidered of, and due Examination taken of them, by Perſons of Wiſdome and Experience, before any further Proceeding be had therein.

Knowe ye therefore that we, truſting to the approved Wiſdomes Fidelities and Circumſpections of you our *ſaid Sonne the Prince*, and of you the ſaid *Lord Keeper, Lord Steward, Marques of Buckingham, Marques Hamilton, Earle Marſhall, Lord Chamberlaine, Earle of Rutland; Viſcount Colcheſter, Viſcount Falkland* and *Lord Sheffeild*, have aſſigned and appointed you to be our Commiſſioners, and we do hereby give unto you, or any three or more of you Power and Authoritie, at ſuch Daies and Times as you ſhall think meete, as well to hear the Propoſitions of the ſaid *John Keymer*, as all Objections and Allegations that can be proved or alleadged againſt the ſame, and to conſider and adviſe how the ſame Propoſitions ſtand with the modern Practiſe of this Kingdom; and wherein they are contrarie; and how and by what waies and meanes and in what ſorte the ſame may be putt in Execution for the Good of our Kingdome, the Benefitt of our Subjects thereof, and the Advancement of our Revenue? and what particular Inconveniences may growe to us or any others by the Execution of the ſaid Propoſitions though in ſome other reſpect they may prove beneficiall, and of all other Matters and Circumſtances whatſoever in any wiſe concerning the Premiſſes; and to uſe all other good waies and meanes whereby you may fullie and juſtlie inform your ſelves of the whole, and of all materiall Circumſtances touching the Premiſſes;

And to theis Purpoſes we authoriſe you, or any three or more of you, to cauſe to be ſent for and to call before you, or any three or more of you the ſaid *John Keymer*, and all others whom you ſhall think fitt, and as well them, as all other Perſon and Perſons, which at ſuch Days and Tymes as is aforeſaid, ſhall voluntarilie repaire unto you at your Meetings, to hear queſtion and examine in or uppon any thing concerning the Premiſſes, and that alſo uppon Oath if you, or any three or more of you, ſhall think it fitt for your better and abſolute Proceeding uppon this our Commiſſion: and

A.D. 1622. 20 *Jac.* I.

and theis our Letters Patents, or the Inrollment of them, ſhall be your ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge for doing of the ſame.

And our Will and Pleaſure is, and we do hereby require and demaund you our ſaid Commiſſioners, that you, or three or more of you, do not onlie intend the Execution of this our Commiſſion with all the convenient Expedition you may, but do alſo from tyme to tyme certifie Us your Proceedings thereupon, to the end we give ſuch further order therein as we ſhall think meete.

And our further Will and Pleaſure is, that our wellbeloved Subjects *William Trumball*, *John Rauth* and *Richard Cox* Eſquiers, or ſuch of them as you ſhall from tyme to tyme call unto you, ſhall be from tyme to tyme attendant ayding and aſſiſting unto you, or any three or more of you, in the Execution of this our Commiſſion, to inform you of ſuch things touching the Premiſſes as they, out of their Experience and Travells, ſhall know or otherwiſe think fitt to be manifeſted or made known unto you in the handling of theiſe Matters of ſuch great and generall Conſequence.

A.D. 1622. 20 *Jac.* I.

And laſtly our Will and Pleaſure is, that this our Commiſſion ſhall ſtand in force, and that you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or three or more of you, ſhall and may proceed thereuppon from tyme to tyme, although the ſame be not continued by Adjornement.

In witnes &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the twenteth Day of December.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A Proclamation for Relief of the Poor, and remedying the high Prices of Corne.

A.D. 1622. *Ibid. n.* 17.

THE King's most excellent Majestie, having taken Knowledge of the preſent Scarſity and Dearth, of the high Prices of Corne and Graine throughout all Parts of this Kingdom, hath been pleaſed, by his Proclamation lately publiſhed, to reſtrain the Reſidence of the Lords Spirituall and Temporall and of the Knights and Gentlemen of Quallitie, in and neer the Citties of London and Weſtminſter and other Citties and Townes, to return them unto their own Houſes and Habitations in their ſeverall Countries, that all Parts of the Kingdom might find the Fruits and feel the Comfort of their Hoſpitality and good Government, wherein as his *Majeſtie* is well pleaſed with the dutifull Obedience of great nombers, that according to his Royall Command have left the Citties of London and Weſtminſter and the Parts adjacent, ſo his *Highnes* hath great cauſe to condemn the obſtinacie of all ſuch as, in a time of ſuch general Conformitie, and againſt ſo many good Examples ſhall ſhewe themſelves refractorie to that his Royall Pleaſure grounded uppon important Reaſons of Juſtice and State, and therefore his *Majeſtie* doth eftſoones admoniſh them ſpeedily to ſubmitt themſelves to that his Royall Proclamation, or els to expect the Severitie of his Juſtice for their willful Contempt, and this his *Majeſtie* declares to be extended, as well unto ſuch as have repaired or ſhall repaire from their ordinarie Dwellings in the Countrie unto their Citties and Townes, as unto the Citties of London and Weſtminſter, and as well unto Widowes as Men of Qualitie and Eſtate, and to be contynued not only during the tyme of Chriſtmas now inſtant, but in that and all other tymes and ſeaſons of this and other Years untill his *Majeſty* declare his Pleaſure otherwiſe; his *Majeſty* intending to contynue this courſe hereafter for the generall Good of his People, yet allowing that Libertie which alwaies hath bene in Termes and otherwiſe to repair to London about their neceſſarie Occaſions, but not to remove their Wives and Families from their ordinarie Habitations in the Countrie, an Innovation and Abuſe latelie crept in and grown frequent.

And although his *Majeſtie* is perſuaded that by this way of reviving the laudable and ancient Houſekeeping of this Realme, the Poore and ſuch as are moſt pinched in tymes of Scarcity and Want, will be much relieved and comforted, yet that nothing may be omitted

A.D.1622. 20 Jac. I.

omitted that may tend to their Succour and Help, his *Highnes* in his Gracious and Princelie Care and Providence, hath cauſed certaine politique and good Orders heretofore made upon like occaſion to be reviewed and publiſhed; intituled, *Orders appointed by his Majeſtie &c.* By which the Juſtices of Peace in all Parts of the Realm are directed to ſtay all Ingroſſers Foreſtallors and Regrators of Corne, and to direct all Owners and Farmors, having Corn to ſpare, to furniſh the Markets rateablie and weeklie with ſuch Quantities as reaſonably they may and ought to do, and ſome one or more of them to be preſent in the Market according to the Orders, and to ſee divers other Articles obſerved and performed tending to the prevention and remedie of this Inconvenience.

Nevertheles becauſe his *Majeſty* doth well know, that the Life of theis his gracious godly and pollitique Conſtitutions dependeth upon the carefull and diligent Execution of the ſame, his *Highnes* doth therefore, by this his Proclamation, ſtraightly charge and command all Sheriffs, Juſtices of Peace, Mayors, Bayliffs, and other his Officers and Subjects whatſoever, that they take knowledge of the ſaid Orders, and obſerve and cauſe the ſame to be obſerved as ſhall appertain unto them, and that they uſe all poſſible indeavor, by execution of the aforeſaid Orders, and of the good and wholſome Lawes in that behalfe, and by all other good meanes, that the Markets may be ſupplied with plenty of Corn and at reaſonable Prices, and the Poor ſet on work and relieved; his *Majeſtie* declaring that, amongſt other Services which he expecteth from thoſe Perſons of Qualitie, who either before were, or upon this and his late Proclamation ſhall reſide in the Countrie, this before remembred is one of eſpecial Importance, and withall his *Majeſtie* having thus carefully provided for Relief of his poor ſort of Subjects, doth declaire and ſtrictly chardge and command that, if any under pretence of Povertie and Want ſhall leave their ordinarie Labor, or aſſemble together in unfit manner, or otherwiſe inſolently behave themſelves, that they be corrected and puniſhed according to their Demerits.

Given *at our Court at Whitehall* the 22d Day of December 1622.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Erectione Curiæ Wardorum & Liberaturarum in Regno Hiberniæ.

A.D.1622. Pat. 20. J. 1. p. 1. n. 6.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland France and Ireland* Defendor of the Faith *&c.* to all to whom theſe Preſents ſhall come, Greeting.

Whereas in our accuſtomed care and deſire of the Good and Welfare of the Subjects of our Kingdom of Ireland, and of the juſt Improvement and Increaſe of the Revenues of our Crown by honorable and lawfull meanes, and for preventing and avoyding the ſundrie and great Inconveniences which might happen within our ſaid Realm of Ireland, if the Children of Noblemen and Gentlemen which ſhould be in Warde to Us ſhould not have good Breeding and Education in Religion and Learning, and their Lands and Poſſeſſions during their Minorities being in our Protection preſerved from all Waſts of Woods, decay of Buildings, and other Incumbrances; We being reſolved, ſo far as in us lay, as well to provide for the ſame for the time to come, as alſo in ſome reaſonable manner to augment our Revenue, as well that of Wards Ideots or Lunaticks as that of Liveries, Alienations, Intruſions, and other Branches depending upon our Tenures in that Kingdom of Ireland, by ſundrie Commiſſions, under the Great Seal of this our Kingdom of England, in execution of our ſaid Royal Intention, did authorize ſundry of our Privy Counſel in that our Kingdom of Ireland to be our Commiſſioners for the ſurveying ordering and diſpoſing of the Premiſſes and other things mentioned in the ſaid ſeverall Commiſſions and Inſtructions thereunto annexed, in ſuch manner and forme as in the ſaid Commiſſions and Inſtructions were expreſſed.

And whereas yt hath byn our ſetled purpoſe and reſolution that the ſaid Commiſſions ſhould not continue in force but onelie for a time, untill the

A.D.1622. 20 Jac. I.

and theis our Letters Patents, or the Inrollment of them, ſhall be your ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge for doing of the ſame.

And our Will and Pleaſure is, and we do hereby require and demaund you our ſaid Commiſſioners, that you, or three or more of you, do not onlie intend the Execution of this our Commiſſion with all the convenient Expedition you may, but do alſo from tyme to tyme certifie Us your Proceedings thereupon, to the end we give ſuch further order therein as we ſhall think meete.

And our further Will and Pleaſure is, that our wellbeloved Subjects *William Trumball*, *John Rauth* and *Richard Cox* Eſquiers, or ſuch of them as you ſhall from tyme to tyme call unto you, ſhall be from tyme to tyme attendant ayding and aſſiſting unto you, or any three or more of you, in the Execution of this our Commiſſion, to inform you of ſuch things touching the Premiſſes as they, out of their Experience and Travells, ſhall know or otherwiſe think fitt to be manifeſted or made known unto you in the handling of theiſe Matters of ſuch great and generall Conſequence.

And laſtly our Will and Pleaſure is, that this our Commiſſion ſhall ſtand in force, and that you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or three or more of you, ſhall and may proceed thereuppon from tyme to tyme, although the ſame be not continued by Adjornement.

In witnes &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the twentieth Day of December.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A Proclamation for Relief of the Poor, and remedying the high Prices of Corne.

A.D.1622. *Ibid. n.* 17.

THE KING's MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTIE, having taken Knowledge of the preſent Scarſity and Dearth, of the high Prices of Corne and Graine throughout all Parts of this Kingdom, hath been pleaſed, by his Proclamation lately publiſhed, to reſtrain the Reſidence of the Lords Spirituall and Temporall and of the Knights and Gentlemen of Quallitie, in and neer the Citties of London and Weſtminſter and other Citties and Townes, to return them unto their own Houſes and Habitations in their ſeverall Countries, that all Parts of the Kingdom might find the Fruits and feel the Comfort of their Hoſpitality and good Government, wherein as his *Majeſtie* is well pleaſed with the dutifull Obedience of great nombers, that according to his Royall Command have left the Citties of London and Weſtminſter and the Parts adjacent, ſo his *Highnes* hath great cauſe to condemn the obſtinacie of all ſuch as, in a time of ſuch general Conformitie, and againſt ſo many good Examples ſhall ſhewe themſelves refractorie to that his Royall Pleaſure grounded uppon important Reaſons of Juſtice and State, and therefore his *Majeſtie* doth eftſoones admoniſh them ſpeedily to ſubmitt themſelves to that his Royall Proclamation, or els to expect the Severitie of his Juſtice for their willful Contempt, and this his *Majeſtie* declares to be extended, as well unto ſuch as have repaired or ſhall repaire from their ordinarie Dwellings in the Countrie unto their Citties and Townes, as unto the Citties of London and Weſtminſter, and as well unto Widowes as Men of Qualitie and Eſtate, and to be contynued not only during the tyme of Chriſtmas now inſtant, but in that and all other tymes and ſeaſons of this and other Years untill his *Majeſty* declare his Pleaſure otherwiſe; his *Majeſty* intending to contynue this courſe hereafter for the generall Good of his People, yet allowing that Libertie which alwaies hath bene in Termes and otherwiſe to repair to London about their neceſſarie Occaſions, but not to remove their Wives and Families from their ordinarie Habitations in the Countrie, an Innovation and Abuſe latelie crept in and grown frequent.

And although his *Majeſtie* is perſuaded that by this way of reviving the laudable and ancient Houſekeeping of this Realme, the Poore and ſuch as are moſt pinched in tymes of Scarcity and Want, will be much relieved and comforted, yet that nothing may be omitted

A.D.1622. 20 Jac. 1. omitted that may tend to their Succour and Help, his *Highnes* in his Gracious and Princelie Care and Providence, hath cauſed certaine politique and good Orders heretofore made upon like occaſion to be reviewed and publiſhed; intituled, *Orders appointed by his Majeſtie &c.* By which the Juſtices of Peace in all Parts of the Realm are directed to ſtay all Ingroſſers Foreſtallors and Regrators of Corne, and to direct all Owners and Farmors, having Corn to ſpare, to furniſh the Markets rateablie and weeklie with ſuch Quantities as reaſonably they may and ought to do, and ſome one or more of them to be preſent in the Market according to the Orders, and to ſee divers other Articles obſerved and performed tending to the prevention and remedie of this Inconvenience.

Nevertheles becauſe his *Majeſty* doth well know, that the Life of theis his gracious godly and pollitique Conſtitutions dependeth upon the carefull and diligent Execution of the ſame, his *Highnes* doth therefore, by this his Proclamation, ſtraightly charge and command all Sheriffs, Juſtices of Peace, Mayors, Bayliffs, and other his Officers and Subjects whatſoever, that they take knowledge of the ſaid Orders, and obſerve and cauſe the ſame to be obſerved as ſhall appertain unto them, and that they uſe all poſſible indeavor, by execution of the aforeſaid Orders, and of the good and wholſome Lawes in that behalfe, and by all other good meanes, that the Markets may be ſupplied with plenty of Corn and at reaſonable Prices, and the Poor ſet on work and relieved; his *Majeſtie* declaring that, amongſt other Services which he expecteth from thoſe Perſons of Qualitie, who either before were, or upon this and his late Proclamation ſhall reſide in the Countrie, this before remembred is one of eſpecial Importance, and withall his *Majeſtie* having thus carefully provided for Relief of his poor ſort of Subjects, doth declaire and ſtrictly chardge and command that, if any under pretence of Povertie and Want ſhall leave their ordinarie Labor, or aſſemble together in unfit manner, or otherwiſe inſolently behave themſelves, that they be corrected and puniſhed according to their Demerits. A.D. 1622. 20 Jac. 1.

Given *at our Court at Whitehall* the 22d Day of December 1622.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Erectione Curiæ Wardorum & Liberaturarum in Regno Hiberniæ.

A.D.1622. Pat. 20. J. 1. p. 1. n. 6. JAMES, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland France and Ireland* Defendor of the Faith *&c.* to all to whom theſe Preſents ſhall come, Greeting.

Whereas in our accuſtomed care and deſire of the Good and Welfare of the Subjects of our Kingdom of Ireland, and of the juſt Improvement and Increaſe of the Revenues of our Crown by honorable and lawfull meanes, and for preventing and avoyding the ſundrie and great Inconveniences which might happen within our ſaid Realm of Ireland, if the Children of Noblemen and Gentlemen which ſhould be in Warde to Us ſhould not have good Breeding and Education in Religion and Learning, and their Lands and Poſſeſſions during their Minorities being in our Protection preſerved from all Waſts of Woods, decay of Buildings, and other Incumbrances; We being reſolved, ſo far as in us lay, as well to provide for the ſame for the time to come, as alſo in ſome reaſonable manner to augment our Revenue, as well that of Wards Ideots or Lunaticks as that of Liveries, Alienations, Intruſions, and other Branches depending upon our Tenures in that Kingdom of Ireland, by ſundrie Commiſſions, under the Great Seal of this our Kingdom of England, in execution of our ſaid Royal Intention, did authorize ſundry of our Privy Counſel in that our Kingdom of Ireland to be our Commiſſioners for the ſurveying ordering and diſpoſing of the Premiſſes and other things mentioned in the ſaid ſeverall Commiſſions and Inſtructions thereunto annexed, in ſuch manner and forme as in the ſaid Commiſſions and Inſtructions were expreſſed.

And whereas yt hath byn our ſetled purpoſe and reſolution that the ſaid Commiſſions ſhould not continue in force but onelie for a time, untill the

A.D.1622. 20 Jac. I.

former Neglects and Faults concerning the Premiſſes ſhould be reformed, and the many Obſtacles which might ſeem to give ympediment to the Reformation and Courſe preſcribed by us in the ſaid Inſtructions, might, by the Authoritie Diligence and Induſtrie of our ſaid Commiſſioners be removed, the rather for that all or the moſt part of our ſaid Commiſſioners were ſuch as formerlie had ymployment, not onlie in our ordinarie Courts of Juſtice there, but in other great and weightie Buſineſſes of that Kingdom, and therefore not to be deteyned over long in the execution of the ſaid Commiſſion; and for that now by the judicious and careful Indeavours and Fidelitie of our ſaid Commiſſioners, the Reformation which wee deſired hath byn in good meaſure accompliſhed, to the Approbation and good liking of Us, and the juſt and reaſonable increaſe of our Revenues, of all which wee in our Royall Care of our Affairs in that Kingdom have taken notice, upon certeyn Information of many of our loving Subjects of the ſame Realm, and now continuing our ſaid former Royall intention to alter the form of the ſaid Commiſſions, and to reduce the ſame to a ſetled and certeyn courſe for the tyme to come, as neer as convenientlie may be to the form and courſe uſed in this our Realm of England concerning the Premiſſes, which by long Experience hath byne found and approved to be profitable to our Crown, and not burthenſom to our Subjects, and to the intent that our ſaid late Commiſſioners being moſt of them ymployed as before is ſaid in our ſaid Courts of Juſtice in that our Realm of Ireland, and others of them in other great Offices and ymportant Affairs of our State, ſhould not, by attending the execution of our ſaid Commiſſion, be in any wiſe deteyned from their other neceſſarie Ymployments to the delay of Suitors in other Cauſes, and for that in our Princelie Wiſdom we forſee that the Court and Authoritie, nowe intended to be eſtabliſhed by us, is like to prove more convenient for expedition and the eaſe of our Subjects then the courſe which formerlie hath byne uſed:

Know ye therefore that we, upon mature conſideration of all the Matters above mentioned, and for other ſpeciall and weightie Reaſons Us thereunto moving, have ordained made appointed erected and eſtabliſhed, and in and by our Royall Prerogative, Supream Power and Authoritie, do for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, by theiſe Preſents, ordeyn make appoynt erect and eſtabliſh in our ſaid Realm of Ireland, a Court to be, and to be called from tyme to tyme and at all tymes hereafter, The King's Court of his Wards and Liveries, and that there ſhall be one Seal to be engraven and made after ſuch form and faſhion as ſhall be appointed by Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, which ſhall be called the *Seal of the ſaid Court*, and ſhall from tyme to tyme remain in the Cuſtodie of the *Maiſter of the ſaid Court*, for the ſealing and expediting of all matters and things concerning the ſaid Court, and that there ſhall be one certeyne Perſon from tyme to tyme, to be named and aſſigned by Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, which ſhall be Maiſter of the ſame Court, and ſhall be chief and principal Judiciall Officer thereof, and ſhall be called Maister of the Wards and Liveries, and ſhall have the keeping of the Seal to be aſſigned for the ſame Court; and that there ſhall be one Perſon learned in the Lawes of our Realmes of England and Ireland from tyme to tyme, to be named and aſſigned by Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, which ſhall be, and ſhall be called the Attorney, of Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, of the said Court, and ſhall be the ſecond Judiciall Officer thereof; and that there ſhall be one other Perſon, to be from tyme to tyme by Us our Heirs and Succeſſors named, which ſhall be and ſhall be called the Surveyor of the Wards and Liveries, and ſhall be the third Judiciall Officer of the ſaid Court.

And know ye further that we, for the better execution of our Will and Pleaſure herein, and repoſing aſſured Truſt and Confidence in the Wiſdom Judgment Care Fidelitie and Circumſpection, of our truſtie and welbeloved Councellor of our ſaid Realme of Ireland, *Sir William Parſons* Knight and Baronett of our Realm of Ireland, have nominated and appoynted him the ſaid *Sir William Parſons* to be the *Firſt Maiſter* and principall Judiciall Officer of the ſaid Court, and ſhall be called *Maiſter of the Court of Wards and Liveries* in that our Kingdom of Ireland, and him the ſaid *Sir William Parſons Maiſter of the ſaid Court of Wards and Liveries*, we do by theiſe Preſents, for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, ordein conſtitute and appoynt, and the ſame Office

Office of *Maiſter of the ſaid Court of Wardes and Liveries*, we do by theſe Preſents, for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, give and grant to the ſaid *Sir William Parſons*, together with the keeping of the Seal to be appointed for the ſame Court, and the annuall Fee or Stipend of *Three hundred Poundes Sterling Engliſh Money*, to be payed out of our Revenues of that Kingdom yearlie as ſhall accrew due unto Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, by reaſon of our Wards, and other Profits depending on our Tenures there; *viz.* at *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* by equall Portions; together with all and ſinguler other Fees Commodities and Profits to the ſaid Office due incident or of right belonging:

To have hould exerciſe and enjoy the ſaid Office, together with the ſaid annuall Fee or Stipend, and other the Premiſſes, to the ſaid *Sir William Parſons*, during our Will and Pleaſure.

And know ye further that we, repoſing ſpecial Truſt and Confidence in the Wiſdom Judgment Care Fidelitie and Circumſpection of our welbeloved *Sir Richard Bolton* Knight, have nominated choſen and appoynted him the ſaid *Sir Richard Bolton* to be the FIRST ATTORNEY and ſecond Judicial Officer of the ſaid COURT OF WARDS AND LIVERIES, and ſhall be called *Attorney of the ſaid Court of Wards and Liveries*, and him the ſaid *Sir Richard Bolton Attorney of the ſaid Court of Wards and Liveries*, we do by theſe Preſents, for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, conſtitute ordeyn and appoynt, and the ſame Office of ATTORNEY of the ſame Court of Wards and Liveries, we do by theſe Preſents, for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, give and grante unto the ſaid *Sir Richard Bolton*, with the annual Fee or Stipend of *Two hundred Marks of lawfull Money of England*, to be payed out of ſuch our Revenues of that our Kingdom as aforeſaid; *viz.* at *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* by even Pertions, together with all other Fees Profits and Commodities and Alowances to the ſaid Office of *Attorney of the ſaid Court of Wards and Liveries* due incident and of right belonging:

To have hold exerciſe and enjoy the ſaid Office, together with the ſaid annuall Fee or Stipend, and other the Premiſſes to the ſaid *Sir Richard Bolton* during our Will and Pleaſure.

And know ye further that we, repoſing aſſured Truſt and Confidence in the Wiſdom Judgment Care Fidelitie and Circumſpection of our welbeloved *William Barker* Eſquyer, have nominated choſen and appointed him the ſaid *William Barker* the FIRST SURVEYOR, and third Judiciall Officer, of the ſaid COURT OF WARDS AND LIVERIES, and ſhall be called *Surveyor of the ſaid Court of Wards and Liveries*, and him the ſaid *William Barker Surveyor of the ſaid Court of Wards and Liveries*, we do by theſe Preſents, for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, ordeyne conſtitute and appoynt, and the ſame Office of *Surveyor of the ſaid Court of Wards and Liveries*, we do by theſe Preſents, for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors give and grant to the ſaid *William Barker*, with the annual Fee and Stipend of *One hundred Marks* Engliſh Money, to be paid out of ſuch Revenue of that Kingdom as aforeſaid; *viz.* at the Feaſts of *Eaſter* and *Michaelmas* by equal Portions, together with all other Fees Profits Commodities or Allowances to the ſaid Office of *Surveyor of the Court of Wards and Liveries*, due incident and of right belonging,

To have hold and exerciſe the ſaid Office together with the ſaid annuall Fee or Stipend, and other the Premiſſes to the ſaid *William Barker* during our Will and Pleaſure.

And therefore wee doe hereby, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, require and command and authoriſe the *Vice-Treaſorer* or *generall Receiver of that our Realm of Ireland* for the tyme being, from tyme to tyme, well and trulie to paye or cauſe to be payed unto the ſaid *Maſter*, *Attorney* and *Surveyor* of the ſaid Court, out of ſuch Somme and Sommes of Money as ſhall be due payable anſwerable or belonging to Us our Heires or Succeſſors, by reaſon of the Wards, and other Profitts depending uppon the Tenures of Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, within the ſaid Kingdom of Ireland, and ſhall come unto the Hands of the ſaid *Vice-Treaſurer* or *generall Receivor* for the tyme being, the ſeveral annual Fees and Stipends to them reſpectively in and by theſe Preſents mentioned to be granted, at the Days and Tymes herein expreſſed, according to the true meaning of theſe Preſents; the firſt Payment thereof to be made, at the Feaſt of *Eaſter* now next coming, and theſe Preſents or the Inrollment thereof, ſhall be unto the ſaid *Vice-Treaſurer* and *generall Receiver* for the tyme being, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge in that behalf:

Never-

Nevertheles wee do declare our expreſſe Will and Pleaſure to be, and do hereby ordeyne conſtitute and appoint, that the ſaid Offices of *Maiſter Attorney* and *Surveyor* of the ſaid Court when they ſhall become voyde, and the Fees and Stipends aforeſaid lymitted or allowed unto the ſame as aforeſaid, ſhall not be granted or allowed to any Perſon or Perſons, but unto ſuch onlie as by Warrant under the Signature and Privie Signett of Us our Heirs or Succeſſors, of this our Realme of England, ſhall be thereunto nomynated conſtituted and appointed, any thing herein contained to the contrary notwithſtanding.

And for the better effecting of our further Purpoſe and Reſolution, we do hereby give full Power and Authoritie unto you the ſaid *Maiſter*, *Attorney* and *Surveyor* of the ſaid Court of Wards and Liveries, and to the Maiſter Attorney and Surveyor of the ſaid Court for the tyme being, or any two of you, that you, or any two of you (whereof the *Maiſter* of the ſaid Court for the tyme being to be one) onelie and none other, for Us and in our Name within our ſaid Realme of Ireland ſhall and may ſurvey order govern and diſpoſe of all and everie our Wardes, and of all Ideotts and Lunaticks, of their Lands Tenements and Hereditaments Chattells Leaſes Goods Properties Intereſts Rights Titles Arrerages and mean Rates, and of all Liveries, *Ouſter lemaines*, and *Amoveas Manus*, and of all Intruſions Yſſues and mean Rates incurred during ſuch Intruſions, and alſo of all manner of Herriotts Releiſes due or to be due to Us by reaſon of any Tenure, and ſhall have Power and Authoritie to take to our uſe, acknowledgement of all Covenants Bonds Obligations Recognizances or Securities and Aſſurances for concerning any ſuch Fynes or ohter Sommes of Money, as ſhall from time to time accrewe or grow due unto us, for or by reaſon of the Premiſſes and ſhall and maye diſpoſe of all Covenants Bonds Obligations Recognizances Securities and Aſſurances taken or to be taken, for or by reaſon thereof, to us or to our uſe.

And likewiſe we do hereby give full Power and Authoritie unto you, or any two of you, (whereof the *Maiſter* of the ſaid Courte for the tyme being to be one) and none other, for us and in our Name to compound for the Wardſhipps and Marriages, and Values and Fynes for Wardſhipps and Marriages of all and ſinguler our Tenants;

And to give Warrant for the granting of and committing the ſame Wardſhips and Marriages;

And to give like Warrant for the demiſing and leaſing the Lands Tenements and Hereditaments of ſuch Wardes during their Minoritie, at the yearlie improved Rents, and for reaſonable Fynes, or either of them as the caſe ſhall require, and to you ſeem moſt convenient;

And to give like Warrant for demiſing and granting of Lands Tenements and Hereditaments remayning in our Hands for want of Liverie, and to compound for all Intruſions in any Landes Tenements and Hereditaments for want of Liverie, or *Ouſter lemayne*; and for all Arrerages and meane Rates incurred, as well of full Age as under Age, and as well uppon Grantes of Cuſtodiams of Lands heretofore made for want of Liverie ſued, as upon Covenants Bonds Obligations Recogniſances Aſſurances taken or to be taken as aforeſaid;

And to give Warrant for Diſcharge thereof, and alſo to compound for the Fynes of all Liveries and Primer Seizins,

And to give Warrant for the ſueing of Liveries and *Ouſter lemaines*, and for the graunting of the Cuſtodie of all Ideotts and Lunaticks their Lands Tenements and Hereditaments Goods Debts and Chattells;

And to give Warrant for graunting of Licences and Pardons of Alienations and to compounde for the ſame, and for Fynes of Licences and Pardons of Alienations, and for Intruſions and meane Rates incurred by reaſon of Alienations without Licence, and for all manner of Herriotts Releeſes and Duties by reaſon of Tenures;

And to give Warrant and Direction for levyinge of the ſame, and to give Allowance of Exhibition for the Education of Wardes, and to rate and aſſeſſe Fynes uppon Endowments of Widowes, and to prepare the finding of Offices and Inquiſitions, and to receave and examine Petitions of Traverſe, and to give Allowance thereof, if there be cauſe, and to hear and examine all Controverſies Cauſes and Matters for and touching the Premiſſes, and to execute and performe the ſame according to the ſeverall Articles and Iuſtructions unto this our Commiſſion annexed; and generallie to do perform

perform and execute all and everie ſuch thinge and thinges touching the Premiſſes as our late Commiſſioners, by vertue of our laſt Commiſſion to them in that behalfe directed, or of any Inſtructions in that behalfe, did or might lawfullie doe.

And for the better Performance hereof, we do further authoriſe you by your Letters of Warrant, ſigned by anie twoe of you (whereof the *Maſter* of the ſaid Court for the time being to be one) to call before you anie Perſon or Perſons concernynge any the Cauſes aforeſaid, and in caſe of Contempt for not Appearance, uppon Oath made before you or any ſuch two of you as ys aforeſaid, of ſerving the former Proces, to award like Warrants for the attaching of any Perſon or Perſons, and uppon their Apparance to puniſh them by Impriſonment or otherwiſe as the Cauſe ſhall requyer.

And, to the Intent that our Service in the Premiſſes may be the better performed, we do hereby requyer and command, as well the *Lord Chancellor* of that our Realm, as alſo the *Chancellor and Barons of our Exchequer* there, and all other the Judges Officers and Miniſters of theſe and other our Courts of Juſtice there, not onlie to be aiding and aſſiſting to the ſaid *Maſter Attorney* and *Surveyor* of our ſaid Court of Wards and Liveries, in the due execution of the Premiſſes, but alſo to abſteyne and forbear all ſuch things as may tend to the Diſturbance Lett or Hinderance of the due and orderlie Proceedings of our ſaid Court of Wards and Liveries, or to the Trouble or Diſquiet of our Subjects, whoſe Cauſes and Buſineſſes are there to be examined, proceeded in, ordered or diſpoſed.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the three and twentieth Day of December.

ARTICLES *and* INTSRUCTIONS *to be obſerved by the* MASTER, ATTORNEY *and* SURVEYOR *of our Courte of Wards and Liveries within our Realme of Ireland.*

FIRST, That every Writ or Commiſſion for inquirie after the Death of our Tenants, or of or for Ideots or Lunaticks, their Lands Tenements or Hereditaments, or Goods and Chattels, and of or for any Cauſe in the ſaid Commiſſion ſpecified, be granted by Warrant ſigned by the ſaid *Maſter Attorney* and *Surveyor*, or by any two of them (whereof the *Maiſter* for the tyme being to be one) and not by any others, and to ſuch Perſons as ſhall be particularlie named in the ſaid Warrant.

THAT everie ſuch Office or Inquiſition, ſo found, be brought by ſome of the Officers or Commiſſioners which ſhall be preſent at the execution thereof, to our ſaid *Maſter Attorney* and *Surveyor*, or to any ſuch two of them as aforeſaid, in their publique Sitting, to be by them peruſed and conſidered of before any ſuch Office or Inquiſition be retorned, and then a Scedule for the Wardſhippe and Liverie, and a Particular of the Leaſes and Commitment to be made by the *Clarke* of the ſaid Court of Wardes and Liveries, which ſhall be by him entred into a Book, and then the Office or Inquiſition to be returned and filed.

THAT no Grant or Leaſe be made of the Bodies Goods or Lands of Lunaticks Ideots and Wards, nor Liverie ſued, nor any Compoſition Contracte or Promiſe be made, by the ſaid *Maiſter Attorney* and *Surveyor* or any of them, before an Office or Inquiſition found and retorned, and a yearlie Value certified to the ſaid Courte by the *Surveyor* of the ſaid Courte for the time being.

THAT no Grants of any Bodies of Wards be made to any Recuſant, and that the Wardſhippe and Cuſtodies and Leaſes of Lands be made for ſuch valuable and reaſonable Fynes and Rents as may be fitting for our Profit, and reaſonable for the Subject.

THAT the *Maiſter Attorney* and *Surveyor* of the ſaid Court, for the tyme beinge, doe provide that the Wardes which are fit to be brought up in Learning, be bred and educated in the College nere Dublyn, and do take order for their Maintenance there, and that convenient Maintenance be taken and allowed out of the Landes and other Meanes of ſuch Wardes for their ſaid Education, and for the Wards already fallen, that the *Maiſter Attorney* and *Surveyor* treat with their Gardians for their Education and Mayntenance as aforeſaid, that care and good regard be had that no waſt or deſtruction be made of any the Lands Tenements and Hereditaments of Wardes Ideots or or Lunaticks, ſo long as they remain in our Hands or of our Committees.

That the Wardes be not married to their Diſparagement, nor to any Recuſant.

That Grants of the Bodies of Wards, as well of the Nobilitie as others, and Cuſtodie of Ideots and Lunaticks, their Lands and Goods, and Licences and Pardons of Alienations, be made under the Great Seal, and Leaſes and Grants of Lands of Wards and Heirs of full Age, remayning in our Hands for Want of Liverie, be made under the Seale of the Exchequer, and both of them to be by Warrant from the ſaide *Maiſter Attorney* or *Surveyor* for the tyme being, or any ſuch two of them as is aforeſaid, and not otherwiſe; which Warrant is to be certified into thoſe Courts reſpectivelie, and no Grants of Cuſtodiams of Lands for want of Liverie to be hereafter made, but nevertheles the Nomination of the Perſon who ſhall have the Cuſtodie and Education of any Warde of the Nobilitie, ſhall be reſerved to our ſpeciall Direction under our Signet, leaving the Marriage notwithſtanding and the Compoſition for the ſame, and for all Fines for Alienations or other Intruſions made or to be made by any of the Nobilitie to the Order of the *Maiſter Attorney* and *Surveyor* of the ſaid Court for the tyme being, or ſuch two of them as aforeſaid.

The *Maiſter Attorney* and *Surveyor*, upon any Complaint exhibited unto them, by their Warrant or Letter, ſigned by any ſuch two of them as aforeſaid, to call before them the Perſons complayned of, and in caſe of Contempt for not appearing, then, upon Oath made before them of ſerving the firſt Proces, to grant like Letter or Warrant in Nature of Attachment, and in their open and publick Sitting to hear and examine all manner of Queſtions Suites and Controverſies coming ariſinge or growing for touching or concerning the ſaid Wardes Ideots or Lunaticks, or any their Lands Tenements and Hereditaments, Goods and Chattels, and other things in the Commiſſion compryſed, either concerning Us or any of our Subjects, and to order according to Juſtice Right and Equity the ſaid Controverſies Claymes and Demandes in a ſummarie courſe and manner; and for the better Diſcoverie of the Truth in ſuch Controverſies to examine ſuch as uppon Oath ſhall be produced *vivâ voce* before them: And yf the Cauſe ſhall requyre a further Examination by Witneſſes in the Countrey, then the ſaid *Maiſter Attorney* and *Surveyor*, or any two of them (whereof the Maiſter of the ſaid Court for the tyme beinge to be one) to direct their Warrants to the Chauncerie or Exchequer, as the Caſe ſhall requyer, for Commiſſions to be granted for Examination of ſuch Witneſſes, and upon retorne of the ſaid Commiſſions, and Coppies thereof produced under the Handes of the Officers of the Chauncerie or Exchequer, to hear and order the ſaid Cauſe, and that all ſuch Orders by them made ſhall be certified by the ſaid *Maiſter Attorney* and *Surveyor*, or ſuch two of them as aforeſaid, into the Court of Chauncerie or Exchequer as the caſe ſhall requyre, there to be decreed and eſtabliſhed without further or other Examination, in caſe the ſaid *Maſter Attorney* and *Surveyor* ſhall certifie with one conſent; but in caſe that any or eyther of theym ſhall differ in opinion from the reſt, that then the ſaid ſeverall Courts, with the Aſſiſtance of the ſaid *Maiſter Attorney* and *Surveyor*, or any ſuch two of them as aforeſaid, ſhall finallie heare and determyne the ſame; and yet nevertheles yf the *Maſter Attorney* and *Surveyor* ſhall fynde the Cauſe to be of that Greatnes and Difficultie, that they ſhall think it fit for a Complaynt and further Examination judiciallie in another Court, that then they give direction for ſuch Complaint or Examination of Witneſſes reſpectively to be had in the ſaid ſeverall Courts of Chancerie and Exchequer, and the ſaid Courts reſpectivelie, with the Aſſiſtance of the ſaid *Maſter Attorney* and *Surveyor*, or any ſuch two of them as aforeſaid, finallie to hear and determyne the ſame.

That a perfecte Booke be kepte by the *Clerk* of the Commiſſion of all Fynes Rentes Iſſues Profits and Commodities, growing commynge, or any wiſe levied or due, to Us, of or for any the Cauſes before mentioned, and of the Orders and Directions made and ſet downe by the *Maiſter Attorney Surveyor*, or any ſuch two of them as aforeſaid, of which Fynes Rents Yſſues Profits and Commodities a double Roll is to be made yearlie, whereof one part is to be certified within one Month after Michaelmas into th'Exchequer, and the other part to be kepte by the *Auditor* of the ſaide Court, which *Auditor*

ditor, or his ſufficient Deputie, is to attend the *Maiſter Attorney* and *Surveyor*, or any ſuch two of them as aforeſaid, at everie their Sitting for the audityng and caſting up of ſuch Rents Duties and Profits which ſhall accrew and be due unto Us.

THAT we our Heirs and Succeſſors, when occaſion ſhall requyer, ſhall appoynt one ſufficient diſcreet Man to be *Clarke* to make write and regiſter all Warrants Orders and Proceedings, by or before the ſaid *Maiſter Attorney* and *Surveyor* for the tyme being touching the Premiſſes.

THAT the Monies of the Fynes Rents and Profits of the Premiſſes be payed to the *Generall Receivor* of our Revenue in Ireland, in ſuch ſorte, and for ſuch Fees, as in the Payment of the general Revenue of that Realm is preſcribed, or to ſuch other Perſon as by any our Direction alreadie made, or hereafter to be made, is or ſhall be appoynted to receive the ſame: nevertheles the *Receiver Generall* to keep an Accompt of the Revenue growing by Wardes and Tenures in a ſeverall Accompt by yt ſelfe under that ſpeciall Title.

THAT ſuch *Feodaries* as ſhall be allowed within that our Realme, bee from tyme to tyme appointed by the ſaid *Maiſter Attorney and Surveyor* for the tyme being, or any ſuch two of them as aforeſaid, and likewiſe that the Deputie with the conſent of the *Maiſter Attorney and Surveyor*, or any ſuch two of them as aforeſaid, appoint the *Eſcheators* in that our Realme to attend our ſaid Service. That the *Maiſter Attorney* and *Surveyor*, or any ſuch two of them as aforeſaid, doe appoynt an *Vſher* and a *Meſſenger* to give attendance upon them at their publique Sittings and otherwiſe for our Service; that the ſaid *Surveyor Clarke Auditor Eſcheator Feodarie Vſher and Meſſenger* ſhall have and take ſuch Fees and Allowances from the Subjects, as by our late Commiſſioners have byn appointed ſett down and allowed to be taken by the ſaid Officers reſpectivelie, and that the *Clark Auditor Vſher* and *Meſſenger*, who now hold the ſaid Places, ſhall continewe the ſame, and their Attendances on the ſaid *Maiſter Attorney* and *Surveyor*, or ſuch two of them as aforeſaid, as formerlie they did uppon our late Commiſſioners ſoe longe as they ſhall demeſne themſelves dulie in their Places,

That the *Maiſter Attorney and Surveyor*, or any ſuch two of them as aforeſaid, be carefull that all Releefes Herriotts and other Duties, due after the Death of any Tenant holding of Us by Knights Service or in Soccage, be truelie payed unto us.

THAT the *Eſcheators* and *Feodaries* be attendant uppon the ſaid *Maiſter Attorney* and *Surveyor*, or any ſuch twoe of them as is aforeſaid, and their Directions for the furtherance of our Service touching the Cauſes aforeſaid, and that no Wardſhippe of the Bodie or Lands, and Cuſtodie of Ideotts or their Lands, ſhall be given or granted to any Perſon at his Suite in way of Rewarde or Benefitt, but the beſt Price and Value that ſhall be offered ſhall be taken to our uſe, ſoe alwayes as the neereſt and truſtieſt Friends of the Wards or Ideotts, to whom the Landes are not ymediatlie to diſcend, or the Perſons nomynated by the Anceſtors, they ſeeking the ſame within fortie Dayes next after the Death of the Anceſtor, and making fitt offers, be preferred, they not formerlie oppoſeing *his Majeſties* Title thereunto directlie or indirectlie, and ſo as conſideration be had of the Wards Eſtate, and of all due Circumſtances conſiderable in ſuch caſes: provided alwaies that the Bodie of the Warde be granted to no Recuſant as before is mentioned.

THAT touching Lunaticks, noe Compoſition be taken for the committing of them or their Eſtates, but that ſuch Care be had therein as they may be freelie committed to their beſt and neereſt Friendes that can receive no Benefitte by their Death, and the Committees bounde to anſwere, not onlie the Values founde by Office, but the verie juſt Value of their Eſtate upon Accompte for the Benefitte of ſuch Lunatick yf hee recover, or of his Executors or Adminiſtrators, due regard being had to the Paynes and Charges of ſuch Committees in keeping maintaining governing and cureing of the ſaid diſtracted Perſons.

THAT noe *Eſcheator* or *Feodarie* do cauſe any Office to be founde without giving notice thereof to the Heir or Tenant of the Land, by the ſpace of twentie Dayes before the finding thereof.

THAT for the better diſcovery of our Tenures, the Officers of the Chauncerie and Exchequer, uppon Warrant from the *Maiſter Attorney and Surveyor* for the tyme being, or any ſuch two of them as aforeſaid, ſhall diligentlie ſearch and certifie the Tenures of all Manors Landes Tenements and Hereditaments houlden of Us, or of any Perſon in Warde to Us, and the *Eſcheators* and *Feodaries* to have acceſſe to our Records to make up their Bookes of Tenures, and that without Fee.

THAT the *Maiſter Attorney* and *Surveyor* of the ſaid Court of Wardes and Liveries for the tyme beinge, ſhall from tyme to tyme name and appoint *Attorneys* in the ſaid Courte, ſoe often as their Places ſhall become voyde, and that the ſaid *Attorneys* ſhall have and take ſuch Fees and Allowances of the Subject, as by the ſaid *Maiſter Attorney and Surveyor* ſhall be appoynted ſett downe and allowed by them to be taken.

THAT all Perſons which ſhall ſuie forth any Liverie or *Ouſter lemaines*, ſhall before any Warrant given for the paſſing of the ſame, take the Oath of Supremacye before the *Lord Chauncellor* of Ireland for the tyme being, and the ſame to be certefied by the ſaid *Lord Chauncellor* before the ſaid Warrant proceed.

THAT noe Sales or Compoſitions for Wardſhippes of Bodies and Leaſes of Lands, noe Comitments of Ideotts or Lunaticks nor Cuſtodies of their Eſtates, no Compoſitions for Primer Seizens Intruſions meane Rates Alienations, Licences of Alienations, or for any other Matter or Cauſe above ſpecified ſhall be at any tyme made by the ſaid *Maiſter Attorney and Surveyor* of the ſaid Court of Wardes or Liveries for the tyme being as aforeſaid, but what ſhall be made openlie by the ſaid *Maiſter Attorney and Surveyor* in the Counſell Chamber of the Courte.

THAT the *Maiſter Attorney and Surveyor* of the ſaid Courte of Wardes and Liveries for the tyme beinge, with the adviſe of our Principall Judges of that our Kingdome of Ireland, ſhall diligentlie examine ſearch out and reform all fraudulent Deviſes and Practiſes, deviſed or to be deviſed and put in ure, to deceave or defeate Us of our Wardſhippes or Leaſes of our Wards Lands, or of any due or juſt Benefitt belonging to Us by reaſon of our Tenures.

THAT the *Maiſter Attorney and Surveyor* of the ſaid Courte of Wards and Liveries, and the *Clerk* or *Regiſter* of the ſame Courte, for the tyme being, ſhall take the ſeveral Oaths hereafter expreſſed reſpectively, and that the *Auditors Eſcheators Feodaries Uſher* and *Meſſenger* of the ſame Court for the tyme beinge, and every of them reſpectively, ſhall take ſuch Oath and Oathes before the *Maiſter Attorney* and *Surveyor* of the ſaid Court for the tyme being, as they ſhall think fit to be miniſtred to the ſaid Officers.

The Oath of the Maiſter, Attorney and Surveyor of the ſaid Court of Wardes and Liveries, to be miniſtred unto them reſpectively by the Lord Chauncellor or Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of Ireland in theſe Words; viz.

YEE ſhall ſwear that ye ſhall well and trulie ſerve the Kinge *in the Office of* MAISTER, *or of* ATTORNEY, *or of* SURVEYOR, *of the King's Court of Wards, and Liveries, and ſhall miniſter equall Juſtice to Poore and Riche to the beſt of your Cunynge Wit and Power, and that you ſhall diligentlie procure all things which may honeſtlie and juſtlie be the* King's *Advantage and Profit, and to the Augmentation of the Rightes and Prerogatives of his Crown; and yee ſhall alſoe endeavor your ſelfe to the uttermoſt of your Power to ſee the* Kinge *juſtlie and trulie anſweared of all ſuch Rents Revenues Iſſues and Profits, which ſhall or may ariſe grow or be due to the King by reaſon of his Wardes Liveries Licences of Alienations, or any other thing committed to your Care and Charge; and to hear and examine indifferentlie all ſuch Matters and Cauſes touchinge the ſame as ſhall come before you, and from tyme to tyme to deliver with ſpeed all ſuch as ſhall have to doe before you, and that you ſhall not take or receive of any Perſon or Perſons any Guifte or Rewarde in anie Cauſe or Matter depending before you, or wherein the* Kinges Highnes *ſhall be Partie, whereof anie Prejudice, Loſſe, Hinderance or Diſinheriſon ſhall growe or be to the* King: *And further that neither you, nor any other Perſon for you by your Appointment ſhall take any Guiſte or Reward directlie or indirectlie, for preferring or cauſing any Perſon or Perſons to be preferred to compound before another, or to have any mitigation in the Price or*

A.D.1622. 20 Jac. I. *or Payment in any Compoſition or Contract at any tyme hereafter to be made for the Wardſhip of the Bodie or Leaſe of the Lands of any his* Majeſties *Wardes Ideotts or Lunaticks, or for the ſigning or diſpatching of any Warrant for any Grant of them or any of them, or for any the Cauſes aforeſaid ſpecified in his* Majeſties *Commiſſion or Inſtructions.*

Soe helpe ye God.

The Oath of the Clerke or Regiſter of the ſaid Court of Wards and Liveries, to be miniſtred by the Maiſter, Attorney and Surveyor of the ſaid Court, in theſe Words; viz.

YEE ſhall ſwere that ye ſhall well and truly ſerve the Kinge *in your Office of* Clerke *and* Regiſter *of the Kings Court of Wardes and Liveries, and trulie to do and execute all and every thing and things which yow ought to do by reaſon of your Office, according to the forme and effect of his* Majeſties *ſaid Commiſſion and Inſtructions, and that neither yow, nor any other Perſon or Perſons for you by your Appointment Knowledge or Conſent, ſhall take or receave of any Perſon any Guifte or Rewarde directlie or indirectlie for procuring any Perſon or Perſons whatſoever to be preferred to compounde before another, or to have any mitigation in the Price or Payment in any Compoſition or Contracte at any tyme hereafter to be made for the Wardſhip of the Bodie or Leaſe of the Lands of any of his* Majeſtie's *Wards Ideotts or Lunaticks, or for the procureinge of the ſinging or diſpatching of anie Warrant for anie Grant of anie ſuch Wardſhipp or Leaſe or for any of the Cauſes afore ſpecified in his* Majeſtie's *ſaid Commiſſion or Inſtructions, other then ſuch Fees and Profits as ſhall be from tyme to tyme allowed.* A.D.1622. 20 Jac. I.

Soe helpe you God.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione ſpeciali directa Domino Cuſtodi & aliis pro Alienigenis in Anglia.

A.D.1622. Pat. 20 J. I. p. 11 n. 2. dorſ.

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c. to our right truſtie and right welbeloved Counſellor,
John Lord Biſhop of Lincolne Lord Keeper of our Greate Seale of England,
To our right truſtie and right welbeloved Cozens and Councellors,
Lionell Earle of Middleſex our High Treaſorer of England,
And *Henry Viſcount Maundevill* Lord Preſident of our Councell,
And to our truſtie and right welbeloved Counſellor,
Sir John Suckling Knight Comptroller of our Houſhold,
And to our truſty and welbeloved,
Sir Thomas Coventrie Knight our Attorney General,
Sir Robert Heath Knight our Solicitor General,
Sir John Brooke Knight,
Sir Thomas Fowler Knight,
Sir Thomas Grymes Knight,
Sir George Paule Knight,
Sir Henry Spiller Knight,
Thomas Fanſhawe Eſquier,
Robert Tichborne,
And *Robert Seyliard* Gentlemen,
Greeting.

Whereas we have bene informed by the humble Petition of our good and loving Subjects the Citizens of our Cittie of London, that many good Laws and Statutes have been heretofore providently made and enacted att ſeverall tymes in the Raigns of divers of our Predeceſſors, Kinges of this our Realme of England, which yet ſtand in force, tending to this end, that Aliens and Straungers borne, reſorting hither and reſideing here, might be kindly demeaned as the Law of Nations requireth, and yet ſhould be ruled and regulated within ſuch moderate Bounds as that the naturall born Subjects might not thereby be prejudiced or diſcouraged, and eſpeciallie that the uſe of Handicrafts and Manufactures, and the libertie to ſell by Retaile and not in Groſs, might not be communicated to Straungers, which have bene ever eſpeciallie reſtrayned to the naturall borne Subjects, thereby to ſet them on work and imploy them in honeſt and profitable Labors and Sciences.

A.D.1622.
20 Jac. 1.

And whereas we have with much importunitie bene often ſolicited to take thoſe Laws and Statutes into our Princelie Conſideration, together with the great Prejudice which our naturall borne Subjects ſuſteyne by the neglect of the due Execution of them;

And wee,

Findeing that, in all the particulers prohibited by thoſe Lawes, the Straungers uſe much more Libertie then is allowed unto them by the Laws and Statuts of this our Realme, eſpeciallie in their uſing and exerciſing of Handicrafts and Manuall Trades, and in ſelling by Retaile, which is not allowed to our People reſideing as Strangers in forraine Parts, whereby our naturall born Subjects are diſcouraged and the Straungers inriched,

Have thought fitt to enter into a ſerious Conſideration of theis thinges being bound by our Regall Office in the firſt Place to be vigilant and carefull of the Wellfare and proſperous Eſtate of our own People, and yet with that reſpect towards the Straungers ſetled in this our Realme, as that they may continue in their honeſt Employments, as in a ſecond degree with Comfort and Protection,

Whereuppon we have att the laſt reſolved to ſettle ſuch a courſe between our owne naturall born Subjects and the Strangers born, not onelie in and about our ſaid Cittie of London, but alſo in all other Citties Towns and Places within this our Realme of England, for an Uniformity in all as may beſt ſtand with the fitt and convenient Enterteynment of the Straungers, and yet with the Good and Contentment of our own People:

And to that end and purpoſe Wee have heretofore, by our Commiſſion under our Greate Seale of England, bearing Date the *fowerth day of Auguſt* in the *nyneteenth Yeare of our Raign of England*, given Authority and Commaundement to you our ſaid *Lord Keeper*, *Lord Treaſurer*, *Lord Preſident of our Councell*, *Sir John Suckling* Knight, our *Attorney* and *Sollicitor Generall*, and others, to take ſerious Conſideration of the ſaid Lawes and Statutes touching Straungers borne, and to treat with the Straungers reſideing in our ſaid Realme; and either to drawe them into a Conformitie to our ſaid Lawes, if they ſhould deſier to continue their Habitations and Commorances amongſt Us, or att leaſt ſoe to moderate them as might ſtand beſt with their Conveniencies, the preſent State of the Tymes, and the Good and Welfare of our owne People:

A.D. 1622.
20 Jac. 1.

After the graunting of which our Commiſſion, our ſaid Commiſſioners have taken great Care and Paines in the Execution of our ſaid Service, and gave unto Us a good Account of their Endeavours therein, and our naturall borne Subjects now reſt in expectation of ſome good Succeſſe of our Princely Care for their good, and yet the Straungers themſelves may diſcerne our gracious inclination towards them to be ſuch as may rather give them (whoe are ſetled here already) good Aſſurance of our conſtant Reſolution to confirm their Peace, then cauſe of fear that they ſhould be diſturbed in their induſtrious and ſedulous Courſes, whereof we wiſh our own People would take Enſample.

Wherefore we, being deſirous to perfect that Work which we have thus begun, and to do it ſo as may beſt advance our own Honor and the Good of our People, which are the endes we have herein propoſed; and withall to preſcribe ſuch Directions to our Commiſſioners as may beſt guide their Judgments with leaſt trouble either to our ſelves or to them, but upon Occaſions of conſequence and importance,

Our Will and Pleaſure firſt is, and we do hereby declare that our former Commiſſion bearing Date the ſaid *fowerth Day of Auguſt in the nyneteenth Yeare of our Raigne of England*, ſhall from henceforth be utterlie revoked and determyned.

And further we, repoſing aſſured Confidence in your Wiſdomes and good Diſcretions, have authorized and appointed, and by theis Preſents doe authorize and appoint you the ſaid *Lord Keeper of our Greate Seale of England, our High Treaſurer of England, the Preſident of our Councell, Sir John Suckling* Knight, *our Attorney and Solicitor Generall, Sir John Brooke, Sir Thomas Fowler, Sir Thomas Grymes, Sir George Paule* and *Sir Henry Spiller* Knights, *Thomas Fanſhawe* Eſquier, *Robert Titchborne* and *Robert Seyliard*, or any three of you, to be our Commiſſioners from tyme to tyme to doe and perform our Will and Pleaſure in the due Execution of this our Service.

And firſt our Will and Pleaſure is, that by all good waies and meanes as ye in your Wiſdoms ſhall think fitteſt, ye ye ſhall once in everie year collect and cauſe a true Survey to be taken in Writeing of the Names, Quallityes and Profeſſions and places of Habitation of all ſuch Straungers borne, Denizen or not Denizen, as now are or from tyme to tyme hereafter ſhall be reſideing in England, and alſoe of all ſuch as have bene or ſhall be borne in England of Parents Straungers, and uſe either the Trade of Merchaundize or any other retailing manuall or handicraft Trade, ſuch only excepted which were borne in our Realme of Scotland before our Acceſs to the Crowne of England.

Further our Will and Pleaſure is, that ſuch Strangers borne as uſe the Feate or Trade of Merchaundize for Importation and Exportation of Commodities or Merchandize, and do not ſell by Retail, nor imploy themſelves in buying and ſelling of the native Commodities of this Kingdome, may notwithſtanding this our Commiſſion contynue and enjoy ſuch Liberties and Freedomes as formerlie they have enjoyed by the Permiſſion of Us and our Predeceſſors; onely wee will that everie ſuch Marchant ſhall pay to our uſe ſuch annuall acknowledgment by way of Quarterage, as by a Scedule under our hand we ſhall direct; or if we ſhall make noe ſuch direction, then they ſhall pay ſuch acknowledgment as our Commiſſioners, or three of them, ſhall ſett down under their handes, that ſoe it may appeare they enjoy this Freedome not by right but of our meer Grace and Favor.

Further our Will and Pleaſure is, that noe Straunger borne, or borne in England of Parents Straungers whoe have not trulie bene bound as Apprentices by Indenture for ſeaven yeares att the leaſt, and trulie ſerved their Apprenticehoods, ſhall hereafter utter or ſell any Wares or Merchandize by Retail but in Groſſe only, nor ſhall ſell in Groſſe at Faires or Marketts out of the Citie or Towne where they dwell; and that all ſuch as now uſe any retayling Trade ſhall, within ſuch convenient tyme as our ſaid Commiſſioners ſhall think fitt, alter that their Courſe of Trade which doth ſoe aparantlie tend to the Depauperation of the Engliſh Shopkeepers who have bene Apprentices to their ſeverall Trades, as our Law requires.

And further our Will and Pleaſure is, that ſuch Straungers borne as are alreadie ſettled and have Families in or about our Cittie of London, or in any other Cittie Towne or Place of our Realme of England, and uſe any manuall Trade or Handicraft, or the making of the new Draperies of the Woolls or mixt with the Woolls of our Kingdome, and ſhall deſier to contynue their Abiding and Commorances here, may quietlie ſo abide and contynue under theſe conditions and cautions following, which may give Satisfaction to our own People that we putt a difference betweene them and Straungers, and may alſo aſſure the Straungers that our Proceedings againſt any of them are and ſhall be upon juſt and honorable groundes, and yet with moderation and favor; which Conditions and Cautions ſhall be theis following.

Firſt, that every of them reſpectively putt themſelves under our Royall Protection; that whereas by the Laws of this Realme they ought not to work at all or uſe ſuch Trades but as Servaunts to the Engliſh, they now inroll themſelves as Servants to our ſelves our Heires and Succeſſors, whereby they may by Law be freed and diſchardged from the Daunger and Penaltie of our Lawes which otherwiſe they are ſubject unto:

And further our Will and Pleaſure is, that everie ſuch Straunger born, Denizen or not Denizen, or others born of Parents Straungers, and not haveing ſerved their Apprenticehoods as aforeſaid, who either uſe any manuall or handicraft Trade or the buying or ſelling of the home Commodities of our Kingdome, ſhall pay to our uſe as a thankfull acknowledgment of our Royal Favor, ſuch Rates and Payments out of their Earnings or Gains to be diſtributed and diſpoſed of for the Eaſe and Comfort of our own People as wee ſhall think fitt, as ſhall be directed by a Scedule to be ſubſcribed by our own hand, or in Default thereof ſuch Rates and Payments as our ſaid Commiſſioners under their hands, or under the hands of three of them, ſhall ſett downe, whereby our naturall born Subjects may diſcerne that we put a proportionable difference betweene them and the Straungers, ſufficient to give them Encouragement if their own want of Induſtry or honeſt Workmanſhip be not the Impediment.

Nevertheles our Pleaſure and Commaund is, that this Favor which we ſhall thus vouchſafe to extend to ſuch Strangers who have ſetled themſelves and

A.D.1622. 20 Jac. 1.

and their Families in this our Realme already, or to ſuch who by their Service according to our Lawes ſhall hereafter deſerve the like favor, ſhall not draw hither or contynue here any increaſing nomber of maſterleſs Men of handicraft Trades to the extreame hurt both of Engliſhe and Straungers, but that ſuch either ſpeedilie retorne into their own Countries, or putt themſelves to work as hired Servaunts according to the true meaning of our Lawes, or els ſhall undergo the Severity of our Laws provided and in force againſt them.

Yet, for the encouragement of all Straungers to bring new and profitable Trades or Manufactures into uſe or practiſe here, which were not before uſed by any of our own naturall born Subjects, or to inſtruct our owne People therein, our Will and Pleaſure and Commaund is, that everie ſuch Straunger who ſhall bring in any new and profitable Trade, and ſhall inſtruct any of our naturall born Subjects therein, whoe were not of Parents Straungers, but are meere Engliſh, ſhall and may freelie and without any reſtraint uſe ſuch newe Trade for the ſpace of tenne yeares after their firſt coming into this Realme.

And further our Will and Commaund is, that all ſuch Strangers born or others born of Parents Straungers, which ſhall be thus allowed to contynue the uſe of any Trade within this our Realme, ſhall ſubmitt themſelves to ſuch Government and Orders in the ſeverall Trades which they doe, or ſhall uſe or profeſſe, as our own naturall born Subjects uſeing the ſame Trades do ſubmit themſelves unto, and that none of them ſhall retain or keep any greater nomber of Servaunts or Apprentices then the naturall borne Subjects uſing the like Trades doe reteyne and keep; and that noe Stranger borne doe at any one tyme retain or keepe above the nomber of two Jorneymen being Straungers borne.

And further, that noe Straunger borne, Denizen or not Denizen, ſhall reteine any Apprentice in any other manner then by Indenture or for leſſer tyme than for ſeaven yeares at the leaſt;

And that noe Straunger borne, or Sonne of a Straunger borne, ſhall uſe any Trade within this Realme whereto he hath not ſerved as an Apprentice for ſeaven yeares by Indenture as the naturall borne Subjects by the Lawes of this Kingdome muſt ſerve; wherein if any ſhall offend he ſhall be eſteemed to be in the ſame degree as if hee were a meer Straunger borne:

A.D.1622. 21 Jac. 1.

Notwithſtanding our Will and Pleaſure is, that unto ſuch of the French Nation, whoe by reaſon of the late Troubles in that Kingdome have had their Refuge hither, there ſhall be ſhewed ſuch favor beyond the proportion of other Straungers as our Commiſſioners ſhall thinke fitt, if within a convenient tyme after thoſe Troubles ſhall be overblowne they ſhall retorne into their own Countrey again.

And further our Will and Pleaſure is, that if any Straunger borne, Denizen or not Denizen, or anie borne in this Realme of Parents Straungers, whoe have not ſerved their Apprenticehoods according to the Lawe, which now is, or hereafter ſhall be, a Member of the Dutch or French Church within our Cittie of London, or any other Cittie or Town within this our Realme of England, where a Church is allowed unto them for their Aſſemblies, ſhall ſo miſgovern or miſcarrie him or herſelfe, as that the Miniſter and Elders of that Church, whereof he or ſhe is a Member, or the greateſt number of them, ſhall make Complaint in Writeing unto our ſaid Commiſſioners, that then in everie ſuch caſe, everie ſuch Refractorie Perſon ſo complained of, ſhall from thenceforth be left open to the Daunger of the Lawes and Informations thereupon for uſeing ſuch Trades and Imployments within this Kingdome as if this our favor had never bene extended unto them, untill ſuch Perſons, ſoe complained of, ſhall again conform him or herſelfe, and ſuch Conformitie ſhall be certefied unto our Commiſſioners by the Miniſter and Elders of that Church whereof he or ſhe is a Member or the greater Nomber of them.

And laſtlie our Will and Pleaſure is, that we doe hereby for Us our Heires and Succeſſors grant and commaund, that noe Information or Indictment or other legall Proceeding ſhall be had or proſecuted, for or concerning any thing in and by theis Preſents mentioned or intended to be tollerated as aforeſaid, againſt any Straunger borne, or other Perſon before mentioned, who ſhall ſubmit and conform him or her ſelf to theis our Directions, for ſo long tyme as they ſhall contynue in ſuch Conformitie, and that the Certificate of our

A.D.1622. 20 Jac. 1. ſaid Commiſſioners, or any three of them (whereof our *Attorney* or *Solicitor General* to be one) ſubſcribed with their handes ſhal be a ſufficient Warraunt in that behalfe; whereof we will and commaund all our Judges Juſtices Sheriffs Mayors Bayliffs and all other our Officers and Miniſters to take notice; but againſt all ſuch Perſons whoe, by not ſubmitting themſelves to our Pleaſure herein declared and publiſhed for the encouragement of our People and the furtherance of Trade, ſhall neglect our Grace and Favor extended to them: And againſt all ſuch, whether Engliſh or Straungers whoe ſhall coulorablie or deceiptfullie uſe the name of any other, or ſuffer their names to be uſed in buying ſelling or other tradeing to evade from theis our Directions, our Will and Commaund is, that our *Attorney Generall* that now is and for the tyme ſhal be, upon ſignification to be thereof made unto him in Writeing under the handes of three of our Commiſſioners, ſhall forthwith and from tyme to tyme proceed by Information or otherwiſe according to the Rigor of our Lawes.

And becauſe we are given to underſtand, that many in our Cittie of London have caſt a Doubt, beyond our Expectation, whether the proceeding upon this our Commiſſion may not be extended to the Prejudice of the Libertie of our ſaid Cittie contrarie to our Intention; and that ſome Straungers have alſoe claymed the Priviledge of former Favors heretofore graunted unto them, which were but temporarie untill our Pleaſure ſhould be otherwiſe ſignified, becauſe we are reſolved to have the Work be equall and indifferent throughout all our Kingdome, and would alſoe have no Scruple remaine to any of our own People, our Will and Commaund is that not onlie the *Maior of our ſaid Citty of London*, and the Officers thereof, but alſo the *Mayors of our Citties of Canterburie and Norwich, the Bayliffs of our Towne of Colcheſter, the Mayor and Jurats of our Town of Sandwich*, and all other the *Mayors Bailiffs* and other *Officers* of any other of our Citties or Townes nowe being or which hereafter ſhall be, where any Straungers born now do or hereafter ſhall inhabite dwell or abide, ſhall take knowledge of our Pleaſure in this behalfe, and applie themſelves to obſerve and performe the ſame in all things: Nevertheles it is our expreſſe Will and Commaund that this our Commiſſion or any thing therein conteyned, nor the Execution thereof, which is intended by us for the Comfort and Encouragement of our naturall borne Subjects, and eſpeciallie of our Citizens of our Citie of London, ſhall not in any wiſe tend nor be conſtrued or extended to the Prejudice of our ſaid Citie, or the Freedom of the ſaid City, or the infringing of any the Liberties of the ſaid Citie, or of any Charter Cuſtom Act Ordinance Power Juriſdiction or Authoritie which the Mayor and Cominaltie and Citizens of our ſaid Citie, or any Guild Company or Fraternitie of or within the ſaid Citie, have do or may lawfullie uſe exerciſe or challendge; but that they the ſaid Mayor and Comminaltie and Citizens, and the ſaid Guilds Companies or Fraternities may doe uſe and exerciſe all and everie ſuch Acte and Acts, Thing and Things, as they might have done if theis our preſent Letters Patents had not bene made.

In witnes &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the three and twentith Day of December.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Indenturis Conventionum Allan Apſley Milite & aliis.

A.D.1622. Pat. 20. J. 1. p. 12. n. 20. THIS INDENTURE, made the *ninth Day of Januarie*, in the Yeares of the Raign of our moſt gracious Soveraigne Lord *James* by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland Fraunce and Ireland* Defender of the Faith &c. that is to ſay of England Fraunce and Ireland the twentieth and of Scotland the *ſix and fiftieth*,

BETWEEN our ſaid Soveraigne Lord the *Kings Majeſtie* of the one Party, and *Sir Allen Apſley* Knight Leiftenant of the Tower of London, and *Sir Sampſon Darrell* Knight Officers of the Admiralty and Marine Affaires, and Surveyors Generall of all Victual's for the Ships and Marine Affaires to be provided and delyvered for the victualling of the Shipps and other Veſſells ſerving his Majeſtie, of the other Partie,

Witnesseth that whereas

Thomas Lord Elleſmere ſometime Lord Chauncellor and Keeper of the Great Seale of England nowe deceaſed,

Henrie Earle of Northampton ſometime Lord Keeper of his Majeſties Privie Seale,

Charles Earl of Nottingham late Lord High Admirall of England,

Thomas Earle of Suffolk late Lord Chamberlaine of his Majeſties Houſhold,

Edward Earl of Worceſter late Maſter of his Majeſties Horſe,

Edward Lord Zouch,

William Lord Knollis Treaſurer of his Majeſties Houſhold,

Edward Lord Wootton late Comptroller of the ſame,

And *Sir Julius Ceſar* Knight late Chauncellor and Undertreſurer of his Majeſties Exchequer, did heretofore according to his *Majeſties* Letters of Privie Seale, bearing Date the *third Day of Februarie* in the *eleaventh Yeare of his Majeſties ſaid Raigne of England*, and according to his *Majeſties* Pleaſure therein ſignified, as well for the Eaſe and Commoditie of his Majeſties Subjects in excluding of Purveyors in theis Sea Cauſes, as alſoe for the well and aſſured Proviſion of *his Majeſties* Navy and for the avoideing of the Uncertaintie of the Surcharge and Loſſes that have growen in theis Services in the time of the late *Queenes Majeſty* deceaſed, as ſince his *Majeſties* happy coming, call before them *Sir Marmaduke Darrell* Knighte and the ſaid *Sir Allen Appeſley* then Surveyor Generall of all the Victualls for the Shipps and Marine Affaires aforeſaid, and uppon due conſideration had of the Prices of Victualls, and the Charge incident thereto, did by theire Indenture, beareing Date the *eighte Day of Februarie* in the ſaid *eleaventh Yeare of his Majeſties Raigne of England*, conclude and bargaine with them for the victualling of his *Majeſties* ſaid Shipps, and all ſuch other Shipps and Veſſels as had or ſhould be imployed in his *Majeſties* Service either at the Seas or in Harbour, from the laſt *Day of December*, in the Yeare of our Lord *one thouſand ſix hundred and twelve* forwards, whereupon it was articulated granted and agreed, by and betweene the ſaid *Thomas Lord Elleſmere, Henry Earl of Northampton, Charles Earl of Nottingham, Thomas Earle of Suffolk, Edward Earle of Worceſter, Edward Lord Zouch, William Lord Knollis, Edward Lord Wooton*, and *Sir Julius Ceſar* Knight, for and on the behalf of *his Majeſtie*, and the ſaid *Sir Marmaduke Darrell* and *Sir Allen Appeſley*, that they the ſaid *Sir Marmaduke Darrell* and *Sir Allen Appeſley*, by themſelves their Miniſters Deputies and Aſſignes ſhould well and ſufficiently ſerve the victualling of all ſuch Mariners and Soldiers, as from time to tyme ſhould be appointed to ſerve, not only in his *Majeſties* owne Shipps and Veſſells att the Seas, and for the ſafe keeping of them in Harbour, but alſoe in any other Shipps and Veſſels that ſhould be called and appointed to ſerve his *Majeſtie* from tyme to tyme, the order of which victualling was in the ſaid *Indenture* expreſſed, as in and by the ſame may more at lardge appeare.

And whereas the ſaid *Sir Marmaduke Darrell* and *Sir Allen Appeſley* have ſurrendred and yeilded up into the Hands of our Soveraigne Lorde the Kinge their ſaid Office of Surveyors Generall of *his Majeſties* Navey aforeſaid, and all their Right and Intereſt therein, with Intention neverthelеſs that his *Majeſty* would be graciouſly pleaſed to regraunte the ſame unto the ſaid *Sir Allen Appeſley* and *Sir Sampſon Darrell*, Sonne of the ſaid *Sir Marmaduke Darrell*, to whome his *Majeſtie* had formerly graunted the ſame in Reverſion after the Death or Surrender of the ſaid *Sir Marmaduke Darrell*, which his *Majeſtie* hath vouchſafed to yeild unto:

It is thereuppon nowe articulated covenanted and granted and agreed, by and betweene our ſaid Soveraigne Lord the *King's Majeſtie*, and the ſaid *Sir Allen Appeſley* and *Sir Samſon Darrell* Knights by theis Preſents, that they the ſaid *Sir Allen Appeſley* and *Sir Sampſon Darrell*, by themſelves their Deputies Miniſters and Aſſignes, ſhall well and ſufficiently ſerve the victualling of all ſuch Mariners and Soldiers, as from tyme to tyme ſhall be appointed to ſerve not onlie in his *Majeſties* owne Shipps and Veſſells att the Seas, and for the ſafe keeping of them in Harborough, but alſo in anie other Ships or Veſſels that ſhall be called and appointed to ſerve his *Majeſtie* from time to time, the order of which victualling ſhall be made and performed as in this preſent Indenture is hereafter expreſſed;

Videlicet.

First,

A.D.1622. 20 Jac. I.

FIRST, everie Man to have for his Allowance by the Day *one Pound of Biſquett*, *one Gallon of Beere*, *two Pounds of Beefe* with Salt for Sundays Mundays Tueſdays and Thurſdayes, or elſe in ſtead of Beefe for twoe of thoſe Dayes in every Weeke, *one Pound of Bacon or Porke ſalted*, *a Pinte of Peaſe* withall, as heretofore hath bin uſed and accuſtomed; and for the Wedneſdayes Frydaies and Saturdays everie Man to have by the Day a *Quarter of one Stockfiſh*, *halfe a quarter of a Pound of Butter*, *and a quarter of a Pounde of Cheeſe*, ſaving for the Fryday to have the Quantitye of Fiſh Butter and Cheeſe, but for one Meale, or elſe inſteed of *Stockfiſh*, ſuch Quantity of other *Fiſhe* or *Herrings* as the time of the Year ſhall afford, countervayling the proportion of Stockfiſh, and in ſuch order and manner as of long time it hath been uſed and accuſtomed, all which ſaid Victualls, as well for the Harborough as for the Seas, ſhall be uſed and delivered by the ſaid Sir *Allen Appſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell*, their Deputies and Aſſignes, in ſuch ſorte order and manner, and in ſuch good ſeaſonable Victuall, as ſhall be meet and fit his *Majeſtie*'s Service.

ALSOE, the Purſers to be paid by the ſaid Sir *Allen Appſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell* for Neceſſaries, as Wood Candles Diſhes Cannes Lanthornes, and in ſuch like; *videlicet*, in the time of Service at the Seas, *Six Pence* for everie Man by the Month, and *twoe Shillings* to every Ship for Lading Charges by the Month, and for the ordinarie in Harborough *Twelve Pence* by the Man, and for the extraordinarie Men in Harborough *ſix Pence* for everie Man's Neceſſaries by the Month: The Payment to be made according as they have Warrant to victual, or els the ſaid Sir *Allen Appſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell*, delivering ſufficient Store of all thoſe Neceſſaries to the Purſers, they ſhall then detaine the ſaid Neceſſarie Moneys to themſelves.

ALSOE the ſaid Sir *Allen Appſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell* ſhall victual, as well in Harborough as at the Sea, ſo manie Men from time to time as ſhall be particulerley declared or expreſſed in any Warrant, to be ſubſcribed by the Lord Admirall, or by two of the head Officers of the Navy for the time being for the Seas, or by the Clarkes of the Cheque for the Harborough for ſuch time and ſpace as is limited in the ſaid Warrant or Warrants, with good and ſeaſonable Meat and Drink, the ſaid Sir *Allen Appſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell*, their Deputies or Aſſignes ſhall delyver to the ſaid Purſers free of all Lighterage and all Tranſportations whatſoever upon the Coaſts of England Scotland and Ireland, for all the Boats Hoys and Ships that tranſport the Victuals, ſo as they be not inforced to ſtay for the Diſchardge above four or five Days after they come to the King's Shipps, with offer of delyverie of their ſaid Proviſions.

A.D.1622. 20 Jac. I.

ALSOE it is agreed, that the ſaid Sir *Allen Appſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell*, their Deputies or Aſſignes, ſhall not take anie manner of Proviſions of Victualls by vertue of any Commiſſion, unles the Sailors to be victualled upon the Seas exceed the nomber of three thouſand Men, which happening, then they ſhall have the Ayde of his *Majeſtie*'s Commiſſion to be made forth according to the Lawes of this Realme, and as heretofore hath bin accuſtomed, with Proviſoe that the Proviſions be made by Agreement with the Parties; only it ſhall be always lawfull for them the ſaid Sir *Allen Appſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell*, and their Deputies and Aſſignes, from tyme to tyme, during the continuance of this Contract, to take by Commiſſion, at his *Majeſtie*'s uſual and reaſonable Prices, in ſuch ſorte as formerly hath bin accuſtomed in like caſes, Wine-caſkes Hoopes Yeſt Hoys and other Veſſels, with Mariners Carts and Carriages, and alſo ſhall impreſt Bakers Coopers and other like needfull Miniſters, and ſhall have free libertie to tranſport anie Corne Graine Butter Cheeſe or other Victualls provyded by them for this Service, from any Port or Place within this Realm unto London, Rocheſter, Dover and Portſmouth, without any further Warrant or Order to be given therein in this behalf.

ALSOE the ſaid Sir *Allen Appſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell*, do covenant and agree to have a Store or Staple of Victuall to ſerve two thouſand Men for one Month of twentie eight Dayes the Month, to be delivered upon fourteen Days Warning, part at London, part at Dover, part at Portſmouth, and part at Rocheſter.

ALSOE it is agreed that the ſaid Sir *Allen Apſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell* ſhall bear the Charges of all Waſts and Loſſes of all Victuals whatſoever that ſhall be provided by them for victualling the Ships, as well in Harborough as upon

upon the Coaſts of England Scotland and Ireland, except the ſame ſhall happen to periſh by Wrack, or be taken by the Enimy, or Fire happen in the ſaid Ships and Storehouſes (which God forbid) and in ſuch Caſe his *Majeſtie* to bear the Loſſe; And his *Majeſtie* doth hereby require the head Officers of the Navy to ſee that the Purſers doe their Duties in this caſe as ſincerely as if his *Majeſtie* did bear all the Charge and Loſſe himſelf.

ALSOE the ſaid Sir *Allen Appſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell* ſhall bring Monthly or Quarterlie the Warrants of the ſaid Victual to two of the ſaid head Officers of the Navy, and the ſaid Officers ſhall make up their Reckonings for the victualling of the Number of Men in every Ship as is expreſſed in the ſaid Warrants, and ſhall ſubſcribe their Books, whereuppon they ſhall have their due Allowance uppon their Accompts accordingly.

ALSOE the ſaid Sir *Allen Appeſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell* doe covenant and agree by theis Preſents, not to demand anie increaſe of Price at all in the Buiſquett, except the Service be to continue above ſix Months, nor in the Beer and Cask, except it be to continue above four Months, but will free his Majeſtie thereof, and bear the Loſſe themſelves, and alſo will bear the Loſſe themſelves of Buiſquet Baggs and Water Caske ſo happening without anie Charge to his Majeſty, and his Majeſty doth hereby require the head Officers of the Navie to take a ſtrict Accompt of the Purſers and other inferiour Officers and Miniſters of the Ships, as if his Majeſty did bear the Loſſe and Charge of them himſelf.

ALSOE it is agreed that the ſaid Sir *Allen Appſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell* ſhall uppon the Determination of everie Years Accoumpt, pay into his Majeſties Receipte of the Exchequer at Weſtminſter, all ſuch Sommes of Monie as ſhall fall out due upon them, and if upon anie Accompte, from the laſt Day of December nowe laſt paſt, there ſhall remaine a Surpluſage to them, the Commiſſioners for the exerciſe of the Office of the Lord Treaſurer of England, or the Lord Treaſurer and Undertreaſurer of the Exchequer for the time being, ſhall give preſent Order that the ſaid Surpluſage ſhall be paid and anſwered to the ſaid Sir *Allen Appſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell* and their Aſſigns, without anie further Warrant to be had and obtained in that behalf.

Alſoe it is agreed that the ſaid *Sir Allen Appeſley* and *Sir Sampſon Darrell* theire Deputies and Aſſignes, ſhall have the uſe and occupying of all *his Majeſties* Brewhouſes and Bakehouſes Mills Bakers Garners and Storehouſes as well the Towerhill as att Dover, Portſmouth and Rocheſter, with all the Grounds Profits and Commodities to them or anie of them belonging or appertayning, paying ſuch Rents for the ſame, as have heretofore bin paid to his *Majeſty* and not otherwiſe, and the ſaid *Sir Allen Appſley* and *Sir Sampſon Darrell*, at their Coſts and Charges, ſhall keep all Reparations of them, and ſhall diſchardge his *Majeſtie* of all and everie Fee and Fees, Allowance and Allowances, incident for the keeping of them.

ALSOE it is agreed, that in caſe the ſaid *Sir Allen Apſley* and *Sir Sampſon Darrell*, ſhall by order of the ſaid *Lord Admirall* or other the head Officers of the Navie aforeſaid, or anie twoe of them, for the tyme being, provyde for anie Service anie great Quantity of Beere or other Proviſions, which ſhall not be expended by reaſon of the ſuddaine Diſchardge of the Mariners or otherwiſe, that then the Loſs which ſhall growe, as well in the ſaid Beere or other Proviſions, as alſoe in the Caske Cowperage and Tranſportation thereof, if anie be, ſhall be borne by the ſaid *Sir Allen Appſley* and *Sir Sampſon Darrell*, but if the Proviſions that ſhall be ſoe made be to ſerve above five hundred Men three Months, uppon the Approvement thereof by the Certificate of twoe of the Principall Officers of the Navie for the tyme being, or uppon the Oath of the ſaid *Sir Allen Appſley* or *Sir Sampſon Darrell*, the ſaid *Sir Allen Appſley* and *Sir Sampſon Darrell* ſhall have Allowance of the Loſſe from his *Majeſty* uppon their Accompt of all the Surpluſage that ſhall be for anie nomber above the ſaid five hundred Men three Months, and if it ſhall be thought meete uppon like good Teſtimonie of the ſaid Officers for the tyme being, that anie Part of the Victualls provided, whereof Loſs mighte growe, cannot convenientlie in anie reaſonable tyme be expended in Harborough, or otherwiſe ſould without Loſs, that then the Commiſſioners for the Office of the *Lord Treaſurer of England* for the tyme being, ſhall Licence the ſame to be tranſported beyond the Seas there to be ſould and uttered for the avoyding of his *Majeſties*

Majeſties Loſſe therein as much as may be.

AND it is agreed on the behalf of his *Majeſty* by theis Preſents, that the ſaid *Sir Allen Appſley* and *Sir Sampſon Darrell* ſhall have due Allowance and Payment for the victualling of everie Man ſoe victualled as aforeſaid; that is to ſay, for everie Man in Harborough *ſeaven Pence half Penny* by the Day, and for every Man ſerving att the Seas *eighte Pence* by the Day, the ſame to have begynning from the *laſt Day of December one thouſand ſix hundred twenty and twoe*, and that the principall Officers of the Navy for the time being, ſhall from the ſaid *laſte Daye of December*, make upp the ſaid *Surveyors* Reckoning, and ſubſcribe their Bookes att the ſaid Rates; and that the *Auditors* of his *Majeſties* Impreſts, in their turns ſhall drawe upp their Accompts, and give Allowance that the ſame may be paſſed accordingly. And for theire better Encouragement to undergoe the ſaid Service, the ſaid Sir *Allen Appſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell* ſhall have and receave infallibly, by God's Aſſiſtance, the laſt Day of every Moneth, out of the Monies payable into the Receipte of his *Majeſties* Exchequer by the Farmors of the Cuſtome for the tyme being, the Somme *of eight hundred Pounds* and for all extraordinary Services of Shipps to be imployed, either uppon the Coaſte of Scotland Ireland or Spain or elſewhere abroad, the ſaid Sir *Allen Appſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell* ſhall receave Payment within one Moneth after they ſhall bring the Eſtimate or Certificats of the *Lord Admirall* and the Officers of the Navy for the time being, as heretofore in the like Caſes hath bin accuſtomed, butt if att any time hereafter the ſaid Sir *Allen Apſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell* ſhall not receave due Payment according to the true Intent of this Article, that then from the time of ſuch Defaulte of Payment, they ſhall receave ſufficient Impreſt in Hand before they make any ſuch Proviſions.

ALSOE it is further agreed, and his *Majeſty* doth ſtraightly command that the ſaid Head Officers of the Marine Affaires for the tyme being, do give from tyme to tyme ſtreight Chardge and commaund to the *Purſers Stewards* and *Cooks* of all his *Majeſties* Shipps, to preſerve and retorne att the end of every victualling the Proportion of Caſke and Biſquett Baggs delivered them, ſavinge ſoe much as ſhall bee thought reaſonable to be allowed them for Watercaske and Steeptubs, in Regard whereof the ſaid Sir *Allen Appſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell* ſhall allowe unto the *Steward* of each Shipp for Draweage after the Rate of *four Pence* for everie Tonne that he ſhall ſoe retourne, and in caſe the ſaid *Purſers Stewards* and *Cooks*, after Knowledge hereof given them by anie of the head Officers aforeſaid, ſhall be found notwithſtanding negligent and careles therein, and do converte and uſe the ſame as they have done in time paſt to their own private Benefitt and Commodity, they to pay for everie Tonne of Caſk *eight Shillings*, and for everie Bagg *ten Pence*, and that alſoe the ſaid Officers ſhall inflict ſuch Puniſhment uppon them either by diſchardgeing them of their ſaid Places or otherwiſe as to their diſcretions ſhall ſeem meet.

ALSOE it is agreed that this Bargain ſhall begin from the *firſte Day of Januarie* now laſt paſt, and ſhall continue until there ſhall be twelve Months notice given in Writing to the contrarie, either to them the ſaid Sir *Allen Appſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell* by the *Lord Highe Treaſurer of England*, in the behalf of his *Majeſtie*, for the tyme being, uppon the falling of the Prices of Victualls, or els take notice to be given by the ſaid Sir *Allen Apſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell* unto the ſaid *Lord Treaſurer* uppon the increaſing of the Prices of Victualls; and, uppon ſuch notice given uppon either part, the ſaid Bargain to be void, and from that time forwards the ſaid Sir *Allen Apſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell* to ſerve againe by vertue of his *Majeſtie*'s Commiſſion upon Accompt or otherwiſe in ſuch ſort as it ſhall beſt pleaſe his *Majeſtie*.

ALSOE it is agreed that it ſhall and may be lawful for the ſaid Sir *Allen Apſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell*, their Deputies and Aſſignes, during the tyme of this Bargaine, to tranſporte yearely out of this Realme for their Benefit Commoditie and Profit, anie Lawe or Statute to the contrarie notwithſtanding, the nomber of twoe hundred Tonnes of Beer out of the Port of London only, paying the Cuſtom of *Eighteen Pence upon everie Tonne* and no more, for all Duties to his *Majeſtie*, ſo as in lieu thereof they do likewiſe bring yearly or cauſe to be brought yearly Casks Pipe Staves or Cupbords, to the value of *one hundred Pounds* at the leaſt, that ſo both his *Majeſtie*'s Service may be better furniſhed with

A.D.1622. 20 Jac. I.

upon the Coaſts of England Scotland and Ireland, except the ſame ſhall happen to periſh by Wrack, or be taken by the Enimy, or Fire happen in the ſaid Ships and Storehouſes (which God forbid) and in ſuch Caſe his *Majeſtie* to bear the Loſſe; And his *Majeſtie* doth hereby require the head Officers of the Navy to ſee that the Purſers doe their Duties in this caſe as ſincerely as if his *Majeſtie* did bear all the Charge and Loſſe himſelf.

Alsoe the ſaid Sir *Allen Appſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell* ſhall bring Monthly or Quarterlie the Warrants of the ſaid Victual to two of the ſaid head Officers of the Navy, and the ſaid Officers ſhall make up their Reckonings for the victualling of the Number of Men in every Ship as is expreſſed in the ſaid Warrants, and ſhall ſubſcribe their Books, whereuppon they ſhall have their due Allowance uppon their Accompts accordingly.

Alsoe the ſaid Sir *Allen Appeſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell* doe covenant and agree by theis Preſents, not to demand anie increaſe of Price at all in the Buiſquett, except the Service be to continue above ſix Months, nor in the Beer and Cask, except it be to continue above four Months, but will free his Majeſtie thereof, and bear the Loſſe themſelves, and alſo will bear the Loſſe themſelves of Buiſquet Baggs and Water Caske ſo happening without anie Charge to his Majeſty, and his Majeſty doth hereby require the head Officers of the Navie to take a ſtrict Accompt of the Purſers and other inferiour Officers and Miniſters of the Ships, as if his Majeſty did bear the Loſſe and Charge of them himſelf.

Alsoe it is agreed that the ſaid Sir *Allen Appſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell* ſhall uppon the Determination of everie Years Accoumpt, pay into his Majeſties Receipte of the Exchequer at Weſtminſter, all ſuch Sommes of Monie as ſhall fall out due upon them, and if upon anie Accompte, from the laſt Day of December nowe laſt paſt, there ſhall remaine a Surpluſage to them, the Commiſſioners for the exerciſe of the Office of the Lord Treaſurer of England, or the Lord Treaſurer and Undertreaſurer of the Exchequer for the time being, ſhall give preſent Order that the ſaid Surpluſage ſhall be paid and anſwered to the ſaid Sir *Allen Appſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell* and their Aſſigns, without anie further Warrant to be had and obtained in that behalf.

A.D.1622. 20 Jac. I.

Alſoe it is agreed that the ſaid *Sir Allen Appeſley* and *Sir Sampſon Darrell* theire Deputies and Aſſignes, ſhall have the uſe and occupying of all *his Majeſties* Brewhouſes and Bakehouſes Mills Bakers Garners and Storehouſes as well the Towerhill as att Dover, Portſmouth and Rocheſter, with all the Grounds Profits and Commodities to them or anie of them belonging or appertayning, paying ſuch Rents for the ſame, as have heretofore bin paid to his *Majeſty* and not otherwiſe, and the ſaid *Sir Allen Appſley* and *Sir Sampſon Darrell*, at their Coſts and Charges, ſhall keep all Reparations of them, and ſhall diſchardge his *Majeſtie* of all and everie Fee and Fees, Allowance and Allowances, incident for the keeping of them.

Alsoe it is agreed, that in caſe the ſaid *Sir Allen Apſley* and *Sir Sampſon Darrell*, ſhall by order of the ſaid *Lord Admirall* or other the head Officers of the Navie aforeſaid, or anie twoe of them, for the tyme being, provyde for anie Service anie great Quantity of Beere or other Proviſions, which ſhall not be expended by reaſon of the ſuddaine Diſchardge of the Mariners or otherwiſe, that then the Loſs which ſhall growe, as well in the ſaid Beere or other Proviſions, as alſoe in the Caske Cowperage and Tranſportation thereof, if anie be, ſhall be borne by the ſaid *Sir Allen Appſley* and *Sir Sampſon Darrell*, but if the Proviſions that ſhall be ſoe made be to ſerve above five hundred Men three Months, upon the Approvement thereof by the Certificate of twoe of the Principall Officers of the Navie for the tyme being, or uppon the Oath of the ſaid *Sir Allen Appſley* or *Sir Sampſon Darrell*, the ſaid *Sir Allen Appſley* and *Sir Sampſon Darrell* ſhall have Allowance of the Loſſe from his *Majeſty* uppon their Accompt of all the Surpluſage that ſhall be for anie nomber above the ſaid five hundred Men three Months, and if it ſhall be thought meete uppon like good Teſtimonie of the ſaid Officers for the tyme being, that anie Part of the Victualls provided, whereof Loſs mighte growe, cannot convenientlie in anie reaſonable tyme be expended in Harborough, or otherwiſe ſould without Loſs, that then the Commiſſioners for the Office of the *Lord Treaſurer of England* for the tyme being, ſhall Licence the ſame to be tranſported beyond the Seas there to be ſould and uttered for the avoyding of his

Majeſties

Majeſties Loſſe therein as much as may be.

And it is agreed on the behalf of his *Majeſty* by theis Preſents, that the ſaid *Sir Allen Appſley* and *Sir Sampſon Darrell* ſhall have due Allowance and Payment for the victualling of everie Man ſoe victualled as aforeſaid; that is to ſay, for everie Man in Harborough *ſeaven Pence half Penny* by the Day, and for every Man ſerving att the Seas *eighte Pence* by the Day, the ſame to have begynning from the *laſt Day of December one thouſand ſix hundred twenty and twoe*, and that the principall Officers of the Navy for the time being, ſhall from the ſaid *laſte Daye of December*, make upp the ſaid *Surveyors* Reckoning, and ſubſcribe their Bookes att the ſaid Rates; and that the *Auditors* of his *Majeſties* Impreſts, in their turns ſhall drawe upp their Accompts, and give Allowance that the ſame may be paſſed accordingly. And for theire better Encouragement to undergoe the ſaid Service, the ſaid Sir *Allen Appſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell* ſhall have and receave infallibly, by God's Aſſiſtance, the laſt Day of every Moneth, out of the Monies payable into the Receipte of his *Majeſties* Exchequer by the Farmors of the Cuſtome for the tyme being, the Somme *of eight hundred Pounds* and for all extraordinary Services of Shipps to be imployed, either uppon the Coaſte of Scotland Ireland or Spain or elſewhere abroad, the ſaid Sir *Allen Appſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell* ſhall receave Payment within one Moneth after they ſhall bring the Eſtimate or Certificats of the *Lord Admirall* and the Officers of the Navy for the time being, as heretofore in the like Caſes hath bin accuſtomed, butt if att any time hereafter the ſaid Sir *Allen Apſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell* ſhall not receave due Payment according to the true Intent of this Article, that then from the time of ſuch Defaulte of Payment, they ſhall receave ſufficient Impreſt in Hand before they make any ſuch Proviſions.

Alsoe it is further agreed, and his *Majeſty* doth ſtraightly command that the ſaid Head Officers of the Marine Affaires for the tyme being, do give from tyme to tyme ſtreight Chardge and commaund to the *Purſers Stewards* and *Cooks* of all his *Majeſties* Shipps, to preſerve and retorne att the end of every victualling the Proportion of Caske and Biſquett Baggs delivered them, ſavinge ſoe much as ſhall bee thought reaſonable to be allowed them for Watercaske and Steeptubs, in Regard whereof the ſaid Sir *Allen Appſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell* ſhall allowe unto the *Steward* of each Shipp for Draweage after the Rate of *four Pence* for everie Tonne that he ſhall ſoe retourne, and in caſe the ſaid *Purſers Stewards* and *Cooks*, after Knowledge hereof given them by anie of the head Officers aforeſaid, ſhall be found notwithſtanding negligent and careles therein, and do converte and uſe the ſame as they have done in time paſt to their own private Benefitt and Commodity, they to pay for everie Tonne of Cask *eight Shillings*, and for everie Bagg *ten Pence*, and that alſoe the ſaid Officers ſhall inflict ſuch Puniſhment uppon them either by diſchardgeing them of their ſaid Places or otherwiſe as to their diſcretions ſhall ſeem meet.

Alsoe it is agreed that this Bargain ſhall begin from the *firſte Day of Januarie* now laſt paſt, and ſhall continue until there ſhall be twelve Months notice given in Writing to the contrarie, either to them the ſaid Sir *Allen Appſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell* by the *Lord Highe Treaſurer of England*, in the behalf of his *Majeſtie*, for the tyme being, uppon the falling of the Prices of Victualls, or els take notice to be given by the ſaid Sir *Allen Apſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell* unto the ſaid *Lord Treaſurer* uppon the increaſing of the Prices of Victualls; and, uppon ſuch notice given uppon either part, the ſaid Bargain to be void, and from that time forwards the ſaid Sir *Allen Apſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell* to ſerve againe by vertue of his *Majeſtie*'s Commiſſion upon Accompt or otherwiſe in ſuch ſort as it ſhall beſt pleaſe his *Majeſtie*.

Alsoe it is agreed that it ſhall and may be lawful for the ſaid Sir *Allen Apſley* and Sir *Sampſon Darrell*, their Deputies and Aſſignes, during the tyme of this Bargaine, to tranſporte yearely out of this Realme for their Benefit Commoditie and Profit, anie Lawe or Statute to the contrarie notwithſtanding, the nomber of twoe hundred Tonnes of Beer out of the Port of London only, paying the Cuſtom of *Eighteen Pence upon everie Tonne* and no more, for all Duties to his *Majeſtie*, ſo as in lieu thereof they do likewiſe bring yearly or cauſe to be brought yearly Casks Pipe Staves or Cupbords, to the value of *one hundred Pounds* at the leaſt, that ſo both his *Majeſtie*'s Service may be better furniſhed with

A.D.1623. 20 Jac. I.

that Proviſion, and alſo they the better enabled to ſerve and perform the Covenants and Agreements in theis Preſents mentioned.

Forasmuch as the ſaid *Surveyors* are to bear the Overprices Waſts and Loſſes of Victuall and all Charges incident thereunto, his *Majeſtie* doth covenant and agree that they ſhall have one Servant or Deputy if they thinke good in each Ship that his *Majeſtie* ſendeth out unto the Seas, to be entred by the *Clarke of the Checque* into Victuals or Wages as one of the Ships Company, and ſhall be well uſed and intreated, to the end he may ſee the orderly ſtowage and expending of the Proviſions of Victuals, and witneſs ſuch Loſſes and Waſts as fall out at Sea; as alſoe, if uppon anie contrarie Winde or other occaſions the Ships be inforced to ſtaie out anie longer time then the firſt Appointment, the ſaid Perſon to make Proviſion of Victuals in ſuch Places and Ports as they ſhall happen unto, that the Ships be not diſtreſſed, nor his *Majeſtie* defrauded in demanding anie other Rates or Surchardge of Price of Victuals as heretofore in like caſes hath bin uſual.

And foraſmuch as the ſaid *Surveyors* do run a great Hazard to free his *Majeſty* of all Overprices Loſſes Waſts and Charges of Victuals, as in this Contract is before ſpecified, his *Majeſtie*'s Pleaſure is, that the *Captaines* and *Maſters of Ships* do look unto the governing and well ordring of the Ships Companie, and to ſee to have the full Number; And his *Majeſtie* dothe covenant and agree that neither they, nor anie others, ſhall intrude or medle with victualling the Ships Companie; and, if they do, the ſaid *Surveyors* ſhall not be inforced to make Payment for the ſame, but it ſhall be lawful for the ſaid *Surveyors* to uſe ſuch knowen ſufficient and honeſt Men of the *Purſers* or *Stewards*, in making anie ſupplie of the Proviſion of Victuall for the ſaid Ships as they might their own Servants; provided that if the ſaid *Purſers* or *Stewards*, ſo truſted or imployed, doe ſhorten the Saylors of their due and accuſtomed Allowances, or impoſe upon them anie unwholſome or corrupt Victuals, that then, upon good Proof thereof, the *Lord Admirall* ſhall forthwith diſcharge them of their Places, and inflict ſuch further Puniſhment upon them as he ſhall think meete for the Advauncement of his *Majeſtie*'s Service.

Lastly, our ſaid Soveraigne Lord the *Kinges Majeſty* doth ſignifye it to be his *Majeſtie*'s Pleaſure, that the ſaid *Sir Allen Apſley* and *Sir Sampſon Darrell* ſhall continue and enjoy during their Lyves the Names Places and Rooms and Offices of Generall Surveyors of the Victuals for his Majeſtie's Navie, according to his Majeſtie's Letters Patents, and to have the Fees Diets and Allowances during their ſaid Lyves from tyme to tyme as is contayned in the ſaid Letters Patents, in ſuch ſorte and manner as they now have the ſame out of the Receipte of the Exchequer, any thing in this Contract to the contrarie notwithſtanding.

In witnes whereof, to the one part of this *Indenture*, remayning with the ſaid *Sir Allen Appſley* and *Sir Sampſon Darrell* our ſaid Soveraigne Lord the *King's Majeſtie*, hath cauſed the Great Seal of England to be put, and to the other part of this *Indenture*, remayning with our ſaid Soveraigne Lord the *Kinge* in his Majeſtie's Treaſurie of the Exchequer, the ſaid *Sir Allen Apſley* and *Sir Sampſon Darrell* have put their Hands and Seales, the Day and Year firſt above written.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione Præſentandi Gulielmum Epiſcopum Menevenſem.

A.D.1623. Pat. 20. J. I. p. 12. n. 15.

REX &c. Reverendo in Chriſto Patri ac Domino *Thomæ*, Permiſſione Divinâ, *Petriburgenſi Epiſcopo* ejuſve in Abſentiâ Vicario in Spiritualibus generali, aut alii cuicunque in hac parte Authoritatem habenti, Salutem,

Ad Rectoriam & Eccleſiam Parochialem de Creeke in Comitatu noſtro Northampton. veſtræ Diœceſis legitimè & de jure vacantem, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Incumbentis ibidem, & ad noſtram Donationem, ratione Advocationis dictæ Eccleſiæ de Creeke, conceſſæ *Johanni nunc Epiſcopo Roffenſi*, per *Oliverum Williams* aliàs *Cromwell* Militem

A.D. 1623. 20 Jac. 1. Militem verum & indubitatum ejuſdem Eccleſiæ tunc Patronum, & per eundem *Johannem Epiſcopum Roffenſem* nobis aſſignatæ & in Clauſ. Cancellariæ noſtræ remanentis, necnon per lapſum temporis, ſive per pravitatem Simoniacam, ſeu alio quocunque legali modo hac vice ſpectantem, Reverendum in Chriſto Patrem Dominum *Gulielmum Epiſcopum Menevenſem* vobis, Præſentium tenore, præſentamus,

Mandantes & requirentes, quatenus eundem *Gulielmum Epiſcopum Menevenſem* ad Rectoriam & Eccleſiam Parochialem de Creeke prædictam admittere, ipſumque Rectorem ejuſdem, ac de & in eadem inſtituere canonice & inveſtire, cum omnibus ſuis Juribus Membris & Pertinentiis univerſis, cæteraque omnia & ſingula facile peragere & perimplere quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Paſtorali, velitis cum favore & effectu. A.D. 1623. 20 Jac. 1.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo quarto Die Januarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Proclamatio contra Mactationem & Comeſſationem Carnium tempore Quadrageſimali.

A Proclamation for reſtraint of killing dreſſing and eating of Fleſh in Lent or on Fiſh Dayes appoynted by the Lawe to be hereafter ſtrictly obſerved by all ſorts of People.

A.D. 1623. Pat. 20. J. 1. p. 16. n. 16. WHEREAS, for the Benefitt and Commoditie of this our Realme of England, as well in the Maintenance of our Navie and Shipping, a principall Strength of this Iſland, as for the ſparing and increaſe of freſh Victualls, divers good Lawes and Statutes have been provided for the due obſervation of Lent and other Dayes appointed for Fiſh Dayes, which from tyme to tyme have been ſeconded and quickned by ſondrie our Proclamations and other Acts and Ordinances of State,

And whereas, notwithſtanding the many good Proviſions heretofore had and made in that kind, wee yet find the inordinate Libertie now uſuallie taken by all ſorts of People to kill dreſs and eat Fleſh in the Lent Seaſon, and on other Dayes and Tymes prohibited by Lawe, is become an Evill of ſuch inveterate Growth, as it requireth more than ordinarie Care to ſuppreſſe the ſame.

Wee therefore, much affecting the Reformation of this ſo great an Evill and Enemie to the Plenty of our Kingdomes, have thought fit eſtſoones and that thus tymely the better to take away the Excuſe, and prevent the Proviſions of Fleſh that uſually Men make againſt the Lent Seaſon, to expreſſe our ſelf and our Royall Commandement in this behalfe, wherein without any future Declaration of our Pleaſure in this kinde, we ſhall expect and requier from all our Subjects that due nottice be taken, and that a ſtrict and contynued Obedience and Conformitie be yeilded thereunto in all ſucceeding tymes.

And therefore we do ſtraightly chardge and command all and everie Perſon and Perſons whatſoever to whom it may appertaine, carefully to provide and ſee that theis orders following may be duly obſerved and putt in Execution, uppon Paine of our high Diſpleaſure, and ſuch Penalties as by the Lawes of this our Realme may be inflicted uppon the Offendors for their Contempt or Neglect of Us and our Lawes, whereof wee ſhall ſhew our ſelves moſt ſenſible.

And firſt whereas we find that the chiefeſt cauſe of theis Diſorders hath grown from the Licences that hath been graunted to Butchers to kill and utter Fleſh contrarie to Lawe, and that by our Lawes noe Mayor Juſtice of Peas or other Perſon of what Degree or Qualitie ſoever, can grant any Licence in this kind, and that the Lordes and others of our Privie Councell doe by our Direction forbear to grant the ſame, or to give way thereto, our Will and Pleaſure is, upon the Penalties

Penalties provided by Lawe, and ſuch further Puniſhment to be inflicted upon the Offendors as ſhall be thought meete, that noe ſuch Licence ſhall be granted for the killing or uttering of Fleſh; And that noe Butcher or other Perſon whatſoever, do by coulor thereof kill utter or put to ſale any Fleſh contrarie to the Lawes eſtabliſhed and provided in that behalfe;

And for the avoyding of ſuch Inconveniences hereafter our Will and Pleaſure is, that the *Lord Maior* of our Citie of London, and everie other Officer and Juſtice of Peace, ſhall call before them and ſend for any the Servaunts of any Innholders Victuallers Cooks Alehouſekeepers Taverners and Keepers of Ordinarie Tables, and ſuch others that utter Victualls, and to examine them upon their corporal Oaths what Fleſh is, or hath been, during the Lent Seaſon, or other Days prohibited by the Lawe, dreſſed killed uttered or eaten in their Houſes, which if they ſhall refuſe to do, then to commit to Priſon the ſaid Servaunts ſo refuſing upon their Oaths to declare the Truth.

That the *Lord Mayor* ſhall alſo yearly before Lent, or at the begining thereof, cauſe all Inholders Keepers of Ordinarie Tables, Victuallers Alehouſekeepers and Taverners, within the Citie and Liberties thereof, to appear before him, or ſuch Perſon as he ſhall appoint meete for that purpoſe, and ſhall take Recognizances with ſufficient Suerties of everie of them in good Sommes of Money; *videlicet*, *One hundred Pounds* of the Principalls, and their Suerties *Thirtie Pounds* a piece, to our uſe, not to dreſſe any Fleſh in their Houſes in the Lent tyme, or at any other tymes prohibited for any reſpect, nor ſuffer it to be eaten contrarie to the Lawe.

The like Recognizance with Suerties ſhall be taken of the like Partners upon like Penalties by the *Juſtices of Peace* of our City of Weſtminſter and the Liberties thereof, and everie of our ſaid Recognizances to be certified into our Exchequer.

And for the Butchers and others that come with Victualls of Fleſh out of the Countrie to the Citie, our Pleaſure is, that the *Lord Mayor* ſhall cauſe certain Perſons to watch at the Gates and other like Places in the Suburbes where Fleſh may be brought, to view and ſearch and to intercept the ſame; and if any of thoſe Watchmen ſhall be found negligent and corrupt in his Chardge, then he is to be committed to Priſon during the whole Lent.

And to the end that Fiſhermen may imploy themſelves to Sea with better Encouragement then heretofore, and that the Fiſhmongers may furniſh themſelves with ſuch Store from tyme to tyme hereafter as ſhall be expedient, as well for the Proviſion of the Cittye as for ſelling the ſame at reaſonable Rates, we will that they take notice of this our Commandement and conſtant Reſolution for the Obſervation of Lent and Fiſh Dayes both now and hereafter as by Law is required.

And furthermore as we think it fit that everie Man ſhould be a Rule of Order and Abſtinence in his own Houſe, as well in reſpect of the publique as of his private Eaſe and Benefit, ſo we ſtraightly chardge and command all Innholders, Keepers of Ordinarie Tables, Victuallers, Alehouſekeepers and Taverners not to make any Supper for any Perſon or Perſons whatſoever upon Friday Nights, either in Lent or out of Lent, nor to ſuffer any Meat to be then dreſſed uttered ſould or eaten in their Houſes upon paine of ſuch Puniſhment as is due to thoſe that ſhall contemne our Royall Pleaſure and Commandement.

And foraſmuch as, upon further Adviſe and Conſideration had, that the reſtraint of killing and dreſſing of Fleſh is no ſufficient Remedie for the Miſchief, unles there be better Care taken alſo to ſuppreſs the unlawfull and inordinate eating of Fleſh in tyme of Lent, and on other Dayes prohibited, wherewith our Subjects have accuſtomed themſelves rather for Delicacy then for Neceſſity; It is therefore our Royall Will and Pleaſure, and accordingly Wee doe hereby ſtraightly prohibite and forbid all our Subjects of what Degree or Qualitie ſoever within this our Realme, to eat any manner of Fleſh in the tyme of Lent or on other Dayes now uſually obſerved as Fiſh Dayes, without a ſpecial Licence firſt obteyned from the *Biſhop of the Dioces*, or ſuch other as by the Lawe have Power to give Licence in that behalfe, which we will and command ſhall be ſparingly granted and in caſes of Neceſſitie only, upon pain of our high Diſpleaſure, and to be proceeded againſt by our *Attorney Generall* in our Court of Starchamber as Contemners of our Royall Commandement, and upon ſuch further Penalties as by the Laws

Laws and Statutes of our Realme may be inflicted on thoſe as ſhall wilfully offend in this kind.

And as theſe Orders are to be executed in the City of London and Places neere the ſame, ſoe is our expreſſe Pleaſure and Commandement that our *Juſtices of Peace* in all Shires within their Rule, and all other *Mayors, Bayliffs* and *Cheife Officers* in Towns Corporate, or in any Liberties within their Precincts, ſhall cauſe the ſame to be obſerved and performed in like manner, and that noe manner of Tolleration Favour or Connivency be uſed by any Juſtice of Peace or other Officers contrarie to the true meaning of this our Proclamation, as both they that ſhall preſume wittingly ſoe to tollerate the Offence, as alſo the Partie himſelf offending, will anſwere the ſame at their uttermoſt Perils, our Commandment being that our Laws in this caſe ſhall be hereafter ſeverely executed upon all Offendors whatſoever.

Further charging and commanding the *Lord Mayor* of our City of London, the *Juſtices of Aſſiſe* in their ſeveral Circuits, the *Mayors* and *Cheif Officers* of all other Cities and Towns Corporate, *Juſtices of Peace*, *Lords of Liberties*, and all other *Officers* and *Miniſters* within the ſeveral Counties of this our Realm, that they and everie of them fully obey this our Pleaſure, and cauſe and compel the ſame to be obeyed and executed by others as they will anſwere the contrarie at their uttermoſt Perills.

And for the due Execution of the Premiſſes in all other the Counties of this our Realme, as well as in our Citties of London and Weſtminſter wee doe hereby ſtraightlie chardge and commaund all our *Juſtices of Peace* within the ſame Counties, as well within Liberties as without, that yearly everie yeare hereafter before Lent, they cauſe to come and appeare before them all Inhoulders Cookes Taverners Alehouſekeepers Butchers and other Victuallers whatſoever, and to requier and take of them to our uſe, ſeverall Recognizances with Suerties for obſervation of the Premiſſes; *videlicet*, the Principall in *ten Pounds*, and their two Suerties in *five Pounds* a peece and if they ſhall refuſe or neglect to enter into ſuch Recognizances, that then the ſaid *Juſtices* ſhall ſuppreſſe ſuch Perſons ſo refuſing from victualling any more, and ſhall alſo cauſe them forthwith to become bound by Recognizance with Suerties to our uſe; *videlicet*, the Principalls in *twenty Poundes* and their Suerties in *ten Pounds* a peece, not to victuall or ſell Beere or Ale from thenceforth, which if they ſhall refuſe to do, then the ſaid *Juſtices* to commit to Priſon all ſuch Perſons ſoe refuſeing to enter into ſuch Recognizance untill they ſhall ſubmit themſelves and become bound as aforeſaid.

And further for all ſuch Inholders Cookes Taverners Alehouſekeepers Butchers and other Victuallers as ſhall not appeare before the ſaid *Juſtices* as aforeſaid, that they immediately ſend forth their Warrants, or grant Proceſs againſt them and everie of them ſo making Default to appear, and anſwere their Contempt at the next generall Seſſions of the Peace.

And further, for the more due Puniſhment of Inholders, Keepers of ordinarie Tables Cookes Butchers Victuallers Alehouſekeepers Taverners, and ſuch like, who ſhall forfeit their Recognizances by killing or dreſſing of Fleſh, or ſuffering it to be eaten in their Houſes in the Lent tyme and other Fiſh Dayes, and to the end that the ſame may be, as well taken in due forme of Law, as duely certefied into our Exchequer, wee doe will and requier all *Juſtices of Peace*, as well within Liberties as without, that at ſuch tymes as they ſhall meete within their ſeverall Diviſions for the taking of ſuch Recognizances, that they give nottice to the *Clerks of the Peace*, or their Deputies, to attend them for that Purpoſe, of whom we will requier a ſtrict Accompt for the legall taking and retorning of the ſame Recognizances into our ſaid Exchequer, the ſaid *Clarkes of the Peace* and their Deputies taking, for the making and certefieing of the ſame Recognizances, of all Innkeepers Taverners Cookes and Butchers, the Fee of *two Shillings ſix Pence*, and of all Alehouſekeepers the Fee of *twelve Pence*, as lymited to be taken by the *Clarke of the Peace* for our County of Middleſex for everie Recognizance and noe more.

And laſtly, for that the Fiſhmongers upon the obſervation of the aforſaid Orders may perhaps take occaſion thereby to enhance the Prices as well of Freſh as of Sea-Fiſh, wee do therefore hereby further charge and command all Fiſhmongers whatſoever, that they ſell and utter their Fiſh at moderate and uſuall Rates and Prices and

A.D. 1623. 20 Jac. I.

that all *Juſtices of Peace Mayors Sherriffs Bayliffs* and other our Officers, as well within Liberties as without, to whome it ſhall appertaine, from time to time take ſuch order with the ſaid Fiſhmongers that our Subjects be not grieved by any ſuch Enhancement or Encreaſe of Prices uppon Fiſh, uppon Paine of our high Diſpleaſure, and ſuch further Puniſhment as may be inflicted uppon them by our Laws.

A.D. 1623. 20 Jac. I.

Given *at Whitehall*, the thirtieth Day of Januarie, in the twenteth Yeare of our Raigne of Great Brittain France and Ireland.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Conceſſione ſpeciali Gubernatori & Societate Mercatorum de lez Eaſt Indyes.

A.D. 1623. *Pat.* 20. *J.* 1. *p* 9. *n.* 8.

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c. to all to whom theis Preſents ſhall come, Greetinge

Whereas in and by our Letters Patents ſealed with our Great Seal of England, bearinge Date at Weſtmynſter the *foureteenth Day of December* in the *thirteenth Yeare of our Raigne of* England Fraunce and Ireland, and of Scotland the nine and fortith, wee did, amongſt other Powers Privileges and Things therein conteyned, graunt unto our welbeloved Subjects the *Governor and Company of Marchants of London tradeing to the Eaſt Indies* and their Succeſſors, that it ſhould and might be lawful to and for the *Governor* of the ſaid Company, or his Deputie and Committees, or the greater nomber of them, that ſhould be, as in the ſaid Letters Patents is directed, aſſembled at all tyme and tymes thereafter to nominate elect and chooſe and to employe in anie and everie of their Voyages then after to be made, one or more *Captaine* or *Captaines*, or *Principall Commaunder* or *Commaunders*, to rule and governe all and everie our Subjects in ſuch Voiages, in a due Obedience to be by them yeilded unto the ſaid *Captaines* or *Principall Commaunders*, in the obſerving and executing of all ſuch good Orders and Conſtitutions as the ſaid Companie ſhould thinke good to ordaine and make for the furtherance of ſuch Voyages, and the ſaid *Captaines* and *Principall Commaunders* for anie good cauſe againe to amove and diſplace, at the Will and Pleaſure of the ſaid *Governor*, or his Deputie and Committees, or the greater Nomber of them, that ſhould be ſo aſſembled by the Appointment of the ſaid *Governor* or his Deputie for the tyme being.

And for the better effecting our Will and Pleaſure therein, wee did by the ſaid Letters Patents, for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, give and graunt full Power and Authoritie unto all ſuch *Captaines* or *Principall Commaunders* as ſhould be ſoe as aforeſaid nominated and choſen and imployed to go in any ſuch Voyage, having Commiſſion and Direction from the ſaid *Governor* or his Deputie and Committees and the greater Nomber of them, that ſhould be ſoe aſſembled by the Appointment of the ſaid *Governor* or his Deputy for the tyme being, under the Seale of the Company appointed for that purpoſe, unto whom we did likewiſe thereby, for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, give full Power and Authority to graunt Commiſſion or Commiſſions, or Directions and Inſtructions unto their *Captaines* or *Principall Commaunders* for the puniſhing of Offences, and executeing of Martiall Lawe under their ſaid Seale, according to our Pleaſure afterwardes in the ſaid Letters Patent declared, to chaſtiſe correct and puniſh all and everie of our Subjects or other Perſons to be imployed in anie ſuch Voyage, which ſhould not give due Obedience and Reſpect towards the ſaid *Captaines* or *Principall Commaunders*, or not bear themſelves one towards another in good Order and Quietnes, for avoiding of any occaſion that might breed Quarrell or Diſcention amongſt them, to the hinderance of the good Succeſs which was to be hoped for by God's Providence in any ſuch Voyage, according to the Qualitie of their Offences, with ſuch Puniſhment as were comonlie uſed in all Armies at Sea when they are not capitall, and for capitall Offences, as wilfull Murder, which is hatefull in the ſight of God, or Mutiny, which is an Offence which might tende to the Overthrow of ſuch Voyage, the ſame being duly and juſtly proved againſt any of the Perſon or

Perſons aforeſaid, to uſe and put in execution the ſaid Lawe called Martial Lawe; and nevertheles by the Verdict of twelve of the Companie, ſworne thereunto for the Trial of ſuch Offendors, as in ſuch a Caſe appertaineth, as by the ſaid Letters Patents appeareth.

Nowe foraſmuch as the ſaid *Governor* and *Companie of Merchaunts* of London tradeing into the Eaſt Indies have humblie repreſented unto us the great Inconveniencies Loſſe and Hinderances they daylie ſuſteyne and meete withall by the diſorderly Demeanors of their Factors and Servants on Lande in the ſaid *Eaſt Indies*, and in the Portes and Havens there, to the Diſhonour and Scandall of our Nation among the Heathen People, for wante of ſufficient Power and Authoritie to puniſh Offendors there on Land or in the Ports thereabouts according to their Deſerts, wee graciouſlie tendering the proſperous Succeſſe of our Merchants Affaires, as heretofore wee have bene induced for the Advancement of good Government amongſt our Subjects abroade, to give Power and Authority as is aforeſaid, for puniſhing Offences att Sea, ſoe likewiſe, att the humble Suite and Interceſſion of the ſaid *Governor* and *Campanie*, and in the Confidence wee repoſe in the Fidelitie Care and Sufficiencie of them, and of ſuch *Comaunders*, as by them or their Succeſſors, ſhall be elected and authoriſed, of our eſpeciall Grace certaine Knowledge and meere Motion, have given and graunted, and by theis Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, we doe give and grant unto the ſaid *Governor* and *Company of Merchaunts of London* tradeing into the *Eaſt Indies*, and their Succeſſors, full Power and Authoritie to make forth Commiſſions Inſtructions and Directions to their *Preſident*, and ſuch Perſons as are now appointed to be of the *Councell* of Defence in the *Eaſt Indies*, or to any other *Preſident* and *Councell* of Defence which hereafter ſhall be, or to any cheif Perſon or Perſons whom they ſhall hereafter from tyme to tyme appoint for the Government of their Affairs in the *Eaſt Indies*, to chaſtiſe correct and puniſhe all and everie the Subjects of Us our Heires and Succeſſors now imployed or hereafter to be imployed on Land, or in any Portes Havens Creeks or Places where Shipps ſhall lye at Anker in any of the Parts of the *Eaſt Indies* which ſhall not behave themſelves in due Obedience to Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, and to the Lawes and Cuſtomes of this our Realme of England, or to ſuch lawfull Orders and Directions as from tyme to tyme the ſaid *Governor* and *Company* and their Succeſſors ſhall preſcribe according to the Qualitie of their Offences, be it by Fyne Impriſonment or any other Puniſhment, capitall or not capitall, as the Lawes of this Kingdom, and the Lawe called Marſhall Lawe uſuallie executed in all Armies att Land, doth permit and require; and likewiſe wee doe for Us our Heires and Succeſſors hereby give Power and Authoritie unto ſuch *Preſident* and *Councell*, or ſuch other Perſon and Perſons ſo to be appointed as aforeſaid, to chaſtice puniſh and correct all ſuch Offendors accordingly: Provided alwayes that the ſaid Offences be dulie and juſtly proved, and that no ſuch capital Puniſhment be inflicted uppon any but onlie in caſe of Mutiny Murder or other Felony, and that the Offendor and Offendors therein ſhall be tryed by the Verdict of twelve or more of the Subjects of Us our Heires or Succeſſors ſworne thereunto for trial of ſuch Offendors; And we alſo will and require that there be uſed ſuch Diſcretion and Moderation in the execution of this our Graunt and Authoritie as we expect, and the preſent Eſtate of the Affaires in thoſe Parts ſhall neceſſarilie requier: .

And theis our Letters Patents, or th'Inrollment of them, ſhall be as well unto the ſaid *Governor* and *Companie of Marchants of London tradeing into the Eaſt Indies*, as to the *Preſident* and *Councell* of Defence in the ſaid *Eaſt Indies* for the tyme being, and to ſuch other cheife Perſon and Perſons as ſhall be in manner aforeſaid hereafter appointed for the Government of the Affaires of the ſaid Company in the ſaid *Eaſt Indies*, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſchardge for the doeing executing and effecting of the Premiſſes according to the true Intent and Meaning of this our Graunt: notwithſtanding our Pleaſure is, that the ſaid Power Uſe and Exerciſe of Puniſhment of capitall Offences, and of Martiall Law ſhall continue onlie untill the ſame ſhall uppon good cauſe, by ſix or more of the Privy Councell of Us our Heirs or Succeſſors for the tyme being, whereof the *Lord Treaſorer* of England for the tyme being to be one be revoked, any thing herein conteyned to the

A D 1623. 20 *Jac.* I. the contrarie notwithſtandinge.

And our Will and Pleaſure is, that theis our Letters Patents ſhall be good and effectuall, according to the true meaning of the ſame;

Although expreſs mention &c.

In Witnes whereof &c.

A.D.1623. 20 *Jac.* I. Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the fowrth Day of Februarie.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione Domino Regnero Pau & Gulielmo Vander Graeff.

A.D.1623. *Rot Tractat. Annis* 17, 18, 19, 20. *Jac.* I. *m.* 3. Jacobus, Dei Gratiâ, *Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex* Fidei Defenſor &c. univerſis & ſingulis hoc noſtrum Diploma inſpecturis, Salutem.

Etſi Virtus ipſa idonea ſibi ſit Merces, & infra eam cenſendum ſit quicquid poteſt retribui, decet tamen Principes, ubi ubi eam invenerint, magni facere bonorum Virorum Merita, coronantes Honoris Præmiis, cæteroſque hâc invitantes illecebrâ ad imitationis Gloriam; Quo in genere, quùm Subditorum cura Nobis ſemper fuerit præcipua, quibus nunquam paſſi ſumus ſterilem coli Virtutem, tùm neque Exteros neglеximus, quos perſpecta nobis fides aut induſtria commendavit, eos præſertim qui benè de noſtro, benè de Patriæ cui inſerviunt Statu, meruerunt: Quæ Nos hoc tempore impulerunt Cauſæ Virum magnificum atque ampliſſimum, Dominum *Regnerum Pau* ex Holandiâ oriundum Nobilitatis & Equeſtris Ordinis Honore ornare, in duraturam ſingularis ejus in Nos ſtudii noſtrique Favoris memoriam, ut ex Regiâ noſtrâ Poteſtate, unde, velut è perenni Fonte, omnes Honoris diducuntur Rivi, habeat deinceps noſter *Regnerus* omnes ſplendidiſſimi Ordinis Titulos Prærogativas Imunitates, Jura, quibus dum vixerit utatur fruaturque, in Patriæ Nobis chariſſimæ decus, ſuumque & Amicorum Ornamentum, ad Liberos verò ſuos & Poſteros utriuſque Sexûs veræ & legitimæ Nobilitatis Jus propaget ſerie interminatâ, & quo noſtri in eum Favoris perſpicuum aliquod & perpetuum maneat Judicium, Gentilitiis ejus Inſignibus quibus hactenus uſus fuit, *Carduum de noſtro* juſſimus adjungi, eo quo in Margine videre eſt, modo.

Quorum omnium Fides, ut certius conſtet Diploma hoc noſtrum, Manu noſtrâ ſignatum, Magno Angliæ Sigillo volumus muniri.

Actum *Neo Mercatæ*, duodecimo Die Menſis Februarii, Anno Domini milleſimo ſexcenteſimo vigeſimo ſecundo.

Conſimilis Conceſſio *Gulielmo Vander Graeff* ex Hollandiæ egregiis Majoribus, & qui continua ſerie ſummis in adminiſtratione Reipublicæ ſuæ muneribus functi ſunt oriundo Nobilitatis & Equeſtris Ordinis &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Pallatium Grenovic.* viceſimo octavo Die Maii, Anno Domini milleſimo ſexcenteſimo viceſimo ſecundo, Annoque Regni ſui Angliæ viceſimo, & Scotiæ quinquageſimo quinto.

A Proclamation declaring his Majeſtie's Grace to his Subjects for their Releife againſt publique Greivances.

A.D.1623. *Pat.* 20. *J.* I. *p.* 16. *n.* 14. The King's most Excellent Majestie, calling to his remembrance the many Complaints in the late Convention of Parliament, as well by ſundrie of the Houſe of Commons, as by others his Subjects of ſeveral Parts of this Realme, not onlie againſt Monopolies and other like Patents, but alſo concerning many other Greivances, ſome touching the Adminiſtration of Juſtice and exceſſive Fees taken in his Majeſtie's Courts, others concerning Trade and Commerce, and many others of ſeverall Natures and Qualities; And his *Majeſtie* deſiring above all things to yeild Eaſe and Comfort

A.D.1623. 20 Jac. I.

fort to his People by memorable Examples of Juſtice, and alſo by ſundry Proclamations Commiſſions and other Acts and Orders made by himſelf and his Privie Council, not only ſitting the Parliament and in the tymes of the Adjornment thereof, but alſoe ſince the diſſolving and breaking upp of the ſame, hath fully declared his earneſt Affection and conſtant Reſolution to provide fitting Remedies for all thoſe Evills which may tend to the Hurt of his People.

And more eſpecially calling to mind that by his Royal Proclamation dated the *tenth Day of July in the nyneteenth Year of his Raigne*; he did publiſh and declare that both his own, and the Eares of his Privie Councell ſhould be open to the modeſt and juſt Complaints of his People, as well concerning Monopolies and other Patents of evil Nature and Conſequence, as concerning other Grievances againſt the Publique.

His *Majeſtie*, contynuing the ſame his gracious and princely Diſpoſition, which is not confyned to Tymes and Meetings in Parliament, but at all Seaſons and upon all Occaſions, watcheth over the Publique Weale of his Kingdomes, hath, for the removing of all Ambiguities and Doubts which might diſcourage and deter his People from taking hold of that his Princely Offer, as though in his Majeſtie's Intention it were lymited or reſtreyned to any certaine Tymes or to particular Grievances, thought fit hereby again to invite his Subjects to imbrace his Gracious and Princely Favour for the releiving of them in whatſoever their juſt Grievances, and that in a more eaſie and ready way then hath bene propounded at any tyme heretofore, not doubting but his loving Subjects, well weighing his abundant Goodnes and Care towards them, will apply themſelves unto his *Majeſtie* for their Releif in ſuch a modeſt and temperate courſe as may tend to the Glorie of his Government, their own Weal and Tranquillite, and the utter aboliſhing of all thoſe private Whiſperings and cauſeles Rumors, proceeding from particular Humor, which, without giving to his *Majeſtie* any Opportunitie of Reformation by particular knowledge of any Fault, ſerve to no other purpoſe but to occaſion and blow abroad Diſcontent.

A.D.1623. 20 Jac. I.

And therefore his *Majeſtie* doth hereby publiſh and declare, that he hath appointed

George Marques of Buckingham Lord High Admirall of England,

Thomas Earle of Arundell and Surrey Earle Marſhall of England,

William Earl of Pembroke Lord Chamberlain of his Majeſtie's Houſhold,

Lancelot Biſhop of Winchester,

And *William Biſhop of Saint David*,

Select and principall Perſons, authoriſing and requiring them, or any two or more of them, to ſit once a Week at leaſt at his *Majeſtie's Pallace of Whitehall*, to receive the Petitions and Complaints of his loving Subjects concerning their juſt Greivances, and to certifie the ſame to Himſelf or his Privie Councell, as ſhall be fitteſt for due Redreſſe; wherin his *Majeſtie* doth declare, that as it is not his intent that Matters of ordinarie Nature or Conſequence ſhould be drawn thither, but left to the proper Courts of Juſtice which have Conuſance thereof, ſoe his *Majeſtie* doth not reſtrain their Complaints to any particular ſort of Greivances, but is well pleaſed that his Subjects may freely reſort thither for any notable Oppreſſion, Exaction, Briberie, or other Grievance, where the Qualitie of the Offence, or Eminency of the Perſon, or Office of the Offendor, may require an extraordinarie Proceeding: Nevertheles his *Majeſtie* doth admoniſh, that under coulour thereof, no Man preſume to preſent there any cauſles Claimors, which if they ſhall do, they muſt expect to be puniſhed with the ſame Severitie which their Complaints aymed and endeavored unjuſtly to draw on others.

Given at the *Court of Theobalds*, the fourteenth Day of February in the Year of our Lord one thouſand ſix hundred twenty and two.

Per ipſum Regem.

A D 1623. 20 Jac. I.

the contrarie notwithſtandinge.

And our Will and Pleaſure is, that theis our Letters Patents ſhall be good and effectuall, according to the true meaning of the ſame;

Although expreſs mention &c.

In Witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the fowrth Day of Februarie.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione Domino Regnero Pau & Gulielmo Vander Graeff.

A.D.1623. Rot. Tractat. Annis 17, 18, 19, 20. Jac. I. m. 3.

Jacobus, Dei Gratiâ, *Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex* Fidei Defenſor &c. univerſis & ſingulis hoc noſtrum Diploma inſpecturis, Salutem.

Etſi Virtus ipſa idonea ſibi ſit Merces, & infra eam cenſendum ſit quicquid poteſt retribui, decet tamen Principes, ubi ubi eam invenerint, magni facere bonorum Virorum Merita, coronantes Honoris Præmiis, cæteroſque hâc invitantes illecebrâ ad imitationis Gloriam; Quo in genere, quùm Subditorum cura Nobis ſemper fuerit præcipua, quibus nunquam paſſi ſumus ſterilem coli Virtutem, tùm neque Exteros neglex imus, quos perſpecta nobis fides aut induſtria commendavit, eos præſertim qui benè de noſtro, benè de Patriæ cui inſerviunt Statu, meruerunt: Quæ Nos hoc tempore impulerunt Cauſæ Virum magnificum atque ampliſſimum, Dominum *Regnerum Pau* ex Holandiâ oriundum Nobilitatis & Equeſtris Ordinis Honore ornare, in duraturam ſingularis ejus in Nos ſtudii noſtrique Favoris memoriam, ut ex Regiâ noſtrâ Poteſtate, unde, velut è perenni Fonte, omnes Honoris diducuntur Rivi, habeat deinceps noſter *Regnerus* omnes ſplendidiſſimi Ordinis Titulos Prærogativas Imunitates, Jura, quibus dum vixerit utatur fruaturque, in Patriæ Nobis chariſſimæ decus, ſuumque & Amicorum Ornamentum, ad Liberos verò ſuos & Poſteros utriuſque Sexûs veræ & legitimæ Nobilitatis Jus propaget ſerie interminatâ, & quo noſtri in eum Favoris perſpicuum aliquod & perpetuum maneat Judicium, Gentilitiis ejus Inſignibus quibus hactenus uſus fuit, *Carduum de noſtro* juſſimus adjungi, eo quo in Margine videre eſt, modo.

Quorum omnium Fides, ut certius conſtet Diploma hoc noſtrum, Manu noſtrâ ſignatum, Magno Angliæ Sigillo volumus muniri.

Actum *Neo Mercatæ*, duodecimo Die Menſis Februarii, Anno Domini milleſimo ſexcenteſimo vigeſimo ſecundo.

Conſimilis Conceſſio *Gulielmo Vander Graeff* ex Hollandiæ egregiis Majoribus, & qui continua ſerie ſummis in adminiſtratione Reipublicæ ſuæ muneribus functi ſunt oriundo Nobilitatis & Equeſtris Ordinis &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Pallatium Grenovic.* viceſimo octavo Die Maii, Anno Domini milleſimo ſexcenteſimo viceſimo ſecundo, Annoque Regni ſui Angliæ viceſimo, & Scotiæ quinquageſimo quinto.

A Proclamation declaring his Majeſtie's Grace to his Subjects for their Releiſe againſt publique Greivances.

A.D.1623. Pat. 20. J. I. p. 16. n. 14.

The King's most Excellent Majestie, calling to his remembrance the many Complaints in the late Convention of Parliament, as well by ſundrie of the Houſe of Commons, as by others his Subjects of ſeveral Parts of this Realme, not onlie againſt Monopolies and other like Patents, but alſo concerning many other Greivances, ſome touching the Adminiſtration of Juſtice and exceſſive Fees taken in his Majeſtie's Courts, others concerning Trade and Commerce, and many others of ſeverall Natures and Qualities; And his *Majeſtie* deſiring above all things to yeild Eaſe and Comfort

fort to his People by memorable Examples of Juſtice, and alſo by ſundry Proclamations Commiſſions and other Acts and Orders made by himſelf and his Privie Councel, not only ſitting the Parliament and in the tymes of the Adjornment thereof, but alſoe ſince the diſſolving and breaking upp of the ſame, hath fully declared his earneſt Affection and conſtant Reſolution to provide fitting Remedies for all thoſe Evills which may tend to the Hurt of his People.

And more eſpecially calling to mind that by his Royal Proclamation dated the *tenth Day of July in the nyneteenth Year of his Raigne*; he did publiſh and declare that both his own, and the Eares of his Privie Councell ſhould be open to the modeſt and juſt Complaints of his People, as well concerning Monopolies and other Patents of evil Nature and Conſequence, as concerning other Grievances againſt the Publique.

His *Majeſtie*, contynuing the ſame his gracious and princely Diſpoſition, which is not confyned to Tymes and Meetings in Parliament, but at all Seaſons and upon all Occaſions, watcheth over the Publique Weale of his Kingdomes, hath, for the removing of all Ambiguities and Doubts which might diſcourage and deter his People from taking hold of that his Princely Offer, as though in his Majeſtie's Intention it were lymited or reſtreyned to any certaine Tymes or to particular Grievances, thought fit hereby again to invite his Subjects to imbrace his Gracious and Princely Favour for the releiving of them in whatſoever their juſt Grievances, and that in a more eaſie and ready way then hath bene propounded at any tyme heretofore, not doubting but his loving Subjects, well weighing his abundant Goodnes and Care towards them, will apply themſelves unto his *Majeſtie* for their Releif in ſuch a modeſt and temperate courſe as may tend to the Glorie of his Government, their own Weal and Tranquillite, and the utter aboliſhing of all thoſe private Whiſperings and cauſeles Rumors, proceeding from particular Humor, which, without giving to his *Majeſtie* any Opportunitie of Reformation by particular knowledge of any Fault, ſerve to no other purpoſe but to occaſion and blow abroad Diſcontent.

And therefore his *Majeſtie* doth hereby publiſh and declare, that he hath appointed.

George Marques of Buckingham Lord High Admirall of England,
Thomas Earle of Arundell and Surrey Earle Marſhall of England,
William Earl of Pembroke Lord Chamberlain of his Majeſtie's Houſhold,
Lancelot Biſhop of Wincheſter,
And *William Biſhop of Saint David*,

Select and principall Perſons, authoriſing and requiring them, or any two or more of them, to ſit once a Week at leaſt at his *Majeſtie's Pallace of Whitehall*, to receive the Petitions and Complaints of his loving Subjects concerning their juſt Greivances, and to certifie the ſame to Himſelf or his Privie Councell, as ſhall be fitteſt for due Redreſſe; wherin his *Majeſtie* doth declare, that as it is not his intent that Matters of ordinarie Nature or Conſequence ſhould be drawn thither, but left to the proper Courts of Juſtice which have Conuſance thereof, ſoe his *Majeſtie* doth not reſtrain their Complaints to any particular ſort of Greivances, but is well pleaſed that his Subjects may freely reſort thither for any notable Oppreſſion, Exaction, Briberie, or other Grievance, where the Qualitie of the Offence, or Eminency of the Perſon, or Office of the Offendor, may require an extraordinarie Proceeding: Nevertheles his *Majeſtie* doth admoniſh, that under coulour thereof, no Man preſume to preſent there any cauſles Claimors, which if they ſhall do, they muſt expect to be puniſhed with the ſame Severitie which their Complaints aymed and endeavored unjuſtly to draw on others.

Given at the *Court of Theobalds*, the fourteenth Day of February in the Year of our Lord one thouſand ſix hundred twenty and two.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Conceſſione Privilegii ſpecialis pro Georgio Withers.

A.D.1623. Pat. 20. J. 1. p. 2. n. 1.

JAMES by the Grace of God &c. to all and ſinguler Printers, Bookſellers, and all other our Officers Miniſters and loving Subjects to whom it ſhall appertaine, Greeting.

Whereas our welbeloved Subject *George Withers* Gentleman by his great Induſtrie and diligent Study hath gathered and compoſed a Book intitled, *Hymnes and Songes of the Church*, by him faithfullie and briefelie tranſlated in Lirick Verſe, which ſaid Booke, being eſteemed worthy and proffitable to be incerted in convenient manner, and in due place, into everie Engliſhe Pſalm Book in Meeter, whither the ſame be bound upp alone or with any other Book or Books.

Know ye therefore that we, in recompence of the good Studie and Pains of the ſaid *George Withers*, and for his further Incouragement in ſuch his Indeavors, of our eſpecial Grace, certain Knowledge and meer Motion, have licenced, and by theis Preſents, for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, do give and graunt full and free Licence Power and Priviledge unto the ſaid *George Withers* his Executors and Aſſignes onelie, during the Term of fifty and one Years next enſueing the Date of theis Preſents, within anie our Realmes and Dominions, to imprint or cauſe to be imprinted, the foreſaid Booke intitled, *The Hymnes and Songes of the Church*, ſoe gathered compoſed and tranſlated as aforeſaid, together with Arguments or Meditations declaring brieflie the effect and uſe of the ſaid Hymnes or Songes, and with apt muſicall Noates for Direction in ſinging of them, or without the ſaid Arguments or Meditations or muſicall Noates, or either of them: And the ſame Book ſoe printed to utter ſell and put to Sale from tyme to tyme to anie Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, during the ſaid Terme.

And to the ende that the ſaid *George Withers* may the better take the Benefit of this our Grace and Favour intended unto him for his ſaid pious Induſtrie and Studie, we do by theſe Preſents, for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, ſtraightlie inhibite and forbid, as well the Maſter and Keepers or Wardens and Cominaltie of the Miſterie or Arte of Stationers of the Cittie of London for the tyme being, and their Succeſſors, as all and ſinguler Bookeſellers, Printers, Stationers, and all and everie other Perſon and Perſons whatſoever, as well our Subjects as Strangers, that they or anie of them, other then the ſaid *George Withers* his Executors and Aſſignes, doe not, during the ſaid Terme of fifty one Yeares, preſume in anie wiſe directlie or indirectlie, by any waie coulor or meanes to imprint or cauſe to be imprinted within our ſaid Realmes and Dominions or any of them, either in Places exempt or priviledged or not priviledged or exempt, as well within Liberties as without, the ſaid Book, ſo as aforeſaid gathered compoſed and tranſlated, either with or without Arguments or Meditations or muſical Noates, or any of the ſaid Hymnes or Songes, ſoe as aforeſaid tranſlated, with or without Arguments or Meditations or muſicall Noates:

Or within our ſaid Realme or Dominions or anie of them, to publiſhe utter ſell or diſpoſe of the ſaid Booke or anie of the ſaid Hymnes or Songes, ſoe as aforeſaid tranſlated or compoſed, although the ſame ſhall happen to be imprinted out of our Dominions by any Perſon or Perſons, other then the ſaid *George Withers* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes, nor to import into any our Realmes or Dominions, or anie part of them, the ſaid Booke, or anie of the ſaid Hymnes or Songs, ſo as aforeſaid compoſed or tranſlated, or to be compoſed or tranſlated, which ſhall be imprinted in anie forrain Parts or out of our Dominions, by anie other Perſon or Perſons whatſoever other then the ſaid *George Withers* his Executors Adminiſtrators or Aſſignes during the ſaid Terme, contrarie to the true meaning of theis Preſents, uppon pain of the Indignation and Diſpleaſure of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, and ſuch Penalties Forfeitures and Impriſonments, as by the Lawes or Statutes of this our Realme of England can or may be inflicted and impoſed uppon the Offendors for contemning and infringing of our Commandement and Prerogative Royal, and uppon paine of Forfeiture of all ſuch Booke and

and Bookes, Volume and Volumes, and *Fortie Shillings* of lawful Money of England for everie Booke or Volume as aforeſaid imprinted imported publiſhed uttered ſould or diſpoſed of contrarie to the true meaning hereof; The one Moitie of which Forfeitures to be to Us our Heires and Succeſſors, and the other Moytie, wee doe by theis Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, give and graunt to the ſaid *George Withers* his Executors and Aſſignes, without any Accompt or other thing therefore to Us our Heirs or Succeſſors to be rendred made or given.

And we doe hereby ſignifie and declare our Will and Pleaſure to be, and we doe by theſe Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, chardge and commaunde that noe Engliſhe Pſalme Booke in Meeter aloane, or with anie other Booke or Bookes, be hereafter bounde upp, nor anie ſuch Booke bounde upp hereafter, uttered ſould or put to Sale within our ſaid Dominions or anie of them, by any Bookſeller or other Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, unles the ſaid Book, intitled, *The Hymnes and Songes of the Church*, be incerted and bound upp in due place with the ſame Booke or Bookes, the ſame being conveniently imprinted in ſeverall Volumes to that purpoſe, uppon paine of Forfeiture of all Booke and Bookes, as aforeſaid, to be uttered ſoulde or put to Sale, not haveing the ſaid Booke of *Hymnes and Songes* ſoe firſt incerted and bound upp therein.

Further authoriſing the ſaid *George Withers* his Executors and Aſſignes, taking with him a Conſtable or other publique Officer, as to him or them ſhall be thought meete, from tyme to tyme during the ſaid Terme, to enter into the Workehouſes Shoppes Warehouſes and Dwellings of all and everie Printer Bookſeller or other Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, whome hee or they ſhall juſtlie and uppon probable Cauſe ſuſpect to offende in the Premiſſes, and the ſame to ſearch, and if it be founde or proved, that the ſaid Bookes, intitled, *The Hymnes and Songes of the Church*, or anie of the ſaid Hymnes or Songes be ſoe imprinted imported ſould uttered or put to Sale, or that anie Engliſhe Pſalme Booke in Meeter, alone or with anie other Booke or Bookes be bounde upp uttered or put to Sale, without the ſaid Booke, intitled, *The Hymnes and Songes of the Church*, being firſt incerted therein as aforeſaid, contrarie to the intent of this our Graunt, the ſame to take and ſeize, and in his and theire Cuſtody to keepe, the one Moitie thereof to the uſe of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, and the other Moytie to the uſe of the ſaid *George Withers* his Executors and Aſſignes, without Accompt as aforeſaid.

Nevertheles our Will and Pleaſure is, and wee doe hereby declare conſtitute and appoint, that the ſaid *George Withers* his Executors or Aſſignes ſhall not take more or anie greater Price for the ſaid Songes and Hymns, then ſoe much by the Sheete as the Maſter and Keepers or Wardens and Comminaltie of the Miſterie or Art of Stationers of the Cittie of London doe nowe lawfully and uſuallie take by the Sheete for Pſalmes in Meeter of the like Volume and Letter as the ſaid Songes and Hymnes ſhall be imprinted in, any thing herein conteyned to the contrarie notwithſtanding.

And we doe hereby commaunde as well the Maiſter Keepers or Wardens and Comminalty of the Miſterie or Art of Stationers of the City of London for the tyme being, and alſoe all the Officers Miniſters and Subjects of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, as they tender our Favor and will avoid our Indignation for the contrarie, that they and everie of them att all tymes when neede ſhall require, doe aid and aſſiſt the ſaid *George Withers* his Executors and Aſſignes in the due Exerciſe and Execution of this our Licence and Privilege with effect, according to the true meaning of the ſame:

Although expreſs mention &c.
In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the ſeaventeenth Day of Februarie.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Proclamatione ſpeciali pro Navigatione Angliæ.

A.D. 1623. Pat. 20 J. 1. p. 16. n. 15.

WHEREAS we, for the contynuance and maynteyning of the Navigation of this Realme, and to the intent that ſkilfull Marriners and ſeafaring Men might be alwaies in readines to furniſh as well our own Royall Navie as the Shipping of our Subjects, by our Proclamation dated the *ſixt Day of Auguſt laſt paſt*, did ſtraightlie inhibite and forbid that no Marriner or ſeafaring Man Shipwright or Shipcarpenter whatſoever, being our Subject, ſhould without expreſs Licence of Us or of our Admirall of England, enter or attempt or go about to enter into the Service of any forrain Prince or State, or be imployed out of this Realme in any Service, unles it were in the Service of Us or of ſome our liege Subjects: nevertheles we have received Information that, notwithſtanding the Strictnes of that our Commandment great Nombers of Marriners and ſeafaring Men, contrarie to their Duty and Alledgiance, and againſt the Lawes of this Realme, have preſumed without ſuch Licence to go abroad and ſerve other Princes and States in foraign Parts, to the greate Prejudice of Traffique and Diſhonor of our Service; and that verie great and unſufferable Abuſes are committed by ſuch Marriners and ſeafaring Men, as doe purpoſelye withdraw or willfully refuſe to performe thoſe urgent and important Services wherein we have occaſion to make uſe of them; we have thought good to ſignifie our Pleaſure that our ſaid former Proclamation be hereafter carefully obſerved and putt in exact Execution, willing that all Men ſhould take Knowledge that we ſhall eſteeme the Offendors therein as Fugitives and Runagates forgetting their naturall Allegiance and Duty to Us and our Lawes and accordingly ſhall proceed againſt them with all Severitie.

And furthermore we do ſtraightly chardge and commaund that noe Mariner or ſeafaring Man abſent hide or withdraw himſelf from our Service or Preſts, and that all ſuch Perſons having our Preſt Money given or tendered unto them, doe dutifully and reverently receive the ſame, and repaire Aboard our Shipps at the tymes to them lymitted and aſſigned, and thenceforth continue in our Service as to the Duty of good Subjects appertaineth, and do not withdraw themſelves or depart therefrom without ſpeciall Lycence uppon Pain to incurr the uttermoſt Severitie of our Lawes, which we reſolve ſhall be extended to them as Malefactors in a verie high Degree to the Hazard of our Royall Navie and Service.

And wee doe further chardge and ſtraightly command, that noe Perſon or Perſons, that ſhall be truſted or imployed for the Preſting of any Mariners or other Perſons to be imployed in our Service att Sea, doe att any tyme, for Favour Reward or other Siniſter Reſpect, forbeare to preſt the ableſt and fitteſt Men for ſuch our Service, or having preſt them do diſcharge them again, or change them for Perſons leſs able and ſufficient, and that noe Lievtenants Maſters Purſers Gunners Boteſwains or other inferior Officers in any of our Shipps, nor any other but ſuch only as by the due Orders of our Navie are allowed ſo to do, do at any tyme hereafter preſume to diſcharge any Marriners or other Perſon preſted to ſerve in any our Shipps, it being our full Reſolution that our Navie, being by our Princely Providence and Care reſtored to as good and ſerviceable Eſtate as any former tyme hath known it, the Officers Mariners and other Perſons appointed to ſerve therein, ſhall be ſo regulated and kept in order in their ſeverall Services and Imployments, as may beſt agree to our Honor and the publique Safety of this our Realme.

And therefore if any Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, after this our Admonition and Warning, ſhall preſume to offend in any thing before remembred, they ſhall not only incurr our Indignation and high Diſpleaſure, but ſhall be ſubject to the ſevereſt Puniſhment that our Lawes or Royall Prerogative may inflict upon them.

Given *att our Court att Newmarkett*, the ſeauen and twentieth of February, in the twenteth Yeare of our Raigne of Great Brittaine France and Ireland.

Per ipſum Regem.

De

De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Domino Theſaurario & aliis contra Piratas.

A.D.1623.
at.20. J. I.
14. n. 3.

JAMES by the Grace of God &c. To our right truſtie and right wellbeloved Cozen and Councellor,

Lionell Earle of Middleſex our high Treaſorer of England,

To our right truſtie and wellbeloved Councellor,

Sir Richard Weſton Knight Chauncellor and Undertreaſorer of our Exchequer,

John Coke Eſquior one of the Maſters of our Court of Requeſts,

Sir Thomas Smith,
Sir John Wolſtenholme,
Sir Nicholas Forteſcue,
Sir John Osborne,
Sir Fraùncis Goſton,
Sir Richard Sutton,
And *Sir William Pitt,*
Knights,
William Burrell,
And *Thomas Norreis,*
Eſquiers,
Greeting.

Foraſmuch as we are credible informed, that many great and notable Depredations Spoils Robberies Wrongs and Injuries are ſtill daylie and from tyme to tyme, committed and done uppon the Sea, by Piratts Rovers, calling themſelves Men of Warr, and others their Confederats Aſſociats and Adherents, as well unto our owne Subjects, as to the Subjects of forraign Princes, both in their Perſons Shipps and Goodes, contrarie to the Lawes of God and of Nations, notwithſtanding all the good waies and meanes by us uſed for ſuppreſſing and ſubverting all ſuch wicked Enterprizes and Deſignes; and notwithſtanding that wee have maniſeſted unto the World how odious and deteſtable thoſe kynde of Lyvers are unto us; and notwithſtanding that we (out of our Princelie Mercie and Clemencie) have ſhewed Favor to ſuch of them being our owne Subjects as have ſubmitted themſelves and have been deſirous to reforme themſelves and forſake that wicked courſe of Life and live peaceablie in Obedience unto Us and the Lawes of our Kingdome, hopeing by that our Clemencie to induce others to the like Conformitie, and that the Principall cauſe of contynuance of theis irregular Perſons in their ſaid enormious Offences is the Neglect of Officers in the Apprehending and Proſecution of the Offendors, and divers waies of colouring their Faults and their Goodes, and the readie Entertainment for themſelves, and vent for their Prizes unjuſtlie gotten, and for other their Goodes and the Supplie they have for Proviſions from others here within this Kingdome, by which meanes not onlie the ſaid Piratts Rovers Men of Warr and other Malefactors receive much Encouragement, and doe eaſily eſcape due Puniſhment, but alſoe the Forfeitures growing due to our ſelfe are thereby concealed and withdrawne from Us, and from them to whome by our Royall Graunt the ſame doe belong and appertaine.

And becauſe wee are informed and take Knowledge, that the Reformation of theis Evills and Miſcheifes muſt by extraordinarie meanes be procured, for that the Entertayners Ayders and Receivors of the ſaid Piratts do not onlie committ the ſaid Offences upon the Sea and within the Juriſdiction of our high Admirall of England, but alſoe uppon the maine land, ſoe, as in reſpect of a doubtfull and mixt Juriſdiction betweene the common Lawe and Admiraltie, many of them eſcape with Impunity, and alſoe their Purpoſes are effected ſoe privatelie as ſome unwonted way muſt be uſed for Diſcoverie.

Know ye that we, out of our great Zeal, Care and Affection of the Good of our People, and for Securitie and Advauncement of Trade, and that Peace and Unitie might floriſh and the better be preſerved, and the ſaid barbarous and inhumane Actions diſcovered and ſuppreſſed, att the humble Suite and Inſtance of our *high Admirall of England,* whoe hath beſought Us to putt our Royall Helpe and Aſſiſtance for Redreſſe of ſoe great Enormities, and truſting in your approved Fidelities Wiſdomes and Circumſpections have aſſigned and appointed you to be our Commiſſioners;

And we do by theis Preſents give unto you, or any three or more of you, Power and Authoritie, as well by Ex-

De Proclamatione ſpeciali pro Navigatione Angliæ.

A.D. 1623. Pat. 20 J. 1. p. 16. n. 15.

WHereas we, for the contynuance and maynteyning of the Navigation of this Realme, and to the intent that ſkilfull Marriners and ſeafaring Men might be alwaies in readines to furniſh as well our own Royall Navie as the Shipping of our Subjects, by our Proclamation dated the *ſixt Day of Auguſt laſt paſt*, did ſtraightlie inhibite and forbid that no Marriner or ſeafaring Man Shipwright or Shipcarpenter whatſoever, being our Subject, ſhould without expreſs Licence of Us or of our Admirall of England, enter or attempt or go about to enter into the Service of any forrain Prince or State, or be imployed out of this Realme in any Service, unles it were in the Service of Us or of ſome our liege Subjects: nevertheles we have received Information that, notwithſtanding the Strictnes of that our Commandment great Nombers of Marriners and ſeafaring Men, contrarie to their Duty and Alledgiance, and againſt the Lawes of this Realme, have preſumed without ſuch Licence to go abroad and ſerve other Princes and States in foraign Parts, to the greate Prejudice of Traffique and Diſhonor of our Service; and that verie great and unſufferable Abuſes are committed by ſuch Marriners and ſeafaring Men, as doe purpoſelye withdraw or willfully refuſe to performe thoſe urgent and important Services wherein we have occaſion to make uſe of them; we have thought good to ſignifie our Pleaſure that our ſaid former Proclamation be hereafter carefully obſerved and putt in exact Execution, willing that all Men ſhould take Knowledge that we ſhall eſteeme the Offendors therein as Fugitives and Runagates forgetting their naturall Allegiance and Duty to Us and our Lawes and accordingly ſhall proceed againſt them with all Severitie.

And furthermore we do ſtraightly chardge and commaund that noe Mariner or ſeafaring Man abſent hide or withdraw himſelf from our Service or Preſts, and that all ſuch Perſons having our Preſt Money given or tendered unto them, doe dutifully and reverently receive the ſame, and repaire Aboard our Shipps at the tymes to them lymitted and aſſigned, and thenceforth continue in our Service as to the Duty of good Subjects appertaineth, and do not withdraw themſelves or depart therefrom without ſpeciall Lycence uppon Pain to incurr the uttermoſt Severitie of our Lawes, which we reſolve ſhall be extended to them as Malefactors in a verie high Degree to the Hazard of our Royall Navie and Service.

And wee doe further chardge and ſtraightly command, that noe Perſon or Perſons, that ſhall be truſted or imployed for the Preſting of any Mariners or other Perſons to be imployed in our Service att Sea, doe att any tyme, for Favour Reward or other Siniſter Reſpect, forbeare to preſt the ableſt and fitteſt Men for ſuch our Service, or having preſt them do diſcharge them again, or change them for Perſons leſs able and ſufficient, and that noe Lievtenants Maſters Purſers Gunners Boteſwains or other inferior Officers in any of our Shipps, nor any other but ſuch only as by the due Orders of our Navie are allowed ſo to do, do at any tyme hereafter preſume to diſcharge any Marriners or other Perſon preſted to ſerve in any our Shipps, it being our full Reſolution that our Navie, being by our Princely Providence and Care reſtored to as good and ſerviceable Eſtate as any former tyme hath known it, the Officers Mariners and other Perſons appointed to ſerve therein, ſhall be ſo regulated and kept in order in their ſeverall Services and Imployments, as may beſt agree to our Honor and the publique Safety of this our Realme.

And therefore if any Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, after this our Admonition and Warning, ſhall preſume to offend in any thing before remembred, they ſhall not only incurr our Indignation and high Diſpleaſure, but ſhall be ſubject to the ſevereſt Puniſhment that our Lawes or Royall Prerogative may inflict upon them.

Given *att our Court att Newmarkett*, the ſeauen and twentieth of February, in the twenteth Yeare of our Raigne of Great Brittaine France and Ireland.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Domino Theſaurario & aliis contra Piratas.

A.D.1623. at.20. J. I. 14 n. 3.

JAMES by the Grace of God &c. To our right truſtie and right wellbeloved Cozen and Councellor,

Lionell Earle of Middleſex our high Treaſorer of England,

To our right truſtie and wellbeloved Councellor,

Sir Richard Weſton Knight Chauncellor and Undertreaſorer of our Exchequer,

John Coke Eſquior one of the Maſters of our Court of Requeſts,

Sir Thomas Smith,
Sir John Wolſtenholme,
Sir Nicholas Forteſcue,
Sir John Osborne,
Sir Frauncis Goſton,
Sir Richard Sutton,
And *Sir William Pitt,*
Knights,
William Burrell,
And *Thomas Norreis,*
Eſquiers,
Greeting.

Foraſmuch as we are credible informed, that many great and notable Depredations Spoils Robberies Wrongs and Injuries are ſtill daylie and from tyme to tyme, committed and done uppon the Sea, by Piratts Rovers, calling themſelves Men of Warr, and others their Confederats Aſſociats and Adherents, as well unto our owne Subjects, as to the Subjects of forraign Princes, both in their Perſons Shipps and Goodes, contrarie to the Lawes of God and of Nations, notwithſtanding all the good waies and meanes by us uſed for ſuppreſſing aud ſubverting all ſuch wicked Enterprizes aud Deſignes; and notwithſtanding that wee have maniſeſted unto the World how odious and deteſtable thoſe kynde of Lyvers are unto us; and notwithſtanding that we (out of our Princelie Mercie and Clemencie) have ſhewed Favor to ſuch of them being our owne Subjects as have ſubmitted themſelves and have been deſirous to reforme themſelves and forſake that wicked courſe of Life and live peaceablie in Obedience unto Us and the Lawes of our Kingdome, hopeing by that our Clemencie to induce others to the like Conformitie, and that the Principall cauſe of contynuance of theis irregular Perſons in their ſaid enormious Offences is the Neglect of Officers in the Apprehending and Proſecution of the Offendors, and divers waies of colouring their Faults and their Goodes, and the readie Entertainment for themſelves, and vent for their Prizes unjuſtlie gotten, and for other their Goodes and the Supplie they have for Proviſions from others here within this Kingdome, by which meanes not onlie the ſaid Piratts Rovers Men of Warr and other Malefactors receive much Encouragement, and doe eaſily eſcape due Puniſhment, but alſoe the Forfeitures growing due to our ſelfe are thereby concealed and withdrawne from Us, and from them to whome by our Royall Graunt the ſame doe belong and appertaine.

And becauſe wee are informed and take Knowledge, that the Reformation of theis Evills and Miſcheifes muſt by extraordinarie meanes be procured, for that the Entertayners Ayders and Receivors of the ſaid Piratts do not onlie committ the ſaid Offences upon the Sea and within the Juriſdiction of our high Admirall of England, but alſoe uppon the maine land, ſoe, as in reſpect of a doubtfull and mixt Juriſdiction betweene the common Lawe and Admiraltie, many of them eſcape with Impunity, and alſoe their Purpoſes are effected ſoe privatelie as ſome unwonted way muſt be uſed for Diſcoverie.

Know ye that we, out of our great Zeal, Care and Affection of the Good of our People, and for Securitie and Advauncement of Trade, and that Peace and Unitie might floriſh and the better be preſerved, and the ſaid barbarous and inhumane Actions diſcovered and ſuppreſſed, att the humble Suite and Inſtance of our *high Admirall of England,* whoe hath beſought Us to putt our Royall Helpe and Aſſiſtance for Redreſſe of ſoe great Enormities, and truſting in your approved Fidelities Wiſdomes and Circumſpections have aſſigned and appointed you to be our Commiſſioners;

And we do by theis Preſents give unto you, or any three or more of you, Power and Authoritie, as well by Ex-

A.D.1623
20 Jac. 1.

amination of any Witneſs or Witneſſes, upon Oath or without Oath, as by any other good wayes and meanes which to you, or anie three or more of you ſhall ſeeme meete, to enquier ſearch diſcover and finde out what Piracies Robberies Spoiles Miſdemeanors and Offences, have bene by any Perſon or Perſons committed or done, ſithence the *eight and twentith Day of Januarie* in the *ſixteenth Year of our Raigne of England*, uppon the Sea, or within the Juriſdiction of our high Admirall of England, which have not bene duelie puniſhed, and by whome the ſame have bene done? and what Perſon and Perſons, either within the Juriſdiction of the Admiraltie or elſe where upon the Land, have yeilded any Aſſiſtaunce Helpe Entertainment Releife or Succor unto any Piratts or Robbers at Sea, or any their Aſſociats Confederats Maryners or Servaunts? or have wilfullie or by anie Connivence or Confederacie neglected their Duties in apprehending or proſecuting the ſaid Offendors, or in ſeizing or preſerving to our uſe or to the uſe of them to whom by our Graunt they belong, the Shippes Wares and Goodes taken by Piratts and Rovers att Sea, or received from them, or have wittinglie or willingly bought or received any Shippes Good Wares Merchaundizes or Commodities robbed or ſpoyled from any Perſon or Perſons, or any other Goodes whatſoever, knowing the Perſons of whome they bought the ſame to be Piratts or Offendors, or have ayded or aſſiſted them in conveying ſelling diſpoſeing bartering or exchaunge of any Goods Wares or Commodities to or with them or any of them, or to or for their or anie of their Benefitt or Behoofe, or in ſupplying or releiving them or anie of them with Victualls Munition or otherwiſe, and what were the Shippes Goodes Wares or Merchaundizes ſoe bought ſould conveyed bartered exchaunged or diſpoſed of? and of what value the ſame were? and of or from or for the uſe of what Piratts Rovers Men of Warr Marriners or like diſordred Perſons as aforeſaid the ſaid Goods Wares or Commodities have bene taken received or diſpoſed? togither with the Names Countries and dwelling Places, as well of the ſaid Piratts Rovers Men at Warr and their Aſſociats and Servaunts, as of the ſaid others Receavors and Helpers of them and from whome the ſaid Goodes Wares Merchandizes or Commodities were taken at Sea? and of all other Matters and Circumſtances in any wiſe touching the Premiſſes, which by you ſhall be thought convenient to be enquired of; whereby the ſaid Offences and Offendors may be found out and diſcovered.

A.D.1623.
20 Jac. 1.

And wee doe likewiſe give unto you or any three or more of you, full Power and Authoritie, as well by Examination of any Witnes or Witneſſes upon Oath or without Oath, as by any other lawfull and good way or mean to enquier and find out whether any Perſon or Perſons, falſlie pretended to be Owner or Proprietarie, or have procured ſuborned or aſſented, by diſcovering the Marks Kinds and Quanteties of the Goodes, any Perſon or Perſons to claime or challenge the Propertie of any Shipps Goodes Merchandizes or other thinges whatſoever ſeized or taken as the Goodes of any Piratt or Piratts, or in the Handes or Poſſeſſion of any Piratt or Piratts, where in truth the ſame were not the Goods of ſuch Claymers or Pretenders, and likewiſe of all and everie other Slights and Devices whatſoever that have bene practiſed or putt in ure by any Perſon or Perſons to cenceale hide or cover the Goodes of any Piratt, or Goodes forfeited by reaſon meanes or colour of any Piracie or other Offence beforementioned, or to abridge dimyniſh or impaire the Benefitt which to us, or any other by or under our Graunt or Title ought to accrue, by occaſion of any Forfeiture happening in reſpect of any Piracie or other Offence beforementioned.

And, that you may the better effect this our Service, we do give unto you or any three or more of you, Power and Authoritie to call before you and to be aſſiſtant unto you, or any three or more of you, all ſuch Perſon and Perſons as you ſhall thinke meete and moſt likelie to give you any Information or Satisfaction Notice or Knowledge for the Diſcoverie of the Premiſſes, and, as well by Examination of the Parties themſelves ſuppoſed to have offended in any the Premiſſes without Oath as alſoe of any Witnes or Witneſſes uppon Oath or without Oath, to diſcover the Truth in the Premiſſes, and to doe all other Acts and Thinges which to you, or any three or more of you, ſhall be thought meete for effecting of the ſame.

And wee doe hereby ſtraightlie chardge and commaund all and everie

rie

A.D. 1623. 20 Jac. 1.

rie Perſon and Perſons whome you ſhall finde expedient to examine in the Premiſſes that, uppon Notice or Warrant from you or any of you, they attend and come before you, and be examined according to the true Intent of this our Commiſſion, and if any Perſon or Perſons ſhall, upon Notice or Warrant from you, or three or more of you, neglect or refuſe to come before you, or being before you ſhall refuſe to be examined or anſwere directlie to ſuch Queſtions as by you, or three or more of you, ſhall be demaunded in Execution of this our Commiſſion, wee doe hereby commaund you, by Certificate in Writeing under the Handes of you, or three or more of you, to make known unto our Privie Councell, the Names of all ſuch Perſons, and take ſufficient Caution for their Apparance there, to the ende due Puniſhment may be inflicted upon them for their Contempt.

And likewiſe that you, or three or more of you, doe from tyme to tyme by Writeing under the Hands of you or three or more of you, certifie unto us your whole Proceedings upon this our Commiſſion, whereupon we will take ſuch further Courſe therein as to Juſtice ſhall appertaine,

And laſtlie our Will and Pleaſure is, that you, or any three or more of you, doe from tyme to tyme proceed in the Execution of this our Commiſſion, albeit the ſame Commiſſion be not continued by Adjournement.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the third Day of March.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Ordine Equeſtri pro Philiberto a Tuyill Domino Zelando.

A.D 1623. Rot. Tractat. Jac. 1. m. 14.

JACOBUS, Dei Gratiâ, *Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex* Fidei Defenſor &c. omnibus quorum intereſt noſtri hujus Diplomatis tenorem cognoſcere, Salutem.

Præclara eſt ea Virtutis Merces, quam Vir bonus ſemper habet in ſe-ipſo repoſitam, rectè factorum conſcientia. Ea eſt illius Vis, etiam quùm ſola eſt, ut animum benè conſtitutum ad optima quæque trahat; ac, ubi Honorem & Gloriam invenerit Comitem, tum Virtus, quaſi alis ſubvecta, ſuave atque inoffenſum carpit iter, mirumque ſui apud eos amorem concitat, quibus natura contigit erectior, & non omninò curvata in vitium: Quin & animadverſum eſt, optimos Mortalium conatus ſine hoc Præmio marceſcere atque emori.

Quæ res quùm tanti ſit in vitâ civili momenti, peneſque Reges ejus ſit Diſpenſatio, conſuevimus nos ſine invidiâ illos Honoribus augere, qui de nobis bene mereri ſtuduerunt, tùm noſtros, tùm alienigenas; & porrò facturi ſumus quoties Rerum atque Hominum Dignitas popoſcerit.

Qualis hoc tempore nobis oblata eſt occaſio in Nobili & Generoſo Viro Domino *Philiberto à Tuyll à Seroos-kercka Thienhonæ Domino Zelando*, quem, magnâ Virtutis & Prudentiæ opinione celebrem in Patriâ, de Rebus quoque noſtris compertum habemus benè meruiſſe, eoque nomine digniſſimum qui inſigne aliquod noſtri favoris Symbolum ſibi & Poſteris ſuis haberet; ne virtutis ejus vel noſtræ benevolentiæ memoriam exigui temporis Injuria deleret.

Quod igitur Nobiliſſimo Viro Fœlix Fauſtumque ſit, novâ inter Nobiles Dignitate eum volumus eminere, Equitemq; creamus auratum, omnibus ſplendidiſſimi Ordinis Privilegiis, Immunitatibus, Titulis, ad nativum clariſſimæ originis Decus accedentibus.

Cujus favoris indicium aliquod quam diutiſſimè ut ſupereſſet, inque oculis Hominum verſaretur, Gentilitiis ejus Inſignibus auctarium dedimus de noſtro Roſam, eo quo in hujus Diplomatis Margine deſcripta ſunt modo.

In quorum omnium majorem fidem haſce Literas noſtras Manu noſtrâ ſignatas, Magno etiam Angliæ Sigillo juſſimus muniri.

Dat. è Palatio noſtro *Weſtm.* Kalendis Februarii, Anno Domini milleſimo ſexcenteſimo vigeſimo tertio.

Per ipſum Regem propriâ Manu ſignatum.

F. CAREW.

De

De Ordine Equeſtri pro Domino Vero a Cats.

A.D.1623. Ibid.

JACOBUS, Dei Gratiâ, *Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex* Fidei Defenſor &c. omnibus quorum intereſt noſtri hujus Diplomatis tenorem cognoſcere, Salutem.

Præclara eſt ea Virtutis Merces, quam Vir bonus ſemper habet in ſeipſo repoſitam, rectè factorum conſcientia. Ea eſt illius Vis, etiam quùm ſola eſt, ut animum benè conſtitutum ad optima quæque trahat; ac, ubi Honorem & Gloriam invenerit Comitem, tum Virtus, quaſi alis ſubvecta, ſuave atque inoffenſum carpit iter, mirumque ſui apud eos amorem concitat, quibus natura contigit erectior, & non omninò curvata in vitium: Quin & animadverſum eſt, optimos Mortalium conatus ſine hoc Præmio marceſcere atque emori.

Quæ res quùm tanti ſit in vitâ civili momenti, peneſque Reges ejus ſit Diſpenſatio, conſuevimus nos ſine invidiâ illos Honoribus augere, qui de nobis bene mereri ſtuduerunt, tùm noſtros, tùm alienigenas; & porrò facturi ſumus quoties Rerum atque Hominum Dignitas popoſcerit.

Qualis hoc tempore nobis oblata eſt occaſio in Nobili & Generoſo Viro Domino *Vero à Cats*, Maelſtediæ Domino, Zelando, quem, magnâ Virtutis & Prudentiæ opinione celebrem in Patriâ, de Rebus quoque noſtris compertum habemus benè meruiſſe, eoque nomine digniſſimum qui inſigne aliquod noſtri favoris Symbolum ſibi & Poſteris ſuis haberet; ne virtutis ejus vel noſtræ benevolentiæ memoriam exigui temporis Injuria deleret.

Quod igitur Nobiliſſimo Viro Fœlix Fauſtumque ſit, novâ inter Nobiles Dignitate eum volumus eminere, Equitibus auratis ad lectum, omnibus ſplendidiſſimi Ordinis Privilegiis, Immunitatibus, Titulis, ad nativum clariſſimæ originis Decus accedentibus.

Cujus favoris indicium aliquod quam diutiſſimè ut ſuperſit, inque oculis Hominum verſetur, Gentilitiis ejus Inſignibus auctarium dedimus de noſtro Carduum, eo quo in hujus Diplomatis Margine depicta ſunt modo.

Actum à nobis ſolemniter, frequenteque aulâ, Teſtibus oculatis collati Honoris, præter cæteros,

Chariſſimo Filio noſtro *Carolo Principe Walliæ*,
Lodovico Duce Lenoxiæ,
Georgio Marchione Buckinghamiæ,
Jacobo Marchione Hamiltoniæ,
Thomâ Comite Arundeliæ,
Gulielmo Comite Pembrociæ &c.

In quorum omnium majorem fidem haſce Literas noſtras Manu noſtrâ ſignatas, Magno etiam Angliæ Sigillo juſſimus muniri.

Datum è Palatio noſtro *Weſtm.* Kalendis Februarii, Anno Domini milleſimo ſexcenteſimo vigeſimo tertio.

Per ipſum Regem propria Manu ſignatum.

F. CAREW.

Conſimiles Literæ conceſſæ fuerunt *Philiberto a Tuyll Serooskercke & Popkensburgi Domino, Zelando,* iiſdem verbis uſque ad, Dedimus de noſtro Roſam, eo quo &c.

Teſtibus ut ſupra.

Datum ut ſupra.

Per ipſum Regem propriâ Manu ſignatum.

F. CAREW.

Conſimiles Literæ conceſſæ fuerunt *Henrico a Tuyll de Serooskercke, Staneuiſſæ, Rynhuſii Domino,* Illuſtriſſimorum Dominorum Ordinum Zelandiæ Conſiliario, necnon apud Middleburgenſes in eâdem Zelandiâ rei maritimæ Præfecto, qui quum præclaram Patriæ operam navaverit, tum aliàs, tum in extraordinariâ apud nos legatione nomine illuſtriſſimorum & præpotentium Dominorum Ordinum Generalium, in quâ ſummâ ſe cum laude geſſit, quumque de noſtris quoque Rebus optimè ſit meritus, dignum eum vel inprimis exiſtimavimus qui inſigne aliquod noſtri favoris Symbolum ſecum in Patriam hinc auferret.

Illum itaque, quod Fœlix Fauſtumque ſit, Equitem auratum creavimus, ut ad nativæ Nobilitatis decus ſplendidiſſimi hujus Ordinis Equeſtris omnia acce-

A.D.1623 21 Jac. I. accederent Ornamenta, Privilegia, Immunitates, Tituli.

Quòd à nobis actum eſt ſolemniter, frequenteque aula,

Teſtibus oculatis collati Honoris, præter cæteros, ut ſupra.

Datum ut ſupra. A.D.1623. 21 Jac. I.

Per ipſum Regem propriâ Manu ſignatum.

F. CAREW.

De Sequeſtratione Villæ de Franquendal.

A.D.1623. Rot. Tractat. Jac. 1. m. 13.

JAQUES, par la Grace de Dieu, *Roy de la Grande Bretagne France & Irelande &c.* Defenſeur de la Foy a toutz ceux qui ces preſentes Lettres verront, Salut.

Comme nous ayons n'agures commis & depute noz chers & bien amez Couſins,

Lionel Conte de Middleſex Grand Treſorier & Maiſtre des Gardes Nobles de noſtre Royaume d'Angleterre,

Lowys Duc de Lenox Grand Maiſtre de noſtre Hoſtel,

Jaques Marquis d'Hamilton,

Thomas Conte d'Arondell & de Surrey Grand Mareſchal de Angleterre,

Guillaume Conte de Pembrooke noſtre Chambellan,

Et,

Oliver Vicounte de Grandiſon,

Et noz feaux & bien amez,

Arthur Baron Chiceſter de Belfaſt Grand Treſorier de noſtre Royaume d'Ireland,

Le Chevalier Calvert l'un de noz premiers Secretaries d'Eſtat,

Et,

Le Chevalier Weſton Chancelier de noſtre Eſchequier,

Touts Counſeilliers de noſtre Conſeil d'Eſtat,

Pour traitter conclurre & accorder, avec *Don Carlos Coloma Chevalier de l'Ordre de St. Jaques* Governeur & Capitayne General de Cambray & Cambreſis du Supreme Conſeil de Guerre de noſtre Treſchier & Treſame bon Frere *le Roy de Eſpaigne* & ſon Ambaſſadeur Extraordinarie pres de noſtre Perſonne,

Et *Meſſire Ferdinand de Boiſchot* Baron de Zaventheim auſſy Chevalier de l'Ordre de St. Jaques Conſeillier es Conſeils d'Eſtat & Prive de noſtre dit bon Frere aux Paiis Bas, & Ambaſſadeur Extraordinarie de Treſhaulte & Treſpuiſſant Princeſſe Donna *Iſabella Clara Eugenia*, par la Grace de Dieu, *Infante d'Eſpaigne Archiducheſſe de Auſtriche &c.* noſtre Treſchere & Treſamee bonne Sœur & Couſine, toutes deux Deputez de la part de la dite Sereniſſime *Infante* touchant la Sequeſtration de la *Ville de Franquendal*, maintenant en noſtre Poſſeſſion, entre les mains de la dite *Dame Infante*,

Et que, ſuyvant les Pouvoirs & Commiſſion, qui ont eſte reſpectivement donnez par Nous & noſtre dite bone Sœur & Couſine (les quelles ſeront inſerees en la fin des Preſentes) nos dits Commiſſaries, de part & de autre, ayent conclu & arreſte entre eux, ſoubs noz bons plaiſirs, le Traitté & Articles, des quilles la Teneur s'enſuit,

Comme ainſy ſoit que de depuis quelques Mois *en ca* il ſe ſoit *paſſe* Communication entre le *Sereniſſime Roy de la Grand Bretagne* & la *Sereniſſime Infante d'Eſpaigne Donna Iſabella Clara Eugenia*, premierement tenue & entamee a *Bruxelles*, par l'Entremiſe de *Chevalier Weſton* Conſeillier au Conſeil d'Eſtat du dit *Seigneur Roy*, & Chancelier de ſon Eſchiquier, lors par luy employe en Ambaſſade Extraordinaire vers la dit Sereniſſime Infante & les Commiſſaries par ell deputez, touchant la Sequeſtration & Depoſition de quelques Villes & Places du bas Palatinat entre ſes Mains,

Ce qui pour lors n'auroit peu eſtre *mene a fin*, a cauſe de *pluſieurs* grandes difficultez qui ſe ſerroyent rencontrez,

Si eſt il que, depuis *la meſme Conference* s'eſtant repriſe entre le dit Seigneur *Roy de la Grand Bretaigne*, & la dit Sereniſſime *Infante*, *tant en ſon nom* qu'en celuy de ſa Majeſte Catholique, a ceſte fin pour le Sequeſtre de la *Ville de Franquendal*, qui eſt a preſent en la Poſſeſſion de Seigneur *Roy de la Grand Bretagne*, par le Moyen & Entremiſe des Commiſſaires Deputez a ceſte fin,

Scavoir,

De la part de ſa dit *Majeſte de la Grand Bretagne*,

Lionel Comte de Middleſex &c. Grand Treſorier & Maiſtre des Gardes Nobles du Royaume d'Angleterre, *Louis Duc de Lenox &c.* Grand Maiſtre de la Maiſon du dit Seigneur Roy de la Grand Bretagne,

Jaques Marquis de Hamilton &c.

Thomas Comte d'Arondell & Surrey &c. Grand Mareſchal d'Angleterre,

Guillaume Comte de Pembrook &c. Chambellan de ſa dit Majeſte de la Grand Bretagne,

Olivier Vicomte de Grandiſon,

Arthur Baron Chicheſter de Belfaſt Grand Treſorier du Royaume d'Irland,

Meſſire George Calvert Chevalier l'un des premiers Secretaires d'Eſtate de Seigneur Roy de la Grand Bretagne,

Et *Meſſire Richard Weſton* Chevalier Chancelier de l'Eſchiquier de ſa Majeſte,

Tous du Conſeil d'eſtat de ſa dit Majeſte de la Grand Bretagne,

Et de la part de la dite Sereniſſime Infante,

Don Carlos Coloma Cavallier de l'Ordre de St. Jaques Commendador de Montiel & la Oſſa du Conſeil de Guerre de ſa Majeſte Catholique Governeur de la Ville & Citadelle de Cambray Capitaine General du Pais de Cambreſis & ſon Ambaſſadeur Extraordinaire vers le Roy Roy de la Grand Bretagne,

Et de *Meſſire Ferdinand de Boiſchot* Baron de Saventhem Chevalier de l'Ordre de St. Jaques Conſeiler des Conſeils de Eſtat & Prive de ſa dite Majeſte Catholique au Paiis bas & Ambaſſadeur Extraordinaire de la Sereniſſime Infante vers le dit Seigneur Roy de la Grand Bretagne,

Iceux au nom & en qualite que deſſus, & en vertu des Pouvoirs & Commiſſions qu'ilz leur ont baillez a ceſt effect (des quels la teneur ſera inſeree a la fin de ce Traicte) ont enſemble convenu & accorde ſoubs l'adveu & bon gre de ſa dite Majeſte de la Grand Bretagne & de la dite Sereniſſime Infante les Articles & Conditions qui s'enſuivent,

Premierement, A eſte conclu & accorde de la part du Sereniſſime Roy de la Grand Bretagne, que la *Ville de Franguendal*, aſſiſe au bas Pallatinat, avec tous les Forts & Fortifications qui en dependent, eſtant a preſent en la Poſſeſſion de ſa Majeſte, qui les tient au nom de ſon Gendre, ſera miſe & delivree, par voye de Sequeſtre ou de Depoſt, entre les mains de ſa bonne Soeur & Couſin la dite Sereniſſime Infante de Eſpagne *Donna Iſabella*; avec tous les Vivres Artillerie Poudres *Balles* & autres Munitions & Equipage de Guerre qui ſe trouveront en la dit Place & Forts lors de la dite Sequeſtration ou Delivrance, de quoy ſera fait & dreſſe Inventaire, entre celuy qui eſt a preſent Gouverneur de la Ville & Garniſon de la Parte de ſa dite Majeſte de la Grand Bretagne, & les Perſonnes qui ſeront Commites par la dite Sereniſſime Dame Infante pour en prendre Poſſeſſion de ſa Part, le quel Inventaire ſera ſigne ſeelle & delivre reſpectivement par chacune des dites Parties ainſy authoriſees & deputees.

Item, Eſt accordee de la part du dit Seigneur *Roy de la Grand Bretagne*, qu'auſſy toſt que la Delivrance des dites Ville & Forts aura eſte faite, les Gouverneurs, Colonnels, Capitaines, Officiers & Soldants, qui y ſont maintenant en Garniſon, en ſortiront paiſiblement dans ſix Jours apres l'advertiſſement qui leur en ſerra donne avant le temps de la dites Delivrance, & les delairront avec toutes les choſes ſuſdite en la pleine Poſſeſſion de la dite Sereniſſime Dame Infante, ou de ceux que ſon Alteſſe ordonnera pour la recevoir de ſa part.

Eſt auſſy accorde que les dites Ville & Forts & toutes les choſes ſuſdites eſtantz en iceux demeureront ainſy depoſez entre les mains de la dite Sereniſſime Infante l'eſpace de dixhuict Mois, a conter du Jour de la dite Delivrance, qui luy en ſera faite, au cas que, pendant ce temps la, la Reconciliation ne ſe face entre ſa Majeſte Imperialle & le Gendre de ſa dite Majeſte; Mais, s'il arrive que, cependant les choſes s'acomodent, la dite Ville & Forts avec toutes les Choſes ſuſdites ſeront remiſes entre les mains de ſa Majeſte de la Grand Bretagne, en auſſy bon Eſtat & Condition comme par ceſte Convention elles deburont eſtre au bout de dixhuict Mois, & comme eſt plus particulierement ſtipule par les Articles ſuivans, c'eſtaſſavoir,

Qu'au l'bout des dits dixhuit Mois, ou lors qu'il eſcherra que la dite Ville & Forts ſe deburont reſtituer en vertu de ce Traitte, il ſera libre & permis a ſa Majeſte de la Grand Bretagne de remettre en iceux une Garniſon de quince cents Hommes de Pied & de deux cents Hommes a Cheval, avec quantite ſuffiſante de Vivres pour les nourir l'eſpace de ſix Mois, & quantite competente de toutes ſortes

de

A.D.1623. 21 Jac. 1. de Munitions, & qu'en meſme temps lo Garniſon, qui aura eſte placee & tenue par la Sereniſſime Infante es dits lieux, pendant le dit Sequeſtre, en ſortira & s'en retirera paiſiblement, rendant & remettant *es mains* de ſa dite Majeſte de la Grand Bretagne, ou de ceux qu'elle commettra pour les recevoir, toute l'Artillerie Munitions Vivres & autres Choſes, qui auront eſte couchees au ſuſdit Inventaire, & ce en auſſy bon eſtat & Condition qu'ilz les recevront lors que la dite Sequeſtration ou Delivrance de la dite Place ſera faite.

Eſt auſſy accorde que les dits Gouverneur, Colonnels, Capitaines, Officiers & tous les Soldats de la dite Garniſon, les quels auront par ce Traite a quitter preſentement la dite *Ville de Franquendal* ſur la Sequeſtration d'icelle, en ſortiront honnorablement avec leurs Armes Bagues Bagage & toutes autres Choſes que leur appartiendront, Enſeignes *deſployes*, Meſches allumes, Trompettes ſonnans, Tambours battans, Poudres en Cartouches, & Balle en Bouche, & qu'ilz pourront librement paſſer, & ſans aucun empeſcement, s'ilz le deſirent, par le Palatinat & autres Pais, tant par Eau que par Terre, ſur les Terres de ſa Majeſte Catholique, ou ſur celles de l'Empire, & pourront de la paſſer & ſe retirer franchement & paiſiblement en leurs Pais naturels, ſans ſe pouvoir joindre aux autres Trouppes Ennemies, tenants Parties contraires contre ſa Majeſte Imperialle; ou ſa Majeſte Catholique; Et pourront les dits Gouverneur, Colonells, Capitaines, Officiers & Soldats, partans de la dite place, emporter avec eux, ſi bon leur ſemble, Proviſion de Vivres pour trois jours allans par Terre, & pour ſix allans per Eau, ne faiſans ny commettans aucuns exces ny inſolences par les dites lieux ou ilz paſſeront, ſoit de ſa Majeſte Catholique ou d'autres Princes; & pour l'aſſeurance de leurs Perſonnes, il leur ſera baille, s'ilz le deſirent, eſcorte de Gens a Pied & a Cheval, pour les conduire juſqu'en lieu de ſeurete.

Il eſt en outre conclu & accorde, que, lorſque la dite Ville & Forts deburont eſtre rendus & remis, ſuivant le contenu de ce Traite, es mains du dit Seigneur *Roy de la Grand Bretagne*, ſa Majeſte pourra tranſporter les Troupes, qu'elle y voudra mettre en Garniſon, avec les Proviſions neceſſaires & ſtipulees par ce Traite, par les Provinces du Pais bas, eſtans ſoubs l'obeiſſance de ſa Majeſte Catholique, ſi requiſition en eſt faite, & ce tant par Eau que par Terre, ſans qu'il leur ſoit fait aucun empeſcement ou moleſte en leur paſſage, qu'au contraire il leur ſera fait tout bon & favorable Traittement, tel que convient a l'eſtroite amitie qui eſt entre les deux Roys.

A.D 1623. 21 Jac. 1.

Eſt auſſy conclu & accorde, de la part des Sereniſſimes Roy de Eſpaigne & Infante, que tant les Miniſtres & autres Gens de leur Religion, que tous les Burgeois & Habitans de la dite *Ville de Franquendale*, de quelque Nation qu'ilz ſoyent, naturels du Pais bas, Vallons, & tous autres, & particulierement le Baron de Winemberg, pourront librement continuer leur demeure en icelle avec leurs Femmes & Familles, & ne ſeront chargez de aucunes Impoſitions extraordinares pour l'entretenement de la Garniſon qui y ſera miſe par la dite Sereniſſime Infante, ny en aucune autre facon chargez ny moleſtez, ſoit en leurs Perſonnes ou en leurs biens; mais jouiront franchement & paiſiblement de toutes les Libertez & Privileges qui leur ont eſte cy devant ottroyez par les Princes Electeurs Anceſtres du Gendre de ſa dite Majeſte de la Grand Bretagne, comme auſſy de le exerciſe libre & paiſible de leur Religion, ainſy qu'ils en ont jouy juſqu'a maintenant, & d'avantage, qu'ils ne ſeront recerchez ny moleſtez pour aucune choſe ou offence qu'ilz pourroyent avoir commiſe avant la Date de ce preſent Traite, ſoit contre ſa Majeſte Imperiale le Roy Catholique ou les Archiduces, pour l'eſtre par cy devant retires de leurs Paiis, ou pour aucun autre crime ou faulte qu'ilz pourroyent avoir commis avant le dit temps; Et, ſi aucuns d'eux ſe veulent retirer de la dite Ville, ilz auront pleine & entiere liberte de ſe faire, & de ſe tranſporter ailleurs, ou bon leur ſemblera, ſans aucun deſtourbier avec leurs Familles & Biens, & leur ſera a ceſt effect fourni Saufconduits neceſſaires.

Tous les quels Articles ſuſmentionnez, le dit Sereniſſime Roy de la Grand Bretagne d'une part, & la dite Sereniſſime Dame Infante, tant au Nom de ſa Majeſte Catholique, comme au ſien propre, de l'autre, promettant & *s'obligent* ſyncerement, ſur la foy & parolle de Princes, de reellement & punctuellement accomplir & faire accomplir

A.D. 1623. 21 Jac. I.

complir en tout le contenu d'iceux, ſans aller ny venir au contraire directement ny indirectement, prenant ſon Alteze a ſa charge de faire ratifier ce preſent Traite au dit Sereniſſime Roy d'Eſpaigne en dedans trois Mois apres la Delivrance de la dite Ville, & ce qui en depend.

Sequuntur Commiſſionum Tenores.

Jaques, par la Grace de Dieu, *Roy de la Grand Bretagne France & Irlande*, defenſeur de la Foy &c. a tous ceux qui ces preſentes Lettres verront, Salut.

Comme ainſy ſoit que, pour le grand deſir que nous avons touſjours en d'arreſter le cours & aſſoupir les Troubles qui ſont nez en l'Empire, & de voir la Paix & Tranquillite publique reſtable en la Chriſtiente, nous ayons a ceſte fin recherche toutes les occaſions & embraſſe tous moyens poſſibles qui nous pouvoyent faire eſperer de parvenir a ce bien la, & jugeant que pour ce faire il ſeroit expedient de faire ceſſer au prealable les actes de Hoſtilite par une Suſpenſion d'Armes, a fin d'acheminer paiſiblement les choſes a la Ratification abſolue par le moyen d'un Traite, qui ne pourroit pas avoir ſa Function libre ny reglee parmi le bruit & les remuements des Armes; nous n'avons pas ſi toſt recognu la meſme diſpoſition & deſir, en treſhaulte treſexcellent & treſpuiſſant Prince *Ferdinand* Deuxieſme, par la Grace de Dieu, *l'Empereur des Romains &c.* noſtre treſcher & treſame bon Frere & Couſin, de venir a la dite Suſpenſion, que nous avons deſpeche a ceſt effect noſtre Ambaſſadeur Extraordinaire en la Court de treſhaulte & treſpuiſſante Princeſſe noſtre treſchere & treſamee bonne Sœur & Couſine *l'Infante Iſabella Clara Eugenia*, pour à ſon entremiſe debattre & conclurre ceſt affaire de la Suſpenſion & Depoſition d'Armes avec les Commiſſaires par elle deputez, en vertu du Pouvoir & Authorite qui luy en avoit eſte donne de la part de ſa Majeſte Imperialle,

A.D. 1623. 21 Jac. I.

Et bien que la choſe ne ſe peut pas lors reſoudre ny effectuer a cauſe de pluſieurs grandes difficultez qui ſe ſeroyent rencontrees en la Negotiation, ſi eſt ce que ce bon deſir ayant continue es volontez de part & d'autre, & fait naiſtre de nouveaux expedients pour en reprendre le fil, a l'entremiſe de noſtre dite bonne Sœur & Couſine la Sereniſſime Infante, qui auroit envoye vers nous ſon Ambaſſadeur Extraordinaire le *Seigneur de Boiſchott* Baron de Saventhem &c. pour avec *Don Carlos de Coloma* Ambaſſadeur Extraordinaire de treſhault & treſpuiſſant Prince *le Roy d'Eſpagne* noſtre treſcher & treſame bon Frere & Couſin, traiter avec Nous ou avec nos Deputez a ceſte fin; nous, deſirans de noſtre Pouvoir advancer ceſt œuvre pour parvenir a celuy de la Paix, & voulans commettre a iceluy Perſonnage de Prudence & Integrite requiſe,

Sçavoir faiſons que, pour la cognoiſſance que nous avons & nous confians a plein de la Probite ſuffiſante Loyaute & Experience de nos Chers & bien Amez, Couſins, *Leonell Comte de Middleſex* Grand Treſorier & Maiſtre des Gardes Nobles de noſtre Royaume d'Engleterre, *Louys Duc de Lenox* Grand Maiſtre de noſtre Hoſtel, *Jaques Marquis Hamilton*, *Thomas Comte de Arondel & de Surrey* Grand Mareſchal d'Angleterre, *Guillaume Comte de Pembroock* noſtre Chambellan, & *Olivier Vicomte de Graundiſon*, & de nous feaux & bien amez, *Arthur Baron Chicheſter de Belfaſt* Grand Treſorier de noſtre Royaume d'Irlande, *le Chevaleer Calvert* l'un de nos premiers Secretaires d'Eſtat, & *le Chevalier Weſton* Chancelier de noſtre Eſchiquier, tous Commiſſioners de noſtre Conſeil d'Eſtat, avons iceux commis & depute commettons & deputons par ces Preſentes, pour traiter conclurre & accorder avec les dits Seigneurs Ambaſſadeurs Extraordinaires des dits Sereniſſimes *Roy & Infante* nos treſchers Frere & Sœur, eſtans iceux garnis de Pouvoir ſuffiſant, tant ſur le fait de la dite Suſpenſion ou Depoſition d'Armes, que particulierement de la Sequeſtration de la Ville & Forts de *Franquendal* entre les mains du dit Seigneur Roy, ou de la dite Sereniſſime Infante, ſoubz Pactz Conditions & Seuretez, & pour tel temps que l'on en pourra convenir, tout ainſy que nous meſmes faire pourrions en noſtre propre Perſonne, de quoy nous leur avons donne & donnons plein Pouvoir & Authorite, jacoit que le cas requiſt mandement plus ſpecial qu'il n'eſt contenu en ces Preſentes;

Promettans, en Foy & Parolle de Roy & ſoubz l'Hypotecque de tous & chacuns nous Biens preſents & avenir, d'avoir pour aggreable & de tenir ferme & ſtable a touſjours & arreſte en ceſt endroit tout ce qui par

A.D.1623. 21 Jac. I.

nos dits Commiſſaires ſera faite traite conclu & le tout obſerver & accomplir de point en point ſans jamais aller ny venir au contraire directement ny indirectement.

En teſmoing de quoy nous avons ſigne ces Preſentes de noſtre main & a icelles fait mettre & appoſer noſtre Signet.

Donne a *Newmarket* le premier Jour de Mars, l'An de Grace mil ſix cens vingt deux & de nos Regnes d'Angleterre France & Irlande le vingtieſme & d'Eſcoce le cinquante ſixieſme.

JAQUES R.

ISABEL CLARA EUGENIA, par la Grace de Dieu, *Infante d'Eſpaigne, Archiduciſſe d'Auſtrice, &c.* a tous ceulx qui ces preſentes Lettres verront, Salut.

Comme ſa *Majeſte Imperiale*, par ces Lettres Patentes du quatrieſme de Juing ſeize cens vingt & deux, nous ait a l'Inſtante & iteree Requiſition & Interceſſion de treſhault treſexcellent Prince *le Roy de Grand Bretagne* noſtre treſcher & treſame bon Frere & Couſin, pour le grand deſir qu'elle a de veoir reſtablie l'Union & Tranquillite publique, donne plein Pouvoir Autorite & Puiſſance abſolue d'arreſter & faire une Suſpenſion ou Depoſition d'Armes au Palatinat & ailleurs en Allemagne, avec tout ce qu'en depend, comme le dite Seigneur Roy *la tousjours teſmoigne* de deſirer pour avoir, a ceſt effect envoye, paſſe quelque temps, a *cette noſtre cour* ſon Ambaſſadeur, auquel nous aurions auſſy fait joindre noz Commiſſaries & Deputez, pour en noſtre nom conclurre & *arreſter* la dit Suſpenſion d'Armes, ſans avoir pour lors ceſt affaire eſte conduit a quelque effect final, quoy que depuis il ait eſte continue & ſuivy, & deſirans d'en veoir reuſſir une bonne fin, & *de ſatisfaire* ou Pouvoir ſuſdit,

Scavoir faiſons que,

Pour la grand Confidence & certaine Cognoiſſance que nous avons de longue *Manie* & Experience de nos treſchiers & bien amez, *Don Carlos Coloma* Chevalier de l'Ordre de St. Jaques Gouverneur & Capitaine General de Cambray & Cambreſis du Supreme Conſeil de Guerre de ſa Majeſte & ſon Ambaſſadeur Extraordinaire en Angleterre, & Meſſire *Ferdinande de Boiſchot* Baron de Zaventhem auſſy Chevalier de l'Ordre de St. Jaques & Conſeillier des Conſeils d'Eſtat & Prive de ſa dite Majeſte en ces Paiis bas,

A.D.1623. 21 Jac. I.

Nous avons iceulx delegue commiz & depute de noſtre part, dilequons commettons & deputons par ces Preſentes, a l'effect que *deſſus*, vers la Perſonne du dite Seigneur Roy pour traitter conclurre & accorder avecque icelluy ou ſes Deputez garnez de Pouvoir ſouffiſant touchant la dite Suſpenſion & Depoſition d'Armes, & meſmes pour y arreſter le depoſt de la Ville de *Franquendal* en noz mains, ſoubz telz Pactz Conditions & Couvenances, & pour tel Terme de temps que l'on en pourra eſtre de accord de part & d'autre, & ce avecque la meſme fermete & en la meſme forme & maniere, comme nous meſmes faire pourrions ſi preſens y eſtions, a quoy nous les authoriſons par ces dittes Preſentes, jacoit que le Cas requiſt mandement plus ſpecial qu's Preſentes n'eſt porte,

Et tout ce qu'ilz auront ainſy arreſte faict & accorde, a l'effect que dit eſt, Nous Promettons, en Foy & Parolle de Princeſſe & ſoubz noſtre Honneur & Obligation de tous & ſinguliers noz biens preſens & advenir, de tenir & avoir pour aggreable ferme & ſtable a tousjours, meſmes faire par ſa dit Majeſte Imperiale ſolemnellement confirmer ratifier & approuer tout ce que par eulx ſera faict traicte conclu & arreſte en ceſt endroict, ſans jamais y aller au contraire directement ny indirectement, meſmes dez maintenant pour lors que les choſes dites ſeront faictes & arreſtees, nous les louons approuvons & ratifions par ces dites Preſentes: Et promettons les lour approuver & ratifier en la plus ample forme que faire ce peult & doibt, pour la deue Obſervation Entrenement & Execution de tout ce qui ſera faict conclu & arreſte en vertu de ceſtuy noſtre Pouvoir.

En Teſmoing de ce nous avons ſigne ces Preſentes & y fait appoſer noſtre cachet ſerret.

A *Bruxelles* le douzieſme de Feburier ſeize cens vingt & trois.

Ainſy ſoubſcript,

A. ISABEL.

Et ſigne plus bas par ordonnance de ſon Alteze.

DE LA FAILLE.

A.D.1623. 21 Jac. 1.

En foy & Teſmoignage de toutes & chacunes les quelles Choſes nous Commiſſaires Deputez avons ſoubſigne de noz mains le preſent Traitte & iceluy muni & confirme par l'appoſition de nos Seaux.

Fait a *Londres* le dixneufieſme de Mars Mil ſix cens vingt deux Stilo Angliæ, Stilo verò novo le vingt neufieſme de Mars 1623.

Middleſex,
Lenox,
J. Hamilton,
Arondell & Surrey,
Pembrooke,
Ol. Vi. Grandiſon,
Arthur Chicheſter,
Geo. Calvert,
Richard Weſton,

Don Carlos Coloma.
Ferdinand Boiſchot.

Scavoir faiſons que nous avons le contenu au dit Traitte cy deſſus eſcript en tous ſes Points & Articles agree ratifie & approuve, aggreons ratifions & approuvons par ces Preſentes;

A.D.1623. 21 Jac. 1.

Promettans en Foy & Parole de Roy l'entretenir & obſerver & faire entretenir & obſerver inviolablement ſans jamais aller au contraire.

En Teſmoign de quoy nous avons a ces dittes Preſentes ſignee de noſtre main fait mettre & appoſer noſtre Grand Seau.

Donne a *Londres* le de Mars 1622 Stilo Angliæ.

JAQUES R.

Per ipſum Regem propriâ manu ſignatum.

F. CAREW.

A Proclamation commanding Perſons of Qualitie to reſide in their Countries.

A.D.1623. *Pat. 21. J. 1. p. 10. m 2. dorſ.*

WHEREAS by two former Proclamations the one dated *the twentith of November*, and the other the *two and twentith of December laſt*, we did publiſh and declare our Royal Pleaſure concerning the Repair of the Lords Spirituall and Temporall, and of other Perſons of Quallitie from the Citties of London and Weſtminſter and other Parts adjacent; and from other Citties and Tounes, unto their Countrie Dwellings.

Wee have latelie cauſed a diligent Survey and Enquirie to be made in the Citties of London and Weſtminſter and the Suburbes of the ſame; wherby it appeared that as many Perſons of Qualitie and Worth, both Men and Women, have dutifully ſubmitted to our gracious Commandement, ſoe divers other have not onelie neglected the ſame, but retiring for a tyme unto ſome Places in or neere the ſaid Cities, where they ſecretlie ſojourn, or otherwiſe obſcure and cover themſelves, onelie to be out of the way of Enquiry, doe indeavour to elude and fruſtrate our ſincere and honorable Intendments whereat we aymed in both our ſaid Proclamations; which is, the reviving and ſetling of Hoſpitalitie and good Government in all the Parts of this our Kingdome:

And therefore, as we may not let paſs the Obedience of the one without our gracious Approbation and Acceptance, ſoe we cannot but give Notice to the other, that we are ſenſible of their Contempt, and that thoſe Subtilties and Evaſions can neither hide them from the Eye of our Providence, nor excuſe them from the Hande of our Juſtice which, without our greater Clemencie expecting their ſpeedy Reformation and Conformitie, would ſoone ſeize and lay hould on them for their Obſtinacie and Diſobedience.

And therefore we being fullie reſolved, for the generall Good of our People, to perfect that Worke which we have upon ſuch juſt Groundes and important Reaſons begunne, have thought fitt once more to admoniſhe all ſuch as have not yet conformed to our ſaid Proclamations, that they immediatlie yeild Obedience thereto, by repayring with their Families to their proper Dwellings and Habitations in the Countrie, as by our former Proclamations they were enjoined; and that ſuch as are att this preſent reſident in their Countries do there continue their Habitations and Families, and that all Perſons do forbeare by ſojourning in or about any Citties or Tounes

or

A.D. 1623. 21 Jac. I.

or by any other Evaſions whatſoever to endeavour the fruſtrating of the ſaid Proclamations.

And to the intent that none ſhould upon hope of Alteration of our Purpoſe, either take or keepe Houſes in or about the Citties of London or Weſtminſter, with Intent to withdrawe themſelves their Wives or Families thither from their Habitations in the Countrie in the Winter next enſuing, wee have thought good to let them knowe that we are fullie determined to hould the ſame courſe the which we have formerlie propounded; and therefore, they being forewarned may ſoe diſpoſe of their Affaires as with leaſt inconvenience to themſelves they may performe our Royal Commandement given by this and other our former Proclamations.

Given *att our Court of Newmarkett* the ſix and twentith Day of Marche 1623.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali ad miniſtrandum Sacramentum Perſonis tranſeuntibus ad Partes exteras.

A.D. 1623. Pat. 21 J. I. p. 19. dor.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland France and Ireland* Defendor of the Faith *&c.*

To our truſty and wellbeloved *the Recorder of our Cittie of London* for the tyme being,

To the *Receavors of our Cuſtomes* both outward and inward in our Porte of London for the tyme being,

To the *Collectors of our Subſidies* both outward and inward in the ſame Port for the tyme being,

To the *Superviſor Generall of our Cuſtomes and Subſidies* in our ſaid Porte of London for the tyme being,

To the *Comptrollers of our Cuſtomes and Subſidies* in the ſame Porte for the time being,

To the *Head Searcher* of the Porte of London for the tyme being,

And to the *Superviſors of our Cuſtomes and Subſidies* of the ſame Porte for the time being,

And to our truſtie and wellbeloved
Sir John Wolſtenholme Knight,
Abraham Jacob,
Henry Garway,
And *Morris Abbott*,
Eſquiors, Farmors of our Cuſtoms,
And to *William Cooper* Eſquior, Collector of the Strangers Impoſitions and of the new Impoſitions uppon Wynes,
Bernard Hide,
Marmaduke Rawden,
Henry Wolſtenholme and *Allen Carey*,
Eſquiors,
Greeting.

Where in the firſt Seſſions of Parliament holden at Weſtminſter the *nyneteenth Day of March* in the firſt Yeare of our Raigne of England France and Ireland, and of Scotland the ſeven and thirtieth, it was, amongſt other things, enacted that, noe Woman, nor any Childe under the Age of one and twentie Yeares, except Saylors or Shipp Boyes, or Apprentice or Factor of ſome Marchants in Trade of Marchandize, ſhould be permitted to paſs over the Seas, except the ſame ſhould be by Licence of our ſelfe our Heires or Succeſſors, or of ſome ſix or more of our Privie Councell thereunto firſt had under their Hand, uppon Payne that the Officers of the Port, that ſhould willinglie or negligently ſuffer any ſuch to paſſe, or ſhould not enter the Names of ſuch Paſſengers lycenſed, ſhould forfeite his Office and all his Goodes and Chattells; and uppon Payne that the Owner of any Ship or Veſſell, that ſhould wittinglie or willinglie carry any ſuch over the Seas without Licence, as aforeſaid, ſhould forfeite his Shipp or Veſſell and all the Tacle; and every Maſter or Maryner of or in ſuch Shipp or Veſſell offending as is aforeſaid, ſhould forfeite all their Goods, and ſuffer Impriſonment by the ſpace of twelve Monthes without Bayle or Mainprize; as by the ſaid Acte of Parliament, amongſt other things, may appeare.

And whereas alſoe divers of our Subjects have repayred, and daylie do repaire into this our Realme of England, from the part beyond the Seas, many of them being Perſons knowne to be dangerous; and others unknowne, and therefore may be ſo far perverted in the Points of theire Loyalty and due Allegiance unto Us, as they are not fit to be receaved into this our Realm.

And whereas alſoe in an Acte of Parliament intituled *An Act for the better diſcovering and repreſſing of Popiſh Recuſants,*

A.D. 1623. 21 Jac. I.

cuſants, made in the *third Yeare of our Raigne* of England France and Ireland and of Scotland the nyne and thirtieth, it was amongſt other things enacted, that it ſhould be lawfull to and for any Biſhopp in his Dioces, or any two Juſtices of the Peace, whereof one to be of the *Quorum*, within the Lymits of their Juriſdiction, to miniſter the Oath ſpecified in the ſaid Statute made in the *third Yeare of our Raigne*, and thereby ordeyned for the Triall how our Subjects did ſtand affected in Points of their Loyaltie and due Obedience to divers kinds of Perſons and in divers Caſes in the ſaid Statute lymitted and appointed.

And whereas many of our Subjects that is to ſaye, Women, and Perſons under Age of one and twenty Yeares, have from tyme to tyme juſt and neceſſarie Cauſes and Occaſions to goe and paſſe over the Seas; in which caſes for every ſuch of our Subjects to obtayne ſuch Licence from our ſelfe, or from ſix of our ſaid Privy Councell according to the ſaid Lawe is verie inconvenient and almoſt impoſſible.

Knowe ye therefore that We, of our eſpecial Grace certaine Knowledge and meere Motion, for the Expedition of our ſaid Subjects that ſhall have ſuch occaſions to paſs over the Seas, and to quit our ſelfe and our Privy Councell of that continuall Suite, and of the loſſe of tyme that in our more important Affayres is to be beſtowed; truſting in your approved Wiſdomes Fidelities and Circumſpections have aſſigned and appointed you to be our Commiſſioners, and by theſe Preſents we doe give unto you, or any fower or more of you, full Power and Authoritie from tyme to tyme to miniſter an Oath to all Women and Perſons under the Age of one and twentie Yeares (being of convenient Age to take an Oath) that ſhall Offer or deſire to paſs over the Seas at our Port of London, to anſwere truely to ſuch Queſtions as you, or any two or more of you, ſhall aske of them; and uppon ſuch their Oath to aske and learne of them their true Names and Sirnames, the Place of their Birth and Aboade, their State and Degree, and Vocation Miſtery or Occupation, and the true cauſe and cauſes of their goeing over, together with their Place or Places whither they intend or are to goe, and the tyme that they intend or are like to ſtay or tarry before they retorne; and all other Queſtions that in your Diſcretions

A.D. 1623. 21 Jac. I.

according to the occaſions you ſhall thinke fitt; and if there be any Children under fitt Age to be putt to anſwere uppon their Oath, or that goe over as the Familie, or under the Conduct of others there preſent; then touching ſuch and all things concerning them, to the Purpoſe aforeſaid, ye ſhall likewiſe examyne the Perſons of whoſe Family, or under whoſe charge or Conduct, they are to paſs,

Of all which Perſons and their Anſweres in the Points aforeſaid, or what elſe in your Diſcretions you ſhall think fit to demand of them; and of the time of their Paſſage, we will that you make orderly and perfect Entry in a Book, and keep the ſame to be extant upon all occaſions; uppon which Examinations ſo by you taken and entred, ſuch of the ſaid Perſons intending to goe over the Seas, as you ſhall find to go for Traffick Trade or Merchandize or Wives Children or Servants to their Husbands Parents or Maſters, being Perſons not publiquely noted of any diſloyall or dangerous Action or Affection, you ſhall and may allowe and ſuffer to paſſe; and thereupon you, or any fower or more of you, ſhall ſignifie under your hands and Seals the ſaid Perſons to be alloweable to paſſe over the Seas at the Port of London aforeſaid: of which your Teſtimoniall you ſhall alſoe enter or cauſe to be entred in the ſaid Booke a ſhort Remembrance uppon which your Teſtimoniall or Teſtimonialls ſoe made theſe our Letters Patents ſhall be unto the ſaid Perſons themſelves, ſoe by you under ſuch your Teſtimonialls allowed, a ſufficient Warrant to paſs and goe over the Seas at the Port of London aforeſaid; and to all and every the Cuſtomers Comptrollers Searchers and other Officers of the ſaid Porte, to lett them paſſe there without other Licence to be had or other Entrie of the Names of ſuch Paſſengers by them or any of them to be made or taken; and to all Owners Shippers, Maſters Mariners of any Shipps or Veſſels, to carry and convey them from thence over the Seas: The ſaid Statute made in the *firſt Yeare of our Raigne* of England France and Ireland, and our Proclamation lately publiſhed, bearing Date *at our Pallace of Weſtminſter, the ninth Day of July in the fifte Yeare of our Raigne* of England France and Ireland, prohibiting our Subjects to paſſe or departe out of this our Realme of England without our ſpeciall Lycence; and all or any other Ordi-

Ordinances Lawes or other thinges to the contrary in any wiſe notwithſtanding.

Provided nevertheles, that if any the Perſons ſoe paſſing over as aforeſaid, ſhall after his Departure out of this Realme, doe committ putt in ure attempt or aſſent unto any Act Deviſe Plott or Thing againſt Us, or any of our Kingdomes or Dominions, or againſt any our Lawes or Statuts; that every ſuch Perſon, ſoe offending, ſhall looſe the Benefitt of our Warrant of our ſaid Letters Patents, and ſhall to all Intents and Purpoſes be taken and adjudged to be as one that malitiouſly and contemptuouſly did paſſe or departe out of this Realme contrary to the tenor and effect of the ſaid Statute and our ſaid Proclamation.

Provided alſoe and our Will and Pleaſure is, that ſuch, as by your Examination you ſhall fynd, or otherwiſe diſcover or ſuſpect, to be Perſons dangerous, or fitt to be made Inſtruments of deſperate Attempts, to ſuch you ſhall not only deny Paſſage, but alſo committ them to ward, and ſhall forthwith certifie our Privy Councell of them, and all thinges that you ſhall underſtand concerning them, whereuppon ſuch Directions as you ſhall receave from our ſaid Councell, our Will is, that you doe in all thinges followe and obſerve.

And foraſmuch as we are informed, that divers unknowne and ſuſpected Perſons doe daylie repaire into this our Realme of England from the Part beyond the Seas at our ſaide Porte of London; and becauſe it may be that neither the Biſhopp of that Dioces, nor two Juſtices of the Peace, ſuch as are appointed by the ſaid Statute made in the *third Yeare of our Raigne*, are alwayes reſident or abiding in our ſaid Port of London; wee therefore have authoriſed and appointed you, and by theſe Preſents doe give full Power and Authority unto you, and any fower or more of you, to tender and miniſter the ſaid Oath mentioned in the ſaid Statute, made in the ſaid *third Yeare of our Raigne*, unto all and every ſuch Perſon and Perſons or Subjects, coming from the Part beyond the Seas into this our Realme of England at our ſaid Porte of London or any the Creekes Members or Lymitts of the ſame, to whome by the ſaid Statute made in the ſaid *third Yeare of our Raign* the ſaid Oath may be tendred; and if any of the ſaid Perſon or Perſons ſhall refuſe to take the ſaid Oath before you, or any fower or more of you as aforeſaid, and ſhall alſo refuſe preſently to depart this our Realme and all other our Domynions; whereof wee will and commaund, and by theſe Preſents doe authoriſe you to give them their free choyce; then we will and commaund and by theſe Preſents doe give full Power and Authority unto you, or any fower or more of you as aforeſaid, to convey and ſend the Bodyes of every ſuch Perſon and Perſons, ſoe refuſeing before the Biſhopp of that Dioces, or before two of the Juſtices of Peace authoriſed by the ſaid Acte to miniſter the ſaid Oath, who ſhall and may tender the ſaid Oath to ſuch Perſon and Perſons that ſhall have made Refuſall before you in both the caſes aforeſaid; to the end that if they ſhall agayne refuſe the ſaid Oath before them, they may thereuppon be committed to the common Goale, there to remayne without Bayle or Maynpriſe, to be proceeded withall according to the ſaid Statute as ſhall appertaine:

Nevertheles if there be or ſhall be either by force of Commiſſion or Charter, two Juſtices of Peace (whereof one of the *Quorum*) in or neare the ſaid Porte at any time when any occaſion ſhall be to miniſter the ſaid Oath to any ſuch Perſons arriving, or offring to arrive at the ſaid Port or Place aforeſaid, then our meaning is, that ſuch Juſtices ſhall or may proceed to the miniſtring of the ſaid Oath unto any ſuch Perſon or Perſons in caſes requiſite, and by the ſaid Statute appointed, according to the Preſcripts and Warrant of the ſaid Lawe (except ſuch Perſon or Perſons will rather chooſe preſently to depart this our Realme and other our Domynions as aforeſaid) and therefore we command you, or fower or more of you as aforeſaid, that with all Diligence you doe execute the Premiſſes with effect, not ſuffring any ſuch Perſon or Perſons as is aforeſaid, to paſſe without due Examination of this our Commiſſion.

And we alſoe commaund by Authority hereof, all and ſinguler our Juſtices of Peace, Mayors Sheriffs Bayliffes Conſtables Headboroughes, and all other our Officers Miniſters and Subjects to whom in this caſe it ſhall or may appertaine, to be ayding helping and aſſiſting to you, and any fower or more of you, in the due Execution

A.D.1623. 21 Jac. I. ecution of this our Commiſſion, as they and every of them tender our Pleaſure and will anſwer to the contrary at their uttermoſt Perills.

In witnes &c.

A.D.1623. 21 Jac. I. Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the eight and twentith Day of March.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Briſtoll.

A.D.1623. Pat. 21. J. I. p. 27. n. 1. REX dilecto & fideli ſuo *Majori Civitatis ſuæ Briſtoll* ac Eſcaetori ſuo infra eandem Civitatem, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Briſtoll, per Mortem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Briſtoll prædictæ, Licentiâ noſtrâ petitâ pariter & obtentâ, dilectum nobis in Chriſto *Robertum Wright* Sacræ Theologiæ Doctorem, in eorum Epiſcopum & Paſtorem elegerunt;

Cui quidem Electioni & Perſonæ ſic Electæ Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipſiuſque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Epiſcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs (exceptis omnibus Maneriis, Terris, Tenementis & Hæreditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Epiſcopatui dudùm ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modò in Manum noſtram vigore cujuſdam Actûs Anno Regni præchariſſimæ Sororis noſtræ *Elizabethæ nuper Reginæ Angliæ* defunctæ, primo, inde editi & proviſi, electis & captis, ſi quæ hujuſmodi ſint, ac in Scaccario noſtro de Recordo remanen') ei reſtituimus per Præſentes;

Et ideò tibi præcipimus quòd præfato Electo, Temporalia prædicta cum Pertinentiis, in Balliva tua (exceptis præexceptis) unà cum Exitibus & Proficuis inde, à tempore Mortis prædicti ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem huсuſque provenientibus ſive creſcentibus, ſine dilatione Liberes; ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* quarto Die Aprilis.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcaetoribus ſubſcriptis ſub Data prædicta; videlicet,

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Somerſ.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Glouc.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Dorſ.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Southt.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Berk.

Et mandatum eſt Militibus, liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu Briſtoll prædicto, quòd eidem *Electo*, tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus quæ ad Epiſcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint Reſpondentes & Auxiliantes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

De Conceſſione ad Vitam Edwardo Birkett Bibliothecæ.

A.D.1623. Pat. 21. J. I. p. 19. n. 13. REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Cùm præchariſſima Soror noſtra *Elizabetha nuper Regina Angliæ*, per Literas ſuas Patentes, gerentes Datam apud Caſtum ſuum de Windſore *viceſimo quarto die Novembris* Anno Regni ſui triceſimo ſexto, pro Conſideratione in eiſdem Literis Patentibus expreſſa, dederit & conceſſerit dilecto Subdito ſuo *Andreæ Bright* Locum ſive Officium Diſtillandi Herbas odoriferas, & odoriferas Aquas pro Servitio ſuo deducendi; ac ipſum *Andream Bright* Diſtillatorem Herbarum odoriferarum & Aquarum odoriferarum pro Servitio ſuo Deductorem per prædictas Literas Patentes fecerit & ordinaverit; ac etiam dederit & conceſſerit præfato *Andreæ Bright* Officium cuſtodiendi, ſive Cuſtodiam, Bibliothecæ ſuæ Weſtm. ſcituatæ & exiſtentis infra Pallatium ſuum de Weſtm. ac eundem *Andream Bright* Cuſtodem dictæ Bibliothecæ ſuæ fecerit & ordinaverit per Literas ſuas Patentes prædictas;

Habendum exercendum & gaudendum dictum Locum ſive Officium diſtillandi Herbas prædicto *Andreæ Bright* tam per ſe quàm per ſufficientem Deputatum

putatum ſuum, immediatè poſt Mortem cujuſdam *Thomæ Seex*, vel quamprimùm dictus Locus ſive Officium in Manibus aut Diſpoſitione ſua, Hæredum & Succeſſorum ſuorum devenire contigerit, ad Terminum Vitæ ipſius *Andreæ*; ac habendum gaudendum & exercendum Officium Cuſtodis Bibliothecæ ſuæ prædictæ præfato *Andreæ Bright*, tam per ſe quàm ſufficientem Deputatum ſuum, immediatè poſt Mortem cujuſdam *Anthonii Martin*, vel quamprimùm Officium illud in manibus & diſpoſitione ſuâ Hæredum vel Succeſſorum ſuorum devenire contigerit, durante termino Vitæ ipſius *Andreæ*, unà cum omnibus Commoditatibus Regardis Advantagiis Libertatibus & Præheminentiis quibuſcunq; eidem Officio Cuſtodis quoquomodo pertinentibus ſive ſpectantibus.

Cumque ulterius dicta *Regina* dederit & conceſſerit per dictas Literas ſuas Patentes pro Se Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus ſuis eidem *Andreæ Bright* pro Exercitio Loci ſive Officii ſui prædicti diſtillandi, quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Penſionem *Treſdecim Librarum ſex Solidorum & octo Denariorum*; ac etiam *Viginti quatuor Solidos* pro Veſte & Liberatura ſua;

Habendam gaudendam & annuatim percipiendam, tam *Viginti quatuor Solidos* pro Veſte & Liberatura ſua, erga Feſtum *Natalis Domini* tantùm, quàm prædictam Annuitatem ſive annualem Penſionem *Treſdecim Librarum ſex Solidorum & octo Denariorum*, de Theſauro ſuo Hæredum & Succeſſorum ſuorum, per Manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum ejuſdem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad Receptam Scaccarii ſui Hæredum & Succeſſorum ſuorum, ad Feſta *Sancti Michaelis Archangeli & Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis* per æquales Portiones ſolvendam; primâ Solutione inde incipiendâ ad illud Feſtum Feſtorum prædictorum quod proximum evenerit poſtquam *Andreas Bright* dictum Locum ſive Officium diſtillandi, virtute illarum Literarum ſuarum Patentium gauderet & poſſideret:

Ac etiam dederit & conceſſerit per prædictas Literas ſuas Patentes, pro ſe Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus ſuis, eidem *Andreæ Bright* pro Exercitio Officii cuſtodiendi ſive Cuſtodiæ Bibliothecæ ſuæ prædictæ, quandam alteram Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Viginti Marcarum Sterlingorum* per Annum:

Habendam & annuatim percipiendam eandem Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Viginti Marcarum* præfato *Andreæ Bright* & Aſſignatis ſuis, de Theſauro ſuo Hæredum & Succeſſorum ſuorum, ad Receptam Scaccarii ſui Hæredum & Succeſſorum ſuorum, per Manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum ejuſdem pro tempore exiſtentium ad Feſta *Sancti Michaelis Archangeli & Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis* per æquales Portiones ſolvendam; primâ Solutione inde incipiendâ ad illud Feſtum Feſtorum illorum quod proximum evenerit poſtquam prædictus *Andreas Bright* dictum Locum ſive Officium Cuſtodis Bibliothecæ prædictæ, virtute prædictarum Literarum Patentium ſuarum gauderet & poſſideret:

Conceſſerit præterea per prædictas Literas ſuas Patentes eidem *Andreæ Bright* tunc Cuſtodiam Clavis vel Clavium prædictæ Bibliothecæ ſuæ; ac quòd idem *Andreas Bright* vel Deputati ſui tunc & omni tempore poſtea cùm ſibi placeret, haberet Ingreſſum & Egreſſum ad Bibliothecam ſuam prædictam, abſque Impedimento Moleſtatione ſive Licentia Cuſtodis Palatii ſui Weſtm. vel alicujus alterius cujuſcunque; ac quòd tunc & omni tempore poſtea cùm ſibi placeret, eidem liceret ex aliis ſuis Bibliothecis huc liberè comportare Libros, qui aut Bibliothecam iſtam ſuam ornare, aut Studia ſua quoquomodo promovere poſſe viderentur, modo id fiat ſine ulteriore damno aut incommodo ratione alicujus Conceſſionis aut Donationis per ſe aut Progenitores ſuos in conſimili causâ factarum; prout per prædictas Literas ſuas Patentes plenius liquet & apparet: Quas quidem Literas Patentes, præfatus *Andreas Bright* nobis in Cancellariam noſtram ſpontè ſurſum reddidit cancellandas, & ibidem & cancellatæ exiſtunt, ut certam inde habemus notitiam.

Cùmque Nos, ex humillima Supplicatione præfati *Andreæ Bright*, per Literas noſtras Patentes ſub Magno Sigillo noſtro confectas, gerentes Datam apud *Weſtm. nono Die Aprilis*, Anno Regni noſtri Angliæ ſecundo, & Scotiæ triceſimo ſeptimo, dederimus & conceſſerimus præfato *Andreæ Bright & Edmundo Doubleday* Gen' modo defuncto, & eorum alteri conjunctim & diviſim, prædictum Locum ſive Officium diſtillandi Herbas odoriferas, & Aquas odoriferas pro Servitio noſtro deducendi, ac ipſos *Andream Bright & Edmundum Doubleday* & utrumque eorum Diſtillatores Herbarum odoriferarum,

A.D. 1623. 21 Jac. I.

rarum, & Aquarum Odoriferarum pro Servitio noſtro Deductores, per prædictas Literas noſtras Patentes, fecerimus & ordinaverimus.

Ac etiam dederimus & conceſſerimus præfatis *Andreæ Bright* & *Edmundo Doubleday*, & eorum alteri, Officium cuſtodiendi ſive Cuſtodiam Bibliothecæ noſtræ prædictæ Weſtm. ſcituatæ & exiſtentis infra Pallatium noſtrum Weſtm. prædictæ, ac eoſdem *Andream Bright* & *Edmundum Doubleday*, & utrumque eorum, Cuſtodem & Cuſtodes Bibliothecæ noſtræ prædictæ fecerimus conſtituerimus & ordinaverimus:

Habenda exercenda & gaudenda dicta ſeparalia Loca ſive Officia diſtillandi, & cuſtodiendæ Bibliothecæ noſtræ prædictæ, & eorum alterius, præfatis *Andreæ Bright* & *Edmundo Doubleday*, & eorum alteri conjunctim & diviſim, tam per ſeipſos quàm per ſufficientem Deputatum ſuum ſive Deputatos ſuos ſufficientes, ſive Deputatum aut Deputatos ſufficientes, eorum alterius, ad Terminum, & pro & durante Termino Vitæ naturalis eorumdem *Andreæ Bright* & *Edmundi Doubleday*, & Vitæ naturalis eorum alterius diutius viventium.

Et dederimus & conceſſerimus per prædictas Literas noſtras Patentes eiſdem *Andreæ Bright* & *Edmundo Doubleday* & eorum alteri diutius viventi, pro Exercitio Loci ſive Officii prædicti diſtillandi, quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Penſionem *Treſdecim Librarum ſex Solidorum & octo Denariorum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ; ac etiam *Viginti quatuor Solidos* pro Veſtibus & Liberaturis ſuis:

Habendum gaudendum & annuatim percipiendum, tam prædictos *Viginti quatuor Solidos* pro Veſtibus & Liberaturis ſuis, erga Feſtum *Natalis Domini* tantùm, quàm prædictam Annuitatem ſive annualem Penſionem *Treſdecim Librarum ſex Solidorum & octo Denariorum*, de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per Manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum ejuſdem pro tempore exiſtentium, ſolvendam.

Ac etiam per eaſdem Literas Patentes dederimus & conceſſerimus eiſdem *Andreæ Bright* & *Edmundo Doubleday* & eorum alteri diutius viventi, pro Exercitio Officii Cuſtodis ſive Cuſtodiæ Bibliothecæ noſtræ prædictæ, quandam alteram Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Viginti Marcarum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ per Annum:

Habendam & annuatim percipiendam eandem Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Viginti Marcarum* præfatis *Andreæ Bright* & *Edmundo Doubleday* & Aſſignatis ſuis, de Theſauro noſtro ut ſupra ſolvendam.

Et ulterius, per eaſdem Literas Patentes, dederimus & conceſſerimus eiſdem *Andreæ Bright* & *Edmundo Doubleday* conjunctim & diviſim, & eorum alteri diutius Viventi Cuſtodiam Clavis vel Clavium prædictæ Bibliothecæ noſtræ prout per prædictas Literas noſtras Patentes ſimiliter plenius liquet & apparet qui quidem *Edmundus Doubleday* ut accepimus jamdudum mortuus eſt,

Sciatis quòd Nos, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, pro diverſis Cauſis & Conſiderationibus Nos ad Præſens ſpecialiter moventibus, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus, dilecto & fideli Subdito noſtro *Edwardo Birkitt* Generoſo, prædictum Locum ſive Officium diſtillandi Herbas odoriferas, & Aquas odoriferas pro Servitio noſtro deducendi, ac ipſum *Edwardum Birkitt* Diſtillatorem Herbarum odoriferarum & Aquarum odoriferarum pro Servitio noſtro Deductorem facimus & ordinamus per Præſentes.

Ac etiam ex eadem Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac pro Conſideratione prædicta damus & concedimus eidem *Edwardo Birkitt* Officium Cuſtodis ſive Cuſtodiam Bibliothecæ noſtræ prædictæ Weſtm. ſcituatæ & exiſtentis infra Pallatium noſtrum de Weſtm. prædictæ, ac eundem *Edwardum Birkitt*, Cuſtodem Bibliothecæ noſtræ prædictæ facimus conſtituimus & ordinamus per Præſentes,

Habenda exercenda & gaudenda dicta ſeparalia Loca ſive Officia diſtillandi Herbas & cuſtodiendæ Bibliothecæ noſtræ prædictæ & eorum alterum, præfato *Edwardo Birkitt*, tam per ſe quàm per ſufficientem Deputatum ſuum ſive Deputatos ſuos ſufficientes, immediatè poſt Mortem ejuſdem *Andreæ Bright*, vel quamprimùm Officia illa in manibus & diſpoſitione noſtris Hæredum vel Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per Surſum-redditionem vel aliter devenire contigerint, ad Terminum, & pro & durante termino Vitæ naturalis ipſius *Edwardi Birkitt*, unà cum omnibus Commoditatibus Regardis Advantagiis Libertatibus & Præheminentiis quibuſcunque eiſdem Officiis ſeu eorum

A.D.1623. 21 Jac. 1. eorum alteri quoquo modo pertinentibus ſive ſpectantibus.

Et ulterius de uberiori Gratia noſtra damus & concedimus, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris per Præſentes, præfato *Edwardo Birkitt* pro Exercitio Loci ſive officii prædicti diſtillandi, quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Penſionem *treſdecim Librarum ſex Solidorum & octo Denariorum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ; ac etiam *viginti quatuor Solidorum* pro Veſte & Liberatura ſuis:

Habendum gaudendum & annuatim percipiendum, tam prædictos *viginti quatuor Solidos* pro Veſte & Liberatura ſua, erga Feſtum *Natalis Domini* tantum, quam prædictam Annuitatem ſive annualem Penſionem *treſdecem Librarum ſex Solidorum & octo Denariorum*, de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per Manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum ejuſdem pro tempore exiſtentium, *ad Feſta Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis & Sancti Michaelis Archangeli* per æquales Portiones ſolvendam, primâ ſolutione inde incipienda ad illud Feſtum Feſtorum illorum quod proximum eveniet poſtquam prædictus *Edwardus Birkitt* dictum Locum ſive Officium diſtillandi virtute harum Literarum noſtrarum Patentium gaudebit vel poſſidebit.

Ac etiam ex ampliori Gratia noſtra ſpeciali damus & concedimus per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, eidem *Edwardo Birkitt* pro Exercitio Officii Cuſtodis Bibliothecæ noſtræ prædictæ, quandam alteram Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *viginti Marcarum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ per Annum:

Habendam & annuatim percipiendam eandem Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *viginti Marcarum* præfato *Edwardo Birkitt* & Aſſignatis ſuis, de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per Manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum ejuſdem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad *Feſta Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis* & *Sancti Michaelis Archangeli* per æquales Portiones annuatim ſolvendam, primâ Solutione inde incipienda ad illud Feſtum Feſtorum illorum quod proximum eveniet poſtquam prædictus *Edwardus Birkitt* dictum Locum ſive Officium Cuſtodis Bibliothecæ prædictæ, virtute harum Literarum noſtrarum Patentium gaudebit & poſſidebit. A.D.1623. 21 Jac. 1.

Conceſſimus præterea & per Præſentes, &, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, concedimus eidem *Edwardo Birkitt* Cuſtodiam Clavis vel Clavium prædictæ Bibliothecæ noſtræ; ac quod idem *Edwardus Birkitt* aut Deputati ſui, tunc & omni tempore impoſterum cùm ſibi placuerit, habebit liberum ingreſſum & egreſſum ad Bibliothecam noſtram prædictam, abſque moleſtatione impedimento ſive Licentia Cuſtodis Pallatii noſtri de Weſtm. vel alicujus alterius cujuſcunque; ac quod tunc & omni tempore poſtea cum ſibi placuerit, eidem liceat ex aliis noſtris Bibliothecis huc libere comportare Libros omnes quam aut Bibliothecam hanc noſtram ornare, aut ſtudio noſtro quoquo modo promovere poſſe videbuntur; modo id fiat ſine alterius Damno aut Incommodo ratione alicujus Conceſſionis aut Donationis per Nos aut Progenitores noſtros in ſimili cauſa factarum.

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* quarto die Aprilis.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Super Sequeſtratione de Frankendal.

A.D.1623. Ex Autogr. Isabel Clara Eugenia par la Grace de Dieu, *Infante d'Eſpaigne Archiduceſſe de Auſtrice &c.* a tous ceulx qui ces preſentes Lettres verront, Salut.

Comme Nous ayons n'agueres delegue commiz & depute noz Treſchers & bien amez,

Don Carlos Coloma Chevalier de l'Ordre de St. Jaques Governeur & Capitayne General de Cambray & Cambreſis du Supreme Conſeil de Guerre du Roy Monſeigneur & Nepveu & ſon Ambaſſadeur Extraordinarie en Angleterre,

Et *Meſſire Ferdinand de Boiſchot* Baron de Zaventhem auſſy Chevalier de l'Ordre de St. Jaques Conſeillier es Conſeils d'Eſtat & Prive de ſa Majeſte,

A.D. 1623.
21 Jac. I.

Pour traitter conclurre & accorder, avecq ceulx, quy ſeroyent commis & deputez de la part de treſhault treſexcellent & treſpuiſſant Prince *Jaques*, par la Grace de Dieu, *Roy de la Grande Bretagne*, touchant la Seqeſtration & Depoſition en noz mains de la Ville de Francquendael au Bas Palatinat, eſtant maintenant en la Poſſeſſion du dit Seigneur Roy.

Et qu'enſuite de ce il ait a l'Effect que deſſus nomme commis & depute *Lionell Comte de Middleſex* Grand Treſorier & Maiſtre des Gardes Nobles de noſtre Royaume d'Angleterre,

Lowys Duc de Lenox Grand Maiſtre de noſtre Hoſtel,

Jaques Marquis d'Hamilton,

Thomas Conte d'Arondell & de Surrey Grand Mareſchal de Angleterre,

Guillaume Conte de Pembrooke noſtre Chambellan,

Et,

Olivier Vicounte de Grandiſon,

Arthur Baron Chiceſter de Belfaſt Grand Treſorier de noſtre Royaume d'Ireland,

Le Chevalier Calvert l'un de noz premiers Secretaries d'Eſtat,

Et,

Le Chevalier Weſton Chancellier de noſtre Eſchequier,

Touts Counſeilliers de noſtre Conſeil d'Eſtat,

Les quels Commiſſaires de part & d'aultre, ſuivant les Commiſſions & Pouvoirs a eulx reſpectivement donnes, & les quelz ſeront inſerez a la fin des Preſentes, ont conclu & arreſte entre eulx, ſoubz noz bons plaiſirs, le Traitte & Articles, des quelz la Teneur s'enſuit,

Comme ainſy ſoit que de depuis quelques Mois *en cas* il ſe ſoit *paſſe* Communication entre le *Sereniſſime Roy de la Grand Bretagne* & la *Sereniſſime Infante d'Eſpaigne Donna Iſabella Clara Eugenia*, premierement tenue & entamee a *Bruxelles*, par l'Entremiſe de *Chevalier Weſton* Conſeillier au Conſeil d'Eſtat du dit *Seigneur Roy*, & Chancelier de ſon Eſchiquier, lors par luy employe en Ambaſſade Extraordinaire vers la dit Sereniſſime Infante & les Commiſſaries par ell deputez, touchant la Sequeſtration & Depoſition de quelques Villes & Places du bas Palatinat entre ſes Mains,

Ce qui pour lors n'auroit peu eſtre *mene a fin*, a cauſe de *pluſieurs* grandes difficultez qui ſe ſerroyent rencontrez,

Si eſt il que, depuis *la meſme Conference* s'eſtant repriſe entre le dit Seigneur *Roy de la Grand Bretaigne*, & la dit Sereniſſime *Infante*, *tant en ſon nom* qu'en celuy de ſa Majeſte Catholique, a ceſte fin pour le Sequeſtre de la *Ville de Franquendal*, qui eſt a preſent en la Poſſeſſion de Seigneur *Roy de la Grand Bretagne*, par le Moyen & Entremiſe des Commiſſaires Deputez a ceſte fin,

Scavoir,

De la part de ſon Alteze,

Don Carlos Coloma Cavallier de l'Ordre de St. Jaques Commendador de Montiel & la Oſſa du Conſeil de Guerre de ſa Majeſte Catholique Governeur de la Ville & Citadelle de Cambray Capitane General du Pais de Cambreſis & ſon Ambaſſadeur Extraordinaire vers le Roy Roy de la Grand Bretagne,

Et de *Meſſire Ferdinand de Boiſchot* Baron de Saventhem Chevalier de l'Ordre de St. Jaques Conſeillier es Conſeils de Eſtat & Prive de ſa dite Majeſte Catholique au Paiis bas & Ambaſſadeur Extraordinaire de la Sereniſſime Infante vers le dit Seigneur Roy de la Grand Bretagne,

Et de la part de ſa dit *Majeſte de la Grande Bretagne*,

Lionel Comte de Middleſex &c. Grand Treſorier & Maiſtre des Garde Nobles du Royaume d'Angleterre,

Louis Duc de Lenox &c. Grand Maiſtre de la Maiſon du dit Seigneur Roy de la Grand Bretagne,

Jaques Marquis de Hamilton &c.

Thomas Comte d'Arondell & Surrey &c. Grand Mareſchal d'Angleterre,

Guillaume Comte de Pembrook &c. Chambellan de ſa dit Majeſte de la Grand Bretagne,

Olivier Vicomte de Grandiſon,

Arthur Baron Chicheſter de Belfaſt Grand Treſorier du Royaume d'Irland,

Meſſire George Calvert Chevalier l'un des premiers Secretaires d'Eſtate du dit Roy de la Grand Bretagne,

Et,

Meſſire Richard Weſton Chevalier Chancellier de l'Eſchequier de ſa Majeſte,

Tous du Conſeil d'eſtat de ſa dit Majeſte de la Grand Bretagne,

Iceulx au nom & en qualite que deſſus, & en vertu des Pouvoirs & Commiſſions qu'ilz leur ont baillez a ceſt effect (des quels la teneur ſera inſeree a la fin de ce Traicte) ont enſemble convenu & accorde ſoubs l'adveu & bon gre de ſa dicte Majeſte de la Grand Bretagne & de la dite Sereniſſime Infante ſante les Articles & Conditions qui s'enſuivent,

Premierement, A eſte conclu & accorde de la part du Sereniſſime Roy de la Grand Bretagne, que la *Ville de Franquendal*, aſſiſe au bas Pallatinat avec tous les Forts & Fortifications, qui en dependent, eſtant a preſent en la Poſſeſſion de ſa Majeſte, qui les tient au nom de ſon Gendre, ſera miſe & delivree, par voye de Sequeſtre ou de Depoſt, entre les mains de ſa bonne Soeur & Couſin la dite Sereniſſime Infante de Eſpagne *Donna Iſabella*; avec tous les Vivres Artillerie Poudres *Balles* & autres Munitions & Equipage de Guerre qui ſe trouveront en la dit Place & Forts lors de la dite Sequeſtration ou Delivrance, de quoy ſera fait & dreſſe Inventaire, entre celuy qui eſt a preſent Gouverneur de la Ville & Garniſon de la Parte de ſa dite Majeſte de la Grand Bretagne, & les Perſonnes qui ſeront Commiſes par la dite Sereniſſime Dame Infante pour en prendre Poſſeſſion de ſa Part, le quel Inventaire ſera ſigne ſeelle & delivre reſpectivement par chacune des dites Parties ainſy authoriſees & deputees.

Item, Eſt accordee de la part du dit Seigneur *Roy de la Grand Bretagne*, qu'auſſy toſt que la Delivrance des dites Ville & Forts aura eſte faite, les Gouverneur, Colonnels, Capitaines, Officiers & Soldants, qui y ſont maintenant en Garniſon, en ſortiront paiſiblement dans ſix Jours apres l'advertiſſement qui leur en ſerra donne avant le temps de la dicte Delivrance, & les delivreront avec toutes les choſes ſuſdites en la pleine Poſſeſſion de la dite Sereniſſime Dame Infante, ou de ceux que ſon Alteſſe ordonnera pour la recevoir de ſa part..

Eſt auſſy accorde que les dites Ville & Forts & toutes les choſes ſuſdites eſtantz en iceux demeureront ainſy depoſez entre les mains de la ditte Sereniſſime Infante l'eſpace de dixhuict Mois, a conter du Jour de la ditte Delivrance, qui luy en ſera faite, au cas que, pendant ce temps la, la Reconciliation ne ſe face entre ſa Majeſte Imperialle & le Gendre de ſa dit Majeſte; Mais, s'il arrive que, cependant les choſes s'acomodent, la dit Ville & Forts avec toutes les Choſes ſuſdites ſeront remiſes entre les mains de ſa Majeſte de la Grand Bretagne, en auſſy bon Eſtat & Condition comme par ceſte Convention elles deburont eſtre au bout de dixhuict Mois, & comme eſt plus particulierement ſtipule par les Articles ſuivans, c'eſtaſſavoir,

Qu'au l'bout des dits dixhuit Mois, ou lors qu'il eſcherra que la dite Ville & Forts ſe deburont reſtituer en vertu de ce Traitte, il ſera libre & permis a ſa Majeſte de la Grand Bretagne de remettre en iceux une Garniſon de quince cents Hommes de Pied & de deux cents Hommes a Cheval, avec quantite ſuffiſante de Vivres pour les nourir l'eſpace de ſix Mois, & quantite competente de toutes ſortes de Munitions, & qu'en meſme temps la Garniſon, qui aura eſte placee & tenue par la Sereniſſime Infante es dits lieux, pendant temps Sequeſtre, en ſortira & s'en retirera paiſiblement, rendant & remettant *es mains* de ſa dite Majeſte de la Grand Bretagne, ou de ceux qu'elle commettra pour les recevoir, toute l'Artillerie Munitions Vivres & autres Choſes, qui auront eſte couchees au ſuſdit Inventaire, & ce en auſſy bon eſtat & Condition qu'ilz les recevront lors que la dit Sequeſtration ou Delivrance de la dite Place ſera faite.

Eſt auſſy accorde que les dits Gouverneur, Colonnels, Capitaines, Officiers & tous les Soldats de la dite Garniſon, les quels auront par ce Traite a quitter preſentement la dite *Ville de Franquendal* ſur la Sequeſtration d'icelle, en ſortiront honnorablement avec leurs Armes Bagues Bagage & toutes autres Choſes que leur appartiendront, Enſeignes *deſployes*, Meſches allumes, Trompettes ſonnans, Tambours battans, Poudres en Cartouches, & Balle en Bouche, & qu'ilz pourront librement paſſer, & ſans aucun empeſcement, s'ilz le deſirent, par le Palatinat & autres Pais, tant par Eau que par Terre, ſur les Terres de ſa Majeſte Catholique, ou ſur celles de l'Empire, & pourront de la paſſer & ſe retirer franchement & paiſiblement en leurs Pais naturels, ſans ſe pouvoir joindre aux autres Trouppes Ennemies, tenants Parties contraires contre ſa Majeſte Imperialle; ou ſa Majeſte Catholique; Et pourront les dits Gouverneur, Colonells, Capitaines, Officiers & Soldats, partans de la dite place, emporter avec eux, ſi bon leur ſemble, Proviſion de Vivres pour trois jours allans par Terre, & pour ſix allans per Eau, ne faiſans ny commettans aucuns exces ny inſolences par les dites lieux ou ilz paſſeront, ſoit de ſa Ma-

A.D.1623. 21 Jac. I.

jeſte Catholique ou d'autres Princes; & pour l'aſſeurance de leurs Perſonnes, il leur ſera baille, s'ilz le deſirent, eſcorte de Gens a Pied & a Cheval, pour les conduire juſqu'en lieu de ſeurete.

Il eſt en outre conclu & accorde, que, lorſque la dite Ville & Forts deburont eſtre rendus & remis, ſuivant le contenu de ce Traite, es mains du dit Seigneur *Roy de la Grand Bretagne*, ſa Majeſte pourra tranſporter les Troupes, qu'elle y voudra mettre en Garniſon, avec les Proviſions neceſſaires & ſtipulees par ce Traite, par les Provinces du Pais bas, eſtans ſoubs l'obeiſſance de ſa Majeſte Catholique, ſi requiſition en eſt faite, & ce tant par Eau que par Terre, ſans qu'il leur ſoit fait aucun empeſchement ou moleſte en leur paſſage, qu'au contraire il leur ſera fait tout bon & favorable Traittement, tel que convient a l'eſtroite amitie qui eſt entre les deux Roys.

Eſt auſſy conclu & accorde, de la part des Sereniſſimes Roy de Eſpaigne & Infante, que tant les Miniſtres & autres Gens de leur Religion, que tous les Burgeois & Habitans de la dite *Ville de Franquendale*, de quelque Nation qu'ilz ſoyent, naturels du Pais bas, Vallons, & tous autres, & particulierement le Baron de Winemberg, pourront librement continuer leur demeure en icelle avec leurs Femmes & Familles, & ne ſeront chargez de aucunes Impoſitions extraordinares pour l'entretenement de la Garniſon qui y ſera miſe par la dite Sereniſſime Infante, ny en aucune autre facon chargez ny moleſtez, ſoit en leurs Perſonnes ou en leurs biens; mais jouiront franchement & paiſiblement de toutes les Libertez & Privileges qui leur ont eſte cy devant ottroyez par les Princes Electeurs Anceſtres du Gendre de ſa dite Majeſte de la Grand Bretagne, comme auſſy de le exerciſe libre & paiſible de leur Religion, ainſy qu'ils en ont jouy juſqu'a maintenant, & d'avantage, qu'ils ne ſeront recerchez ny moleſtez pour aucune choſe ou offence qu'ilz pourroyent avoir commiſe avant la Date de ce preſent Traite, ſoit contre ſa Majeſte Imperiale le Roy Catholique ou les Archiduces, pour l'eſtre par cy devant retires de leurs Paiis, ou pour aucun autre crime ou faulte qu'ilz pourroyent avoir commis avant le dit temps; Et, ſi aucuns d'euz ſe veulent retirer de la dite Ville, ilz auront pleine & entiere liberte de ſe faire, & de ſe tranſporter ailleurs, ou bon leur ſemblera, ſans aucun deſtourbier avec leurs Familles & Biens, & leur ſera a ceſt effect fourni Saufconduits neceſſaires.

A.D.1623. 20 Jac. I.

Tous les quels Articles ſuſmentionnez, le dit Sereniſſime Roy de la Grand Bretagne d'une part, & la dite Sereniſſime Dame Infante, tant au Nom de ſa Majeſte Catholique, comme au ſien propre, de l'autre, promettant & *s'obligent* ſyncerement, ſur la foy & parolle de Princes, de reellement & punctuellement accomplir & faire accomplir en tout le contenu d'iceulx, ſans aller ny venir au contraire directement ny indirectement, prenant ſont Alteze a ſa charge de faire ratifier ce preſent, Traite au dit Sereniſſime Roy d'Eſpaigne en dedans trois Mois apres la Delivrance de la dite Ville, & ce que ni depend.

Sequuntur Commiſſionum Tenores.

ISABEL CLARA EUGENIA, par la Grace de Dieu, *Infante d'Eſpaigne, Archiduciſſe d'Auſtrice, &c.* a tous ceulx qui ces preſentes Lettres verront, Salut.

Comme ſa *Majeſte Imperiale*, par ces Lettres Patentes du quatrieſme de Juing ſeize cens vingt & deux, nous ait a l'Inſtante & iteree Requiſition & Interceſſion de treshault treſexcellent & treſpuiſſant Prince *le Roy de Grande Bretagne* noſtre treſcher & treſame bon Frere & Couſin, pour le grand deſir qu'elle a de veoir reſtablie l'Union & Tranquillite publique, donne plein Pouvoir Autorite & Puiſſance abſolue d'arreſter & faire une Suſpenſion ou Depoſition d'Armes au Palatinat & ailleurs en Allemagne, avec tout ce qu'en depend, comme le dite Seigneur Roy *la tousjours teſmoigne* de deſirer pour avoir, a ceſt effect envoye, paſſe quelque temps, a *cette noſtre cour* ſon Ambaſſadeur, au quel nous aurions auſſy fait joindre noz Commiſſaries & Deputez, pour en noſtre nom conclurre & *arreſter* la dit Suſpenſion d'Armes, ſans avoir pour lors ceſt affaire eſte conduit a quelque effect final, quoy que depuis il ait eſte continue & ſuivy, & deſirans d'en veoir reuſſir une bonne fin, & *de ſatisfaire* ou Pouvoir ſuſdit,

Scavoir faiſons que,

Pour la grand Confidence & certaine Cognoiſſance que nous avons de

D.1623.
Jac. 1.

longue *Manie* & Experience de nos treſchiers & bien amez, *Don Carlos Coloma* Chevalier de l'Ordre de St. Jaques Gouverneur & Capitaine General de Cambray & Cambreſis du Supreme Conſeil de Guerre de ſa Majeſte & ſon Ambaſſadeur Extraordinaire en Angleterre, & Meſſire *Ferdinande de Boiſchot* Baron de Zaventhem auſſy Chevalier de l'Ordre de St. Jaques & Conſeillier des Conſeils d'Eſtat & Prive de ſa dite Majeſte en ces Paiis bas,

Nous avons iceulx delegue commiz & depute de noſtre part, dileguons commettons & deputons par ces Preſentes, a l'effect que *deſſus*, vers la Perſonne du dite Seigneur Roy pour traitter conclurre & accorder avecque icelluy ou ſes Deputez garnez de Pouvoir ſouffiſant touchant la dite Suſpenſion & Depoſition d'Armes, & meſmes pour y arreſter le depoſt de la Ville de *Franquendal* en noz mains, ſoubz telz Pactz Conditions & Couvenances, & pour tel Terme de temps que l'on en pourra eſtre de accord de part & d'autre, & ce avecque la meſme fermete & en la meſme forme & maniere, comme nous meſmes faire pourrions ſi preſens y eſtions, a quoy nous les authoriſons par ces dittes Preſentes, jacoit que le Cas requiſt mandement plus ſpecial qu's Preſentes n'eſt porte,

Et tout ce qu'ilz auront ainſy arreſte faict & accorde, a l'effect que dit eſt, Nous Promettons, en Foy & Parolle de Princeſſe & ſoubz noſtre Honneur & Obligation de tous & ſinguliers noz biens preſens & advenir, de tenir & avoir pour aggreable ferme & ſtable a touſjours, meſmes faire par ſa dit Majeſte Imperiale ſolemnellement confirmer ratifier & approuer tout ce que par eulx ſera faict traicte conclu & arreſte en ceſt endroict, ſans jamais y aller au contraire directement ou indirectement, meſmes dez maintenant pour lors que les choſes dites ſeront faictes & arreſtees, nous les louons approuvons & ratifions par ces dites Preſentes: Et promettons les lour approuver & ratifier en la plus ample forme que faire ce peult & doibt, pour la deue Obſervation Entrenement & Execution de tout ce qui ſera faict conclu & arreſte en vertu de ceſtuy noſtre Pouvoir.

En Teſmoing de ce nous avons ſigne ces Preſentes & y faict appoſer noſtre cachet ſerret.

A *Bruxelles* le douzieſme de Fevrier ſeize cens vingt & trois.

A.D.1623.
21 Jac. 1.

Ainſy ſoubſcript,

A. ISABEL.

Et ſigne plus bas par ordonante de ſon Alteze.

DE LA FAILLE.

JAQUES, par la Grace de Dieu, *Roy de la Grand Bretagne France & Irlande*, defenſeur de la Foy &c. a tous ceux qui ces preſentes Lettres verront, Salut.

Comme ainſy ſoit que, pour le grand deſir que nous avons touſjours en d'arreſter le cours & aſſouvir les Troubles qui ſont nez en l'Empire, & de voir la Paix & Tranquillite publique eſtablie en la Chriſtiente, nous ayons a ceſte fin recerche toutes les occaſions & embraſſe tous moyens poſſibles qui nous pouroyent faire eſperer de parvenir a ce bien la, & jugeans que pour ce faire il ſeroit expedient de faire ceſſer au prealable les actes de Hoſtilite par une Suſpenſion d'Armes, a fin d'acheminer paiſiblement les choſes a la Ratification abſolue par le moyen de un Traite, qui ne pourroit pas avoir ſa Function libre ny reglee parmi le bruit & les remuements des Armes; nous n'avons pas ſi toſt recognu la meſme diſpoſition & deſir, en treſhault treſexcellent & treſpuiſſant Prince *Ferdinand* Deuxieſme, par la Grace de Dieu, *l'Empereur des Romains &c.* noſtre treſcher & treſame bon Frere & Couſin, de venir a la dit Suſpenſion, que nous avons deſpeche a ceſt effect noſtre Ambaſſadeur Extraordinaire en la Cour de treſhaulte & treſpuiſſante Princeſſe noſtre treſchere & treſamee bonne Sœur & Couſine *l'Infante Iſabella Clara Eugenia*, pour à ſon entremiſe debattre & conclurre ceſt affaire de la Suſpenſion & Depoſition d'Armes avec les Commiſſaires par elle deputez, en vertu du Pouvoir & Authorite qui luy en avoit eſte donne de la part de ſa Majeſte Imperialle,

Et bien que la choſe ne ſe peult pas lors reſoudre ny effectuer a cauſe de pluſieurs grandes difficultez qui ſe ſeroyent rencontrees en la Negotiation, ſi eſt ce que ce bon deſir ayant continue es volontez de part & d'autre, & fait naiſtre de nouveaux expedients

A.D. 1623. 21 Jac. I.

pour en reprendre le fil, a l'entremiſe de noſtre dite bonne Sœur & Couſine la Sereniſſime Infante, qui auroit envoye vers nous ſon Ambaſſadeur Extraordinaire *Seigneur Boiſchott* Baron de Saventhem &c. pour avec *Don Carlos de Coloma* Ambaſſadeur Extraordinaire de treſhault treſexcellent & treſpuiſſant Prince *le Roy d'Eſpagne* noſtre treſcher & treſame bon Frere & Couſin, traiter avec Nous ou avec nos Deputez a ceſte fin; nous, deſirans de noſtre Part advancer ceſt œuvre pour parvenir a celuy de la Paix, & voulans commettre a iceluy Perſonnages de Prudence & Integrite requiſe,

Sçavoir faiſons que, pour la cognoiſſance que nous avons & nous confians a plein de la Probite ſuffiſante Loyaute & Experience de nos Chers & bien Amez, Couſins, *Lionell Comte de Middleſex* Grand Treſorier & Maiſtre des Garde Nobles de noſtre Royaume d'Engleterre, *Louys Duc de Lenox* Grand Maiſtre de noſtre Hoſtel, *Jaques Marquis d'Hamilton*, *Thomas Comte de Arondel & de Surrey* Grand Mareſchal d'Angleterre, *Guillaume Comte de Pembrooke* noſtre Chambellan, & *Olivier Viſcomte de Graundiſon*, & de nous feaux & bien amez, *Arthur Baron Chicheſter de Belfaſt* Grand Treſorier de noſtre Royaume d'Irlande, *le Chevalier Calvert* l'un de nos premiers Secretaires d'Eſtat, & *le Chevalier Weſton* Chancelier de noſtre Eſchequier, tous Conſeilliers de noſtre Conſeil d'Eſtat, avons iceux commis & depute commettons & deputons par ces Preſentes, pour traiter conclurre & accorder avec les dits Seigneurs Ambaſſadeurs Extraordinaires des dits Sereniſſimes *Roy* & *Infante* nos treſchers Frere & Sœur, eſtans iceulx garnis de Pouvoir ſuffiſant, tant ſur le fait de la dit Suſpenſion ou Depoſition d'Armes, que particulierement de la Sequeſtration de la Ville & Forts de *Franquendal* entre les mains du dit Seigneur Roy, ou de la dit Sereniſſime Infante, ſoubz Pactz Conditions & Seuretez, & pour tel temps que l'on en pourra convenir, tout ainſy que nous meſmes faire pourrions en noſtre propre Perſonne, de quoy nous leur avons donne & donnons plein Pouvoir & Authorite, jacoit que le cas requiſt mandement plus ſpecial qu'il n'eſt contenu en ces Preſentes;

Promettans, en Foy & Parolle de Roy & ſoubz l'Hypotecque de tous & chacuns nous Biens preſents & avenir, d'avoir pour aggreable & de tenir ferme & ſtable a touſjours & arreſte en ceſt endroit tout ce qui par nos dits Commiſſaires ſera faite traite conclu & le tout obſerver & accomplir de point en point ſans jamais aller ny venir au contraire directement ny indirectement.

En teſmoing de quoy nous avons ſigne ces Preſentes de noſtre main & a icelles fait mettre & appoſer noſtre Signet.

Donne a *Newmarket* le premier Jour de Mars, l'An de Grace mil ſix cens vingt deux & de nos Regnes d'Angleterre France & Irlande le vingtieſme & d'Eſcoce le cinquante ſixieſme.

JAQUES R.

En foy & Teſmoignage de toutes & chacunes les quelles Choſes nous Commiſſaires Deputez avons ſoubſigne de noz mains le preſent Traitte & iceluy muni & confirme par l'appoſition de nos Seaux.

Fait a *Londres* le dixneufieſme de Mars Mil ſix cens vingt deux Stilo Angliæ, Stilo verò novo le vingt neufieſme de Mars 1623.

Eſtoit ſigne & cachette du Cachet de chacun de ſoubſiznez comme s'enſuit.

Don Carlos Coloma.
Ferdinand Boiſchot.

Middleſex,
Lenox,
J. Hamilton,
Arondell & Surrey,
Pembrooke,
Ol. Vi. Grandiſon,
Arthur Chicheſter,
Geo. Calvert,
Richard Weſton,

Scavoir faiſons que nous avons le contenu au dit Traitte cy deſſus eſcript en tous ſes Points & Articles agree ratifie & approuve, comme nous l'aggreons ratifions & approuvons par ces Preſentes;

Promettans en Foy & Parolle de Princeſſe l'entretenir & obſerver & faire entretenir & obſerver inviolablement ſans jamais aller au contraire.

A.D.1623.
21 Jac. I.

En Teſmoign de quoy nous avons a ces dittes Preſentes Signees de noſtre Main, faict mettre & appoſer le Grand Seel du Roy Monſeigneur & Nepveu.

Donne a *Bruxelles* le cinquieſme Jour d'Apvril, l'An de Grace mil ſix vingt & tros.

A. ISABEL.

Par Ordonnance de ſon Alteze,

DE LA FAILLE.

Sub Magno Sigillo Regis Hiſpaniarum de Cerâ rubeâ, in Pyxide Lign' incluſ', pendente à filis Aur' intertextis.

Tractatus de Suſpenſione Armorum, cum Infanta Hiſpaniæ.

A.D.1623.
Ex Autogr.

ISABEL CLARA EUGENIA par la Grace de Dieu, *Infante d'Eſpaigne Archiduceſſe de Auſtrice*, &c. a tous ceulx qui ces preſentes Lettres verront, Salut.

Comme Nous ayons n'agueres delegue commiz & depute noz Treſchers & bien amez,

Don Carlos Coloma Chevalier de l'Ordre de St. Jaques Governeur & Capitayne General de Cambray & Cambreſis du Supreme Conſeil du Roy Monſeigneur mon Nepveu & ſon Ambaſſadeur Extraordinarie en Angleterre,

Et *Meſſire Ferdinand de Boiſchot* Baron de Zaventhem auſſy Chevalier de l'Ordre de St. Jaques Conſeillier es Conſeils d'Eſtat & Prive de ſa Majeſte,

Pour traitter conclurre & accorder, avecq ceulx, quy ſeroyent commis & deputez de la part de treſhault treſexcellent & treſpuiſſant Prince *Jaques*, par la Grace de Dieu, *Roy de la Grande Bretagne*, touchant une Depoſition & Suſpenſion generale d'Armes en l'Empire,

Et qu'enſuite de ce il ait a l'Effect que deſſus nomme commis & depute *Lionell Comte de Middleſex* Grand Treſorier & Maiſtre des Gardes Nobles de noſtre Royaume d'Angleterre,

Lowys Duc de Lenox Grand Maiſtre de ſon Hoſtel,

Jaques Marquis d'Hamilton,

Thomas Comte d'Arondell & de Surrey Grand Mareſchal de Angleterre,

Guillaume Conte de Pembrooke ſon Chambellan,

Et,

Olivier Viconte de Grandiſon,

Arthur Baron de Chicheſter de Belfaſt Grand Treſorier de noſtre Royaume d'Ireland,

Le Chevalier Calvert l'un de ſes premiers Secretaries d'Eſtat,

Et,

Le Chevalier Richard Weſton Chancellier de ſon Eſchequier,

Touts Counſeilliers de ſon Conſeil d'Eſtat,

Les quels Commiſſaires de part & d'aultre, ſuivant les Commiſſions & Pouvoirs a eulx reſpectivement donnes, & les quelz ſeront inſerez a la fin des Preſentes, ont conclu & arreſte entre eulx, ſoubz noz bons plaiſirs, le Traitte & Articles, des quelz la Teneur s'enſuit,

Comme ainſy ſoit que rien ne ſoit plus a ſouhaitter, & ne doibue eſtre plus ſoigneuſement recerche par les Princes Chreſtiens que l'Entretement de la Paix Chreſtiente, nommement dedans l'Empire, qui en eſt comme le Boulevart contre les Effertz de l'Ennemy commun, & que pour parvenir au Reſtabliſſement de la dit Paix en icelluy, a eſte beſoing de faire ceſſer les Armes & Actions d'Hoſtilite, a fin d'entrer en ung Traicte de Pacification Generalle, qui ne pourroit bas avoir ſa function libre & reiglee parmy le Bruict & le Renniement de la Guerre: C'eſt pourquoy la *Majeſte de la Grand Bretagne* & la Sereniſſime *Infante Iſabel Clara Eugenia Archiduceſſe d'Auſtrice*, &c. en vertu des Pouvoirs dont ſon Alteze eſt munie, ſe ſont deliberez entrer en ung Traicte de Suſpenſion & Depoſition d'Armes, & ont a ce nommez reſpectivement leurs Commiſſaires ou Deputez,

Scavoir,

De la part de ſa dite Alteze en Vertu de ſes dites Pouvoirs,

Don Carlos Coloma Chevallier de l'Ordre de St. Jaques Commendador de Montiel & la Oſſa du Conſeil General de ſa Majeſte Catholique Governeur de la Ville & Citadelle de Cambray Capitane General du Pais de Cambreſis & ſon Ambaſſadeur Extraordinaire vers le Roy de la Grand Bretagne,

Et de *Meſſire Ferdinand de Boiſchot* Baron de Saventhem Chevalier de l'Ordre de St. Jaques Conſeillier es Conſeils

A.D.1623. 21 Jac. I.

ſeils de Eſtat & Prive de ſa dite Majeſte Catholique au Paiis bas & Ambaſſadeur Extraordinaire de la Sereniſſime Infante vers le dit Seigneur Roy de la Grand Bretagne,

Et de la part d'icelluy Seigneur Roy,

Lionel Comte de Middleſex Grand Treſorier & Maiſtre des Garde Nobles du Royaume d'Angleterre,

Louis Duc de Lenox Grand Maiſtre de la Maſon du dit Seigneur Roy de la Grand Bretagne,

Jaques Marquis de Hamilton,

Thomas Comte d'Arondell & de Surrey Grand Mareſchal d'Angleterre,

Guillaume Comte de Pembrook &c. Chambellan de ſa dit Majeſte de la Grand Bretagne,

Olivier Viſcomte de Grandiſon,

Arthur Baron Chicheſter de Belfaſt Grand Treſorier du Royaume d'Irland,

Meſſire George Calvert Chevalier l'un des premiers Secretaires d'Eſtate du dict Seigneur Roy de la Grande Bretagne,

Et,

Meſſire Richard Weſton Chevalier Chancellier de l'Eſchequier de ſa dicte Majeſte,

Tous de ſon Conſeil d'Eſtat.

Les quelz au nom & en Qualite que deſſus, & en vertu des Pouvoirs & Commiſſions qui leur ont baillees eſte a ceſt effect (des quels la teneur ſera inſeree a la fin de ce Traicte) ont enſemble convenu & accorde ſoubs l'adveu & bon gre de la dicte Majeſte de la Grand Bretagne & de la dite Sereniſſime Infante les Conditions & Articles qui s'enſuivent,

Premierement, A eſte conclu & arreſte de la part du Sereniſſime *Roy de la Grand Bretagne*, une Diſpoſition & Suſpenſion General d'Armes en l'Empire, tant de la part de ſa *Majeſte de la Grand Bretagne* & de ſon Gendre, que de tous ceulx qui tiennent ſon Party, & ce pour Mois

Item, A eſte conclu & accorde, que, durant la dit Depoſition & Suſpenſion d'Armes, ne ſe ſeront de la part du Sereniſſime *Roy de la Grande Bretagne* ſon Gendre n'y ceulx tenans ſon Party, aulcunes Incurſions, Princes de Perſones ou Biens, Enterprinſes ſur places, n'y aultres Actes d'Hoſtilite, & ne preſteront Ayde n'y Comfort, directement ou indirectement, contre ce preſent Traicte, dans les Limites de l'Empire, n'y de le comme auſſy ſon Alteze la Sereniſſime Infante promect & s'oblige que ne ſe ſeront Invaſions ny Hoſtilitez contre les Perſonnes, tenans le party contrarie, ny leurs Vaſſaulx Biens Maiſons & Terres en aulcune maniere; Et que ne ſe ſeront aulcunes novelles Levees pour les Jetter dans Palatinat.

Item, Eſt accorde & convenu que, durant le dite Traite, le Sereniſſime *Roy de la Grande Bretagne* & ſon Gendre, ne maintiendront n'y entreront Ligue preſent Traicte commettront & feront quelque Invaſion ou Acte d'Hoſtilite dans les Terres de l'Empire, ou celles des Aſſociez, les declairans pour l'Ennemis de l'Empire, & des ditz Aſſociez; Comme ſemblablement la *Sereniſſime Infante* declare pour telz tous ceulx qui contraviendront au preſent Traicte: Promettant a ceſt effect, tant le Sereniſſime *Roy de la Grand Bretagne*, que la *Sereniſſime Infante*, de faire tout debuior pour Empeſcher les Oppreſſions & Hoſtilitez ſubdites, a fin que la Paix ſoit Reſtable, & le Commerce remis, comme au paravant en toute Seurte.

Item, A eſte convenu & accorde, que durant le dit Terme, ne ſe Baſtiront, de part & d'autre, aucunes Fortreſſes n'y Fortifications Nouvelles dans l'ung ou l'autre des *Palatinats*, mais toutes les Places d'iceux ſeront laiſſez & demeureront, pendant le dit Temps, en l'Eſtat qu'elles ſont a preſent.

Item, A eſte accorde de la part de *Sereniſſime Infante*, en Vertu de ſes Pouvoirs, que le Traicte General de Paix, & Accommodent final de Troubles ſurvenues, & a preſent ayans Cours en l'Empire, ſe tiendra entre les Ambaſſadeurs Commiſſaires ou Deputez, tant de la part de ſa *Majeſte Imperialle* & des aultres Parties intereſſees avec elle; que de ſa *Majeſte de la Grande Bretagne*, pour l'Intereſt de ſon Gendre, & des Perſonnes Intereſſees avecq elle en la Ville de Cologne.

Et ont tant ſa *Majeſte de la Grande Bretagne*, que ſon Alteze la *Sereniſſime Infante* convenu & accorde, que le dict Traicte General commencera, au pluſtoſt, dans le terme de trois ou quatre Mois apres la Date du preſent Traicte; Et que, a ceſt Effect, les ſuſdits Princes feront trouver, a temps au dit Lieu, convenu leurs Ambaſſadeurs Commiſſaires & Deputez.

Les quelz Articles ſus mentionnez le dict Sereniſſime *Roy de la Grande Bretagne* d'une part, en vertu du Povoir que ſa Majeſte a de ſon Gendre, & la *Sereniſſime Infante* en vertu de ſes dits Pouvoirs de l'autre; Promettent & s'obligent ſincerement ſur la Foy, & Parolle des Princes, de reellement & punctuallement accomplir & fair accomplir tout le contenu d'icelle, ſans aller n'y venir au contraire, directement n'y indirectement, prenant la dite *Sereniſſime Infante* a ſa Charge de ratifier & faire ratifier par ſa *Majeſte Imperialle* ce preſent Traite, & d'en delivrer ſes Ratifications a ſa *Majeſte de la Grande Bretagne*; qui promet reciprocquement de ratifier & faire ratifier par ſon Gendre, par la Subſcription de ſon Nom ce dit Traite, & faire delivrer la Meſme Ratification a la dite *Sereniſſime Infante* ou a ſes Miniſtres dans le temps de deux Mois prochains.

Sequuntur Commiſſionum Tenores.

ISABEL CLARA EUGENIA, par la Grace de Dieu, *Infante d'Eſpaigne, Archiduciſſe d'Auſtrice, &c.* a tous ceulx qui ces preſentes Lettres verront, Salut.

Comme ſa *Majeſte Imperialle*, par ces Lettres Patentes du quatrieſme de Juing ſeize cens vingt & deux, nous ait a l'Inſtante & iteree Requiſition & Interceſſion de treſhault treſexcellent & treſpuiſſant Prince *le Roy de la Grande Bretagne* noſtre treſcher & treſame bon Frere & Couſin, pour le grand deſir qu'elle a de veoir reſtablie l'Union & Tranquillite publique, donne plain Pouvoir Autorite & Puiſſance abſolue d'arreſter & faire une Suſpenſion ou Depoſition d'Armes au Palatinat & ailleurs en Allemagne, avec tout ce qu'en depend, comme le dite Seigneur Roy *la tousjours teſmoigne* de deſirer pour avoir, a ceſt effect envoye, paſſe quelque temps, a *cette noſtre cour* ſon Ambaſſadeur, au quel nous aurions auſſy fait joindre noz Commiſſaries & Deputez, pour en noſtre nom conclurre & *arreſter* la dit Suſpenſion d'Armes, ſans avoir pour lors ceſt affaire eſte conduit a quelque effect final, quoy que depuis il ait eſte continue & ſuivy, & deſirans d'en veoir reuſſir une bonne fin, & *de ſatisfaire* ou Pouvoir ſuſdit,

Scavoir faiſons que,

Pour la grand Confidence & certaine Cognoiſſance que nous avons de longue *Manie* & Experience de nos treſchiers & bien amez, *Don Carlos Coloma* Chevalier de l'Ordre de St. Jaques Gouverneur & Capitaine General de Cambray & Cambreſis du Supreme Conſeil de Guerre de ſa Majeſte & ſon Ambaſſadeur Extraordinaire en Angleterre, & Meſſire *Ferdinande de Boiſchot* Baron de Zaventhem auſſy Chevalier de l'Ordre de St. Jaques & Conſeillier des Conſeils d'Eſtat & Prive de ſa dite Majeſte en ces Paiis bas,

Nous avons iceulx delegue commiz & depute de noſtre part, dileguons commettons & deputons par ces Preſentes, a l'effect que *deſſus*, vers la Perſonne du dite Seigneur Roy pour traitter conclurre & accorder avecque icelluy ou ſes Deputez garnez de Pouvoir ſouffiſant touchant la dite Suſpenſion & Depoſition d'Armes, & meſmes pour y arreſter le depoſt de la Ville de *Franquendal* en noz mains, ſoubz telz Pactz Conditions & Couvenances, & pour tel Terme de temps que l'on en pourra eſtre de accord de part & d'autre, & ce avecque la meſme fermete & en la meſme forme & maniere, comme nous meſmes faire pourrions ſi preſens y eſtions, a quoy nous les authoriſons par ces dittes Preſentes, jacoit que le Cas requiſt mandement plus ſpecial qu's Preſentes n'eſt porte,

Et tout ce qu'ilz auront ainſy arreſte faict & accorde, a l'effect que dit eſt, Nous Promettons, en Foy & Parolle de Princeſſe & ſoubz noſtre Honneur & Obligation de tous & ſinguliers noz biens preſens & advenir, de tenir & avoir pour aggreable ferme & ſtable a tousjours, meſmes faire par ſa dit Majeſte Imperiale ſolemnellement confirmer ratifier & approuver tout ce que par eulx ſera faict traicte conclu & arreſte en ceſt endroict, ſans jamais y aller au contraire directement ou indirectement, meſmes dez maintenant pour lors que les choſes dites ſeront faictes & arreſtees, nous les louons approuvons & ratifions par ces dites Preſentes: Et promettons les lour approuver & ratifier en la plus ample forme que faire ce peult & doibt, pour la deue Obſervation Entretenement & Execution de tout ce qu'n ſera faict conclu & arreſte en vertu de ceſtuy noſtre Pouvoir.

En Teſmoing de ce nous avons ſigne ces Preſentes & y faict appoſer noſtre cachet ſerret.

A *Bruxelles* le douzieſme de Febvrier ſeize cens vingt & trois.

Ainſy ſoubſcript,

A. Isabel.

Et ſigne plus bas par ordonnance de ſon Alteze.

De la Faille.

Jaques, par la Grace de Dieu, *Roy de la Grand Bretagne France & Irlande*, defenſeur de la Foy &c. a tous ceux qui ces preſentes Lettres verront, Salut.

Comme ainſy ſoit que, pour le grand deſir que nous avons tousjours en d'arreſter le cours & aſſoupir les Troubles qui ſont nez en l'Empire, & devoir la Paix & Tranquillite publique eſtablie en la Chriſtiente, nous ayons a ceſte fin recerche toutes les occaſions & embraſſe tous moyens poſſibles qui nous pouroyent faire eſperer de parvenir a ce bien la, & jugeans que pour ce faire il ſeroit expedient de faire ceſſer au preallable les actes de Hoſtilite par une Suſpenſion d'Armes, a fin d'acheminer paiſiblement les choſes a la Pacification abſolue par le moyen de un Traite, qui ne pourroit pas avoir ſa Function libre ny reglee parmi le bruit & les remuements des Armes; nous n'avons pas ſi toſt recognu la meſme diſpoſition & deſir, en treſhault treſexcellent & treſpuiſſant Prince *Ferdinand* Deuxieſme, par la Grace de Dieu, *l'Empereur des Romains* noſtre treſcher & treſame bon Frere & Couſin, de venir a la dicte Suſpenſion, que nous avons deſpeche a ceſt effect noſtre Ambaſſadeur Extraordinaire en la Cour de treſhaulte & treſpuiſſante Princeſſe noſtre treſchere & treſamee bonne Sœur & Couſine *l'Infante Iſabella Clara Eugenia*, pour à ſon entremiſe debattre & conclurre ceſt affaire de la Suſpenſion & Depoſition d'Armes avec les Commiſſaires par elle deputez, en vertu du Pouvoir & Authorite qui luy en avoit eſte donne de la part de ſa Majeſte Imperialle,

Et bien que la choſe ne ſe peult pas lors reſoudre ny effectuer a cauſe de pluſieurs grandes difficultez qui ſe ſeroyent rencontrees en la Negotiation, ſi eſt ce que ce bon deſir ayant continue es volontez de part & d'autre, & fait naiſtre de nouveaux expedients pour en reprendre le fil, a l'entremiſe de noſtre dite bonne Sœur & Couſine la Sereniſſime Infante; qui auroit envoye vers nous ſon Ambaſſadeur Etxraordinaire *le Seigneur de Boiſchott* Baron de Saventhem &c. pour avec *Don Carlos Coloma* Ambaſſadeur Extraordinaire de treſhault treſexcellent & treſpuiſſant Prince *le Roy d'Eſpagne* noſtre treſcher & treſame bon Frere & Couſin, traiter avec Nous ou avec nos Deputez a ceſte fin; nous, deſirans de noſtre Pouvoir advancer ceſt œuvre pour parvenir a celuy de la Paix, & voulans commettre a iceluy Perſonnages de Prudence & Integrite requiſe,

Sçavoir faiſons que, pour la cognoiſſance que nous avons & nous confians a plein de la Probite ſuffiſante Loyaute & Experience de nos Chers & bien Amez, Couſins, *Lionell Comte de Middleſex* Grand Treſorier & Maiſtre des Garde Nobles de noſtre Royaume d'Engleterre, *Louys Duc de Lenox* Grand Maiſtre de noſtre Hoſtel, *Jaques Marquis d'Hamilton*, *Thomas Comte de Arondel & de Surrey* Grand Mareſchal d'Angleterre, *Guillaume Comte de Pembrooke* noſtre Chambellan, & *Olivier Viſcomte de Graundiſon*, & de nous feaux & bien amez, *Arthur Baron Chicheſter de Belfaſt* Grand Treſorier de noſtre Royaume d'Irlande, *le Chevalier Calvert* l'un de nos premiers Secretaires d'Eſtat, & *le Chevalier Weſton* Chancelier de noſtre Eſchequier, tous Conſeilliers de noſtre Conſeil d'Eſtat, avons iceulx commis & depute commettons & deputons par ces Preſentes, pour traiter conclurre & accorder avec les dits Seigneurs Ambaſſadeurs Extraordinaires des dits Sereniſſimes *Roy* & *Infante* nos treſchers Frere & Sœur, eſtans iceulx garnis de Pouvoir ſuffiſant, tant ſur le fait de la dit Suſpenſion ou Depoſition d'Armes, que particulierement de la Sequeſtration de la Ville & Forts de *Franquendal* entre les mains du dit Seigneur Roy, ou de la dit Sereniſſime Infante, ſoubz telz Pactz Conditions & Seuretez, & pour tel temps que l'on en pourra convenir, tout ainſy que nous meſmes faire pourrions en noſtre propre Perſonne, de quoy nous leur avons donne & donnons plein Pouvoir & Auctorite, jacoit que le cas requiſt mandement plus ſpecial qu'il n'eſt contenu en ces Preſentes;

Promettans, en Foy & Parolle de Princeſſe & l'Hypotheque de tous & chacuns noz Biens preſens & advenir, d'avoir pour aggreable & de tenir ferme & ſtable a tousjours & arreſte en ceſt endroit tout ce qui par

nos

A.D.1623. 21 Jac. I.

nos dits Commiſſaires ſera faite traite conclu & le tout obſerver & accomplir de point en point ſans jamais aller ny venir au contraire directement ny indirectement.

En teſmoing de quoy nous avons ſigne ces Preſentes de noſtre main & a icelles fait mettre & appoſer noſtre Signet.

Donne a *Newmarket* le premier Jour de Mars, l'An de Grace mil ſix cens vingt & deux & de nos Regnes d'Angleterre France & Irlande le vingtieſme & d'Eſcoce le cinquantieſme.

JAQUES R.

En foy & Teſmoignage de toutes & chacunes les quelles Choſes nous Commiſſaires Deputez avons ſoubſigne de noz mains le preſent Traitte & iceluy muni & confirme par l'appoſition de nos Seaux.

Fait a *Londres* le vingt unieſme de Apvril 1623, Stilo Angliæ, Stilo verò novo le premier de May 1623.

Eſtoit ſigne & cachette du Cachet de chacun de ſoubſiznez comme s'enſuit.

Don Carlos Coloma.
Ferdinande Boiſchot.

Middleſex,
Lenox,
J. Hamilton,
Arondell & Surrey,
Pembrooke,
Ol. Vi. Grandiſon,
Arthur Chicheſter,
Geo. Calvert,
Richard Weſton,

A.D.1623. 21 Jac. I.

Scavoir faiſons que nous avons le contenu au dit Traitte cy deſſus eſcript en tous ſes Points & Articles agree ratifie & approuve, comme nous l'aggreons ratifions & approuvons par ces Preſentes;

Promettans en Foy & Parolle de Princeſſe l'entretenir & faire obſerver inviolablement ſans jamais aller au contraire.

En Teſmoing de quoy nous avons a ces dittes Preſentes Signees de noſtre Main, faict mettre & appoſer le Grand Seel du Roy Monſeigneur & Nepveu.

Donne du Mois de May, l'An de Grace mil ſix cens vingt & tros.

A. ISABEL.

Par Ordonnance de ſon Alteze,

DE LA FAILLE.

Sub Magno Sigillo Hiſpaniarum de Cerâ rubeâ, Pyxide Lign' inclus', penden' à filis Argent' Deaur'.

A Proclamation reſtraining the carrying of Munition to Algeeres and Tunis.

A.D.1623. Pat. 21. J. I. p. 10. m. 2. dorſ.

THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY, takeing Knowledge as well by the Advertiſements of divers forreigne Princes and States and of their Ambaſſadors, as by the wofull Complaints of many of his own good Subjects that ſuſteyne great and continuall Loſſes by Piratts and Sea Rovers, uſually retiring to and harboring themſelves att *Algeeres* and *Tunis*; that the ſaid Pyratts and Sea Rovers receave great Comfort and Incouragement by an abuſive Trade that ſome Merchants out of Greedineſs and for unjuſt Lucre do maintaine att *Algeeres* and *Tunis* for Weapons Gunpowder Shott and other Munition of all Sorts wherewith thoſe common Enemies of Mankinde doe dailie invade the Subjects of *his Majeſtie* and other Chriſtian Princes; hath thought it agreeable to his own Juſtice and Honor to forewarne, that none of his Subjects from henceforth have any hande in a courſe ſoe unjuſt,

And therefore *his Majeſtie* doth hereby ſtreightly charge and commaund, that none of *his Majeſties* Subjects whatſoever, do at any tyme hereafter carry or import unto the ſaid *Townes or Portes of Algiers* and *Tunis* any Gunpowder Shott Armor Weapons Munition or Victualls whatſoever, uppon Pain to incurr *his Majeſties* Indignation and higheſt Diſpleaſure, and to endure the ſevereſt Chaſtiſements that ſo

A.D.1623. 21 Jac. 1. ſo high an Offence may deſerve to be inflicted on them by *his Majeſties* Laws or Kingly Prerogative.

Given *at the Court att Whitehall,* the ſixt Day of Aprill, in the one and twentith Yeare of our Raigne of Great Brittain France and Ireland 1623. A.D.1623. 21 Jac. 1.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Conceſſione Licentia ſpecialis Johanni Speede.

A.D.1623. Pat. 21. J. 1 p. 19. n. 18.

JAMES by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland France and Ireland* Defendor of the Faith &c. To all and ſinguler Printers and Bookſellers, and to all other our Officers Miniſters and Subjects to whom theſe Preſents ſhall come, Greeting.

Whereas we, by our Letters Patents under our greate Seale of England, bearing Date at Weſtm. *the one and thirtith Day of October* in the eighth Yeare of our Raigne of England France and Ireland and the fower and fortith of Scotland, mentioning therein; that whereas our truſtie Servant *John Speede*, by his great Induſtrie and diligent Study, had gathered compiled and deſcribed a Booke, intituled *the Genealogies of the holy Scriptures*, and alſoe *a Mapp or Charte of the Land of Canaan*, which ſaid Genealogies and Mapp in our own Judgement, and by the Adviſement of many of our Reverend Biſhopps and others of our Clergie, wee did eſteeme very worthy and profitable to be inſerted in convenient manner and in due Place into every Edition of the Bible newly tranſlated, and therefore wee did, by our aforeſaid Letters Patentes, for the Conſiderations therein mentioned, Give and Graunte Licence and Priviledge unto our ſaid Servant *John Speede* and his Aſſignes onelie, dureing the terme of tenn Yeares next enſuing the Date of our ſaid Letters Patents, to imprint or cauſe to be imprinted the aforeſaid *Booke of Genealogies* and the ſaid *Mappe of Canaan*, ſoe compiled and deſcribed as aforeſaid, and the ſame, ſoe printed, to utter ſell and putt to Sale, taking for the ſame the ſeverall Prices in our ſaid Letters Patents expreſſed, together with divers other Powers Privileges Inhibitions Authorities and Thinges in the ſame Letters Patents conteyned, as in and by the ſaid Letters Patents, whereunto Relation be had, more fully and at large doth and may appeare:

And whereas wee, in further Recompence of the good Endeavours Studie and Paynes of the ſaid *John Speede* in and concerning the Premiſſes, and the better to encourage him to continue his carefull Study and Induſtrie in ſuch laudable Deſcriptions, did for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, by other our Letters Patents, bearing Date at Weſtminſter *the fowrth Day of February* in the fowerteenth Yeare of our Raign of England France and Ireland and of Scotland the fiftith, give and grant Licenſe and Privilege unto our ſaid Servant *John Speede* his Executors and Aſſignes onely, and his and their Workmen and Servants, for and dureing the terme, and unto the full end and tearme of ſeaven Yeares, next and ymediatlie enſuing after the end and expiration of the aforeſaid tearme of tenn Yeares in the ſaid firſt recited Letters Patents mentioned, to ymprinte or cauſe to be ymprinted the aforeſaid *Bookes of Genealogies*, and the ſaid *Mapp of Canaan*, ſo compiled and deſcribed as aforeſaid, and the ſame, ſoe ymprinted, to utter ſell and put to Sale from tyme to tyme to any Perſon or Perſons, taking for the ſame theſe Prices following and noe more; that is to ſay, for every *Booke of the ſaid Genealogies* and *one of the ſaid Mapps*, being printed to be placed in the Volume called large Folio, *twoe Shillings*; and for every *Booke of the ſaid Genealogies* and *one of the ſaid Mapps*, to be placed in the Volume called ſmall Folio, *eighteene Pence*; and for every *Booke of the ſaid Genealogies* and *one Mapp*, to be placed in the Volume called Quarto, *twelve Pence*; and for everie *Booke of Genealogies* and *one of the ſaid Mapps*, to be placed in the Volume called Octavo, *ſix Pence*; and ſoe rateable for every greater or leſſer Volume, as in and by the ſaid Letters Patents, amongeſt divers other Powers Priviledges Inhibitions Authorities and Things therein contayned, it doth and may likewiſe appeare;

Nowe, foraſmuch as we are given to underſtand, that our ſaid Servant hath bene at great Charge for the cutting of the Modell and Printing the ſaid *Genealogies* and *Mappes*, and that thereby, and by ſome other Croſſes which have befallen him, his Eſtate is much weakened, and therefore our ſaid Servant hath petitioned Us, that for the better Releife and Comfort of himſelfe being nowe aged and ſicklie and of his Wife and many Children, we would be pleaſed to renewe unto him the Privilege for a longer Tearm.

Knowe yee that wee, as well in conſideration of the Premiſſes, as for divers other good cauſes and Conſiderations Us hereunto moving, of our eſpeciall Grace certen Knowledge and meere Motion, have licenſed, and by theſe Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, doe give and grant Licenſe and Privilege unto our ſaid Servant *John Speede* his Executors and Aſſignes onely; and his and their Workmen and Servants, for and during the Tearme, and unto the full end and tearme of twenty and one Yeares, next and ymmediatlie enſuing after the end and expiration of the foreſaid tearme of ſeven Yeares in the ſaid laſt mentioned Letters Patents beareing Date *the fourth Day of Februarie in the fowerteenth Yeare of our Raigne* of England France and Ireland and of Scotland the fiftith, mentioned to be priviledged to imprint or cauſe to be imprinted the foreſaid *Booke of Genealogies* and *the Mapp of Canaan* ſoe compiled and deſcribed as aforeſaid, and the ſame ſoe ymprinted, to utter ſell and putt to Sale from tyme to tyme to any Perſon or Perſons, takeing for the ſame theſe Prices following and noe more; that is to ſay, for every *Booke of the ſaid Genealogies* and *one of the ſaid Mapps*, being prynted to be placed in the Volume called large Folio, *twoe Shillinges*; and for every *Booke of the ſaid Genealogies* and *one of the ſaid Maps* to be placed in the Volume called ſmall Folio, *eighteene Pence*; and for every of the ſaid *Genealogies and one Mapp*, to be placed in the Volume called Quarto, *twelve Pence*; and for every *Booke of the ſaid Genealogies*, and *one of the ſaid Mappes*, to be placed in the Volume called Octavo, *ſix Pence*; and ſo rateably for every greater or leſſer Volume.

And we do by theſe Preſents ſtraightlie inhibit and forbid all and every Perſon and Perſons whatſoever as well our naturall borne Subjects as Strangers within our Dominions, that they or any of them, other then the ſaid *John Speede* his Executors and Aſſignes, and his and their Workemen and Servants, doe not during the ſaid tearme of twenty and one Yeares in theſe Preſents granted or mentioned to be granted and priviledged in manner and forme as is before expreſſed, preſume in any wiſe to ymprinte or cauſe to be ymprinted within our ſaid Dominions, the ſaid *Booke of Genealogies* or the *ſaid Mapp* ſo compiled and deſcribed as aforeſaid, or any of them; and if it happen the *ſaid Genealogies* or the *ſaid Mappes*, or any of them ſhall hereafter, during the ſaid tearm hereby graunted, be ymprinted out of our Dominions by any Perſon or Perſons other then the ſaid *John Speede* his Executors or Aſſignes, or his or their Workemen or Servants as aforeſaid, that then it ſhall not be lawfull for any Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, other then the ſaid *John Speede* his Executors or Aſſignes, or his or their Factors or Servants, to tranſporte ſell or utter any of the ſaid *Books or Maps* ſoe ymprinted during the tearme aforeſaid, uppon Payne of our Indignation, and that every Offendor contrary to the true meaning of theſe Preſents, ſhall forfeite to the uſe of Us our Heires and Succeſſors the ſaid *Bookes* and *Mappes*, and *fortie Shillings* of lawfull Money of England, for every ſuch *Book or Mapp* ſoe printed or to be printed, brought in, ſold uttered or put to Sale as aforeſaid, contrary to the true meaning of this our preſent Licenſe and Priviledge.

And wee do hereby ſignifie and declare that our Will and Pleaſure is, and wee do hereby ſtraightly charge and command, that none of the Bibles of late newly tranſlated, ſhall, during the terme and tyme of this our preſent Licenſe, be bound upp and uttered ſold or putt to Sale by any Bookſeller or other Perſon or Perſons whatſoever within our Dominions, unles *one Book of the foreſaid Genealogies* and *one of the ſaid Mappes* be firſt inſerted or bound upp in due Place in the ſame Bible or Bibles, uppon Payn of forfeiture of all and every Bible and Bibles to be uttered ſold or putt to Sale, not haveing the foreſaid *Genealogies* and *one of the ſaid Mapps* ſoe firſt inſerted and bound upp therein.

Further authoriſing the ſaid *John Speede* his Executors and Aſſignes, during the ſaid tearme of Yeares hereby graunted, taking with him or them a Conſtable or other publique Officer as to him or them ſhall be thoughte meete, from tyme to tyme to enter quietly and peaceably into the Workhouſes Shopps Warehouſes and Dwel-

A.D.1623. 21 Jac. I.

lings of all and every Printer Bookſeller, or other Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, whome he or they ſhall juſtlie and upon probable cauſe ſuſpect to offend in the Premiſſes; and the ſame to ſearch, and yf it be found or proved that any ſuch *Booke or Bookes of Genealogies or Mappes*, or any of them, be ſoe printed brought in ſold uttered or put to Sale, or that any of the ſaid Bibles newlie tranſlated ſhall be ſold or putt to Sale without the ſaid *Genealogies* and *one of the ſaid Mappes* being firſt inſerted therein as aforeſaid contrary to the intent of this our Graunte the ſame to take and ſeize, and in his and their Cuſtody to keepe to the uſe of Us our Heires and Succeſſors.

Willinge therefore and commandinge, as well the Maiſters and Wardens of the Miſtery of Stationers in our Citie of London for the tyme being, as alſoe all other our Officers Miniſters and Subjects, as they tender our Favour and Pleaſure, and will avoid our Indignation and Diſpleaſure for the contrary; that they and every of them att all tymes when neede ſhall require, doe ayde and aſſiſt the ſaid *John Speede* his Executors and Aſſignes in the due exerciſinge and Execution of this our preſent Licence and Priviledge with effect, according to the true meaning of the ſame:

Although expreſſe mention &c.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the fower and twentith Day of Aprill.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali Franciſco Comiti Rotelandiæ directa.

A.D.1623. Pat. 21. J. I. p. 19. dor.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland France and Ireland* Defendor of the Faith &c.

To our right truſty and right wellbeloved Couſen, *Francis Earle of Rutland*, Greeting.

Whereas our moſt deare Sonne *Charles Prince of Wales Duke of Cornwall and of Yorke and Earle of Cheſter* is now at this preſent within the Kingdome of Spayn, of Purpoſe (by the Grace of God) to conſummate a Marriage betweene our *ſaid Sonne* and the moſt excellent Princeſſe the *Lady Mary Infanta of Spayne*, and is after the Conſummation of the ſaid Marriage, together with the ſaid *Princeſſe* to retorne into this our Realme of England.

And whereas wee, intending that the retorne of our ſaid *Sonne* with the ſaid *Princeſſe* ſhould be performed with all fitting Honor and Magnificence, have appointed our Royall Shipps and Pinnaces hereafter mentioned, furniſhed and prepared with all things requiſite for ſuch a Voyage to fetch home our ſaid *Sonne* with the ſaid *Princeſſe*;

Knowe ye that wee, repoſing aſſured Truſt in the Valure Fidelitie Wiſdome and Experience of you the ſaid *Earle of Rutland*, have thought good to committ, and do hereby committ to your Charge our ſaid Shipps hereafter mentioned;

That is to ſaye,
The *Prince Royall*,
The St. George,
The St. Andrew,
The Swifte-ſure,
The Defiance,
The Rainbowe,
The Bonadventure,
And *the Anthelope*;

And alſoe our Pinnaces named *the Charles* and the *Seaven Starrs*,

And doe hereby name appointe and conſtitute you to be *Admirall* of our ſaid Shipps and Pinnaces, and of all other Shipps and Veſſells which, either for Carriage or otherwiſe, ſhall goe in the ſaid Voyage; and of our Forces in them and every of them ſerving:

And likewiſe of all Viceadmiralls Rereadmiralls Captaynes Lieutenants Soldiers Shipmaſters Mariners, and others retayned or hereafter to be retayned to ſerve in the ſaid Voyage.

And wee do by theſe Preſents give and grant unto you full Power and Authority all our ſaid Subjects in the ſaid Ships and Pinnaces, reteyned or to be reteyned and committed to your Chardge to arme muſter leade govern guide and commaund, for the Execution and Performance of all ſuch Service as are preſcribed unto you by certen Inſtructions ſigned by our ſelfe herewith delivered unto you, or which

A.D. 1623.
21 Jac. I.

by any Directions hereafter to be ſigned by us, or any ſix or more of our Privy Councell under their hands, or by our Principall Secretaries of State or either of them, ſignifying our Pleaſure under his or their hand, ſhall be preſcribed;

And in Execution and Performance of any Service, by any of thoſe Directions or Warrants to you enjoyned, wee doe give unto you full Power and Authority, our ſaid Ships and Pinnaces and others to your charge committed, and our Forces and all our Subjects in them ſerving, to uſe and imploye againſt any Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, their Ships and Veſſells, that ſhall at any tyme in the ſaid Voyage invade trouble or annoy, or attempt or offer any Hoſtilitie Force or Violence to our ſaid Navye or Ships or other committed to your charge or any of them, or our Subjects or other Company in them or any of them being, or to diſturb the ſaid Voyage; and with them their ſaid Shipps and Veſſels to fight if cauſe require; and them to perſue burne ſpoile kill and deſtroy.

And wee doe alſoe hereby give and graunt full Power and Authority unto you all and ſinguler Cauſes Quarrells Queſtions and Matters whatſoever, our ſaid Navy and Subjects therein ſerving any wayes concerning, and to the Office of *Admirall* or *Captayne Generall on Sea*, by any Lawe Uſage Right or Cuſtome belonging, to hear examyne diſcuſſe and determyne according to the Lawe Marſhall or any Diſcipline in our Navyes or Armyes at Sea accuſtomed:

And Lawes Orders and Statutes, for the Good Government of our ſaid Navye and Forces, to make and eſtabliſh, and the ſame to decree proclayme and putt in Execution;

And all Perſons offending againſt the ſaid Lawes and Ordinances to puniſh chaſtiſe reforme ympriſon, and when you ſhall think good agayne to diſcharge and releaſe.

And all Cauſes Criminall concerning life or Member in our ſaid Navy hapening, and all Incidents and Circumſtances touching the ſame, to hear examyne and determyne, and Sentence and Judgement thereuppon to give or pronounce, or decrees to make and ſuch Sentences Decrees and Judgments to putt in Execution; and all other thinges which for the good Government of our ſaid Navy and Subjects therein ſerving, may be, to doe and performe according to your beſt Diſcretion, and ſuch Directions and Inſtructions as from Us, or ſix or more of our Privy Councell, or from our Secretaries of State or either of them from tyme to tyme you ſhall receave ſigned as aforeſaid.

A.D. 1623.
21 Jac. I.

And becauſe it may fall out that you ſhall have cauſe for the fourtherance of this Service to your charge committed, to uſe the Aſſiſtance of ſuch our Subjects Ships as be at Sea in Warlike manner, or otherwiſe uppon their owne Adventures; and which you ſhall fortune to meet withall, wee doe likewiſe hereby authoriſe you, whenſoever in your diſcretion you ſhall finde it needfull, to ſtay any ſuch Ships from any other Courſe they ſhall be in, and to preſſe and take them upp for our Service, and to commaund them to attend you, and doe likewiſe commaund them uppon any ſuch Direction receaved from you to be obedient thereunto, and to followe ſuch Services as you ſhall preſcribe them, as they will anſwere the contrary at their Perill.

And likewiſe we do hereby give Power and Authority unto you or your ſufficient Deputie or Deputyes, as need ſhall require, to preſſe and take upp for our Service, for the furniſhing of ſuch Shipps Pinnaces or Veſſells as ſhall be under your charge in any Place uppon our Coaſt of England, any Mariners Soldiers Gunners or other needfull Artificers and Workmen to be imployed in our Service committed to your charge: and do alſo command them, upon any ſuch Directions received from you to be obedient thereunto, and to follow ſuch Services as you ſhall preſcribe them as they will anſwer the contrary at their Perils:

Willing alſo and commanding all Viceadmiralls Rereadmiralls Captains Lieutenants Deputie Lieutenants Soldiers Juſtices of Peace Mayors Sherriffs Bayliffs Conſtables Headboroughs and all Cuſtomers Comptrollers Searchers, and all other our Officers Miniſters and Subjects whatſoever, to be ayding and aſſiſting to you in all things concerning the furtherance of this our Service to you committed to the uttermoſt of their Abilities, when they ſhall be by you required as they will anſwere the contrary at their Perills.

In witnes &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the five and twentieth Day of April.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A Pro-

A Proclamation for Regiſtring of Knights.

A.D.1623. *Ibid. p.* 10. *m.* 3. *dorſ.*

WHereas Wee have taken Knowledge of many and great Inconveniences daily ariſeing for want of an exact Roll kept in the Office of Armes of ſuch as have received from Us the *Order of Knighthood*, whereby ſome have preſumed to challendge that Dignitie, uppon whom the ſame was never conferred; and, amongſt them that were indeed Knighted, often Queſtions ariſe for Precedencie; which cannot be decided for want of a Record kept thereof: For Redreſs whereof we directed our Letters dated the *Fifeteenth Day of May laſt*, to our right truſty and right welbeloved Coſen and Councellor, *Thomas Earle of Arrundell and Surrey* our Earl Marſhal of England; That, according as appertaineth to that his Office, he ſhould take order therein: Nevertheles, by reaſon of the Slacknes and Negligence of ſuch as have been by Us advanced unto that Degree, in not giving notice thereof to the ſaid *Earle Marſhal* or his Deputie, our ſaid Letters have not taken effect according to our intent.

We do therefore hereby publiſh and declare our Royal Pleaſure, and doe ſtreightly charge and command, that all ſuch Perſons, as ſithence the ſaid *Fifeteenth Day of May laſt paſt*, have received that Dignitie; ſhall, within *three moneths* after the publiſhing of this our Proclamation, and others that ſhall hereafter receave the like Dignitie from Us or any our Lievetenaunts, ſhall within *one Moneth* after they have received the ſame within this our Realme of England, or within *one Moneth* next after their coming into this Realme, if they receive the ſame out of the Realme, bringe or cauſe to be brought a ſufficient Certificate therof, and of the time therof, to our *Earle Marſhall of England* for the tyme being, or to ſuch other Perſon or Perſons as he ſhall appoint, to the end the ſame may be Regiſtred in a Roll to be therefore kept in the Office of Armes, uppon pain that everie Perſon neglecting to bring ſuch Certificate ſhall loſe the Benefit of his due Precedencie, and in all Commiſſions, Imployments and Places ſhall be ranked after ſuch as upon the Certificat brought ſhall be Regiſtred before them;

And wee doe likewiſe ſignifie and declare our Pleaſure to be, that all ſuch, as at any tyme before the ſaid *Fifeteenth Day of May laſt paſt*, did receave the ſaid *Order of Knighthood* att our Hands, ſhall at any tyme hereafter bring ſuch Certificat as aforeſaid, and ſhall have the ſame Regiſtred as aforeſaid, for clearing all Controverſies and Queſtions that may ariſe touching their Precedencie.

Given at our *Court of Windſor* the ſeaven and twentith Day of Aprill, in the one and twentith Yeare of our Raigne of Great Brittaine France and Ireland 1623.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali Georgio Marchioni Bucks & aliis pro omnibus Offenſis commiſſis infra Admiralitatem Angliæ.

A.D.1623. *Ibid.*

REX &c. Præchariſſimis Conſanguineis & Conſiliariis noſtris,
Georgio Marchioni Buckingham Magno noſtro Admirallo Angliæ,
Henrico Vicecomiti Mandevill Domino Præſidenti Privati Conſilii noſtri,
Jacobo Marchioni Hamilton,
Thomæ Comiti Arundelliæ & Surriæ Comiti Mareſcallo Angliæ;
Necnon prædilectis & perquam fidelibus Conſiliariis noſtris,
Georgio Calvert Militi uni Principalium Secretariorum noſtrorum,
Et *Julio Cæſar* Militi Magiſtro Rotulorum Curiæ Cancellariæ noſtræ,
Ac dilecto & fideli noſtro, *Henrico Marten* Militi ſupremæ Curiæ Admiralitatis noſtræ Angliæ Judici ſive Præſidi,
Thomæ Talbott,
Hugoni Barker,
Barnabæ Gooch,
Legum Doctoribus,
Salutem.

A.D. 1623. 21 Jac. I.

Per vicinorum quorumdam Principum & Statuum Fœdere & Amicitiâ nobis conjunctorum Legatos, gravi cum Querelâ, ad nos nuper delatum extitit; Quòd prædictorum Principum & Statuum Subditi dùm in Mari noſtro Britannico ultro citroq; navigant juxta Littora noſtra, adeoque in ipſis portubus noſtris & in conſpectu Navium noſtrarum Regalium, quas ad Maris Tutelam & Navigantium Præſidium deputavimus, contra fas & jus à Prædonibus ſæpè capiuntur, Boniſque omnibus & Mercimoniis miſere ſpoliantur; Quarum omnium Miſeriarum & Calamitatum Cauſas in quoſdam Claſſis noſtræ Regiæ præfectos & Officiarios referunt; affirmantes, quod illi, Poteſtate ſibi creditâ male utentes, & vel Mercede corrupti, vel aliâ ſiniſtrâ ratione ducti, Vim & Injuriam Navigantibus fieri cum poſſint non prohibent: nec eo contenti, Prædæ Partem à Raptoribus accipiunt, & in Miniſtrorum noſtrorum Manibus, ut aſſeritur, Amicorum & Fœderatorum noſtrorum Res inveniuntur.

Sciatis igitur quòd Nos, hujuſmodi Facinora noſtris temporibus indigna eſſe reputantes, & Læſorum Querelis Delinquentium Pœnis ſatisfacere cupientes; Vos de quorum Scientia Juſtitia, & in rebus gerendis Dexteritate plurimùm confidimus, ex certa Scientia & Mero Motu noſtris, & ex plenitudine Poteſtatis & Prærogativæ noſtræ Regiæ, quas argui aut diſcuti nolumus, ad infra Scripta Commiſſarios Judices Delegatos & Deputatos noſtros facimus conſtituimus & ordinamus per Præſentes:

Dantes & concedentes vobis, aut aliquibus tribus veſtrûm plenam & omnimodam, Tenore Præſentium Poteſtatem, de omnibus Damnis Injuriis Delictis Tranſgreſſionibus Maleficiis Conventionibus illicitis, Corruptionibus Extortionibus Oppreſſionibus Concelamentis Contemptibus Offenſis, Mandatorum Violationibus, & Stellationibus quibuſcunque ſuper alto Mari, vel ubicumque infra Juriſdictionem Admiralitatis noſtræ Angliæ, per quoſcumque Navium noſtrarum vel Navigiorum noſtrorum Regalium Præfectos Capitaneos Magiſtros, vel alios quoſcumque eorumdem Navigiorum vel Navium Officiarios Nautas aut Milites vel alios quoſcumque Subditos noſtros, à Feſto Sancti Johannis Baptiſtæ ultimò præterito factis & commiſſis, unà cum eorum incidentibus emergentibus dependentibus annexis connexis quibuſcumque, ſummariè & de pleno, ſolâ Facti Veritate inſpectâ, juxta Leges Civiles & Maritimas hujus Regni noſtri, & Conſuetudinem ſupremæ Curiæ noſtræ Admiralitatis Angliæ, tam ex Officio mero, quàm ad Sectam noſtram aut aliorum quorumcumque, pro Nobis, aut pro Seipſis & Nobis, coram vobis in Judicio conqueri & proſequi, vel Officium veſtrum promovere volentium, Appellatione remotâ, inquirendi cognoſcendi audiendi & finaliter terminandi:

A.D. 1623. 21 Jac. I.

Sententiaſque tam interlocutorias quàm finales ferendi & Executioni demandandi: Cum Poteſtate Perſonas quaſcumque in hac parte ſuſpectas, tam infra Libertates & Francheſias quàm extra, Terrâ Marive areſtandi ſeu areſtari & coram vobis duci jubendi & faciendi:

Et quos in Præmiſſis Delinquentes Noxios aut Culpabiles inveneritis, per Fines Redemptiones Incarcerationes Amerciamenta, & per alios quoſcumque Modos legittimos vel rationabiles, pro qualitate Delicti extra ordinem caſtigandi & puniendi, aut etiam ſi Inſontes & Inculpabiles inveneritis, juxta Jus & Juſtitiam eoſdem abſolvendi dimittendi, & ab ulteriore Judicii obſervatione finaliter liberandi.

Et ulterius vobis, ut præmittitur, Poteſtatem & Authoritatem damus quaſcumq; Perſonas, à quibus aut per quos Veritatem in Præmiſſis melius erui & exquiri poſſe credideritis, coram vobis vocandi; eoſque, in vim Juramenti coram vobis corporaliter præſtandi, ſuper quibuſcumque Articulis ſive Interrogatoriis, juxta Juris Civilis & Maritimi hujus Regni noſtri Angliæ exigentiam proponendis, examinandi; cæteraque omnia & ſingula faciendi & expediendi quæ, ad commodiorem Executionem & Juſticiæ complementum vobis, aut aliquibus tribus veſtrûm, neceſſaria eſſe videbuntur vel quomodolibet oportuna:

Proviſo ſemper quòd in cujuſlibet Sententiæ ferendæ calculo, vos præfatos præchariſſimos Conſanguineos noſtros, *Georgium Marchionem Buckingham* Magnum noſtrum Admirallum Angliæ, *Henricum Vicecomitem Mandevill* Dominum Præſidentem Privati Conſilii noſtri, *Jacobum Marchionem Hamilton*, *Thomam Comitem Arundelliæ & Surriæ* Comitem Mareſcallum Angliæ, *Georgium Calvert* Militem Principalium Secretariorum noſtrorum unum, & *Julium Cæſar* Militem Magiſtrum Rotulorum Curiæ Cancellariæ noſtræ,

A.D.1623. 21 Jac. 1.

aut quinque quatuor tres vel duo veſtrûm omninò præſentes eſſe volumus: mandantes omnibus & ſingulis Proceribus Dominis Militibus Juſticiariis Majoribus Vicecomitibus Ballivis Seneſcallis Conſtabulariis cæteriſque Officiariis Miniſtris Fidelibus Subditis & Legiis noſtris quibuſcumque, tam infra Libertates quàm extra, quòd vobis & cuilibet veſtrûm de tempore in tempus, in executione Præmiſſorum intendentes faventes obedientes pariter & auxiliantes ſint in omnibus prout decet.

A.D.1623. 21 Jac. 1.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* ſexto Die Maii.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali Willielmo Jones Militi directa.

A.D.1623. Pat. 21. J. 1. p. 19. dorſ.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland France and Ireland* Defender of the Faith &c. To our truſtie and wellbeloved *Sir William Jones* Knight one of our Juſtices of our Court of common Pleas,
Sir Nicholas Forteſcue Knight,
Sir Francis Goſton Knight,
Sir Richard Sutton Knight,
Sir William Pitt Knight,
Sir Henry Bourchier Knight,
And *Sir Henry Spiller* Knight,
Greeting.

Whereas amongeſt the many memorable Works undertaken ſithence our happie Raigne over this our Realm thoſe of *the Engliſh Colonies and Plantations in Virginia* and *the Summer Iſlands* are of ſpecial Importance, as being the firſt forraigne *Colonies* planted by our Engliſh Nation, and tending not only to the Propagation of Gods Glorie and Chriſtian Religion, but alſoe to the Enlargement of the Territories and Domynions of our Crowne, and the Increaſe of Trade and Commerce, whereby our People and Subjects may be enriched: and therefore we being graciouſlie enclyned to ſo glorious and publique a Worke, have from tyme to tyme, and uppon all occaſions vouchſafed our Gracious and Royall Aſſiſtance to the furtherance and incouragement thereof; not onely by granting unto the Adventurers and Planters large Charters and ample Priviledges, but enable them to raiſe great Sommes of Money towards the undergoing of the neceſſarie Charges of the ſaid Plantations: and now being advertiſed, as well by the humble Petition of ſome of the Adventurers themſelves, as otherwiſe; that as well by occaſion of Diſcord and Diſcontentment amonge themſelves, as of ſundrie Miſgovernments and other Diſturbances and Impediments, the proſperous and happie Proceeding and Grouth of that Work hath byne, and is daylie more and more like to be, interrupted, unles we in our Princely Providence ſhall putt a Remedie thereunto; we therefore uppon deliberate conſideration hereof are conſtantlie reſolved to perſue our former Purpoſe, and by all good meanes to expreſs the contynuance of our Zeale and Affection in reſtoring and ſetlinge that ſoe glorious a Worke, whereof God hath been pleaſed to make us a Principall Inſtrument: and to take awaye all Obſtacles and Hindrances that may any waye ſeeme to diſturb or croſſe the quiet and peaceable Proceeeding in the ſame; for the better effecting of which our Reſolution, we hold it moſt fitt that ſome Perſons of truſt and underſtanding be imployed to diſcerne diſcover and find out the whole State of the Premiſſes, uppon whoſe Information wee may proceede to the effecting thereof as we ſhall judge moſt requiſite; whereby the worke being re-eſtabliſhed may proceede and proſper to our Honor, and thoſe religious and publique Ends for which it was firſt intended.

Knowe yee therefore that wee repoſing aſſured Truſt and Confidence in the approved Wiſdomes Fidelities and Circumſpections of you the ſaid *Sir William Jones*, *Sir Nicholas Forteſcue*, *Sir Francis Goſton*, *Sir Richard Sutton*, *Sir William Pitt*, *Sir Henry Boucher*, and *Sir Henry Spiller*, have aſſigned and appointed you to be our Commiſſioners; and wee doe hereby give unto you, or any fower or more of you, full Power and Authoritie to viewe peruſe and conſider of all and ſinguler Charters Letters Patents Proclamations Commiſſions, and all other Acts Orders and Directions made or ſet down by Us or our Privie Councell, or by the Company or Councell of Virginia Warrants Records Bookes Accompts

Entries and other Notes and Writings whatſoever, concerning the ſaid Colonies or Plantations, or concerning the ſeverall Companies or Corporations, to whom the Care of the ſaid Colonies or Plantations apperteyneth; and as well thereby, as by Examination of any Witneſs or Witneſſes upon Oath or without Oath, or by any other lawful Waies or Meanes whatſoever, to enquire diſcover fynd out and inform your ſelves, whither the ſaid Charters Letters Patents Proclamations Acts Orders and Directions have bene obſerved performed and kept according ro the true intent and meaning thereof? or whether the ſame have bene violated infringed or broken? and by whom? and in whoſe default? and what Damage Hurt and Hinderance to the ſaid Plantations and Colonies have thereby enſued and byn occaſioned? and upon due conſideration thereof, and of all other things needful, to try and find out the true Eſtate as well in tymes paſt as at this preſent of the ſaid Colonies and Plantations and either of them in every reſpect; and of all Incidents and Circumſtances thereunto belonging.

And further, wee doe hereby give unto you, or any fower or more of you, full Power and Authority by ſuch Examination upon Oath or without Oath, or any other wayes and means as is aforeſaid, to enquire ſearch diſcover and fynde out what Somme or Sommes of Money at any tyme heretofore have byne levyed or collected, either by Contribution of Adventurers, voluntarie Guifts or Bequeſts, Lotteries, Collections, Adventures in Magazines, or by any other wayes or meanes whatſoever, for or towards the furtherance of the ſaid Colonies or Plantations or either of them, or any the buiſenes or Affaires concerning the ſame? and to whoſe Hands the ſame Moneyes have come? And how, and in what manner, and by whom the ſame Somme and Sommes of Money and everie part of them have bene expended or disburſed? And whither the ſame have byn expended or disburſed as they ſhould or ought to have byne for the good of the ſaid Colonies and Plantations? And whither any and what part or parts of the ſaid Somme or Sommes of Money have bene converted uſed or ymployed to the uſe of any private Perſon or Perſons, or to any uſe other then for or towards the neceſſarie uſe helpe and furtherance of the ſaid Plantations? and to whoſe or to what uſe or uſes? and what Damage any ſuch Miſployment hath bene to the ſaid Plantations? and by whome and by whoſe meanes conſent or procurement any ſuch Miſployment hath bene made or done, with the ground and cauſes thereof? and all other neceſſarie Circumſtances in any wiſe touching the Premiſſes? and what is, and what in probabilitie of reaſon might have bene, the true Eſtate and Conditions of the ſaid Plantations and either of them at this preſent time by the proportion of the Expence of ſoe much Money as hath been levied collected and gathered for the uſe of the ſaid Plantations and either of them?

And further, wee doe hereby give unto you, or any fower or more of you, full Power and Authority by ſuch Examination uppon Oath or without Oath or any of the wayes or meanes aforeſaid, to enquire ſearch diſcover and fynd out what Lawes Orders or Conſtitutions have bene made contrary to, or without Warrant of, our Charters and Letters Patents? and what Miſgovernment Miſimployment Abuſes Defaults Negligences Corruptions Deceits Frauds and Greevances, have byn at any time heretofore uſed or put in practiſe by any Perſon or Perſons, to the lett hindrance or diſturbance of the good quiet peaceable and orderly Progreſſion Proceeding or Doeing of any matter or thinge tendinge to the furtherance of the ſaid Colonies or Plantations or either of them? or in the procureinge levying or collectinge iſſuing disburſing or ymploying of any Somme or Sommes of Money aſſigned limitted appointed levyed or collected for or to the uſe or furtherance of the ſaid Colonies or Plantations or either of them? and the grounds and cauſes thereof; and what perticuler Wrongs or Injuries have bene offered or done to all or any of the Adventurers or Planters of the ſaid Colonies or Plantations? and by what Perſon or Perſons? and by what Warrant or Warrants any of the ſaid Miſgovernments Miſimployments Abuſes Defaults Negligences Corruptions Deceipts Frauds Greevances Wrongs or Injuries or any of them have byne done committed or practiſed? and the grounds and the cauſes thereof? and by or with whoſe conſent or procurement? and to what end and purpoſe? and for whoſe Benefitt and Advantage and

A.D. 1623. 21 Jac. I. of all other matters and thinges to the Premiſſes incident or appertayning, as to you, or any fower or more of you, ſhall be thought meete,

And alſoe we do hereby give unto you, or any fower or more of you, full Power and Authority by ſuch Examination upon Oath or without Oath as aforeſaid, and by all or any other the waies and meanes aforeſaid, to enquire examyne and fynde out all ſuch Matters or things as do or may in any wiſe occaſion the Lett Hindrance or Decay of the ſaid Colonies or Plantations or either of them; or of the Trade Traffique or Commerce with them or either of them; by what meanes the ſame are occaſioned? and of all other Matters concerning the Premiſſes?

And further wee require and comaund, and give Power and Authority unto you, or any fower or more of you, upon deliberate Conſideration of the Premiſſes, to enquire fynd out conſider propounde and ſet downe all ſuch good and lawfull Wayes and Meanes, and the likelieſt Wayes and Meanes to be uſed and putt in practiſe for the better Governing Managing Ordering Diſpoſing and Eſtabliſhing of the ſaid Colonies or Plantations, and of the Buiſineſſes and Affaires of the ſaid Colonies or Plantations; and for Reformation and Prevention of all Miſgovernments, Greevances, Abuſes, Defaults, Negligences, Corruptions, Frauds, Deceipts, Wrongs and Injuries hereafter to be done or committed in the Governing Mannaging Orderinge or Diſpoſeinge of the Buiſineſſes and Affaires of the ſaid Colonies or Plantations; or to be done unto any Adventurers or Planters in the ſame; and for the condign Puniſhment of the Offendors, and for the reconciling and taking away all Contentions and Differences, and preſerving Peace and Unitie amongſt them; and to doe all other acts and things whatſoever which to you, or fower or more of you, ſhall be ſound meet and convenient, whereby this our Commiſſion may be fullie executed according to the Tenor of the ſame, and our Pleaſure therein declared:

And the ſaid Plantations eſtabliſhed, to the end and purpoſe before mentioned; and to the end our ſaid Pleaſure herein declared may take the better effecte, wee doe likewiſe hereby give unto you, or any fower or more of you, full Power and Authority to cauſe to come before you or fower or more of you, all ſuch Perſon and Perſons A.D. 1623. 21 Jac. I. as you ſhall think fitt to appeare before you, for the better Diſcovery of the truth in any the Premiſſes, and to cauſe all and every Perſon and Perſons as well ſuch as are ſuppoſed to have offended in any the Premiſſes, their Servants or Agents, as all and every Perſon and Perſons beinge, or which have been, Clarks or Officers of the ſeverall Companies or Corporations of *Virginia*, or the *Summer Iſlands*, and any other Perſon and Perſons whatſoever, to bringe and ſhewe before you, or any fower or more of you as is aforeſaid, all and ſinguler ſuch Letters Patents Proclamations Commiſſiones Warrants Records Orders Books Accompts Entries, or any other Notes or Writings whatſoever, remayning in their or any of their Cuſtodie, which you or fower or more of you, ſhall thinke fitt to be produced, whereby the Truth in the Premiſſes may the more playnely appeare,

And to the end noe Perſon may have juſt cauſe to complayne or be greeved at your Proceedings in this behalfe, our Pleaſure is, that when and ſoe often as any Examination of any Perſon or Perſons ſhall by vertue of this our Commiſſion, be taken uppon Oath, that then and as often uppon requeſt made by the Parties whom the ſame ſhall concerne, you, or any fower or more of you, may examyne the ſame, or any other Perſon or Perſons either uppon Oath or otherwiſe for the defence of ſuch Perſon or Perſons making ſuch requeſt if you or fower or more of you, uppon due conſideration ſhall think it juſt and fitt.

And our further Will and Pleaſure is, and wee doe hereby charge and commaund you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or foure or more of you, to certifie unto the ſaid Lords and others of our Privie Councell, from tyme to tyme, your Proceedings therein; to the end ſuch further Order may be given therein as ſhall be fitt.

And theſe our Letters Patents or Commiſſion, or the Inrollment of the ſame, ſhall be your ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge for doeing and executing of all and ſinguler the Premiſſes according to the true intent and meaning of the ſame.

And laſtlie our Will and Pleaſure is, that this our Commiſſion ſhall contynue in force, and we do hereby authoriſe you, or any fower or more of you,

you,

A.D. 1623. 21 Jac. I. you, to proceede in the Execution thereof, and of all and every matter and thinge therein conteyned, from tyme to tyme, and as often as you, or any fower or more of you, ſhall thinke convenient; although the ſame Commiſſion be not from tyme to tyme continued by Adjornement.

In witnes &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the nynth Day of May.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali Jacobo Ley Militi directa.

A.D. 1623. Pat. 21 J. I. p. 19. dorſ.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland, Fraunce and Ireland* Defender of the Faith &c. to our truſtie and welbeloved,

Sir James Ley Knight and Baronett Chiefe Juſtice of the Pleas before our ſelf to be holden,

Sir Humfrey May Knight Chauncellor of our Dutchie of Lancaſter,

Sir Humfrey Winche Knight one of the Juſtices of our Court of Common Pleas,

Sir John Denham Knight one of the Barons of our Court of Exchequer,

Sir William Jones Knight one other of the Juſtices of our Court of Common Pleas,

Sir Nathaniell Riche,
Sir Nicholas Forteſcue,
Sir Francis Goſton,
Sir Henry Holcrofte,
Knights,

And to our *Clarks of our Privie Councell* for the tyme being, and to every of them,

Greeting.

Whereas wee, out of our Princely Care to advance the flouriſhing Eſtate of our Realme of Ireland, and for the fynding out of ſuch wayes and meanes as might tend to the furtherance of Religion and Juſtice, the removing of Greevances, the encreaſing of Trade and Commerce, and the ſettling of the Plantations there, the well-ordering of our Armye for the defence of the ſaid Realme, the augmenting of our Revenues, and the diminution of our charge there; did ymploy, and by our Commiſſion under our Great Seale of England, authoriſe diverſe Perſons of Truſt and Underſtanding to diſcover diſcerne and fynd out the whole ſtate, as well of the Premiſſes, as of divers other weighty and great Matters of Ymportance for the Good of that our Kingdome of Ireland, and all and everie materiall Circumſtance concerning the ſame, and to certifie Us of their Proceedings, with intention and purpoſe, uppon their Certificate, to proceede as in our Princely Wiſdome ſhould ſeeme meete: which Commiſſioners, according to the Truſt repoſed in them, have faithfully and diligentlie, and with the Expence of much tyme, enquired of the Articles and Points in and by Commiſſion directed, and have alſo made Retorne unto us of their Proceedings therein, and their Certificates by our expreſſe Commaundment have been as farr forth, as the ſhortnes of tyme and the multitude of Ymployments would permit, deliberately conſidered of by the Lords and others of our Privie Councell; and by their relation we have bene perticulerlie made acquainted with the ſame: and thereupon, by the Advice of our ſaid Privy Councell, wee have already given order and direction in ſome of the moſt materiall Points of the ſaid Certificates of the ſaid Commiſſioners; and for the reſt we are moſt deſirous and willing to take order when every ſeverall Article of the ſaid Certificates have bene more duly digeſted and conſidered of. Now, foraſmuch as the Lords of our Privy Councell, haveing the Charge Care and Burthen of the weightie Affaires of all our Dominions, cannot continuallie attend this our Service, nor well ſpare ſuch tyme as is requiſite for the exacte examyning and handling of every perticuler conteyned in the ſaid Certificates, unles the ſame be prepared and made more readie for them; we are pleaſed and hold it requiſite to uſe the Paynes and Diligence of ſome other Perſons well experienced in the Affaires of our Kingdome of Ireland, by whoſe Care and Endeavour Preparation may be made for the better Information of our ſaid Privie Councell, and expediting this our Service, to thoſe moſt worthy ends by us formerly propoſed.

Knowe ye therefore that wee, repoſing our Truſt and Confidence in the Fidelitie Diſcretion and Circumſpection of you the ſaid *Sir James Ley, Sir*

A.D. 1623.
21 Jac. 1.

A.D. 1623.
21 Jac. 1.

Humfrey May, Sir Humfrey Winch, Sir John Denham, Sir William Jones, Sir Nathaniell Rich, Sir Nicholas Forteſcue, Sir Francis Goſton, And *Sir Henry Holcrofte*, and of you our *Clark of our Privie Councell* for the tyme being; have aſſigned and appointed you to be our Commiſſioners for all Affaires of our ſaid Realme of Ireland for the prepareing the ſame for the Lords and others of our Privie Councell.

And we doe hereby give unto you, or any fower or more of you, full Power and Authoritie, and we will and require you, or fower or more of you carefully deliberatelie and exactlie to examyne peruſe and reviewe all the Proceedings and Certificates made and retorned, by our ſaid late Commiſſioners, upon the ſaid Commiſſion for the Examination of the State and Affaires of our ſaid Realme of Ireland; and uppon mature and deliberate Adviſe and Conſideration by you had thereuppon, our Pleaſure is that you, or fower or more of you, doe certifie unto the Lords and others of our Privie Councell, under your Hands in Writing, your Opinions, what and how many of the perticuler Points, in the ſaid former Certificates and Proceedings conteyned, you ſhall thinke fitt to be allowed of and to be put in ure? what to be inlarged? what to be qualified moderated or abridged? and what you ſhall thinke fitt to be omitted and noe further proceeded in? together with all neceſſarie incidents and circumſtances in any wiſe touching the Premiſſes, and the grounds and reaſons of ſuch your opinions, that thereby the ſaid Lords of our Privie Councell may with more Eaſe and leſs Expence of tyme, examyne the ſame if they thinke fitt, and either to give Direction herein, or yf they ſee cauſe to informe and adviſe us what they alſoe think fitt to be approved and ratified by us, and we thereupon give further direction therein as wee ſhall thinke fitt.

And becauſe there may happen and ariſe, as in theſe perticulers before mentioned, ſoe alſo in other our Affairs of that our Kingdome of Ireland ſundrie other occaſions to uſe the Diligence and Induſtrie of you our ſaid Commiſſioners, Wee doe therefore by theſe Preſents give and graunt unto you, or any fower or more of you, full Power and Authoritie, from tyme to tyme to take into your conſiderations not only all Informations that ſhal be given touching the putting in Execution or not executing of the ſeveral Points contayned in the Certificates of our ſaid former Commiſſioners, and directed by us or our Privy Councell to be put in Execution, but alſoe all Petitions and Suits that ſhall hereafter be made or preferred to us or our Privy Councell here in England concerning any of our Revenues, ariſing within the ſaid Realme of Ireland, of what kynde ſoever, or for or concerning any Office Place Privilege or Incorporation within that our Realm of Ireland, or other Matter to be granted from Us; and after full Debate and deliberate Conſideration thereof by you had, wee will that you, or fower or more of you, doe make Relation and Certificate to the Lords of our Privie Councell here in England of your opinions and Adviſes, and the reaſons of the ſame, touching the nature quallitie condition and proportion or quantitie of the ſaid Suits or Petitions, and how farr the ſame may prove prejudiciall unto us in Point of Honor or Profitt? and whether ſuch Suits be convenient to be graunted, as well in regard of the matter, as in reſpect of the Perſons Suiters for the ſame? to the end that, upon further conſideration had by the ſaid Lords of our Privie Councell, they may give order and direction, or, upon their Relation unto us; we may give ſuch order and direction for expediting the ſame as we ſhall judge moſt fit,

And likewiſe we do give unto you, or any fower or more of you, Power and Authoritie to view and take into your Conſiderations all and every Petition and Complaint of any Greevance, and all and every Project and Projects, that ſhall hereafter be made and offered concerning any Cauſe or Matter hereafter to ariſe or happen within our ſaid Realme of Ireland; and, by ſuch good and lawful ways and means as you ſhall think fit, to examine diſcover and fynd out the Grounds and Cauſes thereof, and how far the ſame are or may be greevous or prejudicial, or good and beneficial, to the Publique, and all other neceſſarie Incidents and Circumſtances which may conduce unto the Diſcovery of the whole Truth in the Premiſſes: and after deliberate Conſideration had thereof, wee will likewiſe that you, or fower or more of you make Report to the Lords and others of our Privie Councell here in England of your Opinions and Adviſes thereof,

A.D. 1623. 21 Jac. I.

thereof, with the Reaſons for ſuch your Opinions and Adviſes, to the end that they may either give Direction therein; or els, upon Relation from the ſaid Lords unto Us thereof, wee may give further Orders therein alſo as in our Judgment wee ſhall think meet.

And we do further, by theſe Preſents, authoriſe you, or any fower or more of you, by all ſuch good and lawfull wayes or meanes as to you ſhall ſeem meet, to inform your ſelves of, and to treat confer conſult and debate from time to time amongſt your ſelves of and concerning all and every or any matter or matters whatſoever within the ſaid Realme of Ireland, that may tend to the Advancement of God's Glorie; our Honor and Profit, the Safety and Defence of that Kingdom, the furtherance of Juſtice there, and the Good of the ſaid Common Wealth; and alſo of all ſuch thinge as may turn to the Lett Hinderance or Diſturbance of the Peace and Quiet of the ſaid Kingdom, or to be burthenſome or offenſive to the ſame, or may not ſtand with our Honor, or may ympare or hinder our Profit, and of all material and neceſſary Circumſtances Matters and Things in any wiſe concerning the Premiſſes: and after mature Conſideration by you thereof had, our Pleaſure is that you, or fower or more of you, doe propoſe and offer your Adviſe and Opinion concerning the ſame to the further Conſideration of the ſaid Lords and others of our Privie Councell here in England, to the intent and purpoſe that they, being perticulerly informed by you, may upon Review and ſecond Examination of what ſhall by you be propounded, if they ſhall think fit, further conſider amongſt themſelves how farr, and in what manner, the ſame ſhall in their Judgments be found fit to be allowed? and ſoe to give order uppon good Ground and Cauſe, for allowing and paſſing the ſame, or if they fynde it requiſite, to preſent the ſame unto Us, for ſuch further Proceeding therein as We, in our Royall Wiſdome and Providence ſhall finde moſt fit and neceſſarie for the Publique and our owne Service:

A.D. 1623. 21 Jac. I.

And our Will and Pleaſure is, that this our Commiſſion ſhall continue in force untill We ſhall ſignifie and declare our Pleaſure under the Great or Privie Seale to the contrary, and that you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or fower or more of you, ſhall from tyme to tyme proceed thereuppon although the ſame be not from tyme to tyme contynued by Adjournement.

In witnes &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the nynth Day of May.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Creatione Marchionis Bucks in Comitem Coventriæ & Ducem Buckinghamiæ.

A.D. 1623. Pat. 21. J. 1. p. 10. n. 11.

REX &c. Archiepiſcopis, Ducibus, Marchionibus, Comitibus, Vicecomitibus, Epiſcopis, Baronibus, Militibus, Præpoſitis, Liberis Hominibus, ac omnibus Officiariis Miniſtris & Subditis noſtris quibuſcumque, ad quos præſentes Literæ pervenerint, Salutem.

Cùm Nos, ob generis Vetuſtatem, Natalium Splendorem, Naturæ, Bonitatem, Animique Candorem, veram denique Morum Nobilitatem, prædilectum & perquam fidelem Conſanguineum & Conſiliarium noſtrum, *Georgium Marchionem Buckingham* Magnum Admirallum noſtrum Angliæ, ad Dignitates & Honores, primò *Baronis Whaddon* de Whaddon ac *Vicecomitis Villers*, poſtmodùm *Comitis Buckingham*, & demùm *Marchionis Buckingham*, promovimus; ac Nobis, obſervatione diuturnâ, conſtat certiſſimè, præfatum Conſanguineum noſtrum, ut externis Honorum Titulis, ſic internis Animi verè Nobilis & Generoſi, Virtutibus auctum, majores indies ac uberiores Fidei & Obſervantiæ erga Nos, moderationis & Comitatis erga omnes, Domi Foriſq; Fructus præbuiſſe; æquum duximus, ac Nobis ipſis digniſſimum, Opus noſtrum, adeo feliciter inchoatum, perficere, ipſumque, cujus altiora ſunt Benemerita, ad altiorum Honoris Sublimitatem attollere.

Sciatis igitur quòd Nos, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, prædictum *Georgium Marchionum Buckingham*, in COMITEM COVENTRIÆ, necnon ad Statum Gradum Stilum Titulum Dignitatem

Nomen

A.D. 1623.
21 Jac. 1.

Nomen & Honorem Comitis Coventriæ ereximus præfecimus inſignivimus conſtituimus & creavimus, ipſumque *Georgium* Comitem Coventriæ, necnon ad Statum Gradum Stilum Titulum Dignitatem Nomen & Honorem Comitis Coventriæ, Tenore Præſentium, erigimus præficimus conſtituimus & creamus; eidemq; *Georgio* Nomen Stilum Titulum Statum Gradum Dignitatem & Honorem Comitis Coventriæ impoſuimus dedimus & præbuimus; ac, per Præſentes, imponimus, damus & præbemus; ac ipſum *Georgium* hujuſmodi Nomine Stilo Titulo Statu Gradu Dignitate & Honore Comitis Coventriæ, per Gladii Cincturam, Capæ Honoris & Circuli Aurei impoſitionem, inſignimus inveſtimus & realiter nobilitamus per Præſentes:

Habendum & tenendum Statum Gradum Stilum Titulum Dignitatem Nomen & Honorem *Comitis Coventriæ* prædictum, cum omnibus & ſingulis Præheminentiis Honoribus cæteriſque hujuſmodi Nomini Statui Gradui Stilo Titulo Dignitati & Honoris *Comitis* pertinentibus ſive ſpectantibus, præfato *Georgio* & Hæredibus Maſculis de Corpore ſuo exeuntibus imperpetuùm;

Volentes & per Præſentes concedentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, quòd prædictus *Georgius* & Hæredes ſui Maſculi prædicti, Nomen Stilum Gradum Statum Titulum Dignitatem & Honorem prædicta ſucceſſivè gerant & habeant, & eorum quilibet gerat & habeat, & per Nomen *Comitis Coventriæ* ſucceſſivè vocitentur & nuncupentur, & eorum quilibet vocetur & nuncupetur; Et quòd idem *Georgius* & Hæredes ſui Maſculi prædicti, ſucceſſive ut *Comitis Coventriæ* teneantur tractentur & reputentur, & eorum quilibet teneatur tractetur & reputetur; habeantque teneant & poſſideant, dictus *Georgius* & Hæredes ſui Maſculi prædicti, & eorum quilibet habeat teneat & poſſideat Sedem Locum & Vocem in Parliamento noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, infra Regnum noſtrum Angliæ inter alios Comites ut *Comes Coventriæ:* necnon dictus *Georgius* & Hæredes ſui Maſculi prædicti, gaudeant & utantur, & eorum quilibet gaudeat & utatur per Nomen *Comitis Coventriæ*, omnibus & ſingulis Juribus Privilegiis Præheminentiis & Immunitatibus Statui *Comitis* in omnibus ritè & de jure pertinentibus, quibus cæteri Comites dicti Regni noſtri Angliæ ante hæc tempora melius honorificentius & quietius uſi ſunt & gaviſi, ſeu in præſenti gaudent & utuntur.

Ac inſuper pro conſideratione prædicta, de uberiori Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, præfatum *Georgium in Ducem Buckingham*, necnon ad Statum Gradum Stilum Titulum Dignitatem Nomen & Honorem Ducis Buckingham, ereximus præfecimus inſignivimus conſtituimus & creavimus ipſumque *Georgium* Ducem Buckingham, necnon ad Statum Gradum Stilum Titulum Dignitatem Nomen & Honorem Ducis Buckingham tenore Præſentium erigimus præficimus inſignimus conſtituimus & creamus per Præſentes; Eidemque *Georgio* Nomen Stilum Titulum Statum Gradum Dignitatem & Honorem Ducis Buckingham impoſuimus dedimus & præbuimus, ac per Præſentes, imponimus damus & præbemus; ac ipſum *Georgium* hujuſmodi Nomine Stilo Titulo Statu Gradu Dignitate & Honore Ducis Buckingham, per Gladii Cincturam, Capæ & Circuli Aurei impoſitionem in Capite, & Traditionem Virgæ Aureæ, inſignimus inveſtimus & realiter nobilitamus per Præſentes:

Habendum & tenendum Nomen Stilum Titulum Statum Gradum Dignitatem & Honorem *Ducis Buckingham* prædictum, cum omnibus & ſingulis Præheminentiis Honoribus cæteriſque hujuſmodi Nomini Stilo Titulo Statui Gradui Dignitati & Honori *Ducis* pertinentibus ſive ſpectantibus præfato *Georgio* & Hæredibus Maſculis de Corpore ſuo exeuntibus imperpetuùm:

Volentes &, per Præſentes, concedentes pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, quòd prædictus *Georgius* & Hæredes ſui Maſculi prædicti, Nomen Stilum Titulum Statum Gradum Dignitatem & Honorem prædicta, ſucceſſive gerant & habeant, & eorum quilibet gerat & habeat, & per Nomen *Ducis Buckingham* ſucceſſive vocitentur & nuncupentur; & eorum quilibet vocetur & nuncupetur; Et quòd idem *Georgius* & Hæredes ſui Maſculi prædicti, ſucceſſive ut *Duces Buckingham* teneantur tractentur & reputentur, & eorum quilibet teneatur tractetur & reputetur, habeantque teneant & poſſideant dictus *Georgius* & Hæredes ſui Maſculi prædicti, & eorum quilibet habeat teneat & poſſideat Sedem Locum & Vocem in Parliamento noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum infra Regnum noſtrum Angliæ inter alios Proceres & Magnates hujus Regni noſtri Angliæ, ut *Dux Buckingham*; necnon dictus *Georgius* & Hæredes ſui Maſculi prædicti gaudeant & utantur, & eorum quilibet gaudeat & utatur, per Nomen *Ducis Buckingham* omnibus & ſingulis Juribus Privilegiis Præheminentiis & Immunitatibus Statui *Ducis* in omnibus ritè & de jure pertinentibus, quibus *Duces* hujus Regni Angliæ ante hæc tempora meliùs honorificentiùs & quietiùs uſi ſunt & gaviſi;

Et quia, creſcente Statûs & Dignitatis Celſitudine, neceſſariò creſcunt Sumptus & Onera grandiora, & ut idem *Georgius* & Hæredes ſui Maſculi prædicti, juxta dicti Nominis *Ducis* Decentiam, & Statûs ſui Nobilitatem, meliùs decentiùs & honorificentiùs ſe habere, ac Onera ipſi *Georgio* & Hæredibus ſuis Maſculis prædictis incumbentia manutenere & ſupportare valeant, & eorum quilibet valeat; ideò, de uberiori Gratia noſtra dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus præfato *Georgio* & Hæredibus ſuis Maſculis de Corpore ſuo exeuntibus imperpetuùm annualem Redditum *Quadraginta Librarum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ, ſingulis Annis percipiendum de Exitibus Proficuis & Reventionibus magnæ & parvæ Cuſtumæ & Subſidii noſtri, Nobis conceſſorum ſeu impoſterùm Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, concedendorum, emergentibus infra Portum Civitatis noſtræ London, per Manus Cuſtumariorum ſive Collectorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorium noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtintium, ad Terminos *Sancti Michaelis Archangeli* & *Paſchæ* per æquales Portiones annuatim ſolvendum:

Quare volumus ac firmiter præcipimus, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, quòd dictus Conſanguineus noſter Nomina Titulos Status Stilos Locos Sedes Præheminentias Honores Authoritates & Dignitates prædicta, habeat ſibi & Hæredibus ſuis Maſculis prædictis, ac Redditum prædictum ex hac cauſa, ipſe & Hæredes ſui Maſculi prædicti habeant & teneant in forma ſupradicta imperpetuùm:

Eo quod expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Hiis Teſtibus,

Reverendo in Chriſto Patre ac fideli Conſiliario noſtro,
Johanne Epiſcopo Lincoln. Domino Cuſtode Magni Sigilli noſtri Angliæ,
Ac chariſſimis Conſanguineis & Conſiliariis noſtris,
Lionello Comite Middleſexiæ Theſaurario noſtro Angliæ,
Henrico Vicecomite Maundevill Domino Præſidente Conſilii noſtri,
Ac etiam præchariſſimo Conſanguineo & Conſiliario noſtro,
Lodivico Duce Richmond & Lenox Domino Seneſcallo Hoſpitii noſtri,
Necnon chariſſimis Conſanguineis & Conſiliariis noſtris,
Jacobo Marchione Hamilton,
Thoma Comite Arundelliæ & Surriæ Comite Mareſcallo noſtro Angliæ,
Willielmo Comite Pembrochiæ Camerario Hoſpitii noſtri,
Chariſſimiſque Conſanguineis noſtris,
Franciſco Comite Rotelandiæ,
Philippo Comite Mountgomery,
Eſmeo Comite March,
Johanne Comite Holdernes,
Ac cariſſimis Conſanguineis & Conſiliariis noſtris,
Jacobo Comite Carliſle,
Thoma Comite Kelley,
Chariſſimoque Conſanguineo noſtro,
Johanne Vicecomite Anan,
Ac etiam prædilectis & fidelibus Conſiliariis noſtris,
Thoma Edmonds Milite Theſaurario Hoſpitii noſtri,
Georgio Calvert Milite uno Primario Secretario noſtro,
Edwardo Conqay Milite altero Primario Secretario noſtro,
Ricardo Weſton Milite Cancellario & Subtheſaurario Scaccarii noſtri,
Et aliis,

Dat. per Manum noſtram apud *Manerium noſtrum de Greenwich*, decimo octavo Die Maii.

Per ipſum Regem.

Nomen & Honorem COMITIS COVENTRIÆ ereximus præfecimus inſignivimus conſtituimus & creavimus, ipſumque *Georgium* COMITEM COVENTRIÆ, necnon ad Statum Gradum Stilum Titulum Dignitatem Nomen & Honorem COMITIS COVENTRIÆ, Tenore Præſentium, erigimus præficimus conſtituimus & creamus; eidemq; *Georgio* Nomen Stilum Titulum Statum Gradum Dignitatem & Honorem COMITIS COVENTRIÆ impoſuimus dedimus & præbuimus; ac, per Præſentes, imponimus, damus & præbemus; ac ipſum *Georgium* hujuſmodi Nomine Stilo Titulo Statu Gradu Dignitate & Honore COMITIS COVENTRIÆ, per Gladii Cincturam, Capæ Honoris & Circuli Aurei impoſitionem, inſignimus inveſtimus & realiter nobilitamus per Præſentes:

Habendum & tenendum Statum Gradum Stilum Titulum Dignitatem Nomen & Honorem *Comitis Coventriæ* prædictum, cum omnibus & ſingulis Præheminentiis Honoribus cæteriſque hujuſmodi Nomini Statui Gradui Stilo Titulo Dignitati & Honoris *Comitis* pertinentibus ſive ſpectantibus, præfato *Georgio* & Hæredibus Maſculis de Corpore ſuo exeuntibus imperpetuum;

Volentes & per Præſentes concedentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, quòd prædictus *Georgius* & Hæredes ſui Maſculi prædicti, Nomen Stilum Gradum Statum Titulum Dignitatem & Honorem prædicta ſucceſſivè gerant & habeant, & eorum quilibet gerat & habeat, & per Nomen *Comitis Coventriæ* ſucceſſivè vocitentur & nuncupentur, & eorum quilibet vocetur & nuncupetur; Et quòd idem *Georgius* & Hæredes ſui Maſculi prædicti, ſucceſſive ut *Comitis Coventriæ* teneantur tractentur & reputentur, & eorum quilibet teneatur tractetur & reputetur; habeantque teneant & poſſideant, dictus *Georgius* & Hæredes ſui Maſculi prædicti, & eorum quilibet habeat teneat & poſſideat Sedem Locum & Vocem in Parliamento noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, infra Regnum noſtrum Angliæ inter alios Comites ut *Comes Coventriæ:* necnon dictus *Georgius* & Hæredes ſui Maſculi prædicti, gaudeant & utantur, & eorum quilibet gaudeat & utatur per Nomen *Comitis Coventriæ*, omnibus & ſingulis Juribus Privilegiis Præheminentiis & Immunitatibus Statui *Comitis* in omnibus ritè & de jure pertinentibus, quibus cæteri Comites dicti Regni noſtri Angliæ ante hæc tempora melius honorificentius & quietius uſi ſunt & gaviſi, ſeu in præſenti gaudent & utuntur.

Ac inſuper pro conſideratione prædicta, de uberiori Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, præfatum *Georgium in Ducem Buckingham*, necnon ad Statum Gradum Stilum Titulum Dignitatem Nomen & Honorem DUCIS BUCKINGHAM, ereximus præfecimus inſignivimus conſtituimus & creavimus ipſumque *Georgium* DUCEM BUCKINGHAM, necnon ad Statum Gradum Stilum Titulum Dignitatem Nomen & Honorem DUCIS BUCKINGHAM tenore Præſentium erigimus præficimus inſignimus conſtituimus & creamus per Præſentes; Eidemque *Georgio* Nomen Stilum Titulum Statum Gradum Dignitatem & Honorem DUCIS BUCKINGHAM impoſuimus dedimus & præbuimus, ac per Præſentes, imponimus damus & præbemus; ac ipſum *Georgium* hujuſmodi Nomine Stilo Titulo Statu Gradu Dignitate & Honore DUCIS BUCKINGHAM, per Gladii Cincturam, Capæ & Circuli Aurei impoſitionem in Capite, & Traditionem Virgæ Aureæ, inſignimus inveſtimus & realiter nobilitamus per Præſentes:

Habendum & tenendum Nomen Stilum Titulum Statum Gradum Dignitatem & Honorem *Ducis Buckingham* prædictum, cum omnibus & ſingulis Præheminentiis Honoribus cæteriſque hujuſmodi Nomini Stilo Titulo Statui Gradui Dignitati & Honori *Ducis* pertinentibus ſive ſpectantibus præfato *Georgio* & Hæredibus Maſculis de Corpore ſuo exeuntibus imperpetuum:

Volentes &, per Præſentes, concedentes pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, quòd prædictus *Georgius* & Hæredes ſui Maſculi prædicti, Nomen Stilum Titulum Statum Gradum Dignitatem & Honorem prædicta, ſucceſſive gerant & habeant, & eorum quilibet gerat & habeat, & per Nomen *Ducis Buckingham* ſucceſſive vocitentur & nuncupentur; & eorum quilibet vocetur & nuncupetur; Et quòd idem *Georgius* & Hæredes ſui Maſculi prædicti, ſucceſſive ut *Duces Buckingham* teneantur tractentur & reputentur, & eorum quilibet teneatur tractetur & reputetur, habeantque teneant & poſſideant dictus *Georgius* & Hæredes ſui Maſculi prædicti, & eorum quilibet habeat teneat & poſſideat Sedem Locum & Vocem in Parliamento noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum infra Regnum noſtrum Angliæ

gliæ inter alios Proceres & Magnates hujus Regni noſtri Angliæ, ut *Dux Buckingham*; necnon dictus *Georgius* & Hæredes ſui Maſculi prædicti gaudeant & utantur, & eorum quilibet gaudeat & utatur, per Nomen *Ducis Buckingham* omnibus & ſingulis Juribus Privilegiis Præheminentiis & Immunitatibus Statui *Ducis* in omnibus ritè & de jure pertinentibus, quibus *Duces* hujus Regni Angliæ ante hæc tempora meliùs honorificentiùs & quietiùs uſi ſunt & gaviſi;

Et quia, creſcente Statûs & Dignitatis Celſitudine, neceſſariò creſcunt Sumptus & Onera grandiora, & ut idem *Georgius* & Hæredes ſui Maſculi prædicti, juxta dicti Nominis *Ducis* Decentiam, & Statûs ſui Nobilitatem, meliùs decentiùs & honorificentiùs ſe habere, ac Onera ipſi *Georgio* & Hæredibus ſuis Maſculis prædictis incumbentia manutenere & ſupportare valeant, & eorum quilibet valeat; ideò, de uberiori Gratia noſtra dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus præfato *Georgio* & Hæredibus ſuis Maſculis de Corpore ſuo exeuntibus imperpetuùm annualem Redditum *Quadraginta Librarum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ, ſingulis Annis percipiendum de Exitibus Proficuis & Reventionibus magnæ & parvæ Cuſtumæ & Subſidii noſtri, Nobis conceſſorum ſeu impoſterùm Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, concedendorum, emergentibus infra Portum Civitatis noſtræ London, per Manus Cuſtumariorum ſive Collectorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorium noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtintium, ad Terminos *Sancti Michaelis Archangeli* & *Paſchæ* per æquales Portiones annuatim ſolvendum:

Quare volumus ac firmiter præcipimus, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, quòd dictus Conſanguineus noſter Nomina Titulos Status Stilos Locos Sedes Præheminentias Honores Authoritates & Dignitates prædicta, habeat ſibi & Hæredibus ſuis Maſculis prædictis, ac Redditum prædictum ex hac cauſa, ipſe & Hæredes ſui Maſculi prædicti habeant & teneant in forma ſupradicta imperpetuùm:

Eo quod expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Hiis Teſtibus,

Reverendo in Chriſto Patre ac fideli Conſiliario noſtro,
Johanne Epiſcopo Lincoln. Domino Cuſtode Magni Sigilli noſtri Angliæ,
Ac chariſſimis Conſanguineis & Conſiliariis noſtris,
Lionello Comite Middleſexiæ Theſaurario noſtro Angliæ,
Henrico Vicecomite Maundevill Domino Præſidente Conſilii noſtri,
Ac etiam præchariſſimo Conſanguineo & Conſiliario noſtro,
Lodivico Duce Richmond & Lenox Domino Seneſcallo Hoſpitii noſtri,
Necnon chariſſimis Conſanguineis & Conſiliariis noſtris,
Jacobo Marchione Hamilton,
Thoma Comite Arundelliæ & Surriæ Comite Mareſcallo noſtro Angliæ,
Willielmo Comite Pembrochiæ Camerario Hoſpitii noſtri,
Chariſſimiſque Conſanguineis noſtris,
Franciſco Comite Rotelandiæ,
Philippo Comite Mountgomery,
Eſmeo Comite March,
Johanne Comite Holdernes,
Ac cariſſimis Conſanguineis & Conſiliariis noſtris,
Jacobo Comite Carliſle,
Thoma Comite Kelley,
Chariſſimoque Conſanguineo noſtro,
Johanne Vicecomite Anan,
Ac etiam prædilectis & fidelibus Conſiliariis noſtris,
Thoma Edmonds Milite Theſaurario Hoſpitii noſtri,
Georgio Calvert Milite uno Primario Secretario noſtro,
Edwardo Conqay Milite altero Primario Secretario noſtro,
Ricardo Weſton Milite Cancellario & Subtheſaurario Scaccarii noſtri,
Et aliis,

Dat. per Manum noſtram apud *Manerium noſtrum de Greenwich*, decimo octavo Die Maii.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Conceſſione ad Vitam Matthæo Liſter Medico Regis.

A.D. 1623. Pat. 21. J. 1. p. 1. n. 13.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus, dilecto Nobis *Matthæo Liſter* in Medicinis Doctori Officium & Locum Ordinarii Medici noſtri quod *Johannes Macollowe* defunctus nuper tenuit, unà cum Allocationibus Vini Ceræ & Bouge le Court, ac omnibus Proficuis Emolumentis Commoditatibus Præeminentiis Privilegiis Authoritatibus & Advantagiis dicto Officio qualitercunque pertinentibus ſive quoviſmodo ſpectantibus (Dietis tantummodò exceptis) ac ipſum *Matthæum Liſter* Ordinarium Medicum noſtrum loco prædicti *Johannis Malcollowe* defuncti facimus ordinamus & conſtituimus per Præſentes.

Et inſuper, de uberiori Gratia noſtra, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, per Præſentes, damus & concedimus dicto *Matthæo Liſter* pro Exercitio Officii & Loci prædicti, quandam Annuitatem ſive annuale Feodum *Centum Librarum* bonæ & legalis Monetæ Angliæ per Annum:

Habendum gaudendum exercendum & occupandum Officium & Locum prædictum *Ordinarii Medici* noſtri præfato *Matthæo Liſter* durante Vitâ ſuâ naturali, unà cum Allocationibus Vini Ceræ & Bouge le Court, ac omnibus Proficuis Emolumentis Commoditatibus Præeminentiis Privilegiis Authoritatibus & Advantagiis dicto Officio qualitercunque pertinentibus ſive quoviſmodo ſpectantibus (Dietis tantummodò exceptis) ac habendam percipiendam levandam & gaudendam dictam Annuitatem ſive annuale Feodum *Centum Librarum* dicto *Matthæo Liſter* de Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtis, de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri Weſtm. Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per Manus Theſaurarii Subtheſaurarii & Camerariorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum pro tempore exiſtentium; à Feſto *Sancti Michaelis Archangeli* ultimò præterito ante Datam Præſentium, durante Vitâ naturali dicti *Matthæi Liſter*, ad quatuor Anni Terminos; videlicet, ad Feſta *Sancti Johannis Baptiſtæ*, *Sancti Michaelis Archangeli*, *Natalis Domini* & *Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis*, per æquales Portiones ſolvendum.

Volentes & concedentes inſuper quòd præfatus *Matthæus Liſter* prædictum Officium cum omnibus & ſingulis Pertinentiis (exceptis præexceptis) ac prædictam Annuitatem ſive annuale Feodum *Centum Librarum* per Annum, modis omnibus ut prædicitur ſolvendam; ac omnia & ſingula Proficua Allocationes prædictas & Bouge le Court, cum omnibus Emolumentis Præeminentiis Authoritatibus & Commoditatibus quibuſcunque & qualibuſcunque eidem Officio ſpectantibus (exceptis præexceptis) habeat percipiat & gaudeat durante Vitâ ſuâ naturali, in tam amplis modo & formâ prout prædictus *Johannes Macollowe*, aut aliqua alia Perſona ſive aliquæ aliæ Perſonæ dictum Officium cum Pertinentiis, & cætera omnia Præmiſſa ante hæc tempora occupans vel occupantes, habuit aut percepit, habuerunt aut perceperunt, aut habere vel percipere debuit aut potuit, debuerunt aut potuerunt:

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo Die Maii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Tractatus de Suſpenſione Armorum in Imperio Germanico Confirmatus per Regem.

A.D.1623.
Rot. Tractat. Jac. 1. m. 9.

JAQUES, par la Grace de Dieu, *Roy de la Grande Bretagne France & Irlande* Defenſeur de la Foy &c. a toutz ceulx qui ces preſentes Lettres verront, Salut.

Comme Nous avons n'agueres delegue commiz & depute noz Treſchers & bien amez Couſins,

Leonel Comte de Middleſex Grand Treſorier & Maiſtre des Gardes Nobles de noſtre Royaume d'Angleterre,

Lowis Duc de Lenox Grand Maiſtre de noſtre Hoſtel,

Jaques Marquis d'Hamilton,

Thomas Comte d'Arondel & de Surrey Grand Mareſchal de Angleterre,

Guillaume Conte de Pembrooke noſtre Chambellain,

Et *Olivier Viſcomte de Grandiſon,*

Et noz feaux & bien amez,

Arthur Baron de Chicheſter de Belfaſt Grand Treſorier de noſtre Royaume d'Irlande,

Le Chevalier Calvert l'un de noz premiers Secretaries d'Eſtat,

Et,

Le Chevalier Weſton Chancellier de noſtre Eſchequier,

Touts Counſeilliers de noſtre Conſeil d'Eſtat;

Pour traitter conclurre & accorder, avecque ceulx, quy ſeroyent commis & deputez de la part de Treſhaulte & Treſpuiſſant Princeſſe, *Iſabel Clara Eugenia*, par la Grace de Dieu, *Infante d'Eſpagne Archiduceſſe d'Auſtrice &c.* touchant une Depoſition & Suſpenſion generale d'Armes en l'Empire;

Et qu'enſuite de ce, Elle ait, a l'Effect que deſſus nomme commis & depute,

Don Carlos Coloma Chevalier de l'Ordre de St. Jaques Governeur & Capitayne General de Cambray & Cambreſis, de Supreme Conſeil de Guerre de noſtre Treſcher & Treſame bon Frere, *le Roy de Eſpaigne*, & ſon Ambaſſadeur Extraordinarie pres de noſtre Perſonne,

Et *Meſſire Ferdinand de Boiſchot* Baron de Saventheim auſſy Chevalier de l'Ordre de St. Jaques Conſeillier es Conſeils d'Eſtat & Prive de noſtre dit bon *Frere* aux Pais Bas, & Ambaſſadeur Extraordinaire de la dite Sereniſſime *Infante:*

Les quels Commiſſaires de part & d'aultre, ſuivant les Commiſſions & Pouvoirs a eulx reſpectivement donnes, & les quelz ſeront inſerez a la fin des Preſentes, ont conclu & arreſte entre eulx, ſoubz noz bons plaiſirs, le Traitte & Articles, des quelz la Teneur s'enſuit,

Comme ainſy ſoit que rien ne ſoit plus a ſouhaitter, & ne doibue eſtre plus ſoigneuſement recerche par les Princes Chreſtiens que l'Entretement de la Paix Chreſtiente, nommement dedans l'Empire, qui en eſt comme le Boulevarct contre les Effortz de l'Ennemy commun, & que pour parvenir au Reſtabliſſement de la dit Paix en icelluy, a eſte beſoing de faire ceſſer les Armes & Actions d'Hoſtilite, a fin d'entrer en ung Traicte de Pacification Generalle, qui ne pourroit bas avoir ſa function libre & reiglee parmy le Bruict & les Remuement de la Guerre: C'eſt pourquoy ſa *Majeſte de la Grand Bretagne* & la Sereniſſime *Infante Iſabel Clara Eugenia Archiduceſſe d'Auſtrice, &c.* en vertu des Pouvoirs dont ſon Alteze eſt munie, ſe ſont deliberez entrer en ung Traicte de Suſpenſion & Depoſition d'Armes, & ont a ce nommez reſpectivement leurs Commiſſaires ou Deputez,

Scavoir,

De la part de d'icelluy Seigneur *Roy de la Grande Bretagne*, en vertu de ſes dits Pouvoirs,

Lionel Comte de Middleſex Grand Treſorier & Maiſtre des Garde Nobles du Royaume d'Angleterre,

Louis Ducq de Lenox Grand Maiſtre de la Maſon du dit Seigneur Roy de la Grand Bretagne,

Jaques Marquis de Hamilton,

Thomas Comte d'Arondell & de Surrey Grand Mareſchal d'Angleterre,

Guillaume Comte de Pembrook Chambellan de ſa dit Majeſte de la Grand Bretagne,

Olivier Viſcomte de Grandiſon,

Arthur Baron Chicheſter de Belfaſt Grand Treſorier du Royaume d'Irland,

Meſſire George Calvert Chevalier l'un des premiers Secretaires d'Eſtate du dict Seigneur Roy de la Grande Bretagne,

Et *Meſſire Richard Weſton* Chevalier Chancellier de l'Eſchequier de ſa dicte Majeſte,

Tous

Tous de ſon Conſeil d'Eſtat.

Et de la part de ſa dite Alteze,

Don Carlos Coloma Cavallier de l'Ordre de St. Jaques Commendador de Montiel & la Oſſa du Conſeil General de ſa Majeſte Catholique Governeur de la Ville & Citadelle de Cambray Capitane General du Pais de Cambreſis & ſon Ambaſſadeur Extraordinaire vers le Roy de la Grand Bretagne,

Et de *Meſſire Ferdinand de Boiſchot* Baron de Saventhem Chevalier de l'Ordre de St. Jaques Conſeillier es Conſeils de Eſtat & Prive de ſa dite Majeſte Catholique au Paiis bas & Ambaſſadeur Extraordinaire de la Sereniſſime Infante vers le dit Seigneur Roy de la Grand Bretagne,

Les quelz au nom & en Qualite que deſſus, & en vertu des Pouvoirs & Commiſſions qui leur ont baillees a ceſt effect (des quels la teneur ſera inſeree a la fin de ce Traicte) ont enſemble convenu & accorde ſoubs l'adveu & bon gre de la dicte Majeſte de la Grand Bretagne & de la dite Sereniſſime Infante les Articles & Conditions qui s'enſuivent,

PREMIEREMENT, A eſte conclu & arreſte de la part du Sereniſſime *Roy de la Grand Bretagne*, une Depoſition & Suſpenſion General d'Armes en l'Empire, tant de la part de ſa *Majeſte de la Grand Bretagne* & de ſon Gendre, que de tous ceulx qui tiennent ſon Party, & ce pour le Terme de quinze Mois, en dedans le quel ne ſe feront aulcunes nouvellees Levees d'Hommes.

ITEM, A eſte conclu & accorde, que, durant la dit Depoſition & Suſpenſion d'Armes, ne ſe feront de la part du Sereniſſime *Roy de la Grande Bretagne* ſon Gendre n'y ceulx tenans ſon Party, aulcunes Incurſions, Princes de Perſones ou Biens, Enterprinſes ſur places, n'y aultres Actes d'Hoſtilite, & ne preſteront Ayde n'y Comfort, directement ou indirectement, contre ce preſent Traicte, dans les Limites de l'Empire, n'y de leurs Aſſociez: Comme auſſy ſon Alteze la Sereniſſime Infante promect & s'oblige que ne ſe feront Invaſions ny Hoſtilitez contre les Perſonnes, tenans le party contrarie, ny leurs Vaſſaulx Biens Maiſons & Terres en aulcune maniere; Et que ne ſe feront aulcunes novellees Levees pour les Jetter les dans Palatinat.

ITEM, Eſt accorde & convenu que, durant le dite Traite, le Sereniſſime *Roy de la Grande Bretagne* & ſon Gendre, ne maintiendront n'y entreront en aulcune Ligue ou Confederation au Prejudice de ce preſent Traicte, ains les deſadvoueront comme ilz font dez maintenant; & auſſy tous ceulx qui commectront ou feront quelque Invaſion ou Acte d'Hoſtilite dans les Terres de l'Empire, ou celles des Aſſociez, les declairans pour l'Ennemis de l'Empire, & des ditz Aſſociez; Comme ſemblablement la *Sereniſſime Infante* declare pour telz tous ceulx qui contraviendront au preſent Traicte: Promettant a ceſt effect, tant le Sereniſſime *Roy de la Grand Bretagne*, que la *Sereniſſime Infante*, de faire tout debuior pour Empeſcher les Oppreſſions & Hoſtilitez ſubdites, a fin que la Paix ſoit Reſtable, & le Commerce remis, comme au paravant en toute Seurte.

ITEM, A eſte convenu & accorde, que durant le dit Terme, ne ſe Baſtiront, de part & d'autre, aucunes Forteſſes n'y Fortifications Nouvelles dans l'ung ou l'autre des *Palatinats*, mais toutes les Places d'iceux ſeront laiſſez & demeureront, pendant le dit Temps, en l'Eſtat qu'elles ſont a preſent.

ITEM, A eſte accorde de la part de *Sereniſſime Infante*, en Vertu de ſes Pouvoirs, que le Traicte General de Paix, & Accommodement final de Troubles ſurvenues, & a preſent ayans Cours en l'Empire, ſe tiendra entre les Ambaſſadeurs Commiſſaires ou Deputez, tant de la part de ſa *Majeſte Imperialle* & des aultres Parties intereſſees avec elle; que de ſa *Majeſte de la Grande Bretagne*, pour l'Intereſt de ſon Gendre, & des Perſonnes Intereſſees avecq elle en la Ville de Cologne.

ET ont tant ſa *Majeſte de la Grande Bretagne*, que ſon Alteſſe la *Sereniſſime Infante* convenu & accorde, que le dict Traicte General commencera, au plus tard, dans le terme de trois ou quatre Mois apres la Date du preſent Traicte; Et que, a ceſt Effect, les ſuſdits Princes feront trouver, a temps au dit Lieu, convenu leurs Ambaſſadeurs Commiſſaires ou Deputez.

LES quelz Articles ſus mentionnez le dict Sereniſſime *Roy de la Grande Bretagne* d'une part, en vertu du Pouvoir que ſa Majeſte a de ſon Gendre, & la *Sereniſſime Infante* en vertu de ſes dits Pouvoirs de l'autre; Promettent & s'obligent ſincerement ſur la Foy, & Parolle des Princes, de reellement & punctuallement accomplir & fair accomplir tout le contenu d'iceux, ſans

aller

A.D.1623. 21 Jac. I. aller n'y venir au contraire, directement n'y indirectement, prenant la dite *Sereniſſime Infante* a ſa Charge de ratifier & faire ratifier par ſa *Majeſte Imperialle* ce preſent Traite, & d'en delivrer ſes Ratifications a ſa *Majeſte de la Grande Bretagne*; qui promet reciprocquement de ratifier & faire ratifier par ſon Gendre, par la Subſcription de ſon Nom ce dit Traite, & faire delivrer la Meſme Ratification a la dite *Sereniſſime Infante* ou a ſes Miniſtres dans le temps de deux Mois prochains.

Sequuntur Commiſſionum Tenores.

Jaques, par la Grace de Dieu, *Roy de la Grand Bretagne France & Irlande*, defenſeur de la Foy &c. a tous ceux qui ces preſentes Lettres verront, Salut.

Comme ainſy ſoit que, pour le grand deſir que nous avons tousjours en d'arreſter le cours & aſſoupir les Troubles qui ſont nez en l'Empire, & devoir la Paix & Tranquillite publique reſtablie en la Chriſtiente, nous ayons a ceſte fin recerche toutes les occaſions & embraſſe tous moyens poſſibles qui nous pouroyent faire eſperer de parvenir a ce bien la, & jugeans que pour ce faire il ſeroit expedient de faire ceſſer au preallable les actes de Hoſtilite par une Suſpenſion d'Armes, a fin d'acheminer paiſiblement les choſes a la Pacification abſolue par le moyen de un Traite, qui ne pourroit pas avoir ſa Function libre ny reglee parmi le bruit & les remuements des Armes;

Nous n'avons pas ſi toſt recognu la meſme diſpoſition & deſir, en treſhault treſexcellent & treſpuiſſant Prince *Ferdinand* Deuxieſme, par la Grace de Dieu, *l'Empereur des Romains* noſtre treſcher & treſame bon Frere & Couſin, de venir a la dicte Suſpenſion, que nous avons deſpeche a ceſt effect noſtre Ambaſſadeur Extraordinaire en la Cour de treſhaulte & treſpuiſſante Princeſſe noſtre treſchere & treſamee bonne Sœur & Couſine *l'Infante Iſabella Clara Eugenia*, pour à ſon entremiſe debattre & concl͏urre ceſt affaire de la Suſpenſion & Depoſition d'Armes avec les Commiſſaires par elle deputez, en vertu du Pouvoir & Authorite qui luy en avoit eſte donne de la part de ſa Majeſte Imperialle,

Et bien que la choſe ne ſe peult pas lors reſpondre ny effectuer a cauſe de plusieurs grandes difficultez qui ſe ſeroyent rencontrees en la Negotiation, ſi eſt ce que ce bon deſir ayant continue es volontez de part & d'autre, & fait naiſtre de nouveaux expedients pour en reprendre le fil, a l'entremiſe de noſtre dite bonne Sœur & Couſine la Sereniſſime Infante, qui auroit envoye vers nous ſon Ambaſſadeur Extraordinaire *le Seigneur de Boiſchott* Baron de Saventhem, &c. pour avec *Don Carlos Coloma* Ambaſſadeur Extraordinaire de treſhault treſexcellent & treſpuiſſant Prince *le Roy d'Eſpagne* noſtre treſcher & treſame bon Frere & Couſin, traiter avec Nous ou avec nos Deputez a ceſte fin; nous, deſirans de noſtre Pouvoir advancer ceſt œuvre pour parvenir a celuy de la Paix, & voulans commettre a iceluy Perſonnages de Prudence & Integrite requiſe, A.D.1623. 21 Jac. I.

Sçavoir faiſons que, pour la cognoiſſance que nous avons & nous confians a plein de la Probite ſuffiſante Loyaute & Experience de nos Chers & bien Amez, Couſins, *Lionell Comte de Middleſex* Grand Treſorier & Maiſtre des Garde Nobles de noſtre Royaume d'Engleterre, *Louys Duc de Lenox* Grand Maiſtre de noſtre Hoſtel, *Jaques Marquis d'Hamilton*, *Thomas Comte de Arondel & de Surrey* Grand Mareſchal d'Angleterre, *Guillaume Comte de Pembrooke* noſtre Chambellan, & *Olivier Viſcomte de Graundiſon*, & de nous feaux & bien amez, *Arthur Baron Chicheſter de Belfaſt* Grand Treſorier de noſtre Royaume d'Irlande, *le Chevalier Calvert* l'un de nos premiers Secretaires d'Eſtat, & *le Chevalier Weſton* Chancelier de noſtre Eſchequier, tous Conſeilliers de noſtre Conſeil d'Eſtat, avons iceulx commis & depute commettons & deputons par ces Preſentes, pour traiter conclurre & accorder avec les dits Seigneurs Ambaſſadeurs Extraordinaires des dits Sereniſſimes *Roy & Infante* nos treſchers Frere & Sœur, eſtans iceulx garnis de Pouvoir ſuffiſant, tant ſur le fait de la dit Suſpenſion ou Depoſition d'Armes, que particulierement de la Sequeſtration de la Ville & Forts de *Franquendal* entre les mains du dit Seigneur Roy, ou de la dit Sereniſſime Infante, ſoubz telz Pactz Conditions & Seuretez, & pour tel temps que l'on en pourra convenir, tout ainſy que nous meſmes faire pourrions en noſtre propre Perſonne, de quoy nous leur avons donne & donnons plein Pouvoir & Auctorite, Tous de ſon Conſeil d'Eſtat.

Et de la part de ſa dite Alteze,

Don Carlos Coloma Cavallier de l'Ordre de St. Jaques Commendador de Montiel & la Oſſa du Conſeil General de ſa Majeſte Catholique Governeur de la Ville & Citadelle de Cambray Capitane General du Pais de Cambreſis & ſon Ambaſſadeur Extraordinaire vers le Roy de la Grand Bretagne,

Et de *Meſſire Ferdinand de Boiſchot* Baron de Saventhem Chevalier de l'Ordre de St. Jaques Conſeillier es Conſeils de Eſtat & Prive de ſa dite Majeſte Catholique au Paiis bas & Ambaſſadeur Extraordinaire de la Sereniſſime Infante vers le dit Seigneur Roy de la Grand Bretagne,

Les quelz au nom & en Qualite que deſſus, & en vertu des Pouvoirs & Commiſſions qui leur ont baillees a ceſt effect (des quels la teneur ſera inſeree a la fin de ce Traicte) ont enſemble convenu & accorde ſoubs l'adveu & bon gre de la dicte Majeſte de la Grand Bretagne & de la dite Sereniſſime Infante les Articles & Conditions qui s'enſuivent,

PREMIEREMENT, A eſte conclu & arreſte de la part du Sereniſſime *Roy de la Grand Bretagne*, une Depoſition & Suſpenſion General d'Armes en l'Empire, tant de la part de ſa *Majeſte de la Grand Bretagne* & de ſon Gendre, que de tous ceulx qui tiennent ſon Party, & ce pour le Terme de quinze Mois, en dedans le quel ne ſe feront aulcunes nouvellees Levees d'Hommes.

ITEM, A eſte conclu & accorde, que, durant la dit Depoſition & Suſpenſion d'Armes, ne ſe feront de la part du Sereniſſime *Roy de la Grande Bretagne* ſon Gendre n'y ceulx tenans ſon Party, aulcunes Incurſions, Princes de Perſones ou Biens, Enterprinſes ſur places, n'y aultres Actes d'Hoſtilite, & ne preſteront Ayde n'y Comfort, directement ou indirectement, contre ce preſent Traicte, dans les Limites de l'Empire, n'y de leurs Aſſociez: Comme auſſy ſon Alteze la Sereniſſime Infante promect & s'oblige que ne ſe feront Invaſions ny Hoſtilitez contre les Perſonnes, tenans le party contrarie, ny leurs Vaſſaulx Biens Maiſons & Terres en aulcune maniere; Et que ne ſe feront aulcunes novellees Levees pour les Jetter les dans Palatinat.

ITEM, Eſt accorde & convenu que, durant le dite Traite, le Sereniſſime *Roy de la Grande Bretagne* & ſon Gendre, ne maintiendront n'y entreront en aulcune Ligue ou Confederation au Prejudice de ce preſent Traicte, ains les deſadvoueront comme ilz font dez maintenant; & auſſy tous ceulx qui commectront ou feront quelque Invaſion ou Acte d'Hoſtilite dans les Terres de l'Empire, ou celles des Aſſociez, les declairans pour l'Ennemis de l'Empire, & des ditz Aſſociez; Comme ſemblablement la *Sereniſſime Infante* declare pour telz tous ceulx qui contraviendront au preſent Traicte: Promettant a ceſt effect, tant le Sereniſſime *Roy de la Grand Bretagne*, que la *Sereniſſime Infante*, de faire tout debuior pour Empeſcher les Oppreſſions & Hoſtilitez ſubdites, a fin que la Paix ſoit Reſtable, & le Commerce remis, comme au paravant en toute Seurte.

ITEM, A eſte convenu & accorde, que durant le dit Terme, ne ſe Baſtiront, de part & d'autre, aucunes Forteſſes n'y Fortifications Nouvelles dans l'ung ou l'autre des *Palatinats*, mais toutes les Places d'iceux ſeront laiſſez & demeureront, pendant le dit Temps, en l'Eſtat qu'elles ſont a preſent.

ITEM, A eſte accorde de la part de *Sereniſſime Infante*, en Vertu de ſes Pouvoirs, que le Traicte General de Paix, & Accommodement final de Troubles ſurvenues, & a preſent ayans Cours en l'Empire, ſe tiendra entre les Ambaſſadeurs Commiſſaires ou Deputez, tant de la part de ſa *Majeſte Imperialle* & des aultres Parties intereſſees avec elle; que de ſa *Majeſte de la Grande Bretagne*, pour l'Intereſt de ſon Gendre, & des Perſonnes Intereſſees avecq elle en la Ville de Cologne.

ET ont tant ſa *Majeſte de la Grande Bretagne*, que ſon Alteſſe la *Sereniſſime Infante* convenu & accorde, que le dict Traicte General commencera, au plus tard, dans le terme de trois ou quatre Mois apres la Date du preſent Traicte; Et que, a ceſt Effect, les ſuſdits Princes feront trouver, a temps au dit Lieu, convenu leurs Ambaſſadeurs Commiſſaires ou Deputez.

LES quelz Articles ſus mentionnez le dict Sereniſſime *Roy de la Grande Bretagne* d'une part, en vertu du Pouvoir que ſa Majeſte a de ſon Gendre, & la *Sereniſſime Infante* en vertu de ſes dits Pouvoirs de l'autre; Promettent & s'obligent ſincerement ſur la Foy, & Parolle des Princes, de reellement & punctuallement accomplir & fair accomplir tout le contenu d'iceux, ſans aller

aller n'y venir au contraire, directement n'y indirectement, prenant la dite *Sereniſſime Infante* a ſa Charge de ratifier & faire ratifier par ſa *Majeſte Imperialle* ce preſent Traite, & d'en delivrer ſes Ratifications a ſa *Majeſte de la Grande Bretagne*; qui promet reciprocquement de ratifier & faire ratifier par ſon Gendre, par la Subſcription de ſon Nom ce dit Traite, & faire delivrer la Meſme Ratification a la dite *Sereniſſime Infante* ou a ſes Miniſtres dans le temps de deux Mois prochains.

Sequuntur Commiſſionum Tenores.

Jaques, par la Grace de Dieu, *Roy de la Grand Bretagne France & Irlande*, defenſeur de la Foy &c. a tous ceux qui ces preſentes Lettres verront, Salut.

Comme ainſy ſoit que, pour le grand deſir que nous avons touſjours en d'arreſter le cours & aſſoupir les Troubles qui ſont nez en l'Empire, & devoir la Paix & Tranquillite publique reſtablie en la Chriſtiente, nous ayons a ceſte fin recerche toutes les occaſions & embraſſe tous moyens poſſibles qui nous pouroyent faire eſperer de parvenir a ce bien la, & jugeans que pour ce faire il ſeroit expedient de faire ceſſer au preallable les actes de Hoſtilite par une Suſpenſion d'Armes, a fin d'acheminer paiſiblement les choſes a la Pacification abſolue par le moyen de un Traite, qui ne pourroit pas avoir ſa Function libre ny reglee parmi le bruit & les remuements des Armes;

Nous n'avons pas ſi toſt recognu la meſme diſpoſition & deſir, en treſhault treſexcellent & treſpuiſſant Prince *Ferdinand* Deuxieſme, par la Grace de Dieu, *l'Empereur des Romains* noſtre treſcher & treſame bon Frere & Couſin, de venir a la dicte Suſpenſion, que nous avons deſpeche a ceſt effect noſtre Ambaſſadeur Extraordinaire en la Cour de treſhaulte & treſpuiſſante Princeſſe noſtre treſchere & treſamee bonne Sœur & Couſine *l'Infante Iſabella Clara Eugenia*, pour à ſon entremiſe debattre & conclurre ceſt affaire de la Suſpenſion & Depoſition d'Armes avec les Commiſſaires par elle deputez, en vertu du Pouvoir & Authorite qui luy en avoit eſte donne de la part de ſa Majeſte Imperialle,

Et bien que la choſe ne ſe peult pas lors reſpondre ny effectuer a cauſe de pluſieurs grandes difficultez qui ſe ſeroyent rencontrees en la Negotiation, ſi eſt ce que ce bon deſir ayant continue es volontez de part & d'autre, & fait naiſtre de nouveaux expedients pour en reprendre le fil, a l'entremiſe de noſtre dite bonne Sœur & Couſine la Sereniſſime Infante, qui auroit envoye vers nous ſon Ambaſſadeur Extraordinaire *le Seigneur de Boiſchott* Baron de Saventhem, &c. pour avec *Don Carlos Coloma* Ambaſſadeur Extraordinaire de treſhault treſexcellent & treſpuiſſant Prince *le Roy d'Eſpagne* noſtre treſcher & treſame bon Frere & Couſin, traiter avec Nous ou avec nos Deputez a ceſte fin; nous, deſirans de noſtre Pouvoir advancer ceſt œuvre pour parvenir a celuy de la Paix, & voulans commettre a iceluy Perſonnages de Prudence & Integrite requiſe,

Sçavoir faiſons que, pour la cognoiſſance que nous avons & nous confians a plein de la Probite ſuffiſante Loyaute & Experience de nos Chers & bien Amez, Couſins, *Lionell Comte de Middleſex* Grand Treſorier & Maiſtre des Garde Nobles de noſtre Royaume d'Engleterre, *Louys Duc de Lenox* Grand Maiſtre de noſtre Hoſtel, *Jaques Marquis d'Hamilton*, *Thomas Comte de Arondel & de Surrey* Grand Mareſchal d'Angleterre, *Guillaume Comte de Pembrooke* noſtre Chambellan, & *Olivier Viſcomte de Graundiſon*, & de nous feaux & bien amez, *Arthur Baron Chicheſter de Belfaſt* Grand Treſorier de noſtre Royaume d'Irlande, *le Chevalier Calvert* l'un de nos premiers Secretaires d'Eſtat, & *le Chevalier Weſton* Chancelier de noſtre Eſchequier, tous Conſeilliers de noſtre Conſeil d'Eſtat, avons iceulx commis & depute commettons & deputons par ces Preſentes, pour traiter conclurre & accorder avec les dits Seigneurs Ambaſſadeurs Extraordinaires des dits Sereniſſimes *Roy & Infante* nos treſchers Frere & Sœur, eſtans iceulx garnis de Pouvoir ſuffiſant, tant ſur le fait de la dit Suſpenſion ou Depoſition d'Armes, que particulierement de la Sequeſtration de la Ville & Forts de *Franquendal* entre les mains du dit Seigneur Roy, ou de la dit Sereniſſime Infante, ſoubz telz Pactz Conditions & Seuretez, & pour tel temps que l'on en pourra convenir, tout ainſy que nous meſmes faire pourrions en noſtre propre Perſonne, de quoy nous leur avons donne & donnons plein Pouvoir & Auctorite, jacoit que le cas requiſt mandement plus ſpecial qu'il n'eſt contenu en ces Preſentes;

Promettans, en Foy & Parolle de Roy & ſoubz l'Ypotheque de tous & chacuns noz Biens preſens & avenir, d'avoir pour aggreable & de tenir ferme & ſtable a touſjours & arreſte en ceſt endroit tout ce qui par nos dits Commiſſaires ſera faite traite conclu & le tout obſerver & accomplir de point en point ſans jamais aller ny venir au contraire directement ny indirectement.

En teſmoing de quoy nous avons ſigne ces Preſentes de noſtre main & à icelles fait mettre & appoſer noſtre Signet.

Donne a *Newmarket* le premier Jour de Mars, l'An de Grace mil ſix cens vingt & deux & de nos Regnes d'Angleterre France & Irlande le vingtieſme & d'Eſcoce le cinquante ſixieſme.

JAQUES ROY.

Rex ipſum Regem propriâ manu ſignatum.

ISABEL CLARA EUGENIA, par la Grace de Dieu, *Infante d'Eſpaigne, Archiduciſſe d'Auſtrice*, &c. a tous ceulx qui ces preſentes Lettres verront, Salut.

Comme ſa *Majeſte Imperialle*, par ces Lettres Patentes du quatrieſme de Juing ſeize cens vingt & deux, nous ait a l'Inſtante & iteree Requiſition & Interceſſion de treſhault treſexcellent & treſpuiſſant Prince *le Roy de la Grande Bretagne* noſtre treſcher & treſame bon Frere & Couſin, pour le grand deſir qu'elle a de veoir reſtablie le Union & Tranquillite publique, donne plein Pouvoir Autorite & Puiſſance abſolue d'arreſter & faire une Suſpenſion ou Depoſition d'Armes au Palatinat & ailleurs en Allemagne, avec tout ce qu'en depend, comme le dite Seigneur Roy *la touſjours teſmoinge* de deſirer pour avoir, a ceſt effect envoye, paſſe quelque temps, a *cette noſtre cour* ſon Ambaſſadeur, au quel nous aurions auſſy fait joindre noz Commiſſaries & Deputez, pour en noſtre nom conclurre & *arreſter* la dit Suſpenſion d'Armes, ſans avoir pour lors ceſt affaire eſte conduit a quelque effect final, quoy que depuis il ait eſte continue & ſuivy, & deſirans d'en veoir reuſſir une bonne fin, & *de ſatisfaire* ou Pouvoir ſuſdit,

Scavoir faiſons que,

Pour la grand Confidence & certaine Cognoiſſance que nous avons de longue *Manie* & Experience de nos treſchiers & bien amez, *Don Carlos Coloma* Chevalier de l'Ordre de St. Jaques Gouverneur & Capitaine General de Cambray & Cambreſis du Supreme Conſeil de Guerre de ſa Majeſte & ſon Ambaſſadeur Extraordinaire en Angleterre, & Meſſire *Ferdinande de Boiſchot* Baron de Zaventhem auſſy Chevalier de l'Ordre de St. Jaques & Conſeillier des Conſeils d'Eſtat & Prive de ſa dite Majeſte en ces Paiis bas,

Nous avons iceulx delegue commiz & depute de noſtre part, dileguons commettons & deputons par ces Preſentes, a l'effect que *deſſus*, vers la Perſonne du dite Seigneur Roy pour traitter conclurre & accorder avecque icelluy ou ſes Deputez garnez de Pouvoir ſouffiſant touchant la dite Suſpenſion & Depoſition d'Armes, & meſmes pour y arreſter le depoſt de la Ville de *Franquendal* en noz mains, ſoubz telz Pactz Conditions & Couvenances, & pour tel Terme de temps que l'on en pourra eſtre de accord de part & d'autre, & ce avecque la meſme fermete & en la meſme forme & maniere, comme nous meſmes faire pourrions ſi preſens y eſtions, a quoy nous les authoriſons par ces dittes Preſentes, jacoit que le Cas requiſt mandement plus ſpecial qu's Preſentes n'eſt porte,

Et tout ce qu'ilz auront ainſy arreſte faict & accorde, a l'effect que dit eſt, Nous Promettons, en Foy & Parolle de Princeſſe & ſoubz noſtre Honneur & Obligation de tous & ſinguliers noz biens preſens & advenir, de tenir & avoir pour aggreable ferme & ſtable a touſjours, meſmes faire par ſa dit Majeſte Imperiale ſolemnellement confirmer ratifier & approuver tout ce que par eulx ſera faict traicte conclu & arreſte en ceſt endroict, ſans jamais y aller au contraire directement ny indirectement, meſmes dez maintenant pour lors que les choſes dites ſeront faictes & arreſtees, nous les louons approuvons & ratifions par ces dites Preſentes: Et promettons les lour approuver & ratifier en la plus ample forme que faire ce peult & doibt, pour la deue Obſervation Entretenement & Execution de tout ce qu'n ſera faict

A.D. 1623. 21 Jac. 1.

conclu & arreſte en vertu de ceſtuy noſtre Pouvoir.

En Teſmoing de ce nous avons ſigne ces Preſentes & y faict appoſer noſtre cachet ſerret.

A *Bruxelles* le douzieſme de Febvrier ſeize cens vingt & trois.

Ainſy ſoubſcript,

A. ISABEL.

Et ſigne plus bas par ordonnance de ſon Alteze.

DE LA FAILLE.

En foy & Teſmoignage de toutes & chacunes les quelles Choſes nous Commiſſaires Deputez avons ſoubſigne de noz mains le preſent Traitte & iceluy muni & confirme par l'appoſition de nos Seaux.

Fait a *Londres* le vingt unieſme de Apvril 1623, Stilo Angliæ, Stilo verò novo le premier de May 1623.

Middleſex,
Lenox,
J. Hamilton,
Arondell & Surrey,
Pembrooke,
Ol. Vi. Grandiſon,
Arthur Chicheſter,
Geo. Calvert,
Richard Weſton,

Don Carlos Coloma.
Ferdinande Boiſchot.

A.D. 1623. 21 Jac. 1.

Scavoir faiſons que nous avons le contenu au dit Traitte cy deſſus eſcript en tous ſes Points & Articles agree ratifie & approuve, comme nous l'aggreons ratifions & approuvons par ces Preſentes;

Promettans en Foy & Parolle de Princeſſe l'entretenir & faire obſerver inviolablement ſans jamais aller au contraire.

En Teſmoing de quoy nous avons a ces dittes Preſentes Signees de noſtre Main, faict mettre & appoſer noſtre Grand Seau.

Donne a *Londres* le trentieſme jour du Mois de May 1623. Stilo Angliæ.

JAQUES R.

Per ipſum Regem propriâ manu ſignatum.

F. CAREW.

A Proclamation for the Search and Apprehenſion of Henry Feild.

A.D. 1623. Pat. 21. J. 1. p. 10. m. 4. dorſ.

FORASMUCH as one *Henrie Feild*, having by our ſpeciall Command bene apprehended for greate Contempts and Offences by him done againſt our ſelfe and our Lawes, hath twoe ſeverall tymes reſcued himſelf and eſcaped away from thoſe that had him in their Cuſtodie, and now as it ſeemeth lurketh very cloſelie in ſome ſecret Places, and will not ſubmitt himſelfe to Juſtice, to the great Abuſe and inſufferable Contempt of us and our Regall Authoritie;

Wee have thought it fitt to publiſh his Eſcape and Contempt to all our loving Subjects, not doubting of their care and forwardnes in his Diſcoverie and Apprehenſion: And wee do hereby chardge and command all Juſtices of Peace Mayors Sheriffs Conſtables Hedboroughes, and all other our Officers Miniſters and Subjects whatſoever, to be diligent in inquiring and ſearching for the ſaid *Henrie Feild* in all Places whatſoever; as well within Liberties as without, whome if they ſhall happen to finde, our Pleaſure is, they take and ſend him, with ſufficient Guard, to the Goale of the Countie or Place where he ſhall be taken, there to remaine in ſafe Cuſtodie; and preſentlie to advertiſe one of our principall Secretaries of his Apprehenſion.

And wee doe promiſe to beſtow upon ſuch Perſon as ſhall apprehende the ſaid *Feild*, or cauſe him to be apprehended, the Somme of *tenn Pounds* for ſuch his Care and Paines therein; and as wee are pleaſed to reward the Indeavours of ſuch as ſhall be zealous in

A.D.1623. 21 Jac. I. in Performance of this our Pleaſure, ſo we doe hereby lett all Men knowe that if any Perſon, after this our Proclamation publiſhed, ſhall directlie or indirectlie conceale harbor keepe releive or maintaine the ſaid *Henry Feild*, or ſhall not uſe their beſt Indeavor for his apprehenſion, as well by giveing due advertiſement thereof to our Officers, as by all other good meanes; wee will (as there is juſt cauſe) proceed againſt them ſo neglecting this our Commandement with all Severitie.

And to the end the ſaid *Henry Feild* may the better be diſcovered, wee have thought fitt to deſcribe him herein.

Hee is a Man of a middle Stature, about forty Yeares of Age, ſome Pockholes about his Noſe, his Face lean, his Complexion ſallowe, very hollow eyed, the Hair of his Head browniſhe, his Beard ſomewhat lighter, thynne of Haire and cutt ſhort and blunt; when he was laſt ſeene he wore a Cloth Suite of darke greene colour with two Laces in a Seame of a lighter colour. A.D. 1623. 20 Jac. I.

Given att our Court at *Greenwich*, the thirtith Day of May, in the one and twentith Yeare of our Raigne of Great Brittaine France and Ireland.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Intercurſu Mercandiſarum cum Imperatore Ruſſiæ.

A.D. 1623. *Rot. Tractat. 21. J. 1. m. 6.* Articles of a perpetuall League of Amity and Alliance, Entercourſe and Commerce accorded and agreed uppon betweene the moſt high and mighty Prince *James*, by the Grace of God *Kinge of Greate Brittaine Fraunce and Ireland* Defendor of the Faith &c. and the greate Lord Emperour and great Duke, *Michall Pheodorowith*, by the ſame Grace, of all *Ruſſia*, ſole Commaunder of *Volodemir Moſco Novogrod* Kinge of *Cazan*, Kinge of *Aſtrecan*, Kinge of *Siberia*, Lord of *Vobiſco*, and Greate Duke of *Smolensky*, *Twersky*, *Ugasky*, *Permsky*, *Vatsky*, *Bolgarsky*, and others, alſo Lord and Greate Duke of *Novogrod* in the lower Countries of *Cheringo*, *Rezansky*, *Polotsky*, *Roſcovesky*, *Yeroſlavesky*, *Bolozorsky*, *Udorsky*, *Obdorsky*, *Condinsky*, and Commaunder of the Northerne Parts, alſo Lord of the Countrie of *Iversky Cartarmsky* and Kinge of *Gruſinsky*, *Caberdinsky*, *Cherkasky*, and of the Dukedome of *Igorsky*, and of many other Kingdomes Lord and Conquerour,

First, it is concluded and accorded, that this Aliance ſhall remaine ſincere firme and perfecte and be for ever inviolably obſerved and kepte betweene the ſaid moſt renowned Prince and greate Lord *James* Kinge of *Greate Brittaine*, and the ſaid moſt renowned greate Lord Emperour and Great Duke *Michaell Pheodorowith* of all *Ruſſia* ſole Commander and the Heires and Succeſſors Crownes Kingdomes and People of either of them, and that their Subjectes and People as the renowned Princes themſelves ſhall love like Brethren and be as one Nation, wiſhing the good Honor and Reputation one of another both by Word and Deede.

It is alſo agreed that neither of the ſaid great Princes their Heires or Succeſſors by themſelves or Subjects or by anie other forraine Lord or State, ſhall practize doe or treate anie thing againſte the other, or againſt their Kingdomes Dominions or People in any place or by anie meanes whatſoever, much leſſe ſhall make or joyne with each others Enemy in any War, Advice, Councell, Attempt, or Treaties had made or to be made in the Prejudice of either or againſt th'other, but contrarywiſe, they ſhall wiſh and ſeek the mutuall Good and Welfare the one of the other noe leſſe than their owne, and on both ſydes perform the Acts of Friendſhip and Amitie.

It is further concluded, that neither of the ſaid renowned Princes ſhall ayd or aſſiſt the other's Enemy, which at this preſent is or hereafter may be, with Men of Warre Munition Victualls or other ſuch like materiall or proviſions for the Warr, nor ſhall ſuffer anie Armies of Souldiers from other Prince's Dominions to be conveied through his Kingdomes and Dominions againſt his ſaid Confederate, but on the other ſide ſhall ſeeke to turn awaie that which might ſtretch to the Enemies Purpoſe, and to avoide divert and impeache all hurtfull Practizes that might anie waie ariſe or happen to his ſaid Confederate.

It is alſo agreed betweene the ſaid renowned Princes, that if hereafter there happen anie Queſtion of Warr to arriſe againſt the one or the other, hee that ſhall ſuſpect ſuch Warr ſhall advertiſe

advertiſe his Confederate thereof in good tyme, and as much as in him lyeth ſhall uſe all good Indeavours by his Advice and Mediation to lay down by ſome friendly accorde ſuch differences and queſtions out of which any Warr might happen to ariſe or proceede, ſoe as the chardge of anie ſuch Mediation may reflecte uppon the Partie that ſhall require it.

It is likewiſe provided by vertue of this Alyance, that if in caſe anie ſuch difference ſhould break out into open Warr, and cannot be laid down with Amitie and Friendſhipp, then the one and th'other ſhall ſuffer his Confederate to make computent Levies of hired Soldiers within their Kingdomes, and notwithſtanding all generall prohibitions to the contrarie, ſhall have good leave at all tymes by their Agent and Servantes to buy upp all manner of needefull Proviſions for the Warres, and Victualls Armor, Munition, Ordinance, Artillerie, or other ſuch materialls for the Warr, what the one or the other deſireth or may have neede of, and to tranſporte the ſame awaie without lett or interruption as farr as the ſame maye reaſonablie ſtand with the Commoditie of that Prince's ſtate in whoſe Kingdomes reſpectively thoſe Leavies and Proviſions are to be made.

In caſe alſo if anie ſuch Warr to be raiſed, or Invaſion to be made, the Confederates ſhall not permitt the Enemie to make Leavies of Souldiers, or take upp any manner of Warlike Munition whatſoever within their Kingdomes and Domynions to the Prejudice of either of the Confederates reſpectively.

If anie of the Subjects of either of theis renowned Princes, their Marchaunts or voluntarie Souldiers tradinge and ſerveinge in other Countries, without the Princes leave ſhall be founde under colour of Commerce or anie pretexte whatſoever to carry anie manner of Warlike Munition to the Enemie, or receave Entertainment with the Enemy, and ſo happen to be taken in the Warres, yt ſhall not be imputed to the renowned Princes or held for anie Breach of Contracte, but that the Partie offending ſhall take the Perill upon his owne head.

If it ſhall happen that anie Warr be hereafter raiſed uppon either of theis renouned Princes, wherein the one and the other be willinge to interpoſe themſelves, it ſhall not be lawfull either for the one or the other to deale or handle with each others Enemye concerninge anie Peace or Surceſſe of Armes, without expreſſe conſent of each Partie.

And foraſmuch as this preſent Aliance is chiefely contracted for the better confirmation and ſtrengtheninge of thoſe auncient Treaties continewed unto this day betweene the Royall Perſons of ſoe many renowned Princes of thoſe twoe mightie Kingdomes of *England* and *Ruſſia* ſucceſſively, wherby each hath enjoyed the other's Frindſhipp to the ſinguler Benefitt of the Subjects of them both, the flowriſhinge Wellfare Honnor and Commoditie of both which States Kingdomes and People the ſaid renowned Princes nowe raigning doe mutually deſire ſhould ever continew happy and entire from Violence and Wronge of Enemies; it is by the free conſent of both their renouned Majeſties agreed that this Aliance ſhall be underſtood not to diminiſhe the Amitie which their renouned Majeſties have at this Day with any the mighty Princes free States and Seigniories their Adherents Friendes and Confederates.

It is alſo agreed and accorded between the moſt renowned Princes, that all ſuch Priviledges and Grauntes for Freedome of Trade and Commerce as by Treaties have bin given and graunted to the Engliſhe Merchants by his renowned Majeſtie of all *Ruſſia* and his noble Progenitors, ſhall remaine and ſtand in their full force and ſtrength; and that by vertue of this Alyance the Subjects of both the renouned Princes may freely and peaceablie, without anie Hinderance or Moleſtation both by Land and Sea and within the freſh Water Rivers of each others Countries, uſe all kind of Traffick and Merchandize whatſoever, and may buy up and freely tranſport away all manner of Jewells pretious Stones and whatſoever elſe fittinge for both the renouned Princes Treaſuries reſpectively, with as much Freedome and Libertie as if they were the Natives borne of the ſelfe ſame Country; provided that this Freedome of Trade and Commerce be underſtood on the parte and behalfe of the Subjects of his renouned Majeſtie of *Greate Brittaine* for all ſuch Merchants onlie and none other as are allowed to trade into the Domynions of *Ruſſia* by the Licenſe and Leave of their Soveraigne the ſaid renowned Kinge of *Greate Brittaine*, and according to the gracious Letters

A.D.1623.
21 Jac. I.

and Priviledges granted to the Engliſh Merchants by his renouned Majeſtie of all *Ruſſia*, and by his noble Father the right Reverend greate Lord and holy Patriarch *Feloret Nekitich of Moſco and of all Ruſſia*, or by what other Letters or Priviledges his renouned Majeſtie of all *Ruſſia* and the holy Patriarch ſhall be pleaſed to inlarge unto them; and on the parte and behalfe of the Subjects of his renouned Majeſtie of all *Ruſſia* for all ſuch of his Merchants and none other as ſhall be allowed to trade into the Domynions of *Great Brittain* by the Licence and Leave of the ſaid renouned Majeſtie of all *Ruſſia*, and according to the gracious Priviledges and Grantes of both their renouned Majeſties.

And for that the renouned Princes in their oune Perſons do tenderly ſeek the ſtrickt obſervation of this Aliance and League, and the maintenance of Trade and Commerce in their ſeverall Kingdomes, which cannot but be indangered except that tymely Providence be alſo uſed with the Subjects of them both; it is therefore ordeyned that ſuch of their Subjects as ſhall preſume to make their Recourſe into the one or the other's Kingdome by way of merchandizeinge, without the ſpeciall Lycence and Conſent of their oune Soveraigne Kinge and Lord, or that will deny under their own Hand their Allegiance to their Soveraigne, ſhall be excluded from the Protection and Benefitt of this Treatie; and ſuch of the Engliſh Natione as ſhall be founde in that manner in the Kingdome of *Ruſſia*, to be preſently apprehended; and, togither with their Goodes, delivered unto the Agent of his renouned Majeſtie of *Great Brittaine* at that tyme reſideinge in *Ruſſia*; and ſuch of the *Ruſſia* Natione as ſhall be founde in England ſhall, in like manner, be delivered, with their Goodes, into his renowned Majeſtie of all *Ruſſia* his cheife Merchants hands at that tyme reſideing in England.

And if there happen anie matter of difference whether for Debte Reckoning or Treſpaſſe; or other Injury whatſoever, betweene the ſaid renouned Princes Merchants and Subjects in either of their Kingdomes, they ſhall cauſe true Juſtice to be miniſtred without delaye to the Merchantes, according to their Priviledges, and to all other People, according to the Lawes of the Country.

A.D.1623.
21 Jac. I.

In like manner the ſaid renouned Princes doe lovingly promiſe that they will defend and protect, as well by themſelves as by their Officers and People of Authoritie in all places of their Dominions, the Merchants and Subjects of each other from all Wrongs and Injuries that might anie waie be offered, as if they were the Natives borne of their own Countrey.

And if it happen in either of the ſaid renouned Princes Domynions, that anie of their Subjects by due courſe of Lawe be founde guiltie of any Crime deſerving Death, the Partie ſoe offending ſhall not be put upon the Torture nor puniſhed with Death, but be kept in Priſon till ſuch tyme as the ſaid renowned Princes may have Knowledge thereof, and accordinge to the Anſwer given the matter to be followed.

And the ſaid renouned Princes doe religiouſlie promiſe that the Merchants and other Subjects of both their Majeſties, while they have recourſe to and from either of their Dominions, and doe remaine there uppon their juſt occaſions, and ſhall freely and quietly enjoye their oune Religion and Faith according to the cuſtome and orders of their owne Churche, and that in caſe of Conſcience, they ſhall no waie be moleſted or injured.

The Ambaſſadors Meſſengers or Poſtes of both the ſaid renouned Princes, which ſhall be ſent unto the one or the others Countries uppon any their Princely Affaires, ſhall freely paſs without lett or interruption, both with their People and Goodes whatſoever, according to the right meaninge of this Contracte.

Moreover, if either the ſaid renowned Princes have occaſion to ſend their Ambaſſadors Meſſengers or Poſts through the Countries and Dominions of the other unto and from *Germany France Spain Denmarke Sweathland* and *Netherland*, or unto and from *Perſia Turkey* and other Partes of the Eaſt, which are not in open Hoſtilitie with either of their renowned Majeſties; or if they ſhall happen by anie caſualtie by Land or by Water, either in their goeing or retorneing, to receive in either of their Countries, they ſhall be ſuffered freely and peaceablie to paſſe with all their Goodes and People whatſoever to ſuch Place as their Princes Paſſe ſhall direct them, and with meet convey ſhall be ſafely conducted both by Land and Water thorough either of their Domynions, without the leaſt forcible

A.D.1623.
21 Jac. I.

forcible deteyninge or hinderance whatſoever.

And moreover alſo if the Ambaſſadors Meſſengers or Poſtes of the ſaid renouned Princes ſhall happen to die in the one or the others Dominions, whether goeing retorneing or paſſing thorough the ſame, his Friendes and People and Goodes whatſoever remaininge ſhall not only be preſerved from Wrong and Injurie, but ſuffered to paſſe away at their oune Wills; and in caſe the Parties ſoe deceaſinge ſhall have no Friend or Servant in the Place at the time of his Death, the Goodes remaining ſhall be ſafely layde upp and ſent unto the Friendes of the deceaſed.

And if it happen that the Marchants or Subjects of the ſaid renouned Princes ſhall ſuffer Wracke uppon the Coaſtes or within the Rivers of the Domynions of either, whether by caſualtie tempeſt or other misfortune whatſoever, in ſuch caſe the Goodes ſaved ſhall be freely reſtored to the Owners, only allowinge a reaſonable conſideration to the People of the Country which ſhall be aydinge and helping in the recovery thereof.

The Marchants of the ſaid renowned Princes which ſhall come into the Dominions of the one or the other in Company with Ambaſſadors Meſſengers or Poſtes; or otherwiſe of themſelves, whether with Goodes or without Goodes, provided it be not without Licence or Knowledge of their own Prince and Soveraigne, they ſhall be well and gently intreated, and their Goodes reſerved free to themſelves, and ſoe ſuffered to paſſe and departe awaye at their oune Pleaſures, without the moleſtation of anie Power or Authority.

A.D.1623.
21 Jac. I.

And for the greater Teſtimony and more firm aſſurance that the ſeverall Articles and Capitulation in this preſent Treatie ſhall be faithfully firmely and inviolably held and obſerved by the ſaid renouned Princes themſelves and procured to be obſerved and kept by their Subjects and Inhabitants, his ſaid renouned Majeſtie of *Great Brittaine* hath ſubſcribed this Contract with his oune hand and ſealed it with his Royall Seale: in like manner his renouned Majeſty of all *Ruſſia* hath given an Inſtrument or Contract of the ſame tenor, and ſealed it with the great Seale of his Kingdome.

Given in the Princely Pallace of *Weſtminſter* of his renouned Majeſtie of *Great Brittaine* the ſixeteenth Day of June (*Anno Domini* 1623) and in the one and twentieth Yeere of his ſaid Majeſties Reign of *Great Brittaine Fraunce* and *Ireland*.

James R.

Per ipſum Regem propriâ manu ſignatum.

F. Carew.

De Conceſſione Officii Johanni Goſtlyn Medicinæ Doctori.

A.D.1623.
Pat.21.J.I. p.8.n.18.

Rex omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus, dilecto Subdito noſtro *Johanni Goſtlyn* Medicinæ Doctori Officium ſive Locum Lectoris noſtri in Medicina ſive Arte Medica, ab *Henrico Octavo nuper Rege Angliæ* fundatum & erectum in uſum & profectum Juventutis noſtræ Anglicanæ in Alma Academia noſtra Cantabrigiæ: quod quidem Officium ſive Locum *Willielmus Burton* Mædicinæ Doctor modò defunctus nuper habuit & gaviſus fuit; Ac ipſum *Johannem Goſtlyn* Lectorem Inſtitutorem & Informatorem Artis Medicæ pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, facimus ordinamus & conſtituimus per Præſentes.

Habendum gaudendum exercendum & occupandum Officium ſive Locum prædictum præfato *Johanni Goſtlyn* durante Vitâ ſuâ naturali per ſeipſum vel per ſufficientem Deputatum ſuum ſive Deputatos ſuos ſufficientes, per Cancellarium vel Vicecancellarium dictæ Academiæ noſtræ approbandos.

Et inſuper, pro Exercitio & Occupatione Officii ſive Loci prædicti, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus eidem *Johanni Goſtlyn* Vadium Feodum & Stipendium *Quadraginta Librarum Sterlingorum* per Annuum percipiendum & annuatim

A.D.1623. 21 Jac. I. annuatim eidem *Johanni Goſtlyn* & Aſſignatis ſuis ſolvendum durante Vitâ naturali ejuſdem *Johannis* ad quatuor Anni Terminos; videlicet, ad Feſta *Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, Natalis Domini, Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis*, & *Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiſtæ* per æquales Portiones, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per Manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore remanentium: A.D. 1623. 21 Jac. I.

Eo quod expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo octavo Die Junii.

Per Breve de privato Sigillo.

De Exoneratione quibuſdam Commiſſionariis concernente diverſa ornamenta & Lapides pretioſos.

A.D.1623. Pat. 21. J. I. p. 6. n. 15. JAMES, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland Fraunce and Ireland* Defendor of the Faith &c. to all to whom theſe Preſents ſhall come, Greeting.

Whereas, ſithence the Remayne of our ſecret Jewells, remaining in our ſecret Jewell-houſe in our Tower of London, by vertue of our Commiſſion under our Great Seal of England, bearing Date the *twelveth Day of November*, in the nyneteenth Year of our Raigne of England Fraunce and Ireland, and of Scotland the five and fiftieth; directed to our right truſtie and right welbeloved Couſins and Councellors,

Lionell Lord Cranfeild now *Earle of Middleſex* our High Treaſorer of England.

Edward Earle of Worceſter Keeper of our Privy Seale,

Thomas Earle of Arrundell and Surrey now Earl Marſhall of England,

And *William Earle of Pembrook* Lord Chamberlayne of our Howſehould;

And to our truſtie and right welbeloved Counſellors,

Fulke Lord Brooke,

Sir Thomas Edmonds Knight Treaſorer of our Howſehould,

And *Sir Richard Weſton* Knight Chancellor and Underthreaſorer of our Exchequer,

And to our truſtie and welbeloved *Sir Henrie Mildmay* Knight Maiſter of our Jewells and Plate:

And whereas alſo ſince the remayn of our ſecret Jewells taken at *Denmark Howſe*, after the Deceaſe of our late Deere Conſort *Queen Anne*, by vertue of our Commiſſion under our Greate Seale of England, bearing Date the *nyneteenth Day of Aprill* in the ſeaventeenth Yeare of our Raigne of England Fraunce and Ireland, and of Scotland the twoe and fiftieth, directed to our right truſtie and right welbeloved Couſins and Counſellors,

Lionell Lord Cranfeild now Earle of Middleſex and then Maiſter of our Court of Wardes and Liveries,

Edward Earle of Worceſter Keeper of our Privy Seale,

William Earle of Pembrooke Lord Chamberlayne of our Howſehould,

And *John* then *Lord Digby* and now *Earle of Briſtoll*;

And to our truſtie and right welbeloved Counſellors,

Sir Robert Naunton Knight then our Principall Secretary,

And *Sir Edward Coke* Knight;

To whome Wee by our Princely Worde and Commandement did adde, our truſtie and right welbeloved Counſellor,

Sir Fulke Grevill Knight now *Lord Brooke*.

Wee have ſent for many and great Jewells and Pretious Stones, which Wee commanded the ſaid *Lord Brooke* and *Sir Thomas Edmonds* Knight, with others, to bring unto Us from our ſaid Jewell-howſe at ſeveral tymes; the greateſt Nomber whereof Wee have ſent into *Spayne* to our deereſt Sonne the *Prince of Wales*, and to our right truſtie and right welbeloved Couſin and Counſellor, *George* then *Marqueſſe of Buckingham*, and now *Duke of Buckingham*, for the Uſe and Service of our ſaid deereſt Sonne the *Prince of Wales*, and the reſidewe have beene diſpoſed and tranſlated by Us according to our Pleaſure and Direction in that behalfe given; that is to ſay, Jewells Pretious Stones and Pearles ſent into *Spayne* for the Uſe aboveſaid by ſeverall Perſons undernamed;

Videlicet,

A Lorrayne or double Croſſe of Gould ſet with twoe large Table Dyamonds, one

one poynted Dyamond, and twoe Dyamonds cut in Fawcetts, and twoe Rock Rubyes;

A Croſſe of Gould having foure large Dyamonds cut in Fawcets, and twelve ſmall triangle Dyamonds with a Table Dyamond for the middle Stone, which was wanting, and ſupplied out of a broken Collar taken out of our ould Cheſt:

A Croſſe of five large Dyamonds cut in Fawcetts;

An ould Croſſe with foure Dyamonds cut in Fawcetts, and three Pearles pendant;

An ould Croſſe of Gould ſet with ſix Dyamonds cut in Fawcetts;

A Ring of Gould with a large poynted Dyamond cut in Fawcetts without Foyle, with a faire Dyamond pendant taken from a large triangle Dyamond, three great Pearle pendant Dyamonds taken from a Necklace;

A Looking Glaſſe ſet in Gould, the backſide richly garniſhed with faire Dyamonds and ſix Peeces of a Chayn to hang at garniſhed with Dyamonds on both ſides;

A Head Attire of twentie and one great Peare Pearles;

A long Chayne of two long Ropes of faire round Pearles weighing ten Ounces a half and two Penny Weight;

A Coller of Gould conteyning thirteene great Ballaces of thirteene peeces of Gould with thirteene Cinques of Pearle betweene them;

A faire Flower of Gould, with three great Ballaces in the middeſt, a greate poynted Dyamond and three greate Pearles fixed, with a faire great Pearl pendant, called the Brethren;

A great Table Dyamond ſett in Gould, called *The Mirror of Fraunce*,

And a *great Table Dyamond* ſett open without Foyle;

To which is added the leaſt of the three Pearles pendant, which did hang at the Portugall Dyamond:

All which ſeverall Parcells were by our ſpeciall Commandement delivered to, our right truſtie and welbeloved, the *Lord Compton* to be carryed into Spayne; as by our Warrant under our Signe Manuell, dated the *ſeaventeenth Day of March* in the twentieth Yeare of our Raigne of England Fraunce and Ireland, and of Scotland the ſix and fiftieth, remayning with the ſaid Sir *Thomas Edmonds* Knight Threſorer of our Houſehold doth appeere.

Alſoe a *Ring of Gould* enamelled white, having a great Rock Rubye in fower Clawes;

A Tablet of Gould with the *Infantaes* Picture garniſhed fully on both ſides with Dyamonds;

A Block of Goulde garniſhed on the one ſide with Letters of Dyamonds *Dieu & mon droit*, and on the other ſide a Croſſe of Dyamonds fullie garniſhed with a pendant of Dyamonds;

An ould Croſſe of Goulde ſet with fair Dyamonds of an ould cut, fower round Pearles fixed and a faire round Pearle pendant;

An old Jeſus of Gould, with a Crown garniſhed all with Dyamonds on the one ſide:

Which ſaid five Parcells were by our like ſpecial Commandement delivered to *Sir John Wentworth* Knight, to bee carried into Spayne to our right truſtie and right welbeloved Couſin and Counſellor, *George Duke of Buckingham*, as is acknowledged by our like Warrant dated the *ſixteenth Day of Aprill*, one thouſand ſix hundred twentye and three, remayning with the ſaid Sir *Thomas Edmonds* Knight.

Alſoe a *faire rich Sworde* which was *Prince Henrie*'s, fully garniſhed with Dyamonds of ſeveral Bigneſſes;

A great Table Dyamond, called the *Portugall Dyamond*, with the *Cobham Pearle* hanging at it, and the laſt of the three pendant Pearles which did hang at this Jewell, the remaynder of a Necklace having at the ſame thirteene ſmall Dyamonds and ſeaventeen great Round Pearles:

A faire Hatband of black Velvet, garniſhed with twentye faire Dyamonds, ſett in Buttons of Goulde in manner of Spaniſh Worke, whereof eight are four ſquare Table Dyamonds, twoe large ſix ſquare Table Dyamonds, two eight ſquare Table Dyamonds, twoe fower ſquare Table Dyamonds cutt with Fawcetts, twoe large poynted Dyamonds, one faire Hart Dyamond and three triangle Dyamonds, and twentye ſmall Barres of Gould each ſett with five ſmall Table Dyamonds betweene everie Button;

A long Rope of two hundred threeſcore and ſixteene verie great rounde Pearles, weighing nyne Ounces;

A Hatband of Goulde that was Prince Henrie's, fullie garniſhed with Dyamonds, wanting one Dyamond;

A Cheyne of Gould of eight and forty Peeces, whereof twenty and fower are greate, and twenty fower ſmall, gar-

A.D.1623. 21 Jac. 1. niſhed with Dyamonds, and a greate George of Gould hanging thereat garniſhed with Dyamonds of ſoundrie ſorts on the one ſide;

A Girdle and Hangers of Purple Velvett embroidered all over with Pearles, and thirtie fower Pearles pendant of ſoundrie bigneſſes, with the Buckles and Hookes of Silver guilt;

A Head Attire broken, with twoe Dyamonds and thirteen great Pearls;

A Head Attire having five greate Emeraulds, ſix faire Pear Pearles, and five rounde Pearles;

A Pendant of a large triangle Dyamond and a ſmall Dyamond pendant;

A Collar of Gould conteyning thirtie Peeces, whereof fifteene are Roſes, in each a great poynted Dyamond, and fifteene crowned Ciphers of the King and Queen's Names having in each of them a Table Dyamond;

A Ring with a poynted Dyamond cut in Fawcetts, fower triangle and twoe naile Dyamonds;

A Ring of a Frog of Dyamonds with a Ruby in the Head;

A Ring with a Hart ſet with ſmall Dyamonds;

A Ring of playne Goulde ſett with a ſmall poynted Dyamond;

A Head Attire of eleaven faire Pearles;

A Bracelett of fowerſcore and ten Pearles in three Rowes, with a Lock of eight Dyamonds:

And a *Bracelett* of foureſcore and fower Pearles in three Rowes, with a Lock of one Dyamond and three Rubyes.

All which ſeverall Parcells were alſo, by our ſpeciall Commaundement, ſent into Spayne to our deareſt Sonne the *Prince of Wales* by Sir *Frauncis Stuart* Knight; As by twoe Warrants under our Hand dated the *nyneth* and *foureteenth* of May one thouſand ſix hundred twentie three, remayning with the ſaid *Lord Brooke* doth appeare.

Alſo *one Coller of Gould* of thirtye and nyne Peeces ſet with Table Dyamonds, Table Rubyes, and Pearles with Letters, delivered to our owne Hands by the *Earle of Middleſex* our High Threaſorer of England, and by Us given to our deareſt Couſin the *Dutcheſs of Lenox* at New-Years Tyde one thouſand ſix hundred twentye twoe;

Alſo *one faire Cheyne of Golde*, having threeſcore Peeces, with four Diamonds in each Peece, and threeſcore greate Round Pearles, delivered to our owne Hands by the *Lord Brooke*, and by Us given to our Deere Couſin the late *Marchioneſſe and now Dutcheſſe of Buckingham* at New-Yeares Tyde one thouſand ſix hundred twenty twoe; A.D.1623. 21 Jac. 1.

Alſoe one *great Bezar Stone* ſett in Gould which was *Queene Elizabeth's*, with ſome Unicornes Horne in a Paper;

And one other large *Bezar Stone* broken in peeces, delivered to our owne Hands by the *Lord Brooke* the *twoe and twentieth Day of Januarie* one thouſand ſix hundred twentye twoe;

Alſoe a *Jewell* in forme of the Letter H ſet with twoe pointed Dyamonds, five Table Dyamonds, and three Pearles pendant, which Wee by our Warrant, dated *the eleaventh of March* in the twentieth Yeare of our Raigne of England Fraunce and Ireland, and of Scotland the ſix and fiftieth, did commaunde, our truſtie and right welbeloved Councellor, Sir *Thomas Edmonds* Knyght to preſent, as of our Guifte, to our ſaid deerely beloved Couſin, the *Dutches of Lenox*;

Alſo a *Ring* with a ſmall poynted Dyamond, foure triangle Dyamonds, and ſix Table Dyamonds, delivered to our owne Hands by the *Lord Brooke* the *foureteenth Day of May* one thouſand ſix hundred twenty three; as by our Warrant of that Date remaining with him doth appeare;

A Table Diamond taken out of a Coller devided into twoe Braunches, having in the ſame ſeaven Table Dyamonds and ten Rubyes, eight of them being Rock Rubyes and two Table Rubyes, with thirtie and ſix round Pearles in twoes, for ſupplying of a middle Stone wanting in a Croſſe of Goulde, having fower large Dyamonds cutt in Fawcetts, and twelve ſmall triangle Dyamonds, which Croſſe is ſent into Spayne;

Alſoe *three Table Dyamonds* more taken out of the ſaid Coller towards the making of a Jewell for the *Marqueſſe Inoſca* Ambaſſador exſpected from Spayne;

Alſo *ten Diamonds* taken out of a Border of Goulde of ſeaventeene Collers, in each a faire Dyamond, towards the making of the ſaid Jewell for the *Marqueſſe of Inoſcha* Ambaſſador expected from Spayne:

All which thirteene Dyamonds are deli-

delivered to *George Heriott* our Servant for that Service by our Commaundement, as by our Warrant of the *twoe and twentieth of Aprill* one thouſand ſix hundred twenty three, remayning with the ſaid Sir *Thomas Edmonds* appeareth.

And laſtly, *twoe Dyamonds* more taken out of the ſaid Border to ſupplye the defect and want of two Dyamonds in the late Queene's Coller of Roſes, now ſent into Spayne.

Wee, tendring the Diſchardge and Indempnitie of all ſuch as We have uſed therein, of our certaine and aſſured Knowledge, by theſe Preſents, doe agniſe and acknowledge all the Premiſſes to bee true, and to bee truly and juſtly recited and expreſſed, and done by our expreſſe Direction and Commaundement.

And doe alſoe by theſe Preſents of our eſpecial Grace certaine Knowledge and meer Motion, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, fully cleerly and abſolutely pardon acquite diſchardge and releaſe unto the ſaid *Lionell Earle of Middleſex* our High Threaſorer of England, *Edward Earle of Worceſter* Keeper of our Privy Seale, *Thomas Earle of Arrundel and Surrey* Earle Marſhall of England, *William Earle of Pembrooke* Lord Chamberlayne of our Houſehold, *John Earle of Briſtoll* our Vicechamberlayne, *Fulke Lord Brooke, Sir Thomas Edmonds* Threaſurer of our Houſehold, *Sir Richard Weſton* Knyght Chauncellor and Underthreaſorer of our Exchequer, *Sir Robert Naunton* Knyght, *Sir Edward Coke* Knyght, and *Sir Henrie Mildmay* Knight Maiſter of our Jewells and Plate, theire and everie of theire Heires Executors and Adminiſtrators, all and all manner of Actions Informations Sutes Cleymes Impetitions Treſpaſſes Troubles Damages Accompts Charges and Demaunds whatſoever, which Wee our Heires and Succeſſors ſhall may or might by any way or meanes whatſoever, have, take, ſue, proſecute, or demaund againſt the ſaid *Lyonell Earle of Middleſex, Edward Earle of Worceſter, Thomas Earle of Arundell and Surrey, William Earle of Pembrooke John Earle of Briſtoll, Fulke Lord Brooke, Sir Thomas Edmonds, Sir Richard Weſton, Sir Robert Naunton, Sir Edward Coke* and *Sir Henrie Mildmaye*, Knights, or any of them, or againſt theire or any of theire Heirs Executors or Adminiſtrators or there or any of their Lands Tenements Hereditaments Goods or Chattells, of for touching or concerning the Premiſſes and all and everie part and parcell thereof.

And wee doe likewiſe, of our like certaine Knowledge ſpeciall Grace and meer Motion, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, graunte unto the ſaid *Lyonell Earle of Middleſex, Edward Earle of Worceſter, Thomas Earle of Arundell and Surrey, William Earle of Pembrooke, John Earle of Briſtoll, Fulke Lord Brook, Sir Thomas Edmonds, Sir Richard Weſton, Sir Robert Naunton, Sir Edward Coke* and *Sir Henry Mildmay*, Knights, and everie of them, theire and everie of theire Heires Executors and Adminiſtrators, that they and everie of them, theire and everie of theire Lands Tenements and Hereditaments Goods and Chattells, bee of and from all Actions Informations Sutes Cleymes Impetitions Treſpaſſes Troubles Damages Accompts Charges and Demands whatſoever of and concerning the Premiſſes or any part or parcell thereof, againſt Us our Heires and Succeſſors, cleerly and abſolutely acquitted releaſed and diſcharged for ever by theis Preſents.

And further wee, of our eſpeciall Grace certain Knowledge and meer Motion, doe by theis Preſents for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, graunt unto the ſaide *Lyonell Earle of Middleſex, Edward Earle of Worceſter, Thomas Earle of Arundell and Surrey, William Earle of Pembrooke, John Earle of Briſtoll, Fulke Lord Brooke, Sir Thomas Edmonds, Sir Richard Weſton, Sir Robert Naunton, Sir Edward Coke* and *Sir Henrye Mildmay*, Knights, and everie of them, and everie of there Heires Executors and Adminiſtrators, that theſe our Letters Pattents, or the Inrolment thereof, ſhall bee againſt Us our Heirs and Succeſſors a full and ſufficient Diſcharge and Acquittance unto the ſaid *Lyonell Earle of Middleſex, Edward Earl of Worceſter, Thomas Earle of Arundell and Surrey, William Earle of Pembrooke, John Earle of Briſtoll Fulke Lord Brook, Sir Thomas Edmonds, Sir Richard Weſton, Sir Robert Naunton, Sir Edward Coke* and *Sir Henry Mildmay* Knyghts, and everie of them, their Heires Executors and Adminiſtrators and every of them for and concerning the Premiſſes and everie part and parcell thereof, in all and everie the Courts and before any the Juſtices, Barons of the Exchequer, or other Officers of Us our Heires and Succeſſors whatſoever; and ſhall be conſtrued moſt beneficial and

A.D. 1623. 21 Jac. I.

and avayleable in the Law to the beſt Benefitt and behoofe of them the ſaid *Lyonell Earle of Middleſex, Edward Earle of Worceſter, Thomas Earle of Arundell and Surrey, William Earle of Pembrook, John Earle of Briſtoll, Fulke Lord Brook, Sir Thomas Edmonds, Sir Richard Weſton, Sir Robert Naunton Sir Edward Coke* and *Sir Henrie Mildmay*, Knights, and everie of them, there and everie of there Heirs Executors and Adminiſtrators and everie of them: any Statute Cuſtome Ordinance Reſtraynte Cauſe Matter or Proviſion had made ordeyned or provided to the contrarie notwithſtanding.

In witnes &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the fifteenth Day of July.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali Johanni Epiſcopo Lincoln & aliis Commiſſionariis concernente Titulos defectivos.

A.D. 1623. Pat. 21. J. 1. p. 6 m. 16. dorſ.

James, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland France and Ireland* Defender of the Faith &c. to our right truſtie and welbeloved Counſellor, the Reverend Father in God,

John Lord Biſhop of Lincoln Lord Keeper of our Great Seale of England,

And to our right truſty and right welbeloved Couſins and Councellors,

Lionell Earle of Middleſex Lord High Threaſorer of England,

Henry Viſcount Maundevile Lord Preſident of our Counſell,

Edward Earle of Worceſter Lord Keeper of our Privy Seale,

George Duke of Buckingham Lord High Admirall of England,

Lodowick Duke of Richmond and Lenox Lord Steward of our Houſehold,

James Marques of Hamilton,

Thomas Earle of Arondell and Surrey Earle Marſhall of England,

William Earle of Pembrook Lord Chamberlen of our Houſehold,

Henry Earle of Southampton,

James Earle of Carliſle,

John Earle of Briſtoll Vice-chamberlen of our Houſehold,

Thomas Earle of Kelley,

Henry Vicount Falkland;

And to our right truſtie and welbeloved Counſellors,

Edward Lord Zouch Lord Wardeine of our Cinque Ports,

George Lord Carew Maiſter of our Ordinance,

Fulke Lord Brooke;

And to our right truſty and welbeloved Counſellor,

Sir *Thomas Edmonds* Knight Treaſorer of our Houſehold,

Sir *John Suckling* Knight Comptroller of our Houſehold,

Sir *George Calvert* Knight one of our Principall Secretaries of State,

Sir *Richard Weſton* Knight Chauncellor and Undertreaſorer of our Exchequer,

Sir *Julius Cæſar* Knight Maiſter of our Rolls;

And to our truſty and welbeloved,

Sir *Laurence Tanfeild* Knight Cheife Baron of our Exchequer,

Sir *Humfry May* Knight Chauncellor of our Duchie of Lancaſter,

Sir *Edward Bromley* Knight one other of the Barons of our Exchequer,

Sir *John Denham* Knight one other of the Barons of the Exchequer,

Sir *Thomas Coventrie* Knight our Attorney General,

John Sotherton Eſquire one other of the Barons of our Exchequer,

Sir *Nicholas Throgmorton* alias *Carew* Knight,

Sir *Nicholas Forteſcue* Knight,

Sir *Robert Heath* Knight our Solicitor Generall,

And Sir *Edward Moſely* Knight our Attorney of our Dutchie of Lancaſter;

And to the *Lord Chauncellor of England or Lord Keeper of the Greate Seale of England, Lord High Treaſorer of England Chauncellor, Undertreaſorer and Barons of our Exchequer* for the tyme being, and to the *Chauncellor of our Dutchie of Lancaſter*, our *Attorney* and *Solicitor Generall*, and *Attorney of our Dutchie of Lancaſter*, for the time being, Greeting.

Whereas we are graciouſlie pleaſed to conferre uppon our Truſtie and welbeloved *Sir Dudley Carleton* Knight our Ambaſſador Reſident with the *States Generall of the United Provinces*, in conſideration of his good and faithfull Service done unto us, ſuch Benefit as may accrewe by any of our Mannors

A.D.1623. 21 Jac. 1.

nors Lands Tenements or Hereditaments, as well within the Survey of our Exchequer as of our Dutchie of Lancaſter concealed, and not now in chardge with or before any of our Auditors, Clarks of the Pipe, or other Officers, not exceeding the yearelie Vallewe of *twentie Poundes per Annum* according to the ould or antient Rents of Aſſize:

And for the effecting of this our Pleaſure, and alſo for the giving and allowing unto our welbeloved Servant *Robert Typper* Eſquire, whoſe Service Wee now uſe in execution of our former Commiſſion of Defective Titles, and intend ſhall be intendant uppon you our ſaid Commiſſioners in the execution of theis Preſents, ſuch parte of the Compoſitions as are by our ſaid former Commiſſion, and certaine Articles between our ſaid Commiſſioners and the ſaid *Robert Typper* agreed and concluded to be allowed and paied; Wee will that the Vallewe of *Twentie ſix Poundes thirteene Shillings and fower Pence* of Lands Tenements and Hereditaments of the Natures aforeſaid, and to be vallewed according to the true meaning of theis Preſents, may bee rated allowed and paſſed by vertue of this our Commiſſion, and according to the intent of the ſame, the ſaid Lands Tenements and Hereditaments being diſcovered and found out at the proper Coſtes and Chardges of the ſaid Sir *Dudley Carleton* his Executors and Aſſignes:

And whereas, all general Graunts being heretofore found inconvenient, Wee, by our Proclamation not long ſince publiſhed, diſanulled all General Warrants; yet nevertheles Wee, being willing to gratifie the ſaid Sir *Dudley Carleton* for his ſaid good Service, and to avoyde ſuch Inconveniences as may enſue in the undue execution of ſuch Generall Warrants, are further graciouſly pleaſed that all ſuch Mannors Landes Tenements and Hereditaments of the Natures aforeſaid, as by the ſaid Sir *Dudley Carleton* ſhall be from tyme to tyme diſcovered, and Wee juſtly intituled thereunto, according to the true meaning of theis Preſents, and not exceeding the ſaid yerely Vallewe of *Twenty ſix Pounds thirteene Shillings and fower Pence*, may bee rated allowed and paſſed according to our Commiſſion for Defective Titles to the Tennants in Poſſeſſion, or pretended Owners, in ſuch ſort as by our Commiſſion for Defective Titles, bearing Date the *Twentieth Day of March* in the nyneteenth Yeare of our Reigne of England Fraunce and Ireland, for the Lands thereby to bee graunted, is directed, or otherwiſe as herein after is appoynted, and the Moneyes ariſing upon Compoſitions for the ſame to be paied to ſuch Perſon and Perſons as herein after is directed.

A.D.1623. 21 Jac. 1.

Know yee that Wee, for the better effecting of this our purpoſe, have aſſigned and appointed you the ſaid *Lord Keeper, Lord Treaſorer, Lord Preſident of our Counſell, Lord Privy Seale, Lord Admirall, Lord Steward, Marques Hamilton, Earle Marſhall, Lord Chamberlaine, Earle of Southampton, Earle of Briſtoll, Earle of Kelley, Viſcount Falkland, Lord Zouch, Lord Carew, Lord Brooke, Sir Thomas Edmonds, Sir John Suckling, Sir George Calvert, Sir Richard Weſton, Sir Julius Ceſar, Sir Lawrence Tanfeild, Sir Humphrey May, Sir Edward Bromley, Sir John Denham, Sir Thomas Coventrie, John Sotherton, Sir Nicholas Throgmorton aliàs Carewe, Sir Nicholas Forteſcue, Sir Robert Heath, Sir Edward Moſely,* and the *Lord Chancellor of England or Lord Keeper of the Great Seale of England, Lord High Treaſorer of England, Chauncellor Undertreaſurer and Barons of our Exchequer* for the tyme being, the *Chauncellor of our Dutchie of Lancaſter*, our *Attorney and Sollicitor General*, our *Attorney of our Dutchie of Lancaſter* for the tyme being,

To be our Commiſſioners.

And wee do hereby give unto yow, or any five or more of yow (whereof the *Lord Treaſorer of England* and *Chauncellor of the Exchequer* for the time being to be alwaies twoe) for readie Money to be paied in hand to the uſe of ſuch Perſon or Perſons as herein after is lymitted and appointed; full Power and Authoritie to bargaine ſell conclude and cauſe to be conveyed, for us and in our name, to and with any Perſon or Perſons their Heires or Aſſignes, or to and with any Bodies pollitique or Corporate and theire Succeſſors, any of the Lordſhipps Mannors Hoſpitalls Chaunteries Fraternities Guilds Lands Tenements Rectories Glebelands Tiths Penſions Portions Oblations Meſuages Cottages Gardens Meadowes Paſtures Cloſes, Marſhes as well freſh as ſalt, Milles Woods Underwoods Tenthes Rents Commons, waiſt Groundes Leetes Lawdayes Courts Waiſes Eſtrays Knights Fees Meers Poolls Fiſhings Advowſons Liberties, and other

A.D.1623.
21 Jac. I.

Hereditaments whatſoever, with all and ſinguler their Rights Members and Appurtenances, as well within the Survey of our Exchequer as within the Survey of our Dutchie of Lancaſter or Countie Palatine of Lancaſter, whereunto we ſhall be entituled in manner aforeſaide; either in Fee ſimple without Rent, or in Fee Farm with the reſervation of the former Rents (if any have been reſerved in the Crown) or more or leſſe Rents and diſcharged of all Rents and Arrerages and Intruſions, as to yow our ſaid Commiſſioners, or any ſuch five or more of yow as aforeſaid, ſhall be thought fitt; the ſaid Lordſhipps Mannors Landes Tenementes Hereditaments and other the Premiſſes to be rated allowed and paſſed to the Tennants in Poſſeſſion, or the pretended Owners thereof, or ſuch others as they ſhall nominate and appoint, their Heirs Succeſſors and Aſſignes reſpectively, in ſuch ſort and manner, and with ſuch and the like Proviſions Reſervations Covenants and Reſtrictions as other Mannors Lands Tenements and Hereditaments of like nature reſpectively are by and according to the true meaning of our ſaid Commiſſion, bearing Date the ſaid *twentieth Day of March* in the nyneteenth Yeare of our Reigne aforeſaid: and ſuch Inſtructions as have been or ſhall be given to be obſerved under the handes of five or more of our Commiſſioners for defective Titles, or ſhall be given under the hand of ſuch five or more of you our ſaid Commiſſioners as aforeſaid, to be rated allowed and paſſed; except it be in this our Commiſſion otherwiſe ſpecially directed and appointed.

But in caſe wee ſhall be intituled in manner aforeſaid, unto any Hoſpitall or Landes Tennements or Hereditaments given unto charitable uſes, which may be thought fitt uppon conſideration thereupon had to be newly founded incorporated and eſtabliſhed, or otherwiſe graunted and limitted to good and charitable uſes, then our Will and Pleaſure is, and we do hereby give Power and Authoritie unto yow our ſaid Commiſſioners, or ſuch five or more of you as is aforeſaid, to give Warrant and Direction for the refounding incorporating and paſſing them, and for ſetling a convenient Proportion of Land to the charitable uſe in ſuch ſort as you ſhall think fit and directe, and the remainder of the Lands of thoſe Hoſpitalls which ſhall be ſetled to ſuch charitable uſe, to compound for ſell and diſpoſe of as other the Lands before mentioned:

A.D.1623.
21 Jac. I.

Nevertheles if we ſhall be ſoe intituled unto any Hoſpitalls, or any Lands Tenements or Hereditaments given to charitable uſes, which upon conſideration thereof had, ſhall not be thought fitt to be newly founded incorporated and eſtabliſhed, or otherwiſe granted and lymitted to good and charitable uſes; then we do give Authoritie unto yow, or any ſuch five or more of you as aforeſaid, for readie Money or Fines to be paied in hand to the uſes herein expreſſed, to compound conclude and agree with the Tennants or pretended Owners of ſuch Hoſpitalls Lands Tenements or Hereditaments and to cauſe the ſame to be paſſed unto them and their Heires and Aſſignes, or ſuch others as they ſhall nominate and appoint and theire Heires, in Fee ſimple, without Rent, or in Fee Farme at the Rents formerlie reſerved thereuppon, or more or leſſe, or diſchardged of all Intruſions Arrerages and mean Rates as yow our ſaid Commiſſioners, or ſuch five or more of you ſhall think fitt:

Nevertheles our Will and Pleaſure is, that if any the ſaid Mannors Lands Tenements or Hereditaments ſhall upon conſideration taken thereof by yow, or ſuch five or more of yow, as is aforeſaid, and upon good and juſt grounds be thought unfitt to be granted or paſſed from us, then our Will and Pleaſure is, that the compounding therefore and granting thereof be forborne, and that in liew thereof the ſaid *Sir Dudley Carleton*, and his Aſſignes intereſted in the Premiſſes, ſhall or may preferre other Lands of the natures aforeſaid, amounting to ſuch Vallewe as the ſaid Lands Tenements and Hereditaments thought fitt not to be graunted ſhall amount unto; which Landes Tenements and Hereditaments ſoe to be newlie preferred, and being of ſuch nature as is firſt before mentioned, and being by yow, or ſuch five or more of yow, thought fitt to be compounded for or paſſed, we doe likewiſe give Power and Authoritie unto you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or ſuch five or more of yow as is aforeſaid, to make Compoſitions for Rent, and allow and cauſe the ſame to be graunted and paſſed according to our Pleaſure herein before declared for other the Lands before in theis Preſents expreſſed.

And

A.D. 1623.
21 Jac. 1.

And in caſe any of the Mannors Landes Tenements or Hereditaments whereunto we ſhall be entituled as aforeſaid, ſhall appeare to be of ſuch nature as that the ſame do not come or fall within the compaſs, or may not be graunted, or paſſed by vertue of the ſaid former Commiſſion for defective Titles in Fee ſimple or Fee Farme; yet nevertheles wee doe by theis Preſents give Power and Authoritie unto you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or any ſuch five or more of you, to compound conclude and agree with the pretended Owners or Tennants of the ſaid Lands, for Graunts to be made unto them their Heires or Aſſignes, or ſuch as they ſhall nominate and their Heires in Fee Simple or Fee Farme, diſchardged of all Arrerages Intruſions and meane Rates, for ſuch Fynes and Rents or without Rent, and the ſame to rate allowe and to be paſſed in ſuch manner and with ſuch Clauſes Covenants and Reſervations as to you, or ſuch five or more of you, ſhall be thought meete: ſoe alwayes as the ſaid Mannors Lands Tenements and Hereditaments be of the nature firſt above mentioned, and by you, or ſuch five or more of you, thought fitt to be paſſed:

And if any the Tennants or pretended Owners of any the ſaid Lordſhipps Rectories Hoſpitalls Mannors Landes Tenementes Hereditaments and other the Premiſſes to be granted or paſſed as aforeſaid, uppon ſufficient notice given unto them or any of them by Warrant or Letters in Writing, under the handes of you, or ſuch five of you as is aforeſaid, of their ſeverall caſes, and our Grace and Favor offered unto them by this our Commiſſion, by Schedules annexed to ſuch Warrant, or by Caſes or Writings incloſed in ſuch Letters; ſhall refuſe to make Compoſition with you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or neglect our Grace and Favor by not appearance, or ſhall ſtande out in defence of their unjuſt Title; then we doe hereby give Authoritie unto you, or ſuch five or more of you as aforeſaid, upon due conſideration of the qualitie and degree of the Neglect and Contempte or Defaulte aforeſaid, to cauſe the ſaid Mannors Lands and other the Premiſſes to be graunted, three fowerth parts thereof to the ſaid *Sir Dudley Carleton* his Heires and Aſſignes, and the fowerth part thereof to the ſaid *Robert Typper* his Heires or Aſſignes or ſuch other Perſon or Perſons as they reſpectively ſhall nominate and theire Heires and Aſſignes, if you, or ſuch five or more of you, ſhall think it requiſite and fitting; with a Graunt of the Arrerages and meane Profitts incurred before the tyme of the Graunt, and diſchardged of ſuch Intruſions, for ſuch Fynes and Rents, and in ſuch manner as you, or ſuch five or more of you, ſhall think fitt and ſett downe; any thing in theſe Preſents to the contrarie notwithſtanding; the ſame Lands to be paſſed to the ſaid *Sir Dudley Carleton* his Heirs and Aſſignes, to runn and be accompted as parcell of the ſaid yerely Vallue of *twentye Pounds* which we are pleaſed to conferre uppon him as aforeſaid.

And our further Will and Pleaſure is, that all the Mannors Lands Tenements and Hereditaments to be paſſed either to the Tenants in Poſſeſſion, or pretended Owners, or to charitable uſes, or to the ſaid *Sir Dudley Carleton* his Heirs or Aſſigns, ſhall be houlden by ſuch Tenures and Services as the ſame were formerlie houlden; but if noe auntient Tenure appeare upon Record; then the ſame to be houlden *in Capite* or by Knights Service or in Soccage, as you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or any ſuch five or more of you as is aforeſaid ſhall directe and think fitt.

And for the better and more ſpeedy effecting of this our Service, our Will and Pleaſure is, that our welbeloved Servant *Robert Typper* Eſquier, whoſe Service and Attendance Wee now uſe in execution of our former Commiſſion for Defective Titles, ſhall be alſo attendant uppon you our ſaid Commiſſioners to receive your Orders Directions and Inſtructions in the furtherance of this our Service; which Inſtructions and Directions, Wee will ſhall be entred and ſet in a Table, whereby our loving Subjects that ſhall have occaſion may have Knowledge of this our Grace and Favor offered unto them, and have acceſſe unto the ſaid *Robert Typper*, to the end that he may recorde theire Apparance and prepare theire Compoſitions for the more ſpeedie effecting of this our Service, and Diſpatch of our Subjects.

And our Will and Pleaſure is, that all the Fynes and Sommes of Money ariſing upon Compoſitions to be made from tyme to tyme by you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or ſuch five or more of you as is aforeſaid, for any the Premiſſes

miſſes ſoe as aforeſaid to be compounded for with the ſaid Tennants or pertended Owners, ſhall from tyme to tyme, as the ſame ſhall bee made and raiſed, paied and allowed in manner and forme following; that is to ſay, three parts in fower parts to bee divided of the ſaid Fynes and Sommes of Money ſhall bee paied unto the ſaid Sir *Dudley Carleton* his Executors and Aſſignes, and the full fourth parte of the ſaid Fynes and Sommes of Money ſhall be paid unto the ſaid *Robern Typper*, which fowerth part Wee are graciouſly pleaſed to give and graunt unto him in conſideration of his great Charge Paynes and Attendance upon you our ſaid Commiſſioners, and otherwiſe in and about the execution of this our Commiſſion:

And to the ende that, as well the ſaid Sir *Dudley Carleton* his Executors and Aſſignes, as the ſaid *Robert Typper*, may have and receive the ſaid Somme and Sommes of Money to them hereby mentioned or intended to be granted according to our Pleaſure hereby declared; We doe hereby give Power unto the ſaid Sir *Dudley Carleton* his Executors and Aſſignes from tyme to tyme, and at all tymes when any Fynes Somme or Sommes of Money ſhall bee payable by reaſon of any ſuch Compoſition or Compoſitions with any of our ſaid Subjects, for any the Mannors Lands Tenements or Hereditaments to bee granted and conveyed as aforeſaid: To have perceive and take the ſame of and from ſuch Perſon and Perſons by whome the ſame ſhall bee due or payable; and that it ſhall bee lawfull to and for the ſaid *Robert Typper* from tyme to tyme to receive perceive and take the full fowerth part thereof reſidewe, of and from the Perſon and Perſons making giving and taking ſuch Fynes or Compoſitions from ſuch tyme as the ſame ſhall ariſe growe due or bee payable, and the ſame to have hold and enjoye to the proper uſe of him his Executors and Aſſignes, without Accompt or other Allowance or Thing to bee therefore rendred made or given to Us our Heirs or Succeſſors.

And we do hereby require command and authorize you our ſaid Commiſſioners and every of you, to give full Allowance of, and to bee in all things ayding and aſſiſting unto the ſaid Sir *Dudley Carleton* his Executors and Aſſignes, and unto the ſaid *Robert Typper*, in the receiving having and taking of the Somme and Sommes of Money to them reſpectively mentioned or intended to be graunted or aſſigned as aforeſaid: And theis Preſents, or the Inrollment thereof, ſhall be unto you and everie of you a ſufficient Warrant and Diſchardge in that behalfe.

And our further Will and Pleaſure is, and Wee doe hereby, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, commaund and authorize the *Treaſorer Chauncellor Vndertreaſurer Chamberlaines and Barons of the Exchequer*, and all other Officers of the ſaid Court and of the Receipt there, that they and every of them, for the full Exoneration and Diſcharge of all and every our loving Subjects which ſhall make and pay ſuch Fynes and Compoſitions as aforeſaid, upon requeſt of the ſaid Sir *Dudley Carleton* his Executors and Aſſignes, and upon ſhewing of any Acquittance or Acquittances, or other Writing under the Hand or Hands of the ſaid Sir *Dudley Carleton* his Executors or Aſſignes, teſtifying or acknowledging the receipt of the ſaid three fowrth parts of the ſaid Fynes or Compoſitions, ſoe as aforeſaid to be raiſed and made by vertue of theis Preſents, to leavy ſtrike and deliver, or cauſe to be levyed ſtricken and delivered, from tyme to tyme at the ſaid Exchequer, ſeverall Tallie and Tallies purporting the Payment of the ſaid three fowerth parts of the ſaid Fines or Compoſitions, or ſuch part of anie of them as ſhall be mentioned to bee received in any ſuch Acquittance or Acquittances, Writing or Writings as aforeſaid; and to give allowance thereof in ſuch ſort as if the ſame had or ſhould have been paied by our ſaid Subjects, making Compoſitions as is aforeſaid, into the Receipt of the Exchequer, to the Uſe of Us our Heires and Succeſſors in currant Money of England:

And likewiſe that they the ſaid *Treaſorer and Chauncellor of the Exchequer, Vndertreaſorer Chamberlaines and Barons*, and other the Officers aforeſaid, upon the Requeſt of the ſaid *Robert Typper* his Executors or Aſſignes, and upon ſhewing of any Acquittance or Acquittances or other Writing under the hand or hands of the ſaid *Robert Typper* his Executors or Aſſignes, teſtifying and acknowledging the Receipte of the fowerth part of the ſaid ſeverall Fynes or Compoſitions ſoe as aforeſaid to bee rayſed and made by vertue of theis Preſents, to leavy ſtrike and deliver, or cauſe to be levyed ſtricken and delivered

livered from tyme to tyme at the ſaid Exchequer, ſeveral Tallie and Tallies purporting the Payment of the ſaid ſowerth parte of the ſaid Fynes or Compoſitions or anie of them, as ſhall bee mentioned to bee received in any ſuch Acquittance or Acquittances, Writing or Writings as aforeſaid, in part of Payment of the ſaid ſeverall Fynes or Compoſitions, and to give allowance thereof in ſuch ſorte as if the ſame had or ſhould have beene paied by our ſaid Subjects making Compoſitions as aforeſaid, into the Receipte of the Exchequer in currant Money of England: And theis Preſents, or the Inrollment thereof, ſhall bee from tyme to tyme and at all tymes a good and ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge as well unto the ſaid Sir *Dudley Carleton* his Executors or Aſſignes, and unto the ſaid *Robert Typper* his Executors or Aſſignes for the Receipte of the ſaid Sommes of Money to them hereby mentioned or intended to bee allowed and aſſigned as aforeſaid; As alſoe to the *Lord Treaſorer of England* and *Chancellor Undertreaſorer and Barons of the Exchequer* for the tyme being, and to all and everie the *Tellers* and other Officers of our ſaid Exchequer, and unto the *Receivor* of our Dutchie of Lancaſter for the tyme being, reſpectively, and to all other our Officers Miniſters and Subjects to whome it ſhall or may apperteyne, from tyme to tyme, to make and give Allowance unto the ſaid Sir *Dudley Carleton* his Executors or Aſſignes of and for ſuch theire Receipts as aforeſaid; And alſo for the leavying or ſtriking of the Tallie or Tallies for the Somme or Sommes of Money reſpectively to bee paied as aforeſaid, without any further Warrant from us in that behalfe to be obteyned or had.

And further our Will and Pleaſure is, that all the Mannors Lands Tenements Hereditaments, and other the Premiſſes, ſoe as aforeſaid to be compounded for, ſhall by you, or ſuch five or more of you, be rated valued and paſſed at ſuch yearlie Value, as the greateſt and beſt auncient Rent of Aſſize antiently paied for the ſame, or beſt annuall Value appearing uppon Record ſhall amount unto, and if noe auntient Rent of Aſſize paied therefore, nor any yerelie Value of the Premiſſes can bee founde upon Record, then at ſuch yerelie Value as ſhall bee found by Inquiſition or Inquiſitions to bee taken by Commiſſion or Commiſſions to bee reſpectively awarded out of our Court of Exchequer, Dutchie or Countie Pallatyne of Lancaſter, to bee directed unto fit Commiſſioners, and to bee executed and ſet on in the ſeveral Counties where the ſame Mannors and Lands doe lye; by which Inquiſition or Inquiſitions, the number of Acres, with the ſeverall Qualities and Natures of the Grounds, ſhall be founde and valued at a reaſonable Value, not under a full tenthe parte of the true and improved yearelie Value of the ſaid Mannors Landes Tenements and Hereditaments and other the Premiſſes; which Wee will ſhall be made appeare to you by Affidavit or otherwiſe as to you ſhall ſeeme convenient:

Or if ſuch Perſon or Perſons, with whome ſuch Compoſition or Compoſitions ſhall bee made, ſhall bee unwilling to ſue and take foorth ſuch Commiſſion or Commiſſions as aforeſaid, and ſhall bee able to entitle himſelfe by matter of Evidence or Office that he is the preſent Tenant in Poſſeſſion; Our Will and Pleaſure is, that you, or any ſuch five or more of you, ſhall direct your Warrant or Warrants unto our ſeverall *Auditors* as the Caſe ſhall require, that he and they ſhall make and ground theire Perticuler or Perticulers upon the Evidences or Offices ſoe produced; and upon ſuch Affidavit or Affidavits as ſhall be made of the Value or Values of the ſaid Mannors Landes Tenements and other Hereditaments that are to bee compounded for, and that the ſaid Valuations bee made according to the tenth part at the leaſt of the true Value of the Mannors Lands Tenements and other Hereditaments, to bee verefied and prooved by good and ſufficient Affidavit or other convenient Proof, to be allowed by you, or any ſuch five or more of you as aforeſaid: And that you, or any ſuch five or more of you as aforeſaid, ſhall rate the ſaid Perticuler or Perticulers at ſuch Fyne and Fynes as you, or any ſuch five or more of you, in your Diſcretions ſhall think fit and convenient.

And further our Will and Pleaſure is, that the Certificate of any the *Remembrancers* of our Court of Exchequer, or the *Clarke* or *Clarkes* of the Pipe, our perticuler *Auditors* or *Surveyors of our Lands* or *Surveyors of our Woods*, or anie of them, within whoſe Office the ſaid Mannors Landes Tenements Rectories or other the Premiſſes bee or ſhall remayne, or the Deputie or Deputies of them or any of them, being thereunto required in Writing under the Hands of you, or any ſuch five or more of you as aforeſaid, ſhall be unto you a ſufficient Warrant for the rating graunting and paſſing of the ſame at ſuch Rates as aforeſaid: And our Will and Pleaſure is, that our *Attorney Generall*, or *our Attorney of our Dutchie of Lancaſter*, reſpectively, ſhall ſurvey examine ſign and ſubſcribe the Books Writings and Warrants to be deviſed and made of the Premiſſes, according to the Rate and Rates Bargains and Agrements therein by you, or any ſuch five or more of you as aforeſaid, to be agreed and concluded uppon; and that the Bookes Bills Warrants and Writings ſoe to be examined ingroſſed ſigned and ſubſcribed by the hands of *our Attorney Generall* or *Attorney of our Dutchie of Lancaſter*, or any of them reſpectively, ſhall be a ſufficient Warrant and Diſchardge to you our ſaid Commiſſioners, and to everie of you, to ſign and ſubſcribe likewiſe the ſaid Bills and Bookes with the Handes of you, or any ſuch five or more of you as aforeſaid,

And furthermore, for the more eaſie and ſpeedie Paſſage of the Graunts and Letters Patents of the ſaid Mannors Lands Tenements Rectories Glebelands Tithes Advowſons Hereditaments and other the Premiſſes or any of them ſoe to be paſſed and granted, by virtue of this our Commiſſion, we are pleaſed and contented, and by theis Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, doe graunt ordeyne and appoint, that the Tranſcripts or Warrants thereof, ſigned by the hands of you, or any ſuch five or more of you as aforeſaid, ſhall be a ſufficient and immediate Warrant to the *Lord Chauncellor* or *the Lord Keeper of the Greate Seale of England* for the tyme being, and likewiſe to our *Chauncellor* of our Dutchie of *Lancaſter* for the tyme being reſpectivelie, to paſſe the ſaid Grants and Letters Patents under the Greate Seale of England, or Seale of our Dutchie or Countie Palatine of Lancaſter, or under all or anie of our ſaid Seales as the caſe ſhall require, paying nevertheles the Fees due for the Signet and Privie Seale as heretofore hath been uſed or ought to have been paied without any further Warrant or Warrants to be obteyned in that behalfe.

And further our Will and Pleaſure is, and by theis Preſents wee do grant ordeyn and eſtabliſh, for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, that all and everie ſuch Letters Patents and Graunts, ſo by you, or anie ſuch five or more of you as aforeſaid, to be concluded and agreed upon to be made of the Premiſſes or any parte thereof, to any Perſon or Perſons Bodies Politique or Corporate, and thereuppon paſſed in our Name under our Great Seal of England, or Seals of our Dutchie or Countie Palatine of Lancaſter in ſuch order manner and forme as in theis Preſents is ſubſcribed and appoynted, according to the tenor and true meaning of this our Commiſſion, ſhall be as good avayleable and effectuall in the Lawe to all intents conſtructions and purpoſes, againſt Us our Heirs and Succeſſors to and for the Aſſurance Benefitt and Commoditie of all and everie ſuch Perſon and Perſons Bodies Politick and Corporate, to whom the ſame ſhall be ſo granted according to the tenor thereof, as if the ſame had paſſed by our Warrant ſigned with our Hand and Sign Manuell, and ſoe under our Signett Prive Seale and Great Seal of England, or Seale of our Dutchie of Lancaſter or of our Countie Palatine of Lancaſter: Any Act of Parliament, Proviſion Proclamation or Reſtraint, or any other Thing Matter or Cauſe whatſoever to the contrarie thereof notwithſtanding.

And our Will and Commandment is, that our Judges Juſtices and learned Counſell, and other Officers and Miniſters and everie of them, ſhall at all tymes, and from tyme to tyme, bee diligent and attendant on you and everie of you, to reſolve and determine all ſuch Doubts and Queſtions as ſhall ariſe or growe upon any Statute Letters Patents Graunt common Law or other thing, whereby the Premiſſes are or ought to come to our Hands or Poſſeſſion, or upon any Clauſe or Matter touching the Execution of this our Commiſſion:

And for our better and more ſpeedie Service herein, our Will and Pleaſure is, that our wellbeloved *Edmund Sawyer* Eſquire one of our Auditors of our Revennewe, or in his Default ſuch one as you, or any ſuch five or more of you as aforeſaid, ſhall thinke meete and convenient, ſhall keep your Book of Rates and caſt upp the ſame; and that you, or ſuch five or more of you as aforeſaid, ſhall aſſigne and appoint ſuch other convenient *Auditors Clarkes* and Perſons to attende you, for the further writing examining and doeing

A.D.1623.
21 Jac. I.

ing ſuch other thinges as ſhall belong to the due Execution of this our Commiſſion as to your diſcretions ſhall ſeem meet and convenient:

In witnes &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the ſix and twentith Day of July.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A.D.1623.
21 Jac. I.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Epiſcopo Winton. & aliis ſuper Appellatione in Caſu Matrimonii.

A.D.1623.
Pat. 21. J. I. p. 12. n. I.

JACOBUS, Dei Gratiâ, *Angliæ Scotiæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ* Rex Fidei Defenſor &c. Reverendo admodùm in Chriſto Patri, prædilecto & fideli Cancellario noſtro,

Lancelloto, Providentiâ Divinâ, *Winton. Epiſcopo*,

Johanni, eâdem Providentiâ, *Epiſcopo Roffen.*

Johanni Doderidge Militi uno ex Juſticiariis ad Placita coram Nobis tenenda,

Edwardo Bromeley Militi uno ex Baronibus Scaccarii noſtri,

Johanni Dunn Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſori Eccleſiæ Divi Pauli London. Decano,

Willielmo Awbrey,
Hugoni Barker,
Willielmo Saumes,
Barnabæ Souch,
Chriſtophero Wivell,
Legum Doctoribus,
Salutem.

Cùm Nos jampridem in Appellationis & Querelæ Negotio infraſcripto, atque inter Partes inferius nominatas, quaſdam Literas noſtras Commiſſionales ſub Magno Sigillo Angliæ communitas fieri fecimus Patentes tenoris ſequentis;

Videlicet,

JACOBUS, Dei Gratiâ, *Angliæ Scotiæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex* Fidei Defenſor &c. Reverendo admodùm in Chriſto Patri, prædilecto & fideli Conſiliario noſtro.

Lancelloto, Providentiâ Divinâ, *Winton. Epiſcopo*,

Johanni eâdem Providentiâ, *Epiſcopo Roffenſi*,

Johanni Doderidge Militi uno ex Juſticiariis ad Placita coram Nobis tenenda,

Edwardo Bromeley Militi, ex Baronibus Scaccarii noſtri uno,

Johanni Dunn Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſori Eccleſiæ Divi Pauli London. Decano,

Willielmo Awbrey,
Hugoni Barker,
Willielmo Saumes,
Barnabæ Souch,
Chriſtophero Wivell,
Legum Doctoribus,
Salutem.

Humili Supplicatione dilectæ Subditæ noſtræ *Milicentiæ Conyers* monſtrat & querelat exiſtit, quòd cùm ipſa verum & legitimum Matrimonium cum quodam *Abrahamo Sunderland* ſuæ ſortis Homine contraxiſſet & conſummâſſet; dictus tamen *Sunderland*, mutato poſtea Conſilio, prædictum Matrimonium in facie Eccleſiæ, juxta Leges & Canones in ea parte ſalubriter editas, ſolempnizare recuſabat; Quare dicta *Milicentia*, eidem *Abrahamo* legitimè ſuper Contractum prædictum in Curiâ Audientiæ Cantuarienſi intentabat, dictus autem *Abrahamus Sunderland* ipſam in Cauſâ Jactitationis Matrimonii in eâdem Curiâ impetebat; & deinde, contra Inhibitionem Eccleſiæ ſibi in ea parte factam, cum aliâ quâdam Muliere Matrimonium, ſpretis Clavibus, & contempto legittimi Magiſtratûs Imperio, de facto contrahebat:

Quùmque dicta *Milecentia Conyers*, tam in Cauſâ Matrimonii quàm in Cauſâ Jactitationis, duas reſpectivè Sententias, Juſtitiâ id exigente, in dictâ Curiâ Audientiæ Cantuar. reportâſſet, dictus *Sunderland*, ad Nos in Curiâ Cancellariæ noſtræ contra ipſum in Cauſâ Matrimonii latâ appellabat, dictamque *Milicentiam* coram quibuſdam Judicibus Delegatis noſtris; videlicet, coram

Johanne Epiſcopo London. nuper defuncto,

Thoma Coventr. & Lichfeld. Epiſc.

Humfrido Winch. Milite ex Juſticiariis noſtris de Banco Communi uno,

Ricardo Hutton Milite uno item Juſticiario de Banco Communi,

Randulpho Crew Milite Serviente ad Legem,

Willielmo Bird Milite Decano de Arcubus,

Thoma Ridley Milite,

Nicholao

Nicholao Styward,
Et *Arthure Duck*,
Legum Doctoribus,
Citari procurabat.

Qui quidem Judices eorumve aliqui, in dictâ appellationis Cauſâ inter partes prædictas iniquè, ut aſſeritur, & nulliter procedentes, Sententiam quandam de facto, cum de Jure non potuerunt aut debuerunt, Matrimonium prædictum annullandi, & Sententiam pro Matrimonio prius latam irritandi & revocandi tulerunt in Scriptis definitivam, in irreparabile dictæ *Milecentiæ* Præjudicium & Gravamen.

Nos igitur, conſiderantes quòd juxta Juris Diſpoſitionem Sententia in Cauſâ Matrimoniali lata nunquam ita in rem judicatam tranſeat, ut, novis adductis Probationibus, revocari non debeat; nec Matrimonium poſterius à præfato *Sunderland*, contra Interdictum Eccleſiæ, & in Contemptum & Vilipendium Authoritatis Eccleſiæ, contractum & ſolemnizatum ullo favore dignantes; moti etiam humillimâ Supplicatione & Querelâ præfatæ Subditæ & Supplicis noſtræ *Milicentiæ Conyers*, allegantis quòd omnibus Appellationibus aliiſque Remediis ordinariis, ad diverſas Allegationes & Probationes pro ſuâ Defenſione faciendas quæ noviter ad ejus notitiam pervenerunt, ſummo Jure & Rigore Legum & Statutorum Regni noſtri Angliæ deſtituta maneat, & petentis quatenus ipſam, ex vi & virtute Prærogativæ noſtræ Regiæ, quam Afflictorum Præſidio deeſſe nolumus, relevare gratioſè dignaremur; Præfatorum Delegatorum noſtrorum Judicio & Integritate nullatenus in hâc parte derogantes, ſed præfatæ Subditæ & Supplici noſtræ cum æquitate Juſticiam in Præſidium fieri cupientes; de & cum conſilio & adviſamento Reverendiſſimi in Chriſto Patris, prædilecti & fidelis Conſiliarii noſtri, *Georgii*, Providentiâ Divinâ, *Cantuarienſis Archiepiſcopi*, ad præſentem venimus Diſpoſitionem.

Sciatis igitur quòd vobis, aut aliquibus quinque veſtrûm (quorum præfatum *Lancelotum Epiſcopum Winton. Johannem Doderidge* Militem & *Barnabam Souch* Legum Doctorem ſemper in omnibus ad hanc Cauſam pertinentibus tres eſſe volumus) de quorum omnium & ſingulorum fidelitate ſanâ Doctrinâ & Diſcretione plurimùm confidimus, ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, ac ex Regiâ noſtrâ Prærogativâ & Plenitudine Poteſtatis noſtræ in Cauſis Eccleſiaſticis, quam argui aut diſcuti nolumus, Reviſionem Reexaminationem & finalem Determinationem totius Cauſæ principalis prædictæ, unà cum ſuis incidentibus emergentibus dependentibus annexis & connexis quibuſcunque, ac totius Cauſæ Proceſſum inter Partes prædictas, per hæc Scripta noſtra committimus & injungimus.

Vobiſque etiam, vel aliquibus quinque veſtrûm (quorum præfatum *Epiſcopum Winton. Johannem Doderidge* & *Barnabam Souch* tres eſſe volumus) Authoritatem & Poteſtatem per Præſentes damus, & firmiter injungendo mandamus, quatenus vocato primitùs coram vobis prædicto *Abrahamo Sunderland*, primo & ante omnia præfatam *Milecentiam Conyers* contra lapſum temporis, Sententiamque prædictam contra ipſam qualitercunque latam, & Executionem ejuſdem omniaque inde ſequentia, in integrum reſtituatis, eamque ſecuram donec & quouſque Cauſa prædicta per vos finaliter deciſa & terminata fuerit authoritate noſtrâ faciatis; Novaſque Allegationes Inſtrumenta Scripturas & Probationes quaſcunque ex altera parte proponendas indifferenter admittatis & recipiatis; ac deinde per Sententiam veſtram definitivam, ſive finale veſtrum decretum, antedictam Cauſam ſine debito terminetis; dictamque Sententiam per Delegatos prædictos verumque latum, omniaque exinde ſequentia revocetis & retractetis, aut etiam ratificetis & confirmetis; cæteraque omnia & ſingula faciatis, quæ vobis aut aliquibus quinque veſtrûm (quorum præfatos *Lancelotum Epiſcopum Winton. Johannem Doderidge* Militem & *Barnabam Souch* Legum Doctorem, tres eſſe volumus) facienda videbuntur Juſticia mediante: Inhibeatis præterea ſeu inhiberi faciatis peremptoriè præfato *Abrahamo Sunderland*, præfatis *Thomæ Coven. & Lichfeld. Epiſcopo*, *Humfrido Winch*, *Ricardo Huttun*, *Ranulpho Crewe*, *Willielmo Bird*, *Thomæ Ridley* Militi, *Nicholao Styward*, & *Arthuro Duck* Legum Doctori, Judicibus Delegatis antedictis, aliiſque omnibus & ſingulis Jus aut Intereſſe in hac parte prætendentibus, quibus Nos etiam tenore Præſentium inhibemus, nè pendente Reviſione hujuſmodi Cauſæ coram vobis indiſcuſſâ, quicquam in præjudicium præfatæ *Milicentiæ Conyers* quoad præmiſſa quoviſmodo attentent ſeu attentari faciant: facientes inſuper omnia & ſingula quæ in Præmiſſis vel eorum aliquo decreveritis per legitima Juris Remedia executioni demandari: Commiſſione antedictâ ad præfatos Judices

A.D. 1623. 21 Jac. I.

Judices Delegatos factâ, aut quibuſcunq; hujus Regni noſtri Angliæ Legibus Statutis Ordinationibus ſeu Conſuetudinibus in aliquo non obſtantibus.

Nunc propter diverſas rationabiles & juſtas Cauſas Nos in hac parte ſpecialiter moventes, vobis præfatis *Lanceloto*, Providentiâ Divinâ, *Winton. Epiſcopo*; *Johanni*, eâdem Providentiâ, *Epiſcopo Roffen.* *Johanni Doderidge* Militi uni ex Juſticiariis ad Placita coram Nobis tenenda, *Edwardo Bromeley* Militi ex Baronibus Scaccarii noſtri uni, *Johanni Dunn* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſori Eccleſiæ Divi Pauli London. Decano, *Willielmo Awbrey*, *Hugoni Barker*, *Willielmo Saumes*, *Barnabæ Souch*, *Chriſtophero Wivell*, Legum Doctoribus, & cuilibet veſtrûm, præcipimus, & firmiter injungendo mandamus, quatenus ab ulteriore Proceſſu vigore Literarum noſtrarum Commiſſionalium prædictarum in Cauſâ Appellationis & Querelæ prædictæ, coram vobis nunc pendente inter Partes prædictas, deſiſtatis & penitùs ſuperſedeatis, & quilibet veſtrûm deſiſtat & penitùs ſuperſedeat: Et tamen ex certis Cauſis legitimis Nos in hac parte ſpecialiter moventibus, ad Petitionem prædictæ *Milicentiæ Conyers*, ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, vobis prænominatis *Lanceloto*, Providentiâ Divinâ, *Winton. Epiſcopo*, *Johanni*, eâdem Providentiâ, *Epiſcopo Roffen*, *Johanni Doderidge* Militi uni ex Juſticiariis ad Placita coram nobis tenenda, *Edwardo Bromeley* Militi ex Baronibus Scaccarii noſtri uni, *Johanni Dunn* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſori Eccleſiæ Divi Pauli London. Decano, *Willielmo Awbrey*, *Hugoni Barker*, *Willielmo Saumes*, *Barnabæ Souch*, *Chriſtophero Wivell*, Legum reſpectivè Doctoribus, conſimilem Authoritatem & Poteſtatem in ſupradictis Literis noſtris Commiſſionalibus comprehenſam, in dictâ Cauſâ & Cauſis Appellationis, ac in Cauſâ principali, cum ſuis incidentibus emergentibus dependentibus annexis & connexis quibuſcunque, in formâ ſubſcripta duximus committendam, & tenore Præſentium, & per hæc Scripta noſtra committimus; Mandantes quatenus vos præfati *Lancelotus*, Providentiâ Divinâ, *Winton. Epiſcopus*, *Johannes*, eâdem Providentiâ, *Epiſcopus Roffen.* *Johannes Doderidge* Miles unus ex Juſticiariis ad Placita coram Nobis tenenda, *Edwardus Bromeley* Miles ex Baronibus Scaccarii noſtri unus, *Johannes Dunn* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſor Eccleſiæ Divi Pauli London. Decanus, *Willielmus Awbrey*, *Hugo Barker*, *Willielmus Saumes*, *Barnabas Souch*, *Chriſtopherus Wivell*, Legum reſpectivè Doctores, aut aliqui quinque quatuor tres vel duo veſtrûm (quorum vos tamen præfatum *Lancelotum Epiſcopum Winton.* *Johannem Doderidge* Militem, *Barnabam Souch* Legum Doctorem, vel duos veſtrûm, in quâcunque Sententiâ definitivâ in Cauſâ vel Cauſis prædictis in hac parte ferenda omninò præſentes eſſe volumus) aſſumentes in vos Cauſam vel Cauſas prædictas in eo ſtatu quo tempore Datæ Præſentium ventilantur, & vocatis primitùs coram vobis de jure in hac parte vocandis, ac juxta formam retroactam in hujuſmodi Cauſâ ac Cauſis, ac poſt & contra ejus attemtata & innovata, ac in Negotio principali cum ſuis incidentibus emergentibus dependentibus annexis & connexis quibuſcunque, juxta Juris exigentiam, cum omni quâ poteritis celeritate & expeditione procedatis; auditiſque hinc inde propoſitis & proponendis, quod juſtum fuerit in Præmiſſis decernatis cum effectu, facientes ea quæ in hac parte decreveritis per legitima Juris Remedia firmiter obſervari.

A.D. 1623. 21 Jac. I.

Sciatis etiam quòd ad humilem Petitionem dictæ *Milicentiæ Conyers* vobis aut aliquibus duobus veſtrûm per Præſentes Poteſtatem & Authoritatem damus pariter & mandamus, quatenus venerabiles Viros *Nicholaum Styward*, *Johannem Pope*, *Thomam Owyn* & *Arthurum Duck*, Legum Doctores in Advocatos, *Jacobum* verò *Ireland* & *Robertum Davis* in Procuratores præfatæ *Milicentiæ Conyers* in hâc Cauſâ aſſignetis; firmiter eiſdem præcipientes, & authoritate noſtrâ injungentes, quatenus prædicta reſpectivè Munera ac Onera in ſe aſſumant & eorum quilibet aſſumat; & ſuſceptum, pro parte ſuâ fideliter in omnibus exequatur moneatis; inſuper omnes & ſingulos Regiſtrarios actorum ſcribas, Nuncios ſpeciales, & alios Officiales Curiæ noſtræ Delegatorum deſervientes, & iiſdem nomine & authoritate noſtris præcipiatis, quòd illi & eorum quilibet, quæ ad Officium eorum pertinebunt, pro meliori & faciliori hujus Cauſæ expeditione in favorem dictæ Supplicis noſtræ *Milicentiæ* faciant obſervent & exequantur.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo nono Die Septembris.

Nicholao Styward,
Et *Arthure Duck*,
Legum Doctoribus,
Citari procurabat.

Qui quidem Judices eorumve aliqui, in dictâ appellationis Cauſâ inter partes prædictas iniquè, ut aſſeritur, & nulliter procedentes, Sententiam quandam de facto, cum de Jure non potuerunt aut debuerunt, Matrimonium prædictum annullandi, & Sententiam pro Matrimonio prius latam irritandi & revocandi tulerunt in Scriptis definitivam, in irreparabile dictæ *Milecentiæ* Præjudicium & Gravamen.

Nos igitur, conſiderantes quòd juxta Juris Diſpoſitionem Sententia in Cauſâ Matrimoniali lata nunquam ita in rem judicatam tranſeat, ut, novis adductis Probationibus, revocari non debeat; nec Matrimonium poſterius à præfato *Sunderland*, contra Interdictum Eccleſiæ, & in Contemptum & Vilipendium Authoritatis Eccleſiæ, contractum & ſolemnizatum ullo favore dignantes; moti etiam humillimâ Supplicatione & Querelâ præfatæ Subditæ & Supplicis noſtræ *Milicentiæ Conyers*, allegantis quòd omnibus Appellationibus aliiſque Remediis ordinariis, ad diverſas Allegationes & Probationes pro ſuâ Defenſione faciendas quæ noviter ad ejus notitiam pervenerunt, ſummo Jure & Rigore Legum & Statutorum Regni noſtri Angliæ deſtituta maneat, & petentis quatenus ipſam, ex vi & virtute Prærogativæ noſtræ Regiæ, quam Afflictorum Præſidio deeſſe nolumus, relevare gratiosè dignaremur; Præfatorum Delegatorum noſtrorum Judicio & Integritate nullatenus in hâc parte derogantes, ſed præfatæ Subditæ & Supplici noſtræ cum æquitate Juſticiam in Præſidium fieri cupientes; de & cum conſilio & adviſamento Reverendiſſimi in Chriſto Patris, prædilecti & fidelis Conſiliarii noſtri, *Georgii*, Providentiâ Divinâ, *Cantuarienſis Archiepiſcopi*, ad præſentem venimus Diſpoſitionem.

Sciatis igitur quòd vobis, aut aliquibus quinque veſtrûm (quorum præfatum *Lancelotum Epiſcopum Winton. Johannem Doderidge* Militem & *Barnabam Souch* Legum Doctorem ſemper in omnibus ad hanc Cauſam pertinentibus tres eſſe volumus) de quorum omnium & ſingulorum fidelitate ſanâ Doctrinâ & Diſcretione plurimùm confidimus, ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, ac ex Regiâ noſtrâ Prærogativâ & Plenitudine Poteſtatis noſtræ in Cauſis Eccleſiaſticis, quam argui aut diſcuti nolumus, Reviſionem Reexaminationem & finalem Determinationem totius Cauſæ principalis prædictæ, unâ cum ſuis incidentibus emergentibus dependentibus annexis & connexis quibuſcunque, ac totius Cauſæ Proceſſum inter Partes prædictas, per hæc Scripta noſtra committimus & injungimus.

Vobiſque etiam, vel aliquibus quinque veſtrûm (quorum præfatum *Epiſcopum Winton. Johannem Doderidge* & *Barnabam Souch* tres eſſe volumus) Authoritatem & Poteſtatem per Præſentes damus, & firmiter injungendo mandamus, quatenus vocato primitùs coram vobis prædicto *Abrahamo Sunderland*, primo & ante omnia præfatam *Milecentiam Conyers* contra lapſum temporis, Sententiamque prædictam contra ipſam qualitercunque latam, & Executionem ejuſdem omniaque inde ſequentia, in integrum reſtituatis, eamque ſecuram donec & quouſque Cauſa prædicta per vos finaliter deciſa & terminata fuerit authoritate noſtrâ faciatis; Novaſque Allegationes Inſtrumenta Scripturas & Probationes quaſcunque ex altera parte proponendas indifferenter admittatis & recipiatis; ac deinde per Sententiam veſtram definitivam, ſive finale veſtrum decretum, antedictam Cauſam ſine debito terminetis; dictamque Sententiam per Delegatos prædictos verumque latum, omniaque exinde ſequentia revocetis & retractetis, aut etiam ratificetis & confirmetis; cæteraque omnia & ſingula faciatis, quæ vobis aut aliquibus quinque veſtrûm (quorum præfatos *Lancelotum Epiſcopum Winton. Johannem Doderidge* Militem & *Barnabam Souch* Legum Doctorem, tres eſſe volumus) facienda videbuntur Juſticia mediante: Inhibeatis præterea ſeu inhiberi faciatis peremptoriè præfato *Abrahamo Sunderland*, præfatis *Thomæ Coven. & Lichfeld. Epiſcopo*, *Humfrido Winch*, *Ricardo Huttun*, *Ranulpho Crewe*, *Willielmo Bird*, *Thomæ Ridley* Militi, *Nicholao Styward*, & *Arthuro Duck* Legum Doctori, Judicibus Delegatis antedictis, aliiſque omnibus & ſingulis Jus aut Intereſſe in hac parte prætendentibus, quibus Nos etiam tenore Præſentium inhibemus, nè pendente Reviſione hujuſmodi Cauſæ coram vobis indiſcuſsâ, quicquam in præjudicium præfatæ *Milicentiæ Conyers* quoad præmiſſa quoviſmodo attentent ſeu attentari faciant: facientes inſuper omnia & ſingula quæ in Præmiſſis vel eorum aliquo decreveritis per legitima Juris Remedia executioni demandari: Commiſſione antedictâ ad præfatos

A.D. 1623. 21 Jac. I.

Judices Delegatos factâ, aut quibuſcunq; hujus Regni noſtri Angliæ Legibus Statutis Ordinationibus ſeu Conſuetudinibus in aliquo non obſtantibus.

Nunc propter diverſas rationabiles & juſtas Cauſas Nos in hac parte ſpecialiter moventes, vobis præfatis *Lanceloto*, Providentiâ Divinâ, *Winton. Epiſcopo*, *Johanni*, eâdem Providentiâ, *Epiſcopo Roffen.* *Johanni Doderidge* Militi uni ex Juſticiariis ad Placita coram Nobis tenenda, *Edwardo Bromeley* Militi ex Baronibus Scaccarii noſtri uni, *Johanni Dunn* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſori Eccleſiæ Divi Pauli London. Decano, *Willielmo Awbrey*, *Hugoni Barker*, *Willielmo Saumes*, *Barnabæ Souch*, *Chriſtophero Wivell*, Legum Doctoribus, & cuilibet veſtrûm, præcipimus, & firmiter injungendo mandamus, quatenus ab ulteriore Proceſſu vigore Literarum noſtrarum Commiſſionalium prædictarum in Cauſâ Appellationis & Querelæ prædictæ, coram vobis nunc pendente inter Partes prædictas, deſiſtatis & penitùs ſuperſedeatis, & quilibet veſtrûm deſiſtat & penitùs ſuperſedeat: Et tamen ex certis Cauſis legitimis Nos in hac parte ſpecialiter moventibus, ad Petitionem prædictæ *Milicentiæ Conyers*, ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, vobis prænominatis *Lanceloto*, Providentiâ Divinâ, *Winton. Epiſcopo*, *Johanni*, eâdem Providentiâ, *Epiſcopo Roffen*, *Johanni Doderidge* Militi uni ex Juſticiariis ad Placita coram nobis tenenda, *Edwardo Bromeley* Militi ex Baronibus Scaccarii noſtri uni, *Johanni Dunn* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſori Eccleſiæ Divi Pauli London. Decano, *Willielmo Awbrey*, *Hugoni Barker*, *Willielmo Saumes*, *Barnabæ Souch*, *Chriſtophero Wivell*, Legum reſpectivè Doctoribus, conſimilem Authoritatem & Poteſtatem in ſupradictis Literis noſtris Commiſſionalibus comprehenſam, in dictâ Cauſâ & Cauſis Appellationis, ac in Cauſâ principali, cum ſuis incidentibus emergentibus dependentibus annexis & connexis quibuſcunque, in formâ ſubſcripta duximus committendam, & tenore Præſentium, & per hæc Scripta noſtra committimus; Mandantes quatenus vos præfati *Lancelotus*, Providentiâ Divinâ, *Winton. Epiſcopus*, *Johannes*, eâdem Providentiâ, *Epiſcopus Roffen.* *Johannes Doderidge* Miles unus ex Juſticiariis ad Placita coram Nobis tenenda, *Edwardus Bromeley* Miles ex Baronibus Scaccarii noſtri unus, *Johannes Dunn* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſor Eccleſiæ Divi Pauli London. Decanus, *Willielmus Awbrey*, *Hugo Barker*, *Willielmus Saumes*, *Barnabas Souch*, *Chriſtopherus Wivell*, Legum reſpectivè Doctores, aut aliqui quinque quatuor tres vel duo veſtrûm (quorum vos tamen præfatum *Lancelotum Epiſcopum Winton.* *Johannem Doderidge* Militem, *Barnabam Souch* Legum Doctorem, vel duos veſtrûm, in quâcunque Sententiâ definitivâ in Cauſâ vel Cauſis prædictis in hac parte ferenda omninò præſentes eſſe volumus) aſſumentes in vos Cauſam vel Cauſas prædictas in eo ſtatu quo tempore Datæ Præſentium ventilantur, & vocatis primitùs coram vobis de jure in hac parte vocandis, ac juxta formam retroactam in hujuſmodi Cauſâ ac Cauſis, ac poſt & contra ejus attemtata & innovata, ac in Negotio principali cum ſuis incidentibus emergentibus dependentibus annexis & connexis quibuſcunque, juxta Juris exigentiam, cum omni quâ poteritis celeritate & expeditione procedatis; auditiſque hinc inde propoſitis & proponendis, quod juſtum fuerit in Præmiſſis decernatis cum effectu, facientes ea quæ in hac parte decreveritis per legitima Juris Remedia firmiter obſervari.

Sciatis etiam quòd ad humilem Petitionem dictæ *Milicentiæ Conyers* vobis aut aliquibus duobus veſtrûm per Præſentes Poteſtatem & Authoritatem damus pariter & mandamus, quatenus venerabiles Viros *Nicholaum Styward*, *Johannem Pope*, *Thomam Owyn* & *Arthurum Duck*, Legum Doctores in Advocatos, *Jacobum* verò *Ireland* & *Robertum Davis* in Procuratores præfatæ *Milicentiæ Conyers* in hâc Cauſâ aſſignetis; firmiter eiſdem præcipientes, & authoritate noſtrâ injungentes, quatenus prædicta reſpectivè Munera ac Onera in ſe aſſumant & eorum quilibet aſſumat; & ſuſceptum, pro parte ſuâ fideliter in omnibus exequatur moneatis; inſuper omnes & ſingulos Regiſtrarios actorum ſcribas, Nuncios ſpeciales, & alios Officiales Curiæ noſtræ Delegatorum deſervientes, & iiſdem nomine & authoritate noſtris præcipiatis, quòd illi & eorum quilibet, quæ ad Officium eorum pertinebunt, pro meliori & faciliori hujus Cauſæ expeditione in favorem dictæ Supplicis noſtræ *Milicentiæ* faciant obſervent & exequantur.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo nono Die Septembris.

A Proclamation againſt the diſorderly printing, uttering and diſperſing of Books, Pamphlets, &c.

A.D.1623.
Pat.21.J.1. p.10. dorſ.

WHEREAS the *three and twentith Day of June*, in the eight and twentith Yeare of the Raigne of our late dear Siſter *Queene Elizabeth*, for the repreſſing of ſundrie intollerable Offences Troubles and Diſturbances, as well in the Church as in the Civill Government of the State and common Weale, occaſioned by the diſorderly printing and ſelling of Bookes, a Decree was made in the high Court of *Starchamber*, conteyning many juſt and provident Ordinances for preventing of thoſe Inconveniencies, and amongſt the reſt, that noe Perſon or Perſons ſhould imprinte or cauſe to be imprinted any Booke Worke or Coppie againſt the forme and meaninge of any Reſtrainte or Ordinance conteyned or to be conteyned in any Statute or Lawes of this Realm or in any Injunction made or ſett forth by *her Majeſtie* or her Privy Councell, or againſt the true intent and meaning of any Letters Patents Commiſſions or Prohibitions under the Greate Seale of England, or contrarie to any allowed Ordinance ſett down for the good Governance of the Companie of Stationers within the Cittie of London, uppon Paine of Impriſonment by the ſpace of ſix Months without Bayle or Maynprize, and ſuch further Puniſhment as in the ſaid Decree is ſet down: And that every Perſon that ſhould wittinglie ſell utter put to Sale bynd ſtitche or ſowe, or wittingly cauſe to be ſould uttered putt to Sale bound ſtitched or ſowed any Bookes or Coppies whatſoever printed contrarie to the intent and true meaning of the Ordinances or Articles aforeſaid, ſhould ſuffer three Months Impriſonment for his or their Offence; the true intent and meaning of which ſaid Decree, hath bene cautelouſlie abuſed and eluded by printing in the parts beyond the Sea and elſewhere, as well ſundrie Seditious Sciſmaticall and Scandelous Bookes and Pamphlets, as alſoe ſuch allowed Bookes Workes and Writings as have bene imprinted within the Realme, by ſuch to whom the ſole printing thereof by Letters Patents or lawfull Ordinance or Authoritie doth appertaine, according to the true intent of the ſaid Decree, and by importing the ſame into this our Realm.

Wee, willing not only to treade in the Steppes of our ſaid dear Siſter, but to add ſuch further Strength as ſhall be meete to thoſe provident and good Orders made in her time, have thought fitt to publiſh and declare unto all our Subjects, that itt is our expreſſe Will and Commaundement that the ſaid Decree be from henceforth ſtrictly obſerved and putt in Execution; and to meet with the Malice and Crafte of ſuch as by Sleight or Cuning ſhall attempt or goe about to undermyne or avoyde all or any parte of the ſaid Decree, we doe ſtraightly prohibit and forbidd that noe Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, either our naturall borne Subjects Denizen or Stranger, doe att any tyme hereafter, either within our own Domynions or without, imprint or cauſe to be imprinted, or bring in or cauſe to be brought in into this our Realme, or ſowe ſtitch bind ſell put to Sale or diſperſe any Seditious Sciſmaticall or other ſcandelous Books or Pamphlets whatſoever, or any other Book or Bookes, though lawfull or allowed to be printed by ſuch to whom the printing thereof doth belong, which ſhall be printed contrary to the true intent of the ſaid Decree, or ſhall be printed out of this Realme of Purpoſe to avoyd the ſaid Decree, or any Prohibition or Reſtrainte conteyned in any Letters Patents Priviledge or lawfull Ordinance, uppon Paine of our Indignation and heavie Diſpleaſure, and of the Paines Puniſhments and Impriſonments conteyned in the ſaid Decree, and ſuch further Cenſures as by our Court of Starchamber and high Commiſſion reſpectively ſhal be thought meete to be inflicted on them for ſuch their Offences.

And we do ſtraightly charge authoriſe and commaund, the Maiſter and Keepers or Wardens of the Miſterie or Arte of Stationers of the Cittie of London and their Succeſſors, and their Deputies that they from tyme to tyme, taking with them ſuch Officers as in or by their Charters or the ſaid Decree are appointed, do make carefull and diligent Search for all ſuch ſcandalous

A.D. 1623. 21 Jac. 1. dalous and offenſive Bookes or Pamphlets as are or ſhall be imported into this Realme, or here imprinted contrary to this our Royall Commaundement and ſeize the ſame, and do their uttermoſt Endeavours, as well for ſuppreſſing thereof as for bringing the Offendors unto Juſtice, as they the ſaid Maiſter Wardens and their Deputies and every of them will anſwer theire Neglect at their Perills.

Willing and hereby ſtraightly charging and commaunding all and every our Juſtices of Peace Majors Sheriffs Bailiffs Conſtables and Headboroughs, and all Cuſtomers Comptrollers Searchers Wayters, and all other our Officers Miniſters and Subjects whatſoever, as they tender our Favour, and will avoyde our Indignation and Diſpleaſure, from tyme to tyme to their uttermoſt Powers to ſee this our Royall Pleaſure duly executed, and to be ayding and aſſiſting to the Perſons before mentioned in the due Execution of this our Commaundement. A.D. 1623. 21 Jac. 1.

Given *att our Mannor of Hampton Court*, the five and twentith Day of September, in the one and twentith Yeare of our Raigne of Greate Brittaine France and Ireland.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Conceſſione ad Vitam pro Willielmo Saint Ravy Milite.

A.D. 1623. Pat. 21. J. 1. p. 10. n. 4. REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus, dilecto Nobis *Willielmo Saint Ravie* Militi, quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Penſionem *Ducentarum Librarum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ per Annum;

Habendam & tenendam prædictam Annuitatem ſive annualem Penſionem *Ducentarum Librarum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ per Annum, præfato *Willielmo Saint Ravie* Militi & Aſſignatis ſuis, à Feſto *Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis* ultimò præterito ante Datam Præſentium, pro & durante Vitâ naturali ipſius *Willielmi Saint Ravie* Militis, percipiendam eandem Annuitatem ſive annualem Penſionem *Ducentarum Librarum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum per Manus Theſaurarii Subtheſaurarii & Camerariorum ejuſdem Scaccarii pro tempore exiſtentium, de Theſauro noſtro, Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, in Manibus ſuis de tempore in tempus fore contingente, modo & formâ ſequentibus; videlicet, Summa *Centum Librarum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ, pro primâ Solutione ejuſdem Annuitatis ſive annualis Penſionis pro dimidio unius Anni finito ad Feſtum *Sancti Michaelis Archangeli* ultimò præteritum ante Datam Præſentium, ſolvenda immediatè poſt Datam Præſentium; Necnon Summa *Centum Librarum* conſimilis Monetæ pro Solutione alterius dimidii Anni, ad Feſtum *Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis* nunc proximo ſequens; & poſtea prædicta Annuitas ſive annualis Penſio *Ducentarum Librarum* ad Feſta *Sancti Michaelis Archangeli* & *Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis* annuatim per æquales Portiones, ſolvenda durante Vitâ naturali prædicti *Willielmi Saint Ravie* Militis.

Et ut intentio noſtra in Præmiſſis meliorem capiat effectum, volumus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, firmiter injungendo præcipimus & mandamus, tam Theſaurario Cancellario Subtheſaurario Camerariis & Baronibus Scaccarii prædicti, quàm omnibus aliis Officiariis & Miniſtris noſtris, Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum quibuſcunque, pro tempore exiſtentibus, quòd ipſi & eorum quilibet, cui vel quibus pertinebit ſeu pertinere poterit, benè & fideliter ſolvant ſeu ſolvi faciant, ſolvat ſeu ſolvi faciat, præfato *Willielmo Saint Ravie* Militi aut Aſſignatis ſuis, tam prædictam Summam *Centum Librarum* immediatè poſt Datam Præſentium, quàm prædictam Annuitatem ſive annualem Penſionem *Ducentarum Librarum* durante Vitâ naturali dicti *Willielmi Saint Ravie* Militis, ſecundùm veram intentionem harum Literarum noſtrarum Patentium, necnon debitam & plenam Solutionem & Allocationem inde de tempore in tempus, juxta veram intentionem Præſentium, facient

ſeu

A.D. 1623. 21 Jac. 1. ſeu fieri cauſabunt, & eorum quilibet faciet ſeu fieri cauſabit; Literis noſtris Patentibus, Magno Sigillo noſtro Angliæ ſigillatis gerentibus Datam apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo quinto Die Maii, Anno Regni noſtri Angliæ decimo ſexto, pro Reſtrictione Solutionis & Allocationis Penſionum ſive Annuitatum factis, aut aliquo in eiſdem contento, aut aliquâ aliâ Reſtrictione Declaratione Significatione aut aliâ Re ſive Materiâ quacumque, in contrarium inde in aliquo non obſtantibus: Et hæ Literæ noſtræ Patentes, vel Irrotulamentum earumdem, erunt ſufficiens Warrantum, tam dictis Theſaurario Cancellario Subtheſaurario Camerariis & Baronibus, quàm omnibus aliis Officiariis & Miniſtris prædictis, pro plena executione omnium & ſingulorum Præmiſſorum ſecundùm veram intentionem harum Literarum noſtrarum Patentium;

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo ſeptimo Die Octobris.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Conceſſione Officii Ricardo St. George Militi.

A.D. 1623. Idid. p. 9. n. 2.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd cùm non novum ſit ac vacuum, ſed neceſſarium & dignè antiquitùs uſitatum, quòd inter cæteros Officiarios & Miniſtros quos Principum lateribus, pro eorum Magnificentia atque Gloria adhærere deceat, eorum præſertim quibus Officii Armorum cura committitur, copiam habere liceat, ut nec tempus Bellorum neque Pacis, abſque convenientibus & aptis Miniſtris præterire debeat; Idcircò notum facimus quòd, non ſolum ex plurimorum Fidelium noſtrorum, quibus in ea parte fidem plenariè adhibemus, relatu, verum etiam per Rerum geſtarum Experientiam quam nos ipſi de Fidelitate Circumſpectione Induſtria atque bona Diligentia, dilecti & fidelis Servientis noſtri, *Ricardi St. George* Militis aliàs *Norrey*, ob Sagacitatem & Solertiam quas in eo ſatis experimur exploratas; conſiderantesque ejuſdem *Ricardi* continuatum Servitium, munere merito id poſcente, ipſum in Regem Armorum & Principalem Heraldum Partium Auſtralium Orientalium & Occidentalium Regni noſtri Angliæ, ex abundanti Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, ereximus fecimus conſtituimus ordinavimus & creavimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, erigimus facimus conſtituimus ordinamus & creamus, & Nomen ei impoſuimus, ac per Præſentes imponimus *Clarencieus*, quod cum Stilo Titulo Libertate & Præeminentiis hujuſmodi Officio convenientibus & concordantibus, & ab antiquo conſuetis, eidem *Ricardo* damus & concedimus, ac ipſum in eiſdem realiter coronavimus & inveſtivimus, coronamus & inveſtimus per Præſentes:

Habendum gaudendum occupandum & exercendum Officium illum, necnon Nomen Stilum Titulum & Præeminentias prædictos, eidem *Ricardo St. George* Militi, durante Vitâ ſuâ naturali, cum omnibus Juribus Proficuis Commoditatibus & Emolumentis quibuſcunque, eidem Officio qualitercunque ſpectantibus debitis ſive pertinentibus.

Dantes ulterius, & per Tenorem Præſentium concedentes, eidem *Clarenceux* Autoritatem Poteſtatem & Licentiam Literarum Patentium Armorum claris Viris donandi, ſecundùm Ordinationes per Comites Mariſcallos nuper præſcriptas, & cum eorum conſenſu, ac cætera omnia & ſingula quæ dicto incumbunt Officio Regis Armorum ſive ineſſe dignoſcuntur in Jure vel Conſuetudine temporibus retroactis, faciendi exercendi & exequendi.

Qui quidem *Clarencieux* ad hunc Statum. Nobis præſentibus, omnibuſque aliis Regibus & Heraldis, ac quampluribus Magnatibus fidedignis Regni noſtri Angliæ prædicti, tunc coram Nobis præſentibus & ſpecialiter per nos ad hoc vocatis, adhibitis & ſolempniter requiſitis & conſuetis, ſuper Sancta Dei Evangelia, ſolemne præſtitit Sacramentum.

Dedimus inſuper & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes damus & concedimus eidem *Ricardo St. George* Militi à Nobis Regi Armorum & Principali Heraldo Partium Auſtralis Orientalis & Occidentalis, ut præfertur, erecto *Quadraginta Libras* Sterlingorum per Annum ratione vel cauſâ ejuſdem Officii, percipiendas eidem *Ricardo St. George* Militi,

A.D. 1623. 21 Jac. 1.

liti, à Feſto *Sancti Michaelis Archangeli* ultimò præterito annuatim & ſingulis Annis durante Vitâ ſuâ, de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per Manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum ſeu aliorum Officiariorum noſtrorum, Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad Feſta *Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis* & *Sancti Michaelis Archangeli* æquis Portionibus, unà cum Liberatura & Veſtura quali & in eiſdem modo & forma prout aliquis alius Rex Armorum ſive Heraldus tempore *Edwardi Tertii nuper Regis Angliæ* Progenitoris noſtri, exiſtens in Regno noſtro prædicto habuit & percepit; habendam & percipiendam Liberaturam & Veſturam hujuſmodi, eidem *Ricardo St. George* Militi annuatim pro termino Vitæ ſuæ, ad Magnam Garderobam noſtram Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per Manus Cuſtodis ejuſdem Garderobæ noſtræ Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, pro tempore exiſtentium; aliquo Statuto Actu Ordinatione Proviſione ſive Reſtrictione inde in contrarium habitis factis editis ordinatis ſive proviſis, aliquâ aliâ Re Cauſâ vel Materiâ quacunque, in aliquo non obſtantibus:

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo ſeptimo Die Septembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione Officii Norrey.

A.D. 1623. Pat. 21. J. 1. p. 15. n. 18.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd cùm non ſit novum aut vacuum, ſed neceſſarium & dignè antiquitùs uſitatum, inter cæteros Officiarios & Miniſtros quos Principum Lateribus, pro eorum Magnificentiâ & Gloria adhærere deceat, eorum præſertim quibus Officii Armorum cura committitur, copiam habere liceat, ut nec tempus Bellorum neque Pacis, abſque convenientibus & aptis Miniſtris præterire debeat.

Idcircò notum facimus quòd, non ſolum ex plurimorum Fidelium noſtrorum, quibus in ea parte fidem plenariam adhibemus, relatu, verum etiam per Rerum geſtarum Experientiam quam nos ipſi habemus de fidelitate circumſpectione induſtria atque bona diligentia dilecti Servientis noſtri *Johannis Borough* Armigeri, ob Sagacitatem & Solertiam quas in eo ſatis reperimus exploratas; conſiderantesque ejuſdem *Johannis* continuata Servitia, Munere merito id poſcente, ipſum in Regem Armorum & Principalem Heraldum Partium Borealium Regni noſtri Angliæ, ex Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, ereximus fecimus conſtituimus ordinavimus & creavimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, erigimus facimus ordinamus conſtituimus & creamus, & Nomen ei impoſuimus, ac per Præſentes imponimus *Norrey*, quod cum Stilo Titulo Liberatura & Præeminentiis hujuſmodi Officio convenientibus & concordantibus & ab antiquo conſuetis, eidem *Johanni* damus & concedimus, ac ipſum in eiſdem realiter coronavimus & inveſtivimus, coronamus & inveſtimus per Præſentes:

Habendum gaudendum occupandum & exercendum Officium illud, ac Nomen Stilum Titulum & Præeminentias prædictas, eidem *Johanni* pro termino Vitæ ſuæ, cum omnibus Juribus Proficuis Commoditatibus & Emolumentis quibuſcunque eidem Officio qualitercunque ſpectantibus & pertinentibus:

Dantes ulterius, & per Tenorem Præſentium concedentes, eidem *Norrey* Auctoritatem Poteſtatem & Licentiam Literas Patentes Armorum claris Viris donandi, ſecundùm Ordinationes per Comites Mariſchallos nuper præſcriptas & cum eorum conſenſu; ac cætera omnia & ſingula quæ dicto incumbunt Officio Regis Armorum ſive ineſſe dignoſcuntur in Jure vel Conſuetudine temporibus retroactis, faciendi exercendi & exequendi.

Qui quidem *Norrey* ad hunc Statum Nobis præſentibus, omnibus aliis Regibus & Heraldis, ac quamplurimis Magnatibus & Fidedignis Regni noſtri Angliæ prædictæ, tunc coram Nobis præſentibus & ſpecialiter per Nos ad hoc vocatis, adhibitis ſolemniter requiſitis & conſuetis, ſuper Dei Evangelia, ſolemne Nobis præſtitit Sacramentum.

A.D. 1623. 21 *Jac.* 1.

Dedimus inſuper & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus eidem *Johanni*, à Nobis Regi Armorum & Principali Heraldo Partium Borealium, ut præfertur, erecto, *Quadraginta Libras Sterlingorum* per Annum ratione & causâ ejuſdem Officii; percipiendas eidem *Johanni*, à Feſto *Sancti Michaelis Archangeli* ultimò præterito annuatim & ſingulis Annis durante Vitâ ſuâ, de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per Manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad Feſta *Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis* & *Sancti Michaelis Archangeli* æquis Portionibus, unà cum tali Liberatura & Veſtura quali & in eiſdem modo & forma prout aliquis alius Rex Armorum ſeu Heraldus tempore *Edwardi Tertii nuper Regis Angliæ* Progenitoris noſtri, exiſtens in Regno prædicto habuit & percepit; habendam & percipiendam Liberaturam & Veſturam hujuſmodi, eidem *Johanni* annuatim pro termino Vitæ ſuæ, ad Magnam Garderobam noſtram Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per Manus Cuſtodis ejuſdem Garderobæ noſtræ Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum pro tempore exiſtentis; aliquo Statuto Actu Ordinatione Proviſione ſive Reſtrictione in contrarium inde antehac habitis factis editis ordinatis ſive proviſis, aut aliquâ aliâ Re Causâ vel Materiâ quacunque, in aliquo non obſtantibus:

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.
In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo octavo Die Decembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Vacant hæ Literæ Patentes, unà cum Irrotulamento earundem, pro eo quod præfatus Johannes Burough *Armiger, modò Miles,* ſecundo Die Januarii *Anno Regni* Regis Caroli *nono, coram eodem Domino Rege in Cancellaria ſua perſonaliter conſtitutus, Literas ſuas Patentes prædictas, ac omnia & ſingula in eiſdem contenta, in Manus dicti Domini Regis ſurſum reddidit, ac eas propriâ Manu ſuâ cancellavit, & humiliter petiit quod Irrotulamentum earundem cancellaretur & vacaretur: ad inſtantiam præfati* Johannis Borough *Literæ Patentes prædictæ, ac Irrotulamentum earundem, concellantur & omninò dampnantur.*

Joh. Borough.
Jul. Cæsar.

A Proclamation for the well ſtoaring and furniſhing the Realme with Corne.

A.D. 1623. *Pat.* 21. *J.* 1. *p.* 10. *dor.*

THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY,

Obſerving that in the times of Dearth his loving Subjects, eſpeciallie the poorer Sort, are pinched with the great Want and dear Prices of Corn; and that the Treaſure of the Kingdome in thoſe times is much exhauſted in providing of Corne from forreine parts; and again that in the tymes of Plenty the Farmor and Husbandman, by their low Prices and want of Vent of theire Corne are hardly able to ſupport their neceſſarie charge, nor the Landlord to uphold his Rent;

And foreſeeing,

As well by Reaſon, as by the Example of forreine Nations, that theſe things may not only in ſome good meaſure be remedied, but alſo divers Benefitts procured unto the common Wealth; as the increaſe of Tillage, better ventinge of our native Commodities, Strength to our Shipping, and breeding of many Mariners, by erecting Magazins of Corne which in tymes of Scarcity may ſerve to keep downe the Price of forraign Corne, and in times of Plenty may keep upp the Price of our Home Corne at ſuch reaſonable Rates as will well maintein the Husbandmans Labor, and hold up the Gentlemans Rents;

Hath commaunded the Lordes of his Majeſties Privy Councell, not only to take the ſame into their own ſerious conſideration, but to underſtand the opinion of divers Gentlemen of Qualitie and Knowledge, and of the ableſt and beſt experienced Merchants; all which haveing been carefully and effectually performed,

A.D.1623.
21 Jac. 1.

His Majeſtie, uppon deliberate Adviſe with his Privie Councell, hath reſolved and doth hereby ſignifie his Royall Pleaſure that Magazins of Corn ſhall and may be erected by ſuch Marchants, and others as ſhall be willing to adventure therein, in the Portes and Places hereafter mentioned; that is to ſay, *London*, *Dover*, *Portſmouth*, *Southampton*, *Briſtowe*, *Exeter*, *Plymouth*, *Ipſwich*, *Lynn*, *Yarmouth*, *Hull*, *Yorke*, *Newcaſtle*, *Cheſter*, *Lerpoole*, and *Haverford Weſt*; and in all the Shire Townes of this Realme,

And to the intent the ſaid Magazins may be ſtored with convenient Proviſion of Corne, *his Majeſtie* is pleaſed, that it ſhall and may be lawfull to and for any the Marchants or other the Subjects of this his Realm to import from forreine parts ſuch Quantities of Corne as to them ſhall ſeem good to be ſtored and laid upp in the ſaid Magazins, paying to *his Majeſtie* only the Cuſtomes and Subſidies due for the ſame according to the preſent Book of Rates, as hath bene heretofore accuſtomed to be paid and no otherwiſe.

And further, that all and every Perſon and Perſons ſhall and may buy and provide within this Realme, for the ſtoring and furniſhing of the ſaid Magazins, ſuch Quantities of Engliſh Corn as to them ſhall ſeem good, at ſuch times only as the moſt uſuall Prices of Engliſh Wheat ſhall be under *thirtie twoe Shillings* the Quarter; Engliſh Rye under *eighteene Shillings* the Quarter; and Engliſh Barley under *ſixteen Shillings* the Quarter reſpectively, in the Counties where the ſame ſhall be bought and provided.

And, for the better Encouragement of ſuch as ſhall adventure in the ſaid Magazins, *his Majeſtie* is well pleaſed that all ſuch forrein Corne, as ſhall be thither brought, may be freely ſold and tranſported into any the parts beyond the Seas being in League or Amytie with *his Majeſtie*, ſoe as at the tyme of ſuch Tranſportation the Rate and moſt uſuall Price of Engliſh Corn, in the three next adjacent Counties unto the ſaid Magazins whence ſuch Tranſportation ſhall be, do not exceed *fortie Shillings* the Quarter of Wheate, *twentie ſix Shillings eight Pence* the Quarter of Rye, and *twentie Shillings* the Quarter of Barley reſpectively; but whenſoever the ſaid ſeverall Prices of Corne ſhall exceed the Rates laſt above mentioned, then all forrien Corn ſhall be ſtored and kepte within the ſaid Magazins, and ſhall be ſould and vented only within this Realme for the Proviſion of the ſame, and not elſewhere;

A.D.1623.
21 Jac. 1.

And when as the moſt uſuall Rate of Engliſh Corne ſhall be under *thirtie twoe Shillinges* the Quarter of Wheate, *eighteene Shillings* the Quarter of Rye, and *ſixteene Shillinges* the Quarter of Barley, then no forreyne Corn ſhall be ſould within this Realme for any other purpoſe and intent but only to be ſtored and laid up in the ſaid Magazins, or to be tranſported into the partes beyond the Seas as aforeſaid, paying the due Cuſtomes and Subſidies for the Engliſh Corn, to the intent the Price of Engliſh Corne may be held up at ſome fitting proportion for the Benefitt of the Farmor and Husbandman, and that ſuch Corne, ſoe to be tranſported may produce and return a proportion of Coyne for the repleniſhing of the Treaſure of this Kingdome.

And *his Majeſties* Pleaſure is, that noe Perſon or Perſons, doing any thing according to the tenor of this his Royall Proclamation, ſhall be therefore troubled moleſted or diſquieted by any Action Sute or Information uppon any Lawe or Statute touching the ingroſſing or tranſporting of Corne or other Penall Lawe to that Purpoſe made, *his Majeſtie* in his Grace and Favour to his Subjects, and for the publique Good, being contented to diſpence with the Penalties and Forfeitures thereof in all the perticulers abovementioned: but againſt all other Offendors, not hereby diſpenced with, the ſaid Lawes and Statutes ſhall be putt in exact Execution:

And his further Pleaſure is, that all ſuch forreine Corne for which the Duties firſt abovementioned ſhall be paid upon Importation thereof, ſhall be freed from the Payment of any Cuſtome Subſidie or Impoſt whenſoever the ſame ſhall be again exported by the firſt Importer thereof, or by any other Perſon, whether the Propertie thereof be altered or not altered before the Exportation thereof.

And for avoyding all Deceipte and Abuſe contrary to the true meaning hereof, *his Majeſties* Will and Pleaſure is, that noe Corne hereafter be tranſported as forrein Corne but upon Oath made, in the Cuſtome houſe of the Porte out of which the ſame ſhall be tranſported, that the ſame Corn did

A.D.1623. 21 Jac. 1. not growe within this Realme, and that exact Regiſters and Bookes be kept in every ſeverall Porte of all Corn as well imported as exported, and of the ſeverall Quantities thereof, and howe much thereof is forraign and how much Engliſh Corne? and by whom the ſame ſhall be either imported or exported? and this to be done freely without any Fee or Charge for doeing thereof.

And that it ſhall clearly appear that his Majeſties intention herein is only the Good of his Subjects, *his Majeſties* expreſſe Pleaſure and Command is, that all Juſtices of Peace in every of the ſeveral Shires of the Kingdom ſhall have ſpeciall care, that in caſe any Abuſe or Inconvenience ſhall grow by any of theiſe Magazins, then preſently to advertiſe the Lordes of his Majeſties Privie Councell thereof, that preſent Redreſſe may be of any Inconvenience that ſhall happen. A.D.1623. 21 Jac. 1.

Given *at the Court at Whitehall,* the ſeaven and twentith Day of December, in the one and twentith Year of our Raigne of Great Brittain France and Ireland.

Per ipſum Regem.

A Proclamation for Reſtraint of Killing Dreſſing and Eating of Fleſh in Lent or on Fiſhe Dayes appointed by the Lawe to bee hereafter ſtrictly obſerved by all ſortes of People.

A.D.1623. Pat. 21. J. 1. p. 10. n. 15. WHEREAS, for the Benefit and Commoditie of this our Realm of England, as well in the Mayntenance of our Navie and Shipping (a principall Strength of this Iſland) as for the ſpareing and increaſe of Fleſh Victuall, divers good Lawes and Statutes have been provided for the due obſervation of Lent and other Daies appointed for Fiſh Daies, which from tyme to tyme have been ſeconded and quickened by ſondrie our Proclamations and other Acts and Ordinances of State:

And whereas, notwithſtanding the many good Proviſions heretofore had and made in that kind, We yet find the inordinat Libertie now uſually taken by all ſorts of People to kill dreſs and eat Fleſh in the Lent Seaſon, and on other Dayes and Tymes prohibited by Lawe, is become an Evill of ſuch inveterate Growthe, as it requireth more than ordinarie Care to ſuppreſſe the ſame:

We therefore, much affecting the Reformation of this ſo great and evill an Enemy to the Plentie of our Kingdoms, have thought fit eſtſoones and thus tymely, the better to take away the Excuſe, and to prevent the Proviſions of Fleſh that uſually Men make againſt the Lent Seaſon, to expreſs our ſelf and our Royall Commandement in this behalf, wherein without any future Declaration of our Pleaſure in this kind, We ſhall expect and require from all our Subjects that due nottice be taken, and that a ſtrict and continued Obedience and Conformity be yielded thereunto in all ſucceeding Tymes; and therfore We do ſtraightly charge and command all and every Perſon and Perſons whatſoever to whom it may appertain, carefully to provide and ſee that theſe Orders following be duly obſerved and put in execution upon pain of our high Diſpleaſure, and ſuch Penalties as by the Lawes of this our Realme may be inflicted upon the Offendors for their Contempt or Neglect of Us and our Laws, whereof We ſhall ſhow our ſelves moſt ſenſible.

And *firſt*, whereas We find that the chiefeſt cauſe of theſe Diſorders hath grown from the Licences that have been granted to Butchers to kill and utter Fleſh contrary to Law, and that by our Laws no Mayor Juſtice of Peace or other Perſon of what degree or qualitie ſoever, can grant any Licence in this kind; and that the Lords aud others of our Privy Councell do by our Direction forbear to grant the ſame or to give way thereto, our Will and Pleaſure is, upon the Penalties provided by Law, and ſuch further Puniſhment to be inflicted upon the Offendors, as ſhall be thought meet, that noe ſuch Licence ſhall be granted for the killing or uttering of Fleſh, and that no Butcher or other Perſon whatſoever do by colour thereof kill utter or put to ſale any Fleſh contrary to the Lawes eſtabliſhed and provided in that behalf:

And for the avoiding of ſuch Inconvenyences hereafter, our Will and Pleaſure is, that the *Lord Mayor* of our City of London, and every other Officer and Juſtice of Peace, ſhall call before them and ſend for any of the Servants of any Inholders Victuallers Cooks Alehouſe-keepers Taverners and Keepers of Ordinary Tables, and ſuch others that utter Victualls, and to examine them upon their corporall Oaths what Fleſh is or hath been, during the Lent Seaſon, or other Dayes prohibited by the Law, dreſſed killed uttered or eaten in their Houſes, which if they ſhall refuſe to do, then to commit to Priſon the ſaid Servants ſo refuſing upon their Oaths to declare the Truth;

That the *Lord Mayor* ſhall alſoe yearly before Lent, or at the beginning thereof, cauſe all Houſholders Keepers of ordinary Tables Victuallers Alehouſe-keepers and Taverners within the Cittie of London and Liberties thereof, to appear before him, or ſuch Perſon as he ſhall appoint meet for that purpoſe, and ſhall take Recognizances with ſufficient Suerties of every of them in good Sommes of Money; *viz. One Hundred Pounds* of the Principall, and their Suerties *Thirty Pounds apeece* to our uſe, not to dreſs any Fleſh in their Houſes in the Lent tymes, or at any other tyme prohibited for any reſpect, nor ſuffer it to be eaten ccontrary to the Law: The like Recognizance with Suerties ſhall be taken of the like Parties, upon like Penalties, by the Juſtices of Peace of our City of *Weſtminſter* and Liberties thereof, and every of the ſaid Recognizances to be certified into our Exchequer:

And for the Butchers and others that come with Victuall of Fleſh out of the Countrey into the City, our Will and Pleaſure is, that the *Lord Mayor* ſhall cauſe certain Perſons to watch at the Gates, and other like Places in the Suburbs where Fleſh may be brought, to view and ſearch and to intercept the ſame; and if any of thoſe Watchmen ſhall be found negligent and corrupt in his Charge, then he to be committed to Priſon during the whole Lent.

And to the end that Fiſhermen may imploy themſelves to Sea with better Encouragement than heretofore, and the Fiſhmongers may furniſh themſelves with ſuch Store from tyme to tyme hereafter as ſhall be expedient, as well for the Proviſion of the City, as for ſelling the ſame at reaſonable Rates, we will that they take notice of this our Commandment and conſtant Reſolution for the Obſervance of Lent and Fiſh Dayes, both now and hereafter as by Law is required.

And furthermore as we think it fit that every Man ſhould bear Rule of Order and Abſtinence in his own Houſe, as well in reſpect of the publick as of his private Eaſe and Benefit, ſo we ſtraitly charge and command all Inholders, Kepers of Ordinary Tables, Victuallers, Alehouſe-kepers and Taverners, not to make any Supper for any Perſon or Perſons whatſoever upon Friday Nights, either in Lent or out of Lent, nor to ſuffer any Meat to be then dreſſed uttered ſold or eaten in their Houſes, uppon pain of ſuch Puniſhment as is due to thoſe that ſhall contemne our Royall Pleaſure and Commandment.

And foraſmuch as upon farther Advice and Conſideration had, that the Reſtraint of Killing and Dreſſing of Fleſh is no ſufficient Remedy for the Miſchief, unles there be better Care alſo taken to ſuppreſſe the unlawfull and immoderate Eating of Fleſh in the tyme of Lent, and on other Days and Times prohibited, wherewith our Subjects have accuſtomed themſelves rather for Delicacy then for Neceſſity; It is therefore our Royall Will and Pleaſure, and accordingly We do hereby ſtraitly prohibit and forbid all our Subjects, of what Degree or Qualitie ſoever in this our Realme, to eat any maner of Fleſh in Lent, or on other Dayes now uſually obſerved as Fiſh Dayes, without a ſpeciall Licence firſt obtayned from the *Biſhop of the Dioces*, or ſuch other as by the Lawes have Power to give Licence in that behalf; which We will and command ſhall be ſparingly granted, and in caſe of Neceſſity only, upon pain of our high Diſpleaſure, and to be proceeded againſt by our *Attorney Generall* in our *Court of Star Chamber* as Contemners of our Royal Commandment, and upon ſuch further Penalties as by the Laws and Statutes of our Realme may be inflicted on thoſe that ſhall wilfully offend in this kind.

And as theſe Orders are to be executed in the *City of London* and Places near to the ſame, ſo is our expres Pleaſure and Commandment, that our *Juſtices of Peace* in all Shires within their Rule, and all other *Mayors Bailiffs* and *Chief Officers* in Towns Corporate, or in any Libertees within their Precincts, ſhall cauſe the ſame to be obſerved and performed in like manner, and that no maner of Tolleration Favor or Connivency be uſed by any *Juſtice of Peace* or other Officer contrary to the true meaning of this our Proclamation, as both they that ſhall preſume wittingly ſo to tolerate the Offence, as alſo the Party himſelf offending, will anſwer the ſame at their uttermoſt Perils; our Commandment being that our Laws in this caſe ſhall be hereafter ſeverely executed upon all Offendors whatſoever.

Further charging and commanding the *Lord Mayor* of our *City of London*, the *Juſtices of Aſiſe* in their ſeveral Circuits, the *Mayors* and *Chief Officers* of all other Cities and Towns Corporat, *Juſtices of Peace*, *Lords of Liberties*, and all other *Officers* and *Miniſters* within the ſeveral Counties of this our Realm, that they and every of them fully obey this our Pleaſure, and cauſe and compell the ſame to be obeyed and executed by others as they will anſwer the contrary at their uttermoſt Perills.

And for the due execution of the Premiſſes in all other *the Countees of this our Realm*, as well as in our *Cities of London and Weſtminſter*, We do hereby ſtraitly charge and command all our *Juſtices of Peace* within the ſame Counties, as well within Liberties as without, that yearly and every Year hereafter, before Lent, they cauſe to come and appear before them all Inholders Cooks Taverners Alehouſe keepers Butchers and other Victuallers whatſoever, and to require and take of them, to our Uſe, ſeveral Recognizances with Sureties for obſervations of the Premiſſes; *viz* the Principals in *ten Pounds*, and their two Sureties in *five Pounds* apeece; and if they ſhall refuſe or neglect to enter into ſuch Recognizances, that then the ſaid *Juſtices* ſhall ſuppreſs ſuch Perſons ſo refuſing from victualling any more, and ſhall alſo cauſe them forthwith to become bound by Recognizance with Sureties to our Uſe; *viz.* the Principals in *twenty Pounds*, and their two Suerties in *ten Pounds* apeece, not to victual or ſell Beer or Ale from thenceforth, which if they ſhall refuſe to do, then the ſaid *Juſtices* to commit to Priſon all ſuch Perſons ſo refuſing to enter into ſuch Recognizance untill they ſhall ſubmitt themſelves and become bound as aforeſaid.

And further for all ſuch Inholders Cokes Taverners Alehouſe-kepers Butchers and other Victuallers as ſhall not appear before the ſaid *Juſtices* as aforeſaid, that they immediately ſend furth their Warrants, or grant Proces againſt them and every of them, ſo making default, to appear and anſwer their Contempt at the next Generall Seſſions of the Peace.

And further, for the more due Puniſhment of Inholders, Kepers of Ordinary Tables, Cokes, Butchers, Victuallers, Alehouſe-keepers, Taverners and ſuch like, who ſhall forfeit their Recognizances by Killing or Dreſſing of Fleſh, or ſuffering it to be eaten in their Houſes, in the Lent tyme and other Fiſh Days.

And to the end that the ſame may be as well taken in due forme of Law, as duly certified into our Exchequer, We do will and require all *Juſtices of Peace*, as well within Liberties as without, that at ſuch tymes as they ſhall meet within their ſeveral Diviſions for the taking of ſuch Recognizances, that they give notice to the *Clerks of the Peace* or their Deputies to attend them for that purpoſe, of whom we will require a ſtrict Accompt for the legall taking and returning of the ſaid Recognizances into our ſaid Exchequer, the ſaid *Clerks of the Peace* and their Deputies taking for the making and certifying of the ſame Recognizances of all Inkeepers, Taverners, Cookes and Butchers the Fee of *two Shillings ſix Pence*, and of all Alehouſekepers the Fee of *twelve Pence*, as is limited to be taken by the *Clerk of the Peas* for our County of Middleſex for every ſuch Recognizance and no more.

And laſtly, that the Fiſhmongers upon the Obſervation of the aforeſaid Orders may perhaps take occaſion hereby to inhance the Prices as well of Freſh as of Sea Fiſh; We do therefore hereby further charge and command all *Fiſhmongers* whatſoever, that they ſell and utter their Fiſh at moderate and uſuall Rates and Prices, and that all *Juſtices of Peace Mayors Bayliffs* and other Officers, as well within Liberties as without to whom it ſhall appertain, ſhall from tyme to tyme take ſuch Order with the ſaid *Fiſhmongers* that our Subjects be not grieved

by

A.D.1623. 21 Jac. 1. by any ſuch Inhancement and Increaſe of Prices upon Fiſh, upon Pain of our high Diſpleaſure, and ſuch further Puniſhment as may be inflicted upon them by our Laws.

Given at *Whitehall*, the twenty and ſeaventh Day of December, in the one and twentieth Year of our Raign of Great Brittain France and Ireland. A.D.1623. 21 Jac. 1.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Vicecomiti Falkland & aliis pro executione diverſorum Articulorum infra Regnum Hiberniæ cum priore Commiſſione recitata.

A.D.1623. Pat. 21. J. 1 p. 10 m. 8. dors. JAMES, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland France and Ireland* Defendor of the Faith &c. to our right truſtie and right welbeloved Coſen,

Henry Viſcount Falkland Deputie of our Realme of Ireland, and to our *Deputye* of our Realme of Ireland for the tyme being,

And to our truſtie and welbeloved,

Sir Edward Coke Knight,

Sir William Jones Knight one of our Juſtices of our Court of Common Pleas within our Realme of England,

Sir Edwyn Sandis Knight,

John Lloyd,

And *Francis Phelips*,

Eſquiers,

Greeting.

WHEREAS Wee heretofore, out of our Princely Care of the Eſtate of our *Realme of Ireland*, granted our Commiſſion under our Greate Seale of England, the Tenor whereof followeth in theſe Words,

JAMES, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland France and Ireland* Defendor of the Faith &c. to our right truſtie and right welbeloved,

Our *Deputie of our Realme of Ireland* for the tyme being,

Sir Adam Loftus Knight Lord Chancellor of our Realme of Ireland,

The moſt Reverend Father in God,

Chriſtopher Lord Archbiſhop of Ardmagh Primate and Metropolitan of Ireland,

Oliever Viſcounte Grandiſon of Lymericke,

Charles Viſcount Wilmot Lord Preſident of *Connaght* within our ſaid Realme,

Toby Lord Carfeild Maiſter of our Ordinance within our ſaid Realme,

And to our truſtie and welbeloved,

Sir William Jones Knight one of our Juſtices of our Court of Common Pleas within our Realme of England,

Sir Dudley Norton Knight one of our Principal Secretaries of State for our ſaid Realme of Ireland,

Sir Francis Anneſley Knight and Baronett of our ſaid Realm of Ireland, one other of our Principal Secretaries of State for the ſaid Realme,

Sir Francis Blundell Knight and Baronet of our ſaid Realme of Ireland,

Sir William Parſons Knight and Baronet of our ſaid Realme of Ireland Surveyor Generall of our ſaid Realm,

Sir Dudley Diggs,

Sir John Jephſon,

Sir Thomas Penruddock,

Sir James Perrott,

Sir Thomas Phelips,

Sir Nathaniell Rich,

Sir Henry Bourchier,

Knights,

Theodore Price Doctor in Divinite,

Thomas Crewe,

And *Richard Hadzore*,

Eſquiors,

Greeting.

As our great and princelie Care and Deſire to advance the flouriſhing Eſtate of our *Realme of Ireland* hath many waies appeared, ſoe it is our conſtant Reſolution upon all occaſions to expreſſe the contynuance of the ſame Zeale and Affection in perfecting that ſo glorious a Work, whereof God hath pleaſed to make Us, above any our Predeceſſors, a principall Inſtrument;

And foreſeeing in our Royall Providence that, as a cheiſe Meanes to produce ſoe good Effects, it behoveth us to laie ſuch Grounds, and preſcribe ſuch Waies and Courſes as may tend to the Advancement of Religion and Juſtice, the removeing of Grievances, increaſing of Trade, ſettling of Plantations; and ſecuring of that Kingdom;

We

We have determyned to uſe all Diligence both in the finding out and following thoſe means for the better effecting of all which Premiſſes, being Matters of great Weight and Importance; wee think it moſt meete that ſome Perſons of Truſt Underſtanding and Judgement be imployed to diſcern diſcover and finde out the whole State of the Premiſſes, and all materiall circumſtances touching the ſame; upon whoſe Information Certificate and Satisfaction given unto us we may proceede to the effecting thereof as we ſhall judge moſt reqiſite.

Knowe ye therefore that We, repoſinge aſſured Truſt and Confidence in the approved Wiſdomes Fidelities and Circumſpections of you the ſaid *Deputie of our Realme of Ireland* for the tyme being, *Lord Chancellor*, *Lord Archbiſhopp of Ardmagh*, *Viſcount Grandiſon*, *Viſcount Willmott*, *Lord Carfeild*, *Sir William Jones*, *Sir Dudley Norton*, *Sir Francis Anneſley*, *Sir Francis Blundell*, *Sir William Parſons*, *Sir Dudley Diggs*, *Sir John Jephſon*, *Sir Thomas Penruddock*, *Sir James Perrot*, *Sir Thomas Phelips*, *Sir Nathaniel Rich*, *Sir Henry Bourchier*, *Theodore Price*, *Thomas Crew* and *Richard Hadzor*, have aſſigned and appointed you to be our Commiſſioners.

And wee do hereby give unto you, or any eight or more of you (whereof ſome of you the ſaid *Deputie* for the tyme being, *Lord Chauncellor*, *Lord Archbiſhop of Ardmagh*, *the Viſcount Grandiſon*, *Sir William Jones*, *Sir Dudley Diggs*, *Sir Thomas Penruddock*, *Sir James Perrot*, *Sir Thomas Phelips*, *Sir Henry Bouchier* and *Theodore Price* to be fower) full Power and Anthoritie from tyme to tyme, as well by Examination of any Witnes or Witneſſes uppon Oath or without Oath, as by all other lawfull waies and meanes whatſoever, to enquire and informe your ſelves what and how many Pariſhes and Churches be within our ſaid Realm of *Ireland*? which, and how many of the ſaid Churches be Preſentative? and which are Appropriate? and which of thoſe Appropriations are good and availeable in Law and which not? how thoſe Pariſhes are ſerved and Churches ſupplied with Miniſters Incumbents and Curates? and how the Cures of the ſaid ſeverall Pariſhes are diſchardged? what meanes or livings the ſaid Miniſters Curates or Incumbents have? from whom they receive it? and whether in the right of the Churche, or of the Charitie of other Men? and of whome? and of what quallitie and condition the ſaid Incumbents Curates or Miniſters are both for Learning Life and good Converſation? what Appropriations or Church Livings have been granted or diſpoſed by us or any our Progenitors or Predeceſſors Kings or Queenes of England to any Perſon or Perſons, Bodies Politique or Corporate, with any intent or direction that they ſhould provide that the Church ſhould be ſupplied with fitt and able Miniſters and well mainteyned? and to conſider of thoſe Grantes, and of the Clauſes Covenants and Conditions of them; and to enquire by all or any the meanes aforeſaid howe the ſame have been performed? and if not performed, in whoſe Default the ſame hath been? and who ought to performe the ſame?

And to conſider what Churches are fitt and neceſſary to be repayred reedified or new built? and of the Places where, and how Proviſion ſhall be made and meanes raiſed to repare reedifie or new build them and maynteyne the Cures thereof? and to conſider what Pariſhes and Churches, in reſpect of their nearnes and other conveniencies, are fitt to be united for the better Service of the Cure and Maintenance of an able Miniſtrie, together with all neceſſary incidents and circumſtances touching the Premiſſes?

And generally to enquire and conſider by all or any the meanes aforeſaid of all other matters and things whatſoever tending to the lett hindrance or decaye of Religion or of the Church or Churchmen in that Kingdom; or of the neceſſary Maintenance of a learned godly and religious Miniſtry there; and how and by what meanes the ſame maie with Honor Juſtice and Conveniency be reformed and amended?

And to that intent and purpoſe we do hereby authoriſe you, or any ſuch eight or more of you, to treate with any Perſon or Perſons, Owners of any Appropriations, for the ſetling of a competent Maintenance for ſerving the Cure within ſuch Pariſh, and with the Aſſent of the Owners to conclude and determyne the ſame, and take order for ſecuring thereof accordingly.

And wee do alſo hereby authoriſe and give Power unto you or any ſuch eight or more of you as is aforeſaid,

as

as well by Examination of any Perſon or Perſons uppon Oath or without Oath, as by all other good and lawfull waies and meanes whatſoever, to enquire and informe your ſelves what Lawes Statutes Ordenances or Proviſions are now in force within our ſaid *Realme of Ireland*, touching Alienations Charges or Incumbrances made by Biſhopps or other Eccleſiaſticall Perſons or Corporations of any Lands Tenements Rents or Hereditaments appertaining to their Eccleſiaſticall Livings or Promotions? and what and how many Alienations Charges or Incumbrances have been made permitted or ſuffered of any ſuch Eccleſiaſticall Lands Tenements Rents or Hereditaments, contrary to the ſaid Lawes Statuts Ordinances or Proviſions or otherwiſe? and by and to whom the ſame have been made permitted or ſuffered, and at what tyme or tymes, and what Value the ſame Landes Tenements or Hereditaments ſo aliened be of? and generally of all other matters circumſtances or things which you, or any ſuch eight or more of you, ſhall think fitt to be enquired of concerning the Premiſſes, and to conſider and propoſe by what good juſt and honorable meanes the ſame Lands Tenements and Hereditaments may be reduced and reſtored to the Church (as in former tymes they have been) freed of the ſaid Incumbrances and Charges?

And likewiſe wee doe hereby give unto you, or any ſuch eight or more of you as is aforeſaid, like Power and Authority, as well by ſuch Examination upon Oath or without Oath, as by all other good and lawfull meanes as aforeſaid, to enquire diſcover find out and inform your ſelves, what Lands Tenements Rents or Hereditaments have been given limited intended or appointed by us or any of our Progenitors or Predeceſſors, or by any other Perſon or Perſons, to any College free Schole, or to the maintenance of any Corporation or other charitable or publique uſe or uſes within our ſaid *Realm of Ireland?* by whom the ſame have been given? and when they were ſo given? and where the ſame lie or be? and of what Value they are? and to what College Free-School Corporation or other charitable or publique uſe or uſes the ſame were given limited intended or appointed? and what and how many of the ſaid Lands Tenements Rents or Hereditaments, or any Rents or Proffits out of the ſame, now are, or, ſithence the firſt Yeare of the Raigne of the late *Queene Elizabeth* have bene, either wholly or in part converted to the Uſe of any private Perſon or Perſons, or to any other Uſe contrary to or varying from the right Uſe or Inſtitution to which the ſame were heretofore deſigned appointed lymited reſerved kept uſed or imployed? and to what Uſe they have bene ſoe imployed? and by whom? and by whoſe Meanes? and to whoſe Benefit and Advantage the ſame have bene ſoe converted? and generally of all and every other Matter and Circumſtance in any wiſe concerning the Premiſſes as to you, or any ſuch eight or more of you as aforeſaid, ſhall be thought meete; and alſoe to conſider and finde out by what good waies or meanes, the ſaid Lands Tenements Rents and Hereditaments, may be reſtored to the good charitable and publique Uſes Imployments and Inſtitutions to which they were formerly deſigned?

And alſo we do hereby give unto you, or any ſuch eight or more of you as aforeſaid, full Power and Authority by ſuch Examination uppon Oath or without Oath, and by all or any other lawfull Meanes, to enquire examine and find out all ſuch Matters or Things as do or may in any wiſe occaſion the lett hinderance or decaie of Trade Traffique and Commerce within that Kingdom, whether the ſame be occaſioned by collour or meanes of any Charters Letters Patents Grants Commiſſions Leaſes Priviledges Monopolies Cuſtomes or otherwiſe howſoever? and of all other Matters concerning the Premiſſes, and to propoſe conſider and ſett down what is fit to be done, and the likelieſt meanes to be uſed for enlargement of Trade there, as well by removeing the ſaid Letts and Impediments, as by giving Comforte and Encouragement to Trade and Traders.

And alſo we give you, or any ſuch eight or more of you as aforeſaid, like Authoritie by Examination upon Oath or without Oath, or any other of the meanes aforeſaid, to examine find out and informe your ſelves, what Letters Patents Graunts Monopolies Commiſſions or Proclamations, beſides thoſe which Wee out of our Princely Care and Providence have alreadie directed to be ſuppreſſed or reformed, are now in force or put in ure or execution within our ſaid *Realme of Ireland*, to

A.D.1623. 21 Jac. I.

the Oppreſſion or juſt Grievance of our People there? and what Courſes Practizes and Deviſes, either by collour of Authoritie or otherwiſe, and what Fraudes Deceipts Extortions and other corrupt Meanes whatſoever, have been uſed to the Greivance Impoveriſhing or Oppreſſion of our Subjects there? and by whom the ſame have been uſed and putt in practize? and generallie of all and everie other Matter Circumſtance and Thing in any wiſe concerning the Premiſſes, which to you, or any ſuch eight or more of you, ſhall be thought requiſite for the better Diſcoverie of the whole Truth in that behalfe: And alſo to conſider and ſett downe by what juſt lawfull and honourable Meanes the ſaid Courſes Practiſes Deviſes Fraudes Extortions Corruptions and Deceipts may be corrected reformed and amended?

And likewiſe Wee do by theiſe Preſents give unto you, or ſuch eight or more of you as is aforeſaid, full Power and Authoritie, by Examination upon Oath or without Oath, or by all or any other good Waies or Meanes as aforeſaid which you ſhall think moſt meet, to enquire and informe your ſelves in what Eſtate our Courtes of Juſtice within our ſaid *Realme of Ireland* now ſtand and be? and whether Juſtice be therein dulie and adminiſtred without ſtop interruption or delaie? and whether the Cauſes and Matters, examynable or determynable in the ordinarie Courts of Juſtice, be drawn either to the Councell Table or to any other Place beſides the ordinarie Courts and be there determyned? and to conſider how farr forth it may be fit to continew alter or change that Courſe, and upon conſideration thereof had, to propoſe and ſet down what you hold moſt fit to be done, that Juſtice may have free Paſſage and Proceeding? and the Courts of Juſtice may be mainteyned in Honor, and everie Courte within his own proper Bounds Lymitts and Juriſdiction.

And likewiſe Wee doe hereby give unto you, or any ſuch eight or more of you as aforeſaid, full and free Power and Authoritie, by Examination upon Oath or without Oath, or any other of the Meanes aforeſaid, to enquire and throughly to informe your ſelves, in what State our Army within our ſaid *Realme of Ireland* ſtandeth at this preſent? whether the Companies be full for the Nomber? whether they be able Men for their Perſons? whether ſoe placed as that they be in readines at an inſtant upon all occaſions? whether they deped wholly upon that Service, or be alſoe Fermors Reteyners, or others only retorned and named, and are only tyed to be readie when they ſhall be called; and whether that be a ſafe way for the Defence of the Kingdom? or what otherwaie is more ſafe and better for that end? and generally of any other Matters and Things concerning the Premiſſes, which to you, or any ſuch eight or more of you, ſhall be thought fit, and which may tend to the better ſetling of our ſaid Army for the Defence of the ſaid Realme; and to conſider propoſe and ſet down, whether it be fit to encreaſe the nomber of the ſaid Companies, or the nomber of Men in the ſaid Companies that now are or ſhall be? and how our Army in the ſaid Partes now is, and hereafter upon all occaſions maye bee, competentlie furniſhed againſt inward or outward Hoſtility with Armor Munition Clothes and all other Neceſſaries? and how our Charge for Maintenance of our ſaid Army may either now, or uppon further ſetling the Plantations within that Kingdom, be borne without Charge to our Revenue and beſt Aſſurance to the Countrie?

A.D.1623. 21 Jac. I.

And further we hereby give unto you, or any ſuch eight or more of you as is aforeſaid, like Power and Authoritie, as well by Examination uppon Oath or without Oath as aforeſaid, or peruſal of the Charters or Grants made to the Undertakers for Lands within the ſaid Realme, and of the Clauſes Covenants Agreements and Conditions therein, to diſcover and informe yourſelves how the ſaid Covenants Agreements and Conditions have been performed between Us and our Subjects, either in matter of Profit or Safety? *videlicet*, in the Quanties of Ground, in Payment of the Rents to Us reſerved, in the Buildings undertaken, in Granting or Demiſing the Lands or any parte thereof to Perſons not capable thereof by the tenor of the Grants, or in any other neceſſarie Circumſtance concerning the Safetie or Profit of Us or the Kingdom; and likewiſe what Perſons have not performed their ſaid Covenants and Conditions? and who have committed any Acts contrary to the true meaning thereof? and of all other Matters concerning the Premiſſes which ſhall be by you, or any ſuch eight or more of you,

thought

A.D.1623.
21 Jac. 1.

thought fit for the better Advancement of this our Service, and the Good and Safetie of the Realme; and to propoſe and ſet down what you think meete to be put in execution concerning the ſame.

And further, Wee do hereby give unto you, or any ſuch eight or more of you as is aforeſaid, full Power and Authoritie, by Examination uppon Oath or without Oath as aforeſaid, and by all or any other lawful Waies and Meanes as aforeſaid to enquire examine and informe your ſelves what Rights and Revenues of our Crowne, and eſpecially ſuch as are of great Weight or Conſequence in reſpect of Honor or Profit within the ſaid Realm, have by any Perſon or Perſons been indirectlie or unduly drawn from Us and converted or ymployed to private Uſes? by whom the ſame have been done, and to whoſe private Uſe or Profit? what the Revenues ſo diverted amount unto? and what Loſſe and Dammage the ſame hath bene to Us? and to propoſe and ſet down how the ſame may bee juſtly and honorablie reſtored to the Crowne, and Satisfaction given for the Dammage?

And alſo to enquire what greate and notable Waſtes of Woods and Timber have there been made? by whom and in what places and for whoſe private Reſpect? and to conſider and preſcribe how and by what means the Tymber and Woods within that Kingdome may hereafter be preſerved?

And likewiſe Wee hereby give unto you, or ſuch eight or more of you as is aforeſaid, Power and Authoritie, by all or any the means aforeſaid, to enquire and informe your ſelves, what Offices judiciall or myniſteriall within that Kingdom have bene granted in Reverſion? when, and to whom, and of what Validitie thoſe and other Graunts of auncient Offices be? and whether the ſame be prejudiciall unto Us and our Crown? and how farr forth the ſame are prejudiciall? and likewiſe what new Offices have been there erected, and with what Fees? and whether the ſame be convenient in Creation or Execution? and likeways what Fees be either increaſed or exacted and incroached, to the Grievance of the Subject? to whom thoſe Offices have bene granted? and what Perſon or Perſons have taken exacted or incroached of or uppon the Subject any Fees to his Grievance? and generallie of all other Matters Incidents and Things concerning any the Premiſſes which you ſhall think fit.

And likewiſe We do hereby give unto you, or any ſuch eight or more of you, full Power and Authoritie, by Examination upon Oath or without Oath, or by all or any other the Waies or Meanes aforeſaid, perfectly and throughly to enquire find out and inform your ſelves of all and everie the particular Parts and Heads of our Revenue within the ſaid Realme, howſoever ariſing, and to compare the preſent tyme with the tyme paſt by caſting up of a Medium of the laſt precedent ſeaven Yeares, whereby you may ſee and underſtand which part decaieth and which encreaſeth; and if any Decaies ſhall be found, to diſcover the Cauſes thereof, and upon conſideration thereof had to propoſe and to ſet down what you ſhall think fit for the Advancemement of our ſaid Revenue, by dymynution of Charge or other juſt ſafe and honourable Means.

And alſo by Examination upon Oath or without Oath, or any other the Means or Waies aforeſaid, to enquire and finde out what Debts are oweing by Us within that Kingdom, and to whom, and upon what Grounds? and what Satisfaction is meete to be given for the ſame, together with the means how the ſame may be moſt ſpeedily effected? and what Debts are owing to Us within that Kingdom, and by whom? and what fitt courſe may bee taken for the ſpeedie Satisfaction thereof?

And whereas We are informed that there is no ſuch uſe made of our principall Secretaries within our ſaid *Realme of Ireland* as is proper to their Place and fitt for our Service; And foraſmuch as they are Miniſters of ſpeciall Truſt and Imployment, and from whom We ſhall expect accompt from tyme to tyme of our Affaires there; our Pleaſure is, that amongſt the reſt you take this particular into your conſideration, and deliver us your Opinions how the modern Practiſe ſtandeth with their ancient Rights?

And to the end this our Pleaſure hereby ſignified may be the better effected, We do hereby require you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or ſuch eight or more of you, from tyme to tyme diligently to intend the execution of this our Commiſſion: and We do alſo hereby give full Power and Authoritie unto you, or any ſuch eight or more of you as is aforeſaid, to cauſe to come

before

before you, or ſuch eight or more of you, all ſuch Perſon and Perſons as you ſhall think fitt to appeare before you, for the better Diſcovery of the Truth in any the Premiſſes, and to cauſe all and every Perſon and Perſons, as well ſuch as are ſuppoſed to have offended in any the Premiſſes, their Servants or Agents, as any others, to bring and ſhew before you, or any ſuch eight or more of you as is aforeſaid, all and ſinguler ſuch Letters Patents Proclamations Commiſſions Warrants Records Orders Books Accompts Entries, or any other Notes or Writings whatſoever, remaining in their or any of their Cuſtody, which you, or ſuch eight or more of you, ſhall think fit and lawfull to be produced; whereby the truth in the Premiſſes may be the more plainely found out and diſcovered.

And for your more Eaſe and Expedition in the execution of this our Commiſſion, our Will and Pleaſure is, and We do charge and command hereby, that ſuch of our Officers and Miniſters whom you, or any ſuch eight or more of you ſhall think fit and require, ſhall be ready and attendant uppon you, or any ſuch eight or more of you, for the doing or performing of any thing neceſſarie to be done in the execution of this our Service.

And our further Will and Pleaſure is, and we doe hereby ſtraightly charge and command you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or ſome ſuch eight or more of you as is aforeſaid, to certifie under your Hands and Seals in Writing into our Court of Chauncerie within this our Realme of England, ſo ſoon as you may conveniently, your whole Proceedings herein, to the end we may give ſuch further direction therein as We ſhall think fitt and to Juſtice ſhall appertaine.

And our further Will and Pleaſure is, and we do hereby authoriſe and require you, or any ſuch eight or more of you as aforeſaid, to enquire how our orders and directions lately given have bene obſerved or performed? and if not performed, in whom the Default lyeth? and thereupon to make Certificate as for the reſt: And theſe our Letters Patents or Commiſſion, or the Inrollment or Exemplification therof, ſhall be unto you and every of you a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge in that behalfe.

And to the end that noe Perſon may have juſt cauſe to complayne or be grieved at your Proceedings in any the Premiſſes, our Pleaſure is, that when and ſo often as any Examination of any Perſon or Perſons ſhall be by vertue of this Commiſſion taken upon Oath, that then and ſoe often, upon requeſt made by the Parties whom the matter ſo examined ſhall concerne, you, or any ſuch eight or more of you, may examine the ſame or any other Witneſſes either uppon Oath or otherwiſe, for the defence of ſuch Perſon or Perſons making ſuch requeſt, if you upon due conſideration had ſhall think it juſt and fitt.

And laſtly, our Will and Pleaſure is, that this our preſent Commiſſion ſhall continue in force, and we do hereby authoriſe you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or any ſuch eight or more of you as is aforeſaid, to proceed in the Execution thereof, and of all and every matter and thing therein conteyned from tyme to tyme, and as often as to you, or any ſuch eight or more of you, ſhall be thought convenient, albeit the ſame Commiſſion be not from tyme to tyme contynued by Adjournment.

In witnes whereof we have cauſed theiſe our Letters to be made Patents.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the twentith Day of March, in the nineteenth Yeare of our Raigne of England France and Ireland and of Scotland the five and fiftieth.

And whereas, by vertue of our ſaid Commiſſion, our Commiſſioners therein named have proceeded thereupon with greate Diligence Care and Circumſpection, and after much tyme ſpent in the Execution thereof, have retorned very exact Certificates of their doings which have bene ſithence duly weighed approved and allowed by us and by our Privy Councell of our Realme of England and ſundrie Eſtabliſhments have bene made and Directions given by us and by the Lords of our ſaid Privie Councell, by our ſpeciall Commandement, for the ſetling or further Proceeding of and in the matters conteyned in the ſaid Certificates; and now we, taking into our Princelie Conſideration that, howſoever thoſe Proceedings of our ſaid Commiſſioners were very diligent and exacte, and ſuch as could ſcarce be expected to have been performed in ſoe ſhort a tyme, and that although the

the ſame tended highly to our Honor and the Weale of our ſaid *Kingdome of Ireland*, yet the work in it ſelf being ſoe great and vaſt, it cannot be ymagined to be begun and fully effected in ſo ſhort a ſpace, in ſuch manner but that tyme will diſcover and make waie for further Courſes tendinge all to the ſame ends; and withall, that howſoever provident the Endeavours and Proceedings of our ſaid Commiſſioners, and the Directions of us and our Councell were, yet the ſame muſt needs prove fruitles unles there be the like care taken for Execution as was for deviſing thereof.

Know ye therefore that we, in further Proſecution of our former purpoſe and intent in taking away ſuch Impediments as may give diſturbance to the Weal and Quiet of that Kingdom, and deſiring to ſettle and eſtabliſh, not only the true Rights and Revenues of our Crowne, but alſo the Eſtates of our Subjects within the ſame Kingdome, and all other things tending to the Proſperitie Peace and Tranquillitie of that our Realme in ſuch ſort, as ſhall be fitt and honorable for us and good for the Common-Wealth; repoſinge aſſured Truſt and Confidence in the approved Wiſdomes Fidelities and Circumſpections of you

The ſaid *Deputie of our Realm of Ireland* for the tyme being,
Sir Edward Coke,
Sir William Jones,
Sir Edwyn Sandes,
John Lloyd and *Francis Phelips,*
have aſſigned and appointed you to be our Commiſſioners.

And we doe by theis Preſents give unto you, or any two or more of you, full Power and Authoritie to take into your conſiderations our ſaid former Commiſſion, and all the matters and things therein conteyned, and all the Doings Proceedings Certificates and Retornes made by our ſaid Commiſſioners or any of them by vertue of the ſame, and all Eſtabliſhments Orders and Directions whatſoever which have bene heretofore reſolved ſett downe made or given, or hereafter, dureing or depending this our Commiſſion ſhall be made ordered or given by us or our ſaid Privie Councell touching any the Articles Matters or Things conteyned in the ſaid Commiſſion, or touching any the ſaid Certificates or Proceedings of our ſaid Commiſſioners or any thing by them done executed or performed, or begun to be done executed or performed; and uppon due and ſerious conſideration thereof, to proceed to the full and finall Execution of all ſuch things, and to do and execute all and every ſuch things, as by vertue of our ſaid Commiſſion herein recited, our Commiſſioners therein named, or any ſuch eight or more of them as in the ſaid Commiſſion is directed, might doe performe or execute: and that as well in ſuch Caſes and Things as were begun or proceeded in by our ſaid former Commiſſioners or any of them, as in ſuch Caſes and Things as were not by them or any of them begun or medled with as you, or any two or more of you, in your Wiſdomes and Diſcretions ſhall find juſt and fitt, in ſuch and as ample ſorte and manner, and by all ſuch Waies and Meanes as our ſaid Commiſſioners, mentioned in the ſaid recited Commiſſion, ſhould or might have done by vertue of the ſaid recited Commiſſion, and in as large and ample manner as in and by the ſaid recited Commiſſion was preſcribed and appointed to our Commiſſioners mentioned in the ſaid Commiſſion.

And We do further by theſe Preſents give unto you, or any two or more of you, like Power and Authoritie, by all every or any of the ſaid Waies or Meanes, to examine, enquyre, finde out and diſcover, whether the ſaid Eſtabliſhments and Directions ſoe by Us or our ſaid Privie Councel heretofore made or given, or which hereafter during the contynuance of this Commiſſion in force ſhall be made or given by Us or our ſaid Privy Councel heretofore in any wiſe touching or concerning the Premiſſes, have been or ſhall be, dulie put in execution? And if the ſame have not bene, or ſhall not be, put in exact execution in part or in all, to enquire and find out how farr and in what Points the ſame or any of them have not bene, or ſhall not be, put in execution? With the Groundes Cauſes and Reaſons why the ſame have not been, or ſhall not bee, executed? and by whom and in whoſe Default, and by or with whoſe Conſent or Procurement the ſame have not been, or ſhall not bee, putt in execution? and what Inconvenience Damage or Detriment hath grown, or may ariſe, to Us or the Common Wealth of that Kingdom, or any our Subjects of the ſame generally or particularly for want of due execution thereof? and of all other Matters and Things in any wiſe concerning the Premiſſes; and to conſider of, propoſe and ſett downe by what juſt lawfull honourable and due Meanes the ſame Eſtabliſhments and Directions may be putt in exacte execution? and to give Order for, and cauſe the ſame to bee done in ſuch ſorte as you, or two or more of you as aforeſaid in your Wiſdoms and Diſcretions ſhall find moſte meete and convenient.

And in caſe by Experience and Triall or otherwiſe, itt ſhall be diſcovered and appear unto you, or any two or more of you, that the Execution of any the Points or Articles conteyned in any ſaid Eſtabliſhments or Directions do or ſhall tend to any Inconvenience, then our Will and Pleaſure is, that you or ſuch two or more of you as aforeſaid, ſhall ſett down howe and wherein the ſame are or may be inconvenient with the reaſons and Cauſes thereof? and certifie the ſame under your Hands and Seals in Writing as herein after is directed, to the end we may give ſuch further Direction therein as wee ſhall think fit: and in the mean tyme, we do hereby authoriſe you, or ſuch two or more of you, to take ſuch courſe and give ſuch directions for ſtaying the Execution of the ſame particular Points and Articles, tending to Inconvenience as you ſhall find moſt fitt, and may beſt ſtand with our Honor and Juſtice and the Weale of that Kingdom.

And likewiſe wee do by theſe Preſents give Power and Authoritie unto you, or any two or more of you as aforeſaid, to take into your conſiderations the State of the Plantations within the ſaid Kingdom, and after deliberate conſideration thereof had, by ſuch good waies and meanes as you, or two or more of you, ſhall find convenient, to ſetle the ſame; and for the better effecting thereof, for us and in our name to treat compound and agree with the Planters and Undertakers and others Owners Occupiers or Poſſeſſors or other Perſon or Perſons intereſſed or clayming any Title in any Mannors Lands Tenements or Hereditaments within the ſaid Plantations or any of them, for confirmation or renewing of their Eſtates in the ſame for ſuch Services, yearly Rents, and other Recompence to be given done and performed to Us our Heirs and Succeſſors as you, or any two or more of you, ſhall think equall and fitting: and to do and performe all other matters and things which you ſhall find requiſite for the furtherance and advancement of the ſaid Plantations, in ſuch ſorte as to you, or any two or more of you, ſhall ſeem expedient.

And likewiſe to enquire and take Knowledge of all ſuch Officers and Miniſters, as well in our Courts of Juſtice as elſewhere within that our Realme, as being inſufficient or unable to execute and diſcharge the Duties of their ſeveral Offices and Places, doe exerciſe the ſame to our Diſhonour, or the hindrance of the publique Weale of that our Kingdom; and to make Certificate of your Proceedings and Opinions touching the ſaid Officers and Miniſters, and what you think fitt or neceſſarie to be done for a ſpeedy Reformation of ſuch Inconveniencies as have hapned, or may be like to enſue through their Default?

And laſtlie, we doe by theiſe Preſents give unto you, or any two or more of you, full Power and Authoritie, by all good waies and meanes which to you, or twoe or more of you, ſhall ſeem meet to inform your ſelves of, and to treat confer conſult and debate from tyme to tyme amongſt your ſelves, of and concerning all and every ſuch other matters and things whatſoever, which you, or two or more of you, upon your being within the ſaid *Realme of Ireland*, and upon conſideration of the State of that Kingdom, and any occurents there happning, ſhall finde or conceive may tend to the advancement of God's Glory and true Religion, our Honor or juſt Benefitt, the Safetie and Defence of that Kingdom, the furtherance of Juſtice there, and the Good of the ſaid Common Wealth; and alſo of all ſuch things as may turn to the lett hindrance or diſturbance of the Peace and Quiett of the ſaid Kingdom, or to be burthenſome or offenſive to the ſame or may not ſtand with our Honor, or may impair or hinder our juſt Profitt; and of all materiall and neceſſary circumſtances matters and things in any wiſe concerning the Premiſſes: and after mature conſideration by you thereof had, our Pleaſure is that you, or two or more of you, do propoſe and offer your Adviſe and Opinions concerning the ſame to the further conſideration of our Privie Coun-

cell

A.D. 1623. 21 Jac. 1. cell here in England, to be further proceeded in as ſhall be fitting: and for doeing of all and every or any the Premiſſes, according to the true meaning of theſe Preſents, theiſe our Letters Patents or Commiſſion, or Inrolment of the ſame, ſhall be your ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge.

And to the end this our Pleaſure hereby ſignified may be the better effected, wee do hereby require you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or two or more of you, from tyme to tyme diligently to intend the Execution of this our Commiſſion; and for that purpoſe we do alſoe by theſe Preſents give unto you, or two or more of you all and ſinguler ſuch and the ſame Powers and Authorities, as well for Examination of any Perſon or Perſons upon Oath or without Oath, warning and calling any Perſon or Perſons to appeare before you for the diſcoverie of the Truth in any of the Premiſſes and to bring before you any Letters Patents Proclamations Commiſſions Warrantes Recordes Orders Bookes Accompts Entries Notes and Writings as otherwiſe, for doing performing and executing of any matter or thing hereby requyred, or fitt or neceſſary to be done in any wiſe touching the Execution of this Commiſſion as were granted unto our ſaid Commiſſioners by the Commiſſion herein recited; and to do performe and execute all matters and things whatſoever, which they, or any eight or more of them, might have done performed or executed by vertue of the ſame Commiſſion or of any thing therein conteyned.

And our further Will and Pleaſure is, and we doe hereby ſtraightly charge and command you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or two or more of you as is aforeſaid, to certifie under your Handes and Seales in Writing into our Court of Chancery within this our Realme of England, ſoe ſoon as you may conveniently, your whole Proceedings herein, to the end we may give ſuch further direction therein as we ſhall think fitt and to Juſtice ſhall apperteyne. A.D. 1623. 21 Jac. 1.

And for your more eaſe and expedition in the Execution of this our Commiſſion, our Will and Pleaſure is, and wee doe charge and command hereby that ſuch our Officers and Miniſters, whom you, or any two or more of you, ſhall think fitt and require, ſhall be ready and attendant upon you, or any two or more of you, for the doing or performing of any thing neceſſary to be done in the Execution of this our Service: And our Will and Pleaſure is, that this our preſent Commiſſion ſhall conteynue in force, and we do hereby authoriſe you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or any twoe or more of you as is aforeſaid, to proceed in Execution thereof and of all and every matter and thing therein conteyned from tyme to tyme, and as often as to you, or any twoe or more of you, ſhall be thought convenient, albeit the ſame Commiſſion be not from tyme to tyme contynued by Adjournement.

In witnes &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the nyne and twentith Day of December.

Per ipſum Regem.

✠ *De Licentia Eligendi pro Epiſcopo Aſſaphenſi.*

A.D. 1624. Par 21. J. 1. p28. n. 3. REX, dilectis Nobis in Chriſto *Decano & Capitulo* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Aſſaphenſis, Salutem.

Ex parte veſtra nobis eſt humiliter ſupplicatum ut, cùm Eccleſia prædicta, per Mortem bonæ Memoriæ *Ricardi ultimi Epiſcopi* ejuſdem, jam vacet & Paſtoris ſit ſolatio deſtituta; alium vobis elegendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Licentiam noſtram fundatoriam vobis concedere dignaremur.

Cúmque Nos, per Literas noſtras Patentes, gerentes Datam apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo octavo Die Februarii Anno Regni noſtri Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ quarto decimo & Scotiæ quinquageſimo, dedimus & conceſſimus (inter alia) præchariſſimo Filio noſtro *Carolo Natu ſecundo*, modò unico & Primogenito, *Principi Walliæ Duci Cornubiæ & Eborum & Comiti Ceſtriæ*, Advocationem Epiſcopatûs & Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Aſſavenſis aliàs Aſſaphenſis noſtræ prædictæ, idemque Filius noſter, virtute Conceſſionis prædictæ, Nobis humillimè ſupplicavit quatenus Nos hujuſmodi Licentiam eligendi vobis Epiſcopum & Paſtorem concedere dignaremur: Nos, Petitioni prædicti Filii noſtri, ut par eſt, Precibuſque veſtris, in hâc parte favorabiliter inclinantes, Licentiam illam vobis Tenore Præſentium duximus concedendam.

Mandantes

A.D. 1624. 21 Jac. 1. Mandantes, ac in Fide & Dilectione quibus Nobis tenemini præcipientes quòd talem eligatis in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, qui Deo devotus, Eccleſiæ veſtræ prædictæ neceſſarius, Nobiſque & Regno noſtro utilis & fidelis exiſtat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* nono Die Januarii. A.D. 1624. 21 Jac. 1.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſione Nuſantiæ in Comitatu Middleſexiæ directa Domino Cuſtodi & aliis.

A.D. 1624. Ibid. p. 10. m. 5. dorſ.

REX &c. Reverendo in Chriſto Patri, & fideli Conſiliario noſtro,
Johanni Epiſcopo Lincoln. Domino Cuſtodi Magni Sigilli noſtri Angliæ,
Chariſſimis Conſanguineis & Conſiliariis noſtris,
Lionello Comiti Middleſex Theſaurario noſtro Angliæ,
Thomæ Comiti Arundell. & Surr. Comiti Mareſcallo Angliæ;
Ac prædilecto & fideli noſtro,
Thomæ Domino Wentworth;
Ac etiam prædilectis & fidelibus Conſiliariis noſtris,
Thomæ Edmonds Militi Theſaurario Hoſpitii noſtri,
Johanni Suckling Militi Contrarotulatori dicti Hoſpitii noſtri,
Georgio Calvert Militi uni Primariorum Secretariorum noſtrorum,
Ricardo Weſton Militi Cancellario Scaccarii noſtri,
Julio Cæſar Militi Magiſtro Rotulorum Cancellariæ noſtræ,
Nec non dilectis & fidelibus noſtris,
Jacobo Ley Militi & Baronetto Capitali Juſticiario noſtro ad Placita coram nobis tenenda aſſignato,
Henrici Hobart Militi & Baronetto Capitali Juſticiario noſtro de Banco,
Laurentio Tanfield Militi Capitali Baroni Scaccarii noſtri,
Johanni Dodridge Militi uni Juſticiariorum noſtrorum ad Placita coram nobis tenenda aſſignatorum,
Johanni Denham Militi uni Baronum Scaccarii noſtri,
Edwardo Sackvile Militi,
Edwardo Cecil Militi,
Henneagio Finch Militi Servienti ad Legem, & Recordatori Civitatis London.
Baptiſtæ Hicks Militi & Baronetto,
Johanni Sotherton alteri Baronum Scaccarii noſtri,
Thomæ Coventry Militi Atturnato noſtro Generali,
Roberto Heath Militi Solicitatori noſtro Generali,
Ricardo Morriſon Militi,
Allano Appeſley Militi Locumtenenti Turris noſtræ London.
Lodovico Lewkenor Militi Magiſtro Ceremoniarum,
Thomæ Fowler Militi,
Henrico Barker Militi,
Willielmo Slingesbey Militi,
Johanni Key Militi,
Nicholao Kempe Militi,
Johanni Bingley Militi,
Thomæ Wilſon Militi,
Edwardo Wardour Militi,
Henrico Spiller Militi,
Johanni Heyward Militi,
Rogero Bates Sacræ Theologiæ Doctori,
Willielmo Daniell,
Johanni Weſt,
Simoni Muskett,
Euſebio Andrewes,
Edwardo Carre,
Franciſco Williamſon,
Willielmo Hudſon,
Henrico Banniſter,
Georgio Longe,
Ricardo Lowther,
Willielmo Duckett,
Rogero Horton,
Charolo Walcott,
Et *Inigo Jones*,
Armigeris,
Salutem.

Cum nobis manifeſtè conſtat & compertum ſit, tam per Viſum noſtrum proprium, quàm per Informationem fidedignam Procerum Magnatum & Conciliariorum noſtrorum ac aliorum Subditorum noſtrorum ad Civitatem noſtram London. indies confluentium, quòd in diverſis Locis infra quatuor Miliaria à dictâ Civitate noſtrâ London. circumquaque, quamplurima inordinata & illicita Ædificia & Structuras, & diverſæ Familiæ uno ſub Tecto cohabitantes, & permultæ Coarctationes, Anguſtiæ, Obſtructiones, Incrochiamenta & Suffoſſiones in & ſubtus communibus Plateis Stratis Venellis Viis & Paſſagiis, aliaque Nocumenta & Offen-

Offenſiones, tam ex Fimis inteſtinis Beſtiarum, & aliis Orduris projectis, aut aliter, infra prædicta Loca in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, ad grave Dampnum Detrimentum & Incommodum; nec non ad commune Nocumentum Subditorum noſtrorum, oriuntur, & indies creſcunt; In quibus, & conſimilibus Nocumentis & Offenſionibus, quotidie & de novo emergentibus, ſive ſupprimendis ſive corrigendis cum uſitatis modis procedendi per viam Actionis in Curiis noſtris apud Weſtmonaſterium, aut per Indictamenta coram Juſticiariis noſtris ad Pacem, vel coram Nobis in Banco noſtro apud Weſtmonaſterium, magnam afferat tum Moram tum Moleſtiam & multiplices Expenſas Perſonis ipſis Delinquentibus, nec non alia quamplurima Negotia ibidem peragenda impediat & retardet.

Nos igitur volentes magis facile ac feſtinum Remedium in hac parte adhiberi, ac de Fidelitatibus Integritatibus & providis Circumſpectionibus veſtris plurimùm confidentes; de Adviſamento Concilii noſtri, aſſignavimus conſtituimus & ordinavimus vos Commiſſionarios noſtros, ac per Præſentes damus vobis, & aliquibus tribus vel pluribus veſtrûm, plenam Poteſtatem & Authoritatem de tempore in tempus, & ad omnia tempora quandocumque vobis, aut tribus vel pluribus veſtrûm oportunum videbitur, ad inquirendum, tam per Sacramentum proborum & legalium Hominum Comitatûs noſtri Middleſexiæ, tam infra Libertates quàm extra in Comitatu noſtro prædicto (Civitate noſtrâ Weſtmonaſterienſi & Libertatibus ejuſdem exceptis) quàm per particularem Examinationem quarumcumque Perſonarum, & per omnes alios modos & Media quæcunque, per quæ Rei Veritas melius ſciri poterit, de omnibus & ſingulis Præmiſſis, ac de omnibus & ſingulis Communibus Nocumentis & Incommodis, per quamcunque Perſonam ſive quaſcunque Perſonas, infra aliqua Loca in dicto Comitatu noſtro Middleſexiæ exiſtentia infra quatuor Miliaria à dictâ Civitate noſtrâ London. tam infra Libertates quàm extra (prædicta Civitate noſtrâ Weſtm. Libertatibus & Præcinctis ejuſdem tantummodò exceptis) factis commiſſis ſive petpetratis, ſive impoſterùm fiendis vel perpetrandis; & quis vel qui, quales, quot, quomodo & quando fuerunt, aut impoſterùm erunt, Delinquentes in Præmiſſis.

Et ulterius vobis, vel aliquibus tribus aut pluribus veſtrûm, plenam Poteſtatem & Authoritatem damus & concedimus, ad audiendum & terminandum omnia & ſingula Præmiſſa, & omnia & ſingula Nocumenta Tranſgreſſiones Delicta & Offenſas, concernentia vel tangentia Præmiſſa vel aliquam inde Parcellam, tam infra Libertates quàm extra, in Comitatu prædicto (exceptis præexceptis) ſecundùm Leges & Conſuetudines hujus Regni noſtri Angliæ, & quibuſcumque Modis & Mediis legitimis compellere & cogere eos, & ſingulas Perſonas quas inveneritis Delinquentes Negligentes vel Reſiſtentes, in aliquo Præmiſſorum hujuſmodi Offenſarum Nocumentorum & Tranſgreſſionum, per ipſos facta commiſſa & perpetrata, infra tempus conveniens per vos, aut aliquos tres aut plures veſtrûm, limitandum, emendare & reformare.

Et ſi Delinquentes prædicti, hujuſmodi Emendationem & Reformationem neglexerint aut recuſaverint, vobis, vel tribus aut pluribus veſtrûm, Poteſtatem damus eadem facere aut fieri cauſare, per Vicecomites aut alios Officiarios noſtros per vos nominandos aut appunctuandos, Expenſas inde per hujuſmodi Delinquentes allocandi, & ad eoſdem Delinquentes & Tranſgreſſores in Præmiſſis, aut eorum aliquo, per Impriſonamentum Diſtrictionem Amerciamenta Pœnas Pecuniarum, aut aliter ſecundùm quantitatem & qualitatem Delicti, aut juxta Leges & Statuta hujus Regni noſtri Angliæ, caſtigandi & puniendi:

Salvis ſemper nobis omnibus Finibus Amerciamentis & aliis ad nos inde ſpectantibus.

Et pro meliori Directione veſtrâ in & circa Præmiſſa, quoſdam Articulos, in quâdam Cedulâ hiis Literis noſtris Patentibus annexâ, fecimus, per vos, tres vel plures veſtrûm, diligenter obſervandos & exequendos juxta veram intentionem earumdem.

Et ideò vobis mandamus quòd circa Præmiſſa diligenter intendatis, & ea faciatis & exequamini cum effectu in formâ prædictâ.

Mandamus etiam, & Tenore Præſentium, firmiter & ſtrictè præcipimus, tam Vicecomitibus dicti Comitatûs noſtri Middleſexiæ, quàm omnibus & ſingulis Majoribus Burgenſibus Seneſcallis Ballivis Conſtabulariis, & aliis Officiariis Miniſtris & Subditis noſtris quibuſcumque, quòd vobis, vel quibuſcunque tribus vel pluribus veſtrûm, in executione hujus Commiſſionis noſtræ, attendentes auxiliantes & aſſiſtentes ſint in omnibus prout decet; Et quod faciant & expleant omnia & ſingula quæ per vos, aut aliquos tres vel plures veſtrûm, juxta Tenorem Præſentium, ordinari vel appunctuari contigerit de & concernentia Præmiſſis, ſicut in contrarium inde ad ſua Pericula reſpondere voluerint.

Et ulterius volumus quòd hæ Literæ noſtræ Patentes, non obſtantibus aliquibus aliis Commiſſionibus noſtris, tam ad inquirendum audiendum & terminandum, quàm aliis Commiſſionibus Pacis noſtræ in dicto Comitatu noſtro Middleſexiæ, quibuſcumq; Perſonis antehac factis ſive conceſſis, aut impoſterùm fiendis ſeu dirigendis, in omni ſuo Robore permaneant & effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo ſeptimo Die Januarii.

Per ipſum Regem.

Articles and Inſtructions for the better Direction of our Commiſſioners for the Execution of the Commiſſion hereunto annexed.

INPRIMIS our Will and Pleaſure is, that diligent viewe and enquirie be had and made of all manner of Annoyances in the Limitts within mentioned, by Stables, Slaughter houſes, Brew Houſes, Smithes Forges, Brick Killes, Tyle Killes, Coach Houſes, Tallow Chaundlers Houſes, Sincks, Vaults, Dunghills, Leyſtalles, or by want of amending the Pavements, laying or caſting of Dung Garbage or any other Filthie or noyſome thinges, or by placing or ſetting in the Streets or Highwaies any Stones, Timber, Carts, Coaches, Veſſells or any other thinges, that ſhall ſtoppe or hinder the Paſſage; and of all manner of other Annoyances whatſoever which ſhall be noyſome or infectious to the Aire, or offenſive or troubleſome to Paſſengers, by ſtopping or ſtraightning the Streets, Lanes or Paſſages, and who made or continues or mainteyns the ſame Annoyances? who ought to reforme the ſame? and that the ſame be throughly reformed.

ITEM that diligent Vewe and Inquirie be made of all Abuſes Inconveniences Deformities Incroachments and Annoyances in erecting of Buildings, and by making and continueing of Out-Windoes Porches Signes Penthouſes Jutties Shoppes Cellars, with their Dores and Iſſues into the Streets, Stalles, Sheds or Stables, and any other thing moveable or immoveable which ſhall be offenſive to Neighbors, diſgracefull to the Streets, dangerous to Paſſengers, or undermineing or weakning of Houſes Streets or Waies, and by whom ſuch Buildings and Annoyances were made or are continued and who ought to reforme the ſame? and that the ſame be throughly reformed.

ITEM that diligent ſerche and inquirie be made of all Inmates and Underſitters, and devideing of Houſes into ſeverall Tenements for Habitation, or who they be that have receaved ſuch Inmates or divided ſuch Tenements as aforeſaid? what Rooms and Partes of Houſes ſuch Inmates have? how many and of what condition and occupation they are that ſo live togeather? and that all Abuſes and Offenſes in that behalfe be reformed.

ITEM, to the end your Proceedings herein may take that good and ſpeedy effect which of our Princely Care we expect att your Hands, our Pleaſure is, that before you appoint any Sittings touching the Premiſſes, you would aſſemble divers of you together being not under the nomber of two, to conſider the Premiſſes for the better Execution hereof; and you ſhall cauſe to be warned before you, att a place and tyme convenient, as many of the Inhabitants Officers and other Perſons as to you, or two of you, ſhall be thought meet, to the end our Pleaſure herein may be made known unto them; ſtraightly charging and commanding them at their uttermoſt Perills, to remove redreſſe and reform all ſuch Nuſances Incroachments and Abuſes as aforeſaid, ſo much as to them ſhall appertaine.

ITEM, you ſhall take all ſtrict order as well for preventing ſtaying reſtraining and prohibiting, as cauſe ſhall require, as alſo for reforming and taking away all manner of Annoyances within the Precincts aforeſaid, which ſhall be by you, or any two or more of you, found or deemed to bee or likely to be noyſome or infectious to the

Ayre,

A.D.1624. 21 Jac. 1.

Ayre, offenſive to Neighbors or Paſſengers, or diſgracefull to the Streets; and ſhall do all things that ſhall make for the clenſing clearing or opening of the Streets and Paſſages and preſerving them in their wonted Wideneſs Sweetneſs and Decency, as you, or any twoe or more of you, ſhall from tyme to tyme think fitt and neceſſarie.

Item for the better and more convenient Execution of this our Commiſſion you, or any three or more of you, ſhall aſſemble your ſelves for every Diviſion within the Lymitts aforeſaid, at your Seſſions Houſe once every Moneth, to enquire and conſider of the Premiſſes, and ſhall cauſe diligent viewe and perambulation to be made to finde out the Abuſes, and take ſpeedy order for Reformation.

Item our Will and Pleaſure is that you, or every or any of you, being, or which ſhall be, a Juſtice of Peace within our ſaid Countie of Middleſex, ſoe often as it ſhall ſeem meete to you, every or any ſuch of you as aforeſaid, doe binde by Recognizance or Obligation, to be taken in our Name and to our Uſe, ſuch Perſon and Perſons, either with one or more Suerties or without, as ſhall ſhewe themſelves contemptuous or diſobedient, either in not appearing, or not performing the Orders of any three or more of you, as well for their perſonall appearance to anſwer the ſaid Contempts, and the Annoyances and Abuſes by them done and committed as aforeſaid, as for performing the Orders Judgments and Determinations to be made in the Premiſſes according to the Purporte of this our Commiſſion.

And for the better Execution of our Pleaſure in all and every the Premiſſes, wee doe alſo declare that you, every or any of you being, or which ſhall be, a Juſtice of Peace in the ſaid Countie, for the more ſpeedy Reformation of the Annoyances and Abuſes aforeſaid, and the more eaſy removing of all Impediments in that behalf, ſhall and may uſe and exerciſe, as well the Authoritie and Power given by this our Commiſſion, as alſoe all ſuch Power and Authoritie, as by force or vertue of the Commiſſion of the Peace of and for the ſaid Countie of Middleſex for the tyme being, may be uſed or exerciſed.

A.D.1624. 21 Jac. 1.

Item, our Pleaſure is that if, uppon ſuch diligent Enquirie had touching the Premiſſes, there ſhall be found any thing in your diſcretions needfull to be reformed, that you, by all lawfull waies and meanes compell and enforce all ſuch Perſons as ſhall be found Offendors, to ſee the ſame amended and reformed by a convenient tyme to be lymitted; and if after ſuch Warning, and if after ſuch Puniſhments and Pains as you, or any three or more of you, ſhall have laid and impoſed upon the ſaid Offendors, they ſhall not reforme and amend their ſaid Defaults and Contempts; that then for the more ſpeedy repreſſing of ſuch inſolent Contemnors of our Lawes you bynde or cauſe to be bounde, ſuch Perſon or Perſons ſoe offending, by Obligation or Recognizance, to be taken and acknowledged to our uſe in ſome reaſonable Somme of Money, to appeare before Us and our Privie Councell, or before Us in our high Court of Starchamber, where they ſhall receave that, that ſhall be due unto their Deſerts.

And laſtlie, our Will and Pleaſure is, that our wellbeloved *John Hooker* Gentleman Clarke of the Peace of our ſaid Countie of Middleſex ſhall from tyme to tyme be attending aiding and aſſiſting unto you, for the better Execution of this our Commiſſion, and for keeping the Bookes, and entring of all your Doeings and Proceedings in and about the ſame.

De Conceſſione ſpeciali pro Jacobo Chambers.

A.D.1624. Pat. 21. J. 1. p. 11. n. 6.

James, by the Grace of God, of *England Scotland France and Ireland King* Defender of the Faith &c.

To the *Treaſorer Chauncellor Undertreaſorer Chamberlaines* and *Barons of our Exchequer*, and to all other the Officers and Miniſters of Us our Heires and Succeſſors of the ſaid Courte, and of the Receipte there, for the tyme being, and to all other to whome it ſhall or may appertaine, Greeting.

Whereas *Frauncis Burton*, a Clerke apperteyning to the office of the Ingroſſer of the greate Roll, commonlie called the *Office of the Pipe*, hath diſcovered and found out, furthered eſpecially by the meanes of our truſtie and wellbeloved Servaunt *James Chambers*

Doctor of Phyſick and one of our principall Phyſitions for our Perſon in ordinarie, divers and ſundrie Fraudes Errors Abuſes Negligences, had made committed and done, as well by divers Sheriffs Underſheriffs and Bayliffes in the not due executeinge of theire Offices, and in the rendringe paſſinge perfectinge and finiſhinge theire Accompts, as alſoe by divers Officers Clarkes and Miniſters, in combyneinge and conniveinge with the ſaid Sheriffs Underſheriffes and Bayliffes, and in falſefieinge corruptinge miſcaſtinge miſorderinge miſapproveinge and miſacquittinge the ſaid Sheriffs Accompts, and the Records Vewes and Remembrances of the ſame Accompts, remayneinge in the Office of the Pipe and elſewhere in our ſaid Exchequer, by reaſon whereof divers Debts Arrerages Rents Duties and Somes of Money due and payable, as well in the tyme of the Raign of our late deere Siſter *Queene Elizabeth*, as in the tyme of our own Raign over this Realme, have been deteyned diverted and kepte backe in the hands of the ſaid Sheriffs and Underſheriffs Bayliffs Farmers Officers Miniſters, and other Perſons their Confederates, and are undulie and wrongfullie withhoulden from Us, and noe Satiſfaction for or in reſpecte of the ſame hath or yet been made or given, either unto the ſaid *late Queene* or to Us which uppon the ſaid Sheriffs Accompts ſhould and ought to have been anſwered to the Receipte of the Exchequer; for the leavyinge and recoveringe whereof, ſeverall Warrants and Directions have bene given, and Proceſſe awarded, and divers Mannors Landes Tenements and Hereditaments extended and ſeized into our hands for and toward Satiſfaction of the ſaid Debts;

And whereas by all likeliehood there be yett more Moneys in the like nature due and payable unto Us which are not yet diſcovered and recovered for Us, and foraſmuch as the ſaid *James Chambers*, by his humble Suit and Petition exhibited unto Us, hath made offer unto Us, at his owne proper coſt and charge, by himſelfe his Deputies or Aſſignes, to doe his and their beſt Endeavoures in the diſcoverie proveinge maynteyning proſecuteing recoverie, and bringinge in of the Debts Duties and Arrearages, Rents and Sums of Money, in manner and by the meanes aforeſaid undulie and unjuſtlie detained from Us; and hath alſoe informed Us that by this meanes wee ſhall, not onely be anſwered our ſaid due and juſte Debts ſoe wrongfullie deteined from Us, but alſoe that the Frauds and Abuſes aforeſaid will appeare, whereby the like Deceipts may be the better prevented for the tyme to come.

Knowe yee therefore that we, upon mature conſideration had of the Premiſſes, repoſeinge aſſured Truſt and Confidence in the Fidelitie Care and Circumſpection of the ſaid *James Chambers*, are well pleaſed to condeſcend unto his Requeſte; and that he the ſaid *James Chambers*, by himſelfe his Deputie or Deputies, ſhall have the Proſecution and Recoverie, not onlie of all ſuch Debts Arrerages Rents Duties and Somes of Money, as have been in manner aforeſaid by the ſaid *James Chambers* or the ſaid *Francis Burton*, or anie other by the meanes of them or either of them, heretofore diſcovered or found out to be unjuſtly or unduely, by the Fraudes Abuſes and meanes aforeſaide, deteined from Us but alſoe of all ſuch other Debts Arrerages Duties Rents and Sommes of Money within the Survey of our ſaid Courte of Exchequer, as ſhall be hereafter by him the ſaid *James Chambers* his Deputies or Aſſignes, or anie of them by his or theire meanes and endeavours found and diſcovered to be due and apperteyninge unto Us, and which, by ſuch Fraudes Abuſes and other undue meanes as aforeſaid have beene and are deteyned from Us, and have ariſen and growen due to the Crowne within the tymes herein after expreſſed.

And for the better effecting of this our Pleaſure, and the Furtherance Helpe and Aſſiſtance of the ſaid *James Chambers* his Deputies and Aſſignes herein, wee have given and granted and by theſe Preſents, do give and grant full Power and Authoritie unto, and alſo aſſigne and appointe the ſaid *James Chambers* his Deputie or Deputies, Aſſignee or Aſſignees, and everie of them, for Us and in our Name, at his and their proper coſts and charges to finde out and diſcover by all good and lawfull meanes and waies, accordinge to his and their beſt Skill and Experience, all and everie or anie ſuch Debts Arrerages Rents Duties and Somes of Money within the Survey of our Courte of Exchequer, as did originallie ariſe growe due and payable unto the ſaid late *Queene Elizabeth* or unto Us, at anie time or times heretofore, from and betweene the thirtieth Yeere of the Raigne of the late *Queen Elizabeth*, and the fourteenth Yeere of our Raigne over this Realme of England, the ſaid fowerteenth Yeer of our Raigne included and comprehended, and Remaine nowe due and payable unto Us and no Satisfaction as yet given either to Us or the ſaid *late Queene* for the ſame remayning Debts, which have bene wrongfullie fraudulentlie unjuſtlie or unduelie deteined withhoulden unexonerated or not anſwered unto Us or the ſaid *late Queene*, for or by reaſon of anie Error Defecte Omiſſion Miſpriſion Miſallowance Undercaſtinge, unjuſte Petition, or unjuſt Diſcharge, Fraude Abuſe Miſaccomptinge, Miſcarriage, or other unjuſt reaſon or cauſe whatſoever heretofore had made committed or done, in the undue charging diſchardgeing or not charging of anie the ſame Debts Arrerages Rents Duties or Somes of Money whatſoever, in the Accompte or Accomptes of anie Sheriffe or Sheriffes whatſoever within the Survey of our ſaid Courte of Exchequer, either by or through the Defaulte of the ſaid Sheriffs in the not due executing of theire Office, or in the rendringe paſſinge perfecting and finiſhinge their Accompts, or by or through the Default of any Clarkes Officers or Miniſters of the ſaid Exchequer, in combineinge or conniveinge with the ſaid Sheriffs or Underſheriffs, or in falſefieinge corruptinge miſcaſtinge miſordering miſapproveing or miſacquiting of the ſaid Sheriffes Accompts, or the Records Viewes and Remembrances of the ſame Accompts remayneing in the Office of the Pipe and elſewhere in our ſaid Exchequer, by coullor whereof the ſaid Debts Arrerages Rents Duties and Somes of Money have been deteined diverted or kept backe in the Hands of the ſaid Sheriffs, or of Underſheriffs Bayliffs Farmors Officers Miniſters, or other Perſons their Confederates, which in or by or uppon the ſaid Sheriffs Accompts, as well for and in reſpecte of the Vicountiles and auncient Minut Farmes Extents Debts Greenewax, Forren Accompte, or Fellons Goods whatſoever therein charged or chargeable, ſhould or ought to have been anſwered to the Receipte of the Exchequer.

And likewiſe Wee doe by theſe Preſents give and graunt full Power and Authoritie unto, and alſoe aſſigne and appoint the ſaid *James Chambers* his Deputie or Deputies, Aſſigne or Aſſignes, and everie of them, for Us and in our Name, at his and theire proper Coſts and Chardges, to ſue for proſecute and recover, or cauſe to be ſued for proſecuted and recovered, by all good and lawfull Waies and Means according to his and theire beſt Skill and Experience as aforeſaid, and the courſe of our Court of Exchequer and the Lawes of this our Kingdome, all and ſinguler the ſaid Debtes Arrerages Rents Duties and Sommes of Money within the Survey of our ſaid Courte of Exchequer, which he the ſaid *James Chambers* or the ſaid *Frauncis Burton*, or either of them, or anie other by the meanes of them or either of them, hath or have at anie time heretofore diſcovered found out proved or made manifeſte, and which hee the ſaid *James Chambers* his Deputies or Aſſignes, or anie or them, ſhall at any time or times hereafter diſcover find out proove and make manifeſte, to have growen dewe within the time aforeſaid, and to have been deteined and not anſwered for the Cauſes herein before ſpecified or anie of them, and for which noe Satisfaction hath beene made paide or given to the ſaid late Queene or unto Us as before is expreſſed.

And for the better Helpe and Inſtruction of the ſaid *James Chambers* his Deputies and Aſſignes, in informeing himſelfe and themſelves of the ſaid Debts Arrerages Rents Duties Sommes of Money, and takeing Notice of the Defaults Abuſes Negligences and Omiſſions committed by anie Sheriffs Officers or Clarkes, whereby the ſaid Debts Arrerages Rents Duties and Sommes of Money have been injuſtlie withoulden deteined or kepte, and not trulie anſwered as they ought to have been; and otherwiſe in the effecting and performing this our Service, Wee do hereby give and graunt unto the ſaid *James Chambers* his Deputies and Aſſignes and every of them, full Power and Authoritie from tyme to tyme, in the Preſence of ſome of the Clarks Officers of the Court of Exchequer, of ſuch Clerke or Clerks as ſhall be thereto aſſigned by the ſaide Officers, or, in their Defaulte, by ſome of the Barons of the Courte, to ſearch in and through all and everie the ſeverall Office and Offices of our ſaid Court of Exchequer, for all and everie or anie

A.D.1624. 21 Jac. 1.

the ſaid Debts Arrerages Rents Duties Somme and Sommes of Money, ſo as aforeſaid become due unto Us, and from tyme to tyme to require perſecte Notes or Coppies thereof or of anie parte thereof, or of the Tranſcripts Records or Entries touching the ſame, to be from tyme to tyme written collected and made for our Service, either by the ſaid *James Chambers* his Deputies or Aſſignes or anie of them, or otherwiſe at his or their Requeſt to be made collected written and delivered unto him or them by the Officers or Clarks of the ſaid Court of Exchequer where ſuch Debts Arrerages Rents Duties or Sommes of Money, or the Records or Entries touchinge the ſame, ſhall depend or remayne: And therefore, Wee do hereby charge and commaunde all and everie the Officer and Officers, Clerke and Clerkes of the ſaid Courte of Exchequer, that they and everie of them do ſearch, find out, or permit and ſuffer the ſaid *James Chambers* his Deputies or Aſſignes or anie of them, in the Preſence of ſome of the ſaid Officers and Clarks of the ſaid Court of Exchequer to whome it ſhall appertaine as aforeſaid, to ſearch find out and diſcover in and through anie of the ſaid Offices and Places of the ſaid Court of Exchequer, anie of the ſaid Debts Arrerages Rents Duties Somme and Sommes of Money; and having found the ſame, to collect ſelecte write make and deliver to him or them, or elſe quietly to permit and ſuffer him and them to collect ſelecte write and take perfect Noates or Coppies of the ſaid Debts Arrerages Rents Duties Somme or Sommes of Money, or of the Tranſcripts Entries or Records touching the ſame; and to be in all other things helpinge and aſſiſtinge unto the ſaid *James Chambers* his Deputies and Aſſignes for the furtherance of this our Service, accordinge to the Power and Authority to him and them by theſe Preſents graunted: and theſe Preſents, or the inrollment thereof, ſhall be unto the ſaid Officers or Clarks and everie of them a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge in this behalf.

And further our Will and Pleaſure is, and Wee do hereby will and commaund the ſaid *Treaſorer, Chauncellor, Undertreaſurer* and *Barrons of the ſaid Court of Exchequer*, and all other our Officers and Miniſters of our ſaide Courte to whome it ſhall or may appertaine, from tyme to tyme as often as Need ſhall requier, to graunt and cauſe to be made forth ſuch and ſoe many Commiſſions Writs and other Proces for the diſcovering levieinge recoveringe and Gettinge in of the ſaid Debts Arrerages Rents Duties Somme and Sommes of Money, before mentioned, as ſhall be thought fit and requiſite, and ſhall be required by the ſaid *James Chambers* his Deputies and Aſſignes or anie of them, and to doe ſuch further Acte and Acts, Thinge and Things whatſoever, whereby the ſaid *James Chambers* his Deputies and Aſſignes may be the better enabled in this our Service, and may recover and bring in the ſaid Debts Arrerages Rents Duties Somme and Sommes of Money and Premiſſes, accordinge to the true meaning of theiſe Preſents; and that they doe protect and countenance the ſaid *James Chambers* his Deputies and Aſſignes againſt ſuch as ſhall interpoſe themſelves, or any way oppoſe or hinder his or their juſt Proceedings therein: And theis Preſents, or the Inrollment of them, ſhall be unto the ſaid *Treaſorer Chauncellor Undertreaſorer* and *Barons*, and other the Officers and Myniſters aforeſaid, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge in that behalfe.

And moreover to the intente the ſaid *James Chambers* his Deputies or Aſſignes may with the more Conveniencie give true Information to our Courte of Exchequer, or the Barons and Officers of the ſame, of the original Reaſon of the Charge or Proces made or to be made for the Recoverie of any the ſaid Debts Arrerages Rents Duties and Premiſſes, in caſe our own Officers to whome it moſt properlie apperteineth be abſent or preſent, and may the better take notice of the Awards of the Courte and Retornes of the Sheriffs or other Officers or Accomptants uppon the ſaid Proces; our Will and Pleaſure is, that the ſaid *James Chambers* his Deputies or Aſſignes, ſhall have full Power and Authoritie, and Wee doe hereby give and graunt unto him and them full Power Licence and Authoritie, to be preſent and attendant, and to have convenient place at the Appoſalls of the Sheriffs Bayliffs and other Accomptants at his and their Will and Pleaſure, and likewiſe at or before the Diſmiſſion of anie the ſaid Accompts out of Courte, to have Audience, uppon juſt cauſe to objecte on our behalfe, what he or they can, for the diſallowinge of anie Matter or Thinge which

which may deferr or fruſtrate that Satisfaction which of right ought to be made or given unto Us, of or for anie of the Premiſſes.

And further knowe yee that wee, as well in conſideration of the Travile Paynes and Chardges heretofore ſuſteined and expended and hereafter to be ſuſtained and expended, by the ſaid *James Chambers* his Deputies and Aſſignes in the diſcoverie prooveinge maynteininge proſecuteing and bringinge in of the Debts Duties and Somes of Money aforeſaid, and of the good and faithfull Service done unto Us by the ſaid *James Chambers*, as for divers other good cauſes and conſiderations us hereunto movinge, of our eſpeciall Grace certaine Knowledge and meere Motion, have given and granted, and by theiſe Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, doe give and graunte unto the ſaid *James Chambers* his Executors and Aſſignes, one full Moytie or halfe parte, the whole being divided into twoe parts of all ſuch Debts Arrerages Rents Duties Som and Soms of Money whatſoever, as they the ſaid *James Chambers* and *Francis Burton* or either of them, or anie other by the meanes of them or either of them, have or hath at anie time or times heretofore diſcovered and found out, and which he the ſaid *James Chambers* his Deputies and Aſſignes or anie of them, ſhall at anie time or times hereafter diſcover and finde out, and at his or their or anie of their proper Coſts Charges and Proſecution, recover and cauſe to be leavied and recovered in manner aforeſaid, and the Moytie or one halfe part of all and every Somme and Sommes of Money due and payable, uppon or by reaſon of any Proces Seaſure Extent Eſtallmente or Compoſition, for or in reſpecte of or concerninge the leavying Payment or anſweringe of the ſaid Debte Arrerage Rents Duties and Sommes of Money ſoe diſcovered or to be diſcovered all everie or anie of them:

To have hould receave perceave take and enjoy the ſaid Moytie or halfe parte before granted of the ſaid Debts Arrerages Rents Duties Somme and Sommes of Money before mentioned to the ſaid *James Chambers* his Executors and Aſſignes, freelie and abſolutely to his and their own uſe, as of our Guifte, without Accompte Chardge or Recompence to be therefore or for anie part thereof, to Us our Heires or Succeſſors rendred paid made or given to perceive receive and take the ſaid Moytie or halfe Part before granted of the ſaid Debts Arrerages Rents Duties and Somes of Money and other the Premiſſes as the ſame ſhall be from tyme to tyme leavied and recovered and become due and payable at and by the Hands of the Sheriffs or other Officers or Perſons whatſoever chardged or chargeable, or which ſhall or may hereafter bee founde to be chardged or chardgeable with the Payment or Anſwering thereof, or to whoſe Hands the ſame or anie of them ſhall come; the other Moytie thereof being firſt Paid into the Receipte of the Exchequer to the uſe of Us our Heires and Succeſſors and therefore we doe hereby for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, require will commaund and authorize, all Sheriffs and other Officers and Perſons whatſoever, to whoſe Hands the ſame or anie of them, or anie Somme or Sommes of Money for or in reſpecte or by vertue of any Seizurs Extentes Eſtallments or Compoſitions for the ſame or anie of them, ſhall come, and all and everie Perſon and Perſons which are or ſhall be liable to the Payement of anie the ſaid Debts Arrerages Rents Duties Sommes of Money and Premiſſes, from tyme to tyme to deliver and pay the ſame according to our Pleaſure herein expreſſed; that is to ſay, the one Moytie or half part thereof to be firſt paid into the Receipte of the Exchequer, and the other Moytie thereof to the ſaid *James Chambers* his Deputies or Aſſignes or anie of them takinge his or their Acquittance or Acquittances for theire Diſchardge in that behalfe.

And for the further Indempnitie of the ſaid Sheriffes Officers and other Perſons which ſhall make Payment of any Somme or Sommes of Money to the ſaid *James Chambers* his Deputies or Aſſignes or anie of them: by vertue of and according to the true meaneinge of theis Preſents, wee doe hereby require and commaunde the *Treaſorer Chauncellor Vndertreaſorer and Barons of our Exchequer*, and all other the Officers and Miniſters of the ſaid Courte and of the Receipte of the ſaid Exchequer, uppon Payment thereof, (the ſaid Moytie or halfe parte hereby to Us our Heires and Succeſſors reſerved) and uppon ſhewinge any Acquittance or Acquittances in Writeing under the Hand or Hands of the ſaid

A.D.1624.
21 Jac. 1.

James Chambers his Deputies or Aſſigns or anie of them for the Receipte of the Moytie or halfe parte to him hereby graunted, to cauſe all Proces and Suits, for the Money ſoe to be paid and receaved, to determyne and ceaſe or one on more Tallie or Tallies to be leavied or ſtricken in the ſaid Exchequer, or other ſufficient Diſchardge or Diſchardges to be made, bee it by Order Decree or anie other neceſſarie Act or Acts whatſoever, accordinge to the courſe of the ſaid Exchequer whereby everie ſuch Perſon or Perſons, ſoe making Payment as aforeſaid, theire Heires Executors Adminiſtrators Lands Tenements Hereditaments Goods and Chattells may be fullie whollie and abſolutely freed acquitted exonerated and diſchardged of and from all ſuch Some and Somes of Money, as they or anie of them ſhall ſoe make Payment of, and from all Suits Moleſtations Troubles Inquietings and Diſturbances for and concerning the ſame or anie part thereof, and that if it ſhall happen at any time or times hereafter, that anie of the ſaid Debts Arrerages Rents Duties or Somes of Money ſoe as aforeſaid, diſcovered and found out, or hereafter to be diſcovered and found out leavied and recovered in manner aforeſaid, ſhall be whollie paid and delivered into the Receipte of the ſaid Exchequer, and the ſaid *James Chambers* his Executors or Aſſignes not ſatisfied the Moytie or one halfe thereof accordinge to our gracious Pleaſure and Grant before herein expreſſed, that then the ſaid *Treaſorer Chauncellor Vndertreaſorer* and *Barons*, or other Officers whom it concerneth, doe forthwith repay or cauſe to be repaid out of our ſaid Exchequer, unto the ſaid *James Chambers* his Executors or Aſſignes, the Moytie or one halfe of all ſuch Somme and Sommes of Money ſoe to be paid into the ſaid Exchequer, to his and theire proper uſe, without Accompte as aforeſaid; and theiſe our Letters Patents, or the Inrollment of them, ſhall be as well unto the ſaid *Treaſorer Chauncellor Vndertreaſorer* and *Barons of the ſaid Exchequer*, and to all other our Officers and Miniſters of the ſaid Courte and Receipte of the ſaid Sheriffs and other the Officers and Perſons aforeſaide, and all others whom it ſhall concerne, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge for the payeinge performeinge doeinge and executeing of all and ſinguler the Premiſſes accordinge to the true meaneinge of theis Preſents: Neverthelesſe our Will and Pleaſure is, that noe Diſchardge or Diſchardges ſhall be hereafter given made or allowed unto anie Perſon or Perſons uppon Payment of anie Some or Somes of Money to the ſaid *James Chambers* his Executors or Aſſignes, accordinge to our intent before rehearſed, unleſſe and untill the other Moytie to Us our Heires and Succeſſors hereby reſerved of the Somme and Sommes of Money, whereof the Moytie ſhall be paid to the ſaid *James Chambers* his Executors or Aſſignes be ſatisfied and paid into the Receipte of the Exchequer.

A.D.1624.
21 Jac. 1.

Provided alwaies, and our Intent and Meaning is, that the ſaid *James Chambers* his Executors Adminiſtrators Deputies or Aſſignes, or anie of them, ſhall not, by force of this our Graunt, have anie Power to compound or agree with anie Perſon or Perſons, for anie of the ſaid Debts Duties or Sommes of Money, but that all Power of Mitigation and Compoſition ſhall be whollie left unto the Order of our Court of Exchequer according to the preſent Courſe and uſuall Proceedings thereof, and ſuch further Directions as Wee ſhall be pleaſed to appointe for Compoſition or Mitigation to bee had or made therein as the ſeverall Caſes ſhall in Equitie require; and that the ſaid *James Chambers* his Executors and Aſſignes ſhall ſubmit themſelves thereunto, any thing therein conteined to the contrarie notwithſtandinge.

And We do hereby ſignifie and declare that it is our Royal Will Meaning Intent and Purpoſe, that this our preſent Graunt and Letters Patents, or anie thing herein conteyned, ſhall not derogate or be prejudiciall to a former Graunt or Letters Patents heeretofore made to our welbeloved Servaunt *William Carr* Eſquier one of the Groomes of our Bedchamber, but that the ſame Graunt to him made ſhall be of the ſame force and effecte as it was before the makeinge hereof.

And laſtlie our Will and Pleaſure is, that theis our Letters Patents, or the Inrollment of them, ſhall be good and effectuall, accordinge to the true intent and meaneinge of the ſame:

Although expreſſe mention &c.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the fifte Daie of Februarie.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De

De Significavit pro Epiſcopo Aſſaphenſi.

A.D.1624. Pat. 21. J. 1. p. 28. n. 2.

REX, Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri, *Georgio Cantuarienſi Archiepiſcopo* totius Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano, & aliis quibuſcunque Epiſcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cùm Nos, per Literas noſtras Patentes, gerentes Datam apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo octavo Die Februarii Anno Regni noſtri Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ quarto decimo & Scotiæ quinquageſimo, dedimus & conceſſimus (inter alia) præchariſſimo Filio noſtro *Carolo Natu ſecundo*, modò unico & Primogenito, *Principi Walliæ Duci Cornubiæ & Eborum & Comiti Ceſtriæ*, Advocationem Epiſcopatûs & Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Aſſavenſis aliàs Aſſaphenſis.

Cumque vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Aſſaphenſi, per Mortem naturalem, bonæ Memoriæ, *Ricardi ultimi Epiſcopi* ibidem: Nos, volentes quòd præfatus Filius noſter effectu Conceſſionis prædictæ frui poterit, ad humilem Petitionem tam prædicti præchariſſimi *Filii noſtri*, quàm *Decani* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Aſſaphenſis & ejuſdem Eccleſiæ *Capituli*, per Literas noſtras Patentes, Licentiam illis conceſſimus, alium ſibi elegendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Sedis prædictæ.

Idem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & authoritate Licentiæ noſtræ prædictæ, dilectum Nobis in Chriſto *Johannem Hanmer* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem, ſibi & Eccleſiæ prædictæ Aſſaphenſis elegerunt in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, prout per Literas ſuas Sigillo eorum communi ſigillatas, nobis inde directas, gerentes Datam viceſimo Die Menſis Januarii Anno Regni noſtri Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ viceſimo primo, & Scotiæ quinquageſimo ſeptimo, plenius liquet.

Nos Electionem illam, ad Petitionem *Filii noſtri* acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regium Aſſenſum adhibuimus pariter & favorem, & hoc vobis Tenore Præſentium ſignificamus;

Rogantes, & in fide & Dilectione quibus nobis tenemini firmiter præcipientes ac mandantes, quatenus vos, aut ad minus tres veſtrûm, eundem *Johannem Hanmer* in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Aſſaphenſis, ſic ut præfertur, electum, Electionemque illam confirmare, ac ipſum Epiſcopum & *Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis* Aſſaphenſis conſecrare, cæteraque omnia & ſingula peragere facere & perimplere quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Paſtorali, juxta formam Legum & Statutorum in ea parte editorum & proviſorum, velitis cum effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* quinto Die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Aſſaphenſi.

A.D.1624. Ibid. n. 1.

REX Eſcaetori ſuo in Comitatu Denbigh, Salutem.

Cum nos, per Literas noſtras Patentes, gerentes Datam apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo octavo Die Februarii Anno Regni noſtri Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ quarto decimo & Scotiæ quinquageſimo, dedimus & conceſſimus (inter alia) præchariſſimo Filio noſtro *Carolo Natu ſecundo*, modò unico & Primogenito *Principi Walliæ Duci Cornubiæ & Eborum & Comiti Ceſtriæ*, Advocationem Epiſcopatûs & Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Aſſavenſis aliàs Aſſaphenſis.

Cúmque vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Aſſaphenſi, per Mortem naturalem, bonæ Memoriæ, *Ricardi ultimi Epiſcopi* ibidem: Nos, volentes quòd præfatus *Filius noſter* effectu Conceſſionis prædictæ frui poterit, ad humilem Petitionem, tam præchariſſimi *Filii noſtri* quàm *Decani* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Aſſaphenſis & ejuſdem Eccleſiæ *Capituli*, per Literas Patentes Licentiam noſtram illis conceſſimus, alium ſibi eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Sedis prædictæ, iidem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & authoritate Licentiæ noſtræ prædictæ dilectum nobis in Chriſto *Johannem Hanmer* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem, ſibi & Eccleſiæ Aſſaphen. prædictæ elegerunt in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, prout per Literas ſuas Sigillo

A.D. 1624. 21 Jac. 1. eorum communi ſigillatas, nobis inde directas, gerentes Datam viceſimo Die Menſis Januarii Anno Regni noſtri Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ viceſimo primo, & Scotiæ quinquageſimo ſeptimo, pleniùs liquet & apparet.

Nos, Electionem illam, ad Petitionem prædicti *Filii noſtri*, acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regium Aſſenſum noſtrum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem, ipſiuſque Fidelitatem Nobis inde debitam pro dicto Epiſcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs (exceptis Nobis Maneriis, Terris, Tenementis & Hæreditamentis cum Pertinentiis prædicto Epiſcopatui Aſſaphenſi dudùm ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, in Manus noſtras, vigore cujuſdam Actûs Parliamenti, Anno Regni præchariſſimæ Sororis noſtræ *Elizabethæ nuper Reginæ Angliæ* primo, inde nuper editi & proviſi, electis & captis, ſi quæ hujuſmodi ſint, ac in Scaccario noſtro de Recordo remanentibus) Ei reſtituimus per Præſentes;

Et ideò tibi præcipimus quòd præfato Electo, Temporalia Epiſcopatûs prædicta cum Pertinentiis, in Balliva tua (exceptis præexceptis) unà cum Exitibus & Proficuis inde, à tempore Mortis prædicti ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem hucuſque provenientibus ſive creſcentibus, abſque aliquo Computo, aut aliquo alio proinde Nobis Hæredibus vel Succeſſoribus noſtris quoquomodo ſolvendo ſeu faciendo, ſine dilatione Liberes; ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet. A.D. 1624. 21 Jac. 1.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo tertio Die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcaetoribus ſubſcriptis in Comitatibus ſubſcriptis ſub Data prædicta; videlicet,

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Flint.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Mountgomery.

Et mandatum eſt Militibus, liberis Hominibus, & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu prædicto, quòd eidem *Electo*, tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus quæ ad Epiſcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint & reſpondentes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali directa Vicecomiti Deputatis Locumtenentibus & Juſticiariis Pacis in Comitatu Huntingtoniæ & aliis, pro apprehenſione Johannis Throckmorton & aliorum.

A.D. 1624. Pat. 21. J. 1. p. 10. m. 8. dorſ.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland France and Ireland* Defendor of the Faith *&c.*

To our truſtie and welbeloved,
The Sheriffe,
Deputie Lievetenants,
And Juſtices of Peace,
Of our *Countie of Huntington*, and to everie of them,
And eſpecially to
Sir Robert Bevell Knight,
Sir Robert Osbern Knight,
Sir Robert Payne Knight,
Henry Cromwell,
Edward Maria Wingfeild,
And *Thomas Mapells,*
Eſquiors,
And everie of them,
Greeting.

Whereas under collour of keeping a Poſſeſſion of the *Mannor Houſe of Great Staughton* in the ſaid Countie of Huntington, a great nomber of lewd deſperate and rebellious Malefactors, armed and arraied with Shott and other Weapons in warlike manner, have lately aſſembled themſelves in or neare the ſaid Mannor and Mannor Houſe of *Great Staughton*, and with outragious force and violence hold the ſaid Mannor Houſe, and not only keep the Poſſeſſion therof with force, but have done many notable Spoils and Depredations in the Partes adjoyning to the great Terror and Amazement of the Country thereabouts: In which their inſolent and audacious Enterprizes they have dared and ſtill continue to proceed, notwithſtanding not only the ordinary Power and Authority of you the Sheriff and Juſtices of Peace of that our Countie, but the Letters of

of our Privie Councell, and a Sergeant at Armes ſent thither by Order and Warrant of our ſaid Privie Councell; and have ſlayne one of our Subjects that came in aſſiſtance of you our ſaid Sheriff to repreſs the ſaid Inſolences and unlawfull Actions: all which their doings are againſt our Peace Crowne and Dignitie, and to the unſufferable derogation of our regall Authoritie, and to the evill example and emboldning of other like Malefactors; and therefore the ſaid Offendors are by the due courſe of our Laws, not onelie ſubject to great and ſevere Puniſhments: But to the intent they may receive the ſame according to their Demeritts, their Bodies and Perſons whereſoever they ſhall be found, either within the ſaid Houſe or elſwhere within Liberties or without, are and ought to be arreſted attached and brought to Juſtice.

And therfore we doe hereby authoriſe require and command you and every of you, that you forthwith arreſt attach and apprehend the Bodies of all and every the ſaid Malefactors and of all others that ſhall ayde or aſſiſte them in withſtanding or reſiſting the Execution of this our Commiſſion; and them ſafely convey and committ to the common Goale of our Countie of Huntington there to remayne untill they ſhall be delivered by due courſe of Law.

And for the better effecting of the Premiſſes, we do hereby authoriſe you and everie of you, att or neare the ſaid Mannor Houſe of Great Staughton, and ſuch other Place or Places within our ſaid Countie as to you or any of you ſhall ſeeme meete, to make publique Proclamation and Proclamations in our Name, thereby commanding the ſaid Malefactors every or anie of them, and by Name *John Throkmorton* Eſquior, in whoſe Name the reſt pretended to hold the ſaid Poſſeſſion, to render and yield themſelves to you or any of you: and in caſe they or any of them ſhall faile neglect or delay to doe; then wee doe will and require you, that you uſe and putt in Execution all ſuch Power and Authoritie as apperteyneth to any of your ſeverall Offices or Places, or hath bene committed unto you by our ſeverall Commiſſions of Shrievalty Lievtenancie and of the Peace, or any of them as may beſt conduce and further the repreſſinge the ſaid Offences, and attaching and apprehending the ſaid Malefactors: and in caſe they will not ſubmitt and yield themſelves, then wee do authoriſe and command you or any of you, to breake and beate down the ſaid Houſe with Shott or other Batterie, or enter the ſame by any other means whatſoever, and with Force and Armes ſett uppon aſſaile and take all ſuch Perſons as you ſhall there finde makeing Reſiſtance, and them convey to the common Goale as aforeſaid, there to remayne without Bayle or Maynprize till our further Pleaſure be known.

And we do hereby ſtraightly charge and command all and ſinguler our Officers Miniſters and Subjects whatſoever, that they be aiding and aſſiſting unto you and everie of you in the Execution of the Premiſſes, and be ready and attendant upon you and every of you for the doeing and performing our Commandements in that behalfe, as they will anſwere the contrary at their Perills: and this our Commiſſion, or the Inrollment thereof, ſhall be a ſufficient Warrant to you and them in that behalfe.

In witnes &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the three and twentith Day of February.

Per ipſum Regem.

Rotulus Parliamenti tenti apud Weſtmonaſterium Die Jovis decimo nono Die Februarii Anno Regni Sereniſſimi Domini noſtri Jacobi, Dei Gratia, Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Regis Fidei Defenſoris &c. viceſimo primo, & Scotiæ quinquageſimo ſeptimo.

A.D.1624.
Rot. Parl.
21 Jac. 1.

MEMORANDUM quòd cùm Sereniſſimus Dominus noſter *Rex*, per Brevia ſua Summonitionis data apud *Weſtmonaſterium triceſimo Die Decembris*, Anno Regni ſui Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ viceſimo primo, & Scotiæ quinquageſimo ſeptimo, Parliamentum ſuum inchoandum apud *Weſtmonaſterium* prædictam, DIE JOVIS *duodecimo Die Februarii* tunc proximo ſequente, ordinaverit; *Regia ſua Majeſtas*, ob magnas & urgentiſſimas Cauſas & Conſiderationes, ex aviſamento Privati ſui Concilii, Parliamentum prædictum uſque in DIEM LUNÆ *decimum ſextum Diem Februarii* prædicti apud *Weſtmonaſterium*, per Breve ſuum patens, Regiâ Manu conſignatum, Magnoque Sigillo Angliæ ſigillatum, prorogandum & adjournandum ordinavit.

Quamobrem Domini Spirituales & Temporales, Parliamentaribus ſuis Robis induti, dicto *duodecimo Die Februarii*, in Camerâ Parliamentari apud Weſtmonaſterium, convenerunt, & Militibus Comitatum Civibus & Burgenſibus ibidem convocatis; Honorandiſſimus & Reverendus in Chriſto Pater, *Johannes Epiſcopus Lincolnienſis* Dominus Cuſtos Magni Sigilli Angliæ, prædictum Breve Domini Regis Clerico Parliamenti liberavit, legique mandavit; Cujus quidem Tenor ſequitur in hæc verba,

JACOBUS, Dei Gratiâ, *Angliæ Scotiæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex* Fidei Defenſor &c. prædilectis & Fidelibus noſtris Prælatis Magnatibus & Proceribus Regni noſtri Angliæ, ac dilectis & fidelibus noſtris Militibus Civibus & Burgenſibus dicti Regni noſtri, ad Parliamentum noſtrum apud Civitatem noſtram *Weſtm. duodecimo Die inſtantis Menſis Februarii*, inchoandum & tenendum, convocatis & electis, & veſtrûm cuilibet, Salutem.

Cùm Nos, pro quibuſdam arduis & urgentibus Negotiis, Nos Statum & Defenſionem dicti Regni noſtri Angliæ ac Eccleſiæ Anglicanæ concernentibus, dictum Parliamentum noſtrum, ad Diem, & Locum prædictum teneri ordinaverimus, ac vobis, per ſeparalia Brevia noſtra, apud Civitatem & Diem prædictas, intereſſe mandaverimus, ad tractandum conſentiendum & concludendum ſuper hiis quæ in dicto Parliamento noſtro tunc & ibidem proponerentur & tractarentur: Quibuſdam tamen certis de cauſis & conſiderationibus Nos ad præſens ſpecialiter moventibus, dictum Parliamentum noſtrum, uſque *decimum ſextum Diem hujus inſtantis Menſis Februarii*, duximus prorogandum; ita quòd nec vos, nec aliquis veſtrûm, ad dictum *duodecimum Diem Februarii*, apud Civitatem prædictam, comparere teneamini ſeu arctemini; Volumus enim vos & quemlibet veſtrum inde erga Nos penitùs exonerari: Mandantes, & tenore Præſentium firmiter injungendo præcipientes vobis & cuilibet veſtrûm, ac omnibus aliis quibus in hac parte intererit, quòd ad dictum *decimum ſextum Diem Februarii*, apud prædictam Civitatem Weſtm. perſonaliter compareatis & interſitis, & quilibet veſtrûm compareat & interſit; ad tractandum faciendum agendum & concludendum ſuper hiis quæ in dicto Parliamento noſtro, de communi Conſilio dicti Regni noſtri (favente Deo) contigerint ordinari.

Teſte meipſo apud *Weſtmonaſterium* undecimo Die Februarii, Anno Regni noſtri Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ viceſimo primo, & Scotiæ quinquageſimo ſeptimo.

Quibus lectis, dictus Dominus Cuſtos Magni Sigilli *Parliamentum prædictum uſque in dictum* DIEM LUNÆ decimum ſextum Diem Februarii, *horâ primâ in Pomeridiano, prorogandum eſſe & adjournandum declaravit.*

Dictoque Die Lunæ eodem decimo ſexto Die Februarii, Domini prædicti Spirituales & Temporales, ac etiam Communitas Regni, in Camerâ Parliamentari prædictâ convenerunt; Et prædictus Honorandiſſimus ac Reverendus in Chriſto Pater, *Johannes Epiſcopus Lincolnienſis* Dominus Cuſtos Magni Sigilli Angliæ, aliud Breve Regis Patens, Regiâ Manu conſignatum, Magnoque Sigillo Angliæ ſigillatum, Clerico Parliamenti liberavit, legique mandavit; cujus Tenor talis eſt; videlicet,

Jacobus, Dei Gratiâ, *Angliæ Scotiæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex* Fidei Defenſor &c. prædilectis & Fidelibus noſtris Prælatis Magnatibus & Proceribus Regni noſtri Angliæ, ac dilectis & fidelibus noſtris Militibus Civibus & Burgenſibus dicti Regni noſtri, ad Parliamentum noſtrum apud Civitatem noſtram *Weſtm.* hoc inſtante *decimo ſexto Die Februarii* tenendum, convocatis & electis, & veſtrûm cuilibet, Salutem.

Cùm Nos, pro quibuſdam arduis & urgentibus Negotiis, Nos Statum & Defenſionem Regni noſtri Angliæ ac Eccleſiæ Anglicanæ concernentibus, dictum Parliamentum noſtrum, *duodecimo Die inſtantis Menſis*, apud Civitatem prædictam teneri ordinaverimus, ac vobis, per ſeparalia Brevia noſtra, apud Civitatem & Diem prædictas, intereſſe mandaverimus, ad tractandum conſentiendum & concludendum ſuper hiis quæ in dicto Parliamento noſtro tunc & ibidem proponerentur & tractarentur;

Cumque Nos, per Breve noſtrum, certis de cauſis & conſiderationibus nos ad hoc ſpecialiter moventibus, dictum Parliamentum noſtrum, ab eodem *duodecimo Die dicti inſtantis Menſis Februarii*, uſque hunc inſtantem *decimum ſextum Diem Februarii*, duxerimus prorogandum; ita quòd nec vos, nec veſtrûm aliquis, ad dictum *duodecimum Diem Februarii*, apud dictam Civitatem comparere teneamini ſeu arctemini; Volentes vos & quemlibet veſtrum inde erga nos penitùs exonerari: Et per idem Breve noſtrum vobis & cuilibet veſtrûm ad hunc inſtantem *decimum ſextum Diem Februarii*, apud Civitatem prædictam, comparere & intereſſe nuperimè mandaverimus, ad tractandum faciendum agendum & concludendum ſuper hiis quæ in dicto Parliamento noſtro contigiſſent ordinari: Quibuſdam tamen certis urgentibus de cauſis & conſiderationibus, Nos ad hoc ſpecialiter moventibus, dictum Parliamentum noſtrum, ab hoc inſtanti *decimo ſexto Die Februarii* uſque ad *decimum nonum Diem præſentis Menſis Februarii*, ulterius duximus prorogandum; ita quòd nec vos, nec aliquis veſtrûm, ad hunc inſtantem *decimum, ſextum Diem Februarii* apud Civitatem prædictam comparere teneamini ſeu arctemini: Volumus enim vos & quemlibet veſtrûm inde erga Nos penitùs exonerari: mandantes, & tenore Præſentium firmiter injungendo præcipientes vobis & cuilibet veſtrûm, ac omnibus aliis quibus in hac parte intererit, quòd ad dictum *decimum nonum Diem Februarii*, apud Civitatem Weſtm. prædictam perſonaliter compareatis & interſitis, & veſtrûm quilibet compareat & interſit; ad tractandum faciendum agendum & concludendum ſuper hiis quæ in dicto Parliamento noſtro, de communi Conſilio dicti Regni noſtri (favente Domino) contigerint ordinari.

Teſte meipſo apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo ſexto Die Februarii, Anno Regni noſtri Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ viceſimo primò, & Scotiæ quinquageſimo ſeptimo.

Quibus lectis, prædictus Dominus Cuſtos Magni Sigilli *declaravit prædictum Parliamentum prorogandum & adjournandum eſſe uſque in* Diem Jovis decimum nonum Diem Februarii, *horâ ſecundâ in Pomeridiano.*

Die Jovis, *decimo nono Die Februarii*, Domino Rege Regali Solio ſedente in Camerâ Parliamentari apud Weſtm. præſentibus tunc ibidem totius Angliæ Dominis, tam Spiritualibus quàm Temporalibus, ac etiam Communibus dicti Regni ad Parliamentum prædictum ſummonitis, & ad Regis Mandatum convocatis, ipſe Dominus Rex Cauſam Summonitionis Parliamenti prædicti, gravi & profundâ Oratione (Regio ſuo more) declaravit.

In quâ primò meminit vetus eſſe dictum, Quòd Honos Regis in multitudine Populi, ac ſe pro certo ſcire Quòd vis et salus Regis est in cordibus Subditorum suorum, atque, ut ſentiant hoc non ex Ore tantùm ſed ex Corde etiam loquutum fore, hoc præſens Parliamentum convocavit, recteque meminiſſe, inquit, ta-

Rotulus Parliamenti tenti apud Weſtmonaſterium Die Jovis decimo nono Die Februarii Anno Regni Sereniſſimi Domini noſtri Jacobi, Dei Gratia, Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Regis Fidei Defenſoris &c. viceſimo primo, & Scotiæ quinquageſimo ſeptimo.

A.D.1624. Rot. Parl. 21 Jac. 1.

MEMORANDUM quòd cùm Sereniſſimus Dominus noſter *Rex*, per Brevia ſua Summonitionis data apud *Weſtmonaſterium triceſimo Die Decembris*, Anno Regni ſui Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ viceſimo primo, & Scotiæ quinquageſimo ſeptimo, Parliamentum ſuum inchoandum apud *Weſtmonaſterium* prædictam, DIE JOVIS *duodecimo Die Februarii* tunc proximo ſequente, ordinaverit; *Regia ſua Majeſtas*, ob magnas & urgentiſſimas Cauſas & Conſiderationes, ex aviſamento Privati ſui Concilii, Parliamentum prædictum uſque in DIEM LUNÆ *decimum ſextum Diem Februarii* prædicti apud *Weſtmonaſterium*, per Breve ſuum patens, Regiâ Manu conſignatum, Magnoque Sigillo Angliæ ſigillatum, prorogandum & adjournandum ordinavit.

Quamobrem Domini Spirituales & Temporales, Parliamentaribus ſuis Robis induti, dicto *duodecimo Die Februarii*, in Camerâ Parliamentari apud Weſtmonaſterium, convenerunt, & Militibus Comitatum Civibus & Burgenſibus ibidem convocatis; Honorandiſſimus & Reverendus in Chriſto Pater, *Johannes Epiſcopus Lincolnienſis* Dominus Cuſtos Magni Sigilli Angliæ, prædictum Breve Domini Regis Clerico Parliamenti liberavit, legique mandavit; Cujus quidem Tenor ſequitur in hæc verba,

JACOBUS, Dei Gratiâ, *Angliæ Scotiæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex* Fidei Defenſor &c. prædilectis & Fidelibus noſtris Prælatis Magnatibus & Proceribus Regni noſtri Angliæ, ac dilectis & fidelibus noſtris Militibus Civibus & Burgenſibus dicti Regni noſtri, ad Parliamentum noſtrum apud Civitatem noſtram *Weſtm. duodecimo Die inſtantis Menſis Februarii*, inchoandum & tenendum, convocatis & electis, & veſtrûm cuilibet, Salutem.

Cùm Nos, pro quibuſdam arduis & urgentibus Negotiis, Nos Statum & Defenſionem dicti Regni noſtri Angliæ ac Eccleſiæ Anglicanæ concernentibus, dictum Parliamentum noſtrum, ad Diem, & Locum prædictum teneri ordinaverimus, ac vobis, per ſeparalia Brevia noſtra, apud Civitatem & Diem prædictas, intereſſe mandaverimus, ad tractandum conſentiendum & concludendum ſuper hiis quæ in dicto Parliamento noſtro tunc & ibidem proponerentur & tractarentur: Quibuſdam tamen certis de cauſis & conſiderationibus Nos ad præſens ſpecialiter moventibus, dictum Parliamentum noſtrum, uſque *decimum ſextum Diem hujus inſtantis Menſis Februarii*, duximus prorogandum; ita quòd nec vos, nec aliquis veſtrûm, ad dictum *duodecimum Diem Februarii*, apud Civitatem prædictam, comparere teneamini ſeu arctemini; Volumus enim vos & quemlibet veſtrum inde erga Nos penitùs exonerari: Mandantes, & tenore Præſentium firmiter injungendo præcipientes vobis & cuilibet veſtrûm, ac omnibus aliis quibus in hac parte intererit, quòd ad dictum *decimum ſextum Diem Februarii*, apud prædictam Civitatem Weſtm. perſonaliter compareatis & interſitis, & quilibet veſtrûm compareat & interſit; ad tractandum faciendum agendum & concludendum ſuper hiis quæ in dicto Parliamento noſtro, de communi Conſilio dicti Regni noſtri (favente Deo) contigerint ordinari.

Teſte meipſo apud *Weſtmonaſterium* undecimo Die Februarii, Anno Regni noſtri Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ viceſimo primo, & Scotiæ quinquageſimo ſeptimo.

Quibus lectis, dictus Dominus Cuſtos Magni Sigilli *Parliamentum prædictum uſque in dictum* DIEM LUNÆ decimum ſextum Diem Februarii, *horâ primâ in Pomeridiano, prorogandum eſſe & adjournandum declaravit.*

Dictoque

A.D.1624.
21 Jac. I.

Dictoque Die Lunæ eodem decimo ſexto Die Februarii, Domini prædicti Spirituales & Temporales, ac etiam Communitas Regni, in Camerâ Parliamentari prædictâ convenerunt; Et prædictus Honorandiſſimus ac Reverendus in Chriſto Pater, *Johannes Epiſcopus Lincolnienſis* Dominus Cuſtos Magni Sigilli Angliæ, aliud Breve Regis Patens, Regiâ Manu conſignatum, Magnoque Sigillo Angliæ ſigillatum, Clerico Parliamenti liberavit, legique mandavit; cujus Tenor talis eſt; videlicet,

JACOBUS, Dei Gratiâ, *Angliæ Scotiæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex* Fidei Defenſor &c. prædilectis & Fidelibus noſtris Prælatis Magnatibus & Proceribus Regni noſtri Angliæ, ac dilectis & fidelibus noſtris Militibus Civibus & Burgenſibus dicti Regni noſtri, ad Parliamentum noſtrum apud Civitatem noſtram *Weſtm.* hoc inſtante *decimo ſexto Die Februarii* tenendum, convocatis & electis, & veſtrûm cuilibet, Salutem.

Cùm Nos, pro quibuſdam arduis & urgentibus Negotiis, Nos Statum & Defenſionem Regni noſtri Angliæ ac Eccleſiæ Anglicanæ concernentibus, dictum Parliamentum noſtrum, *duodecimo Die inſtantis Menſis*, apud Civitatem prædictam teneri ordinaverimus, ac vobis, per ſeparalia Brevia noſtra, apud Civitatem & Diem prædictas, intereſſe mandaverimus, ad tractandum conſentiendum & concludendum ſuper hiis quæ in dicto Parliamento noſtro tunc & ibidem proponerentur & tractarentur;

Cumque Nos, per Breve noſtrum, certis de cauſis & conſiderationibus nos ad hoc ſpecialiter moventibus, dictum Parliamentum noſtrum, ab eodem *duodecimo Die dicti inſtantis Menſis Februarii*, uſque hunc inſtantem *decimum ſextum Diem Februarii*, duxerimus prorogandum; ita quòd nec vos, nec veſtrûm aliquis, ad dictum *duodecimum Diem Februarii*, apud dictam Civitatem comparere teneamini ſeu arctemini; Volentes vos & quemlibet veſtrum inde erga nos penitùs exonerari: Et per idem Breve noſtrum vobis & cuilibet veſtrûm ad hunc inſtantem *decimum ſextum Diem Februarii*, apud Civitatem prædictam, comparere & intereſſe nuperimè mandaverimus, ad tractandum faciendum agendum & concludendum ſuper hiis quæ in dicto Parliamento noſtro contigiſſent ordinari: Quibuſdam tamen certis urgentibus de cauſis & conſiderationibus, Nos ad hoc ſpecialiter moventibus, dictum Parliamentum noſtrum, ab hoc inſtanti *decimo ſexto Die Februarii* uſque ad *decimum nonum Diem præſentis Menſis Februarii*, ulterius duximus prorogandum; ita quòd nec vos, nec aliquis veſtrûm, ad hunc inſtantem *decimum, ſextum Diem Februarii* apud Civitatem prædictam comparere teneamini ſeu arctemini: Volumus enim vos & quemlibet veſtrûm inde erga Nos penitùs exonerari: mandantes, & tenore Præſentium firmiter injungendo præcipientes vobis & cuilibet veſtrûm, ac omnibus aliis quibus in hac parte intererit, quòd ad dictum *decimum nonum Diem Februarii*, apud Civitatem Weſtm. prædictam perſonaliter compareatis & interſitis, & veſtrûm quilibet compareat & interſit; ad tractandum faciendum agendum & concludendum ſuper hiis quæ in dicto Parliamento noſtro, de communi Conſilio dicti Regni noſtri (favente Domino) contigerint ordinari.

Teſte meipſo apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo ſexto Die Februarii, Anno Regni noſtri Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ viceſimo primo, & Scotiæ quinquageſimo ſeptimo.

Quibus lectis, prædictus Dominus Cuſtos Magni Sigilli *declaravit prædictum Parliamentum prorogandum & adjournandum eſſe uſque in* Diem Jovis decimum nonum Diem Februarii, *horâ ſecundâ in Pomeridiano.*

DIE JOVIS, *decimo nono Die Februarii*, Domino Rege Regali Solio ſedente in Camerâ Parliamentari apud Weſtm. præſentibus tunc ibidem totius Angliæ Dominis, tam Spiritualibus quàm Temporalibus, ac etiam Communibus dicti Regni ad Parliamentum prædictum ſummonitis, & ad Regis Mandatum convocatis, ipſe Dominus Rex Cauſam Summonitionis Parliamenti prædicti, gravi & profundâ Oratione (Regio ſuo more) declaravit.

In quâ primò meminit vetus eſſe dictum, QUÒD HONOS REGIS IN MULTITUDINE POPULI, ac ſe pro certo ſcire QUÒD VIS ET SALUS REGIS EST IN CORDIBUS SUBDITORUM SUORUM, atque, ut ſentiant hoc non ex Ore tantùm ſed ex Corde etiam loquutum fore, hoc præſens Parliamentum convocavit, recteque meminiſſe, inquit, ta-

A.D.1624. 21 Jac. 1.

lem eſſe debere Regem bonum, qualis eſſe Sponſæ Maritus debeat; Et uti *Chriſtus* (cujus hic vicem gerit) in Eccleſiam, ſic ille erga Populum & Rempublicam, & ut Mariti partium eſt fovere Sponſam, ita ſui inprimis eſt deſiderii ſolarii Populum;

Amorem Regis in Rempublicam duplicem eſſe, Priore, certam Regni ſui & conſtantem Adminiſtrationem, Poſteriore, intimum ſuum & ſincerum Amorem erga repreſentativum Regni Corpus apparere:

Quod ad prius ſpectat, licet omnia votis ſuis non reſpondeant, ſibi tamen teſtem Conſcientiam nihil ſponte in illo delictum; deſideravit enim ut illos honeſto juſtoque corde, & cum divinæ Majeſtatis reverentia, fructuque ipſorum gubernaret:

Quod ad poſterius, convocatos eſſe, prout patet ex tenore Brevis, ut ſecum ſuper arduis Negotiis tractent & Conſilium ſuum impendant ad Eccleſiæ & Reipublicæ emolumentum:

Quod, ut alacrius præſtent, & Amoris ſui Teſſeram mereantur, opem & induſtriam illorum præſentem imploraſſe; hiſce Annis pluribus elapſis tractaviſſe (& adhuc animum eſſe) de Pace Regnorum Chriſtianorum in genere, & hujus inprimis in ſpecie:

Poſt autem Tractatus varios fruſtrà & inutiliter agitatos, *Filium ſuum*, quem unice amabat, occaſionem arripuiſſe, non ſine magno diſcrimine, peregrinari cum *Buckinghamio* Servo ſuo cui potiſſimum credidit:

Ut quod res eſt in præſenti Negotio melius innoteſcat, illum jam (Dei beneficio) reverſum, per quem probè ſenſit cuncta, prius in genere tractata, & (ut credidit) acta & tranſacta, cruda penitùs & infecta fore, & in *Palatinatus*, & in *Nuptiarum Negotio*, & ſeipſum, ut è profundo Somno expergefactum, omni ſpe fruſtratum, ut jam primùm certò & liquidò ſibi conſtet quid facto opus ſit: ab ipſis igitur petere (pro eâ quam ſemper in ipſis ſitam intellexit fidem) ut præſtò ſibi eſſent Conſilio ſuo, & in Gloriam Dei, & Commodum Regni & Poſteritatis ſuæ:

Quod ut commodiùs præſtent, per Literas, ipſis à Secretario ſuo exhibendas, & ex *Filio ſuo* & *Buckinghamio* intelligent unum eſſe, quod ad aures ſuas delatum, præterire non poſſet, ſe in cauſâ Religionis frigeſcere; Deum tamen Conſcientiæ ſuæ teſtem eſſe, nihil unquam à ſe tentatum niſi, ſalvâ Religione, Salute Populi & Reipublicæ, & hoc ſine Legum & Religionis permutatione, licet aliquoties viſus fuit connivere, &, ad inſtar Equitis, Habenis uti aliquando (prout res & ratio poſtulat) remiſſioribus:

A.D.1624. 21 Jac. 1.

Quod ſupereſt, ipſos rogatos velle ut Rei præſentis magnitudinem & temporis brevitatem perpendant, quæ licet anguſtior multò ſit quàm Res ſubjecta flagitat, nolle tamen ſe alios illis limites præſcribere, quàm quos Prudentia illorum maturo conſilio deſignandos putabit; hoc unum meminerint Moram & Excidicium afferre & Inſidias maturare:

Privilegia illorum inviolata & ſarta tecta ſemper manere dixit, admonuitque ipſos iniquam ſuarum Actionum interpretationem, & infeſtiſſima Zelotypiæ Zizania è Cordibus ſuis ſtirpitùs eradicare, & ipſos interim fideles ſe præbere: quod Muneris eſt ſui adimplere, &, miſſis levioribus Quæſtiunculis, in majora Negotia, pro feliciori Reipublicæ moderamine, totis viribus ſuis & auſpiciis ejus incumbere: Et, quemadmodum Corpus. Regni repræſentant, ita ſibi lucidum Speculum præſtare illius Amoris quem Populus ſuus erga, ſe gerit, neque quenquam unquam, in ſqualidis & arentibus *Arabiæ Deſertis* Aquam plus ſitire ad ſedandam ſitim, quàm ſe felicem Eventum horum Comitiorum deſideràſſe.

Poſt cujus quidem Declarationis finem, *Dominus Cuſtos Magni Sigilli* (Rege prius alloquuto) Communibus, nomine Regio, in Mandatis dedit, quod in Domo ſuâ communi & conſuetâ convenirent, & unum ex ſeipſis *Proloquutorem* ſuum eligerent, &, ſic electum, eidem *Domino Regi*, DIE SABBATI *viceſimo primo Die Februarii prædicti*, præſentarent.

Et, ut Juſticia ulterius Querelas & Petitiones porrigere volentibus exhiberi poſſit, certi Receptores & Examinatores ſive Traitores earum Petitionum conſtituuntur in formâ ſequenti; videlicet,

Les Receavours des Petitions d'Engleterre Eſcoce & d'Irlande.

Meſſire Jaques Ley Chivalier & Baronet & Cheif Juſticier.

Meſſire Johan Dodderidge Chivalier & Juſticier.

Meſſire

Miſſire Thomas Chamberleyne Chivalier & Juſticier.

Meſſire William Birde Chivalier & Doctour au Droit Civil.

Meſſire Charles Cæſar Chivalier & Doctour au Droit Civil.

Et ceux, qi veulent delivrer leur Petitions, les baillent dedeins ſix Jours proſcheinment.

Les Receavours des Petitions de Gaſcoigne & des autres Terres & Paiis de par de la Mer & des Iſles.

Meſſire Henry Hobarte Chivaler & Baronett & Chief Juſticier de Banc Comun.

Meſſire Edward Bromley Chivaler & Baron de Exchequer,

Meſſire William Jones Chivaler & Juſticier.

Meſſire Robert Rich Chivaler.

Meſſire Edward Salter Chivaler.

Et ceux, qi veulent deliverer leur Petitions, les baillent dedeins ſix Jours proſcheinment.

Trieurs des Petitions d'Engletterre Eſcoce & d'Irlande.

L'Archiveſque de Cantirbury.

Le Count de Middleſex Grand Treſurer.

Le Viſcount Mandevill Preſident du Counſel le Roy.

Le Count de Cambridge Maiſtre du Maiſon le Roy.

Le Count d'Arundell Grand Mareſchall.

Le Count de Southampton.

Le Count de Mountgomery.

Le Count de Northampton.

Le Count de March.

Le Count de Holdernes.

L'Eveſque de Dureſme.

L'Eveſque de Ely.

Le Baron Willoughby d'Eresby.

Le Baron Sheffeild.

Le Baron Carew.

Touts ceux enſemble, ou Quatre des Prelates & Seigneurs avantdits, appellants as eux les Serjeaunts du Roy quant ſerra buſoigne, tiendront leur Place en le Chamber du Chamberleyn.

Trieurs des Petitions de Gaſcoign, & des autres Terres & Paiis de par de la Mere & des Iſles.

Le Count de Worceſtre Gardein du Privy Seale.

Le Count d'Oxon Graund Chamberleyn.

Le Count de Pembroc Chamberleyn du Maiſon le Roy.

Le Count d'Eſſex.

Le Count de Dorſet.

Le Count de Carleil.

L'Eveſque de Londres.

L'Eveſque de Worceſtre.

L'Eveſque de Coven. & Lich.

Le Baron Wentworth.

Le Baron Ruſſel.

Le Baron Mountague.

Touts ceux enſemble, ou Quatre des Prelates & Seigneurs avantdit, appellants as eux les Serjaunts & ainſi l'Attorney du Roy, quant ſerra buſoigne, tiendront leur Place en Chambre de Treſurie.

DIE SABBATI *viceſimo primo Die Februarii*, præfati Communes, coram *Domino Rege* in pleno Parliamento comparentes, præſentaverunt *Thomam Crew* Militem & Servientem ad Legem, *Proloquutorem ſuum*.

Qui quidem *Thomas Carew*, poſt excuſationem Inſufficientiæ ſuæ coram *Domino Rege* humiliter propoſitam, pro eo quod ipſa ſua Excuſatio admiſſa & approbata non fuit, ſuppliciter flagitabat à *Regia Majeſtate* ut ipſum in hoc Munere ſubeundo Gratiâ ſuâ ſingulari dignaretur ſublevare;

Deinde commemorat Doctum illud Parliamentum, *Anno triceſimo ſecundo Henrici Octavi*, ſic nuncupatum propter plurimas Leges de Poſſeſſionibus confirmandis in eodem ſancitas:

Et pium illud Parliamentum, *Anno triceſimo nono Elizabethæ*, ob Libertatem Hoſpitia fundandi abſque Licentiâ de Mortmayne;

Hoc autem & Doctum & Pium & Fœlix etiam jure nuncupari non dubitat, nec ignorare illos, inquit, ſe (beneficio divino) Evangelii Libertate ſub tutelâ *Majeſtatis ſuæ* frui, hoc autem tempore vehementer cupere, ut Leges ſalu-

A.D.1624.
21 Jac. 1.

ſalutares ad Religionem ſtabiliendam confirmentur; Et quòd placeat Deo Optimo, tempore ſuo opportuno, Principem illam illuſtriſſimam *Elizabetham* Filiam Regis (afflictam jam & laborantem) unà cum Marito ac Natis ad Hæreditatem ſuam, quæ nunc Hoſtium Armis occupata & oppreſſa eſt reducere.

Denique, univerſi Parliamenti nomine, à *Majeſtate* ſuâ ſuppliciter petiit, ut Privilegia ipſis ab ultimis temporibus conſueta ac debita, largiri placeat, atque ut, quamdiu publicis iſtis Negotiis occupari tenerentur, Perſonas Bona Servitia neceſſaria ab omnibus Arreſtis libera ac immunia habere poſſint, & ut liberè quod ſentiant in hoc Conſilio loqui liceat, in quo ſe infra Modeſtiæ ac Officii Fines contenturos eſſe minimè diffiderent, tùm ut abſque Internuntiis ad *Majeſtatem* ſuum accedant, & ſeipſum aut velo benignæ interpretationes tegat, aut hæc dicta ſua gratioſè condonari delerique poſſint.

Cui reſponſum eſt per *Dominum Cuſtodem Magni Sigilli* (ex Juſſu *Domini Regis*, quòd *Majeſtas* ſua omnes ejus Petitiones benignè audivit & conceſſit: Et gratias ipſis reddidit pro affectuoſis illis deſideriis Hæreditatem Nepotum ſuorum, jam hoſtili Manu & per doloſos Tractatus occupatam, recuperandi: Quodque Privilegiis ſuis omnibus & Libertatibus libere fruantur, ac ſine ulla ſuſpitione aut diminutione gaudeant in tam amplis modo & forma, prout eiſdem, aliquibus temporibus Progenitorum ſuorum Regum Angliæ, unquam uſi & gaviſi fuerunt.

Et poſtea, DIE MARTIS *viceſimo quarto Die Februarii*, Domini Spirituales & Temporales, ac etiam Communes in Aula Regii Palatii apud *Whitehall* unà convenerunt.

Quibus *Georgius Dux Bukingham* (ex Juſſu Domini *Regis*) totum Proceſſum & de *Nuptiarum apud Hiſpanos Contractu*, & de *Palatinatûs Recuperatione* declaravit.

Quæ quidem Declaratio poſteà, ſcilicet, DIE VENERIS *viceſimo ſeptimo Die Februarii, per Dominum Cuſtodem Magni Sigilli relata fuit in Domo ſuperiori in hunc modum*; *videlicet*,

His Grace began with a threefold Preface,

The *firſt* concerning himſelf:

The *ſecond* concerning the Prince his Highnes;

A.D 1624.
21 Jac. 1.

And the *third* concerning the Subject whereof he was to treate:

As, touching the *firſt*, he craved Pardon of both the Houſes, if in Diſcharge of this great burthen which his *Majeſtie* had impoſed on him, he did not proceeed in that order and method which leaves in the memory a ſure Dint and Impreſſion which the Buſineſs required, and deſires them to conſider how unuſuall it was for him to ſpeake in ſo great and judicious an Auditorie.

As touching the *ſecond*, he did acknowledge, amongſt many great ones this was none of the leaſt Favours *his Majeſtie* had layed upon him; to put him at this tyme under the Wings and Protection of the *Prince his Highneſs*, without whoſe Helpe and Aſſiſtance he was now as unable to govern himſelf in the parts of the Relation, as formerlie in the Paſſages of the Negotiation.

For the *third*, he noted his Miſfortune to fall upon a Subject of ſuch a nature, as ſhall afford little Honor to the Relator, of what affection or diſpoſition ſoever he be; for, if he be well affected thereunto and ſhall ſpeak the truth, he muſt either bluſh, or wrong his Modeſtie, if otherwiſe (as all true hearted Engliſhmen muſt be affected otherwiſe) he is ſure, by laying out all things in their true colours, to be taxed of Malice and Envie, however the Buſineſs being of the greateſt Importance that Chriſtendome hath afforded theiſe many Years, and that Advice which the Parliament was to give unto his *Majeſtie* being to be founded in parte uppon this Relation, he would not be afraid to open ſo much as might perfectlie inform both the Houſes in the preſent Buſineſs, but would ſpare for all that (as far as the nature of the Relation would give him leave) to daſh uppon the Miniſters imployed from the one or the other King; and this was the effect of his Grace his Preface.

In the Narration it ſelfe, *his Grace* uſed indeed a cloſe but yet an exact but perfect method; a man might obſerve therein ſix diſtinct and ſeverall Partes;

The *firſt* was the Motives of the *Prince his Journey to Spain*;

The *ſecond* was the *Treatie of the Marriage* ſett a foote in *Spayne* ſeverally and by it ſelf:

The *third* was the *Treatie of the Marriage and Reſtitution* united together

A.D.1624. 21 Jac. I.

ther by a reciprocall Subordination :

The *fowerth* was the *Prince his Retorne* from Spayne :

The *fifth* was his *Majeſties ſubſequent Proceedings* in both the Treaties ſithence the Retorne ;

And the *laſt* was the *ſtating of the Queſtion ſuper totam materiam,* wherin both the Houſes were to offer unto his *Majeſtie* their humble Advice and Counſaile : Of theſe Parts *his Grace* ſpake verie diſtinctlie and orderlie.

The Motives of the Prince's Journey to Spayne.

His Grace acquainting us with his method, which was, to open things firſt in the Generall, and to leave Particulars to ſhewe themſelves, toke it for granted that he needed not begin any higher then the Negotiation of *Maſter Chancellor of the Exchequer* with the *Archducheſſe,* which miniſtred unto his *Majeſtie* the firſt occaſion of Jealouſie, and made a kind of diſcovery of their indirect dealings with this Eſtate ; and then my *Lord* told us, wee ſhould ſee a Diſpatch written from *Hampton Court* upon *Mr Chauncellor* his Retorne ; and by and by after bee acquainted with *Maſter Porter's* Relation which was in verie truth the Motive of the *Prince his Jorney.*

Here was read the Letter of the third of October to the Earl of Briſtow 1622.

Right truſtie and right wellbeloved Couſin and Councillor, wee greet you well.

There is none knows better then your ſelf how we have labored ever ſithence the beginning of theſe unfortunate Troubles of the Empire, notwithſtanding all Propoſition to the contrary, to meritt well of our good Brother the *Kyng of Spayn and the whole Houſe of Auſtria,* by a long and lingring Patience, grounded ſtill upon his Friendſhipps and Promiſes that Care ſhould be had of our Honor and of our Childrens Patrimonie and Inheritance, we have acquainted you alſo from tyme to tyme, ſince the begining of the Treatie at *Bruſſells,* how croſly things have there proceeded, notwithſtanding the faire Profeſſions made unto Us both by the *Kyng of Spayne,* the *Infanta* and all his Miniſters, and the Letters written by him unto the *Emperor* and them effectually (at the leaſt as they endeavoured to make us beleeve) but what fruits have we of all theſe other then Diſhonor and Scorn ? whilſt we are treating the *Toune and Caſtell of Heidleburg* taken by force, our Gariſon put to the Sword ; *Manheim* beſeiged, and all the Hoſtilitie uſed that is within the Power of an Enemie, as you will ſee by the Relation which we have commaunded our *Secretary* to ſend you :

Our Pleaſure therefore is, that you ſhall ymmediatelie, as ſoon as you can get Audience, let *that King* underſtand how ſenſible we are of theſe Proceedings of the *Emperor* towards us ; and withall are not a little troubled to ſee that the *Infanta,* having an abſolute Commiſſion to conclude a Suſpenſion and Ceſſation of Armes ſhould now at laſt, when all Objections were anſwered, and the former ſolely pretended Obſtacles removed, not onely delay the Concluſion of the Treatie, but refuſe to lay her Commaund upon the *Emperour's General* for abſteyning from the Seige of our Garriſons during the Treatie, upon Pretext of Want of Authoritie ; ſoe as, for avoyding of further Diſhonor, wee have been enforced to recall both our Ambaſſadors, as well the *Chauncellor of our Exchequer* (who is alreadie retorned to our Preſence) as alſo the *Lord Chicheſter,* whom we intended to have ſent unto the *Emperor* to the *Diett at Ratiſbone :* ſeing therfore that meerly out of our extraordinary reſpect to the *King of Spayn,* and the firm Confidence that we ever put in the Hopes and Promiſſes which he did give us, deſiring nothing more then for his cauſe principally to avoid all occaſions that might put us into an ill Underſtanding with any of the *Houſe of Auſtria,* we have hitherto proceeded with a ſtedfaſt Patience, truſting to the Treaties, and neglecting all other Meanes which probably might have ſecured the Remainder of our Childrens Inheritance (thoſe Garriſons which we mayntayned in the *Palatynate* being rather for Honor Sake, to keepe a footing untill the generall Accommodation, then that wee did rely ſo much uppon their Strength as upon his Friendſhipp, and by this Confidence and Securitie of ours are thus expoſed to Diſhonor and Reproach : you ſhall tell *that King* that ſeeing all thoſe Endeavours and good Offices which he hath uſed towards the *Emperor* in this Buſineſs on the behalfe of our *Sonne in Lawe* (upon Confidence whereof that our Securitie depended) which he contynually by his Letters and Miniſters here laboured to beget and confirme in Us, have not ſorted to any other iſſue then to a plain Abuſe both of his Truſt and ours, whereby we are both of Us highlie injured in our Honor though in a different degree; wee hope and deſire that, out of a true ſenſe of this Wrong offred unto Us, hee will as our deere and loving Brother faithfully promiſe and undertake uppon his Honor, confirming the ſame alſo under his Hand and Seale, either that the *Caſtle and Toune of Heidleberg* ſhall, within threeſcore and ten Daies after this your Audience and Demaund made, be rendred into our Hands with all things therein belonging to our *Sonne in Lawe* or our *Daughter*, as neere as may be in the ſtate they were when they were taken, and the like for *Manheim* and *Frankendale*, if both or either of them ſhall be taken by the Enemie whileſt theſe things are in treating; as alſo that there ſhall be within the ſaid Term of threeſcore and ten Daies a Ceſſation and Suſpenſion of Armes in the *Palatinate* for the future, upon the ſeverall Articles and Conditions laſt propounded by our Ambaſſador *Sir Richard Weſton*, and that the generall Treatie ſhall be ſett on foote again uppon ſuch honorable Tearmes and Conditions as we propounded unto the *Emperor* in a Letter written unto him in *November laſt*, and with which the *Kinge of Spayne* then, as we underſtood, ſeemed ſatisfied; or elſe in caſe all theſe Perticulars be not yeelded unto and performed by the *Emperor* as is here propounded, but be refuſed or delayed beyond the tyme aforementioned, that then the *King of Spayne* doe joyne his Forces with ours for the recovery of our Childrens Honors and Patrimony, which uppon this Truſt hath byn thus loſt; or if ſoe be his Forces at this preſent be otherwiſe ſoe imployed as that they cannott give us that Aſſiſtance which wee here deſire, and (as we think have deſerved) yet that at the leaſt he will permitt us a free and friendly Paſſage through his Territories and Dominions for ſuch Forces as we ſhall ſend and imploy into *Germany* for this Service: of all which disjunctively, yf you receave not from the *King of Spayne*, within ten Daies at the furtheſt after your Audience and Propoſition made, a direct Aſſurance under his Hand and Seale without delay, or putting us off to further Treaties and Conferences; that is to ſaie, of ſuch Reſtitution Ceſſation of Armes and proceeding to a generall Treatie as is before mentioned, or els of Aſſiſtance and joyning his Forces with ours againſt the *Emperor*, or at leaſt Permiſſion of Paſſage for our Forces through his the *ſaid King's* Dominions: that then you take your leave and retorne into our Preſence without further Stay; otherwiſe to proceed in the Negociation for the *Marriage of our Sonne* according to the Inſtruction wee have given you.

Given &c.

Hampton Court tertio Octobris 1622.

Then *his Grace*, deſiring us to take for Truth whatſoever he ſhould ſay, graunted and atteſted by the *Prince* his Preſence, he ſhewed that this Letter was not putt home to the utmoſt by the *Earle of Briſtoll*, whome notwithſtanding *his Grace* excuſed for the Point of his Retorne; becauſe he had in an other Letter ſome private Directions to ſtay untill his *Majeſtie* was advertiſed from that Place: howſoever he gave out his coming away.

Maſter Porter carried this Letter with a peremptorie Direction to retorne homeward after ten Daies Staie, the which time being now expired and no Diſpatch prepared; *Maſter Porter* ſtept to the *Count d'Olivares*, whoſe Servant and Creature he had formerlie been, and deſired him to ſpeed his Diſpatch that he might have ſome good Anſwere to carry home with him;

The *Conde* asked him what he would have?

He anſwered no more then had byn promiſed by the *King of Spayne*, which was, that if a *Reſtitution* was not made of the *Palatinate* by way of mediation, that then he would joyn in Armes with the *King of Great Brittaine* to recover the ſame, and give Paſſage for the King's forces to come at yt;

The *Conde* aunſwered, that this Demand was very exorbitant; what! his Maſter to aſſiſt with Armes againſt his Unckle; againſt the Catholique League; againſt the Head of his houſe, he would never do it:

Maſter Porter forthwith rejoyned and

A.D. 1624. 21 Jac. I. and asked him what hope he could give him concerning the *Match*?

To which the *Conde* anſwered, that for the *Match* he knew nothing of it, nor could he underſtand what yt meant.

And here give me leave to weave in two of theſe Supplements which the *Lord Keeper* imparted from their Lordſhips to the Houſe of Commons, out of two ſeverall Letters of the *Earle of Briſtoll*, that the *Match* was originally propoſed by *Spayne* and not by Us; namely by the *Duke of Lerma*, and that the *King of Spayne* had directlie promiſed Aſſiſtance by Armes in caſe Mediation could not prevail for the Reſtitution for the *Palatinate*.

Maſter Porter acquainting my *Lord of Briſtoll* with theiſe Anſwers, obſerved his Lordſhip at the firſt to be much moved, and to ſaie in Anger that he would call *Olivares* to an accompt if he held this Language with him, and would make him underſtand that an *Earle of England* was as good a Man as a *Conde of Spayne*, but ſending for *Mr. Porter* the next Morning, his Coller was abated and himſelf profeſſed that he had changed his Reſolution, and concluded to carry the Buſineſs more calmelie and diſcreetlie: And having ſoon after ſpoken with the *Conde*, he ſent for *Maſter Porter* and told him that now he could expound the Riddle, and ſaid that the *Conde* was ſo reſerved becauſe he was ſhie and daintie to impart theſe Miſteries with that Freedom to him who was not qualified as a publick Miniſter; *Maſter Porter* was moved herewith, and expoſtulated with the *Conde* for denying that to his old Servant which he had imparted to both the Ambaſſadors; with that the *Conde* fell into a Rage, and ſwore, *Voto a Dios que in enten los Embaxadores unl veres ſi loderen*; but ſaid the *Conde* I have reaſon to take it ill at your Hands whom I ever favored and tendered as my Child, for communicating that with the *Earle of Briſtoll* which I had told you as a Secrett: *Maſter Porter* anſwered, that being a Servant of the *King* he could doe noe leſs than acquaint his Embaſſador therewithal; but the truth is that the *Conde* was highlie diſpleaſed with *Maſter Porter*, inſomuch that at the *Duke of Buckinghams* coming into *Spain*, he ſpake it openly that he hated the ground which *Maſter Porter* trod on; *Maſter Porter* retorning with a Diſpatch fraught with Generalties, without any one Perticular or Certeintie at all made his Relation to the *Prince his Highneſs*, who thereupon took his Reſolution to go in Perſon to *Spayne*, and gave himſelfe theſe reaſons for that Enterprize; he ſaw his Fathers Negotiation playnelie deluded; matters of Religion gayned uppon and extorted; his Siſters Cauſe more and more deſperated; that this was the waye to helpe things of or on; that in this particular Delay was worſe then a playn Deniall, and that according to the uſuall Proverbe *a deſperate Diſeaſe muſt have a deſperate Remedy*: This Reſolution the *Duke* by the *Prince* his Commaund, made known unto the *Kinge*, who after he had conſulted of it together with them, at the laſt commanded the *Duke* to accompany his *Highnes* in this Journey: A.D. 1624. 21 Jac. I.

And here ends the firſt part of this Narrative, the Motives of the Prince his Journey.

The Treatie of the MARRIAGE *ſevered and by it ſelf.*

When the *Prince* had arrived at *Madrid*, and immediatlie diſcovered himſelf to the *Earl of Briſtoll*; the *Duke* ſent next Day to offer a Viſit unto the *Conde*, who was ſoe complementall as he refuſed to receive him in his own Houſe, but gave him a Meeting in a Garden; here the *Conde* magnified exceedingly the *Prince* his Journey, amplified the Obligations his *Highnes* had put uppon that *King* and his Kingdoms, ſaid that without all peradventure it muſt be a Match and we muſt part and divide the whole World betwixt us:

This Complement was very apt, quoth the *Duke*, and proper to proceed from them who had long ſithence in their Imagination ſwallowed upp the whole World as their owne; but not to be ſo eaſily beleeved by us, as being no ſmall Offer to part thus ſoddenlie with the tone half at a Blow: However the Ambaſſadors toke an occaſion hereuppon to move his *Grace* that, now having heard this good Affection of the *Conde*, he would write unto the *Kinge* to juſtifie them in their former Diſpatches in this kind; nay ſofte, anſwered the *Duke*, theiſe are but Generall, when I find the Particulars tuneable hereunto I ſhall be readie to relate it to his *Majeſtie*.

A.D. 1624. 21 *Jac.* 1.

The next Day after, when the *King* and the *Prince* had met in the Prado and performed their Interview and mutual Ceremonies; the *Conde* taking the *Duke* into his Coach, and *Maſter Porter* for his Interpreter, falling into a Diſcourſe of the *Match*, he ſaid unto the *Duke*, let us diſpatch this *Match* out of hand, and ſtrike it up without the *Pope*;

The *Duke* anſwered, he liked the manner verie well, but deſired to underſtand the meanes;

Why the Means (quoth the *Conde*) is verie eaſie, yt is but the Coverſion of the *Prince*, which we cannot conceive but his *Highnes* intended upon his Reſolution for this Journey.

His *Grace* anſwered forthwith, that with Freedom they came thither, and with Freedom they would retorne again; they were no Juglers, nether came they to *Spayne* to make new Bargaynes; the *Prince* was ſetled in his Religion; his Conſcience was troubled with no Scruples in that kinde; if they ſtroke any more uppon that String they would marr all the Harmonie;

Then ſaith the *Conde* there is no way but to ſend to *Rome* to haſten the Diſpenſation:

To the which Motion his *Grace* aſſented, ſaying, the ſooner they did it the better: It was hereupon the *Conde* wrote his Letter to the *Cardinall Ludovicio the Pope's Nephew*, which being ſhewed to the *Duke* ſeemed to him to be verie heavie and ineffectuall; his *Grace* deſiring therefore to quicken it with ſuch a Poſtſcript, That now the *Prince* being arrived muſt not be ſent back without his Wife; that Delay to a Suitor is a kind of Refuſall; that clogging Inſtructions would mount to a Deniall, and new Conditions to an abſolute Breach: The *Conde* fell into Coller, and ſaid directlie it could not be done: This the *Prince* affirmed to be acted in his Preſence.

Of this Carriage of the *Conde*, Sir *Walter Aſton* made a doubtfull, the *Earle of Briſtoll* a more benigne Conſtruction, but the *Duke* a right down Concluſion, that theis People never intended either *Match* or *Reſtitution*, and ſoe wiſhed his *Highnes* fairlie at Home again: and thus the Meſſenger was diſpatched to *Rome*.

By this tyme you muſt ymagine all the Shewes and Ceremonies for the *Prince* his Enterteynment paſt over; And, within four or five Daies after, his *Highnes* is placed to ſee his *Miſtris* in her Paſſages through the Streets as ſhe made her Viſitts from Church to Church; But unſatiſfied herewith, and preſſing for Acceſs, he was delayed from Day to Day, although promiſed at the firſt to have it within the Compaſſe of two Daies:

In the meane tyme the *Duke* hearing that it was reſolved in Counſaile that this Viſitt ſhould be putt off untill the retorne of the Diſpenſation, he asked playnely of the *Conde* if it were ſo? who confeſſed as much in effect, and gave his *Grace* this reaſon for it, that much Scandal had already byn taken in the Court, that the *Prince* was permitted to have ſeen the *Infanta* ſoe publikelie in the open Streetes, and that the *Lady* ſhould be thus divulged and profaned; The *Duke* replyed, he ſhould have done well to have dealt freelie with the *Prince*, and to have acquainted him with ſo much before:

After this his *Highnes* obteyned a Viſitt, but a very ſtrange one, and ſuch a Viſitt as was never heard of before; he was not ſuffered to ſpeak unto her, but as if he had been uppon a Stage, his conned Parte and nothing elſe in ſoe many Words and Syllables as they had dictated the ſame unto him; Here the *Prince* was pleaſed to acquaint us with the Reaſon they alledged for dealing ſo meaſuredlie and ſparinglie with his Highnes; They were no Aſtrologers to forſee the Event of this Marriage, they were uncertaine whether it ſhould take effect or noe; and therefore they reſolved to admit him as a *Prince* only but not as a Suitor: This Reaſon was juſtlie miſliked, and this Courſe much ſuſpected by his *Highnes*, as himſelf now alledged; yet the *Conde* ſalv'd it up with a Complement, that if the Diſpenſation were once retorned, he ſhould lye with her even that very Night, nay have her he ſhould uppon any Termes, if he could not be qualified to enjoy her as a Wife, yet he ſhould have her as a Miſtreſſe.

And now in part to entertayne the tyme, but principally to prevent more Viſits, his *Highnes* is carried to a Countryhouſe called *Aranjuez*; here he is preſſed again to change his Religion, but being found deaf and averſe to ſuch a Motion, he is ſet upon by the *Conde* to this effect, Yet, Sir, be a Friend to our Religion;

To the which his *Highnes* anſwered, He was no Enemie to their Religion nor to them that profeſſe it.

Soone

Soone after, riding in a Coach, yt was urged againe by the *Conde* that the *Infanta* was of a tender Conſcience, and if ſhe ſhould come into England and fynde the *Prince* an Enemy to her Religion it would quyte diſhearten her, his *Highnes* was therefore moved to promiſe to hear the *Lady* ſpeake in that Theame;

To this his *Highnes* willinglie conſented, and told us his Reaſon, which was verie probable, becauſe his *Highnes* was as like to convert her as ſhe was to pervert him.

Not long after a Conference with ſome learned Divines is preſſed upon his *Highnes*, which the *Prince* declyned for theiſe Reaſons;

For if his *Highnes* ſhould be reported, in this his firſt Entrance into the Theater of the World, to be fickle in his Religion, and to carry theſe Scruples in his Conſcience, it would prove much to his Diſhonor in all Parts of Chriſtendome.

Secondlie, although his *Highnes* (as he profeſſed) was not afraid to conferr with any Divines, yet if after Diſputation they ſhould not prevaile againſt a young Man, they would remayn much diſguſted and ill affected to the whole Negotiation.

Laſtlie, if the *Infanta* did pleaſe her ſelf with any ymagynarie hope of converting the *Prince*, this hope would vaniſh away for the tyme to come if this ſolemn Conference proved ineffectuall; yet the *Spaniards* were never off from this kind of Importunitie, but ſpent therein all the interim untill the retorn of the Diſpenſation.

Much about this tyme the *Conde* invited his *Highnes* to a Treatie of the Termes of Friendſhipps, which his *Highnes* put off uppon this reaſon, Becauſe emergent Propoſitions concerning the Reſtitution of the *Palatinate* might prove a Staie and Remora to the haſtening of the Diſpenſation and the ſpeeding of the *Match*; whereas, if the *Match* were once fairly concluded, there could be litle doubt but the Reſtitution could be effected; And therefore it was, as his *Highnes* told us, that the Treatie of the *Reſtitution* was ſet aſide at this tyme, though ever held fit, and intended to go hand in hand with the Treatie of the *Mariage*

Sixe Weeks after the *Prince* his Arrivall arrived the Diſpenſation, which, contrary to many former Profeſſions was foure or five Dayes concealed from his Highnes; at the laſt the *Duke*, having Intelligence thereof, did call for it, and ſoe a Committee is appointed to treate thereof; and the *Prince* attended the Buſines in Perſon: But upon the firſt opening of the Particulars, the *Conde* was put to Schole, and ſhewed himſelf to underſtand never a Word either of the *Match* or of the Reſtitution of the *Palatinate*. The Articles being propounded to the *Prince* his Conſideration, his *Highnes* moſt judiciouſly refuſed to treat, unles he might have aſſurance they ſhould be all cleared and accomodated uppon the Place without ſending to *Rome* to new mold them; becauſe his *Highnes* underſtood from *Rome* by *Maſter Gage* his Letter, that the Diſpenſation was retorned much clogged in Matter and Manner, and eſpecially with that annexed new Condition, that the *King of Spayne*, before the receaving of the Diſpenſation, was to take an Oath to ſee all the Articles whereuppon the Facultie was iſſued really performed, or els to make War in caſe of any fayler upon the *King of England* (a very odd conjunction with matters of Alliance as his *Highnes* well obſerved,) Well, his *Highnes* put the Queſtion to the Committee, whether their *King* could, and whether he would take this new found Oath? They anſwere that the acting thereof muſt wholly depend and relate to the *Prince* his facillitating here in England ſome kind of Connivence in Matters of Religion; And ſo the *Prince* having ſignified unto them his Reſolution, that he neither could nor would add or alter any thing in the firſt Articles ſent from England, the Treatie began.

And here the *Duke* made a Remonſtrance unto us, that if any thing concerning Religion might ſeem to be added (for rhe *Prince* ſaid that nothing was ſoe added indeed wherewith his *Majeſtie* was not formerlie acquainted) yt was not the *Prince* nor his *Grace* his Fault; Nay, uppon one of the Articles ſought by the *Pope*, and comprehended in the *Prince* his private Promiſe, a great Conteſtation aroſe between the *Earle of Briſtoll* and the *Duke*, wherein his *Grace* ſaid he ſhewed himſelfe reſolute, which he termed Opiniaſtre; The *Earle* alleadging that the Point in Queſtion was alreadie agreed uppon (at the leaſt in the intention) of the *two Kings*; this the *Duke* denyed, and was ſithence juſtified in his denyall by the *King's Majeſtie*.

And now the *Juncta of Divines* are mett together to reſolve that Caſe of Conſcience, upon what Preparation and Prediſpoſition of Things and Actions *that Kinge* might ſafelie take the Oath; At this his *Highnes* ſtartled, and enquired what that meant? But anſwere was made that it was onlie for forme ſake, and ſhould not delay the Buſines the length of one Hour: (as the *Prince* was pleaſed to tell us) But the Truth is, this Committee was the *Conde*'s Wheeles wherewith he ſett the whole Frame of the Buſines backward and forward at his own Pleaſure.

By this tyme the *Prince* hath gone through all the Articles together with the reſt of the Committee, and leaving three undecided; That of the Church; that of the Nurſe; and that of the Education of the Children (which his *Highnes* reſerved untill he ſhould ſpeake with the *King* himſelfe) going with the *Conde* in his Coach, he acquainted him with his Reſolution for theſe three Particulars, which the *Conde* writing doune in a Paire of Table Bookes, ſaid that now the Buſines was in a better way then ever; It was a Match, and without more adoe ſhe was his Wife.

But the verie next Morning came the *Marques of Montes Claros* and the *Conde de Gondomar* and ſpake unto the *Prince* of the ſame *Match* as of a new thing, and tould him playnelie, that unles his *Highnes* came into all the Conditions of the Diſpenſation as they were ſent from *Rome* cleerlie and entirelie, nothing would be done, for they had no Power to remove or alter ſo much as a Word of falſe Latine: Whereupon his *Highnes* was juſtlie diſtaſted and offred to breake; For, as himſelf told us, this was the firſt tyme he ſaw cleerlie they meant to juggle with him: For the which Alteration and Change of Counſell, all the Excuſe they offered was this, that they were Beaſts and blinde and could not read their own Language.

The *Prince* thus reſolved to take his Leave; the *Conde* ſtayes him with a double Propoſition, either to ſend to *Rome* to have the Articles as they were agreed upon confirmed by the *Conclave*, or els to ſend to England that the *King* our Maſter might be drawn unto them Word for Word as they came from *Rome*:

To the which his *Highnes* retorned this Anſwere, That he accepted of both offers in due forme and manner, that they ſhould ſend to *Rome*, and himſelf would repaire unto *England* to diſpoſe his Father to this effect, and to facilitate the Negotiation: and here the *Prince* declared his Intention, which was to procure either a fair Breach, or els a ſpeedy Diſpatch:

The *Conde* found this to mount to a Breach, and thereupon made a new Propoſition, That the *Prince* would be pleaſed to ſtay twentie Dayes untill our Maſter's Anſwer might be had from England: Here the *Prince* told us, how the *Earle of Briſtoll* had ſaid unto him that this was but a mere Punctilio, and that he received it from very good Hands, that if his *Highnes* made ſhew to yeild unto this Propoſition, he ſhould not be tyed thereunto; But ſaid his *Highnes*, when I had once determined to ſtay, I never heard more of the Punctilio, but was faſt bound to reall Performance:

After this the *Conde* and the *Earle* deſired the *Prince* to ſpeake noe more of his Retorn in this ſort, for if he did, they would quarrell with it as amounting to a kinde of Menace or Threate.

Whereunto the *Duke* aunſwered, that this they could not doe, becauſe the *Prince* bare himſelf as well ſatisfied with the Journey, and no way diſtaſted at all with any Occurrences in *Spain*, but troubled only with that clogging of Articles which hapned in *Rome*:

But the *Earl of Briſtoll* replying that he knew from good Hands, that if his *Highnes* ſtaid, they would preſently fall to Buſines;

The *Prince* reſolved to ſtay upon condition that *Sir Francis Cottington* might be diſpatcht away within two Dayes, and ſome *Correor* that might overtake him with the Articles ſhould be ſent after as ſoone as ever they could be made ready, which his *Highneſs* well hoped might have bene the verie next Day; his *Highnes* tooke Care hereby leaſt the Health of his Secretary upon whom the Diſpatch of the Buſineſs wholly depended, might be impaired with any extraordinary Riding: This Condition of his *Highneſs*, although the *Conde* to gayne more tyme much oppoſed, and would have had *Sir Fraunc*is ſtaied there untill the Articles ſhould be perfectlie digeſted, yet by the *Prince* his fixed and conſtant Reſolution to the contrary, was at the laſt obteyned: and now the Articles are laied upon the Anvill

agayne,

agayne, and the two Daies of their hammering ſpun out to twentie; at the end whereof they brought them with new Additions and Alterations, hoping that his *Highneſs* through haſt or unadviſedneſs would ſhutt his Eyes and ſupp them upp without more a doe: But the *Prince* read them, found out the Alterations, and upbraided them with the Practiſe, and when they excuſed themſelves as ignorant in the form, the *Prince* offered to help them with a Preſident, that taking the Oath uſed in the Marriage Treatie betweene *King Philip* and *Queen Mary*, and adding it to each Article agreed upon, they might draw it upp accordingly: Wherupon they ſnatched the Paper out of the *Prince* his Hands as reſolved to purſue this Direction, but a Sennight after brought them back again as raw and untoward as ever they were, ſo as the *Prince* was fayne to take them in Hand himſelf, who by the Miniſtry of the *Earl of Briſtoll* framed them up in a few Hours to the full approbation of all the Committee: But (as the *Duke* obſerved) yt was not the Diſpatch of the Buſines but the approach of the Heates, and conſequently the ſtaye of the *Prince* which was the Principall object of the Spaniſh Counſellors.

The Articles being at the laſt ſent for England the *Juncta of Divines* delivered their Opinions, that the *Infanta* could not be ſent over before the Springe enſuinge.

The *Prince* remembring a former Promiſe that the *Juncta* ſhould not retard his Negotiation for one Hower, reſolved once more to breake the Treatie upon this occaſion; this put the *Conde* to his invention again, and cauſed him to make unto the *Duke* and *Sir Walter Aſton* another Propoſition that if the *Prince* would ſtay untill the Ambaſſadors ſhould certifie out of *England* that the Articles were aſſented unto by our *King*, and putt in Execution, then the *Lady* ſhould go over with his *Highneſs*, (this Vote of the Divines notwithſtanding) His *Grace* anſwered to this Propoſition, that it was worſe in Subſtance then the other, for the Ambaſſadors might be ſiniſterlie affected, beſides that it was a Buſineſs of no ſmall importance to connive at ſo many Lawes as were pointed at in the Articles; many occaſions of Complaints might interveen hereupon in the large Circuit of *England Scotland* and *Ireland*; the Ambaſſadors might take a falſe Alarum therby and return their Certificat accordingly, and ſo the *Prince* his Stay ſhould be fruſtrated and made of noe effect:

Then the *Conde* deſired the *Duke* to go in unto the Commiſſion who were ſitting hard by and ask them their Opinions how the Difficulties might be facilitated;

The *Duke* replyed, he knew it was but loſt labour to go from him the proper Oracle to the Commiſſioners for the aſſoyling of that Riddle; yet the *Conde* preſſed his *Grace* to doe ſoe; and the *Duke*, ſtepping onward toward the Committee Chamber, was called back by the *Conde* and deſired to putt the Queſtion after this manner; what Requittal or Satiſfaction the *King of Spayne* could retorne for the Favour the *Prince* had done him by undertaking this Journey.

To the which his *Grace* replyed, that now the Queſtion was varied, and the State of yt altered;

Yet, quoth the *Conde*, for my ſake make your firſt approach uppon them with this Queſtion;

The *Duke* to ſatisfie the *Conde* went in unto them, who wondered much to ſee him. He told them he came by the Perſwaſion of the *Conde* to propound this Queſtion unto them, what Requitall or Satiſfaction &c. they looked one upon another, and in the end one of them made him anſwer, that he ſhould return to the *Conde* and take from him Satiſfaction to this Queſtion:

And ſo the *Duke* went back to the *Conde*, who preſentlie enquired what Anſwere he had received? the *Duke* told him ſuch a one as he expected, and if they had given him any other they had not ſo well deſerved that great Truſt and Imployment in the State which the *King* had moſt prudentlie impoſed on them;

Why? quoth the *Conde*, what was their Anſwer?

Surelie ſaid the *Duke*, to hold you no longer, it was this, that I ſhould retorne backe again to you to know it;

With that the *Conde* rapped with his Staffe and calling in the Counſailers he ſpake unto them in ſuch a perplexed Style as tho' he would have them to underſtand his meaning, but yet (for feare the *Duke* ſhould do ſo to) by any thing rather then by his words. At the laſt the *Biſhopp of Segovia* anſwered his *Grace* to this effect; He had heard

heard ſomewhat of the Eſtate of our Kingdom, and had received from good Hands, that our *King* could not make a Tolleration without a Rebellion and he eaſily believed yt; becauſe the *King of Spayne* is not able in his Dominions to effect the like Enterprize without incurring the like Daunger, and therefore he concluded yt was unſafe to ſend the *Lady* hither at this tyme, becauſe wee having granted as much in effect as a Tolleration, yt was very probable ſhe ſhould be welcomed with a Riſing and Rebellion:

To the which the Duke replyed, that if the Favors which the King his Maſter had extended to his Catholiques, at the Mediation of that King, and the Advice of that very Committee be of ſo dangerous a Conſequence, yt ſeemed their Lordſhipps who gave their Advice for the Articles, though they pretended Religion, yntended playne and open Rebellion; But you muſt know, quoth the Duke, that if his Highnes had been of my Lord Biſhop's Opinion, that theſe Connivences had mounted to a Tolleration, he had never accepted of theiſe Articles to have gayned any Alliance in the univerſall World; This was but a temporary Suſpenſion of Penall Lawes but no Tolleration, which was never offred to be thruſt upon the Eſtate in *England* but by Conſent of Parliament:

Then they all looked wiſtlie at *Gundamore* as the Surveyor Generall of *England* and Author of that Intelligence, ſo that being eyed by them all, and in a manner pointed out, he ſaid, I muſt confeſs the *King of England* is a verie learned King, hath governed very longe, and is very Rich in the Harts of his Subjects, yet do I not hold it fitting to ſend the *Infanta* thither before the Articles be perfectlie put in execution; nay, Sir, you know very well that I have formerlie dealt playnlie and freelie herein with the *King of Great Brittain*;

To this the Duke replied, That now he had provoked him very far, for he had been acquainted with the Treatie from the beginning, and yet never heard a Word fall to that purpoſe; nay, on the contrary ſide, the *Conde de Gundamore* offered to our King the *Daughter of Spayne*, and begged this Alliance meerlie for the Alliance ſake, without any Prejudice to the preſent Government or the Religion eſtabliſhed; and that when we objected the Diſadvantage of Treating with the *Catholique Kinge*, becauſe of that back Door to ſlip in and out at his Pleaſure; to wit, the *Pope*'s Conſiſtory; *Gundamore* replyed, the *Pope* durſt not but diſpence with this *Match*, if *Spayne* ſoe required; and for Proof alleadged divers Inſtances of Buſineſſes reſolved in *Spayne*, though diſliked by the *Pope*; to the which notwithſtanding his *Holines* gave his Conſent, for meer fear leaſt his Aſſent ſhould not be expected or required.

The *Conde de Gundamore* tooke this very offenſively at the Duke's Handes, to be told of thoſe Stories in *Spayne* which he had provided for the Meridian of *England*, and did his Grace no good Offices from that tyme forward, which the Duke litle regarded; yet one of his Requitals is very memorable, that at the very ſame inſtant he infuſed to the Prince his Highnes that the Duke was in Hart (as he ſaid all his Kindred were) a Roman Catholique; and to a *Jeſuit* of great Accompt and Zeale in thoſe Parts, that he was a moſt obſtinate perverſe and refractary Puritan, which bread his Grace much Hatred amongſt the zealous in thoſe Parts.

About this tyme yt was reported that his *Highnes* made ſome Proviſion to ſteale out of that Countrey ſecretly; And it is very true that the Waies were laied to intercept him, and in ſuch a caſe to deteyne him openlie and avowedlie as a Priſoner: Hereupon my Lord Duke was ſent unto them with this brave Remonſtrance, That although they had ſtollen thither out of Love, they would never ſteal from thence out of Feare; and however others were guilty of thinking, they two ſhould never be guilty of taking ſoe poore and unworthy a Courſe; and the Prince making about that tyme a Diſpatch unto his Father, ſent unto him this Meſſage by *Maſter Grahyms*, That if his *Majeſtie* ſhould receive any Advertiſement that he was detayned by that State as a Priſoner, he would be pleaſed for his ſake never to think on him any longer as a Sonne, but to reflect with all his Royall Thoughts uppon the Good of his Siſter, and the Safetie of his own Kingdomes: Nevertheleſſe the Prince commanded *Grymes* not to deliver this Meſſage unleſſe he heard that his Highnes was there deteyned:

And thus farr extends the ſecond part of this Narrative, the Treatie of the Match *as it ſtood ſevered and divided.*

The Treaty of the MATCH *and* RESTITUTION *reciprocally ſubordinated.*

When the Prince had refuſed the former Propoſition of the Conde to expect the Certificate from the Spaniſh Ambaſſadors, and was reſolved to ſtay no longer, the Conde betakes himſelf to his laſt Anchor, and offred unto his Highnes, in caſe he would accept of the tyme of the *Infanta*'s going at the Springe, a blanke Paper to ſet down his own Conditions for the Reſtitution of the *Palatinat*; To this his Highnes began to liſten, as well remembring his Father's Commaundement laid uppon him at his Departure, that together with his Alliance he ſhould endeavor with the utmoſt of his Power the Peace of Chriſtendome, he therefore ſent the Duke and Sir *Walter Aſton* to the Conde to know whether he meant ſeriouſlie and really in this Offer? The *Conde* avowed that he did, and that this was the only way now left to regain the *Palatinate* by way of Treatie, otherwiſe the King our Maſter muſt reconquer it with his Arms if he will have it: This being juſtified to the Prince by the Duke and the Interpreter, whome in every Imployment the Duke brought ſtill to the Prince for the Witneſs of his Negotiation, his Highnes to prevent the further ſhedding of Chriſtian Bloud yealded to the Propoſition for his ſtay.

Here it is fit to obſerve this Paſſage, which is the Hindge whereupon all his Highnes his ſubſequent Actions are turned and moved; he had never ſtayed a Sennight longer in *Spayne*; he had never left any Proxie with the *Earle of Briſtoll*; he had never taken any Oath at the Eſcuriel; or ſo much as ever written a Letter of Complement to the *Lady*; but that he had ſtill before his Eyes as his *Cynoſure* the Promiſe made by the *Conde* for the Reſtitution of the *Palatinate:* This one Obſervation will ſerve as a Torch to caſt not onlie a Light but a Luſter uppon all his ſubſequent Actions.

At this ſtay of the Prince there appeared generally in the Court great Alacritie, ſuch Careſſes and Expreſſions of Joy, as the Duke profeſſed he never ſaw the like.

His Grace, layinge hold uppon this good Humour, thought it beſt *ſtriking when the Iron was hot*, and began to caſt about how to ſhorten theſe Monethes, and to haſten the Delivery of the *Lady*; He preſented unto the *Conde* how his Maſter was now in Yeares; The Prince was his only Sonne, and he longed to ſee Yſſue by him; That his Highnes would ſuffer much in his Honour and Reputation to retorne home without his Wife; That the *Infanta*'s comeing in his Company would open unto her a wide Paſſage into the Hearts and Affections of all the People; That this would kill in the verie Roote the Practizes of other Princes to divert this Alliance; And laſtly, that this would put an eternal Obligation uppon the Duke himſelf, and a glorious Luſter and Repute upon this preſent Journey and Ymployment.

The *Conde* ſaid hereuppon that he was bewitched with theſe Reaſons, aſſured the Duke his Motion ſhould take effecte, onlie the Prince muſt not be acquainted therewith, but himſelf would preſentlie prepare for the Voyage, and would needs have the Prince name a Day for his Departure, which accordingly was deſigned and appointed.

Theſe Newes either came indeede, or was pretended to have come, to the *Infanta*; She is ſuppoſed to take it exceedinglie ill; The *Condeſa d'Olivares*, who hath the Care of her Education, ſent unto the Prince that it became him not to forſake the Company of ſuch a *Lady* for the gayning of a poor circumſtance of Tyme after ſo many and ſo extraordinary Expreſſions of Love and Affection, and (upon her Aſſurance that noe Advantage ſhould be taken of that Promiſe) prevailed with his Highnes to retorne this Complement, that rather then to give her *Alteza* any Diſguſt, he would ſtay for her ſeaven Years: The *Conde* (who winckt through his Fingars at theſe Actions of his Wife) preſſed to prepare for the *Infanta*'s going, according to that Enchauntment the Duke had caſt upon him, burſt out into Oaths, and demaunded whether they thought he had nothing els to do with his Maſter's Money but to throw it out at the Window in this kind; and when the Prince replyed agayn, That if he were ſo carefull a Steward for his Maſter, his Highnes himſelf would defray the Preparations; he refuſed the Offer, and ſaid his Maſter expected no ſuch Supplies.

By this tyme Sir *Francis Cottington* is arrived with all things perfected by the Kinge, and Letters from the Ambaſſadors of good Satiſfaction, and a Command from our Kinge unto his Highnes to make his Returne within one Moneth after the Reception of theſe Letters; When the Prince expected to have founde them rapt with an Extaſie of Joy, they were in much Diſorder upon the hearing of the News, and infinitely troubled that his *Majeſty* had ſo well and ſo quietly overcome ſo many Particulars.

Here the Duke made this Annotation, That he would not poſitively affirm they meant to have bredd any Stirres in England, but this he well remembred, that when the Prince, to diſpute them out of their unreaſonable Demands in Matters of Religion, objected againſt them this Daunger of a Rebellion, they replyed again, That if he feared any ſuch thing, he ſhould be wayted uppon into England with a good and a ſtronge Army to decyde all Controverſies in Religion; A Courteſie, as the *Lord Keeper* obſerved, (in reporting the ſame) better underſtode in *Millayne*, *Naples* and *Germanye*, than hetherto (God be thanked) in this Iſland; But the Prince tould us his own Anſwer to this Complement of theirs, That the Remedy was farre worſe than the Diſeaſe.

Yet all this while there was no Preparation made by the *Conde*, not ſo much as for the Prince his Journey, which his Highnes ſaid was therefore differed in hope to have had him faſt and betroathed before his Departure.

Uppon the Certificate of the Ambaſſadors, brought by Sir *Francis Cottington*, the Duke preſſed the *Conde* with his former Promiſe to deliver the *Lady*, now the Condition beinge performed; The *Conde* told him the Time was paſt, and though his Grace offered to tarry to the verie brymme of Wynter for her Company, yet was the Motion ſleighted, and the Duke deſired to trouble himſelf no more with any Thought to that purpoſe.

About this tyme the *Conde* renewed the Treatie for the Reſtitution of the *Pallatinate*, ſaying, That the *Lady* ſhould by no meanes go into *England* before that Buſines were accomodated; and after Conference with the *Germain Ambaſſadour*, there was projected a Reſtitution of the Land to the Sonne uppon a Condition of Marriage with the *Emperor's Daughter*; which the *Prince* did not diſlike, but there was added withall another Condition, that his Sonne ſhould be bred in the *Emperor's Court*, which his Highnes utterlie rejected; as concerning the *Prince Palatine* himſelf, he muſt like *Cain* have a Marke of Infamy laid uppon his Perſon, and for the *Electorate* it was a thinge *in Nubibus* which hung in the Ayre, and altogether beyond their Reach and Power, nor would they by any meanes undertake for the ſame; Then the Prince demaunding of the *Conde* whether, in caſe the *Emperor* proved refractory, the *King* his Maſter would aſſiſte him with Armes to reduce him to reaſonable Termes? The *Conde* anſwered negatively, becauſe they had a Maxim of Eſtate, That the *King of Spayne* muſt never fight againſt the *Emperor*; he had indeede (for it was not to be denyed) dealt verie ill with them in this Particular, but if he ſhould beat and buffet them, they would not promiſe to employ their Forces againſt the *Houſe of Auſtria*; Hereuppon his Highnes made his Proteſtation to the *Conde*, Look to it, Sir, for if you hold your ſelfe to that there is an end of all, for without this you may not rely uppon either *Marriage* or *Friendſhip*, for I muſt (as I am required) retourne to my *Father*, and acquaint him with your Reſolution in this point; Looke for neither *Marriage* nor *Friendſhip* without *Reſtitution of the Palatinat*.

Yet was not the *Earle of Briſtoll* ſoe abſolutelie perſuaded of the Prince his Reſolution; for he offred (as was related in the Houſe of Commons) to lay with him a Ring worth a Thouſand Pounds, that for all his Father's Letter his Highnes would keepe his Chriſtmas at *Madrid*; which Wager the Prince layd with him, and gave away his Ringe before his Face.

About this tyme, when it was concluded that the *Infanta* ſhould not come away with the Prince, the Duke toke occaſion to open his Mynd with ſome Freedom to the *Conde d'Olivares*; he put him in minde how he had formerly told his Grace that they in *Spayne* could doe with the *Pope* what they would; and that his *Holynes* never aſſented to the Diſpenſation untill they had ſaid it was full tyme and had given him his Que: That he the *Conde* was the cauſe of calling the *Juncta* of the Theologues; which the *Conde* confeſſed, ſaying, That the Devill had put it into his Head ſoe to doe; alſoe

that

A.D. 1624. 21 Jac. I.

that the *Conde* had offred unto his Grace the preſent conducting of the *Lady* ſo as he would but endaunger his Soule for the Favour and turn Roman Catholique:

To all this the *Conde* made anſwere, That there were but three Waies to wade through this Buſines, whereof two were good, the third an ill one; The *firſt* good one was the Converſion of the Prince, which now (God be praiſed) he found impoſſible; The *ſecond* good Way was, that as they were obliged by the Prince his free comming into *Spayne*, ſo they ſhould with the like Freedom deliver up the *Infanta* into his Hands, truſting him without further Condition; And the third Way (which he ſaid was a very ill one) was to wrapp him and ſwaddle him up as hard as they could with nyce Articles and ſtrict Conditions.

Whereupon the Duke replyed, That they had made *Medea*'s Choice, diſcovered the beſt and choſen the worſt of all the Wayes.

The *Conde* replied againe, That, if he were a Counſaillor at large, he would adviſe the *King* to commit the *Infanta* unto his Highnes freelie and abſolutelie without Conditions; ſo he would do if he were the *King*, and as he was he would do ſo if the *King* were thirtie Yeres of Age; But being a Favorite, to anſwer the Actions of a *Minor Kinge*, (although he cannot deny but it lyes in his Power) yet he is reſolved the *Infanta* ſhall not go along with his Highnes but upon theiſe Conditions.

And by this tyme the braveſt Prince in Europe is grown cheap and vulgar in the *Court of Spayne*, ſoe as they will ſcarce beſtow a Viſit on him, and the *Conde* came very ſeldome at him; pretending for a Reaſon, That his Highnes looked but heavilie on him; that in fine the Duke was fayne to negotiate the *Condeſa* to procure her Lord to vouchſafe now and then to look upon his Highnes.

About this Place the Duke declared unto us, in thoſe Flaſhes and Lightnings of the *Conde*'s Favour towards him, theiſe two Letters came to be produced, which are to be read by and by.

The *Conde* was in the good Humor and told his Grace that now certeinlie yt muſt be a *Match*, and that the Devil could not break it;

A.D. 1624. 21 Jac. I.

The Duke replyed, He thought ſoe to, and that the *Match* had need be firme and ſtronge, it had byn ſeaven Yeares in Soddering.

The *Conde* denyed it, and ſaid plainlie it had not byn reallie intended ſeaven Moneths.

The Duke rejoyned, That if he were ſure of that he could ingratiate himſelf very much with his Maſter, and receave many Thanks for this Journey and Ymployment, if he could make it appear unto the *King* that the Marriage was the Produce of this Negotiation only.

Then ſaith the *Conde*, I will fetch that out of my Deske that ſhall aſſure you thereof, and ſo produced theiſe two Letters: The *firſt* was written with the *Kinge of Spayne*'s own Hand, read over five or ſix tymes, and the Subſtance collected in their Memory by the Prince and Sir *Walter Aſton* (the Duke having promiſed it ſhould not be coppied, and indeed the Time not permitting to do it) and by and by after ſet down in Writing; if We remember the *Notary*, Wee need not doubt but it is authenticall.

The *ſecond* Letter is tranſlated by the Prince himſelf.

The KING OF SPAYN's *Letter of the fiſt of November one thouſand ſix hundred twenty two.*

The *King my Father* declared at his Death, that his intent never was to marrie my Siſter the *Infanta Dona Maria* with the *Prince of Wales*, which your Uncle *Don Baltazer* underſtood, and ſo treated this *Match* ever with intention to delay it; notwithſtanding it is nowe ſo farre advanced, that conſidering withall the Averſnes unto it of the *Infanta*, it is tyme to ſeeke ſome meanes to divert the Treatie, which I would have you find it, and I will make it good whatſoever it be; but in all other things procure the Satisfaction of the *King of Great Brittain* who hath deſerved verie much, and it ſhall content me ſoe that it be not in the *Match*.

The Conde d'Olivares *Letter of the Eight of November One thouſand ſix hundred twenty two, touching the Marriage.*

Sir,

Conſidering in what Eſtate we find the Treatie of the *Marriage* between *Spayne* and *England*, and knowing certeinlie how the Miniſters did underſtand this Buſineſs that treated itt in the tyme of *Philip the third* that is in Heaven, that their meaning was never to effect it, but by inlarging the Treaties and Points of the ſaid *Marriage* to make uſe of the Friendſhip of the *King of Great Brittain*, as well in the matters of *Germanie* as in thoſe of *Flanders* and ſuſpecting likewiſe that your *Majeſtie* is of the ſame opinion, although the demonſtrations doe not ſeeme ſoe, joyning to theis Suſpitions, that it is certeine that the *Infanta Dona Maria* is reſolved to put her ſelf into the *Diſcalzas* the ſame Day that your *Majeſtie* ſhall preſſe her to make this *Marriage*; I have thought fitt to repreſent to your *Majeſtie* that which my good Zeale hath offred me in this occaſion, thinking it a good tyme to acquaint your Majeſtie withall, to the end you may reſolve of that which you ſhall finde moſt convenient with the Advice of thoſe Miniſters that you ſhall think fitt.

The *King of Great Brittain* doth find himſelfe at this tyme equallie engaged in two Buſineſſes; the one is this *Marriage*, to which he is moved by the conveniences that he finds in your *Majeſties* Frindſhip, with making an Agreement with thoſe Catholiques that he thinks are ſecretlie in his Kingdom, and by this to aſſure himſelf of them, as likewiſe to marrie his Sonne to one of the *Houſe of Auſtria*, knowing that the *Infanta Dona Maria* is the beſt borne *Lady* in the World;

The other Buſineſs is the Reſtitution of the *Palatinate*, in which he is yet more engaged, for beſides that his Reputation is at Stake, there is added the Love and Intereſt of his *Grandchildren Sonnes of his onelie Daughter*, ſo that both by the Law of Nature and Reaſon of State he ought to putt them before whatſomever Conveniencies might follow by diſſembling what they ſuffer.

I do not diſpute whether *the King of Great Brittain* be governed in this Buſines of the *Palatinate* by Art or Friendſhip, I think a Man might ſay he uſed both, But as a thing not preciſely neceſſary to this Diſcourſe, I omitt it; I hold it for a Maxime that theis two Ingagements, in which he finds himſelf are inſeparable, for although the *Marriage* be made we muſt faile in that which (in my way of underſtanding) is moſt neceſſary the *Reſtitution of the Palatinate*.

This being ſuppoſed, having made this *Marriage* in the form as it is treated, your *Majeſtie* ſhall find your ſelf (together with the *King of Great Brittain*) engaged in a Warr againſt the *Emperour* and the Catholique League, ſo that your *Majeſtie* will be forced to declare your ſelf with your Armes againſt the *Emperor* and the Catholique League (a thing which to hear with this uncerteintie will offend your godlie Ears) or declaring your ſelf for the *Emperor* and the Catholique League, as certeinly you will, your *Majeſtie* will find your ſelfe broken in a Warr, againſt the *King of England* and your *Siſter* married with his *Sonne*, with which all whatſoever Reaſons of Conveniences that were thought uppon with this Marriage doe ceaſe; if your *Majeſtie* ſhall ſhew your ſelf neutrall (as it may be that ſome will propound) the firſt will cauſe verie great Scandall, and with juſt Reaſon, ſince in matter of leſſe oppoſition then of *Catholiques* againſt *Heretiques*, the Armes of this Croune have taken the godlie againſt the convenient Party, and att this tyme the *Frenchmen* fomenting the *Hollanders* againſt your *Majeſtie*, your Piety hath byn ſuch, that you have ſent you Arms againſt the Rebells of that Croune, leaving all the great Conſiderations of State onlie becauſe theis Men are Enemies to the Faith and the Church: It will oblige your *Majeſtie* and give occaſion to thoſe of the League to make uſe of the *King of Fraunce*, and of other Catholique Princes ill affected to this Croune, for it will be a thing neceſſary for them ſoe to doe, and thoſe even againſt their own Religion will foment and aſſiſt the *Heretiques* for Hatred to us, without doubt they will follow the other Partie onlie to leave your *Majeſtie* with that Blemiſh that never hath befallen a King of theis Dominions.

The *King of England* will remaine offended and diſobliged, ſeing that neither Intereſt nor Helpes do follow the Alliance with this Crown, as likewiſe with particular Reſentment for having ſuffred his *Daughter* and *Grandchildren* to be ruyned for reſpect of the ſaid Alliance.

The *Emperor*, though he be well affected and obliged to us in making the Tranſlation at this time as Buſineſſes now ſtand; the *Duke of Bavaria* being poſſeſſed of all the Dominions, although he would diſpoſe all according to our Conveniencies, it will not be in his Power to do it, as your *Majeſtie* and everie Body may judge, and the Memoriall that the *Emperor*'s Embaſſadors gave your *Majeſtie* Yeſterday, maketh it certaine; ſince in the Liſt of the Souldiers that every one of the League is to pay, Hee ſhewes your *Majeſtie* that *Bavier*, for himſelf alone, will pay more then all the reſt joyned together, the which doth ſhew his Power and Intention, which is not to accommodate Matters but to keep to himſelf the Superioritie of all in this broken tyme; The *Emperor* is now in the Diet, and the Tranſlation is to be made in it.

The Propoſition in this Eſtate is by conſidering the means of a Conference, which your *Majeſtie*'s Miniſters will do with their Capacitie Zeale and Wiſdome; and it is certaine they will have enough to do with it all, for the Difficultie conſiſts to fynde a way to make the preſent Eſtate of Affairs ſtreight agayne, which with lingring (as it is ſaid) both the Power and Tyme will be loſt; I ſuppoſe that the *Emperor*, as your *Majeſtie* knoweth by his Ambaſſadors, deſires to marry his *Daughter* with the *King of England*'s *Sonne*; I doubt not but he will be likewiſe glad to mary his *Second Daughter* with the *Palatin*'s *Sonne*; Then I propound that theis two Marriages be made, and that they may be ſet on foot preſentlie, giving the *King of England* full Satisfaction in all his Propoſitions for the more ſtrict Union and Correſpondencie that he may agree to it; I hold it for certayne, that al the Conveniences that would have followed the Alliance with us will be as full in this; and the Conveniencie in the Great Engagement is more by this; For it doth accomodate the Matter of the *Palatinate* and the Succeſſion of his Grandchildren with Honor, and without drawing a Sword or waſting Treaſure; With this I Intereſt the *Emperor* with the Conveniences of the *King of England* and the *Palatin*, the onelie Means in my way of underſtanding to hinder thoſe great Dangers that do threaten this Meanes not to accomodate the Buſineſſes, and not to ſever himſelf from the Conveniences and Engagements of *Bavaria*; I reduce the *Prince Elector*, that was an Enemy to the Obedience of the Church, by breeding his Sonnes in the *Emperor*'s Court with Catholique Doctrine.

The Buſines is great, the Difficulties greater then perchance have byn in any other caſe; I have found my ſelf obliged to repreſent unto your *Majeſtie* and ſhall ſhew, if you ſhall command me, what I think fit for the diſpoſing of the things, and of the great Miniſters that your *Majeſtie* hath, I hope, with the particuler notice of theſe things, and all being helped with the good Zeale of the *Conde of Gondomar*, yt may be that God will open a Way to a thing ſo much for his and your *Majeſtie*'s Service.

It was obſerved by reaſon of a pertinent Queſtion moved by the Lord Chamberlaine, *that theiſe Letters were written when* Porter *was in* Spayne.

His Highnes remembred that Sir *Walter Aſton* was ſtruck mute at the reading of theiſe Letters; for upon the Death of the late *King of Spayne*, he and Sir *Francis Cottington*, going from our *Maſter* to the *King* that now is, to know his mynde concerning the Treatie of the *Marriage*, received from *that King* and retorned it to his *Majeſtie*; That he was verrie ſorrie he had not the Honor to begin it, but now he would purſue it with all Alacritie; Yt went before in his Father's tyme, yt ſhall run now; Then it had leaden Heels, he would now give it Wings.

And hetherto extends the third Part of the Narrative which comprehends the Treaties of the Marriage *and* Reſtitution *as unyted and reciprocally ſubordinated the one to the other.*

The PRINCE *his Retorne from Spayne.*

And now the *Prince* retorning for England, being engaged to leave his Proxie, did depoſite the ſame in the Hands of the *Earl of Briſtoll*, who was

A.D.1624
21 Jac. 1.

to keep it and uſe it as his Proctor; that is, as he ſhould receave his *Highnes* his Directions from tyme to tyme; his Order for the preſent was, that if the Confirmation came from *Rome* cleare and entyre (which it did not) then within ſo manie Dayes he ſhould deliver it to the *King of Spayne:* A ſecond Direction was ſent unto him by a Letter which his Highnes ſent him, betwene his Departure from the *Eſcuriel* and his coming to the Sea-ſide, to this effect; That for fear a Monaſterie ſhould rob him of his Wiſe, he ſhould ſtay the Delivery of the Powers untill that Doubt were cleared, and that his Highnes ſhould ſend him in the Premiſſes ſome further Direction.

Here, becauſe my *Lord of Briſtoll*, in his Letter of the *firſt of November one thouſand ſix hundred twentie three*, doth preſſe ſo vehementlie the Prince his Faith not to retract this Proxie, and that *Serica* the Secretarie had inſerted ſuch a Clauſe in the Inſtrument ſigned and ſealed authenticallie; the *Lord Keeper* in his Report in this Place collected all thoſe Parts of the Narration which might ſerve to cleere this Act of his Highnes, and added ſome Reaſons to mayneteyne the ſame:

Firſt, The *Prince* avowed openlie before both Houſes that he had never by Oath or Honor engaged himſelf not to revoke the Powers more then by that Clauſe (*De non revocanda Procuratione*) inſerted in the Inſtrument it ſelfe.

Secondlie, His Highnes added in the Upper-houſe, that when he firſt heard that Clauſe read he ſtumbled at it, but was anſwered again, That it was but a matter of meer Forme; and altho' eſſentially of no bynding Power, yet uſually thruſt into every ſuch Inſtrument.

Thirdlie, The *Lord Keeper* ſaid, and appealed therein to all the Civilians Attendants in that Houſe, that it is lawful by the Civil and Cannon Law for anie Man to revoke his Proxie for Marriage, notwithſtanding it hath the Clauſe, *De non revocanda Procuratione*, inſerted in it; yea and this may be done without any ſolempne Notification thereof; And therefore he concluded, that the *Earle of Briſtoll*, in charging this upon the *Prince*, had much forgot himſelf, and that his Highnes might juſtlie honorablie and legallie, not onlie ſtaie as he did, but withall (if he had ſo pleaſed) abſolutlie have revoked his owne Proxie.

And ſo much of the fowerth Part of this Narrative, the Circumſtances of his Highnes Retorne from Spayne.

The ſubſequent Proceedings of his MAJESTIE *in both the Treaties ſithence the Retorne of his Highnes.*

And here the *Duke* told us how the *Prince* at the laſt, by the Mercie of God and his own wiſe and judicious Demeanor, came to *Royſton*, and made his Relation to the *King* of all that had paſſed: *His Majeſtie* was glade of this exact Carriage of his Sonne in ſo great a Negotiation, and told his *Highneſs* that he had acted well the parte of a Sonne, and now the part of a Father muſt come uppon the Stage, which was to provide with all Circumſpection that his onelie Sonne ſhould not be married with a Portion of Teares to his *onelie Daughter*; And therefore his *Majeſtie* commaunds by an expreſs Diſpatch the Stay of the Proxie in the *Earle of Briſtoll*'s Hands, untill he had ſome better Aſſurance of the Reſtitution of the *Palatinate:* Hereupon the *Lord Keeper* obſerved, that this is no upſtart or ſpringing Condition, but the verie ſame offered by *Olivares* his blanke Paper to his *Highneſs*, and preſſed by his *Highneſs* his laſt Anſwere to *Olivares*.

His MAJESTIE'*s Letter to the* EARL OF BRISTOLL *of the eight of October one thouſand ſix hundred twenty three.*

Wee have received yours brought us by *Greſly*, and the Coppie of yours to our *deare Sonne*, and We cannot forbeare to lett you know how well We eſteem your dutifull diſcreet and judicious Relation and humble Adviſe to our ſelf and our Sonne; Whereupon having ripely deliberated with our ſelf, and communicated with our *dear Sonne*, we have reſolved with the great Liking of our *Sonne*, to reſt upon that Securitie, in Point of Doubt of the *Infanta*'s

Infanta's taking a Religious Order, which you in your Jugement ſhall think meete: We have further thought meete to give you Knowledge that it is our ſpeciall Deſier that the Betrothing of the *Infanta* with Words *de præſenti*, ſhould bee upon one of the Daies in *Chriſtmas* new Style, that holie and joyfull Tyme beſt fitting ſo notable and bleſſed an Action.

But firſt Wee will that you repaier preſentlie to *that King*, and give him Knowledge of the ſafe Arrivall of our *deere Sonne*, to our Court, ſoe ſatisfyed and taken with the great Enterteynment, perſonall Kindneſs, and Favour and Reſpect he hath received from *that King* and Court, as he ſeems not able to magnifie it ſufficientlie, which makes us not know how ſufficientlie to give Thankes, but will, that by all meanes you endeavour to expreſs our Thankfulneſs to *that King*, and the reſt to whom it belongs in the beſt and moſt ample Manner you can; And hereuppon you may take Occaſion to let *that King* know, That according to our conſtant Affection to make a firme and undiſſoluble Amitie betweene our Families Nations and Crownes, and not ſeem to abandon our Honour, nor at the ſame time Wee give Joy to our *onelie Sonne*, to give our *onelie Daughter* her Portion in Tears; by the Adviſe of *that King's* Ambaſſadors, (they have offered themſelves as our Councellors,) Wee have entered a Treatie concerning the Reſtitution of the *Palatinate* as will more particularlie appear to you by the Copies herewith ſent:

Now We muſt remember you that Wee have ever underſtood and expected that uppon the *Marriage of our Sonne* with the *Infanta*, Wee ſhould have a cleere Reſtitution of the *Palatinate* and *Electorall Dignitie* to our *Sonne in Lawe*, to be really procured by *that King*, according to the Obligation of our Honour, as you have well expreſſed in your Reaſons whie the Perſon of our *Sonne in Lawe* ſhould not be left out of the Treatie, but that the *Emperour* ſhould find out what greater Title, or by encreaſing the number of Electorate Styles wherewith to ſatisfie the *Duke of Bavaria*; Wee now therefore require you that preſentlie, in your firſt Audience, you procure from *that King* a punctuall Anſwere, What courſe *that King* will take for the Reſtitution of the *Palatinate* and *Electorate* to our *Sonne in Lawe*? and in Caſe that either the *Emperor* or the *Duke of Bavaria* will oppoſe any part of the expected Reſtitution, What Courſe *that King* will take to give us aſſurance for our Content in that point? Whereof Wee requier your preſent Anſwer, and that you ſoe preſſe Expedition herein, that Wee may together receive the full Joy of both at *Chriſtmas*, reſting Our ſelf uppon that faithful Diligence of yours We have approved in all your Services; Though almoſt with the lateſt, Wee muſt remember you as a good Ground for you to worke on, that our *Sonne* did write to us out of *Spayne*, that *that King* would give us a Blanck in which We might forme our own Conditions concerning the *Palatinate*, and the ſame our *Sonne* confirms to us now; What Obſervation and Performance *that King* will make, Wee requier you to expreſſe, and to give us a ſpeedie Accompt.

Given, *&c.*

Hereabouts the *Duke* deſired us to obſerve well the *Spaniſh Proceedings*, and if wee found them not ſtill to be built uppon Generalls, without any one diſtinct or certaine Particuler Obligement, he would acknowledge his own Weaknes and Incapacitie in theis Affaires.

You would conceave, ſaith *the Duke*, that uppon this Diſpatch the *Earle of Briſtoll* would lay hold upon all Hints and emergent Occaſions to put of the *Deſponſorios*, without this required Aſſurance of Aſſiſtance by Armes firſt obteyned; but the Truth is, he did not ſoe; for,

First the Confirmation came from *Rome* clogged and mangled, and inſteed of challenging them thereuppon he labours with no ſmall Strength of Witt to hide and palliate the ſame.

Secondlie when, in the temporall Articles, the Portion was altered from *ſix hundred thouſand Pounds* in ready Caſh to ſome *fourſcore thouſand Pounds* in Money, a few Jewells, and a Penſion of *twentie thouſand Pounds per Annum*; inſtead of quarrelling this maine Alteration, he ſeems to approve and applaud the Payment.

Thirdlie for the Aſſurance of Reſtitution of the *Palatynate*, the main Fundation of both *Match* and *Friendſhip*, hee is ſo farr from providing for it before, which was the method preſcribed him by the *King*, that he leaves the it to be mediated by the *Infanta* after the Marriage.

Lastlie, Inſteed of putting of the Contract, as any Man in the World (uppon the Diſpatch from *Royſton*) would have done, he is come to prefix a preciſe Day for the *Deſponſorios*. Theis thinges appeare verie plainelie by the Letters of the *foure and twentith of October* one thouſand ſix hundred twentie three, and the *firſt of November* one thouſand ſixe hundred twentie three; Which follow.

May it Please your most excellent Majestie.

I have received your *Majeſtie*'s Letters of the *eight of October* on the *one and twentith* of the ſame Month ſome Howers within Night, and have thought it fitt to diſpatch backe unto your *Majeſtie* with all poſſible Speed, referring the Anſwere to what your *Majeſtie* hath by theis Letters commaunded mee, to a Poſt that I ſhall purpoſelie diſpatch when I ſhall have negotiated the Particulars with *this King* and his Miniſters, wherein (God willing) all poſſible Diligence ſhall be uſed.

But foraſmuch as I finde, both by your *Majeſtie*'s ſaid Letters, as likewiſe by Letters which I have received by the *Prince* his Highneſs, that you continue your Deſires of having the *Match* proceeded in, I held it my Dutie that your *Majeſtie* ſhould be informed, that although I am ſett free in as much as concerneth the doubt of the *Infanta*'s entring into Religion, for the delivering of the Powers left with me by his *Highneſs*, yet by this new Direction I now receive from your *Majeſtie* that the *Deſponſorios* ſhould be deferred till *Chriſtmas*, the ſaid Powers are made altogether uſeles and invalid, it being a Clauſe in the Body of the ſaid Powers that they ſhall onelie remayne in Force untill *Chriſtmas* and noe longer, as your *Majeſtie* may ſee by the Coppie of them which I ſend herein incloſed.

Your *Majeſtie*, I conceive, will be of Opinion that this ſuſpending of the Execution of the Powers, untill the Force and Validitie of them be expired, is a direct and effectual Revoking of them; which not to do, how farr his *Highnes* is in his Honor engaged, your *Majeſtie* will be beſt able to judge by viewing the Powers themſelves: Further, if the Date of theis Powers doe expire (beſides the Breach of the Capitulations) although the *Match* it ſelf ſhould not by Jealouſies and Miſtruſts be hazarded, yet the *Princeſſes* coming at the Spring into *England*, will be almoſt impoſſible; For by that Tyme new Commiſſions and Powers ſhall be (after *Chriſtmas*) graunted by the *Prince* (which muſt be to the Satisfaction of both Parties) I conceive ſo much of the Yeare will be ſpent, that it will be impoſſible for the Fleets and other Preparations to be in a readynes againſt the Spring; For it is not to be ymagined that they will here proceed effectually with their Preparations untill they ſhall be aſſured of the *Deſponſorios*, eſpecially when they ſhall have ſeen them ſeveral times deferred on the *Prince* his part; and that upon Pretexts that are not new nor growen ſince the granting of the Powers, but were before in being, and often under Debate, and yet were never inſiſted upon to make ſtay of the Buſines; ſo that it will ſeem that they might better have hindred the granting of them than the Execution of them; now if there were no ſtaggering in former Reſolutions, the which although really there is not, yet cannot it be but ſuſpected, and the cleering of it betweene *Spayne* and *England* will coſt much tyme.

I muſt humbly crave your *Majeſty*'s Pardon if I write unto you with the Playnnes of a true-hearted and faithfull Servant, who have ever co-operated honeſtlie unto your *Majeſtie's* Ends if I knew them: I know your *Majeſtie* hath long been of Opinion that the greateſt Aſſurance you could get that the *Kyng of Spayne* would effectually labour the entyre Reſtitution of the *Palatynate* was, that he reallie proceeded to the effecting of the *Match*, and my Inſtructions under your *Majeſtie*'s Hand were to inſiſt upon the reſtoring of the *Prince Palatyne*, but not to annex it to the Treatie of the *Match* as that thereby the *Match* ſhould be hazarded; for that your *Majeſtie* ſeemed confident they here would never grow to a perfect Concluſion, without a ſetled Reſolution to give your *Majeſtie* Satisfaction in the Buſines of the *Palatinate*: The ſame Courſe I obſerved in the Carriages of Buyſineſſes by his *Highnes* and my *Lord Duke* at their being here; who though they inſiſted on the Buyſines of the *Palatinate*, yet they held it fit to treat of them diſtinctlie, and that the Mariage ſhould

ſhould proceed as a good Pawne for the other.

Since their Departure my Lord Ambaſſador Sir *Walter Aſton* and my ſelf, have much preſſed to have *this King*'s Reſolution in Writing concerning the *Palatinate*, and the Diſpatches, which your *Majeſtie* will receive herewith concerning that Buyſines, were written before the Receipte of theis your *Majeſtie*'s Letters, and doubtles it is now a great part of their Care that that Buyſineſs may be well ended before the *Infanta*'s coming into *England*; and his *Highnes* will well remember, that the *Conde de Olivares* often proteſted the Neceſſitie of having this Buyſines compounded and ſetled before the *Marriage*, ſaying, Otherwiſe they might give a *Daughter* and have a *Warr* within three Monethes after, yf this Ground and Subject of Quarrell ſhould ſtill be left on Foote; The ſame Language he hath ever held with Sir *Walter Aſton* and my ſelf, and that it was a firm Peace and Amitie, as much as an Alliance, which they ſought with his *Majeſtie*; ſo that it is not to be doubted but that *this King*, concluding the *Match*, reſolveth to imploy his utmoſt Power for your Satiſfaction in the Reſtitution of the *Prince Palatine*: The Queſtion now will be, whether the Buyſines of the *Prince Palatine*, having relation to many great Princes that are intereſted therein living at great diſtance, and being indeed for the Condition and Nature of the Buyſines it ſelfe impoſſible to be ended but by a formal Treatie, which of neceſſitie will require great Length, whether the Concluſion of the *Match* ſhall any way depend upon the Iſſue of this Buyſines? Which I conceive to be farr from your *Majeſtie*'s Intention; For ſoe the *Prince* might be long kept unbeſtowed, by any Averſnes of thoſe that might have particuler Intereſt in the *Prince*'s remayning unmarried, or diſlike of his Matching with *Spayne*; but that which I underſtand to be your *Majeſtie*'s Ayme, is onlie to have the Concluſion of this *Match* accompanied with a ſtrong Ingagement as can be procured from *this King* for the joyning with your *Majeſtie*; not onelie in all good Offices for the intyer Reſtitution of the *Palatinate*, but otherwiſe, if need require, of his *Majeſtie*'s Aſſiſtance herein:

I have theis Daies paſt laboured with all Earneſtnes and procured *this King*'s publike Anſwere, which I am told is reſolved of; And I ſhall within this few Daies have it to ſend to your *Majeſtie*, as likewiſe a private Propoſition which will be put into your Hands, and ſhall not fayle further to purſue your Majeſtie's preſent Directions of procuring *this King*'s Declaration, in what ſort your Majeſtie may relye upon *this King*'s Aſſiſtance, in caſe the *Emperor* or the *Duke of Bavaria* ſhall oppoſe the entyer Reſtitution of the *Prince Palatyne*? But I conceive, if it be your Majeſtie's Intention, that I ſhould procure here firſt *this King*'s peremptorie Aunſwere in the whole Buyſines, and how he will be aſſiſtant unto your Majeſtie, in caſe of the *Emperor*'s or the *Duke of Bavaria*'s Averſenes? And that I ſhould ſend it unto your Majeſtie, and receive again your Anſwer befor I deliver the Powers for the Deſponſorios, the Match would thereby, if not be hazarded, yet I conceive the *Infanta*'s going at Spring would be rendred altogether impoſſible; For if, uppon the Arrivall of the *Pope*'s Approbation, I cannot refuſe them but uppon ſome Ground; if I alleage your Majeſtie's Deſier of having the *Deſponſorios* deferred untill Chriſtmas, they know as well as my ſelf that his Highnes Proxie is then out of Date, beſides the infringing of the Capitulations: and they will judge it as a great Scorn put uppon *this King*, who ever ſince the Prince's granting of his Powers, hath called himſelf the *Infantas Deſponſado*; and to that effect the Prince hath writ unto him in ſome of his Letters; Beſides, it will be held here of great Diſhonor unto the *Infanta*, if the Powers, called for by her Friends, ſhould be deteyned by the Prince his part, and whoſoever els may have deſerved ill, ſhe certeinlie hath neither deſerved Diſreſpect nor Diſcomfort: Further, upon any Refuſall to deliver the Powers, all Preparations, which now go on cheerfully and apace, will be ſtayed, aud there will enter in ſo much Diſtruſt and ſo many Jealouſies, that if the mayne Buyſines run not hazard by them, at leaſt much tyme will be ſpent to clear them.

I muſt therefore in Diſcharge of my Dutie tell your Majeſtie, that all your Majeſtie's Buyſines here are in a fair Way; The Match and all that is capitulated therein they profeſs punctually to performe.

In the Buyſines of the *Palatynate* they proteſt that they infinitelie deſire, and will to the uttermoſt of their

Powers endeavour to procure your *Majeſtie*'s Satisfaction,

The *Prince* is like to have a moſt worthie and vertuous *Lady*, and who much loveth him, and all things elſe depending upon this *Match*, are in a good and hopefull way.

This is now the preſent Eſtate of your *Majeſtie*'s Affaires as it appeareth unto me and to *Sir Walter Aſton*, with whom I have communicated this Diſpatch, as I do all things elſe concerning your *Majeſtie*'s Service, and I muſt cleerlie let your *Majeſtie* underſtand, that I conceive by reteyning of the Powers, When *this King* ſhall call for them, and offering to deferr the *Deſponſorios* untill *Chriſtmas*, that your *Majeſtie*'s Buſſineſſes will run a great Hazard, What by the Diſtaſts and Diſguſts that will be raiſed here, and what by the Arts and Induſtrie of thoſe which are Enemies to the *Match*, Wherof every Court of Chriſtendom hath plentie.

That therefore which I preſume with all Humility to offer unto your *Majeſtie* is, that you would be pleaſed to give me Order, with all poſſible Speed, that when the Buſineſs ſhall come cleered from *Rome*, and that the Powers of the Marriage ſhall be demaunded of me in the behalf of *this King*, that I may deliver them and noe wayes ſeek to interrupt or ſuſpend the *Deſponſorios*, but aſſiſt and help to a perfect Concluſion of the *Match*.

And that for the Buſineſs of the *Palatinate* I contynue my earneſt and faithfull Endeavours to ingage *this King*, as farr as ſhall be poſſible, both for the doing of all good Offices for the *Palatynes* entier Reſtitution, as likewiſe for *this King*'s Declaration of Aſſiſtance, in Caſe the *Emperour* or the *Duke of Bavaria* ſhall oppoſe the ſaid Reſtitution; herein I will not faile to uſe all poſſible Meanes, and I conceive the Diſpatch of the *Match* will be a good Pawne in the Buſines, and the Helpe and Aſſiſtance which the *Princeſſe*, being once Betrothed, would be able to give in this Court to all your Majeſtie's Buſineſſes, would be of good Conſideration: Soe fearing I have already preſumed too farre upon your Majeſtie's Patience, I humbly crave your Majeſtie's Pardon, and recommend you to the holie Protection of God, reſting

Your Majeſtie's moſt humble and faithfull Subject and Servant,

Madrid 24. Oct.
1623. BRISTOLL.

The EARLE OF BRISTOLL *to his Majeſtie the firſt of November one thouſand ſix hundred twenty three.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY,

I find that uppon the News that is come from the *Duke of Paſtrana*, that the *Pope* hath cleerlie paſſed the Diſpenſation which is now howerlie expected here, there is an Intention to call preſentlie upon me for the *Princes* Powers for the Marriage left in my Hands, the which I know not uppon what ground or reaſon to deteyne, the *Prince* having engaged in the ſaid Powers the Faith and Word of a *Prince* noe Way to revoke or retract from them, but that they ſhould remayne of full force till *Chriſtmas*, and delivered unto me with publique Declaration of his Pleaſure, that uppon the coming of the Diſpenſation I ſhould deliver them unto *this King* that they might be putt in due Execution, and hereof likewiſe was there by Secretary *Cerica* as a publique Notarie, an Inſtrument draun, atteſtated by all the Witneſſes preſent. If I ſhall alleage your *Majeſties* Pleaſure of having the *Marriage* deferred untill one of the *Chriſtmas* Holydaies, although they ſhould condeſcend thereunto, that is ympoſſible, for the Powers will be then expired; if I ſhall inſiſt uppon the Reſtitution of the *Palatinate*, *this King* hath therein declared his Anſwere, and it will be much wondred, Why that ſhould be now added for a Condition of the *Marriage*, having ever hitherto been treated of as a Buſines apart, and was in being at the granting of the ſaid Powers, and hath been often under Debate but never ſpecified, nor the Powers delivered uppon any Condition of having any ſuch Point firſt cleared; and I muſt confeſs unto your *Majeſtie* I underſtand not how with Honor and that exact Dealing which hath byn ever obſerved in all your *Majeſty*'s Actions, the Powers can be deteyned, unleſſe there ſhould appear ſome new and emergent Cauſe ſince the granting of them (Whereof as yet I heare none ſpecified) I therefore being loth to be the Inſtrument, by whoſe Hands any thing ſhould

ſhould paſs that might have the leaſt Reflexion uppon your *Majeſtie's* or the *Prince's* Honor (which I ſhall ever more value then my own Life or Saſetie) and my judging it likewiſe to conduce more to your Service, and aſſuring my ſelf that your *Majeſtie's* late Direction to have the Marriage upon one of the Holy Daies in *Chriſtmas*, was for Want of due Information that the Powers will be then expired, I have thought it fitt (with the Adviſe of *Sir Walter Aſton*) to raiſe no Scruple in the Delivery of the ſaid Powers, but do intend when they ſhall be inquired, to paſſe on to the nominating of a prefixed Day for the *Deſponſorios*, But I ſhall endeavour to deferr the tyme untill I may be advertiſed of your *Majeſtie's* Pleaſure, if it may be within the ſpace of foure and twentie Daies, and will labour to finde ſome handſome and fairer Occaſion for the deferring of them, without alledging any Directions in that kinde from your *Majeſtie* or the *Prince*.

The Reaſons whie I have thought it fitt to take this Reſolution are,

FIRST, I find by your *Majeſtie's* Letters and the *Princes*, that your Intent is to proceed in the *Marriage*, and to that purpoſe your *Majeſtie* and the *Prince* have lett me free to deliver the Powers according to the firſt Intentions, by removing that Scruple of the *Infanta's* entring into Religion, Whereuppon they were onlie ſuſpended.

SECONDLY, your *Majeſtie's* Letter intimateth onelie a Deſier (not a Direction) of having the *Marriage* uppon one of the Holie Daies in *Chriſtmas*, Which I conceive is to be underſtood if it may well and fittinglie be ſo, not if there ſhall be an Impoſſibilitie therein by reaſon of the expiring of the Powers before; and that the Intention of having it then ſhould be overthrown thereby, When I am confident that what your Majeſtie writeth is for Want of due Information of the Clauſe of Expiration of the Powers.

THIRDLIE, if your Majeſtie, uppon theis Reaſons and ſuch as I have formerlie alledged unto your Majeſtie ſhould, as I no Way doubt but your Majeſtie will, give me Order for the preſent Proceeding to the Marriage yet by my refuſing of the Powers, and alledging your Majeſties or the Princes Directions (though afterwards all things ſhould be cleared) yet would it caſt ſome kinde of Aſperſion and Jealouſie uppon the Sinceritie of your Majeſties and the Princes Proceedings: On the contrary ſide, if your Majeſties Intentions be not to proceed in the *Match*, (whereof I ſee no Ground) the Intimation of that may be as wel a Month hence as now, and I judge it Duty in a Servant (eſpecially in a Buſineſs in ſo high conſequence) and wherein your Majeſtie hath ſpent ſo much tyme, to give his Maſter leiſure to repaier unto his ſecond Cogitations, before he do anie Act that may diſorder or overthrow itt.

This I offer with all Humilitie unto your Majeſties wiſe and juſt Conſideration, and beſeech you to make Interpretation of my Proceedings herein according to my dutifull and zealous Care of your Honor and Service; I have of Purpoſe diſpatched this Poſt with this Letter, to the end I may receive your Majeſties Directions in this particular with all poſſible Speed, Which I hope ſhall be to proceed directlie to the Marriage according to the Capitulations, and ſo to order all things for the Princeſſe her Journey in the Spring: And for the *Palatinate*, your Majeſtie may be confident there ſhall be all Diligence uſed in procuring a ſpeedie and good Reſolution: Soe &c.

Madrid 1. *Novembris* 1623. *Stilo Vet.*

Now from this raſh fixing of the Day of the *Deſponſorios* in *Spaine*, which was controuled again by an Expreſs from hence, yſſued an unneceſſary Diſcourteſie put upon *that King*, and in a manner wantonlie by the *Earle of Briſtoll*; From that proceeded a great Affront put upon the *Prince*, the taking away the Title of *la Princeſſa* from the *Infanta*, and the debarring of our Ambaſſadors from any further Acceſſe unto her Perſon as her Servants or Attendants; and, with theiſe, the greateſt Diſcourteſie of all put upon the *King* our Maſter, that when they retorned unto us a poor lean and meagar Diſpatch concerning the Reſtitution of the *Palatinate*, yet the *Earle of Briſtoll* accompanied it with this *Item*, That they were faine to antedate the Paper for their Honors ſake; or elſe, if they had taken notice of the Stay of the *Deſponſorios*, they had ſent it ten tymes worſe; you will not beleeve his *Lordſhip* when you have read it.

The King of Spaine's Anſwer of the ſixt of December one thouſand ſix hundred twenty three, to the Ambaſſadors Memoriall touching the Buyſines of the Palatinate.

That which his *Catholique Majeſtie* hath commanded ſhould be given in Anſwer to the third Memoriall, which the *Earl of Briſtoll* and Sir *Walter Aſton*, Ambaſſadors Extraordinarie and Ordinary to his Majeſtie the *King of Great Brittaine*, delivered unto him touching the Buyſines of the Palatinate.

That his Majeſtie hath ſeen the third Memoriall which they delivered touching the Buyſines of the *Palatinate*, and that the Anſwers which of late he hath commaunded ſhould be given unto the reſt which they have delivered in that Buyſines; preſuppoſed it ſeemeth to him that there is nothing els which can be added in anſwere to that which they now preſent, ſince the Anſwere therein required is not neceſſary untill that all which is there propounded on the behalfe of the *Counte Palatine* hath firſt taken effect, and that he hath endeavoured to give the *Emperor* Satisfaction by the Demonſtrations and Satisfactions there mentioned; For that it were Injuſtice in his *Catholique Majeſtie* to ſhew any Diſtruſt that the *Emperor* his Uncle ſhould not uſe his Mercie and Clemencie, and give the *King's Majeſtie of Great Brittaine* all poſſible Satisfaction, in caſe the *Count Palatine* performe ſuch Acts of Submiſſion and Aſſurance as are in the ſaid Memoriall propounded; eſpecially being accompanied with the Favour and Interceſſion of his Majeſtie, which is, and ever ſhall be, interpoſed for the effecting of it; and that in doing otherwiſe, his Majeſtie ſhould loſe the Power which he hath as an Arbitrator and Mediator in this Buyſines, in accommodating of it to the Content and Satisfaction of his *Majeſtie the King of Great Brittaine*, as he much deſireth and ſhall endeavor; and to doubt of the effecting of it, ſeemeth to his Majeſtie, were to injure the *Emperor*, conſidering their Amitie and good Correſpondencie, and the confident Aſſurance he hath of his Interceſſion with him; and is likewiſe of Opinion that, to the end the good Offices which his Majeſtie ſhall do in this Buyſines may take the good Effect which he wiſheth, and that the *King of Great Brittain* may receive all Satisfaction, it is fit that his *Catholique Majeſtie* ſhould not make himſelf a formal Partie in it as it is preſſed by the Ambaſſadors.

Madrid 6. *Dec.* 1623.

Here the Prince *obſerved that, whereas the* King of Spaine *ſaith in this Paper that he hath no Power over the* Emperor, *in other Treaties he toke upon him to have much Power over him, ſoe that his* Highnes *ſaied he verilie believed that he had not Power at his own Pleaſure.*

Well, for all that Bravado and Menace uppon the former Diſpatch, they have taken their Pen in hand again, and have ſent unto his Majeſtie a Project of a Letter, the which, if his Majeſtie ſhall make an Invitation to that effect, ſhall be ſent unto his Majeſtie from the *King of Spain*; and this Letter is the *Hercules Pillar*, and the *nihil ultra* in all this Negotiation of the *Palatinate*.

The King of Spayne *his Anſwere the firſt of January one thouſand ſix hundred twenty four* Stilo novo, *touching the* Palatinate.

For the Eſtimation which his Majeſtie maketh of your *Lordſhip* and Sir *Walter Aſton*, and for the Deſier he hath to ſatisfie the Inſtances that you have made that he would write unto the *King of Great Brittaine* in the Buyſines of the *Prince Palatine*, he hath condeſcended thereunto; But this is to be done when you ſhall bring any Letters from the *King of Great Brittaine* touching the ſaid Buyſines, and hath in the mean tyme commaunded mee to ſend you this Copie, which is the Anſwere which his Majeſtie commandeth to be given to that which was laſt propounded by you in that Buyſines, and that when you ſhall bring the ſaid Letter from *your King*, then

the

the Original Letter of *the King* my Maſter ſhall be delivered unto you with a great Deſire of giving full Satisfaction: God preſerve your *Lordſhip*, &c.

Jan. 5. 1624.

Juan de Serica.

Having given Anſwere to your Majeſtie's Ambaſſadors, and to ſuch Memorialls as they have hitherto delivered unto me touching the accommodating of the Buſineſs of the *Prince Palatine*, and having made known my Deſier and Intention herein, they have againe of late with much Earneſtnes ſollicited mee in the three Points following.

The First, That I ſhould do all good Offices of Mediation with the Emperor to the end he may yeeld unto the entier Reſtitution of the *Prince Palatyne* to his Poſſeſſions and Dignities.

The Second, That a limited Time might be appointed for the negotiating by way of Mediation.

The Third, that I ſhould forthwith declare my ſelf, That the ſaid Mediation not taking Effect, within the lymitted Tyme, I would employ my Armes againſt the *Emperour*.

Touching the First, Your Majeſtie may reſt aſſured that I am readie reallie and effectually to aſſiſt your Majeſtie with the beſt Offices I ſhall be able, to the end you may receive entier Satisfaction, the *Prince Palatyne* performing the due Submiſſions and what els is requiſite, as hath byn ſaid in my former Anſwers, touching the Alliance and Securitie on his Part; and that I will contynue the ſaid good Offices untill the final Concluſion of the Buyſines.

As for the Second Point, I am well content that there be a lymited Tyme appointed how long the Offices of Mediation are to endure; But ſince the Buſineſs cannot be accommodated without a formal Treatie, which cannot be but in thoſe Parts, your Majeſtie taking ſuch Term of Time as ſhall ſeem requiſite for ſo great and difficult a Buyſines, may agree on it there, either with the *Infanta my Aunt*, or with my Ambaſſadors, and I doe from this tyme approve thereof; and ſo your Majeſtie may give order that, without the Loſſe of any further Tyme, the Treatie begin for the accomodating of the Buyſines, wherein your Majeſtie may likewiſe make ſuch Propoſitions for the ſatisfieing the *Duke of Bavaria* as ſhall ſeem fitting.

Concerning the Third Part, wherein I am entreated in your Majeſtie's Name by your Ambaſſadors, that I would forthwith declare my ſelf, that in caſe the Mediation take not effect, I would ymploye my Arms againſt the *Emperor*, although I am moſt certaine and confident that by your Majeſtie's and my Interceſſion, together with the Submiſſion of the *Prince Palatyne*, and the Performance of what els ſhall be neceſſary as is aboveſaid; The *Emperor my Uncle* will, without all Doubt ſhew his Clemencie, and give your Majeſtie entire Satisfaction; yet the making of ſuch a Declaration, beſides that it were to bereave me of the Power as Arbitrator and Mediator in the Buyſines by making my ſelf a formal Partie, that were likewiſe to give juſt occaſion of Offence to the *Emperor* my Uncle, and to faile in the due Reſpect which is fitting I ſhould ſhew towards him, if I ſhould accompanie the Offices of Mediation with Menaces of Armes; But your Majeſtie may be confident that I will procure by all meanes poſſible with the *Emperor*, that this Buyſines may be effected to your Majeſtie's full Satisfaction, without withdrawing my Hand from it untill that which your Majeſtie deſireth be accompliſhed.

This Letter his Majeſtie hath alreadie ſcanned to a Syllable, and ſuppoſing ſome Virtue might be extracted out of that Phraſe Alzar la mano, *and the King will not take his Hand from off the Buyſines untill our Maſter ſhall receive Satisfaction; his Majeſtie ſent unto the* Spaniſh Ambaſſadors *Men of great Underſtanding and Qualitie for a Key or a Comment to open the ſame, and behold this is all they retorn back unto his Majeſtie, nor take of his Hand;* id eſt, *hee will imploy without Intermiſſion his beſt Offices to procure Satisfaction unto his Majeſtie; and hitherto that Hand of Mediation hath proved but an unluckie Hand in all this Buſines.*

Here the *Lord Keeper* related ſomewhat that was delivered by *Cerica* unto the *Earl of Briſtoll* at the ſame inſtant with this Project of the Letter, as *Maſter Clerk*, who was then preſent, hath told the *Duke of Buckingham*; *videlicet*, That, whereas the *Kyng of Spayne* had found his Error in going on

A.D.1624. 21 Jac. I.

faſt with the Treatie of the Match before he had cleared the Treaty of the Reſtitution of the *Palatinate*, he is now reſolved to invert his Method and to perfect the Treatie of the Reſtitution of the *Palatinate* before he will proceed any further in that of the Marriage; ſo as the two Treaties as they move in *Spain*, are now quit the one with the other; as formerlie the *Treatie of the Marriage* did juſtle out the *Treatie of the Palatinate*; ſoe now the *Treatie of the Palatinate* hath quite excluded the *Treatie of the Marriage*: And here my *Lord Duke* acquainting us, as *Admirall*, the Advertiſements he had received of the Fleete prepared in *Spayne*, the Arreſt of ſome of our Shipps, and the coming over of *Padre Maiſtro* made an end of the firſt Part of his Narrative, which conteyned the ſubſequent Proceedings of his Majeſtie by a ſelect Committee of Councellors in both theſe Treaties ſithence the Retorne of his Highnes from *Spayne*.

The Stating of the Queſtion ſuper totam materiam.

The Queſtion the *Duke* ſtated after this Manner:

My Lords and Gentlemen,

All your ſpeedy and faithful Adviſe concerning this laſt Diſpatch that ymplieth (in the Word Alliances) the Education of the *Prince Palatine his Sonne* in the *Emperor's Court*, and promiſeth no Aſſiſtance by Arms to recover the *Palatinate*, is that his Majeſtie expecteth from both the Houſes at this tyme, whether this Project of a Letter, being the full Effect and Produce of all that Negotiation which I have opened to you, be ſufficient, *ſuper totam materiam*, for his Majeſtie to relie upon with anie Safetie, as well for the *Marriage of his onelie Sonne*, as for the *Releiſe of his onlie Daughter*? Or that, theiſe Treaties ſet aſide, his Majeſtie were beſt to truſt to his own Strength, and to ſtand upon his own Feet? And ſo his *Grace* ended with this Concluſion;

That if the bringing of us from Darknes to Light did deſerve any Thankes, we owe it and muſt whollie aſcribe it to the Prince his Highnes.

Memorandum *that the* Prince *was preſent at the Narration, and aſſiſted the* Duke of Buckingham *therein, and rectified many Particulars thereof, and it being reported this Day to the Houſe, his* Highnes *approved the ſame.*

Et in Pomeridiano ejuſdem Diei, ſcilicet, *Viceſimi ſeptimi Februarii*, ex Juſſu Dominorum, prædictæ Literæ *Juan de Cerica Secretarii Regis Hiſpaniarum*, Datæ *quinto Januarii* 1623 *Stilo novo*, unà cum prædicta Reſolutione dicti *Regis*, denuò perlectæ erant, ut verus Status magni iſtius Negotii rectè intelligatur, ac etiam Literæ *Comitis Briſtoll* Datæ *apud Madrid viceſimo primo Octobris* 1622. *Stilo veteri* & Domino *Regi* directæ, coram ipſis Dominis lectæ erant in hæc verba; videlicet,

May it please your most excellent Majestie.

I received your Majeſtie's Letters of the *nyneth of September* the *three and twentieth of the ſame Month*, and by them underſtand that your Majeſtie hath received much Satisfaction by what I had formerlie written unto your Majeſtie, both concerning the *Reſtitution of the Prince Palatine* as likewiſe of *this King*'s Reſolution to proceed to the Concluſion of the Match; but that your Majeſtie findeth the Effects very inſuitable, both by the Proceedings at *Bruſſels* and in the *Palatinate*, as alſo by what you underſtand from *Rome* by Maſter *Gage*, of the *Pope's* Demaunds. I hope, by the Arrivall of Maſter *Cottington*, your Majeſtie will have received Satisfaction, in ſome meaſure at leaſt, that there hath been no Diligence or Time omitted, either for the redreſſing of any thing that hath been amiſſe, or for the advanceing of your Majeſtie's Affairs; the verie Day I received your Majeſtie's Letters I ſent a Gentleman Poſt unto *the King*, who was gone unto the *Eſcuriall*, to crave Leave to attend him, which he preſentlie graunted me, and I repaired thither unto him uppon the *third of October*; The *Conde de Gundamar* being likewiſe commaunded to wait upon the *King*; I was there well received, and preſentlie uppon my Arrivall, The *Conde de Olivares* came to me to the Lodgings which were appointed for me to reſt in; To him I delivered fullie, in the Preſence of *Sir Walter Aſton* and the *Conde de Gundamar* what I had to negotiate with *the King*, both in the Buſineſs of the Match and of the *Palatinate*; In the Match I repreſented how much it imported

A.D.1624.
21 Jac. I.

imported your Majeſtie that a ſpeedie Reſolution might be taken therein, both in regard of the Prince being your Majeſties onelie Sonne, now arrived to the Age of *two and twentie Yeares*, and for the ſetling of your Affaires in *England*: I repeated unto him all the Paſſages in this Treatie, how many Yeares had bene alreadie ſpent in it, and that after ſo long an Expectation, the Diligences uſed in *Rome* for obteyning of the Diſpenſation had wrought but ſmall effect, ſince the *Pope* had latelie made ſuch Demands as were altogether impoſſible for your Majeſtie to condeſcend unto; and therefore your Majeſtie, ſeeing the Buſineſs ſtill delayed, held it fitt that ſome ſuch Courſe might be taken, that both your Majeſties might ſpeedilie know what you were to truſt unto; and therefore had commanded me to ſignifie unto *this King* your utmoſt Reſolution how farr you could condeſcend in Point of Religion towards what the *Pope* demanded. And if herewith *this King* could be ſatisfied, your Majeſtie deſired what We might proceed to a final and ſpeedie Concluſion; otherwiſe that *this King* would likewiſe clearlie declare himſelf, that your Majeſtie might looſe no more Tyme in the diſpoſing of the Prince your Sonne.

Hereunto the *Conde de Olivares* anſwered with ſome Length, the Subſtance I ſhall onelie preſume to ſett down brieflie to your Majeſtie:

Hee profeſſed a ſincere Intention and Reſolution in *this King* to make the Match, and that there ſhould not be one Day loſt, for that the ſpeedie Diſpatch thereof imported them as much as your Majeſtie, and to the End that no Tyme might be loſt, *this King* had the next Day after the Death of *Don Baltazar de Zuingà* appointed *Don Fernanda dè Gyron* in his Place in the Commiſſion; that for the going of Maſter *Gage* from *Rome*, and the *Popes* Demands, they were abſolutelie ignorant of them; that *the King* had done all that I my ſelf deſired for the redreſſe of this Error; that I might aſſure your Majeſtie that you ſhould finde here all Sinceritie and cleer Proceeding without any Hours Delay more then of Neceſſitie the Nature of the Buſineſs required:

As for the Buſineſs of the *Palatinate*; I repreſented at large the Meritt of your Majeſties Proceeding; the many Promiſes made from hence; yet notwithſtanding, whileſt your Majeſtie was treating at *Bruſſells*, *Heidlebergh* one of the three Places which were onelie left, and where your Majeſtie had Garriſons, was beſieged by the *Archduke Leopold* and *Monſier Tilley*; that *this King* had withdrawn his Forces, and ſo expoſed the *Palatinate* abſolutelie to the *Emperor* and *Duke of Bavaria*;

A.D.1624.
21 Jac. I.

The *Conde of Olivares* anſwered me, by acknowledging how much your Majeſties Proceedings had deſerved at the *Emperor* and *this King*'s Hands; that whatſoever your Majeſty could expect, or had byn at any tyme promiſed, ſhould by *this King* be really performed; that the Prince *Palatine*'s owne Courſes hitherto had bene the onelie Hinderance of the effecting of it: That he referred it unto your Majeſtie's own juſt Judgment, whither the calling of this *King*'s Forces out of the *Palatinate* were with any ill Intention or meerlie for the Defence of *Flanders* which otherwiſe had been putt in great Hazard by *Count Maunſfeild*, as your Majeſtie ſaw by what had reallie paſſed; that the Siege of *Heidlebergh* was no Way by the Conſent or Knowledge of *this King* or any of his Miniſters, but was generally diſapproved by them all:

I told him I conceaved that was not ynnough, for that your Majeſtie had engaged your ſelf to *this King*, that in Caſe *your Sonne in Lawe* would not conforme himſelf, you would not onely forſake him, but would declare your ſelf againſt him, and give the *Emperour* Aſſiſtance for the reduceing of him to Reaſon; and that your Majeſtie could not but expect a like reciprocall Proceeding from *this King*:

He anſwered, Your Majeſtie ſhould ſee *this King*'s Sinceritie by the Effects; and that if *Heidlebergh* ſhould be taken and the *Emperor* refuſe to reſtore it, or to condeſcend to ſuch an Accomodation as ſhould be held reaſonable, this King would infalliblie aſſiſt your Majeſtie with his Forces; and this he ſpoke with great Aſſurance, and wiſhed me to deſire your Majeſtie to be confident you would find nothing but reall and ſincere Proceedings from hence.

I was then preſentlie called for to the King, to whome I ſpoke firſt in Buſineſs of the Match, and delivered him the Contents thereof in Writing, which I have ſent to Maſter *Secretary*. I received from him the ſame Anſwer in in effect as from the *Conde de Olivares*; That he deſired the Match no leſſe then your Majeſtie; That on his Part there ſhould be no Tyme loſt for the bringing of it to a ſpeedie Concluſion:

In the Buyſines of the *Palatinate* I ſpoke unto *the King* with ſome Length, repeating many Particulars of your Majeſtie's Proceeding, and how much your Honour was like to ſuffer; that now, whileſt you were Treating *Heidlebergh*, defended by your Garriſon, was like to be taken:

The King anſwered me, He would effectuallie labour that your Majeſtie ſhould have entier Satiſfaction; and rather then your Majeſtie ſhould faile thereof, he would imploye his Armes to effect it for you.

My Lord Ambaſſador Sir *Walter Aſton* accompanied me at my Audience, and was a Witnes of all that paſſed as well with the *King* as with the *Conde de Olivares*.

Within fewe Dayes after the News of the taking of *Heidlebergh* came hither, whereupon I diſpatched again to *the King* in ſuch ſort as I have at large advertized to *Mr. Secretary Calvert*; The Effect of my Negotiation was, That they, on the *Thirteenth of October*, diſpatched Letters away to the *Infanta*, to ſtop the *Emperor*'s and the *Duke of Bavaria*'s Proceedings; but preſſing them further in regard their former Letters have wrought ſo litle Effects, they have given me at preſent a ſecond Diſpatch, which I have ſent unto the *Infanta*, and whereof *Mr. Secretary* will give your Majeſtie an Accompt, which I conceive will procure your Majeſtie better Satiſfaction then hitherto you have received from the *Emperor* and his Partie.

For the Buyſines of the Match I have written to *Maſter Secretarie* what is to be ſaied at preſent, and will onelie add, That as I ſhould not willinglie give your Majeſtie Hopes upon uncertain Grounds, ſoe I would not conceale what they profeſſe; which is, That they will give your Majeſtie reall and ſpeedie Satiſfaction therein; and if they intend it not, they are falſer then all the Divells in Hell, for deeper Oaths and Proteſtations of Sinceritie cannot be made.

It will onelie remaine that I humblie caſt my ſelf at your Majeſtie's Feete for that Addition of Title wherewith it hath pleaſed you to honor me and my Poſteritie; my Gratitude and Thankfulnes wanteth Expreſſion; and ſhall onelie ſay unto your Majeſtie, That as all I have either of Fortunes or Honor, I hold it meerlie of your Bountie and Goodnes, ſo ſhall I ever cheerfullie lay them down with my Life into the Bargaine, for the Service of your Majeſtie and yours: So with my humbleſt Prayers for the Health and Proſperitie of your Majeſtie, I humblie recommend your Majeſtie to God's holie Protection, and reſt,

Your Majeſtie'*s moſt humble*
Servant and Subject,

Madrid, 21 *Oct.*
1622.

BRISTOLL.

Et ſecundo Die Martii, *Literæ* DOMINI DIGBY, *datæ apud* MADRID, tertio Januarii 1614, & *Domino noſtro Regi directæ*, *coram ipſis Dominis legebantur in hæc verba*; *videlicet*,

MOST GRACIOUS SOVERAIGNE,

It may pleaſe your Majeſtie to remember that, at my coming out of *Spaine*, I ſignified unto your Majeſtie how far the *Duke of Lerma* had uppon ſeveral Occaſions intimated unto me an extraordinary Deſier of *this King* and State, not onelie to mainteyne Peace and Amitie with your Majeſtie, but to lay hold of all Meanes that might be offered for the nearer uniting of your Majeſties and your Crowns; And that from this Generalitie he had deſcended often to have Diſcourſe with me of a Match for the Prince his Highnes with the *Second Daughter of Spaine*, aſſuring me that in *this King* and his Miniſters there was a verie forward Diſpoſition thereunto; But from me he then received no other Anſwer but to this effect; That I in the Treatie of the former Match for the late Prince, had received ſo ſtrange and unexpected an Anſwer from them, and that their Demands had ſeemed ſo unproper and unworthie, that I conceived your Majeſtie had litle Reaſon to be induced again to give Eare to any ſuch Overture, or that I ſhould again enter into any ſuch Treatie, much leſſe to be the Motioner thereof; although I would confeſs that if I were fullie perſuaded of the Sinceritie of their Intentions, and of a Poſſibilitie of having the ſaid Match effected, I knew not any thing wherein I would more willinglie imploy my Endeavors; But as the Caſe now ſtood, I was certain, that if I ſhould but make any ſuch Motion in *England*, I ſhould onely drawe an Ymputation of much Weaknes upon myſelf, and no whit advance the Cauſe; for that your Majeſtie and your Miniſters would make no other Conſtruction of that Motion, but that it was onelie to amuſe your Majeſtie and to divert the *Match of France* which was then treated of; For that your Majeſtie, who but the Yeer before had received ſo unpleaſing and unequall an Anſwere, ſhould now be perſuaded that there was here ſo great a Change as that a Match was really deſired, there would now need more then ordinary Aſſurance:

But the *Duke of Lerma* contynuing ſeverall tymes in the ſame Profeſſion, and telling me beſides, That the greateſt Caſes might be altered by Circumſtances, and that the Age of this Prince was much more proper then that of his Brother:

I freelie let the Duke know, That in caſe I might ſee that it was reallie deſired here, and that I might be able to propound unto my Maſter Conditions of ſo much Advantage and Certeintie as might put him and his Miniſters out of Doubt that this Overture was not againe revived from hence, either for Diverſion, or wynning of Tyme, I would then willinglie intimate unto your Majeſtie the Inclination and Deſier I found here of having a Propoſition for this Match once again ſet on Foote:

The Duke told me that he would have further Conference with me, and that he no Waies doubted but then to give me ſuch Satiſfaction as might well aſſure both your Majeſtie and your Miniſters, That they ſincerely deſired the Match in generall, and would omit nothing on their ſide for the accomodating of Particulars that might give Furtherance unto it:

But the verie Night before the *Duke* had appointed a Meeting with me, there came a Poſt diſpatched out of *England* from the *Spaniſh Ambaſſador*, upon the Arrival of Sir *Thomas Edmonds* in *England*, who brought Word that the Match with *France* was abſolutelie concluded; and that within few Daies it was to be publiſhed:

Whereupon the *Duke* at our Meeting the next Morning tould me, that it would be needles now to deſcend to any Particulars in the Buyſines whereof we were to treate, ſince that they had newlie received Advertiſement that the Match with *France* was fullie concluded:

And thus for that preſent the Matter reſted, until ſome five or ſix Weeks after; about which tyme myſelf was to go into *England*, and ſo taking Leave of the *Duke*, he asked me whether I had not received Advertiſement that the Match with *France* was publiſhed?

I told him no; but that I had certeinlie heard that it was not as yet fullie concluded; Whereupon he entreated me, that in caſe I found not the *French* Match in ſuch Forwardnes as it could not be ſtayed, I would let him know of it; and that if I ſhould ſee any kind of Poſſibilitie that the Buyſines wee had ſpoken of might be ſet on Foote, I would advertiſe him, and that thereupon he would proceed to thoſe Particulars which he formerlie intended for my Satiſfaction.

Herewith I acquainted your Majeſtie, and finding that the *Spaniſh Ambaſſador* in *England* had Notice from the *Duke* of our former Proceedings, and order to further them by all poſſible Means he could, eſpecially if he ſhould underſtand that your Majeſtie were not fullie reſolved of the *French Match*, I thought it fit by his Means to let the *Duke* underſtand in what Eſtate I found thoſe Buyſineſſes in *England*, and thereuppon, with your Majeſtie's Permiſſion, wrot a Letter unto him to this effect.

That although it were true that the *Match with France* had been treated of with much Earneſtnes on both Sides, and with great likelihood of being concluded, yet there dailie aroſe ſoe many Difficulties and new Caſes of Delay, that I judged it far from anie perfect Concluſion; neither did I ſee cauſe abſolutelie to deſpair of the Buſines which our ſelves pretended, unles the Difficulties of the Conditions ſhould make it deſperate; But if thoſe things ſhould be expected by *Spaine* which in the Treatie for the late *Prince* were demaunded, yt were better by much not to renew the Buyſines, then by impoſſible or unfitting Propoſitions on either Side, to give Diſtaſt or leſſen the Freindſhip which now was betwixt your Majeſties; and therefore except that in *Spaine* they would be contented with ſuch Conditions as your Majeſtie might fittinglie and convenientlie yeild unto, and all other Catholique Princes were willing to content themſelves with, I neither ſaw Cauſe to hope for good Succeſs, nor Reaſon to ſet the Treatie on Foote; But in caſe that I might know that the Conditions in Point of Religion might be ſuch as I ſhould ſee a Poſſibilitie of your *Majeſtie*'s condeſcending unto them, I ſhould be far from deſpairing of ſome good Effect; for that I knew that divers, not of the meaneſt nor leaſt Power with your *Majeſtie*, were thereunto enclyned, and would give their helping Hands, &c.

Hereuppon the *Spaniſh Ambaſſador* diſpatched his Secretarie into *Spaine*, and received Anſwere from the *Duke*, that he ſhould give me all Aſſurance that there was here a great Deſier and Inclination to the making of the *Match*; and that, at my Returne into *Spaine*, they no way doubted but I ſhould receive ſuch Satisfaction as ſhould make it appeare, That on their part there ſhould be nothing wanting for the effecting of it.

It now remaineth that I ſignifie unto your *Majeſtie* what hath paſſed herein ſince my laſt coming to this Court: I arrived here in *Madrid* onelie a Day or two before their *Chriſtmas*; and having come ſix Days after to my Audience appointed by *the King*, whileſt I was in a Withdrawing Chamber expecting *the King*'s coming forth, the *Duke of Lerma* came thither to bear mee Companie; and after many reſpectfull Demaunds of your *Majeſtie*'s and the *Queen*'s and *Prince* his Health, and ſome few Complements unto my ſelfe concerning my Welcome againe unto this Court, he fell to ſpeak of the falſe Alarums wee hadd hadd in *England* concerning a *Spaniſh Armada*, ſeeming much to be diſpleaſed that any Credit ſhould be given to any thing to his *Maſter*'s Diſhonour and Want of Fidelitie, (as he termed it;) but your *Majeſtie*, he ſaied, did never beleive it; and it ſeemes he had heard of ſome pleaſant Anſwere your *Majeſtie* ſhould make to ſome one of your Miniſters that in great Haſt came unto your *Majeſtie* when you were a Hunting, and told you, That the *Spaniſh Fleete* was in the Sleeve: From this he entred into great Proteſtations of the Sinceritie of *this King*'s Affection and Intention towards your *Majeſtie*, telling me that I ſhould now ſee how much they deſired to work a greater Nearnes and Uniting between your *Majeſties*; and that of the principall Buyſines, of which wee had in former tyme ſpoken (meaning the *Marriage*) he deſired to ſpeak with me, but it muſt be at more leaſure:

I anſwered him, That I would not faile ſhortlie to waite on him, and that he ſhould finde me anſwerable to the Profeſſions I had made, which was, that being induced thereunto by ſuch ſufficient and good Grounds as might ſatisfie my *Maſter*, both for the Conveniencie and Fittingnes of having ſuch a Treatie to be ſet on Foote, and likewiſe might take away all Objections of their Intents of enterteyning and diverting your Majeſtie hereby, I would be as ready to do all good Offices, and give Furtherance to the Buyſineſs as any Miniſter the *King of Spaine* had; and this was all that at our firſt Meeting paſſed in this Buyſines.

About ſome eight Daies after, I having not all this tyme ſtirred out of my Houſe, under the colour of being ill diſpoſed, though the Truth was indeed to inform my ſelf of ſome Particulars which concerned your *Majeſtie*'s Service before I would ſpeake with the *Duke*, he being, as I have ſince underſtood, ſomewhat troubled that in all this tyme I made no meanes to come unto him, one Morning by Nyne of the Clock verie privatlie came to my Houſe, without advertiſing of his Coming (as the Cuſtom is here) until his Coach ſtaied at my Gate; and then he ſent in a Gentleman unto me, telling me that the *Duke* was there to ſpeak with me; When I had conducted the *Duke* into a Roome where wee were private, he fell into the forſaid Matter, and in the manner as I ſhall here ſet down unto your *Majeſtie*, without making any other Pretence or Intent of his Coming, or without uſeing, in the ſpace of an Hour, any Speech touching any other Buyſines.

After ſome few Queſtions of your *Majeſtie* and the *Queen*, he began to aſke many things of the *Prince*, as of his Age, his Stature, his Health, his Inclination, to what Sports he was chieflie given; and then ſuddenlie as it were with a paſſionate Expreſſion of Affection, he deſired God to bleſſe him, and to make him the Meanes by which your *Majeſties* might be conjoyned in a nearer Allyance, and your Kingdomes in a perpetual Amitie; ſaying unto me, That he was out of doubt of my good Inclination to this Buyſines, both by what had formerlie paſſed between our ſelves, as likewiſe by my Proceedings in *England*, whereof he had been fullie informed by the

Spaniſh Ambaſſador, and therefore he would in few Words deale with me with much Freenes and Clearnes, aſſuring himſelf he ſhould receive the like Meaſure from me; and thereupon entred into a ſolempne Proteſtation how much *this King* deſired the *Match*, and for himſelf he ſolempnlie ſwore there was no one thing in the World he more deſired to ſee before he died then the effecting thereof; But my *Lord Ambaſſador* (ſaid he) you muſt deal as juſtlie with me, to let me underſtand whither you conceive the like Deſire to be in the *King of England* and his Miniſters, and then I ſhall proceed to ſpeak further unto you.

I anſwered the *Duke*, That I ever eſteemed more the Reputation of a Man of Truth and Integrity then of Skill or Subtiltie, which I did hope he would well perceive by what I was to ſaie, for that I was much more deſirous fairlie to go off from this Buyſines then eaſilie to enter into it; and therefore if he would have me ſpeak my Conſcience, I neither conceived that either in your *Majeſtie* or any of your *Miniſters* there was any kinde of Inclination thereunto; For that they having formerlie given ſoe reſolute and diſtaſtfull an Anſwere, your *Majeſtie* had juſt Cauſe never again to caſt ſo much as your Thoughts this Way; and though it might be already that the Fitnes of the *Princes* Yeares, and other civil Regards, might cauſe new Reſolutions, yet the Differences of Religion were ſtill the ſame, and the ſame were the Tenents and Opinions of Divines in Matter of Conſcience; And therefore it could not but be a thing of great Difficultie to perſuade your *Majeſtie* or your Miniſters, that a *Match* ſhould be hearkned unto, much leſs deſired from hence, but upon the ſame Terms, the very Thought and Remembrance whereof is yet unpleaſing in *England*; ſo that to deal plainelie with him I neither found either in your *Majeſtie* or in the *Councell* any kind of Thought or Ymagination of any Poſſibilitie of having any ſuch Motion again revived; but this I found not to grow from any particuler Diſlike or want of Affection in your *Majeſtie* towards *Spaine*, or that many of the greateſt or principalleſt Perſons in *England* judged not the Nearnes and Allyance with *Spaine* equallie valuable with anie other of Chriſtendome, but that out of a Diſtaſtfulneſs of the former Anſwer given from hence all Expectations of any Buſineſſes of this nature were abſolutelie extinguiſhed; and therefore again to revive it there would need more then ordinary Endeavors or ordinary Aſſurances; but in caſe that they might be given, I knew that this Match would neither want Wellwillers nor Aſſiſters, and for my own Part I would freelie make Profeſſions that noe Man more deſired it then my ſelf, or would more willinglie employ his Endeavors for the furthering thereof, when by the deſcending to Particulers I ſhould ſee, both in Regard of the Conditions and the Aſſurance of ſincere Proceedings, the Motion worthy and fitt by a diſcreet and good Servant to be offered unto his Maſter; neither then ſhould I be wholly out of Hope of good Succeſſe, though I could not but eſteem it a Buſineſs of infinite Difficulties:

The *Duke* replyed, that anie Courſe I thought fitt herein ſhould be condiſcended unto, for that all tyme was loſt that was ſpent in Generalities, and therefore if I ſo liked he would move this King, that ſome one or two beſides himſelf might be appointed to have conference with me, for that if he ſhould onelie retaine it in his Hands by reaſon of his manie Occupations, it would have a ſlower Progreſſe then he wiſhed; but if We would by Way of Conference digeſt the Difficulties into Heads and Particulars, he would, as often as he might, be preſent at our Meetings; but for his owne Part he ſaid he apprehended few but what would ariſe out of Difference of Religion:

I told the *Duke*, that I verie well approved of the deſcending into Particulars, neither ſhould I refuſe Conference with anie herein whom this King ſhould appoint to ſpeak with me, but if his meaning were that theis Perſons ſhould be nomynated or joyned by Way of Commiſſion, I thought fit to let him underſtand, that I neither had at any tyme, nor did at preſent ſpeak of this Buſineſs either by Order or Direction, no nor ſo as by your Majeſties Privitie, but as a Miniſter that deſired to lay hold of all Occaſions for the encreaſing of further Love and Nearneſs betwixt his Maſter and the Prince to whom he is imployed, I ſhould be glade to the utmoſt of my Power to advance and further this Cauſe, as that which I apprehended to be the greateſt which the World now affordeth for the firm

uniting

uniting of your Majeſties and your Eſtates:

The *Duke* told me, that this King would make no Scruple to declare his good Inclination and Deſire to have this Match proceeded in; and that for the accomodating of the Difficulties he had already uſed divers Offices and Diligences with the *Pope*, as likewiſe with greateſt Divines of this Kingdom; whereof he named ſome unto me, whom he ſaid he found very well inclined unto the Match; he tould me alſo he would be glad they might ſpeake with me, to the end I might trulie underſtand by them all kinds of Scruples that could be alleadged:

I anſwered that I deſired nothing more, and that I could not but approve of theſe Courſes he preſcribed as the moſt Probable to produce a good Effect, and that I hoped God would give a happy Succeſſe unto the Buſines; but I ſhould be bold in one thing to deliver my Opinion, which was no Waies to intereſt our Maſters herein, unles, by the Underſtanding and Clearing of the Difficulties on both ſides, there ſhould be a great Appearance and Probabilitie that the Buſines would take Effect; for if their Names ſhould be therein uſed, and after the Treatie ſhould not be ſucceſsful, it would but exaſperate and breed a greater Diſtaſt betwixt your Majeſties:

The *Duke* told me he miſliked not my Opinion, though he ſaid; That howſoever the Buſineſs ſucceeded, yet your Majeſtie ſhould have reaſon to accept kindlie this *King*'s good Intentions; for that if it miſcarried it ſhould appear not to be through their Default, but that they had ſtretched as farr as Honor or Conſcience would give them Leave; and thus much he ſaied I might write unto your Majeſtie if I thought fitt, or to my confident Friends in England uppon his Word and Aſſurance; and ſo telling me that he would preſentlie appoint thoſe that ſhould conferr with me in this Buſineſs, We then parted.

Within two Days after, I went to the *Duke*, and after I had ſpoken unto him of the Buſines of *Cleves* according to my Inſtruction, whereof I give an Accompt unto Maſter *Secretarie* in a Diſpatch directed unto him, We fell again into Speech of the Match.

The *Duke* told me, that he had well conſidered of that which I had ſaied unto him and much approved it, not to intereſt our Maſters in the Buſineſs till We ſhould ſee ſome likelihood of good Succeſs; and for that he ſuppoſed the Difference of Religion like to prove the onlie Difficultie of Conſideration, he thought fitt that it ſhould firſt be cleared; and therefore he would break the Matter with the *Cardinall of Toledo* and the *King's Confeſſor*, and with them ſhould be joyned another learned Man one *Father Fredericke*, who ſince I underſtand is a *Jeſuite*, but trulie hath the Report of a moderate Man; theiſe the *Duke* ſaied ſhould have Order to confer with me, and charge to go as farr as might be, reſerving ſafe the Grounds and Sinceritie of their Religion:

I anſwered the *Duke*, that I was well ſatisfied herewith, and that if their Demands were ſuch as might content any other Catholique Prince, I ſhould have Hope of good Succeſſe; if otherwiſe, I ſhould yet judge it a Hapineſs to be put out of doubt and Suſpence, and ſoe Wee paſſed from this Subject.

I preſume to ſett down unto your *Majeſtie* all the Paſſages of this Buſineſs with ſo much Length and Fulneſs, For that I no Way dare adventure to offer to your *Majeſtie* any Opinion or Beliefe of my own, either for the Fitnes of the *Match*, or for the Sinceritie of their Intention, or the Poſſibilitie of accomodating Differences of Religion; But your *Majeſtie* ſeeing undiſguiſedlie all that hath hitherto paſſed with every Circumſtance, may be pleaſed, out of the Conſideration and Knowledge of theiſe Particulers, to frame unto your ſelfe, both ſuch a Beleife of their direct Meaning, and ſuch a Reſolution for the further Proceeding herein, as ſhall be moſt ſutable to your *Majeſtie*'s Wiſdome; onlie I ſhall think it fit to ſet down further unto your *Majeſtie*, the particuler Ends which may be conceaved they ayme at by ſetting this Buſines on Foot at this preſent in caſe they ſhould not intend really to performe it:

The First may be to ſtagger and divert your *Majeſtie*'s Treatie with *France*.

The Second, for the enterteyning your *Majeſtie* with faier Hopes and Promiſes, thereby to keepe you from declaring yourſelfe oppoſite unto them in the preſent Buyſines of *Juliers* and *Cleeves*, it remayning ſtill uncompounded: But this being ſo, your *Majeſtie* may be pleaſed to underſtand, That they ſerve themſelves with this Occaſion, not that there could any ſuch thing be primarilie in their Intention; For that the Expreſſion of their Deſier to the *Match* was the laſt Yeare long before theis Differences hapened.

Further the *Duke of Lerma* ſhould be the moſt falſe and diſhonorable Man living, without Chriſtianitie or Soule, if he ſhould voluntarilie ſo deeplie damm himſelf with Oathes and Proteſtations of a thing that he ſincerely meant not; and truelie he ſhould deal contrary to the Wiſdom of his other Proceedings, wherein he layeth all Actions of Diſtaſt or Diſcourteſie upon other inferior Miniſters, labouring ſtill to clear himſelf of the Ymputation of them, if in this he ſhould make himſelf the Author and Inſtrument of ſo indirect and unjuſt Proceeding between Princes; But the courſe of moſt Securitie and Caution is, That your *Majeſtie* ſuffer none of your other Reſolutions to be interrupted by this Overture, onelie if your *Majeſtie* be pleaſed for a while to enterteyne and ſuſpend the Concluſion of the *Match with France*, I conceive it can be litle to your *Majeſtie*'s Diſadvantage.

It laſtlie now remaineth that I become an humble Suytor to your *Majeſtie* for your clear and full Directions in this Buſines, deſiring, that if your *Majeſtie* will have it further enterteyned, that I may have ample Inſtructions from your *Majeſtie*, both that I may intimate what may be expected in Point of Dowry, and in all other things to be required by your *Majeſtie*, as likewiſe how farr I may proceed in ſatisfying them in Point of Religion; For it is not to be ſuppoſed that they will proceed with that Freenes and Directnes which is to be wiſhed, unles in a fitting Meaſure they ſhall ſee me likewiſe able and willing to declare my ſelf in ſuch Poynts wherein they may expect Satisfaction; I intend not hereby to move for a formall Commiſſion to treate, but onelie a private Inſtruction for my Direction and Warrant how to behave my ſelf as may be moſt advantagious to the Cauſe and your *Majeſtie*'s Ends: So humbly beſeeching your *Majeſtie* to commaund this Bearer to be diſpatched back with all convenient Speed, I recommend your *Majeſtie* to the holie Protection of God,

Tour Majeſties faithfull Subject
and Servant,

Madrid Jan. 3. 1614.
ſtilo veteri.

JOHN DIGBY.

Super quibus in Narratione prædictâ contentis, & de aviſamento inde à Domino Rege petito, Domini Spirituales & Temporales, nec non Communes in Parliamento prædicto congregati, ſæpius communicaverunt.

Et deinde, ſcilicet, DIE VENERIS *quinto Die Martii* Anno prædicto, humillimum ſuum Aviſamentum inde unanimi aſſenſu dederunt, idemque per quoſdam Commiſſionarios; viz.

Archiepiſcopum Cantuar.
Vicecomitem Mandevill Dominum Præſidentem Privati Conſilii.
Comitem Oxon. Magnum Camerarium Angliæ.
Comitem Southamptoniæ.
Epiſcopum Londinenſem.
Epiſcopum Dunelmenſem.
Dominum Wentworth.
Dominum Sheffield.
Dominum Walden.
Dominum Grey de Groby.
Dominum Say & Seale.

Et per viginti quatuor alios per Communes è Domo ſuâ ſelectos, & ad hoc deſignatos, Regiæ ſuæ Majeſtati apud *Theobaldes* præſentaverunt in hæc verba; videlicet,

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTIE,

We are come unto you, imployed from your moſt faithfull Subjects and Servants the Lords and Commons aſſembled in this preſent Parliament;

And FIRST, They and We do give moſt humble and hartie Thanks unto Almightie God, that, out of his gracious Goodnes, he hath byn pleaſed now at laſt to diſpell that Cloud and Miſt which for ſoe many Yeares hath dimmed the Eyes of a great part of Chriſtendom in that Buſineſs whereof we doe now conſult.

And SECONDLIE, We acknowledge our ſelves moſt bound unto your *Majeſtie*, that you have byn pleaſed to requier the humble Adviſe of us your obedient Subjects, in a Cauſe ſo important as this which hitherto dependeth between your *Majeſtie* and the *King of Spaine*, which we jointly offer from both Houſes, noe one Perſon therein diſſenting or diſagreeing from the reſt; And that is, That, upon mature Conſideration and weighing many Particulers of ſundry Natures, finding ſo much want of Sinceritie in all their Proceedings, Wee, *ſuper totam mate-*

A.D. 1624.
21 Jac. 1.

materiam, preſent this our humble Adviſe unto your *Majeſtie*;

That the Treaties both for the Marriage *and for the* Palatinate *may not any longer be continued with the Honor of your Majeſtie, the Safetie of your People, the Welfare of your Children and Poſteritie, as alſo the Aſſurance of your ancient Allies and Confederates.*

Ad quod reſponſum fuit ab ipſo *Domino Rege* noſtro in hæc verba; videlicet,

My Lords and Gentlemen all,

I have cauſe firſt to thank God with my Heart and all the Faculties of my Mind, That my Speech which I delivered in Parliament hath taken ſoe good effect among you, as that with unanime Conſent you have freelie and ſpeedilie given me your Adviſe in this great Buſines; for which I alſo thank you all as heartilie as I can.

I alſo give my particular Thanks to the Gentlemen of the Lower Houſe; for that I heard when ſome amongſt you would have caſt Jealouſies and Doubts between Me and my People, you preſentlie quelled thoſe Motions which otherwiſe might have hindred the happie Agreement I hope to find in this Parliament: You give me your Adviſe to break off both the Treaties, as well concerning the *Match* as the *Palatinate*; And now give me Leave as an *old King* to propound my Doubts, and hereafter to give you my Anſwere.

First, It is true that I, who have been all the Daies of my Life a peaceable King, and have had the Honor in my Titles and Impreſſes to be ſtiled *Rex Pacificus*, ſhould without Neceſſitie ymbroyle my ſelf in Warr, is ſoe farr from my Nature, and from the Honor which I have had at Home and Abroad in endeavouring to avoyd the Effuſion of Chriſtian Blood (of which too much hath been ſhed) and ſo much againſt my Hart, that unleſſe it be upon ſuch a Neceſſitie that I may call it, as ſome ſay merelie of Woemen, *malum neceſſarium*, I ſhould be loath to enter into it.

And I muſt likewiſe acquaint you that I have had no ſmall Hopes given me of obteyning better Conditions for the Reſtitution of the *Palatinate*, and that even ſince the ſitting down of the Parliament; But be not jealous nor think me ſuch a King that would, under Pretext of asking your Adviſe, put a Scorn upon you by diſdaining and rejecting it; for you remember that in my firſt Speech unto you, for Proof of my Love to my People, I craved your Adviſe in theiſe great and weightie Affaires; But in a matter of this Weight I muſt firſt conſider how this courſe may agree with my Conſcience and Honor; and next, according to the Parable uttered by our Saviour, after I have reſolved of the Juſtnes and Neceſſitie of the Cauſe, to conſider, *How I ſhall be enabled to raiſe Forces for this Purpoſe?*

A.D. 1624.
21 Jac. 1.

As concerning the Caſe of my *Children*, I am now old, and would be glad as *Moyſes* ſaw the Land of Promiſe from an high Mountain (though he had not leave to ſet his foot in it) ſo would it be a great Comfort to me that God would but ſo long prolong my Daies as if I might not ſee the Reſtitution, yet at leaſt to be aſſured that it would be, That then I might with *old Simeon* ſay, *Nunc dimittis ſervum tuum, Domine, &c.* Otherwiſe it would be a great Regret unto Mee, and I ſhould dye with a heavy and diſcomforted Hart: I have often ſaied, and particulerlie in the laſt Parliament, and I ſhall be ever of that Mynde, That as I am not ambitious of any other Mens Goods or Lands, ſoe I deſire not to brook a Furrow of Land in *England Scotland* or *Ireland* without Reſtitution of the *Palatinate*, and in this Mynd I will live and die.

But let me acquaint you a litle with the Difficulties of this Caſe; He is an unhappie Man that ſhall adviſe a King (and it is an unchriſtian thing) to ſeek that by Blood which may be had by Peace; Beſides, I think your Intentions are not to engage me in a War, but withall you will conſider, How many things are requiſite thereunto.

I omit to ſpeak of my own Neceſſities, they are too well known; Suer I am I have had the leaſt Helpes in Parliaments of any King that reigned over you theiſe many Yeares; I muſt let you know that my Diſabilities are increaſed by the Charge of my *Sonne's Journey into Spaine*, which I was at for his Honor and the Honor of this Nation; By *ſending of Ambaſſadors*; By *Maintenance of my Children*; and by *aſſiſting of the Palatinate*, I have incurred a gerat Debt to the *King of Denmarke* which I am not able to pay.

The *Low Countries*, who in regard of their Nearnes are fitteſt to helpe for the

the Recovery of the *Palatinate*, are at ſo low an Ebb, that if I aſſiſt them not they are ſcarce able to ſubſiſt.

The *Princes of Germanie*, that ſhould do me any Good, are all Poor Wrecked and Diſharted, and do expect Aſſiſtance from hence.

For *Ireland*, I leave it to you if that be not a Back Door fit to be ſecured.

For the *Navie*, I thank God, it is now in better Caſe then ever it was, yet more muſt be done, and before it can be prepared as it ought to be, it will require a new Charge, as well for the owne Strength as for ſecuring my Coaſts.

My *Children*, I vow to God, eate no Bread but by my Meanes, I muſt maynteyne them and not ſee them want in the mean tyme till the *Palatinate* be recovered.

My *Cuſtomes* are the beſt part of my Revenue, and in effect the Subſtance of all I have to live on, all which are farmed out upon that Condition, That if there be Warr thoſe Bargaines are to be annulled, which will enforce a great Defalcation.

Subſidies aske a great tyme to bring them in; Now if you aſſiſt me that way, I muſt take them upp beforehand uppon Credit, which will eat upp a great part of them.

This being my Caſe, to enter into a War without ſufficient Meanes to ſupport it, were to ſhew my Teeth and do no more.

In the mean tyme I hartilie thanke you for your Adviſe, and will ſeriouſlie think upon it, as I pray you to conſider of theiſe other Parts.

My *Treſorer*, to whoſe Office it appertains, ſhall more at large inform you of theiſe things that concern my Eſtate.

Thus freelie do I open my Hart unto you, and having your Harts, I cannot want your Helpes; For it is the Hart that openeth the Purſe, and not the Purſe the Hart.

I will deale franklie with you, ſhew me the Meanes how I may do what you would have me doe; and if I take a Reſolution uppon your Adviſe to enter into a Warr, then your ſelves by your own Deputies ſhall have the diſpoſing of the Money, I will not medle with it, but you ſhall appoint your own Treſorers; I ſay not this with a Purpoſe to invite you to open your Purſes, and then to ſleight you ſo much as not to follow your Counſell; For I will not take your Money unleſſe I take your Counſell, nor ingage you unleſſe I be engaged my ſelf; Give me what you will for my owne Meanes, but I proteſt none of the Money which you ſhall give for thoſe Uſes ſhall be iſſued but for thoſe Ends, and by Men elected by your ſelves, yf upon your Offer I ſhall finde the Meanes to make the Warr honorable and ſafe, and that I reſolve to imbrace your Adviſe; Then I promiſe you in the Word of a King, that although Warr and Peace be the peculier Prerogatives of Kings, yet, as I have adviſed with you in the Treaties on which Warr may enſue, ſo I will not treat nor accept of Peace without firſt acquainting you with it, and hearing your Adviſe, and therein goe the proper Way in Parliament in conferring and conſulting with you in ſuch great and weightie Affaires: And happilie Conditions of Peace will be the better when we are prepared for Warre, according to the olde Proverbe, *That Weapons boad Peace*.

Your kind Carriage gives me much Contentment, and that comforts me which my *Lord of Canterbury* ſaied, That there was not a contrary Voyce amongſt you all, like the Seventie Interpreters, who were ledd by the Breath of God.

I am ſo deſirous to forget all Rends in former Parliaments, that it ſhall not be my Default if I be not in Love with Parliaments and call them often, and deſire to end my Life in that Entercourſe between Me and my People, for the making of good Lawes, reforming of ſuch Abuſes as I cannot be well informed of but in the Parliament, and mainteyning the good Government of the Commonwealth.

Therefore goe on cheerfullie, and adviſe of theiſe Points, and my Reſolution ſhall then be declared.

Et poſtquam Domini Spirituales & Temporales, ac ipſi de Domo Communi, de Reſponſione Regis prædictâ, & de Auxilio in eadem petito, diu & mature conſuluerunt; tandem unanimiter conſentiebant Auxilium ſuum Domino noſtro Regi præbere quandocumque *Majeſtati* ſuæ placuerit ſeipſum declarare de Diſſolutione duorum illorum Tractatuum cum Hiſpanienſibus.

Et *decimo quarto Die Martii* prædicti Domini & Communes Demonſtrationem ſuam inde Domino noſtro Regi apud

A.D. 1624. 21 Jac. I.

apud *Whitehall*, per dictum *Archiepiſcopum Cantuarienſem*, aliosque Commiſſionarios prædictos præſentaverunt in hæc verba; videlicet,

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR SACRED MAJESTIE.

Wee are come unto you again from your moſt faithfull Subjects and loyall Servants the Lords and Commons in this preſent Parliament aſſembled; and firſt We do humblie lett your Majeſtie know how much We hold our ſelves bounden unto Almightie God that he hath ſett a King to rule and reign over us who is pleaſed, in the greateſt and weightieſt Cauſes, to ſpeak and to be ſpoken to in Parliament by his good and loving People, which maketh the King to underſtand them over whom he beareth Rule, and them againe to underſtand him, and is a true Bond that tyeth the Hart of the Soveraigne to the Subjects, and of the Subject reciprocallie to their Liege Lord and Soveraigne:

And *next* Wee rejoyce that your Majeſtie hath ſhewed your ſelf ſenſible of the Inſinceritie of that People with whom of late you have had a double Treatie, and of the Indignities offred by them unto your *bleſſed Sonne the Prince* and to your Royall *Daughter*; and that your Kinglie Hart is filled with an earneſt Deſire to make Reparation to her *noble Conſort* and her ſelfe of the *Palatinate* their Patrimoniall Poſſeſſion, which is agreeable unto Juſtice and unto all Lawes of God and Man.

For the effecting whereof, to teſtifye with what Alacrite with what Expeditenes and Uniformitie of Hart both your Houſes of Parliament, in the Name of your whole Kingdome, have born themſelves unto your Majeſtie, with Offer to give you their reall Aſſiſtence, we have digeſted it into a Writing, leaſt by the verball or vocall Deliverie of any one Perſon it may miſcarrie, or the Expreſſion of our Zeale be weakened and diminiſhed, which Wee humblie pray your Majeſtie to give me Leave to reade to you.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

Wee your Majeſtie's moſt humble and loyall Subjects the Lords and Commons in this preſent Parliament aſſembled, having latelie received and taken into our ſerious Conſideration your gracious and prudent Anſwer, given to the unanimous and humble Adviſe preſented to your Majeſtie in the Name of both Houſes, That the two Treaties, the one of the *Marriage*, the other of the *Palatinate* might be diſſolved; doe in all Humbleneſs render unto your Majeſtie our moſt dutifull Thanks that you have bene pleaſed to take into ſoe good part the manner of our Proceedings in that weightie Buſineſs, as likewiſe graciouſlie to intimate your Royall Inclination not to reject that Counſell which your ſelfe was pleaſed to aſke, and which accordinglie hath been humblie offered unto your Majeſty in the Name of your whole Kingdom, and whereas in your Princelie Wiſdome you have made knowen unto us; that your own Treaſure, by reaſon of your extraordinarie Charge and Expence at this tyme is too much exhauſted for your Majeſtie by your own meanes to ſupporte a Warre which happelie may follow upon the Breach of theiſe Treaties; Wee do moſt humblie beſeech your Majeſtie, that neither that, nor any other Conſideration may hinder your preſent Reſolution; for with a moſt cheerfull and univerſall Conſent (noe one diſagreeing) Wee do with dutifull Affections aſſure your Majeſtie, and hereby manifeſt and declare, that in Purſute of our Adviſe, upon your Majeſtie's Declaration made to diſſolve both the ſaid Treaties (the deferring whereof may prove dangerous) Wee will be readie in a Parliamentarie Manner with our Perſons and Abilities to aſſiſt your Majeſtie.

Cui talis eſt Reſponſio Regis; videlicet.

My Lords and Gentlemen all,

I have nothing to ſaie to the Preamble of my *Lord of Canterbury* but that he intimated ſomething in it which I never ſpake, for where he ſaid that I have ſhewed my ſelf ſenſible of the Inſinceritie of thoſe with whom I have had latelie to deale, and of the Indignitie offered unto my *Children*, In this you muſt give me Leave to tell you, that I have not yet expreſt my ſelf to be either ſenſible or inſenſible of their good or bad Dealing.

Buckingham made a relation unto you by my Commandement which you are to judge uppon, But I never yet delivered my Mynde uppon it; when *Jupiter* ſpeaks he uſes to joyn his Thunder to it, and a King ſhould not ſpeak except he maynteyne it by Action.

As

As for the matter of your Declaration unto my Demand, which you have couched in that Paper now read unto me, I confeſs it is without Example that any Kinge hath had ſo large an Offer, and with God's Favor I need feare nothing in this World having ſo much the Harts of my People; for your large Offer of Aſſiſtance I hold it to be more then Millions of Subſidies, and indeed it is an ample Reward for that Truſt and Freedom which I have uſed with you.

But, *my Lords and Gentlemen all*, you muſt give me Leave on the other ſide to conſider the Poſſibility of the Action; for in this Caſe I muſt do as a Man that makes a Fortification which muſt have Outworkes and Inworkes, ſo I muſt not onelie deale with my own People, but with my Neighbors and Allies to aſſiſt me in ſo great a Buſines as the Recoverie of the *Palatinate*; and in this Caſe it is not ſufficient to have the Harts of my Subjects without the Helpe of my Neighbors and Allies; and except particular meanes be ſett downe, it will neither be a Bridle to the Adverſaries of that Cauſe nor a Comfort to my Friends who ſhall joyn with me; general Words will not carry it; therefore I muſt reſort to particular meanes and follow the Counſell of our *Saviour Chriſt* in the Goſpell, before I begyn a Warr to ſee how I can maynteyne it, as I told you in my former Anſwer. God knowes it is a longeſome Worke, yet I deſire with *Moſes* (as I ſaid before) to ſee the Land of Promiſe though I ſhould not live till it be reallie recovered: but unleſſe particular meanes be diſcovered it is litle to the Point. Therfore ſeeing you give me ſuch fair general Promiſes, I will deale freelie with you, and tell you playnelie what I think will doe the turne: But whether it be by Subſidies onelie, or other Meanes that may be equivalent is all one to me, for being donne in Parliament, is donne by a Parliamentarie Way; I would deſire that you would be pleaſed to beſtow upon this great Buſines *five Subſidies and two Fifteens to every Subſidie*; and for my own Neceſſities, my crying Debts are ſo heavie that noe Man can beare them with a greater Grief of Hart and Sting of Conſcience than I have done and do, and I now growing ould would be glade to ſee a meanes for the ſatisfieing of my Debts before I goe out of the World, and for this end I deſire you would give me *one Subſidie and two Fifteenes* yearlie untill my Debts be paid.

Here the Prince his Highneſs *taking notice of an Objection made, that this might ſeem contradictory to that which his* Highnes *had told the Committees of both Houſes, that the King's Majeſtie would ask nothing for his own particuler till the Warre were provided for, the* Prince *ſaid that the* Duke of Buckingham *in his Abſence had moved this doubt to the* King: *Whereuppon the* Duke *affirmed, that ſpeaking with the King about it, his Majeſtie was pleaſed to ſay, that if We would add* one Subſidie and two Fifteens *to make it up* ſix Subſidies and twelve Fifteens *for the War, he was well content to quit what he had asked for his own Neceſſities, but his Majeſtie ſaid in this, for the Earneſtneſs he hath for the well going of this great Buſineſs, it ſhould not make them the colder for giving him ſo meane a ſupplie for ſo great and urgent Neceſſities.*

Yf this may be done I am reſolved to follow your Adviſe, for I would never have asked your Adviſe to reject it and ſoe put a Scorn uppon you, as I told you in my former Anſwere. For the levying of theſe *Subſidies* and *Fifteens*, I would have you conſider how to cleere theſe two Difficulties that ſeems to fight one againſt another. Yf you leavie them ſuddenlie it may be heavie for the People, if you ſtay too long it will not ſerve the turne. But to reconcile theſe two Straits I leave it to your wiſe Conſiderations, for if uppon the one Parte you ſhould be too haſtie in leavying of it, it might prove an unſupportable Burden to my People whereof I ſhould be very ſorry; and uppon the other ſide if it come in too ſlowly the Buſineſs would ſuffer and be miſcarried in the lingring; and ſince I likewiſe leave it to your ſelves to receive the Mony and expend it by your own Committees of both Houſes you may be the more ſecure. I told you before that I had in this great Buyſines to looke to my Conſcience and mine Honor as well as the means:

For the Meanes I muſt have it from you, my Conſcience and mine Honor is myne own, of which I have thought and do think daylie, and how I ſhall be able to do therein as a King ought to doe; In this Point I am alreadie reſolved in a great Part, but if any Scruple ſhall remeyne with me I will acquaint you with them, and not onelie ſeeke but follow your Adviſe.

Here the Prince ſaied he had ſpoken with his Father to know of him wether he were ſatisfied in Honor and Conſcience that he might in this Caſe undertake a Warr; and that his Majeſtie anſwered he was alreadie ſatisfied and reſolved therein, but for the manner of publiſhing it he would take our Advices.

The Duke of Buckingham *told us the reaſon whie his Majeſtie uſed thoſe Words was, that having formerlie ſpoken of his Conſcience and Honor, if he ſhould now have left them out, it might have been thought that onelie Monie had drawn him to it; But the* King *ſaied he was alreadie ſatisfied and reſolved, yet would have our Adviſes for the declaring of it.*

. I told you before that this was the Way to make me in Love with Parliaments; and to ſhew my Inclination to contynue them ſtill, my Reſolution is to make this a Seſſion with the paſſing of as many good Lawes as in convenient tyme may be prepared, and at *Michaelmas*, or within few Daies after to have a new Seſſion, and another in the Spring; and in the mean tyme you may be down and acquaint your ſelves with the Grievances of my People, and you ſhall ſee my Care to make good Lawes and to reform Abuſes, that ſo my Subjects may finde the good Fruits of Parliaments and rejoyce in them; And I proteſt, as I have asked your Adviſe in theiſe Points (which I needed not to have done) ſo I will never enter into any Agreement or Treatie of Compoſition for Satisfaction or Peace which is the End of Warr (elſe it is unjuſt and unchriſtian) without your Adviſe.

Et poſt diverſas alias Conſultationes & Communicationes inter Dominos & Communes, prædictos de Auxilio ab ipſo Domino Rege jam petito conceſſuro, quando de eodem inter ipſos concluſum erat, Propoſitionem ſuam inde per dictum *Archiepiſcopum Cantuar.* alioſq; Commiſſionarios prædictos *Regiæ ſuæ Majeſtati Die Martis viceſimo tertio Die Martii* prædicti apud *Whitehall* exhibuerunt in hæc verba.

Most gracious Soveraigne,

Wee, your *Majeſtie*'s moſt humble and loyal Subjects, the Lords and Commons in this preſent Parliament aſſembled, doe firſt render unto your Sacred *Majeſtie* our moſt dutiful Thanks for that, to our unſpeakable Comfort, you have vouchſafed to expreſſe your ſelf ſo well ſatisfied with our late Declaration made to your *Majeſtie* of our general Reſolution, in Purſuite of our humble Adviſe, to aſſiſt your *Majeſtie* in a Parliamentary Way with our Perſons and Abilities;

And whereas your *Majeſtie* in your great Wiſdome and Judgment, forſeeing that it would make a deeper Impreſſion both in the Enemies of that Cauſe, and in your Freinds and Allies, if they ſhall not onelie heare of the cheerful Offers, but alſo ſee the real Performance of your Subjects towards ſo great a Work; Your *Majeſtie* was pleaſed to deſcend to a particular Propoſition for the Advancement of this great Buſines.

Wee in all Humblenes, moſt ready and willing to give your *Majeſtie* and the whole World an ample Teſtimonie of our ſincere and dutiful Intentions herein, have, uppon mature Adviſe and Deliberation, as well of the Weight and Importance of this great Affair, as of the preſent Eſtate of this your Kingdome (the Weale and Safetie whereof is in our Judgments apparantlie threatned if your *Majeſtie*'s Reſolution for the diſſolving of the Treaties now in queſtion be longer deferred, and that Proviſion for Defence of your Realme and Aide of your Freinds and Allies be not reaſonablie made) have with a cheerfull Conſent of us your Commons, noe one diſſenting, and with a full and cheerfull Conſent of us the Lords, reſolved, That upon your *Majeſtie*'s publike Declaration of the utter Diſſolution and Diſcharge of the two Treaties of the *Marriage* and *Palatinate*; in Purſuite of our Adviſe therein, and towards the Support of the Warr which is like to enſue; and more particularly for thoſe fower Points propoſed by your *Majeſtie*; Namelie, The *Defence of this Realme*; the *ſecuring of Ireland*; the *Aſſiſtance of your Neighbours the States of the United Provinces*, and other your *Majeſtie*'s Freinds and Allies; and *for the ſetting forth of your Royal Navie*; Wee will graunt for the preſent the greateſt Aide which was ever graunted in Parliament to be levied in ſo ſhort a tyme; that is, *Three entier Subſidies and three Fifeteens* to be all paied within the Compaſſe of one whole Year after your *Majeſtie* ſhall be pleaſed to make the ſaid Declaration, the Money to be paid into the Hands, and expended by the Direction of ſuch Committees or Commiſſioners as hereafter

after ſhall be agreed upon in this preſent Seſſion of Parliament.

And Wee moſt humblie beſeech your *Majeſtie*, graciouſlie to accept of theiſe firſt Fruits of our hartie Oblation dedicated to that Worke, which wee infinitelie deſier may proſper and be advanced; And for the future to reſt confidently aſſured, that if you ſhall be engaged in a real Warr, wee your Loyal and Loving Subjects will never faile to aſſiſt your *Majeſtie* in a Parliamentary Way in ſoe Royal a Deſign, wherein your own Honor, and the Honor of your moſt *Noble Sonne the Prince*; and the auncient Renown of this Nation; the Welfare and very Subſiſtence of your noble and onlie *Daughter and her Conſort* and their Poſteritie; the Safety of your own Kingdomes and People; and the Proſperitie of your Neighbours and Allies are ſoe deeplie engaged.

Quibus DOMINUS NOSTER REX reſpondet in hæc verba; videlicet,

My Lords and Gentlemen all,

The laſt tyme I ſpake to you anent this great Buſineſs, I told you what in myne Opinion was neceſſarilie required for the Begining of it; the Reaſons whereof you have trulie ſet down out of my laſt Speech, wherein I ſhewed you what Good it would do and what Harme it might free us from, to expreſs particular Aides at this tyme as well as general Promiſes; It is true, I muſt confeſs, that how farr you yet declare your ſelves is ſufficient for the preſent Entrance into the Buyſines, though a great deal ſhort of what I told you it would require; But as God bears me Record, and I think the Harts of all my loving Subjects will teſtifie for me, I never ſtuck for Money, but onlie deſired you to cleare your ſelves by Particulers, that I might ſee how I might be able to go through ſoe great a Matter, at leaſt to make a good Begynning of the Warre, for when the End will be God knows; ſo, on the other part, I gave you Thanks for your generall Offers by which you did engage your ſelves in your Lives and States, which is more than fortie Subſidies if you had named them, and more Worth then a Kingdom; for the Strength of a King ſtands, next under the Protection of God, in the Harts of his People, and I muſt needs ſay in this Particular it is without Example that ever any Parliament for a Begynning gave to a King ſo great a Supplie to be levied in ſo ſhort a tyme; This may well ſerve for a Preparation, and for my part, firſt conſidering your generall Offer, which is ten tymes more to me then all Subſides, and next conſidering that theiſe Particulers coming from you be as much as the People are able to pay in ſo ſhort a tyme, being within a Yeare, and as much as may be well expended, therefore with as much Love and great Thancks as a loving and kind King can give to ſo loving and dutiful a People, I thanke you for your offer and do accept it; I told you before that I never would have craved your Adviſe to reject it and ſo to put a Scorne uppon you; Think me not that Man.

It is true that I think noe wiſe King can undertake ſo great a Bargain but he muſt well bethinke himſelf beforehand, and I hold it better that a King adviſe well before he take a Reſolution, then adviſe raſhlie and after repent; Therefore, my *Lords and Gentlemen*, I declare unto you, that as I am willing to follow your Adviſe in the annulling and breach of thoſe two Treaties both of the *Match* and of the *Palatinate*, ſo on the other part I aſſure my ſelf that ye will make good what ye have ſaid, that in what you adviſe me unto you will aſſiſt me with your Wiſdom and Counſell and Forces if need require.

I pray you have a charitable Opinion of me as you are to have of a King who hath ſoe long ruled and governed over you, and I may vaunt my ſelf thus farr to have done it with Juſtice and Peace, that as I told you before all my Forbearance hath been for ſparing the Effuſion of Chriſtian Bloud, and as the moſt eaſie and probable Way for recovering of the *Palatinate* for my Children: It is true, I have been ſo long delayed and paied with Generals that I dare not truſt longer unto them, which made me enjoyn *Bukingham* to make a particular Relation unto you of all that Buſines (and I am ſure ſuch an Account was never before given in Parliament) that hereby you might know what to truſt to: I could in this caſe have reſolved my ſelf, but I thought it could not be but a Strength and Honor both unto me to have the Adviſe of my People.

My Lords,

In the latter Parliament I then declared unto you that I was reſolved, without reſpect of *Friendſhip* or *Match* or whatſoever, to have the *Palatinate*

one

A.D. 1624.
21 Jac. I.

one way or other, I hope you all remember it, God is my Judge and Saviour, I never had any other End, and it is pity I ſhould live to any other End; and for my part, except by ſuch Means as God may put into my Hands I may recover the *Palatinate*, I could wiſh never to have byn born: I am old but my *onelie Sonne* is young, and I will promiſe for my ſelf and him both, that no Means ſhall be unuſed for the Recovery of it; and this I dare ſay, as old as I am, if it might doe good to the Buyſines, I would goe in my own Perſon, and think my Travaile and Labour well beſtowed though I ſhould end my Daies there. For if I ſhould ſpare any Means poſſible for the Recovery of it, then let me not be thought worthie to raign over you; and, good Faith, I never reſolved to live with other Mynde, nay I will ſay more, there was never any Enemy of my *Sonne in Lawe*, with whom I talked of that Buyſines, or any that I ever ſpake with of that ſide, which did not ſay and confeſs that I had reaſon to have the *Palatinate* one way or other; And when they ſay ſo, that is a good Reaſon which they themſelves allow, and it was a good Spurre to me to think on it.

My Lords and Gentlemen,

Thus far aſſure your ſelves that I will go cheerfully about it to prepare all things poſſible for it, and as you have given the Meanes, ſo will I employ them towards it.

And in the next Degree I hope you will think on me, but that I leave to gour own Counſell and Conſideration; But, I proteſt to God, a Penny of this Money ſhall not be beſtowed but upon this Worke, and by your own Committees and I aſſure my ſelf you will think on me for a double Reaſon; my Cuſtoms are like to fall by Reaſon of the Warr, and my Charges will encreaſe; But undertaking the Warre I muſt go through with it one way or other, though I ſhould ſell Jewels and all.

In the next Seſſion you will conſider how this hath byn husbanded, and according to that think what is next to be done; and it will ſpurre you the more to enable me for the reſt, whereof I ſpake to you before.

Here, for the clearing of ſome Things which his Majeſtie *ſpake the laſt tyme, his* Majeſtie *called for the Notes of that Speech, but the ſame not being readilie to be had, his* Majeſtie *ſaid, I'le tell you by Tounge, and then he ſaid,*

A.D. 1624.
21 Jac. I.

I will clear you in ſome things, but I will not deale with you in any thing but freelie and clearlie as a King; and though I have broken the neck of three Parliaments one after another, I hope that in this Parliament you ſhall be reſolved of the Sinceritie of my Hart, and I of your duties and Affections, that this ſhall be a happie Parliament and make me greater and happier than any King of England ever was: In my laſt Speech I promiſed that if I accepted your Offer I would follow your Adviſe, and would not after harken to any Treatie of Peace without firſt acquainting you and requiring your Adviſe, and I likewiſe promiſed nothing ſhould be ſpent of theſe Monies but by your Committees; But I deſire you to underſtand I muſt have a ſecret and faithful Councell of War that muſt not be ordered by a Multitude, for ſoe my Deſignes might be diſcovered aforehand. A Penny of this Money ſhall not be beſtowed but in the ſight of your own Committees; But whether I ſhall ſend *Two thouſand* or *Ten thouſand*? whether by Sea or by Land? Eaſt or Weſt? by Diverſion or otherwiſe? by Invaſion uppon the *Bavarian* or the *Emperour*? you muſt leave that to the Kinge.

Aſſure your ſelves my Delay hitherto was uppon hope to have gotten it without a Warre; I held it by a Haire, hoping to have gotten it by Treatie; But ſince I ſee no Certeintie by that Way, I hope that God who hath put it into your Harts thus to adviſe me, and into my Hart to follow your Adviſe, will ſoe bleſſe it that I ſhall clear my Reputation from Obloquie; and in deſpight of the Devill and all his Inſtruments, ſhew that I never had but an honeſt Hart, and I deſire that God would bleſſe our Labour for the happie Reſtitution of my *Children*; and whoſoever did the Wronge I deſerved better at their Hands.

ET DIE MERCURII *viceſimo quarto Die Martii prædicti, Georgius Dux Bukingham,* Dominis Spiritualibus & Temporalibus, declaravit *Regiæ Majeſtatis* intentionem, Literas ſuas in *Hiſpaniam* quàm citò mittendi pro Diſſolutione duorum illorum Tractatuum; De *Contractu*, ſcilicet, & de *Palatinatu* (prout per Parliamentum petitum eſt) ſimul cum rationibus id ipſum moventibus; Et hoc Communibus etiam eodem Die, ex aſſenſu Dominorum prædictorum,

A.D.1624. 21 Jac. I. dictorum, per quoſdam Commiſſionarios declaratum erat.

Et poſtea, ſcilicet, DIE SABBATI *viceſimo nono Die Maii* in Pomeridiano, *Domino noſtro Rege* Solio ſuo Regali ſedente, Dominis Spiritualibus & Temporalibus præſentibus (Robis ſuis Parliamentaribus indutis) ipſi Communes cum *Proloquutore* ſuo prædicto, in Cameram Parliamentarem admiſſi erant, ubi *Proloquutor* prædictus cum magnâ Reverentiâ accedit, & Oratione ſuâ propoſitâ, Billam *Trium integrorum Subſidiorum*, & *Trium Quindecimarum*, & *Trium Decimarum* per Temporalitatem conceſſorum, in ſe formam Actûs continentem, dicto *Domino Regi* præſentavit.

A Proclamation for Ambaſſadors and Forreine Miniſters.

A.D.1624. Pat. 21. J. 1. p. 10. m. 5. dorſ.

THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY, conſidering the great Privileges which by the Lawes of God and Nations are attributed unto the Perſons of Ambaſſadors Agents and Publique Miniſters of forreigne Princes and States, and the great Reverence and Reſpect which of Righte appertayneth unto them; and weighing the manifold and important Reaſons thereof, and how neerlie everie ſmall Neglect and Diſreſpect of them toucheth, not onelie thoſe Princes and States by whome they are imployed, but all others in Example and Conſequence; and, as a neceſſarie Dependaunt thereuppon, the univerſal Weale and Tranquillitie of all Kingdoms and States haveing Intercourſe Commerce or Correſpondence togither; And willing that as great Obſervaunce be uſed towards them in this his Majeſtie's Realme as in other the beſt governed Kingdoms and Nations, hath thought fit hereby to forwarne all Perſons whatſoever, that they not onelie forbeare to uſe any Inſolencie Misbehaviour Incivilitie Diſgrace or Affront unto any Ambaſſadors Agents or Publique Miniſters of any forreine Princes, and their Followers Servaunts and Attendants, but alſo doe upon all Occaſions performe unto them all ſuch Reverence Reſpect and Curteſie, both in Speech Geſture and otherwiſe, as is moſt fitting to proceed from Perſons of civil Behaviour unto Men of that Eminencie for Place and Imployment, uppon Paine of his *Majeſtie*'s higheſt Indignation and Diſpleaſure, and ſuch ſevere Puniſhment as the Offendors of this his Roiall Commaunde may deſerve.

And his *Majeſtie* doth hereby charge and command, not onelie the Lords of his *Majeſtie*'s Privie Councel, but alſo all Maiors Sheriffs Juſtices of Peace; and all other his *Majeſtie*'s Officers Miniſters and Subjects, That they and every of them in their ſeveral Places, doe not onlie uſe their beſt Indeavor to prevent and reſtraine all Inſolencies Misbehaviours and Offences aforementioned, but alſo take Order that all Offenders therein may receave ſpeedie and condigne Puniſhment according to their Demerits to the Terror and Example of others.

Given at our Court at *Whitehall* the eight Day of March in the one and twentith Yeare of our Raigne of Great Brittaine France and Ireland.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Præſentatione pro Epiſcopo Landaven.

A.D.1624. Pat. 21. J. 1. p. 26. n. 14.

REverendus in Chriſto Pater ac Dominus, *Theophilus*, Permiſſione Divinâ, *Landavenſis Epiſcopus* habet conſimiles Literas Patentes de Præſentatione ad *Vicariam de Treleg* cum *Capellâ de Penault* eidem annexa Diœceſi Landavenſi Cantuarienſis Provinciæ per Ceſſionem ultimi Incumbentis ibidem, aut aliquo alio quocunque modo jam vacantem, & ad noſtram Præſentationem ſive ex Jure, ſive per lapſum temporis, ſive aliquo alio modo quocunque Jure vel Titulo legali, ſpectantem: Et diriguntur hæ Literæ ut ſupra.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo Die Martii.

Per Dominum Cuſtodem Magni Sigilli Angliæ.

A.D.1624. 21 Jac. 1.

¶ ¶

De Conceſſione ſpeciali Johanni Bonvall Generoſo.

A.D.1624. *Pat. 22. J. 1. p. 1. n. 63.*

JAMES, by the Grace of God, &c. to our right truſty and welbeloved Councellor *Francis Lord Verulam* our Chauncellor of England, and to the *Lord Chancellor* or *Lord Keeper of the Great Seale of England* of Us our Heires and Succeſſors for the tyme being, Greeting.

Whereas We are graciouſly pleaſed, at the humble Petition of our welbeloved Servant *John Bonvall* Gentleman and for his Benefit to condeſcend to the making of Thirty ſuch Perſons, Strangers born, Denizens of this our Realm, by Letters Patents under our Greate Seale of Englande, as ſhall be nomynated by the ſaid *John Bonvall*.

For the better and more eaſy Expedition and Paſſage of ſuch Grants and Letters Patents of Denization, to be by Us our Heires or Succeſſors ſoe made to thirty ſuch Perſons as aforeſaid, We are well pleaſed, and We do, for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, give and graunt unto you our *Chauncellor of England* and to the *Chancellor or Keeper of the Great Seale of England* for the tyme being, full Power and Authority, That when and as often as the ſaid *John Bonvall* or his Aſſignes ſhall bring unto you the Name or Names of any Perſon or Perſons deſirous to be denized, not exceeding the ſaid Nomber of Thirty, you ſhall make or cauſe to be made unto him or them Letters Patentes of Denization under our Great Seale of England, in ſuch Manner and Forme as Denizens have uſually beene accuſtomed to be made; And theiſe Preſentes ſhall bee unto you our *Chancellor of Englande* and to the *Chauncellor* or *Keeper of our Great Seale of Englande* for the tyme beinge, a ſufficiente Warrante and Diſcharge for the Doinge and performing of the Premiſſes, as yf yee had a ſpeciall Warrante under our Signe Manuell Signett or Privy Seale for everie of the ſaid Letters Patentes of Denization to be made and granted as aforeſaid:

Provided nevertheles that the ſaid *John Bonvall* ſhall not have Power to name as aforeſaid any Perſon or Perſons to be made Denizens, nor ſhall have or take any Benefit of or by this our preſente Graunte, untill a certaine Commiſſion and Graunte by Us made and granted, or intended to be made and granted, under our Great Seale of England, to and for the Benefit of *John Hall* and *Jacob Hardret* touching the making of Denizens be fully accompliſht and ſatisfied, according to our Intente and Meaning therein declared; any thing herein conteined to the contrary in any wiſe notwithſtanding.

And our further expreſſe Will and Meaning ys, that noe other Graunts or Letters Patentes whatſoever, hereafter by Us to be made, other then the ſaide Commiſſion and Grante intended by Us to be made to and for the Beneſyt of the ſaide *John Hall* and *Jacob Hardrett* as aforeſaide, ſhall be made, or permitted to paſſe under our Greate Seale of England concerninge any ſuch Denizations, untill the ſaide Number of Thirty Perſons ſo to be nominated by the ſaid *John Bonvall* to be made Denizens ſhall be fully ſatisfied, according to the true Intent and Meaning herein before declared.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the fourteenth Day of Aprill.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali ad componendum Debitoribus Priſonariis.

A.D.1624. *Ibid. p. 17. n. 5. d.*

JAMES, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland France and Ireland* Defender of the Faithe &c. to our truſtye and welbeloved,

The *Chief Juſtices* and other our *Juſtices*, as well for the Pleas before Us to be houlden, as of the Common Pleas aſſigned or to be aſſigned, for the tyme being,

The *Chief Baron* and other the *Barons of our Exchequer* for the tyme being,

The

The *Chauncellor of our Duchie of Lancaſter* for the tyme being,
The *Maſter of our Requeſts* for the tyme being,
Our *Serjants at Lawe Attorney General* and *Sollicitor General* for the tyme being,
Surveyor of our Liverys for the tyme being,
Our *Attorneys of our Courts of Exchequer* and *Dutchie of Lancaſter* for the tyme being,
The *Receavor of our Court of Wards and Liveryes* for the tyme being,
The *Dean of the Cathedrall Church of Saint Paul* in our City of London for the tyme being,
The *Deane of the Collegiate Church of Saint Peter of Weſtminſter* for the tyme being,
The *Recorder of the City of London* for the tyme being,
The *Archdeacons of London and Middleſex* for the tyme being,
The *Maſters in ordenarye of our Court of Chancerye* for the tyme being,
The *Clarke of the Crowne* or *Cheif Clarke of our Courte of King's Bench* for the tyme being,
To our truſtye and welbeloved,
Sir Nicholas Forteſcue Knight,
Sir William Pitt Knight,
Sir Thomas Bennet Knight,
Sir William Cockayne Knight,
Sir Edward Barkham Knight,
And,
Sir Peter Probye Knight,
William Gore,
And *John Gore*,
Aldermen of our ſaid Citye of London,
And to our truſty and welbeloved,
Sir Baptiſt Hicks Knight and Baronet,
Sir Thomas Fowler Knight,
Sir William Slingesbye Knight,
Sir John Bingley Knight,
And,
Edward Forſett Eſquier,
Juſtices of the Peace for our County of Middleſex,
To our truſtye and welbeloved,
Sir Edmond Bowyer Knight,
Sir George Paule Knight,
And,
Sir Thomas Grymes Knight,
Juſtices of the Peace of our County of Surrey,
To our welbeloved,
Richard Swayne,
Edward Stapleton,
And,
William Ravenſcrofte,
Eſquiers,
And to every of them,
Greeting.

Whereas our late deare Siſter *Queen Elizabeth*, upon the lamentable and piteous Complaynts and Supplications of divers her loving Subjects being Priſoners in the Priſons of the *King's Bench* and *Fleete*, in Commiſeration of their Diſtreſſes, by the Advyſe of her Privye Counſell, did, by her Commiſſion under the Great Seale of England, bearing Date the *twentieth Day of Aprill* in the eight and twentieth Yere of her Reigne, authoriſe certein Commiſſioners therin mentioned for the ordering and compounding of the Controverſies and Cauſes betwene the ſaid diſtreſſed Priſoners and their Creditors, and ſuch others by whome they were deteyned Priſoners or in Execution, and to do divers other things in the ſame Commiſſion expreſſed, as thereby at large appeareth; which ſaid Commiſſion contynued in Force from the Date thereof untill the Deceaſe of the ſaid *Queen Elizabeth*: and whereas for that certeine Clauſes conteyned in the ſame Commiſſion have ſeemed unto ſome to be derogatorye to the Common Lawes of this our Realme of England; and alſo for that by Colour of the ſaid Commiſſion, which was intended for the charitable Reliefe of poor miſerable and diſtreſſed Perſons, ſondrye refractorie and obſtinate Debtors, which rather wanted Will than Meanes to ſatiſfie their juſt Debts, toke occaſion to moleſt and trouble their Creditors.

Wee whoſe Princely Care and Vigilancye alwaye watcheth to prevent all Occaſions of inconveniencye to our loving Subjects, eſpecially ſuch as tend to the Breach of our Lawes, did for many Yeares forbeare the renewing of the ſaid Commiſſion; which our forbearance as it wrought a good Effect by diſcouraging of obſtinate and wilfull Debtors that ſeek nothing more then Evaſions to avoyde the Payment of their juſt Debts, ſo it was found by Experience, that for Want of that or ſome other like charitable Courſe for the Releife of ſuch as are truly and indeed poor diſtreſſed and miſerable and want meanes to ſatiſfie their Creditors, hath been an Occaſion to peſter and fill our Priſons with the Bodyes of ſuch Perſons whoſe Ympriſonment can no Way avayle their Creditors, but rather is an Hinderance to the Satisfaction of their Debts, for that

A.D. 1624.
21 Jac. I.

that, during the tyme of their Reſtreynt, they are in no wiſe able to go about to attend their lawfull Buſineſs but muſt of force conſume themſelves and that litle they have miſerably in Priſon.

Wee therefore, uppon due Conſideration had of the Premiſſes, by the Adviſe of our right truſty and wellbeloved Counſellor *Francis Viſcount St. Alban* then our Chancellor of England and alſo of divers of our Principall Judges of our Courts of Weſtminſter did, by our Commiſſion under our Great Seal of England, bearing Date the *eleventh Day of November* in the ſixteenth Yere of our Reign of England, authoriſe the Commiſſioners therein named to proceed, according to the Tenor of our ſaid Commiſſion, for the Releiſe of the Poor Priſoners in the aforeſaid Priſons: Howbeit Wee have been informed that our ſaid Commiſſion hath not taken that good Effect which was expected; whereuppon at the humble Inſtance and Petition of the ſaid diſtreſſed Priſoners, We have thought fitt and determyned, by the renewing of the ſaid Commiſſion, to preſcribe and direct ſome ſuch moderate Courſe, as that neither the Inſolencye of wilfull and obſtinate Debtors ſhould be thereby incouraged to the Derogation of our Lawes, nor yet our Grace and Clemency be wanting to ſuch to whome it ſhall be meete to extend the ſame.

Know ye therefore that We, of our eſpeciall Grace certeyne Knowledge and meere Motion have made conſtituted and appointed, and by theſe Preſents doe make conſtitute and appoynte, you to be our Commiſſioners, and doe hereby give and grant unto you, or any three or more of you full Power and lawfull Authority att all and everie tyme and tymes from henceforth, ſoe often as to you, or any three or more of you as aforeſaid, ſhall ſeem conveynent and needfull, to aſſemble and meete together, in ſome convenient Place in or neere our Citye of London, as you, or any three or more of you, ſhall think fitt, for the Execution of this our Commiſſion, and before ſuch your Meetings by Warrant under your Hands, or the Hands of any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, upon reaſonable Warning, and at the Charge of the Priſoners, to call before you, as well ſome Perſon or Perſons ſufficiently inſtructed, for and on the behalf of ſuch diſtreſſed Priſoners as now are or hereafter ſhall happen to be ympriſoned in our ſaid Priſons of *King's Bench* and the *Fleete* or either of them, by reaſon of, or for any Action or Actions of Debts uppon the Caſe Treſpaſs Detynue Trover or other perſonall Action Judgment Execution or Executions, unles the ſame be uppon Counter Bonds, or Bonds to perform Covenants, where the principall or due Debt, without Forfeiture or other Penaltye, or the Damages alone in Caſe of other perſonall Actions not being for Debt, ſhall not exceed the Somme of *two hundred Pounds*, and alſo the Creditors, and ſuch others as have Benefite of the Actions Suyts Jugements or Executions for which they are deteyned in Priſon, and the Executors Adminiſtrators and Attorneys of everye of them, and all other Perſons whatſoever to whom it ſhall appertayne, or ſome Perſons ſufficiently authoriſed and inſtructed for and on their behalfe; whom We do hereby command to appear before you uppon ſuch your Warrant, eyther in theire owne Perſons or by ſome other ſufficientlye inſtructed and authoriſed on their behalfe:

And att ſuch your Meetings to receave the Supplications and Complaynts of the ſaid diſtreſſed Priſoners and by all Wayes or Meanes to informe your ſelves, as well of the due Debt Damage and Dutye for ſuch Actions Suyts Playnts Jugements or Executions, is or ſhall be proſecuted obteyned or gotten, as of the certein Eſtate and Abilitye of the Priſoners howe to paye and diſcharge the ſame: And thereuppon, by all good and lawfull Wayes and Meanes, to treat perſuade mediate and procure Compoſitions and Agreements with the Creditors, or the other Perſons which have or ſhall have the Benefitt of ſuch Actions Suyts Judgments or Executions; wherein our Pleaſure is, that ſome of the Juges of the Courte by or from which the ſaid Priſoner or Priſoners ſhall be committed, ſhall be privye and conſenting to the Concluſion of ſuch Compoſitions and Agreements: And that ſuch of you our ſaid Commiſſioners, as ſhall go about ſuch Compoſitions, ſhall doe your beſt Indeavours that the poore Priſoners by your Meanes and Mediation may be releived, and have ſuch reaſonable Yeres Dayes and Times of Payment for ſuch their Debts and Damages as they ſhall not be preſently able to ſatisfye

tisfye, and with ſuch Securitye for Payment thereof, as in Equity and good Conſcience, having Reſpect to the Ability of the Priſoner, and Charge of Wife and Children, and other Incidents to pious Caſes conſiderable, by you ſhall be thought fitt.

Streightly charging and commanding you and every of you that, for the better Expedition and further Accompliſhment of our charitable Intent and Will, in remedying the grievous Diſtreſſes of our ſaid Poor Subjects and diſtreſſed Priſoners; you, or ſome three or more of you as is aforeſaid, do from tyme to tyme, and as often as it ſhall be needfull, aſſemble your ſelves together in ſome ſuch convenyent Place as aforeſaid, as you tender our Pleaſure:

Provided nevertheles, and our Will and Pleaſure is, that you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or any of you, ſhall not proceed to the Execution of this our Commiſſion for or touching anye ſuch Matter or Cauſe as is before mentioned, wherein you ſhall be occaſioned to call, or cauſe any Perſon reſident or abiding or remayning in any Place being above tenne Miles from our ſaid Citye of London, to give Attendance uppon you, but only within or during the tyme of the Termes, or within ſeaven Dayes before the Begining or ten after the end of every Terme:

And if anye ſuch Creditor or Creditors, or other Perſon or Perſons for whoſe Debt Coſts or Damages ſuch diſtreſſed Priſoner or Priſoners ſhall remayne in Priſon as aforeſaid, ſhall refuſe uppon your ſaid Precepts or Warrants to appeare before you, or appearing refuſe to attend the Commiſſioners further Pleaſure, or to ſend ſome other Perſon or Perſons ſufficientlie authoriſed and inſtructed to treate and conclude with you as aforeſaid; uppon due Conſideration of the Nature and Qualitye of ſuch Refuſall and Contempt, you ſhall make and take ſuch Order for Puniſhment of the ſame, and for procuring ſuch Perſons Appearance, as to you ſhall be thought meete: And that you, or any three or more of you, ſhall and doe uſe all lawfull Wayes and Meanes to cauſe ſuch Creditors, or other Perſon or Perſons, to yeld to take and to perform ſuch moderate and reaſonable Compoſitions and Agreements as by you, or any three or more of you, ſhall be thought meete and ſett down.

And for that our meaning is to be ayding and aſſiſting with our Grace and Favor to the Miſerye and Calamities of ſuch as are trulye poore and diſtreſſed, and not to ſuch as lye in Priſon rather of Willfulneſs and Obſtinacye, and out of a Reſolution to reteyne large and ample Eſtates to themſelves by hindering their juſt and honeſt Creditors of their due Debt and reaſonable Damage; therefore We do hereby ſtraightly charge and command you and every of you, that, in all your Proceedings by vertue of this our Commiſſion, you be very circumſpect and carefull to trye and finde out ſuch willfull and obſtinate Perſons, and in no wiſe ſuffer them or any of them to partake of our Grace or Mercy which Wee hereby intend to them that are and ſhall be willing with their own Eſtate, *bonâ Fide* and without Fraude, ſo farr forth as it will extende to ſatiſfye their juſt Debts and Damages for which they ſhall be ſoe deteyned in Priſons ſoe as Care being had of themſelves theire Wives and Children; and unto ſuch poore and miſerable Perſons as have not wherewithall to ſatiſfie their Debts, but ſhal be conſtreyned miſerablie to periſh in Priſon, except in Pittye they ſhall be releived,

And to the ende you our Commiſſioners maye the more readilye and eaſily execute this our Commiſſion amongſt other our weighty Affayres, our further Will and Pleaſure is, that this our Commiſſion ſhall contynue in force: And Wee do hereby authoriſe you our ſaid Commiſſioners, or anye three or more of you, to proceed in the Execution thereof, and of all and everye Matter and Thing therein conteyned, from tyme to tyme and as often as you, or any three of you, ſhall thinke convenyent; albeit the ſame Commiſſion be not from tyme to tyme contynued by Adjornement

In witnes &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo Die Aprilis.

Per ipſum Regem.

A Proclamation for the Reſtraint of ſerving of Fee Deere.

A.D. 1624. *Pat. 22. J. 1. p. 1. n. 12. dorſ.*

FORASMUCH as We take notice, from all Partes of this Kingdome, that this laſt hard Winter hath cauſed a great Deſtruction of great Nombers of our Deere both of Redd and Fallowe in all our Parkes Foreſts and Chaces, and that it is to be doubted thoſe which have eſcaped the Extremitye of the Weather, are ſoe weakened and ſurfeited by the ſame as they will hardly hould out the next Winter, ſoe as yf there be not ſome courſe taken how they may be reſtored agayne and preſerved, our Groundes will not be ſupplyed a long tyme; Wee, for Remeady thereof, have thought fyt to make Stay of the Serving of all Fee Deer, and all Deer by Warrant, as well to our Juſtices in Eyre of our Foreſtes both on this ſide and beyonde Trent, and to all other our Officers greate and ſmall, as alſoe Lieutenants Rangers Verdurers and Keepers that, either by Cuſtome or Pretence of theire Offices, or by any other Warrant whatſoever, doe claym to have any Fee Deere, either within the Survey of our Exchequer or of our Dutchye of Lancaſter.

And to the ende that our ſaide Juſtices in Eyre, and all other our Officers claymeing Righte of Fee Deere, and all our Lieutenantes Rangers Verdurers Keepers, and all other our Officers of any our Foreſts Parkes or Chaces, may the more ſpeedily take knowledge of this our Pleaſure, Wee have likewiſe thoughte good to make the ſame known unto them by this publique Signification.

Whereby We doe ſtraightly charge and commaunde, as well our Juſtices in Eyre beyond and on this ſide Trent, and all Officers and Miniſters, as well within the Survey of our Exchequer as of our Dutchie of Lancaſter, of what Degree ſoever, and all Lieutenants Rangers Verdurers Foreſters Keepers and Officers in any our Foreſts Chaces or Parkes, that they doe forbeare to give out their Warrants for any Deer, Redd or Fallowe, claymed by them as Fees incidente to theire Officers and Places.

And doe likewiſe will and commaunde all Keepers and Underkeepers, to whom the ſerving of ſuch Warrants doe appertayne, either of Redd Deer or Fallowe, That they ſhall not ſerve this Yere any Fee Deere to any of the Officers before mentioned, or to any other demaunding Deer by what Warrant ſoever, except only by Warrant under our own Hande or Signet, as they will anſwere to us uppon Perill of our Diſpleaſure.

Given at our *Courte at Theobalds*, the ſecond Day of May, in the twoe and twentith Yere of our Raigne of Greate Brittayne Fraunce and Irelande.

Per ipſum Regem.

A Proclamation charging all Jeſuits Semynaries &c. to depart the Land.

A.D. 1624. *Ibid. p. 1. n. 11. d.*

THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTIE.

Taking Knowledge as well by the humble Petition and Adviſe of the Lordes Spirituall and Temporall and Commons now aſſembled in Parliament, as otherwiſe of the manifold Inconveniencies and Daungers occaſioned by the Multitude of *Jeſuits Semynarie Prieſts*, and others that have taken Orders by Authoritye derived from the *Sea of Rome*, nowe harboured within this Realme, and by theire Bouldneſs and Inſolencye in ſeducing and withdrawing *his Majeſtie's* Subjectes, not onely from the Religion here eſtabliſhed, but alſo from their Obedience and Allegiance to *his Majeſtye*,

Hath thought good, for aboliſhing of this growing Evill, and Prevention of the like in tyme to come, hereby to publiſh his Royall Pleaſure, and doth by this his Proclamation ſtrictly charge and command all *Jeſuites*, *Seminary Prieſts*, and all others that have taken Orders by any Authoritye derived from the *Sea of Rome*, nowe reſident

A.D. 1624. 22 Jac. I.

dent or being within this his Majeſtics Realme of England or the Domynion of Wales, that they and everie of them doe before the *fourteenth Day of June* next enſueing the Date hereof, make theire Repaire to ſome of *his Majeſtie*'s Portes within the ſaid Realm or Dominion, and from thence to tranſporte themſelves out of the ſame, with the firſt Opportunity of Winde and Weather; into ſome forrayne Partes beyond the Seas, and never after to retorne into this Realme, and that all other *Jeſuites*, *Semynarie Prieſts* and others having taken Orders by Authority derived from the *Sea of Rome*, doe wholly forbeare at any tyme hereafter to come within this *his Majeſtie*'s Realme of Englande or Domynion of Wales, uppon Payne that all ſuch, as ſhall be found within this Realme or Dominion of Wales, after the ſaide *fourteenth Day of June*, ſhall undergoe the uttermoſt Severity and Puniſhmente which by the Lawes in that behalfe made, can be inflicted upon them.

And alſoe that noe Perſon or Perſons whatſoever within this *his Majeſtie*'s Realme or the Dominions of Wales, doe after the ſaid *fourteenth Day of June* nexte, harbour entertayn receive releive or cheriſhe any ſuch *Jeſuite*, *Semynarie Prieſte*, or other Perſon having taken Orders by Authority derived from the ſaid *Sea of Rome*, upon Payne that every Perſon offending therein, contrary to this his Majeſtie's Proclamation, ſhall undergoe the uttermoſt Severity of the Lawes provided for ſuch Offences.

A.D 1624. 22 Jac. I.

And, for the better Execution of theiſe *his Majeſtie*'s Directions and Royall Pleaſure ſignified hereby, *his Majeſtie* doeth will requier and commaunde all and ſinguler Archbiſhops, Biſhopps, Lord Lieutenants, Judges, Juſtices of Aſſiſe, Deputy Lieutenants, Juſtices of Peace, and all other his Officers and Miniſters whatſoever, to be vigilant and carefull to doe theire Duties and Diligence in diſcovering and apprehending of all the ſaide *Jeſuites*, *Semynarie Prieſts*, and all others offending in any the Premiſſes after the ſaide *fourteenth Day of June*, and to cauſe all the Lawes and Statutes of this Realme now in force againſt them or any of them, without Favour, to be put in due and exact Execution againſt them, as they tender his Majeſtie's Pleaſure and will aunſwere the contrary.

Given *at our Courte at Greenwich*, the ſixte Day of May, in the two and twentith Yere of our Raigne of Great Brittayne Fraunce and Ireland.

Per ipſum Regem.

Commiſſio pro Jacobo Comite Carliolenſi & Henrico Barone de Kinſington, ad tractandum ſuper perpetua Pace cum Ludovico Decimo Tertio Franciæ Rege.

A.D 1624. Rot. Tractat. 22. J. 1. m. 2.

REX omnibus ad quos præſentes Literæ pervenerint, Salutem.

Annis aliquot jam elapſis, contractis inter Nos, Hæredes & Succeſſores noſtros, & Illuſtriſſimum Principem Conſanguineum & Fratrem noſtrum præchariſſimum *Ludovicum* ejus Nominis Decimum tertium *Francorum Regem Chriſtianiſſimum*, Hæredes & Succeſſores ſuos, Amicitiâ Affinitate atque Ligâ, ac deguſtatâ feliciſſimâ iſtius Fœderis Continuatione,

Vehementer jam accendimur ad eadem augenda amplianda tenenda ac (Deo Duce) in perpetuùm obſervanda,

Idcircò,

De Prudentiis Fidelitatibus Induſtriis & Circumſpectionibus, prædilecti & perquam fidelis Conſanguinei & Conſilarii noſtri *Jacobi Comitis Carliolenſis* à Cubiculo noſtro Sanctiori, nec non fidelis & dilecti noſtri *Henrici Baronis de Kenſington* Satellitii noſtri Præfecti, plurimùm confidentes,

Ipſos noſtros veros & indubitatos Commiſſarios Legatos Oratores Procuratores & Deputatos ſpeciales ad prædicta facimus conſtituimus & per Præſentes ordinamus,

Dantes & concedentes eiſdem Commiſſariis Legatis Oratoribus Procuratoribus & Deputatis noſtris plenam ſufficientem & generalem Poteſtatem ac Mandatum ſpeciale, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, tam Nomine noſtro quàm Nomine Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, cum prædicto Illuſtriſſimo Principe Conſanguineo

A.D.1624. 22 Jac. 1.

A.D.1624. 22 Jac. 1.

ſanguineo & Fratre noſtro præchariſſimo *Ludovico* ejus Nominis decimo tertio *Francorum Rege Chriſtianiſſimo*, tam Nomine ſuo, quàm Nomine Hæredum & Succeſſorum ſuorum, ac cum Commiſſariis Oratoribus Procuratoribus & Deputatis ſuis plenam & ſufficientem Poteſtatem & Authoritatem ab eodem Fratre noſtro ad hoc habentibus conveniendi tractandi communicandi appunctuandi concordandi & finaliter concludendi de & ſuper firmâ reali & perpetuâ Pace Ligis Amicitiis & Confœderationibus quibuſcumque, inter Nos Hæredes & Succeſſores noſtros, Regna Terras Dominia Subditos Alligatos Confœderatos Faventes & Adhærentes noſtros quoſcumque, ex parte unâ, & præfatum Fratrem noſtrum *Francorum Regem Chriſtianiſſimum*, Hæredes & Succeſſores ſuos, Regna Terras Dominia Subditos Alligatos Confœderatos Faventes & Adhærentes ſuos quoſcumque, ex parte alterâ, contrahendis ineundis firmandis & roborandis;

Aſſiſtentiaſque & Auxilia mutua & neceſſaria, ſive de inferendo ſive ſuſcipiendo (defenſivè vel offenſivè) Bello agatur, concipiendi concordandi, & pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris promittendi & firmandi,

Pactiones quaſlibet & Conventiones, communem rerum utriuſque noſtrûm ſtatum concernentes, ineundi contrahendi & componendi,

Terrarum Patriarum Civitatum Oppidorum Caſtrorum atque Fortalitiorum Tranſportationes Largitiones atque Conceſſiones, Libertates etiam atque exemptiones Perſonarum Locorum atque Rerum eidem Fratri noſtro *Francorum Regi Chriſtianiſſimo*, pro ſe Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus ſuis, Patriis Dominiis Terris Hominibus Subditis & Vaſſallis, faciendi dandi atque expediendi,

Ab eoque viciſſim Promiſſionem & Aſſurationem de Pactibus noſtris aſſumendis tenendis & fovendis exigendi recipiendi & habendi,

Cæteraque faciendi exercendi & expediendi quæ in Præmiſſis & quolibet Præmiſſorum noſipſi faceremus aut facere poſſemus ſi perſonaliter præſentes eſſemus, etiamſi de ſe Mandatum exigerent magis ſpeciale;

Promittentes bonâ Fide & Verbo Regio ea omnia habituros nos rata atque grata, Literiſque noſtris Patentibus ratificaturos & confirmaturos quæ dicti Commiſſarii Legati Oratores Procuratores & Deputati noſtri, Nomine noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum in formâ prædictâ, dixerint vel concluſerint in Præmiſſis ſeu aliquo Præmiſſorum.

In cujus rei &c.

Dat. apud *Pallatium noſtrum Weſtm.* undecimo Die Maii, Anno Regni noſtri *Magnæ Britanniæ* &c. viceſimo ſecundo, Annoque Domini milleſimo ſexcenteſimo viceſimo quarto.

Per ipſum Regem propriâ manu ſignatum.

F. Carew.

Commiſſio pro Jacobo Comite Carliolenſi & Henrico Barone de Kinſington, ad tractandum ſuper Matrimonio inter Carolum Principem & Henriettam Mariam Sororem Regis Franciæ.

A.D.1624. *Ibid.*

REX &c. omnibus ad quos præſentes Literæ pervenerint, Salutem.

Cùm firma & felix Pax & Amicitia ſint inter Nos & Chriſtianiſſimum Principem præchariſſimum Fratrem noſtrum *Ludovicum Decimum tertium Francorum Regem*, quæ per multos retrò Annos inter Nos & Coronas noſtras inviolatè duraverint;

Nos, ex intimis cupientes ut eædem firmiori, ſi fieri poſſit, & arctiore Vinculo ſanciantur, in hunc finem cogitavimus de Tractatu Matrimonii inter præchariſſimum Filium ac Hæredem noſtrum *Carolum Magnæ Britanniæ Principem*, & Illuſtriſſimam Principiſſam & Dominam Dominam *Henriettam Mariam* Sororem dicti Regis, inſtituendo & Deo favente perficiendo:

Quod quidem eo magis deſideramus ob præcipuum amorem quem erga glorioſæ Memoriæ *Regem Henricum Quartum* Patrem dictæ Illuſtriſſimæ Principiſſæ Fratrem noſtrum dùm in vivis erat chariſſimum ſemper habuimus,

A.D.1624. 22 Jac. 1.

habuimus, quemque inter Poſteros noſtros in perpetuum continuari ex Animo exoptamus:

Cumque non dubitemus quin Negotium in bonum publicum inque noſtram & Regnorum noſtrorum communem Utilitatem ad felicem exitum perduci poſſit, ſi ab idoneis Hominibus & ſufficienti Authoritate utrinque munitis tractetur:

Sciatis quòd Nos,

De Prudentiis Fidelitatibus & Induſtriis, prædilecti & perquam fidelis Conſanguinei & Conſiliarii noſtri *Jacobis Comitis Carlioleniſis* à ſanctiori noſtro Cubiculo, necnon fidelis & dilecti *Henrici Baronis de Kingſington* Satellicii noſtri Præfecti, plurimùm confidentes,

Ipſos noſtros veros & indubitatos Commiſſarios Oratores Procuratores & Deputatos ad prædicta facimus conſtituimus ordinamus & deputamus,

Et per Præſentes damus eiſdem plenam Poteſtatem & Authoritatem ac Mandatum generale ac ſpeciale, tam Nomine noſtro quàm Nomine etiam præchariſſimi Filii noſtri *Caroli Principis Magnæ Britanniæ*, &c. cum Chriſtianiſſimo *Rege Francorum* Fratre & Conſanguineo noſtro, tam Nomine ſuo, quàm Nomine & Vice præclariſſimæ & illuſtriſſimæ Principiſſæ Dominæ *Henriettæ Mariæ* Sororis prædicti Regis, eorumque Procuratoribus Deputatis & Nunciis ad hoc ſufficientem Authoritatem & Poteſtatem habentibus, communicandi tractandi concordandi & finaliter concludendi de & ſuper Sponſalibus per Verba de futuro, ac de Matrimonio per Verba de præſenti, inter dictum præchariſſimum Filium noſtrum *Carolum Principem Magnæ Britanniæ* & Dominam *Henriettam Mariam*, temporibus congruis, & prout melius firmius commodius & convenientius de jure fieri poterit, ac etiam de & ſuper Dote & Dotalitiis ac Donatione propter Nuptias ſive Junctura, ex Cauſa hujuſmodi Matrimonii, tractandi conveniendi & concludendi;

A.D.1624. 22 Jac. 1.

Quantitateſque & Pecuniarum Summas, Tempuſque ac Tempora Locos Modos Formas Conditiones Aſſecurationes & Pœnas pro hujuſmodi Dote Dotalitiis & Donationibus propter Nuptias, Nobis ac præfato Principi Filio noſtro Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus ſuis per Chriſtianiſſimum *Regem Francorum* Fratrem & Conſanguineun noſtrum chariſſimum Hæredes & Aſſignatos ſuos ſolvendi aſſignandi appunctuandi & limitandi,

Ac inſuper pro & de aliis omnibus & ſingulis Præmiſſis aut eorum aliquod concernentibus appunctuandi & concludendi, & ſuper iis Literas & Inſtrumenta conficiendi, & ab alterâ Parte petendi & recipiendi,

Omniaque alia quæ ad Premiſſa, vel circa eadem fuerint neceſſaria vel quomodolibet opportuna, finiendi & expediendi, etiamſi Mandatum ad hoc magis ſpeciale exigant;

Promittentes bonâ Fide & in Verbo Regio Nos totum id, quod per prædictos noſtros Commiſſarios & Oratores in Præmiſſis ſeu Præmiſſorum aliquo factum fuerit, ratum gratum & firmum habituros & ſatisfacturos, nec non Nos curaturos ut quæ ex Parte Filii noſtri præchariſſimi *Caroli* fieri conventa fuerint, bonâ fide ac debite perimplebuntur.

In cujus rei Teſtimonium hiis Literis noſtris Manu noſtrâ ſignatis, Sigillum noſtrum Magnum apponi fecimus.

Datum apud *Palatiam noſtrum Weſtm.* undecimo Die Maii, Anno Regni noſtri *Magnæ Britanniæ* &c. viceſimo ſecundo, Annoque Domini milleſimo ſexcenteſimo viceſimo quarto.

Per ipſum Regem Manu propriâ ſignatum.

F. Carew.

De Conceſſione ſpeciali Dorotheæ Stewart Viduæ.

A.D.1624. Pat. 22. J. 1. p. 1. n. 62.

James by the Grace of God &c. To the Right Reverend Father in God, our right truſty and wellbeloved Councellor, *John Lord Biſhoppe of Lincolne*, Lord Keeper of our Great Seale of England nowe beinge; and to the Lorde Chauncellor or Keeper of our Greate Seale of England that hereafter for the tyme ſhall be, Greeting.

Whereas at the humble Suite of *Dorothy Stewart* Widow, late Wife of *John Stewart* deceaſed late one of our Servauntes, Wee are graciouſly pleaſed, as well in Conſideration of the good and acceptable Service done unto us by her ſaide late Husband, as in

A.D. 1624. 22 Jac. 1.

Commiſeration of her preſente poore and diſtreſſed Eſtate, to beſtowe upon her the Benefite of making twenty free Denizens of this our Realme of Englande; doe hereby will and require you that, when and as often as the ſaid *Dorothy Stewart* or her Aſſignes, ſhall bringe and preſente unto you the Names of any ſuch Strangers born in forreine Partes out of our Dominions, being noe Merchants, as ſhall deſire to be made free Denizens of this our Realme of England, you doe thereupon give Order for ſeverall Grauntes of Denization by our Letters Patents, to be paſſed under our Greate Seal of England in due forme of Lawe to any ſuch and ſoe many Perſons as the ſaid *Dorothy Stewart* or her Aſſignes ſhall from tyme to tyme bring and preſent unto you, not exceeding, in the whole the ſaid nomber of twenty; and theis our Letters Patents ſhall be unto you from tyme to tyme as good and ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge for the doing hereof, as if they were directed unto you under our Privy Seale.

A.D. 1624. 22 Jac. 1.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the one and thirtith Day of May.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Conceſſione Officii Auguſtino Vincent.

A.D. 1624. Ibid. p. 9. n. 15.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, nec non in conſideratione boni & fidelis Servitii quod dilectus Serviens noſter *Auguſtinus Vincent* aliàs *Rouge Croix* unus Purſiandorum noſtrorum ad Arma ante hæc tempora impendit, ac durante Vitâ ſuâ impendere intendit, fecimus ordinavimus nominavimus ereximus & inveſtivimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, facimus ordinamus erigimus & inveſtimus eundem *Auguſtinum Vincent* aliàs *Rouge Croix* unum Heraldorum noſtrorum ad Arma; Eique Nomen vulgariter nuncupatum *(Windſor)* imponimus, ac Stilum Titulum Libertatem & Præheminentias convenientia concordantia & ab antiquo conſueta, damus etiam & concedimus per Præſentes.

Habendum tenendum gaudendum occupandum & poſſidendum Officium prædictum, ac Nomen illud & Stilum Titulum Libertatem Præheminentias ac cætera omnia & ſingula Præmiſſa præfato *Auguſtino Vincent* aliàs *Windſor* quamdiu ſe bene geſſerit in eodem Officio.

Dedimus etiam & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus præfato *Auguſtino Vincent* aliàs *Windſor*, ſingulis Annis pro Exercitio Officii prædicti, quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Quadraginta Mercarum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ: Quod quidem Officium & Annuitatem *Samuel Thompſon* nuper defunctus exercuit & habuit; Habendam & annuatim percipiendam prædictam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum præfato *Auguſtino Vincent* aliàs *Windſor*, à Feſto Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis ultimò præterito ante Datam Præſentium, quamdiu prædictus *Auguſtinus Vincent* ſe bene geſſerit in eodem Officio; ſolvendam annuatim ad duos Anni Terminos; videlicet, ad Feſta *Sancti Michaelis Archangeli & Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis* per æquales Portiones, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per Manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, unà cum omnibus aliis Commoditatibus Proficuis Advantagiis Præheminentiis Emolumentis & Libertatibus quibuſcunque eidem Officio debitis & conſuetis; in tam amplis modo & formâ prout *Ricardus Turpin Windſor*, *Nicholaus Dethick Windſor*, *Thomas Lant Windſor*, *Ricardus Seint George* Miles quondam *Windſor* nuper *Norroy* modò *Clarencieux*, & *Samuell Thompſon* prædictus, aut aliquis alius ſive aliqui alii Heraldorum noſtrorum ſeu Progenitorum noſtrorum Nomen illud de Windſor habentium habuit & percepit habuerunt & perceperent vel percepere debuerunt, de in & pro Exercitio ejuſdem Officii:

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* quinto Die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De

A.D.1624. 22 Jac. 1.

De Conceſſione Officii Johanni Bradſhaw Generoſo.

A.D.1624. ibid. n. 10.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos, de Gratiâ noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, nec non in conſideratione fidelis & acceptabilis Servitii Nobis, per dilectum Servientem noſtrum *Johannem Bradſhawe* Generoſum impenſi & impoſterùm impendendi, fecimus ordinavimus creavimus ereximus & inveſtivimus, ac per Præſentes, facimus ordinamus creamus erigimus & inveſtimus eundem *Johannem Bradſhawe* unum Purſivandorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ad Arma, & ei Nomen illud vulgariter nuncupatum *Rouge Croix* imponimus, ac Stilum Titulum Libertatem & Præheminentias hujuſmodi Officio convenientia concordantia & ab antiquo conſueta damus & concedimus per Præſentes:

Habendum tenendum gaudendum occupandum & exercendum Officium prædictum & Nomen illud ac Stilum Titulum Libertatem Præheminentias ac cætera omnia & ſingula Præmiſſa, præfato *Johanni Bradſhawe* aliàs *Rouge Croix* quamdiu ſe bene geſſerit in eodem Officio.

Dedimus etiam & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes damus & concedimus præfato *Johanni Bradſhawe* aliàs *Rouge Croix* pro Officio prædicto exercendo, quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Viginti Librarum* legalis Monetæ Angliæ: Quod quidem Officium & prædictam Annuitatem *Auguſtinus Vincent* aliàs *Rouge Croix* modò *Windſor Heraldus* nuper habuit & exercuit: Habendam & annuatim percipiendam prædictam Annuitatem & annualem Redditum *Viginti Librarum* præfato *Johanni Bradſhaw* aliàs *Rouge Croix*, à Feſto Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis ultimò præterito ante Datam Præſentium quamdiu ſe bene geſſerit in eodem Officio; ſolvendam annuatim ad duos Anni Terminos; viz. ad Feſta *Sancti Michaelis Archangeli* & *Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis* per æquales Portiones, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per Manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum pro tempore exiſtentium, unà cum omnibus aliis Commoditatibus Proficuis Advantagiis Præheminentiis Emolumentis & Libertatibus eidem Officio debitis & conſuetis, in tam amplis modo & formâ prout *Willielmus Wirley Rouge Croix*, *Thoma Knight Rouge Croix*, *Johannes Guilliams Rouge Croix*, & prædictus *Auguſtinus Vincent Rouge Croix*, aut aliquis alius ſive aliqui alii Purſivandi Rouge Croix nuncupati habuit & percepit habuerunt & perceperunt vel percipere debuerunt, de in & pro exercitio ejuſdem Officii:

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte meipſo apud *Weſtmonaſterium* octavo Die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione Licentiæ ſpecialis Archiepiſcopo Eborum.

A.D.1624. Ibid. n. 9.

JACOBUS, Dei Gratia, *Angliæ Scotiæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex* Fidei Defenſor &c. Omnibus ad quos Præſentes hæ Literæ noſtræ pervenerint, Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos, de Gratiâ noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, nec non Authoritate noſtra Regia Eccleſiaſtica & Suprema qua fungimur in hoc Regno noſtro Angliæ, conceſſimus & Licentiam dedimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris concedimus & Licentiam damus, quantum in Nobis eſt, Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri, *Thobie Archiepiſcopo Eboracenſi* vel alio cuicunque *Archiepiſcopo Eboracenſi* pro tempore exiſtenti quòd ipſe, Eccleſiam ſive Capellam beatæ Mariæ infra Villulam ſive Hamlettam de Midgelei infra Parochiam de Hallifax Diœceſe Eboracenſi olim extructam ac Cœmiterium ſive Terram incluſam circa vel prope eandem Eccleſiam ſive Capellam per nomen Eccleſiæ ſive Capellæ beatæ Mariæ, ſanctificare & conſecrare poterit, tam ad omnia Sacramenta & Sacramentalia

A.D. 1624. 22 *Jac.* 1.

mentalia in eadem Eccleſia ſive Capella in perpetuum miniſtrandna & recipienda quàm in uſum mortuorum Sepulturæ infra eandem Eccleſiam ſive Capellam & Cœmiterium prædicta committendi, in tam amplis modo & forma quam Eccleſiæ ſive Capellæ de Heptanſtall & Ealand eidem Vicinæ vel contiguæ conſecratæ fuiſſe dignoſcuntur; abſque impetitione ſeu impedimento noſtri vel Hæredum noſtrorum, Juſticiariorum Vicecomitum Eſcaetorum Ballivorum ſeu aliquorum aliorum Miniſtrorum noſtrorum quorumcumque; Aliquo Statuto Actu Ordinatione vel Reſtrictione, aut aliâ Re Cauſâ vel Materiâ quacunque in contrarium in aliquo non obſtantibus.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo Die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Conge d'Eſlier pro Epiſcopo Carliol.

A.D. 1624. *Pat.* 21. *J.* 1. *p.* 10. *m.* 8.

REX dilectis Nobis in Chriſto *Decano & Capitulo* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Carliolenſis, Salutem.

Ex parte veſtrâ nobis eſt humiliter ſupplicatum ut, cùm Eccleſia prædicta, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem jam vacet & Paſtoris ſit ſolatio deſtituta, aliam vobis eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, Licentiam noſtram fundatoriam vobis concedere dignaremur.

Nos, Precibus veſtris in hac parte favorabiliter inclinantes, alium duximus concedendum:

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Dilectione quibus nobis tenemini præcipientes, quòd talem vobis eligatis in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, qui Deo devotus, Nobiſque & Regno noſtro utilis & fidelis exiſtat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo tertio Die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione Officii pro Thoma Thompſon Generoſo.

A.D. 1624. *Pat. de An.* 22 *Jac.* 1. *p.* 4. *n.* 4.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, nec non in conſideratione fidelis & acceptabilis Servitii Nobis, per dilectum Servientem noſtrum *Thomam Thompſon* Generoſum impenſi & imposterùm impendendi, fecimus ordinavimus creavimus ereximus & inveſtivimus, ac per Præſentes facimus ordinamus creamus erigimus & inveſtimus eundem *Thomam Thompſon* unum Purſivandorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ad Arma, ac ei Officium illum, nec non Nomen vulgariter nuncupatum *Rouge-Dragon*, ac Stilum Titulum Libertates & Præheminentias hujuſmodi Officio convenientia concordantia & ab antiquo conſueta damus per Præſentes; Quod quidem Officium *Johannes Phillpot* modò *Somerſet* Heraldus nuper habuit & occupavit:

Habendum & exercendum Officium illum, ac Nomen Stilum Titulum Libertates & Præheminentias prædicta, præfato *Thomæ Thompſon* aliàs *Rouge-Dragon* quamdiu ſe bene geſſerit in eodem Officio.

Et ulterius dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus eidem *Thomæ Thompſon* aliàs *Rouge-Dragon*, pro Officio prædicto exercendo, quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Viginti Librarum* Sterlingorum; Percipiendum annuatim præfato *Thomæ Thompſon* aliàs *Rouge-Dragon*, à Feſto Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis ultimò præterito quamdiu ſe bene geſſerit in eodem Officio, de Theſauro noſtro Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per Manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad duos Anni Terminos, videlicet, ad Feſta *Sancti Michaelis Archangeli & Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis* per æquales Portiones, unà cum omnibus aliis Commoditatibus Proficuis Advantagiis Præheminentiis

A.D.1624. 22 Jac. I.

heminentiis Emolumentis & Libertatibus eidem Officio debitis & conſuetis, in tam amplis modo & formâ, prout prædictus *Johannes Phillpott Rouge-Dragon*, aut ante eum *Willielmus Smith Rouge-Dragon*, aut aliquis alius ſive aliqui alii Purſivandi *Rouge-Dragon* mentionata habuit & percepit habuerunt & perceperunt, vel habere & percipere debuerunt vel debuit, in & pro Exercitio ejuſdem Officii:

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.
In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* vicesimo nono Die Junii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A Proclamation for avoiding the Conſumption of Coyn and Bullion.

A.D.1624. Pat. 22. J. I. p. 1. n. 4.

WHEREAS THE KING's MAJESTY, by ſundry Proclamations, did heretofore reſtrayn and forbid the unlawfull melting and fyning of Gold and Silver Threed, Goulde and Silver Follyatt, and other like Manufactures, and not fynding the Effect which his Highnes aymed at, did grante a Charter of Incorporation to the Governors Aſſiſtants and Communalty of Goldwyer Drawers of the Cittye of London, hoping by reduceing of thoſe Trades under Order and Government to avoyde the unneceſſary Waſt and Conſumption of Coyne and Bullion within this Realme; But *his Majeſty* having fully underſtood, as well by the Complaynte of his Commons in the late Seſſions of Parliament, as upon diligent Tryall and Examination of that Buſines by the Lordes of his Privy Councell, that not onely the ſaid Corporation, which is thereuppon revoked and declared to be voyd, but alſo the Manufactures of Gould and Silver Threed, Gould and Silver Folyatt, Purles Oes Spangles and other like, are unfytt to be continued within this Realme, *his Majeſtie* is reſolved to aboliſh the ſaid Manufactures, and to put in Execution the good and wholſome Lawes of this Realme againſt thoſe and other like meanes of the Conſumption of Coyne and Bullion in this Kingdom.

And therefore *his Majeſty* doth hereby ſtraightly charge and command that noe Fyner of Goulde or Silver, nor Parter of the ſame by Fyer or Water, from henceforth allay noe Fyne Silver nor Goulde, nor none ſell in any otherwiſe, ne to any Perſon or Perſons, but onely to the Officers of *his Majeſtie*'s Myntes Changes and Goldſmythes within this Realme onely, for the Augmentation and amending of Coyne and Plate.

And that no Fyner nor Fyners Parter nor Parters ſell to noe Perſon any manner of Silver in Maſſe moulten and allayed;

And that noe Gouldſmyth within this Realme melte or allay any fyne Silver, but only for making of Amels and for amending of Plate to make it as good as Sterling, as by the Statute in that Caſe ys provided; nor that they ſell noe fyne Silver, nor other Silver allayed molten into Maſſe to any Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, nor one Gouldſmith to another, but that the Statute in this behalf made in the *fourth Yeere* of the Raign of his Majeſtie's moſt noble Progenitor, *King Henry the ſeaventh* be in all Points duly obſerved and kepte, upon Payne that everie Perſon offending to the contrary ſhall incurr *his Majeſtie*'s high Indignation, and ſuch Puniſhment as by the Lawes or *his Majeſtie*'s Prerogative Royall may be inflicted for ſuch Miſdemeanor and Contempte.

Given *at our Courte at Wanſteed*, the tenth Day of July, in the two and twentith Yere of our Raigne of Great Brittayne France and Ireland.

Per ipſum Regem.

A Proclamation concerning Royall Mynes.

A.D.1624.
Pat.22. J. I. p. I. n. 3. d.

THE King's most Excellent Majesty,

Having, both by the Judgment and Opinion of ſondry Perſons of Skill, and by divers Tryalls and good Experimentes, received Advertizement of great Probabilitie and aſſured Hopes of fynding, within his Realmes of England and Ireland and the Domynion of Wales, many riche Mynes of Silver, and other Mettalls having in them Silver and Gould, which by *his Majeſtie's* Lawes and Prerogative Royall doe of Righte belong to his ymperiall Crowne; and having received divers Overtures and Propoſitions for the diſcovering and working the ſame, hath been pleaſed, as in a matter of ſpeciall Ymportance for the enriching of this Kingdome not onely to commend the ſame to the ſerious Conſideration of his Privy Councell, but maturely to conſult and adviſe thereon himſelfe; and in the end after many and deliberate Debatementes thereof hath, with the Adviſe of his Privye Councell, reſolved upon theſe enſuing Articles.

First, That Leaſes for one and twenty Yeres ſhall be made under the Greate Seale of England of any the ſaide Mynes unto ſuch as will undertake the ſame, either in *his Majeſtie's* owne Landes and Soyle, or in the Lands and Soyle of any others within either of the ſaide Realmes or Domynion, excepte the County of *Cardigan*.

Secondly, That, for Encouragement of the ſaid Leſſees, they ſhall hould the ſame twoe Yeres from the Date of the ſaid Leaſes free from any Rente or Paymente to *his Majeſtye*.

Thirdly, In Caſe the ſaid Leſſees ſhall diſcover any ſuch myne within the Lymitts and Boundes conteyned in their Leaſes, and after opening thereof the Veyne ſhall be founde to runne into any other Groundes adjacent, and being without the Lymitts and Boundes conteyned in the ſaid Leaſes, the Leſſees ſhall be enabled to followe and worke after the ſame Veyne into all other Places, excepting Mynes opened by others in the ſame Grounde into which the Vayne runneth before the Diſcoverie made by ſuch Leſſees; alwayes allowing unto ſuch Owners and Poſſeſſors of the Grounde for the tyme being, into which the Veyne runneth and is followed, double the Value of the Damage they ſhall ſuſtain any Way, the ſame to be valued by the two next Juſtices of Peace. And in caſe that by colour hereof any Wrong be maliciouſly done, then further Recompence to be given to the Party grieved upon his Complainte to the *King's Majeſty* or the Lordes of the Privye Councell as the Qualitye of the Cauſe ſhall meritt; and the ſaide Leaſes ſhall conteyne ſuch other ample Privileges Clauſes and Covenaunts as ſhall be fitt, and may beſt encourage the ſaid Workes.

Fourthly, To the Intente the ſaid Mynes ſhall not lye unproffitable as heretofore; *his Majeſtie's* Pleaſure is, that the ſaid Undertakers ſhall ſo prepare and begyn theire Worke with ſuch convenyente Expedition as that from the ende of two Yeres after the Date of their Leaſes, they ſhall allow and pay *his Majeſty* the Proportion of Silver and other Metall hereafter mentioned, and ſhall effectually proceed therein with ſuch competent Stocke and Nomber of Workemen, as the Scituation Richnes and Condition of the Mynes ſhall requyre and ſhall yeilde to *his Majeſty* from the end of the ſaid two Yeres, the tenthe Part of all the Goulde Silver Copper and Ledd extracted and refined which ſhall proceed or come of the ſaid Mynes.

And for the more Eaſe and Expedition of ſuch as ſhall ſue for any ſuch Leaſes, the Lord Treaſorer and Chauncellor of the Exchequer within the Realm of England or either of them in the Vacancye of the other, ſhall and may, without other Suite to his *Majeſty*, appointe the Lymitts and Boundes to be conteyned in each Man's Leaſe, and give Order accordingly to *his Majeſtie's* Attorney Generall.

And *his Majeſtie*, in Favor to the Owners of the Landes within which the ſaid Mynes are, ys pleaſed that they or ſuch as they ſhall nomynate, be preferred to the ſaid Leaſes before all others, ſoe as they attende the ſaid Lorde Treaſorer or Chauncellor, and take the ſame within three Moneths after

A.D.1624.
22 *Jac.* 1.

after the publiſhing of this his Royall Proclamation in the County where the ſaid Landes lye; and in Caſe they do not attende and take the ſame within that Space, then ſuch Perſons ſhall be admitted to take Leaſes thereof as ſhall firſt make Suite for the ſame.

Given *at our Courte at Wanſted* the tenth Day of July, in the twoe and twentith Yere of our Raigne of Great Brittayn Fraunce and Ireland.

Per ipſum Regem.

Conceſſio Ricardo Zinzan alias Alexander.

A.D.1624.
Ibid. p. 12. *n.* 11.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Cùm Domina *Elizabetha* nuper *Regina Angliæ*, per Literas ſuas Patentes ſub Magno Sigillo ſuo Angliæ confectas, gerentes Datam apud Weſtmonaſterium *viceſimo ſexto Die Aprilis* Anno Regni ſui viceſimo ſecundo, in conſideratione Servitii Servientis ſui *Andreæ Zinzan* aliàs *Alexander* Generoſi tunc impoſterùm impendendi equitando Magnos Equos dictæ Dominæ Reginæ; dederit & conceſſerit eidem *Andreæ* quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Sexaginta ſex Librarum treſdecim Solidorum & quatuor Denariorum Sterlingorum.*

Habendam gaudendam & percipiendam dictam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Sexaginta ſex Librarum treſdecim Solidorum & quatuor Denariorum* præfato *Andreæ Zinzan* aliàs *Alexander* durante Vitâ ſuâ naturali, ad Receptam Scaccarii dictæ Dominæ Reginæ Weſtm. de Theſauro ſuo, per Manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum ſuorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad quatuor Anni Terminos, videlicet, ad Feſta *Nativitatis Sancti Johannis, Sancti Michaelis Archangeli, Natalis Domini & Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis* annuatim per æquales Portiones ſolvendam, prout in eiſdam Literis Patentibus pleniùs continetur; Qui quidem *Andreas Zinzan* aliàs *Alexander* adhuc Superſtes & in plena Vita exiſtit, ut certam inde habemus Notitiam.

Sciatis quòd Nos, in conſideratione boni & fidelis Servitii, per dilectum Servientem noſtrum *Ricardum Zinzan* aliàs *Alexander* Generoſum Nobis impoſterùm impendendi equitando Magnos Equos noſtros, ex Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, dedimus & conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus eidem *Ricardo* quandam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Sexaginta ſex Librarum treſdecim Solidorum & quatuor Denariorum* Sterlingorum:

Habendam gaudendam & percipiendam dictam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum *Sexaginta ſex Librarum treſdecim Solidorum & quatuor Denariorum præfato Ric. Zinzan* aliàs *Alexander*, à tempore Mortis præfati *Andreæ Zinzan* aliàs *Alexander*, vel cum primum & quamcito dictæ Literæ Patentes prærecitatæ per Surſum-redditionem Foriſfacturam ſive alio quocunque legali modo vacaverint ſeu vacari contigerint, durante Vitâ naturali ipſius *Ricardi Zinzan* aliàs *Alexander*, ad Receptam Scaccarii noſtri Weſtm. Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum, per Manus Theſaurarii & Camerariorum noſtrorum Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum ibidem pro tempore exiſtentium, ad quatuor Anni Terminos, videlicet, ad Feſta *Sancti Michaelis, Natalis Domini, Annunciationis beatæ Mariæ Virginis, & Nativitatis Sancti Johannis Baptiſtæ* annuatim per æquales Portiones ſolvendam:

Mandantes & præcipientes Theſaurario & Camerariis dictæ Curiæ Scaccarii noſtri pro tempore exiſtentibus, quòd dictam Annuitatem ſive annualem Redditum præfato *Ricardo* vel Aſſignatis ſuis, in formâ prædictâ ſolvant ſeu ſolvi faciant.

Ac ulterius in conſideratione prædicta, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, damus & concedimus dicto *Ricardo* continuè pro & durante Termino Vitæ ſuæ naturalis, quòd habeat Stramentum Foragium Fœnum Victum & neceſſariam Allocationem & Suſtentationem pro uno Magno Equo dicti *Ricardi* in Stabulo noſtro, in tam amplis modo & formâ prout alii Magni Equi noſtri habeant ex Allocatione noſtrâ:

Eo quòd expreſſa mentio &c.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione Præſentationis Epiſcopo Exon.

A.D.1624.
ibid. n. 8.

REX Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri, *Georgio*, Providentiâ Divinâ, *Archiepiſcopo Cantuarienſi* totius Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano, ejuſve in Abſentiâ Vicario in Spiritualibus Generali, ſive alii cuicunq; in hac parte Authoritatem habenti ſeu habituro, Salutem.

Ad Rectoriam & Eccleſiam Parochialem de Exmiſter aliàs Exminſter infra Diœceſim Exonienſem jam vacantem, & ad noſtram Præſentationem ſive pleno Jure ſive per lapſum temporis aut aliquo alio modo quocunque ſpectantem, Reverendum in Chriſto Patrem, *Valentinum*, Permiſſione Divinâ, *Exon. Epiſcopum* vobis, Præſentium Tenore, præſentamus.

Mandantes uti eundem *Valentinum Exon. Epiſcopum* ad præfatam Rectoriam & Eccleſiam Parochialem de Exmiſter aliàs Exminſter admittere, ipſumque Rectorem ejuſdem ac de & in eadem inſtituere canonice & inveſtire, cum omnibus ſuis Juribus Membris & Pertinentiis univerſis, cæteraque omnia & ſingula facere peragere & perimplere quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Paſtorali velitis cum favore & effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo tertio Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A Proclamation concerning Building in and about London.

A.D.1624.
ibid. p. 1. n. 2. d.

WHereas Wee, by divers our Royall Proclamations yet in Force, have heretofore publiſhed our Pleaſure gounded upon juſt and ymportant Reaſons, concernyng the Publique, as well for reſtreynyng Building upon newe Foundations in and neere the Cittye of London, as for preſcribing the Materials and manner of Building there, and ſundrye other thinges in the ſame Proclamations mentioned.

And to the ſame end and purpoſe have awarded ſeverall Commiſſions under our Greate Seale of England unto ſundrye of the Lordes of our Privy Councell and others; and whereas the ſame our Royall Providence, for the Weale and Honour of that our Ymperiall Cittye, hath produced good Effects, and moſt Men, eſpecially Perſons of beſt Ranke and Qualitie in and about the ſaid Cittye, have readily ſubmitted to our Princely Directions:

Nevertheles, becauſe ſome others in and about the ſaid Cittye have endeavored to withſtand and croſſe ſo honorable a Deſign, We have thought fyt eftſoones to publiſh and declare our conſtant Reſolution, that our former Directions given by our ſaide Proclamations and Commiſſions ſhall from henceforth, as heretofore, be duly obſerved and put in exacte Execution.

And therefore Wee doe hereby forwarne all Perſons of whatſoever Eſtate Degree or Condition they be whome the ſame may any way concerne, that they do yeild all dutifull Obedience thereto, upon Payne of our Indignation and high Diſpleaſure, and ſuch further Paynes Penalties and ſevere Puniſhmentes as in the ſaid Proclamations are conteyned: Wee being fully reſolved to call all ſuch as have or ſhall offende therein to ſtricte Accompte, any former Forbearance or Connyvance of any our Officers or Miniſters truſted therein notwithſtanding.

And, to the intente our Pleaſure in this behalfe may take the better Effecte, We do hereby ſtraightly charge and commande, not onelie the Mayor and Sheriffs of the Cittye of London, and all and ſinguler Juſtices of Peace, and other Officers within the Extente of our former Proclamations and Commiſſion, to execute and performe all and everie thing which by the ſaid former Proclamations they are commanded to doe, but alſoe all and everie the Aldermen of the ſeveral Wards within the ſaid Cittye of London and their Deputies, that they and everie of them in theire reſpective Wardes and Precinctes, do diligentlie obſerve and enquire out all Offences which are or ſhall be committed contrarie to the

ſaide

A.D.1624. 22 Jac. 1.

ſaide former Proclamations; and either take preſente Order for the ſpeedy Reformation and Amendment thereof; or, in caſe of Refuſall or wilfull Neglecte, after ſuch Order or due Monition given, to certifie the ſame, either to the Lordes of our Privy Councell, or to our Commiſſioners for Buildings for further Courſe to be taken for Reformation of the Offence, and Puniſhment of the Delinquentes as to Juſtice ſhall appertayne, upon Payne that the ſaid Aldermen and theire Deputies, being remiſſe, ſhall incurre our Indignation, and ſuch ſevere Puniſhmente as the Neglect of this our Royall Commandement ſhall deſerve.

Given at our *Courte at Theobalds*, the fourteenth Day of July, in the twoe and twentith Yere of our Reigne of Great Brittayne Fraunce and Ireland.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Commiſſione Henrico Vicecomiti Mandevill & aliis.

A.D.1624. Pat. 22. J. 1. p. 1. n. 4. dorſ.

James, by the Grace of God &c. to our right truſty and right welbeloved Coſen and Councellor,
Henry Viſcount Mandevill Lorde Preſident of our Councell,
And to our right truſty and welbeloved,
William Lord Pagett,
And to our right truſty and welbeloved Councellors,
Arthur Lord Chicheſter Baron of Belfaſt,
Sir Thomas Edmonds Knighte Treſorer of our Houſhold,
Sir John Suckling Knighte Comptroller of our Houſhold,
Sir George Calvert Knight one of our Principall Secretaries of State,
Sir Edward Conwey Knight one other of our Principall Secretaries of State,
Sir Richard Weſton Knight Chancellor and Undertreſorer of our Exchequer,
And *Sir Julius Cæſar* Knight Maſter of our Rolls,
And to our truſty and welbeloved,
Sir Humfry May Knighte Chancellor of our Dutchy of Lancaſter,
Sir Baptiſte Hickes Knight and Baronet,
Sir Thomas Smith Knight,
Sir Henry Mildmay Knight Maiſter of our Jewell-houſe,
Sir Thomas Coventrye Knight our Attorney Generall,
Sir Robert Heathe Knight our Sollicitor Generall,
Sir Ferdinando Gorges Knight,
Sir Robert Killigrew Knight,
Sir Charles Montagu Knight,
Sir Philippe Carie Knight,
Sir Francis Goſton Knight,
Sir Thomas Wroth Knight,
Sir John Wolſtenholme Knight,
Sir Nathaniell Riche Knight,
Sir Samuell Argall Knight,
Sir Humfry Handforde Knight,
Matthew Sutcliff Doctor of Divinitye and Deane of Exeter,
Francis White Doctor of Divinitye and Deane of Carlile,
Thomas Fanſhawe Eſquire Clerke of the Crowne,
Robert Johnſon Alderman of London,
James Cambell Alderman of London,
Raphe Freeman Alderman of London,
Morice Abbot Eſquire,
Nathaniell Butler Eſquire,
George Wilmore Eſquire,
William Hackwell Eſquire,
John Mildmay Eſquire,
Philipp Jermayne Eſquire,
Edward Johnſon Eſquire,
Thomas Gibbes Eſquire,
Samuell Wrote Eſquire,
John Porey Eſquire,
Michaell Hawes Eſquire,
Edward Pallavacine Eſquire,
Robert Bateman Merchante,
Martyn Bonde Merchante,
Thomas Styles Merchante,
Nicolas Leate Merchante,
Robert Bell Merchante,
Abraham Cartwright Merchante,
Richard Edwards Merchant,
John Dyke Merchante,
Anthony Abdy Merchante,
William Palmer Merchante,
Edward Dachfeild,
George *Mole* Merchant,
And *Richard Morer*,
Greeting.
Whereas heretofore,

At the humble Suite and Requeſte of divers our loving Subjects, intending to deduce a Colony, and to make Habitation and Plantation of ſundry our People in that *Parte of America commonly called Virginia* and

A.D. 1624. 21 Jac. I.

other Partes and Territories in *America*; Wee,

Greatly commending and graciouſly accepting theire Deſires to the furtherance of ſoe Noble a Worke, which might by the Providence of Almightie God, thenafter tende to the Glory of *his Majeſtie*, in propagating Religion to ſuch People as then lived in Darkneſs and miſerable Ignorance of the true Knowledge and Worſhippe of God, and might in tyme bring the Infidels and Savages in thoſe Partes to human Civilitye and to ſetled and quiett Government;

Did, by our Letters Patentes in the *fourth Yere of our Raigne of England*, graunte to divers Knightes Gentlemen and others, for the more ſpeedie Accompliſhmente of the ſaid Plantation; that they ſhould devide themſelves into twoe Colonies, the one conſiſting of divers Knightes Gentlemen Merchantes and others of our *Citye of London*, called *the Firſt Colony*, and the other of ſundrie Knights, Gentlemen and others of the *Cities of Briſtol* and *Exeter*, the *Towne of Plymouth* and other Places called *the ſecond Colony*.

And Wee did by the ſame Letters Patentes grante that the ſaid Colonies might make theire Plantations and Habitations in certayne Places in the ſame Letters Patentes expreſſed. And Wee did thereby alſo grante that the ſaid Colonies ſhould have divers Lands Groundes Havens Portes Commodities and Hereditaments, and divers Priviledges and Liberties, for their quiett Setling and good Government in the ſaid Plantations; In and by which Letters Patentes Wee did declare our Pleaſure that, We our Heirs and Succeſſors would from tyme to tyme ordeyne and give ſuch further Inſtructions Lawes Conſtitutions and Ordinances for the better Rule and Government of ſuch as ſo ſhould make Plantation there, as to Us our Heires and Succeſſors ſhould from tyme to tyme be thought convenient.

And whereas Wee accordinge to the Effecte and true Meaning of the ſaid Letters Patents did, by ſeverall Letters under our Privy Seal preſcribe and give Orders Ordinances and Conſtitutions for directing and ordering the Affayres of the ſame *firſt Colony*.

And whereas afterwards, upon the Petition of divers of our loving Subjects, as well Adventurers as Planters of the ſaid *firſt Colony*, Wee did by our Letters Patentes in the *ſeaventeenth Yere of our Raigne* mention to incorporate divers Noblemen Knights Gentlemen and others therein particularly named, and all others that ſhould be admitted to joyne with them, by the Name of *Treſorer and Company of Adventurers and Planters of the Cittye of London for the firſt Colony in Virginia*, graunting unto them divers Landes Territories and Countries in the ſaid Letters Patentes mentioned; with Proviſion that they ſhould diſtribute convey and aſſigne under theire common Seale ſuch particular Portions of Lands to the ſaid Adventurers and Planters as upon a Commiſſion of Survey to that Purpoſe, ſhould be named appointed and allowed:

A.D. 1624. 22 Jac. I.

And Wee did thereby alſo graunte that there ſhould be a Councell here reſident for the managing of the Affaires of the ſaid Colonye, with Power to place and diſplace Officers, and make Lawes and Ordinances for the Government of the ſaid Colonye and Plantation and the Affaires of the Company; and Wee granted unto the ſaid Treſorer and Company and their Succeſſors divers Powers Liberties and Authorities.

And afterwards, by our Letters Patents in the *nynth Yere of our Raigne* of Englande, Wee, for the Conſiderations therein expreſſed, did further mention to give to the ſaid Treſorer and Company and their Succeſſors divers other Iſlandes within the Ocean Seas within the Lymits in the ſaid Letters Patentes expreſſed, with other Powers and Authorities, as by the ſaid Letters Patentes may appeare.

And whereas Wee, out of our Zeal and Affection to the furthering of the ſaid Plantations, having a watchfull and carefull Eye to the ſame, and finding the Courſes taking for the ſetlinge thereof had not taken that good Effect which Wee intended and ſo much deſired, did by our Commiſſion lately granted to certaine Perſons of Quality and Truſte, cauſe the State of the ſaid Countrie of *Virginia* to be examyned howe yt ſtood, as well in Pointe of Lyvelyhood as Government? and how and in what manner the great Sommes of Money collected and intended for the Good thereof had been expended and disburſed? to the end (if good Cauſe were) We might by our Royal Hand ſupplye what ſhould be found defective.

A.D.1624. 22 Jac. 1.

And whereas our Commiſſioners, after much Care Labour and Paynes expended in Execution of our ſaid Commiſſions, did certifye us that our Subjects and People ſent to inhabite there and to plant themſelves in that Countrye, were moſt of them by God's Viſitation, Sicknes of Bodye Famyne, and by Maſſacres of them by the native Savages of the Lande, dead and deceaſed, and thoſe that were living of them, lived in miſerable and lamentable Neceſſity and Want: But the Country, for any thing appered to the ſaid Commiſſioners to the contrary, they conceived to be fruitfull and healthfull, after our People had been ſometime there; and that yf Induſtrie were uſed yt would produce many ſtaple and good Commodities, though as yet the ſixteene Yeres Government now paſt had yielded few or none; and that this neglecte they conceived, muſt fall on the Governors and Company here, who had Power to direct the Plantations there, and that the ſaid Plantations are of greate Ymportance, and would as they hoped remayne a laſtinge Monument of our moſt gracious and happy Government to all Poſterity, yf the ſame were proſecuted to thoſe ends for which they were firſt undertaken; And to that purpoſe that yf our firſt Grante herein mentioned, and our moſt prudent and princely Inſtructions given in the begyning of the Plantation for the Direction of the Affaires thereof by thirteene Councellors in *Virginia* all nomynated by us, had been purſued, much better Effects had been produced than had been by the Alteration thereof into ſo popular a Courſe and amongſt ſo many Handes as then yt was, which cauſed much Contention and Confuſion; whereuppon We entering into mature and deliberate Conſideration of the Premiſſes, did, by the Adviſe of the Lordes of our Privie Councell, reſolve by altering the Charters and Letters Patentes of the ſaid Company as to the Points of Governemente wherein the ſame might be found defective, to ſettle ſuch a courſe as mighte beſt ſecure the Safetye of our People there, and cauſe the ſaid Plantation to floriſh, and yet with Preſervation of the Intereſt of everie Planter or Adventurer ſoe farr forth as theire preſent Intereſts ſhall not prejudice the publique Plantations: But becauſe the ſaid Treſorer and Companye did not ſubmitt theire Charters to be reformed, our Proceedings therein were ſtayed for a time, untill, upon a *quo Warranto* brought, and a legall and judiciall Proceeding therein by due courſe of Lawe, the ſaide Charters are avoided.

A.D.1624. 22 Jac. 1.

Nowe foraſmuch as We are ſtill reſolved and determyned to proceed in the Courſe which We ever intended for the Good of the ſaid Plantation, which our Deſire is to effecte and eſtabliſh by a new Charter, to be made in ſuch manner as ſhall be founde moſt convenyent for the generall Good of the ſaid Plantation and Colony; And becauſe the Pointes of the ſaid Charter newly to be granted may be many and, as well in reſpecte of the Nomber as of the Nature and Conſequence of them, will require adviſed Conſideration and Deliberation before yt be paſſed, and much Tyme Care and Paynes muſt be taken therein, and yet the leaſte Delay may prove perilous to the ſaid Plantations and Colony which may ſuffer much Inconveniency for wante of good Government and Direction, yf in the mean tyme it be not well ordered.

Knowe yee that Wee, for the better Progreſſion to the effecting of this our Royall Pleaſure, and repoſing aſſured Truſte and Confidence in the Underſtanding Care Fidelity and Circumſpection of you,

The ſaid *Lorde Preſidente* of our Councell,

Lord Pagett,
Lord Chicheſter,
Sir Thomas Edmondes,
Sir John Suckling,
Sir George Calverte,
Sir Edward Conwey,
Sir Richard Weſton,
Sir Julius Cæſar,
Sir Humfry May,
Sir Baptiſt Hickes,
Sir Thomas Smith,
Sir Henry Mildmay,
Sir Thomas Coventrye,
Sir Robert Heath,
Sir Ferdinando Gorges,
Sir Robert Killigrew,
Sir Charles Montague,
Sir Philipp Carie,
Sir Francis Goſton,
Sir Thomas Wroth,
Sir John Wolſtenholme,
Sir Nathaniell Rich,
Sir Samuell Argall,
Sir Humfry Handforde,

Mathewe

A.D.1624.
22 Jac. 1.

Mathewe Sutcliff,
Francis White,
Thomas Fanſhaw,
Robert Johnſon,
James Cambell,
Raphe Freeman,
Morice Abbott,
Nathaniel Butler,
George Wilmore,
William Hackwell,
John Mildmay,
Philippe Germaine,
Edward Johnſon,
Thomas Gibbes,
Samuel Wrote,
John Porey,
Michaell Hawes,
Edward Palavicine,
Robert Bateman,
Martyn Bonde,
Thomas Styles,
Nicolas Leate,
Roberte Bell,
Abraham Carewright,
Richard Edwardes,
John Dyke,
Anthony Abdye,
William Palmer,
Edward Dachfeild,
George Mole,
And *Richard Morer,*

Have aſſigned and appoynted you to be our Commiſſioners,

And We doe hereby give unto you, or any ſix or more of you (whereof ſome of you the ſaide *Lord Preſidente* of our Councell, *Lord Chicheſter*, *Sir Thomas Edmondes*, *Sir John Suckling*, *Sir George Calverte*, *Sir Edward Conway*, *Sir Richard Weſton*, and *Sir Julius Ceſar* to be one) full Power and Authoritie to take into your Conſiderations the State of the ſaid Colony and Plantation, and to treate conſulte and conſider of all Matters whatſoever concerning the ſaide Colony and Plantation, as well for the Safety of the People there, Strength of the Place, and Governmente to be exerciſed there, as for the Manageing of the Buſines and Affaires thereof here in England; and, upon deliberate Conſideration thereupon had, to directe and ſettle all Buſines and Affaires concernyng the ſame in ſuch manner, and by ſuch Orders Rules and Directions, and ſuch good Wayes and Meanes as you or any ſuch ſix or more of you as aforeſaid, ſhall for the preſente in your Wiſdomes and Diſcretions finde moſt neceſſarie fytt and convenyent.

And, to the end you may the better be enabled to performe the ſame, Wee doe hereby give unto you, or any ſuch ſix or more of you as aforeſaid, full Power and Authoritye to putt in Execution, and to doe performe and execute, according to your good Diſcretions, all every or any of the Powers Authorities Priviledges Matters and Things whatſoever concernynge the ſaide Colony and Plantation and the Inhabiters Planters and Adventurers of in or unto the ſame, which by the aforeſaid Letters Patents or any of them Wee mentioned to be graunted to the ſaide Treſorer and Company or any of them, or to the Treſorer and Councell for the ſaide *Firſt Colony* or any of them, or which they or any of them might have done executed or performed by vertue of any oure ſaide Charters Letters Patentes Grauntes or Inſtructions whatſoever, before the Judgment given upon the ſaid *Quo Warranto*, and to take into your Handes, or into the Handes of ſuch as you, or any ſuch ſix or more of you, ſhall appoint all ſuch Goodes Chattels Merchandizes and Money as are in the Handes of any Perſon or Perſons for or concernyng the publique Uſe of the ſaid Colony and Plantation or either of them, or of the ſaid pretended Governor and Companye; and further to give Order and Direction for ſending of Supplye to the ſaide Colony, as well by and oute of the ſaide Goods Merchandizes and Money, as by ſuch other Way or Meanes as you, or any ſuch ſix or more of you as aforeſaid, ſhall thinke fyt and convenyent.

A.D.1624.
22 Jac. 1.

And further, that you, or any ſuch ſix or more of you as aforeſaide, ſhall have full Power and Authority by vertue of theiſe Preſents, to give Direction for aſſembling and calling together from tyme to tyme, as occaſion ſhall require, the Adventurers or Planters, to conferre with them of and concernyng ſuch Matters and Thinges as may in any wiſe tend to the Advauncement Furtheraunce or Setling of the ſaid Plantation; and to appoint Committees for the due Preparation of ſuch Affayres of the ſaide Plantation as to you, or any ſuch ſixe or more of you, ſhall ſeeme meete and convenient.

And further Wee doe by theiſe Preſentes give like Power and Authoritie unto you, or any ſuch ſix or more of you, to conſulte, conſider of, propoſe and ſet downe all ſuch Matters and Thinges as you in your Judgments and Diſcretions ſhall thinke moſte neceſſa-

A.D.1624. 22 Jac. 1.

rie and convenient for the ſetling and eſtabliſhing of the Governmente of the ſaid Colony or Plantation, and concernyng the Planters and Adventurers and Inhabitantes thereof, and of the Trade and Traders to and from thence; and of all other Thinges whatſoever requiſite for the Uphoulding Mayntenance Increaſe and Contynuance of the ſame Colony or Plantation Trade or Traffique, which may be neceſſary to be incerted in the new Charter by Us intended to be made for the Good of the ſaid Plantation and Colony; And Wee doe hereby ſignifie and declare, that in caſe you in your Proceedings upon this Commiſſion, ſhall upon any Queſtion or Doubte which ſhall ariſe, fynde yt requiſite to certifie any of your Proceedings and pray Ayde from Us or our Privye Councell, that then, upon Certificate of ſuch your Proceedings and Doubte unto the Councell Boarde, from whence We may receive Information thereof, Wee, or our Privye Councell will give ſuch Directions and Aſſiſtance for further Proceeding in everie ſuch Caſe as ſhall be moſt neceſſary and convenient.

And our further Will and Pleaſure ys, that yf any Perſon or Perſons ſhall, at any tyme or tymes hereafter, be willing to joyne together in the rayſing of any Magazin or Joynte-ſtock to be ſent unto the ſaid Colony, that in ſuch caſe everie ſuch Adventurer, ſoe by your Conſent and Privity adventuring as aforeſaid, ſhall have a free Voyce in the ordering managing and diſpoſing of ſuch Magazyn or Jointe-Stock, or any thing concerning the ſame.

And, for your better Helpe and Aſſiſtance in the exacte Execution of this our Pleaſure, Wee doe by theiſe Preſentes gyve unto you, or any ſuch ſix or more of you, Power and Authority to take into your Handes and Cuſtody the Seales of the Treſorer Company and Councell of *Virginia*, and to take into your Handes, and to keepe and peruſe, all and ſinguler ſuch Charters Letters Patentes Grantes and Inſtructions as have by Us been hertofore made graunted or given, or mentioned to be made granted or given to the ſaid Treſorer and Company or any others concerning the ſaid Colony and Plantation; and all Bookes Orders Letters Adviſes and other Writings and Thinges in any wiſe concerning the ſaid Colony and Plantation, in whoſe Handes ſoever the ſame be, requiring all Perſons to deliver the ſame unto you, whereby you may be the better informed and enabled to proceed in this Worke of ſoe deepe and greate Ymport and Conſequence; Willing and requiring you to be diligent and attendante in the Execution of the ſame.

And laſtly, Our Will and Pleaſure is, that this our Commiſſion ſhall contynue in Force untill ſuch tyme as We by Writing under our Signet or Privie Seale ſhall ſignifie our Pleaſure to the contrary; And that you our ſaid Commiſſioners ſhall and may from tyme to tyme proceed in the Execution of the ſame and of all thinges therein conteyned according to the true Meaning thereof, although the ſame be not contynued by Adjornement.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the fifeteenth Day of July.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Conceſſione pro Georgio Duce Buckingham.

A.D.1624. Pat. 22 J. 1. p. 10. n. 1.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, &c. to the *Treſorer Chauncellor Undertreaſorer* and *Barons of the Exchequer* of Us our Heires and Succeſſors for the tyme being, to the *Maiſter Surveyor Attorney* and *Councell of the Courte of Wardes and Liveries* of Us our Heires and Succeſſors for the tyme being, to the *Receivor Generall* of Us our Heires and Succeſſors of the ſaide *Courte of Wardes and Liveries* for the tyme being, and to all other the Officers and Miniſters of Us our Heires and Succeſſors of the ſaide Courts and either of them for the tyme being, Greeting.

Whereas Wee, by our Letters Patentes ſealed with our Greate Seale of Englande, bearing Date at Weſtminſter the one and twentith Day of January, in the *Nyneteenth Yere of our Raigne of England Fraunce and Ireland*, and of *Scotland the five and fiftith*, for the Conſideration therein expreſſed, did give and graunte unto our right truſty and right welbeloved Coſen and Councellor, *George Duke of Bucking-*

Mathewe Sutcliff,
Francis White,
Thomas Fanſhaw,
Robert Johnſon,
James Cambell,
Raphe Freeman,
Morice Abbott,
Nathaniel Butler,
George Wilmore,
William Hackwell,
John Mildmay,
Philippe Germaine,
Edward Johnſon,
Thomas Gibbes,
Samuel Wrote,
John Porey,
Michaell Hawes,
Edward Palavicine,
Robert Bateman,
Martyn Bonde,
Thomas Styles,
Nicolas Leate,
Roberte Bell,
Abraham Carewright,
Richard Edwardes,
John Dyke,
Anthony Abdye,
William Palmer,
Edward Dachfeild,
George Mole,
And *Richard Morer,*

Have aſſigned and appoynted you to be our Commiſſioners,

And We doe hereby give unto you, or any ſix or more of you (whereof ſome of you the ſaide *Lord Preſidente* of our Councell, *Lord Chicheſter, Sir Thomas Edmondes, Sir John Suckling, Sir George Calverte, Sir Edward Conway, Sir Richard Weſton,* and *Sir Julius Ceſar* to be one) full Power and Authoritie to take into your Conſiderations the State of the ſaid Colony and Plantation, and to treate conſulte and conſider of all Matters whatſoever concerning the ſaide Colony and Plantation, as well for the Safety of the People there, Strength of the Place, and Governmente to be exerciſed there, as for the Manageing of the Buſines and Affaires thereof here in England; and, upon deliberate Conſideration thereupon had, to directe and ſettle all Buſines and Affaires concernyng the ſame in ſuch manner, and by ſuch Orders Rules and Directions, and ſuch good Wayes and Meanes as you or any ſuch ſix or more of you as aforeſaid, ſhall for the preſente in your Wiſdomes and Diſcretions finde moſt neceſſarie fytt and conveynyent.

And, to the end you may the better be enabled to performe the ſame, Wee doe hereby give unto you, or any ſuch ſix or more of you as aforeſaid, full Power and Authoritye to putt in Execution, and to doe performe and execute, according to your good Diſcretions, all every or any of the Powers Authorities Priviledges Matters and Things whatſoever concernynge the ſaide Colony and Plantation and the Inhabiters Planters and Adventurers of in or unto the ſame, which by the aforeſaid Letters Patents or any of them Wee mentioned to be graunted to the ſaide Treſorer and Company or any of them, or to the Treſorer and Councell for the ſaide *Firſt Colony* or any of them, or which they or any of them might have done executed or performed by vertue of any oure ſaide Charters Letters Patentes Grauntes or Inſtructions whatſoever, before the Judgment given upon the ſaid *Quo Warranto*, and to take into your Handes, or into the Handes of ſuch as you, or any ſuch ſix or more of you, ſhall appoint all ſuch Goodes Chattels Merchandizes and Money as are in the Handes of any Perſon or Perſons for or concernyng the publique Uſe of the ſaid Colony and Plantation or either of them, or of the ſaid pretended Governor and Companye; and further to give Order and Direction for ſending of Supplye to the ſaide Colony, as well by and oute of the ſaide Goods Merchandizes and Money, as by ſuch other Way or Meanes as you, or any ſuch ſix or more of you as aforeſaid, ſhall thinke fyt and convenyent.

And further, that you, or any ſuch ſix or more of you as aforeſaide, ſhall have full Power and Authority by vertue of theiſe Preſents, to give Direction for aſſembling and calling together from tyme to tyme, as occaſion ſhall require, the Adventurers or Planters, to conferre with them of and concernyng ſuch Matters and Thinges as may in any wiſe tend to the Advauncement Furtheraunce or Setling of the ſaid Plantation; and to appoint Committees for the due Preparation of ſuch Affayres of the ſaide Plantation as to you, or any ſuch ſixe or more of you, ſhall ſeeme meete and convenient.

And further Wee doe by theiſe Preſentes give like Power and Authoritie unto you, or any ſuch ſix or more of you, to conſulte, conſider of, propoſe and ſet downe all ſuch Matters and Things as you in your Judgments and Diſcretions ſhall thinke moſte neceſſarie

A.D.1624. 22 Jac. I.

rie and convenient for the ſetling and eſtabliſhing of the Governmente of the ſaid Colony or Plantation, and concernyng the Planters and Adventurers and Inhabitantes thereof, and of the Trade and Traders to and from thence; and of all other Thinges whatſoever requiſite for the Uphoulding Mayntenance Increaſe and Contynuance of the ſame Colony or Plantation Trade or Traffique, which may be neceſſary to be incerted in the new Charter by Us intended to be made for the Good of the ſaid Plantation and Colony; And Wee doe hereby ſignifie and declare, that in caſe you in your Proceedings upon this Commiſſion, ſhall upon any Queſtion or Doubte which ſhall ariſe, fynde yt requiſite to certifie any of your Proceedings and pray Ayde from Us or our Privye Councell, that then, upon Certificate of ſuch your Proceedings and Doubte unto the Councell Boarde, from whence We may receive Information thereof, Wee, or our Privye Councell will give ſuch Directions and Aſſiſtance for further Proceeding in everie ſuch Caſe as ſhall be moſt neceſſary and convenient.

And our further Will and Pleaſure ys, that yf any Perſon or Perſons ſhall, at any tyme or tymes hereafter, be willing to joyne together in the rayſing of any Magazin or Joynte-ſtock to be ſent unto the ſaid Colony, that in ſuch caſe everie ſuch Adventurer, ſoe by your Conſent and Privity adventuring as aforeſaid, ſhall have a free Voyce in the ordering managing and diſpoſing of ſuch Magazyn or Jointe-Stock, or any thing concerning the ſame.

And, for your better Helpe and Aſſiſtance in the exacte Execution of this our Pleaſure, Wee doe by theiſe Preſentes gyve unto you, or any ſuch ſix or more of you, Power and Authority to take into your Handes and Cuſtody the Seales of the Treſorer Company and Councell of *Virginia*, and to take into your Handes, and to keepe and peruſe, all and ſinguler ſuch Charters Letters Patentes Grantes and Inſtructions as have by Us been hertofore made graunted or given, or mentioned to be made granted or given to the ſaid Treſorer and Company or any others concerning the ſaid Colony and Plantation; and all Bookes Orders Letters Adviſes and other Writings and Thinges in any wiſe concerning the ſaid Colony and Plantation, in whoſe Handes ſoever the ſame be, requiring all Perſons to deliver the ſame unto you, whereby you may be the better informed and enabled to proceed in this Worke of ſoe deepe and greate Ymport and Conſequence; Willing and requiring you to be diligent and attendante in the Execution of the ſame.

A.D.1624. 22 Jac. I.

And laſtly, Our Will and Pleaſure is, that this our Commiſſion ſhall contynue in Force untill ſuch tyme as We by Writing under our Signet or Privie Seale ſhall ſignifie our Pleaſure to the contrary; And that you our ſaid Commiſſioners ſhall and may from tyme to tyme proceed in the Execution of the ſame and of all thinges therein conteyned according to the true Meaning thereof, although the ſame be not contynued by Adjornement.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the fifeteenth Day of July.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Conceſſione pro Georgio Duce Buckingham.

A.D.1624. 22 Jac. I.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, &c. to the *Treſorer Chauncellor Undertreaſorer* and *Barons of the Exchequer* of Us our Heires and Succeſſors for the tyme being, to the *Maiſter Surveyor Attorney* and *Councell of the Courte of Wardes and Liveries* of Us our Heires and Succeſſors for the tyme being, to the *Receivor Generall* of Us our Heires and Succeſſors of the ſaide *Courte of Wardes and Liveries* for the tyme being, and to all other the Officers and Miniſters of Us our Heires and Succeſſors of the ſaide Courts and either of them for the tyme being, Greeting.

Whereas Wee, by our Letters Patentes ſealed with our Greate Seale of Englande, bearing Date at Weſtminſter the one and twentith Day of January, in the *Nyneteenth Yere of our Raigne of England Fraunce and Ireland*, and of *Scotland the five and fiftith*, for the Conſideration therein expreſſed, did give and graunte unto our right truſty and right welbeloved Coſen and Councellor, *George Duke of Buckingham*

A.D.1624. 22 Jac. 1. *ham* Lord High Admirall of England, by the Name of *George Marques of Buckingham*, one Annuity or yearely Penſion of *One thouſand Poundes* of lawfull Money of England by the Yere; To have and to hould the ſaid Annuity or yerely Penſion of *One thouſand Pounds* of lawfull Money of England by the Yere to the ſaid *George Marques of Buckingham* and his Aſſigns for and during the naturall Life of him the ſaid *George Marques of Buckingham*; to be perceived received had and taken, at the Receipte of the Exchequer of Us our Heires and Succeſſors at Weſtminſter, at and by the Handes of the Treaſorer Undertreaſorer and Chamberlayns of the ſaid Exchequer for the tyme being or ſome of them, out of the Treaſure of Us our Heires and Succeſſors from tyme to tyme to remayne and be in the ſaid Exchequer, at ſuch Dayes and Tymes, and in ſuch Manner and Forme, as in the ſaid Letters Patents is expreſſed, and thereby more at large appeareth: And whereas there ys due and payable unto the ſaid *Duke of Buckingham* the Somme of *One thouſand Pounds*, of lawfull Money of England for a Yeres Paymente of the ſaide Annuitye ended at the Feaſt of the bleſſed Virgin Marie laſt paſt before the Date of theiſe Preſentes, and yet the ſaid *Duke*, hath ſurrendred unto Us the ſaid Letters Patentes before mentioned.

Knowe yee that Wee, as well in conſideration of the ſaid Surrender, as alſoe in conſideration of the good faithfull and acceptable Service heretofore done unto us by the ſaid *Duke*, of our eſpeciall Grace certaine Knowledg and meere Motion, have given and granted, and by theſe Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors doe give and grante to the ſaid *Duke of Buckingham*, for and in liewe of the ſaid Arrearages ſoe behinde and due before the ſaid Surrender, the Somme of *One thouſand Poundes* of lawfull Money of Englande;

To have and to houlde the ſaid Somme of *One thouſand Pounds* to the ſaid *George Duke of Buckingham* his Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſignes freely and abſolutely as of our Gift, without Accompte therefore to be given yealded or made; to perceive and take the ſaid Somme of *One thouſand Poundes* out of the Yſſues Revenues and Profitts of our ſaide Courte of Wards and Liveries, or the Somme and Sommes of Money remayning in A.D.1624. 22 Jac. 1. the Handes of our Generall Receivor of our ſaid Courte, by the Handes of the ſaid Receivor Generall ymmediatly after the Date of theiſe Preſents.

And likewiſe for the conſiderations aforeſaid Wee have given and granted and by theſe Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, Wee doe give and graunt unto the ſaid *George Duke of Buckingham* one Annuitye or yerely Penſion of *One thouſand Pounds* of lawfull Money of England by the Yere;

To have and to houlde the ſaid Annuity or yerely Penſion of *One thouſand Poundes* of lawfull Money of Englande by the Yere, from the Feaſt of the Annunciation of the bleſſed Virgin Marie laſt paſt before the Date of theiſe Preſents, to the ſaid *George Duke of Buckingham* and his Aſſignes for and during the naturall Life of him the ſaide *George Duke of Buckingham*; to be perceived received had and taken out of the Revenues Yſſues and Profits of the ſaid Court of Wards and Liveries, by the Hands of the general Receivor of us our Heires and Succeſſors of the ſaid Court for the tyme being, at the Feaſts of *Saint Michaell the Archangell* and *the Annunciation of the bleſſed Virgin Mary* by equal Portions; the firſte Payment thereof to begin at the Feaſt of *Sainte Michaell the Archangell* nexte enſuing the Date of theſe Preſentes:

Wherefore our Will and Pleaſure is, and wee doe hereby, for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, requier chardge and comaund the Receivor Generall of the ſaid Courte of Wardes and Liveries nowe being, and that hereafter ſhall be, reſpectively to pay or cauſe to be paied unto the ſaid *Duke of Buckingham* or his Aſſignes, not onely the ſaid Somme of *One thouſand Poundes* ymediatly after the Date of theſe Preſents, but alſoe the ſaid Annuity or yerely Penſion of *One thouſand Poundes* during the Life of the ſaid *Duke* according to the true meaning of theſe Preſentes.

And for the Indempnity of the ſaid Receivor, Wee doe hereby further require and commaund, as well the ſaid Treaſorer Chauncellor Undertreaſorer Chamberlaynes and Barons of the ſaide Exchequer, and all other the Officers of the ſaide Courte of Exchequer and of the Receipte there for the tyme being, as alſoe the Maiſter Surveyor Attorney and Councell of the ſaid Courte of Wardes and Liveries for the tyme being, to give Allowance of all Sommes of Money to be payed by the ſaid Receivor unto the ſaid

A.D.1624. 22 Jac. 1. *Duke* or his Aſſignes by vertue of, and according to th'Intente of this our Graunt; any Order Commaund Direction or Declaration of our Pleaſure ſignified and given by our Letters Patents under our Great Seal of England, bearing Date the *fifteenth Day of May* which was in the ſixteenth Yere of our Raign of England, for Reſtraint of Payment or Allowance of Penſions, or any other Reſtraint Declaration Matter or thing whatſoever to the contrary in any wiſe notwithſtanding: and theſe Preſents, or th'Inrolment or Exemplification thereof, ſhall be unto the ſaid Treſorer Chauncellor Undertreaſorer Chamberlaines and Barons of the ſaid Court of Exchequer, and to the ſaid Maſter Surveyor Attorney and Councell of the ſaid Court of Wardes and Liveries, and to the Receivors of the ſame Court for the tyme being, and to the other Officers and Miniſters of the ſaid Courtes and either of them, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge for the payinge performeing doing and executing of all and ſinguler the Premiſſes according to our Pleaſure before expreſſed:

Although expreſſe mention &c.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the ſeaventeenth Day of Julye.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſione Olivero Vicecomiti Grandiſon & aliis.

A.D.1624. Pat. 22. J. 1. p. 1. n. 5. dorſ.

JAMES, by the Grace of God &c. to our right truſty and right welbeloved Coſen and Councellor,

Oliver Viſcount Grandiſon,

And to our right truſty and welbeloved Councellors,

George Lord Carewe Maiſter of our Ordinance,

Fulke Lord Brooke,

Arthur Lord Chicheſter,

And to our right truſty and welbeloved,

Henry Lord Dockwray,

And to our truſty and right welbeloved Councellors,

Sir Edward Conwey Knight one of our Principall Secretaries of State,

And to our truſty and welbeloved,

Sir Edward Cecill Knight,

Sir Horace Vere Knight,

Sir Robert Mansfeld Knight,

Sir John Ogle Knight,

And,

Sir Thomas Dutton Knight,

Greeting.

Whereas We are now to take ſuch Wayes and Meanes as ſhall be moſt requiſite for ſecuring our Realme of Ireland with the reſt of our Domynions, and putting our Navye Royall in Readines, Wee have thought good to nominate and appointe a Councell of Warre for this purpoſe; and of the Knowlege We have of your Wiſdome Integritye and Experience in Matters of this Nature, Wee have made ſpeciall Choiſe of you, and doe hereby require and authorize you, or any ſix or more of you, to aſſemble and meet together from tyme to tyme, as there ſhall be cauſe, to call unto you ſuch Perſons of Experience, whoſe Adviſe and Opinion you ſhall find Cauſe to make uſe of, and to adviſe of ſuch Waies and Meanes as may further and give Advancemente to our foreſaide Endes of aſſiſting our Allies, ſpecially the *Lowe Countries*, ſecuring *Ireland* and the reſt of our Dominions, and putting our Navye in Readines and Safetye, together with what els ſhall be recomended to you from Us for your Adviſe towardes the Furtherance of our Service; and upon mature Deliberation of ſuch things as ſhall fall into Debate with you, you are to ſet down in Writing your Opinions, and make ſpeedy Repreſentation to Us of ſuch thinges as ſhall be fyt for our Knowlege, and likewiſe to offer unto our Privye Councell ſuch Propoſitions as may be meete for their Conſideration or to be by them put in Execution: And theiſe our Letters ſhall be your ſufficiente Warrante and Diſcharge in this behalfe.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Noneſuch* the twentith Day of Julye.

Per ipſum Regem.

Regalis Aſſenſus pro Epiſcopo Carliolenſi.

A.D. 1624. Pat. 22. J. 1. p. 19. n. 2.

REX Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri ac Domino, *Tobiæ*, Permiſſione Divinâ, *Eborum Archiepiſcopo* Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano, ac aliis quibuſcunque Epiſcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cùm vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Carliolenſi per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* Eccleſiæ noſtræ Cathedralis Carliolenſis prædictæ, per Literas noſtras Patentes Licentiam noſtram conceſſimus alium ſibi eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Sedis prædictæ:

Iidem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ noſtræ prædictæ dilectum Nobis in Chriſto *Ricardum Senhouſe* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem, unum Capellanorum Domeſticorum præchariſſimi Filii noſtri *Caroli Walliæ Principis*, ſibi & Eccleſiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, prout per Literas ſuas, Sigillo eorum communi ſigillatas nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet.

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem; Et hoc vobis Tenore Præſentium, ſignificamus:

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Dilectione quibus Nobis tenemini firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Ricardum Senhouſe* in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis & Sedis prædictæ confirmare & conſecrare, cæteraque omnia & ſingula facere & peragere quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Paſtorali, juxta formam Statuti Regni noſtri Angliæ in hac parte editi & proviſi, velitis cum favore & effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A Proclamation againſt Seditious Popiſh and Puritanical Bookes and Pamphletts.

A.D. 1624. Ibid. p. 1. n. 6. dorſ.

FOR that the printing ymporting and diſperſeing of Popiſh and Seditious Bookes and Pamphlets, and Seditious Puritanical Books and Pamphlets, ſcandalous to our Perſon or State, ſuch as have been lately vented by ſome Puritanical Spirits, is grown ſo common and practiſed ſo licentiouſly, both to the traduceing of Religion and the State, as that greate Inconveniences may growe thereby yf they be not prevented and puniſhed.

Therefore wee doe ſtrightly charge and command, that from henceforth noe Perſon or Perſons whatſoever preſume to print any Booke or Phamphlet, touching or concerning Matters of Religion Church Governmente or State within any our owne Domynions, which ſhall not firſt be peruſed corrected and allowed under the Hande of the *Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterbury*, the *Lord Archbiſhopp of Yorke*, the *Biſhopp of London*, the *Vice-Chancellor of one of the Univerſities of Oxford or Cambridge* for the tyme being, or one of them, or ſome other Learned Perſon or Perſons to that purpoſe appointed by them or one of them.

And that noe Merchante or other Perſon whatſoever from henceforth preſume to ymporte or bring into this Kingdom any ſuch Booke or Pamphlet, and ſet or offer the ſame to Sale, or otherwiſe diſpoſe thereof, before the ſame be firſt peruſed and allowed by the *Lord Archbiſhop of Canterbury*, *Lord Archbiſhop of Yorke*, or *Biſhop of London* for the tyme being, or by ſome other learned Perſon or Perſons to that purpoſe appointed by them or one of them, whoe ſhall teſtifie theire Allowance thereof under his or their Handes.

And that noe Bookbinder or Bookſeller, or other Perſon whatſoever, ſhall from henceforth preſume to ſell or offer to ſell, or otherwiſe diſperſe or diſpoſe any ſuch Booke or Pamphlet not ſoe peruſed and allowed, upon Payne of our high Diſpleaſure, and ſuch other ſevere Puniſhment as by our Lawes, or by our Prerogative Royall

A.D.1624. 22 Jac. I.

Royall can or may be inflicted upon them for ſuch their Contempt.

And wee doe ſtraightly charge and command all Maiors, Juſtices of the Peace, Sherriffs, and all other our Officers and Miniſters whatſoever, and all other our loving Subjects to whom yt ſhall or may appertayne, and eſpecially the Maiſter and Wardens of the Company of Stationers of London, that from tyme to tyme they doe their utmoſte Indeavours for the due Obſervance of the Premiſſes, and for the Diſcovery and ſearching out of all Offences and Offendors againſt this our Royall Commande.

Given at our *Courte of Nottingham*, the fifteenth Day of Auguſt, in the twoe and twentith Yere of our Raigne of Great Brittaine France and Irelande,

Per ipſum Regem.

De pardonatione pro Gracia Sommervile.

A.D.1624. Pat. 22. J. 1. p. 7. n. 4.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Humili & devotâ Supplicatione Subditæ noſtræ *Graciæ Sommervile* aliàs *Harriſon* Uxoris *Edwardi Harriſon* Generoſi, Nobis monſtratum extitit, quòd propter grave Adulterii Crimen cum quodam *Henrico Fines* Milite commiſſum, coram Commiſſionariis noſtris ad Res & Cauſas Eccleſiaſticas conſtitutis in jus vocata fuit, & coram iiſdem Cauſa hujuſmodi aliquandiu ventebatur vertiturque adhuc & pendet indeciſa; ſed, ſuæ Cauſæ diffiſa, ad Serenitatis noſtræ Gratiam & Miſericordiam confugit, Delictorum ſuorum Veniam humiliter implorando.

Sciatis igitur quòd Nos, per Reverendiſſimum in Chriſto Patrem *Archiepiſcopum Cantuarienſem*, certiores facti quòd præfata *Gracia* ſuo Viro jam reconciliata maneat, & humilibus inſuper præfatæ Subditæ noſtræ Precibus inclinati, ex Gratiâ noſtrâ ſpeciali, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, nec non ex plenitudine Poteſtatis noſtræ Regiæ in Cauſis Eccleſiaſticis, quam argui nolumus, cum præfata *Gracia Sommervile* aliàs *Harriſon* ſuper omni & omnimoda Pœnâ, Pœnalitate, Pœnitentiâ publicâ, Cenſurâ aut Mulctâ, cujuſcunque Fornicationis Incontinentiæ ſeu Adulterii Criminis, quotieſcunque & cum quibuſcunque Perſonis, & præſertim cum præfato *Henrico Fines* Milite, antehac per eam commiſſi ratione, infligendis vel incurrendis, ſeu forſitan ipſo Jure incurſis vel inflictis, plenariè diſpenſamus, dictaſque Pœnas Pœnalitates Pœnitentias publicas Cenſuras & Mulctas omnes & ſingulas pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris præfatæ *Graciæ Sommervile* aliàs *Harriſon* pardonamus, & ab omni & omnimodo Juris effectu exinde quoviſmodo ſequi valeat, remittimus & relaxamus & adeo plene abolemus, acſi dictum Adulterii Fornicationis ſeu Incontinentiæ Crimen nunquam ab ea fuiſſet perpetratum.

Volentes, ac per Præſentes firmiter mandantes & præcipientes, quòd præfata *Gracia Sommervile* aliàs *Harriſon* ſic per Nos ſuper Præmiſſis diſpenſata & pardonata per quoſcunque generis Judices Eccleſiaſticos vel Civiles Juſticiarios, aut alios Officiarios noſtros Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum occaſione præmiſſorum, in Perſonâ Famâ vel Fortunis ſuis poſt Datum Præſentium nullatenus moleſtetur inquietetur ſeu in aliquo gravetur, ſed inde prorſus libera ſit & quieta imperpetuum.

Volumus etiam quòd hæ Literæ noſtræ Patentes, vel Irrotulamentum earundem, in omnibus Curiis noſtris Eccleſiaſticis & Temporalibus ſine difficultate quacunque recipiantur & cum debito effectu allocentur; licet de ſpecialibus Adulterii Actibus per eandem commiſſis, in præſentibus expreſſa non ſit mentio: Jure Canone vel Statuto, ſeu aliâ quacunque Re Cauſâ vel Materiâ, in aliquo non obſtantibus.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo ſexto Die Auguſti.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Regalis Aſſenſus pro Epiſcopo Carliolenſi.

A.D. 1624. Pat. 22. J. 1. p. 19. n. 2.

REX Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri ac Domino, *Tobiæ*, Permiſſione Divinâ, *Eborum Archiepiſcopo* Angliæ Primati & Metropolitano, ac aliis quibuſcunque Epiſcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cùm vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Carliolenſi per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* Eccleſiæ noſtræ Cathedralis Carliolenſis prædictæ, per Literas noſtras Patentes Licentiam noſtram conceſſimus alium ſibi eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Sedis prædictæ;

Iidem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ noſtræ prædictæ dilectum Nobis in Chriſto *Ricardum Senhouſe* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem, unum Capellanorum Domeſticorum præchariſſimi Filii noſtri *Caroli Walliæ Principis*, ſibi & Eccleſiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, prout per Literas ſuas, Sigillo eorum communi ſigillatas nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet.

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem; Et hoc vobis Tenore Præſentium, ſignificamus:

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Dilectione quibus Nobis tenemini firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Ricardum Senhouſe* in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis & Sedis prædictæ confirmare & conſecrare, cæteraque omnia & ſingula facere & peragere quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Paſtorali, juxta formam Statuti Regni noſtri Angliæ in hac parte editi & proviſi, velitis cum favore & effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo Die Julii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A Proclamation againſt Seditious Popiſh and Puritanical Bookes and Pampletts.

A.D. 1624. ibid. p 1. n. 6. dorſ.

FOR that the printing ymporting and diſperſeing of Popiſh and Seditious Bookes and Pamphlets, and Seditious Puritanical Books and Pamphlets, ſcandalous to our Perſon or State, ſuch as have been lately vented by ſome Puritanical Spirits, is grown ſo common and practiſed ſo licentiouſly, both to the traduceing of Religion and the State, as that greate Inconveniences may growe thereby yf they be not prevented and puniſhed.

Therefore wee doe ſtrightly charge and command, that from henceforth noe Perſon or Perſons whatſoever preſume to print any Booke or Phamphlet, touching or concerning Matters of Religion Church Governmente or State within any our owne Domynions, which ſhall not firſt be peruſed corrected and allowed under the Hande of the *Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterbury*, the *Lord Archbiſhopp of Yorke*, the *Biſhopp of London*, the *Vice-Chancellor of one of the Univerſities of Oxford or Cambridge* for the tyme being, or one of them, or ſome other Learned Perſon or Perſons to that purpoſe appointed by them or one of them.

And that noe Merchante or other Perſon whatſoever from henceforth preſume to ymporte or bring into this Kingdom any ſuch Booke or Pamphlet, and ſet or offer the ſame to Sale, or otherwiſe diſpoſe thereof, before the ſame be firſt peruſed and allowed by the *Lord Archbiſhop of Canterbury*, *Lord Archbiſhop of Yorke*, or *Biſhop of London* for the tyme being, or by ſome other learned Perſon or Perſons to that purpoſe appointed by them or one of them, whoe ſhall teſtifie theire Allowance thereof under his or their Handes.

And that noe Bookbinder or Bookſeller, or other Perſon whatſoever, ſhall from henceforth preſume to ſell or offer to ſell, or otherwiſe diſperſe or diſpoſe any ſuch Booke or Pamphlet not ſoe peruſed and allowed, upon Payne of our high Diſpleaſure, and ſuch other ſevere Puniſhment as by our Lawes, or by our Prerogative

Royall

A.D.1624. 2 Jac. 1.

Royall can or may be inflicted upon them for ſuch their Contempt.

And wee doe ſtraightly charge and command all Maiors, Juſtices of the Peace, Sherriffs, and all other our Officers and Miniſters whatſoever, and all other our loving Subjects to whom yt ſhall or may appertayne, and eſpecially the Maiſter and Wardens of the Company of Stationers of London, that from tyme to tyme they doe their utmoſte Indeavours for the due Obſervance of the Premiſſes, and for the Diſcovery and ſearching out of all Offences and Offendors againſt this our Royall Commande.

A.D.1624. 22 Jac. 1.

Given at our *Courte of Nottingham*, the fifteenth Day of Auguſt, in the twoe and twentith Yere of our Raigne of Great Brittaine France and Irelande;

Per ipſum Regem.

De pardonatione pro Gracia Sommervile.

A.D.1624. at.22. J. 1. .7. n.4.

REX omnibus, ad quos &c. Salutem.

Humili & devotâ Supplicatione Subditæ noſtræ *Graciæ Sommervile* aliàs *Harriſon* Uxoris *Edwardi Harriſon* Generoſi, Nobis monſtratum extitit, quòd propter grave Adulterii Crimen cum quodam *Henrico Fines* Milite commiſſum, coram Commiſſionariis noſtris ad Res & Cauſas Eccleſiaſticas conſtitutis in jus vocata fuit, & coram iiſdem Cauſa hujuſmodi aliquandiu vertebatur vertiturque adhuc & pendet indeciſa; ſed, ſuæ Cauſæ diffiſa, ad Serenitatis noſtræ Gratiam & Miſericordiam confugit, Delictorum ſuorum Veniam humiliter implorando.

Sciatis igitur quòd Nos, per Reverendiſſimum in Chriſto Patrem *Archiepiſcopum Cantuarienſem*, certiores facti quòd præfata *Gracia* ſuo Viro jam reconciliata maneat, & humilibus inſuper præfatæ Subditæ noſtræ Precibus inclinati, ex Gratiâ noſtrâ ſpeciali, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, nec non ex plenitudine Poteſtatis noſtræ Regiæ in Cauſis Eccleſiaſticis, quam argui nolumus, cum præfata *Gracia Sommervile* aliàs *Harriſon* ſuper omni & omnimoda Pœnâ, Pœnalitate, Pœnitentiâ publicâ, Cenſurâ aut Mulctâ, cujuſcunque Fornicationis Incontinentiæ ſeu Adulterii Criminis, quotieſcunque & cum quibuſcunque Perſonis, & præſertim cum præfato *Henrico Fines* Milite, antehac per eam commiſſi ratione, infligendis vel incurrendis, ſeu forſitan ipſo Jure incurſis vel inflictis, plenariè diſpenſamus, dictaſque Pœnas Pœnalitates Pœnitentias publicas Cenſuras & Mulctas omnes & ſingulas pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris præfatæ *Graciæ Sommervile* aliàs *Harriſon* pardonamus, & ab omni & omnimodo Juris effectu exinde quoviſmodo ſequi valeat, remittimus & relaxamus & adeo plene abolemus, acſi dictum Adulterii Fornicationis ſeu Incontinentiæ Crimen nunquam ab ea fuiſſet perpetratum.

Volentes, ac per Præſentes firmiter mandantes & præcipientes, quòd præfata *Gracia Sommervile* aliàs *Harriſon* ſic per Nos ſuper Præmiſſis diſpenſata & pardonata per quoſcunque generis Judices Eccleſiaſticos vel Civiles Juſticiarios, aut alios Officiarios noſtros Hæredum & Succeſſorum noſtrorum occaſione præmiſſorum, in Perſonâ Famâ vel Fortunis ſuis poſt Datum Præſentium nullatenus moleſtetur inquietetur ſeu in aliquo gravetur, ſed inde prorſus libera ſit & quieta imperpetuum.

Volumus etiam quòd hæ Literæ noſtræ Patentes, vel Irrotulamentum earundem, in omnibus Curiis noſtris Eccleſiaſticis & Temporalibus ſine difficultate quacunque recipiantur & cum debito effectu allocentur; licet de ſpecialibus Adulterii Actibus per eandem commiſſis, in præſentibus expreſſa non ſit mentio: Jure Canone vel Statuto, ſeu aliâ quacunque Re Cauſâ vel Materiâ, in aliquo non obſtantibus.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo ſexto Die Auguſti.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Conceſſione Penſionis Carolo Principi.

A.D.1624. Pat.22. J. 1. p. 8. n. 1.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, &c. to all to whome theſe Preſents ſhall come, Greeting.

Know ye that we, as well in our tender Love and Affection to our dear Grandchilde *Prince Charles*, the ſecond Sonne of our deareſt Sonne in Lawe *Frederick Prince Elector Palatine of the Ryne*, as for divers other good Conſiderations Us hereunto moving of our eſpecial Grace certen Knowledge and meer Motion, have given and graunted, and by theſe Preſents, for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, doe give and graunte unto the ſaid *Prince Charles*, one Annuitie or Penſion of *Twoe thouſand Pounds* of lawful Money of England by the Yeere:

To have hold receave perceave and enjoye the ſaid Annuitie or Penſion of *Twoe thouſand Pounds* by the Yeere, to the ſaid *Prince Charles* or his Aſſignes, from the Feaſte of *Saint John Baptiſte* laſte paſte before the Date hereof, for and during his natural Life, out of the Treaſure of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, at the Receipte of the Exchequer of Us our Heires and Succeſſors, by the Hands of the Treaſurer Undertreaſurer and other Officers of our ſaid Receipte of Exchequer for the tyme being, at the four uſual Feaſts or Terms of the Year; that is to ſay, at the Feaſts of *Saint Michaell the Archangell*, *the Birth of our Lord God*, *th'Annunciation of the bleſſed Virgin Marie*, and *the Nativitie of Saint John Baptiſte*, by even and equal Portions to be paide:

Wherefore we doe by theſe Preſents will and comaunde the Treaſurer Undertreaſurer and other Officers of our ſaid Receipt of Exchequer that nowe and hereafter ſhall be, that they cauſe due Payment to be made of the ſaide Annuitie according to the true Meaning of this our Grante: Anie Order Direction Commaunde or Declaration of our Pleaſure ſignified or given by our Letters Patents, under our Great Seale of England, bearing Date the *Fifteenth Daye of Maie* in the ſixteenth Yeer of our Raigne of England, &c. for Reſtraint of Payment or Allowance of Penſions or Annuities, or anie other Reſtrainte whatſoever to the contrarie notwithſtanding:

Although expreſſe mention &c.

In witnes &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the 24th Daie of September.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali concernente Gubernationem in Virginia.

A.D.1624. Ibid p. 17. n. 2. d.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland France and Ireland* Defendor of the Faith &c.

To our truſtie and welbeloved,
Sir Francis Wyatt Knight,
Francis Weſt Eſquire,
Sir George Yardley Knight,
George Sandys Eſquire,
Roger Smith Eſquire,
Raph Hamor Eſquire,
John Martin Eſquire,
John Harvey Eſquire,
Samuel Mathewes Eſquire,
Abraham Percey Eſquire,
Iſaack Maddiſon Eſquire,
And *William Clayborn* Eſquire,
Greeting.

Whereas heretofore, at the humble Suite of divers our loving Subjects, intending to deduce a Colonie, and to make Habitation and Plantation of ſundry our People in that Parte of *America* commonly called *Virginia*, and other Parts and Territories in *America*;

Wee,

Greatly commending and graciouſly accepting their Deſires to the Furtheraunce of ſoe noble a Worke,

Did, by our Letters Patents in the ſowerth Yere of our Raigne of England, graunt to divers Knights Gentlemen and others, for the more ſpeedy Accompliſhment of the ſaid Plantation, that they ſhould devide themſelves into twoe Colonies, the one conſiſting of divers Knights Gentlemen Marchants and others of our *Cittie of London*, called the *Firſt Colonie*; and the other of ſundry Knights Gentlemen and others of the *Citties of Briſtoll* and *Exeter*, the

Towne of Plimouth and other Places; called the *Second Colonie*; and we did by the ſame Letters Patents graunt that the ſaid Colonie might make their Plantations and Habitations in certaine Places in the ſame Letters Patents expreſſed; and that the ſaid Colonies ſhould have divers Lands Grounds Havens Portes Commodities and Hereditaments, and divers Priviledges and Liberties for the quiet Setling and good Government in the ſaid Plantations; In and by which Letters Patents Wee did alſo declare our Pleaſure that Wee our Heires and Succeſſors, ſhould from tyme to tyme ordayn and give ſuch further Inſtructions Laws Conſtitutions and Ordinances for the better Rule and Government of ſuch as ſoe ſhould make Plantation there, as to Us our Heires and Succeſſors ſhould from tyme to tyme be thought convenient.

And whereas Wee, according to the Effect and true Meaning of the ſaid Letters Patents, did, by ſeverall Letters under our Privy Seale, preſcribe and give Orders Ordinances and Conſtitutions for the directing and ordering of the Affaires of the ſaid *firſt Colonie*;

And whereas afterwards, uppon the Petition of divers of our loving Subjects, as well Adventurers as Planters of the ſaid *firſt Colonie*, Wee did by our Letters Patents in the ſeaventh Yeare of our Raigne mention to incorporate divers Noblemen Knights Gentlemen and others, therein particularly named, and all others that ſhould be admitted to joyne with them by the Name of *Treaſurer and Company of Adventurers and Planters of the Cittie of London for the firſt Colonie in Virginia*, granting unto them divers Lands Territories and Countries in the ſaid Letters Patents mentioned; with Proviſion that they ſhould diſtribute convey and aſſign under their common Seale ſuch perticuler Portions of Land to the Adventurers and Planters as uppon ſuch a Commiſſion of Survey to that purpoſe ſhould be named appointed and allowed.

And wee did thereby alſoe graunte that there ſhould be a Councell here reſident for managing of the Affaires of the ſaid Colonie, with Power to place and diſplace Officers and make Lawes and Ordinances for the Government of the ſaid Colonie and Plantation, and the Affaires of the Companie; and afterwards, by our Letters Patents in the *nynth Year of our Raigne* of England, Wee for the Conſiderations therein expreſſed, did further mention to give to the ſaid *Treaſurer* and *Companie*, and their Succeſſors divers other Iſlands within the Ocean Seas within the Limitts in the ſaid Letters Patents expreſſed with other Powers and Authorities, as by the ſaid Letters Patents may alſoe appeare.

And whereas Wee, out of our Zeal and Affection to the furthering of the ſaid Plantations, having ſtill a watchfull and carefull Eye to the ſame, and finding the Courſes taken for the ſetling thereof had not taken the good Effect which wee intended and ſo much deſired, did, by our Commiſſion lately graunted to certaine Perſons of Qualitie and Truſt, cauſe the State of the ſaid Country of *Virginia* to be examined how it ſtood as well in Point of Livelihood as Government; and howe and in what manner the great Sommes of Money collected and intended for the Good thereof had bin expended and disburſed; to the end yf good Cauſe were Wee might by our Royall Hand ſupply what ſhould be found defective.

And whereas our Commiſſioners, after much Care and Paines expended in Execution of our ſaid Commiſſions, did certifie Us that our Subjects and People ſent to inhabite there, and to plant themſelves in that Country, were moſt of them by God's Viſitations, Sickneſs of Bodie, Famine, and by Maſſacres of them by the native Savages of the Land, dead and deceaſed, and thoſe that were living of them lived in Neceſſitie and Want, and in Danger by the Savages, but the Country, for any thing appeared to the ſaid Commiſſioners to the contrary, they conceaved to be fruitfull and healthfull after our People had bin ſome time there; and that if Induſtry were uſed it would produce divers good and ſtaple Commodities, though in the ſixteene Years Government paſt it had yealded fewe or none; and that this Neglecte they conceaved muſt fall on the Governors and Companie here, who had Power to direct the Plantations there, and that the ſaid Plantations were of great Importance, and would as they hoped remayne a laſting Monument of our moſt gracious and happie Government to all Poſteritie, yf the ſame were proſecuted to thoſe Ends for which

which they were firſt undertaken; and to that purpoſe that yf our firſt Graunte herein mentioned, and our moſt prudent and princely Inſtructions given in the beginning of the Plantation for the Direction of the Affaires thereof by thirteene Councellors in *Virginia* and as manie here, all nominated by Us, had bin purſued, much better Effect had bin produced then had bin by the Alteration thereof into ſoe popular a Courſe, and amongſt ſoe many Hands as then it was, which cauſed much Contention and Confuſion: Whereupon Wee, entring into mature and deliberate Conſideration of the Premiſſes, did by the Adviſe of the Lords of our Privie Counſell reſolve, by altering the Charters of the ſaid Company as to the Point of Government, wherein the ſame might be found defective, to ſettle ſuch a Courſe as might beſt ſecure the Safetie of the People there, and cauſe the ſaid Plantation to flouriſh, and yet with the Preſervation of the Intereſt of every Planter or Adventurer ſoe far forth as their preſent Intereſts ſhall not prejudice the publique Plantations; but becauſe the ſaid *Treaſurer* and *Company* did not ſubmitt their Charters to be reformed, our Proceedings therein were ſtayed for a tyme untill, uppon a *Quo Warranto* brought, and a legall and judiciall Proceeding therein by due Courſe of Lawe, the ſaid Charters were and nowe are and ſtand avoyded.

And becauſe Wee were and are ſtill reſolved to proceed unto the perfecting of that Worke which Wee have begune for the Good of the ſaid Plantation, by a newe Charter to be made in ſuch manner as ſhall be found moſt fitt and convenient; yet for that the Points and Parts of the ſaid Charter muſt neceſſarily be manie and difficult and will require much Tyme and Care and Adviſe to weigh and conſider the ſame before it be paſſed, and yet the leaſt Delay might prove dangerous to the ſaid Colonies and Plantations, yf during the tyme of this Deliberation they ſhould want Direction and Government; for the better Progreſſion therefore to the effecting of this our Royall Pleaſure, Wee by our Comiſſion under our Great Seale of England, bearing Date the *fifteenth Day of July* in the Yeare of our Raign of England France and Ireland the twoe and twentith, and of Scotland the ſeven and fiftieth, did give Power and Authoritie unto our righte truſtie and right wellbeloved Coſen and Counſellor, *Henry Viſcount Mandevill* Lord Preſident of our Counſell, and divers others of our Privie Counſell and others, to treate conſult and conſider of all Matters whatſoever concerning the ſaid Colonie and Plantation, as well for the Safetie of our People there, Strength of the Place, and Government to be exerciſed there, as for managing of the Buſineſs and Affaires thereof here in England, and to execute and performe divers other things conduceing thereunto, in ſuch Sorte as by our ſaid Commiſſion may at lardge appeare. In the Execution of which our Commiſſion, our ſaid Commiſſioners have already made ſome good beginning, and have given Us this humble Adviſe, that by a like Commiſſion from us Wee would appointe and authoriſe ſuch other diſcreet Perſons, reſiding in the Parts of *Virginia*, as We ſhould think fitt to be our preſent Councell for the ordering managing and governing of the Affairs of that Colonie and Plantation and of the Perſons there already inhabiting, or which hereafter ſhall be or inhabit there; untill ſome other conſtant and ſetled Courſe be reſolved uppon and eſtabliſhed by us.

Know yee therefore that Wee, repoſing aſſured Truſt and Confidence in the Underſtanding Care Fidelitie Experience and Circumſpection of you the ſaid *Sir Francis Wyatt*, *Francis Weſt*, *Sir George Yardeley*, *George Sandys*, *Roger Smith*, *Ralph Hamor*, *John Martin*, *John Harvy*, *Samuell Mathews*, *Abraham Perrey*, *Iſaacke Madiſon*, and *William Clayborne*, have nominated and aſſigned, and do hereby nomynate and aſſigne, you the ſaid *Sir Francis Wyatt* to bee the preſent Governour, and you and the ſaid *Francis Weſt*, *Sir George Yardeley*, and the reſt beforementioned to be our preſent Councell of and for the ſaid Colonye and Plantation in *Virginia*,

Giving and granting unto you, and the greater Number of you by theis Preſents reſpectively, full Power and Authoritie to performe and execute the Places Powers and Authorities incident to a Governer and Councell in *Virginia* reſpectively, and to direct and governe correct and puniſh our Subjects nowe inhabiting or being, or which hereafter ſhall inhabite or be in *Virginia*, or in any the Iſles Portes Havens Creakes or Territories thereof, A.D.1624. 22 Jac. I. of, either in tyme of Peace or Warre and to order and direct the Affaires touching or concerning that Colonie or Plantation in thoſe forraigne Partes onely; and doe execute and performe all and every other matters and things concerning that Plantation, as fullye and amplye as any Governor and Councell reſident there, at any time within the Space of five Yeares now laſt paſt, had or might performe or execute: Neverthelés our Will and Pleaſure is that yee proceed therein according to ſuch Instructions as yee, or ſuch of you as have bene heretofore of our Councell there, have received, or according to ſuch Instructions as you ſhall hereafter receave from Us or our Commiſſioners here to that Purpoſe or Intent.

And our further Pleaſure is, and we doe hereby give Power and Authority and doe will and commaunde, that you the ſaid *Sir Francis Wyat*, *Francis Weſt*, *Sir George Tardeley*, *George Sandys*, *Roger Smyth*, *Raphe Hamor*, or anie two of you who have already beene of our Councell in thoſe Partes for the Plantation there, ſhall miniſter unto the ſaid *John Martin*, *John Harvey*, *Samuell Mathewes*, *Abraham Perrey*, *Iſaack Maddiſon* and *William Clayborne* and everie of them, the like Oath uppon the holy Evangeliſt as yee, or any of you, have already taken as Councellor of or for the ſaid Colony or Plantation, willing and requiring you to bee diligent and attendant in the Execution of this our Service and Commaundement; and alſoe willing and commaunding all other our loveing Subjects to be directed and governed by you, or the greater Number of you in all things according to the Intention and true Meaning of theſe Preſents. A.D.1624. 22 Jac. I.

And laſtly our Will and Pleaſure is, that this our Commiſſion ſhall continue in force untill ſuch tyme as Wee by ſome other Writing under our Signett Privie Seale or Greate Seale, ſhall ſignifie our Pleaſure to the contrary.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the ſix and twentith Day of Auguſt.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A Proclamation concerning Tobacco.

A.D.1624. Pat 22. J. I. p.1. n.8. d. WHEREAS our Commons aſſembled in our laſt Seſſions of Parliament became humble Petitioners unto Us, that for many waighty Reaſons much concerning the Welfare of our Kingdom and the Trade thereof, we would by our Royal Power utterly prohibite the Uſe of all Foreyne *Tobacco*, which is not of the Growth of our own Domynions:

And whereas wee have upon all occaſions made known our Diſlike we have ever had of the Uſe of Tobacco in generall, as tending to the Corruption both of the Health and Manners of our People, and to that purpoſe have, at ſeverall Tymes heretofore, prohibited the Planting of *Tobacco* both in England and Wales as utterly unfyt in reſpect of the Clymate to cheriſhe the ſame for any Medicinall Uſe, which is the only Good to be approved in yt; and at other tymes have alſo prohibited the diſorderly Trading for Tobacco into the Partes beyond the Seas; as by our ſeveral Proclamations publiſhed to that purpoſe yt may appeare:

Neverthelés, becauſe we have been earneſtly and often ymportuned by many of our loving Subjects, Planters and Adventurers in *Virginia* and the *Sommer Iſlandes*, and lately our Commiſſioners for *Virginia*, that we would be pleaſed to take into our Royal Care that part of our Dominions by our Royal Authority, and by the Induſtrye of our Loyal Subjects added to the reſt of our Empyre, for the Propagation of Chriſtian Religion, and the Eaſe and Benefyt of this populous Realme; and to conſider that thoſe Colonies and Plantations are yet but in their Infancy, and cannot be brought to Maturity and Perfection unles we will be pleaſed for a tyme to tollerate unto them the planting and venting of the *Tobacco*, which is, and ſhall be of the Growth of thoſe Colonies and Plantations; Wee, taking into our Princely Conſideration theiſe and many other ymportant Reaſons of State, have been graciouſly pleaſed to condeſcend to the Deſires and humble Petitions of our loving Subjects in this behalfe.

And therefore we doe by theiſe Preſents ſtraightly charge and command, that no Perſon whatſoever, of what Degree or Quality ſoever, doe at any tyme hereafter ymporte, or cauſe to be ymported, from any parte beyonde the Seas, or out of our Kingdome of Scotland, into this our Realme of England or Dominion of Wales, or into our Realme of Ireland, any *Tobacco* which is not of the proper Growth of the Plantation of *Virginia* and the *Sommer Iſlandes*, or one of them, upon Payne of Forfeiture unto Us of all ſuch *Tobacco* to be ymported, contrarie to the true Meaning of theiſe Preſents, in whoſe Handes ſoever the ſame ſhall be found, and upon ſuch further Pains and Penalties as by the Lawes and Statutes of theiſe our Realmes, or by the Severitie or Cenſure of our Courte of Starchamber in either of thoſe Kingdomes reſpectively, may be inflicted upon the Offendors for Contempte of this our Royall Commaunde, and to be reputed and taken as Enimyes to our Proceedings and to thoſe Plantations which ſoe much concern our Honor, and the Honor and Profit of theſe our Kingdomes.

And we further will and command, upon the Penalties aforeſaid, that from henceforth no Perſon or Perſons whatſoever preſume to ſowe ſett or plante, or cauſe or permit or ſuffer to be ſowed ſett or planted in any of his or their Groundes any *Tobacco* whatſoever within theiſe our Realmes of England or Ireland or Domynion of Wales, or any Iſles or Places belonging thereto; or permit or ſuffer any ould Stock Plant or Roote of *Tobacco*, formerly ſett ſowed or planted there, to contynue not plucked upp and utterly deſtroyed, contrary to the Tenor and true Meaning of a former Proclamation made and publiſhed by Us to that purpoſe, bearing Date the *thirtith Day of December* in the ſeaventeenth Yere of our Raigne of England.

And we further ſtraightly charge and command, upon the Paines and Penalties aforeſaid, that no Perſon whatſoever preſume to buy or ſell any *Tobacco* which from henceforth ſhall be ymported or brought from any the Partes beyonde the Seas, or from our Realme of Scotland, which is not or ſhall not be of the proper Growth of the Collonies aforeſaid of *Virginia* and the *Sommer Iſlandes*, or one of them.

And becauſe wee underſtand that ſome, whoe intende their owne private more then the publique, conceiving yt to be probable that we would grant the Petition of our Commons in Parliamente, to prevent the Effect thereof, have lately ymported ſecretly and by Stealth great Quantities of Forrayne *Tobacco*, for which they have payed noe Subſidye or other Dutye unto Us; Wee further will and commande, under the Payns and Penalties aforeſaid, that noe Perſon whatſoever, from and after the *five and twentieth Day of March* now nexte enſueing, preſume to ſell, or offer to put to Sale within theiſe our Realmes or Domynion any *Tobacco* which hath been formerly ymported into this Realme, which is not of the proper Growth of the Colonies or Plantations aforeſaide or one of them; nor that any Perſon whatſoever, willingly or knowingly, take or uſe any *Tobacco* from and after the *firſt Day of May* nowe next enſuing, which is not nor ſhall be of the proper Growth of the ſaid Collonies or Plantations or one of them: yet becauſe the ſaid Forreyne *Tobacco* may not lye on the Handes of the Owners thereof, wee are graciouſly pleaſed, that at any tyme within *Fourteen Dayes* after the ſaid *five and twentieth Day of March* ſuch Forrayne *Tobacco* may be freely exported by any Perſon whatſoever, without paying any Subſidye or other Dutye for the ſame.

And becauſe noe Man ſhall pretend Ignorance, and thereby endeavour to excuſe his Offence in any of the Premiſſes, wee doe further chardge and commande, and doe hereby ſignify and declare our Will and Pleaſure to be, that all and everie other Perſon and Perſons Merchaunte or other, whoe uſeth to ſell, or hath any purpoſe to ſell *Tobacco*, whoe have in his or theire Handes Cuſtody or Poſſeſſion, or in the Handes Cuſtody or Poſſeſſion of any other by their Delivery or to their Uſe, any *Tobacco* heretofore ymported into this our Realme, or planted ſett or ſowen within this Realm; ſhall, before the *twentith Day of October* nowe next comeing, bring the ſame into our Cuſtome houſe within our City of London; yf ſuch *Tobacco* be in any other City Towne or Place within this our Realme of England or Domynion of Wales or Realm of Ireland, ſhall bring the ſame to the Townhouſe, or other fyt Place which ſhall be to that purpoſe appointed by Us in that Cittye or Coporate Town, neereſt

A.D.1624. 22 Jac. I.

neereſt to which the ſaid *Tobacco* ſhal be; and ſhall before the *firſt Day of December* nowe next coming, there require and cauſe the ſame to be marked and ſealed by ſuch Perſon or Perſons, and with ſuch Seale and Marke as wee ſhall thereunto aſſigne or appointe for that purpoſe, without giving any Fee or Allowance for the ſaid Seal or Mark: And whatſoever *Tobacco* ſhall not be ſealed or marked as aforeſaid, within the ſeveral Tymes aforeſaid, ſhall be confiſcated and forfeited unto Us for ſuch their Default and Contempte.

And for the avoyding of all Deceipt and Abuſe in diſguiſing of *Forreyne Tobacco*, or mingling the ſame with the *Tobacco of Virginia* or the *Sommer Iſlands* thereby to defraude the true Intente of theſe Preſents; We further ſtraightly charge and commaunde under the Paynes and Penalties aforeſaid, That noe Perſon who ys or ſhall be a Seller of *Tobacco* ſhall have or keepe ready cut above the Quantity of one Pounde of *Tobacco* at once, nor ſhall myngle any Foreyne *Tobacco* with any *Tobacco* of the Growth of the *Sommer Iſlandes* or *Virginia*.

And wee ſtraightly chardge and commaunde, that all the Planters of *Tobacco* in the Collonies aforeſaid or any parte thereof, ſhall make the ſame good and merchantable, and ſhall not preſume to ſend over into this Realme of England any *Tobacco* which ſhall not be good and merchantable and well made up in Roll, without Stalkes or other bad or corrupt Stuff, upon Payne of Confiſcation thereof, or ſoe much thereof as, uppon due Tryall made, ſhall be found to be otherwiſe, to the intent that ſuch of our Subjects as ſhall deſire to uſe the ſame may not be abuſed or deceived therewith to the ympayring of theire Health.

And to the Intente that the *Tobacco* of the Colonies and Plantations aforeſaid thus tollerated by Us, may be knowne and diſtinguiſhed from ſuch as ſhall be ſecretly and without Warrant brought in by Stealth, Wee doe likewiſe ſtraightly charge and commaund, upon the Paynes and Penalties aforeſaid, that all ſuch *Tobacco* as ſhall be broughte from the Collonies aforeſaid, ſhall be all brought and landed at the Key of our Cuſtome Houſe in our Citty of London, and not elſewhere in any of our Realmes or Domynions, and ſhall be there regiſtred and ſhall not be removed from our ſaid Cuſtom Houſe, untill yt ſhall be there firſt tryed ſealed and marked by ſuch Perſon or Perſons, and with ſuch Seal or Mark as we ſhall thereunto aſſign and appoint; ſuch Seal or Mark to be ſett thereto without Fee or other Reward whatſoever.

And Wee doe further ſtraightly charge and command upon the Payns and Penalties aforeſaid, that all Owners of Shippes be carefull to ymploye ſuch Maiſters in their Shippes or other Veſſells from whome they will take good Caution not to offend in the Ymportation of any *Tobacco*, contrarie to this our Royall Pleaſure: And We do further ſignifye and declare by theiſe Preſentes, that Wee will require an exacte Accompte of the Maiſter of every Shippe or other Veſſell, that he ſhall make ſuch diligent and carefull Search over the Marriners and Paſſengers in his Shippe or other Veſſell, that none of them ſhall convey over into theiſe our Realmes of England or Irelande or Domynion of Wales, or into any Porte Haven Creeke or other Parts thereof, any *Tobacco* to be ymported contrarie to the true Intent and Meaning of theſe Preſentes.

And that our Cuſtomers or their Deputies in everie Port of theis our Realms of Englande and Ireland, ſhall uppon Oath examine everie Maſter of a Ship or other Veſſell or other Officers and Marriners in the ſaid Ship or Veſſell, whether they have made ſearch in the Ship or Veſſell for *Tobacco*? and whether any *Tobacco* be in the ſaid Shippe or Veſſell to their Knowledge? and whether any *Tobacco* were laden in the ſaid Shippe or Veſſel and be taken out thereof? and what is become of the ſame? and yf any Maiſter of a Shipp or other Veſſell ſhall willfully or negligently permitt or ſuffer any *Tobacco* to be ymported, or ſhall otherwiſe offend contrarie to theiſe Preſentes, everie ſuch Maiſter, becauſe it is in his Power to prevent the ſame ſhall alſo be anſwerable to Us for his Contempte herein, and ſhall be ſubject and lyable to all the Paynes and Penalties aforeſaid, as well as yf he himſelf had actually and purpoſely committed the ſaid Offence.

And whereas Wee are informed that ſome Traders in *Tobacco* do uſe to ymporte *Tobacco* in forrayne Bottoms; Wee ſtraightly chardge and command that noe Perſon whatſoever, either Stranger Denizen or naturall borne Subjecte, preſume to ymport any *To-*

A.D.1624
22 Jac. I.

bacco whatſoever in any forraine Bottom at any time hereafter, upon Pain of Confiſcation not only of the ſaid *Tobacco* but alſo of the Ship or Veſſell wherein the ſame is ſo ymported and upon the other Paynes and Penalties aforeſaid;

And for the better Execution of our Pleaſure herein, Wee doe hereby command all and ſinguler Cuſtomers Comptrollers Searchers Wayters and other Officers, attending in all and everie the Portes Creekes or Places of lading or unlading, for the taking collecting or receiving of any of our Cuſtoms Subſidies or Duties, to take notice of this our Pleaſure: And Wee doe hereby command and give Power and Authoritie unto them and everie of them, from tyme to tyme as well to ſearch any Shippe or other Veſſell or Bottome, riding or lying within any Porte Haven or Creeke within their ſeveral Charge of Attendance, for all *Tobacco* ymported contrary to the Intente of this our Royal Proclamation, and the ſame being founde to ſeize and take to our Uſe; and alſoe to take Notice of the Names, and apprehend the Bringers in and Buyers of the ſame, to the end they may receive condign Puniſhment for their Offences, upon Payne that everie of the ſaid Officers which ſhall be found negligent remiſſe or corrupte therein, ſhall looſe his Place and Entertaynemente, and undergoe ſuch Paynes and Penalties as by our Laws or by the Cenſure of our ſaid Courte of Starchamber may be inflicted upon them for the ſame.

And Wee do likewiſe will ordeyne and appoint that yt ſhall and may be lawfull for ſuch Perſon or Perſons, as ſhall be thereunto authoriſed and appointed by us, by him or themſelves or his or their Deputie or Deputies, with a lawfull Officer, to ſearch any Ship or other Veſſell, and to enter into any Shoppe Houſe Sellar Warehouſe or other ſuſpected Places at lawfull and convenient tymes, and there to ſearch diſcover and finde out any *Tobacco* imported uttered ſould or vented, or to be uttered ſould or vented, not marked or ſealed as aforeſaid contrarie to the true meaning hereof, and all ſuch *Tobacco* ſo founde to ſeize take away and diſpoſe of and the Owners thereof or in whoſe Cuſtody the ſame ſhal be found, to informe and complayne of, to the end they may receive Punyſhment according to our Pleaſure before herein declared.

A.D.1624
22 Jac. I.

And further We do by theiſe Preſentes will and requyre all and ſinguler Mayors Sheriffs Juſtices of Peace Bailiffs Conſtables Headboroughes Cuſtomers Comptrollers Searchers Wayters and all other our Officers and Miniſters whatſoever, that they and every of them, in their ſeveral Offices and Places, be diligent and attendant in the Execution of this our Proclamation, and alſo ayding and aſſiſting unto ſuch Perſon and Perſons and his and their Deputies and Aſſignes, as Wee ſhall ſoe as aforeſaid authoriſe and appointe, as well in any Search for Diſcoverie of any Acte or Actes to be performed contrarie to the Intent of theiſe Preſentes as otherwiſe in the doing or executing of any matter or thing for the Accompliſhment of this our Royall Command.

And further our Will and Pleaſure is, and Wee doe hereby chardge and command our Attorney Generall for the tyme being to inform againſt ſuch Perſons in our Court of Starchamber from time to time whoſe Contempt and Diſobedience againſt this our Royall Command ſhall merit the Cenſure of that Courte; and to proſecute everie ſuch Information ſpeedily and effectually until the ſame ſhall be brought to Sentence.

And our Pleaſure and Command ys, that all the *Tobacco* which, uppon any Seizure ſhall become forfyted, ſhall be brought to our Cuſtom Houſe next adjoyning to the Port or Place where the ſame ſhall be ſeized, where the Seizor thereof ſhall deliver the ſame to our uſe, and the ſame ſhall be forthwith burnt conſumed and deſtroyed, but the Offendor before he be diſcharged ſhall pay to the Party who ſeized the ſaid *Tobacco* the one halfe of the true Value thereof; and that ſuch Perſon or Perſons whom wee ſhall appointe ſpecially by our Privy Seale, to take Care and Charge to the Execution of our Pleaſure in the Premiſſes, ſhall have the one halfe of all the Fynes to be impoſed upon everie Offendor againſt this our Proclamation for their Encouragement to be diligent and faithfull in and aboute the Peformance of that Servyce we ſhall ſo commit unto them.

Given *at our Honour of Hampton Court*, the nyne and twentith Day of September, in the two and twentith Yere of our Raign of England France and Ireland, and of Scotland the eight and fiftith.

Per ipſum Regem.

A Proclamation concerning the Prorogation of the Parliamente.

A.D.1624. Pat. 22. J. 1. p. 1. n. 7. dorſ.

THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY, with the Adviſe of the Lordes of his Privy Councell,

Having taken into Conſideration that a generall Sickneſs and Diſeaſe, which proves Mortal to many, and Infectious to more of his loving Subjects, even now towards Winter, hath diſperſed it ſelf within the Cittyes of London and Weſtminſter, and that yf the meeting of both Houſes of Parliament ſhould hold according to the laſt Prorogation thereof on the *ſecond Day of November nexte*, the ſame might prove dangerous, as well to his Majeſtie's owne Royall Perſon and his Deere Sonne the Prince, the Occaſions of Parliament often requiring their Reſidence and being in and neer the Citties aforeſaid, as to the Nobility and Gentry of the Lande to be called thither out of the freſh Ayer from all the Partes of the Kingdom,

Hath therefore, by the Adviſe aforeſaid, out of his Princely and Gracious Care of his loving Subjects of all ſorts, reſolved to prorogue the ſaid Parliament from the ſaid *ſecond Day of November* to the *ſixteenth Day of February* then next following.

And to the end that, as well the Lords Spirituall and Temporal, as the Knightes Cittizens and Burgeſſes of Parliamente, may ſpare and forbeare their Attendance accordingly; his *Majeſty* for their Eaſe hath thought fitt by this Proclamation to publiſh and declare his Royall Reſolution and Intention therein, ſoe that they, nor any of them, other then ſuch as for other Occaſions ſhall happen to be in London or Weſtminſter, who may attende the making of the ſaid Prorogation, ſhall not be bound or compelled to appeare, the ſaide *ſeconde Day of November* at the Citty of Weſtminſter, but ſhall be diſcharged thereof againſt his *Majeſty*:

Nevertheles his *Majeſty* doeth will charge and commaunde them and every of them, and all others to whom in this caſe it ſhall appertayne, That they and every of them doe perſonally appere and be preſente upon the ſaide *ſixteenth Day of Februarie* next comeing, at the ſaide Cittye of Weſtminſter, to treate conſent and conclude upon ſuch Matters as in the ſaid Parliament ſhall then and there of the common Councell of the Realme by God's Favour happen to be ordeyned.

Given at the *Court of Whithall*, the firſt Day of October, in the twoe and twentith Yere of his *Majeſtie*'s Raigne of Great Brittaine Fraunce and Ireland.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Pardonatione ſpeciali pro Roberto Karr nuper Comiti Somerſet.

A.D.1624. Pat. 22. J. 1. p. 3. n. 5.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Cùm per quandam Inquiſitionem captam apud Civitatem Weſtm. in Comitatu Middleſexiæ, in Magnâ Aulâ Placitorum ibidem, *Die Veneris decimo nono Die Januarii* Anno Regni noſtri Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ tertio decimo, & Scotiæ Quadrageſimo nono, coram

Edwardo Cooke Milite Capitali Juſticiario noſtro ad Placita coram nobis tenenda aſſignato, uno de privato Concilio noſtro.

Julio Cæſar Milite Magiſtro Rotulorum Cancellariæ noſtræ altero de privato Concilio noſtro,

Henrico Hobarte Milite Capitali Juſticiario noſtro de Banco,

Laurentio Tanfeild Milite Capitali Barone Scaccarii noſtri,

Jacobo Altham Milite uno Baronum Scaccarii noſtri,

Johanne Croke Milite uno Juſticiariorum noſtrorum ad Placita coram nobis tenenda aſſignato.

Johanne Dodderidge Milite altero Juſticiario ad Placita coram nobis tenenda aſſignato,

Roberto Houghton Milite altero Juſticiario noſtro ad Placita coram nobis tenenda aſſignato,

Rogero Wilbraham Milite Superviſore Curiæ noſtræ Wardorum & Liberationum,

Daniele Dunn Milite uno Magiſtrorum Curiæ noſtræ Requiſitionum,

Jacobo Ley Milite Attornato noſtro Curiæ noſtræ Wardorum & Liberationum,

Et *Edwardo Moſeley* Milite Attornato Curiæ Ducatûs noſtri Lancaſtriæ,

Ad tunc Juſticiariis noſtris per Literas Patentes noſtras eis, & quibuſcunque quatuor vel pluribus eorum, inde confectas; ad inquirendum per Sacramentum proborum & legalium Hominum de Comitatu Middleſexiæ ac aliis viis modis & mediis quibus melius ſciverint aut poterint, tam infra Libertates quàm extra, per quos rei veritas melius ſciri poterit, de quibuſcunque Proditionibus Miſpriſionibus Proditionum, Inſurrectionibus Rebellionibus Contrafacturis Tonſuris Loturis, falſis Fabricationibus & aliis Falſitatibus Monetæ hujus Regni noſtri Angliæ & aliorum Regnorum ſive Dominiorum noſtrorum quorumcunque; ac de quibuſcunque Murdris Feloniis Homicidis Interfectionibus Burglariis Raptibus Mulierum, Congregationibus & Conventiculis illicitis, Verborum Prolationibus Coadunationibus Miſpriſionibus Confœderationibus, falſis Allegationibus, Tranſgreſſionibus Riottis Routis Retentionibus Eſcapiis Contemptibus Falſitatibus Negligentiis Concelamentis Manutenentiis Oppreſſionibus Cambipartiis Deceptionibus & aliis Malefactis Offenſis & Injuriis quibuſcunque; Necnon Acceſſariis eorundem infra Comitatum prædictum, tam infra Libertates quàm extra, per quoſcunq; & qualitercunq; factis habitis perpetratis ſive commiſſis, & per quos vel per quem, cui vel quibus, quando qualiter & quomodo, ac de aliis Articulis & Circumſtautiis præmiſſa & eorum quodlibet ſive eorum aliquod vel aliqua qualitercunque concernentibus plenius veritatem; & ad eaſdem Proditiones & alia Præmiſſa audiendi & terminandi, ſecundùm Legem & Conſuetudines Regni noſtri Angliæ aſſignatis, recitantes quòd cùm *Ricardus Weſton* nuper de London Yeoman, Deum præ Occulis ſuis non habens, nec acerbiſſimas Pœnas & Punitiones contra Malefactores per Leges & Statuta hujus Regni Angliæ edita & proviſa, atque quotidiè in Exemplum & Terrorem eorundem in Executionem poſita, aliqualiter verens, ſed Inſtigatione Diabolicâ motus & ſeductus, machinans & intendens quendam *Thomam Overbury* Militem, non ſolum in graviſſimos odioſiſſimos & periculoſiſſimos Morbos inducere, verum etiam præfatum *Thomam Overburie* de Vitâ ſuâ felonicè & voluntariè deprivare atque ſpoliare, & nequiſſimam Intentionem illam atque Animi ſui impium Propoſitum prædictum efficere, *Nono Die Maii* Anno Regni noſtri Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ undecimo & Scotiæ quadrageſimo ſexto, apud Turrim London, in Parochiâ Omnium Sanctorum Barking, in Wardâ Turris London, ex Malitia ſua præcogitata, quoddam Venenum coloris ſubviridis & ſubflavi (Anglicè of a greeniſh and yellowiſh Colour) *vocatum Roſeacre* in Manus ſuas obtinuerit & acquiſiverit: Ac prædictus *Ricardus Weſton* eiſdem Die & Anno apud Turrim London prædictam in Parochia & Warda prædictis, ſciens prædictum Venenum vocatum *Roſeacre* fore Venenum mortale, idem *Ricardus Weſton* Venenum prædictum vocatum *Roſeacre*, cum quodam genere Juſculi (Anglicè *Brothe*) in quodam Diſculo per ipſum *Ricardum Weſton* ad tunc apud Turrim London prædictam, in Parochiâ & Wardâ prædictis, compoſuit & miſcuit, & Juſculum prædictum cum Veneno prædicto vocato *Roſeacre* ad tunc apud Turrim London prædictam in Parochiâ & Wardâ prædictis, vitiaverit & infecerit eâ intentione ut idem *Ricardus Weſton* præfatum *Thomam Overbury* cum Veneno prædicto, ſic, ut præfertur, compoſito & mixto, interficeret & murdraret, & prædictus *Ricardus Weſton* Juſculum prædictum, ſic per ipſum *Ricardum Weſton*, ut præfertur, vitiatum & infectum, & cum Veneno prædicto compoſitum & mixtum, præfato *Thomæ Overbury* ad tunc apud Turrim London prædictam, in Parochiâ & Wardâ prædictis, felonicè voluntariè & ex Malitia ſua præcogitata, tanquam ſalubre Juſculum ad edendum præbuerit & dederit; ſuper quo prædictus *Thomas Overburie*, credens prædictum Juſculum ſic, ut præfertur, cum Veneno prædicto, per præfatum *Ricardum Weſton* compoſitum mixtum vitiatum & infectum, fore ſalubre, idem *Thomas Overbury* poſtea, ſcilicet, eiſdem Die & Anno apud Turrim London prædictam, in Parochiâ & Wardâ prædictis, prædictum Juſculum ſic, ut præfertur, per præfatum

Ricardum Weſton cum Veneno prædicto compoſitum mixtum vitiatum & infectum, ad tunc apud Turrim London in Parochiâ & Wardâ prædictis, ceperit & comederit.

Cumque etiam prædictus *Ricardus Weſton* poſtea, ſcilicet, *primo Die Junii* Annis undecimo & quadrageſimo ſexto ſupradictis, in Parochia & Wardâ prædictis, ex Malitia ſua præcogitata, quoddam aliud Venenum in Pulvere, vocatum *White Arſenick* in Manus ſuas obtinuerit & acquiſiverit & prædictus *Ricardus Weſton* adtunc, ſcilicet, prædicto *primo Die Junii* Annis ſupradictis, ſciens prædictum Pulverem, vocatum *White Arſenick*, fore mortale Venenum, idem *Ricardus Weſton*, eâ intentione ut idem *Ricardus Weſton* cum Veneno prædicto, vocato *White Arſenick*, præfatum *Thomam Overbury* magis celeriter interficeret & murdraret, Venenum illud, vocatum *White Arſenick*, tanquam ſalubrem Pulverem, ad edendum præfato *Thomæ Overburie* ad tunc, ſcilicet, prædicto *primo Die Junii* Annis ſupradictis, apud Turrim London prædictam, in Parochiâ & Wardâ prædictis, felonicè voluntariè & ex malitia ſua præcogitata, præbuerit & dederit, ſuper quo prædictus *Thomas Overbury*, credens prædictum Pulverem, vocatum *White Arſenick*, fore ſalubrem Pulverem, idem *Thomas Overbury* Pulverem prædictum, vocatum *White Arſenick*, ad tunc, ſcilicet, prædicto *primo Die Junii* Annis ſupradictis, apud Turrim London prædictam, in Parochia & Warda prædictis, ſumpſerit & comederit.

Cumque etiam prædictus *Ricardus Weſton* poſtea, ſcilicet, *decimo Die Julii* Annis undecimo & quadrageſimo ſexto ſupradictis, apud Turrim London prædictam, in Parochia & Warda prædictis, ex malitia ſua præcogitata, quoddam alium Venenum, vocatum *Mercurie Sublimate*, in Manus ſuas obtinuerit & acquiſiverit, ac prædictus *Ricardus Weſton* ad tunc, ſcilicet, prædicto *decimo die Julii* Annis ſupradictis, apud Turrim London prædictam, in Parochia & Warda prædictis, ſciens Venenum prædictum, vocatum *Mercurie Sublimate*, fore Mortale Venenum, idem *Ricardus Weſton* poſtea, ſcilicet, prædicto *decimo Die Julii* Annis ſupradictis, apud Turrim London prædictam, in Parochia & Warda prædictis, Venenum prædictum, vocatum *Mercurie Sublimate*, in Placentis, Anglicè *Tarts*, poſuerit, & Venenum prædictum, vocatum *Mercury Sublimate*, cum Placentis illis ad tunc, ſcilicet prædicto *decimo Die Julii* Annis ſupradictis, apud Turrim London prædictam, in Parochia & Warda prædictis, miſcuerit, & Placentas prædictas cum Veneno prædicto, vocato *Mercury Sublimate* ad tunc, ſcilicet, prædicto *decimo Die Julii* Annis ſupradictis, apud Turrim London prædictam, in Parochia & Warda prædictis, vitiaverit & infecerit, eâ intentione ut idem *Ricardus Weſton* præfatum *Thomam Overbury* cum Veneno prædicto, vocato *Mercury Sublimate* ſic, ut præfertur, per præfatum *Ricardum Weſton* in Placentis prædictis poſito, & cum Placentis prædictis ſic, ut præfertur, mixto, magis celeriter interficeret & murdraret; & prædictus *Ricardus Weſton* prædictas Placentas ſic, ut præfertur, per præfatum *Ricardum Weſton* cum Veneno prædicto, vocato *Mercury Sublimate* mixtas vitiatas & infectas poſtea, ſcilicet, prædicto *decimo Die Julii*, Annis undecimo & quadrageſimo ſexto prædictis, apud Turrim London prædictam, in Parochia & Warda prædictis, felonicè voluntariè & ex malitia ſua præcogitata tanquam ſalubrem Placentam præfato *Thomæ Overbury* ad edendum præbuerit & dederit, ſuper quo prædictus *Thomas Overbury*, credens prædictas Placentas ſic, ut præfertur, per præfatum *Ricardum Weſton* cum Veneno prædicto, vocato *Mercury Sublimate*, mixtas vitiatas & infectas fore ſalubres Placentas, idem *Thomas Overbury* poſtea, ſcilicet, prædicto *decimo Die Julii*, Annis undecimo & quadrageſimo ſexto ſupradictis, apud Turrim London prædictam, in Parochia & Warda prædictis, Placentas prædictas ſic, ut præfertur, per præfatum *Ricardum Weſton* cum Veneno prædicto, vocato *Mercury Sublimate*, mixtas vitiatas & infectas, ſumpſerit & comederit.

Cumque etiam prædictus *Ricardus Weſton*, & quidam Homo ignotus exiſtens Pharmacopola, Anglicè *an Apothecary*, Deum præ Occulis ſuis non habentes, ſed Inſtigatione Diabolicâ moti & ſeducti, poſtea, ſcilicet, *quarto decimo Die Septembris*, Anno Regni noſtri Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ undecimo, & Scotiæ quadrageſimo ſeptimo, apud Turrim London prædictam, in Parochia & Warda prædictis, ex Malitiis ſuis præcogitatis, quoddam Venenum, vocatum *Mercury Sublimate*, in Manus ſuas obtinuerunt & acquiſiverunt, ac prædictus *Ricardus Weſton* & præfatus *Pharmacopola* ad tunc, ſcilicet, prædicto *quartodecimo Die Septembris*,

bris, Annis undecimo & quadrageſimo ſeptimo ſupra dictis, ſcientes prædictum Venenum, vocatum *Mercury Sublimate*, ultimo mentionatum, fore mortale Venenum, idem *Ricardus Weſton* & præfatus *Pharmacopola* poſtea, ſcilicet prædicto *quartodecimo Die Septembris*, Annis undecimo & quadrageſimo ſeptimo ſupradictis, apud Turrim London prædictam, in Parochiâ & Wardâ prædictis, Venenum prædictum, vocatum *Mercury Sublimate* ultimò mentionatum in quoddam Cliſterium, Anglicè *a Gliſter*, malitioſè diabolicè felonicè & voluntariè impoſuerint, & Cliſterium prædictum cum Veneno prædicto, vocato *Mrecury Sublimate*, ultimò mentionato ad tunc, ſcilicet, *quartodecimo Die Septembris*, Annis undecimo & quadrageſimo ſeptimo ſupradictis, apud Turrim London prædictam, in Parochia & Warda prædictis, vitiaverint & infecerint, eâ Intentione ut idem *Ricardus Weſton* & præfatus *Pharmacopola*, præfatum *Thomam Overbury* cum Veneno prædicto, vocato *Mercury Sublimate*, ultimo mentionato, ſic ut præfertur, in Cliſterium prædictum, per præfatum *Ricardum Weſton* & prædictum *Pharmacopolam*, impoſitum magis celeriter interficerent & murdrarent, & prædictus *Pharmacopola* pro iniquo Lucro *viginti Librarum* ei in ea Parte dandarum & ſolvendarum, Cliſterium prædictum ſic, ut prefertur, per præfatum *Ricardum Weſton* & ipſum *Pharmacopolam* prædictum cum Veneno prædicto, vocato *Mercury Sublimate*, ultimò mentionato, vitiatum & infectum, præfato *Thomæ Overbury*, tanquam bonum medicinabile & ſalutare Cliſterium pro Corpore ipſius *Thomæ Overbury*, ad tunc, ſcilicet, prædicto *quartodecimo Die Septembris*, Annis undecimo & quadrageſimo ſeptimo ſupradictis, apud Turrim London prædictam, in Parochia & Warda prædictis felonicè voluntariè & ex Malitia ſua præcogitata ſuppeditaverint, Anglice, *did miniſter*, & in inteſtina, Anglice, *the Guttes*, ipſius *Thomæ Overbury* infuderint, Anglice, *did infuſe and putt upp*; & quod prædictus *Ricardus Weſton* ad tunc, ſcilicet prædicto *quartodecimo Die Septembris*, Annis undecimo & quadrageſimo ſeptimo ſupradictis apud Turrim London prædictam in Parochia & Warda prædictis, felonicè voluntariè & ex Malitia ſua præcogitata, fuerit præſens & auxilians eidem *Pharmacopolæ* in ſuppeditatione & Infuſione prædicti Cliſterii ſic, ut præfertur, per præfatum *Ricardum Weſton* & prædictum *Pharmacopolam* cum Veneno prædicto, vocato *Mercury Sublimate* ultimò mentionato, vitiati & infecti, in inteſtina prædicti *Thomæ Overbury*; & quod immediate, tam poſt prædictas ſeparales Captiones & Comeſturas ſeparalium Venenorum prædictorum, per præfatum *Thomam Overbury* in forma prædicta, quàm poſt prædictam Infuſionem & ſuppeditationem Cliſterii prædicti in Inteſtina prædicti *Thomæ Overbury* per præfatum *Pharmacopolam* in forma prædicta, idem *Thomas Overbury* apud Turrim London prædictam, in Parochia & Warda prædictis ægrotaverit, & in diverſa genera Morborum, tam Ratione prædictarum Captionum & Comeſturarum ſeperalium Venenorum prædictorum per prædictum *Thomam Overbury* in forma prædicta, quam Ratione Infuſionis & Suppeditationis Cliſterii prædicti in Inteſtina ipſius *Thomæ Overbury* per præfatum *Pharmacopolam* in forma prædicta, inciderit, & in Corpore ſuo varie diſtemperatus & diſturbatus devenerit; & prædictus *Thomas Overbury* de ſeparalibus Venenis prædictis & Operatione inde prædictis ſeparalibus temporibus, tam Captionis & Comeſturæ ſeparalium Venenorum prædictorum per præfatum *Thomam Overbury* in forma prædicta, quam prædictæ Infuſionis & Suppeditationis Cliſterii prædicti in Inteſtina ipſius *Thomæ Overbury* per præfatum *Pharmacopolam* in forma prædicta, uſque in *quintum decimum Diem Septembris*, Anno Regni noſtri Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ undecimo, & Scotiæ quadrageſimo ſeptimo ſupradictis, apud Turrim London prædictam, in Parochia & Warda prædictis, graviter languebat & intoxicatus fuit; quo quidem *quinto decimo Die Septembris*, Annis undecimo & quadrageſimo ſeptimo ſupradictis, prædictus *Thomas Overbury* apud Turrim London prædictam in Parochia & Warda prædictis, de ſeparalibus Venenis prædictis obiit venenatus; & ſic prædictus *Ricardus Weſton* præfatum *Thomam Overbury* modo & forma ſupradictis, felonicè voluntariè & ex Malitia ſua præcogitata, venenaverit interfecerit & murdraverit, contra Pacem noſtram, Coronam & Dignitatem noſtras, & in Jurium & Legum noſtrarum Contemptum manifeſtum, & in peſſimum exemplum omnium aliorum in tali caſu Delinquentium, nec non contra formam Statuti in hujuſmodi caſu editi & proviſi.

Robertus Karre nuper Comes Somerſett per Nomen *Roberti Comitis Somerſett* nuper de Parochia ſanctæ Margaretæ in Weſtm. in Comite Middleſex Indictatus fuit, pro eo quod ipſe, Deum præ Oculis ſuis non habens, ſed Inſtigatione diabolicâ Motus & ſeductus, ante Feloniam & Murdrum prædicta, per præfatum *Ricardum Weſton* modo & forma prædictis felonicè facta & perpetrata (videlicet) *octavo Die Maii*, Anno Regni noſtri Angliæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ undecimo, & Scotiæ quadrageſimo ſexto ſupradictis, prædictum *Ricardum Weſton*, apud prædictam Parochiam Sanctæ Margaretæ in Weſtm. in dicto Comite Middleſex, ad Feloniam & Murdrum prædicta modo & forma prædictis facienda & perpetranda malitioſe felonicè voluntariè & ex Malitiâ ſuâ præcogitatâ, incitavit movit præcepit conduxit auxiliatus fuit, abbettavit procuravit & conſuluit, contra Pacem noſtram Coronam & Dignitatem noſtras, nec non contra Formam Statuti in hujuſmodi Caſu editi & proviſi, prout per Indictamentum prædictum in Curiâ noſtrâ coram Nobis de Recordo remanens, plenius liquet & apparet.

Cumque præfatus *Robertus Karre nuper Comes Somerſett*, ſuper prædictam Inquiſitionem in modo & forma prædictis captam, de & ſuper Acceſſariis Feloniæ & Murdri prædictorum, ante Feloniam & Murdrum illa facta & perpetrata in eadem Inquiſitione contenta mentionata, arrectatus convictus attinctus & adjudicatus exiſtit, prout per Recordum inde plenius liquet & apparet:

Sciatis quòd Nos,

Oculis verè regiis & gratioſis Præmiſſa intuentes, necnon gratiſſima & fideliſſima Servitia quæ *Thomas Karr* de Farniherſt in Regno noſtro Scotiæ Miles, Pater præfati *Roberti nuper Comitis Somerſet*, tam præchariſſimæ Matri noſtræ Dominæ *Mariæ nuper Scotiæ & Franciæ Reginæ*, ob cujus Cauſam prædictus *Thomas Karr* Exilium & Fortunarum ſuarum jacturam & Ruinas conſtanti Animo & Fide paſſus eſt, quàm nobis ipſis ſummâ cum Fide & Alacritate multifariè præſtiterit, Animo benigno recolentes, Pietate etiam moti erga ipſum nuper *Comitem Somerſet* & innocentem Sobolem ſuam; qui etiam ipſe *Robertus* multa fidelia & perquam acceptabilia Servitia Nobis ante hac impendit,

De Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certa Scientia & mero Motu noſtris, pardonavimus remiſimus & relaxavimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus præfato *Roberto Karr nuper Comiti Somerſett* aliàs dicto *Roberto communiter dicto Comiti Somerſet*, aliàs dicto *Roberto nuper Comiti Somerſet*, aut quocunque alio Nomine Cognomine ſive Additione Nominis vel Cognominis Officii, Honoris, Dignitatis, Loci vel Locorum idem *Robertus Karr* ſciatur cenſeatur vocetur ſive nuncupetur, aut nuper ſciebatur cenſebatur vocabatur ſive nuncupabatur, omnes & omnimodas Conſpirationes Felonias Abettationes Procurationes Incitationes Motiones Confortationes Manutentiones Præceptiones Auxiliationes Conductiones Mandata Conſilia Crimina Tranſgreſſiones Malefacta Offenſas & Delicta quæcunque in Indictamento ſive Inquiſitione prædicta ſpecificata, Mortem Occiſionem Necem Venenationem Intoxicationem Feloniam, & Felonicam Interfectionem prædicti *Thomæ Overbury* Militis, in aliquo tangentia ſive concernentia: Ac Acceſſaria eorundem tam ante factum quàm poſt factum, ac Fugam & Fugas ſuperinde factas, licet idem *Robertus Karr nuper Comes Somerſett* de Præmiſſis vel aliquo Præmiſſorum indictatus impetitus appellatus arrectatus utlagatus convictus condempnatus attinctus ſive adjudicatus exiſtit vel non exiſtit; aut inde indictari impetiri appellari rectari utlagari convinci condempnari attingi ſive adjudicari contigerit in futurum; ac omnia & ſingula Indictamenta Judicia Condemnationes Executiones, Pœnas Mortis, Pœnas corporales, Pecuniarias Punitiones, Impriſonamenta, Reſtrictiones ad Locum certum vel Loca certa (Anglicè *confining*) Pœnas & Pœnalitates quaſcunque, de pro ſive concernentes Mortem Occiſionem Necem Venenationem Intoxicationem Feloniam & Felonicam Interfectionem prædicti *Thomæ Overbury* Militis, in ſuper vel verſus ipſum *Robertum Karr nuper Comitem Somerſet* habita facta reddita ſive adjudicata, aut impoſterum habenda fienda reddenda ſive adjudicanda; aut quæ Nos verſus ipſum *Robertum Karr nuper Comitem Somerſet* pro Præmiſſis vel aliquo Præmiſſorum habuimus habemus ſeu impoſterùm habere potuimus, aut Hæredes vel Succeſſores noſtri ullo modo habere poterint in futurum.

A.D.1624.
22 Jac. I.

Pardonavimus inſuper, ac pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris remittimus pardonamus & relaxamus præfato *Rob. Karr* nuper *Com. Somerſet* omnes & ſingulas Utlagarias, ſi quæ verſus prædictum *Robertum Karr* nuper *Comitem Somerſet* ratione ſive occaſione Præmiſſorum ſive eorum alicujus promulgatæ fuerint ſive inpoſterùm erint promulgandæ; ac omnes & omnimodas Sectas Querelas Impetitiones & Demanda quæcunque, quæ Nos, verſus ipſum *Robertum Karr* nuper *Comitem Somerſet* pro præmiſſis vel aliquo præmiſſorum, habuimus habemus ſeu in futurum habere potuerimus: Sectamque Pacis noſtræ quæ ad Nos verſus ipſum *Robertum Karr* nuper *Comitem Somerſet* pertinet ſeu pertinere poterit ratione præmiſſorum ſive eorum alicujus, & firmam Pacem noſtram eidem *Roberto Karre* nuper *Comiti Somerſet* damus & concedimus per præſentes.

Nolentes quod idem *Robertus Karre* nuper *Comes Somerſet*, per Vicecomites Juſticiarios Eſcaetores Ballivos ſive alios Miniſtros noſtros occaſionibus prædictis ſeu eorum aliquo, moleſtetur occaſionetur perturbetur ſeu in aliquo gravetur, licet idem *Robertus Karre* nuper *Comes Somerſet* non inveniat ſufficientes Manucaptiones ſive Securitates, juxta formam & effectum cujuſdam Actûs in Parliamento Domini *Edwardi nuper Regis Angliæ Tertii* Progenitoris noſtri, Anno Regni ſui decimo, apud Weſtm. tento, editi, de ſe bene gerendo, exnunc, erga Nos Hæredes & Succeſſores noſtros & cunctum Populum noſtrum.

Sciatis ulterius quòd Nos, de uberiori Gratiâ noſtrâ ſpeciali, & ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, concedimus præfato *Roberto Karr* nuper *Comiti Somerſet* & Hæredibus ſuis, quantum in Nobis eſt, quod idem *Robertus Karr* nuper *Comes Somerſet* de cætero plenè & integrè adjudicetur habeatur & reputetur in Lege de & in eiſdem hujuſmodi & conſimilibus Honore Statu Ordine Dignitate Stilo Sanguine & Loco Honoris & Præcedentiæ, ad omnes intentiones & propoſita, ac ſi prædictæ Felonia Venenatio Intoxicatio & felonica Interfectio præfati *Thomæ Overbury* Militis, & Acceſſaria eorundem, & prædicta Conſpirationes Felonia Abettationes Procurationes Incitationes Motiones Confortationes Proſcriptiones Auxiliationes Condemnationes Mandata Conſilia & alia Malefacta Tranſgreſſiones & Offenſæ, per ipſum per ſe

A.D.1624.
22 Jac. I.

ſolum, aut cum aliis nunquam facta commiſſa ſive perpetrata fuiſſent, & prout prædicta Convictiones Condemnationes Judicia Utlagaria ſive Attincturæ nunquam habita data ſeu promulgata fuiſſent: Ac eundem *Robertum Karr* nuper *Comitem Somerſet* & Hæredes ſuos, ad omnia & ſingula Dignitates Status Præheminentias Sanguinis Loci Honoris Ordinis & Præcedentiæ quæcunque, quæ idem *Robertus Karr* nuper *Comes Somerſet*, ratione aliquorum prædictorum Convictionum Judiciorum, Utlagariarum ſive Attincturarum, ſeu eorum alicujus, amiſit ſeu foriſfecit plenariè, quantum in nobis eſt, damus reddimus & reſtituimus per Præſentes, adeò plenè liberè & integrè ad omnes intentiones & propoſita, ac ſi idem *Robertus Karr* nuper *Comes Somerſet* prædicta Felonia aut alia Malefacta nunquam commiſiſſet aut perpetrâſſet; aut pro eiſdem indictatus arectatus convictus utlagatus aut attinctus nunquam exitiſſet: Quodq; idem *Robertus Karr* nuper *Comes Somerſet* & Hæredes ſui de cætero & deinceps (quantum in nobis eſt) ſunt & erunt in Lege capaces & habiles in Sanguine, ac de cætero & deinceps fore Hæredes ad omnes & ſingulos Anteceſſores lineales ſive collaterales ſuos quoſcunque; & (quantum in nobis eſt) ad petendum habendum hæreditandum & gaudendum omnia & ſingula Honores Maneria Dominia Terras Jura Titulos Actiones & Hæreditamenta quæcunq; inpoſterùm deſcendentia ſeu devenientia, per Deſcenſum hæreditarium ab aliquo Anteceſſorum ſuorum quorumcunque.

Et ulterius de ampliori Gratiâ noſtrâ ſpeciali, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, volumus & concedimus per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, præfato *Roberto Karr* nuper *Comiti Somerſet* Hæredibus & Aſſignatis ſuis, quòd hæ Literæ noſtræ Patentes, & omnia & ſingula in eiſdem contenta, vel Irrotulamentum earundem, erunt in omnibus & per omnia firmæ validæ bonæ ſufficientes & effectuales in Lege, erga & contra Nos Hæredes & Succeſſores noſtros, tam in omnibus Curiis noſtris quàm alibi infra Regnum noſtrum Angliæ, abſque aliquibus Confirmationibus Licentiis vel Tollerationibus, de Nobis Hæredibus vel Succeſſoribus noſtris per prædictum *Robertum Karr* nuper *Comitem Somerſet* aut Hæredes ſive Aſſignatos ſuos, procurandis vel obtinendis; quodque impoſterùm idem

A.D.1624. 22 Jac. 1. *Robertus Karr* nuper *Comes Somerſet* ullo modo non judicetur arrectetur impetatur vexetur ſeu gravetur de pro vel concernente Mortem Occiſionem Necem Venenationem prædicti *Thomæ Overbury* Militis qualitercunque, ſeu quocunque modo idem *Thomas Overbury* Miles ad Mortem ſuam devenerit: Non obſtante Statuto in Parliamento Domini *Ricardi nuper Regis Angliæ Secundi*, Anno Regni ſui decimo tertio, tento, edito: Et non obſtante male aut non vere recitando vel mentionando prædictum Indictamentum ſive Inquiſitionem ſuperius in præſentibus mentionatam, vel aliquam inde Parcellam: Et non obſtante non recitando vel non mentionando aliquam Inquiſitionem de pro aut concernentem Præmiſſa per Præſentes pardonata ſive relaxata aut eorum aliquod vel aliqua; aut aliquo alio Statuto Actu Ordinatione Proviſione Reſtrictione Materiâ vel Re, in contrarium inde non obſtantibus.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* ſeptimo Die Octobris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Reſtitutio Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Carliolenſi.

A.D.1624. Pat.22. J. 1. p.19. n.1.

REX Eſcaetori ſuo in Comitatu Cumberlandiæ, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Carliolenſi, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Carliolenſis prædictæ, Licentiâ noſtrâ petitâ pariter & obtentâ, dilectum nobis in Chriſto *Ricardum Senhowſe* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem, ac nuper Decanum Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Glouc. in eorum Epiſcopum & Paſtorem elegerunt:

Cui quidem Electioni & Perſonæ ſic electæ, Regium Aſſenſum noſtrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipſiuſque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Epiſcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs (exceptis omnibus Maneriis Terris Tenementis & Hæreditamentis, cum Pertinentiis prædicto Epiſcopatui dudum ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modò in Manum noſtram, vigore cujuſdam Actûs Parliamenti, Anno Regni *Elizabethæ nuper Reginæ Angliæ* primo, inde nuper editi & proviſi, electis & captis, ſi quæ hujuſmodi ſint, ac in Scaccario noſtro de Recordo remanentibus) ei reſtituimus per Præſentes.

Et ideò tibi præcipimus quòd præfato Electo Temporalia Epiſcopatûs prædicti cum pertinentiis in Ballivâ tuâ (exceptis præexceptis) unà cum Exitibus & Proficuis inde, à Die Mortis ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem hucuſque provenientibus ſive creſcentibus, abſque aliquo Computo aut aliquo alio proinde Nobis Hæredibus vel Succeſſoribus noſtris quoquo modo ſolvendo vel faciendo, ſine dilatione Liberes: ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo quarto Die Octobris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcaetoribus ſubſcriptis in ſeperalibus Comitatibus ſubſcriptis ſub Data prædicta; videlicet,

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Weſtmorl.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Northumbr.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Lincoln.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com. Derb.

Et mandatum eſt Militibus liberis Hominibus & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu prædicto, quòd eidem Electo, tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus quæ ad Epiſcopatum prædictum pertinent, intendentes reſpondentes ſint & auxiliantes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

A Proclamation commanding Perſons of Quality to reſide in theire Countries.

A.D. 1624. *Pat. 22. J. 1. p. 1. n. 9. dorſ.*

WHereas, by three Proclamations, one dated the *twentith of November*, another the *two and twentith of December* in the twentith Yere of our Raigne, and the third the *ſix and twentith Day of March* in the one and twentith Yere of our Raigne, we did publiſh our Royall Pleaſure concerning the Repaire of the Lordes Spiritual and Temporal and of other Perſons of Qualitye from our Cityes of London and Weſtminſter and the Partes adjacent, and from other Cities and Towns unto their Countrie Dwellings: In all which was ſoe fully declared our conſtant and ſetled Reſolution, as we preſumed would have cut off all Hopes of Change or Alteration therein; yet, finding by Experience that ſuch as are addicted unto that Courſe, of withdrawing themſelves from their Countries, are prone to flatter themſelves in their vayne Humour; Wee have thought good once more to publiſh our abſolute and peremptorye Commaund, That our ſaide Proclamations be in all Poinctes dutifully obeyed; And to the intent that all ſuch as ſhall preſume to contemne our Royall Commandements ſo often iterated, may feel the Severity of our Juſtice:

Wee doe hereby ſtraightly charge all Maiors Aldermen Juſtices of Peace and other head Officers, as well of our ſaid Cittyes of London and Weſtminſter and the Partes adjacent, as of other Cities and Townes, that they from tyme to tyme cauſe diligent Survey and Inquirie to be made within theire ſeverall Precincts Limitts and Juriſdictions of all Offendors in this behalfe, and make ſpeedy Certificate of theire Names without Partiality or Connyvence unto the Lordes of our Privye Councell, or to our Attorney General, that they may be proceeded againſt in our Court of Star-chamber, or otherwiſe according to their Demerits.

And our Will and Pleaſure is, that, as well the Lordes of our Privie Councell, as our Attorney Generall, uſe all Care and Diligence to puniſh with Severity, as well the Partiality Negligence and Remiſnes of the ſaide Mayors Aldermen Juſtices of Peace and other head Officers, in not making due Survey or Certificate as aforeſaid, as the contemptuous Behaviour of ſuch as ſhall preſume to violate this or any other our ſaid former Proclamations.

Given at our *Court at Royſton*, the nyneteenth Day of October, in the two and twentith Yere of our Raigne of Great Brittaine France and Ireland.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Conceſſione ſpeciali Roberto Stokes.

A.D. 1624. *Ibid. p. 1. n. 61.*

JAMES, by the Grace of God, &c. to the right Reverend Father in God, our right truſty and welbeloved Councellor, *John Lord Biſhop of Lincolne* Lorde Keeper of our Greate Seale of England now being, and to the *Lord Chauncellor of England or Keeper of our ſaide Greate Seale* that hereafter for the tyme ſhall be, Greeting.

Whereas, in Conſideration of the good and faithful Service done unto Us by our welbeloved Servaunte *David Stewart*, Wee have been graciouſly pleaſed, at his humble Suite and Nomynation, to grant to our loving Subjecte *Roberte Stokes* of London Gentleman the making of twenty Perſons borne in Forreine Partes free Denizens of this our Realme of England, Wee doe hereby will require and authorize you that, when and as often as the ſaid *Robert Stokes* or his Aſſigns ſhall, at any tyme hereafter, bring and preſente unto you the Name or Names of any Perſon or Perſons, borne in any Forreine Partes, as hee ſhall deſire to be made free Denizens of this our ſaid Realme of England, not exceeding in the whole the Number of twenty, A.D.1624. 22 Jac. 1. twenty, and being noe Merchants; you doe from tyme to tyme cauſe our effectual Letters Patentes of Denization, under our Great Seal of England in due Forme of Lawe, to be made in ſuch manner as other Denizens have been heretofore uſually made; any Grante or Order given to the contrary notwithſtanding: And theſe our Letters ſhall be from tyme to tyme your ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge in this behalfe. A.D.1624. 22 Jac. 1.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the five and twentith Day of October.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Conceſſione Demiſſ. Edwardo Dichfeild & aliis.

A.D.1624. Pat. 22. J. 1. p. 4. n. 2. JAMES, by the Grace of God, &c. to all to whome &c. Greeting.

Whereas, uppon the humble Petition of our Commons aſſembled in our late Seſſion of Parliament touching the Prohibition of the Uſe of all Forrayne Tobacco; and, uppon the earneſt and often Importunities of many of our loving Subjects Planters and Adventurers in *Virginia and the Sommer Iſlandes:* And laſtlye, uppon the humble Deviſe of our Commiſſioners for *Virginia*, Wee were pleaſed for many waightye and important Reaſons of State, by our Royall Proclamation bearing Date the *Nyne and twentith Day of September* nowe laſte paſte, to ſignify our Will and Pleaſure to be; And thereby ſtreightlye to chardge and commaund, that noe Perſon whatſoever, of what Degree or Quality ſoever, doe at any tyme heereafter import or cauſe to be ymported, from any Parts beyond the Seas or out of our Kingdome of Scotland, into this our Realme of England or Domynion of Wales, or into our Realme of Ireland, any Tobacco which is not of the proper Growth of the Plantations of *Virginia* and the *Sommer Iſlands*, or one of them, uppon Payne of Forfeyture unto Us of all ſuch Tobacco, ſoe to be ymported, contrary to the true Meaning of our ſaid Proclamation, in whoſe Handes ſoever the ſame ſhould be found; and uppon ſuch further Paynes and Penalties as in the ſaid Proclamation are expreſſed:

And becauſe noe Man ſhould pretend Ignorance, and thereby indeavour to excuſe his Offence in any of the Premiſſes; Wee did further chardge and commaunde by our ſaid Proclamation, that all and every Perſon and Perſons, Marchant or other whoe uſeth to ſell or hath any purpoſe to ſell any Tobacco, whoe have in his or theire Hands Cuſtodye or Poſſeſſion, or in the Hands Cuſtodye or Poſſeſſion of any other by their Delivery, or to theire Uſe, any Tobacco heeretofore ymported into this Realme, or planted ſett or ſowen within this Realme, ſhould, before the *Twentith Day of October* nowe nexte coming, bring the ſame unto our Cuſtome-houſe within our Citty of London, if any ſuch Tobacco be within five Myles of our ſaid Cittie; or if ſuch Tobacco be in any other Citty Towne or Place within this our Realme of England or Domynion of Wales or Realme of Ireland, ſhall bring the ſame to the Towne-houſe or ſome other fit Place, which ſhall be to that purpoſe appointed by Us in that Citty or Corporat Towne neereſt unto which the ſaid Tobacco ſhall bee; And ſhall before the *Firſt Day of December* nowe next coming, there require and cauſe the ſame to be marked and ſealed by ſuch Perſon and Perſons as Wee ſhall thereunto aſſign or appoint for that purpoſe, without giving any Fee or Allowance for the ſaid Seale or Marke: And that whatſoever Tobacco ſhall not be ſealed or marked, as aforeſaid, ſhall be confiſcate and forfeited unto Us for ſuch theire Defaulte and Contempte: As by the ſaid Proclamation, amongſte other things therein contayned, may more at lardge appeare.

Now know ye that Wee, repoſeing Truſt and Confidence in the Fidelities and Circumſpections of our welbeloved Subjects,

Edward Dichfeild of London Salter,
Ruben Bourne,
Richard Morer,
George Bromley,
Of London Grocers,
William Perkyns of London Marchant Taylor,
And *Edward Bennet* of London Marchant;

And uppon the Recommendations of our ſaid Commiſſioners for *Virginia*, of our eſpeciall Grace, certeyne Knowledge and meere Motion have nominated aſſigned conſtituted ordayned appointed and made, and by theis Preſents doe nominate aſſigne conſtitute ordayne appointe and make the ſaid *Edward Dichfeild*, *Ruben Bourne*, *Richard Morrer*, *William Perkyns*, *George Bromley* and *Edward Bennet*, our Officer and Officers for Us and in our behalfe, by themſelves or theire Deputyes, to be nomynated by them under theire Handes and Seales, or under the Handes and Seales of the greater Nomber of them; to take Chardge and Care of the Execution of our Royall Pleaſure in our ſaid Proclamation expreſſed and declared within our ſaid Citty of London, and in all other Cittyes Townes and Places in this our Realme of England and Dominion of Wales and in our Realm of Ireland, according to the Purport and true Meaning of our ſaid Proclamation; and alſo to ſearche for and ſeale all ſuch Tobacco as ſhall be ymported ſoulde or uttered into any the Places aforeſaide contrary to our expreſſe Commaundement therein ſpecified and declared: And further to ſeale and marke all ſuch Tobacco as already is within our ſaid Kingdomes or Domynions, or heerafter ſhall be brought in by any Perſon or Perſons whatſoever from the Colonyes or Plantations of *Virginia* and the *Sommer Iſlands* or either of them, with ſuch Seale or Seales or Mark or Markes as Wee ſhall thereunto appoynte, as in our ſaid Proclamation Wee have directed:

To have houlde exerciſe and enjoy the ſaid Office and Employment, for the Execution of our Will and Pleaſure of and in the Premiſſes, unto the ſaid *Edward Dichfeild*, *Ruben Bourne*, *Richard Morrer*, *George Bromley*, *William Perkyns* and *Edward Bennett*, and every of them, by themſelves and theire ſufficient Deputy and Deputyes, for the terme of ſeaven Yeares now next coming, and from thenceforth untill the Feaſte of the Annunciation of the Virgyn Marye next enſuing after the ſaid ſeaven Yeares expired.

And for the more ſpeedye and certain Execution of our Will and Pleaſure aforeſaide, Wee will and commaunde, and by theis Preſents do give and graunte unto the ſaid *Edward Dichfeild*, *Ruben Bourne*, *Richard Morrer*, *George Bromley*, *William Perkyns* and *Edward Bennet*, and every of them, full Power and Authoritye, that they and every of them, by themſelves or theire ſufficient Deputye or Deputyes, to be by them, or the greater Nomber of them, therunto lawfullye deputed and authoriſed under theire Handes and Seales as aforeſaide, ſhall and may at all tymes and from tyme to tyme, ſoe long as they ſhall contynue in this theire Office and Imploymente, be reſident and have a Place in our Cuſtome Houſe of our City of London; and in all and every other Cittyes Townes and Places within theis our Realmes of England and Ireland and Domynion of Wales then and there to take notice of ſearch for and ſeize all and all manner of Tobacco ymported, and to be ymported ſould uttered or uſed contrary to our Commaundement in our ſaid Proclamation expreſſed: And to regiſter trye ſeale and marke all ſuch Tobacco as ſhall be from tyme to tyme ymported into our ſaid Port of London; and to doe all other things and matters whatſoever that may tend to the Advancement of our Service herein and the due Execution of our Will and Pleaſure aforeſaid, according to the true Purport and true Meaning of our ſaid Proclamation in that behalfe publiſhed.

And for the better Incouragement of the ſaid *Edward Dichfeilde*, *Ruben Bourne*, *Richard Morrer*, *George Bromley*, *William Perkyns* and *Edward Bennett*, to be diligent and faithfull in and about the Performance of our ſaid Service hereby committed unto them; Wee doe further, of our more eſpeciall Grace certayne Knowledge and meere Motion, by theis Preſents give and graunte unto the ſaid *Edward Dichfeilde*, *Ruben Bourne*, *Richard Morrer*, *George Bromley*, *William Perkyns* and *Edward Bennett*, for the executing and exerciſing of the Office and Ymployment aforeſaid, the one halfe or Moiety of all ſuch Fynes as ſhall be impoſed upon all and every Offendor and Offendors for and in reſpecte of the ymporting ſelling venting or uſeing of Tobacco, contrary to the true Tenor and true Meaning of our Proclamation before recited, and which ſhall be impoſed and aſſeſſed upon the ſaid Offendors in ſuch manner as Wee have therein directed.

To have houlde receive perceive and enjoye the ſaid one halfe and Moiety of the Fynes aforeſaide to the ſaid *Edward Dichfeild*, *Ruben Bourne*, *Richard Morrer*, *George Bromley*, *William Perkyns*, and *Edward Bennett*, their Exe-

A.D. 1624. 22 Jac. I.

Executors Adminiſtrators and Aſſigns, as of our free Guiſte without any Accompte Recompence or Allowance to Us our Heires and Succeſſors to be therefore rendred paid yeilded or done; to be had and paide by the Hands of ſuch Receivor or Receivors as ſhall be therunto by us authoriſed and appointed in that behalfe; or out of the Receipte of our Exchequer, if the ſame or any part thereof ſhall be paid into the Receipte of Us our Heires or Succeſſors:

And for the preſent Wee doe hereby appointe and directe that every Roll of Tobacco ſhall be ſealed with one Seale engraven with the Scuchion of our owne Armes of England Scotland and Ireland at the one end of the Roll, and with another Seale engraven with a Lyon crowned on the other end of the Roll, and thoſe Seales to be uſed untill Wee ſhall otherwiſe declare our Pleaſure to the contrary.

And our Will and Pleaſure ys, and wee doe hereby ſtraightly chardge and command our Lord Treaſorer of England, Commiſſioners Chauncellor Undertreaſurer Chamberlayns and Barons of the Exchequer of Us our Heires and Succeſſors for the tyme being, that they and every of them in theire ſeverall Places, of theire ſeverall Authorityes, doe from tyme to tyme give Allowance of all and every Somme and Sommes of Money ſoe to be paid unto the ſaid *Edward Dichfeild*, *Ruben Bourne*, *Richard Morrer*, *George Bromley*, *William Perkyns* and *Edward Bennett* theire Executors Adminiſtrators or Aſſignes, according to the Effecte and true Meaning of theis Preſents; And to doe all and every ſuch other lawfull Acte and Acts whatſoever as ſhall be requiſite and neceſſary for the due Performance and Execution of our Pleaſure heerein; And theis Preſents, or the Inrollment thereof, ſhall be unto them and every of them a ſufficient Warrant and Diſchardge in that behalfe.

And further our Will and Pleaſure ys, and Wee doe heereby ſtraightlye chardge and command all and ſinguler Mayors Sheriffs Bayliffs Conſtables Headboroughes Cuſtomers Comptrollers Waighters, and all other our Officers and Myniſters whatſoever whome yt may concerne, that they and every of them in theire ſeverall Offices and Places be ayding and aſſiſting to the ſaid *Edward Dichfeild*, *Ruben Bourne*, *Richard Morer*, *George Bromley*, *William Perkyns* and *Edward Bennett*, theire Deputyes and Subſtitutes, in the doeing executing and accompliſhment of this our Royall Commaund.

And whereas in and by our Proclamation before recited, Wee did give Commaundement, that all the Tobacco, which, uppon any Seizure ſhould become forfeited, ſhould be forthwith burnte conſumed and deſtroyed, and yet that the Offendor ſhould not be diſchardged untill hee ſhall have payde to the Party whoe ſhould ſoe ſeize the ſaid Tobacco the one Moietye of the true Value thereof; foraſmuch as in ſome Caſes it may fall out, that Tobacco may be ymported uttered and ſoulde contrary to our ſaide Pleaſure, and may likewiſe be ſeized to our uſe and the Offendor not diſcovered; to the ende therefore that due Encouragement may be given to ſearche and fynd out all ſuch Abuſes as ſhall be committed contrary to our Royall Pleaſure in our ſaid Proclamation expreſſed, our Will and Pleaſure ys, and wee doe hereby will and commaund, that in all and every ſuch Caſe and Caſes where the Offendors ſhall not be diſcovered, or ſhall be unable to pay or give a Recompence for Satisfaction of his Offence anſwerable to the value of the one Moiety of the Tobacco ſo forfeited and ſeazed as aforeſaide, that then the Tobacco ſoe forfeited and ſeized ſhall not be burnt and conſumed as aforeſaide; But the one Moiety thereof, which ſhall belonge of Righte to the Party ſoe ſeizing the ſame, ſhall be reteyned and enjoyed by him, thereof to make his juſte Benefitt in manner following; that is to ſaye, that ſuch as ſhall be Agents for Us for the Tobacco ſhall either have the ſame of them, at and for ſuch reaſonable Price as they can agree uppon, or elſe that the Party ſeizing the ſame ſhall have free Lybertye to export the ſame into any Parts beyond the Seas, uppon good Security given to our Agents that the ſame Tobacco ſhall not be retorned or broughte back into any of our owne Kyngdomes and Domynions.

In witnes &c.

Witnes our ſelf at *Weſtminſter* the nynth Day of November.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A.D. 1624.
22 *Jac.* 1.

De Licentia Eligendi pro Epiſcopo Glouceſtriæ.

A.D. 1624.
Pat. 22. *J.* 1. *p.* 13 *n.* 3.

REX dilectis nobis *Decano* & *Capitulo* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis ſanctæ & individuæ Trinitatis Glouc. Salutem.

Ex parte veſtrâ nobis eſt humiliter ſupplicatum ut, cùm Eccleſia prædicta, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem, jam vacet & Paſtoris ſit ſolatio deſtituta, alium vobis eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Licentiam noſtram fundatoriam vobis concedere dignaremur ;

Nos, Precibus veſtris in hac parte favorabiliter inclinantes, Licentiam illam vobis duximus concedendam.

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Dilectione quibus nobis tenemini præcipientes quod talem vobis eligatis in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, qui Deo devotus, Nobiſque & Regno noſtro utilis & fidelis exiſtat.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* decimo quinto Die Novembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali concernens Proviſionem Magnæ Garderobæ.

A.D. 1624.
Pat. 22. *J* 1. *p.* 14. *n.* 5. *dorſ.*

JAMES, by the Grace of God, &c. to our right truſtie and right welbeloved Couſins and Counſellors,

Henry Viſcount Mandeville Lord Preſident of our Councell,

Thomas Earle of Arundell and Surrey Erle Marſhal of England,

And *William Earle of Pembrooke* Lord Chamberlaine of our Houſhould,

And to our truſtie and right welbeloved Councellors,

Sir Thomas Edmonds Knight Treaſurer of our Houſhould,

Sir John Sucklyng Knight Comptroller of our Houſhould,

And *Sir Richard Weſton* Knight Chauncellor and Undertreaſurer of our Exchequer,

Greeting.

Whereas by our Letters Patents ſealed with our Greate Seale of England, beareing Date the *Sixteenth Day of January* in the nineteenth Yeere of our Raigne of England Fraunce and Ireland, and of Scotland the five and fiftith, uppon deliberate Adviſement and Conſideration then taken concerninge the Charge of our Greate Wardrobe, Wee did, amongſt other things therein conteyned, ſignifie and declare our Pleaſure, That the two yeerely Annuities or Aſſignments of *Thirteen thouſand Pounds* out of the French Gaſcoign and Reniſh Wines, and *One thouſand Pounds* out of the Sweete Wines which then and before was allowed, over and beſides the Aſſignment by Act of Parliament for and towards the Expences of our ſaide Greate Wardrobe; ſhould, at and after the Feaſt of Saint Michaell th'Archangell then next enſuing after the Date of our ſaid Letters Patents, be reduced unto one Annuitie or Aſſignment of *Tenn thouſand Pounds* by the Yeare onlie, to be paid out of the French Gaſcoigne and Reniſh Wines; or, in Default thereof, out of the Exchequer: And that the ſaid Annuitie or yearly Aſſignment of *Tenn thouſand Pounds*, together with the Aſſignment by Act of Parliament, ſhould be the full and whole yeerely Proportion that at and after the ſaid Feaſte of Saint Michaell the Archangell then next enſuing the Date of the ſaid Letters Patents, and which was in the twentith Yeare of our Raigne of England, ſhould be allowed and paid for and towards the ordinarie anual Charge and Expences of our ſaid Great Wardrobe, which our Pleaſure then was, and Wee did by the ſaid Letters Patents will and ordeine and appoint to be anſwered and paid accordingly, as by our ſaid Letters Patents, amongeſt other things, more at large appeareth.

Now, for that we underſtand that there is much Difficultie Doubt and Queſtion concerning the diſtinguiſhing of the Proviſions and Expences belonging to the Ordinarie of our ſaid Office of the Greate Wardrobe, from thoſe which are or ought to be reputed extraordinary, ſoe as though our ordina-

A.D. 1624. 22 *Jac.* 1.

ric annual Allowance for the Wardrobe be reduced to a Certaintie by our former Letters Patents aforeſaid; yet, untill ſuch time as there be a certaine and ſettled Rule and Direction for diſtinguiſhing the extraordinary Expences of our Wardrobe from the ordinary Expences thereof, our Eſtabliſhment aforeſaid cannot produce that good effect which wee intended.

We therefore taking the ſame into our Princely Conſideration, have thought it neceſſary, for the well ordering and certifying the Accompts of that Office of our greate Wardrobe in this behalfe, as well for our owne Safetie and Aſſurance therein, as for the Accomptant's juſt Indempnitie; That by ſome Perſons of Underſtanding and Truſt the Premiſſes ſhould be conſidered of and examined, and by their good Meanes the ordinarie annuall Expence of the Wardrobe be alſoe reduced into Certentie for the Natures of all Diſburſements thereunto belonging, ſevered and diſtinguiſhed from the extraordinarie, for ſuch further Order to be taken therein uppon theire Report and Certificate as we ſhall thinke fit for ſetling the Accompts and Affaires of our ſaid Wardrobe, both for the tyme paſt ſince the ſaid Reducements, and for the tyme to come.

Know ye therefore that we, repoſing aſſured Truſt and Confidence in the Wiſdome and Fidelitie of you the ſaid *Preſident of our Councell*, *Earl Marſhall*, *Chamberlaine of our Houſhould*, *Treaſurer and Comptroller of our Houſhould*, and *Chauncellor of our Exchequer*, have aſſigned and appointed you to be our Commiſſioners, and do hereby will and require you, and alſoe give Power and Authoritie unto you, or any four or more of you (whereof you our ſaid *Chauncellor of the Exchequer* to be one) as well upon Peruſall of our ſaid Letters Patents of Reducement, and of the Bookes and Accompts Diſcharges Acquittances or other Records or Writings, of or belonging to the ſaid Great Wardrobe, as by calling unto you, for your Information therein, the *Auditors* of our Preſt Accompts, and ſuch other Officers and Clarkes belonging to the ſaid Office of our Great Wardrobe, as you ſhall thinke fitt, and by all other good Waies and Meanes which to you ſhall ſeem meet and convenient, to diſcover finde out and informe your ſelves, what and what manner of Proviſions Emptions and Payments for our Uſe or Service, have bene and are ordinarily and annually provided and ſupplied by the Maſter of our Great Wardrobe for the time being? and have bine are or ought to be reputed accompted or taken within the true Intendment of our ordinarie annuall Charges and Expences of our ſaid Great Wardrobe, and uppon deliberate Conſideration thereuppon had, to diſtinguiſh and ſet down in Writing all ordinarie Proviſions Emptions and Payments, as ſeveral and diſtinct from the Extraordinaries of the ſaid Office;

A.D. 1624. 22 *Jac.* 1.

And, for your better Help and Aſſiſtance herein, we do hereby give you, or anie four or more of you as aforeſaid, full Power and Authoritie, att ſuch Times and Places as to you ſhall ſeem convenient, to cauſe to come before you the ſaid Officers and Clarks, and ſuch of them and ſuch others as you ſhall think fitt to examine, uppon their corporal Oathes if neede ſhall require, for your Satisfaction upon anie Doubte or Queſtion which may ariſe concerning the Premiſſes; As alſoe to cauſe to be brought before you all the Accomptes Bookes Records and Writings as you ſhall find needful for the Diſcoverie of the Truth and your better Information concerning the ſame.

And laſtlie our Will and Pleaſure is, and we doe hereby require and command you our ſaid Commiſſioners to certifie unto us cleerly and diſtinctly your whole Proceeding and Opinions herein, as ſoone as convenientlie you can in Writing under the Hand of you, or anie four or more of you as aforeſaid, with your ſeverall Reaſons for each Perticular of your ſaid Certificate, to th'end that wee may thereuppon take ſuch further Order therein, both for the time paſt and to come, as wee ſhall finde the ſame to require for our Honor and Service in an Office of ſuch neceſſarie and dailie Uſe and Importance.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the tenth Day of December.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A.D. 1624. 22 Jac. 1.

A Proclamation for the Apprehenſion of Edward Ekyns.

A.D. 1624. Pat 22. J 1. p. 4 n. 10.

FOraſmuch as one *Edward Ekyns* late of *Stamwick* in our County of *Northampton* Yeoman, having been a principall Malefactor, amongſt divers others, in a late Outrage committed in our Parke of *Higham Ferries* by violent entring thereunto, killing and carrying away our Deare, and beating and wounding our Keepers there, doth now lurke and keep himſelfe cloſe in ſome ſeacret Place, and will not ſubmit himſelfe to Juſtice, to the great Abuſe and unſufferable Contempte of Us and our Regall Authority; wee have thought fit to publiſhe the ſame to all our loving Subjects, not doubting of theire Care and Forwardnes in his Diſcovery and Apprehenſion:

And doe hereby chardge and commaund all Juſtices of Peace Maiors Sheriffs Bayliffes Conſtables Headboroughes, and all other our Officers Myniſters and Subjects whatſoever, to be diligent in enquiring and ſearching for the ſaide *Edward Ekyns* in all Places whatſoever, as well within Liberties as without, whome, if they ſhall happen to take, our Pleaſure is that they cauſe him to be ſafely brought before one of the next Juſtices of the Peace to the Place of the County where he ſhall be found; which Juſtice we doe hereby commaund to take ſufficient Bond of him with twoe able Suretyes for the perſonall Appearance of the ſaid *Ekyns* in our High Court of Star-chamber, to anſweare the Premiſſes within ſome convenient tyme after his Apprehenſion, and not to depart without Licence of that Court; And if hee refuſe to enter into ſuch Bond, or cannot fynd ſufficient Sureties in that behalfe, That then the ſaid Juſtice doe ſend him with ſufficient Guard to the Gaole of the County or Place where hee ſhall be taken, there to remayne in ſafe Cuſtody; and withall preſently to advertiſe one of our Principall Secretaries thereof, for ſuch further Courſe to be taken with him as wee ſhall give Direction.

Letting all our loveing Subjects knowe that if any Perſon or Perſons, after this our Proclamation publiſhed, ſhall directly or indirectly conceale, harboure, keepe, retayne or mayntayn the ſaid *Edward Ekyns*, or ſhall not uſe his or theire beſte Endeavour for his Apprehenſion, as well by giving due Advertiſement thereof to our Officers, as by all other good Meanes, wee will (as there is juſt Cauſe) proceed againſt them that ſhall neglecte this our Commaundement with all Severity.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Cambridge* the fowerteenth Day of December.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Commiſſione ſpeciali ad recipiendum Sacramentum de Hominibus extra Regnum tranſeuntibus conceſſa Georgio Duci Buckinghamiæ.

A.D. 1624. Ibid. p. 12. n. 2 dorſ.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland France and Ireland* Defendor of the Faith &c. to our right truſtie and right welbeloved Coſen and Councellor, *George Duke of Buckingham* Lord Warden of our Cinque Ports, Greeting.

Whereas in the firſt Seſſion of Parliament holden at *Weſtminſter the nyneteenth Daie of March* in the Yeare of our Reigne of England Fraunce and Ireland the firſt, and of Scotland the ſeaven and thirtith, yt was amongeſt other things enacted,

That no Woman nor anie Child under the Age of one and twenty Yeares, except Sailors or Shippe Boys, or Apprentiſe or Factor of ſome Marchant in Trade of Marchandize, ſhould be permitted to paſſe over the Seas, except the ſame ſhould be by Licenſe of our ſelves our Heires or Succeſſors, or of ſixe or more of our Privy Councell thereunto firſt had under their Hands, upon Paine that the Officers of the Porte that ſhould willingly or negligentlie ſuffer any ſuch to paſſe, or ſhould not enter the Names of ſuch Paſſengers licenſed, ſhould forfeit his Office and all his Goods and Chattells, and uppon Paine that the Owner of anie Shippe or Veſſell, that ſhould wittinglie

lie or willinglie carrie any ſuch over the Seas without Licenſe as is aforeſaid, ſhould forfeite his Shippe or Veſſell and all the Tackle, and everie Maſter or Marriner of or in anye ſuch Shippe or Veſſell, offending as aforeſaid, ſhould forfeit all their Goods and ſuffer Impriſonment by the Space of twelve Months without Baile or Mainpriſe, as by the ſaid Act of Parliament, amongſt other things may appeare.

And whereas alſo, by our Proclamation dated at our *Pallace of Weſtminſter the nynthe Daie of July* in the fifte Yeare of our Raign of Greate Britaine France and Ireland,

We did ſtreightlie prohibite and forbid all manner of Perſons, being naturall born Subjects of this Realme, or anie of the Dominions of the ſame, of what Eſtate or Degree ſoever they were, they or anie of them, other then ſuch Perſons as were excepted in and by an Act of Parliament made in the Fifte Year of King Richard the Second, *in the ſaid Proclamation mentioned, and other then Souldiers Marchants Mariners and their Factors and Apprentiſes, ſhould not att anie time hereafter, without ſpeciall Lycenſe of Us, or of anie fower or more of our Privie Councell (whereof our Principall Secretarie for the time being to be one) paſſe or departe out of this Realme of England, or anie of the Dominions of the ſame, into the Kingdomes Countries Territories or Dominions of anie forreign King Prince State or Potentate, uppon ſuch corporall and other greate and heavie Paines and Penalties, as by our Lawes might be inflicted uppon ſuch as ſhould offend therein, for their ſo haynous and unnatural Offences againſt their naturall Leighe Lord and Country in that behalfe;*

As by our ſaid Proclamation, amongſt other things, more fullie and plainely appeareth.

And whereas many ſuch our Subjects, that is to ſaie, as well Women as Perſons under the Age of one and twenty Yeeres, as other Perſons whatſoever, have from time to time juſt and neceſſarie Cauſes and Occaſions to goe and paſſe over the Seas; In which Cauſes, for everie ſuch of our Subjects to obteine ſuch Licence either from our ſelves, or from ſixe of our ſaid Privie Councell, according to the ſaid Law or Proclamation, is verie inconvenient and almoſt impoſſible.

And whereas the Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports for the time being, by himſelf and his Deputies in thoſe Parts, hath of long time had and taken the Charge and Care, amongſt other Services and Confidence to that Place belonging, to look to ſuch as paſſed from thoſe Ports into the Parts beyond the Seas, which pointe of Service in theſe our Times is of moſt ſpeciall Regard and Conſequence for the Safetie of our Perſon and State.

Know ye therefore that Wee, of our eſpeciall Grace, certaine Knowledge and meere Motion, for the Expedition of our ſaid Subjects that ſhall have ſuch occaſion to paſſe over the Seas, and to quitt our ſelves and our Privie Councell of that continual Suite, and of the Loſſe of Time that in our more important Affaires is to be beſtowed, and truſting in your approved Fidelitie Wiſedome and Circumſpection, have, and for Us our Heires and Succeſſors doe, by theſe Preſents, give full Power and Authority unto you the ſaid *Lord Warden*, and to ſuch Perſons as you ſhall from time to time, under your Hands and Seales, name and appoint your Deputies or Commiſſioners for the Care of Paſſage at the ſaid Cinque Ports or anie of them, or anie three or more of your ſaid Deputies or Commiſſioners reſpectivelie, to miniſter an Othe, as well to ſuch Women and Perſons under the Age of one and twentie Yeares, being of convenient Age to take the Oath, as to all other Perſon and Perſons whatſoever as ſhall offer or deſire to goe over the Seas at our ſaid Cinque Ports or anie of them, to anſwer trulie to ſuch Queſtions as you, the ſaid *Lord Warden*, or anie three or more of your ſaid Deputies, ſhall aſk of them; and, uppon ſuch their Oath, to aſk and learne of them their true Names and Surnames, and the Place of their Birth and Abode, their Eſtate Degree Vocation Miſterie or Occupation, and the true Cauſe and Cauſes of their goeing over, together with the Place or Places wither they intend or are to goe, and the time that they intend or are like to ſtaie or tarie before their Returne; And all other Queſtions that in the Diſcretions of you, or anie three or more of your ſaid Deputies, according to the Occaſions you, or anie three or more of your ſaid Deputies, ſhall think fit; of all which Perſons and their Anſwers to the point aforeſaid, or what elſe in your Diſcretions you, or anie three or more of your ſaid Deputies, ſhall think fitt to demaund of them, and of the time of their Paſſage, we will that you, or anie three

or

A.D.1624. 22 Jac. 1.

or more of your ſaid Deputies, ſhall make orderlie and perfect Entrey in a Booke, and keepe the ſame to be extent uppon all Occaſions.

And we doe alſoe by theſe Preſents, authoriſe and commaund you the ſaid *Lord Warden* of our Cinque Ports, or anie three or more of your ſaid Deputies ſoe by you to be authoriſed as is aforeſaid, to tender the Oath mentioned, in an Act of Parliament, made in the *third Yeare of our Raign of England Fraunce and Ireland,* intitled *an Act for the better diſcovering and repreſſing of Popiſh Recuſants,* unto anie ſuch Perſon and Perſons as you, or anie three or more of your ſaid Deputies, in your or their Diſcretions ſhall think fitt, (except Women or Children, and except ſuch Perſons as are not reſtrained by the ſaid Proclamation) which ſhall be deſirous to paſſe over the Seas, at the ſaid Ports; upon which Examination ſoe by you, or anie three or more of your ſaid Deputies, taken and entred, and the ſaid Oath ſoe tendred in caſe when you, or anie three or more of your ſaid Deputies ſhall think it fitt as aforeſaid, ſuch of the ſaid Perſons intending to goe over the Seas as you, or anie three or more of your ſaid Deputies, ſhall find to go over for any good or lawfull Occaſion, and which you, or anie three or more of your ſaid Deputies, ſhall not diſcover by ſuch their Examinations, or otherwiſe knowe or learne to be Gentlemen or Men of Value, or publiquely noted for anie diſloyall or dangerous Action or Affection, and ſhall alſoe willinglie take the ſaid Oath mentioned in the ſaid Act of Parliament, made in the ſaid *third Yeare of our Raigne* of England Fraunce and Ireland, in caſe whereof you, or anie three or more of your ſaid Deputies, ſhall thinke good to miniſter the ſame Oath as aforeſaid; you, or anie three or more of your ſaid Deputies, ſhall and maie allow and ſuffer to paſſe, and thereuppon you, or anie three or more of your ſaid Deputies, ſhall ſignifie under your or their, or anie three or more of their Hands and Seales, the ſame Perſons to be allowable to paſſe over the Seas at our ſaid Cinque Ports or anie of them, of which your or their ſaid Teſtimoniall you ſhall alſo enter or cauſe to be entred in the ſaid Book or ſhort Remembrance uppon which your or their Teſtimoniall or Teſtimonialls ſo made, theſe our Letters Patents ſhall be unto the ſaid Perſons themſelves, ſo by you, or anie three or more of your ſaid Deputies, under ſuch your or their Teſtimoniall to be allowed, a ſufficient Warrant to paſſe and goe over the Seas at our ſaid Cinque Ports or anie of them; and to all and everie the Cuſtomers Comptrollors and Searchers and other Officers of the ſaid Portes, to lett them paſſe there without other Licence to be had, or other Entries of the Names of ſuch Paſſengers by them or anie of them to be made or taken, and to all Owners of Shippes Maſters Marriners of anie Shipps or Veſſells, to carie them from thence over the Seas, the ſaid Proclamation made the ſaid *nineth Day of July* in the ſaid fifte Yeare of our Raigne of Great Brittaine France and Ireland, or anie Statute Ordynance Law Proclamation Reſtraint or other thinge to the contrarie in any wiſe notwithſtanding.

Provided neverthleſſe, and our Will and Pleaſure is, that ſuch as by the Examination of you, or anie three or more of your ſaid Deputies, you or they ſhall find, or otherwſe diſcover or ſuſpect, to be Perſons dangerous, or fitt to be made Inſtruments of deſperate Attempts, or which ſhall refuſe to take the ſaid Oath mentioned in the ſaid Act of Parliament made in the ſaid *third Yeare of our Raigne,* when you or your ſaid Deputies, or anie three or more of them as aforeſaid, ſhall accordingly to your or their Diſcretions thinke fitt to tender the ſame; to ſuch you or your ſaid Deputies, ſhall not onlie deny Paſſage, but alſo committ them to Ward, and ſhall forthwith certifie our Privie Councell of them, and all things that you ſhall underſtand concerning them; where, uppon ſuch Directions as you, or your ſaid Deputies, ſhall receive from our ſaid Councell; our Will is that you and they do in all things followe and obſerve.

Provided alſoe that if anie Perſons, ſoe paſſinge over as aforeſaid ſhall, after his Departure out of this Realme, doe committ putt in ure attempt or aſſent unto anie Act Deviſe Plott or Thinge againſt Us or anie of our Kingdomes or Dominions, or againſt any of our Lawes or Statutes, that everie Perſon ſoe offending ſhall looſe the Benefitt of this Warrant of our ſaid Letters Patents, and ſhall to all Intents and Purpoſes be taken and adjudged to be as one that maliciouſly and contemptuouſlie did paſſe and depart out of of this Realme contrarie to the Tenor and Effect of the ſaid Statute and our ſaid Proclamation.

And whereas alſo divers of our Subjects have repaired, and daily doe repaire into this our Realme of England from the parts beyond the Seas, many of them being knowne to be dangerous Perſons, and others unknowne, and therefore may be, by the Converſation and Perſwaſion of Traitors Fugitives or other evill affected Perſons to our State in forreigne Parts, ſo farr perverted in the Point of their Loyallties and due Allegiance unto us as they are not fitt to be receaved into this our Realme.

And whereas alſo, in the aforeſaid Act of Parliament, intituled, *An Act for the better diſcovering and repreſſing of Popiſh Recuſants* made in the *third Year of our Raigne* of England Fraunce and Ireland and of Scotland the nine and thirtith, it was amongſt other thinges enacted,

That it ſhould be lawfull to and for anie Biſhoppe in his Dioceſſe, or anie two Juſtices of Peace, whereof one to be of the Quorum; within the Lymitts of their Juriſdiction, to miniſter the Oath ſpecified in the ſaid Statute.

And thereby ordeyned for the Tryall how our Subjects ſtand affected in Point of their Loyaltie and due Obedience, to divers kinds of Perſons and in divers Caſes in the ſaid Statute lymitted and appointed: Foraſmuch therefore as We are informed, that divers unknowne and ſuſpected Perſons doe daylie repaire into this our Realme of England, from the parts beyond the Seas at our Cinque Ports, and becauſe it may be that neither the Biſhoppe of the Dioces, nor two Juſtices of the Peace ſuch as are appointed by the ſaid Statute, are always reſident or abidinge in our Cinque Ports;

Knowe ye therefore that We, further truſting in your approved Fidelitie Wiſdome and Circumſpection, have authorized and appointed you, and by theſe Preſents doe give full Power and Authoritie unto you, and unto ſuch Perſon and Perſons as you ſhall from time to tyme under your Hande and Seale name and appointe your Deputies or Commiſſioners for that Purpoſe, or to anie three or more of them reſpectively, to tender and miniſter the ſaid Oath, ſoe in the ſaid Statute ſett forth, unto all and everie ſuch Perſon and Perſons our Subjects, cominge from the Parts beyond the Seas into this our Realme of England att the ſaid Port, or anie the Creekes Members or Lymitts of the ſame, or anie of them to whome by the Statute the ſaid Oath may be tendred. And if anie the ſaid Perſon or Perſons ſhall refuſe to take the ſaid Oath before you, or anie ſuch Perſon or Perſons as you ſhall name your Deputies for that purpoſe as aforeſaid, or anie three or more of them as aforeſaid, and alſoe ſhall refuſe preſentlie to depart this our Realme, and all other Domynions thereof, (We will and command, and by theſe Preſents doe authorize you and your ſaid Deputies as aforeſaid, to give them their free Choice) then We will and commaund you and your ſaid Deputies as aforeſaid, and by theſe Preſents doe give full Power and Authority unto you and them, or anie three or more of them as aforeſaid, to convey and ſend the Bodies of every ſuch Perſon and Perſons ſoe refuſing before the Biſhoppe of that Dioceſſe, or before two of the Juſtices of Peace of that County authorized by the ſaid Act to miniſter the ſaid Oath, who ſhall and may tender the ſaid Oath to ſuch Perſon and Perſons, that ſhall have made Refuſall before you or your Deputies as aforeſaid; to th'end that if they ſhall again refuſe the ſaid Oath before the ſaid Biſhoppe or Juſtices of Peace as aforeſaid, the ſaid Perſons ſo refuſing to take the ſaid Oath may thereupon be committed to the common Goale, there to remain without Bail or Mainprize, to be proceeded withall according to the ſaid Statute as ſhall appertaine.

Nevertheleſſe if there be or ſhall be, either by force of Commiſſion or Charter two Juſtices of Peace, wherof one to be of the Quorum, in the ſaid Cinque Ports or anie of them, or anie the Creekes Members or Limitts of the ſame, at anie time when any Occaſion ſhall be to miniſter the ſaide Oathe; then our meaning is, that ſuch Juſtices doe not in anie wiſe take themſelves to be diſchardged of their Duty and Truſt in that behalfe in reſpect of this our Commiſſion to you directed, but ſhall and may proceed to the miniſtring of the ſaid Oath in Caſes requiſite and by the ſaid Statute appointed, according to the Preſcript and Warrant of the ſaid Lawe; excepte the Parties will rather chooſe preſently to depart this our Realm and other our Dominions as aforeſaid:

And further we command you and your ſaid Deputies, or anie three or more of them as aforeſaid, that with all Diligence you and they doe execute the Premiſſes with effect, not ſuffering anie ſuch Perſon or Perſons as aforeſaid to paſſe without due Examination and Execution of this our Commiſſion.

And we doe further by theſe Preſents will and commaund you the ſaid *Lord Warden* and all and everie your Deputies, and alſo all and ſingular our Searchers and other our Officers Miniſters and Subjects whatſoever, That you, they, and everie of them, dulie obſerve and performe all and everie the Articles and Clauſes ſett down and expreſſed in our Inſtructions, concerning the further Government of the ſaid Paſſage at the ſaid Cinque Ports, to this our preſent Commiſſion annexed, as you, they, and every of them, tender our Service therein: and theſe Preſents ſhall be to you and them a ſufficient Warrant in that behalfe.

And we alſo command by Authority hereof all and ſingular our Juſtices of the Peace Maiors Sheriffs Bailiffs Conſtables Headboroughes, and all other our Officers Miniſters and Subjects to whome in this Caſe it ſhall or may appertaine, to be aiding helping and aſſiſting to you and to your ſaid Deputies, or anie three or more of them as aforeſaid, in the due Execution of this our Commiſſion, as they and everie of them tender our Pleaſure, and will anſwer the contrarie at their uttmoſt Perills.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the twentith Day of December.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Inſtructions for the Lord Warden for the Government of the Paſſage within the Cinque Ports.

THAT, for the better Reformation of the Negligence and Corruption uſed by the Officers of the ſaid Ports and theire Deputies, certaine eſpeciall Deputies or Commiſſioners to be appointed according to the Tenor of this our Commiſſion, before whome all Paſſengers, as well inward or outward, either being Subjects or Strangers, may be brought to be by them examined, wherein Regard and Diſcretion is to be uſed towards Strangers.

THAT as well the chief as under Officers of the Ports enter into Bonds to preſent unto the *Lord Warden*, or to the ſaid Deputies or Commiſſioners, ſuch Paſſengers as ſhall repaire unto the Ports and Creeks within their ſeverall Offices, and the ſaid Bonds ſoe to be taken of them to be returned into the Exchequer.

THAT Bonds be taken of ſuch Owners and Maſters of Shipps and Veſſells as dwell within the Cinque Ports.

THAT they ſhall take noe Paſſengers, either of Subjects or Strangers, into their Shipps or Veſſells, but that ſuch as they ſhall bring from Forraine Parts ſhall be by them immediately uppon their Arrivall carried and preſented to the *Lord Warden* or the Commiſſioners to be examined, nor ſhall receave anie to be carried or convayed over the Seas out of this Realme, but ſuch as ſhall be licenſed by us, or the Lords of the Privie Councell, or by ſome of them by our ſpecial Direction, or by Paſport ſigned by the *Lord Warden* or ſome of the ſaid Commiſſioners according to the Direction of the ſaid Commiſſion.

THAT ſuch our knowne Subjects as ſhall profeſſe to be Marchants, ſhall not be ſuffered notwithſtanding to paſs before they have bene brought before the *Lord Warden* or the ſaid Commiſſioners, and ſhall receive from him or them a Paſport, for the which they ſhall paie onlie *Four Pence*.

THAT the Clarke, or Partie that ſhall be ſoe appointed to make the ſaid Paſports, ſhall keep a Regiſter of their Names Additions and Dwelling Places of the Perſons ſoe licenced to paſſe, the Daie of their Paſſage, in what Barke or Veſſell they paſſe, and to what Place beyond the Seas, and alſo a Diſcription of the Parties; and in caſe anie of the Parties ſhall be held ſuſpected, then ſhall the *Lord Warden*, or his ſaid Deputies, examine them uppon ſuch Articles as by him or them ſhall be thought meete; and alſo miniſter unto them the Oath of Allegeance as it is for that purpoſe appointed by Act of Parliament, which if they ſhall refuſe, then to carrie them to the next Priſon, to

A.D.1624. 22 Jac. I. to the end they may be forth coming, and they to certifie the Lords of our Privie Councell of the Proceedings therein; and in this Caſe a ſpeciall Charge to be given to the ſaid Commiſſioners to looke verie carefullie, that no evill affected Subjects paſſe out or into the Realme under the Colour of a Stranger.

THAT noe Paſſenger, either Stranger or Subject of this Realme, unleſſe they ſhall be known Marchants, ſhall be ſuffered or permitted to imbarke themſelves within any the Ports or Precincts of your Office, but at the Ports of *Dover Rye* and *Sandwich*.

LASTLIE, It is to be foreſeene that noe Paſſengers of *Callice*, *Bullen*, *Deepe*, *Gravelin*, or anie other Strangers reſorting with their Barkes Veſſells or Shippes into anie of the Ports or Creeks of your Juriſdictions, be ſuffered to covey anie of our Subjects or others, that ſhall not be licenced by Paſport as aforeſaid to paſſe; for the preventing whereof it will be neceſſarie that, not onlie the Commiſſioners have eſpeciall Care and Regard hereunto, but that they commaund the Searcher or his Deputie in theſe Caſes to goe Aboard, and ſearch expreſſlie for any ſuch attempting to paſſe; and that the ſaid Strangers Paſſengers be warned and expreſſelie commaunded not to receave into their Barkes or Veſſells anie Perſon not licenced to paſſe uppon paine of ſevere Puniſhment; and if anie Stranger, after Warning given to them, ſhall attempt to convay Men away contrarie to theſe Inſtructions, being taken ſoe offending, he ſhall be apprehended and committed to Priſon. A.D.1624. 22 Jac. I.

De Pardonatione ſpeciali pro Vrſula Tankard & aliis.

A.D.1624. Pat.22. J. I. p.4. n.20. REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos, Pietate moti, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, pardonavimus remiſimus & relaxavimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus *Vrſulæ Tankard* quocunque Nomine vel Cognomine aut additione Nominis vel Cognominis Dignitatis Loci vel Locorum eadem *Vrſula Tankard* ſciatur cenſeatur aut nuncupetur, aut nuper ſciebatur cenſebatur vel nuncupabatur; nec non *Janæ Tankard*, quocunque Nomine vel Cognomine aut additione Nominis vel Cognominis Dignitatis Loci vel Locorum eadem *Jana Tankard* ſciatur cenſeatur aut nuncupetur, aut nuper ſciebatur cenſebatur vel nuncupabatur, omnes & ſingulas Felonias & felonicas Offenſas & Malefacta felonica quæcunque, per ipſas *Vrſulam Tankard* & *Janam Tankard*, per ſe, vel per earum alteram ſolam, ſive cum aliquâ aliâ Perſonâ ſive aliquibus aliis Perſonis quibuſcunque, pro vel in reſpectu recipiendi relevandi confortandi auxiliandi manutenendi ſeu concelandi quendam *Baſilium Norton*, exiſtentem Preſbiterum authoritate Sedis Romanæ ordinatum, contra formam Statuti in Parliamento Dominæ *Elizabethæ nuper Reginæ Angliæ*, Anno Regni ſui viceſimo ſeptimo, ſeu contra formam alicujus alterius Legis ſive Statuti antehac facti, concernentis Jeſuitas Sacerdotes Preſbiteros Seminarios ſeu alios Preſbiteros aut Sacerdotes Diaconos, aut Perſonas Religioſas ſeu Eccleſiaſticas, factos ordinatos aut profeſſos per aliquam Authoritatem ſeu Juriſdictionem derivatas caluminatas aut prætenſas a Sede Romanâ; licet eædem *Vrſula Tankard* & *Jana Tankard*, vel earum altera, de eiſdem Feloniis Offenſis & Malefactis, ſive de eorum aliquibus vel aliquo, vel de Acceſſariis eorundem vel eorum alicujus, indictatæ impetitæ appellatæ rectatæ utlagatæ condempnatæ convictæ attinctæ ſive adjudicatæ exiſtit vel exiſtunt, ſive non exiſtit nec exiſtunt, aut inde indictari impetiri appellari rectari utlagari condempnari convinci attingi ſive adjudicari contigerit vel contigerint in futurum:

Ac omnes & ſingulas Utlagarias ſi quæ verſus ipſas *Vrſulam Tankard* & *Janam Tankard* vel earum alteram ratione Præmiſſorum ſeu eorum alicujus, promulgatæ fuerint, ſive impoſterùm erunt promulgandæ.

Ac etiam omnia & ſingula Judicia Convictiones Condempnationes & Attincturas pro Præmiſſis vel aliquo Præmiſſorum verſus præfatas *Vrſulam Tankard* & *Janam Tankard* vel earum alteram habita facta reddita ſive adjudicata, aut impoſterum habenda fienda reddenda ſive adjudicanda; Ac Executionem & Executiones hujuſmodi Judiciorum Condempnationum & Attincturarum

A.D. 1624. 22 Jac. I.

cturarum verſus eaſdem *Vrſulam Tankard* & *Janam Tankard* vel earum alteram pro præmiſſis vel aliquo præmiſſorum habendas fiendas vel exequendas.

Nec non omnes & ſingulas Pœnas Mortis, Pœnas corporales, Forisfacturas Fines Impriſonamenta Punitiones corporales, ac omnes alias Pœnas Pœnalitates Forisfacturas Fines & Executiones quaſcunque, quæ Nos verſus ipſas *Vrſulam Tankard* & *Janam Tankard* vel earum alteram, ratione vel occaſione præmiſſorum aut eorum alicujus, habuimus habemus ſeu in futurum habere potuerimus, aut Hæredes vel Succeſſores noſtri habere potuerint in futurum.

Sectamque Pacis noſtræ quæ ad Nos Hæredes & Succeſſores noſtros, verſus ipſas *Vrſulam Tankard* & *Janam Tankard*, ſive verſus earum alteram pertinere poterit; Et firmam Pacem noſtram & hanc Pardonationem noſtram eis & earum utrique damus & concedimus per Præſentes.

Nolentes quòd eædem *Vrſula Tankard* & *Jana Tankard* vel earum altera, per Juſticiarios Commiſſionarios Vicecomites Eſcaetores Ballivos, ſeu aliquos alios Miniſtros noſtros Hæredum vel Succeſſorum noſtrorum, occaſionibus prædictis ſeu earum aliquâ, moleſtetur perturbetur ſeu in aliquo gravetur, moleſtentur perturbentur ſeu in aliquo graventur, licet eædem *Vrſula Tankard* & *Jana Tankard* vel earum altera bonam & ſufficientem Securitatem inveniat vel non inveniant, ſecundùm formam & effectum Statuti in Parliamento Domini *Edwardi nuper Regis Angliæ Tertii* Progenitoris noſtri, Anno Regni ſui decimo, apud Weſtmonaſterium tento editi de ſe bene gerendo, exnunc erga Nos Hæredes & Succeſſores noſtros & cunctum Populum noſtrum.

A.D. 1624. 22 Jac. I.

Et ulterius de uberiori Gratiâ noſtrâ certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, conceſſimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, concedimus præfatis *Vrſulæ Tankard* & *Janæ Tankard* & earum utrique, quòd hæ Literæ noſtræ Patentes conſtruentur capientur & acceptabuntur honorabiliter & in maximum Commodum & Beneficium præfatarum *Vrſulæ Tankard* & *Janæ Tankard* & earum utriuſque, & ſtabunt & exiſtent firmæ validæ & effectuales in Lege erga & contra Nos Hæredes & Succeſſores noſtros, ſecundùm veram Intentionem eorundem: Statutis prædictis aut eorum aliquo non obſtantibus, aut aliquo alio Statuto Actu Proclamatione Proviſione ſive Reſtrictione, aut aliquâ aliâ Re Cauſâ vel Materiâ quâcunque in aliquo non obſtantibus.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo quarto Die Decembris.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Commiſſione Archiepiſcopo Cantuarienſi & aliis directa.

A.D. 1624. Ibid. p. 4 n. 8.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland France and Ireland* Defendor of the Faith &c.

To the moſt Reverend Father in God,

Our right truſtie and right welbeloved Councellor,

George Archbuſhopp of Canterbury Primate and Metropolitane of all England,

And to the Right Reverend Father in God,

John Buſhopp of Lincoln Keeper of our Great Seale of England,

And to our right truſty and right welbeloved Councellor,

Sir James Ley Knight our Highe Treaſorer of England,

And to our righte truſty and righte welbeloved Coſens and Councellors,

Henry Viſcount Mandavill Lord President of our Councell,

Edward Earle of Worceſter Keeper of our Privy Seale,

James Marquis Hamilton Steward of our Houſhold,

George Duke of Buckingham our High Admirall of England,

Thomas Earle of Arrundell and Surrey Erle Marſhall of England,

And *William Earl of Pembrook* Chamberlaine of our Houſhould,

Phillip Earle of Mountgomery,

James Earle of Carlile,

Thomas Earle of Kelley,

Olliver Viſcount Grandiſon,

And to the Right Reverend Father in God,

Lancellot Buſhopp of Wincheſter,

And to our truſtie and right welbeloved Councellors,

A.D.1624. 22 Jac. 1.

George Lord Carew Maiſter of our Ordynaunce,
Fulke Lord Brooke,
Arthur Lord Chicheſter,
Sir Thomas Edmonds Knight Treaſurer of our Houſhould,
Sir John Sucklyng Knight Comptroller of our Houſhould,
Sir George Calvert,
And *Sir Edward Conwey*,
Knightes,
Our Principall Secretaries of State,
Sir Richard Weſton Knight Chauncellor and Undertreaſorer of our Exchequer,
Sir Julius Cæſar Knighte Maiſter of the Rolles,
And *Sir Robert Naunton* Knighte Maiſter of the Wards and Lyveries,
Greeting,

Whereas divers *Jeſuites*, *Seminary Preiſtes* and other *Prieſtes*, or Perſons Eccleſiaſticall or Religious made or ordeyned according to the Orders and Rites of the Romiſhe Churche, ſince the beginning of the Raigne of the late *Queene Elizabeth*, of famous Memory, *late Queene of England*, being corrupted and broughte up ſeditiouſly beyond the Seas or elſewhere, have afterwards been ſent into this our Realme, or ymployed under Cullor of Religion to withdrawe the Hearts of our loveing Subjects from their Allegiance towards Us, with whome notwithſtanding wee have not proceeded ſoe ſeverely as by our Laws we might, and as their Demerits juſtlye deſerved, hoping that in tyme they mighte ſee their unnaturall and diſloyall Courſes and reform themſelves.

And foraſmuch as wee now underſtand that, not only many of theis *Jeſuits Seminary Prieſtes* and other *Prieſts*, and Perſons aboveſaid, being at large, but alſo divers of them being in Priſon deſiſt not (as much as in them lyeth) from the ſeducing of divers and many of our Subjects, but alſo do enter into many Practices againſte Us and our State; And nowe, throughe our Moderation and Clemency, are growne to ſoe great Inſolency and Willfullnes as thoughe ſome of them be priſoned yet they can hardlye be kepte in order: And furthermore underſtanding that divers other *Jeſuits Seminary Prieſtes*, and other the Perſons aboveſaid, have come, and daily do come, from the Parts beyond the Seas into this our Realme of England and other our Domynions to the like intent, and to ſeek as much as in them lyeth to ſowe Sedition and to ſtirre up Rebellion within the ſame our Realme and Dominions; And likewiſe that there be divers others, as well wandring and *maſſing Prieſtes*: In Conſideration of all which emynent Daungers and Inconveniences, albeit by one generall and free Conſent, as it were with one Voyce, of our whole Parlyament, repreſenting the whole Bodye of the Realme; it hath been ordayned and enacted by Authoritye of the ſame, amongſt other Things;

That all and every the Statuts theretofore made in the Raigne of the late Queen *of famous Memorye*, Elizabeth, *againſt* Jeſuits Seminary Prieſts, *and other Religious and Eccleſiaſticall Perſons aboveſaide, ſhall be putt in due and exacte Execution*;

We nevertheles contynuing our ſaid gracious Inclination towards them, deſiring (if God be ſoe pleaſed) their Converſion and Amendment, and repoſing greate Truſte and Confidence in you the ſaid *George Archbiſhopp of Canterbury*, *John Biſhopp of Lincoln* Keeper of our Greate Seale of England, *Sir James Ley* Knight our High Treaſorer, *Henry Viſcount Mandevill* Preſident of our Councell, *Edward Earle of Worceſter* Keeper of our Privy Seale, *James Marques Hamilton* Steward of our Houſhold, *George Duke of Buckingham* our Highe Admirall, *Thomas Earle of Arundell and Surrey* our Earle Marſhall, *William Earle of Pembrock* Chamberlayne of our Houſhold, *Phillip Earle of Montgomery*, *James Earle of Carliſle*, *Thomas Earle of Kelly*, *Olliver Viſcount Grandiſon*, *Lancellott Biſhopp of Wincheſter*, *George Lord Carewe* Maiſter of our Ordynance, *Fulke Lord Brooke*, *Arthure Lord Chicheſter*, *Sir Thomas Edmonds*, and *Sir John Suckling* Treaſorer and Comptroller of our Houſholde, *Sir George Calvert* and *Sir Edward Conwey* our principall Secretaryes, *Sir Richard Weſton* Chauncellor of our Exchequer, *Sir Julius Ceſar* and Sir *Robert Naunton*, do for Us our Heires and Succeſſors, give full Power Warraunt and Authority by vertue of theis Preſents to you, or to any ſixe or more of you, (whereof twoe of you the ſaide *George Archbiſhopp of Canterbury*, *John Biſhopp of Lincolne*, Keeper of our Great Seale, *Henry Viſcount Mandevill* Preſident of our Councell, *Edward Earle of Worceſter*, Keeper of our Privy Seale, and one of our *principall Secretaryes* to be allwaies twoe) from tyme to tyme and att all

A.D. 1624. 22 Jac. 1.

tymes hereafter, by Writing under the Hands of you, or any ſix or more of you as ys aforeſaide, to exile and banniſhe out of and from this our Realme of England and all other our Domynions belonging to the ſame, ſoe many *Jeſuits Semynary Prieſts*, and Religious or Eccleſiaſticall Perſons aboveſaide as nowe are in any ſorte indicted convicted or attaynted of or for any highe Treaſon or other Offence whatſoever; And alſoe all other *Jeſuits Semynary Prieſts* and Perſons Eccleſiaſticall or Religious aboveſaide, nowe being in Priſon; and alſo all *Jeſuits Semynarie Prieſts* and other the Perſons Eccleſiaſticall or Religious aboveſaide, that now are or heereafter ſhall come or be, within the Realm of England, whether they ſhall happen to be in Priſon or out of Priſon, as to you, or any ſixe or more of you as is aforeſaide, ſhall be thought conveṅyent or fitt to be ſoe dealt withall; and that to be done either generally or particulerlye, and in ſuch Order Manner and Forme, and under ſuch Conditions Preſcriptions and Lymittations as you, or any ſix or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall ſett down in writing ſigned with the Handes of you, or any ſuch ſix or more of you as is aforeſaide, according to the ſeverall Qualityes of theire Conditions and Offences.

And Wee doe further ſignifye and declare, that our Pleaſure is, and We doe by theſe Preſents graunte, that every ſuch Perſon and Perſons, which ſhall be ſoe thoughte fitt and convenient as aforeſaide to be exiled or banniſhed, ſhall by force of theis Preſents be exiled and banniſhed in ſuch manner and forme, and under ſuche Conditions Preſcriptions and Lymittations as you, or any ſuch ſixe or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall ſett down in writing as is aforeſaide.

And wee doe further give full Power and Authority by theis Preſents to you, or any ſuch ſixe or more of you as is aforeſaide, to ſignifye and declare in Writing ſigned as is aforeſaid, to each and every Gaoler or Keeper of Priſons under whoſe Cuſtody any ſuch Perſon or Perſons, ſoe to be exiled and banniſhed, nowe is or heereafter ſhall be, that he ſhall deliver out of his Cuſtodye the ſame Perſon or Perſons in ſuch Order Manner and Forme as you, or any ſuch ſixe or more of you as is aforeſaide, ſhall thereby preſcribe and appoint.

A.D. 1624. 22 Jac. 1.

And our Will and Pleaſure is, and Wee doe by theis Preſents graunte, that every ſuch Signification Declaration and Direction in that behalfe ſhall be by force of theis Preſents, a ſufficient Warraunt and Diſchardge to every ſuch Gaoler and Keeper of Priſon for the Deliverye of every ſuch Perſon out of his Cuſtodye, ſoe yt be done according to ſuch Signification and Direction as is aforeſaide.

And our Will and Pleaſure is, and Wee doe by theſe Preſents graunte unto you and every of you, that theis Preſents, or the Inrollment Exemplification or Duplicate thereof ſhall be as well unto you and every of you, as to all other our Juſtices Miniſters and Officers to whome by the Orders and Direction of you or any ſuch ſixe or more of you as aforeſaid, in manner aforeſaide or otherwiſe it ſhall or may appertayne, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge for the doing executing and performing of every matter and thing in anywiſe about touching or concerning the Premiſſes or any of them, in ſuch Order and Sort as by you, or any ſuch ſixe or more of you as is aforeſaide, ſhall be ordered ſett down or preſcribed,

And Wee doe will and ſtreightly commaund by theis Preſents all our Judges Juſtices Sheriffs Lieutenants Bayliffs Conſtables of any of our Caſtles, Gaolers Miniſters and Officers and all other our Subjects to whom it ſhall appertaine,

That they and every of them be ayding and aſſiſting to the due Performance and Execution of the Premiſſes; And that they and every of them doe allowe of and performe the ſame in every reſpecte according to the purporte effecte and true meaning of theis Preſents; And theis Preſents, or the Exemplification Inrollment or Duplicate thereof, ſhall likewiſe be unto them, and every of them a ſufficient Warrant and Diſchardge without any other Warrant from Us our Heires or Succeſſors in that behalfe any wiſe to be had or obteyned.

And our Will and Pleaſure is, and Wee doe by theis Preſents ſtraightlye chardge and command, that a true Note and Certificate be from tyme to tyme made and certefied, by our principall Secretary for the tyme being, of and concerning all your Doeings and Proceedings in that behalfe, into our Courte commonly called the King's Bench, there to be entred and enrolled

A.D. 1624. 22 *Jac.* 1. enrolled of Recorde by the Clerke of our Crowne, in the Office called the Crowne Office belonging to our ſaide Courte; And theis Preſents, or the Inrollment Exemplification or Duplicate thereof, ſhall be as well to our ſaid Secretary, and to the Chiefe Juſtice and other Juſtices of our ſaide Courte as alſo to the Clerke of the Crowne for the tyme being, and to all others to whome it ſhall appertaine, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſchardge for the Entring and Enrolling of Recorde of the ſaide Certificate or Noate by our ſaide Secretary at any tyme or tymes hereafter to be ſent as is aforeſaide. A.D. 1624. 22 *Jac.* 1.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the fower and twentieth Day of December.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Commiſſione Majori de Villa Dover & aliis directa.

A.D. 1624. Pat 22. J. 1. p. 4 n. 7. JAMES, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland France and Ireland* Defendor of the Faith &c.

To our truſtye and welbeloved,
The Maior of Dover for the tyme being,
Sir Nicholas Tufton,
And *Sir Edward Hales,*
Knightes and Barronets,
Sir Dudley Digges,
Sir Thomas Walſingham,
Sir Percivall Harte,
Sir Frauncis Barneham,
Sir Richard Sandis,
And *Sir John Hippeſley,*
Knightes,
And *Thomas Smith* Eſquire,
Greeting.

Whereas wee are given to underſtand that of thoſe Troupes and Companyes of Souldiers whiche are nowe come togeither by our Commaundement, and met at Dover or the Places thereabouts in the County of Kent, to the end to be from thence tranſported into Parts beyond the Seas with all convenient Speed; That many of them are ſoe diſordered and diſobedient to theire Commaunders, as that they preſume to commit divers Outrages, and with ſuch Violence, as that the Peace of our ſaid County is much diſturbed, and many of our loving Subjects put in feare of their Lives, and have theire Houſes and Goods violently entred uppon and taken away by Force.

Wee therefore, taking the ſame into our Princely Conſideration, and being more deſirous to keepe our People from doing Miſchiefe then to have cauſe to puniſh them for doeing, out of our gracious Care to prevent the ſaide Diſorders and Outrages by ſuppreſſing them in their Beginnings before they goe too farre; Have, of our eſpecial Truſte and Confidence repoſed in your approved Wiſdomes and Fidelities, appointed you to be our Commiſſioners, and doe by theſe Preſents give unto you, or any three or more of you, full Power and Authority in all Places within our ſaid County of Kent, as well within the Cinque Ports or any other Liberty as without, to proceed according to the Juſtice of Martiall Lawe againſte ſuch Souldiers within any of our Liſts aforeſaide, and other diſſolute Perſons joyning with them or any of them, as during ſuch tyme as any of our ſaid Troupes or Companyes of Souldiers ſhall remayne or abide there, and not be tranſported thence, ſhall within any the Places or Precincts aforeſaide at any tyme after the Publication of this our Commiſſion, commit any Robberies Felonyes Mutynies, or other Outrages or Miſdemeanors, which by the Martiall Lawe ſhould or ought to be puniſhed with Death, and by ſuch ſummary Courſe and Order as is agreeable to Marſhall Lawe, and as is uſed in Armyes in tyme of Warre, to proceed to the Tryall and Condempnation of ſuch Delinquents and Offendors, and them cauſe to be executed and put to Death according to the Lawe Martiall for an Example of Terror to others, and to keepe the reſt in due Awe and Obedience:

To which Purpoſe our Will and Pleaſure is, that you cauſe to be erected ſuch Gallowes or Jebbetts, and in ſuch Places as you ſhall think fitte, and thereuppon to cauſe the ſaid Offendors to be executed in open View that others maye take warning thereby to demean themſelves in ſuch due Order and Obedience as good Subjects ought to doe; ſtraightlye charging and commaunding all Maiors

A.D.1625. 22 *Jac.* I. Sheriffs Juſtices of Peace Conſtables Bayliffes and other Officers, and all other our loveing Subjects whatſoever uppon their Allegiance to Us and our Crowne, to be ayding and aſſiſting unto you, and ſuch three or more of you as aforeſaid, in the due Execution of this our Royall Commaundement: And theis Preſents ſhall be unto you and every of you a ſufficient Warrant and Diſchardge for the doeing and executing, and cauſing to be done and executed all and every ſuch Acte and Acts, Thing and Things, as any three or more of you as aforeſaid, ſhall find requiſite to be done concerning the Premiſſes. A.D.1625. 22 *Jac.* I.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Cambridge* the thirtith Day of December.

Per ipſum Regem.

A Proclamation for Proroguing the Parlyament.

A.D.1625. *Ibid. n.* 6.

WHEREAS, by our late Proclamation, Wee declared our Pleaſure for proroguing the Parlyament from the *ſecond Day of November laſte paſte*, unto *the ſixteenth Day of February* next comeing, nowe for weightye and important Reaſons Wee, with the Adviſe of our Privy Councell, have reſolved to prorogue the ſaide Parliament yet further unto the *fifteenth Day of March* nowe nexte enſueinge; and to the end that, as well the Lordes Spirituall and Temporall, as the Knightes Cittizens and Burgeſſes of Parliament, may ſtaye and forbeare their Attendance accordingly, Wee have thought fitte by this Proclamation to publiſhe and declare our Reſolution and Intention therein, ſoe that none of them, other then ſuch as for theire owne Occaſion ſhall happen to be in London or Weſtminſter whoe may attend the making of the ſaid Prorogation, ſhall be bound to appeare the ſaid *ſixteenth Daye of February* at the ſaid Cittye of Weſtminſter, but are to houlde their Appearance and Meeting there uppon the ſaide *fifteenth Day of March* nexte coming to treate conſent and conclude uppon ſuch Matters as in the ſaide Parlyament ſhall then and there of the Common Councell of the Realm (by God's Favoure) happen to be ordeyned.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Newmarkett* the nyneteenth Day of January.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Commiſſione ſuprema pro Cauſis Eccleſiaſticis.

A.D.1625. *An.* 25. *E.* I *Pat.* 22 *J.* I. *p.* 17. *n.* 3. *dorſ.*

JAMES, by the Grace of God, *King of England Scotland Fraunce and Ireland* Defendor of the Faith &c.

To the moſt Reverend Father in God,

Our right truſtie and righte welbeloved Councellor,

George Lord Archbuſhop of Canterbury Primate of all England and Metropolitan, and to the *Lord Archbiſhop of Canterbury* for the tyme being,

To the moſt Reverend Father in God, our right truſtye and right welbeloved,

Toby Lord Archbiſhop of York Primate of England and Metropolitan, and to the *Lord Archbiſhop of Yorke* for the tyme being,

To the right Reverend Father in God, our right truſty and right welbeloved Councellor,

John Buſhopp of Lincoln Lord Keeper of our Greate Seale of England, and to the Lord Chauncellor of England or Lord Keeper of the Great Seale of England for the tyme being,

To our righte truſtye and righte welbeloved Councellor,

James Lord Ley Lord Treaſurer of England, and to the Lord Treaſurer of England for the tyme being,

And to our right truſty and righte welbeloved Coſens and Councellors,

Henry Viſcount Mandeville Lord Preſident of our Privy Councell, and to the Lord Preſident of the ſaid Councell for the tyme being,

Edward Earle of Worceſter Lord Privie Seale, and to the Lord Privy Seale for the tyme being,

George Duke of Buckingham Lord High Admirall of England, A.D.1625. 22 Jac. I. *James Maquis Hamilton* Lord Steward of our Houſhold,

Thomas Earle of Arrundell and Surrey Earl Marſhall of England,

William Earle of Pembroke Lord Chamberlaine of our Houſhould,

Thomas Earle of Suffolk,

And to our right truſtie and right welbeloved Coſen,

Robert Earl of Leiceſter,

And to our right truſtie and right welbeloved Coſens and Councellors,

Phillip Earl of Mountgomery,

James Earle of Carlile,

John Earle of Briſtoll,

And *Thomas Earle of Kelley*,

William Viſcount Wallingford,

Henry Viſcount Folkeland our Deputie of our Realme of Ireland,

And *Oliver Viſcount Grandiſon*,

To the Right Reverend Father in God, our right truſtie and welbeloved Councellor,

Lancelott Biſhopp of Wincheſter,

And to the Reverend Fathers in God, our truſty and wellbeloved,

The Biſhop of London,

The Biſhop of Wincheſter,

The Biſhop of Durham,

The Biſhop of Peterburgh,

The Biſhop of Hereford,

The Biſhop of Worceſter,

The Biſhop of Norwich,

The Biſhop of Rocheſter,

The Biſhop of Lincolne,

The Biſhop of Coventrye and Lichefeild,

The Biſhop of Bath and Wells,

The Biſhop of Bangor,

The Biſhop of Ely,

The Biſhop of Chicheſter,

The Biſhop of Oxford,

The Biſhop of Cheſter,

The Biſhop of Landaff,

The Biſhop of Saliſbury,

The Biſhop of Exeter,

The Biſhop of St. Davids,

The Biſhop of Briſtoll,

The Biſhop of St. Aſaph,

The Biſhop of Carliſle,

And the *Biſhop of Glouceſter*,

Nowe being, and that hereafter from tyme to tyme ſhall be:

And to our right truſtie and wellbeloved Councellors,

Edward Lord Zouch,

George Lord Carewe,

Fulke Lord Brooke,

Arthur Lord Chicheſter,

Sir Thomas Edmondes Knight Treaſurer of the Houſhold,

Sir John Suckling Knight Comptroller of our Houſhould,

Sir Robert Naunton Knight Maſter of our Court of Wards and Liveries, A.D.1625. 22 Jac. I.

Sir George Calvert Knight one of our Principall Secretaries of State,

Sir Edward Conwey Knight one other of our Principall Secretaries of State,

Sir Richard Weſton Knight Chancellor and Undertreſurer of our Exchequer,

Sir Julius Ceſar Knight Maſter of the Rolls,

And to the *Chief Juſtice of the Pleas* before Us to be houlden aſſigned for the tyme being,

Sir Henry Hobart Knight and Baronet Chief Juſtice of the Common Pleas,

Sir Laurence Tanfeild Knight Cheife Baron of our Exchequer,

Sir Edward Bromley Knight one other of the Barons of our Exchequer,

Sir John Dodderidge Knight one of the Juſtices of the Pleas before Us to be houlden aſſigned,

Sir Humfrey Winch and *Sir Richard Hutton* Knights, Juſtices of our Court of Common Pleas,

Sir Randall Crewe Knight one of the Serjeants at Lawe,

Sir. Thomas Coventry Knight our Attorney General,

Sir Robert Heath Knight our Sollicitor General,

Sir George Crooke Knight one other of our Serjeants at Lawe,

Sir Thomas Crewe Knight Serjeant at Lawe,

Sir Heneage Finch Knight Serjeant at Lawe and Recorder of the City of London,

And to the *Recorder of our ſaid City of London* for the tyme being,

Sir Nicholas Carewe Knight one of the Chamberlains of our Exchequer,

Sir George Moore Knight,

Sir Dudley Diggs Knight,

Sir Thomas Fowler Knight,

Sir Henry Marten Knight Judge of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury,

Sir Charles Ceſar Knight one of the Maſters of our Chauncery,

Sir John Walter Knight Attorney to our deareſt Sonne *Prince Charles*,

Sir Thomas Peryn Knight,

Sir Thomas Ridley Knight,

Sir James Huſſey,

And *Sir John Hayward* Knights, Maſters of our Chauncery,

Sir Edmond Bowyere Knight,

Sir Thomas Grimes Knight,

Sir Thomas Fanſhawe Knight,

John Bois Doctor of Divinitie Deane of Canterbury,

A.D. 1625.
22 Jac. I.

John Dunne Doctor of Divinitye Dean of Paules,

And to the *Deanes of Canterbury Pauls* and *Weſtminſter* for the tyme being,

John Young Doctor of Divinitye Dean of Wincheſter,

Francis White Doctor of Divinity Deane of Carlile,

William Kingſley Doctor of Divinitie Archdeacon of Canterbury,

George Gouldman Doctor of Divinitye Archdeacon of Eſſex,

Henry King Doctor of Divinity Archdeacon of Colcheſter,

John Mountford Doctor of Divinitye Prebendarye of the Cathedrall of Saint Paule London,

Thomas Winniffe Doctor of Divinitye Deane of Glouceſter, another Prebendary of the ſame Church,

Nicholas Love Doctor of Divinitye and Warden of Saint Mary College neare Wincheſter,

John Bowle Doctor of Divinitye and Dean of Sarum,

Theodore Price,
Thomas Goade,
William Peeres,
Thomas Weſtfeild,
Roger Bates,
And *Thomas Worrall*,
Doctors in Divinitie,
Nicholas Steward,
Barnabie Goche,
Edmond Pope,
Oliver Lloid,
Hugh Barker,
And *Nathaniell Brent*,
Doctors of Law,
And,
John Hackett Bachelour of Divinitie,
Greeting.

Whereas at the Parliament houlden at Weſtminſter in the firſt Yeare of the Raign of our dear Siſter *Elizabeth late Queen of England*, one Acte was made amongſt others, intitled,

An Acte reſtoring to the Crowne the auncient Juriſdiction over the State Eccleſiaſticall and Spirituall, and aboliſhing all Forraigne Power repugnant to the ſame;

By which ſaide Acte, amongſt other things, it was eſtabliſhed and enacted,

A.D. 1625.
22 Jac. I.

That the ſaid late *Queen*, her Heirs and Succeſſors Kings and Queens of this Realme, ſhould have full Power and Authoritie by vertue of the ſaid Acte, by Letters Patents under the Great Seale of England, to aſſign name and authorize, when and as often as the ſaid late *Queen* her Heires or Succeſſors ſhould think meet and convenient; And for ſuch and ſoe long time as ſhould pleaſe the ſaid late *Quen* her Heires or Succeſſors, ſuch Perſon and Perſons, being naturall borne Subjects to the ſaid late *Queen* her Heires or Succeſſors, as the ſaid late *Queene* her Heirs or Succeſſors ſhould think meet; to exerciſe uſe occupie and execute under the ſaid late *Queene* her Heires and Succeſſors, all maner of Juriſdictions Privileges and Preheminences in anie wiſe touching or concerning any Spiritual or Eccleſiaſtical Juriſdiction within theis our Realmes of England and Ireland, or anie other the Dominions or Countries of the ſaid late *Queene*; and to viſite reforme redreſs order correct and amend all ſuch Errors Hereſies Sciſms Abuſes Offences Contempts and Enormities whatſoever, which by any manner Spiritual or Eccleſiaſtical Power Authoritie or Juriſdiction could or might lawfully be reformed ordered redreſſed corrected reſceyved or amended, to the Pleaſure of Almightie God, the increaſe of Vertue, and the Conſervation of the Peace and Unitie of this Realme: And that ſuch Perſon or Perſons, to be named aſſigned authoriſed or appointed by the ſaid late *Queene* her Heires or Succeſſors, after the ſaid Letters Patents to him or them made and delivered as is aforeſaid, ſhould have full Power and Authoritie, by vertue of the ſaide Acte and of the ſaid Letters Patents, under the ſaid late *Queene* her Heirs or Succeſſors, to exerciſe uſe and execute all the Premiſſes according to the Tenor and Effect of the ſaid Letters Patents; anie Matter or Clauſe to the contrary in anie wiſe notwithſtanding, as in and by the ſaid Acte, amongſt other things, more at large appeareth.

By the expres Words of which ſaid Acte, authoriſing our ſaid dear Siſter her Heirs and Succeſſors to grant ſuch Commiſſions, when and as often, and for ſuch and ſo long tyme, as ſhould be thought meet and convenient; It appeareth, that the ſaid Parliament purpoſed plainely to repreſent and intimate unto our ſaid deare Siſter, and the Kings of this Realme that ſhould ſucceed,

ſucceed, as well the Greate Truſt that was repoſed in the Crown, as alſo their own Opinion and Intention that ſuch Commiſſions ſhould be of a temporary Nature; and that it was deſired and meant that they might be accomodated to the Accidents and Varieties of the Tymes and Occaſions.

Wee have now thought good for divers waighty Cauſes, and of our Princely Care and Deſire to eaſe and content our loving Subjects as farr as may ſtand with good Government and Juſtice, by the Adviſe of our Privye Councell, to grant forth a Commiſſion in manner and form following.

Knowe yee therefore that Wee for ſundry good waighty and neceſſary Cauſes and Conſiderations Us thereunto ſpecially moving, of our eſpeciall Grace certaine Knowledge and mere Motion, by Vertue and Force of our ſupream Authoritie and Prerogative Royall, and of the ſaid Acte, doe by theis our Letters Patents under our Great Seale of England, give and grant full free and lawfull Power and Authoritie unto you,

The ſaid *Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterbury*, and to the Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterbury for the tyme being; and to you the ſaid *Lord Archbiſhopp of Yorke*, and to the Lord Archbiſhopp of York for the tyme being; and to you the ſaid *Biſhopp of Lincoln* Lord Keeper of the Greate Seale of England, and to the Lord Chauncellor of England or Lord Keeper of the Great Seale of England, for the tyme being;

And to you our *High Treaſurer* of England, and to our *High Treaſurer* of England for the tyme being; and to you the ſaid *Viſcount Mandevill* Lord Preſident of our Privie Councell, and to the Preſident of our Privie Councell for the tyme being; and to you *Edward Earl of Worceſter* Lord Privie Seal, and to the Lord Privie Seale for the tyme being; and to you *George Duke of Buckingham, James Marques Hamilton, Thomas Earle of Arundell and Surrey, William Earle of Pembroke, Thomas Earle of Suffolk, Robert Earl of Leiceſter, Philipp Earle of Mountgomery, James Earle of Carliſle, John Earle of Briſtoll, Thomas Earle of Kelley, William Viſcount Wallingford, Henry Viſcount Falkland,* and *Oliver Viſcount Grandiſon, The Biſhopp of London, the Biſhopp of Wincheſter, the Biſhopp of Durham, the Biſhopp of Peterburgh, the Biſhopp of Hereford, the Biſhop of Worceſter, the Biſhopp of Norwich, the Biſhopp of Rocheſter, the Biſhop of Lincoln, the Biſhopp of Coventry and Lichfeild, the Biſhopp of Bath and Wells, the Biſhopp of Bangor, the Biſhop of Ely, the Biſhop of Chicheſter, the Biſhopp of Oxford, the Biſhop of Cheſter, the Biſhopp of Landaff, the Biſhopp of Saliſburye, the Biſhop of Exeter, the Biſhop of St. Davids, the Biſhop of Briſtoll, the Biſhop of St. Aſaph, the Biſhop of Carlile,* and *the Biſhopp of Glouceſter*, now being and which hereafter for the time being ſhall be: *Edward Lord Zouch, George Lord Carewe, Fulk Lord Brook, Arthur Lord Chicheſter,* Sir *Thomas Edmonds* Knight, Sir *John Suckling* Knight, Sir *Robert Naunton* Knight, Sir *George Calvert* Knight, Sir *Edward Conwey*, Knight, Sir *Richard Weſton* Knight, Sir *Julius Ceſar* Knight, Sir *Henry Hobarte*, Sir *Lawrence Tanfeild*, Sir *Edward Bromley*, Sir *John Doderidge*, Sir *Humfrey Winch*, Sir *Richard Hutton*, Sir *Randale Crewe*, Sir *Thomas Coventry*, Sir *Robert Heath*, Sir *George Crooke*, Sir *Thomas Crewe*, Sir *Heneage Finche*, Sir *Nicholas Carewe*, Sir *George Moore*, Sir *Dudly Diggs*, Sir *Thomas Fowler*, Sir *Henry Martyn*, Sir *Charles Ceſar*, Sir *John Walter*, Sir *Thomas Peryn*, Sir *Thomas Ridley*, Sir *James Huſſey*, and Sir *John Hayward*, Sir *Edmond Bowyer*, Sir *Thomas Grymes*, Sir *Thomas Fanſhaw*, *John Boyes*, *John Dunne*, and to the Deanes of Canterbury Pauls and Weſtminſter for the tyme being, *John Young* Deane of Wincheſter, *Francis White* Deane of Carliſle, *William Kingeſley*, *George Gouldman*, *Henry King*, *John Mountford*, *Thomas Wynniff*, *Nicholas Love*, *John Bowle*, *Theodore Price*, *Thomas Goade*, *William Peeres*, *Thomas Weſtfeild*, *Roger Bates*, and *Thomas Worrall*, *Nicholas Steward*, *Barnaby Goche*, *Edmond Pope*, *Oliver Lloyd*, *Hugh Barker*, *Nathaniell Brent*, and *John Hackett*,

Being all our naturall borne Subjects, or anie three or more of you whereof the ſaid *Lord Archbiſhopps of Canterbury and York, Lord Keeper of the Greate Seale, Lord Treaſurer, Lord Preſident, Lord Privie Seale, the Biſhops of London, Wincheſter, Durham, Peterburgh, Hereford, Worceſter, Norwich, Rocheſter, Lincolne, Coventry and Lichfeild, Bath and Wells, Bangor, Ely, Chicheſter, Oxford, Cheſter, Landaff, Saliſbury, Exeter, St. Davids, Briſtoll, St. Aſaph, Carlile,* and *Glouceſter*, now and for the tyme being, Sir *Julius Ceſar*, Sir *Henry Hobarte*, Sir *Laurence Tanfeild*, Sir *Thomas*

A.D.1625. 22 *Jac.* 1.

mas Coventrye, Sir *Robert Heath*, Sir *Henry Martin*, Sir *Charles Ceſar*, Sir *Thomas Ridley*, Sir *Thomas Fanſhaw*, Sir *John Heyward*, Sir *James Huſſey*, *Doctor Boys* Deane of Canterbury, *Doctor Dunne* Deane of Pauls, and the Deanes of Canterbury and Pauls for the tyme being, *Doctor Gouldman*, *Doctor Bowle*, *Doctor Goad*, *Doctor Peeres*, *Nicholas Steward*, *Barnaby Goche*, *Edmond Pope*, *Oliver Lloyd*, *Hugh Barker* and *Nathaniel Brent*, to be one, from tyme to tyme, and att all tymes during our Pleaſure to enquire as well by Examination of Witneſſes or Preſentment, as alſo by Examination of the Parties accuſed themſelves uppon their Oath, where there ſhall firſt appeare ſufficient Matter of Charge by Examination of Witneſſes, or by Preſentments, or by publique and notorious Fame, or by Information of the Ordinary, of all and ſingular Apoſtacies, Hereſies, great Errors in matter of Faith and Religion, Schiſms, unlawfull Conventicles tending to Schiſme againſt the Religion or Government of the Churche nowe eſtabliſhed;

And alſo of all and all manner of Perſons which have or ſhall refuſe to have his or their Childe or Children baptized;

Or which have or ſhall adminiſter or procure, or willingly ſuffer the Sacrament of Baptiſme to be adminiſtred by any Jeſuite Seminary Prieſt, or other Popiſh Prieſt;

Or which have or ſhall celebrate the Maſſe, or procure the ſame to be celebrated or willinglie heare or be preſent at the ſame, and of their ſaid Offences;

And alſo of all blaſphemous and impious Acts and Speeches, ſcandalous Books Libells and Writings againſt the Doctrine of Religion, the Booke of Common Prayer, or Eccleſiaſticall State or Government now eſtabliſhed in the Church of England, or againſt anie Archbiſhopp or Biſhopp, touching any Crime or Offence of Eccleſiaſtical Recognizance Prophanation of the Sacraments of Baptiſme and the Lords Supper, or eyther of them; and of all other Things and Places conſecrated or dedicated to Divine Service;

Wilfull and unlawfull digging up of buried Bodies in any Church Chappell or Churchyard;

Violent and wilfull Diſturbances and Interruptions of Divine Service or Sermons in any Church Chappell or publick preaching Place;

A.D.1625. 22 *Jac.* 1.

Violent and wilfull laying of Hands uppon the Perſon of any Archbiſhopp or Biſhopp;

Symonies, Inceſts, infamous and notorious Adulteries;

And of all and ſinguler Abuſes Offenſes, inſolent Miſbehaviours and Contempts, being not capitall, committed or done unto or againſt you, or anie ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, judicially ſitting in our ſaid Court of high Commiſſion for Eccleſiaſticall Cauſes;

And of all and ſinguler Outrages Offences Abuſes and Contempts aforeſaid, againſt any our Officers or Miniſters in the Execution of the Proceſſes or Mandats awarded or made according to the Tenor Intent and Meaning of theis our Letters Patents;

And alſo of all Corruptions Contempts and Abuſes in anie Eccleſiaſticall Judges Officers or their Deputies or Clarks or other Miniſters whatſoever, belonging eyther to our ſaide Courte of high Commiſſion for Cauſes Eccleſiaſticall, or to any other Eccleſiaſticall Courts, or attending ſerving or ymployed in or by the ſame or anie of them committed or done in anie County Cittie Burrough or other Place or Places exempt or not exempt within theis our Realmes of England and Ireland and Dominion of Wales, and of all and every the Offendors in the Premiſſes or anie of them and of all and every their Councellors Procurors and Abettors.

And wee do further give and graunt full free and lawfull Power and Authoritie unto you all, or unto ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, to enquire, as aforeſaid, of all and ſinguler Miſdemeanors whatſoever committed or done by anie Eccleſiaſticall Perſons within theis our Realmes of England or Dominion of Wales, which in anie wiſe concerne the Execution of their ſeverall Offices Duties Charges or Cures in any matter or thing of Eccleſiaſticall Cognizance; and alſo of all and ſinguler other Miſdemeanors, committed by the ſaid Eccleſiaſticall Perſons, for which they may or might be cenſured by the Eccleſiaſticall Laws of this our Kingdom.

And alſo We have given and granted, and by theis Preſents doe give and grant full and free Libertie Power and Authoritie unto you, or anie three or more of you (whereof the ſaid *Archbiſhopps of Canterbury and York*, *Lord Keeper*, *Lord Treaſurer*, *Lord Preſident*

dent, Lord Privie Seal, the Biſhopps of London, Wincheſter, Durham, Peterborough, Hereford, Worceſter, Norwich, Rocheſter, Lincoln, Coventry and Lichfeild, Bath and Wells, Bangor, Ely, Chicheſter, Oxford, Cheſter, Landaff, Saliſbury, Exeter, St. Davids, Briſtoll, St. Aſaph, Carliſle, and *Glouceſter,* now and for the time being; Sir *Julius Ceſar,* Sir *Henry Hobarte,* Sir *Lawrence Tanfeild,* Sir *Thomas Coventry,* Sir *Robert Heath,* Sir *Henry Martin,* Sir *Thomas Ridley,* Sir *John Heyward,* Sir *James Huſſey,* Sir *Thomas Fanſhaw, the Deans of Canterbury Pauls* and *Weſtminſter, George Goldman, Doctor Bowle, Doctor Goade, Doctor Peers, Nicholas Steward, Barnaby Goche, Oliver Lloyd, Hugh Barker, Edmond Pope* and *Nathaniell Brent* to be always one) to ſearch for apprehend and impriſon by our Meſſingers Purſevants and Officers or anie otherwiſe, as well in all Places exempt as not exempt, within theis our Realmes of England and Ireland, and our Dominion of Walles, all and ſinguler Jeſuits, Seminaries, and other Popiſh Prieſts, obſtinate and dangerous Popiſh Recuſants ſuſpected of Practiſe againſt the State, and Sectaries;

And likewiſe all and every ſuch Perſons which have or ſhall ſend or convey or cauſe to be ſent and conveyed, any Child or Children of their own or of any others, or anie Perſon or Perſons whatſoever into the Parts beyond the Seas, to be there kept taught or brought up in the Romiſh Religion, eyther in any Schole or Seminary, or in anie other Place whatſoever;

And alſo all ſuch as have or ſhall ſend and convey, or cauſe or procure to be ſent and conveyed, anie Monie or anie other Things towards the Releife or Maintenance of anie Child or Children, or of the ſaid Seminaries or Schooles themſelves, or anie Perſon or Perſons liking or abiding in the ſame; and to proceed againſt and puniſh them and every of them in manner and forme hereafter expreſſed, or otherwiſe to deliver them over to our Temporal Courts Judges and Juſtices as their ſeveral Caſes ſhall require.

And alſo wee have given and granted, and by theis Preſents do give and grant full and free Power and Authoritie unto you, or anie three or more of you (whereof the ſaid *Archbiſhops of Canterbury and York, Lord Keeper, Lord Treaſurer, Lord Preſident, Lord Privy Seale, the Biſhops of London, Wincheſter, Durham, Peterburgh, Hereford, Worceſter, Norwich, Rocheſter, Lincoln, Coventry* and *Lichfeild, Bath* and *Wells, Bangor, Ely, Chicheſter, Oxford, Cheſter, Llandaff, Saliſbury, Exeter, St. Davids, Briſtoll, St. Aſaph, Carlile* and *Glouceſter,* nowe and for the tyme being, Sir *Julius Ceſar,* Sir *Henry Hobart,* Sir *Lawrence Tanfeild,* Sir *Thomas Coventry,* Sir *Robert Heath,* Sir *Henry Martin,* Sir *Thomas Ridley,* Sir *John Hayward,* Sir *James Huſſey, the Deanes of Canterbury Paules* and *Weſtminſter* for the time being, *George Gouldman, Doctor Bowle, Doctor Goade, Doctor Peeres, Sir Thomas Fanſhawe, Nicholas Steward, Barnaby Goche, Edmond Pope, Oliver Lloyd, Hugh Rarker* and *Nathaniell Brent* to be one) to enquire and ſearch for, or cauſe to be ſearched for, all and all manner of hereticall ſciſmaticall and ſeditious Books Libells and Writings, and all other Bookes Pamphletts or Portraictures offenſive to the State, or ſett forth, without ſufficient or lawful Authoritie in that behalfe, and all Makers Deviſers Printers and wilful Diſperſers of anie ſuch Bookes Libels Portratures and Writings, and their and every of their Procurors Councellors and Abettors; and the ſame Books Libels Portratures and Writings, to ſeize and ſuppreſſe, and the Printing Preſſes themſelves likewiſe to ſeize, and ſoe to order and diſpoſe of them in your grave Wiſdomes and Diſcretions as that they may not after ſerve or be imployed for any ſuch unlawful Uſe, reſtoring nevertheles the Materials in ſuch caſe as they may not afterwards be ſo abuſed, or otherwiſe the Value of them to the Owners thereof; and alſo to take apprehend and impriſon by our Purſevants Officers or otherwiſe the Offendors in that behalfe:

And alſo all and every ſuch Perſon and Perſons which ſhall offend againſt anie Decree or Decrees heretofore made in the High Court of Starchamber, and nowe in Force, or hereafter to be there made for or touching the Reformation of divers Diſorders in the printing and uttering of Bookes.

And wee do further give and graunt full and free Power and Authoritie unto you, or anie three or more of you as is laſt before mentioned, to ſend your Letters Miſſive to or for any Perſon or Perſons which ſhall be charged accuſed, or uppon notorious Fame ſuſpected, to have offended in anie of the Premiſſes; thereby willing requiring and commaunding them and every of them to appeare before you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, at a Day and Place certen, to anſwer thereto.

And where you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall finde it neceſſary in any of the Caſes aforeſaid onely; Wee give you, or anie ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, full and free Power and Authoritie, by our Meſſengers or Purſevants, or by Attachments to be directed to the Sheriffs to whom the Execution in that behalf ſhall appertaine, to cauſe ſuch Perſon or Perſons, ſoe charged accuſed or ſuſpected as aforeſaid, to be arreſted attached and apprehended, and to be kept in ſafe Cuſtodye till he or they ſhall be brought before you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, or otherwiſe ſhall be enlarged or delivered according to the Directions hereafter in theis Preſents preſcribed.

And we do likewiſe give full Power and Authoritie unto you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, to command all and every our Sheriffs, Meſſengers and other Officers within theis our Realmes of England and Ireland and Dominion of Wales, in all Places as well exempt as not exempt, by your Proceſſe of Attachment either to bring ſafely before you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, the ſaid Perſons ſo arreſted attached or apprehended as aforeſaid; or elſe yf you, or anie ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall in your Diſcretions ſoe think fit, to take or cauſe to be taken ſuch ſufficient Bonds to our Uſe of ſuch Perſon and Perſons which from tyme to tyme ſhall be ſo arreſted attached or apprehended as aforeſaid, as you, or anie three or more of you as aforeſaid, ſhall by your ſaid Proces of Attachment preſcribe for his or their perſonall Apparance to be made before you or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, at ſuch Tymes and Places as in the ſaid Proceſſe of Attachment ſhall be limitted and appointed.

And wee do by theis Preſents give Power and Authoritie unto all and every the ſaid Sheriffs Meſſengers and other Officers to take ſuch Bonds to our Uſe of ſuch Perſons in ſuch Caſes, and in ſuch manner and forme as are before mentioned; and in caſe anie ſuch Perſon or Perſons be not able, or will obſtinately refuſe to give ſufficient Bonds and Security to our Uſe for his or their perſonal apparance as aforeſaid before you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, then we will that in our Name you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, give Commaundement to ſuch Sheriffs Meſſengers or other Officers, under whoſe Chardge he or they ſoe to be convented before you ſhall happen to be or remaine, eyther for the bringing of him or them before you, or elſe to commit him or them to Ward or to other ſafe Cuſtody, ſo to remaine untill he or they ſhall give ſuch ſufficient Bond, or untill you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall take further Order for his or their Enlardgments.

And furthermore wee doe give full Power and Authority unto you, and every three or more of you as is aforeſaid, by theis Preſents, to take and receave, by your Diſcretions, of anie Offendor or ſuſpected Perſon, which ſhall be from tyme to tyme convented and brought before you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſuch Recognizance or Recognizances, Obligation or Obligations to our Uſe, in ſuch Somme or Sommes of Money for their perſonall Appearance and Attendance from tyme to tyme before you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, as to you, or anie three or more of you ſhall ſeem meete in that behalf:

And yf any Perſon or Perſons, which ſhall be ſoe called or convented before you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, touching anie the Premiſſes, doe refuſe to make their perſonall Apparance before you at ſuch Tymes and Places, and according as they ſhall be from tyme to tyme enjoyned and commaunded by you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, or to enter ſuch Bond or Recognizance as is aforeſaid; then it ſhall and may be lawfull to and for you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid; And wee doe give unto you, and every three or more of you as aforeſaid, full Power and Authority in that behalfe, to apprehend or cauſe to be apprehended and to commit to Priſon all and everie the ſaid Perſons which ſhall refuſe to make their Appearances as aforeſaid, or to enter ſuch Bond or Recognizance as aforeſaid, there to remaine in ſafe Cuſtody for and during ſuch reaſonable tyme as you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall thinke fit in your Diſcretions, or till they ſhall enter ſuch Bond or Recognizance reſpectively as is aforeſaid.

And we doe alſoe give full Power and Authority unto you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, to call before you, or any three or more of you as is aforeſaid, all and every Offendor and Offendors in anie of the Premiſſes, and alſoe all ſuch as ſhall be chardged accuſed, or uppon notorious Fame ſuſpected to have offended in anie of the Premiſſes, and every of them to examine uppon their corporall Oathes touching every or anie of the Premiſſes which you ſhall object againſt them; In caſe it doth firſt appear that the Parties, unto which the ſaid Oath ſhall be ſo adminiſtred, are thereof detected, either by Examination of Witneſſes, or by Preſentments, or by publique or notorious Fame, or by Information of the Ordinary where the Offence was committed:

And yf anie Perſon or Perſons ſhall refuſe to take the ſaid Oath in the Caſes aforeſaid; and, having taken the Oath, ſhall refuſe to anſwere uppon their Oath directly and fully unto the Articles and Matters objected againſt them touching the Premiſſes or anie of them; Then it ſhall and may be lawfull to and for you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, and we doe give unto you, and everie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, full Power and Authoritie, by theis Preſents, in that behalfe, to apprehend, or cauſe ſuch Perſon or Perſons to bee areſted and apprehended, and commit them to Priſon, there to remaine in ſafe Cuſtody untill they have taken the ſaid Oath, and made full and directe Anſwere reſpectively unto the ſaid Articles and other things as aforeſaid, or otherwiſe to proceed againſt the ſaid Refuſors according to the Eccleſiaſtical Lawe in that behalfe.

And likewiſe wee doe give and graunte to you, and every ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, by theis Preſents, full Power and Authority to call and ſend for all ſuch Witneſſes, or anie other Perſon or Perſons as can informe you concerning anie of the Premiſſes as you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall think meet to be called before you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid; and them and every of them to examine uppon their corporall Oathes for the better Tryall and Opening of the Truth of the Premiſſes, or anie part thereof.

And further we do give full Power and Authoritie unto you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, from tyme to tyme during our Pleaſure, to heare all and every the Offences and Offendors aforeſaid, and to proceed againſt them and every of them, eyther according to the Forme of the Lawe Eccleſiaſtical, or ſummarily according to the grave Wiſdomes and Diſcretions of you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid; and likewiſe to order and determine the ſame, uſing and inflicting ſuch Cenſures and Puniſhments onely as are hereafter mentioned and ſubſcribed: and yf you, or anie ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall finde by Confeſſion of the Party, or other ſufficient Proofe, anie Perſon or Perſons to have offended in the Premiſſes or anie of them, or refuſing to obey or performe your Orders Decrees and Commaundments in anie things touching the Premiſſes, or anie parte thereof; That then you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall have full Power and Authority, and wee doe hereby give unto you, and every three or more of you as is aforeſaid, full Power and Authoritie in that behalfe, to puniſhe the ſame Perſon or Perſons ſoe offending by Cenſures Eccleſiaſticall, or by reaſonable Fine and Ympriſonment according to the Qualitie and Quantitie of their Offences, or by all or anie the ſaid Meanes according to your Diſcretions:

And when anie Perſon ſhall be convented or proſecuted before you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, for anie the Offenſes above expreſſed, at the Inſtance and Suite of anie Perſon promoting the Office in that behalfe, that then you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall have full Power and Authority by theis Preſents, to award ſuch Coſtes and Expences of the Suit, as well to and againſt the Party that ſhall preferre and proſecute the ſame Offence, as to and againſt anie Partie or Parties that ſhall be convented, according as the Cauſes ſhall require, and to you in Juſtice ſhall be thought reaſonable; and yf the ſaid Coſts and Expences, ſoe by you taxed or aſſeſſed as aforeſaid, be not payd according to your Order in that behalfe, then it ſhall and may be lawfull to and for you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, and we doe by theis Preſents give and graunte to you, and every three or more of you as is aforeſaid, full Power and Authority in that behalfe, to cauſe ſuch Perſons to be arreſted and apprehended which refuſe to pay the ſaid Coſts and Expences, and to commit them to Priſon, there to remaine till they have ſatisfied the ſame.

And foraſmuch as if one commit an Offence of Eccleſiaſticall Cognizance in one Dioces or peculiar Juriſdiction, and afterwards departe and remaine in other Dioces or Juriſdiction, before anie Suite be therefore commenced or proſecuted in the Place where the Offence was committed, he is unpuniſhable by anie ordinarie Juriſdiction Eccleſiaſticall; We therefore, to provide that Offendors in thoſe Caſes may not eſcape without due Puniſhment, doe give Power and Authority unto you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, uppon the Certificate and Complaint thereof to you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, in that behalfe firſt made, by the Ordinary of the Dioces or Judge of the Peculier where the Offence was ſoe committed, to ſend for by Letters Miſſive, or to cauſe to be apprehended and brought before you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, by Proceſſe of Attachment (yf need be) in manner and forme aforeſaid, anie Offendor, or anie Perſon chardged or ſuſpected to have offended in anie Crime of Eccleſiaſticall Cognizance, other then thoſe which are before perticulerly mentioned; and when anie ſuch Offendors, or Perſons charged or ſuſpected to have offended in anie ſuch Crime as aforeſaid, ſhall appeare to be brought before you, or any ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, to ſett downe ſuch Orders from tyme to tyme as you, or anie three or more of you as aforeſaid, ſhall in your Diſcretions thinke meete; which ſaid Orders ſoe by you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, to be made as aforeſaid, ſhall be to this effect onely; that the ſaid Offendors or Perſons chardged or ſuſpected to have offended as aforeſaid, ſhall perſonally appeare and anſwere to the ſaid Crimes according to the Lawes Eccleſiaſticall of this our Kingdome before the Ordinary or Judge Eccleſiaſticall of the Place where the Offence was committed; And likewiſe we give unto you, and to every ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, full Power and Authority to take ſufficient Bonds or Recognizaunces to our Uſe, at your Diſcretions, of all and every the ſaid Offendors, or Perſons chardged or ſuſpected to have offended as aforeſaid, for the Performance of the ſaid Orders as aforeſaid: And yf the ſaid Offendors, or Perſons chardged or ſuſpected to have offended as aforeſaid, ſhall refuſe to performe your ſaid Orders in manner and forme aforeſaid, or to give Bonds to our Uſe for the Performance of the ſaid Orders as aforeſaid; then it ſhall and may be lawfull to and for you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, and wee doe give unto you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, by theis Preſents, full Power and Authority in that behalfe to puniſhe them and everie of them by reaſonable Impriſonment according to your Diſcretions.

And further wee doe give unto you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, full Power and Authority to take and ſeize, or cauſe to be taken or ſeized, ſuch Children and other Perſons which from tyme to tyme ſhall be carried or conveyed, or ready to be carried or conveyed, into anie the Partes beyond the Seas to the intent to be there brought up in the Romiſh Religion as aforeſaid, and likewiſe to take and ſeize, or cauſe to be taken and ſeized, ſuch Monie and other things which ſhall be appointed to be carried or conveyed into any the Parts beyond the Seas to and for the Mayntenance, either of the ſaid Children and other Perſon ſoe carryed or ready to be carryed or conveyed as aforeſaid, or of anie other Perſon or Perſons brought upp or remaining in the foreſaid Seminaries or Schooles of Romiſh Religion, and the ſaide Children and other Perſons, which ſhall be taken as is aforeſaid, to detaine them in ſafe Cuſtody till ſome good Order may be taken for them.

And alſoe Wee doe give unto you, or anie ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, full Power and Authority to ſeize, or cauſe to be ſeized, all Maſſing Stuffe, Reliques or other ſuch like ſuperſtitious things, and to deface the ſame, and cauſe them to be defaced in ſuch manner as from thenceforth they may not ſerve for anie ſuperſtitious Uſe, without deſtroying the Subſtance thereof, except otherwiſe it cannot be defaced.

And foraſmuch as there have been divers lamentable Complaints and Petitions delivered, as well to our Selfe as to our Privie Counſell, by manie

Wives

Wives againſt their Husbands, wherein they have ſuggeſted that without anie juſt Cauſe of Offence given by them to their ſaid Husbands in that behalfe, and notwithſtanding that ſome of them have brought to their Huſbands greate Advancements, yet by their Husbands cruell and barbarous Uſage, and breach of the Bond of holie Wedlocke, and other their ungodly Demeanors, they have bin eyther caſt off or lefte by their Husbands, or forced to fly from them or leave their Cohabitation without fit Maintenance given unto them, and that the ordinary Eccleſiaſticall Courts did not aſford them tymely and fitt meanes of Releiſe for ſundry Reaſons, and eſpecially becauſe their Neceſſities require, above all other Caſes of Greivance, a ſummary Hearing and ſpeedy Releif, being otherwiſe often in Daunger to periſh for Want. Wee therefore, to the end that, as well our ſelfe as our Privy Councell, daily ymployed in the higheſt Affaires of State, might bee freed of this perticuler; and alſoe that the juſt Complaints and diſtreſſed Eſtates of ſuch Wives, in the Caſes aforeſaid, may be with all convenient Expedition heard determined and releeved in a certaine Courte whereunto in that behalfe they may ordinarily repaire for Juſtice, doe give unto you, and every ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, full Power and Authority by theis Preſents in that behalfe, uppon every ſuch Complaint made unto you, or anie ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, in all and every the Caſes aforeſaid, by any Wife, or in the behalfe of anie Wyfe, againſt her Huſband, to ſend for by Letters Miſſive, or to cauſe to be apprehended and brought before you, or anie ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, by Proces of Attachment yf neede be in manner and forme aforeſaid, all and every ſuch Husband which, eyther by their cruell and barbarous Uſages, or by the Breach of the Bond of holy Wedlocke, or other their ungodly Demeanor, have or ſhall caſt off or leave their Wives, or force or give their Wives juſt Cauſe to flye from them, or leave their Cohabitation; And when anie ſuch Huſband or Husbands ſoe offending, or chardged or accuſed as aforeſaid to have offended in the caſes aforementioned, ſhall appear to be brought before you, or anie ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid, to proceed to the Examination thereof, by all and every the lawfull Wayes and Meanes before mentioned, with all convenient Expedition, according to the grave Wiſdomes and Diſcretions of you, or anie ſuch three or more of you as is aforeſaid;

And wee doe further give Power and Authority unto you, or anie five or more of you (whereof the ſaid *Lords Archbiſhops of Canterbury and York, the Biſhops of London, Wincheſter, Durham, Peterburgh, Hereford, Worceſter, Norwich, Rocheſter, Lincolne, Coventry and Lichfeild, Bath and Wells, Bangor, Ely, Chicheſter, Oxford, Cheſter, Landaff, Salisbury, Exeter, St. Davids, Briſtoll, St. Aſſaph, Carliſle and Glouceſter, the Deans of Pauls and Weſtminſter,* now and for the tyme being, and *Sir Henry Martin* to be alwaies one) finally to heare and determine in manner and form aforeſaid the ſaid Complaints and Accuſations made by or on the behalfe of anie Wife againſt her Husband in the Caſes aforeſaid; and yf you, or anie ſuch three or more of you as is firſt above mentioned, ſhall not be able by your godly and grave Councell and Perſwaſions to reconcile the ſaid Husbands and Wives, and cauſe the ſaid Wives to remitt and forgive the Wrongs which their ſaid Husbands have offered unto them, and to live together with their Husbands as Man and Wife ought to doe; then you, or any five or more of you (whereof the ſaid *Lords Archbiſhopps of Canterbury and York, the Biſhopps of London, Wincheſter, Durham, Peterburgh, Hereford, Worceſter, Norwich, Rocheſter, Lincolne, Coventrye and Lichfeild, Bath and Wells, Bangor, Ely, Chicheſter, Oxford, Cheſter, Landaff, Salisburye, Exeter, St. Davids, Briſtoll, St. Aſaph, Carlile, and Glouceſter,* nowe and for the tyme being, *Sir Henry Martin, the Deanes of Pauls and Weſtminſter,* nowe and for the tyme being to be alwaies one) to ſett downe ſuch Orders from tyme to tyme as you, or any ſuch five or more of you as is aforeſaid ſhall in your Diſcretions think meete, for the competent and reaſonable Alimonye and Maintenance of every ſuch Wife for ſo long tyme as you ſhall think meete and during the tyme of her and her Huſbands neceſſary living aſunder, and for the defraying of the Expences of Suite which every ſuch Wife hath or ſhall be at in the proſecuting of the ſaid Cauſe againſt her Husband in the Caſes aforeſaid:

And likewiſe Wee doe give unto you, and every ſuch five or more of you as is aforeſaid full Power and Authoritie to take ſufficient Bonds or Recognizances to our uſe, at your Diſcretions, of every ſuch Husband ſoe accuſed as aforeſaid, as well for his or their Appearance from time to time before you, or ſuch of you reſpectively in manner and forme aforeſaid as alſoe for the Performance of all and every your Order and Orders made in that behalfe of the ſaid Wives as aforeſaid; which Bonds or Recognizances, yf they refuſe to enter into, or ſhall refuſe to performe your ſaid Orders, then We give unto you or anie ſuch five or more of you as is aforeſaid, full Power and Authoritie in that behalf to puniſh the ſame Perſon or Perſons ſoe refuſing or not performing the ſame by Cenſures Eccleſiaſticall or by reaſonable Fine or Ympriſonment, or by all or any the ſaid meanes according to your Diſcretions.

And whereas there were divers Cathedrall or Collegiat Churches, Grammer Schooles, and other Eccleſiaſticall Corporations erected founded and ordeyned by the late King, of famous memory, *King Henry the eight*, and by the late *King Edward the ſixt*, and by the late *Queen Mary* and the *Lord Cardinall Pool*, and alſoe by the late *Queen Elizabeth*, where there are eyther no Ordinances Rules or Statuts att all or the ſame are altogether imperfect or ſome of them made at ſuch tymes as the Crowne and Regiment of this our Realme was ſubject to the forraign uſurped Authoritie of the Sea of Rome ſo as they cannot ſtand with the preſent State, being in divers Points uncerten, contrary, divers, and repugnant to the Dignitie and Prerogative of our Crowne, the Lawes of this our Realme, and the preſent State of Religion nowe eſtabliſhed within the ſame; Wee therefore do give full Power and Authoritie to you, and to every ſixe or more of you (of whom Wee will the *Lords Archbiſhopps of Canterbury and Yorke, Lord Keeper, Lord Treaſurer, Lord Preſident, Lord Privie Seale, the Biſhops of London, Wincheſter, Durham, Peterburgh, Hereford, Worceſter, Norwich, Rocheſter, Lincolne, Coventry and Lichfeild, Bath and Wells, Bangor, Ely, Chicheſter, Oxford, Cheſter, Landaff, Salisbury, Exeter, St. Davids, Briſtoll, St. Aſaph, Carliſle, and Glouceſter*, now and for the time being, *Sir Henry Martin, the Dean of Pauls and Weſtminſter*, now and for the time being, alwaies to be one) to cauſe and command in our Name all and ſinguler the Ordinances Rules and Statutes of all and every the ſaid Cathedrall and Collegiat Churches, Grammar Schooles and other Eccleſiaſticall Corporations, together with their ſeverall Letters Patents and other Writings touching or in anie wiſe concerning the ſeverall Erections and Foundations to be brought and exhibited before you, or any ſix or more of you as is aforeſaid; and upon the exhibiting and diligent and deliberate Viewe Search and Examination of the ſaid Statutes Rules and Ordinances Letters Patents and Writings as is aforeſaid, to purge alter and reforme the ſame, and alſo where noe Statutes are extant at all, or the ſame defective and imperfect, to deviſe and ſett down ſuch good Orders Statuts and Ordinances as you, or anie ſix or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall think meete and convenient to be by us confirmed and ratified allowed and ſett forth for the better Rule and Order of the ſaid ſeverall Churches Erections and Fundations and the Poſſeſſions and Revenues of the ſame, and as may beſt tend to the Honor of Almightie God, the Encreaſe of Pietie Vertue Learning and Unity, and the publique Weale and Tranquillitie of this Realm.

And further knowe ye that Wee do name aſſigne authoriſe depute and appoint, and by theſe Preſents do give full Power Authority and Juriſdiction to you and every three or more of you (whereof the *Lords Archbiſhopps of Canterbury and Yorke, the Lord Keeper the Lord Treaſurer, Lord Preſident, Lord Privie Seale, the Biſhopps of London, Wincheſter, Durham, Peterburgh, Hereford, Worceſter, Norwich, Rocheſter, Lincolne, Coventry and Lichfeild, Bath and Wells, Bangor, Ely, Chicheſter, Oxford, Cheſter, Landaff, Saliſburye, Exeter, St. Davids, Briſtoll, St. Aſaph, Carlile*, and *Glouceſter*, now and for the tyme being, *Sir Henry Martin, the Deanes of Paules and Weſtminſter* now and for the tyme being to be one) to tender or miniſter the Oath commonly called or knowne by the Name of the *Oath of Supremacie*, expreſſed and ſett forth in the ſaid Act of Parliament made in the ſaid *firſt Yeare of the Raign of the ſaid late Queen Elizabeth*, intituled,

An Act for the reſtoring to the Crowne the ancient Juriſdiction over the State Eccleſiaſticall and Spirituall,

all, aboliſhing of forraigne Power repugnant to the ſame.

To all and every Archbiſhops and Biſhops, and other Perſons Officers and Miniſters Eccleſiaſticall, and alſo to every other Perſon and Perſons Eccleſiaſticall appointed and compellable, or which oughte by the ſaide Acte to take the ſaid Oath, of what Eſtate Dignitie Preheminence or Degree ſoever hee or they be, and to receave and take the ſame of the ſame Perſons and every of them, according to the Tenor Forme and Effect of the ſaid Acte: Willing and requiring you, or any three or more of you (whereof the ſaid *Lord Archbiſhopps of Canterbury and Yorke, the Biſhopps of London, Winchester, Durham, Peterburgh, Hereford, Worceſter, Norwich, Rocheſter, Lincolne, Coventry and Lichfeild, Bath and Wells,* and *Bangor, Ely, Chicheſter, Oxford, Cheſter, Landaff, Saliſburye, Exeter, St. Davids, Briſtoll, St. Aſaph, Carlile* and *Glouceſter*, nowe and for the tyme being, *the Deanes of Paules and Weſtminſter* nowe and for the time being to be one) that after anie Refuſall or Refuſalls of the ſame Oath by anie ſuch Perſon or Perſons as aforeſaid made, you certifie us accordingly under the Seales of you, or ſome three or more of you as is aforeſaid, of ſuch Refuſall or Refuſalls to take the ſame Oath, and of their Names and Degrees of the Perſon or Perſons ſo refuſing the ſame Oath, and his and their Place of Aboade, before Us in our Court commonly called the King's Bench.

And further our Will and Pleaſure is, that you our ſaid Commiſſioners above named ſhall aſſume our wellbeloved Subject *Sir George Paule* Knight, or his Deputie or Deputies, as well in the Convocation Houſe as elſewhere according to our Letters Patents heretofore in that behalfe to him made, to be your *Regiſter*, or in his or their abſence or Defaulte, anie other Perſon or Perſons, being a publick ſufficient Notary or Notaries whomſoever the *Lord Archbiſhopp of Canterbury and Biſhopp of London*, for the tyme being, ſhall in their Diſcretions, and in Conſideration of the Tyme and Place, judge moſt meet and apte to further our Service in this behalfe, for the regiſtring of all your Acts Decrees and Proceedings by vertue of this our Commiſſion and you or any three or more of you (whereof the *Lords Archbiſhopps of Canterbury and Yorke, Lord Keeper, Lord Treaſurer, Lord Preſident, Lord Privie Seale, the Biſhops of London, Winchester, Durham, Peterburgh, Hereford, Worceſter, Norwich, Rocheſter, Lincolne, Coventry and Lichfeild, Bath and Wells, Bangor, Ely, Chicheſter, Oxford, Cheſter, Landaff, Saliſbury, Exeter, St. Davids, Briſtoll, St. Aſaph, Carlile*, and *Glouceſter*, now and for the tyme being, Sir *Julius Ceſar*, Sir *Henry Hobarte*, Sir *Laurence Tanfeild*, Sir *Thomas Coventry*, Sir *Robert Heath*, Sir *Henry Martin*, Sir *John Hayward*, Sir *James Huſſey*, Sir *Thomas Fanſhawe*, *George Gouldman*, *Doctor Bowle*, *Doctor Goade*, *Doctor Peeres*, *Nicholas Steward*, *Barnaby Goche*, *Edmond Pope*, *Oliver Lloyd*, *Hugh Barker* and *Nathaniell Brent* to be one) ſhall lymit to the ſaid *Regiſter* ſuch reaſonable Allowance for the Paines of him them or anie of them, and their Clerkes in that behalf, as to your Diſcretions ſhall be thought meet, to be anſwered, as well of the Parties before you, or anie ſuch three or more of you as is laſt before mentioned to be convented, as of the Fines which you ſhall aſſeſſe and levy by Force of this our Commiſſion as the Caſe ſhall require.

And that in like manner you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, by your Diſcretions ſhall appoint one or more Meſſenger or Meſſengers, or other Officer or Officers, neceſſary and convenient to attend upon you for your Service in this behalfe, and ſhall lymit unto him or them for his or their Paines ſuch reaſonable Allowance as you, or anie three of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall thinke good, the ſame to be anſwered him or them in like manner and forme as before touching the ſaid Regiſter is appointed.

And further our Will and Pleaſure is, That you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall receive allowe and uſe from time to time *Robert Chriſtian* and *Thomas Motteſhed* Eſquiers, according to our Letters Patents in that behalfe heretofore made, to be our *Receivors*, and to gather upp and receive all ſuch Somme and Sommes, as by you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall, by vertue of this our Commiſſion, be aſſeſſed or taxed for anie Fine or Fines uppon any Perſon or Perſons for their Offenſes, and that the ſaid *Receivors* ſhall receive all ſuch Somme and Sommes of Money for any ſuch Fine or Fines ſo by you, or anie three or more of you as aforeſaid, to be aſſeſſed or taxed, and ſhall be accomptable for the ſame; and for the juſt Receipte

ceipte and true Accompte thereof to be made, our Will and Pleaſure is, that there ſhall be two Paper Bookes indented and made, the one to remain with the ſaid *Receivors*, and the other with the ſaid *Regiſter*; In both which Books ſhall be entred all ſuch Fyne and Fynes as by you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall be taxed or aſſeſſed in that behalfe; and to every ſuch Entry in either of the ſaid Bookes, the Hands of you, or ſome three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall be ſubſcribed, and the ſaid *Receivors* thereby charged; and that you or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, by Bill or Bills ſigned with your Hands, ſhall and may aſſigne and appoint to your *Regiſters*, *Meſſengers* and other neceſſary Officers and every of them attendant upon you, other then the ſaid *Receivors* for their Rewards Paines Travail and Charges to be ſuſteyned in our Service about the Premiſſes or anie part thereof, ſuch reaſonable Somme and Sommes of Money for their Reward and Paines, as to you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, ſhall be thought convenient.

Willing and commanding you, or ſome three or more of you as is aforeſaid, once in every Eaſter Terme and Michaelmas Terme during this our Commiſſion, to certifie into our Court of Exchequer a Note of all ſuch Fines as ſhall be ſet or taxed before you, and by the ſaid *Receivors* received or not received, to the intent that the ſaid *Receivors* may be charged thereby, and that uppon the Damnation of the ſaid Accompte, wee may be anſwered of the Reſidue thereof remayning in their Hands, that to us ſhall appertaine over and beſides the Allowances to the *Regiſters Meſſengers* and other Officers by you, or anie three or more of you as is aforeſaid, given and lymitted: Willing and commanding alſo all our *Auditors* and other Officers to whom it ſhall appertaine, upon the Sight of the ſaid Bill ſigned with the Hands of you, or three or more of you as is aforeſaid, to make unto the ſaid *Receivor* due Allowance according to the ſaid Bill uppon the ſaid Accompt;

Provided alwaies and our Will and Pleaſure is, and wee doe hereby, for Us our Heirs and Succeſſors, will and commande that no Sentence Diffinitive, of any Cauſe or Matter determinable by Force or Virtue of this Commiſſion, ſhall hereafter be given or had without the perſonall Preſence, Hearing and full Aſſent of five or more of you our ſaid Commiſſioners (whereof the ſaid *Lords Archbiſhopps of Canterbury and Yorke, Lord Keeper, Lord Treaſurer, Lord Preſident, Lord Privie Seale, the Biſhops of London, Wincheſter, Durham, Peterburgh, Hereford, Worceſter, Norwich, Rocheſter, Lincolne, Coventry and Lichfeild, Bath and Wells, Bangor, Ely, Chicheſter, Oxford, Cheſter, Landaff, Saliſbury, Exeter, St. Davids, Briſtoll, St. Aſaph, Carlile,* and *Glouceſter*, now and for the tyme being, Sir *Julius Ceſar*, Sir *Henry Hobarte*, Sir *Laurence Tanfeild*, Sir *Thomas Coventry*, Sir *Robert Heath*, Sir *Henry Martin*, Sir *John Hayward*, Sir *James Huſſey*, Sir *Thomas Fanſhawe, the Deanes of Canterbury Paules and Weſtminſter*, nowe and for the tyme being, *Doctor Gouldman, Doctor Bowle, Doctor Goade, Doctor Peeres, Nicholas Steward, Barnaby Goche, Edmond Pope, Oliver Lloyd, Hugh Barker* and *Nathaniell Brent* to be one) anie thing in theis Preſents conteyned to the contrary in any wiſe notwithſtanding; without Alteration nevertheleſſe, if any Direction before in theſe Preſents given, concerning the Perſons that are to be of the *Quorum*, in the caſes of Greivance between Husband and Wife onely.

And further, for the better Credit and more manifeſt Notice of your Doings in the Execution of this our Commiſſion, our Pleaſure and Command is, That unto your Letters Miſſive, Proces, Orders and Judgments from or by you, or ſuch of you reſpectively as is aforeſaid, to be awarded, ſent forth, had, made, decreed, given or pronounced at *Lambeth*, *Canterbury*, *Croydon*, *London* or *Fulham*; you, or ſuch of you reſpectively as is aforeſaid, ſhall cauſe to be putt and affixed a Seale engraven with the *Roſe and the Crowne*, and the Letter J. before, and the Letter R. after the ſame, with a Ring or Circumference about the ſame Seale conteyning as followeth,

SIGILLUM COMMISSAR. REGIÆ MAJESTATIS AD CAUSAS ECCLESIASTICAS.

And our Will and Pleaſure is, and wee do hereby ſignifie and declare unto you our ſaid Commiſſioners, and to all other our loving Subjects, That it ſhall and may be lawfull to and for anie Perſon or Perſons that ſhall hereafter be ſentenced by you by Vertue

and

D.1625. Jac. I. and Power of this our Commiſſion, and which ſhall find him and themſelves greived by reaſon of anie ſuch Sentence, to become Suitor or Suitors unto us by way of Supplication as of our Grace to have a Commiſſion of Reviewe, to be granted by us for the Re-examination of his or their Cauſe.

And we will and command all and ſinguler Juſtices of the Peace Maiors Sheriffs Bayliffs Conſtables, and all other our Officers Miniſters and Subjects in all and every Place and Places, exempt or not exempt, within our Realmes of England and Ireland and Dominion of Wales, uppon anie Command Knowledge or Requeſt from you, or ſuch of you reſpectively as aforeſaid, to them or anie of them given or made, to be ayding helping and aſſiſting unto you and at your Commandement in and for the due Execution of your Precepts Letters and other Proces in and for the due Execution of this our Commiſſion, as they and every of them tender our Pleaſure, and will anſwer to the contrary at their uttermoſt Perills.

Laſtly, we doe by theiſe Preſents ſignify and declare our Meaning and Intent to be, and we doe by theſe Preſents give and grant full and free Libertie Licence Power and Authority unto you the ſaid *Lord Archbiſhop of Canterbury*, *Lord Chancellor*, and unto all and every other our Commiſſioners named in and by our former Commiſſion, lately granted for Cauſes Eccleſiaſticall, bearing Date at *Weſtmiſter the nine and twentieth Day of Aprill* in the eighteenth Yeare of our Raigne of England France and Ireland, and of Scotland the three and fiftieth, That they, and ſuch of them as by our ſaid Commiſſion are authoriſed in that behalfe, may proſecute heare and determine all Cauſes and Matters before the Date hereof commenced, and at the time of the making hereof depending before the ſame Commiſſioners, by Force and according to the ſaid former Commiſſion; and alſo to proceed to the Execution of their Sentences Orders and Decrees in and upon the ſame, in as ample manner and forme as they might have done before the making of theiſe Preſents: This our preſent Commiſſion, or the Publication or Notice of the ſame, or anie other Matter or Thing whatſoever to the contrary thereof in any wiſe notwithſtanding. A.D.1625. 22 Jac. I.

Provided alwaies, and wee doe by theiſe Preſents conſtitute ordeyne and appointe, That when and as often as the Convocation of the Clergie for the Province of Canterbury ſhall be aſſembled, by reaſon whereof there will be alwaies at hand for the Execution of this our Commiſſion ſuch competent Nomber of the Biſhops aforeſaid, as there will not need the Aſſiſtance of anie other of our Commiſſioners abovenamed; That then, during the Continuance of any ſuch Aſſembly and Convocation, and untill the ſame ſhall be prorogued adjourned or diſſolved, the ſaid Biſhops onely to be aſſembled in the ſaid Convocation ſhall proceed in the Execution of our ſaid Commiſſion; and that in their Convocation Houſe only and not elſewhere, and that noe others of our ſaid Commiſſioners abovenamed ſhall intermeddle with the Execution of this our Commiſſion during the Continuance of anie ſuch Convocation.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the one and twentieth Day of January.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A Proclamation for Reſtraint of Killing, Dreſſing and Eating of Fleſhe in Lent, or on Fiſhe Daies appointed by the Lawe to be hereafter ſtrictlye obſerved by all ſorts of People.

A.D.1625. Pat. 22. J. I. p. 4. n 5. Whereas, for the Benefit and Commoditye of this our Realm of England, as well in the Maintaynance of our Navy and Shipping (a principall Strengthe of this Iſland) as for the ſparing and encreaſe of Fleſhe Victuall, divers good Lawes and Statutes have been provyded for the due Obſervation of Lent, and other Dayes appointed for Fiſhe Dayes, which from tyme to tyme have been ſeconded and quickned by ſondry our Proclamations and other Acts and Ordynaunces of State.

A.D. 1625. 22 Jac. I.

And whereas, notwithſtanding the many good Proviſions heretofore had and made in that kynde, wee yet find the inordinate Liberty nowe uſually taken by all ſorts of People to kill eat and dreſſe Fleſhe in the Lente Seaſon, and on other Dayes and Tymes prohibited by Lawe, is become an Evill of ſuch inveterate Growth as it requireth more than ordinary Care to ſuppreſſe the ſame; Wee therefore, muche affecting the Reformation of this ſoe great an Evil (an Enimy to the Plenty of our Kyngdomes) have thoughte fitte eftſoones and thus tymely, the better to take away the Excuſe, and to prevente the Proviſions of Fleſhe that uſually Men make againſte the Lente Seaſon, to expreſſe our ſelfe and our Royall Commaundement in this behalfe, wherein without any future Declaration of our Pleaſure in this kynde, wee ſhall expecte and require from all our Subjects that due Notice be taken, and that a ſtrict and continued Obedience and Conformitye bee yielded thereunto in all ſucceeding Tymes.

And therefore wee doe ſtraightly chardge and commaund all and every Perſon and Perſons whatſoever to whome yt may appertayne, carefully to provide and ſee that theis Orders following may be duly obſerved and put in Execution, uppon Payne of our high Diſpleaſure, and ſuche Penalties as by the Lawes of this our Realm may be inflicted uppon the Offendors for theire Contempte or Neglecte of Us and our Lawes, whereof we ſhall ſhewe our ſelves moſte ſenſible.

And firſte, whereas wee finde that the cheifeſt Cauſe of theis Diſorders hath growne from the Licences that have been graunted to Butchers to kill and utter Fleſh contrarye to Law, and that by our Lawes noe Maior Juſtice of Peace or other Perſon, of what Degree or Quality ſoever, can graunt any Licence in that kynde; and that the Lords, and others of our Privy Councell, doe by our Direction forbeare to graunte the ſame or give way thereunto; Our Will and Pleaſure is, uppon the Penalties provided by Law, and ſuch other Puniſhments to be inflicted uppon the Offenders as ſhall be thought meete, that noe ſuch Licence ſhall be graunted for the killing or utteringe of Fleſhe; And that noe Butcher or other Perſon whatſoever doe, by cullour thereof, kill utter or put to Sale any Fleſhe contrary to the Lawes eſtabliſhed and provided in that behalfe.

And for the avoyding of ſuch Inconvenyences hereafter, our Will and Pleaſure ys, That the *Lord Mayor of our Citty of London*, and every other Officer and Juſtice of Peace, ſhall call before them and ſend for any of the Servaunts of any Inhoulders Victuallers Cookes Alehouſekeepers Taverners and Keepers of Ordinary Tables, and ſuch others that utter Victualls, and to examyne them uppon theire Corporall Oathes what Fleſhe is or hath been during the Lent Seaſon, or other Dayes prohibited by the Lawe, dreſſed kylled uttered or eaten in their Houſes; which if they ſhall refuſe to doe, then to committe to Priſon the ſaid Servaunts ſoe refuſing uppon their Oathes to declare the Truth;

That the *Lord Mayor* ſhall alſo yearlie before Lent, or at the beginning thereof, cauſe all Inhoulders Keepers of Ordinary Tables Victuallers Alehouſekeepers and Taverners within the Cittye and Libertyes thereof, to appeare before him, or ſuch Perſons as hee ſhall appointe meete for that purpoſe; And ſhall take Recognizances with ſufficient Sureties of every of them in good Sommes of Money; *videlicet, One hundred Pounds* of the Principall, and theire Sureties *Thirtie Poundes* a piece to our Uſe, not to dreſſe any Fleſhe in theire Houſes in the Lent tyme, or at other tymes prohibited, for any reſpecte; nor ſuffer it to be eaten contrary to Lawe: The like Recognizance with Suretyes ſhall be taken of the like Parties uppon like Penalties by the Juſtices of Peace of our Citty of Weſtminſter and the Libertyes thereof; and every of the ſaide Recognizances to be certifyed into our Exchequer.

And for the Butchers and others that come with Victualls of Fleſh out of the Country into the Cittye, our Pleaſure is, that the *Lord Mayor* ſhall cauſe certayne Perſons to watche at the Gates and other like Places in the Suburbs, where Fleſh may be brought, to view and ſearch and to intercept the ſame; And if any of thoſe Watchmen ſhall be found negligent and corrupte in his Chardge, then hee to be committed to Priſon dureing the whole Lent.

And to the ende that Fiſhermen may ymploye themſelves to Sea with better Encouragement then heretofore, and that the Fiſhmongers may furniſh

themſelves

themſelves with ſuch Store from time to time as hereafter ſhall be expedient as well for the Proviſion of the Cittye, as for ſelling the ſame at reaſonable Rates, wee will that they take notice of this our Commaundement and conſtant Reſolution for the Obſervance of Lent and Fiſhe Daies both nowe and hereafter as by Lawe is required.

And furthermore, as Wee thincke it fitte that every Man ſhoulde bee a Rule of Order and Abſtinence in his owne Houſe, as well in reſpecte of the publique as of his private Eaſe and Benefitt, ſo Wee ſtraightlye charge and commaunde all Inhoulders Keepers of Ordinary Tables Victuallers Alehouſekeepers and Taverners not to make any Supper for any Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, uppon Friday Nightes, either in Lente or out of Lent, nor to ſuffer any Meate to be then dreſſed uttered ſoulde or eaten in theire Houſes, uppon Payne of ſuch Puniſhment as is due for thoſe that ſhall contemne our Royall Pleaſure and Commaundement.

And foraſmuch, as uppon further Adviſe and Conſideration had, that the Reſtrainte of killing and dreſſing of Fleſhe is noe ſufficient Remedye for the Miſchiefe, unles there be better Care alſoe taken to ſuppreſſe the unlawfull and inordinate eating of Fleſh in the tyme of Lent, and on other Dayes and Tymes prohibited, wherewith our Subjects have accuſtomed themſelves rather for Delicacye then for Neceſſitye, It is therefore our Royall Will and Pleaſure, and accordinglye wee doe heereby ſtraightlye prohibite and forbidd all our Subjects, of what Degree or Quality ſoever, within this our Realme, to eate any manner of Fleſhe in the tyme of Lent, or on other Dayes now uſually obſerved as Fiſhe Dayes, without a ſpeciall Licence firſt obteyned from the Biſhop of the Dioceſſe, or ſuch other as by the Lawe have Power to give Licence in that behalfe, which wee will and commaunde ſhall be ſparingly granted and in Caſes of Neceſſitye only, uppon Payne of our highe Diſpleaſure, and to be proceeded againſte by our Attorney Generall in our Courte of Starchamber as Contemners of our Royall Commaundement, and uppon ſuche further Penaltye as by the Laws and Statutes of our Realm may be inflicted on thoſe that ſhall willfullye offend in this kinde.

And as theis Orders are to be executed in our Cittye of London and Places neere to the ſame, ſoe it is our expreſſe Pleaſure and Commaundement, that our Juſtices of Peace in all Shires within their Rule; and all other Mayors Bayliffes and chiefe Officers in Townes Corporat, or in any Libertyes within their Precincts ſhall cauſe the ſame to be obſerved and performed in like manner, and that noe manner of Tolleration Favoure or Connivencye be uſed by any Juſtice of Peace or other Officer contrary to the true Meaning of this our Proclamation, as both they that ſhall preſume wittinglie ſoe to tollerate the Offence as alſoe the Party himſelf offending, will anſwere the ſame at theire uttermoſt Perills; our Commaundement being that our Lawes in this Caſe ſhall be heerea fer ſeverely executed uppon all Offendors whatſoever,

Further chardging and commanding the *Lord Mayor* of our Cittye of London the Juſtices of Aſſize in their ſeveral Circuits, the Mayors and cheife Officers of all other Cittyes and Townes Corporate, Juſtices of Peace, Lords of Liberties, and all other Officers and Miniſters within the ſeverall Countyes of this our Realme that they and every of them fully obey this our Pleaſure, and cauſe and compell the ſame to be obeyed and executed by others, as they will aunſwer the contrary at theire uttermoſt Perills.

And for the due Execution of the Premiſſes in all other the Countyes of this our Realme as well as in our Cittyes of London and Weſtminſter, wee doe hereby ſtrayghtlye chardge and commaunde all our Juſtices of Peace within the ſame Countyes as well within Libertyes as without, that yerely and every Yere hereafter before Lent, they cauſe to come and appeare before them, all Inhoulders Cookes Taverners Alehouſekeepers Butchers and other Victuallers whatſoever, and to require and take of them to our uſe ſeverall Recognizances with Sureties for obſervation of the Premiſſes; *videlicet*, the Principall in *tenn Pounds* and theire two Sureties in *five Pounds* a piece; and if they ſhall refuſe or neglecte to enter into ſuch Recognizances, then the ſaid Juſtices ſhall ſuppreſſe ſuch Perſons ſoe refuſing from victualling any more and ſhall alſoe cauſe them forthwith to become bound by Recognizaunce with Sureties to

our

A.D.1625. 22 Jac. I.

Uſe; *videlicet*, The Principall in *Twentye Poundes*, and theire twoe Sureties in *Tenn Poundes* a piece, not to victuall or ſell Beare or Ale from henceforth; which if they ſhall refuſe to do, then the Juſtices to committe to Priſon all ſuch Perſons ſo refuſing to enter into ſuche Recognizances untill they ſhall ſubmitte themſelves and become bound as aforeſaide.

And further, for all ſuche Inhoulders Cookes Taverners Alehouſekeepers Butchers and other Victuallers as ſhall not appeare before the ſaid Juſtices as aforeſaide; That they ymmediately ſend forth theire Warrants or graunte Proces againſte them, or any of them ſoe making defaulte to appeare, and aunſweare their Contempt at the nexte Generall Seſſions of the Peace.

And further, for the more due Puniſhment of Inhoulders Keepers of Ordinary Tables Cookes Butchers Victuallers Alehouſekeepers Taverners and ſuch like, who ſhall forfeite their Recognizaunces by killing or dreſſing of Fleſhe, or ſuffering it to be eaten in theire Houſes in the Lent Tyme and other Fiſhe Dayes: And to the end that the ſame may be as well taken in due forme of Lawe as duly certified into our Exchequer, wee doe will and require all Juſtices of Peace, as well within Libertyes as without, That at ſuch Tymes as they ſhall meete within theire ſeverall Diviſions for the taking of ſuch Recognizances, that they give Notice to the Clerkes of the Peace or theire Deputies to attend them for that purpoſe, of whome wee will require a ſtricte Accompt for the legall taking and retorning of the ſame Recognizaunces into our ſaid Exchequer; The ſaid Clerkes of the Peace and theire Deputies taking for the making and certifyeing the ſame Recognizances of all Innkeepers Taverners Cookes and Butchers the Fee of *Twoe Shillings ſix Pence*, and of all Alehouſekeepers the Fee of *Twelve Pence*, as is lymitted to be taken by the Clerk of the Peace for our County of Middleſex for every ſuch Recognizance and noe more.

A.D.1625. 22 Jac. I.

And laſtly, for that the Fiſhemongers uppon the Obſervation of the aforeſaide Orders may perhapps take occaſion thereby to inhaunce the Prices, as well of Freſhe as of Sea Fiſhe, we do therefore hereby further charge and commaund all Fiſhmongers whatſoever, that they ſell and utter theire Fiſh at moderate and uſuall Rates and Prices; And that all Juſtices of the Peace Mayors Bayliffs and other our Officers, as well within Lybertyes as without, to whome it ſhall appertayne, ſhall from tyme to tyme take ſuch Order with the ſaide Fiſhmongers that our Subjects be not grieved by any ſuch Enhancement, or Increaſe of Prices uppon Fiſhe uppon Payne of our highe Diſpleaſure and ſuch further Puniſhment as may be inflicted uppon them by our Lawes.

Witnes our ſelf at *Newmarket* the ſeaventh Day of February.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Conceſſione Pardonationis ſpecialis pro Merchamo Thorold & aliis.

A.D.1625. Pat. 22. J. 1. p. 6. n. 4.

REX omnibus ad quos &c. Salutem.

Sciatis quòd Nos, Pietate moti, de Gratia noſtra ſpeciali, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, pardonavimus remiſimus & relaxavimus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, pardonamus remittimus & relaxamus *Marchamo Thorold* de London Generoſo ſeu quocunque alio Nomine vel Cognomine aut Additione Nominis vel Cognominis, Dignitatis Officii Loci vel Locorum idem *Marchamus* ſciatur cenſeatur vocetur ſive nuncupetur, aut nuper ſciebatur cenſebatur vocabatur ſive nuncupabatur.

Nec non *Nathan Spike* de London Clerico, ſeu quocunque alio Nomine vel Cognomine aut Additione Nominis vel Cognominis Dignitatis Officii Loci vel Locorum idem *Nathan* ſciatur cenſeatur vocetur ſive nuncupetur, aut nuper ſciebatur cenſebatur vocabatur ſive nuncupabatur;

Ac etiam *Johannni Phillips* de London Yeoman & *Elizabethæ Vxori ejus*, ſeu quocunque alio Nomine vel Cognomine aut Additione Nominis vel Cognominis Dignitatis Officii Loci vel

A.D. 1625. 22 Jac. I.

A.D. 1625. 22 Jac. I.

Locorum iidem *Johannes & Elizabetha* ſciantur cenſeantur vocentur ſive nuncupentur, aut nuper ſciebantur cenſebantur vocabantur ſive nuncupabantur;

Ac etiam *Henrico Crampe* de London Yeoman, ſeu quocunque alio Nomine Cognomine aut Additione Nominis vel Cognominis, Dignitatis Officii Loci vel Locorum idem *Henricus* ſciatur cenſeatur vocetur ſive nuncupetur, aut nuper ſciebatur cenſebatur ſive nuncupabatur;

Necnon *Elizabethæ Thornell* de London Spinſter, ſeu quocunque alio Nomine vel Cognomine aut Additione Nominis vel Cognominis, Dignitatis vel Loci eadem *Elizabetha Thornell* ſciatur cenſeatur vocetur ſive nuncupetur, aut nuper ſciebatur cenſebatur vocabatur ſive nuncupabatur, omnia & ſingula Offenſas Crimina Contemptus Malefacta & Malegeſturas quæcunque per eoſdem *Marchamum Thorold, Nathan Spike, Johannem Phillips, Elizabetham Uxorem ejus, Henricum Crampe* & *Elizabetham Thornell*, vel per eorum aliquem vel aliquam, aliquos vel aliquas, per ſe ſolum vel ſolam, ſolos vel ſolas, ſive cum eorum alterutro vel eorum aliquibus, ſeu cum aliquâ aliâ Perſonâ ſive cum aliquibus aliis Perſonis quibuſcunque, qualitercunque quandocunque ſeu ubicunque habita facta commiſſa ſive perpetrata, pro vel concernentia quoddam Matrimonium, inter ipſum *Marchamum Thorold* & quandam *Mariam Havers* Filiam cujuſdam *Thomæ Havers* defuncti, clandeſtinum, & ſine Voluntate & Conſenſu Dominæ *Annæ Barton* Matris ejuſdem *Mariæ*, aut *Majoris Civitatis London* & Aldermannorum ejuſdem, aut *Roberti Rennold* Avi prædictæ *Mariæ*, aut alicujus alterius Perſonæ vel Perſonarum legittimè habentis vel habentium Educationem vel Gubernationem ejuſdem *Mariæ*, contractum & ſolemnizatum; Et omnia alia Offenſas Crimina Contemptus Malefacta & Malegeſturas quæcunque contra formam Statuti in Parliamento Domini *Philippi* & *Dominæ Mariæ* nuper Regis & Reginæ Angliæ, Annis Regnorum ſuorum quarto & quinto, tento, editi, aut contra formam alicujus alterius Statuti ſive aliquorum aliorum Statutorum, habita facta commiſſa ſive perpetrata, Matrimonium prædictum, aut Captionem ſeu Obductionem ipſius *Mariæ*, aliqualiter concernentia.

Necnon omnes & ſingulas Riottas Routas Inſultus, illicitas Aſſemblationes, Conſpirationes & alia Malefacta & Malegeſturas quæcunque, Matrimonium prædictum aut Captionem ſeu Obductionem ipſius *Mariæ* aliqualiter concernentia, per præfatum *Markhamum Thorold, Nathan Spike, Johannem Phillips, Elizabetham Uxorem ejus, Henricum Crampe, Elizabetham Thornell*, vel per eorum aliquem vel aliquam, aliquos vel aliquas, per ſe ſive cum eorum aliquibus, vel cum aliquâ aliâ Perſonâ, ſive cum aliquibus aliis Perſonis, contra formam Communis Legis hujus Regni noſtri Angliæ, ſeu contra formam alicujus Statuti ſive aliquorum Statutorum dicti Regni noſtri Angliæ, aut contra formam alicujus Legis ſive Canonis Eccleſiaſtici, ſive aliquarum Legum ſive Canonum Eccleſiaſticorum facta commiſſa ſive perpetrata: licet iidem *Markhamus Thorold, Nathan Spike, Johannes Phillips, Elizabetha Uxor ejus, Henricus Crampe* & *Elizabetha Thornell*, de Præmiſſis vel de aliquo Præmiſſorum, indictati impetiti appellati rectati utlagati convicti ſive attincti ſuſpenſi vel excommunicati exiſtunt vel non exiſtunt, aut eorum aliquis vel aliqua exiſtit vel non exiſtit, aut inde indictari impetiri appellari rectari utlagari convinci ſuſpendi excommunicari attingi condemnari ſive adjudicari contigerint, ſeu eorum aliquis vel aliqua contigerit in futurum: Et licet eadem Offenſas Crimina Contemptus Riottas Routas, illicitas Aſſemblationes, Conſpirationes Malefacta Malegeſturas & cætera Præmiſſa vel eorum aliquod, coram Nobis & Conſilio noſtro in Camera Stellata, Juſticiariis noſtris ad Aſſiſas vel Goalæ deliberationem, vel aliquibus aliis Curiis noſtris, vel in Foro Eccleſiaſtico coram aliquo Judice Eccleſiaſtico, aut aliquibus Judicibus Eccleſiaſticis, vel coram aliquibus Commiſſionariis noſtris Eccleſiaſticis, vel pro Cauſis Eccleſiaſticis vel aliquo alio modo per Juriſdictionem Eccleſiaſticam, vel Cenſuram Eccleſiaſticam, aut in aliquâ Curiâ Eccleſiaſticâ, triabiles examinabiles vel determinabiles exiſtunt, vel examinari triari determinari aut cenſeri debeant vel potuerint.

Ac omnes & omnimodas Sectas & Proſecutiones quaſcunque, per aliquam Perſonam vel per aliquas Perſonas quærentes vel exhibentes, vel per aliquem Judicem vel aliquos Judices, aut Commiſſionarios noſtros Eccleſiaſticos vel in Cauſis Eccleſiaſticis ex Officio puro mero vel mixto, vel aliquibus aliis viis mediis aut modis verſus *Markham*

A.D.1625.
22 Jac. 1.

Thorold, *Nathan Spike*, *Johannem Phillips*, *Elizabetham* Uxorem ejus, *Henrici Crampe* & *Elizabetham Thornell*, vel eorum aliquem vel aliquam, aliquos vel aliquas, in aliquâ Curiâ Eccleſiaſticâ, vel coram aliquo Judice vel aliquibus Judicibus vel Commiſſionariis noſtris Eccleſiaſticis, aut pro Cauſis Eccleſiaſticis, pro prædictis Offenſis Criminibus Contemptibus Malefactis & Malegeſturis ſuperius per Præſentes mentionatis fore pardonatis remiſſis & relaxatis, aut eorum aliquo vel aliquibus, antehac habitis factis ſeu proſecutis, aut impoſterùm habendis fiendis ſeu proſequendis.

Ac omnes & ſingulos Fines Foriſfacturas Pœnas Corporales, Pœnitentias Publicas, Impriſonamenta Punitiones ac omnes alias Pœnas quaſcunque, in vel contra præfatos *Markham Thorold*, *Nathan Spike*, *Johannem Phillips*, *Elizabetham* Uxorem ejus, *Henricum Crampe* & *Elizabetham Thornell*, vel eorum aliquem vel aliquam, aliquos vel aliquas, injunctas aſſiſas ſive inflictas, vel impoſterùm ferendas injungendas aſſidendas ſeu infligendas pro Præmiſſis ſuperius in præſentibus mentionatis fore pardonatis, aut eorum aliquo vel aliquibus.

Necnon omnia & ſingula Indictamenta Judicia Condemnationes Executiones Excommunicationes Sententias Decreta Pœnas & Pœnalitates quaſcunque, de pro ſive concernentia Præmiſſis ſuperius per Præſentes mentionatis fore pardonatis remiſſis & relaxatis, ſive eorum aliquod vel aliqua in ſuper vel verſus prædictos *Markham Thorold*, *Nathan Spike*, *Johannem Phillips*, *Elizabetham* Uxorem ejus, *Henricum Crampe* & *Elizabetham Thornell*, ſive eorum aliquem vel aliquam, aliquas vel aliquos habitas factas redditas ſive adjudicatas, aut impoſterùm habendas fiendas reddendas ſive adjudicandus, aut quæ nos verſus ipſos *Markham Thorold*, *Nathan Spike*, *Johannem Phillips*, *Elizabetham* Uxorem ejus, *Henricum Crampe* & *Elizabetham Thornell*, vel earum aliquem vel aliquam, aliquos vel aliquas, pro Præmiſſis vel aliquo Præmiſſorum, habuimus habemus ſeu in futurum habere potuerimus, aut Hæredes vel Succeſſores noſtri ullo modo habere poterint in futurum.

Necnon omnes & ſingulas Utlagarias, ſi quæ verſus præfatos *Markham Thorold*, *Nathan Spike*, *Johannem Phillips*, *Elizabetham* Uxorem ejus, *Henricum Crampe* & *Elizabetham Thornell*, ſive eorum aliquem vel aliquam, aliquos vel aliquas, pro Præmiſſis vel aliquo Præmiſſorum promulgatæ fuerunt ſeu in poſterùm erunt promulgandæ; Sectamque Pacis noſtræ quæ ad Nos verſus dictos *Markham Thorold*, *Nathan Spike*, *Johannem Phillips*, *Elizabetham* Uxorem ejus, *Henricum Crampe* & *Elizabetham Thornell*, aut eorum aliquem vel aliquam, aliquos vel aliquas ratione Præmiſſorum vel eorum alicujus pertinet ſive pertinere poterit; Et firmam Pacem noſtram eiſdem *Markhamo Thorold*, *Nathan Spike*, *Johanni Phillips*, *Elizabethæ* Uxori ejus, *Henrico Crampe* & *Elizabetha Thornell* & eorum cuilibet inde damus & concedimus per Præſentes:

Nolentes quòd iidem *Markham Thorold*, *Nathan Spike*, *Johannes Phillips*, & *Elizabetha* Uxor ejus, *Henricus Crampe* & *Elizabetha Thornell*, vel eorum aliquis vel aliqua, aliqui vel aliquæ per Epiſcopos Ordinarios Cancellarios Commiſſionarios Judices Juſticiarios Majorem Civitatis London & Aldermannos ejuſdem, Vicecomites Eſcaetores Ballivos ſive aliquos alios Officiarios Miniſtros ſive Subditos noſtros Hæredum vel Succeſſorum noſtrorum, occaſionibus Sectæ ſive Querelæ prædictarum, ſive earum aliqua, moleſtentur perturbentur ſeu in aliquo graventur, aut eorum aliquis moleſtetur perturbetur ſeu in aliquo gravetur; Ita tamen quòd ſtent & eorum quilibet ſtet rectus in Curiâ noſtrâ, ſi quis verſus eos ſeu eorum aliquem loqui voluerit de Præmiſſis vel aliquo Præmiſſorum.

Et ulterius de uberiori Gratiâ noſtrâ ſpeciali, ac ex certâ Scientiâ & mero Motu noſtris, volumus, ac per Præſentes, pro Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, concedimus præfatis *Markhamo Thorold*, *Nathan Spike*, *Johanni Phillips*, *Elizabethæ* Uxori ejus, *Henrico Crampe* & *Elizabethæ Thornell*, & eorum cuilibet, quòd hæ Literæ noſtræ Patentes ac omnia & ſingula in eiſdem contenta, vel Irrotulamentum earumdem, in omnibus & per omnia erga & contra Nos Hæredes & Succeſſores noſtros, bonæ firmæ validæ ſufficientes & effectuales in Lege ſtabunt & exiſtent; Nec non conſtruentur & exponentur interpretabuntur & adjudicabuntur in omnibus Curiis noſtris, ac coram quibuſcunque Judicibus & Commiſſionariis & alibi in beneficentiſſimo & benigniſſimo ſenſu, & pro maximo Commodo & firmiori Exoneratione præfatorum *Markham Thorold*, *Nathan Spike*, *Johannis Phillipps*, *Elizabethæ*

zabethæ Uxoris ejus, *Henrici Crampe* & *Elizabethæ Thornell*, & eorum cujuſlibet, ſecundùm veram intentionem noſtram, abſque aliquâ Ambiguitate Quæſtione ſeu Dilatione quacunque; Et quòd ipſi præfati *Markham Thorold*, *Nathan Spike*, *Johannes Phillipps*, *Elizabetha* Uxor ejus, *Henricus Crampe* & *Elizabetha Thornell*, habebunt & gaudebunt, & eorum quilibet & quælibet habebit & gaudebit plenum & integrum Commodum & Beneficium earundem, abſque aliquâ Moleſtatione Vexatione Perturbatione ſeu Gravamine noſtris Hæredum vel Succeſſorum noſtrorum, aut aliquorum Judicium Juſticiariorum Commiſſionariorum aut aliorum Officiariorum vel Miniſtrorum noſtrorum quorumcunque, prædicto Statuto in Parliamento *Domini Philippi Dominæ Mariæ* nuper Regis & Reginæ Angliæ Annis Regnorum ſuorum quarto & quinto, tento, editi, aut aliquo alio Statuto Actu Ordinatione Proclamatione Canone Proviſione ſive Reſtrictione antehac habitis factis editis ordinatis ſeu proviſis, aut aliquâ Cauſâ Conſideratione aut Re Materiâ, aut aliquibus defectibus, aut aliquâ aliâ Re Cauſâ vel Materiâ quâcunque in contrarium inde, in aliquo non obſtantibus.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* octavo Die Febuarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Regio Aſſenſu pro Epiſcopo Glouceſtriæ.

A.D.1625. Pat. 22. J. I. p.13. n.2.

REX Reverendiſſimo in Chriſto Patri, ac prædilecto & perquam fideli Conſiliario noſtro, Domino *Georgio Archiepiſcopo Cantuarienſi*, ac aliis quibuſcunque Epiſcopis quorum in hac parte intererit, Salutem.

Cùm vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Glouceſtr. per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ejuſdem, ad humilem Petitionem *Decani & Capituli* Eccleſiæ noſtræ Cathedralis Glouceſtr. prædictæ, per Literas noſtras Patentes Licentiam conceſſimus alium ſibi eligendi in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Sedis prædictæ:

Iidem *Decanus & Capitulum*, vigore & obtentu Licentiæ noſtræ prædictæ dilectum Nobis in Chriſto *Godfridum Goodman* Sacræ Theologiæ Profeſſorem, Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Chriſti & beatæ Mariæ Virginis Roffenſis Decanum, ſibi & Eccleſiæ prædictæ elegerunt in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem, prout per Literas ſuas, Sigillo eorum communi ſigillatas nobis inde directas, plenius liquet & apparet.

Nos, Electionem illam acceptantes, eidem Electioni Regium noſtrum Aſſenſum adhibuimus pariter & Favorem; Et hoc vobis Tenore Præſentium, ſignificamus:

Rogantes, ac in Fide & Dilectione quibus Nobis tenemini firmiter præcipiendo mandantes, quatenus vos eundem *Godfridum Goodman* in Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Glouc. prædictæ, ſic ut præfertur electum, Electionemque prædictam confirmare, & eundem Epiſcopum & Paſtorem Eccleſiæ prædictæ conſecrare, cæteraque omnia & ſingula peragere, quæ veſtro in hac parte incumbunt Officio Paſtorali, juxta formam Statutorum & Legum Regni noſtri Angliæ in hac parte editorum & proviſorum, velitis cum favore & effectu.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* duodecimo Die Februarii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

De Warranto Domini Regis pro Conceſſione Literarum Repriſaliarum conceſſa Domino Admirallo.

A.D.1625 Ibid. p. 14. n. 3. d.

JAMES, by the Grace of God, &c. to our right truſtie and right welloved Coſen and Councellor, *George Duke of Buckingham* our High Admiral of England, Ireland and Wales, &c. Greeting.

Whereas many of our loving Subjects have ſuſteyned divers and ſundry great Wrongs Loſſes and Damages, as well at Sea in ſurpriſing and taking their

A.D.1625. 22 Jac. 1.

their Shipps Goods and Marchandize as otherwiſe, not only by the Subjects of our Brother the *King of Spaine* inhabiting in the Low Countries under the ſaid King's Obedience, but alſoe by thoſe that live under the Obedience of the *States Generall* in the United Provinces of the Lowe Countries:

And whereas all faire Courſes and due Proceedings, according to the Forms of Princes and States being in Amity have been obſerved and uſed, in demaunding and ſeeking Reſtitution or Reparation for the ſaid Wrongs and Loſſes, and yet noe Reſtitution or Satiſfaction can be obtained; whereuppon our ſaid Subjects have made humble Suite unto Us for Letters of Repriſall, having noe other Meanes by Order of Juſtice for theire Relief, and that they may be licenced to ſtay apprehend and take the Shipps and Goods of the Subjects of the ſaid *King of Spain* inhabiting the ſaid Low Countries under the ſaid King's Obedience, as alſo the Shipps and Goods of thoſe that live under the Obedience of the ſaid *States Generall* reſpectively, according to their ſeveral Caſes whereſoever the ſame ſhall be found uppon the Seas, or in anie part without our Realmes and Dominions, to anſwer the Loſſes and Damages by our ſaid Subjects ſuſtained as aforeſaid, or otherwiſe for a full Reſtitution to be made to them of the Ships Goods and Marchandizes ſoe taken and deteyned from them reſpectively, with the reaſonable Charges which they ſhall be at for the recovering of the ſame.

A.D.1625. 22 Jac. 1.

We have therefore thought fit, with the Adviſe of our Privie Councell, that Letters of Marque or Repriſall ſhall be graunted to thoſe Perſons particularly and reſpectively whoe have ſuſteyned the aforeſaid Wrongs and Loſſes.

Theſe are therefore to will and require you, and by vertue of theſe Preſents to authorize you as our Admiral, to graunt your Commiſſion for the apprehending and taking, as well of the Goods Shipps and Marchandize of the Subjects of the *King of Spaine* inhabiting in the Low Countries under the ſaid King's Obedience, as alſo the Shipps Goods and Marchandizes of thoſe who live under the Obedience of the *States Generall* of the United Provinces in the Low Countries reſpectively, to ſuch our loving Subjects ſo damnified and in ſuch manner and forme, and according to ſuch Articles and Orders as are or ſhall be agreed upon and adviſed by our Privy Councell, or by anie ſix or more of them, and ſet down by them, or anie ſixe or more of them, in Writing under their Hands, and delivered unto you, to remaine with you uppon Record for your better Direction in this Cauſe: And theſe our Letters Patents ſhall be your ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge.

In witnes whereof &c.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Weſtminſter* the fourteenth Day of February.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

A Proclamation for the utter Prohibiting the Importation and Uſe of all Tobacco which is not of the proper Growth of the Collonyes of Virginia and the Sommer Iſlands or one of them.

A.D.1625. Pat.22. J.1. p.4. n.2.

WHEREAS at the humble Suite of our Commons in Parliament by our Royal Proclamation, bearing Date the *Nyne and twentith Day of September* now laſt paſt, for the Reaſons therein contayned, We have prohibited the Importation and Uſe of all *Tobacco*, which is not of the proper Growth of our *Collonies of Virginia and the Sommer Iſlands*, or one of them.

And whereas, uppon the humble Petition of many our loving Subjects being Planters or Adventurers in thoſe Collonies, and for the Supporte and Incouragement of thoſe Plantations, whoſe proſperous Eſtate We much affecte, and ſhall by all good meanes be always ready to cheriſh and protect, We have been contented to tollerate the Uſe of Tobacco of the Growth of thoſe Plantations for a tyme, until by more ſolid Commodityes they be able to ſubſiſte otherwiſe, which, as We are informed, they cannot as yet by any meanes do; And therefore by our ſaid

A.D.1625. 22 Jac. I. ſaid Proclamation We did thincke fitt to give perticuler Directions in many things tending to thoſe ends; and did ſtreightly commaund the due Execution and Obſervation thereof under the Penalties therein contained. Now becauſe Wee have been informed, as well by the humble Certificate of our Commiſſioners for *Virginia*, as by the humble Petition of divers of our loveing Subjects the Planters and Adventurers of and in thoſe Collonies, that notwithſtanding our Royall Pleaſure was ſo expreſly ſignified, and the reaſons of State are ſo plainly layed down as might have perſwaded every well affected Subjecte to the due Obſervation thereof; yet divers, out of an inordinate Deſire of private Gayne; have willfully diſobeyed our Commaundement herein, and thereby have indeavoured as much as in them lyeth to deſtroye ſoe noble a Work as the ſupport of thoſe Plantations which ſoe much concernes our Honor and the Honor and Proffitt of our People, Wee therefore being very ſenſible of this Neglecte and Contempte, have thoughte good to renewe our ſaid Proclamation,

And doe hereby ſignifie and declare unto all our loving Subjects, and unto all others our expreſſe Will and Pleaſure to be, that our ſaid former Proclamation, and every Clauſe Prohibition Article and Thing therein contayned, ſhall from henceforth be duly obſerved and obeyed, with ſuch Alterations and Conditions as are in theſe Preſents contained and expreſſed, uppon Payne of our highe Diſpleaſure, and ſuch Penalties and Puniſhments as in our ſaid former Proclamation are, or in theſe Preſents ſhall be lymitted or appointed for the Offendors thereof.

And whereas ſome have ſince our ſaide laſt Proclamation unmarchantlike ſeacretlye and cunningly ſtoln in greate Parcells of Tobacco, contrary to our ſaide Proclamation, We would have thoſe Perſons, and all others by theire Example, knowe that they muſt expecte the Severity of that Cenſure which our Courte of Starchamber ſhall thincke fitte to inflicte upon them, and that wee are reſolved not to relent or remitte theire deſerved Puniſhments, but to cauſe them and all others that dare to offende heerein to be proſecuted and puniſhed in ſuch meaſure as ſuch theire high Contempt doth deſerve.

A.D.1625. 22 Jac. I. And becauſe Wee conceived it woulde be utterlie in vayne to prohibite the Ymportation of ſuch forraine Tobacco as aforeſaid, unles the Care and Chardge of the Execution thereof were committed by Us to ſome fitte and able Perſons, whoe beſides theire Reſpecte to our Service might for theire own particular Intereſt take the ſame to Harte; therefore wee have by our Letters Patents under our Great Seale of England, authorized certain Perſons Citizens of London well affected to thoſe Plantations and to our Service, by themſelves and their Deputies to ſearch and inquire into the Offences and Offendors againſt our ſaid Proclamation, and Wee have alſo contracted with them to be our Agents for Us, and to our Uſe to receive the Tobacco of thoſe Collonyes at and for ſuch Prices as we have agreed to give for the ſame; and beſides thoſe Prices to be given to the Planters and Owners of the ſaid Tobacco, our ſaid Agents have further contracted with Us, to give and pay unto Us and to our uſe ſuch Sommes of Money more as may give Us reaſonable Satisfaction for that Loſſe which otherwiſe wee ſhould ſuſtayn in our Cuſtoms and other Duties, and may enable us to bear that charge which we have undertaken yerely to diſburſe for the generall Defence and Support of thoſe Plantations.

And wee doe further, by this our Proclamation, publiſhe and declare that wee will conſtantlye and inviolablye obſerve and peforme our ſaid Contracte and on our Parts will allow and diſburſe out of our Revenue thoſe Sommes of Money for the Safety of thoſe Plantations and for the Eaſe of the Planters and Inhabitants there, which by the ſaid Contracte hath been on our Parts undertaken; whereof we would have as well our ſaid Agents as the Planters and Adventurers in thoſe Collonyes, and all other whom it may concerne, to reſt confidently aſſured.

And becauſe Wee are given to underſtand that divers uſeing to trade in Tobacco, and having a purpoſe to ymporte or buy or ſell the ſame contrary to the Intent of this our Proclamation doe uſually land the ſame at private Wharfes Staires or other Places, and ſende or conveye the ſame unto the Houſes Cellers Warehouſes or other Places of or belonging to others whoe are leſſe ſuſpected then themſelves, thereby to conceale the ſame from Us and our Agents, Wee further will and commaunde, that from henceforth noe Perſon whatſoever preſume to ſuffer the ſaid prohibited Tobacco to be landed at any Wharſe Staire or other Place, nor receive or conceale any ſuch prohibited Tobacco, or ſuffer the ſame to be beſtowed in any of theire Houſes Cellers Warehouſes or other Places, upon Payne of our high Diſpleaſure, and uppon ſuch Paynes and Penalties as by this or our former Proclamation are to be inflicted uppon the principall Offenders:

And to th'Intent that all the prohibited Tobacco brought in ſhall be juſtly and truly exported agayne, and noe parte thereof ſoulde or vented within theis our Kingdomes, our Will and Command is, that all the prohibited Tobacco whiche ſhall be ſeized within our Kingdome of England ſhall be broughte or delivered into the Warehouſe which ſhall be to that purpoſe provided by the ſaid Agents in our Cittye of London, and all the prohibited Tobacco which ſhall be ſeized within our Kingdome of Ireland, ſhall be broughte and delivered into the Warehouſes or Storehouſes which ſhall be to that purpoſe appointed by our Agents in our Cittye of Dublyn or elſewhere within our ſaid Kingdome of Ireland,

And for the Incouragement of thoſe whoe ſhall take Paynes in the Diſcovery and Seizing thereof, our Will and Pleaſure is, that the one halfe of the reaſonable value thereof ſhall be paid unto the Seizers thereof in Money by our Agents, and the Tobacco it ſelfe ſhall be exported againe by our ſaide Agents or by their Appointments

And for the better Execution of our Service herein, wee doe hereby give full Power and Authoritye, as well to our Agent and Agents, as to theire Deputye and Deputyes, at all tyme and tymes to enter into and ſearch for any prohibited Tobacco contrarye to this our Proclamation in any Shippe Boate or Veſſell, or in any Houſe Shoppe Cellar Warehouſe, or in any Truncke Cheſt Caſe Barrell or back Cabbyn, or any other ſuſpected Place whatſoever; and finding any ſuch prohibited Tobacco, the ſame to ſeize and carrye away to be conveyed to ſuch Place or Warehouſe as our ſaid Agents ſhall appointe for that purpoſe as aforeſaide.

And our expreſſe Will and Command is, that neither our ſaide Agents, nor any others, doe ſell or utter any part of the ſaid prohibited Tobacco within any our owne Dominions there to be ſpent and uſed whereby the vente of the Tobacco of our Collonyes aforeſaid may any way be hindred uppon Payne of our heavy Diſpleaſure, and of ſuch other Payns and Penalties as other Offendors againſt this our Proclamation are lyable unto.

And whereas by our former Proclamation Wee did commaunde, that from and after the *five and twentith Day of Marche* then and nowe next enſueing, noe Perſon ſhould ſell utter or offer to put to Sale or uſe any Tobacco which is not of the proper Growth of the Collonies aforeſaide, and before the end of fortye Daies then next enſueing, ſhould tranſporte out of our ſaid Kingdome all other Tobacco then that of the Grouth of thoſe Colonies, Wee doe nowe by this our Proclamation ratifie and confirme the ſame and commaunde the ſame to be duly put in Execution; and to the end there may be noe Evaſion uſed to avoyde the ſame, Wee doe hereby give full Power and Commaundment to our ſaide Agents by themſelves and theire Deputies, at any tyme or tymes after the ſaid *five and twentith Day of March* now next enſueing, to ſearch for the ſaide prohibited Tobacco, and to take a true exacte Noate and Accompte of the Qualitye thereof to the ende that the Owners thereof, before the end of fortie Daies nexte enſueing after the ſaid *five and twentith Day of March*, either by themſelves or ſome others may exporte the ſame, by the Privity of the ſaid Agents, according to the true Intent of this and of our ſaid former Proclamation, and at the end of the ſaid forty Daies may give juſt Accompte unto our Agents what is become thereof; and whatſoever Tobacco, which is not of the proper Grouth of the Plantations aforeſaide, ſhall after the ſaide fortie Daies be founde in the Hands of any Perſon whatſoever ſhall be ſeized by our ſaid Agents or theire Deputyes to our uſe, and the ſaid Perſon or Perſons having or uſing the ſame, ſhall incurre our highe Diſpleaſure and be ſubjecte to ſuch further Paynes and Penalties as by our ſaid former Proclamation are to be inflicted uppon any other Offenders.

And our further Will and Commaunde is, that all the Tobacco

A.D.1625.
22 Jac. I.

of the Grouth of our Collonies aforeſaide, ſhall be brought to the Cuſtomehouſe Keye of our Porte of London, and there be delivered to our Agents or their Aſſignees to our uſe, according to our Contract aforeſaid, or be kepte in our ſaid Cuſtomhouſe to be tranſported out of our Domynions, and whatſoever Tobacco, of the Grouth of thoſe Plantations or either of them, ſhall not be brought to that Key and be delivered as aforeſaid, or for which there ſhall not be good Security given to our Agents within fourteene Daies after the Landing thereof to exporte the ſame as aforeſaide, the ſame ſhall be forfeited and ſeized to our uſe by our Agents or their Deputies as other prohibited Tobacco, and this to be duly obſerved under the Pains and Penalties aforeſaid.

And whereas Wee are given to underſtand, that divers uſing to trade in Tobacco have, and ſtill doe ſeacretly and under hand ſteale into our Kingdoms the ſaid prohibited Tobacco, and doe ſoe privily hyde and conceale the ſame, that they cannot be eaſily diſcovered nor found out, and doe either by themſelves or others by them to that purpoſe ymployed, carrye the ſame by ſmalle Quantityes to the Houſes or Shoppes of our Subjects inhabiting within our ſaid Kingdomes, and doe ſell or proffer the ſame to be ſoulde, or elſe doe ſecretlye or covertlye offer to contract for the Sale of ſuch prohibited Tobacco, our Will and Pleaſure is, and We doe hereby ſtreightlye chardge and commaund all and every our loveing Subjects to whome any the ſaid prohibited Tobacco ſhall be offered to be ſoulde or contracted for as aforeſaide, that ymmediatlye uppon the Sight of any the ſaid prohibited Tobacco, or uppon offer to contracte for any ſuch Tobacco, they make Staye thereof, and of ſuch Perſon or Perſons as ſhall either proffer the ſame to ſell, or ſhall offer to contracte for anye the ſaid prohibited Tobacco, and that they and every of them whoe ſhall have the ſaid prohibited Tobacco ſoe proffered unto them to be ſoulde as aforeſaide, ſhall give notice thereof, and chardge the next Conſtable Hedborrowe or other Officer with ſuch Perſon or Perſons whoe ſhall offer to put the ſame to Sale, uppon Payne of our highe Diſpleaſure, and of ſuch other Paynes and Penalties as other Offenders againſte this our Royall Proclamation are lyable unto.

A.D.1625.
22 Jac. I.

And We doe hereby further charge and commaund all and ſinguler Conſtables Hedborrowes and other our Officers aforeſaide, that they and every of them, uppon notice to them given of any ſuch prohibited Tobacco as aforeſaide, or of any ſuch Perſon or Perſons ſoe offending as aforeſaide, that they ſeize the ſaid Tobacco, and deteyne all ſuch Perſon and Perſons ſoe offending, as they ſhall have Knowledge of, untill they have given notice thereof unto our ſaid Agents or theire Deputye or Deputyes, and untill by theire meanes the Perſon offending may be broughte before ſuch Officer as hath Power by this our Proclamation to take ſufficient Bond for the Appearance of ſuch Perſon in ſome of our Courts of Juſtice to aunſweare for theire Faults as the ſame ſhall deſerve.

And for the better finding out and diſcovery of the Offences and Offenders againſte our former and this our Proclamation, Wee are well pleaſed and do hereby require and command, that our Treaſorer, Commiſſioners for our Treaſury, Chauncellor and Barons of our Exchequer, nowe and for the tyme being, within our ſaid Kingdomes of England and Ireland reſpectively, ſhall and may awarde ſuch and ſoe many Commiſſions as they ſhall thinke meete to be directed to diſcreete and fitte Perſons in all or any our Ports or elſewhere, to enquire and examyne uppon Oath or otherwiſe all ſuch Perſons as are or ſhall be ſuſpected to have heretofore offended, or which hereafter ſhall offende againſt this or our former Proclamation in this behalfe; or any other Perſon or Perſons whatſoever, for the finding out and diſcovery of the ſaid Offences and Offenders as is before mentioned; to the end that, as well the Ymporters of ſuch Tobacco, as the Buyers Sellers Spenders Receivers and Concealers thereof, may receive ſuch condigne Puniſhments, by Fyne or otherwiſe, for theire Offences, as by our Courte of Starchamber, or Courte of Exchequer ſhall be thoughte fitte: And in Caſe ſuch Tobacco ſhall not or cannot be taken or founde to be ſeized, that then every ſuch Offender ſhall forfeite and paye to the Hands of our Agent or Agents in this behalf for our uſe, the full value of ſuch Tobacco as the ſaide Offendors heretofore have or hereafter ſhall have imported boughte ſould vented or received

ceived as aforeſaide, beſides ſuch further Puniſhment as ſhall be fitt to be inflicted upon them for their Contempt.

And our further Will and Pleaſure is, and Wee doe hereby declare, That whatſoever our ſaid Agent or Agents theire Aſſignee or Aſſignees, under the Hands and Seales of the greater Nomber of them, have already done, or ſhall doe hereafter, againſte any Offendor or Offendors in requiring and taking the Forfeiture of any Tobacco or the Value thereof ſoe imported or uttered as aforeſaid, or in the mitigating or taking any leſſe Somme then the Value of the ſame of any ſuch Offender in the Premiſſes, or otherwiſe according to the good Diſcretion of Our ſaid Agent or Agents, We do and will from tyme to tyme approve and allowe by theis Preſents : And this Signification of our Pleaſure ſhall be, as well unto our ſaid Agent or Agents for the tyme being, as unto all and every ſuch Commiſſioner and Commiſſioners which have been or ſhall be ymployed in or about this our Service, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge in that behalf, without any Accompt to be by them or any of them reſpectively yielded to Us our Heires or Succeſſors, and without incurring any Penalty in the doing or executing of this Our Service and Royal Commaund.

And foraſmuch as heretofore divers great Quantities of Tobacco have been imported into this Realme, under the Name or Names of ſondry poor Marriners and others which are not able to pay the Value thereof, nor give Satiſfaction for the ſame, Our Will and Pleaſure is, the better to avoyde ſuch Frauds and Deceipts in tyme to come, That in whatſoever Shippe or other Veſſell any ſuch Tobacco in greater or leſſer Quantityes ſhall be founde or diſcovered to have been or to be ſoe imported, and to be ſhifted away, that Seizure thereof cannot or ſhall not be made, That then ſuch Marriners and others who ſhall ſo import or cullor the ſaid Tobaccoes, ſhall not only be puniſhed as aforeſaid, but that every Maiſter of ſuch Shippe or Veſſel wherein ſuch Tobacco ſhall be ſo imported or ſhifted away as aforeſaid, ſhall forfeit to Us the Value of the ſaid Tobacco, and that ſuch Shippe or Shippes ſhall be arreſted and ſtaied by the Officers of everie Porte, or any of Our Agents their Deputyes or Aſſignes reſpectively, until the ſaid Forfeiture be dulye aunſwered and paide to the Handes of our ſaid Agent or Agents to Our Uſe, or ſuch others as they ſhall appoint in that behalf.

And for the better Execution of the Premiſſes Wee doe ſtraightly chardge and commaunde all Juſtices of Peace Mayors Sheriffes Bayliffs Conſtables Headborrowes Tithingmen, Our Warden and Conſtable of Our Cinque Ports, and all other Our Officers and Miniſters, as well of our Admiraltyes as otherwiſe, and all other Our loving Subjects to whome yt ſhall or may appertayne, that they and every of them at all tyme and tymes hereafter, and from tyme to tyme uppon Sighte of Our Letters Patents granted to Our ſaid Agents, or of a Deputation under the Hands and Seales of Our Agents or any three of them, be ayding and aſſiſting to Our ſaid Agent and Agents and their Deputy and Deputyes, and to ſuch Our Commiſſioners as ſhall be from tyme to tyme appointed in or about this our Service, and alſo to be from tyme to tyme ayding and aſſiſting to all our Searchers Waiters, and to all ſuch other Perſon and Perſons as ſhall be authoriſed by Our ſaid Agent or Agents, or by Our Cuſtomors or Farmors of Our Cuſtomes for the ſearching ſeiſing taking and carryeing away of all ſuch Tobacco imported, or hereafter to be imported or uttered or intended to be put to Sale contrary to this Our Royal Prohibition and Commaund; And if any Perſon or Perſons ſhall be found privilye or ſecretlye to oppoſe or animate any others to contradicte or withſtand them in the due Execution of this Our Service and Royall Commaund, or to neglect the due Execution thereof, that then We doe by theis Preſents ſtraightly charge and commaund all and every Our ſaid Officers reſpectively, That every ſuch Perſon and Perſons ſhall be apprehended and broughte before our Treaſorer, Chauncellor of Our Exchequer, or before any the Lords or others of our Privy Councell, or before Our Cheife Baron or ſome other the Barons of Our Exchequer for the tyme being, to receive ſuch Order for condigne Puniſhement to be inflicted uppon them according to their Demerits as ſhall be fitte.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Theobalds* the ſecond Day of Marche.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Temporalibus reſtituendis pro Epiſcopo Glouceſtr.

A.D.1625. Pat.22. J. I. p.13. m. I.

REX dilecto & fideli ſuo *Majori Civitatis ſuæ Glouceſtriæ* Eſcaetori ſuo infra eandem Civitatem, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Glouceſtrenſi, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Glouceſtriæ prædictæ, Licentiâ noſtrâ petitâ pariter & obtentâ, dilectum nobis in Chriſto *Godfridum Goodman* Sacræ Theologiæ Doctorem, in eorum Epiſcopum & Paſtorem elegerunt:

Cui quidem Electioni & Perſonæ ſic electæ, Regium Aſſenſum noſtrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipſiuſque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Epiſcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs (exceptis omnibus Maneriis Terris Tenementis & Hæreditamentis, cum Pertinentiis prædicto Epiſcopatui dudum ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modò in Manus noſtras, vigore cujuſdam Actûs Anno Regni Præchariſſimæ Sororis noſtræ *Elizabethæ nuper Reginæ Angliæ* defunctæ primo, inde editi & proviſi, electis & captis, ſi quæ hujuſmodi ſint, ac in Scaccario noſtro de Recordo remanentibus) ei reſtituimus per Præſentes.

Et ideò tibi præcipimus quòd præfato *Godfrido* ſic Electo, Temporalia Epiſcopatûs prædicti cum pertinentiis in Ballivâ tuâ unà cum Exitibus & Proficuis inde, à Die Mortis dicti ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem hucuſque provenientitibus ſive creſcentibus, abſque aliquo Computo aut aliquo alio proinde Nobis quoquo modo reddendo ſolvendo vel faciendo, ſine dilatione Liberes: ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo primo Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcaetoribus ſubſcriptis in ſeperalibus Comitatibus infraſcriptis ſub Data prædicta; videlicet,

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com.

Et mandatum eſt Militibus liberis Hominibus & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu Glouc. prædicto, quòd eidem *Godfrido* ſic Electo, tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus quæ ad Epiſcopatum Glouc. prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint reſpondentes & auxiliantes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

De Ratificatione Contractus Matrimonii inter Dominum Regem & Dominam Reginam.

Rot. Tractationis & Ratificationis Matrimonii inter Dominum Carolum Regem Angliæ & Dominam Henriettam Mariam Sororem Regis Francorum.

AU NOM DE DIEU LE CREATEUR,

Sachent tous preſens & a venir, Comme ainſy ſoit que le *Roy Treſchreſtien de France & de Navarre*, a preſente regnant, euſt receu pleuſieurs Propoſitions de la part du feu *Roy de la Grande Bretagne &c. Jacques* de Treſglorieuſe Memoire, tendant a affermir de plus en plus leurs Couronnes par ung Lieu indiſſoluble d'Amitie, ſuivant l'exemple de pluſieurs Roys lours Predeceſſeurs, recognoiſſans les dits Roys combien il leur eſtoit non ſoullement Honorable, mais Utille a toute la Chreſtiente, que des Princes, de telle Naiſſance Dignites & Grandeurs, feuſſent uniz meſmes par le Mariage de la *Majeſte de Grande Bretaigne* a preſent regnante, lors Sereniſſime *Prince de Walles*, & Madame *Henriette Marie Seur* de ſa *Majeſte Treſchreſtienne*,

Pour Traicter du quel, le dit feu *Roy de la Grand Bretaigne*, deſireux de veoir conclure & paracheuer ung ſi bon ouvre, auroyt envoye, Meſſieurs *les Comtes de Carlile & d'Hollande*, ſes Ambaſſadeurs Extraordinaires, avec amples Pouvoirs, vers ſa dite *Majeſte Treſchreſtienne*,

A.D. 1625.
22 *Jac.* 1.

ceived as aforeſaide, beſides ſuch further Puniſhment as ſhall be fitt to be inflicted upon them for their Contempt.

And our further Will and Pleaſure is, and Wee doe hereby declare, That whatſoever our ſaid Agent or Agents theire Aſſignee or Aſſignees, under the Hands and Seales of the greater Nomber of them, have already done, or ſhall doe hereafter, againſte any Offendor or Offendors in requiring and taking the Forfeiture of any Tobacco or the Value thereof ſoe imported or uttered as aforeſaid, or in the mitigating or taking any leſſe Somme then the Value of the ſame of any ſuch Offender in the Premiſſes, or otherwiſe according to the good Diſcretion of Our ſaid Agent or Agents, We do and will from tyme to tyme approve and allowe by theis Preſents: And this Signification of our Pleaſure ſhall be, as well unto our ſaid Agent or Agents for the tyme being, as unto all and every ſuch Commiſſioner and Commiſſioners which have been or ſhall be ymployed in or about this our Service, a ſufficient Warrant and Diſcharge in that behalf, without any Accompt to be by them or any of them reſpectively yielded to Us our Heires or Succeſſors, and without incurring any Penalty in the doing or executing of this Our Service and Royal Commaund.

And foraſmuch as heretofore divers great Quantities of Tobacco have been imported into this Realme, under the Name or Names of ſondry poor Marriners and others which are not able to pay the Value thereof, nor give Satiſfaction for the ſame, Our Will and Pleaſure is, the better to avoyde ſuch Frauds and Deceipts in tyme to come, That in whatſoever Shippe or other Veſſell any ſuch Tobacco in greater or leſſer Quantityes ſhall be founde or diſcovered to have been or to be ſoe imported, and to be ſhifted away, that Seizure thereof cannot or ſhall not be made, That then ſuch Marriners and others who ſhall ſo import or cullor the ſaid Tobaccoes, ſhall not only be puniſhed as aforeſaid, but that every Maiſter of ſuch Shippe or Veſſel wherein ſuch Tobacco ſhall be ſo imported or ſhifted away as aforeſaid, ſhall forfeit to Us the Value of the ſaid Tobacco, and that ſuch Shippe or Shippes ſhall be arreſted and ſtaied by the Officers of everie Porte, or any of Our Agents their Deputyes or Aſſignes reſpectively, until the ſaid Forfeiture be dulye anſwered and paide to the Handes of our ſaid Agent or Agents to Our Uſe, or ſuch others as they ſhall appoint in that behalf.

A.D. 1625.
22 *Jac.* 1.

And for the better Execution of the Premiſſes Wee doe ſtraightly chardge and commaunde all Juſtices of Peace Mayors Sheriffes Bayliffs Conſtables Headborrowes Tithingmen, Our Warden and Conſtable of Our Cinque Ports, and all other Our Officers and Miniſters, as well of our Admiraltyes as otherwiſe, and all other Our loving Subjects to whome yt ſhall or may appertayne, that they and every of them at all tyme and tymes hereafter, and from tyme to tyme uppon Sighte of Our Letters Patents granted to Our ſaid Agents, or of a Deputation under the Hands and Seales of Our Agents or any three of them, be ayding and aſſiſting to Our ſaid Agent and Agents and their Deputy and Deputyes, and to ſuch Our Commiſſioners as ſhall be from tyme to tyme appointed in or about this our Service, and alſo to be from tyme to tyme ayding and aſſiſting to all our Searchers Waiters, and to all ſuch other Perſon and Perſons as ſhall be authoriſed by Our ſaid Agent or Agents, or by Our Cuſtomors or Farmors of Our Cuſtomes for the ſearching ſeiſing taking and carryeing away of all ſuch Tobacco imported, or hereafter to be imported or uttered or intended to be put to Sale contrary to this Our Royal Prohibition and Commaund; And if any Perſon or Perſons ſhall be found privilye or ſecretlye to oppoſe or animate any others to contradicte or withſtand them in the due Execution of this Our Service and Royall Commaund, or to neglect the due Execution thereof, that then We doe by theis Preſents ſtraightly charge and commaund all and every Our ſaid Officers reſpectively, That every ſuch Perſon and Perſons ſhall be apprehended and broughte before our Treaſorer, Chauncellor of Our Exchequer, or before any the Lords or others of our Privy Councell, or before Our Cheife Baron or ſome other the Barons of Our Exchequer for the tyme being, to receive ſuch Order for condigne Puniſhement to be inflicted uppon them according to their Demerits as ſhall be fitte.

Witnes our ſelfe at *Theobalds* the ſecond Day of Marche.

Per ipſum Regem.

De Temporalibus reſtituendis pro Epiſcopo Glouceſtr.

A.D.1625. Pat.22. J. I. p.13. m. I.

REX dilecto & fideli ſuo *Majori Civitatis ſuæ Glouceſtriæ* Eſcaetori ſuo infra eandem Civitatem, Salutem.

Vacante nuper Sede Epiſcopali Glouceſtrenſi, per Mortem naturalem ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem, *Decanus & Capitulum* Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Glouceſtriæ prædictæ, Licentiâ noſtrâ petitâ pariter & obtentâ, dilectum nobis in Chriſto *Godfridum Goodman* Sacræ Theologiæ Doctorem, in eorum Epiſcopum & Paſtorem elegerunt:

Cui quidem Electioni & Perſonæ ſic electæ, Regium Aſſenſum noſtrum adhibuimus & Favorem, ipſiuſque Fidelitatem Nobis debitam pro dicto Epiſcopatu recepimus, ac Temporalia ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs (exceptis omnibus Maneriis Terris Tenementis & Hæreditamentis, cum Pertinentiis prædicto Epiſcopatui dudum ſpectantibus & pertinentibus, modò in Manus noſtras, vigore cujuſdam Actûs Anno Regni Præchariſſimæ Sororis noſtræ *Elizabethæ nuper Reginæ Angliæ* defunctæ primo, inde editi & proviſi, electis & captis, ſi quæ hujuſmodi ſint, ac in Scaccario noſtro de Recordo remanentibus) ei reſtituimus per Præſentes.

Et ideò tibi præcipimus quòd præfato *Godfrido* ſic Electo, Temporalia Epiſcopatûs prædicti cum pertinentiis in Ballivâ tuâ unà cum Exitibus & Proficuis inde, à Die Mortis dicti ultimi Epiſcopi ibidem hucuſque provenientibus ſive creſcentibus, abſque aliquo Computo aut aliquo alio proinde Nobis quoquo modo reddendo ſolvendo vel faciendo, ſine dilatione Liberes: ſalvo Jure cujuſlibet.

Teſte Rege apud *Weſtmonaſterium* viceſimo primo Die Martii.

Per Breve de Privato Sigillo.

Conſimilia Brevia diriguntur Eſcaetoribus ſubſcriptis in ſeperalibus Comitatibus infraſcriptis ſub Data prædicta; videlicet,

Eſcaetori ſuo in Com.
Eſcaetori ſuo in Com.

Et mandatum eſt Militibus liberis Hominibus & omnibus aliis Tenentibus de Epiſcopatu Glouc. prædicto, quòd eidem *Godfrido* ſic Electo, tanquam Epiſcopo & Domino ſuo, in omnibus quæ ad Epiſcopatum Glouc. prædictum pertinent, intendentes ſint reſpondentes & auxiliantes prout decet.

In cujus rei &c.

Teſte ut ſupra.

De Ratificatione Contractus Matrimonii inter Dominum Regem & Dominam Reginam.

Rot. Tractationis & Ratificationis Matrimonii inter Dominum Carolum Regem Angliæ & Dominam Henriettam Mariam Sororem Regis Francorum.

AU NOM DE DIEU LE CREATEUR,

Sachent tous preſens & a venir, Comme ainſy ſoit que le *Roy Treſchreſtien de France & de Navarre*, a preſente regnant, euſt receu pleuſieurs Propoſitions de la part du feu *Roy de la Grande Bretagne &c. Jacques* de Treſglorieuſe Memoire, tendant a affermir de plus en plus leurs Couronnes par ung Lieu indiſſoluble d'Amitie, ſuivant l'exemple de pluſieurs Roys lours Predeceſſeurs, recognoiſſans les dits Roys combien il leur eſtoit non ſoullement Honorable, mais Utille a toute la Chreſtiente, que des Princes, de telle Naiſſance Dignites & Grandeurs, feuſſent uniz meſmes par le Mariage de la *Majeſte de Grande Bretaigne* a preſent regnante, lors Sereniſſime *Prince de Walles*, & Madame *Henriette Marie Seur* de ſa *Majeſte Treſchreſtienne*,

Pour Traicter du quel, le dit feu *Roy de la Grand Bretaigne*, deſireux de veoir conclure & paracheuer ung ſi bon ouvre, auroyt envoye, Meſſieurs *les Comtes de Carlile & d'Hollande*, ſes Ambaſſadeurs Extraordinaires, avec amples Pouvoirs, vers ſa dite *Majeſte Treſchreſtienne*,

A.D. 1625. 22 Jac. 1.

La quelle ayant depute les Principaulx Miniſters de ſon Conſeil (ſcavoir eſt) Meſſires les *Cardinaulx de Rochfoucault* Grand Aumoiſner de France, & de *Richlieu d'Haligre* Chancelier de France, & les Seigneurs, *Comte de Schomberg* Chivaler de ſes Ordres, Conſeiler en ſon Conſeil d'Eſtat, Governeur & ſon Lieutenant General en *Angoulmoys* & *Limouſin* & de la Villeaux cleres, *Comte de Monthron* auſſy Conſeiler d'Eſtat, Secretaires des Commandemens de ſa Majeſte.

Et a eulx donne Pouvoir d'oieyr & entendre les dites Propoſitions tracter conclure & arreſter avec les ſuſdits Seigneurs Ambaſſadeurs Extraordinaires, Commiſſaires Deputez du dit *feu Roy de la Grande Bretaigne*, mes dits Seigneurs lee *Comtes de Carlile* & *d'Hollande*, les Articles du dit Mariage;

Ce que, apres pluſieurs Aſſembles, ilz auroyent faict, augre & cotentement de leurs Majeſtes,

POUR CE EST IL QUE,

EN PRESENCE de, Treſhault Treſexcellant & Treſpuiſſant Prince *Louys*, par la Grace de Dieu, *Roy de France & de Navarre*, de Treſhaulte, Treſexcellente & Treſpuiſſante Princeſſe *Marie*, par la Grace de Dieu, *Roy de France & de Navarre* Mere de ſa dite *Majeſte Treſchreſtienne*, de Treſhaulte Treſexcellante & Treſpuiſſante Princeſſe *Anne*, par la meſme Grace de Dieu *Royne de France & de Navarre*, Eſpouſe de ſa dite Majeſte, de Treſhault & Treſpuiſſant Prince, *Monſeigneur* Frere unicque du Roy, & de Treſhaulte & Puiſſant Princeſſe Madame *Henriette Marie* Seur de ſa dite Majeſte, & des Princeſſes du Sang, Cardinaulx, aultres Princes, & Officiers de la Couronne, & Principaulx Seigneurs du Conſell de ſa dit *Majeſte Treſchreſtienne*, D'UNE PART,

Et de Hault & Puiſſant Seigneurs, Meſſire *Jacques de Hay Comte de Carlile Vicomte de Doncaſter Baron de Saley* Conſeiler de ſa *Majeſte de la Grande Bretaigne* en ſes Conſeilz d'Eſtat & Privie & Chevallier du Treſnoble Ordre de la Gartiere, de Hault & Puiſſant Seigneur Meſſire *Henry de Riche Comte d'Hollande Baron de Kenſington*, Ambaſſadeurs Extraordinaires de Treſhault Treſpuiſſant & Treſexcellant Prince *Charles*, par la Grace de Dieu, *Roy de la Grande Bretaigne*, D'AULTRE PART,

LECTURE auroit eſte faicte des dits Articles dreſſez & arreſtez en la Forme & Manere qui enſuit,

A.D. 1625. 22 Jac. 1.

C'ſte aſſavoir,

QUE les dits Seigneurs Ambaſſadeurs ont promis & promettent, pour ſa *Majeſte de la Grande Bretaigne* a preſente regnaute, que ſa dite *Majeſte* prendra a Eſpouſe & Femme Madame *Henriette Marie*, Fille de France & Seur de ſa dit *Majeſte Treſchreſtienne*, ſoit en Perſonne, ou par Procurer, ſi toſt que Commodement faire ſe pourra.

COMME auſſy ma dite Madame, ſoubz le bon plaiſer & de conſentement de ſa dit *Majeſte Treſchreſtienne*, & de la *Royne* ſa Mere, & en conſequence de la Diſpenſe obtenue par ſa dit *Majeſte Treſchreſtienne* du *Pape*, promect de prendre a Mary & Eſpoux le dit *Roy de la Grand Bretaigne Charles Premier*; Et, ſuivant les dites Promeſſes reciproques, ſeront Fiances ſelon la forme uſitee en l'Egliſe Catholicque Apoſtolicque & Romayne.

EN SUITTE des quelles Fiancialles, le Mariage indiſſoluble ſe celebrera en France, ſelon l'Ordre & Forme qui furent obſervez a celluy du feu *Roy Henry le Grand* & de la feue *Royne Margueritte*, & de feue Madame ſa Seur avec feu Monſieur le *Duc de Bar*.

QU'APRES la dite Celebration *ma dite Dame* ſera menee en *Angleterre* le pluoſt que faire ce pourra: & ſera Conduicte aux Fraiz de ſa *Majeſte Treſchreſtienne* juſques en la *Ville de Bouloigne*; ou Elle ſera conſignee a ceulx qu'il plaira a ſa *Majeſte de la Grande Bretaigne* deſtiner a ceſt effect; Et du dite *Bouloigne* en *Angleterre* le Deffray de ma dite *Dame* ſera faict par ſa dit *Majeſte de le Grande Bretaigne* le tout de Part & d'aultre, comme il eſt convenable a la Dignite d'une Princeſſe, Nee de la *Maiſon de France*, joincte par Mariage en *Roy de la Grande Bretaigne*.

LE DIT MARIAGE eſtant faict & celebre en *France*, a eſte accorde que *ma dite Dame*, eſtant arrivee en *Angleterre*, ou prendra un Jour, ou, ſa *Majeſte de la Grande Bretaigne* & *Madame* ſa Feme, eſtans en l'une des Salles du Pallais Royall, parez ſelon leur Dignite, LECTURE publique ſera faicte du preſent Contract de Mariage, enſemble des Pouvoirs & Procurations, en vertu des quelz il a eſte paſſe; apres quoy, le dit Contract ſera de nouveau Ratiffie par ſa dit *Majeſte de la Grande Bretaigne*, en Preſence de ceux, qu'il aura

A.D.1625. 22 Jac. 1.

aura plen a ſa *Majeſte Treſchreſtienne* commettre a cet effect, & des Grandz des Royaumes du dit *Roy de la Grande Bretaigne*, qui ſe trouneront en cette action, en la quelle n'interinendra aucune Ceremonie Eccleſiaſtique.

Le libre exercice de la Religion Catholicque Apoſtolicque & Romaine eſt accorde a *Madame*, comme auſſy a toute ſa Suitte & aux Enfans qui naiſtrout de ſes Officiers; pour cet effect *ma dite Dame* aura une Chapelle dans toutes les Maiſons Royalles, & en quelque lieu des Eſtats du *Roy de la Grande Bretaigne* qu'elle ſe trouve & demeure; que les dits Chapelles ſeront Ornees comme il appartient & beſoing, & la Garne en ſeront Comins a tel quil plaira a *ma dite Dame* ordonner la Perdication de la Parolle de Dieu, & Adminiſtration de Sacremens, la Meſſe, & tous Offices divins pourront librement & ſolemnellement eſtre fauts en icelles ſelon l'uſage Romain, meſmes toutes Indulgences & Juvillez, que *ma dite Dame* obtiendra *du Pape*, y pourrout eſtre gaingeuz; ſera auſſy donne un Cimetiere en la Ville de *Londres*, au quel ceux de la Suitte de *ma dite Dame* qui viendront a decedder ſeront inhumer ſelon l'uſaige de l'Egliſe Romain, ce qui ſe fera modeſtement; le quel Cimetiere ſera ferme en ſorte quil ne puiſſe eſtre Que *ma dite Dame* aura un Eveſque pour ſon grand Aumoſnier, qui aura toute Juriſdiction & Auctorite neceſſaire pour les Cauſes qui regardent la Religion, le quel pourra procedder contre les Eccleſiaſticques, qui ſeront ſoubz ſa Charge, ſelon les Conſtitutions Canonicques; & en cas que la Cour ſeculiere ſe ſaiſiſt de quelque un des dits Eccleſiaſticques, pour quelque Crime qui concernaſt l'Eſtat, & quelle euſt faict Informer contre luy, elle rennoyera au dit Eveſque le dit Eccleſiaſticque aver les Charges & Informations faictes contre luy, a fin qu'il congnoiſſe du Delict le quel eſtant previllegie, Il le remettra entre les mains de la dite Cour ſeculliere, apres l'avoir Degrade, & pour toute aultre faulte ſeront rennoyer les dits Eccleſiaſticques au ſus dit Eveſque, pour procedder contre eulx ſelon les Conſtitutions Canonicques; & en cas d'abſence ou Maledie dudit Eveſque, celluy, quil commettra pour ſon Grand Vicaire aura le meſme pouvoir.

Ma dite Dame aura vingt huict Preſtres ou Eccleſiaſticques ſur l'Eſtat de ſa Maiſon, en ce compris ſes Aumoſneirs & Chappellains pour deſerur les ſuſdites Chappelles, ſelon quil leur ſera ordonne; & ſi aucun d'entre eulx eſt Regullier il pourra retinir ſon habit.

A.D.1625. 22 Jac. 1.

Le Roy *de la Grande Bretaigne* eſt oblige par ſerment de ne taſcher, per quelque voye que ſe puiſſe eſtre, de faire renouncer *Madame* a la Religion Catholique Appoſtolicque & Romaine, ny la porter a choſe quelconquequi y ſoit contraire.

La Maiſon de Madame ſera compoſe aver aultant de Dignite, & auſſy grande Nombre d'Officiers qui ayt jamais en aucune *Royne d'Angleterre*.

Tous les Domeſticques que *Madame* menera en *Angleterre* ſeront Catholiques & Francois choiſix par ſa *Majeſte Treſchreſtienne*, & ou ilz viendroient a mourir, ou que *ma' dite Dame* en vouluſt changer quelques ung, elle en prendra en leur Place d'aultres Catholicques & Francois, ou Angloys moyennant que ſa *Majeſte de la Grand Bretaigne* y conſente.

Les domesticques ſeront ſerment *a Roy* & *a Madame* ſelon la forme qui enſuit.

Je tel &c. Jure & Promettz fidelite au ſereniſſime Charles Roy de la Grand Bretaigne *& a* la Royne ſon Eſpouſe, *que ſe Garderay fidellement & invialablement; & a Je congnois que lon attenter quelque Choſe contre le Perſone l'Honneur & la Dignite des ditz* Roy & Royne, *ou des Eſtats, & du bien publique de Royaume du dite Roy; Je le de nonceray auſſy toſt an ſus dits* Roy ou Royne *ou aultres qui en aurant la Charge.*

Le dot de *ma d'ite Dame* fera de huict cens mil Eſcu de trois Liures piece moznnoye de France, dont ſa *Majeſte Treſchreſtienne* fera acquitter la Moictie la Veille des Eſpouſailles dans la Ville de *Londres*, & l'aultre Moictie dans un an a commancer du jour dite Premier Payement.

Advenant que *le Roy* decedde avant *Madame* ſans Enfans de lieur Marriage, les Deniers du Dot quelle aura Portez & Payez luy ſeront entierement reſtituez pour en diſpoſer a ſa volonte, ſoit qu'elle demeure en *Angleterre* ou qu'elle retourne en *France*, au quel cas elle les rapportera a vecque elle.

Mais s'il reſte des Enfans du dite Marriage la Reſtitution du Dot ſe fera ſeullement des Dieux Tiers d'iceluy l'aultre Tiers demeurant amembly ſoit

que

A.D. 1625.
22 Jac. I.

que *ma dite Dame* repaſſe en *France*, ou qu'elle demeure en *Angleterre*, mais en ce cas luy ſera faict ſa vye durant rente du dit Tiers ou dotameubly aus Enfans au denier vingt.

Les Enfans qui naiſtront du dite Mariage ſeront nourriz & eſleuez juſques a la Age de Treize Ans apres de *ma dite Dame Royne* des leur Naiſſance.

Les Enfans du dite Mariage heriteront encors apres le decedz de *ma dite Dame* des deux Tiers du dite Dot qui auront eſte reſtituez, ſimonque *ma dite Dame* convolaſt en ſeconde Noptes, & qu'elle euſt Enfans du dernier Mariage comme du premier; au quel cas les ungs & les aultres auront part aus dites deux Tiers du dite Dot reſtituez a *ma dite Dame*.

Et s'il advient que *ma dite Dame* decedde avant *le dit Roy* ſans Enfans du dite Mariage, ſa *Majeſte Treſchreſtienne* accorde que le Moytie du dit Dot ſeullement reſtituee, & en cas d'Enfans que tous Deneirs d'icelluy leur demeuront acquis.

Sera *ma dite Dame* donnee de Dixhuict mil Livres Sterlin par An revenans Monnoye de France a Soixante mil Eſcuz.

Sa *Majeſte de la Grand Bretaigne* donnera a *ma dite Dame*, en faveur du dite Mariage, pour Cinquante mil Eſcuz de Baynes, les quelles ſeront propres a elle & aux Siens comme celles a deſin aintenant, & luy ſeront donnees ly apres.

Sera ſa dite *Majeſte de la Grande Bretaigne* tenue de l'entretenement de *ma dite Dame* & de ſa Maiſon, & en cas qu'elle fuſt veu fue Elle jouyra de ſon Dot Douarie & aultres Conditions a elle accordes.

Et en cas que *le Roy* vienne a predecedder, ayant des Enfans ou veu ayant poinct *ma dite Dame* jouyra librement en quelque lieu qu'elle vueille demeurer a ſon Douaire qui luy ſera aſſigne, en Terres Chaſteaux & Maiſons, qui en deprendront dont l'une ſera telle quelle y puiſſe faire ſon Sejour Ordre Meubler, comme il convient a vue Princeſſe de ſa Qualite, la libre Diſpoſition des Benefices & Offices des dits Terres dont l'une aura tiltre de Duche au Comte appartiendra a *ma dite Dame*.

Il ſera libre a *ma dite Dame*, ſoit qu'elle ayt des Enfans ou non, de Pouvoir revenir en *France* y rapporter ſes Membles Bagues & Joyaulx, & en oultre ſon Dot ſelon qu'il eſt cy deſſus ſpeciffie.

A.D. 1625.
22 Jac. I.

Ma dite Dame Renonce a toutes Succeſſions Paternelles & Maternelles, & aux Collateralles quand aux Terres. Soveraines, & aultres Terres du Dommayne Royall, Subjettes a Reverſion par Appanage ou aultrement.

Et ſera le preſent Contract de Mariage regiſtre en la Lour de Parliament & Chambre des Comptes *a Paris*, & Ratiffie en *Angleterre* par ceux du Parlement aſſembles, & regiſtere dans les Juſtices ordinaires des Lieux: Promettans les dite Roy de ne contrevenir a aucune des Clauſes & Conditions portees par icelluy.

Est encore Convenu & Accorde que celluy des deux Roys qui viendra a Manquer a l'accompliſſement du preſent Mariage, ſera tenu & oblige de payer la Somme de *Quatre cens mil Eſcuz* comme pour la Peine du des dict.

Tous les quels Articles Pactions Conventions Clauſes & Conditions cy deſſus, leurs *Majeſtes Treſchreſtiennes* & les dits *Seigneurs Ambaſſadors* au Nom, & comme Procureurs de ſa dit *Majeſte de le Grande Bretaigne*, en vertu de leurs Pouvoirs & Procurationes quie ſeront cy apres tranſcrittes, avec le Pouvoir donne par ſa dit *Majeſte Treſchreſtienne* aus dits Seigneurs de ſon Conſeil, qui ſera pareillement inſere a la fin des Preſents, ont declare avoir agreeables, & a l'Obſervation d'iceux ſe ſon obligez & obligent ſoubz l'hipothecque de tous & chacuns leurs Biens preſens & a venir, & fut le preſent Contract faict paſſe conclud & arreſte *a Paris, au Chaſteau de Louvre*, ſigne de leurs *Majeſtez*, de mes dits *Seigneur & Dame*, & des dits *Seigneurs Ambaſſadeurs* & aultres Princes Princeſſes Officiers de la Couronne, & Principaulx Seigneurs du Conſeil; & contreſigne de nous Notaires Secretaires du Roy Maiſon & Couronne de France, Conſeliers Secretaires d'Eſtat & des Commaundemens & Finances de ſa dit *Majeſte Treſchreſtienne*, ce jourdſuy fendy huictieſme de May Mil ſix cens vingt cinque.

Ainſy ſigne en la minutte des Preſentes.

Louis,
Marie,
Anne,
Gaſton,
Henriette Marie,

Carlile,

A.D.1625.
22 Jac. I.

Carlile,
Hollande,
De Montmorancy,
Loiſe de Lorraine,
Anne de Montaſie,
Mariæ de Bourbon,
Delomeine,
Et *Potier.*

POTIER.
DELOMEINE.

Enſuict la Teneur des dicts Pouvoirs,

LOUIS, par la Grace de Dieu, *Roy de France & de Navarre*, a nous Treſchers & bien amez Couſins, *les Cardinalx de la Rochefoucault & de Richelieu*, & noſtre auſſy Treſcher & Feal, le *Seigneur Haligre* Chancelier garde des Sceaux de France, & avoir amez & feaux les Seigneurs *Comte de Schomberg* Chancelier de noz Ordres, Conſeiler en noſtre Conſeil d'Eſtat, Capitaine de Cent Hommes d'Armes de noz ordonnances, Grand Marcial de Camp de noz Trouppes Allemandes, Governeur & noſtre Lieutenant General en *Angoulmoys* & *Limoſin* & *Delomeine la Villeaux Cleres*, Conſeillier en noſtre Conſeil, Secretaire d'Eſtat & de nos Commaundemens, Salut.

Nous avons de tout temps ayme & eſtime *le Roy de la Grande Bretaigne* noſtre bon frere Couſin & antien Allie, & par divers Offices teſmoigne que ſon Alliance Nous eſtoit, en Conſideration comme auſſy a l'exemple, & ſelon lez ſages Conſeilz du feu Roy noſtre Treſhonore Seigneur & Pere, avons nous conſerue noſtre Alliance avecque des reciprocques marques d'Affection de telle ſorte que toute la Chreſtiente, & noz Eſtats en particullier, en ont reſſenty lez fruictz, & porte noſtre dit bon Frere a cette Reſolution de nous faire demander pour le Sereniſſime *Prince de Walles*, ſon Filz & Heretier de ſes Eſtatz, noſtre Treſchere & Treſamee Seur, *Henriette Marie* par ſes Ambaſſadeurs Extraordinares envoyez a cet effect, & voullans correſpondre a deſi bonnes Intentions pour de noſtre coſte faciliter une ſi ſaunte Propoſition a la quelle il y a tant de Benedictions a eſperer; a ces cauſes, a plain confians de voz Sens Suffiſance & Integrite Fidelite & Affection que vous avez touſjours portee au bien de noz Affaires & Service;

Nous vous avons commis & deputes commettons & deputons par ces Preſentes, ſignees de noſtre Main, avecque Pouvoir que nous vous donnons de vous aſſembler avecque les dits Ambaſſadeurs aux Jours & Lieux que vous adviſerez, pour ouyr & entendre les Propoſitions qui ſur ce vous ſeront par eux faictes les examiner avecque eulx & ſur chacuns d'icelles, & des Articles qu'ilz vous preſenteront, y prendre lez Reſolutions & faire lez Reſponſes, que vous jugeres en vos Loyaultez & Conſciences eſtre raiſonables pour noſtre Service, & aux plus advantage en ſes Conditions pour noſtre dit Seur que pourrez obtenir;

Et de tout ce qui ſera Traicte & Convenu, entre vous faire ou paſſer telz Actes Inſtrumentz Contractz & Promeſſes en bonne & autenticque forme que beſoing ſera;

Et nous obliger & nos Succeſſeurs Roys pour le Payement & Entretenement des Choſes Promiſes aux Termes que vous adviſeres eſtre pour le mieux,

Et generallement faire en ce que deſſus ce que Nous ferions & faire pourrions ſi preſens en Perſonne y eſkions, jacoit que le cas requiſt Mandement plus eſpecial qu'il n'eſt contenu en ces dictes Preſentes;

Par les quelles Nous Promettons, en Foy & Parolle de Roy, d'avoir pour agreable & tenir ferme & ſtable a touſjours tout ce que par vous ſera faict procure convenu & accorde en cet endroit, & le tout confirmer approuver & ratiffier toutes & quantes foys que requis, ou ſerons l'obſerver accomplir & entretenir de Poinct en Poinct, ſans jamais aller ny venir au contraire directement ou indirectement en quelque ſorte & maniere que ce ſoit de ce faire, vous avons donne & donnons plain Pouvoir Puiſſance Auctorite Commiſſion & Mandement ſpecial car tel eſt noſtre plaiſir.

Donne a *Saint Germain en Laye*, le 20. Jour d'Aouſt, l'An de Grace Mil ſix cens vingt quatre, & de noſtre Reigne le Quinzieme.

Signe
LOUIS.

Et plus bas,
Par le Roy.
POTIER.

Et ſcelle de cire jaulne ſur ſimplequens.

A.D.1625.
22 Jac. I.

Jacobus, Dei Gratiâ, *Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex* Fidei Defenſor &c. omnibus ad quos præſentes Literæ pervenerint, Salutem.

Cùm firma & felix Pax & Amicitia ſint inter Nos & Chriſtianiſſimum Principem, præchariſſimum Fratrem noſtrum, *Lodovicum Decimum tertium Francorum Regem*, quæ per multos retro Annos inter Nos & Coronas noſtras inviolata duraverunt; Nos, ex intimis cupientes ut eadem firmiori (ſi fieri poſſit) & arctiori Vinculo ſanciantur, in hunc finem cogitavimus de Tractatu Matrimonii inter præchariſſimum Filium ac Hæredem noſtrum, *Carolum Magnæ Britanniæ Principem* &c: & illuſtriſſimam Principiſſam & Dominam, Dominam *Henriettam Mariam* Sororem dicti Regis, inſtituendo &, Deo favente, perficiendo; quod quidem eo magis deſideramus ob præcipuum Amorem quem erga, glorioſæ Memoriæ, *Regem Henricum Quartum*, Patrem dictæ illuſtriſſimæ Principiſſæ, Fratrem noſtrum (dum in vivis erat) chariſſimum, ſemper habuimus, quemque inter Poſteros noſtros in perpetuum continuari ex Animo exoptamus; cumque non dubitemus quin hoc Negotium, in bonum publicum, inque noſtram Regnorumque noſtrorum communem Utilitatem, ad felicem Exitum perduci poſſit ſi ab idoneis Hominibus, & ſufficienti Authoritate utrinque munitis tractetur.

Sciatis quod Nos, de Prudentiis Fidelitatibus & Induſtriis, prædilecti & perquam fidelis Conſanguinei & Conſiliarii noſtri, *Jacobi Comitis Carliolenſis* à ſanctiori noſtro Cubiculo, nec non fidelis & dilecti noſtri *Henrici Baronis de Kenſington* Satellitii noſtri Præfecti, plurimum confidentes, ipſos noſtros veros & indubitatos Commiſſarios Oratores Procuratores & Deputatos ad prædicta facimus conſtituimus ordinamus & deputamus;

Et per Præſentes damus eiſdem plenam Poteſtatem & Auctoritatem ac Mandatum generale ac ſpeciale, tam Nomine noſtro, quam Nomine etiam præchariſſimi Filii noſtri *Caroli Principis Magnæ Britanniæ* cum Chriſtianiſſimo *Rege Francorum* Fratre & Conſanguineo noſtro, tam Nomine ſuo quàm Nomine & Vice præchariſſimæ & illuſtriſſimæ Principiſſæ Dominæ *Henriettæ Mariæ* Sororis prædicti Regis, eorumque Procuratoribus Deputatis & Nunciis, ad hoc ſufficientem Authoritatem & Poteſtatem habentibus, communicandi tractandi concordandi & finaliter concludendi de & ſuper Sponſalibus per Verba de futuro, ac de Matrimonio per Verba de præſenti, inter dictos præchariſſimum Filium noſtrum *Carolum Principem Magnæ Britanniæ* & Dominam *Henriettam Mariam* temporibus congruis, & prout melius firmius commodius & convenientius de jure fieri poterit;

Ac etiam de & ſuper Dote & Dotalitiis ac Donatione propter Nuptias ſive Junctura ex Cauſa hujuſmodi Matrimonii tractandi conveniendi & concludendi;

Quantitateſque & Pecuniarum ſummas, Tempuſque ac Tempora, Locos, Modos, Formas, Conditiones, Aſſecurationes, & Pœnas pro hujuſmodi Dote Dotalitiis & Donationibus propter Nuptias, Nobis, ac præfato Principi Filio noſtro Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus ſuis, per Chriſtianiſſimum *Regem Francorum* Fratrem & Conſanguineum noſtrum Chariſſimum, Hæredes & Aſſignatos ſuos, ſolvendi aſſignandi appunctuandi & limitandi;

Ac inſuper pro & de aliis omnibus & ſingulis, Præmiſſa aut eorum aliquod concernentibus, appunctuandi & concludendi;

Et ſuper iis Literis & Inſtrumenta conficiendi, & ab altera Parte petendi & recipiendi;

Omnia alia quæ ad Præmiſſa vel circa eadem fuerint neceſſaria vel quomodolibet oportuna faciendi & expediendi, etiamſi Mandatum ad hoc magis ſpeciale exigant:

Promittentes bonâ Fide & in Verbo Regio nos totum id quod per prædictos noſtros Commiſſarios & Oratores in Præmiſſis, ſeu Præmiſſorum aliquo factum fuerit, ratum gratum & firmum habituros & ſatisfacturos, nec non Nos curaturos ut quæ ex parte Filii noſtri præchariſſimi *Caroli* fieri conventa fuerint bonâ Fide ac debite perimplebuntur.

In cujus Rei Teſtimonium hiis Literis noſtris, manu noſtra ſignatis Sigillum noſtrum magnum apponi fecimus.

Datum *apud Palatium noſtrum Weſtmonaſterii* undecimo Die Maii, Anno Regni noſtri Magnæ Britanniæ &c. viceſimo ſecundo, Anno Domini 1624.

Signe

Jacobus R.

Et ſcelle du Grand Sceau de cire jaulne ſur lax de ſoye & Argent rouge & blanc.

Carolus,

Carolus, Dei Gratiâ *Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Rex* Fidei Defenſor &c. Omnibus & ſingulis haſce Literas noſtras inſpecturis, Salutem.

Cùm per multos retro Annos inter ſereniſſimum Patrem noſtrum, jam (quod dolentes referimus) defunctum & Chriſtianiſſimum Principem, præchariſſimum Fratrem noſtrum, *Ludovicum Decimum Tertium Francorum Regem*, Regna Subditos & Coronas ſuas, firma & felix Pax & Amicitia inviolata duraverint, Nos, ex intimis cupientis ut eædem firmiori (ſi fieri poſſit) & arctiori Vinculo ſanciantur, in hunc finem cogitavimus de Tractatu Matrimonii inter *Noſmetipſos* & Illuſtriſſimam Principiſſam & Dominam, Dominam *Henriettam Mariam* Sororem dicti *Regis Chriſtianiſſimi*, inſtituendo, &, Deo favente perficiendo; Quod quidem eo magis deſideramus ob præcipuum & mutuum Amorem qui fuit & duravit inter noſtros, glorioſæ Memoriæ, Patres dum in vivis erant, quemque inter Nos & Poſteros noſtros in perpetuum continuari ex animo exoptavimus; Cumque non dubitemus quin hoc Negotium, in Bonum publicum inque noſtram Regnorumque noſtrorum communem Utilitatem, ad felicem exitum perduci poſſit, ſi ab idoneis Hominibus & ſufficienti Authoritate utrinque munitis tractetur.

Sciatis igitur quod Nos, de Prudentiis Fidelitatibus & Induſtriis, prædilecti & perquam fidelis Conſanguinei & Conſiliarii noſtri *Jacobi Comitis Carliolenſis* & prædilecti & perquam fidelis Conſanguinei noſtri *Henrici Comitis Hollandiæ* plurimum confidentes, ipſos noſtros veros & indubitatos Commiſſarios Oratores Procuratores & Deputatos ad prædicta, facimus conſtituimus ordinamus & deputamus;

Et per Præſentes damus eiſdem plenam Poteſtatem & Authoritatem ac Mandatum generale & ſpeciale, Nomine noſtro, cum Chriſtianiſſimo *Rege Francorum* Fratre & Conſanguineo noſtro, tam Nomine ſuo quam Nomine & Vice Præclariſſimæ & Illuſtriſſimæ Principiſſæ, Dominæ *Henriettæ Mariæ* Sororis prædicti Regis, eorumque Procuratoribus Deputatis & Nunciis, ad hoc ſufficientem Auctoritatem & Poteſtatem habentibus, communicandi tractandi concordandi & finaliter concludendi de & ſuper Sponſalibus per verba de futuro, ac de Matrimonio per verba de præſenti, inter Nos & dictam Dominam, Dominam *Henriettam Mariam* temporibus congruis, & prout melius firmius commodius & convenientius de jure fieri poterit;

Ac etiam de & ſuper Dote & Dotalitiis ac Donatione propter Nuptias, ſive Juncturâ, ex Cauſâ hujuſmodi Matrimonii, tractandi conveniendi & concludendi;

Quantitateſque & Pecuniarum Summas, Tempuſque & Tempora, Locos, Modos, Formas, Conditiones, Aſſecurationes & Pœnas, pro hujuſmodi Dote Dotalitiis & Donationibus propter Nuptias, Nobis Hæredibus & Succeſſoribus noſtris, per Chriſtianiſſimum *Regem Francorum* Fratrem & Conſanguineum noſtrum chariſſimum, Hæredes & Aſſignatos ſuos, ſolvendi aſſignandi appunctuandi & limitandi;

Ac inſuper pro & de aliis omnibus & ſingulis, Præmiſſa & eorum aliquod concernentibus, appunctuandi & concludendi;

Et ſuper iis Literas & Inſtrumenta conficiendi, & ab alterâ Parte petendi & recipiendi;

Omniaque alia quæ ad Præmiſſa vel circa eadem fuerint neceſſaria vel quomodolibet opportuna, faciendi & expediendi, etiamſi Mandatum ad hoc magis ſpeciale exigant:

Promittentes, bonâ Fide & in Verbo Regio, Nos totum id quod per prædictos noſtros Commiſſarios & Oratores in Præmiſſis ſeu Præmiſſorum aliquo factum fuerit, ratum gratum & firmum habituros & ſatisfacturos.

In cujus Rei Teſtimonium hiis Literis noſtris, Manu Noſtrâ ſignatis, Sigillum noſtrum Magnum apponi fecimus.

Datum apud *Palatium noſtrum Weſtm.* triceſimo Die Martii, Anno Regni noſtri primo.

Signe,

Carolus R.

Et ſcelle du Grand Sceau de Cire jaulne ſur laz de ſoye & Argent reuge & blanc.

Charlees, par la Grace de Dieu, *Roy de la Grande Bretaigne France & Irelande* Defenſeur de la Foye &c. a tous ceux qui ces Preſentes verront, Salut.

Comme ainſy ſoit qu'il y ait en un Contract en debate du Huictieſme de May, l'An Mil ſix cens vingt & cinque,

conclu

A.D. 1625. 22 Jac. I. concluâ & arreſte entre nos Treſcheres & bien amez Couſins, *Jacques Comte de Carlile* & *Henry Comte de Hollande* lors nos Ambaſſadeurs Extraordinaires, pres de noſtre bon Frere *le Roy Treſchreſtienne de France & de Navarre*, Commiſſaires de noſtre part, & les Commiſſaires du dit *Roy Treſchreſtienn* d'aultre part, pour le Mariage d'entre *Nous*, & Treſhaulte Treſexcellente & Treſpuiſſente Princeſſe, *Henriette Marie*, par la Grace de Dieu, a preſent *Royne de le Grande Bretaigne France & Ireland &c.* noſtre Treſchere & Tres intime Eſpouſe, Seur du dit *Roy Treſchreſtienn*, dont Copie Collationnee eſt cy attachee ſoubs noſtre Seel, Enſuite du qu'il Contracte le dit Mariage auroit eſte faict & celebre, par noſtre Treſchere Couſin Monſieur *le Duc de Chereus* pour Nous & en noſtre Nom avec la dite Princeſſe, en vertu de noſtre Pouvoir & Procuration a luy donne a cette fin; En conformite au qu'il Contract, Lecture publicque, Nous ayant eſte faite du dit Contract & des Pouvoir & Procurations, en vertu des quels il a eſte paſſe en preſence de, Treſhaute Treſexcellante & Treſpuiſſante Princeſſe, noſtre Treſchere & Treſintime Eſpoſe, *Henriette Marie*, par la Grace de Dieu, *Royne de la Grande Bretaigne France & Irelande &c.* & des Archaveſque, Duce, Seigneurs & autres Officiers de la Couronne & Principaux Seigneurs de noſtre Conſeil, & de Treſhaut & Puiſſant Prince Meſſire *Claude de Lorraine Duc de Cheureuſe* Pair Grand Chambellan & Grand Faulconier de France, Governeur & Lieutenant Generall pour le *Roy Treſchreſtien* au hault & bas *Auvergne* & Pais de *Combrailles*, de hault & puiſſant Seigneur, Meſſire *Henry Auguſte Delomeine Comte de Montbrun Baron de la Ville aux Cleres Chaulx & la Barde* Conſeler du dit *Roy Treſchreſtienn* au ſon Conſeil d'Eſtat, & premier Secretaire de ſes Commaundemens, de hault & puiſſant Seigneur, Meſſire *Anthonie Ruze Marquis d'Effiat Chevalier* des Ordres du dit Roy Conſeillier en ſon Conſeil d'Eſtat, Grand Maiſtre des Mines & Mineres de France, & premier Eſcuyer de la Grand Eſcuyrie, Commiſſaires Deputez & Ambaſſadeurs Extraordinaires de la part de Treſhault Treſpuiſſant & Treſexcellent Prince, *le Roy de Treſchreſtienn de France & de Navarre*, nous avons agree appruve & confirme, agreeons approuons & confirmons le dit Contract par ces Preſentes. A.D. 1625. 22 Jac. I.

Promettans, en Foy & Parole de Roy, de ne jamais aller directement ou indirectement au contraire, mais de l'entretenir & faire entretenir inviolablement.

En foy de quoy nous avons ces Preſentes ſigne de noſtre Seing, & a icelles fait mettre & appoſer noſtre Seel en noſtre *Palais de Weſtminſter* ce vingt uniſme de Juing, l'An Mil ſix cents vingt cinque.

Per ipſum Regem propriâ Manu ſignatum.

Et irrotulatur ex Mandato Domini Cuſtodis Magni Sigilli Angliæ.

Fr. Carew Prothonotar.

FINIS.

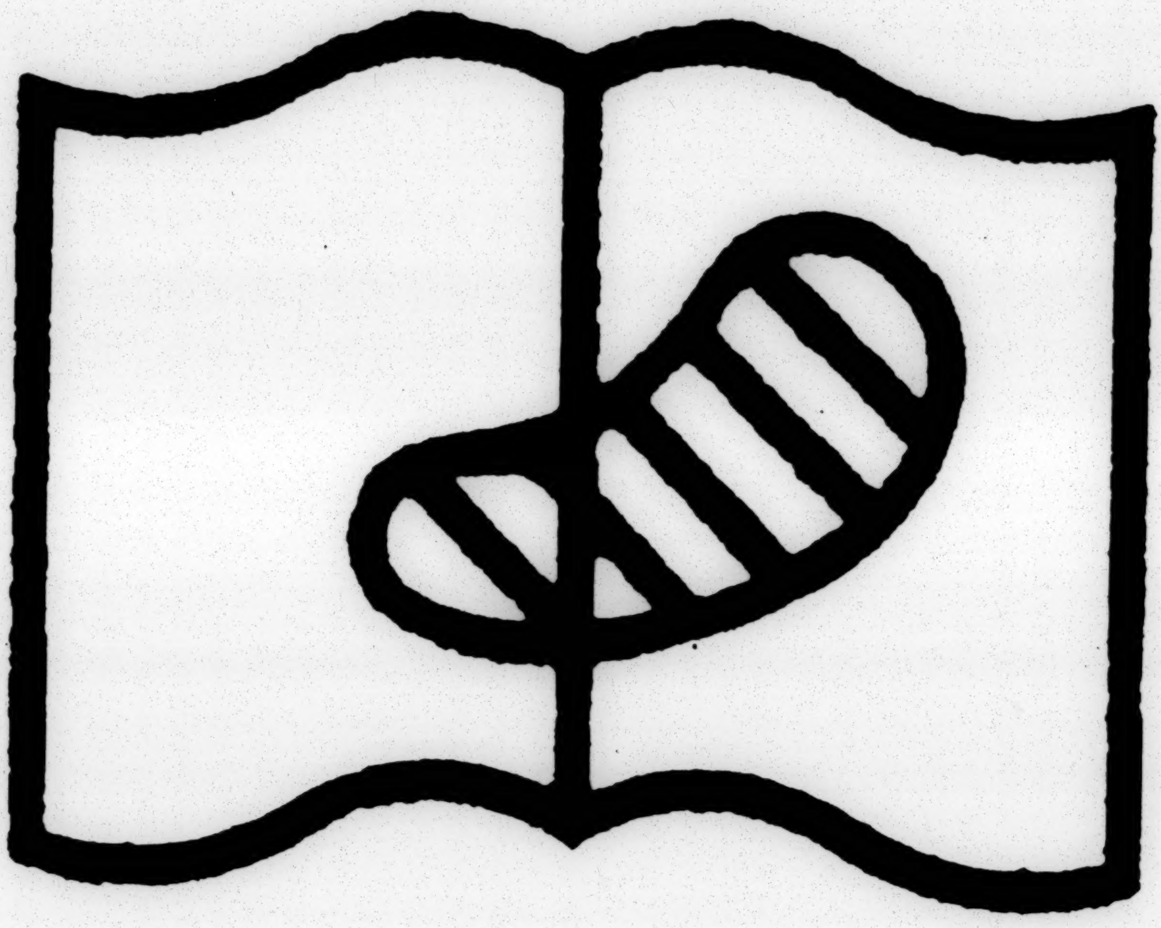
INDEX NOMINUM

AD

Omnia Septemdecim Volumina.

A.

Aales Fil. Com. Maur. vol. i. 33
Abardensis Episcopus Henr. vol. x. 344, 446
Ab Arsen Joh. vol. xvi. 779
De Abbathia Bernard. vol. vi. 538
Vol. x. Arnald: 117
Abbatis Joh. vol. ix. 694
Vol. x. Herneus 117
Vol. xiii. Mich. 525
Abbatis Villa Joh. vol. ix. 278
Abbe Joh. vol. ix. 664
AbberbrothocAbbas—vol. i. 121
Vol. ii. Henr. 471, 472
Vol. v. Willielmus 812
Vol. xi. 286
Vol. xiii. Georg. 268
De Abberbury Will. vol. v. 57
  Ric. 844
Vol. vi. Joh. 587
Vol. vii. Ric. 187, 194, 195, 223, 230, 495, 510, 515, 518, 595, 621, 667, 669, 670, 675, 680, 785, 805
Vol. xi. Ric. 741, 762
Abberconwey Abbas Aviduus vol. i. 658, 718, 720
De Abberden Joh. vol. ii. 568
  Henr. 688
Abberdensis Episcopus H. vol. i. 585
Vol. ii. Henr. 471, 555, 572, 574, 722, 903
  Matth. 564
Vol. iv. Alex. 591, 565, 648
Vol. v. Johan. 512
Decanus Henr. vol. ii. 555
De Abbernyth Baro Hugo vol. i. 715
Vol. ii. Alex. 570
  Hugo & Maria Uxor 727
Vol. iii. Alex. 14, 42, 84, 116, 161, 162, 211, 270, 300, 320, 339, 376, 394, 404, 408, 436, 456, 467
  Margareta Filia 270, 320
Vol. v. Georg. 534
Vol. vi. Johan. 428
Vol. vii. Johan. 337
Vol. viii. Will. 416
Abbey Joh. vol. xv. 618
Abbot Robertus vol. xvi. 317, 387
Vol. xvii. Mauritius 171, 467, 609
Abbotesbury Abbas —— vol. i. 707, 803
Vol. ii. —— 76, 199
Abdonen. Episcopus Alex. vol. vi. 39, 41, 61, 408
  Archidiac. Joh. 39
  Præcentor Reginald. 40
Abdy Anth. vol. xvii. 410, 609
Abel Joh. vol. iii. 60, 67, 484, 602, 701, 714, 725, 729, 731, 818
Vol. xiv. Robertus 512
Abemarle & Devoniæ Comitiſſa Iſab. vol. ii. 76, 200
Abemon David vol. iii. 443
Abercomby Robertus vol. xvi. 317, 387
Abergeveny Dominus Ricardus vol. xvi. 690
Abes Joh. vol. xiii. 705
Abianen. Episcopus—vol. xi. 412
Abington Abbas—vol. i. 707, 803
Vol. vii. — 544
Vol. viii. Petr. 12, 463
Abirdonen. Episcopus—vol. i. 715
Vol. viii. Gilbert. 461
Abirnethy Will. vol. x. 309, 327, 333, 335, 338, 348, 349, 350, 351
Vol. xii. Dominus— 172
De Seint Abit Bern. vol. x. 5, 47
Abolon Anton. vol. v. 154
Abraham Hen. vol. x. 813, 814
Vol. xv. Edwardus 584
Abrall Joh. vol. xv. 582
Abreſſens C. vol. xvi. 50, 55, 58, 303, 343
  J. 779
De Abrewater Will. vol. i. 844
Abricen. Episcopus——vol. ix. 737, 809
Abrichecourt Euſtach. vol. vi. 230, 263, 272, 345
Vol. viii. Johannes 129
  Franc. 719, 726
Vol. ix. Joh. 79, 81, 85, 123
Abrincen. Episcopus R. vol. i. 40, 58
Vol. ii. — 888
Vol. vi. Robertus 206, 384
Abbas W. vol. i. 98
De Abrinthia Laurent. vol. i. 428
Abſolon Will. vol. xv. 736
Abulen. Episcopus—vol. i. 765
Abuſdale Reginald. vol. xv. 102
De Abyndon Rob. vol. iii. 53
  Symon & Tho. 730
  Steph. 833
Vol. iv. Steph. 125, 151, 273, 299
Vol. vii. Hen. 450
Vol. x. 532, 534
Abbas—vol. x. 414
Vol. xi. Joh. 816
Vol. xii. —— 108, 337
Acard. Petr. vol. i. 765
Acceptantis Matth. vol. vi. 158
De Acoltis Petr. Preſb. Card. vol. xiii. 757
Accronius Gellius vol. xvi. 35
Accurſii Dominus Franc. vol. ii. 28
Ace Thom. vol. iv. 262
De Acerat. Alan. vol. i. 635
Achaden. Episcopus Jacobus vol. xi. 324
Achaiæ Principiſſa Matild. vol iii. 876
Achard Robert. vol. ii. 638
Vol. x. Petr. 547
De Acheyo Galeſius vol. viii. 715, 742, 743, 763
Vol. ix. 668
De Achille S. vol. vii. 577
Achmowty Joh. vol. xvii. 316
De Achyngcourt Will. vol. ix. 362
De Aciaco Regin. vol. vi. 38
Aciotis B. vol. xii. 775
Aclum Radulphus vol. xi. 290, 292
Aco Decretorum Doctor —— vol. ii. 289
De Acon Gilbertus vol. iv. 117
De Aconia Joh. vol. ii. 318
De Acorda Martini Joh. vol. vi. 373
Acquart Robertus vol. xii. 670
De Acres G. vol. i. 151
De Acrimonte Arn. vol. ii. 411
De Acris Jacobus vol. ii. 608
Acroid Roger. vol. xvi. 387
Acryg. Thom. vol. xiv. 444
De Acton Joh. vol. ii. 343
Vol. iv. Joh. 259
Vol. vii. Edwardus 646, 671
Vol. xi. 845
De Acugnia Dominus Johannes vol. xv. 399
De Acum Joh. vol. v. 625
Adæ Petr. vol. x. 94
Fil. Adæ Thom. vol. i. 244
Vol. ii. David 897
Vol. vi. Andr. 45
Adalberti Reym. vol. ii. 411
Adam Clericus vol. i. 638
Adam Guill. vol. ix. 674
Vol. x. Thom. 401
Vol. xi. 85
Vol. xii. Steph. 606
  Joh. 619
Vol. xiv. 688
Vol. xv. Henr. 439
  Thom. 449
Ap Adam Joh. vol. ii. 52, 148, 775, 829
  Dominus de Beverſtone 874, 987
Le Fiz Adam Botiller Johannes vol. iii. 445
Adamſon Heyn. vol. iii. 151
Vol. x. Joh. 340
Vol. xiv. Nicholaus 676
Vol. xv. Richardus 697
De Adbretiban Martin. vol. ii. 1015
Adcock Will. vol. xv. 438
De Addeſham —— vol. ii. 656
Adderbury Georg. vol. xiv. 526
Addyſhed Thom. vol. xiv. 180
Adekyn Ric. vol. vii. 211, 342
De Adelein. Joh. vol. vii. 491
Adelm. Fil. Willielmi vol. i. 638
Adelmarus Cæſar vol. xv. 487
Adelſtanus Rex Angliæ vol. ii. 560, 566, 884
Adenet Jacolyn vol. x. 508
Aderyn Adam vol. v. 518
Adewinche Joh. vol. 4. 264, 402
Adgareſleye Hen. vol. iii. 445
Adherton Will. vol. viii. 233
Adinberg Gerhardus vol. xiv. 539
Adomari Petr. vol. xx. 697
De Adria Matth. vol. ii. 375, 377, 380, 381, 384, 387, 390, 392, 395
Sancti Adriani Diac. Cardinal. Ottobonus vol. i. 502, 737, 818, 820, 821, 823, 825, 834, 837, 841, 842, 843, 844, 847
Vol. ii. Ottob. 58
  Scapolius 422
  Neapoleus 809, 813, 822, 917, 949, 956, 973
Vol. iii. Neap. 167, 247, 306, 346, 378, 383, 431, 481, 494, 534, 574, 585, 593, 599, 608, 646, 676, 682, 692, 747, 753, 793, 823, 850, 888, 910, 920, 935, 948, 970, 990, 1016, 1031, 1036
Vol. iv. Neapol. Urſinus 5, 12, 99, 102, 113, 170, 171, 183, 277, 309, 334, 339, 344, 348, 350, 351, 365, 395, 401, 412, 422, 425, 480, 488, 504, 536, 580, 673, 675, 825
Vol. xv. Odettus 273
Adrianus Papa —— vol. i. 15
Vol. ii. 827
Adrianus Sextus Papa vol. xiii. 775, 783, 790, 795
Vol. xiv. 15, 18, 155, 158, 172, 173, 174
Adulſus Clericus vol. i. 638
Aduren. Episcopus —— vol. i. 496
Vol. ii. 4, 14
  P. 129, 647, 963
Vol. v. —— 569
Vol. vii. Robert. 357, 642, 682
Adurni Gabriel vol. vi. 679
Adynet Thom. vol. vii. 211



Index Nominum.

Vol. viii. 12
Adys Agorius vol. xii. 389
Aerſſens —vol. xv. 798
De Aette W. vol. i. 721
De Affatis P. vol. xiv. 385
De Agacinis Jo. vol. vi. 443
Agard Arth. vol. xvi. 497
De Agaſco Galhard. vol. iii. 14
De Sancta Agatha Abbas —— vol. ii. 653, 719, 866, 962
Sanctæ Agathæ Cardinalis Bern. vol. iii. 306, 340, 399, 431, 501, 534, 572, 574, 577, 585, 586, 594, 608, 624, 676, 748, 824, 850, 888, 911, 971, 990, 1019, 1036
Vol. viii. M. 237
Agazair A. vol. xiv. 384, 385, 386
De Agazino vol. xiv. 26, 30
Agecenſis Epiſcopus Petr. vol. ii. 435
Agencourt Rex Armorum vol. ix. 702
Agenen. Epiſcopus Will. vol. i. 521
P. 875
Vol. ii. —— 139
J. 425, 602
Bertrand. 612, 644, 903
Arnaldus del Got 1078
Vol. iii. A. 558, 559, 881
Vol. x. Bertrandus 775
Agenni Vicecomes Alvarus v. ii. 106
Comes 627
De Agenno Petr. vol. ii. 396
De Ager Reym. vol. ii. 405
De Aggaſſato Dominus Galhardus vol. iii. 693
Vol. v. 193
Aggerii Reym. v. ii. 192, 194, 197
Aghlek Joh. vol. ii. 1015
Aghton Thom. vol. xi. 699
De Agleſton Petr. vol. ii. 57
Aglynt Ric. vol. xi. 205
De Agmonſham Walterus vol. ii. 532, 557, 570, 793, 914
De Agnaſſak Dominus —vol. iv. 766
De Agnellis Philippus vol. xiv. 26
Agnes Puella Reginæ vol. x. 204
Agobert Helias vol. xii. 626
De Agoncello Gomeſius vol. i. 128
De Agrede S. vol xiv. 26
De Agtemonte Dominus Arnald. Willielmi vol. i. 572
Vol. viii. Joh. 110
Vol. x. Pontius 7
Agricola Barth. vol. xvi. 769
De Agrifolio Card.——vol. vi. 710
De Agrig. Epiſcopus Barth. vol. i. 52
Agryn. Thom. vol. xi. 205
De Agtuac Pontius vol. i. 419
De Aguillon Robert. vol. i. 808
Vol. ii. 190
Galfr. 249
Vol. x. Joh. 77
De Agunto Dominus —vol. ii. 318
De Agya Nich. vol. x. 247
Aichbron Philippus Erneſtus vol. xvi. 458
Aid de Lopiaco Guillermus vol. x. 44
Ailbot Johannes vol. ii. 318
Aileworth Anth. vol. xvi. 316
De Ailſham Galfrid. vol. iii. 567, 568, 569, 615
Aimerici Guill. vol. iv. 433
De Aimo Radulphus vol. i. 33
De Aingheim. Dominus Sohier. vol. v. 652, 654, 704
De Ainſtrocher Hen. vol. ii 570
De [illegible] Epiſcopus——vol. vii. 820
Ais Petr. vol. i. 416
Akeden Thom. & Hen. vol. viii. 308
De Akes Epiſcopus —vol. vii. 692
De Aketon Richardus vol. iii. 446
Akynhed W. vol. ix. 5
De Akynmy Baldewin. vol. i. 621
Alacris Joh. vol. ii. 673
Aladen. Epiſcopi Rob. & Thom. vol. vii. 322
De Alagone Blaſius vol. ii. 15
Artaldus 628, 629
Vol. v. Glaſcon 299
Alain Nich. vol. xii. 612
De Alaman Guill. vol. ii. 439, 444
Alamand L. vol. xiii. 755, 769 771, 776
Alamannus Robert. vol. i. 33
Vol. ii. Tibaldus 234
Alan Alex. vol. xv. 89
Fil. Alani Will. vol. i. 151
Johan 225, 262, 318, 320, 379, 707, 748, 776, 809
Brianus 306
Walterus 252
Vol. ii. Brian. 190, 343, 541, 555, 558, 572, 573, 590, 593, 594, 595, 602, 721, 787, 793, 794, 829
Dominus de Bedal 873, 987
Rich. 344
Rouland. 540,
Vol. iii. Simon. 400, 401
De Alanſon Comes Johannes vol. viii. 336, 715, 716, 719, 726, 737, 738, 742, 743, 749, 763
Vol. ix. Johannes 668
Vol. xiii. Dux —— 483
Carolus 630, 663, 666
Alanſon Willielmus vol. ix. 278
Alanus Clericus——vol. i. 187, 188
Vol. ii. Fil. Comitis —— 266
Vol. x. —— 236
De Alarco Dominus Fernand. vol. xiv. 176
Alardi Petr. vol. i. 405
Vol. ii. Johan. 638
Vol. iii. Will. 114
De Alaſco Johan. vol. xv. 238
De Alaſk Ricardus vol. v. 683
Alaſpee Joh. vol. ix. 664
De Alaſtam. Blaſius vol. ii. 229
De Alavarno Sefredus vol. i. 33
De Albamarla Ingelr. vol. i. 12
Vol. x. Steph. 240
Albamarlæ Comes Willielmus vol. i. 14, 50, 240, 295, 375
Baldwinus 94, 95, 98, 115, 118, 129
W. de Fortibus 558, 562, 563, 567, 662, 678
Vol. ii. Comitiſſa Iſabella 88
Dux Edwardus 33, 50, 53, 69, 72, 73, 76, 77
Vol. x. Comes B. 233
Albanenſis Epiſcopus Cardinal. P. vol. i. 271
Radulphus 834
Vol. ii. Bontenenga 335, 422,
Bertald. 673, 679, 680, 685, 686, 687, 698, 701, 702, 703, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 715, 717, 723, 732, 734, 735, 736, 754, 757, 792
Leonard. 917, 949, 956, 973
Vol. iii. Leon. 41, 129, 186, 240, 302
Arn. 404, 450, 467, 472, 481, 490, 534, 574, 577, 584, 590, 608, 610, 615, 633, 645, 676, 692, 697, 747, 752, 793, 796, 821, 823, 845, 850
Vitalis 888, 910, 990, 1036
Vol. iv. Vitalis 11, 170, 183, 277
W. 309, 333, 344, 348, 350, 351, 386, 395, 401, 422, 425, 447, 458, 480
J. 509, 510
G. 536, 584, 751, 825
Vol. v. G. 359, 364, 598, 866
Vol. vi. Tailarandus 3, 19, 20, 21, 68, 103, 104, 109, 120
Vol. vii.— 208, 284, 289, 296
Vol. ix. B. 21
Jordanus de Urſinis 488, 588
Johannes 657, 658
Albani Dux Ferdinandus vol. xv. 687
Vol. xvi. —— 8
Albaniæ Dux Rob. vol viii. 69, 257, 273, 359, 362, 414, 429, 445, 446, 479, 544, 609, 631, 635, 639, 704, 708, 737, 775
Vol. ix. Rob. 40, 45, 60, 302, 307, 323, 324, 333
Vol. x. Murdaacus 298, 302, 332, 343
Walter. Filius 125
Vol. xii. Dux —— 154
Alexand. 156, 160, 162, 172, 173, 228
Vol. xiii. Joh. Stuart 442, 510, 513, 550, 574, 578, 581, 599, 602, 747, 761
De Sancto Albano Ric. vol. i. 382
Vol. ii. Joh. 938
Vol. v. Bern. 193
Elis 492
Hugo 670
De Sancto Albano Abbas —— vol. i. 458, 707, 802
Archidiac. —— 458
Vol. ii. Abbas — 69, 76, 199
Johan. de Berkhamſted 505, 653, 719, 866, 962, 964
Vol. v. Mich. & Thom. 662
Vol. vii. —— 473, 543
Vol. ix. Johan. 499, 500
Vol. x. Johan. 550,—952
Vol. xi. Johan. 10, 515, 539
Rich. 212
Prior Will. 515
Vol. xiv. Abbas Rob. 424, 587
Albargatus —— vol. xiii. 607, 609, 796
Albaric Joh. vol. ii. 407
Albendune Abbas — vol. i. 211
Albercen. Vicecom. —— vol. i. 412
Alberquerck Dux —— vol. xv. 53
D'Albert Dominus——vol. xiv. 223
Hen. 315
Alberti Arnaldus vol. iii. 123
Vol. iv. Bern. 390
Albertini Paulus vol. i. 656
Vol. viii. Will. 320
De Albertis Philippus vol. viii. 359, 383, 441
Vol. ix Philippus & Laur. 312
Vol. xi. Albertus. 43
Albertus Notarius —— vol. i. 477
De Albiaco Guido vol. x. 50
Albien. Epiſcopus Bertrandus vol. iii. 124, 129, 130, 165, 186, 241
Vol. xii. Lud. de Ambaſia 707
Vol. xiii. Cardinal. —— 272
De Albin Radulphus vol. ii. 248
Philippus 249
Vol. vi. Willielmus 106
Albin. Comes B. vol. i. 117, 313
De Albeneio Hugo vol. i. 6
De Albingan Nich. vol. vii. 44
Sancti Albini W. vol. i. 242
De Albiniaco Philippus vol. i. 158, 161, 173, 174, 212, 222, 238, 241, 256, 257, 262, 272, 277, 282, 288, 289, 290, 291, 295, 302, 307, 320, 331, 355
Will. 164, 177, 212, 262, 263, 332, 405
Vol. vi. Dominus Reginald. 73, 95, 115, 126, 135, 169, 200, 214, 223, 278, 282, 285
De Albiniis Will. vol. ix. 350
De Sancto Albino Guill. Arnaldi vol. ii. 16
Mungerus 223, 248
Vol. vi. Theobald. 113
Albon. Joh. vol. vi. 373
Vol. xi. Will. 539
Vol. xv. Jacobus Marchio de Fronſac. 504, 506, 513, 520
De Albreto Comes——vol. xii. 506
De Albreto Johan. Comes Regitenen. vol. xiii. 663, 666, 673, 677
Albright Gerardus & Simon vol. x. 638
Albrinc Galfr. vol. i. 329
Albtoo Will. vol. ix. 911
De Albuquerque Johannes Alfonſi vol. v. 464, 478, 603
Vol. xi. Dux Bertrandus 590
Albus Cardinal. ——vol. i. 592, 682
Albuſin Will. vol. i. 33
De Alcena Theodor. vol. i. 145
De Alcobaſſe Petr. vol. ix. 124
Vol. x. 263
Alcok Hugo vol. xi. 534
Johan. 717, 719
Vol. xii. Thom. 94
Robertus 180
Vol. xv. Gilbertus 618
Alcumbury Johannes vol. iv. 673
Aldebrandi Aldebrandinus vol. i. 596, 643
De Aldeburgh vol. iii. 858
Vol. v. Rich. 378
Will. 699, 748, 783, 833, 834, 840, 842, 843
Vol. vi. Will. 416, 604
Vol. vii. Walterus 19
Aldegary Petr. vol. ii. 367, 384
Aldegnerii Guill. vol. ii. 370
Alden Johannes vol. xvii. 259
De Aldenardo Johannes vol. v. 786
De Aldenham Rogerus vol. ii. 938
Alderman Nich. vol. ix. 326
Aldermarii Gerandus vol. ii. 438, 439, 444
De Alderynton Henricus vol. v. 849
Aldeſey Thomas vol. xv. 720
De Alde Wincle Radulphus vol. iii. 445
De Aldham Perſona Willielmus vol. ii. 724
Aldithel Henricus vol. i. 331, 369, 370, 381, 395
Jacobus 707, 710, 711, 748, 749, 750, 777, 790, 791, 814, 834
Vol. ii. Willielmus 73, 200
Vol. iii. Hugo 45, 310, 482, 493, 553

Aldo-

Index Nominum.

Aldobrandinus Johannes vol. ii. 682
Aldrede Ricardus vol. iii. 858
Aldriche Ricardus vol. xiv. 502
Vol. xv. Thomas 730
Aldridge Robertus vol. xiv. 583
De Aldrinton Robertus vol. iii. 445
De Aldyngbourn Thomas vol. v. 848
De Alegit Jacobus vol. ii. 330
De Alebeto Walter. vol. x. 243
De Alemand Radulphus vol. ii. 335, 340, 672, 673
Vol. iv. Dukerus 161
Alemaniæ Imperator Henricus Sextus vol. i. 70, 73, 80, 83, 84
Otho 139, 140, 145, 153, 154, 156, 159, 160, 164, 170, 185, 193, 212, 213
Frederic. 267, 268, 280, 292, 299, 325, 346, 348, 349, 353, 355, 356, 357, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 373, 374, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 399, 406, 407, 410, 411, 415, 434
Vol. ii. Rex—274, 293, 296
Vol. iii. Rex Richardus 70
Vol. iv. Imperator Ludovicus 793, 798, 799, 811
Le Alemant Johannes vol. xiv. 308
Alen Ricardus vol. xiii. 713
Alenc Johannes vol. x. 248
De Alenſon Bertin vol. xii. 620
De Alenſon Comitiſſa Johanna vol. ii. 121
Vol. iv. Comes Carol. 390, 484, 493
Vol. vi. Comes ——185, 220, 486, 492
Petr. 185, 220, 228, 267, 270, 278, 288, 313, 405, 411, 414
Vol. vii. Cardinalis —— 253, 321
Vol. ix. Comes —— 54
Dux——196, 462, 601, 643
Comes Petr. 871
Vol. x. Dux Johan. 556, 558, 562, 721, 777, 783, 795, 822, 846
Vol. xi. Dux —— 97
Vol. xiii. Dux —— 483
Carolus 636, 663, 666
Vol. xvi. Dux —— 45
De Alendon Petrus & Johannes vol. xi. 30
De Alenzan Comes Rob. vol. i. 193
Alere Phil. vol. xi. 372
Alerique Jacobus vol. ii. 628
Aleſius Alex. vol. xv. 88
De Alevayne Johannes vol. iii. 295, 298
Alexandr. Petr. vol. xv. 599
Alexander Tertius Papa vol. i. 16, 17, 21, 22, 28, 30, 35, 59, 60, 61
Quartus 536, uſque 554, 558, 568, 570, uſque 579, 581, 584, 586, 594, 595, 597, 598, 601, 602, uſque 616, 619, 620, 624, 628, 629, 630, 633, 634, 637, 638, 640, 641, 642, 643, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 654, 659, 660, 664, 666, 667, 670, 672, 673, 674, 681, 683, 684, 687, 694, 696, 700, 703, 716, 721, 722, 726
Vol. ii. Quartus 215
Vol. viii. Quintus 605, 632
Vol. xii. Sextus 509, 531, 541, 546, 562, 563, 565, 573, 591, 635, 639, 643, 644, 672, 685, 688, 730, 736, 738, 740, 744, 747, 754, 756, 762, 765, 773, 775, 783
Vol. xiii. Idem 29, 43, 46, 52, 60, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 102, 127, 385
Septimus 304
Alexander Seneſcallus Scotiæ vol. i. 559, 566, 567, 670, 715
Vol. xi. Theſaurarius London. 30
Vol. xvii. Willielmus Mil. 188
Alexandri Petr. vol. xv. 262
Alexandriæ Patriarchus —— vol. vii. 808
Alexandrinenſis Epiſcopus Johannes Antonius vol. xii. 532
De Alexandris B. vol. xiv. 209
Aleyn Robert. vol. vii. 451
Vol. x. Willielmus 436, 470, 610
Dioniſius 468
Vol. xi. Radulphus 451
Vol. xiv. Johan. 32, 402, 551
Rob. 506
Vol. xv. Thomas 348
Robert. 442
Willielmus 443, 450, 700
Simon 563
Aleyns Iſolda vol. v. 682
Aleynſon Andr. & Will. vol. xi. 504
De Alfocea Evechus vol. ii. 399
Alfonſi Johannes vol. iv. 46, &c. ad xv.
Alfonſus Filius Edw. i. Regis vol. ii. 175, 283
Vol. iii. Conſobrinus Edw. 2. 98
Alford Will. vol. xi. 846
Fil. Afredi Thomas vol. ii. 898
Vol. iv. Johan. 62
Alfuſi de Aro Joh. vol. ii. 289
Algood Johannes vol. vii. 501
Algothi Petr. vol. ii. 416, 446, 448, 580, 603
De Algre Dominus — vol. viii. 524
De Alhelmy Abbas——vol. viii. 12
Alianora Filia Galfridi vol. i. 378
Comitiſſa Leic. 724
Vol. ii. Mater Edwardi Primi 15, 18, 52, 207, 213, 221, 290, 312, 1073
Uxor Edwardi Primi 11, 139, 175, 309, 345, 492, 498, 826, 1074
Filia ſua 196, 210, 213, 249, 253, 497
Comitiſſa de Bar 630, 695, 1026
Vol. iii. Uxor Matthæi Filii Johannis 176
Vol. iv. Uxor. Henrici Tertii 649
Filia Edwardi Secundi & Comitiſſa Gelriæ 120, 122, 124, 175, 392, 501, 511, 514, 515, 522, 543, 544, 546, 547, 553, 558, 563, 577
Soror Reginæ Philippæ 441
Vol. v. Regina 1
Vol. vii. Regina 124
Alingdreſche Hen. vol. v. 169
Alington Egidius vol. xiv 403
Aliprandis Bertellonicus vol. x. 141
Johannes 142
Alirdes Jac. vol. xii. 40
De Alis Robertus vol. vii. 92
Vol. x. Guill. 90
De Alith Thomas & Walterus vol. ii. 491
Alix Joh. vol. xii. 614
Alixander Willielmus vol. iii. 492
Nich. 730
De Alkenbury Johannes vol. v. 827
Alkerly Petr. vol. ii 412
Alle Willielmus vol. xv. 588, 623
Allerker Radulphus vol. xiv. 480
Allerthorp Laurentius vol. viii. 227
De Allerton Johannes vol. vii. 393
Vol. ix. Robertus 544, 875
Vol. x. 380
De Alleſly Guido vol. viii. 45, 115
Alley Willielmus vol. xvii. 111
Allon Henricus vol. v. 12
Allyncron Johannes vol. vi. 349
De Almacan Michael Perez vol. xiii. 86, 286, 319, 337, 345, 399
Vol. xiv. 450
De Almadaa Alvarus vol. xi. 95, 96
Alman Petrus vol. iii. 260, 261
Vol. viii. Andr. 10
Almani Ferrarius vol. ii. 409
Vol. iii. Albertus 459
De Almania Henricus vol. ii. 4, 38, 39, 1069
Conſtantia Uxor 132, 133, 142
Rodulphus 47
Vol. iii. Henricus 266
Almaniæ Rex Rodolphus vol. ii. 72, 88, 96, 110, 112, 114, 115, 116, 159, 163, 164, 215, 222, 259, 935
Hartamanus Fil. 70, 88, 96, 110, 112, 115, 116, 132, 215, 259
Albertus Filius 113
Beatrix Regina 87
Et Anna 114
Almaraci Guill. vol. iv. 250
De Almer Rogerus vol. ii. 1015
Almorand Garcias vol. ii. 150
Alneſted Epiſcopus —— vol. i. 153
De Alneto Johannes vol. iii. 106, 224
Vol. ix. Guill. 673
Vol. x. Philippus 78
Alnewyk Willielmus vol. xi. 42, 45, 115, 117, 155, 172, 301, 302, 328, 333, 335, 341, 343, 347, 353, 367
Vol. xiv. Johan. 502
De Alnewyk Abbas——vol. ii. 653, 719
De Alnyrgate Willielmus vol. iii. 407
Aloiſius ——vol. xiii. 90, 91, 92, 93, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 610
De Alor Theodoricus vol. i. 27
Alorge Robertus vol. ix. 686
Aloſt Roland vol. vii. 455
Alouth ——vol. xi. 95
Alphonſus Comes Pictaviæ vol. i. 873, 874
Vol. viii. Hiſpanus 210, 227, 338, 346, 423, 661, 730
Mac Alpin Kenneth Rex Scotiæ vol. i. 582
Alre Nich. vol. vii. 508
Vol. xiv. Franc. 733
Alred Ricardus vol. x. 662
Vol. xvi. Johannes 387
Alſop —— vol. xv. 117
De Alta Ripa Willielmus vol. ii. 190, 343
De Alta Villa Con Dominus Radulphus vol. iv. 765, 772
Vol. v. 10, 11, 17, 18, 32, 44, 256
Altecumbe Prior —— vol. i. 464
Alteforti Petrus vol. iii. 283, 290
De Alterixia Johannes vol. vii. 42
De Altes Veygnes Bertrandus vol. iv. 89
Altham Jacobus vol. xvi. 781
Vol. xvii. 625
Altiſiodoren. Epiſcopus—vol. i. 153
Vol. ii. Petrus 796, 799, 852
Vol. iv. —— 370, 371
De Altiſomeis Grimundus vol. ii. 61, 72, 215, 699
De Altitia Rob. vol. ii. 234
De Alton Ric. vol. i. 862
Altree —— vol. xvi. 60
Aluard Thomas vol. xiv. 439, 471
Alvarez Ferd. xv. 399
Alvari Egidius vol. ii. 385, 402, 403, 404
Vol. vi. Garcias 450
Vol. ix. Johannes 27
Vol. xii. Fernandus 428
De Alvaricho Jacobus vol. ii. 627
Alverdon Banekinus vol. ii. 38
De Alverina Perinus vol. iv. 153
Alvernenſis Delphinus Beraldus vol. vi. 186, 220, 263, 270, 278, 405, 411, 414, 489, 549, 629, 641
Alverniæ Comes vol. iv. 1, 303, 416
Guido 175
Alvey Rich. vol. xvi. 590
Alviler Hugo vol. i. 33
Almaneus 836
Alunardi Rob. vol. x. 240
Alutarii Will. Filius Reginaldi vol. ii. 665
Aluthorp Walterus vol. viii. 232
Alwyn Nicholaus vol. xii. 648
Alybon Johannes vol. vii. 500
Alyngton Willielmus vol. viii. 762
Vol. ix. 463, 626, 627, 628, 646, 654, 671, 686, 701
Vol. x. 1, 18, 40, 58, 61, 91, 152
Vol. xv. Willielmus 108
Amaleus Anth. vol. xv. 102
Amaluini Petrus vol. ii. 1039, 1051
S. Amand Amaur. vol. i. 37, 319, 336, 355, 373, 377, 390, 707
De Amandevil Ric. vol. i. 621
Vol. ii. 73, 200, 842
Sancti Amandi de Roven Abbatiſſa ——vol. ix. 648
De Sancto Amando Almaricus vol. ii. 74, 201, 248, 638, 873, 987
Vol. iii. Almaricus 53, 57, 59, 146
Johannes 900, 953.
Vol. iv. Johannes 108
Almaricus 570
Vol. vi. Almaricus 107, 319, 351, 634, 637
Vol. vii. Adomarus 159
Amaneni Arnald. vol. ii. 168
Guill. 309
Petr. 376, 378

Index Nominum.

Bern. 647
Vol. iii. Guill. 518
Vol. iv. Pontius 88, 250
Guill. 89, 250, 433, 766, 771
Vol. v. Guill. 16
Arn. 193
Vol. ix. Will. 382
Vol. x. Arnardus 42, 45
Amanens Frater Ciceſtren. Ordin. vol. i. 836
Amanent W. vol. x. 775
Sancti Amani Decanus Guillermus vol. ii. 490
Amanyn Willielmus vol. i. 402
Vol. viii. 445
De Amanyo Arn. vol. vi. 81
Amarotus Jacobus vol. ii. 1062, 1063
Amati Pontius vol. ii. 93, 157
Amavini Petr. vol. ii. 377
Ambaldi Stephanus vol. i. 596
De Ambaſia Joh. Dominus de Buſſy vol. xii. 706
Vol. xiii. Georg. 272
De Ambaz Sulpic. vol. i. 141
De Ambian. Barn. Barnardus vol. i. 338
De Ambianis Johannes vol. vi. 157
De Ambiano Epiſcopus W. vol. ii. 140, 796, 799, 801, 804
Vol. iii. A. 364, 365
Vol. ix. Comes Drogus 872
Vol. x. Epiſcopus —— 620
Vol. xiv. Epiſcopus Franc. 217
De Amblevill Richardin vol. vi. 206
De Amblia Radulphus vol. ix. 489
Amblian Johannes vol. i. 517
De Amboys Hugo vol. vi. 133, 274
Vol. x. Mich. 813
Ambrey Thom. vol. vii. 371
Ambros Thom. vol. xiv. 500
Johannes 520
De Ambrun & Burgos Epiſcopus Franc. de Tournon vol. xiv. 308
Ambſtruther Rob. vol. xvi. 738
Vol. xvii. 255, 276, 315
De Amcotes Rob. vol. iii. 297, 303, 304, 456, 481
Vol. viii. Thomas 482
De Amelifton Johannes vol. v. 792
Amellant Johannes vol. ix. 489
Amengue Robertus vol. x. 212
Amenus Johannes vol. vii. 710
De Amerongen Folpardus vol. xi. 772, 774
Amesfeild Brumlangeric. vol. xvii. 59
De Ameſqueta Dominicus vol. xi. 771, 773
Amici Gernandus vol. ii. 438, 444
Vol. iv. Johannes 771
Amiot Thomas vol. ix. 714
Le Amirant Johhnnes vol. x. 813
Amirat aliàs Colas —— vol. xii. 608
Ammonius Andr. vol. xiii. 323, 400, 467, 597
Amnener Petr. vol. ix. 180
Amon Will. vol. xiv. 412
De Amory Domina —— vol. iv. 788
Amoureuſe Steph. vol. x. 50
De Amwell Johannes vol. iv. 162
De Amyas Epiſcopus — vol. vii. 62, 89
Amye Johannes Mil. vol. xvii. 201
Amynion de Caſtilo Guill. vol. v. 334
Amys Ric. vol. viii. 104
Vol. xi. Rogerus 79
De Anagnia Guido vol. ii. 822
De Anagont Guill. vol. ix. 778
Anan. Vic. Johannes vol. xvii. 497
De Anand David vol. v. 534, 583, 599, 874
Vol. vi. 82
Anandaliæ Dominus Andreas vol. xi. 397, 434, 453
Vol. xiii. 71
Vol. x. Comes Jacobus 695
Vol. xii. Dominus Andreas 160, 230, 233, 235, 244, 247
Anani Walter. vol. i. 376
De Anant Willielmus vol. ii. 952
Vol. iii. Thomas 857
Sanctæ Anaſtatiæ Preſbiter Cardinalis Arilicus vol. i. 10
Vol. ii. Jeronymus 149, 150
Vol. iii. Adomarus 283
P. 888, 911, 970, 1036
Vol. iv. P. 12
Vol. v. Adomarus 669
Vol. xiii. Anth. 663
Laur. 734, 739
Vol. xiv. Laur. 29
Epiſcopus Sarum 33, &c. Vide Sarum
Anatius Nich. vol. xiv. 395
Ancelinus Rich. vol. xiv. 521
De Ancenis G. vol. i. 141
Ancitanus Archiepiſcopus Geraldus vol. x. 775
Anconitani Epiſcopus Laurent. vol. viii. 483, 571
Andegaviæ Comes Galfridus vol. i. 86
Carolus 739, 766
Seneſcallus R. 131
Vol. vi. Dux Lud. 185, 216, 220, 228, 262, 270, 278, 280, 309, 324, 326, 367, 396, 405, 409, 411, 412, 413, 414, 453, 454, 455, 456
Vol. vii. Lud. 34, 69, 72, 89, 99, 101, 365, 569
Maria Uxor 569
Vol. ix. Dux —— 643
Comes Gaufr. 834, 835
Vol. xi. Dux —— 79
Carolus 204
Vol. xv. Dux Franc. 792
Epiſcopus —— vol. i. 58
Willielmus 115, 187
Vol. x. Epiſcopus Rob. 247
Vol. xii. Epiſcopus Johannes de Rely 511
Andeleger Jacobus vol. i. 621
Andell Seneſc. Filius Walter. vol. i. 38
De Andenard Egidius vol. i. 878
Andenge Gaillardus vol. v. 193
Andenſem Johannes vol. ix. 887
Anderby Willielmus vol. x. 592
De Andern. Ranulfus vol. i. 862
Anderſon Henricus vol. xvi. 387
Edwardus 412, 423, 524
Vol. xvii. Henr. 53, 141
Andewerp Johannes vol. xv. 79
Andezeles Dominus Johannes vol. vi. 287, 313, 397, 405, 410, 460, 470
De Andia Domenjon Goncalez vol. xii. 150
De Andomo Dominus Guill. vol. iv. 45, 93
Sancti Andorei Abbas — vol. iv. 174
Andras Card. —— vol. xiv. 497
Andre Petr. vol. xii. 626
De Andrea Jacobus vol. xii. 594
Andreæ Joh. vol. ii. 150, 152
Petr. 406
Ranulphus 410
Vol. vii. Reginaldus 552
Sancti Andreæ Epiſcopus Rich. vol. i. 39
Rogerus 117, 121
W. 155, 203, 241, 252
David 428
Gomelinus 565, 566, 570, 615, 652, 715
Vol. ii. W. Fraſer 84, 86, 266, 431, 446, 448, 471, 472, 485, 528, 532, 533, 534, 541, 546, 554, 555, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 596, 597, 598, 599, 602, 606, 615, 616, 680, 681, 695, 697, 698, 816, 1091
W. Lamberton 816, 859, 929, 962, 970, 1003, 1015, 1016, 1025
Rich. 562
Johannes 564, 565, 885
Vol. iii. Will. 24, 74, 76, 80, 82, 97, 98, 109, 121, 122, 127, 144, 201, 274, 308, 309, 332, 363, 496, 710, 732, 794, 1022, 1025, 1030
Vol. iv. Will. 70, 86, 102
J. 472
Vol. v. Will. 626, 632, 657, 711, 723, 736, 787, 791, 798, 803, 812, 831, 852, 875
Vol. vi. Will. 12, 15, 17, 30, 32, 35, 41, 46, 53, 61, 67, 68, 69, 73, 74, 105, 108, 305, 315, 343, 361, 395, 404, 444, 462, 463, 464, 511, 570, 584, 614, 633, 652
Vol. vii. Alex. 573, 583
Vol. viii. Walterus 35, 45, 686
Vol. x. Henricus 125
Rogerus 233
Vol. xi. Jacobus 182, 365
Patricius 575
Vol. xii. Archiepiſcopus Will. 160, 270, 326, 343, —— 670
Vol. xiii. Jacobus 64 —— 493
Vol. xvii. Archiepiſcopus Johannes 83
Andreæ Brok. Petr. vol. ii. 870, 1005
Andreas Bern. vol. xii. 317, 643, 759
Vol. xiv. —— 560
Vol. xvi. Jacobus 217
Andreas Cyny Johannes vol. xii. 253
Andrew Johannes vol. vii. 201
Vol. ix. Johannes 41, 137, 220, 225, 262
Robertus 256, 703
Vol. x. Thomas 576, 848
Vol. xi. Ricardus 53, 60, 85, 231, 236, 238, 244, 247, 269, 284, 288, 293, 302, 310, 327, 336, 339, 351, 424, 426, 443, 535, 546, 566, 567, 568
Vol. xiv. Rich. 404
Johannes 594, 599
Vol. xv. Johannes 743
Andrews Lancelotus vol. xvi. 546
Vol. xvii. Euſebius 188, 540
Andro Johannes vol. xvi. 299
Androms Petr. vol. ii. 421
Vol. iv. Guill. Antenon. 89
De Androſſain Fergus vol. iii. 210
De Anegus Laur. vol. ii. 776
De Anegos Comes —— vol. i. 40, 377
Vol. ii. Gilbert. Umframvill 73, 200, 248, 266, 525, 531, 547, 554, 555, 558, 563, 588, 594, 595, 597, 598, 599, 643, 829, 1082
Vol. iv. Rob. 59, 77, 79, 102, 114, 117, 133, 144, 158
Gilbert. 566, 694
Vol. v. Gilbert 29, 131, 178, 180, 184, 197, 202, 205, 346, 367, 379, 396, 425, 521, 528, 530, 535, 711, 732, 737, 787, 791, 797, 799, 803, 831, 833, 834, 840, 842, 843, 847
Thom. 723
Vol. vi. Thomas 33, 36, 43, 48, 56, 67, 80, 92, 115, 133
Gilbert 138, 145, 168, 425, 498, 573, 584, 657, 658, 714
Vol. vii. Gilbertus 212, 342
Mac Anegus —— vol. i. 427
Vol. ii. Donenaldus 605
Vol. iii. Adimely 477
Anelme Simon vol. xii. 615
Anendes Walterus vol. i. 95, 193
De Anenewyk Rogerus vol. v. 52
Anerdraz Firminus vol. iv. 372
Anervaz Willielmus vol. iii. 755
Aneſge Nich. vol. ix. 849
De Aneſſe Bern. vol. ii. 876
De Aneſten Ric. vol. i. 16, 17
De Aneſy Petr. vol. i. 622
Vol. iii. Ric. 149
De Angeley Abbas Lud. v. x. 846
Sancti Angeli Diaconus Cardinalis Georgius vol. i. 10, — 285, 293, 309
R. 587, 596, 695
Vol. ii. R. 17
Landulfus 809, 917, 949, 956, 973, 981
Vol. iii. Landulfus 29, 41, 102, 129, 306, 345
Petr. de Columpna 41, 124, 129, 130, 165, 186, 240, 242, 249, 251, 273, 306, 313, 340, 378, 383, 431, 481, 494, 534, 574, 588, 676, 748, 824, 850, 888, 911, 971, 990, 1036
Vol. iv. Petrus 12, 175, 183, 277, 333, 348, 447, 470
J. 751
Vol. v. Johannes de Columpna 19, 311
Angell Johannes vol. xv. 479
De Sancto Angelo Franc. & Barth. vol. ii. 700
De Angeloar Dominus —— vol. v. 313
Angelus Notarius Papæ vol. ii. 290, 422
Angenoſt Guill. & Petr. vol. xii. 613
Angeron Steph. vol. xii. 606
De Angeront Johannes vol. vi. 195
De Angervilla Johannes vol. x. 130
De Anges Petrus vol. v. 628
De Angevin Bern. vol. x. 537, 651
Vol. xi. 81, 115
Anghel Simon vol. x. 638
Angi Comes —— vol. iv. 562
Vol. vi. —— 38
De Angicuria Johannes vol. vi. 210, 440
Angier Petrus vol. vi. 23
Vol. ix. Joh. 479
Vol. xvii. Franc. 20
Angl. dict. Prior, Capellanus Papæ & Nich. Nepos vol. i. 644

Index Nominum.

De Anglada Petrus vol. vii. 384
De Angles Guichardus vol. vi. 176, 177, 518, 525
Vol. vii. Comes Huntingdon. 183, 184, 190
Anglesii Jacobus vol. ii. 410
Angliæ Reginæ, Alianora vol. i. 72, 80, 111, 115, 121, 122
Berengaria 124, 140, 142, 152, 194, 208, 209, 210, 213
Isabella 134, 206, 215, 253, 257, 259, 266, 267, 288, 291, 325, 344, 345
Alianora 420, &c. passim ad 889
Angliæ Cardinalis Hen. vol. xi. 20, 42, 55, 93, 463
Anglici Joh. vol. ix. 489
Vol. x. 89
Thomas 90
Willielmus 94
Anglicus Renondus vol. ii. 37
Vol. v. Galfr. 342
Anglois Ylaire vol. xii. 612
De Angiolia Guill. Gafferand. & Berengar. vol. iv. 174
De Anglure Guill. vol. xii. 611
De Ango Comes ——— vol. ix. 54, 169, 197, 226
De Angomys Duciſſa Ludovica vol. xiv. 37, 45, 57, 58, 69, 70, uſque 95, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 113, 120, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129, 133, 134, 145, 147, 151, 154, 200, 219, 308
De Angouleſme Comes ——— vol. x. 158, 222, 260, 262, 289, 471, 537, 551
Angret Johannes vol. ix. 129
De Angularia Bern. vol. ii. 370, 384
Guil. 383, 407
Reym. 501, 504, 524
De Angulo Franc. vol. xv. 262
Anguſiæ Comes Will. vol. x. 125, 307, 309, 446, 487
Jacobus 695
Vol. xi. Vicecom. Alex. 253, 300, 334, 397, 434
Jacobus 502
Comes Georg. 253, 286, 300, 334, 397, 404, 434
Vol. xiii. Comes Archibaldus 268, 473, 509, 576
Vol. xiv. Archibaldus 91, 113, 114, 115, 122, 277, 538, 542, 782, 783, 786, 792, 796
Vol. xv. Archibaldus 4, 6
Vol. xvi. Willielmus 36, 60, 188, 190, 193, 197, 198, 219, 222, 226, 238, 248, 256, 260, 305
De Anguyen Comes Johannes de Bourbon vol. xv. 99
De Angy Mich. vol. ii. 310
Anhaltinus Princeps Chriſtianus vol. xvi. 130, 131, 138, 167, 181, 711, 751
Anicien. Epiſcopus —— vol. ii. 50
Anjou Carol. vol. x. 721
Anker Johannes vol. iii. 445
Anlaghby Johannes vol. iii. 786
Anna Regina vol. vii. 337, 343, 345, 370, 393, 398, 465, 466, 755, 776, 795, 796, 836, 858
Vol. viii. Eadem 75
Vol. xii. Filia Regis 110, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134
Regina 216
Vol. xiv. Regina 467, 477, 488, 489, 491, 493, 527
Vol. xvii. Regina 166, 177
Annandus —— vol. vi. 760
De Anneby Rob. vol. iii. 445
Anneſlie Joh. vol. iv. 80
Vol. vii. Johannes & Iſabella Uxor 242, 472
Vol. xvii. Franc. 258, 531
Anſeronii Bern. vol. iv. 174
Anſty Johannes vol. x. 529
Vol. xi. 365
De Anteneſio Galfridus vol. ii. 394
Anthonie Phil. vol. x. 846
De Antilione Sancius vol. ii. 229, 383, 404
Antiochiæ Princeps Boem. vol. i. 473
Antiſiodoren. Galfr. vol. i. 29
Canonici Nich. & Drugo 465
Epiſcopus G. 465
Vol. ii. Comes J. 489
Vol. vii. Comes ——— 27, 38, 126
Antonianus Silvius vol. xvi. 130
Antonii Joh. vol. xii. 151
Antoninus Johannes Vicetius vol. xiv. 294
Antraven. Dominus Iſardus vol. ii. 318
An—tree Steph. vol. xvi. 736
Antus L. vol. xii. 775
Aparre Thom. vol. xiii. 364
De Apelby Henr. vol. iii. 406
Vol. v. Edm. 844
Rob. 849
Vol. vi. Joh. 55, 63, 724, 725
Rob. 346
Vol. vii. Joh. 9, 183, 621
Edm. 200
Henr. 532
Vol. viii. Rogerus 161
De Apelton Rogerus vol. iv. 811
Vol. v. 47
De Apermound Gobardus vol. iii. 641
De Apethorp Johannes vol. iv. 748
Sancti Apollinaris Cardinalis P. vol. iii. 41, 46, 129, 383
T. 241
Vol. xv. Carolus de Lorraine 503, 506, 513, 520
Duodecim Apoſtolorum Baſilicæ Preſbiter Cardinalis S. vol. i. 271
Anib. 834
Vol. vi. Petrus 3, 19, 20, 22, 46, 80, 92, 94, 98, 102, 105
De Appale Johannes vol. v. 693
Appeſley Alanus vol. xvii. 240, 349, 441, 540
Appilgarthe Rob. vol. xv. 392
Appilton Rob. vol. ix. 342
Applegard Walterus vol. ii. 898
De Appremont Johannes vol. v. 589, 649
Appowell Fulco vol. xv. 236
Appuldefeld Thomas vol. vi. 543, 546
Willielmus 621
Apuliæ Rex Carolus vol. ii. 160
Vol. ix. Regina Johanna 701, 705, 706
Apulton Ranulphus vol. x. 380
De Aqua Bella Gaufr. vol. i. 34
Aquenſis Epiſcopus W. vol. i. 128, 351
Vigerius 413
Vol. ii. A. 129
R. 318, 324
Arnald. 647, 963
Vol. iii. G. 559
Vol. iv. —— 549, 569
Vol. vii. Joh. Gutterii 250, 253, 365, 388, 389, 390, 761
Petr. 762
Vol. viii. Petrus 68
Vol. x. Epiſcopus Bern. 389, 499, 537, 543, 572, 589, 603
Vol. xii. Archiepiſcopus ——— 685
Sacriſta Amelius vol. ii. 369, 437, 439
Canonicus Gerlacus de Pomerio 661, 662, 664, 676, 678, 685, 689
Aquila Gilbert vol. i. 1, 3, 232
Johannes 644
Aquilonari Imperator — vol. iii. 415
De Aquis Menaldus vol. ii. 161, 169
Aquitaniæ Dux Otho vol. i. 105
Vol. ix. Ludovicus 51
Johannes 358
De Aquylon Ro. vol. i. 706, 790, 851, 864, 888
Arabella Domina —— vol. xvi. 710
Aracono Jo. vol. xiii. 452
Aragoniæ Rex Alfonſus vol. i. 43
Sanctius 46, 128
Petrus 173
Jacobus 638, 651
Vol. ii. Petrus 79, 173, 187, 196, 208, 210, 213, 225, 226, 230, 241, 242, 252, 255, 264, 320, 323, 335, 352
Alfonſus 315, 318, 319, 326, 328, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 339, 340, 346, 349, 351, 357, 358, 362, 367, 369, 370, 371, 375, 378, 381, 382, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 396, 397, 399, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 407, 409, 415, 416, 423, 428, 430, 431, 435, 440, 441, 450, 454, 461, 463, 485, 501, 504, 523, 628
Jacobus 650
Conſtantia Mater Jacobi 359, 1087
Petrus Filius Petri 14, 459, 649
Guilla Uxor ejus 649
Alfonſus alter Filius 195, 196, 210, 213
Jacobus alter Filius 212
Vol. iii. Rex Jacobus 36, 487, 874
Vol. iv. Jacobus 15, 44, 45, 83, 91, 93, 128, 130, 131, 133, 166, 192, 399, 436, 442, 494
Alfonſus 577
Petrus 802
Alfonſus Infans 129, 131, 132, 167, 175
Johannes 92, 344
Jacobus Filius Petri 192
Leonora Regina 399
Jolant Filia Jacobi 128
Vol. v. Rex Alfonſus 233, 376
Petrus 410 589, 605, 706
Vol. vi. —— 4
Petrus 602, 606
Vol. vii. Petrus 4, 179, 388, 626, 639, 657, 710, 716, 724, 757, 760, 761, 770, 777, 780, 824
Vol. viii. Rex —— 565, 607
Vol. ix. —— 12, 93, 101
Fernand. 134, 135, 264, 293, 294, 298, 446
Alfonſus 410, 439, 623, 741
Infans Joh. 741, 794
Regina —— 741
Vol. x. Rex Alfonſus 320, 407, 433, 473, 477, 499
Vol. xi. Alfonſus 18, 378, 379, 587
Johannes 631, 633
Vol. xii. Rex —— 241
Vol. xiii. Ferdinandus 249, 253, 281, 292, 294, 297, 306, 311, 323, 324, 326, 336, 341, 342, 344, 345, 350, 358, 363, 365, 395, 402, 494, 520, 526, 527, 528, 546, 547
Vol. xiv. Regina Germaine de Foix 324
De Sent Araile Bertramus vol. iv. 116
De Arala Petrus vol. ix. 134, 180
Arald Johannes vol. viii. 207
De Arane Comes Jacobus vol. xiii. 93, 262, 268, 509, 532
Vol. xiv. 541, 782, 783, 786, 792, 796
Vol. xv. Jacobus 4, 5, 29
Dux Chattelarault 263, 273, 315, 319, 325, 687
De Aras Epiſcopus —— vol. ix. 631, 803
De Aratſur Garſias vol. ii. 129
De Araz Firminus vol. iv. 372, 437
Arbaleſtries Maricourt vol. ix. 698
De Arbenates Dominus ——— vol. iv. 433
Arbers Iva vol xiv. 385
De Arbore Oſto vol. i. 45
Van Arbright Matth. vol. x. 638
Arbroth P. vol. xvi. 31
Arcazeigny Martin. vol. xii. 153
Arceda Eximinis vol. ii. 226, 229, 230
De Arceio Albericus vol. x. 240
De Arceveſque Petrus vol. i. 33
Willielmus 226, 229, 230, 406
Vol. ii. Guill. 329
Archadien. Epiſcopus Jeronymus vol. xii. 642
Archaon Saabedin vol. ii. 498
Arche Ric. vol. xv. 365
Archer Johannes vol. viii. 271
Robertus 752
Vol. ix. Walterus 675
Vol. xv. Ricardus 788
De Arches Johannes vol. iii. 98, 102
Vol. viii. Radulphus 705
De Archi Johannes vol. v. 71
De Archiac. Fulco vol. i. 416, 556
De Archis Comes Willielmus vol. x. 240
Archol Johannes vol. ii. 384
Archoſii Abbas vol. v. 696
Arcle Dominus —— vol. ii. 717, 730
De Arcubus Simon vol. ii. 406
De Arcules Mellias vol. ii. 154
D'Arcy Phil. vol. i. 707
Vol. ii. Normannus 74, 190, 248, 343, 638
Ard Petrus vol. viii. 580, 583
Vol. xi. Ramon 181
Ardakanenſis Electus Epiſcopus Joh. vol. xi. 503
De Arden Radulphus vol. i. 94
Philippus 307, 333
Vol. iv. Robertus 80, 282, 388, 392
Johannes 108
Petrus 111
Thomas 812
Vol. v. 844
De Ardern Walkelinus vol. ii. 637
Vol. iii. Thomas 445
Vol. v. Ric. 683

Index Nominum.

Vol. viii. Johannes 415
Vol. x. 256
Vol. xv. Thomas 485
Ardicone Euſtach. vol. ii. 234
ArdiconisCapellanusPapævol.ii. 123
Ardinghelledi Gerius vol. iii 633
De Ardirio Johannes vol. ii. 611
Vol. iv. 572
Vol. v. 294
De Ardis Jordanus & Ricardus vol. iv. 643
Ardmagh Archiepiſcopus Chriſtoferus vol. xvii. 358, 531
Ardroſſan. Fergus & Robinus vol. ii. 952
Hugo 970
De Ardy Johannes vol. iv. 227
Vol. v. Raym. 255
De Areis Petrus vol. i. 44, 48
Arel Oliverus vol. viii. 350
De Arelate Gaucelinus vol. ii. 377, 379
Arelaten. Archiepiſcopus —— vol. ii. 318, 524
Roſtanus 435, 437, 440, 444
Vol. iii. A. 245
Archidiaconus Albertus vol. ii. 437, 439, 440, 444
Vol. ix. Epiſcopus 827
Arembergii Comes Carolus vol. xvi. 585, 618, 635
De Arena Johannes vol. viii. 80
De Arenis Canonicus R. vol. i. 207, 235
De Areſcoyz Sancius vol. ii. 404
De Arezane Malag. vol. vi. 673
Argadiæ Comes Colinus Cambell vol. xi. 541, 549
De Argaill Johannes vol. iii. 465
Argaithail Alexander vol. ii. 540
Argall Thomas vol. xiv. 348, 455, 465, 470, 478
Vol. xvii. Samuel. 609
De Argeio Ranulph. vol. i. 126
De Argenten Ægidius vol. i. 405, 793, 809, 810, 812, 815
Vol. iii. 440, 441
Argentenſis Epiſcopus Willielmus vol. viii. 528
Le Argentier Thomas vol. ix. 906
De Argentom Henricus v. i. 329
Vol. vii. Galf. 329
De Argentun Epiſcopus —— vol. i. 153
De Argentyn Reginaldus vol. ii. 190, 248, 343, 789
Argill Dominus Duncan. vol. x 308, 327, 333, 335, uſque 351
Vol. xii. Comes Colinus. 467
DeArguel DominusGuill. vol. ii. 778, 780
Gerardus 778, 788, 811, 814
De la Ariaga Ochas vol. xi. 673
Aricutis Donatus Ambroſii v. x. 141
Ariol Salvator vol. ii. 400, 403
De Ariotis Guill. German. & Nich. vol. xii. 211, 212
De Ariſthone Oliverus vol. ii. 114
De Arkeſden Walterus vol. ii. 938
Arlham Hugo vol. vii. 84
De Arlham Capellanus vol. ii. 743
De Arlay Dominus Johannes de Chalons vol. ii. 780
Alotus Magiſter vol. i. 628, 649, 660, 664, 666, 695
Arm. Bajulus Conſtantius vol. i. 473
Armachan Archiepiſcopus —— vol. i. 305, 457, 538, 585
Abraham 647, 648, 651
Vol. ii.—— 325
Vol. iii. Walterus 4, 5, 13, 86, 289
Johannes Taff 4, 95
Roland Jozz 289, 845
Vol. iv. Steph. De Segrave 7, 359, 642, 833, 834,
Vol. v. R. 634, 666, 669, 695, 743
Vol. vi. P. 424, 468
Vol. vii. Milo & Johannes 380
Vol. viii. Johannes 208
David 209
Vol. xii. Edmundus 44, 45, 58
Octavianus 332
Vol. xiii. Johannes 554
Georgius 796
Vol. xiv. Georgius 438
Vol. xvii. Chriſtoferus 358, 531
Armanach. Comes Girald. vol. i. 525, 526, 676
Vol. ii. Bern. 414, 415, 417, 694
Frater ejus Gaſto 376, 378
Soror & Neptis Makeroſa 414
Vol. iii. Comes Bern. 65, 125, 530, 706
Comitiſſa Mata 126
Vol. iv. Comes Johannes 205, 209, 636, 640, 675
Vol. vi. Johannes 28, 179, 220, 243, 253, 519, 560
Vol. vii. Johannes 390, 597, 615, 629, 693, 712, 829
Vol. ix. Comes —— 490, 541, 597, 625, 631, 643, 661
Bern. 668, 690
Johannes 695
Johannes & Bern. Filii Comitis 597
Domina Johanna 328, 472, 474
Agnes Filia 382
Vol. x. Comes —— 543, 556, 562, 641
Johannes 673, 765
Bern. 775, 822, 846
Vol. xi. Comes —— 6, 7
Armandus —— vol. vii. 618
Armanhiac & Fezenc Dominus G. vol. ii. 286
De Armaniaco Gaſto & Roger. vol. iv. 369
Armeni Armenus vol. i. 656
Armeniæ Fratres Steph. Jacobus & Anthon. vol. vi. 173
Armeniæ Rex Æton vol. i. 473
Vol. ii. Sembat 830, 831, 862
Vol. iii. Leo 32, 65
Johannes Filius 65
Bandavinus de Negrino Conſobrinus 65
Vol. iv. Rex Leo 678, 679
Vol. v. Guido 358, 375
Leo 387
Conſtantinus 544
Vol. vii. 480, 481, 491, 494, 502, 549, 736, 767
Franciſcus Camerarius ſuus 549
Armerer Thomas vol. xiii. 45, 47, 53
Armeſton Willielmus vol. viii. 49
Armeſtrang Gilbert. vol. vi. 315, 429, 444, 462, 464, 511, 535
Vol. viii. Alex. Galfr. & David 59
Vol. xvii. Johannes 3
De Arminak Gaſto vol. iii. 315
Vol. v. Johannes dictus le Guerre 16
Armonte Radulphus vol. xiv. 618
Armorum Rex Leo vol. xiii. 53
D'Armoth Mariſcallus—vol. xvi. 150
Le Armuer Simon vol. iii. 39
Vol. xvi. Hugo 151
Armyſted Willielmus vol. xv. 334
De Arn. de Franciſco Raym. vol. ii. 424
Arnald. Ric. vol. vii. 500
Vol. viii. Edwardus 40, 41, 326
Arnaldi Garcias Vicecom. Maritimæ vol. ii. 168
De Hoy 168
De Til 229
De Navals 265, 694
De Linxa 401
De Poys 100, 105
De Garlens 1039
Raymund de Binhelus 168, 376
De Mayſon nova 376, 377
De Puteo 376, 379
Petrus de Bruniac 229
De Villa 648, 649, 832, 871, 881, 987
De Boneyit 870, 1005
Guill. de Savinak 376, 379
De Domin. 377, 378
De Montin 377, 378
De Morlana 648
Sancius de Maloleone 648
Randulphus de Daunus 648
De Gerſereſt 648
Me Maiſmona 648
Paſchal. Fil. Poti Arnaldi de Villa 648
Vol. iii. Willielmus 114, 115, 122, 370, 642
Petrus 169, 179, 181, 486, 509, 562
Garſias 15, 539, 690
Vol. iv. Raym. 89, 93, 250
Guill. de Sant 250, 433, 760
De Cavomonte 250
De Brokars 470
De Villa 770
Petrus de Tartas 333
De Tarraus 433
De Perery 770
Garſias 433
Vol. v. Reym. de Poy 252
De Spiſaco 320
Garſias de Offerano 320
Petrus de Arbuys 423
Guill. de Camon 423, 609, 610
Vol. viii. Garſias de Leſbay 578
Vol. ix. Petrus 473, 474
Vol. x. Rich. 410
Willielmus 464
Petrus 543
Arnaldini Joh. vol. xi. 31
Arnandi Garſias vol. v. 251, 320
Petrus de Villa nova 252
Raymundus de Guſta 257
Perrus de Fytor 288
Vol. vii. Guill. 306
Vol. ix 377, 447
Arnaud Raym. de la Rame vol. ii. 834, 835, 839, 864, 866
Vol. vii. Guill. 680, 747
Petrus 725
Arnaugillin Dominus—vol. vii. 447
Arnfyſſon Nicholaus vol. ii. 397
De Arnihac Alrias vol. viii. 684
Arnold Ric. vol. xii. 485
Vol. xiv. Johannes 525
Arnoldus Capellanus —— vol. i. 673
Arnoul Theobald. vol. ix. 906
Vol. xi. Ric. 78, 280
Arnulfus Cancellarius —— vol. i. 789
Arobaten. Epiſcopus Marenius vol. ix. 812
De Aroelles Grimerus vol. x. 248
Arondell Ramfridus vol. x. 619
Arons Johannes vol. xi. 286, 306, 432, 453, 576
De Arpaione Berengar. vol. xi. 6
De Arpaſon Dominus—vol. ix. 778
De Arrams Bern. vol. iv. 720
De Arras Archiepiſcopus Johannes vol. vii. 741
Arrol —— vol. xvi. 148
Arroſtank Guill. vol. iv. 770
Arrouſtauh Roman. vol. vi. 2
De Arſaco Petrus vol. i. 401
Vol. v. Dominus Arnald. 320
Bern. 252
Johannes 589
Arſutum Comes Philippus v. viii. 24
Artabaten. Comes Rob. vol. ii. 394
Vol. vi. Epiſcopus —— 202
Artandi Johannes vol. iii. 72
Mak Artane —— vol. iv. 643
De Artaſſo Janicus vol. viii. 113, 418, 527
Vol. x. 406, 427
Arteferren. Epiſcopus Alanus vol. iii. 353
Vol. vii. Cornelius & Willielmus 236
Artenay Petrus vol. xii. 626
Arthol. Johannes vol. ii. 367
Arthur Johannes vol. ix. 489
Vol. xv. Nicholaus 346
Mac Arthy Dermod vol. iii. 477
Arthyngton Iſabella vol. xiv. 670
Artiglung Raym. vol. ii. 1044
Vol. iii. 79
Artikelung Petrus vol. ii. 764
De Artoys Comes Rob. vol. ii. 843
Vol. iii. Robertus 929
Vol. iv. Robertus Comes de Beaumont 181, 390, 747, 752
Vol. v. Robertus 19, 69, 86, 97, 108, 127, 133, 198, 276, 289, 291, 326, 344, 349, 362, 380, 390, 429
Vol. vi. Johannes Comes de Eu 3, 22, 77, 93, 186, 223, 228, 453, 455, 456
Carolus Comes de Longuevil 3, 23, 93, 95, 144, 186, 223, 282, 453, 455, 456
Carolus Comes de Peſenatz 720
Vol. ix. Carolus 744, 921
Vol. x. Carolus Comes — 471, 590
Arthurus Nepos Regis vol. i. 830
Arumniæ Comes Will. vol. i. 34
Arundel. Radulphus vol. i. 815
Vol. ii. Robertus · 898
Vol. vii. Johannes 193, 194, 206
Vol. viii. Richardus 235, 236
Johannes 255, 403
Edwardus 752
Vol. ix. Johannes 270, 351, 472, 550, 589, 614
Thomas 291, 703
Vol. x. Johannes 97
Richardus 133

Vol.

Index Nominum

Vol. xi. Johannes 347, 399, 404, 624, 847
Willielmus 578
Thomas 656
E. 714
Vol. xii. Thomas 185
Johannes 279, 356, 448, 631, 645
Vol. xiii. Johannes 296
Vol. xv. Thomas 296, 482
Vol. xvi. Thomas Comes Imperii 284, 289, 301
Vol. xvii. Thomas 302
Arundellæ Comes Willielmus vol. i. 26, 50, 94, 112, 115, 131, 134, 135, 158, 162, 169, 171, 172, 173, 177, 187, 222, 263
H. de Albiniaco 388, 389, 405
Vol. ii. Rich. Fiz Alani 688, 873, 942
Vol. iii. Edm. 4, 52, 140, 147, 158, 178, 213, 427, 437, 439, 463, 531, 723, 775, 868, 878, 900, 904, 937, 953
Comitiſſa —— 60
Vol. iv. Comes Edmundus 23, 113, 114, 117, 133, 217, 229, 245
Rich. 566, 672, 719, 804, 823, 824
Dominus de Clowe 23
Vol. v. Comes Rich. 7, 8, 27, 30, 40, 61, 64, 115, 124, 180, 194, 204, 290, 352, 353, 374, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 428, 442, 481, 486, 487, 509, 566, 578, 712, 721, 747, 749, 757, 772, 782, 794, 795, 797, 801, 820, 875
Vol. vi. Rich. xv. 17, 83, 138, 215, 377, 379, 381, 382, 396, 401, 416, 436, 445, 449, 457, 464, 487, 489, 490, 503, 637, 638, 643, 644, 683, 731
Vol. vii. Rich. 8, 61, 143, 158, 160, 169, 187, 193, 210, 213, 250, 310, 343, 436, 475, 556, 566, 567, 572, 578, 579, 586, 622, 674, 680, 757, 784, 785, 852
Vol. viii. Rich. 5, 7, 26, 34, 40, 72
Thomas 182, 202, 240, 260, 285, 399, 463, 588, 611, 705, 729
Vol. ix. Rich. 222, 249
Thomas 258, 260, 262, 268, 269, 284, 291
Vol. x. Will. 45, 48, 203, 205
Thomas 356, 428, 588, 711, 782
Vol. xiii. Thomas 177, 238, 333, 364
Vol. xiv. Willielmus 303, 406, 564
Vol. xv. Comes —— 56
Henricus 71, 116, 208, 334, 340, 350, 399, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 518
Vol. xvi. Thomas 607, 690, 748, 793
Vol. xvii. Thomas 3, 18, 29, 58, 63, 83, 93, 97, 119, 212, 224, 240, 272, 281, 291, 296, 298, 306, 321, 329, 367, 388, 395, 398, 420, 427, 461, 474, 488, 499, 508, 540, 636, 644, 649
Aruſinus Alanus vol. ii. 1083
De Arzat Dominus —— vol. v. 194
De As Dominus —vol. xv. 56
Aſby Johannes vol. ix. 274, 277
Katerina Uxor 278
De Aſceles Comes Joh. vol. iii. 555, 594, 595, 598, 600, 644, 1014
Comitiſſa —— 728
David. Fil. 103
Vol. iii. David Fil. 300, 645
Aſcough Will. vol. x. 705
Vol. xiii. 768
Vol. xiv. Will. 403
Vol. xv. Robertus 702
De Aſelerton Rogerus vol. ii. 952
De Aſeleya Guthorinus vol. ii. 446, 448
De Asfoiluz Waſſallus vol. i. 330
De Aſh Conradus vol. iv. 802
De Aſhburn Elias vol. iv. 643
Vol. v. Will. 47
De Aſhburnham Johannes vol. iv. 388
Vol. ix. 256
Aſhdon Rob. vol. xiv. 504
Aſhe Johannes vol. x. 500, 541
Aſheburner Chriſtoferus vol xv. 563
De Aſhebury Stephanus vol. v. 85
De Aſheby Johannes vol. iii. 444
Vol. iv. Edwardus 97, 98, 286
Vol. xi. Thomas 561
Aſhecombe Johanna vol. x. 438
Aſhedon Johannes vol. vii. 449
Aſhefeld Rob. vol. viii. 9
Vol. xv. Edwardus & Robertus 726
De Aſhehurſt Thomas vol. xiii. 37
De Aſhelegh Johannes vol. ii. 223
Vol. iv. Robertus 96, 97
De Aſheton Henricus vol. vi. 196
Robertus 590
Vol. vii. Robertus 29, 113, 122, 139, 143, 145, 151, 229, 248, 268, 308
Johannes 186
Thomas 490
Willielmus 501, 510, 525
Vol. ix. Johannes 504, 525, 530, 589, 614
Vol. x. Johannes vol. i. 61, 91
Vol. xi. Nich. 69
Thomas 28
Radulphus 315
Vol. xii. Radulphus 118, 205, 268
Vol. xiii. Johannes 712
Vol. xv. Chriſtoferus 347
Aſhewell Johannes vol. vii. 133, 213, 342
Vol. x. 505
Vol. xiv. 507
Aſhfores Johannes vol. ix. 189
Aſkam Rogerus vol. xv. 388, 544, 723
Aſke Rogerus vol. viii. 640
Vol. ix. 256, 793
Vol. x. Johannes 373
Vol. xiv. Robertus 403
Johannes 623
De Aſkeby Robertus vol. iii. 406, 443
Vol. v. 665, 706
Willielmus 682
Vol. vi. Willielmus 621
Aſkely Robertus vol. v. 292
Aſkewith Johannes vol. xv. 743
Aſkam Rogerus vol. iii. 444
Vol. vi. Willielmus 708
Vol. vii. Robertus 644
Vol. viii. Willielmus 612, 664
Vol. xv. Rogerus 388, 544, 723
Mac Aſky Gilbertus vol. iii. 238
Aſla Suarez vol. iii. 571
Aſlackeby Andreas vol. iii. 702, 735, 753
Vol. xiv. Jacobus 512
De Aſma Ludovicus vol. i. 33
De Aſpa Dominus —— vol. iv. 347
De Aſpale Walterus vol. ii. 126
Vol. iv. Robertus 379
Vol. v. Thomas 554
De Aſpello Orlando vol. ii. 229
Aſpes Senhor vol. i. 853, 854
Aſple Johannes vol. xiv. 494
De Aſpremont Johannes v. vi. 4
Vol. vii. 459
De Aſpremund Willielmus v. i. 402
Aſpyn Henricus vol. x. 638
Aſroſes Johannes Petitz vol. iii. 224
De Aſſaco Petrus vol. ii. 694
Aſſailit Bern. & Johannes vol. iii. 114
Aſſaven. Epiſcopus Galfr. vol. i. 14
Adam 49
R. 123, 225, 226, 262
Otto 389, 390, 391,— 392
Hugo 396, 397, 398,— 709
Archidiac. David 317, 379, 381, 390
Vol. ii. Epiſcopus A. 36, 69, 75, 87, 198, 627
Vol. iii. D. 952
Vol. iv. David 117
A. 184, 204, 283, 545, 628
Vol. v. D. 122, 404, 461
Vol. vi. 436
Vol. vii. Willielmus 368
J. 445, 473, 555
L. 665, 658
Alexander Bache 658, 671, 705
Vol. viii. Johannes 32, 35, 45, 69, 72, 73, 175, 588
Willielmus 246
Vol. ix. —— 254
Vol. x. Johannes 802, 857
Vol. xi. —— 55
Reginaldus 59, 271
Thomas 539, 547, 729,
Rich. 776, 816
Vol. xii. R. 203, 228, 235, 465, 483, 494, 526, 529, 533, 534, 542, 577
Vol. xiv. Henr. 12, 301
Willielmus Barlow 559, 570
Robertus Warton 570, 601
Vol. xv. Robertus 370, 385
Thomas 422, 428, 490
Rich. Davys 551, 560, 577
Thomas 623
Will Hughes 729
De Aſſe Decanus —vol. iv. 679
Vol. x. Martin. 94
Aſſelin Robertus vol. xii. 626
Petrus dictus Raſſine 619
Aſſenhull Willielmus vol. x. 466
De Aſſerio Rigandus vol. iii. 667, 671, 679, 694, 696, 720, 779, 780, 781, 827, 860
Vol. vi. Galharda 511
De Aſſewell Simon vol. ii. 24
De Aſſis Leonard. vol. v. 685
De Aſſiſio Rinalducius vol. ii. 850
De Aſſone Oliverus vol. ii. 310
De Aſſyk Johannes vol. ii. 898
De Aſt Roland vol. iv. 669
Vol. vii. Bertrandus 724, 726, 747
Vol. viii. 118, 223, 224, 707
De Aſta Bertrandus vol. ix. 26, 30, 113, 152, 328, 382
De Aſtaguerra Janotus vol. v. 573
Aſtarenſis Comes Centullus vol. v. 730
De Aſtehwell Guido vol. ii. 938
De Aſtele Nich. vol. ii. 987
Vol. iii. Nich. 148, 464
Thomas 637
Vol. iv. Thomas 275, 597, 600, 601, 629
Vol. v. Thomas 492, 798
Vol. vi. Thomas 138
Vol. viii. Willielmus 414
Vol. x. Thomas 396
Vol. xi. Johannes 349, 845
Vol. xiv. Thomas 4
Aſtell Thomas vol. xv. 344
De Aſte Johannes vol. ix. 129
De Aſton Rich. vol. i. 862
Vol. ii. Johannes 190
Vol. iii. Robertus 942
Vol. iv. Nich. 80
Rob. 96, 97, 263
Vol. v. Willielmus 58
Rich. 512
Vol. vii. Johannes 363
Nicholaus 454
Richardus 491
Vol. viii. Richardus 375, 376, 378, 444, 484, 487, 492, 518, 521, 533, 535, 627
Vol. xiv. Edwardus 404
Vol. xvi. —— 148, 231
Rogerus 565
Aſtorh Henricus vol. xiv. 515
Aſtoricen. Epiſcopus Petr. vol. iii. 30
Vol. v. 441
Vol. x. Sancius 468, 473
De Aſtrut Dominus —— vol. v. 192
Aſtyn Robertus vol. xiv. 494
De Ataide Valaſcus vol. xi. 763
Atclyff Willielmus vol. xiii. 368, 369
Athelard Johannes vol. v. 57, 670
De Atheles Audomarus vol. v. 647
Athelman. Bern. vol. xii. 487
Athelſtan Rex Angliæ vol. iv. 272
Vol. viii. 369
Athelyngton Simon vol. v. 683
De Athens Dux —vol. v. 636, 640, 651
Atherold Willielmus vol. xiv. 181
De Athiis Gerandus vol. i. 162
De Athirton Nicholaus vol. vii. 490, 508
De Atholia Adam vol. ii. 571
Vol. x. Duncanus 509, 510, 511, 512
Atholiæ Comes —vol. i. 377
David 428
Vol. ii. Johannes 266, 280, 775, 776, 790
Vol. iii. David 81, 303, 404, 587, 734, 862, 864, 898, 901, 973, 1021
Vol. iv. David Strabolgy 114, 117, 135, 136, 178, 437, 507, 566, 591, 595, 616, 664
Vol. v. David 178, 797
Vol. vi. D. 319, 426, 595
Comitiſſa Katerina 320
Vol. viii. Comes Walterus Styward 361
Vol. x. Walterus 100, 125, 332, 487
David Filius 308, 327, 333, uſque 351

Index Nominum.

Vol. xi. Comes Johannes 397, 404, 434, 502
Vol. xvi. —— 60, 148, 193, 220
De Athwyk Johannes vol. v. 870
De Athy Johannes vol. iii. 906
De Atimo Bertrandus vol. ix. 449
Atkins Henricus vol. xvi. 601
Atkynſon Thomas vol. xv. 107, 563
  Edwardus 187, 209, 423
  Henricus 443
Vol. xvii. Sam. 101
  Thomas 259
De Aton Robertus & Rogerus vol. iii. 406
  Gilbertus 444, 788
Vol. iv. Gilbertus 285
  Nicholaus 525, 714
Vol. vi. Willielmus 138
Vol viii. Rogerus 683
De Atrio Robertus vol. v. 111
Vol. ix. Garinus 489
De Attecomb Henricus vol. iv. 161
Atte Green Robertus vol. vi. 152
Attemere Johannes vol. xiv. 511
Atterton Johannes vol. xv. 107
Atteſey Petrus vol. iii. 198
Attewater Rogerus vol. iii. 489; 942
Vol. iv. 259
Vol. v. Nigellus 47
Vol. vii. Radulphus 499
Atteweld Willielmus vol. vi. 20
Attewell Johannes vol. x. 466
Vol. xiv. Thomas 181
Vol. xv. Hugo 562
Attewode Willielmus vol. v. 682
Vol. vi. Johannes 416, 729, 732
Vol. vii. Radulfus 212
  Willielmus 701
Atthonis Raymund vol. vi. 538
De Attica Georgius vol. xiii. 587
Attrebaten. Epiſcopus Johannes vol. viii. 367
Vol. ix. Martinus 819
De Attry Euſtach. vol. ix. 797
Atworth Georgius vol. xv. 563
  Thomas 583
Aubemarle Rogerus vol. i. 635
De Aubeny Radulphus vol. ii. 81
Vol. iii. Johannes 148
Vol. iv. Will. 683
Vol. vii. Egidius 134
Vol. xii. Egidius 296, 319, 320, 321, 356, 357, 377, 451, 455, 481, 490, 498, 506, 511, 588, 711, 750, 752, 762, 783
  Jacobus 356
Vol. xiii. 177, —731, 733
Auber Lud. vol. xii. 267
Auberon Johannes vol. xii. 619
Aubert Petrus vol. xi. 451
Aubery Guill. vol. x. 222
De l'Aubeſpine — vol. xv. 203, 220, 232, 293
  Claud. 504, 506, 513, 520, 581
Aubigny Philippus vol. i. 264 (vide Aubeny)
De Aublaſtier Baudewinus v. iii. 446
Aubray Johannes vol. vi. 727
De Aubricourt Ric. vol. iv. 498
Vol. vii. Colardus 26
  Nicholaus 133
  Johannes 491
Aubriet Hugo vol. vi. 162, 165, 358
Vol. ix. Petrus 501
De Aucerres Epiſcopus Petrus vol. ii. 805, 841, 923
Vol. iv. 279, 420
Vol. vi. Comes — 83, 129
De Auces Bern. vol. ii. 376, 379
Auchemant Petrus vol. xiii. 132
De Auchy Michael vol. ii. 111
Auchyndon Dominus Patricius vol. xvi. 191, 193, 197, vide Gordon
De Auco Comes Henricus v. i. 3
Aucourt Guill. vol. xii. 623
Audailot Guill. vol. ix. 905
Sanɑ̃i Audani Caſtellanus —— vol. i. 27
De Audelay Jacobus vol. i. 662, 669
Vol. ii. Hugo 377, 378
  Nicholaus 638, 779, 829
Vol. iii. Nicholaus 444
Vol. iv. Jacobus 134, 788
  Hugo 259, 261, 265, 266, 267, 283, 420, 464, 465, 507
Iſolda & Margareta Uxores 259, 260
Vol. v. Jacobus 290, 353, 354, 473, 509, 563, 754, 798, 848
Vol. vi. Jacobus 28, 138, 263, 272, 334, 664
  Nicholaus 664
  Matthæus 157
Vol. vii. Nicholaus 143
  Jacobus 143, 146, 159, 181, 212, 475
Vol. viii. Dominus Johannes Tochet 272, 329, 497
Vol. ix. Hugo 76
Vol. x. Dominus —— 414
  Jacobus 493
Vol. xi. Jacobus 402, 703, 714
  Humfridus 438
  Johannes 531, 579, 589, 656, 783, 791
  Thomas & Nich. 703
Vol. xii. Dominus Johannes 12, 356, 853
  Jacobus 494
Vol. xiv. Dominus Thomas 403, 434, 439, 443, 446, 460, 529, 542, 549, 564, 639, 708, 786, 792
Vol. xv. Thomas Dominus de Walden 8, 20, 117
Vol. xvi. Georgius 690
De Audema Dominus—vol. iv. 766
De Audendardo Egidius vol. ii. 41
De Audengia Bern. vol. iii. 373
De Audern Alexander vol. ii. 570
De Audirans Bertrandus vol. iii. 117
Audoeni Elias vol. iv. 766
Sanɑ̃i Audoeni Willielmus v. i. 182
De Audoigne Comes —vol. iii. 359
Sanɑ̃i Audomaris Caſtellanus Will. vol. i. 13, 146
  Præpoſitus —— 176
Audonii Arnald. vol. iv. 250, 766
Audoynus Helias vol. ii. 649
De Avebury Prior —— vol. v. 344
Avehel Johannes vol. vii. 501
Aveignant Reginaldus vol. ix. 385
Avelini Comes B. vol. ii. 318, 324
De Avene Johannes vol. iv. 810
De Avenel Gervaſius vol. i. 184
Vol. v. Johannes 63, 746, 754, 753
Le Avener Johannes vol. v. 29
De Avenes Baldwinus vol. ii. 23, 111, 310
Avenon Alex. vol. xv. 684
Averauges Johannes vol. i. 635
Avercampus Franc. vol. xvi. 35
Averey Thomas vol. xiv. 512
Averil G. vol. i. 596
Aveuril Robertus vol. x. 199
D'Aufernet Guill. vol. ix. 698
Aufri Mich. vol. viii. 105
Auger Petrus vol. iii. 250
Augerii Raym. vol. ii. 144, 145, 178, 180
  Augerius 379
De Augerton Robertus vol. iii. 446
Augi Comes Radulphus vol. i. 94, 98, 116, 117
  Hugo Brunus 141, 189, 191
  R. 90, 193, 194, 199, 216, 232
  Alphonſus 473
  Comitiſſa —— 239
Augnier Robertus vol. x. 673
De Augo Abbas H. vol. i. 98
Augrome Thomas vol. xv. 443
Sanɑ̃i Auguſtini Abbas —vol. i. 707
  Briſtoll. —— 803
Vol. ii. Cantuar. ——76, 199
  Nicholaus 245, 719, 964
  Lemovicen. —— 25
  De Segden Magiſter Domûs —— 725
Vol. v. Abbas —— Briſtoll. 246
Vol. x. Cantuar. Georg. 494
De Auguſtinis Auguſtinus vol. xiv. 389
Auguſtinus Johannes vol. xiv. 529
De Aviano Engwicius vol. i. 33
Avicen. Epiſcopus —vol. i. 853, 854
D'Avila Alfon. vol. xii. 150, 420
Vol. xv. Chriſtoferus 262
Avircombie Robertus vol. xvi. 198
De Auketil. R. Clericus vol. i. 387, 440
De Aula Nova Amedius vol. v. 256
De Aula viridi Bern. vol. vii. 249
Aulet le Purſivant ——vol. vii. 415
Aulizer Edvardus vol. — 788
Aulyn Johannes vol. viii. 755
Aulory Johannes vol. ix. 906
Aulway Johannes vol. ix. 5
De Aumarle Willielmus vol. iv. 134
Vol. v. 682
Vol. vii. Thomas 139
De Aumary Rogerus vol. i. 621
Aumbroiſe Johannes vol. iii. 293
Aumont Johannes vol. ix. 712
D'Aumont Mareſcallus ——vol. xvi. 27, 158, 166
Auncels Rob. vol. v. 370
Vol. viii. Ric. 102
  Nich. 649, 674, 767, 768
De Aundemer Johannes vol. i. 566
De Auney Johannes vol. iii. 120
Vol. iv. Nich. 283
De Aungarvil Hugo vol. i. 861
Vol. iv. Johannes 80
Aungeler Simon vol. v. 23
Aunger Ric. vol. x. 488
Vol. xv. 108
Aunſel. Alex. vol. v. 52
Vol. ix. Guill. 672
Aunſelme Joh. vol. xv. 442
Auntros Will. vol. vii. 501
Auquetil Ric. vol. ix. 489
De Auqtouvil Radulphus vol. viii. 25, 53
De Aur. Joh. vol. i. 793
Aurantiæ Princeps Willielmus vol. xvi. 7, 45, 77, 78, 87
Comes Mauricius Filius 45, 47, 77, 79, 84 modò Princeps 729
Auraſicen. Epiſcopus Hugo vol. iv. 81, 105, 109, 143, 148, 151, 154, 156, 172, 176, 182, 200, 203, 205, 206, 208, 216
  Johannes 437, 440
De Aurea Johannes vol. iv. 835
Vol. ix. Caſan 659
Vol. x. Gabriel 585
De Auregia Princeps vol. xii. 503
De Aureliaco G. vol. i. 730
De Aurelian Margareta vol. x. 79
Aureliæ Dux —— vol. vi. 185, 215
Vol. ix. Carolus 54, 71, 321, 334, 339, 423, 424, 425, 428, 442, 446, 453, 456, 462, 465, 570, 599, 622, 643, 668, 801
  Johannes Frater ejus 458, 466, 570, 599, 622,
Vol. x. Dux — 262, 264, 265, 289
  Carolus 290, 320, 350, 396, 461, 471, 497, 520, 522, 537, 551, 556, 561, 564, 616, 622, 641, 658, 664, 665, 679, 683, 707, 709, 721, 724, 763, 764, 771, 776, 782, 787, 794, 798, 808, 812, 813, 815, 817, 819, 821, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 829, 830, 846, 847
  Johannes Baſtardus 396, 470, 497, 522, 537, 566, 590, 707, 721, 751
  Comes de Dunoys 800, 801, 802, 809
Vol. xi. Dux Carolus 17, 50, 61, 80, 97, 282, 286
  Baſtardus Johannes Comes de Dunoys 49, 150, 151, 156, 161, 163, 182, 184, 189, 198, 199, 203, 206, 210, 214, 228, 282
Vol. xii. Dux Ludovicus 64, 503, 506, 508
Vol. xiii. Dux Carolus 428, 437
Vol. xiv. Dux Henricus 204, 306, 328, 362
Aurelianenſis Epiſcopus Fredericus vol. ii. 764
Vol. xv. Epiſcopus Johannes de Morviller, 504, 506, 513, 520, 540, 544
Aurelianus Gerard. vol. vi. 157
De Auria Auguſtinus vol. vi. 682
Vol. viii. Hilarius 65, 82, 174
Auriacæ Princeps Joh. de Chambilone vol. xii. 707
Auriæ Johannes vol. iv. 763
  Caſan Carlotus Edwardus & Hugolinus 842
Aurifaber Henricus vol. ii. 568
  Jacobus 569
  Willielmus 571
De Auriliano Johannes vol. iii. 726
De Aurifio Berengarius vol. iii. 422
Vol. v. 360

De

Index Nominum.

De Aury Dominus —— vol. v. 418
De Aufino Arnaldus vol. iii. 221
Aufitaten. Archiepiſcopus Amanenus vol. ii. 15, 22, 129, 246, 647
De Auſnoi Jokan. vol. iii. 155
De Auſonville Guill. vol. ix. 620
Auſſent Johannes vol. x. 263
De Auſerre Comes Johannes de Chalons vol. ii. 778
De Auſſeville Iſambardus vol. ix. 694
Auſtoricen. Archidiaconus Pelagius vol. ii. 154
De Auſtria Dominus Johannes vol. xvi. 75, 87
Auſtriæ Dux Leopoldus vol. i. 17, 84, 88 —— 153, 252, 275, 282, 851
  Marchio C. 153
  Filius Ducis —— 85, 99, 102
Vol. iv. Dux Oto 655, 682, 701, 724, 809, 820
  Fredericus Filius 682, 701
Vol. v. Albertus & Oto 99, 258
  Fredericus 258, 408, 585
Vol. viii. Fredericus 528
Vol. ix. Fredericus 607
Vol. xii. Maximilian 227, 231, 241, 248
  Phil. 249, 319, 320, 321, 338, 350, 359, 360, 361, 398, 400, 405, 407, 409, 473, 491, 496, 500, 544, 550, 576, 578, 601, 602, 648, 654, 695, 713, 744, 750
Vol. xiii. Archidux Phil. 6, 13, 15, 21, 22, 35, 105, 260
Vol. xiv. Archiduciſſa Margareta 259
Vol. xvi. Archiduces, Matthias 45, 285
  Erneſtus 66, 251
  Albertus & Iſabella Clara Eugenia 579, 585, 612, 617, 635, 663, 674
  Anna Filia Caroli Archiducis. 179
Vol. xvii. Archiduciſſa Iſabella Clara Eugenia 394, 461, 473, 479, 499
Auſtrich Radulphus vol. xii. 389, 434
Auſtyn Ricardus vol. iv. 160
Vol. vii. Johannes 194
Auſuſi Dominus — vol. ii. 437, 439, 444
Autenebe Dominus — vol. iii. 315
De Autry Dominus —— vol. ix. 649
De Avergne Comes Dauphinus — vol. vii. 629, 826
Vol. x. —— 2
  Dux 721
Vol. xi. Comes Dauphinus —— 758
Aux Pois vol. x. 58
De Auxi Dominus —— vol. xi. 136
Auxitanus Archiepiſcopus —— vol. i. 66, 280, 351
  J. 461
Vol. x. Guill. 248
Vol. xv. —— 223
Avys Robertus vol. xv. 563, 586
Awbrey Willielmus vol. xvii. 519
Awbye Will. vol. xv. 503, 720, 721, 769, 770, 779
Awchenlyk Adam vol. xi. 227, 285
Awdeley Rob. vol. xiv. 502
Awen Laur. vol. xv. 737
Awfild Rob. vol. xv. 767
Awtan Rich. vol. xiii. 713
De Ax Epiſcopus Bernardus de Planche vol. x. 793
De Ayala Petrus vol. x. 673
Ayer Edwardus vol. xv. 108
Aylant Theneus vol. xii. 614
Ayguel Joh. vol. iii. 430
De la Ayla Bertrandus vol. i. 725
De Aylano Bern. vol. iv. 341, 434
  Amanenus 434
De Aylemere Willielmus vol. iv. 304
Vol. xiv. Gerardus 551
Vol. xv. Johannes 772
De Aleſbury Henricus vol. iii. 292
Vol. iv. Rogerus 79, 134
  Philippus 80, 242
Vol. v. Phil. 186
Vol. vi. Rich. 608, 609
Vol. vii. Joh. 211
Vol. viii. Thom. 413
Ayleſham Petr. vol. iii. 399
De Ayleſton Rob. vol. iv. 30, 32, 49, 522, 535, 549, 569, 570
Ayliff —— vol. xv. 117
Aylo del Porto Alfon. vol. v. 741
Aylwyn Jacobus vol. xvii. 158
Aymanen Guill. vol. iii. 315
Aymar Nich. vol. x. 809
De Aymens Epiſcopus Nich. de Pelue vol. xv. 581
Aymer Petrus vol. vi. 125
Aymerici Johannes vol. ii. 29
  Arn. 370
  Guill. 648
  Petr. 791, 864, 866
Vol. iii. Guill. 117
  Henr. 292
De Aymeto Dominus — vol. vi. 93
De Ayncuria Guillielmus vol. iii. 588
Ayneſworth Henr. vol. xii. 146, 147, 148, 285, 303, 315, 316, 336, 346, 348, 362, 394, 397, 400, 403, 451, 456, 481, 499, 506, 529, 534, 542
Ayrally Joh. vol. ix. 359
Ayre Joh. vol. xvii. 178
Ayredale Joh. vol. vii. 499
Ayremyn Will. vol. iii. 276, 328, 416, 465, 736, 783, 785, 828, 839, 840, 867, 914, 915, 932, 935, 936, 965, 967, 969, 972, 979, 1009, 1022, 1030
  Rich. 791
Vol. iv. Will. 32 104, 145, 147, 153, 193
  Rich. 61, 161, 804
Vol. vi. Will. 166
Vol. vii. Willielmus 1[illegible], 119, 120
Ays Pet. vol. i. 556
Ays de Bonoc Will. vol. ix. 475
Ayſeliere Steph. vol. ii. 778, 780
Ayſheron Petrus vol. xiv. 594
Ayſhle Johannes vol. viii. 463
De Ayſun Bernardus vol. i. 725
Ayunes Johannes vol. xii. 146, 151
De Aſpedia Martinus vol. xii. 642

B

A. B —— Johannes Fredericus vol. xvi. 711
De Bau Henricus vol. v. 615
De Baalung Johannes vol. i. 707
Baath Johannes vol. x. 97, 139
De Baaz Fortinerus vol. iii. 15
De Babbard Johannes vol. iv. 328
Babbethorp Robertus vol. ix. 384
Vol. x. 502, 506, 523
Babee Thenenus & Petrus vol. xii. 614
Baber J. vol. xv. 217
Babiloniæ Soldanus —— vol ii. 515, 862
Babington Willielmus vol. x. 356
Vol. xi. —— 266
Vol. xii. —— 186
  Joh. 357, 457
Vol. xiii. Henr. 33, 43, 46, 51, 52, 92, 94
Vol. xiv. Joh. 197
Vol. xvi. —— 50
De Baccon Thomas vol. vii. 399
De Baccuſis Gerardus vol. ii. 438
Bacalarii Laurentius vol. ix. 727
Bache Anton. vol. v. 185
Vol. viii. Simon 49
Vol ix. 357
Bacheler Willielmus vol. v. 492, 683
Vol. xii. —— 400, 450
Vol. xv. Robertus 448
De Bachem Antonius vol. iv. 763
Bacher Jankyn vol. viii. 603
Backhouſe Joh. vol. xv. 350
Bacleuch Dominus —— vol. xvi. 263
De Bacoers Willielmus vol. iv 80
Bacon Nich. vol. xv. 496, 497, 501, 518, 545, 653, 676, 726
Vol. xvi. Franc. 401, 596, 597, 794
Vol. xvii. Franc. vol. i. 3
  Baro Verulam 17, 27, 29, 55, 92, 115, 117, 119, 138, 197, 211, 224, 240, 258, 273, 277
  Vicecom. Sancti Albani 279, 296
  Ric. 191
  Nich. 297
Baconel Firminus vol. iv. 372
Bacoun Thomas vol. iii. 445
  Edwardus 304
Vol. iv. 128, 131, 226
  Willielmus 162
  Thomas 575
Vol. v. Willielmus 600
Vol. vii. Johannes 359, 402, 427, 455, 456, 457, 458
Vol. viii. 682
Vol. xiv. Nicholaus 674
  Radulphus 678
De Bactruſis Lucanus vol. ii. 440
De Bacuto Bernardus vol. viii. 717
De Badagio Johannes vol. x. 142
Baddam Johannes vol. xv. 587
De Baddeſley Willielmus vol. iii. 734
De Badeby Johannes vol. ii. 568
Vol. v. Thomas 73, 81, 97, 615
  Edwardus 534
Vol. vi. Thomas 161
Vol. vii. Willielmus 334, 335
Vol. viii. Johannes 627
De Badefoile Dominus — vol. vii. 775, 781
Badeleſmere Gaucelinus vol. ii. 200, 775, 776, 791
  Barthol. 638
Vol. iii. Barth. 376, 438, 502, 548, 582, 584, 585, 586, 595, 597, 600, 604, 617, 628, 633, 650, 678, 723, 793, 796, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 814, 816, 817, 819, 822, 823, 830, 865, 867, 878, 890, 897, 898, 923, 927, 934, 964
Vol. iv. Barth. & Margareta Uxor. 259, 262, 371
  Egidius Filius 371
Vol. ix. Barth. 76
Baden Marchio —— vol. vii. 855
Vol. viii. —— 37
Vol. ix. —— 608
Vol. x. —— 145
Vol. xvi. Georgius Fredericus 711, 714
Baderel Dominus Johannes vol. i. 432
De Badew Hugo vol. iv. 811
Vol. v. 47
De Baen Guill. vol. iii. 142
Baert Georgius vol. xi. 772, 774
De Baeus Dominus Paulus vol. xii. 576
Baffart Rob. vol. x. 817
Baffe Joh. vol. vii. 385
Baflour Thomas vol. iii. 539, 730
De Bafuinche Petr. vol. ii. 161, 395, 397, 398, 402
Bagard Thom. xv. 11
Bagaret Speren. vol. i. 115
De Bagenoth Johannes vol. xii. 343
Bagge Rich. vol. xv. 587
De Baggeleye Hugo vol. iii. 445
Vol. vii. Radulphus 490
De Bagheim Arn. vol. iv. 754
Bagnall Nich. vol. xv. 760
Bagod Henr. vol. i. 370
Vol. ii. Will. 25
  Rob. 40, 631, 897
De Bagomonte Rumfredus vol. iv. 434
Bagot Will. vol. iv. 644
Vol. vii. Joh. 499
  Will. 844
Vol. viii. Will. 83
  Joh. 627, 659
Vol. x Joh. 817
Vol. xiv Rich. 663
Bagwell Hen. vol. xv. 563
Baiart Touſſanis vol. ix. 55
Baignard Rob. vol. iii. 202
De Baigneaulx Johannes vol. xii. 610
Bailie Walterus vol. xv. 617, 774
De Baill. Henricus vol. i. 241, 252
  Eengin. 252
Baille Will. vol. x. 510, 511, 512, 513
Vol. xi. Rob. 670
Baillet Guill. vol. ix. 55
Bailleul Guill. vol. ix. 715
De Baillient Petrus vol. viii. 667
De Bailliol Joſcelin vol i. 27
  Henricus 95, 376, 405, 425
  Hugo 185
  Ingel. 203
  Joh. 376, 566, 678, 679, 680, 681, 707, 716, 772, 777, 804
  Jac. 650, 666

Index Nominum.

Euſtach. 804, 862
Vol. ii. Alex. 73
Dominus de Chileham 74, 190, 199, 248, 266, 280, 343, 525, 541, 558, 591, 829
Dervergallus 76, 200
Joh. 189, 199, 248, 266, 343, 525, 529, 531, 532, 546, 548, 550, 552, 553, 556, 557, 558, 565, 575, 578, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 589
Rex Scotiæ 590, 591, 592, 593, 597, 840, 847, 849, 1029, 1058, 1091
Ingelramus 266, 471
Dominus de Caverez Alex. 592, 593, 594, 595, 597, 598, 600, 636
Will. 929, 970
Joh. Iprenſis 922
Vol. iii. Alex. 14, 104, 148
Edw. 255, 506, 537
Hugo 104
Johan. 103, 105, 134, 210, 311, 445, 506
Thom. 60
Will. 406
Vol. iv. Edw. 62, 295, 445, 452, 567
Joh. 297, 590
Vol. v. Joh. 161
Hector 775
Vol. vi. Edw. 1, 12, 81, 124, 137
Thomas 315, 434, 462
Vol. viii. Johannes 156
Bailly Will. vol. v. 534
Vol. vi. 82
Steph. 325
Vol. vii. Will. 325
Vol. viii. Joh. 752
Vol. xii. Joh. 303, 315, 614
Oſcelin. 615
Bailze Willielmus vol. xi. 285, 327
Baine Willielmus vol. xi. 319, 327
Baineham Edwardus vol. xvi. 453
De Bainheriis Johannes vol. iii. 645
Bajocen. Epiſcopus —— vol. i. 29
Vol. ix. Johannes 561, 567, 712, 737, 785
Vol. x —— 147
Nich. Haubert 150, 152, 164, 202, 203, 209, 217, 235, 477
Phil. 165
Odo 240
Rob. 243
Zane 603
Vol. xi. —— 13
Vol. xii. Renatus 707
Capellanus Joh. vol. i., 1
Vol. ii. Cantor J. 812
De Bajocis Johannes vol. i. 405
Vol. ii. Henr. 912
Rob. 957
Vol. v. Rob. 844
Baion. Joh. vol. i. 280
Vol. vii. Henr. 491
BaionenſisEpiſcopus Bern. vol. i. 66, —— 351, 504
Vol. ii. Dominicus 157, 161, 169, 647, 963
Vol. iv. —— 569
Vol. v. Petrus de Sancto Johanne 398, 415, 434, 435, 462, 463, 464, 475, 498, 500, 502, 503, 610, 629
Vol. vii. Nich. 249, 309, 340, 415, 418, 470, 497, 608, 614, 616, 622, 644, 667, 723, 741, 752
Cardinalis Parre Montagu 438
Vol. viii. Epiſcopus —— 110
P. 576, 617
Vol. xiv. Johannes Bellay 231, 232, 235, 236, 258, 283, 284, 306
Frater Guill. 306
Bajuli Arn. vol. ii. 438, 439, 463
Du Baix Dominus —— vol. xv. 792
Bake Will. vol. xi. 319
Bakepuz Radulphus vol. i. 776
Vol. ix. Will. 386
Baker Matth. vol. xiii. 34
Joh. 713
Vol. xiv. Joh. 12, 402, 428, 517, 520, 702
Hugo 423, 494
Thom. 589
Vol. xv. Joh. 102, 116, 308, 334, 349, 448, 587
Rich. 248
Phil. 548, 583
Le Bakere Alexander vol. v. 604
Rich. 849
Vol. vii. Rob. 26
De Bakewell Johannes vol. iii. 227, 228
Bakſterre Will. vol. x. 464
Bakton Will. vol. v. 848
Balac Joh. vol. vi. 384
De Baladano Willielmus Bartholomæi vol. iv. 105
Baladin Petrus vol. xii. 603
De Balaeto Guill. vol. iii. 394, 794
De Balafaga Rogerus vol. ii. 960
Balagy Thomas vol. xiv. 494
De Balaketon Nicholaus vol. i. 329
Balalanez Jacobus vol. x. 386
Balanc Simon vol. xii. 609
De Balantryf Domûs Magiſter Will. vol. ii. 572
Balargent Nich. vol. ix. 489
De Balay Joh. vol. iii. 144
Balbanus Hie. vol. xii. 299, 314, 325, 332, 333, 341
Sanctæ Balbinæ Preſb. Card. S. vol. ii. 809
Vol. xi. Joh. 256
Balcanquall Walterus vol. xvi. 223
Balcer. Bern. vol. xi. 802
De Balcote Galfridus vol. iii. 444
De Balderſton Ricardus vol. vii. 186
Baldini Juſtus vol. xii. 67, 76, 92, 320
Baldiſwell Johannes vol. xii. 279, 309, 320, 340, 352, 389, 390, 434, 451
Baldok Robertus vol. iii. 582, 650, 698, 772, 773, 827, 839, 851, 867, 882, 885, 886, 903, 904, 906, 918, 919, 921, 925, 931, 932, 935, 944, 965, 966, 969, 972, 979, 981, 996, 1015, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1030, 1031, 1034
Vol. iv. 9, 13, 27, 32, 61, 68, 81, 99, 104, 119, 208, 236, 237, 245, 248, 251, 274
Vol. x. Joh. 255
Fil. Baldwini Hugo vol. ii. 639
Baldwyn Will. vol. ix. 255
Vol. xiv. Joh. 299, 403, 565, 738
Thom. 494
Alicia 660
Vol. xv. Rich. 464
Nich. 766
Baldyng Will. vol. ix. 386
Bale Rob. vol. x. 67
Baleduc A. vol. xv. 648
De Balenbitz Will. vol. iii. 115
De Balenks Iſaurus vol. iii. 315
De Balenſon Raymundus vol. iii. 115
De Baleſby Johannes vol. iv. 159
De Baleto Willielmus vol. iii. 179
Baleun Joh. vol. xv. 563
De Baleux Gimoardus vol. ii. 648
Vol. iv. Aumſtrang 88
Vol. v. Yſarnus 192
De Balex Rumſtand vol. iv. 89
De Baleyns Auſtencius vol. iv. 116
Balfore Rob. vol. xvi. 191
Balfyns Comes —— vol. i. 294
De Balgally Roger. vol. ii. 571
Balgay Thom. vol. xv. 348
De Balhada Dominus — vol. iv. 766
Vol. v. Andreas 193
Balhard de Mota Amanenus vol. v. 320
De Balien. Joh. vol. i. 405
Balimont Ramfredus vol. iv. 88
De Balk Nich. vol. ii. 971
De Ball Guido vol. i. 810
Ballagh Donaldus vol. xi. 474, 484, 499
Ballard Johannes vol. v. 539, 541
Vol. vi. Ric. 12
Balle Joh. vol. x. 682
Ballegre Dominus —— vol. xiv. 223
De Ballera Guill. vol. ii. 229
Ballincourt Joh. vol. vi. 115
De Ballivo Bern. vol. ii. 614
Ballofort Colin. vol. xii. 613
Ballous E. vol. xiii. 218
Bally Joh. vol. viii. 104
Ballyngton Willielmus vol. xiii. 69, 70
Vol. xiv. 678
De Balma Ludovic. vol. i. 33
Balmerinoch Dominus Jacobus vol. xvi. 607, 641
Joh. Elphinſton 773
De Balmorinath Abbas — vol. ii. 471
Vol. x. Johan. 298, 299, 301, 302, 309, 338, 343, 344
De Balmyle Nicholaus vol. ii. 725
De Baln. Joh. vol. i. 630
Balnavis Henr. vol. xiv. 782, 783, 786, 792, 796
Vol. xv. 132, 143, 144, 569
De Balpamar Caſtellanus Egidius vol. i. 466
De Balſaco Robertus vol. xii. 599
De Balſade Johannes vol. vii. 324
Balſhaff Willielmus vol. viii. 202
Balſto[illegible]otius Dalſton Johannes vol. xvii. 53, 59
Georg. 53, 59, 83
Chriſtoferus 59, 83
Balthazari Cenſius Fil. Johannis vol. xiii. 766
Balthorp Rob. vol. xv. 659
De Balveolis Bernardus vol. ii. 411
De Balun Walter. vol. ii. 199, 641
Balygirnache Johannes vol. vi. 464
De Balymore Prebendarius Hugo vol. vi. 320
De Balze Will. vol. xii. 241
Bambre Nich. vol. viii. 606
De Bamburgh Thomas vol. iv. 313, 522, 576
Vol. v. 62, 64, 65, 143, 165
Vol. vi. Joh. 373
Bamme Adam & Henr. vol. vii. 731, 735, 852, 856, 857
Ban Guion vol. xii. 619
De Banalo Nicholaus vol. vi. 673, 693
Banaſtre Thom. vol. v. 691
Banaſtur Rob. vol. iii. 444
De Banbourel Johannes vol. ix. 715
Banbury Johannes vol. xiv. 518
De Bancay Hugo vol. i. 157
De Bancio Hugo & Guido vol. ii. 394
Banckes Henr. vol. xvii. 259
Bane —— vol. xv. 60, 121
Bandini Franc. vol. v. 361
Vol. ix. Nich. 912
Bandovini Arnulph. vol. x. 59
Bandreſi Garcias vol. ii. 368
De Banent Adam vol. ii. 189, 248, 343
Vol. iii. Rob. 878
Banes Thom. vol. xiv. 676
Baneſtre Henr. vol. xiii. 713
Banger Rob. vol. xv. 788
De Bangiaco Franciſcus vol. viii. 112
Bangor. Will. vol. x. 380
De Bangor Epiſcopus —— vol. i. 49
R. 115, 123, 327, 398, 709, 718, 720
Vol. ii. Amanus 36, 64, 75, 119, 287, 316, 627, 653, 702, 706, 962, 986
Vol. iii. Amanus 550, 787, 952
Vol. iv. A. 117, 185, 204, 283, 545, 628
Vol. v. M. 122, 461
Vol. vi. Howelus 684
Vol. vii. Joh. 33, 41, 121, 445, 473, 555, 645, 705
Vol. viii. R. 126, 185, 210, 227, 266, 332, 338, 346, 375, 376, 378, 391, 423, 662
Benedictus 544
Vol. ix. Johannes 561, 567, 712, 737, 785
Vol. x. Will. 292
R. 390
Joh. 493, 542, 546, 607,
Vol. xi. Matth. 194
Thomas 195
Joh. Stanbury 215, 230, 323
Jacobus 324, 494, 534
Vol. xii. Rich. 642
Henr. 642, 735
Vol. xiii Joh. Penny 218
Joh. Gilbert. 793
Thom. 793
Vol. xiv. T. 303
Joh. Capon 527, 641
Joh. Birde 644
Arthur. Bulkley 743, 744
Vol. xv. Arthur. 48
Thom. & Will. Glyn 426
Rouland. Merick 452, 456, 473
Nich. 664
Vol. xvi. Hugo Billet 281, 288
Rich. 351
Hen. Roland 351, 360, 690
Bangr. Gwydo vol. i. 654
De Banham Willielmus vol. iv. 388
De Banheries Petr. vol. ii. 170
De Baniſſis Ja. vol. xiii. 564
Baniſter Radulphus vol. ix. 277
Vol. xvii. Henr. 540

Index Nominum.

Bankinouyt Henr. vol. ii. 780, 787
Banks Berengarius vol. iii. 564
Vol. ix. Joh. 249
Vol. xiv. Rob. 518
Vol. xv. Edw. 543
Thom. 698
Vol. xvi. Henr. 387
Vol. xvii. Henr. 259
Bannar Henr. vol. xv. 347
De Bannebury Ricardus vol. iv. 748
Vol. v. Hugo 23
Vol. xiv. Joh. 518
Bannes Joh. vol. xii. 597
Bannor Joh. vol. vi. 450
Banore Will. vol. xi. 327
Banonienſis Jac. vol. i. 573, 575
De Banquelle Joh. vol. ii. 930, 941, 1035, 1047
De Banquyt Dominus Rogerus vol. v. 252
De Bantirant Gailardus vol. iv. 766
Bantreſſem Henricus vol. iv. 366
De Bantz Guill. vol. ix. 624
De Banzayco Hugo vol. i. 116
De Baoſſe Jacobus vol. xv. 581
De Bapheti Petrus vol. ii. 311
Bapthorp Rob. vol. x. 532
Baptiſta Sanga Joh. vol. xiv. 188, 498
Baqce Domic. P. vol. ii. 398
De Baque Joh. vol. vi. 717
De Baquencourt Radulphus vol. x. 92
De Baqueville Dominus——— vol. viii. 523
De Bar Comes Theob. vol. i. 158
Henr. Filius 160
Vol. ii. Theobaldus 764, 909
Johan. 834, 837, 839, 841, 848, 852, 853, 868, 995
Comes Henr. 630, 631, 703, 751, 764, 779, 795, 801, 815, 817, 878, 893, 909
Joh. 771
Edw. Fil. Henrici 996, 997
Vol. iii. Comes Joh. 929
Vol. v. Comitiſſa —— 589, 650
Vol. vi. Comitiſſa —— 5
Vol. ix. Dux—— 52, 71
Cardinalis—— 196
Vol. x. Dux—— 3
Vol. xi. Dux—— 97
Vol. xiv. Dux—— 6
Le Bar Joh. vol. iii. 407
Barangier Gillet vol. x. 665
Baraſc. Den. & G. vol. i. 411
Barat Martin. vol. ix. 673
Vol. x. Adenet 665
Barbadur Donatus vol. vii. 121
Barbaran Gilbert. vol. ii. 437, 439, 444
Barbari Abbas ——vol. ix. 555
Barbarigo Andreas vol. ix. 491
De Barbaſan Dominus Theobaldus vol. vi. 8
Vol. ix.—— 778
Le Barber Thom. vol. ii. 560
Vol. iii. Simon 444
Alex. 445
Nich. 445
Vol. iv. Jacobus & Rich. 111
Hugo 161
Petrus 388
Vol. v. Hermanus 23
Vol. vi. Joh. 31, 475
Barbes Phil. vol. ii. 127
Barbier Guill. vol. xii. 608
Barbin Joh. vol. x. 849
De Barbiſeux Dominus ——vol. xiv. 223
Barbiton Monetus vol. vi. 157
Barbo Petrus vol. ix. 55
Vol. x. Paulus 629
Barbot Guill. vol. x. 88
Vol. xii. Joh. 603, 615
Barbotti Raynerus vol. i. 583
Barbour Thom. vol. viii. 482
Joh. 708
Vol. ix. Kyng 911
Vol. xiv. Joh. 455
Le Barbu Joh. vol. vi. 210, 377, 379, 381, 382
Barbuſet Joh. vol. xii. 615
De Barc. P. vol. ii. 486
De la Barca Bertrand. vol. xi. 6
De Barcay Gailardus vol. ii. 377, 379
De Barcellis Comes Alfonſ. vol. viii. 428, 430
Barcy Nich. vol. xii. 626
Bard Hugo vol. i. 88
Vol. iii. Edwardus 444
Petrus 475
Daffus 569
Simon 749
Vol. iv. Will. 552
Barth. 441, 463, 511, 657
Vol. v. Petrus 76, 83
Vol. viii Leonardus Antonii 510
Vol. x. Rob. 373
De la Bard Dominus — vol. vii. 598, 640, 657, 725, 775, 781
Vol. viii. —— 614
Bos 774
Vol. ix. Bern. de la Sparre 464
Bardeau Phil. vol. xii. 626
De Bardein Abbas Willielmus vol. xiv. 406
Bardelby Rob. vol. ii. 955
Vol. iii. 13, 273, 328, 364, 416, 792, 839, 840
Bardeſli Nich. vol. iii. 881
De Bardener Abbas —— vol. i. 803
De Bardenay Abbas Rob. vol. iii. 571
Vol. viii.—— 11, 463
De Bardes Walterus vol. i. 589, 611
Vol. vii. Gautroun 256
Bardeſius Guill. vol. xvi. 777
Bardir Joh. vol. iii. 561
Bardolf Hugo vol. i. 65, 66, 98
Willielmus 404, 707, 777
Vol. ii. Willielmus 73, 190, 199, 248, 343
Hugo Dominus de Wyrmegye 637, 829, 873
Vol. iii. Thomas 52, 148, 464, 868, 878, 900, 906
Vol. iv. Joh. 805
Thom. 77, 79, 94, 236, 282, 396
Vol. v. Joh. 290, 291, 473, 563
Thom. 797
Vol. vi. Joh. 138
Vol. vii. Willielmus 159, 316, 475
Vol. viii. Dominus Thomas 79, 127, 405, 406, 442, 530
Willielmus 627, 632, 659, 771
Vol. ix. Will. 19, 422, 438, 449, 451, 471, 508, 592, 700, 754, 779, 804, 843, 861
Vol. x. Will. 19, 68
Bardon Joh. vol. xvi. 386
La Bardonia Guido vol. vii. 146
Bardoul Roger. & Georgia Uxor vol. ix. 714
De Bardouſt Willielmus vol. i. 777
De Bare Dominus Orardus vol. iii. 641
Vol. viii. Petrus 146
Barell Will. vol. iii. 215, 261
Vol. viii. Joh. 269
Barenſis Archiepiſcopus R. vol. i. 52
Barentin D. vol. i. 329, 387, 388, 570, 589, 712, 713, 719, 792
Vol. iv. Thomas 313
Vol. viii. Drugo 96, 227, 423, 773
Vol. xiii. Will. 372
Vol. xiv. 404
Vol. xv. Thomas 725
De Bares Amalbinus vol. ii. 647
Vol. iii. Comes Edwardus 641
De Bareſio Amalinus vol. iii. 530
Vol. iv. Amanenus 380
Baret Robertus vol. ii. 898
Vol. iii. Nich. 116
Vol. iv. Will. 160
Rich. 332
David 338
Thom. Fil. Ricardi 644
Rob. Fil. Ricardi ibid.
Rob. Fil. Batyn ibid.
Vol. v. Will. 814
Vol. vii. 731, 735, 857
Vol. viii. Patric. 188
Vol. ix. Valentin. 256
Fœlix 905
Vol. x. Joh. 466
Vol. xi. Hugo 79
Edmundus 502
Vol. xiii. Joh. 238
Vol. xiv. Thom. 557
De Barew Perſona Willielmus vol. ii. 725
Barham Nich. vol. xv. 718
Barguevel Roland. vol. x. 54, 199
Barguetes Joh. vol. vi. 622
Barik Joh. vol. iii. 562
Barillet Petrus vol. ix. 683
Barke Rogerus vol. xv. 743
Barker Georg. vol. xii. 167
Vol. xiv. Joh. 492
Vol. xv. Chriſtoferus 186, 229
Joh. 618, 720
Edwardus 618
Vol. xvi. 405
Vol. xvii. Will. 431, 488
Hugo 519, 650
Henr. 540
Le Barkere Rich. vol. ii. 568
Joh. 501
Barkam Edwardus Major London vol. xvii. 341, 545
Barkley Will. vol. xii. 185
Vol. xv. Henr. 108
Mauritius 117
Barleti Henr. vol. ii. 128
Barley Thom. vol. vii. 201
Vol. xiv. Dorothea 6
Barlo Joh. vol. xiv. 503, 733
Vol. xv. 12
Alexand. 442
Rich. 443
Vol. xvi. Willielmus 291, 324, 546
De Barlynges Abbas——vol. ii. 719, 866, 962
Barnaby Thom. vol. x. 266
Vol. xiv. 3
Barnard Joh. vol. xiv. 412
Vol. xv. Rich. 108
Edw. 563
Daniel 746
Barnardeſcaſtell Johan. vol. viii. 499
Barnbarach———vol. xvi. 31, 36
Barne Thom. vol. xv. 344
Barneham Franc. vol. xvii. 647
Barnerli Petr. vol. ii. 411
Barnes Joh. vol. xii. 479, 718
Vol. xv. Joh. 108, 729
Vol. xvi. Georg. 82
Joh. 201
Barneſton Roger. vol. ix. 265
Barnet Joh. vol. vi. 211, 215, 234, 322, 329
Vol. vii. 621, 750
Vol. viii. 129, 292, 298
Barnethy Joh. vol. vii. 547
Barnwell Jacobus & Margareta Uxor vol. xv. 546
Barnyngham Thomas vol. xiv. 589
Barnyſdall Thom. vol. iv. 518
Baro Rob. vol. i. 572, 673
Alex. 619
Vol. ix. Joh. 326
Baroen Cornelius vol. x. 796
Vol. xi. 4, 20
Baroguier Willielmus vol. x. 158
Baroli Petr. vol. ii. 397
Baron Will. vol. x. 520
Le Baronnat Johannes vol. xii. 611
Baronnat Galfridus vol. xiv. 98
Barons Willielmus vol. xiii. 60, 77
Barote Guill. vol. ix. 672
Barough Walterus vol. xi. 656
Barowe Thom. vol. xii. 203, 208, 235, 271, 272
Arn. 476
De Barran Bernardus vol iii. 556
Vol. v. Arn. 252
Barrat Joh. vol. viii. 269
Barratier Matth. vol. xii. 627
Barrau Guill. & Margareta Ux. vol. xi. 55
Vol. x. Guill. 193, 230
Barrault Joh. vol. xii. 606
Barre Rich. vol. i. 29
Rob. 639
Vol. xi. Joh. 402
Vol. xiii. Franc. 547
De la Barre Joh. vol. ix. 676
Vol. x. Hugotus 44
Vol. xi. Will. 502
Barrein. G. vol. x. 277
De Barrera Galhardus vol. ii. 881
Des Barres Stephanus vol. xii. 626
Vol. xiv. Guill. 259
De Barreys Amanenus vol. i. 401, 412
De Barrez Dominus — vol. vi. 273
De Barriaco Johannes vol. ii. 405
De Barris Guill. vol. i. 193
Vol. ii. Joh. 234
Vol. iii. Aumyn. 316
De Barrit Ector vol. i. 653
De Barrowe Joh. vol. iv. 88
Vol. vi. Jacobus 136
Barry Philippus vol. ii. 398
Joh. 644, 897
David 892
Will. & Odo 897
Vol. iii. Rich. 858
Joh. 1027
Vol. iv. 255
David 526, 643
Will. 644
Vol. v. David 418
Vol. vi. 319
Thomas 498
Raulin 698, 701
Vol. viii. Will. 402
Vol. x. 270
Edwardus 465
Vol. xi. Henr. 575
Vol. xii. Dominus —— 635
De Barry Comes Theobaldus vol. ii. 394

De

Index Nominum.

De Bars Guill. vol. ii. 234
De Barſalio Wulphardus vol. ii. 730, 746
Florentius 746
Batſhale Will. vol. v. 683
Barſtable Joh. vol. xiv. 637
De la Barta Gitaldus vol. v. 192
Vol. vi. Dominus—— 8
De Bartarnay Ymbertus vol. xii. 606
Bartelot Joh. vol. xv. 245
De Bartemy Galfr. vol. i. 185
Frater Barthol. de Populeton vol. ii. 439, 444
Sancti Barth. London. Prior — vol. i. 803
Bartholomæi Rogerus vol. ii. 568, 596
Vol. v. Nicholaus de Luca. 110
Bartholomæus Miles vol. i. 86
Vol. vii.—— 97
Barting Garret vol. xv. 709
Bartlemewe Joh. 743
Bartleru Rich. vol. x. 78
Bartone Adam & Rob. vol. ii. 568
Vol. iii. Rob. 86, 252, 257
Johannes 749
Vol. iv. Rich. 119
Robertus 163
Thomas 397
Vol. v. Robertus 63
Johannes 67, 683
Vol. vi. Johannes 173, 336
Guill. 303, 314, 317
Vol. vii. Thomas 258
Petrus 691
Vol. viii. Johannes 640
Vol. ix. Johannes 256, 569, 793
Henricus 422
Vol. x. Johannes 97, 372
Henricus & Radulphus 384
Vol. xi. Henricus 458
Johannes 766
Vol. xiv. Thomas 672
Vol. xv. Georgius 587
Bartram Johannes vol. x. 629
Vol. xi. Robertus 246, 290, 292
Vol. xii. Walterus 161, 164, 165, 167
Georgius 167
Vol. xv. Brianus 442
Bartum Robertus vol. xiv. 507
Barvitius Johannes vol. xvi. 213, 218, 301
Barun de Flicham Rogerus vol. ii. 973
Barwell Will. vol. vii. 542
Vol. viii. Petrus 314
Barwick Thomas vol. xv. 563, 605
De Barwick Dominus Georgius vol. xvi. 607
Bary Comes Theobaldus vol. ii. 394
De Baryngton Johannes vol. iii. 445
Vol. vii. Richardus 177
Vol. viii. 244
Vol. xiv. Robertus 494
Vol. xv. Thomas 725
Bas Johannes vol. xiv. 994
Vol. xvii. Thiery 171
De Bas Raym. vol. v. 376
De Baſan Alinxus Joh. Anthon. Jaſper & Baptiſta vol. xiv. 657
Baſatenſis Epiſcopus ——vol. iv. 569
Vol. x. Henricus Caen 651
Vol. xi. Henricus 8, 34
Baſcheme Franc. vol. iii. 410
Baſculi Helias vol. iii. 509
De Baſcyns Humbertus vol. iii. 72
De Sancta Baſilia Dominus Franciſcus vol. x. 41, 45
De Sancta Baſilica Domina Katerina vol. iv. 191
Sanctæ Baſilicæ duodecim Apoſtolorum Preſbiter Cardinalis Aubertus vol. iv. 633
Baſilienſis Epiſcopus Henricus vol. ii. 69, 88, 96, 112, 113, ——666
Baſin Galfridus vol. ix. 712
Vol. x. Johannes 54
Baſing Willielmus vol. iii. 297
De Baſingwerk —— vol. ii. 119, 635, 962
De Baſins Thomaſius vol. ii. 233
Baſire Reginald. & Alicia Uxor vol. x. 196
Baſkervil Walterus vol. i. 369, 370, 379, 621
Andreas 621
Vol. ii. Walterus 39
Vol. v. Richardus 848
Vol. vi. 587
Vol. ix. Johannes 249
Vol. xi. Jacobus 656
Vol. xii. 357
Vol. xvi. Thomas 277
Baſlate Bern. vol. iii. 316
Baſmann Matthæus vol. xvi. 736
Baſpole Walterus vol. xv. 781
Baſſa Eder vol. xvi. 74, 207
Baſſa { Haſſan / Sinan / De Boſnie / De Buda } ibid. 249
Baſſano Edwardus vol. xv. 756
Baſſat Nicholaus vol. ix. 906
De Baſſay Anth. vol. xii. 707
De Baſſelade Dominus —— vol. iv. 433
Baſſet Thomas vol. i. 158
Gilbertus 319
Philippus 405, 410, 420, 422, 433, 439, 588, 589, 636, 706, 738, 739, 749, 750, 761, 776, 831, 832
Radulphus de Drayton 331, 405, 773, 793, 803, 806
Fulco 342
Radulphus de Sapcote 707, 777, 793, 803
Vol. ii. Richardus 74, 190, 200
Radulphus de Sapcote 74, 199, 343, 569, 572
De Drayton 74, 200, 248. 343, 641, 688, 829, 987
Simon 190, 249, 637
Robertus 248, 343
Vol. iii. Radulphus de Drayton 52, 148, 464, 723, 879, 900, 906, 942, 953, 999, 1000
De Sapcote 464, 868
Ricardus 148
Jacobus 726
Vol. iv. Radulphus de Drayton 36, 41, 93, 115, 143, 189, 196, 199, 203, 205, 207, 208, 220, 262, 282, 391, 540, 566, 804
Radulphus de Weldon 80, 283, 313
Simon de Sapcote 134
Hugo 811
Vol. v. Hugo 47
Radulphus 290, 346, 683, 848
Willielmus 368, 720
Vol. vi. Simon 111
Vol. vii. Radulphus 46, 81, 159, 256, 475
Johannes 199
Johanna 835
Vol. viii. Johannes 752
Vol. ix. Robertus 41
Vol. x. Dioniſius 94
Vol. xi. Willielmus 656
Vol. xii. Willielmus 357
Vol. xv. Johannes 196
Jacobus 350
Georgius 433
Baſſeti Joh. vol. ix. 812
Vol. x. 41
Baſſeya Walterus vol. ii. 97
Baſſin Joh. vol. vi. 433
Baſſingborne Joh. vol. i. 185
Warinus 777
Humfridus 799
Vol. ii. Johannes 912
Warinus 974
Vol. iii. Johannes 60
Humfridus 148
Vol. iv. Matthæus 108
Humfridus 134
Stephanus 260
Vol. v. Egidius 23
Vol. xiv. Henricus 509
De Baſſinges Johannes vol. iv. 109, 134
Baſſus Johannes vol. vi. 695
Le Baſtard Guido vol. vi. 718
Baſtardus de la March Thomas vol. v. 676
Baſtarnay Ymbertus vol. xii. 707
Vol. xiii. 442, 448, 502, 506
De la Baſte Bovinus vol. iii. 486
De Baſtenthwayt Alex. vol. iii. 963
Le Baſteur Nich. vol. ix. 893
De Baſtica —— vol. vii. 618
Baſtida Arn. vol. ii. 400
De la Baſtie Dominus—vol. xiii. 732
De Seynt Baſtien Hugo vol. v. 615
Baſton Rich. vol. vi. 57
Vol. xv. Henr. 449
Baſyng Willielmus vol. xiv. 602
Baſynges Johannes vol. x. 98
Bataille Thomas vol. ii. 569
Vol. viii. Willielmus 684
Johannes vol. xii. 616, 618
Philippus 616
Batalla Johannes vol. vi. 373
Bate Johannes vol. x. 607
Vol. xi. 153, 384, 507
Le Bateiller Rouſſeletus vol. ix. 55
Bateleri Willielmus vol. iii. 445
Bateman Thomas vol. xi. 438
Vol. xvii. Robertus 609
Batemanſon Johannes vol. xiii. 263, 264, 268
Vol. xiv. Oliverus 492, 589
Vol. xv. Thomas 443
Baten Radulphus vol. ix. 449
Batenſoen T. vol. ix. 922
Baterton Rob. vol. x. 344
Bates Rogerus vol. xvii. 201, 540, 650
Batesford Johannes vol. iii. 53, 125
Vol. vii. Hugo 462
Le Bateur Johannes vol. xi. 47
Bath. Nich. vol. ii. 974
Vol. iv. Matth. 643
Vol. viii. Johannes 756
Vol. xiv. Thomas 512
De Bathern Johannes vol. iv. 751
Bathon. Henricus vol. i. 636
Vol. ii. Johannes 73
Bathon. Comes Johannes vol. xv. 338
Bathonien. & Wellen Epiſcopus Robertus vol. i. 14
Reginaldus 49, 65
Savaricus 98, 112, 135
J. 138
Jocelinus 151, 166, 170, 171, 172, 178, 217, 219, 228, 266, 267, 270, 288, 289, 290, 361, ——404, 427
Willielmus 490, 491, 493, 494, 497, 568, 633, 643, 649, 650, 656, 707, 802, 831, 832
Vol. ii. Robertus Burnel 48, 49, 54, 55, 69, 71, 75, 87, 96, 109, 118, 170, 189, 204, 224, 299, 350, 367, 375, 377, 380, 381, 382, 384, 385, 390, 392, 395, 427, 435, 489, 497, 533, 539, 544, 547, 551, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 568, 572, 574, 626, 650, 653, 676
W. 702, 706, 707, 962, 986
Vol. iii. W. 17, 52
Johannes 149, 160, 295, 344, 364, 422, 787, 952, 1001
Vol. iv. J. 10, 19, 21, 27, 77, 79, 97, 117, 185, 204, 283
Willielmus de Marchia 375
Radulphus 431, 628, 795, 804
Vol. v. R. 121, 461, 491, 796
Vol. vi. Johannes 401, 434, 436, 449, 464, 472, 474, 475, 487, 489, 490, 523, 528, 531, 533, 540, 587, 609
Vol. vii. Johannes 211, 445, 473, 541
R. 531
Walterus 541, 551, 555
Radulphus 576, 605, 606, 645, 705
Vol. viii. Richardus 226, 463
Henricus 227, 257, 258, 301, 302, 306, 310, 315, 330, 338, 346, 384, 385, 424, 432, 441, 447, 503
Nich. 512, 686, 757
Vol. ix. 167, 168, 169, 254, 370, 410, 412, 413, 415, 437, 466
Vol. x. Johannes 353, 357, 359, 361, 386, 406, 437, 449, 450, 451, 458, 501, 523, 541, 555, 607, 608, 639, 802, 836
Vol. xi. 28, 29
Thomas Bekyngton 43, 58, 93, 96, 311, 494, 558, 559
Robertus 576, 649, 651, 714, 736, 764, 782
Vol. xii. Robertus 45, 66, 98, 104, 189, 203, 476
Richardus 477, 481, 499, 506, 516
Oliverus 577—643
Vol. xiii.—— 108
Hadrianus 108, 516
Johannes Clerk 792
Vol. xiv. J. 171, 200, 201
Rob. Radclyff 350
Johannes 421, 448, 496, 564
Willielmus Knight 716, 767
Vol. xv. Willielmus 70, 169, 171, 248
Gilbert. Bourn 376, 384, 479, 541, 545
Gilbertus Berkeley 572, 590, 598, 735
Vol. xvi. Johan. Styl 189, 200, 690
Vol. xvii. Arthurus 339
Archidiac Iterius vol. ii. 703
Batirſby Oliverus vol. xi. 381
Batiſivet Johannes vol. xii. 389
Batter Edwardus vol. xv. 743
Batty Johannes vol. xv. 743
De Batuco Johannes vol. xi. 6
Batwallon Johannes vol. vi. 210

Index Nominum.

Batyn Rogerus vol. vii. 258
Batz Fortanerus vol. iii. 530
Vol. iv. Raym. 250, 433, 766
De Bavaria Lud. vol. iv. 826
Bavariæ Dux——vol. i. 153, 292
Vol. v. Lud. 597
Will. 690, 702, 707, 714, 728, 731, 746, 751, 760, 783
Vol. vi. Guill. 30
Albertus 449, 480, 500, 568, 724, 725
Vol. vii. Albert. 604, 785, 805, 854, 855
Vol. viii. Rupertus 3, 4, 22, 23, 24, 36
Will. 599, 734
Steph. 201, 205, 216, 250
Joh. 497
Vol. ix. Ludovic. 52, 71, 264, 349, 399, 401, 608
Will. 156, 349, 365, 367, 378, 399, 401, 643, 787
Joh. 581
Erneſtus Will. & Henr. 608
Vol. x. Joh. 111, 121
Ludovic. 126, 161, 170, 282, 604
Henr. 161, 170
Albertus & Will. 403
Vol. xvi.—— 69
Jacoba Filia Willielmi vol. ix. 567
Katerina Duciſſa vol. x. 121
Jacoba 129
Bavaryn Anth. vol. xiii. 161
De Baucio Hugo & Raym. vol. ii. 437, 439, 440, 444
Bertrandus 437
De Baucio Comes Raym. Anelmi vol. iii. 574
Vol. v. Bertrand. 446
Baud Will. vol. iii. 822
Vol. iv. 259, 805
De Baudak Radul. vol. ii. 517
Baudewyn Joh. vol. vii. 500
De Baudian Guill. vol. xii. 612
Baudray Petr. vol. ix. 674
De Baudrecourt Dominus——vol. xii. 503
De Bavent Hugo vol. iii. 407
Roger. 900, 953
Vol. iv. Roger. 109, 261
Joh. 388
De Baverle Abbas——vol. ii. 962
Vol. vii. Johannes 211
De Baveux Guido vol. vi. 406
Vol. ix. Johannes 664
De Bauf Henricus vol. ii. 724
De Baugency Stephanus vol. xii. 610
Baviart Symonettus vol. ix. 55
De Bavier Margareta & Jacoba vol. x. 67
Bavillion Mich. vol. xi. 453
Bauliard Joh. vol. xii. 617
Baulotz J. vol. xii. 595
De Bault Robinus vol. ix. 674
De Baumes Stephanus vol. ii. 666
Sancti Bavonis Abbas Johannes vol. vi. 445
Baufan Petrus vol. iv. 509
De Bauterſon Dominus Henricus vol. ii. 97, 100, 101, 102
Bauzan Stephanus vol. i. 569
De Bauzaco Hugo vol. i. 116
Bawbrynny Patricius vol. xii. 168
Baxter Thomas vol. xi. 617
Vol. xiv. Henricus 494
Vol. xv. Johannes 715, 744
Bayard Johannes vol. ii. 372
Vol. xiv.—— 344
Vol. xv.—— 99
Bayay Robertus vol. xiv. 512
De Bayly——vol. ix. 911
Vol. xi. Robertus 644
Vol. xiv. Willielmus 181
Johannes 554
Robertus 678
Vol. xv. Matthæus 347
Galfridus 348, 442
Vol. xvi.—— 111, 148
Bayn Johannes vol. xii. 140
Vol. xv. Johannes 442
De Baynac Dominus Pontius vol. i. 702
Vol. iii. Gaylardus 316
Baynard Rob. vol. iv. 226
Vol. viii. Phil. 403
Vol. ix. Rich. 257
Vol. x. 98
Vol. xiv. Robertus 404
De Bayneans Galardus vol. ii. 525
Baynes Ambroſius vol. xv. 449
Baynham Alexander vol. xii. 357
Vol. xiii. Chriſtoferus 372
Baynton Edwardus vol. xiv. 404
Willielmus 608
De Bayons Willielmus vol. iv. 97, 98, 108
Bogonus 262
De Bayres Johannes dictus Pian du Chut vol. ii. 868, 870
Del Bays Johannes vol. iv. 828
De Bayſac Andreas vol. ii. 618
Bayſetus Princeps Turcarum vol. viii. 174
De Bayton Thomas vol. iii. 785
Bazaten. Epiſcopus Henricus Caen vol. x. 651
Bazoges——vol. xiv. 51
Be. Johannes vol. ii. 39
Beachaum Johannes vol. iii. 445
De Beaju Dominus——vol. iv. 390
Beale Robertus vol. xvi. 362, 364, 412
Bealknap Robertus vol. vi. 623
Vol. vii. 41, 311, 476, 591
Vol. x. Johanna 204
Griſelda 387
De Beamanon Dominus Johannes vol. vii. 232, 236
De Beamfleg Johannes v. ii. 893
Beane Edmundus vol. xv. 563
De Beangrave Richardus vol. viii. 103
De Beanner Adomarus vol. v. 256
De Bearn Vicecomes——vol. i. 473, 497, 509, 552
Vol. iv. Arn. Gulielmi 44, 46, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 171, 173, 179, 192, 341
Johannes dictus Laſpes 192
Vol. v. Bern. 193, 295, 320, 398, 399
Rudenis 193
Laſpeſius 567
Lubatius 785
Vol. vii. Johannes 447, 598, 657, 725, 775, 781
Vol. viii. Johannes 507
Le Bearnes Perrotus vol. vii. 598, 640, 657
Beatrix Fil. Regis vol. i. 490, 675, 682, 693, 696, 746, 830, 850
Vol. vi. Fil. Regis Caſtellæ 450
De Beaucaurray Alermus vol. viii. 330, 331
Beauchamp Walterus vol. i. 703
Vol. ii. Johannes 829
Vol. iv. Egidius 136
Vol. vi. Thomas 83, 637
Johannes 112, 137, 196, 198, 314, 661
Vol. vii. Johannes 139, 567, 784
Rogerus 152, 161, 177, 214
Edwardus 491
Vol. viii. Johannes 71, 78
Humfridus 242, 414
Willielmus 329, 331, 463, 588
Vol. ix. Rich. 256
Walterus 544, 585
Willielmus 545, 554, 557, 565, 618, 716
Guilielma 714
Vol. xi. Johannes 77, 402, 458
Richardus 222, 656, 715
Vol. xii. Thomas 326——711
Richardus 357
Vol. xiv. Vicecomes Edwardus Seymour 565
Beauclere Johannes vol. xvii. 182, 183
Beaucourſe Johannes vol. v. 861
Beaufilz Robertus vol. x. 251
Beauford Johannes Henr. Thomas & Johanna vol. vii. 849
Vol. viii. Henr. 41
Thomas 258, 399, 408, 599, 601, 616, 621, 622, 623, 648, 650, 652, 653, 750
Beaufort Guill. vol. ii. 58
Vol. vii. Rogerus 77
Vol. x. Edwardus 223, 232
Thomas 457
Vol. xi. Edwardus 710
Vol. xii. Franc. 620
Beaulau Gilbertus vol. v. 58
Beaulie Willielmus vol. x. 435
Beaulin Jacobus vol. xvii. 303
De Beaulo Dominus—vol. vi. 7
Baldwinus 637
De Beaulon Prior——vol. ii. 471
Beaumaiſtre Guill. & Johannes vol. xii. 619
De Beaumanners Johannes vol. vi. 84
Beaumaris Johannes vol. x. 531
De Beaumavoir Dominus Johannes vol. v. 746, 749
Vol. vi. Dominus—— 9
De Beaumond Domina Alicia vol. iii. 60
Vol. vii. Thomas 186
De Beaumont Joh. vol. i. 278
Vol. iii. Henr. 273
Vol. iv. Henr. 72, 263
Vol. vi. Vicecom.—— 9
Vol. vii. Johannes 320, 475, 580, 663, 666, 749, 781, 802, 804, 834
Alanus 320
Henricus 463, 636, 637, 638, 641, 668, 678, 695, 696, 697, 757
Vol. ix. Carolus 30, 152, 330, 465, 555, 741, 743
Charlota Filia 742
Vol. x. Dominus—— 356
Carolus 540
Ludovicus 558
Johannes 649, 652, 685
Vol. xi. Ludovicus 73, 243
Carolus 147, 303
Philippus 656
Vicecomes Johannes 96, 106, 108, 113, 119, 122, 123, 231, 236, 238, 244, 247, 253, 268, 284, 300, 334, 344, 362, 363, 385, 397, 402, 424, 426, 434, 443
Willielmus 710
Vol xii.—— 815
Vol. xiv. Comes Robertus Stenard 228
Vol. xvii. Henricus 406
Beaun Jacobus vol. xii. 606, 707
Beaunol Dominus——vol. ix. 778
Beaupe David vol. xii. 28
De Beaupel Radulphus vol. v. 848
Vol. ix. Guill. 655
Beaupeny Thomas vol. vii. 504, 581
Beaupignie Johannes vol. x. 92, 111
De Beaupre Johannes vol. v. 848
De Beauſo Almaricus vol. ii. 897
Beauſton Ivo vol. vii. 67
De Beauvays Epiſcopus Willielmus vol. v. 749, 781
Vol. vi. Johannes 175, 195
Vol. ix.—— 631, 649
Vol. x. Galfridus 39,——563
Johannes 846
De Beauvoir Robertus vol. ii. 102
Vol. vii. Dominus—629, 829
Vol. ix. Dominus—— 267
Galfridus 849
De Beavoiſis Extaſſius vol. x. 50
De Beavoys Amy. vol. vi. 5
Bebys Johannes vol. vii. 694
De Beccariis Nicholaus vol. vi. 107
De Beccinis Abbas—vol. i. 29
De Becco Robertus vol. ix. 694
De Becco Herlewini Abbas——vol. i. 796
Vol. vii. 708
De Becerwell Johannes vol. ii. 1015
De la Beche Johannes vol. iii. 817
Willielmus 942
Vol. iv. Nicholaus 259, 261, 675, 729, 735, 738, 745, 746, 747, 761, 828
Johannes 260, 262
Philippus 260
Vol. v. Edwardus 50, 59, 582
Nicholaus 180, 194, 195, 283, 388, 398, 415, 429, 434
Vol. vi. Johannes 169
Becheloun Abbas——vol. x. 154, 165
Bechet Radagundis Domina de Mortimer vol. viii. 380
Becket Johannes vol. xiv. 470
Thomas 652
De Beckles Johannes vol. iv. 673
Beckmannus Lucas vol. xvi. 171
Beckwith Leonard. vol. xv. 265, 272
De Becum Robertus vol. i. 103
De Bedak Bernardus vol. ii. 766
De Bedewynde Walterus vol. ii. 952, 1014, 1046
Vol. iii. Johannes 372
Vol. iv. 500
De Bedford Johannes vol. iii. 571
Vol. iv. 159
Vol. v. 774
Vol. vii. 454
Vol. xv. Emerus 714
Bedfordiæ Archidiaconus Rich. vol. ii. 193
Vol. vii. Comitiſſa Iſabella 53
Vol. ix. Dux Johannes 128, 178, 222, 223, 257, 293, 299, 305, 306, 307, 309, 310, 312, 315, 320, 327, 335, 355, 371, 372, 379, 475, 481, 504, 506, 508, 527, 580, 600, 622, 701, 705, 706, 707, 710, 711, 755, 792, 793, 807, 815, 830, 865, 911
Vol. x. 129, 133, 135, 158, 171, 175, 201, 261, 280, 310, 352, 353, 354, 357, 359,

Index Nominum.

De Bars Guill. vol. ii. 234
De Barſalio Wulphardus vol. ii. 730, 746
Florentius 746
Batſhale Will. vol. v. 683
Barſtable Joh. vol. xiv. 637
De la Barta Giraldus vol. v. 192
Vol. vi. Dominus—— 8
De Bartarnay Ymbertus vol. xii. 606
Bartelot Joh. vol. xv. 245
De Bartemy Galfr. vol. i. 185
Frater Barthol. de Populeton vol. ii. 439, 444
Sancti Barth. London. Prior — vol. i. 803
Bartholomæi Rogerus vol. ii. 568, 596
Vol. v. Nicholaus de Luca. 110
Bartholomæus Miles vol. i. 86
Vol. vii.—— 97
Barting Garret vol. xv. 709
Bartlemewe Joh. 743
Bartleru Rich. vol. x. 78
Bartone Adam & Rob. vol. ii. 568
Vol. iii Rob. 86, 252, 257
Johannes 749
Vol. iv. Rich. 119
Robertus 163
Thomas 397
Vol. v. Robertus 63
Johannes 67, 683
Vol. vi. Johannes 173, 336
Guill. 303, 314, 317
Vol. vii. Thomas 258
Petrus 691
Vol. viii. Johannes 640
Vol. ix. Johannes 256, 569, 793
Henricus 422
Vol. x. Johannes 97, 372
Henricus & Radulphus 384
Vol. xi. Henricus 458
Johannes 766
Vol. xiv. Thomas 672
Vol. xv. Georgius 587
Bartram Johannes vol. x. 629
Vol. xi. Robertus 246, 290, 292
Vol. xii. Walterus 161, 164, 165, 167
Georgius 167
Vol. xv. Brianus 442
Bartum Robertus vol. xiv. 507
Barvitius Johannes vol. xvi. 213, 218, 301
Barun de Flicham Rogerus vol. ii. 973
Barwell Will. vol. vii. 542
Vol. viii. Petrus 314
Barwick Thomas vol. xv. 563, 605
De Barwick Dominus Georgius vol. xvi. 607
Bary Comes Theobaldus vol. ii. 394
De Baryngton Johannes vol. iii. 445
Vol. vii. Richardus 177
Vol. viii. 244
Vol. xiv. Robertus 494
Vol. xv. Thomas 725
Bas Johannes vol. xiv. 994
Vol. xvii. Thiery 171
De Bas Raym. vol. v. 376
De Baſan Alinxus Joh. Anthon. Jaſper & Baptiſta vol. xiv. 657
Baſatenſis Epiſcopus ——vol. iv. 569
Vol. x. Henricus Caen 651
Vol. xi. Henricus 8, 34
Baſcheme Franc. vol. iii. 410
Baſculi Helias vol. iii. 509
De Baſcyns Humbertus vol. iii. 72
De Sancta Baſilia Dominus Franciſcus vol. x. 41, 45
De Sancta Baſilica Domina Katerina vol. iv. 191
Sanctæ Baſilicæ duodecim Apoſtolorum Preſbiter Cardinalis Aubertus vol. iv. 633
Baſilienſis Epiſcopus Henricus vol. ii. 69, 88, 96, 112, 113, ——666
Baſin Galfridus vol. ix. 712
Vol. x. Johannes 54
Baſing Willielmus vol. iii. 297
De Baſingwerk —— vol. ii. 119, 635, 962
De Baſins Thomaſius vol. ii 233
Baſire Reginald. & Alicia Uxor vol. x. 196
Baſkervil Walterus vol. i. 369, 370, 379, 621
Andreas 621
Vol. ii. Walterus 39
Vol. v. Richardus 848
Vol. vi. 587
Vol. ix. Johannes 249
Vol. xi. Jacobus 656
Vol. xii. 357
Vol. xvi. Thomas 277
Baſlate Bern. vol. iii. 316
Baſmann Matthæus vol. xvi. 736
Baſpole Walterus vol. xv. 781
Baſſa Eder vol. xvi. 74, 207
Baſſa { Haſſan / Sinan / De Boſnie / De Buda } ibid. 249
Baſſano Edwardus vol. xv. 756
Baſſat Nicholaus vol. ix. 906
De Baſſay Anth. vol. xii. 707
De Baſſelade Dominus —— vol. iv. 433
Baſſet Thomas vol. i. 158
Gilbertus 319
Philippus 405, 410, 420, 422, 433, 439, 588, 589, 636, 706, 738, 739, 749, 750, 761, 776, 831, 832
Radulphus de Drayton 331, 405, 773, 793, 803, 806
Fulco 342
Radulphus de Sapcote 707, 777, 793, 803
Vol. ii. Richardus 74, 190, 200
Radulphus de Sapcote 74, 199, 343, 569, 572
De Drayton 74, 200, 248. 343, 641, 688, 829, 987
Simon 190, 249, 637
Robertus 248, 343
Vol. iii. Radulphus de Drayton 52, 148, 464, 723, 879, 900, 906, 942, 953, 999, 1000
De Sapcote 464, 868
Ricardus 148
Jacobus 726
Vol. iv. Radulphus de Drayton 36, 41, 93, 115, 143, 189, 196, 199, 203, 205, 207, 208, 220, 262, 282, 391, 540, 566, 804
Radulphus de Weldon 80, 283, 313
Simon de Sapcote 134
Hugo 811
Vol. v. Hugo 47
Radulphus 290, 346, 683, 848
Willielmus 368, 720
Vol. vi. Simon 111
Vol. vii. Radulphus 46, 81, 159, 256, 475
Johannes 199
Johanna 835
Vol. viii. Johannes 752
Vol. ix. Robertus 41
Vol. x. Dioniſius 94
Vol. xi. Willielmus 656
Vol. xii. Willielmus 357
Vol. xv. Johannes 196
Jacobus 350
Georgius 433
Baſſeti Joh. vol. ix. 812
Vol. x. 41
Baſſeya Walterus vol. ii. 97
Baſſin Joh. vol. vi. 433
Baſſingborne Joh. vol. i. 185
Warinus 777
Humfridus 799
Vol. ii. Johannes 912
Warinus 974
Vol. iii. Johannes 60
Humfridus 148
Vol. iv. Matthæus 108
Humfridus 134
Stephanus 260
Vol. v. Egidius 23
Vol. xiv. Henricus 509
De Baſſinges Johannes vol. iv. 109, 134
Baſſus Johannes vol. vi. 695
Le Baſtard Guido vol. vi. 718
Baſtardus de la March Thomas vol. v. 676
Baſtarnay Ymbertus vol. xii. 707
Vol. xiii. 442, 448, 502, 506
De la Baſte Bovinus vol. iii. 486
De Baſtenthwayt Alex. vol. iii. 963
Le Baſteur Nich. vol. ix. 893
De Baſtica —— vol. vii. 618
Baſtida Arn. vol. ii. 400
De la Baſtie Dominus—vol. xiii. 732
De Seynt Baſtien Hugo vol. v. 615
Baſton Rich. vol. vi. 57
Vol. xv. Henr 449
Baſyng Willielmus vol. xiv. 602
Baſynges Johannes vol. x. 98
Bataille Thomas vol. ii. 569
Vol. viii. Willielmus 684
Johannes vol. xii. 616, 618
Philippus 616
Batalla Johannes vol. vi. 373
Bate Johannes vol. x. 607
Vol. xi. 153, 384, 507
Le Bateiller Rouſſeletus vol. ix. 55
Bateleri Willielmus vol. iii. 445
Bateman Thomas vol. xi. 438
Vol. xvii. Robertus 609
Batemanſon Johannes vol. xiii. 263, 264, 268
Vol. xiv. Oliverus 492, 589
Vol. xv. Thomas 443
Baten Radulphus vol. ix. 449
Batenſoen T. vol. ix. 922
Baterton Rob. vol. x. 344
Bates Rogerus vol. xvii. 201, 540, 650
Batesford Johannes vol. iii. 53, 125
Vol. vii. Hugo 462
Le Bateur Johannes vol. xi. 47
Bath. Nich. vol. ii. 974
Vol. iv. Matth. 643
Vol. viii. Johannes 756
Vol. xiv. Thomas 512
De Bathern Johannes vol. iv. 751
Bathon. Henricus vol. i. 636
Vol. ii. Johannes 73
Bathon. Comes Johannes vol. xv. 338
Bathonien. & Wellen Epiſcopus Robertus vol. i. 14
Reginaldus 49, 65
Savaricus 98, 112, 135
J. 138
Jocelinus 151, 166, 170, 171, 172, 178, 217, 219, 228, 266, 267, 270, 288, 289, 290, 361, —— 404, 427
Willielmus 490, 491, 493, 494, 497, 568, 633, 643, 649, 650, 656, 707, 802, 831, 832
Vol. ii. Robertus Burnel 48, 49, 54, 55, 69, 71, 75, 87, 96, 109, 118, 170, 189, 204, 224, 299, 350, 367, 375, 377, 380, 381, 382, 384, 385, 390, 392, 395, 427, 435, 489, 497, 533, 539, 544, 547, 551, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 568, 572, 574, 626, 650, 653, 676
W. 702, 706, 707, 962, 986
Vol. iii. W. 17, 52
Johannes 149, 160, 295, 344, 364, 422, 787, 952, 1001
Vol. iv. J. 10, 19, 21, 27, 77, 79, 97, 117, 185, 204, 283
Willielmus de Marchia 375
Radulphus 431, 628, 795, 804
Vol. v. R. 121, 461, 491, 796
Vol. vi. Johannes 401, 434, 436, 449, 464, 472, 474, 475, 487, 489, 490, 523, 528, 531, 533, 540, 587, 609
Vol. vii. Johannes 211, 445, 473, 541
R. 531
Walterus 541, 551, 555
Radulphus 576, 605, 606, 645, 705
Vol. viii. Richardus 226, 463
Henricus 227, 257, 258, 301, 302, 306, 310, 315, 330, 338, 346, 384, 385, 424, 432, 441, 447, 503
Nich. 512, 686, 757
Vol. ix. 167, 168, 169, 254, 370, 410, 412, 413, 415, 437, 466
Vol. x. Johannes 353, 357, 359, 361, 386, 406, 437, 449, 450, 451, 458, 501, 523, 541, 555, 607, 608, 639, 802. 836
Vol. xi. 28, 29
Thomas Bekyngton 43, 58, 93, 96, 311, 494, 558, 559
Robertus 576, 649, 651, 714, 736, 764, 782
Vol. xii. Robertus 45, 66, 98, 104, 189, 203, 476
Richardus 477, 481, 499, 506, 516
Oliverus 577 — 643
Vol. xiii —— 108
Hadrianus 108, 516
Johannes Clerk 792
Vol. xiv. J. 171, 200, 201
Rob. Radclyff 350
Johannes 421, 448, 496, 504
Willielmus Knight 716, 767
Vol. xv. Willielmus 70, 169, 171, 248
Gilbert. Bourn 376, 384, 479, 541, 545
Gilbertus Berkeley 572, 590, 598, 735
Vol. xvi. Johan. Styl 189, 200, 690
Vol. xvii. Arthurus 339
Archidiac Iterius vol. ii. 703
Batirſby Oliverus vol. xi. 381
Batiſivet Johannes vol. xii. 389
Batter Edwardus vol. xv. 743
Batty Johannes vol. xv. 743
De Batuco Johannes vol. xi. 6
Batwallon Johannes vol. vi. 210

Index Nominum.

Batyn Rogerus vol. vii. 258
Batz Fortanerus vol. iii. 530
Vol. iv. Raym. 250, 433, 766
De Bavaria Lud. vol. iv. 826
Bavariæ Dux——vol. i. 153, 292
Vol. v. Lud 597
Will. 690, 702, 707, 714, 728, 731, 746, 751, 760, 783
Vol. vi. Guil. 30
Albertus 449, 480, 500, 568, 724, 725
Vol. vii. Albert. 604, 785, 805, 854, 855
Vol. viii. Rupertus 3, 4, 22, 23, 24, 36
Will. 599, 734
Steph. 201, 205, 216, 250
Joh. 497
Vol. ix. Ludovic. 52, 71, 264, 349, 399, 401, 608
Will. 156, 349, 365, 367, 378, 399, 401, 643, 787
Joh. 581
Erneſtus Will. & Henr. 608
Vol. x. Joh. 111, 121
Ludovic. 126, 161, 170, 282, 604
Henr. 161, 170
Albertus & Will. 403
Vol. xvi.—— 69
Jacoba Filia Willielmi vol. ix. 567
Katerina Duciſſa vol. x. 121
Jacoba 129
Bavaryn Anth. vol. xiii. 161
De Baucio Hugo & Raym. vol. ii. 437, 439, 440, 444
Bertrandus 437
De Baucio Comes Raym. Anelmi vol. iii. 574
Vol. v. Bertrand. 446
Baud Will. vol. iii. 822
Vol. iv. 259, 805
De Baudak Radul. vol. ii. 517
Baudewyn Joh. vol. vii. 500
De Baudian Guill. vol. xii. 612
Baudray Petr. vol. ix. 674
De Baudrecourt Dominus—— vol. xii. 503
De Bavent Hugo vol. iii. 407
Roger. 900, 953
Vol. iv. Roger. 109, 261
Joh. 388
De Baverle Abbas——vol. ii. 962
Vol. vii Johannes 211
De Baveux Guido vol. vi. 406
Vol. ix. Johannes 664
De Baut Henricus vol. ii. 724
De Baugency Stephanus vol. xii. 610
Baviart Symonettus vol. ix. 55
De Bavier Margareta & Jacoba vol. x. 67
Bavillon Mich. vol. xi. 453
Bauliard Joh. vol. xii. 617
Baulotz J. vol. xii. 595
De Bault Robinus vol. ix. 674
De Baumes Stephanus vol. ii. 666
Sancti Bavonis Abbas Johannes vol. vi. 445
Baufan Petrus vol. iv. 509
De Bauterſon Dominus Henricus vol. ii. 97, 100, 101, 102
Bauzan Stephanus vol. i. 569
De Bauzaco Hugo vol. i. 116
Bawbrynny Patricius vol. xii. 168
Baxter Thomas vol. xi. 617
Vol. xiv. Henricus 494
Vol. xv. Johannes 715, 744
Bayard Johannes vol. ii. 372
Vol. xiv.—— 344
Vol. xv.—— 99
Bayay Robertus vol. xiv. 512
De Bayly——vol. ix. 911
Vol. xi. Robertus 644
Vol. xiv. Willielmus 181
Johannes 554
Robertus 678
Vol. xv. Matthæus 347
Galfridus 348, 442
Vol. xvi.—— 111, 148
Bayn Johannes vol. xii. 140
Vol. xv. Johannes 442
De Baynac Dominus Pontius vol. i. 702
Vol. iii. Gaylardus 316
Baynard Rob. vol. iv. 226
Vol. viii. Phil. 403
Vol. ix. Rich. 257
Vol. x. 98
Vol. xiv. Robertus 404
De Bayneans Galardus vol. ii. 525
Baynes Ambroſius vol. xv. 449
Baynham Alexander vol. xii. 357
Vol. xiii. Chriſtoferus 372
Baynton Edwardus vol. xiv. 404
Willielmus 608
De Bayons Willielmus vol. iv. 97, 98, 108
Bogonus 262
De Bayres Johannes dictus Pian du Chut vol. ii. 868, 870
Del Bays Johannes vol. iv. 828
De Bayſac Andreas vol. ii. 618
Bayſetus Princeps Turcarum vol. viii. 174
De Bayton Thomas vol. iii. 785
Bazaten. Epiſcopus Henricus Caen vol. x. 651
Bazoges —vol. xiv. 51
Be. Johannes vol. ii. 39
Beachaum Johannes vol. iii. 445
De Beaju Dominus——vol. iv. 390
Beale Robertus vol. xvi. 362, 364, 412
Bealknap Robertus vol. vi. 623
Vol. vii. 41, 311, 476, 591
Vol. x. Johanna 204
Griſelda 387
De Beamanon Dominus Johannes vol. vii. 232, 236
De Beamfleg Johannes v. ii. 893
Beane Edmundus vol. xv. 563
De Beangrave Richardus vol. viii. 103
De Beanner Adomarus vol. v. 256
De Bearn Vicecomes——vol. i. 473, 497, 509, 552
Vol. iv. Arn. Gulielmi 44, 46, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 171, 173, 179, 192, 341
Johannes dictus Laipes 192
Vol. v. Bern. 193, 295, 320, 398, 399
Rudenis 193
Laſpeſius 567
Lubatius 785
Vol. vii. Johannes 447, 598, 657, 725, 775, 781
Vol. viii. Johannes 507
Le Bearnes Perrotus vol. vii. 598, 640, 657
Beatrix Fil. Regis vol. i. 490, 675, 682, 693, 696, 746, 830, 850
Vol. vi. Fil. Regis Caſtellæ 450
De Beaucaurray Alermus vol. viii. 330, 331
Beauchamp Walterus vol. i. 703
Vol. ii. Johannes 829
Vol. iv. Egidius 136
Vol. vi. Thomas 83, 637
Johannes 112, 137, 196, 198, 314, 661
Vol. vii. Johannes 139, 567, 784
Rogerus 152, 161, 177, 214
Edwardus 491
Vol. viii. Johannes 71, 78
Humfridus 242, 414
Willielmus 329, 331, 463, 588
Vol. ix. Rich. 256
Walterus 544, 585
Willielmus 545, 554, 557, 565, 618, 716
Guilielma 714
Vol. xi. Johannes 77, 402, 458
Richardus 222, 656, 715
Vol. xii. Thomas 326——711
Richardus 357
Vol. xiv. Vicecomes Edwardus Seymour 565
Beauclere Johannes vol. xvii. 182, 183
Beaucourſe Johannes vol. v. 861
Beaufilz Robertus vol. x. 251
Beauford Johannes Henr. Thomas & Johanna vol. vii. 849
Vol. viii. Henr. 41
Thomas 258, 399, 408, 599, 601, 616, 621, 622, 623, 648, 650, 652, 653, 750
Beaufort Guill. vol. ii. 58
Vol. vii. Rogerus 77
Vol. x. Edwardus 223, 232
Thomas 457
Vol. xi. Edwardus 710
Vol. xii. Franc. 620
Beaulau Gilbertus vol. v. 58
Beaulie Willielmus vol. x. 435
Beaulin Jacobus vol. xvii. 303
De Beaulo Dominus—vol. vi. 7
Baldwinus 637
De Beaulon Prior——vol. ii. 471
Beaumaiſtre Guill. & Johannes vol. xii. 619
De Beaumanners Johannes vol. vi. 84
Beaumaris Johannes vol. x. 531
De Beaumavoir Dominus Johannes vol. v. 746, 749
Vol. vi. Dominus—— 9
De Beaumond Domina Alicia vol. iii. 60
Vol. vii. Thomas 186
De Beaumont Joh. vol. i. 278
Vol. iii. Henr. 273
Vol. iv. Henr. 72, 263
Vol. vi. Vicecom.—— 9
Vol. vii. Johannes 320, 475, 580, 663, 666, 749, 781, 802, 804, 834
Alanus 320
Henricus 463, 636, 637, 638, 641, 668, 678, 695, 696, 697, 757
Vol. ix. Carolus 30, 152, 330, 465, 555, 741, 743
Charlota Filia 742
Vol. x. Dominus—— 356
Carolus 540
Ludovicus 558
Johannes 649, 652, 685
Vol. xi. Ludovicus 73, 243
Carolus 147, 303
Philippus 656
Vicecomes Johannes 96, 106, 108, 113, 119, 122, 123, 231, 236, 238, 244, 247, 253, 268, 284, 300, 334, 344, 362, 363, 385, 397, 402, 424, 426, 434, 443
Willielmus 710
Vol xii.—— 815
Vol. xiv. Comes Robertus Stenard 228
Vol. xvii. Henricus 406
Beaun Jacobus vol. xii. 606, 707
Beaunol Dominus——vol. ix. 778
Beaupe David vol. xii. 28
De Beaupel Radulphus vol. v. 848
Vol. ix. Guill. 655
Beaupeny Thomas vol. vii. 504, 581
Beaupignie Johannes vol. x. 92, 111
De Beaupre Johannes vol. v. 848
De Beauſo Almaricus vol. ii. 897
Beauſton Ivo vol. vii. 67
De Beauvays Epiſcopus Willielmus vol. v. 749, 781
Vol. vi. Johannes 175, 195
Vol. ix.—— 631, 649
Vol. x. Galfridus 39,——563
Johannes 846
De Beauvoir Robertus vol. ii. 102
Vol. vii. Dominus—629, 829
Vol. ix. Dominus——, 267
Galfridus 849
De Beavoiſis Extaſſius vol. x. 50
De Beavoys Amy. vol. vi. 5
Bebys Johannes vol. vii. 694
De Beccariis Nicholaus vol. vi. 107
De Beccinis Abbas—vol. i. 29
De Becco Robertus vol. ix. 694
De Becco Herlewini Abbas—— vol. i. 796
Vol. vii. 708
De Becerwell Johannes vol. ii. 1015
De la Beche Johannes vol. iii. 817
Willielmus 942
Vol. iv. Nicholaus 259, 261, 675, 729, 735, 738, 745, 746, 747, 761, 828
Johannes 260, 262
Philippus 260
Vol. v. Edwardus 50, 59, 582
Nicholaus 180, 194, 195, 283, 388, 398, 415, 429, 434
Vol. vi. Johannes 169
Becheloun Abbas——vol. x. 154, 165
Bechet Radagundis Domina de Mortimer vol. viii. 380
Becket Johannes vol. xiv. 470
Thomas 652
De Beckles Johannes vol. iv. 673
Beckmannus Lucas vol. xvi. 171
Beckwith Leonard. vol. xv. 265, 272
De Becum Robertus vol. i. 103
De Bedak Bernardus vol. ii. 766
De Bedewynde Walterus vol. ii. 952, 1014, 1046
Vol. iii. Johannes 372
Vol. iv. 500
De Bedford Johannes vol. iii. 571
Vol. iv. 159
Vol. v. 774
Vol. vii. 454
Vol. xv. Emerus 714
Bedfordiæ Archidiaconus Rich. vol. ii. 193
Vol. vii. Comitiſſa Iſabella 53
Vol. ix. Dux Johannes 128, 178, 222, 223, 257, 293, 299, 305, 306, 307, 309, 310, 312, 315, 320, 327, 335, 355, 371, 372, 379, 475, 481, 504, 506, 508, 527, 580, 600, 622, 701, 705, 706, 707, 710, 711, 755, 792, 793, 807, 815, 830, 865, 911
Vol. x. 129, 133, 135, 158, 171, 175, 201, 261, 280, 310, 352, 353, 354, 357,

Index Nominum.

359, 361, 366, 370, 385, 388, 399, 403, 408, 436, 456, 520, 535, 549, 551, 555, 556, 565, 600, 623, 677, 704, 712, 766
Duciſſa Anna 311
Jaqueta 630, 633, 637
Vol. xi. Dux Johannes 275
Vol. xii.—— 282
Jaſper 328, 345, 447, 481, 503, 711
Vol. xv. Comes Johannes 212, 230, 282, 403
Franciſcus 496, 518
Vol. xvi. Comes Edwardus 496, 690
Bedfordiæ Epiſcopus Suffragan. Joh. Hodgkyn 584
Vol. xv. Richardus 549
Bedforth Edw. vol. xiv. 512
Bedlow Walterus vol. xi. 487
Bedoreda Almannus vol. ii. 302
Bedyk Will. vol. ix. 258
Bedyll Thomas vol. xiv. 491, 557, 558, 591
Johannes 492
Bedyngfeld ——vol. xii. 185
Edwardus 365
Beecher Will. vol. xvi. 768
Beedon Joh. vol. xi. 710
Beek Joh. vol. iii. 734
Vol. xi. Joh. 217, 264, 278
Atte Beek Jacobus vol. v. 695
Vol. viii. Joh. 656
De Beel Will. vol. i. 37
De Beer ——vol. xii. 128, 132
De Beffrymont Petrus Dominus de Blenquevil vol. ii. 909
De Begar Abbas—vol. xi. 574
Begeney Amanen. vol. x. 95
Beger Petrus vol. v. 567
Begerii Joh. vol. iv. 438
Begis Anto. vol. xii. 615
Begiun Nich. vol. xiv. 101
De Begmond Arn. vol. iii. 315
Begne Steph. vol. xii. 608
Begnerii de Rocella Petr. vol. ii. 648
Begnoles Arn. vol. iii. 315
Begutis B. vol. xii. 784
De Begz Pui Bern. vol. ii. 377, 379
Bek Antonius vol. i. 862, 885
Vol. ii. 15, 42, 47, 48, 49, 88, 92, 142, 173, 174, 187, 193, 237, 240, 241, 242, 274, 279
Epiſcopus Dunolmenſis Vide Thomas 41, 49, 126
Johannes 249
Vol. iv. Henr. 286
Vol. viii. Richardus 727
Bekel Joh. vol. v. 256
Bekeley Roger. vol. xi. 846
Bekensfeld Nich. vol. vi. 595
De Bekering Thomas vol. iii. 443
Bekerton Rob. vol. vii. 470
Bekery Georg. vol. xiv. 492
Beket Reginald. vol. iii. 445
Vol. iv. David. 643
Vol. vi. Theobald. 324
Thomas Martyr. 395, 407, 434, 441, 463
Vol. vii. 32
De Beketon Hugo vol. iii. 70
Bekham Johannes vol. xiv. 496
De Bekingham Johannes vol. ii. 506, 516
Elias 535
Vol. ix. Thomas 257
De Bekington Johannes vol. vi. 574
Vol. x. Thomas 500, 514, 527, 530, 728, 745, 749, 750
Bekoitz Leonard. vol. xv. 228
Belal Martin. vol. v. 767
De Belanan Dominus—vol. vi. 274
Belard Johannes vol. ix. 662
De Belay Hugo vol. vi. 274
De Belbec Abbas Rich. & Prior Radulphus vol. x. 247
Bele Joh. vol. iv. 261
Vol. vii. 212
Vol. xii.—— 449
Beld Mich. vol. xvi. 60
De Belegrave Petr. vol. iii. 443
Vol. iv. Roger. 98
De Belener Anſelm. vol. i. 676
De Belento Anſelm. vol. i. 33
Beler. Roger. vol. iii. 704, 942, 963
Vol. iv. 61, 232
Vol. vi. Rogerus 617
Vol. vii. 744
Vol. xi. Roger. 703
Beles Joh. vol. xii. 373, 381
De Beleſale Joh. vol. viii. 349
De Beleſby Will. vol. vii. 200, 216, 547
Beleſtat Henr. vol. xii. 625
Beleſted Galfr. vol. i. 329
Belet Will. vol. i. 776, 831, 832
Beleuch Joh. vol. xii. 608
De Belew Steph. vol. iii 446
Belforth. Will. vol. x. 97
De Belhada Amanen. vol. iv. 766
De Belhouſe Thom. vol. iii. 60
Vol. iv. Rich. 135
Nich. 811
Vol. v. Nich. 47
Vol. vii. Joh. 500
Belin J. vol. xii. 607
Belira Epiſcopus——vol. x. 556
De Beliſmo Rob. vol. i. 1, 3
Belkenesfeld Ric. vol. v. 848
Belknap Edwardus vol. xiii. 694
Bell Laur. vol. vi. 44
Robertus 105
Ricardus 295
Vol. xiv. Joh. 439, 518, 526
Vol. xv. Joh. 11, 563
Jacobus 349
Robertus 725, 773
Vol. xvii. Rob. 171, 609
Thomas 259
De Bella Aqua Joh. vol. ii. 73, 190, 200, 248, 343, 525, 638, 642
De Bella Lauda Abbas —— vol. i. 802
Vol. ii —— 635, 962
De Bella Pertica Abbas vol. ii. 25
Bellardi de Luk Cobichius vol. ii. 954
Bellaſis Thomas vol. xvii. 53, 141
Henricus 410
De Bella Valle Bertrand. vol. xi. 51, 61, 150, 151, 157, 161, 163, 182, 184, 189, 198, 199, 203, 210, 219, 228
De Bella Villa Pontius vol. v. 784
Vol. vi. Domina Johanna 152
Bellay Guill. vol. xiv. 359, 360, 376, 378, 380
Vol. xv. Joh. 55
De Bellay Cardinalis —— vol. xv. 51
Bellayſis Anth. vol. xv. 58, 264
Belle Mich. vol. iii. 841, 852
Vol. vi. Walterus 584
Vol. viii. Adam 481
Vol. x. Thomas 338
Johannes 380
Balleheuſt Guill. vol. x. 222
Bellendon Thom. vol. xv. 4, 6, 631
Belleſme ——vol. x. 131
Belleſys Rich. vol. xiv. 404
Belleytere Edwardus vol. viii. 326
Ballieur Will. vol. x. 339, 396, 563
Vol. xiv. Barth. 111
Belligant Mich. vol. xii. 603
Bellih. Jo. vol. vi. 203
Bellimontis Prior —— vol. i. 349, 350, 351
Vol. ii. Ludovicus & Johannes 394
Bellingham Edwardus vol. xv. 117
Vol. xvii. Jacobus 53, 59, 83, 144
De Bello Abbas—vol. i. 803
Vol. viii.—— 463
Vol. xi.—— 368
Vol. xii.—— 711
De Bello Gilbertus vol. i. 557
Vol. iii. Richardus 242
De Bellocampo M—ng vol. i. 6
W. 212, 213, 224, 293, 498, 635, 706, 707, 850—865
Vol. ii. Humfridus 23
Walterus Dominus de Alceſtre 375, 379, 547, 554, 559, 568, 570, 571, 688, 749, 750, 775, 791, 795, 798, 829, 868, 874
Johannes Dominus de Hache 873, 987
Joh. Fil. Roberti 74, 200, 248
Vol. iii. Johannes de Summeris 52, 148, 464, 878, 900, 905, 906, 953
Johannes de Flyflude 199
Rogerus 199
Willielmus 943
Vol. iv. Johannes de Sommerſ. 77, 79, 114, 117, 189, 218, 236, 507
Johannes de Ryme 159
Willielmus 139, 162, 804
Egidius 162
Walterus 292, 364
Guido 632
Vol. iv. Joh. 52, 291, 655, 730, 797, 798
Egidius 216, 389, 563
Rogerus 487, 488, 563, 737, 820
Vol. vi. Rogerus 111, 132, 230, 363, 372, 662, 760, 762
Vol. vii. Will. 2, 226, 228, 256, 412, 414, 418, 420, 466, 491, 493, 495, 570, 581, 607, 609, 612, 613, 636, 648, 675, 715, 729
Rogerus 8, 26, 133, 211
Vol. ix. Walterus 75, 869
Johan. 76
Sibilla 277
Vol. xi. Will. 30
De Bello Capite Abbas—— vol. ii. 653, 962
De Bellocrer Johannes vol. viii. 105
De Bello Fago Rogerus vol. iii. 53
De Bello Forti Jacobus vol. ii. 848
Vol. vi. Rogerus 695
Vol. vii. 161
De Bello Joci Dominus—— vol. xii. 282
De Bello Loco Abbas H. vol. i. 165, 179, 207, 210, 285—337
Vol. vii.——211, 342, 543, 645
Vol. x.—— 319
Vol. xii. Comes—— 18
Guillermus vol. ii. 34
Vol. v. Adam 662
De Bello Loco Regis Abbas— 653, 719, 860, 963
De Bellomonte Vicecomes R. vol. i. 38, 126, 131
Johannes 312
Radulphus 312, 342, 416, 556
Vol. iii. Henricus 80, 148, 160, 161, 162, 204, 339, 394, 401, 408, 464, 474, 540, 663, 868, 878, 900, 953, 961, 994, 1021
Ludovicus 406
Richardus 161
Vol. iv. Henricus 80, 106, 107, 114, 117, 162, 217, 237, 243, 244, 251, 287, 457, 461
Comes de Boghan 472, 502, 518, 529, 591, 595, 616, 694, 699
Alicia Uxor 251, 566
Vol. v. Johannes 51, 115
Thomas 874
Alianora 57
Vol. vi. Vicecomes——186, 223
Henr. 587
Vol. vii. Karolus 211, 692, 757, 759, 765
Vol. x. Comes Rogerus 88
Vicecom. Radul. 248
De Bello Perch Petrus vol. ii. 841, 847
De Bello Podio Bertrand. vol. ii. 229
De Bellovidere Guill. vol. ii. 509
De Belloy Dominus ——vol. ix. 824
De Belly Taſſarus vol. iii. 120
Belne Thomas vol. viii. 414
De Belois Giraldus vol. i. 193
Belſham Johannes vol. x. 712
Belſyre Alex. vol. xiv. 757
Beltram Joh. vol. xii. 476
De Belua Jacobus vol. xii. 592
Belvacen. W. vol. i. 694
Vol. iv. Epiſcopus Joh. 210, 390, 437
Vol. vi. Cardinalis—705, 711, 760
Vol. x. Epiſcopus Petrus Cauchon 438
Vol. xiii. Ludovicus 663
De Belvedre Simon vol. ii. 234
De Belvero Willielmus & Rogerus vol. v. 662
Belwell Mich. vol. xi. 18
Beman Abel vol. vii. 501
Bembo Franciſcus vol. vii. 562
Bembus P. vol. xiii. 516
De Bemula Arn. vol. iii. 563
Bemyng Rogerus vol. iv. 161
Ben Rich. vol. xiv. 513
De Benanges Dominus—vol. i. 411, 412
Vol. ii.—— 647
Vol. iv. Vicecomes— 766
Vol. v. Vicecom —— 567
Benard Johannes vol. ix. 327, 336
A Benavides Dominus Johannes 399
Bencevenſ. Galgani Petr. vol. vi. 728
De Benchyn Willielmus vol. iii. 219
De Bencourt —— vol. xiv. 329
Bendfowe Joh. vol. xvii. 296
Bendly Will. vol. xiv. 593
Bene Joh. vol. x. 466
Sancti Benedicti de Hulmo Abbas vol. i. 708
Vol. ii. —— 76, 199
Vol. v. juxta Goron Abbas Sifridus 503, 504
Vol. viii. de Hulmo Abbas—— 463
De Sancto Benedicto Franciſcus vol. vi. 693
Benedictus Undecimis Papa vol. ii. 936, 946, 958, 976

Index Nominum.

Vol. iv. Duodecimus 633, 641, 672, 676, 677, 678, 680, 681, 684, 685, 731, 732, 790, 827
Vol. v. Idem 2, 55, 88, 92, 95, 128, 146, 173, 179, 196, 210, 236, 310
Vol. ix. Decimus tertius 523, 534, 536
Benenſia Obertus vol. v. 571
Beneſted Johannes vol. ii. 813, 861, 951, 955, 959, 968, 971
Vol. iii. 13, 41, 59, 133, 143, 192, 249, 337, 344, 497, 528, 529, 555, 647, 698, 751, 754
Nich. 250
Vol. viii. Edwardus 9
Benet Will. vol. iv. 402
Vol. v. Bertinus 534, 542
Vol. viii. Johannes 752
Vol. ix. Johannes 261, 542
Vol. xi.—— 53, 55
Vol. xiv. Will. 354, 494
Robertus 496, 500
Edwardus 728
Vol. xv. Thomas 768
Vol. xvi. Robertus 291, 324
Johannes 386
Vol. xvii. Johannes 201, 258
Thomas 595
Edwardus 633
De Benethyn Comes Otto vol. i. 144, 145
Le Beneton Auguſtinus vol. vii. 172
De Benevent P. Legatus vol. i. 195
Beneventus Franciſcus vol. xiv. 418
Beneyt Bern. vol. ii. 714
Vol. v. Will. 848
Benfuille Hugo vol. ix. 733
Benger Thomas vol. xv. 504, 565
De Benhale Rob. vol. vi. 138
De Benham Joh. vol. iii. 137
Vol. vi. Joh. 587
De S. Benigne de Duon Abbas —vol. vi. 161
Beningue David vol. viii. 735
De Benne Jacobus vol. iii. 809
De S. Benoiſt Johannes vol. vi. 461
Benoit Johannes vol. ix. 321
De Benon Comes Franciſcus vol. xiv. 228
De Benquet Dominus—vol. iv. 766
Van Bent Swethe vol. viii. 763
De Bentelee Johannes vol. iii. 94, 303, 352, 445, 489
Vol. v. Walterus 300, 683, 684, 741, 827, 845
Thomas 666
Vol. vi. Walterus 152
Vol. viii. Will. 326, 755
Vol. xv. Thomas 347, 349
Barthol. 443
De Bentham Simon vol. ii. 743
Vol. vii. Joh. 48
Bentivolys Joh. Alex. Hanibal, Anth. Galeazius & Hermes vol. xiii. 303, 304
De Benton Adam vol. iii. 184
Ranulph. 405
Vol. v. Ric. 849
Vol. vii. Auguſtinus 172
Vol. viii. Joh. 481
De Benver Prior ——— vol. i. 803
De Benyngton Edwardus vol. iii. 448, 889
Vol. x. Rich. 466
Vol. xiii. Will. 155
Benys Joh. vol. vii. 599
De Benzies N. vol. xi. 639
Beon Henr. vol. viii. 326
De Beoſta Guill. vol. iii. 422
De Beoville Gilbert. vol. vi. 8
Le Bequ Joh. vol. ix. 674
Le Ber Helyas vol. i. 745
Vol. xii. Johannes 609
Berandi Colinus vol. vi. 158
Berardi Thom. vol. i. 698, 699, 885
Vol. iii. Reginald. 26
Vol. vii. Will. 321
Berault Simon vol. x. 94
De Berbeozi Iterus vol. i. 402, 416, 556
Berbery Audoneus vol. i. 401
De Berbezein Dominus ——— vol. vi. 7
Berbowe Thom. vol. ix. 41
Berche Joh. vol. xiv. 522
Van Berche Petrus vol. xvi. 35
Berchoffe Bertrand. vol. xi. 780
De Berclay Thom. vol. v. 115
Vol. vi. Joh. 35, 48, 109
David 402, 428, 534
Hugo 498
De Bercoldus Lucilius vol. xiv. 401
Berde Walterus vol. viii. 389
Vol. xii. Faune Guill. 603
De la Bere Rich. vol. iii. 407
Vol. vii. Rich. 348, 370
Johan. 754
Vol. x. Johan. & Thom. 618
Vol. xi. Will. 624
Vol. xiv. Rich. 492, 589
Bereberd Joh. vol. iv. 261
De Bereford Will. vol. ii. 555, 559, 783, 938, 940, 950
Vol. iii. 53, 62, 63, 266, 291, 364, 367, 369, 839
Rob. 445
Simon 445
Rich. 510
Alex. 963
Vol. iv. Will. 62
Radul. 96, 98
Simon 261, 452, 470
Lupus Bergundi 433
Vol. v. Edwardus 9, 492, 583, 848
Joh. 848
Vol. vii. Baldwin. 750
De Bereghines Henr. vol. ii. 922
De Bereham Rich. vol. viii. 402
De Berenchulle Robertus vol. ix. 698
Berenfraſ Joh. vol. x. 659
De Bereng Ingelramus vol. iii. 407
Berengarius —— vol. ix. 767
Berengrii Raymund vol. ii. 374
Vol. vii. 92
Berenſis Epiſcopus —— vol. ii. 479
Berewici Epiſcopus Suffraganeus Thom. Sparke vol. xiv. 528
De Berewick Joh. vol. ii. 497, 699, 732, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 759, 774, 866, 892, 901, 959
Vol. iii. 21, 146, 153
Vol. v. Hugo 44, 140
Vol. vi. Rich. 28
Bergeveny Dominus Willielmus vol. viii. 202, 272
Vol. xi. Ed. 714
Vol. xii. —— 185, 750
Vol. xiii. —— 710
De Bergh Alex. vol. iii. 444
Berghenſis Canonicus Arvo vol. ii. 580
De Berghs Froaldus vol. i. 1, 3, 6, 27
Vol. xii. Dominus Johannes 588, 750
Vol. xiii. Cornelius 3, 6, 13, 15, 21, 22, 260
Bergyngton Thom. vol. x. 546
Berke Joh. vol. xvi. 685
De Berkeley Walterus vol. i. 40, 653
Thomas 405
Hugo 653
Vol. ii. Mauritius 74
Thomas 201, 248, 344, 547, 556, 703, 783, 784, 788, 829, 873, 987, 1058
Egidius 249
Walterus 563, 791
Patricius 728
Bern. 479
Vol. iii. Thomas 52, 148, 463
Mauritius 148, 406, 464, 516, 553, 819, 878, 900, 923
Jacobus 699, 721, 863, 914, 915
Vol. iv. Jacobus 40
Thomas 260, 282, 287, 294, 364, 566, 734, 804
Maur. 263, 374
Johannes 263
Henricus 644
Vol. v. Maur. 134, 135, 139, 328, 379, 396
Thomas 290, 563, 797
Vol. vii. Edwardus 130, 132, 200
Thomas 159, 475
Vol. viii. Dominus Thomas 127, 202, 240, 272, 463
Jacobus 329
Joh. 403, 413, 457
Vol. ix. Dominus— 229
Thomas 256
Vol. xi. Will. 655
Maur. 656
Vol. xii. Edwardus 356
Maur. 356, 448
Vol. xiii. Maur. 364, 710
Vol. xiv. Thom. 304, 406
Vol. xv. Maur. 22
De Berkery Bern. & Vivenus vol. ii. 281, 1079, 1083
De Berking Abbatiſſa—vol. i. 708
Vol. ii. —— 76
Vol. vii. —— 543
Vol. x. —— 449
Katerina de la Pole 828
De Berkhamſted Rich. vol. v. 848
De Berlay Dominus Petr. vol. ii. 481
Vol. v. Will. 682
Berland Petrus vol. x. 389, 395
De Bermayn Yvonetus vol. ix. 773
Vol. xi. Henr. 272
De Bermingeham Will. vol. ii. 638
Petrus Filius Jacobi 644, 897
Henricus 897
Vol. iii. Johannes 492, 511
Richardus 749, 858
Edwardus 777
Walterus 864
Vol. iv. Johannes Comes de Louth 255, 298, 356
Willielmus 108, 255, 283, 503
Walterus & Gilbert. 643
Vol. v. Walterus 418, 530
Vol. vi. Walterus 319
Mauritius 320
Vol. vii. Alex. 500
De Bermondſey Prior —vol. i. 14, 803
Vol. vii. —— 148, 186
Bermycham Henr. vol. xi. 522, 543, 551, 560
De Bern Vicecomes Gaſto vol. ii 3, 13, 16, 25, 93, 94, 106, 107, 133, 137, 206, 236, 246, 257, 265, 285, 302, 303, 306, 371, 375, 376, 378, 390, 392, 395, 416, 424, 1073, 1085
Conſtantia Filia 93, 302
Guillielma Filia 416
Vol. iii. Will. 114
Vol. iv. Bern. 45, 89, 93, 171, 250, 341, 433
Reymund. 320
Vol. vii. Petrus Arnaldi 663
Vol. xvi. Dominus—— 21
Princeps—— 65
Vide Biern.
Bernage Joh. vol. v. 42
Bernak Will. vol. iv. 79
Bernaldi de Curbe Reym. vol. ii. 400, 403
Bernard Edwardus vol. v. 57
Reym. 785
Vol. vi. Joh. 694
Vol. vii. Mondiſſan 701
Vol. viii. Joh. 262
Vol. ix. Joh. 625
Robert. & Matth. 672
Vol. x. Reym. 774
Joh. 814, 817
Colinetus 817
Stephanus 846
Vol. xii. Petrus 626
Bernardi de Oruum ——vol. i. 401
De Balenes R. 411
De Derdon Will. 412
Clericus 292
Vol. ii. Radul. 344
Arnald. de la Dos 133, 424
De Peſchato 398
Randul. de Caſtro Novo 648
De Golaus 648
Petrus de Tholoſa 870
Rogerus Comes Fuxi 475, 694
Margareta Ux. 475
Vol. iii. Reym. de Santafe, de Toas & de Revenau 315
Arn. 481, 485
Petrus 758
Thomas 953
Vol. iv. Petrus de Poynzolio 146, 509
Raym. de Sancta Fide 250, 434, 451
De Maramaud 250
Guil. de Dempiano 250, 532
Arn. de Peſſaco 250
De Armonak 766
Rogerus 451
Vol. v. Arn. de Armynak 16
Raym. de Sancta Fide 193
Petrus 376
Vol. ix. Petrus 13
Johan. 676, 712
Sancti Bernardi in Brabantia Abbas Henr. 97, 101
Bernardiſton Thomas vol. v 849
De Bernardummage Raym. vol. ii. 397
Bernardus Frater—vol. i. 401
Vol. xiii. F. 784, 785
Vol. xvi. Johannes 35
Bernardyn Nicholaus & Jacobus vol. x. 535
Bernart Joh. vol. ix. 321
Vol. xi. Steph. & Guido 51
Bernaſtres Raulequin vol. xii. 628
Bernay Joh. vol. xi. 205
De Bernay Prior ——vol. x. 208
Berneri Garſic. vol. i. 401
De Berners Radul. vol. ii. 181, 343
Vol. vii. Jacobus 767

De

Index Nominum.

Vol. viii. Jacobus 72
Vol. xi. Dominus 3, —— 368, 714
Vol. xiv. Johannes 453
Bernevale Joh. vol. viii. 208
De Bernewelle Prior —— vol. i. 803
Vol. ii. —— 353
Vol. vii. —— 212, 342
Vol. viii. Joh. 10
Berney Rob. vol. viii. 342, 402
De Bernezy Guido vol. i. 116
De Bernham Willielmus vol. iv. 673
De Bernitz Jacobus vol. ii. 465, 467
Bernyngham Joh. vol. x. 112
Berolus Rob. vol. x. 76
Beron Joh. vol. xii. 185
De Berona J. vol. xiii. 515
De Berrak Bern. vol. iii. 375
Berray Petrus vol. ix. 489
Berre Dominus — vol. ii. 437, 444
Berri Nich. vol. xii. 626
De Berri Dux Johannes vol. vi. 216, 228, 262, 270, 280, 307, 323, 396, 405, 409, 411, 413, 414, 487, 489, 492, 542, 545, 562
Vol. vii. 69, 72, 365, 415, 418, 419, 431, 433, 438, 441, 628, 650, 679, 714, 720, 728, 738, 741, 752, 753, 766, 769, 813, 820, 831, 834, 846
Vol. viii. 53, 194, 198, 515, 522, 579, 715, 718, 726, 737, 738, 742, 743, 749, 763
De Berries Joh. vol. ii. 1044
Vol. iii. 79, 179
Vol. iv. Johannes & Barthol. 572, 573
Vol. v. Barth. 415
Berroys Maathurin vol. xii. 605
Berruyer Laur. vol. x. 91, 152, 172
De Berry Thom. vol. vi. 428
Vol. xi. Joh. 6
Vol. xii. Guill. 610
Vol. xv. Will. 348
Berſalia Adrianus vol. xi. 84
Franconis 136
Berſenbruges Joh. vol. xi. 793
De Berſelie Dominus Henr. de Wittam vol. xiii. 3, 6, 13, 15, 21, 22
Bert & Commer Prior — vol. i. 803
Bertaldi Henricus vol. v. 148
Vol. xii. Joh. 625
Bertant Walterus vol. i. 146
Vol. ii. Joh. 481
Berterii Joh. vol. x. 105
Berthon Jacobus vol. xii. 626
Bertin Robertus & Johannes vol. ix. 672
Vol. xii. Rob. 618
Bertinus Petrus vol. i. 111, 112
De Berton A. vol. iii. 222
Vol. vii. Johannes 597
Vol. x. Rich. 58
Adam 402
Bertram Rogerus vol. i. 241, 244, 306, 377, 803
Vol. iii. Rob. 444
Vol. v. Rob. 396, 528, 534, 535, 537, 543, 713, 798, 844
Vol. x. Joh. 431, 687, 695
Bertrancht Gillet vol. xii. 614
Bertrand Walterus v. i. 212, 213
Egidius 373
Petrus 569
Vol. ii. Gaucherus 100, 102
Vol. iii. Bonifacius 854, 883
Vol. iv. Rob. 390
Vol. xv. Joh. 273
Bertrandi Arnulph. & Johannes vol. ix. 489
Vol. xii. Gilbert. 707
Bertrandus Camerarius Papæ vol. iii. 247
Vol. iv. Diaconus Cardinalis 58
Vol. v. Cardinalis 43
Bertun Petrus vol. x. 638
Sanct. Bertwin Odo vol. i. 157
Bertye Rich. & Peregrin. vol. xv. 538
Berughes H. vol. vii. 813, 836
Berugholt Andr. vol. iii. 294
Berwicke Johannes vol. xiv. 606
De Bery Joh. vol. v. 683
Vol. viii. Madok 603
Vol. xiv. Bery aliàs Colne Joh. 512
Vol. xv. Will. 348
Beryl Walter. vol. iv. 97, 98
De Beſancon Guido vol. x. 152
Beſandini Bertrandus vol. v. 592
Beſanen. Epiſcopus —— vol. ii. 814
Beſart Anth. vol. xii. 611
Beſatenen. Epiſcopus — vol. x. 543, 563
Beſel Will. vol. xii. 280
De Beſiers Epiſcopus Guill. vol. x. 846
De Beſis Guill. vol. xi. 6
Beſon Joh. vol. xi. 224
De Beſorduno Petrus Arnaldi vol. iv. 433
De Beſſanatz Dominus Bern. vol. iii. 531
De Beſſeford Alexander vol. iii. 943
De Beſſington Robertus vol. v. 534
Beſt Will. vol. ix. 351
Vol. xi. Phil. 796
Vol. xv. Andr. 180
Will. 449
De Beſteley Hugo vol. i. 156
Beſtney Thomas vol. xi. 834, 847
De Beſton Radul. & Will. vol. iii. 444, 445
Vol. vii. Thom. 491
Vol. viii. Rogerus 79
De Beſulduno Bernardus vol. ii. 405
Beteke Hertwicus vol. vii. 90
Beteken Georg. vol. viii. 269
De Betenecurt Daniel vol. i. 156
Betenvyle Will. vol. vii. 500
Beteriar Dominus —— vol. i. 416
De la Beth Roger. vol. iii. 279, 297
Joh. 406
Bethas Joh. vol. ix. 698
Bethel Petr. vol. i. 416
De Bethencourt Guill. vol. xii. 628
Bethlemetan. Epiſcopus — vol. i. 268
Vol. vii. Will. 441
Bethom Radul. vol. v. 534
Vol. ix. Joh. & Thomas 256
Betill Matth. vol. ix 17
Betis Quentin. vol. xii. 619
Betoalt Joh. vol. xii. 626
Betoun Jacobus vol. xiii. 21
De Betoyne Rob. Comes de Moyers vol. ii. 780
Vol. iv. Ricardus 179
De Betrana Rob. vol. i. 1, 3, 6
Baldwin. Fil. Roberti 3
Betrant Joh. vol. vii. 720
Bett. Thom. vol. xiv. 494
Bettes Thom. vol. vii. 504
Betum Will. vol. xiv. 584
De Betuma —— actus vol. i. 27
De Betune David vol. ii. 472
Vol. vii. Rob. 358
De Betyn Rob. vol. iv. 110
De Betzando Betz vol. iii. 114
De Benbena Arnald. vol. v. 192
Bevell Rob. vol. xvii. 550
Bevenchaſa Berengarius v. ii. 407
Bever Walter. vol. iv. 161
De Bevercote Willielmus vol. ii. 1023
Vol. iii. 162, 201, 206, 321, 411, 669
Bevercotts Sam. vol. xvi. 386
De Beverl. Will. vol. i. 332
De Beverlaco Sanctus Johannes vol. ii. 566, 732, 884
Thomas & Nich. 568, 569
Vol. v. Rob. 57
Vol. vii. Joh. 178, 451
Will. 592
Rich. 706
Thomas 807, 808
Vol. viii. Joh. 369
De Beverley Joh. vol. xii. 464
De Beverna Theodor. vol. i. 95
De Beufs Rich. vol. ix. 912
Vol. x. Andr. 757, 800, 809
Bevill Ernaldus & Iſaurus vol. iii. 315, 316
De Bevill de Summezac Bern. vol. i. 401
Will. 628
De Bevillard Johannes vol. ii. 344
De Bevire Willielmus vol. i. 428, 429
De Beulewe Willielmus vol. xiii. 300
Bevol —— vol. xvi. 35, 39, 54, 61, 94, 155, 159
De Beupre Richardus vol. iv. 96, 98
De Beuree Johannes vol. ix. 905
Vol. xii. Dominus —— 576, 589
Bevyle Johannes vol. ix. 285
De Bewnay Dominus — vol. iv. 775
Beyford Steph. vol. vii. 454
Beynſted Edwardus vol. xiii. 92, 94, 95, 377, 518
De Beyries Arn. vol. iii. 422
Beyſly Reginald. & Chriſtoferus vol. xiv. 473
Rich. 757
De Beyſſy Walterus vol. iii. 158
Beza Theodor. vol. xvi. 217
De Biamont Dominus — vol. vi. 426
De Biana Jacobus vol. ii. 501, 504
De Biarno Dominus —— vol. ii. 648
De Bickleſwald Galfridus vol. iv. 401
Bickley Thom. vol. xv. 774
Bidan Guill. vol. x. 547
Vol. xii. Joh. 508
Bidard Joh. vol. iv. 828
Bideneleye Nich. vol. ii. 344
Biderel Jacobus vol. ix. 887
De Bidowes Petrus vol. v. 320, 609
De Biele Laur. & Joh. vol. iv. 434
De Bielio Euſtach. vol. vi. 157
Bienfait Joh. vol. ix. 549
De Biere Walter. vol. ix. 351
Vol. x. Guill. 6
De Biern. Gaſto vol. i. 725
Vol. iii. Domina Conſtantia 183 Vide Bern.
De la Bieſvili Dominus — vol. ix. 315
De Bieze Piene vol. xi. 51
Bigant —— vol. xii. 605
Bigard Rob. vol. x. 251
Bigbroke Joh. vol. x. 569
De Bignay Joh. vol. x. 588
Bigorræ Comes Eſchinatus v. ii. 15, 137, 285
Vol. x. Gaſto 774
Bigot Radulphus vol. iv. 135
Le Bigot Clemens vol. ix. 601
Bigoti Joh. vol. vi. 123, 126
Bijot Simon vol. xii. 619
Bikebury Will. vol. v. 848
De Bikerſtath Radulphus vol. iii. 444
De Bikerton Walterus vol. ii. 1015
De Biknore Thomas vol. iii. 27, 60
Alex. 266, 280, 468, 480, 588, 597
De Bilbury Willielmus vol. ii. 449
Bildeſthorp Thomas vol. viii. 318
Bildeſton Willielmus vol. viii. 311
Vol. x. Nich. 161, 167, 169, 728
De Bilkemore Robertus vol. iv. 526
Vol. v. 140
Billart Joh. vol. ix. 906
Vol. x. 94
Bille Thom. vol. xv. 148
Billeck Nich. vol. xvi. 739
Billindotus —— vol. i. 596
Billing Thom. vol. xi. 663
Vol. xiv. Joh. 651
De Bilingford Jacobus vol. vii. 706
Vol. viii. 450
Billingſley Rob. vol. xiv. 492
Vol. xvi. Henricus 82, 314, 326, 414
Billok Joh. vol. xi. 462
Billy Dominus Robles vol. xvi. 75
De Billy Carol. vol. xii. 618
Billyndon Willielmus vol. x. 491
De Binalmont Ramfredus vol. iii. 531
Binet Stephanus & Petrus vol. xii. 606
Binge —— vol. xv. 762
De Bingham Richardus vol. ii. 912
Bingina Nich. vol vi. 856
Bingley Joh. vol. xvi. 772
Vol. xvii. Joh. 540, 595
De la Bingue Colradus vol. ix. 778
Binning Dominus Thomas vol. xvii. 93
Binus Johannes Franciſcus vol. xiv. 294
Biny Petrus vol. iv. 387, 397
De Biol. Bern. vol. x. 543
Bion Egidius vol. ix. 489
De Biores Petrus vol. iv. 743
De Birche Nich. vol. xvi. 668, 671, 674, 676
De Bircheſton Henricus vol. ii. 938
Birde Radul. vol. xii. 389
Vol. xiv. Joh. 644
Vol. xvii. Will. 201, 410, 519, 555
De Birgele Wytclus vol. v. 103
De Sancto Biriock Epiſcopus J. Maleſtroit vol. viii. 667, 675
Birkbye Jacobus vol. xvi. 386
Birket Edw. vol. xvii. 470
Birkhead Thom. vol. xv. 742
Vol. xvii. Daniel 259
De Birlay Willielmus vol. ii. 954
Birmygam Willielmus vol. xii. 185
De Biron Guill. vol. ii. 184
Vol. iv. Rich. 79
De Birſton Will. vol. iii. 584, 585, 604

Birton

Index Nominum.

Birton Henricus vol. x. 102, 163, 210
Biſbik Chriſtoferus vol. xii. 499, 506, vide Urſwick
De Biſanos Bern. vol. ii. 377, 378
Biſcau Joh. vol. xii. 615
De Biſcay Dominus Joh. vol. iii. 632
Domina Maria 645
Vol. iv. Maria 46, 92, 125, 344, 403, 404
Joh. 173, 403
Vol. v. Joh. 602
De Biſches Guill. vol. xi. 751
De Biſco Joh. vol. ii. 248
De Biſegge Simon vol. iv. 401
Biſet Manaſer Dapifer vol. i. 12, 14, 26, 27
Vol. ii. Guill. Roberti 773
Biſhop Joh. vol. iv. 751
Vol. v. Will. 217, 283
Vol. xi. Jacobus 277
Henricus 449
Vol. xv. Thomas 19, 23, 30, 37
De Biſhopeſton Johannes vol. vi. 610, 649
Biſpham Willielmus vol. viii. 314
Biſſet Jacobus vol. xii. 67
De Biſt Nich. vol. vii. 43
Biſtard Rob. vol. iii. 446
Bitat Joh. vol. xii. 614
Biter Steph. vol. xvi. 60
De Bitreſden Abbas ——vol. i. 803
Bitterly Walterus vol. viii. 79
Bitteſthorn Joh. vol. viii. 11
Bituricen. Dux ——vol. ix. 51, 71, 209, 462
Joh. 666
Biturocen. Archiepiſcopus —— vol. i. 854
Vol. ii.—— 50
Vol. ix. Will. 88, 90, 91, 92, 103, 110, 117, 189, 196, 197, 205, 219, 226, —— 639
Vol. xii.—— 685
Vol. xiv. Franc. de Turone 176, 228
Bizeton Yvo. vol. xii. 606
De Bizino Rob. vol. i. 53
Blacadur Rob. vol. xiii. 262
Vol. xvi.—— 111
De Blachachater Adam vol. xii. 41
Black David vol. xvi. 297
Blackburne Petrus vol. xvi. 305
Blacket Edmundus vol. x. 833
Blackhole Joh. vol. xiii. 155
Blade Anth. vol. xii. 619
Bladolyn Petr. vol. xi. 89, 729
Bladyn Gaillardus vol. iv. 214
Blain Lud. vol. xii. 626
De Blainville Dominus ——vol vii. 629
Blaire Will. vol. x. 154
Blais Oliverus vol. x. 2
De Blaiſſey Dominus Galfridus vol. vi. 162, 164
Vol. vii. Joh. 485, 783
Blakater Carolus vol. xii. 743
Blake Joh. vol. iii. 942
Vol. vii. Thomas 371
Vol. ix. Thomas 194
Edwardus 311
Edwardus 337
Vol. xiv. Joh. 660
Vol. xv. Patric. 259
Anth. 668
Blakebrok Thomas vol. iv. 261, 263
Blakeburn Joh. vol. iii. 444
Vol. v. Radul. 691
Henr. 848
Vol. viii. Nich. 439
Blakelwin Joh. Henrici vol. iii. 445
Blakemantel Petrus vol. ii. 571
Blakemore Adam vol. vii. 10
Blakenay Willielmus vol. viii. 390
Vol. xi.—— 77
Vol. xiv. Rob. 623
Blaket Joh. vol. iv. 259, 262
Thomas 259
Vol. viii. Johannes 243
Blakſton Joh. vol. v. 370
Roger. 371
Vol. xv. Joh. 548
Vol. xvii. Marmaduc. 259
Blakwell Will. vol. xv. 438
Thomas 443
De la Blame Galeys vol. v. 636, 640
De Blanchaford Bern. vol. iii. 14, 518
Vol. vi. Dominus —— 8
Vol. x. Thomas 839
De Blanchafort Amalunus vol. x. 774, 775
Vol. xii. Guido 707
De Blancha Lauda Abbas—— vol. iii. 653, 962
Blanchart ——vol. xiv. 24
Blanche Alanus vol. ix. 666
Vol. x. Joh. 375
De Blanchefonato Domina Ysabella vol. x. 78
Blanchet ——vol. vi. 400
Blanchia Filia Regis Henrici Quarti vol. viii. 177, 179, 200, 214, 216, 221, 232, 237, 240, 242, 245, 247, 248, 249, 253, 295
Blancus Berengar vol. iii. 894, 985, 1013
Vol. iv. Nich. 835
De Bland Thomas & Robertus vol. vii. 547
De Blaneford Willielmus vol. iii. 963
Blangrenon Joh. vol. ix. 674
De Blania Gerard. vol. i. 401
Vol. ii. Dominus —— 647
Vol. x. Ranulph. 676
Galfr. 774
Blank Imbertus vol. iii. 472
Le Blank Petrus vol. ix. 712
Vol. xii. Petrus 606
Blanck de Fliſco Nicholaus vol. v. 81
Blankart Hermannus vol. iv. 759
De Blankeford Arnaldus vol. i. 352
De Blankeman Comes—vol. xi. 169
De Blankmuſtre Thomas vol. i. 329
Vol. iii. Will. 444
De Blanmont Dominus Henr. vol. ii. 738, 744, 748, 780, 787
De Blanquafort Arn. & Bern. vol. ii. 647
De Blanqueraux Hugo vol. ii. 815
Blanſhet Dupree vol. xv. 709
De Blantyer——vol. xvi. 28, 36
De Blantz Prior——vol. ii. 471
De Blare Elena Uxor Alexandri vol. ii. 727
Vol. x. Hugo 372
Vol. xv. Patric. 742
De Blarn Saquet vol. vi. 176, 177
De Blarru Godfr. vol. x. 243
Blaſe Roger. vol. iii. 444
Vol. ix. Will. 278
De Blaſter G. vol. ii. 907
Blaviæ Dominus Galfridus vol. ii. 693
Blanket Thomas vol. v. 137
De Blauncfrount Thomas vol. iii. 445, 899
Vol. iv. 261
Blaunche Richardus vol. xv. 443
De Blaunchevil Johannes vol. iv. 643
De Blaunchmont Comes—— vol. iv. 775
De Blauntyre Walterus vol. v. 597, 626, 632
Vol. vi. 535
Blawat Will. vol. x. 340
Blaye Thom. vol. xvi. 400
Blaynak Elias vol. i. 401, 412
De Blazon Thomas vol. i. 141, 193, 305, 307
De Ble Rob. vol. i. 38
De Blebury Joh. vol. iv. 162, 804
Vol. v. 65
Ap Blechyn Owenus vol. ii. 89
Bledhyn Owenus vol. i. 653, 845
Vol. iii. Lewelinus 446
Blegerii Pontius vol. vi. 117
De Bleiſy Domini Filius Johan. vol. vi. 245
De Blenak Elias vol. i. 412
De Blendeau Johannes vol. xii. 614
Blendſchelys Robertus vol. xii. 343
De Blenzac Dominus—vol. i. 416
Bleſenſis Comes Theobaldus v. i. 19, 82
ArchidiaconusPetrus 47, 78
Bleſhlowe Thomas vol. viii. 298
De Bleſmerez Johannes vol. vi. 148
Bleucanſop Alexander vol. viii. 223
Bleverhuſſet Thomas vol. xvii. 53, 141
Blevet Thomas vol. xv. 587
Bleun—vol. i. 195
Blewit vol. xvi. 90
De Blexham Johannes vol. iii. 279, 297
De Bleyn Dominus——vol. ii. 700
De Blezino Guillardus vol. ii. 649
De Bliaſny Galfridus vol. vi. 352
Bliche Rich. vol. ix. 681
De Blida Prior——vol. i. 803
Vol. ii. Will. 726
Bliet Will. vol. viii. 304
Blincowe Henricus vol. xvii. 59, 83, 141
De Bliſburg Soran. & Will. vol. ii. 381
Blithe Elias vol. vii. 453
Bliton Joh. vol. ix. 278
Vol. xiv. Roland. 622
Blockley Laurentius vol. xv. 449
Blodwell Joh. vol. x. 319
Blogneaulx Dioniſius vol. xii. 612
De Bloiaco Petrus vol. iii. 509
De Bloire Willielmus vol. i. 329
Blokeſworth Rogerus vol. iii. 407
Vol. iv. 97, 98
Blome Joh. vol. iv. 383
Vol. v. 458
Vol. vi. 714
Blomville Joh. vol. x. 469
Le Blond Will. vol. i. 777
Vol. iv. Will. 160
Blondeau Thenerim vol. xii. 613
Blondel Nich. vol. viii. 698
Blondy Rob. vol. ix. 489
Guill. 403
Blorcleu Joh. vol. iii. 364
Blothyn Owen. vol. i. 430
De Blound Steph. vol. iii. 406, 520
Le Blount Henr. vol. iii. 446
Joh. 511
Vol. iv. Thomas 160, 162, 282
Willielmus 237, 282, 401, 507, 788, 805
Stephanus 383
Johannes 401
Vol. v. Stephanus 14
Vol. vii. Walterus 186, 743
Vol. viii. Thomas 165
Johannes 497, 702
Vol. ix. Joh. 50, 146, 589
Vol. xi. Walter 504, 578, 630, 656, 657, 767, 783
Humfridus 656
Johannes 759, 845
Jacobus 845
Vol. xii. Joh. 195
Jacobus 357, 447
Vol. xiii. Joh. 87
Will. 177, 238
Vol. xv. Walterus 11
Vol. xvi. Mich. 201
Bloutomet Guillielmus vol. xii. 608
De Bloxham Johannes vol. iii. 279, 456
De Bloyon Radulphus v. iv. 804
Bloys Oliverus vol. x. 145
De Bloys Comitis Maria Filia vol. iv. 608
Vol. v. Comes Karolus 467, 627, 628, 630, 685, 721, 736, 746, 749, 753, 756, 773, 800, 816, 860, 861, 862, 876
Johanna Uxor 721
Vol. vi. Karolus 23, 24, 25, 67, 70, 77, 80, 84, 88, 185, 199, 210, 211, 222, 224, 315, 317, 338, 346, 377, 378, 391
Johanna Uxor 24
Johan. & Guido Filii 70
Vol. vii. Karol. 26, 133, 452, 454, 503, 565
Johannes & Guido Filii 454, 503, 505
Du Bloys Johanna vol. x. 715
Bluet Will. vol. i. 633
Vol. ii. 190, 343
Vol. iii. Johannes 66
Blugun Reginald. vol. ii. 647
Blumhull Willielmus vol. viii. 450, 491, 500
Le Blund Joh. vol. i. 566
Thomas 621
Vol. ii. Adam & Margareta Ux. 1015
Vol. iii. Hugo 149
Willielmus & Walterus 444
De Blundell Will. vol. vii. 621
Vol. iv. Johannes 162
Vol. xvii. Franc. 240, 358, 531
Blunderſton Robertus vol. xv. 563
De Blunez Joh. vol. vi. 273
De Blyburgh Will. vol. ii. 954, 1059
Blyenſtenius Johannes vol. xvi. 35
Blys Hugo vol. viii. 480, 627, 659
Blythd. ——vol. xii. 500
Blythe Galfr. vol. xiii. 5
Vol. xv. Thom. 107
Johannes 389
Georgius 448
De Blyton Joh. vol. v. 844
Blytone Roland. vol. xiv. 622
De Boa Guill. vol. iii. 531
De Boaſit Augerius vol. iii. 316
Bobyt Henr. vol. xiv. 520

Index Nominum.

De Bocca Nigra Simon vol. v. 244, 296, 316, 341, 427
Egidius 427
Bochebien Guillielmus vol. xii. 606
Bochel Simon vol. vi. 581
Bochetel——vol. x. 794
Vol. xii. Franc. 626
Vol. xv. Dominus Guill. 93, 99, 126, 202, 212, 218, 220, 230, 332
Bochier Anth. vol. xiii. 270, 277
De Bocles Hugo vol. i. 330
Boclugh Dominus Walterus vol. xvii. 18, 59, 83
Boco Rodericus vol. xii. 381
Bocock Thom. vol. vii. 211, 341
De Bocozel Willielmus vol. i. 33
De Boddeby Thomas vol. v. 451
Bode Galfr. vol. iii. 445
Bodegate Eudo vol. v. 260
Bodeker Jacobus vol. viii. 284, 354
Bodeleigh Johannes vol. xv. 701
Chriſtoferus 788
Bodelſhall Benedictus vol. vii. 3
Bodemon Joh. vol. v. 438
Bodenham Joh. vol. viii. 436, 437
De la Boderie Anth. vol. xvi. 683, 686, 687, 694, 704
Vol. xvii. Dominus Anth. 159
De Bodewynd Walterus vol. iii. 38
Bodin Joh. vol. x. 87
Bodley Thom. vol. xvi. 33, 57, 77, 161, 241
Bodmer Radul. vol. xiv. 402
De Bodrugan Henricus vol. ii. 638
Vol. v. Oto 848
Vol. xi. Henricus 655
De Bodryngan Willielmus vol. v. 848
Bodvell Joh. vol. xvii. 418
Body Joh. vol. vii. 500
Vol. xii. Petrus 627
Bodyngham Ciſleia vol. xiv. 637
De Bodyngton Adam vol. iv. 570
Boemiæ Rex———vol. i. 286, 293, 304, 618, 764, 765, 766
Vol. ii. Otocarus 1068
Vol. iii. Joh. 640
Vol. v. Johan. 205, 209, 589, 650
Vol. vi.—— 5
Vol. ix.—— 93, 264, 399
Vol. xiii.—— 277
Boemis Petrus vol. ii. 284
Boer R. vol. v. 404
Boerlee Joh. vol. viii. 649
Boerlike Joh. vol. iii. 666
Boeſmare Simon vol. x. 88
Boetii Nich. vol. xii. 27
Boetlin Roger. vol. vi. 83
Boeve Andreas & Ludovicus vol. xvii. 383
De Boevill Bern. Dominus de Sumenzak vol. i. 411, 412
Boffremont Petrus vol. ix. 778
De Bofredont Guitardus vol. ix. 778
Bogerman Joh. vol. xvi. 35
De Boghan Comes Alexander vol. i. 241, 428, 566, 619, 653, 690
Vol. ii. 73, 200, 205, 266, 1083
Comitiſſa—— 114
Rogerus Fil. 205
Vol. iii. Johannes Comes 94, 359, 810
Comitiſſa Iſabella 401
Vol. iv. Will. 252
Vol. v. Comes Henr. 70, 115, 178, 206
Vol. ix. Comes Johannes 48, 419
Vol. xii. Jacobus 440
De Boghes Adam vol. iv. 410
De Boghier Adam vol. iv. 285
Boghum Will. vol. iii. 445
De Boglonio Johannes vol. iv. 142, 192
Bogy Rich. vol. xiv. 514
De Bohils Dominus——vol. ii. 405
Bohier Thomas vol. xiii. 399, 405, 406, 407, 408, 413, 427, 428, 431, 432, 437, 438, 440, 443
De Bohun Henricus Comes Herefordiæ vol. i. 134, 135
Humfridus 8, 40, 589, 590, 592, 684, 707, 749, 777, 806
Henricus 94
Franc. 635, 707
Vol. iii. Gilbert. 278
Vol. iv. Edwardus 160
Humfridus 260
Johannes 507
Edwardus 566, 588, 591
Willielmus 694, 696
Comes Northamptoniæ 811, 812, 818, 820
Oliverus 811
Vol. v. Oliverus 47
Willielmus 292
Johannes 563
Vol. vi. Johannes 138, 319
Vol. viii. Johannes 403
Vol. ix. Johannes 256
Le Boicteiller Ancell. vol. ix. 766
Boide Robertus & Alexander vol. xi. 517
De Boidekins Nicholaus vol. ii. 37
Boileau Petrus vol. vi. 23
De Boillifues Aubertinus vol. ix. 570
Boilſton Thomas vol. xv. 696
Boin Jacobus vol. iii. 693
De Boindon Johannes vol. ix. 847
Boinin Joh. vol. ix. 55
Boinſvilla Gaſbertus vol. iv 503
Bois Will. vol. ix. 8
Vol. xvii. Joh. 649
Boiſanbert Joh. vol. xii. 612
De Boiſchot Ferdinand. vol. xvii. 461, 473, 479, 499
De Boiſe Daulphin Dominus—vol. xv. 294
Du Boiſherbert Jacobus vol. x. 234
Boiſhue Johannes vol. ix. 507
Boiſtratjer Guillielmus vol. viii. 368
De Boiſſay Dominus—vol. vii. 229
Vol. ix.—— 100, 267
De Boiſſeau Johannes vol. xii. 620
De Boiſſennal Guillielmus vol. xii. 611
De Boiſſiſſy Dominus Johannes de Thumeryvol. xvi. 646, 653
Boiſtel Alanus vol. vi. 151
Boith Johannes vol. xi. 88
Bok Robertus vol. vii. 500
Bokanſok Johannes vol. vii. 172
Bokatz Johannes vol. v. 172
Bokeland Radulphus vol. iv. 388
Vol. v. Nich. 44, 348
Johannes 823
Vol. viii. Johannes 754
Vol. ix. Rich. 310, 311, 700, 754, 760, 779, 804, 844, 861
Vol. x. Rich. 342, 413, 458, 605, 628
De Boketot Philippus vol. iv. 388
Bokewell Rob. vol. ii. 912
De Bokham Siwardus vol. iii. 540
De Bokkyng Radulphus vol. iv. 161, 805
De Bockloun Johannes vol. iii. 315
De Bokmynſtre Willielmus vol. iv. 108, 134
De Bokton Dominicus vol. iv. 85
Bolard Jacobus vol. x. 638
Bolbek Rob. vol. viii. 405
Bold Joh. vol. x. 225
Bole Joh. vol. iii. 734
Vol. vii. Willielmus 349, 491, 547
Vol. x. Rogerus 97
Vol. xi. Thomas 285
Richardus 422, 589
Vol. xii. Rich. 2
De Bolebet Hugo vol. i. 241
De Bolenger Petrus vol. x. 570
Boleſlavien. Præpoſitus Franc. vol. x. 14
De Bolevill Will. vol. ii. 73, 190, 200
De Boleya Martinus vol. ii. 400
Boleyn Thomas vol. x. 578
Vol. xiii. Thomas 258, 344, 354, 711, 768
Edwardus 712
Vol. xix. Thomas Vicecomes Rochefort 219, 350
Jacobus 404
Johannes 589
Bolland Warnerus vol. i. 107
Bolles Will. vol. xiv. 674
Vol. xvii. Georg. 86
Bolleſovere Richardus vol. vii. 211, 342
De Bolleſtrode Johannes vol. iii. 294
Bolley Robertus vol. x. 380
Vol. xi. 182
Bolney Will. vol. xii. 185
Bolok Thom. vol. viii. 12
Bolomer Johannes vol. vii. 490, 538
Vol. ix.—— 891
Bolonche Johannes vol. ix. 676
De Bolonia Comes Reginaldus vol. i. 114, 118, 156, 157, 158, 161, 169, 171, 172, 191
Simon Frater 150, 165
Vol. ii. Comes Robertus 60
Vol. v. Joh. Com. de Montfort 673, 675, 722, 725, 749, 757, 782
Vol. vi. Adam 28
Guill. 126
Vol. vii. Cardinalis—— 284
Bolte Thom. vol. xv. 350
Le Bolteby Nicholaus vol. ii. 73, 200
De Bolthod Rob. vol. vii. 938
Bolton Hugo vol. ii. 147
Vol. vi. Johannes 573, 609, 688, 724
Vol. xi. Rob. 240
Edm. 437
Will. 506, 515, 652, 765, 783
Vol. x. Will. 189
Vol. xvii. Rich. 431
De Bolton Magiſter——vol. xiii. 53
Dominus Henr. Scrope 303, 564
De Bolyngbrok Johannes vol. iv. 373
De Bombart Guill. vol. xii. 620, 621
Bombel Johannes vol. xii. 610
De Bomere Will. vol. v. 184, 511
Bomucy Benedict. & Laur. vol. xii. 554
Bon Joh. vol. ix. 55
Bonacciaſi Rayner. vol. i. 595, 596, 643
Bonamicus Dominus Tarteſiæ vol. ii. 128
De Bonanea aliàs de Laura Mich. vol. x. 262
Bonaventura Bernardin. vol. i. 568
Vol. iii. Bynde & Philippus 124
De Bonavilla Rob. & Joh. vol. ii. 897
Vol. iv. Arn. 250
Vol. v. Galard. 192
Vol. viii. Will. 12, 403
De Bona Vita Joh. Alfonſi vol. v. 462, 464
Bonaviti Juſtus vol. vi. 728
De Bonaura Joh. vol. v. 614
Boncelli Nicholaus vol. ii. 128, 156
Bond Joh. vol. v. 440
Vol. vii. Nich. 32, 151
Simon 212, 324
Vol. xiv. Edwardus 523
Vol. xv. Will. 720
Nich. 734
Rob. 743
Vol. xvi. Georg. 82
Vol. xvii. Martin. 609
De Bondcond Warin. vol. vi. 148
De Bondranato Michael vol. x. 74
Bondues Dominus Joh. vol. ii. 861
Bone Mich. vol. vii. 367
Vol. xiv. Rob. 517
Boneface Bertrandus vol. iv. 613
Boneffaut Johannes vol. ix. 479
Bonefiis Petrus vol. i. 475
Bonefilioli Fenſ. vol. i. 670
De Bonekyll Thomas vol. ii. 555
Alex. 568, 594, 595
Bonel Willielmus vol. xv. 543
Bonelet Jacobus vol. xii. 318
De Bonenfraunt Will. vol. iv. 261
Boner Rob. vol. x. 396
Vol. xiii. Humfr. 573
Vol. xiv. Rich. 716
Bonet Clericus———vol. ii. 207
Boneti Reymundus vol. iii. 509
Bonetum Willielmus vol. ii. 794
Boneville Dominus——vol. xi. 361
Bonewe Guillielmus vol. vii. 91, 586
Bonham Thom. vol. viii. 414
Vol. ix. 257, 703
Vol. xvi, Edwardus 543
Bonham aliàs Barker Willielmus vol. ix. 341
Sancti Bonifacii Comes—vol. i. 383
Bonifacius Octavus Papa vol. ii. 667, 669, 670, 671, 682, 683, 685, 686, 687, 700, 705, 706, 708, 709, 763, 791, 803, 808, 809, 810, 812, 816, 817, 818, 819, 823, 825, 826, 827, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 838, 839, 840, 849, 857, 859, 860, 861, 862, 865, 875, 876, 880, 881, 882, 883, 889, 891, 895, 899, 900, 903, 904, 905, 907, 908, 915, 916, 931, 932, 939, 944, 1048
Vol. iii. 21, 779
Vol. iv. 459

Vol.

Vol. vii. Nonus 658, 671, 689, 751, 761, 795, 799, 801, 813, 830, 833, 836, 842, 844, 848, 854
Vol. viii. 1, 4, 20, 33, 40, 41, 62, 67, 68, 71, 82, 106, 107, 110, 121, 160, 188, 218, 226, 233, 257, 277, 291, 310, 315, 339, 350, 372
Vol. x. Octavus 781, 818
Vol. xiv. 346
De Bonil Nich. vol. vi. 67
Boni Loci Abbas ——— vol. x. 587
De Bonkhil Johannes vol. iii. 333
De Bonkyl Robertus vol. xii. 167
Bonne Guill. vol. ix. 682
Vol. x. Rob. 581
De Bonnere Petrus vol. ix. 694
De Bonnyoth Sanchus vol. iv. 341
De Bononen. Theonifius vol. ii. 234
De Bononia Thomas vol. iv. 641
Vol. v. Jacobus 625, 666
Vol. vii. Ja. 795
Vol. viii. Jo. 122, 381
Vol. xiv. Hieronymus 395
Octavianus 397
Bononiæ Comes W. vol. i. 170, 172, 173, 177
Epiſcopus Jacobus 549, 550, 573, 587
Vol. iii. Archidiaconus — 166
Vol. viii. Cardinalis Ja. 237
De Bonport Abbas vol. ix. 686
Bonquer Willielmus vol. i. 583, 681, 682, 683, 687, 695, 828, 839
Bonquettot Martin. vol. ix. 715
Bonſignioris Roland vol. i. 568, 595, 596
Bonifacius 524
De Bonſonlas Hugo vol. x. 41
Bonte J. vol. x. 183
Bonterage Guill. vol. x. 69
Bonvall Joh. vol. xvii. 594
De Bonveignes Egidius vol. ii. 197
De Bonvill. Matil. vol. ix. 694
Bonvixi Alex. vol. xv. 486
Bonwellini Watekin Michaelis vol. ii. 37
Bonwod Joh. vol. vii. 491
Bonyac Franc. vol. xii. 626
De la Bonyere Joh. vol. xii. 612
Bonyl Bern. vol. i. 497
De Bonyngham Will. vol. v. 711
De Bonyngton Rob. vol. iii 158, 444
Walterus 444
Vol. iv. Edwardus 811
Vol. v. 47
Le Bonzi Hugo vol. iv. 134
Book Thomas vol. vii. 500
Vol. xi. Joh. 280
Bool Joh. xv. 473
Booland Jacobus vol. xiv. 513
Boor Joh. vol. viii. 244
Boorde Andr. vol. xiv. 492
De Borbo R. vol. ii. 369
Borboniæ Dux Petrus vol. v. 467, 636, 640, 749, 757, 782, 820
Vol. ix — 54
Vol. xii. Joh. 64 — 498, 506
Vol. xiii. — 420
Carolus 636, 663, 794
Vol. xiv. Carolus 176, 318, 338
De Borbonio Girard. vol. x. 173
Vol. xi. Joh. 464
Vol. xii. Joh. Baſtard. 18
Ludovicus 282
Vol. xiii. Ludovicus de Rupe Gironis Princeps 442, 445, 663
Lud. Sancti Silveſtri Cardinal. 663, 666
Vol. xiv. 54, 90, 106, 175, 176
Vide Burbon.
De Bordeaux Oliverus vol. vii. 205
De Bordel Baſo Dominus vol. i. 756
De Bordello Guillielmus vol. ii. 407
De Bordes Guillielmus vol. vii. 267
Vol. ix. Baldus 55, 631, 649
De Bordeſlegh Abbas — vol. ii. 880
De Bordet Petrus vol. i. 34
De Borden Arn. & Grimondus vol. xi. 57, 154
Bordeux Archiepiſcopus — vol. ix. 602
Bordier Joh. vol. xii. 619
Bordilli Joh. vol. vii. 726
Vol. viii. 543, 596
Vol. ix. 113, 145, 146, 148, 152
De Bordin Joh. vol. viii. 650
Vol. ix. Guill. 55
Vol. xii. Guill. 626
De Bordis Arn. vol. ii. 618
De Bordryngen Jacobus vol. xiii. 155
Bordyt Thomas vol. xi. 653
Bore Hubertus vol. i. 192
Boreel Jacobus vol. xvii. 171
Guill. 171
Joh. 370
Boreford Johannes vol. ix. 447
Borelli Jacobus vol. ii. 405
De Boreſby Elyotus vol. ix. 664
De Borgiis Bern. vol. ii. 407
De Borgoyn Lupus vol. ii. 649
Borgarutius Julius vol. xvi. 283
Borhunt Hubertus vol. iii. 406
Borieu Joh. vol. xi. 793
De Bork Emericus vol. iii. 316
De Borlon Reym. vol. ii. 376, 378
Borman Mich. vol. xiv. 356
Willielmus 496
Bormant Willielmus vol. i. 111, 112
Bornachum Virgilius vol. xi. 371
Atte Borne Jacobus vol. x. 638
Bornebuy Joh. vol. viii. 596
De Borneo Bernardus vol. viii. 578
De Bornet Abbas — vol. x. 395, 617
De Borobrygge Johannes vol. xiv. 493
De Boroudon Gilbertus vol. iv. 59, 144, 158, 236, 256, 335, 470, 617
Borough Thomas vol. x. 605, 628
Vol. xi. 649, 846
Vol. xii. 15, 261
Vol. xvii. Joh. 525
De Borough Dominus Thomas vol. xiv. 565, 738
Vol. xvi. — 193, 197, 225
De Bor ——— pl Rand. vol. i. 241
Borowdale Gawinus vol. xiv. 495
Borrey Will. vol. i. 70
Vol. iii. Hugo 104
Borros Rich. vol. xiv. 518
De Borſ. Ymbertus vol. viii. 318
Borſtall Will. vol. vii. 84, 151
Bort Petrus vol. ii. 397
Vol. viii. Aldatz 183
Borthgrave Laniſin vol. vii. 368
De Borthwic Willielmus vol. viii. 54, 57, 58, 186, 190, 369, 388, 411, 416, 584, 635, 686, 703
Vol. ix. Dominus Willielmus 45
Vol. x. 125, 186, 309, 344, 369, 372, 376
Georgius 298, 299, 301, 302, 343, uſque 351
Vol. xi. Dominus Williehm. 423, 426, 443, 476, 510, 517, 716, 775
Vol. xii. Dominus Willielmus 241, 676, 726
De Borton Willielmus vol. iii. 780
Boruck aliàs Mac William Willicus Comes Clanrekard vol. xiv. 797
Borug Ingelramus vol. iii. 148
Borun Thomas vol. x. 337
De Bos Trican vol. vii. 433
De Bos Reginald. vol. i. 562
Boſan Barth. vol. viii. 51
De Boſc. Nich. vol. vi. 562
Vol. ix. Gerouldus 664
De Boſcat Petr. vol. x. 395
Elias 718
De Boſch. W. Cancellarius Scotiæ vol. i. 221, 225
De Boſcherouit Guillielmus vol. ix. 674
De Boſco Ernald. vol. i. 707
Petrus 804
Johannes 865
Vol. ii. Rich. 49
Arn. 74, 200
Joh. 190, 343
Radul. 215, 219
Vol. iii. Nich. 60, 88
Will. 148
Vol. iv. Franc. 387
Vol. vii. Petr. 836, 837
Vol. viii. Petr. 146
Vol. ix. Rich. 489
Rob. 872
Vol. x. Hugo 173
De Boſco Denaſt Ivo vol. ix. 605
Vol. x. 105
De Boſco Herleti Jacobus vol. x. 41
Boſe Nich. vol. vii. 54
De Boſehale Thomas vol. iv. 811
Vol. v. 47
Boſevyle Rich. vol. v. 51
Joh. 283
Vol. vii. Joh. & Hugo 499
De Boſeworth Henricus vol. v. 682
Boſham Johannes vol. v. 57
Vol. vii. Joh. 733
De Boſiis Ja. vol. xii. 314
Boſkefelek Joh. vol. vii. 500
Boſom Guſtachus vol. iv. 60
Boſoun Joh. vol. vi. 136
Vol. viii. Will. 233
Boſſard Jakenres vol. iii. 516
Vol. iv. Hugo 134
De Boſſerico Barth. vol. xii. 605
Boſtelli Petrus vol. i. 730
Boſtock Adam vol. viii. 333
Vol. xiv. Joh. 60, 119
Boſton Will. vol. xiv. 459
Radul. 504
Joh. 510
Vol. xv. Rich. 665
Boſtus Thom. vol. xiv. 198
De Botecourt Joh. vol. ii. 559, 569, 616, 638, 666, 688, 737, 776, 868, 874, 951, 959, 961, 1023
Vol. iv. Radul. 135
Botel Dren vol. x. 248
De la Botelerie Mich. vol. iv. 111
Boteller Joh. vol. ix. 61, 256, 283, 292, 515, 521, 544, 813
Thom. 284
Guill. 673
Vol. x. Radul. 202, 458, 548
Will. 374, 551
Domina — 387
Vol. xi. Radulphus Dominus de Studley 42, 55, 93, 96, 98, 113, 119, 122, 123
Henr. 653
Joh. 656
Vol. xii. Joh. 89, 356
Henr. 357
De Boterel Willielmus vol. ii. 74
De Botereux Willielmus vol. iv. 79, 109
- Reginald. 90, 98
De Boterford Joh. vol. vi. 137
Boterii Paulin. vol. i. 209
Botes Gilbert. vol. iv. 261
De Boteſowe Fredericus vol. i. 71
Boteſwayne Willielmus vol. xv. 347
Botey Guill. vol. ix. 714
De Bothe Thom. Fil. Johannis vol. iv. 581
Vol. vii. Thomas & Joh. 454
Vol. xi. Will. 166
Laur. 385, 389, 399, 403, 404
Rob. 816, 824, 833
Vol. xii. Laur. 28
Vol. xiii. Carolus 581
De Botheby Walterus vol. iv. 162
Botheville Joh. vol. vi. 478
Botho Oani vol. i. 227
Bothorn G. vol. vii. 795
Bothvyle Dominus Joh. vol. xii. 285, 316, 329, 346, 440
Patric. 446, 467
Comes 721, 772, 776, 777, 780, 787, 793, 800
Vol. xiii. Comes Patric. 30, 31, 32, 48, 49, 55, 64, 93, 257
Bothwell Comes Patric. vol. xv. 190
Franc. 803
Vol. xvi. Franc. 28, 31, 100, 107, 108, 110, 148, 186, 193, 197, 220, 232, 241, 244, 247, 257, 260
Botiller Radul. vol. i. 707, 748
Vol. ii. 74
Will. 190, 200, 249, 343, 525, 638, 897
Theobald. 74, 200, 642, 644
Joh. 571, 776, 897
Edwardus & Richardus 897
Hugo 952
Vol. iii. Will. 148, 445, 464, 868, 900, 901, 953, 954
Radulphus 149
Jacobus 297
Thomas 511
Theobald. 499
Joh. 943
Vol. iv. Joh. 22, 259
Will. 114, 117, 135, 283, 644
Radul. 134
Thom. 159, 255
Edwardus 269
Jacobus 162, 255, 269, 298, 356
Comes de Ormond 503, 643
Vol. vi. Elizabetha Filia Willielmi 643
Vol. vii. Jacobus 141
Johannes 186, 454
Vol. viii. Jacobus 79
Willielmus 753
De Botiller le Ren Joh. vol. iii. 445, 978

Index Nominum.

Botolf Henr. vol. x. 68
De Botreaux Willielmus vol. ii. 200
Vol. vii. Willielmus 146, 159, 475
Vol. ix. Willielmus 77, 222, 792
Radul. 703
De Botreus Willielmus vol. ii. 200
De Bottringham Oto vol. iv. 204
Botyl Robertus vol. xi. 189, 340, 411, 478, 483, 484, 576 650, 664, 670,
De Bouberch Dominus Johannes vol. vi. 278, 313, 425, 438, 466
De Boubert Gerardus vol. vi. 77, 321
De Boucelegier Ancelinus vol. ix. 780
De Bouchan Rob. vol. ii. 321
De Bouchaye Dominus —— vol. xii. 765
Vol. xiii. —— 289
Le Bouche Petrus vol. x. 813
Le Bouchier Gerardus vol. vi. 324
Vol. x. Joh. 64, 813
Jacobus 262, 264, 288, 817
Thomas 649
Vol. xii. Joh. 614
Odinus 615
De Bouchet Nicholaus vol. xii. 603
Bouchot Mothan vol. xii. 618
Boudier Henricus vol. x. 175
Boudon Will. vol. iii. 406
Boveil R. vol. xi. 756
Boven Arn. vol. ix. 33
De Boves Hugo vol. i. 158, 172, 179, 181
De la Bovexiere Johannes vol. x. 13
Boughbrigg Willielmus vol. vii. 61
Boughton Nicholaus vol. xii. 527, 549
Bougnier Johannes vol. xii. 611
De Bouhs Johannes vol. ii. 825
Le Bouhuel Richardus vol. ix. 712
De Bovil Bern. vol. ii. 649
Vol. iv. Gaillard. & Arn. 88
Hugo 631
Vol. vi. Carol. 219, 273
Bovillon Mich. vol. xi. 453
Bovis Dionisius vol. vi. 130
De Bouland Joh. vol. vi. 559
Vol. vii. 403, 515, 520, 522
Boulart Guillielmus vol. vi. 299, 710
Johanna Uxor 300
Boulay Joh. vol. xi. 205
Bould Robertus vol. xi. 447, 455
Henricus 455
Tucherus 824
Vol. xvi. Kite 60
Boulden Rich. vol. ii. 555
Boulec Julianus vol. x. 146
De Boulee Thom. vol. iii. 864
Boulet Joh. vol. x. 94
Nich. 146
Boulewas Joh. vol. vii. 164
Boulier Steph. vol. xii. 613
Boulougne Comes —— vol. vi. 542, 545
Boult Robertus vol. viii. 304
Boulton Alex. vol. ii. 217
Vol. vii. Joh. 12, 38, 41, 109, 445, 499
Boum —— vol. ix. 55
Boumyer Will. vol. ix. 7
De Boun Joh. vol. ii. 15, 190, 248, 375
Vol. iv. Edwardus 239, 811

Thomas 388
Bound J. vol. xiii. 390, 391, 392, 393
Vol. xv. Jacobus 349
Bounot Matth. vol. xii. 608
Boupy Chriſtoferus vol. xii. 610
Bouquot Karolus vol. ix. 676
Del Bour Thurſtanus vol. ix. 256
De Bourbel Nich. vol. ix. 673
Vol. xii. Joh. 610
Bourbonoys Joh. vol. xii. 615
Bourchier Johannes Dominus de Berners vol. xiii. 177, 238, 372
Vol. xvii. Henricus Mil. 358, 490
Bourchier aliàs Bouſcer Johan. vol. xiv. 504
Bourdeau Petrus vol. xii. 626
De Bourdeaux Archiepiſcopus Franciſcus vol. vii. 595, 642, 653, 680, 692, 756
Bourdeleys Simon vol. iv. 134
Bourdeſelle Joh. vol. xii. 627
Bourdet Gulielma vol. ix. 876
Bourdin —— vol. xv. 520
Dominus Jacobus 640, 644
Vol. xvii. Petr. Anth. 182
Julian. 183
Bourdineau Berthold. vol. xii. 611
De Bourdon Joh. vol. ii. 870
Vol. iv. Joh. 618
Boerdoun Gillet vol. xii. 613
Petr. & Joh. 619
De Boure Henr. vol. iii. 540
Boureti Franciſcus vol. xiv. 176, 218
De Boury Archiepiſcopus Guill. vol. ix. 60, 70
Vol. xvi. —— 210
Bourgaveny Dominus — vol. x. 356
De Bourgeavil Johannes vol. viii. 106
Bourgeois Petr. vol. vi. 333
Vol. viii. Nich. 326
Bourghcher Joh. vol. vii. 448, 452, 475
Vol. viii. Willielmus 258, 266, 497
Barth. 421, 463
Vol. ix. Willielmus 124, 222, 626, 627, 628, 647, 648, 654
Anna Uxor 124
Vol. x. Dominus —346, 724, 728
Henr. 356
R. 388
Vol. xi. Vicecomes Henr. 253, 299, 334, 411
Johan. 356, 447, 455, 473
Humfr. 411
Edwardus 447
Fulco 655
T. 715
Vol. xii. Thomas 204, 284, 356
Vol. xiv. Joh. 456, 639
De Bourges Claudius vol. xiv. 98
Bourgherch Robertus vol. v. 563, 588
Bourghope Joh. vol. x. 56
Bourgoigny Mich. vol. xii. 610
Colin. 615
Bourgounes Willielmus vol. ix. 271
De Bourgundia Philippus vol. xii. 578
De Bourk David, Rich. Will. Fil. Ricardi Theobald. & Reym. vol. iv. 644
Bourk Abbynaght Edwardus vol. iv. 644

Willielmus 644
Bourlamachi Philippus vol. xvi. 766, 770
Bourn Thomas vol. iv. 402
Vol. v. Thom. & Barthol. 23
Vol. vii. Will. 501
Vol. xvii. Thom. 190
Reuben 630
De Bournay Steph. vol. iii. 558
Bourneau —— vol. xii. 607
De Bournet Abbas —— vol. vii. 198
Bournier Petrus vol. xii. 611
De Bouro Nich. vol. ix. 893
De Bourre —— vol. xi. 667
De Bourrellier Marcus vol. ix. 489
De Bourron Joh. vol. xii. 608
De Bours Mich. vol. xii. 628
Bourſault Petrus vol. xii. 626
De Bourſignant Mareſcallus —— vol. ix. 318, 319, 801
De Bous Guill. vol. ix. 647
De Bouſſer Joh. vol. iv. 20
De Bouteiller Guill. vol. xii. 629, 832
Vol. ix. Guido 609, 664, 796, 797
Vol. xi. Guill. 17
Vol. xii. Joh. 303, 443
Bouth Georg. vol. xvii. 258
De Bouthage Dominus — vol. xii. 688
Boutin Thom. vol. x. 94
De Boutreſſem Dominus —— vol. vi. 317, 415, 425, 434, 438, 466, 477
Boutz Johannes & Petrus vol. x. 813
Bouvart Petrus vol. xii. 620, 623
Bouvier —— vol. x. 795
Bouyer Johannes & Hemericus vol. x. 297
Vol. xii. Jacobus 615
De Bovyll Burrac. Arn. vol. i. 402
Will. 793
Bovyne Joh. vol. iv. 663
Bouzier Joh. vol. xii. 620
Bowden Joh. vol. xv. 347
Bowdon Joh. vol. xi. 641
Vol. xv. Edw. 67
Boweman Petrus vol. xi. 22
Bowen Guill. vol. viii. 118
Vol. x. Rob. 576
Vol. xv. Will. 666
Johannes 742
Bower Rich. vol. xv. 517
De Bowes Adam vol. v. 379, 396
Vol. ix. Will. 549
Vol. x. Will. 332
Vol. xi. Thomas 839
Vol. xv. Radul. 722
Vol. xvi. Robertus 194, 197, 219, 228, 231, 242, 262, 263, 309, 319
Will. 312, 319, 378, 396, 510
Vol. xvii. Talbot 53, 141
Bowet Henricus vol. vii. 569, 743
Vol. viii. 7, 43, 116, 127, 141, 145, 183, 213
Vol. ix. 41, 113, 246
Johannes 145, 283
Will. 249, 283
Vol. x. Nich. 363
Adam & Elizabetha Filia 364
Henricus 614
De Bowland Johannes vol. xi. 746
Vol. xii. Will. 5
Bowle Joh. vol. xvii. 201, 650
Bowlyn Jarvaſius vol. xv. 709
Bowne Edw. vol. xv. 679
Bowell Thomas vol. xv. 585

Bowſher Joh. vol. xv. 498
Bowyer Edwardus vol. xvi. 201
Simon 210
Vol. xvii. Simon 14
Will. 53, 141
Edwardus 595, 649
Bowys Joh. vol. ix. 5
Vol. xv. Robertus 19, 23, 31, 265, 272
Box Jacobus vol. xiv. 676
De Boxhull Alan. vol. iv. 79
Vol. vi. Alan. 449, 597, 637, 666
De Boxle Abbas — vol. i. 237
Vol. ii. —— 635, 962
Boxoll Joh. vol. xv. 464, 482, 580, 609
Boyart Lud. vol. xii. 611
De Boyas Joh. vol. viii. 492
De Sancta Boychana Prioriſſa —— vol. ii. 725
Boyde Thomas vol. v. 534
Vol. x. Thomas 125, 308, 327, 333, 337, 340, 342, uſque 351
Vol. xi. Dominus Robertus 423, 510, 848
Alex. 510, 541, 549
Vol. xiii. Alex. 96
Vol. xv. Dominus Rob. 803
Boyers Joh. vol. x. 487
De Boyland Rich. vol. ii. 249
Vol. iv. Joh. 135
Boyne Nich. vol. x. 492
Vol. xv. Thomas 347
Boyngton Walterus vol. v. 845
Vol. vii. Robertus 197
Vol. viii. Henricus 324
De Boys Rich. vol. i. 862
Vol. iii. Henr. 444
Vol. v. Joh. 682
Vol. vi. Triſtram. 148
Vol. vii. Ric. 186
Vol. viii. Joh. 413
Vol. x. Will. 722
Vol. xii. Egidius 318, 321
Dominus 3—367
Odin. 615
Lud. 626
Vol. xv. Will. 107
Radul. 343
Henr. 696
Vol. xvi. Joh. 401
Vol. xvii. Joh. 201
Don Boys Will. vol. vi. 24
De Boys Rouvere Joh. vol. xii. 626
Boyſcel Alan. vol. vii. 249
Boyt Rob. vol. iii. 1025
Boyton Rich. vii. 501
Vol. ix. Rich. 256
De Boyvill Rob. vol. i. 861
Vol. iv. Joh. 108
Vol. vi. Goubertus 418
Bozevill Rich vol. vi. 111
De Bozoſello Humbertus vol. iii. 72
Braban. Joh. vol. xv. 382
De Brabantia Walterus vol. ii. 37
Godfridus Dominus de Arſtet 481, 796, 800
Vol. iv. Willielmus & Hanekinus 723
Vol. vi. Hanekinus 20
Joh. 477
Brabantiæ Dux —— vol. i. 153
Vol. ii. Joh. 97, 100, 101, 102, 103, 108, 131, 277, 308, 336, 473, 480, 491; 529, 639, 651, 676, 677, 703, 743, 744, 752, 756, 778, 780, 787, 795, 801, 871, 927, 935
Duciſſa Margareta 102, 103, 108, 336, 473, 480, 481, 492, 524, 744, 871
Joh. Fil. 473, 480, 491, 530

Vol.

Index Nominum.

Vol. iii. Dux Johannes 71, 279, 499, 647, 658, 766, 929
Ducissa Margareta 280
Vol. iv. Dux Johannes 355, 366, 451, 511, 521, 550, 578, 726, 773, 777, 785, 793, 818, 819
Vol. v. Dux Johannes 38, 41, 51, 56, 78, 79, 113, 125, 135, 140, 141, 147, 148, 181, 206, 209, 214, 251, 267, 307, 315, 403, 432, 448, 458, 561, 589, 621, 649, 705, 861
Margareta Filia 113, 181
Vol. vi. Dux—— 4
Wenceslaus 83, 89
Vol. vii. Ducissa ——626, 639, 657, 724, 770, 777, 780, 824
Vol. ix. Dux———93, 101, 264, 399
Ducissa—— 834
De Brabazon Rogerus vol. ii. 542
Vol. iii. 62, 69, 71, 364, 443, 448
Vol. iv. Will. 134
Johannes 479
Vol. v. Adam 677
Vol. ix. Roger. 869
Vol. xv. Will. 104, 147
Du Brac Gregor. vol. xii. 612
De Braccamont Dominus Guill. vol. ix. 262
De Bracebrig Joh. vol. iii. 57
Vol. vii. Radul. 491
Vol. xi. Will. 778
Bracharen. Archiepiscopus Guill. vol. v. 672
Bracken Joh. vol. xvii. 186
De Bracton Willielmus vol. iv. 97, 98
Bracy Henr. vol. viii. 754
Vol. ix. Henr. 302
Bradburn Rich. vol. xv. 439, 449
Braddock Rich. vol. xv. 348
De Brade Henr. vol. ii. 1015
De Bradebourn Henr. vol. iii. 446, 939
Vol. vii. Roger. 500
Bradefeld Thomas vol. viii. 413
Bradegare Rob. vol. viii. 11
De Bradele Johannes vol. iii 198
Bradenel Willielmus vol. iii. 943
Bradford Joh. vol. xi. 350
Vol. xv. Cuthbert. 769
Bradforth Thom. vol. xvi. 483
Bradgate Thom. vol. v. 844
Bradley Joh. vol. xiv. 39, 503, 507, 601, 630
Marmaduc. 664
Vol. xv. Thurstan. 347
Bradman Thomas vol. xiv. 412
Bradmedwe Galfridus vol. vii. 454
Bradshaw Will. vol. iv. 133
Vol. vii. Thom. 201
Henr. 454
Nich. & Rob. 706
Vol. viii. Nich. 409, 443
Vol. xiv. Joh. 412
Nich. 517
Henr. 738
Vol. xvi. Joh. 631
Vol. xvii. Joh. 603
De Bradshele Willielmus vol. iv. 161
Bradston Thomas vol. iv. 265
Bradstrete Will. vol. x. 287
Bradwardyn Thom. vol. v. 529, 671
Vol. viii. Will. 78
De Bradwell de la Mari Joh. vol. iii. 148
Vol. vi. Thom. 112
De Brageiraco Mata vol. iv. 250, 433
Braham Joh. vol. vii. 508
Vol. viii. Simon 133
Brahe Alexius vol. xvi. 739, 741
Steno 741
De Braibrok Robertus vol. iii. 851
De Brailleford Radul. vol. iv. 134, 534
De Brair Marchio A. vol. i. 153
Brake Nich vol. vii. 249
Vol. xi. Hen. 802
De Brakel O. vol. xii. 731
De Brakemond Braketus vol. vii. 730
Braken Franc. vol. xvi. 682
Brakenbury Rob. vol. xii. 219
Brakkeley Nich. vol. viii. 10
Vol. ix. Joh. 164
Bram David vol. xii. 244
Bramfeldaliàs Taylour Edwardus vol. vii. 490
Bramley Henr. vol. xvi. 263
De Brampton Robertus vol. ii. 147
Vol. iii. Will. 780
Vol. vii. Will. 374, 604, 731, 735, 857
Vol. viii. Brianus 329
Willielm. 395, 396, 458, 492
Jacobus 752
Vol. x. Rob. 733
Bramston Rogerus vol. xiv. 508
De Bran Vitalis vol. ii. 1018
De Brancariis Reginald. Cardinalis vol. vii. 734
Brancas Ludovic. vol. viii. 235, 236
Branchu Joh. vol. xii. 613
De Brancis T. vol. viii. 105
Brand Joh. vol. iii. 516, 540
Vol. xv. Thomas 450
Vol. xvi. Joh. 310
S. Brandan. Contord Abbas— vol. i. 41
De Brandeburg Marchio—vol. i. 785
Vol. iv. Lud. 808
Vol. v. Lud. 455, 622
Vol. ix. Lud. dictus Roviere 173
Vol. xiii. —— 726, 795
Vol. xvi. Joakim Frederic. 57, 70, 334
Joh. Sigismundus 684, 711, 714
Christianus Joachim & Ernestus 714
Vol. xvii. Elector Georg. Gulielmi 272
Brandelbi Joh. vol. xi. 205
Brandesbe Joh. vol. xiv. 694
De Brandon Reginald. vol. ii. 959
Vol. v. Thom. 683
Vol. viii. Joh. 326
Brandon W. vol. xi. 715, 844, 846
Vol. xiii. Thomas 35, 36
De Brandonefery Joh. vol. iii. 407
De Brandribolio Guillielmus vol. x. 66
Brane Steph. vol. xvi. 60
Brange Arn. vol. xi. 456
De Brango Joh. vol. v. 776
Brankaleonis Theod. Fil. Odonis vol. i. 378
De Branktree Joh. vol. vi. 118, 196, 215, 234, 314, 334, 337, 346, 349, 372, 377, 379, 381, 382, 411, 449, 457, 472, 474, 475, 487, 489, 495, 552, 585, 597, 671, 679, 708, 709, 736, 742, 760, 762
Vol. vii. 19, 22, 38
De Branquemont Robinus vol. vii. 701
Vol. viii. 367, 566
De Brantingham Thom. vol. vi. 342, 346, 437
Vol. vii. 634
Vol. xv. Will. 346
De Brantingthorp Rob. vol. iii. 444
Brantonen. Abbas Guill. v. x. 775
De Braos Reginald. vol. i. 244, 261
Braque Nich. vol. vi. 28
Vol. vii. 340, 358
De Braquemont Dominus Braquetus vol. ix. 220, 283
Rob. 633, 648
Vol. x. Joh. 279
Braruensis Vicecomes Gasto v. x. 775
Brasear R. vol. xiv. 526
Brasseux Galhardus vol. x. 44
Bratchgirdle Thomas vol. xv. 714
De Bratheford Markesius vol. ii. 24
De Bratyn Joh. vol. ii. 938
Braumontel Joh. vol. xi. 205
Braunceſtre Thomas & Isabella Uxor vol. xiii. 793
Braunch Robertus vol. viii. 432, 662
De la Braund Emericus vol. i. 419
Braunspath Richardus vol. ix. 744, 745
Vol. x. Thomas 387
De Braunson Egidius vol. iv. 134
De Brawode Stephanus vol. iii. 469
Guill. ibid.
De Bray Rogerus vol. iii. 444
Vol. iv. Adam 119
Hugo 160
Johannes 235
Vol. vi. Rich. 325
Vol. ix. Will. 754, 760, 780, 804, 843, 861
Vol. x. Joh. 382
Vol. xii. Reginaldus 284, 356, 476, 480, 485, 783,
Vol. xiv. Edwardus 403
Dominus Edwardus 565
De Braybroc Henricus vol. i. 273
Vol. vii. Rob. 257, 304, 306, 340, 799
Vol. viii. Reginald. 49
Robertus 370
Gerardus 403
De Brayhuse Jodocus vol. iv. 135
Brayles Mich. vol. viii. 227
De Braylesford Henricus vol. vii. 212, 342
Brayn Henr. vol. viii. 10
Braytoft Joh. vol. viii. 752
De Brayton Thomas vol. iv. 388, 523, 587, 828
Vol. v. 66, 172, 216, 233, 374, 380, 381, 389, 394, 531, 662
Vol. vi. 141
Braz Joh. vol. ix. 177
De Brazer Roger. vol. ii. 938
De Breante Falkesius vol. i. 173, 185, 216, 222, 225, 226, 239, 240, 264, 272, 273, 274, 275, 298
Brechinen. Episcopus Johannes vol. xi. 235, 242, 254, 283
Georg. 349, 404, 423
Vol. xiv. Johannes 541
Vol. xvi.—— 6
Andreas Lambe 706
De Brechuren. Episcopus Walter. vol. ix. 5, 48
De Brecy Rob. vol. ix. 712
De Breda Dominus Henricus vol. ii. 100, 102,
De Brede Dominus Arn. vol. iv. 88
De Bredekyrk Johannes vol. vii. 499
De Bredenath Duncanus vol. ii. 1015
De Brederede Theodoric. vol. ii. 743, 746
Bredern Marchio —— vol. xiii. 768
De Brederode Dominus Johannes vol. viii. 145, 441
Bredewardyn Willielmus vol. ix. 363
De Bredon Walter. vol. iii. 445
Vol. iv. Will. 260
De Bredstreet Thomas vol. ii. 609
De Bree Thomas vol. vi. 273
De Breen Rob. vol. i. 126
O Breen de Moulnesser vol. iv. 641
Breerly Edwardus vol. xiv. 676
Le Breet Phil. vol. i. 588
Bregensis Dux —— vol. x. 521
Le Breghyn Willielmus vol. ii. 266
David 772, 1014
Vol. iii. David 81, 311
Vol. vii. Dominus—— 800
Breghynen. Episcopus Willielmus vol. ii. 938
Vol. iv. Adam 640, 707
Vol. v. Adam 303, 304, 618, 625, 657, 711, 787, 791, 799, 803
Patric. 812, 831, 875
Vol. vi. Patric. 12, 15, 33, 35, 39, 41, 47, 52, 53, 61, 67, 68, 69, 105, 108, 207, 208, 305, 343, 361, 404, 633
Bregrey F. vol. xiii. 218, 452
De Brehnus Willielmus vol. ii. 69, 73, 199, 248, 355, 493, 497, 637, 788, 829, 861, 873, 987
Joh. 73, 199, 248
Rich. 73, 190, 199, 248, 343
De Brek Gervasius vol. viii. 105
De Brekerard Galfridus vol. iii. 316
De Brekeslessy Willielmus vol. v. 492
De Brekespere Willielmus vol. viii. 773
Brekhault Simon vol. x. 660
De Brema Hermannus vol. ii. 1066
Brembre Nich. vol. vii. 459, 566, 567
Vol. viii. 71
Bremen. Archiepiscopus —vol. xvi.— 106
JohannesFredericus 453, 468
Bremer Joh. vol. viii. 718
De Bremesgrave Richardus vol. iii. 27
Bremore Joh. vol. ix. 77
Bremschet Joh. vol. vii. 139
Bren Lewelinus vol. iii. 546, 548, 578
Brenchesley Johannes vol. vii. 491
Brene Jerwein vol. xvi. 60
De Brenne Comes Simon de Roucy vol. vi. 186, 223, 228, 307, 397, 398, 406, 419, 453, 454, 455, 456
Vol. xiv. Comes—— 223
Brenner Simon vol. v. 455, 456.
Brent Nathaniel vol. xvii. 650
De Brentholm Abbas — vol. vi. 102

Index Nominum.

De Breows W. vol. i. 131, 134, 135, 162
Reginald. 253, 254
De Brequino Copinus vol. vi. 157
Brerely Thomas vol. v. 848
Brereton Thomas vol. xii. 448
Vol. xiii. Randul. 768
Vol. xiv. Joh. 440, 494, 498, 524
De Breſey Dominus —vol. xiv. 541
De Breſneſgrave Willielmus vol. iii. 407
De Breſze Petrus Dominus de Varene vol. xi. 61, 151, 163, 189, 198, 199, 203, 206, 210, 214
Vol. xiii. Lud. 664
Bret Joh. vol. v. 848
Vol. vii. Joh. 499
Vol. viii. Thom. & Rich. 38, 304
Vol. xiv. Joh. 525
De la Bret Amanen. vol. i. 402
Phil. 697
Vol. ii. Amanen. 168, 646, 703
Robertus 794
Milo & Galfr. 897
Phil. 898
Vol. iii. Bern. 316
Galfr. 492, 511
Vol. iv. Bern. 341, 345, 346, 434, 435, 648, 740, 766
Guytard. 553, 623
Vol. v. Bern. Ezii 218, 219, 220, 221, 229, 230, 263, 265, 266, 276, 284, 286, 287, 306, 315, 334, 335, 350, 352, 356, 389, 697, 702, 704, 714, 730, 734, 785, 793, 808, 843
Bernadettus 34, 45, 61, 108, 150, 151, 177, 232
Bern. 46, 222, 285
Amanen. 177, 825
Thomas 252
Petrus le Baſtard 229
Matha 33, 46, 265, 321
Arn. 785
Vol. vi. Berardus & Arn. 297
Vol. vii. Berard. 2, 5, 32, 48, 197, 615, 693, 822
Bertucatus 332
Vol. viii. —— 719, 737, 738, 749
Vol. ix. Dominus Carol. 60, 70, 88, 90, 92, 103, 110, 118, 189, 198, 199, 597, 602, 625, 631, 633, 661, 690, 695
Bern. Ezii 706
Vol. x. Carolus 41, 45, 672
Joh. & Agnotina 44
Dominus——87, 366, 440, 554, 765, 807,
Franc. 366, 554
Berard. 617, 676
Amaricus 775
Vol. xi. Dominus—— 348
De Bretaigne Egidius vol. viii. 744
Vol. x. Joh. 354, 355
De Bretals Dominus ——vol. v. 193
Brete Joh. vol. xii. 509
Bretennæ & Lucii Comes Hugo vol. ii. 441
De Bretevil David vol. vi. 638
De Bretford Rich. vol. v. 848
Vol. vii. Rich. 450
De Brethun Will. vol. i. 559, 566, 567
Bretmauth Joh. vol. ii. 897
Le Breto Vicecom. de Fronſak ——vol. v. 209
Le Breton Joh. vol. i. 850
Vol. ii. Joh. 190, 344
Dominus de Sporle, 789, 874, 961
Vicecom. de Middleſexia 879
Vol. iii. Johannes 53, 119
Vol. v. Guill. 676
Vol. vi. Joh. 150
Vol. vii. Joh. 204, 501
Rich. 706
Vol. viii. Will. 390
Vol. ix. Petronilla 644
Vol. x. Guill. 56
Vol. xiv—— 205
Vol. xvii. Henr. 188
Bretteyn Will. vol. xiv. 455
De Bretveil Vicecom.—vol. ix. 386
Bretwol Joh. vol. xiii. 298
Brencheſſe Thom. vol. iv. 748
De la Bruere Gilbertus vol. iv. 805
De Breurden Brevit vol. ix. 698
De Breus Willielmus vol. i. 707, 776
Brewarne Rich. vol. xv. 163
Brewce Robertus vol. xv. 346, 347
Brewe Thomas vol. viii. 326
De Brewes Willielmus vol. ii. 200
Vol. iii. 148
Vol. iv. Rich. 812
Vol. v. Rich. 47
Thom. 346
Vol. viii. Joh. 752
Vol. ix. Will. 869
Vol. xi. Thom. 440
Brewett Jacobus vol. xv. 604
Brewno ——vol. xv. 82
De Brewoſa Will. vol. iii. 52, 271, 464, 879, 900, 953
Vol. iv. Thom. 261
Vol. v. Thom. 798
Brewſter Rich. vol. x. 380
Vol. xi. J. 693
De Brey Rich. vol. iii. 406
De Breybrok Willielmus vol. ii. 938
De Breyham Willielmus vol. ii. 1083
Breympt Arn. vol. x. 698, 700, 716, 741, 746
De Breze Petrus vol. ix. 662
Brian Guido vol. i. 73, 343, 354
Vol. iv. Joh. 96, 98
Guido 632
Vol. v. Guido 407, 563, 648, 670, 747, 749, 757, 772, 794, 795, 797, 808
Vol. vi. Joh. 320
Vol. viii. Joh. 329
Vol. xiv. Franc. 380
De Brianon Johanna vol. ii. 932
Le Brias Guillielmus vol. xii. 621
De Briburgh Abbas ——vol. ii. 471
Bric. Rich. vol. viii. 304
Brice Henr. vol. vi. 27
Vol. xi. Hugo 712, 738, 739
Brichle Thomas vol. viii. 10
Bricoenſis Epiſcopus — vol. iii. 558
Bricomet Martin. vol. xii. 605
Petrus 606
Bricon Joh. vol. xii. 608
De Brideport Willielmus vol. iii. 406
Bridges Joh. vol. xvi. 400
Oratio 458
Bridgewater Joh. vol. xv. 348, 392, 536, 562
Vol. xvii. Comes Joh. 29
Bridi Joh. vol. xi. 190
De Bridlyngton Prior——vol. i. 802
Vol. iv. Adam 271
Vol. viii. Joh. 861
Vol. x. Prior —— 466
De Brie Guirandus vol. ix. 68
De Brien Alicia vol. ix. 274
Brieneurt ——vol. xvi. 51
De Brienne (dictus de Acre) Johan. Fil. Regis Jeruſalem vol. i. 625, 626, 627, 670
De Sancto Brient Epiſcopus — vol. x. 719
Brienzion Emericus vol. i. 33
Brierceon Vicecomes Emericus vol. i. 33
Brierton Willielmus vol. xvi. 386
Brigge Willielmus vol. vi. 649
Vol. x. Thom. 465
Briggeford Johan. vol. vii. 489, 605
Will. 757
Brigges Andr. vol. iii. 310
Vol. vii. Will. 706
Vol. xiv. Henr. 404
Vol. xv. Simon. 107
Martin. 788
Briggewater Joh. vol. iii. 786
Brigham Thomas vol. viii. 394, 520
Vol. xi. Will. 78
Brighous Joh. vol. xiii. 713
Bright Joh. vol. xiii. 713
Vol. xvi. Andreas 264
Vol. xvii. Andreas 471
De Briguali Nich. vol. xii. 5
Brii An. vol. xiv. 353
De Brikeſhull Willielmus vol. iii. 406
Brinkeley Richardus vol. viii. 338
Brinon Johannes vol. xii. 611
Vol. xiv. Johannes 37, 45, 48, 57, 58, 69, 70, uſque 88, 129, 133, 135, 147, 153, 231, 232
De Brinton Thom. vol. vii. 46
De Brio Joh. vol. xii. 626
De Brion Guido vol. ii. 73, 343, 354
De Brionia Walter. vol. i. 330
Briſebam Will. vol. iv. 592
Briſepet Joh. vol. i. 273
Briſkin Griffin. vol. xvi. 387
Briſky Will. vol. iv. 644
Briſſan David vol. xvi. 238
Briſtab Joh. vol. v. 845
De Briſthſham Richardus vol. iii. 295
De Briſtol Simon vol. viii. 105
Briſtolliæ Epiſcopus Suffragan. Henr. Holbech vol. xiv. 586
Epiſcopus Paulus Buſhe 753
Vol. xv. Paulus 17, 86, 370
Johannes 408, 409, 432, 459
Vol. xv. Rich. Fletcher 38
Johannes Thornborough 519, 520, 524, 554, 690
Epiſcopus Nich. Felton 52, 53, 77
Rolandus 158, 162
Robertus 470
Vol. xvii. Comes Joh. Digby 508, 557, 649
Briſtowe Joh. vol. x. 645
Vol. xi. Joh. 350
Vol. xiv. Joh. 506
De Brit Joh. vol. iv. 643
Galfr. ibid.
Britains Guill. vol. x. 156
De Britannia Joh. vol. ii. 377, 378, 572, 638, 645, 646, 691, 954, 970, 1029
Comes Richemund. 38, 52, 139, 221, 238, vide infra ad hoc *
Britanniæ Comes Galfrid. vol. i. 40, 50, 141
Dux Arthurus 68, 128
Petrus 226, 283, 284, 291, 315, 316, 320, 321, 329,
335, 336, 349
Johannes 413, 419, 693,
698, 701, 835, 847, 856, 857
88
Comitiſſa Conſtantia 12
Duciſſa Alianora 149
Blanchia 696, 83
Johannes Frater Duci
28
Johannes Primogenitu
Ducis 675, 682, 696, 698,
723, 734, 735, 778, 80
Jolenta Filia 283, 28
Vol. ii. Dux Johannes 44, 394
427, 489, 490, 796, 799
805, 806, 851, 857, 859
867, 927, 928, 929, 934
936, 945, 959, 98
Galfrid. 56
Vol. iii. Dux Arthurus 87, —
214, 22
Johannes 545, 640, 65
720, 864, 869, 885, 97
Duciſſa Iſabella 653, 65
Johannes Filius 87, 21
Vol. iv. Dux Johannes 94, 12
178, 398, 602, 603, 61
619, 634, 647, 683, 74
79
Vol. v. Dux Johannes 11, 1
228, 249, 258, 281, 34
397, 399, 423, 483, 5
71
Johannes & Guido Fi
87
Vol. vi. Dux Johannes 4, 9
121, 199, 211, 230, 26
272, 289, 302, 315, 31
317, 338, 346, 373, 37
375, 376, 377, 378, 37
381, 382, 383, 391, 39
448, 450, 581, 612, 69
701, 712, 713, 721, 7
742, 743, 744, 7
Duciſſa Johanna 7
Vol. viii. Dux Johannes 10, 4
49, 51, 65, 69, 72, 75,
113, 151, 153, 159, 1
177, 190, 192, 193, 1
221, 223, 232, 236, 3
404, 405, 415, 418, 4
433, 553, 586, 745, 8
835, 851, 8
Duciſſa Johanna 11
359, 360, 404, 405, 4
8
Vol. viii. Dux Johannes 5,
38, 64, 79, 483, 490, 4
503, 510, 542, 591, 6
702, 710, 712, 727, 7
Duciſſa Johanna 5, 2
Galfridus Dux 5
Vol. ix. Johannes Dux 78, 8
86, 101, 112, 114, 11
122, 143, 144, 163, 19
264, 297, 309, 422, 4
503, 511, 513, 515, 5
527, 589, 613, 614, 6
688, 722, 729, 732, 8
877, 8
Duciſſa Johanna 87
8
Vol. x. Dux Johannes 1, 8,
15, 46, 61, 62, 91, 92, 11
116, 152, 153, 206, 20
220, 228, 349, 378, 3
514, 516, 546, 556, 6
683, 707, 708, 771, 77
783, 788, 789, 795, 8
Filii Franc. 37
Rich. 378, 556, 57
Egidius 5
Duciſſa —— 2,
Vol. xi. Dux —— 97, 2
Franc. 531, 532, 53
567, 575, 603, 615, 61
624, 626, 628, 630, 722, 75

Index Nominum.

Vol. xii. Dux Franc. 12, 18, 22, 23, 24, 37, 142, 194, 227, 229, 241, 255, 260, 262, 303, 315
Duciſſa——348, 349, 362, 377, 387, 394, 398, 400, 404, 405, 407, 409, 424, 435, 436, 438, 442, 443, 445, 451, 452, 453, 456, 458, 490, 506, 513, 686, 763
Vol. xiii. Dux Franc. 442, 445
De Britannia Arthurus vol. ix. 318, 319, 326, 450, 708, 743, 794, 848
Joh. 869
Rich. 884
Vol. x. Arthurus 4, 8, 46, 280, 556, 562
Vol. xi. Egidius 48
Willielmus Baſtardus 525
Vol. xii. Franc. 707
ritonis Joh. vol. ix. 548
ritonnet Willielmus vol. xii. 508
itte Joh. vol. x. 464
De Britton Henr. vol. i. 573
De Brivecurt Rob. vol. i. 34
De Brives Joh. Fil. Rob. vol. ii. 73, 200, 224
riwere Willielmus vol. i. 81, 88, 128, 134, 135, 136, 140, 141, 146, 158, 164, 169, 171, 172, 174, 177, 185, 189, 198, 222, 224, 251, 254
De Brixen. Epiſcopus——vol. i. 382, 693
De Brixia Willielmus vol. iii. 782
De Bro Dominus——vol. iii. 316
oart Hugo vol. viii. 614, 624
De Broborough Sigerius Fil. Jordani vol. i. 27
De Brocas Johannes & Oliverus vol. v. 288
Bern. 288, 844
Vol. vii. Bern. 224
Vol. ix. Will. 702
De Brochampton Nicholaus vol. v. 23
Brochard Gerardus vol. i. 190, 191, 230, 237
Brocherioul Rob. vol. iii. 405
De Brocheſſe Ziletus vol. ii. 848
Brociæ Vicecom.——vol. i. 92
Vol. vi.—— 274
Brock Eſchius vol. xvi. 739, 741
Brode Johannes vol. vii. 217, 489, 542
Brodebent Jacobus vol. xv. 442
Brodebridge Auguſtinus vol. xv. 563
Brodeſtan Thom. vol. vi. 168
Brodfordes Joh. vol. xv. 480
De Broeul Oliverus vol. xi. 541, 626
Brohays Hierre vol. xii. 605
De Broghton Johannes vol. iv. 160
Vol. vii. Joh. 36, 211
De Broille Odart vol. vii. 689
Brois Alex. vol. xiii. 71
Broiſſert Rob. vol. viii. 218
De la Brok Laurentius vol. ii. 922
Vol. iv. Radul. 388
Vol. v. Radul. 23
De Brokaſiis Johannes vol. v. 422, 428
Broke Rob. vol. vii. 499
Vol. viii. Galfr. 771
Vol. ix. Joh. 277
Walter. 551
Vol. x. Roger. 567
Vol. xii. Dominus—— 711
Vol. xiii. Rob. 238
Vol. xiv. Will. 492, 589
Vol. xv. Joh. 108
Hugo 345
Thomas 347, 743
Jacobus 443
Vol. xvii. Radul. 20
Chriſtoferus 120
Willielmus 193
Joh. 372, 410, 437
Dominus Brook Fulco Grevil 298, 302, 306, 316, 329, 334, 367, 388, 410, 508, 615, 645
Brokeholes Joh. vol. ix. 911
Vol. x. 578
Brokenden Will. vol. xiv. 607
De Brokener Thom. vol. iii. 149
De Brokensford Johan. vol. iii. 142
Broker Roger. vol. x. 582
Brokes Nich. vol. vii. 797
Brokeſby Thom. vol. xiv. 404
Broket Johannes Alfonſi vol. v. 423, 426, 435,
Vol. xiv. Joh 403
Brokhull Thom. vol. viii. 412
Brokour Will. vol. ii. 596
De Brokton Radul. vol. ii. 279, 287, 291, 292
Vol. iii. Joh. 444
Brokworth Willielmus vol. vii. 508
De Brolio Elias vol. vii. 642
De Brolis Petrus vol. xii. 625
Jacobus 626
Brolle Joh. vol. vii. 581
De Brome Adam vol. iv. 358
Brom Joh. vol. ix. 292
Vol. xiv. Rich. 751
Bromfeld Jacobus & Steph. vol. xii. 548
Vol. xv. Rich. 14
Vol. xvi. Arthur. 458
De Bromfend Griffinus vol. i. 588, 749
Bromflete Thom. vol. x. 97
Bromley Roger. vol. vi. 302
Will. 320
Vol. vii. Thom. 499
Vol. x. Henr. 255
Vol. xiv. Rich. 504
Thom. 738
Vol. xv.—— 114
Thom. 660, 718, 720, 725
Georg. 726
Vol. xvi. Rob. 50
Edwardus 458
Vol. xvii. Edw. 24, 201, 388, 519, 555, 649
Georg. 633
De Brompton Will. vol. ii. 126
De Bromwych Joh. vol. vi. 319, 595
Walterus 587
De Bron Guido vol. ii. 200
Will. 791
Vol. iii. Thom. 406
Vol. ix. Will. 5
Joh. 257
Bronchaleo Saladus vol. v. 569
De Broncy Willielmus vol. x. 262
Brond Rich. vol. vii. 186
Bronfeld——vol. xvi. 111
Bronnol Veſhened Joh. vol. iii. 443
Brons Thom. vol. ix. 888, 890
Vol. x. 4, 9, 105, 433, 519, 529, 531, 534, 589, 640
Bronyng Will. vol. v. 371
Brooke Thomas vol. viii. 257, 403
Broſſardi Joh. vol. xii. 627
De Broſſelles Reginald. vol. vi. 443, 546
Des Broſſes Stephanus vol. x. 230
De Broſtan Caſtellani Filius Lambertus vol. i. 146
De Brotherton Thomas vol. viii. 44, 115
Vol. xv. Rich. 743
Broude Thomas vol. xi. 372
Brough Thomas vol. x. 848
Broughton Thomas vol. xii. 118
Vol. xiii. Joh. 704
Vol. xiv. Mich. 526
De le Brouke Johannes vol. vi. 718
Browe Rob. vol. x. 98
Vol. xv. Chriſtofer. 359
Thomas 443
Brown Matth. vol. iii. 936
Vol. iv. Thomas 160, 570
Will. 810
Vol. v. Henr. Fil. Nicholai 47
Vol. vii. Joh. 499
Vol. viii. Georg. Thom. Patenus Alexander & Johannes 481, 482
Thomas 773
Vol. x. Alex. 337
Joh. 338
Thomas 340, 577
Vol. xi. Will. 233, 377
David 301
Simon 377
Thomas 415
Vol. xii. Thom. 185, 775
Georg. 204
Anth. 699, 708, 750, 768
Vol. xiii. Anth. 29, 117
Chriſtoferus 69, 70, 72, 73
Weſton 710
Matth. 712
Vol. xiv. Clemens 181
Anth. 232, 439
Franc. 404
Georg. 488, 490
Walter. 498
Will. 500, 514, 622
Humfr. 565, 738
Rich. 728
Vol. xv. Anth. 56, 71, 114
Hugo 346
Thomas 442
Will. 618
Joh. 667, 706
Vol. xvi. Herwick 60
Abraham 546
Vol. xvii. Joh. 176
De Browneleye Will. vol. iv. 161
Browneſworth Jacobus vol. xv. 448
Brownflete Thomas vol. viii. 205
Vol. ix. 280
Vol. x. Henr. 316, 448, 500, 514, 574, 579, 589, 712
De Browoſa Thomas vol. vi. 138
De Broys Broinard. vol. vi. 23
De Bruc Joh. vol. ix. 63
Bruce Rob. vol. xvi. 191, 223
Edwardus 495, 530
Dominus Bruce 607, 614, 641, 686, 691, 693, 694
Bruchilla Johannes vol. vii. 833
Bruciæ Vicecom. G. Sonnebauth vol. i. 141
De Brucil Brandet vol. ix. 906
Brudnel Edwardus vol. viii. 232
Vol. xiv. Rob. 304
Vol. xv. Edwardus 725
De la Bruer Rob. vol. i. 335
De Brug. Chidulfus vol. i. 363
De Brugen. Caſtell. Conanus 27
Præpoſitus Ger. vol. i. 95
Vol. ii. Decanus Walterus 554, 555, 558, 729, 730, 747
Vol. iv. Epiſcopus Gundiſalus 46, 121, 173
De Bruges Walterus vol. i. 831
Vol. iii. Andr. 364, 712, 828, 831
Vol. xi. Ludovicus Dominus de Gruythuſe 574
Vol. xii. Johannes 603
Vol. xiii. Johannes 747
Vol. xiv. 404
De Brugges Petrus vol. vi. 638
Vol. viii. Rich. 100
Thom. 414
Vol. x. Will. 415
Vol. xi. Georg. 322
Vol. xii. Thomas 357
De Brughaſh Joh. vol. iv. 811
Brugore Joh. vol. x. 142
De Brius Rob. vol. i. 428, 566, 567, 635, 772, 776
Brulart Natalis vol. xiv. 418
Vol. xvi.—— 683
Brume Barth. vol. vii. 499
Brumeart Touller vol. xiv. 417
De Brumeby Euſtach. vol. v. 186
De Brumen Anthonius vol. xii. 628
De Brumſay Reginaldus vol. xii. 612
Brumford. Nich. vol. viii. 752
De Brummeſgrave Willielmus vol. v. 4, 159
De Brumpton Johannes vol. iii. 963
Le Brun Hugo vol. i. 69, 98
Remundus 569, 584
Will. 862
Vol. ii. Nigellus 898
Vol. iii. Rich. 14
Mauritius 60, 879, 900, 954
Johan. 445
Vol. iv. Petrus 766
Vol. v. Will. 63
Vol. vi. Will. 66
Vol. viii. Henr. 414
Vol. x. Johannes 2, 8, 172, 281
De Brunbella Hugo vol. vii. 534
De Bruncelle Hanequin. vol. vi. 23
De Brundich Edwardus vol. iv. 673
Brunduſy Archiepiſcopus Johan. vol. v. 872
De la Brune Lapus vol. iii. 415
Vol. iv. Mauritius 283
De Brunen Guido Dominus de Humburcourt vol. x. 751
De Brunequele Vicecomes—— vol. iv. 347
Bruneti Petr. vol. iii. 329
Vol. xii.—— 601
De Brunham Johannes vol. vii. 581
Vol. viii. Thom. 52
Rob. 326
Brunis Anth. vol. xiv. 124
De Brunlee Adam vol. iv. 748
Bruns Thom. vol. x. 105
Vol. xi. Gerard. 793
Bruns de Tyl Dominus—vol. iii. 316
De Brunſhorn Johannes vol. v. 103
De Brunſwic. Dux Otho vol. i. 308, 309, 317
Albertus 751, 753, 839
Vol. ii. Albertus 1065, 1076
Henr. 1076
Duciſſa Adelheide 1063, 1077, 1079
Capellanus Duciſſæ Alex. 1079
Vol. v. Dux—— 742
Vol. xv. Otho Dux 201, 578
Vol. xvi.—— 70
Will. 145

Otho

Index Nominum.

Otho 147, 328, 428, 458, 468, 471
Erneſtus 215
Auguſtus 581, 638
De Brunville Martinus vol. ix. 683
Brunus A. vol. i. 194
Brunyng Joh. vol. ix. 215
Brus Petrus vol. i. 212, 804, 835
Robertus 252, 259, 698, 861
Vol. ii. Rob. Comes de Valle Anandi 73, 200, 248, 431, 446, 448, 471, 529, 531, 544, 546, 548, 550, 552, 553, 555, 556, 557, 558, 574, 575, 579, 581, uſque 588, 642, 645
Bernardus 207
Robertus Comes de Carick 84, 86, 126, 178, 189, 248, 266, 471, 525, 547, 554, 558, 605, 612, 614, 643, 714, 774, 799, 859, 988, 997, 1012, 1048, 1059, 1090
Margareta Mater ejus
Rob. Filius 714
Margeria Filia 775, 1014
Maria & Chriſtiana Sorores 1014
Vol. iii. Rob. Comes 14, 94, 95, 127, 150, 160, 161, 163, 175, 212, 222, 238, 239, 246, 259, 283, 295, 296, 313, 404, 429, 432, 463, 495, 497, 553, 557, 565, 582, 594, 612, 614, 620, 635, 661, 683, 698, 707, 710, 711, 727, 766, 770, 771, 797, 803, 804, 805, 806, 809, 816, 817, 848, 854, 860, 861, 865, 867, 870, 871, 882, 884, 893, 926, 938, 999, 1001, 1003, 1005, 1016, 1017, 1022, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1036
Eliz. Uxor. 94
Edwardus 620, 767, 774
Iſabella 479
Maria 204
Vol. iv. Rob. Comes 14, 29, 46, 70, 86, 102, 104, 213, 224, 270, 271, 281, 287, 297, 328, 336, 400, 511, 518, 529, 530, 536, 557, 561
Vol. v. Rob. 161
Vol. viii. Rob. 573
Vol. xii. Alex. 328
De Bruſc Vicecom. Gerardus vol. i. 315, 316
De Bruſele Henr. vol. vi. 437
De Bruſono Jacobus vol. ii. 226, 230, 234
Bruſſingham Thom. vol. x. 292
De Bruſtall Willielmus vol. vi. 735
Bruſter Joh. vol. xv. 605
De Bruthals Dominus vol. iv. 766
De Bruton Phil. vol. i. 792
Vol. iv. Johannes 120, 121, 163
Vol. vii. Prior Joh. 212
Vol. viii. Prior—— 11
Brut Will. vol. x. 665
Breuvener Joh. vol. xii. 619
Breuwere W. vol. i. 151
Vol. vii. Jaquemes 367
Bruyde Petrus vol. i. 312
Bruyenincke Albertus vol. xvii. 293
De Bruyeres Dominus Thomas vol. vi. 278
Bruyll Lud. vol. ix. 561
Bruyn Maur. vol. x. 767
Vol. xi. Rich. 365
Le Bruyn Fremundus vol. iii. 511
Vol. v. Rich. 368
Vol. vi. Will. 137
De Bruynton Johannes vol. iii. 407
De Bruys Bernardus vol. iv. 79, 108
Vol. vi. Will. 742
De Bry Joh. vol. ii. 587
De Bryan Guido vol. ii. 200
Roger. 814
Vol. v. Guido 407, 563, 648, 670, 747, 749, 757, 772, 794, 795, 797, 808
Vol. vi. Guido 15, 17, 83, 141, 196, 263, 272, 307, 310, 347, 643, 659, 664, 670, 680
Vol. vii. Guido 9, 46, 67, 135, 143, 193, 211, 214, 230, 236, 250, 259, 370, 475
Phil. 500
Vol. xv. —— 54
Briander Joh. vol. x. 338
Bryce Joh. vol. x. 458
Del Bryche Gilbertus vol. vii. 454
Bryd Donenaldus vol. ii. 571
Vol. vii. Rich. 371
Brydge Nich. vol. xv. 346
Brydgewater Joh. vol. xv. 348
Brydlington Willielmus vol. xiv. 507
Brydy Malcolmus vol. xi. 575
De Bryenne Comes — vol. xiv. 54
Carolus 95
Bryg Will. vol. xiv. 515
Brygges Will. vol. viii. 450
Nich. 755
Vol. xi. Joh. 847
Bryght Ankarus vol. xv. 564
Bryghtmore Rich. vol. xi. 848
Brykenden Johannes vol. xv. 442
De Brymbellai Hugo vol. x. 314
Bryncheſſe Thomas vol. v. 553
Bryngham Andy vol. ii. 571
De Brynton Roger. vol. iv. 161
De Bryni Wido vol. i. 707
Bryon Rich. vol. xiv. 496
Bryſon Will. vol. ix. 5
Bryſſey Joh. vol. xi. 843
Buade Arn. vol. viii. 659
Buardi Dominus A. vol. iii. 559
Bubbewith Nich. vol. vii. 809
De Buc Humfr. Dapiferus vol. i. 12
De Buccabellis A. vol. xii. 731
Buccamatrus A. vol. xii. 731
Bucca Nigra Benedict. vol. ix. 120, 157, 181
Bucelli Joh. vol. x. 111
Bucer Martin. vol. xv. 192
Bucglone Raym. vol. ii. 694
De Buch. Alex. vol. i. 8
Emenenus 412
Vol. vi. Capitalis Joh. de Grely 196, 230, 263, 272, 298, 310, 348, 402, 607, 627, 695
Vol. ix. Capitalis — 377, 464
Buchard Nich. vol. v. 877
Buchecand le Mareſchall. —— vol. ix. 318
Bucheland Mareſcallus —— vol. vi. 205, 206
Buchquane Comes Jacobus vol. xi. 775
Buchriſt Galfr. vol. vi. 112
Buck Joh. vol. xi. 851
Vol. xiv. Will. 494
Vol. xv. Joh. 350
Vol. xvi. Franc. 458
De Buckfeſt Abbas —— vol. vii. 146
Buckhurſt Dominus T. vol. xvi. 32, 56, 62, 74, 82, 151, 163, 201, 343, 350, 386, 396, 421, 446, 466, 487, 489, 494, 495, 497
Comes Dorſet 580
Buckingham Comes Georg. Villiers vol. xvii. 3, 4
Marchio 18, 29, 63, 92, 124, 200, 211, 272, 273, 281, 291, 298, 306, 329, 367, 388, 420, 421, 424, 427, 488, 495
Dux 556, 613, 644, 648, 667
Bucklugh Dominus vol. —— xvi. 148, 308
Bucks Bern. vol. xiii. 120
Buckſey Nich. vol. xiv. 722
Bucoamatyns A. vol. xii. 775
De Bucton Johannes vol. iv. 135
Bucy Simon vol. vi. 4, 175, 195
Budden Joh. vol. xvii. 252
Buddeſley Will. vol. xv. 347
Bude Guill. vol. x. 221
Vol. xi. Dieux 51
Vol. xiv. Rob. 513, 748
De Budeford Phil. vol. v. 63
De Budos Dominus — vol. viii. 127
De Bueil Dominus —— vol. ix. 100, 267
Vol. x. —— 563
Vol. xii. Franc. 626
Buethun Fil. Thomæ —— vol. i. 206
Buffet Petrus & Johannes vol. vi. 329, 342
Vol. xii. Oudin. 619
Buffetele Johannes vol. vi. 537, 710
De Bugleyn Johannes vol. iv. 88
De Bugneto Bern. vol. vi. 513
Bugre Roger. vol. ii. 528
De la Buiſſiere Reginald. vol. x. 20
De Buiſſon Johannes vol. ix. 619
Vol. xii. Phil. 618
Buk Henr. vol. v. 539
Vol. x. Thom. 386
Johannes 581
Willielmus 639
Bukby Johannes vol. v. 57
Willielmus 683
Bukelaund Joh. vol. iv. 134
Nich. 777, 779
De Buketon Thomas vol. iv. 134
Vol. v. 186
Vol. vi. 510, 541
Vol. vii. Rob. 422
Petrus 851
Vol. viii. Petrus 50, 227, 640, 707
De Bukfaſt Abbas Will. vol. ix. 185
Bukley Will. vol. xii. 89
Bukmygſter Robertus vol. xiv. 513
De Bukyngham Joh. vol. vi. 154, 158, 334, 372
Vol. vii. Thom. 451
Henr. 656
Vol. x. Comes Thom. 138
Humfr. 728
Vol. xi. 15
Dux Humfr. 93, 94, 96, 173, 175, 176, 253, 299, 334, 344, 361, 363, 365, 384, 397, 402, 434, 649, 714
Humfridus Fil. 402
Vol. xii. Henr. Dux 64, 180, 189, 204
Edwardus 783
Vol. xiii. Edw. Stafford. 238, 432, 637
Bulcote Willielmus vol. viii. 33
De Buldewas Abbas —— vol. ii. 653, 962
De Buleye Rob. vol. iv. 160
De Bulhia Bertrand. vol. xi. 6
Bulkeleye Robertus vol. iii. 445,
Vol. vii. Will. 734
Vol. xiv. Katherina 186
Vol. xvii. Rich. 661
De Bull Georgius vol. xi. 29
561,
Vol. xvii. Theodorus 564
Bulleux Joh. vol. xii. 15
Bulleyne Joh. vol. xiv. 62
Bullingham Nicholaus vol. xv 49
250
Bullok Will. vol. iv. 69
Vol. v. 200, 202, 20
Vol. ix. Walter. 21
Vol. xv. Georg. 35
Bully Simon vol. vi. 58
Bulman Thom. vol. xiv. 51
Bulmere Radul. vol. iii. 74
Vol. iv. 282, 534, 80
Vol. v. 27
Vol. xiii. Will. 78
Vol. xiv Will. 119, 40
Bulſtrode Will. vol. xiii. 71
De Bundington Edwardus vol. i
56
Bundorp Jacobus vol. xi. 79
Bune Edwardus vol. xv. 34
Bunel Joh. vol. x. 79
Bunkeane Jacobus vol. xvii. 18
Bunney Edwardus vol. xvi. 38
Franc. ib
De Bunneby Euſtach. vol. i
80
Bunolt Johannes vol. xiii. 31
46
De Buns Thomas vol. xiii. 57
59
De Buntingford Johannes vo
viii. 6
De Bunvil Hugo vol. v. 853
89
De Bunyl. Arn. vol. iv. 11
Bur Alex. vol. xi. 5
Burbage Ricardus vol. xvi. 50
Burbank Chriſtoferus vol. xi
49
De Burbon. Raym. vol. ii. 438
439, 44
Vol. vi. Baſtardus Johannes 2
Vol. viii. Jacobus Comes Mar
chiæ 365, 367, 38
Vol. ix. Lud. 31
Karolus 75
Jacobus 77
Vol. xi. Baſtardus Lud. Comes de Rouſillon 577, 58
Vol. xiv. Franc. Comes Sanct
Pauli 176
Vol. xvi. Franc. 85
Cardinal 21
Vol. xvii. Maria 677
Burboniæ Dux Ludovicus vol. iv. 390
Vol. vi. Jacobus Comes de Pontivo 2, 3, 28, 77, 101, 126, 129, 151, 172, 200, 228, 262, 270, 272, 278, 285, 310, 348
Dux Lud. 185, 222, 228, 262, 270, 278, 305, 313, 346, 405, 409, 411, 412, 413, 414, 488, 489, 510, 540, 541, 543, 544, 545, 548, 581, 585, 615, 629
Vol. vii. Dux Lud. 431, 714, 728, 813, 820, 834, 846
Girardus 485
Vol. viii. Dux Lud 53, 194, 199, 367
Joh. Comes Clerimont 626
Et Dux 715, 716, 719, 737, 738, 742, 743, 749, 763

Index Nominum.

Vol. ix. Dux Johannes 320, 326, 331, 334, 337, 369, 423, 424, 425, 427, 432, 442, 450, 462, 561, 568, 800, 801, 923
Johannes 20, 27, 43, 63, 70, 72, 85, 92, 100, 108, 111, 211, 263, 350, 388, 413, 434, 438, 457, 471, 478, 522, 561, 569, 602, 655, 721
Carolus 846
Ducisſa—— 570
Carolus Filius 86, 439, 478, 556, 570
Ludovicus Filius 439, 479
Vol. xi. Dux Joh. 9
Vol. xii. Dux—— 345
Vol. xv. Lud. Dux Montiſpenſiri & Carolus Dux de Longivilla 233
Barceſtre Thom. & Nich. vol. x. 380
De Burchegap Walterus vol. ii. 791
Burchon Petrus vol. v. 685
De Burclo Dominus—— vol. ii. 282
Burd Rob. vol. v. 57
De Burd. Will. vol. ii. 170
De Burdegalia Petrus vol. ii. 693
Vol. iii. Oliverus 307, 490
Vol. iv. Oliverus 163, 239
Arn. 766
Vol. v. Arn. 255
Burdegaliæ Decanus vol. i. 233, 241, 242, 248, 257, 259, 497
Archiepiſcopus—— 29, 182, 278, 313, 351
E. 117, 120, 128
W. 207, 211, 216, 217, 220
G. 460, 470
Abbas—— 500
Petrus 377, 401, 402, 406, 407, 412, 416, 432, 462, 556, 561, 620
Vol. iv. Archiepiſcopus Petrus de Luk. 551, 569, 608, 648
Vol. vi. Archiepiſcopus Helias 514, 523, 525, 526, 528, 531, 607, 719
Vol. vii.—— 64
Vol. viii.—— 119, 141, 183, 223, 224, 568, 605,
Vol. ix.—— 68, 383
Vol. x. David 72, 298,—617, 654
Petrus 673, 676
Hel. 774
Decanus Steph. 774
Vol. xi. Archiepiſcopus—— 16, 34
Cardinal.—— 303
De Burdel. Bern. vol. i. 852
De Burdella Elyas vol. i. 419
Burdet Petrus vol. ii. 590
De Burdeylle Boſus vol. ii. 376, 379
De Burdill Johannes vol. viii. 419
De Burdillis Bonenatus & Jacobus vol. ii. 411
Burdon Joh. vol. v. 66
Vol. x. Joh. 569
Vol. xv. Georg. 108
Burdrant Guill. vol. iv. 111
De Burdreght Eſkinus vol. iii. 151
De Burdune Walterus vol. ii. 558
David 898
De Burdyn Johannes vol. vii. 642, 653
De Bure Comes—— vol. xv. 54
Bureau Guyot vol. xii. 615
Joh. 620
Burel Joh. vol. xi. 617
Vol. xii. Laur. 574
Vol. xv. Edwardus 442
De Bureley Simon vol. vii. 151, 257, 280, 304, 306, 336, 348, 370, 424, 427, 444, 520, 522, 567
Johannes 213, 232, 395
Rich. 490
De Bures Robertus vol. ii. 345, 938, 1019
Rogerus 938
Vol. iii. Johannes 407
Robertus 407, 963
Vol. iv. Robertus 364
Vol. v. Johannes 57, 95, 844
Andreas 693
Vol. ix. Rob. 75
Guill. 714
De Burfeld Petrus vol. iv. 261
De Burford Dominus—Cornewail. vol. xii. 185
De Burgall R. vol. i. 158
Vol. ii. Reym. 397
De Burgar Will. vol. vii. 642
Burgarntius Julius vol. xv. 724
Burgartus Franc. vol. xv. 89
Burgaveny Dominus Georgius Nevill vol. xiv. 303, 406
Burgenſis Epiſcopus G. vol. iv. 121, 173
Burges Thom. vol. viii. 752
Vol. xvii. Rogerus 74
Burgeſii Orſilea vol. ii. 465
Burgeys Johannes vol. v. 683, 816
Vol. xv. Elizeus 442
De Burgh Emericus v. iv. 84, 250
Thomas 97, 98, 476, 681, 743
Rich. 259
Hugo 391
Walterus 503
Vol. v. Hugo 292
Edwardus 418, 545
Reym. 545
Galfridus 683
Vol. vii. Simon 42, 93
Johannes 201
Will. 324, 591
Vol. viii. Rich. 51
Johannes 162, 195, 487, 548
Vol. ix. Johannes 189
Will. 256
Vol. x. Will. 96
Joh. 157
Vol. xi. Joh. 656
Vol. xii. Thom. 88, 355, 448
Edw. 711
Vol. xiv. Criſtina 658
Vol. xvi. Thomas Dominus de Gaynſborough 4
De Burgham Daniel vol. iv. 234
De Burghate Abbas de Radyng vol. ii. 615
De Burgchier Rob. vol. v. 211, 216, 233, 272, 288, 289, 563, 588, 601, 606, 607, 612
Vol. v. Joh. 668
De Burgdon Walterus vol. iii. 82
De Burgherinis P. vol. xiii. 322
De Burgherſh Rob. Conſtabular. Dovorn. vol. ii. 91, 840, 847, 848, 911, 914, 920, 941, 942, 943, 945, 959
Vol. iv. Barth. 240, 259, 302, 327, 360, 381, 382, 383, 389, 395, 401, 404, 419, 428, 434, 460, 507, 549, 600, 601, 606, 629, 632, 738, 788, 792
Vol. v. Barth. 4, 5, 6, 12, 24, 92, 266, 289, 315, 345, 351, 374, 381, 389, 394, 395, 408, 444, 452, 469, 472, 508, 518, 526, 529, 556, 566, 591, 636, 645, 651, 659, 662, 675, 678, 681, 711, 715, 722, 725, 727, 752, 772, 782, 794, 795, 797
Vol. v. Barth. 3, 171, 196, 205, 319, 420, 449, 510
De Burghope Joh. vol. vii. 480, 511, 533, 535, 541, 627, 659
Vol. ix. Joh. 374, 755, 863
Vol. x. Joh. 224
De Burghull Henricus vol. i. 862
Burgman Nich. vol. viii. 21, 200, 214, 220, 221
Burgmanville Johannes vol. viii. 421
De Burgo Hugo vol. i. 161, 191, 194, 219, 222, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 236, uſque 352, 354, 356, uſque 364, 366, uſque 390
Comes Kantiæ 311, 312, 315, 316, 320, 330, 337, 354, 355, 361
Rich. 244
Raym. 311, 318, 328
Joh. 332, 402, 793
Walterus 391
Hercelinus Andronis 401
Will. Amanen. & Archemeyndrus 402
Vol. ii. Aymericus 647
Will. & Reym. 897
Hugo 1059
Vol. iii. Thom. 60, 749
Ranulphus 196
Will. 280, 511, 1027
Hugo 438, 439
Emericus 518
Joh. 530
Gilbert 635
Henr. ibid.
Vol. iv. Raym. Audomari 105
Joh. 250
Walter. 250, 356
Elizabeth. 260, 268
Emericus 380, 433, 766
Vol. v. Elizabeth. 354, 508
Vol. vi. Joh. 44
Vol. x. Geraldus 775
Vol. xiii. Andreas 156, 238
De Burgo Caro Robertus vol. v. 589
De Burgo Sancti Petri Abbas— vol. i. 803
Vol. vii.—— 473
Vol. xii.—— 711
Vol. xiv. Sancti Edmundi Abbas Joh. 406
De Burgoine Joh. & Renaud. Comes de Montbeliard vol. ii. 778
Johannes 780, 795, 801, 811
Loup. 789
Vol. vi. Joh. 157
Vol. viii. Will. 49
Vol. ix. Nich. 905
Vol. x. Will. 380
Vol. xi. Rich. 281
Vol. xiv. Odolfus Dominus de Bures 324, 339
Barth. 482, 589
Vol. xvi. Franc. 387
Vol. xvii. Franc. 259
Burgoys Poinſart vol. vi. 162, 165
Vol. ix. Will. 695
Burgorum Nomina vol. v. 493, 494, 495
Burgravius Nuburgen. Frederic. vol. viii. 201
Burgundiæ Dux Rob. vol. ii. 60, 110, 394, 489, 805, 806, 812, 841, 851, 893, 924, 927, 928, 929, 934, 936
Hugo 489
Otto Comes 995
Rob. Fil. 995, 1026
Ducisſa Beatrix 489
Agnes 997
Comitiſſa Matilda 995, 1026
Vol. iii. Comes Phil. 435
Dux Odo 640, 641
Vol. iv. Dux Eudo 390
Vol. v. Dux—— 636, 640
Vol. vi. Dux Phil. 161, 164, 200, 298, 302, 342, 351, 354, 421
Comitiſſa Margareta 349, 444, 445, 458, 461, 479
Vol. vii. Dux Phil. 62, 68, 69, 72, 75, 77, 89, 99, 101, 358, 365, 431, 433, 438, 441, 452, 628, 650, 679, 714, 720, 728, 738, 741, 752, 753, 766, 769, 813, 820, 840
Vol. viii. Dux Phil. 53, 194, 199, 327, 336, 344, 456, 459, 466, 469, 477, 485, 486, 491, 511, 531, 532, 542, 548
Johan. 589, 667, 687, 688, 698, 699, 712, 721, 741,
Anna Filia 721
Comitiſſa Margareta 376, 392, 459, 486, 589
Vol. xi. Dux Joh. 34, 35, 72, 112, 120, 136, 138, 142, 158, 179, 189, 304, 328, 331, 332, 352, 354, 357, 364, 374, 375, 383, 389, 394, 395, 396, 436, 449, 450, 452, 454, 457, 462, 468, 469, 470, 476, 478, 481, 482, 483, 528, 562, 563, 576, 578, 582, 590, 630, 631, 643, 646, 647, 649, 650, 652, 654, 656, 659, 665, 667, 670, 674, 675, 679, 683, 684, 689, 800, 802, 803, 811, 812, 814, 816, 841, 844, 862
Philip. 819, 825, 827, 830, 840, 844, 848, 851, 852, 854, 861, 875, 880, 885, 890, 893, 894, 899, 904, 906, 918
Michaela Uxor Philippi 825, 840
Katerina Filia Joh. 136
Vol. x. Dux Phil. 4, 6, 11, 33, 86, 173, 277, 280, 352, 361, 372, 436, 438, 454, 456, 460, 606, 611, 636, 644, 646, 647, 651, 653, 687, 713, 716, 718, 730, 766 769, 787, 810, 822, 844
Joh. 34, 159, 164, 184, 185, 188, 566
Ducisſa— 34, 716, 718 720, 728, 756
Iſabella 736, 761, 767, 788, 791, 802, 816, 822
Anna & Margareta Sorores Philippi 280
Vol. xi. Dux Phil. 4, 22, 88, 97, 125, 129, 140, 146, 229, 233, 252, 410, 413, 414, 417, 478, 491, 493, 497, 504, 507, 508, 511, 518, 536, 563, 566, 574, 576, 577
Carolus 580, 590, 591, 601, 605, 613, 615, 616, 629, 648, 706, 729, 732, 737, 738, 751, 772, 774, 776, 778, 804, 805, 806, 808, 809, 810, 812, 813

Index Nominum.

Duciſſa Iſabella 24, 82, 125, 126, 132, 137, 138, 140, 169, 171, 220, 221, 229, 233, 284, 307, 410, 591, 599, 606, 613, 616
Margareta 735
Baſtardus Cornelius 136
Anth. 412, 573
Vol. xii. Dux Carolus 18, 25, 32, 33, 66, 67, 91, 95, 124, 125, 126, 127, 133, 248
Maximilian. & Maria Duces 66, 67, 76, 91, 96, 110, 114, 123, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 137, 138
Duciſſa Margareta 42, 96, 137, 138, 185, 580
Phil. Filius Maximil. & Mariæ 110, 128
Comes Cadreleſii—128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 138
Baſtardus Baldewin. 347, 355
Vol. xvi. Dux Phil. 411
Burgundionis Petrus vol. iv. 803, 821, 826
De Buribeto Johannes vol. vi. 22, 92
Le Burier Anth. vol. xii. 620
David 628
De Burlay Joh. vol. vii. 51, 53, 56, 59
De Burle Walterus vol. iv. 269, 422
Vol. vii. Vicarius Willielmus 213, 342
Vol. viii. Simon 71
Joh. 414
Vol. xi. Simon 746
Burleigh Dominus Willielmus vol. xvi. 32, 56, 62, 74, 82, 109, 114, 117, 119, 120, 121, 123, 126, 128, 138, 141, 144, 147, 151, 156, 162, 163, 165, 166, 176, 258, 262, 319
Thomas 382, 455, 597, 641
Will. 793
Burmyk Hemyngus vol. xi. 802
De Burmynham Fulco vol. v. 849
De Burn Joh. vol. ii. 309
De Burnaco Hugo vol. i. 139
Burnam Henr. vol. xv. 346
Vol. xvi.—— 161
De Burneby Nich. & Rich. vol. v. 682
Burnell Rob. vol. i. 802
Vol. ii. Will. 973
Vol. iii. Edw. 149, 271
Vol. vi. Nich. 642
Vol. vii. Nich. 143
Hugo 475
Vol. viii. Dominus Hugo 127, 240, 414, 463, 488
Vol. ix. Rob. 17
Vol. xv. Joh. 249
Vol. xvi. Joh. 362
Burnet Rob. vol. i. 885
De Burneto Abbas —— vol. x 676
Burneval Gilbertus vol. ii. 73, 190, 200
Burneville Rob. vol. ii. 563
De Burnham Thomas vol. ii. 717
Vol. iii. Thom. 146
Edwardus 288, 291
Vol. iv. J. 662
Vol. viii. Georg. 79
Vol. xiv. Georg. 488
Vol. xv. Henr. 346
Vol. xvi.—— 161
De Burnton Willielmus vol. ii. 861
Vol. iii. 445
De Burnvill Rob. vol. i. 40
De Bureſſio Bern. vol. iii. 422
Burran Franc. vol. xii. 615
Burre Rob. vol. xiv. 503
Thom. 512
Joh. 581
Burrel Radul. vol. xiv. 621
Vol. xvi. Joh. 583
Vol. xvii. Will. 457
De Burreſſe Amalinus vol. iv. 250
De Burry Henr. vol. iv. 261
Burſcogh Rich. vol. iv. 261
Burſigand Bourciquant Dominus ——vol. vii. 526, 663, 665, 829
Burſted Walterus vol. xi. 71
Burſton Joh. vol. xv. 587
De Burſtow Rob. vol. iii. 332
De Burton Roger. vol. i. 206
Petrus 329
Vol. iii. Radulphus 196, 295, 327
Thomas 349
Walterus 534
Rich. 602, 703, 714, 725, 729, 731, 735, 753, 772, 773, 818, 854
Vol. iv. Rob. 97, 98, 102
Vol. v. Henr. 51
Rob. 63
Phil. 482, 483
Will. 665, 689, 731, 848
Vol. vi. Will. 3, 230, 263, 272
Vol. vii. Will. 41
Johannes 186, 691, 706, 742
Rich. 355
Phil. 499
Abbas—— 342, 473
Vol. viii. Will. 390
Joh. 414
Vol. ix. Thom. 794
Vol. x. Thom. 98, 477, 499, 629
Robertus 402, 531, 577, 685
Joh. 551, 604
Vol. xi. Joh. 80
Thom. 149
Vol. xv. Rich. 605
Vol. xvi. Will. 303
Thom. 386
Rich. 387
Burtoſt Will. vol. xi. 641
De Burun Erniſius vol. i. 12
Bury Rich. vol. iv. 374, 462, 502, 548, 563
Vol. v. Joh. 57
Vol. vi. Adam 307, 437, 642, 690, 691, 717
Vol. vii. Adam 36
Vol. xv. Joh. 348
De Bury Abbas —vol. vii. 474
Vol. ix. Sancti Edwardi Abbas Will. 369, 371
Vol. x. —— 852
Vol. xi. Will. 228
Vol. xii.—— 711
Buſard Galfr. & Emeric. vol. i. 131
Buſby Johannes vol. viii. 701, 708
Vol. ix. 48, 333
De Buſco R. vol. ii. 406
De Buſcy Joh. vol. iv. 282
Vol. vi. Joh. 166
Busfel Henr. vol. ii. 746
Buſh Joh. vol. iii. 38, 42, 46, 254
Buſhal Rob. vol. xiv. 494
Buſhe Paul. vol. xiv. 638, 750
Buſheby Nich. vol. xiv. 526
Buſhel Will. vol. v. 848
Vol. xvi. Edw. 453
Joh. & Corbetius 765
Buſhon Thomas & Johannes vol. viii. 683
Buſhy Milo vol. xiii. 712
De Buſleid Franc. vol. xii. 589
De Buſluſham Richardus vol. iii. 327
Van Buſſe Joh. vol. x. 639
Buſſel Emeric. vol. iii. 115
De Buſſenant Ludovicus vol. xii. 612
De la Buſſere Abbas ——vol. vi. 162
De Buſſeyo Henricus vol. xiv. 241, 249, 252, 257, 346, 384
De Buſſolere Reym. vol. iv. 2
De Buſſon Eudelina vol. ix. 694
De Sancto Buſſon Dominus —— vol. vi. 273
Buſſy Joh. vol. vii. 316, 547, 691
Vol. viii. 46, 54, 57, 58, 69, 72, 73, 83
Vol. x. Guill. & Joh. 297
Buſtard Joh. vol. iii. 443
De Buſteby Joh. vol. i. 329
De Buſtlere Rob. vol. iv. 161
Vol. ix. Johannes & Thomas 129
De But Lambert. vol. iii. 142
Bute Ormond vol. xvi. 238
Buteller Thom. vol. xii. 185
Vol. xiii. 53
Vol. xiv. Joh. 490
Thomas 659
Vol. xv. Barth. 187, 305
Joh. 254, 361,
Phil. 314
Vol xvii. Nathaniel 609
De Buterte Joh. vol. ii. 938
Buterwan Joh. vol. ii. 791
Butevil Will. vol. i. 239
Butlok Adam vol. vi. 112
Butor Will. vol. iv. 426
Butſerus —— vol. xv. 89
De Buttecourt Joh. vol. iii. 148, 288, 349, 351, 356, 360, 388, 392, 405, 443, 456, 464, 497, 723, 827, 901, 954
Vol. vii. Joh. 159, 211, 475
De Buttiller Edwardus vol. iii. 280, 492, 500, 510, 532, 580
Vol. viii. Andr. 403
Thom. 525
Vol. xiv. Phil. 403
Butts Will. vol. xv. 725
De Buxhull Alanus vol. vii. 58
Buxton Petrus vol. viii. 667
Buwinkhauſen Paulus vol. xvi. 711, 713, 718
De Buyf Petrus vol. ix. 906
De Buys Steph. vol. ix. 17
Vol. xv. Paul. 794, 798
Du Buz Joh. vol. ix. 620
De Buzenal Dominus —— vol. xvi. 22, 23, 24, 38, 88, 92, 303, 705
Buzoun Will. vol. iv. 97, 98
Byam Laur. vol. xv. 743
De Byarn Gaſcon. vol. i. 401, 411, 523, 618
De Byarr Comitiſſa —— vol. i. 327
Byblien. Epiſcopus Hugo vol. ii. 958
Bycardyke Joh. vol. xv. 107
Byconel Joh. vol. xii. 356
Bydan Bern. vol. i. 475
Bydard Domyngnon vol. v. 133
Byddik Will. vol. iii. 730
Bydengham Thomas vol. xiv. 507
Bydion Edm. vol. xiv. 523
Bydnam Hugo vol. xv. 347
Bye Petr. vol. viii. 667
Vol. ix. Petrus 768, 780
De Byerne Reym. vol. iii. 382
Conſtantia 49, 266, 267, 268
De Byflet Simon vol. iii. 291
De Byford Hugo vol. iii. 637
De Bygare Dominus Malcolm. vol. x. 308
Byger Walter. vol. vi. 583
Bygge Rich. vol. xi. 843
Ap Bygham Jereworth vol. viii. 209
Le Bygod Hugo vol. i. 12, 13, 158, 212, 429, 567, 627, 628, 655, 662, 697, 706, 707, 715, 727, 761, 766, 804, 831, 832
R. Comes Norfolciæ 87, 134, 135, 156, 157, 201, 212, 388, 399, 400, 489, 562, 563, 567, 588, 589, 662, 706, 716, 776, 794, 799, 803, 818, 822, 825
Roger. 50
Vol. ii. Hugo & Roger. 217
Vol. iii. Roger. 217
Steph. 311, 312
Vol. vii. Joh. 333
Vol. viii. Roger. 44, 11
Vol. xiii. Radul. & Franc. 507, 530
Bygons Lionellus vol. xiii. 71
Bykerſtaff Joh. Filius Radulphi vol. viii. 79
Bykerton Joh. vol. xiv. 492
Bykker Marcus vol. x. 14
Byknore Alex. vol. ii. 95
De Bykreton Euſtach. vol. ii 725
De Byleye Abbas —— vol. i 653
Byll Will. vol. xv. 494, 54
Bylleſden Nich. vol. x. 713, 714, 73
Byllynſley Rich. vol. xiv. 58
De Byndon Abbas —— vol. i 653, 96
Bynge Thom. vol. xvi. 24
De Bynham Rich. vol. iii. 15
Vol. x. Rich. 55
Vol. xi. Rich. 66
Bynglay Willielmus vol. viii. 78, 243
Byninge Dominus Thomas vol. xvi. 783
Vol. xvii. Dominus Thomas 3, 93
De Bynket Dominus — vol. iv. 433
De Bynoles Arn. Gulielmi vol. iii. 715, 729
De Bynterworth Rich. vol. iv. 620, 624, 655, 674, 704, 726, 791
De Byole Gerardus vol. iv. 340, 426
Byolhes Guirandus vol. iii. 639
De Byor Comes B. vol. i. 402, 411, 416, 438
Byrche Georg. vol. xv. 349
Byrde Joh. vol. xiv. 41
Thom. 510
Byrdeſal Rich. vol. xiv. 520
Byrkhed Chriſtopher. vol. xiv. 494
Byrks Thom. vol. xiv. 676
Byron Americus vol. iv. 88
Vol. xiv. Joh. 403
Vol. xvi. Joh. 386
De Byroun Americus vol. iv. 88
Vol. xvi. Mareſcallus——121, 122, 126, 131, 133, 150, 163, 165, 210
Byſchoppe Rich. vol. xiv. 514
Byſet Walter. vol. ii. 219
Hugo 1062
Vol. iii. Hugo 811
Vol. iv. Garcienetus 707
Vol. v. Joh. 792
Thom. 866

Vol.

Index Nominum.

Vol. vi. Thom. 35, 43, 62, 123, 129, 497
Will. 35, 48, 464
Bycet David vol. x. 468
De Byſtyn Galfr. vol. i. 693

C

Caas Fruk vol. xv. 60
Cabaneg Joh. vol. ii. 401
Cabergh Joh. vol. iii. 405
De Cabilione Johan. Dominus d'Arlay vol. ii. 162, 995, 997
Vol. vi. Ymbert. 28
Caboniensis Comes —— vol. i. 394
Cabot Joh. Lud. Sebaſtian. & Sanctius vol. xii. 595
Vol. xv. Sebaſtian. 427, 465
De Cabraria Bern. vol. iv. 174
De Cabreſpino Joh. vol. vi. 420, 569, 593
De Cabreto R. vol. xii. 775
De Cacaye Joh. Michaelis vol. xii. 150
De Caceolo Nich. vol. ii. 682
De Cache Clay vol. ii. 781
Cachun Dominicus vol. viii. 309, 383
Ap Cad David vol. viii. 603
De Cadamo Canonicus Johan. vol. i. 511
Rob. 862
Cadart Hanaquinus vol. x. 813
Cade Joh. vol. xi. 374
Cade alias MortimerJoh. vol. xi. 275, 285
Cadel—Magiſter Mil. Templ. vol. i. 195
Cadire Guill. vol. ix. 423, 472
Cadomenſis Abbas—vol. i. 29
Vol. iv. Abbatiſſa Nichola 291
Vol. x. Abbas Annitus 775
De Cadomo Joh. vol. iii. 407
Cadon Thom. vol. x. 755
Cadigarii Will. vol. ix. 489
Cadvet Steph. vol. xii. 627
De Cadurcis Paganus vol. ii. 49, 69, 74, 81
Patricius 49, 126, 200, 201, 394
Piſcacius 81
Thom. 525, 638
Ap Cadwallader Griffinus vol. v. 615
De Cadzo Dominus Jacobus v. x. 328, 333, 335
Caelli Rog. vol. i. 26, 27
Caelmanach Geraldus vol. ix. 287
Le Caen Reginald. & Johanna Uxor vol. ix. 714
Vol. xi. Rob. 235, 236
Cæſar Julius vol. xvi. 201, 291, 362, 364, 412, 425, 546, 583, 686, 691, 693, 694, 723, 725, uſque 736, 772, 781, 783, 794
Cæſaraugustanus Epiſcopus Hugo vol. ii. 368, 429, 430, 451, 456, 501, 504, 524, 629
Vol. iv. —— 174
Cæſarienſis Epiſcopus A. vol. ii. 129
Cæſarii Parnolus vol. iv. 6
Cæſarinus Alex. Diacon. Cardinal. vol. xiii. 758
De Cæſis Paulus Diac. Cardinal. ibid.
Cage Rob. vol. xv. 563
Cagent Joh. vol. vi. 22, 93
De Cahourſe Radul vol. v. 542, 589, 626, 633, 649
Caillan R. vol. i. 446
De Caillon Arn. vol. ii. 649
Vol. iv. Bertrandus 280, 420, 436
Caillot Colin. vol. xii. 619
De Cailly Thom. vol. iii. 148
Petrus 406
Vol. iv. Adam 761
De Cairs Will. & Henr. vol. iv. 743
De Caketon Thomas vol. vii. 186
De Cakhow Walterus vol. iii. 198
De Caithnes Epiſcopus Robertus vol. xv. 23, 30
De la Cal Arn. vol. vii. 529
De Calabre Will. vol. vi. 428, 534, 576
Calabriæ Dux Alfon. vol. xii. 517, 528, 552
De Calacumbio Petrus vol. ii. 399, 400
De Calamynd L. vol. xiv. 346
Calandrinus Cæſar vol. xvi. 766
Joh. 766, 770
De Calart Joh. vol. vi. 4
De Calata Girone Gualter. vol. ii. 229
De Calauſa Petrus vol. iv. 700
Calbeti Raym. vol. ii. 405
Calbot Thom. vol. xi. 373
Calbreth —— vol. x. 338
De Calbroh. Will. vol. i. 567
De Calce Galfr. vol. i. 311
Calcedonien. Epiſcopus —— vol. viii. 83
De Calco Abbas Rob. vol. xi. 787, 788
Vol. xiii. Thom. 728, 729, 730, 735, 739, 744
Vol. xiv. Thomas 127
Calcot Joh. vol. xiv. 520
Calculi Hugo vol. ii. 538
Vol. iii. Bertrand. 107
Petr. 529
Arn. 385, 648, 700
Vol. iv. Arn. 62, 191, 192, 193
Petrus 142, 192, 250, 341
Bertrand. 192, 250, 341
Vol. vii. Bertrand. 653
De Caldecote Galfr. vol. ii. 555, 587
Vol. x. Thom. 592
Calder A. vol. xii. 731
Vol. xiii. A. 275
De Calderiis Guill. vol. ii. 410
Bengarius 464
Calderwood —— vol. xvi. 223, 225
De Caldeſtrem Magiſter & Prioriſſa —— vol. iv. 570
Caldewell Will. vol. v. 736
Vol. vii. Prior — 211, 342
De Caldor Dominus Jacobus Sandiland vol. x. 328, 333, 335, 338
De Calemont Elias vol. i. 556
Caleton Rich. vol. vii. 702
Calfe Jakeurs vol. iii. 516
Vol. iv. Laur. 643
Henr. 644
Vol. ix. Petrus 603
De Calidis P. vol. ii. 465
Caliviritanen. Epiſcopus Johan. vol. vii. 746
Calixtus Tertius Papa vol. xi. 367, 378, 384, 399, 403, 404, 405
De Callair Bonables vol. vi. 377, 379, 381, 382
De Calliata Genonaſius vol. ii. 409
De Callonges Dominus ——. vol. vi. 9
Calmady Steph. vol. xii. 377
De Calmer Bruiz vol. vi. 274
Calne Joh. vol. xiv. 515
Calny Johannes vol. vi. 22, 93
Calot Laur. vol. ix. 55
De Calp Will. vol. ii. 406
De Calſeto Joh. vol. iv. 677
Calſhille Jacobus vol. xv. 623
Calthorn Thom. vol. x. 632
Vol. xiii. Thom. 705
Calthorp Will. vol. xi. 440
Vol. xiii. Phil. 712
Calvacanty Joh. vol. xiii. 435
De Calvapenna Arn. vol. ii. 961
De Calvarupp—vol. viii. 417
Calveci Reym. vol. ii. 411
De Calverle Hugo vol. vi. 480
Vol. vii. 111, 117, 135, 223, 225, 349, 395, 396, 501, 570
Vol. xv. Radul. 728
Vol. xvi. Thom. 386
Vol. xvii. Joh. 53, 141
De Calvero Bertrand. vol. ii. 398, 648
Calvert Georg. vol. xvii. 119, 201, 211, 273, 281, 291, 298, 306, 329, 367, 388, 410, 420, 461, 474, 479, 488, 499, 512, 540, 609, 645, 649
De Calviniaco Guillielmus vol. i. 193
Calvinus —— vol. xv. 89
De Calumpna Johannes vol. i. 185
De Calvo Monte Aymer. Raymundi vol. iv. 142
Guill. & Petrus 250
Vol. ix. Henr. 887
De Calvo Vico Philip. vol. ix. 676
De Calweton Alan. vol. i. 837
Cam Maddok vol. iii. 445
De Cama Villa Ricardus vol. i. 14, 66
De Camays Johannes vol. ii. 74, 190, 199
Del Camb. Nich. vol. ii. 724
De Cambaliaco Petrus Dominus de Wormis vol. ii. 853
Cambanes Wybertus vol. xii. 511
Cambden Will. vol. xvi. 378, 538
Vol. xvii. Will. 5
De Cambel Berlo & Toren. vol. i. 33
Vol. ii. Colin. 555
Vol. iii. Nigellus 163, 496
Vol. v. Andreas 534, 584, 663, 791, 874
Duncanus 663
Vol. vi. Andr. 67
Vol. x. Duncanus 308, 343, uſque 351
Hugo & Georgius Filii 328, 333, 335
Archibald. 340
Vol. xiii. Hugo 95
Joh. 730, 734
Vol. xiv. Joh. 481
Vol. xv. Joh. & Duncan. 60
Vol. xvii. Jacobus 609
Cambellani Joh. vol. xii. 626
De Camberleye Martin. vol. vi. 115
De Cambernon David & Joh. vol. ii. 791
De Camberſay Epiſcopus —— vol. xv. 57
De Cambhon Johannes vol. iii. 148
Cambii Roſtichellus vol. i. 643
De Cambis Petrus vol. iii. 117
De Camboe Berlo Caſtellanus —— vol. i. 34
Cambray A. vol. ix. 377, 386, 397
Cambrigge Willielmus vol. x. 151
Joh. 464
De Cambron Rob. vol. ii. 472, 555
Joh. 571, 729
Vol. x. Alex. 338
De Cambury Adam vol. xi. 51
De Cambuſkinel Abbas —vol. ii. 555
Cambuſkineth Abbas Patricius vol. x 298, 299, 301, 302
Vol xii. Henr. 343, 547
Vol. xiii. David 71
Patric. 509
Vol. xiv. Alexander 27, 28, 30, 35
Vol. xvi. Epiſcopus —— 60
De Cambuſlank Perſona Conenallus vol. ii. 725
Camby Thomas vol. x. 337, 338
Camelin Egidius vol. ii. 173
De Camello Johannes vol. vi. 675
De Camera Oſbertus vol. i. 40
Vol. iv. Hugo 377, 388, 391, 409
Thom. 507
Vol. x. Joh. 74
Cameracenſis Epiſcopus—vol. i. 153
Vol. v. Guillermus 429
Vol. ix. Cardinalis —— 440
Vol. xii. Epiſcopus Henr. 588, 713
Camerarii Joh. vol. i. 125
Vol. viii. Joh. 856
Camerarius Bald. vol. i. 95
Nich. 650, 656
Cameri Roger. vol. iii. 828
De Camerino Tellucius vol. iii. 639
Camerlin Joh. vol. xvii. 292
Cameurri Joh. vol. viii. 171
De Camhou Walterus vol. i. 862
De Camicon Joh. vol. iii. 445
De Camilla Thedif. vol. i. 878
Vol. iii. Gabriel 785
Camillotus —— vol. xiv. 11
De Camino Gnoſterinus vol. i. 383
De Camoys Radul. vol. i. 803
Vol. iii. Radul. 60, 407, 828, 878, 901, 953
Vol. iv. Radul. 77. 78, 79, 114, 117, 218, 235, 282
Vol. vi. Joh. 138
Vol. vii. Hugo 139
Thomas 475, 499
Vol. viii. Thom. 127. 342, 375, 376, 378, 432, 463
Vol. ix. Dominus —— 222
Thomas 351, 702, 744, 745
De Campania Elyas vol. i. 402
Raym. 475, 765
Petrus 616, 723
Vol. iii. Joh. 60
Raym. 113
Bern. 114
Vol. v. Will. 288
Petrus 320
Campaniæ Comes Bertrand. de Salviaco 305, 306, 311, 312, 330, 335, 339, 365, 373, 379, 399, 425, 436, 467, 530, 624
De Campanio Gaucelinus vol. iii. 686
De Campbernart Hemartus vol. vii. 63, 794
Vol. viii. Her. 98
Van Campe Petrus vol. vi. 714
Vol. viii. Simon. 480
De Campeden Walterus vol. vii. 8
Campegius Laur. Preſb. Cardin. vol. xiii. 757
De Campellis Joh. vol. v. 38
De Campendut Dominus —— vol. iv. 347

Index Nominum.

De Campes Nundinus vol. ix. 113
De Campeto Favanetus vol. ii. 648
De Camphona Dominus —— vol. v. 193
Campion Guill. vol. ix. 673
J. 779
Campionis Radul. vol. iv. 647
De Campis Roger. vol. iii. 445
Andreas 685
Egidius 838
Vol. x. Egidius 156
De Campis Ludi Baro Tirricius vol. ii. 416
De Campodiverſo Guill. vol. ix. 451, 457, 476, 478, 562, 563, 631, 778, 803, 830
De Campofregoſo Petrus vol. vi. 703
De Camporotundo Ingerrandus vol. x. 156
Campſor Walterus vol. v. 118
De Camptort Amanen. vol. ii. 694
Camſwell Thom. vol. xiv. 586
Camus N. vol. xii. 623
Le fiz Can Baro Scotiæ Donenald. vol. ii. 472
De Canacheon Matth. vol. v. 157, 217
Canal Nich. vol. x. 155
De Canar Dominus —— vol. v. 193
Canart Joh. v. vii. 623, 667, 723
Vol. x. Joh. 816
Cancellarius Regis Willielmus vol. i. 12
Dominus —— 70
G. Filii Regis 57
Comitis Maurienſis Ricardus 34
Regis Conacht Laurentius 41
Regis Caſtellæ — 148
De Conciaco Raym. vol. ii. 411
Candal Meiller vol. ii. 897
De Candale Comes —— vol. xiv. 223
De Candanere Johannes vol. ii. 475
Candela Petrus vol. ii. 407
Candeler Joh. vol. x. 762
De Candi Petrus vol. viii. 604
De Candiaco Guido vol. i. 33
De Candida Seneſc. Aldwinus vol. i. 53
Candidæ Caſæ Epiſcopus Chr. vol. i. 49, 715
Vol. ii. Henr. 555, 722, 963
Vol. iii. Thomas 207
Vol. iv. Henr. 591
Vol. vi. Mich. 53, 161, 176
Vol. x. Alex. 417
Vol. xi. Thomas 286, 287, 288, 293, 303
Ninianus 423
Vol. xii. Georg. 676, 726
Vol. xiii. Georg. 93
David 268, 531
Candiſh Will. vol. xiv. 407
Cane Andr. vol. vii. 345
De Caneis Rubeis Albem. vol. i. 749
De Canello Gaucerand. vol. ii. 410
De Caneran Joh. vol. vii. 324
Canewell Simon Juliani Fil. vol. i. 156
Canheron Will. vol. i. 556
Cani Montiſſa Dom. —— vol. [illegible] 411
Canicen. Epiſcopus Alfon. vol. ii. 289
Canings Will. vol. xii. 226, 227, 277
Canizian Gerardus vol. xii. 91
Cann Thom. vol. vi. 297
De Cannorum Baldewin. vol. xii. 581
De Cano Monte Numpan vol. i. 411
R. Dominus de Tailleborg ibid.
Vol. iii. Guill. 530, 955
Canon Roger. vol. vii. 451, 454, 490
De Canova Jacobus vol. vi. 693
Canoun Hugo vol. iii. 492, 511
De Canquor Dominus — vol. v. 192
Cansfeld Rob. vol. xv. 766
De Cantabrigia Thom. vol. ii. 889
Vol. iii. 27, 53, 115, 338, 528, 529, 555, 647
Vol. x. Jacobus 136
Cantabrigia Comes Rich. vol. ix. 248, 250, 300, 301
Vol. x. Edm. 133
De Cantamilia Pontius vol. iv. 250
De Cantelon Anth. vol. ix. 673
De Cantelope Monot vol. viii. 613, 624
De Cantelou Joh. & Will. vol. ii. 572, 829, 898
Vol. iii. Will. 444
Vol. ix. 673
Vol x. Will. 256
De Cantemarle Rindus vol. ii. 647
Vol. v. Pontius 252
Canteneſis Epiſcopus —— vol. i. 235
De Cantepie Joh. vol. x. 70
Canter Joh. vol. i. 558
De Canterbery Joh. & Nich. vol. xiv. 181
De Canterbiere Cardinalis —— vol. vi. 711, 760
De Canterbris Thom. vol. vii. 478
De Cantewell Thomas vol. ii. 897
Vol. v. Thomas & Johannes 644
De Cantia Joh. vol. ii. 468
Cantiæ Comes Edm. de Wodeſtok vol. iv. 1, 23, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 50, 55, 63, 66, 69, 71, 72, 74, 93, 94, 102, 118, 142, 152, 168, 170, 178, 198, 236, 237, 244, 282, 356, 424, 430, 447, 454, 520, 649
Joh. Fil. 605
Vol. vi. Comitiſſa Johanna 233, 235, 243, 248
De Cantiers Willielmus vol. vii. 689
Vol. ix. Guill. 622
De Cantilupo Willielmus vol. i. 151, 156, 158, 159, 161, 198, 206, 216, 225, 226, 240, 264, 313, 331, 390, 399, 404, 407, 419, 422, 468
Will. Jun. 405, 410
Matilda 467
Thomas 806
Vol. ii. Will. Dominus de Ravenſthorp 638, 873, 987
Thomas Epiſcopus Herefordiæ 972, 993
Vol. iii. Will. 52
Thom. 346
Vol. v. Nich. 87, 186, 238, 269, 290, 315, 472, 524, 798
Cantor Theodorus vol. iii. 65
De Cantuaria Henr. vol. iii. 313, 316, 317, 565
Rob. 1001
Vol. iv. Rob. 33
Hen. 161
Cantuar. Archiepiſcopus Theobald. vol. i. 8, 14, 16, 27, 29
Ric. 49, 58
Baldewin. 65
Hubertus 87, 89, 98, 104, 108, 112, 123, 124, 131
Johannes de Gray Elect. 140
Steph. 165, 166, 170, 171, 172, 177, 178, 180, 187, 196, 198, 200, 203, 239, 256, 261, 262, 263, 266, 267, 270, 278, 282, 288, 289, 297, 338, 353
E. 357, 361, 397, 398
Bonifacius 417, 452, 456, 458, 462, 477, 479, 480, 494, 498, 499, 547, 548, 549, 551, 552, 603, 636, 640, 641, 645, 649, 674, 696, 707, 709, 722, 726, 727, 755, 782, 785
Vol. ii. Steph. 71, 79
Robertus 35, 55, 64, 68, 70, 74, 79
J. 179, 188, 189, 192, 193, 198, 224, 277, 279, 497, 511, 633, 639, 656
Robert. Winchelſey 656, 686, 701, 705, 719, 781, 788, 858, 865, 933, 961, 964, 989, 995, 1001, 1002, 1020, 1021
Vol. iii. Rob. 44, 61, 63, 81, 258, 261, 280, 295, 322, 327, 349, 414, 439, 603, 619
Walterus 452, 453, 464, 465, 467, 493, 500, 503, 627, 650, 665, 695, 723, 786, 787, 827, 829, 838, 879, 904, 927, 950, 979
Vol.. iv. W. 17, 18, 77, 78, 95, 96, 117, 127, 133, 184, 203, 221, 244, 257, 272, 301, 310, 324, 332, 364
Simon de Mepham 332, 342, 343, 348, 352, 391, 422, 430, 495, 496, 505, 530, 545, 553, 567, 579, 582
Joh. de Stratford 596, 602, 603, 604, 605, 612, 614, 619, 626, 627, 640, 641, 650, 657, 672, 701, 706, 721, 729, 749, 791, 795, 804, 832
Vol. v. J. 20, 55, 56, 58, 66, 72, 92, 93, 111, 114, 117, 118, 121, 124, 125, 136, 137, 170, 180, 187, 189, 190, 194, 195, 204, 223, 225, 237, 240, 338, 339, 382, 395, 452, 460, 481, 492, 517, 519, 522, 587, 588, 606, 662
S. 676, 721, 747, 749, 757, 772, 797, 816, 869, 871
Vol. vi. Simon 134, 138, 146, 333, 334, 357, 539
Willielmus 610, 631, 745
Vol. vii. W. 15, 26, 42
Simon 88, 89, 91, 100, 102, 118, 122, 151, 154, 158, 162, 173, 176, 178, 206, 215, 217, 233, 256, 310, 315, 333
W. 336, 340, 346, 362, 363, 370, 377, 387, 436, 444, 464, 548, 555, 593, 617, 633, 635, 644, 686, 704, 707, 731, 762, 792
Thom. 848
Bet J. 531, 534
Vol. viii. Thomas 12, 19, 37
Roger. Walden 31, 63
Thom. 84, 85, 87, 96,
97, 123, 126, 174, 178,
271, 463, 464, 584, 592,
619, 627, 679, 697, 710
753, 754, 757, 760, 763
77
Sanctus Thomas Marty
36
Vol. ix. Thomas 9, 10, 15, 6
Rob. 75, 7
Thom. 117, 119, 13
Henric. Chicheſley 119
131, 140, 157, 158, 208
222, 253, 285, 286, 292
318, 319, 322, 328, 354
368, 372, 385, 387, 389
397, 404, 420, 445, 450
459, 461, 472, 505, 569
598, 601, 626, 627, 628
646, 654, 670, 686, 701
703, 704, 756, 761, 774
77
Vol. x. H. 32, 97, 114, 253
269, 270, 271, 282, 288
318, 353, 357, 359, 36
366, 386, 406, 437, 449
450, 452, 456, 501, 50
555, 663, 802, 8
W. 13
Hubbertus 23
J. 31
Thom. 31
Vol. xi. Henr. 2
Joh. 28, 29, 55, 69, 9
96, 132, 160, 30
Cardinal. 315, 321, 34
36
Thom. 357, 384, 47
494, 581, 649, 651, 71
77
Vol. xii. Thomas 16, 31, 5
62, 208, 209, 302, 31
Joh. Morton 317, 32
324, 378, 588, 632, 64
656, 706, 710, 740, 75
77
Henr. 772, 773, 78
793, 80
Vol. xiii. Henr. 30, 31, 32, 4
49, 5
Will. 90, 101, 132, 23
257, 393, 432, 529, 58
78
Vol. xiv. Will. 48, 69, 71, u
que 88, 142, 145, 147, 171
301, 346, 387, 406, 413
41
Thomas Cranmer 44
454, 456, 457, 462, 485, 488
489, 527, 528, 548, 550, 55
553, 559, 560, 563, 579, 58
584, 586, 601, 603, 606, 64
647, 649, 708, 716, 74
78
Vol. xv. Thom. 8, 12, 28, 39
45, 46, 52, 60, 65, 66, 76
92, 153, 163, 180, 181, 191
210, 217, 250, 297, 361, 381
43
Reginald. Pole 432, 448
536
Matth. Parker 541, 546,
549, 550, 551, 552, 561, 573,
590, 623, 681, 728
Edm. Grindall 752, 753,
755, 768, 771
Vol. xvi. Joh. 144, 163, 189,
190, 267, 270, 272, 329, 394,
400, 489, 494, 565, 607, 690,
723, 783, 793
Vol. xvii. Georgius 3, 71, 92,
135, 143, 197, 200, 298, 319,
326, 337, 339, 367, 388, 608,
644, 648, 667
Archidiaconus H. vol. i.
90 —— 133, 640

Prior

Index Nominum.

Prior——166, 170, 171, 172, 178
Vol. ii. Archidiaconus Rich. 186, 192
Vol. vii. Prior Thom. 711
De Cantumeryle Will. vol. i. 131, 141
De Canvil Rich. vol i. 38
Rob. 707
Vol. ii. Galfr. 73, 81, 200, 223, 354, 638, 642, 789, 829
Vol. iii. Will. 148
Vol. iv. Walter. 662
Vol. ix. Rob. 489
Cantonen. Episcopus——vol. i. 233
De Caours Radulphus vol. vi. 152
De Capanago Franciſcus vol. vii. 751
Capell Thom. vol. v. 849
Vol. xiv. Egidius 593
De Capella Clemens vol. vi. 57
Johannes 543, 545, 546, 649
Capellani Regis Roger. Galfr. & Nich. vol. i. 40, 42
Capellet Simon vol. ix. 715
Capelli Joh. vol. i. 464
Capellus Jacobus vol. xiv. 417
Capenor Willielmus vol. xvii. 342
Caperon Johannes vol. viii. 394, 520
Capiron Nich. vol. ix. 489
Capitaines dictus Farmate Ambroſius vol. x. 146
Capito——vol. xv. 89
De Caple Rich. vol. iii. 407
De Capo Copinus vol. xiv. 176
Capon Joh. vol. xiv. 671
De Caponibus Gaſperinus vol. x. 142
Cappata Johannes vol. ii. 350, 351
Cappe Joh. vol. xii. 139
De Capraria Gerard. vol. ii. 383, 405
Berengarius 384
Bern. 628
Capre Joh. vol. ix. 715
De Capriaco J. vol. ii. 812
De Caproſio Ancelinus vol. ii. 234
Simon ibid.
Vol. x. Reginald. 79
Capryche Willielmus vol. xv. 347
Capſtocke Joh. vol. xv. 480
De Capua Taffarus & Johannes vol. ii. 435, 439, 444
Barth. 457, 822
Capuanen. Archiepiſcopus Alph. vol. vi. 52, 330
De Capucio Nich. vol. iv. 821
Capucius Petrus Cardinal. vol. i. 632
Caputaquen Epiſcopus L. 642
De Caquin Franc. vol. xii. 593
Car Robert. vol. xvi. 60, 346, 362
Georg. 188, 190, 194
Andr. 111
De Caraculo Matth. vol. ii. 53, 54, 822
Caraczoli Matth. vol. iii. 199
De Caramanch Vicecom.—— vol. iv. 347
Caramour Joh. vol. vii. 500
Carant Joh. vol. xi. 656
De Caraſcho Guirard. vol. v. 569
Caratzolus Nicholaus vol. viii. 381
Carbonellii Raymundus vol. ii. 411
Vol. iv. Petrus 134
Vol. v. Will. 693, 851
Carbonellus Rich. vol. i. 33
Vol. ix. Joh. 33, 589
Guill. 554, 715
Vol. x. Herbert. 41,——357
De Carboniano A. vol. xiv. 346, 384
De Carbono Amelius vol. ii. 234
Carbrugh Denenol vol. iii. 477, 511
De Carcaſio Bernardus vol. viii. 577
De Cardelhamó Pouncettus vol. xii. 6
Carden Thom. vol. xiv. 495
Vol. xv. 20, 117
De Cardenas Guterius vol. xii. 747, 758
De Cardenes Bertrandus vol. ii. 472
De Cardeſſiáco Bertram. vol. i. 411
Cardicen. Epiſcopus Benedict. vol. v. 418
De Cardilak Bertram. vol. i. 711, 712, 713
Vol. vii. Marques 34
De Cardilhiaco Baro Raymund. vol. xii. 598
De Cardiliaco Seneſc. Bertram. vol. i. 702
De Cardoil Nich. vol. iii. 445
De Cárdona Betengarius vol. ii. 384
Vol. xiii. Raym. 306
Cardonnel Petrus vol. x. 60
De Cardono P. vol. ii. 407
Cardygan Henr. vol. x. 380
Vol. xiii. Henr. 717
Cardyn Robertus vol. xiv. 492, 589
De Carebroch Comes Harteman. vol. i. 107
De Carecto Ottobonus vol. iii. 997
Carenne Faron. vol. xii. 618
Carent. Archiepiſcopus R. vol. i. 751
De Carentiers Johanna vol. ix. 624
Carentlegh Elena vol. ii. 1015
De Careſſe Menaldus vol. iv. 992
Vol. v. 776
De Careſwell Will. vol. v. 306, 604
Careti Barth. vol. xi. 674
De Caretis Raymundus vol. iii. 88
De Careto Jacobus vol. ii. 1066
Vol. iii. Marchio Guill. Danielis 681, 682
De Carevelis Gaſbertus vol. vi. 511
Carewe Nich. vol. viii. 431
Vol ix. Thom. 58, 59
Vol. xii. Edm. 494
Vol. xiii. Rich. 232, 296, 298, 310
Vol. xiv. Edw. 591
Vol. xv. Roger. 108
Georg. 579, 609
Vol. xvi. Henr. 352
G. 653, 660, 673, 690, 709, 794
Vol. xvii. Dominus Georg. 3, 18, 93, 119, 201, 281, 513, 615, 645, 649
F. 174, 175, 367, 388, 459, 507, 601, 680
Nich. 649
Carey Valentin. vol.——200, 247
Epiſcopus Exon. 327
Phil. 410, 609
Alan. 467
Carfeld Dominus Tobias vol. xvii. 531
Cari Hugo vol. x. 465
Carier Joh. vol. ix. 674
De Carik Gilbert. vol. v. 534
De Carilo Alvarus vol. viii. 527
Carington Anth. vol. xv. 742
Carius Barth. vol. xii. 167
Carior Rob. vol. xv. 343
Caripel Steph. vol. x. 660
Caritatis Prior — vol. vii. 686
De Carlanerok Dominus Herbertus vol. x. 695
Carleford Joh. vol. iii. 406
Carleg Egid. vol. x. 94
Carlel Will. vol. vii. 398
Vol. xv. Joh. 443
Carleolen. W. vol. i. 37
H. 240, 275, 282, 288; 289
W. 290, 291, 295, 301, 334, 338, 361, 377, 390, 400, 419, 422, 425,——802
Vol. iii. Joh. 17, 52, 149, 741, 787, 851, 861, 867, 952
Vol. iv. J. 77, 97, 185, 204, 283, 616, 628, 797
Vol. xiii. Will. 11
Roger. 91, 111
Joh. 759
Vol. xiv. Joh. 21, 29, 119, 301, 406, 564
Rob. 583
Vol. xv. Rob. 441
Owin 446, 483, 577
Joh. 610, 611
Rich. 684, 685, 778
Joh. 780, 782, 785
Vol. xvi. Henr. Robinſon 338, 690
Vol. xvii. Rob. 58, 83, 258
Richard. 122, 123, 616, 631
Comes Jacobus vol. xvii. 497, 512, 599, 600, 644, 649, 674
Carles Roger. vol. iii. 943, 963
De Carleton Willielmus vol. ii. 744
Vol. iii. 53
Rob. 331
Vol. v. Johan. 598, 623, 636, 645, 652, 654, 656, 659, 680, 701, 702, 797
Benedict. 683
Vol. ix. Dominus—— 335
Vol. x. Thom. 226
Vol. xvii. Thom. 53
Carlile Willielmus vol. xi. 300, 434
Vol. xvi. Rob. 721
Carliſle Officiarius Armorum vol. xii. 327, 328
Carlos Roger. vol. iv 263
Carlui Will. vol. iii. 516
Carlyn Morganus vol. i. 369, 370
Carman Clemens vol. v. 57
De Carmanth Dominus Johannes vol. ii. 472
Carmighel Joh. vol. xiv. 797
Vol. xvi. Joh. 60, 188
Carmynowe Willielmus vol. viii. 403
Vol. xii. Joh. 357
Carnaby Thom. vol. vii. 326
Carnat Joh. vol. xiii. 779
Carnay Guill. vol. xii. 603
Carne Edwardus vol. xv. 119, 334
Carneau Joh. vol. v. 8, 591
Carnegy Robertus vol. xv. 263, 273
Carnel Joh. vol. ix. 145
Carnes Alex. vol. viii. 411, 685, 686, 701, 703
Carneys Will. vol. x. 382
Carnis Alex. vol. x. 30, 646
Vol. xi. Henr. 290, 292
De Carniſo Joaux. vol. xiv. 401
Carnita Thom. vol. ix. 2, 15
De Carnote Thom. vol. ii. 215, 219
Vol. iv. Thomas 640
Vol. v. Thomas 303
Vol. vi. Phil. 74
Carnotenſis Epiſcopus Johannes vol. i. 51, 344
Vol. viii.——218, 219, 274, 306, 309, 310, 315, 330, 367
Thomas 397, 488, 541, 542
Vol. x. J. 17
Vol. xiii. Erardus de Marchi 442
Carolbus Georg. vol. vi. 693
Carolus Comes Pictaven. vol. i. 867
De Caron Noel vol. xv. 797, 798
Vol. xvi. Noel 340, 785, 786
Vol. xvii. Noel 171
Carondolet J. vol. xii. 139
Carou Jahes vol. vi. 498
De Caroun Joh. vol. vii. 788
Carozoli Joh. vol. x. 105
De Carpata Johan. vol. ii. 370, 400
Carpentarius Rob. vol. ii. 571
Carpenter Jordanus vol. ix. 489
Vol. x. Joh. 287, 450
Vol. xv. Mich. 347
De Carpentras Epiſcopus—— vol. vi. 734, 749
Vol. vii. Gulielmus 52, 53, 56, 58, 62, 69, 72, 79, 82, 89
De Carr P. vol. ii. 398
Vol. vi. Joh. 633
De Carraoul Radul. vol. v. 811
Carre Rob. vol. xii. 229
Walterus 246
Johannes 545
Vol. xiii. Hugo 713
Vol. xiv. Will. 494
Vol. xv. Nich. 107
Rich. 737
Vol. xvii. Joh. 59, 83
Andr. 83
Edw. 540
De Carrebris Will. vol. xi. 338, 343, 421
De Carenox Paulinus vol. ix. 464
Carrere Nich. vol. xiv. 232
Carret Thom. vol. xiv. 516
De Carreu Nich. Dominus de Mulesford vol. ii. 873
Maur. 897
Raym. 898
Vol. vi. Joh. 319
Nich. 719, 735, 742, 747
Vol. vii. Nich. 19, 22, 82, 122, 146
Rich. 31
Vol. viii. Thom. 772
De Carrik Dunecan vol. i. 241
Nigellus Comes 556, 557, 559
Vol. ii. Gilbert. 614
Vol. vi. Joh. 405, 493, 614, 652, 666
Comes 614, 633
Vol. vii. Joh. Comes 277, 312, 403, 788
Comitiſſa Alianora de Brus 32
Vol. viii. Comes David 17, 35, 45
De Carrione Jacobus vol. ii. 410
Carroz Lud. vol. xiii. 281, 292, 297, 312, 324, 336, 345, 358, 363
De Carruthers Joh. vol. viii. 59
Carſidony Anth. vol. xiv. 701

Index Nominum.

De Cartaſſan Epiſcopus J. vol. ii. 857, 853,
Carter Rich. vol. xi. 637
Vol. xii. Thom. 373, 381
Johannes & Guillielmus 606
Vol. xiii. Johannes 442, 446, 448
Vol. xv. Humfr. 605
De Carteret Reginald. & Phil. vol. vii. 349
Vol. xv. Helier. & Joh. 261
Carteſii de Nuce Petrus vol. ii. 384
Cartewright Adam vol. xv. 788
Vol. xvii. Abraham 609
Le Cartier Petrus & Theobald. vol. ix. 609
De Carties Petrus vol. iv. 77
Cartuſien. Ordinis Prior—— vol. ii. 963
Cartyngton Joh. vol. xii. 118, 246, 252, 258, 465, 483, 494, 526, 529, 533, 534, 542, 554, 569, 673, 676, 721, 726
Vol. xiii. 58, 65, 66, 75
De Carnage Johannes vol. ix. 142
Carvaial Bernardinus Epiſcopus Cardin. vol. xiii. 757
Carvanel Joh. vol. xiv. 509
Caruanus Chriſtoferus vol. xv. 630
Carvas Jo. vol. xiv. 386
Carucune Faron. vol. xii. 619
Carudon Rob. vol. vii. 501
Carvonelli Rochinholus vol. ii. 131
Cary Joh. vol. vii. 591
Vol. ix. Rob. 85
Vol. xvi. Rob. 233, 386, 510
Georg. 291, 348, 414
Joh. 386
Vol. xvii. Henr. 93, 119, 139, 171, 201
Edw. 138
De Cars Thom. vol. ii. 571
Caſali Odo vol. ii. 363
De Caſalibone Geraldus vol. ii. 398
De Caſalibus Gregorius vol. xiv. 494
De Caſaliz Dominus——vol. iii. 114
De Caſalmono Lo. vol. xii. 528
De Caſalonc. Dominus—vol. v. 193
De Caſa Nova Vitall. vol. i. 411
Vol. ii. Dominus— 439, 444
Oto & Bedz. 648
De Caſans Menancon & Petrus vol. vi. 2
Caſarea Dom. vol. i. 473
De Caſavano Hotho. vol. iii. 136
De Caſc. Phil. vol. ii. 386
Caſe Steph. vol. x. 775
De Caſenawe Andreas vol. iv. 116
Caſertanus Comes Rob. vol. i. 53
De les Caſes Petrus vol. ii. 648
De Caſeton Petrus vol. vi. 518
Caſie Thom. vol. xv. 737
De Caſis Will. vol. iii. 317, 318, 329, 365, 407, 424, 509, 558, 674, 992
De Caſlepa Gaillardus vol. iii. 531
De Caſſa Bern. vol. iii. 115
De Caſſabon Nor. vol. i. 402
Caſſalenſ. Archiepiſcopus—— vol. i. 457, 524, 700
Vol. ii.—— 39, 963
Vol. iii. Mauritius 567, 595, 620
Will. 623, 630, 659, 749, 757, 813
Vol. iv. Joh. 497
CanonicusKyranus vol. i. 524
Decanus—— 700
De Caſſalibus Joh. vol. iii. 519
De Caſſanea Bernardus vol. iii. 515, 881
De Caſſaneul Dominus Raym. vol. iii. 315
Del Caſſauli Barth. vol. v. 676
Caſſel Haunce vol. xi. 47
Caſſellen. Archiepiſcopus—— vol. xi. 503
Vol. xii.—— 332
David 343
De Caſſellis Comes Gilbert. vol. xiii. 532
Vol. xiv. 20, 21, 23, 27, 28, 30, 35, 796
Caſſon Edw. vol. xvi. 120
De Caſſons Bern. vol. iv. 770
Vol. viii. Joh. 390
Caſſun Milanus vol. xii. 594
De Caſſus Bern. vol. v. 415
Caſſy Joh. vol. viii. 11
Vol. ix. Rich. 292
De Caſteillan Will. Ranulf. & Guido vol. i. 126
Pontius 412
De Caſtele Joh. vol. ii. 111
Henr. 897, 900
Vol. iv. Joh. 701
Vol. ix. Guill. 672
Vol. x. Nich. 465
Johannes 638
Vol. xiv. Will. 499
De Caſtella Henr. vol. i. 631, 687
Caſtellæ Rex Alfon. vol. i. 43, 46, 48, 113, 128, 142, 269, 491, 497, 498, 499, 503, uſque 510, 518, 521, 522, 523, 531, 557, 563, 570, 572, 589, 596, 597, 617, 625, 626, 638, 639, 651, 657, 659, 687, 704, 711, 712, 725, 749, 762, 765, 766, 767
Reginæ Yolanda 531
Johanna 464, 465, 478, 479
Alianora 141
SororRegisAlianora 491, 518, 519, 520, 523, 868, 885, 888
Berengaria Filia Regis 531
Vol. ii. Rex Alfon. 11, 45, 46, 47, 85, 105, 128, 149, 150, 151, 153, 155, 159, 162, 164, 174, 196, 236, 246, 251, 257, 265, 271, 285, 289, 309, 1069, 1071, 1073, 1085, 1086
Sancius 289, 315, 610, 611, 1071
Filii Alfonſi Petrus 162
Sancius 271
Joh. 289
Ferand. 334, 335, 340, 1044
Bianca Uxor ejus 334, 335
Emanuel Filius Regina Alfonſi Johanna 121, 140, 141, 1067
Henr. Fil. Alfonſi 687
Iſabella Filia Sancii 900
Vol. iii. Rex Sanchius 214, 561
A. 520
Ferandus 36, 79, 112, 115, 123, 153, 169, 170, 178, 278, 316, 561
Iſabella Filia Sanchii 214
Vol. iv. Rex Alfonſus 92, 119, 122, 123, 124, 172, 332, 340, 344, 425, 436, 488, 490, 494, 505, 553, 555, 572, 648, 687, 736, 767, 839, 841
Regina Maria 840
Philip. Filius 126
Alianora Soror 119, 123
Vol. v. Rex Alfon. 232, 257, 270, 305, 370, 383, 384, 410, 414, 422, 425, 426, 434, 435, 437, 461, 463, 475, 476, 498, 501, 556, 589, 595, 601, 606, 614, 638, 648, 821
PetrusPrimogenitus 601, 603, 606, 638
Vol. vi. Rex—— 4, 29, 126
Petrus 369, 401, 402, 403, 450, 512, 514, 521, 524, 525, 553, 554, 559, 598
Alfonſus 55
Alfon. Primogenitus Petri 369, 402
Sancius Filius alter 514
Rex Henricus 598, 602
Vol. vii. Rex Joh. de Gandavo 3, 7, 8, 13, 15, 48, 58, 59, 61, 66, 68, 69, 72, 75, 78, 88, 91, 99, 100, 102, 106, 115, 118, 138, 140, 142, 148, 149, 151, 159, 165, 175, 186, 195, 199, 200, 206, 213, 218, 233, 259, 263, 265, 268, 269, 273, 274, 278, 285, 292, 310, 311, 314, 318, 319, 323, 336, 344, 348, 365, 370, 379, 403, 407, 408, 410, 411, 412, 414, 418, 425, 427, 428, 430, 432, 438, 444, 474, 490, 495, 499, 501, 503 504, 506, 507, 509, 510, 514, 516, 518, 521, 524, 525, 548, 550, 553, 558, 559, 561, 562, 564, 574, 579, 581, 586, 587, 591, 592, 595, 599, 704, 707, 710, 721, 728, 737, 738, 746, 749, 752, 753, 756, 764, 766, 779, 789, 848, 849, 852,
Regina Conſtantia 236, 265, 848
Rex Henr. le Baſtard. 54, 69, 72, 74, 77, 81, 105, 201, 285
Johannes Filius 507, 550, 551, 603, 760
Vol. viii. Rex—— 312, 345, 351, 354,
Henr. 561, 562 617
Johan. 566, 593, 617, 625, 640, 657, 658, 702, 705 707, 713, 770, 772
Regina Maria & Katerina Filia 683
Vol. ix. Rex Joh. 80, 93, 101, 105, 115, 122, 133, 134, 135, 146, 180, 204, 264, 329, 399, 401, 431, 702, 783, 794
Alfon. 181
Reginæ Berengaria & Alianora 181
Vol. x. Rex Joh. 411, 434, 450, 452,—468, 473
Vol. xi.—— 81, 96, 97, 187, 534
Henr. 569, 572, 583, 653, 671, 672, 720, 767, 841
Joh. 742
Vol. xii. Henr. 2, 3, 110, 147, 151, 198, 199
Ferdinandus & Iſabella Rex & Regina 3, 18, 36, 42, 110, 119, 147, 193, 198, 199, 201, 202, 241, 336, 353, 367, 398, 400, 4
410, 411, 413, 417, 4
446, 460, 462, 517, 5
636, 638, 658, 673, 7
751, 755,
Joh. Filius 110, 147, 4
460,
Iſabella Filia
Katerina Filia 354, 6
658, 741, 751, 755,
Michael Princeps & H
res 742,
Vol. xiii. Ferd. Iſabell Reges
81, 89, 112,
Phil. Rex 123, 126, 1
132, 142, 151, 155, 168, 1
543, 7
Carolus Filius 172, 2
219, 220, 222, 223, 2
234, 237, 239, 250, 3
344, 350, 356, 361, 3
395, 410, 456, 457, 4
468, 496, 497, 532, 5
545, 5
ModoRex 548, 555, 5
567, 569, 570, 571, 588, 5
622, 624, 7
Regina Johanna 142, 2
281, 292, 312, 336, 3
344, 351, 358, 395, 4
520, 527, 528, 555, 5
567, 5
Vol. xiv. Rex Ferd. 449, 4
467, 4
Regina Elizabetha 4
De Caſtelliano Pontius vol. v
5
De Caſtellion Helias vol. ii.
Hugo 2
Pontius 371, 378, 69
834, 835, 839, 10
Guido Comes Sancti Pa
li 796, 799, 805, 806, 8
841, 851, 853, 892, 9
Vol. iii. Pontius
W. Conſtab. Franc
7
Vol. v. Pontius 2
Guill. Amaneni 7
Vol. vii. Pontius 459, 7
Vol. ix. Joh. 8
Vol. xi. Joh. 3
Vol. xiv. N.
Vol. xv. Joh. Baptiſta 5
De Caſtello Hugo vol. i.
Gervaſ. 1
Joh. 651, 659, 68
Vol. viii. aliàs Eſchal Johann
10
Vol. ix. Guido 1
Vol. xiii. P. 45
Vol. xiv. Hic. 34
De Caſtelloun Pontius vol. ii
31
Vol. ix. Dominus—— 46
Vol. x. Vicecomes Petrus 77
Vol. xi. Vicecomes Joh. de Foi
11
Vol. xii. Dom.—— 60
Caſtet Petr. vol. ix. 6
De Caſtetino Menald. vol. ii
42
De Caſtillo Petr. vol. ii. 45, 4
4
Vol. xiii. A. 735, 74
Vol. xiv. A. 14, 20, 2
C. 38
De Caſtillon Everucus & Pon
tius vol. i. 40
Vicecom.— 402, 49
Petrus 41
Vol. iv. Dominus—— 76
Prorougen Con domin
—— 775
De Caſtleton Hugo vol. xv. 780
De Caſton Joh. vol. v. 869
De Caſtre Galfr. vol. iv. 96, 97
Nich. 307
Vol.

Index Nominum.

Vol. vii. Joh. 490
Castrensis Episcopus Petrus vol. xiii. 673
Castri Heraudi Vicecom.—— vol. i. 141
De Castris J. vol. vii. 93
De Castro Phil. vol. ii. 370, 384, 617
Vol. iv. Vitalis 770
Vol. v. Phil. 258, 299
  Lauzorotus 569
Vol. ix. Joh. 673 ut supra
De Castro Johan. vol. ix. 673, 674
Vol. xi. Tanguidus 574
Vol. xv. Jeronymus & Georgius 262
De Castro Mauron Hugo vol. ix. 21
De Castro
  Ayrando Will. vol. i. 854
  Bedort Dominus— vol. i. 412
  Eulino Maymonus vol. ii. 501, 525
  Forti Johan. vol. ii. 832
  Guyon Joh. vol. v. 627
  Jelosio Joh. vol. ii. 169
  Marone Hugo vol. iii. 408
  Novo Guill. vol. ii. 226, 229, 236
  Vol. iii. Petr. 316, 530
  Arn. 370
  Guill. 368
  Vol. iv. Petrus 89, 250, 341, 766
  Vol vi. Joh. 543
  Pediclo Raym. vol. ii. 405
  Pugo Diffimus vol. iv. 433
  Pugor Affinus & Gaillard vol. ii. 648
Castrorum Proconsul Henricus vol. xi. 802
De Castunmorant Joh. vol. vii. 636, 847
Castylton Will. vol. xiv. 412
De Casuan Oc. vol. iii. 315
Le Cat Petr. vol. iii. 68
Catanensis Episcopus Robertus vol. i. 52
Vol. xiii. Jacobus de Couchillas 156, 351
Catanei Conradus vol. vi. 694, 706
Catanus Damianus vol. vii. 549, 556
Catzzary Comes Hugo vol. i. 53
De Catcart Alan. vol. x. 510, 512
Catelayne Walter. vol. viii. 394
De Cateloigne Berengar. vol. v. 256
De Catenes Comes Joh. vol. ii. 471, 605
Vol. viii. Comitis Filius David 544
Cateneus Georg. vol. viii. 358, 383
Cateral Edm. vol. xv. 344
Cateryk Joh. vol. viii. 432, 444, 452, 485, 504, 507, 509, 513, 515, 517, 521, 546, 553, 571, 585, 586, 599, 601, 636, 637, 638, 641, 659, 668, 678, 679, 682, 695, 696, 697, 699, 755
Vol. ix. Joh. 12
De Catesby Willielmus vol. v. 523
Vol. ix. Joh. 814
Vol. x. Joh. 48
Vol. xi. Will. 653
Vol. xii. Will. 203, 229, 235, 244, 261
  Joh. 276
Vol. xiii. Joh. 34
De Cathalauno Nich. vol. ii. 858
Cathaniæ Comes Willielmus vol. xi. 397, 434, 716, 750, 775
De Cathayne Imperator—— vol. iii. 415
Cathenen. Episcopus Thomas vol. v. 657, 711, 812, 875
Vol. vi. Will. 31, 41
  Thomas 47, 52, 53, 61, 68
Vol. xiii. Andr. 93, 531
Cathenianus B. vol. xiii. 257, 391, 393, 451, 452, 453
Catherina Infanta Hispaniæ vol. xiii. 77
De Catherton Thomas vol. vii. 78, 244, 472, 499
Catin Joh. vol. ix. 422
De Catnes Rob. vol. vi. 395, 462
De Catrillo Petrus vol. x. 468
A Cats Dominus Verus vol. xvii. 460
Catte Henr. vol. x. 465
Catton Rob. vol. xiv. 587
Caturcensis Episcopus—vol. ii. 337
De Catzenellerbogen E. vol. ii. 113
Cavalcantie Guydo & Stratta vol. xv. 105, 168
Cavall Steph. & Nich. vol. ix. 705
Vol. x. Nich. 41
Cavallarii Anthonius & Johannes vol. xiv. 230
Cavane Gilbert. vol. ix. 5
Caubanus Franc. vol. ii. 83
Le Cauchays Joh. vol. vi. 158
Cauche Thom. vol. iv. 111
Cauchine Guill. vol. ix. 674
Vol. xiv. Hubert. 101
Cauchon Petr. vol. ix. 55
De Caudano Henr. vol. ii. 73
De Caudarosa Raym. Arnaldi. vol. iv. 45, 93
Caudebek Joh. vol. x. 467
Caudewell Will. vol. x. 256
Caudray Rich. vol. ix. 645, 670, 671, 686, 701, 703, 749, 752, 796, 797, 813, 890, 910
Vol. x. 49
Cave Galfr. vol. iii. 293
  Alex. 297, 303, 404, 443, 456, 669
Vol. ix. Will. 679
Vol. xiv. A. 384, 448
  Franc. 629
Vol. xv. Joh. 348
  Ambros. 493, 504, 518, 546
  Franc. 547
Vol. xvii. Alex. 281
Cavelier Petrus & Joh. vol. ix. 673
Vol. xii. Guill. 619
  Joh. 620
Cavendish Joh. vol. vi. 731
Vol. vii. Joh. 125, 147, 315
Vol. xvi. Dominus Willielmus 690, 794
Vol. xvii. 119, 281
De Cavenham Radulphus vol. iii. 399
Cavereswelle Petrus vol. vi. 587
De Caulason Bernardus vol. v. 706
De Caumanc. Alexander vol. i. 352
Caumond Dominus Guillielmus & Alexander vol. iii. 315
  Bertrand. Nepar & Pontius ibid.
De Caumont Bertrand. vol. ii. 648, 694
  Anassonius 16, 648
Vol. iv. Dominus Guill. 88, 116, 191, 341, 433, 436
  Gauter. 116
  Amsantz 88, 116
  Auisanens 116, 280, 420, 436
Vol. v. Guiscard. & Anisaucius 192
  Alex. 320
Vol. vi.—— 8
  Egidius 366
Vol. vii.—— 775, 781
Vol. x. Steph. 775
Caumz Joh. vol. vii. 555
De Cauncelion Robertus vol. ii. 898
De Caunceton Maur. Matth. Will. David & Jordan. vol. ii. 897, 898
De Caunton Johannes vol. iii. 211
  Willielmus & Jordanus 511
Vol. xi. Rich. 217, 264, 522, 539, 547
De Cavomonte Amsdauxus vol. iv. 409
  Guill. Reymundi 341, 433
De Caupegorge Johannes vol. iv. 683
De Caupenna Arn. vol. ii. 871
Vol. iii. Arn. 136, 316
  Elias 316
Vol. iv. Dominus—— 433, 766
Vol. vi.—— 8, 508
Vol. vii. 198
Caurien. Episcopus Suggerius vol. ii. 84
De Caurs Pelegrin. vol. vii. 724
Caus Rogerus vol. x. 465
Causabon Isaac vol. xvi. 707, 709, 710
De Cause Phegrin. vol. vi. 510
Causen Joh. vol. xv. 234
De Cauffado R. vol. i. 411
De Causton Joh. vol. iv. 589, 641, 646
Vol. vi. Rob. 138, 167
Cautel Will. vol. xi. 47
Cauterel Guill. vol. ix. 674
De Cauton Griffin. vol. iv. 388
De Caux Præpositus Guill vol. x. 103
De Cauz Galfr. vol. i. 37
Cawardyn Willielmus vol. vii. 491
Vol. xv. Thom. 62
Cawode Will. vol. vii. 679, 689, 698
Vol. x. Petrus 373, 376
Vol. xv. Joh. 356
Caxton Will. vol. xi. 536
De Cayche Paul. vol. v. 103
Ce Cayen Hugo vol. x. 64
De Caylario Anth. vol. xi. 6
De Caylon Petrus vol. i. 561
Caynam Will. vol. xv. 443
Caynot Lud. vol. viii. 91
De Cayraco Rigaldus vol. xi. 6
De Cazans Armandus vol. iv. 433
De Ceangue Walter. vol. i. 107
Ceba Thom. vol. viii. 358
Cecilia Filia Regis vol. xi. 814, 816, 821, 825, 836, 850
Vol. xii. 23, 40, 41, 157, 161, 165
Sanctæ Ceciliæ Presb. Cardinal. Leg. S. vol. i. 837
Vol. ii. Johan. 252, 263, 264, 270, 462
  Thom. 809, 822
Vol. iii. G. Petri 534, 585, 608, 676, 692, 747, 797, 821
Vol. xv. Carolus 273
Cecill Will. vol. ix. 310
Vol. xv.—— 117
Vol. xvi. Thom. 4
  Rob. 156, 163, 343, 421, 425, 436, 468, 472, 485, 487, 489, 494, 495, 497, 580, 586
  Modo Comes Sarum 635
  Edwardus 684, 742, 743
Vol. xvii. Dominus Robertus 116
  Edwardus 119, 540, 615
De Sancto Celedonio Jacobus vol. ii. 411
Du Celer Duncan. vol. ii. 570
De Celesey Rob. vol. ii. 656
Celestinus Quintus Papa vol. ii. 215, 654, 656, 667, 700
Vol. viii. Papa—— 209
Celfract Ghisbertus vol. xiv. 357
De Cell Senesc. Gaufr. vol. i. 105
De Cella G. vol. i. 113, 116, 117, 120
Vol. x. Helz 775
De Cella Nova Dominus—— vol. ix. 802
Cellarius Joh. vol. v. 662
Celsonen. Ecclesiæ Præpositus Pontius vol. ii. 371, 377, 380, 381, 382, 384, 435, 501, 504
De Cemesby Willielmus vol. iii. 151
De Cendela Joh. vol. iii. 627
Cenomanen. Episcopus W. vol i. 29, 50, 53
Vol. vi. Archiepiscopus— 94
De Ceolre Comes Freder. vol. i. 107
Ceothonius Lego Comes—— vol. ii. 363
Ceph. Episcopus Wido vol. i. 52
De Cerchemont Joh. vol. iv. 3, 150, 153, 279, 420
De Cerf Thom. vol. v. 186
De Cerisay Guill. vol. xi. 667, 681, 683, 693
  Petrus 722
Cerisiati Abbas—vol. i. 29
Cermanus Jacobus vol. ii. 411
Cerms Dux—vol. i. 153
Cerne Abbas —— vol. i. 708, 803
Vol. ii. 76, 199
Cerocetarius Henricus vol. ii. 571
Ceronray—vol. xvii. 77
De Cerpot Guilherinus vol. ix. 30, 152
De Certesey Abbas—— vol. i. 707, 801
Vol. ii—— 76, 199
De Cerve Joh. vol. iii. 786
De Cervilione Geraldus vol. ii. 383, 410
De Sancto Cervin Johannes vol. vii. 34
De Cerzeco Oliver. vol. v. 212
Cesar Julius vol. xvii. 3, 27, 93, 105, 119, 171, 197, 201, 224, 296, 306, 329, 367, 388, 410, 420, 442, 512, 540, 609, 625, 645, 649
De Cesarinis Julius vol. xii. 333, 343
De Cesdingh Prior—— vol. i. 252
Cesford Dominus —— vol. xvi. 111, 263

Index Nominum.

De Cesis O. vol. xiii. 391, 739
Vol. xiv.— 18, 23, 254, 345
Cesius Oct. vol. xiv. 296
De Cesse Richardus vol. x. 250, 460
Cestr. & Hunt. Comes — vol. i. 351
De Cestre Dominicus vol. xv. 720
Cestriæ Episcopus — vol. i. 12
W. 225, 226
P. 400
Roger. 863
Vol. ii. Walterus 742, 749, 758, 759, 774, 892
Vol. iv. Roger. 78, 79, 354
Vol. v. Roger. 491
Vol. viii. —— 126
Vol. ix. Episcopus —— 435
Vol. xi. —— 361
Vol. xiii. Joh. Byrd. 718
Vol. xv. Joh. 370, 390
Georg. 383, 390
Cuthbert. 434, 443
Will. 611, 612
Vol. xvi. Willielmus Chaderton 281
Hugo Billet 281, 282
Rich. Vaghan 317, 322
Georg. 690
Vol. xvii. Joh. Bridgman 161, 258, 303
Archidiaconus Rob. vol. ii. 574, 703
Abbas — vol. i. 803
Vol. vii. — 473
Comes Ranulfus vol. i. 12
Hugo 26, 27, 37, 40, 50
R. 87, 94, 114, 115, 131, 158, 171, 172, 177, 185, 187, 191, 194, 198, 206, 217, 222, 225, 226, 254; 256, 262, 264, 268, 289, 290, 294, 312, 316, 321
Constabularius R. vol. i. 38
J. 206, 212, 278, 295
De Ceteyles Hindarus & Bern. & Gilbert. vol. ii. 628
Cetzeler Henr. vol. v. 258
De Cevetty Joh. vol. ix. 672
De Chaaliz Abbas —— vol. x. 218
De Chaalon Philibert. Princeps de Orange vol. xiv. 260
Chabanes Joh. vol. x. 350
Vol. xiii. Jacobus 663, 666, 673, 677
De Chabbenys Eschunatus Comes Bygorræ vol. ii. 414
De Chabenays Echivardus v. ii. 15
De Chabham Will. & Alicia vol. x. 229
De Chabot Theobald. vol. i. 34, 141
Vol. ix. Mich. 893
Vol. xiv. Phil. 308
Chace Petrus vol. xi. 850
Chaceport Petrus vol. i. 417, 420, 448
De Chacero Willielmus vol. ii. 23
Chacon Johannes vol. xii. 747, 760
De Chaddesden Henricus vol. v. 374
Vol. vi. Nich. 334
De Chaddesly Richardus vol. iv. 129
Vol. viii. Hugo 67
Chaderton Edm. vol. xii. 446
Vol. xv. Will. 767
Chadworth Joh. vol. xv. 443
Chaeny Willielmus vol. i. 449, 500
Chaffour Henr. vol. ix. 664, 689, 709, 719, 722, 732, 800, 803, 805, 811, 827
Chaffyn Thom. vol. xv. 99
Chailloto Joh. vol. xii. 619
Chailly Guill. vol. xii. 621
De Chalancon Hugo vol. iv. 150, 153
Chalcugne B. vol. xii. 430
De Chalcuns Joh. vol. iv. 134
De Chaleys Petrus Reymundi vol. i. 401
Oliver. 416, 556
Vol. ii. Elias 649
De Chalez Arcenarus vol. i. 48
Vol. vi. Dominus —— 8
De Chalgrave Willielmus vol. iii. 406
Chaligant —— vol. xi. 121, 122
Chaliner Georg. vol. xvi. 288
Challemaigne Johannes vol. xii. 626
Challemaison Gaucher. vol. xii. 612
Challemot Nicholaus vol. xii. 618
Daniel 619
Challey Joh. vol. xi. 766
Chalmesley Richardus vol. viii. 333
Chalmirs Jacobus vol. xvi. 238
Chalney Thom. vol. xiv. 617
De Chalon Petrus vol. ii. 648
Joh. 778, 780, 795, 801, 811, 814
Vol. iv. Petrus 109
Vol. v. Johannes 585, 589, 649
Vol. vi. Johannes 5
Tristanus 158
Vol. vii. Rob. 146
Vol. viii. Joh. 59
Vol. ix. Rob. 288
Lud. 633, 662, 676, 687, 701
Vol. x. Rob. 465
Chaloner Rob. vol. xiv. 403
Vol. xv. Thom. 208, 265, 272, 316
Vol. xvi. Thom. 545
De Chalons Episcopus —— vol. vi. 161
Vol. x. —— 3, 757, 846
Chalopin Thom. vol. xii. 603
Chalton Thomas vol. x. 384, 761, 791
Vol. xi. 260, 271, 276
De Chaluz Gilbertus vol. x. 20, 27
Chalz Rob. vol. i. 12
Chambardin Johannes vol. xii. 615
Chamber Johannes vol. xiii. 654
Vol. xiv. Joh. 577
De Chamberlac Joh. vol. vii. 250
Le Chamberlain Rob. fiz Thomæ vol. iii. 734
Vol. v. Rob. 283
Radul. 849
Vol. vi. Hanekinus 158
Vol. ix. Rob. 64
Joh. 194
Will. 315
Vol. xi. Will. 440
Joh. 506, 515
Vol. xiii. Radul. 712
Vol. xiv. Edw. 404
Vol. xv. Thom. 83
Vol. xvii. Thom. 29, 555
De Chamberleng Petrus vol. i. 796
De Chambernon Will. vol. ii. 233
Vol. vii. Oto 768
Vol. ix. Alex. 285
Chambers Humfridus vol. xvii. 120
Jacobus 235, 543
De Chambli Dominus Petrus vol. ii. 327
Vol. xii. Ysambert. 626
Chambon Joh. vol. xii. 88
De Chambre Rogerus vol. iii. 443
Vol. xi. Henr. 641, 759
Rich. 848
Chambright Robertus vol. xiv. 500
De Chameley Guillielmus vol. vi. 74
De Chamenerys Adam & Alpidis Uxor vol. x. 245
De Chamer Matth. vol. x. 337
De Chamigny Dominus —— vol. vi. 148
Chaminiacus Andr. vol. i. 91
De Chamnont Johannes vol. iii. 443
Champ Joh. vol. viii. 78
De Champaigne Marescallus — vol. vi. 448
Vol. xi. Baudrinus 51
Champballon Johannes vol. xii. 388
Champdivers Guillielmus vol. ix. 475
De Champeaux Johannes vol. x. 417
Champeneys Johannes vol. vii. 423
Vol. xiv. Joh. 552
Eustach. 777
De Champerion Arn. vol. viii. 127
Vol. x. Arn. 363
De Chapernoun Johan. vol. xi. 624
Champion Nich. vol. ii. 569
Vol. xiv. Joh. 180
Champiralt Joh. & Nich. vol. xii. 611
Champs Simon vol. x. 198
Des Champs Imbertus vol. ix. 802, 806, 810
Le Chamublayne Thom. vol. iii. 445
Chance Alan. vol. v. 861
De Chanceaux Egidius vol. iii. 406
Vol. vii. Joh. 186
Chanceller Will. vol. ix. 250
Vol. x. 466
De Chandos Joh. vol. vii. 31, 244, 470, 664
Elizabeth Soror 31
Isabella Filia 470
Vol. viii. Joh. 329, 414
Vol. xvi. Dominus G. 444
Greius 607, 690
Vol. xvii. Dominus —— 29
Anna 393
Chanewe Joh. vol. vii. 500
Vol. x. Joh. 90
Changeour Adam vol. vii. 731
De Channe Badun vol. ii. 861
Vol. xiv. Maur. 492
Channent W. vol. i. 721
Vol. ii. Petrus 374, 375, 376, 388, 415, 559, 829
Chanoyne Nich. vol. ix. 620
De Chansy Joh. vol. i. 807
De Chantemarle Tanquin vol. vii. 717, 720
De Chanterel Thomas vol. iii. 407
Vol. xi. Will. 823
Chantre de Milli Will. vol. iii. 406
De la Chapele Jacobus vol. ii. 898
Vol. iv. Adam 388
Vol. vii. Joh. 232, 236
Vol. ix. Rob. 733
Jacobus 766, 780
Vol. xii. Thom. 615
Claudius 626
Le Chapeleyn Richardus vol. iii.
Vol. xii. Joh. 924
Chappe Rich. vol. x. 615
Vol. xv. Joh. 615
442
Chappeau Pasquet vol. xii. 603
Chappeman Johannes vol. vii.
Vol. x. Joh. 112
Will. 465
Rob. 710
Thom. 717
Vol. xiv. Thom. 754
Vol. xv. Georg. 490
Thom. 347
Vol. xvi. Henr. 349
387
Chappentier Guill. Simon & Petrus vol. xii. 614
Chapperon Mich. vol. x. 50
Chappuis Eustach. vol. xv. 59
Chapuli Bern. vol. v. 676
Chapuset Petrus & Johannes vol. xii. 619
De Char Adam vol. iii. 293
Charbonnier Steph. vol. x. 812
Vol. xii. Guill. 626
Charde Thom. vol. xiv. 633
Vol. xv. Nich. 742
Chardon Joh. vol. x. 679, 813, 814
De Charenceyo Rob. Guill. & Anth. vol. x. 773
Le Chareter de Scardeburgh Reginald. vol. iii. 445
Chariner Guill. vol. xii. 608
Charisius Jonas vol. xvi. 396, 467, 469
De la Charitie Petrus vol. vi. 175, 195
Charlemeyn —— vol. x. 725
Charlemont Rob. vol. xii. 393
Charles Edw. vol. iv. 134
Vol. vi. Rich. 169
Vol. x. Simon 846
Vol. xii. Guill. 619
De Charleton Adam vol. ii. 168
Guill. 473, 491, 492, 530
Vol. iii. Joh. 51, 328, 406, 445, 449, 452, 464, 465, 482, 553, 740, 775, 878, 901, 953
Vol. iv. Blanus 161
Vol. viii. Will. 100
Vol. x. Walter. 61
Charlie Thom. vol. xiv. 101
De Charnebrok Johannes vol. iv. 108
Charnel Iwanus vol. vi. 126
Charnelles Johannes vol. iv. 108, 134
De Charniaco Galfridus vol. v. 589, 591, 636, 640, 649, 659, 722, 725
De Charnico P. vol. ii. 28
Charpentier Nicholaus vol. xii. 619
De Charrolois Comes — vol. viii. 721
Vol. ix. Phil. 392, 394
Vol. xi. Carolus 411, 540, 543, 563, 564, 565
De Charron Guicard. vol. i. 835
Ranul. 809, 942
Vol. xii. Petrus 614
Joh. 615, 620
De Chartenes Jacobus vol. x. 409
Charters Joh. vol. xvii. 83
De Chartres Dornorgulla Uxor Rob. vol. ii. 787
Will. 1015
Vol. xii. Rob. 246
Episcopus Petrus vol. iv. 279, 420
Vol. viii. Joh. 194, 438

Vice

Index Nominum.

Vice Dominus Guill. vol. vi. 278, 301
Chartrons Rob. vol. xvi. 609
De Charvels Johannes vol. iii. 407
Vol. v. Joh. 483, 485, 730
Owenus 746, 749, 811, 861
Vol. vi. Yvain 9
De Charun Edw. vol. i. 817
Vol. viii. Wichardus 573
Charyng Rob. vol. xiv. 505
De Chaſſeux Grimwardus vol. iii. 413
De Chaſteaubriant Dominus Robertus vol. x. 4, 8
De Chaſteaulx Galfridus vol. ix. 542
De Chaſteaumorant Joh. vol. x. 20, 27
De Chaſteaumul Dominus Simon vol. vi. 162
De Chaſteauneuf Dominus Poincet vol. vi 165, 345, 352
Petrus 461
Du Chaſtel Phil. vol. iii. 444
Vol. v. Tanguinus 674
Vol. viii. Henr. 358
Tanquin. 358, 441, 729
Bern. 752
Vol. ix. Herne 164
Tanguid. 205, 778
Vol. x. Tang. 2
Touſants 350
Vol. xi. Tang. 541, 667, 681, 683
De Chaſtelbreton Bern. vol. v. 827
Chaſtelleyn de Leyden Henr. vol. ii. 743
De Chaſtelgiron Dominus Ermel. vol. viii. 727
De Chaſtelherault Dux Jacobus vol. xv. 569
De Chaſteller Johannes vol. iv. 667
Vol. v. Will. 861
De Chaſtelneu Gerard. vol. v. 252
De Chaſtelvilon Everard. vol. i. 329
De Chaſteluz Claud. vol. ix. 752
De Chaſtillon Jacobus vol. ii. 847, 853
Vol. iii. Will. Amaneni 316
Vol. iv. Gaucherus 3, 150, 153, 181, 279, 420
Pontius 89, 250, 341, 433, 549
Gauſelin. 89, 250
Guill. Amaneni 392
Vol. v. Dominus 567
Gaucher. 781
Vol. vi. Gilbert. 3, 84
Vicecom.——— 8
Hugo 167
Dominus — 711, 773
Vol. vii. Hugo 53
Johan. 95
Gaucher. 331
Vol. viii. Jacobus 594, 622, 629, 630, 641, 652, 659, 668
Abbas —vol. vi. 162
Vol. x. Pontius 223, 387
Johannes 223
Jacobus 757
Vol. xi. Dominus——— 752
Vol. xv. Dominus Jaſper. Coligny 202, 212, 218, 220, 228, 230
Chaſtnot Joh. vol. xii. 613
De la Chaſtre Claud. vol. xii. 610
Joh. 626
De Chaterton Richardus vol. iv. 134
Vol. x. Thom. 287
Chatfeld Walter. vol. xv. 742
Chaton Joh. vol. xii. 621
Chattowe Johannes vol. vii. 334, 335
De Chavano Artand. vol. iii. 459
De Chaubenoys Domina Johanna vol. vi. 535
Chauce Alan. vol. vi. 23
Chaucer Joh. vol. v. 51
Vol. vi. Galfr. 567, 756
Vol. vii. Galfr. 35, 38
Vol. viii. Galfr. 39, 94
De Chauchoys Johannes vol. ix. 664
Chauciers Thom. vol. viii. 435
Vol. ix. Thom. 136, 138, 142, 257, 432, 497, 517, 626, 627, 628, 646, 654
Vol. x. Thomas 5, 15, 97
Chavels Thom. vol. v. 849
Chaugeat ——vol. xi. 217
De Chavigny Gaufr. vol. i. 111, 112
Chaulam Theneum vol. xii. 614
Chauman Guill. vol. xii. 614
De la Chaumber Johan. vol. iii. 406
Gilbert. 444
Vol. iv. Jerewardus 260
Hugo 325
Rich. 388
Vol. v. Adam, Robertus & Richardus 23
Le Chaumberlayne Rob. vol. iv. 836
Vol. v. 283
Radul. 849
De Chaumberlyg de Beſks Hen. vol. ii. 974
Chaumbre Roger. 752
Vol. x. Thom. 402, 409
De Chaumbri Johannes vol. iv. 111
Chaumbron Thomas vol. vii. 146
De Chaumont Nemerzauz vol. i. 411
Vol. ix. Demſotus 55
Henr. 644
Joh. 683
Vol. x. Guill. 6
Vol. xii. Claude 611
De Chaumpeigne Joh. & Margeria Uxor vol. iv. 260
De Chaumpnent Petrus vol. i. 832, 862
Chaune Rich. vol. vii. 211
Vol. xv. Roger. 443
Chauncy Thom. vol. ii. 74, 190, 199, 343, 521
Vol. iii. Will. 149
Chaundery Conſtans vol. iii. 992
Chaundler Thomas vol. vi. 22, 92
Vol. vii. Will. 325, 327
Vol. ix. Joh. 420
De Chaundos Roger. vol. i. 379
Vol. ii. Rob. 73, 200, 344
Vol. iii. Rob. 149
Vol. v. Roger. 473
Joh. 874
Vol. vi. Joh. 3, 141, 196, 290, 304, 360, 393, 394, 409, 480, 509, 514, 519, 523, 525, 528, 531, 533, 535, 560, 607
De Chauneau Robertus vol. vi. 589
De Chaunes Johannes vol. ix 906
De Chauntemarle Pontius vol. i. 401
Vol. ix. Theobald. 323
De Chaunteville Theobald. vol. vi. 21
Chauntor Willielmus vol. x. 615
De Chauntres Paganus vol. i. 885
De Chauſe Joh. vol. iv. 161
Chauvet Joh. vol. xii. 626
De Chauvigny Andr. vol. vii. 629
Chauvin Will. vol. xi. 541
De Chauzon Willielmus vol. ii. 568
De Chaw Willielmus vol. ii. 938
De Chaworth Paganus & Patricius vol. i. 862
Vol. v. Thomas & Johannes 683
Vol. viii. Thomas 414
Vol. ix. Thomas 249
Vol. x. Thomas 294, 296
De Chawyth Henricus vol. i. 862
De Chechier Perinus vol. ix. 906
Chedder Rich. vol. ix. 270
Cheddele Roger. vol. iii. 711
Chedſey Willielmus vol. xv. 382, 467
De Chedworth Thomas vol. iii. 551
Vol. xi. Joh. 279
Cheek Johannes vol. xv. 178, 250
De Cheillak Elias & Bertran vol. i. 401
Chell Will. vol. xiv. 550
De Chelmesford Johannes vol. iv. 260
Cheltene Rob. vol. xiv. 509
De Chembray Jacobus vol. xii. 707
De Chemdut Radulphus vol. i. 405
De Chemerford Henricus vol. i. 562
Du Chemin Johannes vol. xii. 619
Cheminare J. vol. xiii. 451, 452, 453, 454, 455
Le Chen Reginald. vol. ii. 266, 471, 555
Euſtachia Uxor 127
Vol. iii. Regin. 81
Vol. iv. Hugo & Phil. 260
De Chendeyt Stephanus vol. i. 622
Cheney Will. vol. iii. 939
Vol. iv. Buchardus & Bertramus 111
Vol. v. Thomas 845
Vol. ix. Thomas & Rogerus 120
Johannes 292
Will. 694, 703
Vol. xi. Johannes 543, 551, 560, 845
Vol. xii. Johannes 16, 204, 356, 377
Will. 186
Rob. 280, 357
Thom. 446
Vol. xiii. Joh. 258, 264
Henr. 713
Vol. xiv. Thom. 655, 708
Joh. 733
Vol. xv. Thom. 72, 116, 208, 217
Joh. 590
De Chenyng Willielmus vol. ii. 649
Chepman Joh. vol. xv. 443
Cheppell Petrus vol. ix. 683
De Chepſtowe Johannes vol. x. 54
De Cherallo Petrus vol. ii. 226
De Chereſburgh Wiggian. vol. i. 66
De Cheri J. vol. vi. 490
De Cherlton Thom. vol. iii. 600, 617, 622, 637, 638, 639, 689, 717, 816
Ellis 1009
Vol. iv. Joh. 23, 114, 117, 159, 160, 218, 282, 308, 797, 805
Alan. 136, 159, 263, 805
Thom. 305, 338
Vol. v. Johannes 7, 8, 9, 37, 44, 290, 346, 353, 473, 492, 509, 526, 535, 833, 834, 840, 842, 843
Vol. vi. Griffin. 320
Vol. vii. Joh. 143, 475
Thom. 500
Vol. viii. Joh. 209
Edwardus 329, 463, 588, 611
Chermoy Joh. vol. xii. 615
De Chernoks Willielmus vol. iii. 444
Chernſide David vol. xi. 290, 292
Cheron Mahe vol. xii. 619
De Cherring Frater Rob. vol. ii. 938
Cherruan Petrus vol. xii. 603, 614
De Charteſey Abbas Joh. Parker vol. xiv. 296, 297
Cheſeman Rob. vol. xiv. 403
Cheſholm Rob. vol. v. 534
Vol. vi. Will. 478
Vol. xvi. Jacobus 190, 198, 224, 248
De Cheſhull Gilbert. vol. v. 347
Du Cheſne Hamon vol. x. 321
Vol. xi. Lud. 574
Vol. xii. Petrus 619
De la Cheſnay Johannes vol. xv. 273
Cheſneau Odinus vol. vi. 158
De Cheſnoy Reginaldus vol. xii. 608
Cheſſell Joh. vol. xv. 788
Cheſter Joh. vol. v. 648
De Sancto Cheſterio Elias vol. v. 287
De Cheſterton Henricus vol. iii. 406
Cheſtre Rich. vol. x. 550, 577
Vol. xi. 160
Vol. xv.—— 53
Cheſwyk Joh. vol. xiv. 348
Chetewynd Joh. vol. iv. 108
Vol. x. Phil. 387
Vol. xi. Phil. 16, 149
De Chetindon vol. iii. 406
Vol. vii. Will. 491
De Chetyn Dominus ——vol. v. 193
Cheval Will. vol. viii. 78
Chevalerius Radulphus vol. xv. 703
Chevalier Stephanus vol. xi 51, 86, 97, 101, 118, 123, 151, 162
Vol. xii. Petrus 611
Vol. xiv. Thom. 496
De Cheveigne Lucas vol. v. 18
De Cheverſden Johannes vol. v. 730
De Cheverſton Joh. & Will. vol. iv. 161
Vol. vi. Joh. 71, 126
Chevillart Joh. vol. xii. 615
Cheun Johannes vol. x. 262, 288, 289
De la Chevoie Ivo vol. iv. 743
Cheurier Guill. vol. xii. 603
Joh. 615, 626
Petr. 626
Cheuriert Alfon. vol. vi. 366
Cheurrot Nich. vol. xii. 618
De Cheury Triſtan. & Petrus vol. xii. 612
Cheut Will. vol. ii. 987
Chewe Joh. vol. vii. 399
Cheyne Reginald. vol. i. 653
Vol iv. Roger. 259
Vol. v. Roger. 845
Vol. vi. Thomas, Johannes & Willielmus 558

De Cessi O. vol. xiii. [illegible], [illegible]
Vol. [illegible] 18, 23, 254, [illegible]
Cessus Od. vol. xiv. 290
De Cesse Richardus vol. x. 250, 460
Cestr. & Hunt. Comes — vol. i. 351
De Cestre Dominicus vol. xv. 710
Cestriæ Episcopus — vol. i. 12
W. 225, 226
P. 400
Roger. 863
Vol. ii. Walterus 742, 749, 756, 759, 774, 892
Vol. iv. Roger. 78, 79, 354
Vol. v. Roger. 491
Vol. viii. — 126
Vol. ix. Episcopus — 435
Vol. xi. — 361
Vol. xiii. Joh. Byrd. 718
Vol. xv. Joh. 370, 390
Georg. 383, 390
Cuthbert. 434, 443
Will. 611, 612
Vol. xvi. Willielmus Chaderton 281
Hugo Billet 281, 282
Rich. Vaghan 317, 322
Georg. 690
Vol. xvii. Joh. Bridgman 161, 258, 303
Archidiaconus Rob. vol. ii. 574, 703
Abbas — vol. i. 803
Vol. vii. — 473
Comes Ranulfus vol. i. 12
Hugo 26, 27, 37, 40, 50
R. 87, 94, 114, 115, 131, 158, 171, 172, 177, 185, 187, 191, 194, 198, 206, 217, 222, 225, 226, 254; 256, 262, 264, 268, 289, 290, 294, 312, 316, 321
Constabularius R. vol. i. 38
J. 206, 212, 278, 295
De Ceteyles Hindarus & Bern. & Gilbert. vol. ii. 628
Cetaeler Henr. vol. v. 258
De Ceventy Joh. vol. ix. 672
De Chaaliz Abbas — vol. x. 218
De Chaalon Philibert. Princeps de Orange vol. xiv. 260
Chabanes Joh. vol. x. 350
Vol. xiii. Jacobus 663, 666, 673, 677
De Chabbenys Eschunatus Comes Bygorræ vol. ii. 414
De Chabenays Echivardus v. ii. 15
De Chabham Will. & Alicia vol. x. 229
De Chabot Theobald. vol. i. 34, 141
Vol. ix. Mich. 893
Vol. xiv. Phil. 308
Chace Petrus vol. xi. 850
Chacepott Petrus vol. i. 417, 420, 448
De Chacero Willielmus vol. ii. 23
Chacon Johannes vol. xii. 747, 760
De Chaddesden Henricus vol. v. 374
Vol. vi. Nich. 334
De Chaddesly Richardus vol. iv. 129
Vol. viii. Hugo 67
Chaderton Edm. vol. xii. 446
Vol. xv. Will. 767
Chadworth Joh. vol. xv. 443
Chaeny Willielmus vol. i. 449, 500
Chaffour Henr. vol. ix. 664, 689, 709, [illegible], 817, 827
[illegible] Thom. vol. iv. 99
[illegible] Joh. vol. xii. 619
[illegible] vol. xii. 621
De Chalancon Hugo vol. iv. 150, 153
Chalcugna B. vol. xii. 430
De Chalcune Joh. vol. iv. 134
De Chaleys Petrus Raymundi vol. i. 401
Oliver. 416, 556
Vol. ii. Elias 649
De Chalet Arcenarus vol. i. 48
Vol. vi. Dominus — 8
De Chalgrave Willielmus vol. iii. 406
Chaligant — vol. xi. 121, 122
Chaliner Georg. vol. xvi. 288
Challemaigne Johannes vol. xii. 626
Challemaison Gaucher. vol. xii. 612
Challemot Nicholaus vol. xii. 618
Daniel 619
Challey Joh. vol. xi. 766
Chalmesley Richardus vol. viii. 333
Chalmirs Jacobus vol. xvi. 238
Chalney Thom. vol. xiv. 617
De Chalon Petrus vol. ii. 648
Joh. 778, 780, 795, 801, 811, 814
Vol. iv. Petrus 109
Vol. v. Johannes 585, 589, 649
Vol. vi. Johannes 5
Tristanus 158
Vol. vii. Rob. 146
Vol. viii. Joh. 59
Vol. ix. Rob. 288
Lud. 633, 662, 676, 687, 701
Vol. x. Rob. 465
Chaloner Rob. vol. xiv. 403
Vol. xv. Thom. 208, 265, 272, 316
Vol. xvi. Thom. 545
De Chalons Episcopus — vol. vi. 161
Vol. x. — 3, 757, 846
Chalopin Thom. vol. xii. 603
Chalton Thomas vol. x. 384, 761, 791
Vol. xi. 260, 271, 276
De Chaluz Gilbertus vol. x. 20, 87
Chalz Rob. vol. i. 12
Chambardin Johannes vol. xii. 615
Chamber Johannes vol. xiii. 654
Vol. xiv. Joh. 577
De Chamberlac Joh. vol. vii. 250
Le Chamberlain Rob. fiz Thomæ vol. iii. 734
Vol. v. Rob. 283
Radul. 849
Vol. vi. Henekinus 158
Vol. ix. Rob. 64
Joh. 194
Will. 315
Vol. xi. Will. 449
Joh. 506, 515
Vol. xiii. Radul. 712
Vol. xiv. Edw. 404
Vol. xv. Thom. 83
Vol. xvii. Thom. 29, 555
De Chamberleng Petrus vol. i. 796
De Chambernon Will. vol. ii. 233
Vol. vii. Oto 768
Vol. ix. Alex. 285
Chambers Humfridus vol. xvii. 120
Jacobus 235, 543
De Chambli Dominus Petrus vol. ii. 387
Vol. xii. [illegible] 626
Chambon Joh. vol. xii. 88
De Chambre Rogerus vol. iii. 443
Vol. xi. Henr. 641, 759
Rich. 848
Chambright Robertus vol. xiv. 500
De Chameley Guillielmus vol. vi. 74
De Chameneys Adam & Alysia Uxor vol. x. 245
De Chamer Matth. vol. x. 337
De Chamigny Dominus — vol. vi. 148
Chaminieus Andr. vol. i. 91
De Chammont Johannes vol. iii. 443
Champ Joh. vol. viii. 78
De Champaigne Marescallus — vol. vi. 448
Vol. xi. Baudrinus 51
Champballon Johannes vol. xii. 388
Champdivers Guillielmus vol. ix. 475
De Champeaux Johannes vol. x. 417
Champeneys Johannes vol. vii. 423
Vol. xiv. Joh. 552
Eustach. 777
De Champerion Arn. vol. viii. 127
Vol. x. Arn. 363
De Chapernoun Johan. vol. xi. 624
Champion Nich. vol. ii. 569
Vol. xiv. Joh. 180
Champiralt Joh. & Nich. vol. xii. 611
Champs Simon vol. x. 198
Des Champs Imbertus vol. ix. 802, 806, 810
Le Chamublayne Thom. vol. iii. 445
Chance Alan. vol. v. 861
De Chanceaux Egidius vol. iii. 406
Vol. vii. Joh. 186
Chanceller Will. vol. ix. 250
Vol. x. 466
De Chandos Joh. vol. vii. 31, 244, 470, 664
Elizabeth Soror 31
Isabella Filia 470
Vol. viii. Joh. 329, 414
Vol. xvi. Dominus G. 444
Greius 607, 690
Vol. xvii. Dominus — 29
Anna 393
Chanewe Joh. vol. vii. 500
Vol. x. Joh. 90
Changeour Adam vol. vii. 731
De Channe Badun vol. ii. 861
Vol. xiv. Maur. 492
Channent W. vol. i. 721
Vol. ii. Petrus 374, 375, 376, 388, 415, 559, 829
Chanoyne Nich. vol. ix. 620
De Chanfy Joh. vol. i. 807
De Chantemarle Tanquin vol. vii. 717, 720
De Chanterel Thomas vol. iii. 407
Vol. xi. Will. 823
Chantre de Milli Will. vol. iii. 406
De la Chapele Jacobus vol. ii. 898
Vol. iv. Adam 388
Vol. vii. Joh. 232, 236
Vol. ix. Rob. 733
Jacobus 766, 780
Vol. xii. Thom. 615
Claudius 626
Le Chapeleyn Richardus vol. iii. 924
Vol. xii. Joh. 615
Chappe Rich. vol. x. 615
Vol. xv. Joh. 442
Chappeau Pasquet vol. xii. 603
Chappeman Johannes vol. vii. 212
Vol. x. Joh. 465
Will. 710
Rob. 717
Thom. 754
Vol. xiv. Thom. 490
Vol. xv. Georg. 347
Thom. 349
Vol. xvi. Henr. 387
Chappentier Guill. Simon & Petrus vol. xii. 614
Chapperon Mich. vol. x. 50
Chappuis Eustach. vol. xv. 59
Chapuli Bern. vol. v. 676
Chapuset Petrus & Johannes vol. xii. 619
De Char Adam vol. iii. 293
Charbonnier Steph. vol. x. 812
Vol. xii. Guill. 626
Charde Thom. vol. xiv. 633
Vol. xv. Nich. 742
Chardon Joh. vol. x. 679, 813, 814
De Charenceyo Rob. Guill. & Anth. vol. x. 173
Le Charetes de Scardeburgh Reginald. vol. iii. 445
Chariner Guill. vol. xii. 608
Charisius Jonas vol. xvi. 396, 467, 469
De la Charitie Petrus vol. vi. 175, 195
Charlemeyn — vol. x. 725
Charlemont Rob. vol. xii. 393
Charles Edw. vol. iv. 134
Vol. vi. Rich. 169
Vol. x. Simon 846
Vol. xii. Guill. 619
De Charleton Adam vol. ii. 168
Guill. 473, 491, 492, 530
Vol. iii. Joh. 51, 328, 406, 445, 449, 452, 464, 465, 482, 553, 740, 775, 878, 901, 953
Vol. iv. Blanus 161
Vol. viii. Will. 100
Vol. x. Walter. 61
Charlie Thom. vol. xiv. 101
De Charnebrok Johannes vol. ii. 108
Charnel Iwanus vol. vi. 126
Charnelles Johannes vol. iv. 108, 134
De Charniaco Galfridus vol. v. 589, 591, 636, 640, 649, 659, 722, 725
De Charnico P. vol. ii. 28
Charpentier Nicholaus vol. xii. 619
De Charrolois Comes — vol. viii. 721
Vol. ix. Phil. 392, 394
Vol. xi. Carolus 411, 540, 543, 563, 564, 565
De Charron Guicard. vol. i. 835
Ranul. 809, 943
Vol. xii. Petrus 614
Joh. 615, 620
De Chartenes Jacobus vol. x. 409
Charters Joh. vol. xvii. 83
De Chartres Dornorgulla Uxor 787
Rob. vol. ii. 1015
Will. 246
Vol. xii. Rob.
Episcopus Petrus vol. iv. 279, 420
Vol. viii. Joh. 194, 438

Vice Dominus Guill. vol. vi. 278, 301
Chartrons Rob. vol. xvi. 609
De Charvels Johannes vol. iii. 407
Vol. v. Joh. 483, 485, 730
Owenus 746, 749, 811, 861
Vol. vi. Yvain 9
De Charun Edw. vol. i. 817
Vol. viii. Wichardus 573
Charyng Rob. vol. xiv. 505
De Chaſſeux Grimwardus vol. iii. 413
De Chaſteaubriant Dominus Robertus vol. x. 4, 8
De Chaſteaulx Galfridus vol. ix. 542
De Chaſteaumorant Joh. vol. x. 20, 27
De Chaſteaumul Dominus Simon vol. vi. 162
De Chaſteauneuf Dominus Poincet vol. vi 165, 345, 352
Petrus 461
Du Chaſtel Phil. vol. iii. 444
Vol. v. Tanguinus 674
Vol. viii. Henr. 358
Tanquin. 358, 441, 729
Bern. 752
Vol. ix. Herne 164
Tanguid. 205, 778
Vol. x. Tang. 2
Touſants 350
Vol. xi. Tang. 541, 667, 681, 683
De Chaſtelbreton Bern. vol. v. 827
Chaſtelleyn de Leyden Henr. vol. ii. 743
De Chaſtelgiron Dominus Ermel. vol. viii. 727
De Chaſtelherault Dux Jacobus vol. xv. 569
De Chaſteller Johannes vol. iv. 667
Vol. v. Will. 861
De Chaſtelneu Gerard. vol. v. 252
De Chaſtelvilon Everard. vol. i. 329
De Chaſteluz Claud. vol. ix. 752
De Chaſtillon Jacobus vol. ii. 847, 853
Vol. iii. Will. Amaneni 316
Vol. iv. Gaucherus 3, 150, 153, 181, 279, 420
Pontius 89, 250, 341, 433, 549
Gauſelin. 89, 250
Guill. Amaneni 392
Vol. v. Dominus 567
Gaucher. 781
Vol. vi. Gilbert. 3, 84
Vicecom.——— 8
Hugo 167
Dominus— 711, 773
Vol. vii. Hugo 53
Johan. 95
Gaucher. 331
Vol. viii. Jacobus 594, 622, 629, 630, 641, 652, 659, 668
Abbas—vol. vi. 162
Vol. x. Pontius 223, 387
Johannes 223
Jacobus 757
Vol. xi. Dominus——— 752
Vol. xv. Dominus Jaſper. Coligny 202, 212, 218, 220, 228, 230
Chaſtnot Joh. vol. xii. 613
De la Chaſtre Claud. vol. xii. 610
Joh. 626
De Chaterton Richardus vol. iv. 134
Vol. x. Thom. 287
Chatfeld Walter. vol. xv. 742
Chaton Joh. vol. xii. 621
Chattowe Johannes vol. vii. 334, 335
De Chavano Artand. vol. iii. 459
De Chaubenoys Domina Johanna vol. vi. 535
Chauce Alan. vol. vi. 23
Chaucer Joh. vol. v. 51
Vol. vi. Galfr. 567, 756
Vol. vii. Galfr. 35, 38
Vol. viii. Galfr. 39, 94
De Chauchoys Johannes vol. ix. 664
Chauciers Thom. vol. viii. 435
Vol. ix. Thom. 136, 138, 142, 257, 432, 497, 517, 626, 627, 628, 646, 654
Vol. x. Thomas 5, 15, 97
Chavels Thom. vol. v. 849
Chaugeat ——vol. xi. 217
De Chavigny Gaufr. vol. i. 111, 112
Chaulam Theneum vol. xii. 614
Chauman Guill. vol. xii. 614
De la Chaumber Johan. vol. iii. 406
Gilbert. 444
Vol. iv. Jerewardus 260
Hugo 325
Rich. 388
Vol. v. Adam, Robertus & Richardus 23
Le Chaumberlayne Rob. vol. iv. 836
Vol. v. 283
Radul. 849
De Chaumberlyg de Beſks Hen. vol. ii. 974
Chaumbre Roger. 752
Vol. x. Thom. 402, 409
De Chaumbri Johannes vol. iv. 111
Chaumbron Thomas vol. vii. 146
De Chaumont Nemerzauz vol. i. 411
Vol. ix. Demſotus 55
Henr. 644
Joh. 683
Vol. x. Guill. 6
Vol. xii. Claude 611
De Chaumpeigne Joh. & Margeria Uxor vol. iv. 260
De Chaumpnent Petrus vol. i. 832, 862
Chaune Rich. vol. vii. 211
Vol. xv. Roger. 443
Chauncy Thom. vol. ii. 74, 190, 199, 343, 521
Vol. iii. Will. 149
Chaundery Conſtans vol. iii. 992
Chaundler Thomas vol. vi. 22, 92
Vol. vii. Will. 325, 327
Vol. ix. Joh. 420
De Chaundos Roger. vol. i. 379
Vol. ii. Rob. 73, 200, 344
Vol. iii. Rob. 149
Vol. v. Roger. 473
Joh. 874
Vol. vi. Joh. 3, 141, 196, 290, 304, 360, 393, 394, 409, 480, 509, 514, 519, 523, 525, 528, 531, 533, 535, 560, 607
De Chauneau Robertus vol. vi. 589
De Chaunes Johannes vol. ix 906
De Chauntemarle Pontius vol. i. 401
Vol. ix. Theobald. 323
De Chaunteville Theobald. vol. vi. 21
Chauntor Willielmus vol. x. 615
De Chauntres Paganus vol. i. 885
De Chauſe Joh. vol. iv. 161
Chauvet Joh. vol. xii. 626
De Chauvigny Andr. vol. vii. 629
Chauvin Will. vol. xi. 541
De Chauzon Willielmus vol. ii. 568
De Chaw Willielmus vol. ii. 938
De Chaworth Paganus & Patricius vol. i. 862
Vol. v. Thomas & Johannes 683
Vol. viii. Thomas 414
Vol. ix. Thomas 249
Vol. x. Thomas 294, 296
De Chawyth Henricus vol. i. 862
De Chechier Perinus vol. ix. 906
Chedder Rich. vol. ix. 270
Cheddele Roger. vol. iii. 711
Chedſey Willielmus vol. xv. 382, 467
De Chedworth Thomas vol. iii. 551
Vol. xi. Joh. 279
Cheek Johannes vol. xv. 178, 250
De Cheillak Elias & Bertran vol. i. 401
Chell Will. vol. xiv. 550
De Chelmesford Johannes vol. iv. 260
Cheltene Rob. vol. xiv. 509
De Chembray Jacobus vol. xii. 707
De Chemdut Radulphus vol. i. 405
De Chemerford Henricus vol. i. 562
Du Chemin Johannes vol. xii. 619
Cheminare J. vol. xiii. 451, 452, 453, 454, 455
Le Chen Reginald. vol. ii. 266, 471, 555
Euſtachia Uxor 127
Vol. iii. Regin. 81
Vol. iv. Hugo & Phil. 260
De Chendeyt Stephanus vol. i. 622
Cheney Will. vol. iii. 939
Vol. iv. Buchardus & Bertramus 111
Vol. v. Thomas 845
Vol. ix. Thomas & Rogerus 120
Johannes 292
Will. 694, 703
Vol. xi. Johannes 543, 551, 560, 845
Vol. xii. Johannes 16, 204, 356, 377
Will. 186
Rob. 280, 357
Thom. 446
Vol. xiii. Joh. 258, 264
Henr. 713
Vol. xiv. Thom. 655, 708
Joh. 733
Vol. xv. Thom. 72, 116, 208, 217
Joh. 590
De Chenyng Willielmus vol. ii. 649
Chepman Joh. vol. xv. 443
Cheppell Petrus vol. ix. 683
De Chepſtowe Johannes vol. x. 54
De Cherallo Petrus vol. ii. 226
De Chereſburgh Wiggian. vol. i. 66
De Cheri J. vol. vi. 490
De Cherlton Thom. vol. iii. 600, 617, 622, 637, 638, 639, 689, 717, 816
Ellis 1009
Vol. iv. Joh. 23, 114, 117, 159, 160, 218, 282, 308, 797, 805
Alan. 136, 159, 263, 805
Thom. 305, 338
Vol. v. Johannes 7, 8, 9, 37, 44, 290, 346, 353, 473, 492, 509, 526, 535, 833, 834, 840, 842, 843
Vol. vi. Griffin. 320
Vol. vii. Joh. 143, 475
Thom. 500
Vol. viii. Joh. 209
Edwardus 329, 463, 588, 611
Chermoy Joh. vol. xii. 615
De Chernoks Willielmus vol. iii. 444
Chernſide David vol. xi. 290, 292
Cheron Mahe vol. xii. 619
De Cherring Frater Rob. vol. ii. 938
Cherruan Petrus vol. xii. 603, 614
De Chertesey Abbas Joh. Parker vol. xiv. 296, 297
Cheſeman Rob. vol. xiv. 403
Cheſholm Rob. vol. v. 534
Vol. vi. Will. 478
Vol. xvi. Jacobus 190, 198, 224, 248
De Cheſhull Gilbert. vol. v. 347
Du Cheſne Hamon vol. x. 321
Vol. xi. Lud. 574
Vol. xii. Petrus 619
De la Cheſnay Johannes vol. xv. 273
Cheſneau Odinus vol. vi. 158
De Cheſnoy Reginaldus vol. xii. 608
Cheſſell Joh. vol. xv. 788
Cheſter Joh. vol. v. 648
De Sancto Cheſterio Elias vol. v. 287
De Cheſterton Henricus vol. iii. 406
Cheſtre Rich. vol. x. 550, 577
Vol. xi. 160
Vol. xv.—— 53
Cheſwyk Joh. vol. xiv. 348
Chetewynd Joh. vol. iv. 108
Vol. x. Phil. 387
Vol. xi. Phil. 16, 149
De Chetindon vol. iii. 406
Vol. vii. Will. 491
De Chetyn Dominus ——vol. v. 193
Cheval Will. vol. viii. 78
Chevalerius Radulphus vol. xv. 703
Chevalier Stephanus vol. xi. 51, 86, 97, 101, 118, 123, 151, 162
Vol. xii. Petrus 611
Vol. xiv. Thom. 496
De Cheveigne Lucas vol. v. 18
De Cheverſden Johannes vol. v. 730
De Cheverſton Joh. & Will. vol. iv. 161
Vol. vi. Joh. 71, 126
Chevillart Joh. vol. xii. 615
Cheun Johannes vol. x. 262, 288, 289
De la Chevoie Ivo vol. iv. 743
Cheurier Guill. vol. xii. 603
Joh. 615, 626
Petr. 626
Cheuriert Alfon. vol. vi. 366
Cheurrot Nich. vol. xii. 618
De Cheury Triſtan. & Petrus vol. xii. 612
Cheut Will. vol. ii. 987
Chewe Joh. vol. vii. 399
Cheyne Reginald. vol. i. 653
Vol. iv. Roger. 259
Vol. v. Roger. 845
Vol. vi. Thomas, Johannes & Willielmus 558

Roger. 572
Rich. 746
Vol. vii. Joh. 173, 211, 341, 807, 808
Thom. 374
Will. 547
Vol. viii. Johannes 129, 210, 227, 243, 292, 298, 351, 368, 378, 423, 446, 452, 453, 479, 636, 637, 638, 641, 662, 668, 678, 695, 696, 697
Cheys Henr. vol. ii. 987
De Cheyſbeth Richardus vol. iv. 161
Chich Roys Jenev. Fil. Edenevet vol. i. 653
Chichele Rob. vol. viii. 326
Henricus 446, 452, 453, 479
Vol. x. Rob. 215, 218
Vol. xi. Thomas 18
De Chicher Colin. vol. ix. 906
De Chicheſter Johannes vol. vi. 141
Vol. xvii. Baro Arthur. 354, 462, 474, 499, 609, 615, 645, 649
Chiderow Joh. vol. ix. 449
De Chidick Joh. vol. vi. 137
Chidiok Johannes vol. iv. 355, 361
Chidley Robertus vol. xv. 334, 660
Chienault Collas vol. xii. 613
De Chiernes Dominus——vol. xiii. 184, 198
De Chieure Guill. vol. vi. 83
Chigi Auguſtin. vol. xiii. 159
De Chigwell Hamo vol. iii. 885, 925, 963
Vol. v. Robertus 80, 492, 512, 582
Chike Ricardus vol. vii. 139
Childecot Joh. vol. iv. 748
Childmell Joh. vol. xv. 743
Chilley Joh. vol. ix. 189
De Chillian Nich. vol. iii. 406
De Chiltenham Willielmus vol. iv. 804
De Chilton Radulphus vol. iii 496
De Chimay Dominus—vol. xi. 136
Vol. xii. Comes——128, 132
Phil. de Croy 139
De China Phil. vol. i. 50
Chincii Jacobus vol. iv. 374
De Chine Rich. vol. ii. 656
De Chiny Roland. vol. ix. 446
Chipenham Thom. vol. xi. 411, 415
De Chipple Rob. vol. v. 23
Chiptot Johannes vol. xii. 616
Chirche Johannes vol. ix. 331, 453, 454, 592, 700, 754, 760, 780, 804, 843, 861
Vol. x. Joh. 684, 791
Vol. xiv. Rob. 511
Atte Chirche Thomas vol. iv. 161
Vol. vi. Joh. 136, 445
Chircheſey Abbas——vol. viii. 10
Del Chirgho Chirghius vol. xiv. 398
Chiriton Walter. vol. vii. 167
Vol. viii. Nich. 103
De Chirland. Roger. vol. ii. 212, 214
De Chirliewe Johannes vol. vi. 28
Chirmeſide Patric. vol. xi. 609
Vol. xvii. Patr. 83
De Chiſe Guicard. vol. x. 212
De Chiſelden Richardus vol. ii. 1017
Chiſhull J. vol. i. 777
Joh. 850
Chiſnes Comes Manaſſes vol. i. 3
De Chiſtele Dominus—vol. vi. 717
Chiterne Joh. vol. viii. 762
Vol. ix. Thom. 459, 460, 461
Chitting Franc. vol. vi. 727
Chittim Henr. vol. xvii. 106
Chivaler Petrus vol. vi. 18
De Chivanhatt Bertrand. vol. vi. 749
De Chiverſton Johannes vol. v. 584
Chocie Petrus vol. ix. 489
De Choiſie Jacobus vol. ix. 55
Chokke Rich. vol. xi. 664
Cholmeſle Rob. vol. vii. 473
Vol. xii. Rich. 721
Vol. xiv. Roger. 403
Vol. xv. Roger. 334
Radul. 546
Vol. xvi. Hugo 386
Rich. 458
Chomedy Joh. vol. xiv. 417
Chomery Johannes vol. ix. 446, 453
Chopar Petrus vol. vi. 22, 93
Chopcok Joh. vol. iii. 734
Chopyn Thom. vol. xi. 237
Choquart Anſelmus vol. vi. 22, 93
De Choquin le Bougue vol. x. 214
Chortoſe Gadiferus vol. xi. 115
De Choſi Franc. & Lud. vol. xii. 613
Choton Parin. vol. xii. 614
Chouart Anth. vol. xii. 619
Chowney Joh. vol. xiv. 524
Chriſolinus Flavius vol. xiv. 294
Chriſchurch Johannes vol. vii. 500
Prior Rob. de Exceſtre 733, 736
Chriſti Eccleſiæ Prior Radul. vol. i. 9
Vol. x. Cantuar. Prior Johannes 317
Vol. xii.—— 116
Will. 431, 435, 437, 449, 453
Chriſtian Copinus vol. ix. 845
Vol. xvii. Rob. 211
Chriſtophre Phil. & Joh. vol. ii. 897
De Sancto Chriſtophero Pontius vol. v. 320
Sancti Chryſogoni Preſb. Cardinal. Petr. vol. i. 51, 53
Vol. xiii. Hadrianus 108, 110, 467, 607, 609, 622, 623
Chuchamp Petrus vol. x. 93
Chuperal Oudardus vol. xi. 89
Churche Thomas & Chriſtiana Uxor vol. xvi. 315
Chydingfeld Joh. vol. v. 57
Chyld Joh. vol. ix. 130
De Chyny Comes Lud. de Loes vol. iii. 6, 11
Vol. iv. Comes—— 366, 451
Chype Oliver. vol. xv. 442
De Ciabo Anth. vol. xiv. 645
Cibo Benedict. vol. iv. 763
Cicada Edw. vol. xiv. 294
Cicell Will. vol. xv. 181, 250, 330, 496, 497, 519, 592, 593, 601, 643, 660
Dominus Burley 712, 716, 718, 731, 762
Thom. 725, 802
De Ciceſter Sanctus Ricardus vol. ii. 146
Vol. iii. Henr. 2, 3
Vol. v. Bern. 348
Vol. vii. Joh. 205
Ciceſtren. Epiſcopus Hilarius v. i. 14, 16
Radul. 37
Johannes 49
S. 134
R. 225, 256, 271, 288, 289, 290, 311, 327, 338, 343, 361, 377, 422, 452, 479, 485, 486, 516, 563, 707, 740, 802
Comes Will. 14
Vol. ii. Epiſcopus S. 75, 146, 198
G. 702, 705, 767, 962
Vol. iii. Epiſcopus J. 13, 17, 57, 88, 105, 149, 154, 178, 180, 190, 216, 787, 952
Vol. iv. J. 79, 96, 117, 185, 203, 244, 283, 450, 543, 544, 628
Vol. v. Rob. 61, 122, 194, 204, 363, 400, 461, 593, 796, 852
Vol. vi. R. 109, 138
W. 445, 572, 649
Vol. vii. W. 112, 211, 342, 445, 473
Thom. 478, 487, 555, 590, 663
Rich. 664, 690, 705
Rob. 843, 844
Joh. 532
Vol. viii. R. 175, 463
Vol. ix. R. 254, 537
Stephanus Partyngton 537
Henr. Ware 587, 626, 627, 628, 646, 654, 670, 671, 686, 701, 703
Vol. x.—— 15
Joh. 218, 266, 269
Thom. 433
Simon 706
Rich. Praty 706
Vol. xi. Richardus 100
Adam Moleyns 106, 107, 108, 138, 150, 152, 161, 163, 166, 175, 176, 196, 199, 206, 210, 216, 223, 231, 240, 255, 271
Joh. Arundel 419, 458, 494, 532
Vol. xii. Johannes 54—711
Vol. xiii. Edwardus 90
Richardus 39, 157
Robertus 233, 236
Vol. xiv. Robertus 179, 181, 406, 564, 570
Rich. 573, 577, 767, 780
Georgius Daye 781, 785
Vol. xv. Georgius 1, 60, 77, 89, 93, 181, 303, 339, 366, 370, 452, 480
Johannes 303, 306, 447, 480, 532
Will. 549, 550, 576, 590, 660
Rich. 680, 682
Vol. xvi. Anth. Watſon 301, 505, 565
Lancelot. Andrews 636
Sam. 690
Vol. xvii. Georgius 179, 184, 339
Theſaur. Godefr. vol. vii. 534
Vol. x. 314
Abbas Johannes vol. xiv. 407
De Cicier Johannes vol. xiv. 422
Ciciliæ Rex——vol. xii. 8
Cifrewaſt Johannes vol. iv. 134
Cigale Edwardus vol. viii. 358, 383
De Cigario Petrus vol. ii. 410
De Cigne Willetus vol. xi. 205
De Cicogny Engelradus vol. i. 264, 331
Vol. vi. Nich. 673
Cilianus——vol. xv. 89
Cincins W. F. vol. xii. 784
Cinel—— vol. xvi. 164
De Cineſis Bern. vol. ii. 407
Cipri Regina——vol. i. 592
De Cireceux Johannes vol. v. 848
Cirenceſtre Abbas——vol. i. 803
Vol. ii.—— 880
Vol. vii.—— 2, 211, 324
Gerardus 523
Vol. viii.—— 11, 463
Vol. xii.—— 711
Sancti Ciriaci in Thermis Preſb. Cardinalis Steph. vol. iii. 128, 383
Willielmus 41, 102, 442, 472, 480, 481, 534, 574, 577, 585, 593, 599, 604, 608, 610, 615, 622, 646, 676, 679, 692, 710, 736, 747, 762, 793, 821, 823, 850, 855, 873, 880, 888, 903, 911, 919, 921, 932, 935, 936, 948, 970, 989, 996, 1015, 1019, 1020, 1036
Vol. iv. Guill. 2, 12, 17, 19, 26, 27, 53, 58, 99, 127, 141, 175, 183, 276, 309, 333, 348, 480
Vol. vii. Nich. 436
De Ciriſiaco Epiſcopus Hugo vol. ix. 835
Cirot Joh. vol. x. 813
De Cis——Dominus de Beſſavat vol. ii. 168
Ciſſetur Rich. vol. xiv. 520
Ciſſor Roger. vol. i. 544
De Ciſteaul Abbas——vol. vi. 162
De Ciſtern Rob. vol. ii. 411
Ciſtertii Ordinis Abbas Johannes vol. ii. 313
Vol. xii. Johannes 299
Civitaten. Epiſcopus Alfon. vol. xi. 583, 589
Vol. xii. 2, 199
De Civens Petrus vol. ii. 407
De Civitate Hugo vol. ii. 394
Claiſſon Willielmus vol. ix. 845
De Clanancon Hugo vol. x. 248
De Clamengis Nich. vol. ix. 546, 577
Clamenowe Johannes vol. viii. 347
Vol. xi. Johannes 741, 762
Clamorgan Jacobus vol. x. 224
Clamp Joh. vol. xiv. 639
De Clamvil Willielmus vol. iii. 464
De Clannon Philippus vol. iii. 444
Clanreckard Comes Willicus vol. xiv. 797
Vol. xvi.—— 494
De Clapham Willielmus vol. iv. 611, 620
Vol. xiii. Chriſtoph. 119
De Clapton Petrus vol. iii. 399
De Clara J. vol. i. 117
Vol ii. Thom. 19, 220
De Clarac Bern. vol. v. 252
De Claravalle Abbas Guillermus vol. x. 501
Clare Roger vol. i. 329
Will. 567
Thomas 859, 862, 885, 888
Vol. iii. Rich. 280, 492, 511, 546
Vol. iv. Thomas 161
Vol. vii. Rich. 499
Vol. ix. Guill. 489
Vol. xv. Burton 346
Rich. 349, 588
De Clare Comes R. vol. i. 87, 164, 173, 201, 212
Vol. iv. Domina—— 788
Clarel Joh. vol. i. 633
Vol. iii. Joh. 443

Will.

Will. 749
Vol. iv. Will. 97, 98
Clarelli Joh. vol. ii. 50, 235
Claramohten. Epiſcopus—vol. i. 50, 53
Decanus— 702
De Claremont Comes—vol. xi. 348
Vol. xii.— 282
Clarenciæ Duciſſa Elizabetha vol. vi. 418
Vol. ix. Dux Thomas 32, 33, 121, 178, 222, 227, 239, 249, 284, 287, 293, 300, 335, 379, 402, 462, 496, 541, 545, 549, 551, 552, 554, 570, 576, 599, 622, 679, 696, 699, 722, 738, 748, 761, 833, 873
Margareta Uxor 462
Vol. x. Dux Thomas 49, 63, 87, 95, 146, 155, 406, 440, 766
Duciſſa Margareta 146, 316, 356, 554
Baſtardus Johannes 406, 427
Vol. xi. Dux Georgius 496, 565, 578, 589, 642, 652, 654, 655, 677, 680, 681, 683, 693, 700, 705, 714, 845
Vol. x. Georgius 14, 16, 18, 27, 52, 62, 95, 332, 481
Vol. xiv. Geotgius 548
Clarencieux Heraldus Armorum —vol. xi. 481
Vol. xii. Rex Armorum Thom. 121, 122, 154, 210, 245, 373, 381
Vol. xiii. Rogerus Machado 113
Clareti Laon vol. i. 116
Clariacen. Abbas Arn. vol. x. 775
De Clarivallibus Paganus vol. i. 8
Le Clarke Gerard. vol. ii. 743
Vol. xv. Barthol. 774, 781
De Sanᶜto Claro Will. vol. ii. 547, 554, 555, 558, 573, 574, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 597, 600, 644
Henricus 558
Johannes 703, 908
Robertus 912
Vol. iii. Henricus 14, 181, 304, 1025
Willielmus 304
Thomas 714
Vol. vi. Johannes 373
Jacobus 633
Vol. viii. Johannes 735
Vol. ix. Henricus 341
Vol. x. Johannes 128
Vol. xi. Willielmus 253, 300, 334
De Claromonte Simon vol. i. 796
Vol. ii. Radulphus 30, 796, 799, 805, 806
Vol. iii. Lud. Fil. Comitis 404, 412, 472
Petrus 459
Vol. v. Sibuodus 33
Cardinalis S. 511, 588, 593
Henricus 685
Johannes 751, 783
Vol. vi. Aymericus 535
De Caront Joh. vol. vi. 68
De Clau Georg. vol. vi. 194
Claubon Joh. vol. vii. 446, 491, 493, 510, 514, 515, 519, 610, 612, 613, 636, 648, 655, 715, 729
Clavee Johannes vol. xvi. 522, 532
Clavelli Raym. Petr. & Ferrarius vol. ii. 405
De Clavenario Galfridus vol. v. 260
Claver Johan. vol. iv. 85, 248, 575, 645
De Clavering Joh. vol. ii. 637, 829, 987
Alex. 637
Vol. iii. Joh. 149, 172, 464, 507, 867, 868, 878, 954
Alex. 492
Vol. iv. Joh. 114, 117, 158, 282
Vol. vii. Rob. 551
Vol. xvii. Joh. 141
Clavorinus L. vol. xiii. 390, 391, 393
De Claus Arn. vol. vi. 503
Vol. vii. Reginald. 7
Vol. xv. Petrus Comes Beaument 792
De Clauynon Johannes vol. iii 992
De Claxeby Simon vol. iii. 756
Claxton Will. vol. x. 323
Vol. xii. Will. 241, 266
Clay Johannes vol. x. 447, 455
Del Clay Edmundus vol. vii. 504
Clayborn Willielmus vol. xvii. 618
Clayborough Will. vol. xiv. 193, 295, 411, 419
Claybrok Thom. vol. xiv. 511
Clayden Joh. vol. xiv. 500
Claydon Will. vol. iii. 416
Vol. vii. Rob. 840
Vol. viii. Rob. 651
Clayghton Will. Rich. Joh. & Warinus vol. vii. 490
Claymond Alan. vol. viii. 390
Vol. x. Thomas 440
Clayton Hugo vol. vii. 454
Rob. 544
Vol. xvi. Rich. 682
Clayton alias Rotheram Georg. vol. xiv. 501
De Clebury Adam vol. v. 618
Cleg Gilbertus vol. viii. 399
Clemens Papa—vol. i. 68
Quartus 815, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 829, 834, 837, 841, 842, 849, 864
Vol. ii. Quintus 966, 971, 972, 975, uſque 987, 992, 993, 995, 997, 999, 1000, 1001, 1003, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1020, 1021, 1025, 1029, 1032, 1033, 1034, uſque 1039, 1042, 1051, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060
Vol. iii. Quintus 13, 30, 33, 42, 46, 73, 90, 99, 101, 107, 109, 111, 128, 135, 138, 139, 141, 166, 167, 187, 204, 214, 284, 286, 301, 306, 309, 323, 326, 340, 350, 352, 377, 398, 425, 446, 451, 454, 465, 485, 490, 514, 537, 572, 573, 586, 618, 619, 624, 679, 680, 710, 776, 779, 965
Vol. iv. Quintus 26, 27, 402, 414
Vol. v. Sextus 311, 313, 335, 340, 351, 365, 366, 375, 381, 387, 390, 391, 392, 403, 408, 432, 439, 444, 446, 465, 474, 478, 511, 512, 544, 623, 641, 672, 678, 680, 744, 745, 872
Vol. viii. Sextus 67, 131
Vol. xiv. Septimus 11, 13, 15, 18, 39, 51, 103, 135, 138, 155, 158, 172, 173, 174, 187, 193, 199, 213, 237, 239, uſque 257, 270, 272, 273, 287, 288, 289, 291, 294, 295, 296, 345, 347, 352, 353, 355, 384, 390, 398, 405, 413, 417, 421, 447, 448, 454, 462, 467, 472, 476, 478
Clement Rich. vol. ii. 898
Vol. iv. Arn. 644
Vol. vii. Will. 211
Vol. x. Joh. 380
Vol. xi. Vincentius 189, 359, 378, 411
Thomas 376
Vol. xii. Petrus 614
Guill. 615
De Sanᶜto Clemente Raymund. vol. ii. 405, 501, 504
Vol. xvi. Guill. 64
Sanᶜti Clementis Preſbiter Cardinalis J. vol. ii. 809, 822
Vol. iv. P. 757
Vol. ix Branda 730
Vol. x. Branda 16
Clenkethorp Hans vol. viii. 684
Clentin Henr. vol. xv. 581
Clenpier Edw. vol. x. 350
De Sanᶜto Cler Johannes vol. vi. 196
Le Clerc Johannes vol. ix. 689, 709, 722, 758, 885, 891
Will. 891
Vol. x. Joh. 30
Henr. 847
Vol. xii. Henard. 604
Guill. 606
Quiriace 615
Gualt. 619
Vol. xv. Will. 101, 117, 443, 629
Henr. 107
Le Clerc diᶜt. Verneſton Joh. & Gaon vol. xii. 613
Clercelier Nicholaus vol. xii. 613
Clere Willielmus vol. vii. 213, 341
Vol. xii. Rob. 711
De Clere Dominus — vol. vi. 274, 453, 454, 455, 456
Comes— 397, 405
De Clerefountayn Perotus v. vi. 158
Clerel Jacobus vol. x. 164
De Cleremont Comes Ludovic. vol. iv. 181
Vol. viii. Comes— 336, 524
Vol. ix. Lud. 472
Vol. x. Lud. 80, 86
Rob. 81
Carolus 562
Epiſcopus— 2
Clerenans Joh. vol. vi. 52, 56, 58, 61, 65
Clereneſſe Joh. vol. x. 96
De Clerevaus Abbas—vol. i. 803
Vol. ii. Dominus Imbertus 778, 780, 811, 814
De Cleriaco Abbas—vol. ii. 647
De Clericis Ambroſius vol. x. 141
Clericus Domingus vol. v. 740
Vol. vi. Joh. 444
Patric. 45
Vol. vii. David 92
Vol ix. Walter. 278
Clerines Thom. vol. vi. 588
Le Clerk Joh. Will. & Laur. vol. ii. 568
Benediᶜt. & Mariota Ux. 727
Rich. 794
Vol. iii. Joh. 334, 449
Henr. 635
Adam 783
Vol. iv. Guill. 111
Joh. 1160
Vol. v. Walter. 597
Vol. vi. Will. 67
Adam 618
Georg. 671
Vol. vii. Will. 100
Simon 211
Rich. 232
Thom. 490
Vol. viii. Adam 54
Henr. 390
Vol. x. Will. 665
Vol. xi. Joh. 277, 285, 310, 326, 663
Vol. xii.— 372, 420
Vol. xiii. Johannes 105, 756, 758
Vol. xv. Roger. 348
Will. 479
De Clermont Rob. vol. vi. 7
De Sanᶜto Clero Will. vol. ii. 266
De Cleromes Thomas vol. vi. 498
Clery Phinees vol. xii. 611
De Cleve Leof Theodoric. Comes de Kirkerode vol. ii. 717, 730, 745
Vol. xii. Phil. Dominus de Ravenſtang 588, 707
Vol. xvi. Jodocus 326
Clevenſis Comes Adulfus v. vii. 535
Vol. x. Johannes Filius Ducis 734
Vol. xii. Dux— 726
Vol. xiv. Dux Johannes, Willielmus Filius, & Anna Filia 709, 710
Vol. xv. Dux Johannes & Anna Filia 328, 413
Cley Rich. vol. ix. 675
Cleykin Bertrand. vol. vii. 320
Oliver. 230, 271, 320
De Cleyſhull J. vol. i. 741
De Cliczon Domina—vol. v. 589, 649
Almaricus 301, 302, 331, 339
Vol. vi. Domina— 5
Oliver. 230, 271, 320
De Cliderowe Rich. vol. viii. 154, 344, 730
Vol. ix. Rich. 117, 215, 216, 256, 291
Vol. xi. Hugo 157, 233
De Clifford Walter. vol. i. 213, 224, 225, 244, 262, 263, 319, 332, 376, 379, 393, 706
Rogerus 224, 225, 244, 262, 263, 319, 332, 379, 393, 706, 850, 885
Rich. 420
Egidius 707
Will. 824
Vol. ii. Roger. 12, 15, 25, 60, 73, 96, 142, 189, 199
Ric. 223
Will. 294
Robert. 774, 775, 795, 829, 868, 873, 959
Iſabella 525
Vol. iii. Rob. 9, 52, 148, 161, 183, 195, 206, 213, 271, 328, 349, 351, 356, 366, 388, 392, 405, 427, 439, 443, 448, 464
Roger. 868, 878, 900, 923, 926, 934, 940
Vol. iv. Joh. 134
Rob. 298, 507
Vol. v. Johanna 1
Rob. 111, 180, 181
Thomas 534, 542
Roger. 798
Vol. vi. Roger 319, 570, 595, 637, 657, 714
Vol. vii. Roger. 9, 45, 475, 526,

Index Nominum.

Thomas 331, 526, 539 552, 640, 663, 666, 675, 678
Rich. 466, 567
Lud. 474, 675, 739
Gualter. 725
Vol. viii. Rich. 77, 226, 291
Will. 323, 370
Rob. 402
Elizabeth 159
Vol. ix. Will. 29, 222, 328, 376, 382, 469, 470, 472, 474, 476, 478
Joh. 161, 191, 192, 260, 344, 345, 618, 621
Vol. x. Will. 665
Vol. xi. Thom 253, 284, 288, 293, 299, 302, 397
Joh. 434
Roger. 550
Will. 656
Vol. xii. Rob. 356, 446
Dominus —— 711
Vol. xiii. Joh. 497
Vol. xiv. Thom. 480
Vol. xvii. Dominus Henr. 18, 53, 59, 83, 141, 258
De Clifton Willielmus vol. iii. 158
Vol. vii. Joh. 475
Vol. x. Rob. 626
Vol. xi. Gervaſius 710
Vol. xii. Gervaſ. 186, 357
Vol. xv. Rich. 349
Vol. xvii. Jervaſius 258
Cliket Will. vol. viii. 242
De Cline Martin. vol. ii. 656
Clingbergh Johan. vol. x. 656, 666, 753
De Clingeſtein Wolfroniſtein vol. ix. 605
De Clingelveld Godfridus vol. ii. 648
De Clinis Hugo vol. i. 33
Clipping Conrad. & Albertus vol. v. 409
Clipſham Martin. vol. xv. 697
Clipſton Will. vol. viii. 390
De Cliſſeby Joh. vol. v. 57
Cliviæ Comes —— vol. ii. 704
Vol. viii. Adulfus 172, 191, 201, 205
Vol. ix. Adolf. 175, 349
Clocton Will. vol. viii. 333
Clogger Thomas vol. xiv. 492
Cloos Nich. vol. xi. 231
Clopdolian Nich. vol. v. 534
De Clopton Joh. vol. iv. 811
Vol. v. Joh. 47
Vol. viii. Walter. 10
Vol. xi. Rob. 13
Joh. 440
Vol. xii. Joh. 185
Hugo 231, 248, 249
Vol. xiv. Rich. 451
Cloſburne Qagge vol. xvii. 59
De Clotis P. vol. ii. 405, 468
Clovenſis Epiſcopus —— vol. vii. 28
Abbas —— 686
Clough Will. vol. xv. 348
De Clous Georg. vol. vi. 675
De Cloutheronn Johannes vol. v. 535
Cloutray Guill. vol. x. 94
Cloutulkham Joh. vol. iv. 644
Clovyll Joh. vol. xiv. 412
Clowde Nich. vol. xv. 234
Cloy Thom. vol. xiv. 589
De Clugniaco Johannes vol. x. 173
De Clugny Hugo vol. vi. 162, 165, 353
De Clun Walter. vol. ii. 850
De Clunchamp Petrus vol. x. 60, 93
Cluniacenſis Abbas —— vol. ii. 498
Vol. iv. Petrus 390, 437, 440
Vol. v. Androynus 814
Vol. vi. Androyn. 160, 175, 202, 205, 213, 235
Simon 443
Vol. vii. —— 686
Vol. ix. Raymund. 383
Cardinalis —— vol. vi. 365, 366, 367
Epiſcopus —— vol. vii. 28
De Cluniaco Willielmus vol. ii. 720
De Clunny Comitis Filius —— vol. i. 156
Vol. ii. Radul. Fil. Rogeri 200
Will. 724
De Cluſa Abbas —— vol. i. 34, 306
De Cluſſebech Richardus vol. iv. 162
Van Clux Hartonk vol. ix. 44, 155, 356, 410, 412, 413, 415, 459, 605
Vol. x. 209, 769, 770
De Cluydon Johannes vol. iii. 479
De Clyderowe Gilbertus vol. v. 168
Clyff Henricus vol. iii. 406, 1009
Joh. 406
Rob. 785
Will. 785, 839, 840
Vol. iv. Hen. 20, 238, 305, 338, 358, 369, 371, 389, 391, 454, 484, 522
Joh. 259
Vol. xi. Joh. 375, 642
Will. 642
Vol. xiii. Johannes & Willielmus 705
Vol. xiv. Rob. 428
Henr. 551
Vol. xv. Joh. 351
De Clyffort Dominus —— vol. ix. 147
De Clyfton Thomas vol. v. 52
Vol. viii. Joh. 754
Clymwell Joh. vol. vii. 499
De Clyncham Petrus vol. ix. 712
Atte Clyne Rogerus vol. i. 862
Clynk Joh. vol. viii. 764
Vol. x. Joh. 375, 418
De Clynton Joh. vol. iii. 149
Ida Uxor 406
Oſb. 443
Vol. iv. Joh. 134, 644
Will. 134, 311, 327, 454, 473, 497, 500, 515, 518, 533, 566, 600, 601, 603, 604, 605, 626, 629, 632, 651, 657, 685, 700, 701
Comes Huntingdon. 744, 745, 746, 747, 753, 754, 755, 757, 759, 760, 762, 763, 785, 795, 800, 801, 807, 831, 837
Gerandyn. 644
Vol. v. Ivo 23, 480, 487, 488, 509, 689, 696, 723
Vol. vi. Rob. 94
Joh. 688
Vol. vii. Joh. 154, 473
Thomas & Hugo 491
Vol. viii. Will. 78, 463
Vol. ix. Dominus —— 222
Vol. x. Will. 253
Vol. xi. Joh. 455
Vol. xiv. Edw. 565
Vol. xv. Dominus —— 53
Edw. 99, 228, 484, 496, 497, 518
Vol. xvi. Dominus Thomas 690
Clypſby Joh. vol. xi. 205
De Clyve Joſcelinus vol. v. 135
De Clyvedon Reym. vol. ii. 637
Vol. iii. Matth. 406
Vol. iv. Joh. 42, 79
Clyveland Thom. vol. x. 435
Coac Joh. vol. xii. 603
De Coaiquin Dominus Radul. vol. x. 4, 8
Coake Will. vol. xvii. 29
Cobbs Joh. vol. xi. 68
Will. 281
Cobert Joh. vol. xi. 68
Cobham Henr. vol. xv. 721
De Cobham Roger. vol. i. 583
Vol. ii. Joh. 249
Henr. 960
Thomas 992, 1003
Vol. iii. Reginald. 60
Henr. 2, 297, 456, 475, 648, 870, 900, 953
Thomas 268, 269, 310, 313, 316, 317, 364, 381, 382, 386, 439, 588, 603
Vol. iv. Steph. 78
Henr. 78, 114, 117, 217, 263, 283
Joh. 109, 700
Radul. 117
Reginald. 355, 366, 632, 745
Vol. v. Reginald. 26, 95, 139, 194, 211, 216, 328, 374, 381, 389, 408, 563, 588, 589, 659, 660, 755, 762, 779, 781, 798, 824, 844
Thomas & Steph. 85
Johannes 346, 554, 585, 798
Vol. vi. Reginald. 3, 175, 196, 230, 263, 272
Joh. 136, 541, 542, 543, 567, 673
Vol. vii. Joh. 58, 59, 88, 89, 91, 100, 110, 111, 119, 120, 122, 154, 161, 178, 193, 229, 230, 248, 308, 338, 412, 414, 419, 475, 615, 621, 675, 686, 721
Regin. 453
Vol. viii. Joh. 67, 463
Will. 79, 752
Reginald. 390, 402
Vol. x. Regin. 658
Vol. xi. Alianora 45
Dominus Joh. 846
Vol. xii. —— 186
Vol. xv. —— 53
Georg. 138, 232
Vol. xvi. F. 32, 56, 74, 82
W. 201, 498
De Cobiaco Bertrandus vol. iii. 375
Cobin Petrus vol. xii. 626
De Cobyngham Robertus vol. iv. 36
De Coceti, dictus Ros, Bonafuſius vol. ii. 618
Cock Johannes vol. xiv. 347, 417, 518
Vol. xv. Joh. 359
Rob. 620
Cockain Guill. vol. xvi. 362
Vol. xvii. Will. 245, 595
Cockburne Alexander vol. vii. 788
Vol. xvi. Joh. 60
Vol. xvii. Will. 83
De Cockle Rich. vol. iv. 396
Cocks Will. vol. xv. 342
Thomas 347
De Cockysford Johan. vol. xiv. 501
Cocleus Joh. vol. xv. 88
De Coconato Ubertus vol. i. 638
Vol. ii. Bonifacius 418
Cocquebent Theodoricus vol. xiv. 101
Cocqum Colin. vol. xii. 614
Cocus Adam vol. iii. 835
Cocy Duncan. vol. ii. 570
Codais Aldebrandus vol. vi. 675
Codalc. Guiſl. vol. ii. 407
De Codeford Phil. vol. v. 873
Vol. vi. Phil. 58, 63
Vol. vii. Johannes 176, 277, 228
Codene Bertam. vol. iv. 341, 344, 346
Coderey Johannes vol. xiv. 297, 301
De Codnore Dominus Henricus vol. xii. 447
De Codyngton Johannes vol vi. 154
De Coefeldia Joh. vol. x. 698, 700, 716, 741, 746
Cœleſtinus Papa vol. i. 72, 74, 76, 88, 93
Cœnobiorum Nomina vol. iv. 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548
Vol. ii. 491, 492, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583
De Coetmen Oliverus vol. xii. 445
Coffyn Thom. vol. vii. 208
De Cogan Johannes vol. ii. 248, 644, 897
Galfridus 897
Henr. 898
Vol. iv. Petrus 255
Vol. v. Rich. 473
Cogee Petrus vol. xvii. 157
De Coggeſhull Johannes vol. v. 541
Vol. vii. Abbas —— 12, 42
Vol. viii. Thomas 10
Vol. ix. Will. 257
Vol. x. Will. 161
Cogniſby Rich. vol. xvii. 4
Cojalu Petrus vol. xii. 388, 394, 443, 456, 458
Coichet Joh. vol. xii. 608
De Coiffter Nicholaus vol. iv. 652
Coignart Guill. vol. xii. 611
Coigneour Joh. vol. vi. 67
Coigners Galfr. vol. ii. 1048
Coignet Anth. vol. xiv. 394
Coille Johannes vol. x. 581, 582
Le Coint Petrus vol. ix. 481
De Coiques Philippus vol. ix. 675, 690
Cok Galfr. vol. iv. 117
Vol. v. Thomas 671, 673
Johannes 682
Vol. vii. Petrus 768
Thomas 798
Cokayne Joh. vol. vi. 196
Vol. x. Joh. 465
De Cokburn Adam vol. ix. 5, 40
Bertrand. 5
Will. 40
Vol. xi. Patr. 229, 231, 235, 236, 238, 365
Joh. 290, 292
Vol. xii. 247
Coke Joh. vol. ix. 278
Vol. xi. Joh. 733, 848
Vol. xii. Joh. 32, 33, 76, 86, 92, 96, 139, 146, 151, 195, 231, 248, 249, 320
Vol. xiii. Will. 713
Vol. xiv. Robertus 522
Vol. xvii. Edw. 93, 97, 166, 171, 177, 197, 201, 224, 240, 273, 316, 334, 395, 508, 531, 625
De Cokefeld Johannes vol. ii. 813
Vol. iii. Simon 27
Vol. iv. Joh. 135
Cokeney Will. vol. iv. 286
Cokeray Petrus vol. vi. 580
Cokerel. Joh. vol. iv. 374
Vol. ix. Rob. 386

Cokerham

Index Nominum.

Cokerham Adam vol. iv. 162
De Cokersand Abbas —— vol. ii. 653, 962
De Cokeryngton Joh. vol. v. 682
De Cokeſay Walter. vol. vii. 200
Vol. xii. Thomas 357
De Cokeſey Hugo vol. iv. 804
De Cokeſere Walterus vol. iii. 444
Coket Rob. vol. xiv. 496
Cokin Gilbert. vol. ii. 570
Cokke Walterus vol. xii. 139
  Thomas 140
Vol. xv. Johannes 196
Cokkuſden Walter. vol. vii. 500
Cokkyng Johan. vol. viii. 227, 423, 663
Coklico Thom. vol. iii. 406
Col. Gualter. vol. vii. 775
Vol. viii. 194, 219, 515, 517, 525, 593, 641, 652, 659, 668, 682
Vol. ix. Gualt. 55, 60, 70, 92, 103, 110, 118, 139, 198, 199, 220, 283, 377, 386, 445, 494, 498, 505, 517
Vol. xiv. Rich. 527
Colarde Thomas vol. xi. 848
Vol. xiv. R. 384
Colart Guill. vol. ii. 386
Colas Nich. vol. xi. 843
Vol. xii. Lud. 610
Colbani Duncan. vol. ii. 604
Colbarne Will. vol. xv. 360, 648
Colbere Thomas vol. xi. 78
Colbrok Rich. vol. viii. 723
Colbron Johannes & Thomas vol. ix. 69
Vol. x. Thom. 669
De Colceſtre Abbas —— vol. i. 803
Vol. ii.—— 737
Vol. v.—— 540
Vol. ix. Joh. 222, 327
Vol. xii.—— 710
Vol. xiv. Joh. 516
  Suffraganus Epiſcopus Will. More 594
Coldenknois—vol. xvi. 31, 36
De Coldingham Herebert. vol. i. 39
Vol. ii. Hereb. 471, 562
  Henr. 567
  Georg. 568
Vol. iv. Prior —— 570
Vol. v. Will. Prior Leſchetes 165
Vol. vii. Alex. 201
Vol. x. Prior—— 564
De Colditz Thymonis vol. vii. 382
Coldſtone Henr. vol. xv. 99
Cole Thom. vol. iv. 652
Vol. v. Adam 449
Vol. vi. Will. 174
  Phil. 572
Vol. vii. Adam 146
  Roger 477
Vol. viii. Thomas 356
  Johannes 764
Vol. ix. Jacobus 64
  Will. 195
Vol. xi. Simon 848
Vol. xiv. Joh. 407
Vol. xv. Henr. 334, 545
  Jacobus 443
  Will. 780
Vol. xvi. Thom. 387
Vol. xvii. Jacobus 378
Colebrand Aihom. vol. i. 250
Coleby Will. vol. iv. 488
Colee Roger. vol. vii. 477
De Coleham Joh. vol. ii. 126
Coleman Nich. vol. v. 47
Le Colemele Rob. vol. iii. 748
Colepeper Joh. vol. iv. 259, 263
Vol. vi. Joh. 659
Vol. viii. Thom. 402
  Joh. 412
Vol. ix. Thom. 256
Vol. x. Joh. 504
Vol. xi. Rich. & Joh. 656
Coler Bern. vol. xv. 89
Del Coler Galfr. vol. ii. 938
De Coleſchamp Dominus —— vol. ix. 354
Colet Rich. vol. viii. 663
Vol. xii. Henr. 186
De Colet Dom. Phil. vol. i. 185
De Colevil Phil. vol. i. 40
  Thom. 184
  Rich. 777
  Walter. 803
Vol. ii. Walter. 201
  Roger. 248
  Phil. 563, 974
  Joh. 638
  Will. 642
Vol. iii. Rob. 443
Vol. v. Thom. 52
  Rob. & Joh. 563, 720, 798
Vol. vi. Will. 131, 132, 138, 159, 174
  Rob. 131, 132
Vol. vii. Will. 500
  Joh. 547
  Thom. 703
Vol. viii. Joh. 210, 752
  Colartus 318
  Thom. 332, 345, 368, 384
Vol. ix. Johan. 143, 144, 163, 194, 710, 711
Vol. x. Joh. 115, 466, 526, 539, 578, 589
Vol. xiii. Rob. 71
Vol. xiv. Jacobus 480, 481
Vol. xvi.—— 52
  Joh. 222, 269
De Colewarch Rich. vol. i. 801
Colfox Rich. vol. ix. 4, 120
De Colhem Baldwin. vol. i. 4
De Colhup Adam vol. iii. 445
Collant Thom. vol. xv. 743
De Colle Jacobus vol. ii. 409
Vol. v. Thom. 276
College Thom. vol. x. 511, 513, 521, 685
Vol. xi. Thom. 21
Collenſon aliàs Colſon Joh. vol. ix. 130
Colles Joh. vol. ix. 544
Vol. x. Walter. 617, 673, 676, 706
Vol. xi. Walt. 14
Vol. xii. Will. 187
Colles, aliàs dicti de Boſcogivili, Guill. & Mich. vol. ix. 130
De Colleſon Joh. vol. vii. 500
Colligny Gaſper vol. xiii. 692, 694
Collins Sam. vol. xvii. 247
De Collom. Joh. vol. viii. 127
Vol. x. Joh. 363
De Collomedio Petr. vol. i. 237, 303, 304
Colloneis Hugo vol. i. 94
De Colloſantaine Guill. vol. xii. 619
De Collyhache Joh. vol. vi. 584
Collyng Nich. vol. vii. 726, 740, 749
Vol. ix. Will. 437
Vol. xv. Will 343, 349
De Collyngham Rich. vol. iii. 295
Vol. v. Will. 57
Collyngwood Will. vol. xv. 442, 443
Collyns Rob. vol. xv. 382
  Joh. 667, 751
  Thom. 788
Collys Nich. vol. xiii. 62
Collyſon Will. vol. xv. 742
Colman Roger. vol. vii. 186
Vol. ix. Rich. 386
Vol. xiv. Joh. 496
Colmere Walter. vol. xv. 438
Colmore Clemens vol. xvi. 386
De Colne Hugo vol. v. 23
Colnet Nich. vol. ix. 235
De Colney Will. vol. iii. 53
De Coloigne Chriſtofer. vol. iv. 570
  Joh. 676
Vol. xvii. Don Carlos 420, 461, 473, 479, 499
De Colon Ingelramus vol. ii. 568
Vol. vi. Egidius 157
Vol. viii. Henr. 12
Colonienſis Archiepiſcopus Dalfus vol. i. 106,——153, 275, 361
  Henr. 347, 354, 355, 356, 357
  Conradus 623, 640, 664, 665, 666
Vol. ii. Sifridus 215, 640, 662, 666, 674, 676, 751, 755, 1064
Vol. iv. W. 676, 680, 724, 816
Vol. viii. Frederic. 2, 3, 81, 172
Vol. ix. Will. 173
  Theodoricus 175, 344, 346, 364, 459
Vol. x. Theodoricus 161, 170, 626, 716, 770, 834
Vol. xi. Theod. 168, 269
Vol. xiii.—— 123
Decanus Wychboldus vol. ii 662, 678, 755
De Coloribus Dioniſius vol. vi. 157
Colot Nich. vol. xii. 614
Colquhoune Joh. vol. xi. 775, 814
De Colraco Reym. vol. iii. 506, 514, 519
Colrede Thom. vol. viii. 338, 346, 424
Colſhull Joh. vol. viii. 78, 255, 403
Vol. ix. Joh. 151
Vol. x. Joh. 624
Colſton Joh. vol. viii. 414
Vol. x.—— 338
Colt Thom. vol. xi. 447, 455, 504, 519, 541, 542, 563, 565, 576, 578
Colthurſt Edw. vol. xv. 743
Colton Joh. vol. xiv. 678
Colum Emanenus vol. iv. 341
  Joh. 341, 367, 770
  Lucas 770
De Columbar Phil. vol. i. 112, 405, 638
Vol. ii. Matth. 74
  Joh. 638
Vol. iv. Phil. 114, 117, 135, 283
De Columbariis Phil. vol. iii. 148, 901, 953
  Petr. 878
De Columber Guill. vol. x. 813
Columbel Galfr. vol. ii. 1050
Columbingh —vol. i. 473
Columbrienſis Joh. vol. vii. 519
Vol. xi. Epiſcopus Joh. Galuom 762
Columby Petr. vol. iii. 407
  Joh. 168, 376, 379, 648, 649
Vol. iv. Joh. 6, 89, 192, 250, 380
Vol. v. Joh. 193, 567
De Columpna Comes G. vol. i. 117
  P. 339, 344
Vol. ii. Petr. Diaconus Cardinal. 1024, 1048
  Jacobus 1040
Vol. iv. Joh. 458
Vol. x. Proſper. 354
  Cardinal. 534
Colwen Chriſtofer. vol. x. 629
Colwile Rob. vol. x. 510
Colym Thom. vol. xiv. 520
Colyn Thom. vol. viii. 510
Vol. xi. Andr. 574
De Colynburn Petr. vol. ii. 952
Vol. iii. Petr. 130
Vol. xi. Will. 845
De Colyngwode Rob. vol. xii. 118, 246, 252
De Colynhano Arn. & Joh. vol. vii. 653
De Comargne Dominus —— vol. vi. 8
De Comb. Bern. vol. ii. 407
Vol. viii. Laur. 68
Vol. x. Abbas —— 466
Vol. xiv. Joh. 511, 673
Combes Will. vol. xi. 233
Vol. xvi. Will. 401
Combmartin Will. vol. iii. 539, 730
Comborn Guiſchard. vol. iv. 89
Combres Joh. vol. iv. 274
Combworth Thom. vol. x. 289, 468, 570
De Comctualt Carol. vol. xii. 608
Come Benedict. vol. viii. 368
De Comercy Walter. vol. ii. 778, 789, 811
De Comere Arn. vol. iii. 115
De Comhale Joh. vol. ii. 724
De Comines Baldwin. vol. i. 95
De Comingham Guill. vol. vii. 485
De Comite Rugirollus Fil. Gaſperi vol. x. 141
De Comitibus D. vol. xiii. 90, 99, 101, 103, 104, 105, 218, 500, 691
  H. 757
Comitis Frater Will. vol. i. 33
De Comm. Nereſandus vol. i. 401
De Commendas Will. vol. i. 329
De Cominge Comes Matth. de Foix vol. x. 257
Commiſſaire Rob. vol. ix. 489
Compaignes Guill. vol. x. 489
De Compe Hugolinus vol. ii. 50
Compaſſeur Guill. vol. ix. 906
De Compeign Abbas——vol. ii. 893
Compere Jacobus vol. vi. 30
De Compes Will. vol. iv. 775
Complenc Jacobus vol. ii. 407
Comport Joh. vol. xiv. 494
Compoſtellæ Archiepiſcopus Johannes vol. vii. 700, 764
De Compton Alex. vol. iii. 287, 292, 297, 456
  Rob. 866, 885
  Hugo 878
Vol. xiii. Will. 768
Vol. xv. David 443
Vol. xvi. Thom. 458
  Will. 494
  Dominus —607, 690
Vol. xvii. Dominus Willielmus 28, 43
  Spencer 29
Comyn Rich. vol. i. 40
  Joh. 566, 619, 653, 715, 772
Vol. ii. Johan. 266, 431, 446, 448, 471, 472, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 539, 540, 541, 555, 556, 557, 558, 574, 588, 590, uſque 599, 602, 642, 643, 737, 772, 929

Index Nominum.

Joh. de Badenough 529, 531, 532, 539, 552, 553, 558, 569, 571, 573, 574, 577, 643, 776, 969, 987, 1082
Alex. & Rob. 776
Joh. 600, 776, 859, 897, 1045, 1059
Joh. de Kilbride 787
Will. 471, 558, 720
Alex. de Boghan 772
Eva Uxor Alexandri 728
Vol. iii. Walter. 204
Joh. 444, 456
Alex. 857
Johanna Uxor 7, 288, 857
Rob. 810
Vol. iv. Joh. 251
Margareta Neptis 252
Vol. v. Will. 545
Vol. vi. David 44
Joh. 319, 418, 595
Rich. 497, 584
De Comyns Colart. vol. x. 673
De Conact Rex Rodericus vol. i. 41
Kathel 189
Fedlin 328, 391, 422, 429
De Conafrubias Fernand. & Joh. vol. x. 767
Conani Comitis Filia —— vol. i. 37
De Conaria Aldebrand. vol. vii. 44
De Conce Will. vol. xii. 595
Concellor Joh. vol. xvi. 60
De Conciaco Dominus Engeiranus vol. vi. 186, 223, 228, 262, 271, 278, 313, 405, 411, 414, 472, 643, 664
De Concoroto Icherius vol. iv. 495, 631
De Concretio Speronus vol. vi. 547, 564
De Condato Nich. vol. i. 95
Conde Princeps Henr. de Burbon. vol. xvi. 29
Condell Henr. vol. xvi. 505
De Condenburgh Will. vol. vii. 367
De Condeto Petr. vol. x. 74
De Condevilla Gulielma vol. ix. 867
Condit Joh. vol. vi. 692
Condomii Epiſcopus Raym. vol. iii. 877, 912, 913, 1018
Vol. iv. 52
De Conductu Reginald. vol. iv. 589, 659
De Cone Joh. vol. iv. 135
Vol. vii. Thom. 701
Conelia Joh. vol. vii. 44
De Conenhale Will. vol. iii. 443
Conewey Henr. vol. vii. 506
Vol. xi. Will. 534
Vol. xii. Hugo 494
Vol. xiii. Hugo 115, 117, 233, 298, 310, 466, 495
Vol. xvi. Joh. 55
Vol. xvii. Edw. 497, 609, 615, 645, 649
O Conewhir de Conaght vol. iv. 643
Conge Thom. vol. xv. 233
Conge de Burgh Amayluynus vol. v. 252
Congeſton Joh. vol. vii. 499
De Congham Simon vol. iv. 260
De Congilton Adam vol. vi. 45
Vol. x. Joh. 338
Vol. xvi. —— 111
De Congolton Walter. & Mabila Uxor vol. ii. 727
Congrave Rich. vol. xiv. 499
De Conhabinet Guambert vol. iv. 88
Connenarum Cardinalis Joh. vol. v. 442
Le Conners Alex. vol. iii. 161, 201, 429, 430, 447
Radul. 868
Vol. xii. Hector & Joh. 626
Connyngſby Thom. vol. xvii. 29
De Cononby Prior —— vol. ii. 471
Cononis Adelard. vol. i. 4, 6
De Conques Petrus vol. ii. 397
Conqueſt Joh. vol. iii. 60
De la Conrade Mathias vol. x. 76
Conradinus —— vol. i. 851
De Conrado de Wilz. Martin. vol. i. 169
Conradus Fil. Abraam de Ganton vol. i. 146
Conſart Andr. vol. xii. 614
Du Conſeil David vol. ix. 55
Conſent Will. vol. viii. 405
Conſentiu. Archiepiſcopus R. vol. i. 52
Conſilii Bentipen. vol. i. 650, 656
De Conſlenc Mich. vol. ii. 407
Le Conſtable Simon vol. ii. 190, 344
Vol. iii. Rob. 443, 444, 749, 900
Simon & Thomas 444
Vol. vi. Marmaduc. 363
Vol. vii. Joh. 547
Vol. viii. Thom. 480, 682
Vol. x. Joh. 373, 467
Vol. xi. Rob. 514, 524, 546, 573
Vol. xii. Marmaduc. Rob. & Joh. 117
Rob. 241, 247
Marm. 710
Vol. xiii. Marm. 263, 264, 268, 276, 712
Will. 268
Rob. 710
Vol. xiv. Marm. & Rob. 403
Vol. xvi. Will. 152
Conſtabularius Almaricus vol. i. 6
Vol. ii. Franciæ Radul. 853
Vol. x. Scotiæ Will. 308, 332, 487
Gilbertus Filius 327, 333, 335
De Conſtan. Epiſcopus — vol. i. 29
Hugo 86
Will. 98
Chiethelmus 107
Conſtancienſis Epiſcopus W. vol. vi. 692, 726, 731
Vol. viii. E. 676, 677, 697
Vol. ix. Joh. & Nich. 620
Pandulp. 874, 886, 891, 912
Vol. x. Pandulp. 5, 60, 61, 64, 70, 84, 90, 101, 176, 200, 209, — 660
Vivianus 243
Conſtant Guyot vol. xii. 611
Conſtantia Fil. Gaſtonis Vic. de Bearn. vol. i. 852, 855
De Conſtantiis Walter. vol. i. 40
W. Archidiac. Oxon. 57
Vol. ii. Walter. 564
Conſtantinopolitan. Imperator —— vol. i. 147
Vol. iii. Adronicus 440
Michael 441
Vol. v. Patriarcha Henr. 440
Vol. viii. Imperator Manuelis 82, 174, 299
Conſtantus Armeniæ Regis Nuncius vol. v. 544
Le Conſteiller, dict. Caboche, Simon vol. x. 55
De Contay Dominus Guill. vol. xi. 412
Le Conte Will. vol. v. 598
Nich. 776
Vol. ix. Guill. 476
Rob. 620
Vol. x. Colin. 368, 374
Vol. xii. Petrus 608
De Contes Petrus vol. ix. 13
Vol. x. Joh. 339
De Conthorecio Johan. vol. ii. 860
De Contreſyn Dominus —— vol. v. 39
De Controne Pontius vol. iv. 160, 163, 274, 388, 560
Peregrinus 163
Convenaz Comes B. vol. i. 411
De Convenis Cardinal. — vol. i. 44
O Conwhor de Offali vol. iv. 643
De Conwyk Prior —— vol. vii. 708
De Cony Brian. vol. ii. 223
Vol. xi. Walt. 522, 543, 551, 560
Vol. xii. Rich. 140
Conyers Johannes vol. viii. 394, 520
Rob. 640
Vol. xi. Rob. 256
Vol. x. Chriſtoferus 372
Vol. xi. Joh. 447, 455, 573, 748, 777, 786
Chriſtofer. 527, 824
Vol. xii. Joh. 118, 241
Vol. xiii. Radul. 53
Will. 177, 346
Vol. xiv. Dominus Chriſtofer. 303, 565
Carol. 406
Vol. xv. Dominus Joh. 441
Vol. xvii. Millecent. 520
De Conyngeſby Johannes vol. iii. 445
Vol. xiv. Will. 299
Humfr. 304
Rob. 507
De Conyngham Jacobus vol. iii. 892
Vol. v. Will. 792
Vol. vi. Will. & Rob. 35, 48
Vol. x. Adam 510, 512
De Conyngſtone Johan. vol. iii. 349
De Conyſburgh Gilbert. & Will. vol. ii. 555
Cook Rich. vol. v. 849
Vol. vi. Adam 20
Vol. viii. Walter. 291
Vol. ix. Walter. 460
Joh. 560
Vol. x. Thom. 585
Vol. xv. Rich. 117
Anth. 181, 250, 546, 725
Will. 181, 246
Joh. 586
Rob. 668, 673
Tho. 743, 767
Vol. xvi. Rob. 387
Edw. 421, 781, 783
Cooper Thom. vol. xv. 628
Coorte Will. vol. xiv. 525
De Cooun Baro Maur. vol. i. 50, 54
Copcot Rich. vol. xi. 838, 840, 847
Vol. xii. 140
Cope Joh. vol. viii. 414
Vol. xiii. Will. 119
Vol. xv. Rob. 618, 742
Vol. xvi. Anth. 682
Vol. xvii. Edw. 119
Copenhaven Jaſper. vol. xi. 784
Copenot Joh. vol. ix. 326
Del Cophous Johannes vol. xiv. 784
De Copinis Franc. vol. xi. 468
Copis Joh. vol. xii. 642
Copland Ricardi Filia — vol. i. 206
Copley Rich. vol. xv. 107
Thom. 450
Vol. xvi. Anth. 523, 529
Copleſton Joh. vol. ix. 285
Vol. xi. Philippus 656
Coppe Johannes vol. v. 207
Coppehouſe Joh. vol. v. 23
Coppyld Johannes vol. xi. 82, 350
Copyn Will. vol. xv. 37
Vol. xvi. Georg. 496, 652
Vol. xvii. Georg. 119
De Coquina Rob. & Will. vol. ix. 278
Coquine Magiſter —— vol. v. 103
Coquyn Thom. vol. xiv. 511
De Cor Ambertus vol. x. 6
Corall Will. vol. xv. 62
Corant Rich. vol. xiv. 577
Corbanienſis Epiſcopus Petrus vol. iii. 798
Corbaran Joh. vol. iv. 347
De Corbautan Joh. vol. vi. 22
Corbeius Witichindus Abbas vol. i. 106
Corbet Walter vol. i. 40
Rob. 151
Thomas 320, 321, 379, 707, 748
Nicholaus 51
Vol. ii. Petrus 73, 168, 200, 249, 344, 354, 637, 688, 721, 873, 98
Nicholaus 74, 199, 343, 64
Walterus 56
Willielmus 72
Alexander 77
Vol. iii. Petrus 52, 148, 464, 878, 901, 95
Rogerus 94
Vol. iv. Nicholaus 80
Roger. 109, 28
Rob. 81
Vol. v. Rob. 47, 473
Vol. vi. Rogerus 35
Walterus 428
Vol. viii. Robertus 260, 403
Vol. x. Rogerus 226
Vol. xi. Richardus 84
Vol. xii. Richardus 480
Vol. xv. Andreas 726
Vol. xvi. Benedict. 315
Vol. xvii. Vincent. 29
De Corbexa Reginald. vol. ix. 53
De Corbie Abbas — vol. iv. 390
Vol vi. Arn. 562
Vol. vii. Arn. 249, 340, 358, 415, 433, 470, 497, 614
Reginaldus 608
Vol. viii. Edm. 367
Corbolani Stregi Gerard. vol. ii. 825
De Corbolayne Johannes vol. vi. 28
Corbon Colin. vol. xii. 615
De Corbrigg Thomas vol. iii. 406
Vol. iv. 160
Corcagenſis Epiſcopus Johannes vol. iii. 567, 595, 622
Vol. iv. —— 53, 54
Vol. ix. Patr. 190
Vol. xi. Jordan. 502
Vol. xii. Gerald. 634
Vol. xvi. —— 276
Corchamont Johannes vol. iii. 912
Corcun Robertus Legatus vol. i. 186, 188
Cordall Thomas vol. xvi. 414
Corday Richardus & Robertus vol. ix. 715
Radulphus 862
Vol. xi. Garſias 629

Index Nominum.

Cordelier Robertus vol. vii. 550
Cordell Willielmus vol. xv. 720, 725
Cordellas Ja. vol. xiv. 448
Corder Gawanus vol. iv. 762
Corderii Petrus vol. ix. 806
Le CordewainerThomasvol. iv. 372
Cordewell Sam. vol. xvii. 230
Le Cordiere Martinus vol. iii. 116
Vol. vi. Joh. 551
Cordon Rich. vol. ix. 14
De Cordova Dominus Johannes vol. xvi. 336
Cordrey Johannes vol. xiv. 590
De Cordun Socelin. & Rich. vol. i. 33
Core Adam vol. vi. 44, 59
Coreace Johannes vol. xii. 619
Le Coreur Galfridus & Odierna Uxor vol. ii. 664
Corewall Thomas vol. xvii. 29
Corewen Thomas vol. xi. 799
De Corgners Johannes vol. iii. 444
De Corheria Barth. vol. vi. 682
Corida——vol. x. 236
Coriſopeten. Epiſcopus Radul. vol. xii. 707
De Corlel Joh. vol. viii. 58
Cormails Joh. vol. ii. 223
De Cormera Willielmus vol. ii. 50, 52
De Cornavilla Guill. vol. i. 98
De Cornbr. Joh. vol. ii. 568
De Corneburgh Aluered. vol. xi. 624, 839, 845
Vol. xii. 44
De Corneeyz Richardus vol. xi. 630
De Cornelian Prior——vol. i. 627
Cornelii Reym. vol. iv. 399, 442, 838
Vol. v. Reym. 233
Cornelli Simon vol. iv. 174
Cornelliſon Hubert. vol. xvi. 73
De Cornello G. vol. i. 672
De la Corner Guill. vol. i. 856
De Cornerio Willielmus vol. ii. 193
De Corneu Rob. vol. vi. 137
Vol. vii. 200
Cornet Reginald. vol. xii. 613
Le Cornewayle Oſmon vol. iv. 109
Vol. v. Willielmus 58, 399, 400
  Edw. 473
Vol. vi. Johannes 319
  Edwardus 473
Vol. vii. Johannes 501, 583
Vol. viii. Johannes 329, 381
Vol. ix. Johannes 319, 336, 443, 450, 478, 490, 529, 549, 552, 554, 885
Vol. x. Johannes 97, 108, 289, 350, 402, 443, 461, 463, 524
Baro de Faunhope 551, 595, 823, 826, 827, 830
Vol. xii. Thomas 357, 448
Vol. xiv. Rich. 747
Vol. xv. Rich. 381
Cornewalſh Jacobus vol. x. 427
Corneys Nich. vol. ix. 672
De Cornhill Reginaldus vol. i. 154
Vol. ix. Edm. 427
Cornhilſwait Goſinus vol. iv 751
De Cornhull Johannes vol. vi 155
Corniche Johannes vol. xi. 47
De Cornilliano R. vol. ii. 412
Cornill Raym. vol. iv. 436
De Cornubia Frater Joceus v. ii. 938
Vol. iii. Richardus 277, 408, 763
  Thomas 406
Cornubiæ Comes Regin. vol. i. 8, 12, 114, 888
Vol. ii. Edm. 1, 41, 69, 73, 87, 126, 132, 195, 201, 323, 343, 346, 353, 364, 479, 484, 493, 660, 664, 767, 829, 858, 863, 879, 965
  Rich. 71, 95
  Comitiſſa —— 737
Vol. iii. Comes Edm. 1, 2, 3, 4, 65, 70, 164, 775
  Petrus 147
  Comitiſſa Margareta 2, 3
Vol. iv. Comes Johannes de Eltham 344, 386, 389, 392, 403, 410, 425, 434, 480, 549, 566, 568, 608, 620, 629, 632, 683, 701, 794
  Edwardus Primogenitus Regis 735, 749, 794
Vol. v. Joh. 78, 160
Vol. viii. Comit. R. & Edm. 531
  Epiſcopus——vol. i. 149
Vol. v.—— 400
Cornuz Arbertus vol. i. 33
Cornwallis Thom. vol. xv. 397
  Edw. ibid.
Vol. xvi. Thomas 371
Vol. xvii. Carolus 201
  Edward. Franc. Thom. & Henr. 236
Coroiles Gulielma vol. vi. 329
Coronati Bertrandus vol. ii. 437, 444
Le Coroner deScardeburghRob. vol. iii. 445
Corp. Joh. vol. viii. 326
Corral Johannes vol. x. 468, 473
De Corrario Angelus vol. viii. 604
De Corre Dominus——vol. ii. 437, 439, 444
De Corrion Lopus vol. xv. 262
De Corry Harbartus vol. viii. 59
Vol. ix. Adam 6, 7
De Corſon Richardus vol. iv. 134
Corſſy Anth. vol. xii. 300
Vol. xii. Petrus 216
Cort. Rob. vol. v. 581
De Cortada Raymundus vol. ii 229
Corten Johannes vol. x. 700, 702
De Cortenency Johannes vol. i. 635
Corteneto Johannes vol. xii. 578
Cortenhale Richardus vol. iv. 836
Corthardy Petrus vol. xii. 593, 597, 599
De Cortiliano Petrus vol. ii. 411
Cortlogon Oliver. vol. xii. 443
Corton Thom. vol. xiv. 637
Cortoppe Jacobus vol. xv. 467
De Cortraco Caſtellanus Rogerus vol. i. 27, 95
De Corveil Guiot. vol. ix. 715
De Corveire Willielmus vol. i. 865, 878
Corun Lucas vol. xii. 619
De la Coruner Willielmus vol. i. 854
De Corunſy Johannes vol. vi 551
Corunti Johannes vol. xiv. 111
Cory Johannes vol. v. 347
De Coryton Willielmus vol. vii. 146
Corzeleyn Henricus vol. v. 408
Coſcob Richardus vol. xiv. 514
Coſeley Thomas vol. xii. 357
Coſhe Walterus vol. xv. 582
De Coſinge Radul. vol. ii. 776
Vol. xv. Edm. 107, 349
De Coſington Stephanus vol. v. 656
Sanctorum Coſmæ & Damiani Cardinal. C. vol. i. 367
Vol. ii. B. 809
Vol. x. Adriconus 509
Coſmi Petrus vol. iii. 117
Coſmot Will. vol. x. 265, 290
Coſour Adam vol. xi. 327
De Coſſa Balthazarius vol. ix. 607, 767
Coſſart Richardus vol. vi. 157
Vol. ix. Johannes 672
Coſſebyn Johannes vol. x. 24
De Coſſhill Richardus vol. iv. 80
De Coſſon Jordanus vol. i. 40
Vol. ii. 564
Coſt Willielmus vol. iii. 992
De Coſtero Reymundus vol. iii. 509
Vol. xvi. Petrus 77, 78
De Coſtetin Galfridus vol. i. 12, 244
De Coſtilien Dominus—vol. vii. 198
De Coſton Radulphus vol. iv. 673
De Coſtrenovant Comes——vol. xi. 136
Des Coſtres Ymbert. & Hient. vol. xii. 614
Coſyn Barth. vol. vi. 365
  Johanna 648
Vol. xi. Daniel 79
  Rob. 712
Vol. xv. Johannes 346
De Coſyngton Willielmus vol. iii. 406
Coteler Johannes vol. x. 581
Cotellarii Petrus vol. vii. 227
De Cotenne Coppus vol. ii. 953
De la Cotere Johannes vol. iv. 242
Coterel Laur. vol. iv. 286
Vol. xv. Johannes 348
Vol. xvii. Clemens 236
De Cotes Will. vol. iv. 96
Coteſbach Euſtach. vol. iii. 11, 45
Coteſbrok Willielmus vol. x. 739
De Cotesford Rogerus vol. v. 848
Cotevil Johannes vol. iii. 444
Cothart Anth. vol. xii. 630
Cotineau A. vol. xii. 631
De Cotingham Robertus vol. ii. 1023
Vol. iii. Thomas 786
Vol. iv. Thomas 162
Vol. v. Thomas 662
Cotini Petrus vol. ii. 156
De Cottebrune Dominus Johannes vol. ix. 778
Cotton Henricus vol. vii. 212, 342
Vol. viii. Walterus 773
Vol. ix. Robertus 311
Vol. x. Willielmus 393
  Robertus 466
Vol. xii. Thomas 446
  Rogerus 480
Vol. xiv. Johannes 490
Vol. xv. Richardus 228
Vol. xvi. Henricus 387
  Johannes 387, 682
Vol. xvii. Rolandus 29
  Robertus 410
Cottyngton Franciſcus vol. xvii. 562
De Cotun Johannes vol. iii. 444
Cotyford Johannes vol. xiv. 514
De Cotyngton Johannes vol. v. 766
Cotyngworth Thomas vol. viii. 663
Cotyſby Willielmus vol. xiv. 412
De Couay Reginaldus vol. x. 507
Couchere aliàs Taper Petrus vol. vii. 501
Couchet Willielmus vol. iii. 444
Coucy Maria Regina Scotiæ vol. i. 625, 626, 627, 670
De Coucy Robertus vol. iii. 785
Vol. iv. Willielmus 620
  Egidius 667
  Robertus 785
Vol. v. Milo 418
Vol. vii. Ingelramus 95, 192, 214, 294, 309, 340, 358, 629, 636, 820, 829
  Iſabella Uxor 214
Coudray Petrus vol. ii. 190
Vol. iv. Thomas 162
Vol. vi. Henricus 136
Vol. vii. Robertus 25
Vol. ix. Radulphus 702
De Cove Johannes vol. iv. 236
Vol. vi. Guill. 74
Covel Philippus vol. i. 491
Vol. xiv. Johannes 505
Covele Thomas vol. viii. 262
Covenarum Comes–vol. xiv. 54
  Odet. de Foix 112
De Coventria Petrus vol. ii. 568
Vol. vi. Robertus 45, 63
Vol. viii. Margeria 772
Coventr. Epiſcopus—vol. i. 201
  W. 225, 226
  A. 271, 272, 295
Coventriæ & Lichfeld. Epiſcopus A. vol. i. 309, 327, 393, 397, 398
  R. 621, 707, 709, 710, 750, 768, 774, 775, 850, 865, 888
Vol. ii. R. 75, 198
  W. 699, 702, 706, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 762, 813, 858, 889, 890, 892, 899, 907, 916, 931, 953, 968, 983, 996, 1003, 1010, 1011, 1017, 1051
Vol. iii. Walterus Langeton 11, 17, 62, 69, 71, 73, 76, 97, 106, 108, 120, 121, 149, 190, 270, 279, 286, 287, 291, 299, 310, 321, 322, 327, 329, 345, 346, 348, 356, 361, 383, 401, 477, 786
  Roger. Northburgh 950, 966, 969, 972
Vol. iv. Rogerus 97, 104, 117, 185, 204, 283, 287, 313, 443, 444, 545, 622, 628, 794, 804
Vol. v. R. 121, 194, 195, 381, 461, 796
Vol. vii. R. 445, 489
  Walterus Skirlaw 491, 493, 514, 520, 522, 541, 543
  R. 555, 645, 684, 705, 731, 765
Vol. viii. J. 175, 463
Vol. ix. Walterus 75, 161
  Johannes 248, 269, 293, 371, 374, 410, 412, 413, 415, 466, 487, 567, 680, 730, 731
Vol. xi. Johannes 466
  Willielmus 740
Vol. xi. Willielmus 160, 168, 172
  Nich. 316, 318, 319
  Reginald. 323, 344, 384, 385, 420
  Johannes Hals 436, 494, 682, 683, 716, 783, 786, 788

Walterus

Index Nominum.

Walterus 746
Vol. xii. Johannes 440
Willielmus Smyth 514, 578, 631, 645, 711
Johannes 600, 756, 782
Vol. xiii. Johannes Arundel 1, 11
Galfridus Blithe 56, 87, 246, 573, 595
Vol. xiv. G. 302, 528
Roland. Lee 485, 491, 528, 549, 564, 585, 586, 600
Rich. 767
Vol. xv. Radulphus 408, 410
Thomas 568, 597
Vol. xvii. Johannes Overal 137
Thomas Morton 137, 156, 339, 519
Prior—vol. i. 207, 708, 803
Hugo 98
Vol. ii. Prior—— 76, 199
Vol. vii. Prior— 212, 473
Vol. xi. Prior Johannes 389, 399, 403
Archidiaconus Johannes vol. ii. 192
Coventry Thomas vol. xvii. 29, 119, 188, 201, 231, 318, 372, 388, 410, 437, 512, 540, 609, 649
Coverdale Milo vol. xv. 250
De Coverham Abbas—vol. iv. 417
Coverſham Willielmus vol. x. 468
De Covert Radulphus & Alanus vol. ix. 487
Vol. x. Johannes 202
Vol. xiv. Richardus 403
Vol. xvii. Walterus 410
Coulaſſon Simon vol. xii. 627
De Couldray Natalis vol. ix. 674
Vol. xii. Petrus 611
Couley Nicholaus vol. viii. 390
Coullebault Johannes vol. xii. 613
Coullon Robertus vol. ix. 683
Le Coulombe Robertus vol. vi. 613
Le Coulteler Matthæus vol. ii. 568
Coulton Johannes vol. xvi. 387
Coumbe Rogerus vol. vii. 500
Le Coumes Alex. vol. iii. 718
De Coumond Amſand vol. i. 412
Counce Willielmus vol. viii. 304
Counce ap Naned Thue vol. viii. 209
Counſedien Richardus vol. iv. 161
Le Counſtall Henricus vol. iii. 734
Counterville Johannes vol. iv. 264
Countes Johannes vol. xii. 287
De Couny Radulphus vol. ii. 207
Coupegorge Johannes vol. v. 16
Vol. vi. Johannes 210
Coupeland Johannes vol. iv. 160
Vol. v. 63, 376, 396, 528, 535, 542, 543, 647, 727, 728, 756, 760, 802, 805, 807, 876
Vol. vi. Johannes 35, 90, 91, 92, 145, 197, 201, 494
Couper Rogerus vol. vi. 736
Vol. vii. Richardus 500
Vol. x. Laurentius 638
Vol. xvi. Robertus & Johannes 387
De Coupmanhaven Brian. vol. iv. 382, 383
Coupre——vol. viii. 404
De Coupre Abbas Johannes vol. iv. 684
Couralt Guill. vol. xii. 626
Courandi Anth. vol. x. 105
Courant Anth. vol. x. 171
Courat Clemens vol. xii. 608
Courcell Jacobus vol. ii. 942
De Courcelles Johannes vol. x. 29
De Courcon Dominus Arn. v. v. 334
Le Courcy Milo vol. iv. 344
Vol. x. Johanna 200
De Coure Robinus vol. ii. 678
De Courcy Archiller vol. xii. 611
Courfy Dominus Johannes vol. xii. 634
De Courier Dominus—vol. xv. 57
Couroy Ludovicus vol. xii. 318
De Courſhill Richardus vol. viii. 379
Court Johannes vol. vi. 24
Vol. viii. Franciſcus 497, 588, 699
Vol. xii. Johannes & Matthæus 613
Courtecuiſe Johannes vol. viii. 554, 571
De Courteneia Petrus Frater Regis Franciæ vol. i. 50, 51
Robertus 50, 51, 54, 70, 342
De Courteney Hugo vol. iii. 52, 148, 294, 464, 878, 901, 906, 953
Vol. iv. Hugo 78, 79, 114, 117, 135, 161, 263, 283
Johannes 376, 394
Vol. v. Edwardus 848
Vol. vi. Edwardus 334, 560
Philippus 715
Vol. vii. Philippus 3, 112, 146, 504, 854
Petrus 415, 580, 663, 666
Vol. viii. Hugo 79, 403
Petrus 83, 120, 257
Philippus 403
Richardus 419, 497, 721,
Edwardus 775
Vol. ix. Richardus 283, 321, 405
Edwardus 344, 345, 363, 496, 497
Vol. xi. Philippus 77
Hugo 710
W. 715
Johannes 845
Vol. xii. F. Pers 15
Edwardus 185
Willielmus 357, 448, 480
Johannes 576
Walterus 711
Courteville Johannes vol. xii. 648, 655
Vol. xv. Glodoe 49
Courthardy Petrus vol. xii. 593, 597, 599
De Courtiron Dominus—vol. ix. 806, 810, 828
Courtoys P. vol. viii. 195
Couſchez Johannes & Aymer. vol. vi. 710
De Couſclif Johannes vol. v. 109
Couſimot Willielmus vol. xi. 86, 97, 101, 109, 113, 117, 121, 123, 150, 151, 160, 161, 163, 182, 184, 189, 224, 228
Couſin Johannes vol. ix. 489
Couſtan Stephanus vol. xii. 608
Le Couſturier Robinettus vol. vi. 157
Couſtuerii P. vol. xiv. 392
De Couton Rogerus vol. v. 52
Couturier Touſſains vol. ix. 422
Couvyn Johannes vol. ix. 200
Couyardi Petrus vol. ii. 376
Covyntre Patr. vol. xiii. 532
Couzers Chriſtoferus vol. x. 96
Cowayn Raym. vol. v. 556
Cowell Robertus vol. xi. 401
Vol. xv. Johannes 564
Vol. xvi. Johannes 243
Cowldam Johannes vol. xvi. 315
Cowerly Philippus vol. x. 387
Cowlon Robertus vol. xiv. 676
Cowly Richardus vol. xvi. 505
Cowpanſ. Johannes vol. xiii. 71
Cowper Richardus vol. xiv. 466
Criſtabella 661
Willielmus 674
Cowthgrave Hugo vol. xv. 353, 663
Cowyk Johannes vol. xiv. 494
Coxe Guill. vol. xiv. 495
Vol. xv. Richardus 145, 181, 183, 250
Rogerus 443
Franciſcus 586, 660
De Coyches Hugo vol. vi. 345
Covſſe Johannes vol. viii. 390
Coyle Johannes vol. x. 568
De Cozmo Reym. vol. ii. 131
Crabbe Johannes vol. iii. 403
Vol. v. Johannes 584
Vol. vi. Johannes 44
Vol. x. Henricus 638
Vol. xi. Johannes 847
Vol. xvi. Jacobus 60
Crac Thomas vol. ix. 5
Crace Will. vol. xiv. 518
Craddok David. vol. v. 845
Vol. vii. David 123, 126, 366, 656
Richardus 642, 656, 684, 693, 725
Vol. viii. Rich. 52, 78
Vol. xii. Matth. 447
Vol. xvii. Joh. 53
Cradle Rich. vol. iii. 445
De Craforde Dominus David vol. viii. 397
De Crafton Johannes vol. iii. 327
Cragh Griffinus vol. v. 7, 8, 9, 37
Del Craggs Willielmus & Agnes Uxor vol. ii. 727
De Cragy Joh. vol. vi. 315, 428, 498, 584
De Crahoun Dominus—vol. vi. 30, 169, 186, 205, 206, 223, 228, 263, 271, 278, 282
Craige Johannes vol. xvi. 223, 514
Nich. 354, 355, 379, 396, 432, 441
Vol. xvii. Johannes 235
De Craignoles Dominus——— vol. vi. 8
Crakenthorp Johannes vol. xii. 252
Vol. xiii. Ambroſius 300
Vol. xvii. Chriſtoferus 53
De Cramera Thomas vol. iii. 407
Cramp Henricus vol. xvii. 665
De Cramund Willielmus vol. ii. 725
Johannes 1015
Cranborne Vicecomes Robertus vol. xvi. 597, 607, 641
De Crancumbe G. vol. i. 264, 273, 276, 301, 354
Vol. ii. Johannes 671
Vol. iii. Willielmus 295
De Crane Rich. vol. iv. 388
Johannes 590
Vol. xv. Anth. 718
Craneburn Henricus vol. ii. 706
De Cranewell Willielmus vol. vi. 704
Cranfeild Lionellus vol. xvii. 148, 166, 171, 177, 197, 201, 212, 281, 298, 306, 316, 318, 329, 334
Dominus Cranfeild 367, 372, 388, 395, 400
Comes Middleſex 420, 421, 424, 437, 457, 461, 474, 499, 508, 512, 540
Cranidge Jacobus vol. xvi. 631
De Crany Johannes vol. iv. 643
De Craon Petrus & Will. vol. vi. 8, 94
Amury 95, 278
Vol. vii. Will. 629, 829
Vol. viii. Petrus 52
Vol. ix. Johannes 267
Vol. x. Johannes 4, 8
Guillielmus 53
De Craphill Radulphus vol. vi. 591
De Crapinta Paulus vol. ix. 911
Craquin Johannes vol. xii. 627
De Craſſay Petrus vol. vi. 274
De Craſſis Achilles Preſb. Cardinalis vol. xiii. 757
De Craſtok Radulphus vol. iii. 868, 953
Crathorn Thomas vol. ix. 256
De Cravendonk Dominus Will. vol. v. 42
De Cravene Joh. vol. v. 492, 546
De Crauford Johannes & Hugo vol. i. 559, 567
Vol. ii. Reginaldus 555
Vol. v. Rogerus & Fergus 534
Vol. vii. Johannes 499
Vol. viii. Comes David 54, 397—
Filius 429
Vol. x. Comes Alex. 125, 307, 327, 333, 338, uſque 351, 375, 381, 446, 487, 695
Johannes 340
Willielmus 510, 512
Vol. xi. Comes Alex. 253, 283, 300, 334
David 549, 575, 716, 740, 750, 787, 788, 811, 833
Vol. xii. Johannes 65
David 167,—207, 241, 251
Vol. xiii. Comes Johannes 93
David 96
Vol. xiv. Johannes 591, 631
Vol. xvi. Comes— 53, 60
Craule Johannes vol. x. 465
De Crauſton Thomas vol. xi. 213, 236, 238, 242, 244, 247, 253, 269, 277, 285, 300, 334, 365, 397, 434
Vol. xiii. Patric. 510
Vol. xvi. Mich. 310
Vol. xvii. Dominus— 59
Will. 83
Crauſy Johannes vol. x. 378
Crawe Rogerus vol. i. 621
Craydonk Dominus——vol. v. 38
De Craylbrys Willielmus vol. xi. 575
De Crayle Robertus vol. ix. 672
De Crayſſano Petrus vol. vi. 538
Crecovitz Dominus—vol. xvi. 249
Crede Gilbert. vol. x. 384
Thomas 582
Vol. xiii. Johannes 713
De Credington Dominus Will. vol. x. 645
De Credonia Americus vol. i. 193
De Credonio Maur. vol. ii. 56, 60, 377, 378, 394, 527
Vol. iii. Almaricus 472, 474, 510, 514, 517, 528, 529, 536, 559, 854, 880, 912, 916, 930, 945, 949, 986, 987,

Index Nominum.

987, 991, 993, 1018, 1019, 1028
Vol. vi. Dominus—112, 113, 129
De Creek Rich. vol. iv. 241
Vol. vii. Galfridus 760
De Creſk Johannes vol. iii. 445
Creighton Nich. vol. v. 196
Vol. xi. Dominus Willielmus 213, 253, 300, 334
Jacobus 253, 300, 334, 420
Robertus 300, 397, 434
Vol. xii. Edwardus 241
Vol. xiii. Joh. 69, 70, 72
Gawinus 69, 72
Patricius 69, 70
Petrus 71, 72
ol. xvi. Willielmus 190, 197, 226, 238
De Creiſſak Bernardus vol. viii. 313, 324
De Crek Reſ. vol. i. 262
Cadwalader 431
ol. iv. Johannes 85, 96, 97
ol. v. Robertus 57
e Creketot Willielmus vol. ii. 190
e Crema Simon vol. x. 433
reme Thomas vol. x. 534
remer Oc L. vol. xiv. 488
e Cremona Armanus vol. iii. 132
e Cremvil Richardus vol. ii. 223
e Creona Maur. vol. i. 38, 142
ol. ii. 153
repere Cryſtin. vol. viii. 744
e Crephull Radulphus vol. iv. 134
e Crepinges Willielmus vol. i. 329
ol. ii. Rog. 376, 379
ol. iii. Joh. 154, 443
Rob. 444
e Crepone Johannes vol. x. 40, 104
e Crequy Dominus Johannes vol. xi. 412
ol. xii. Franc. 497, 506, 628, 631
reſcent Purſivand. de Scotia vol. xi. 420
e Creſci R. & Joh. Filius vol. i. 212
reſe Rich. vol. ix. 164
ol. xiv. Joh. 591
e Creſeck Will. vol. i. 117
e Creſet Will. vol. i. 117, 118
reſewy Johannes vol. v. 848
reſſe Filius Moſei vol. i. 623, 636
reſſegge Joh. vol. xiv. 659
reſſemere Alexander vol. xii. 185
reſſet Rob. vol. xi. 656
reſſewell Edm. vol. vii. 325
ol. xiv. Edw. 745
reſſewyk Willielmus vol. vii. 733
e Creſſwyll Willielmus vol. vi. 451
e Creſſy Hugo vol. i. 703
ol. ii. Will. 637
ol. vii. Joh. 316, 572
ol. viii. Rich. 78
ol. ix. Hugo 256
e Creſſyngham Hugo vol. ii. 535, 593, 594, 595, 768, 789, 793
ol. vi. Joh. 610
ol. vii. Petrus 453
ol. viii. Hugo 572
e Creſuels Bertrandus vol. ii. 201
reſweller Rich. vol. xv. 348
reſwelt Edw. vol. xiii. 372
Cret Reſus vol. i. 319
Ap Crethour Lewelinus vol. iii. 579
De Cretyng Adam vol. ii. 638
Vol. iii. Nich. 444
Vol. iv. Joh. 134
Edm. 812
Vol. v. Edm. 47
Vol. vii. Joh. 500
Vol. xiv. Will. 405
Crevellet Johanna vol. ix. 714
Le Crevequer Willielmus vol. i. 27
Hamo 706
Vol. ii. Rob. 794
Vol. xi. Phil. 751
Vol. xii. Dominus des Querdes 191
Crenker Steph. vol. iii. 407
De la Creuſe Jacobus vol. vi. 27
Crew Randul. vol. xvii. 201, 509, 694
Thom. 359, 531, 555
De Creye Willielmus vol. ii. 638
Vol. iii. Will. 279
De Creyk Rich. vol. v. 57
Walter. 306, 367, 379, 396, 534, 536, 538
Creynelt Johannes vol. x. 700, 702
De Cria Matth. vol. ii. 853
De Crik Dominus——vol. v. 193
Crikedane Galfridus vol. ix. 215, 420
De Criolis Nicholaus vol. i. 635, 807
Vol. ii. Bertrandus 74, 190
Nich. 201, 246, 638
Criour Will. vol. vi. 320
Criſe Rich. vol. viii. 360
Criſkyn Rob. vol. x. 338
Criſpin. Theobald. vol. i. 141, 194, 336
Criſpini Carnorius vol. ix. 672
Sancti Criſogoni Preſb. Cardinal. Petr. vol. ix. 439
Criſpolirus B. vol. xii. 344
Criſteain Will. vol. xi. 642
Vol. xiii. Will. 705
Criſteinas Joh. vol. xiv. 639
Criſtoferſon Joh. vol. v. 107
Criſtofre David vol. iv. 644
Vol. viii. Thomas 79
De Crivis Adam vol. ii. 234
Crocheman Willielmus vol. v. 540
Croches Joh. vol. x. 54
Ornulphus 240
Crocquet Petrus vol. xii. 618
Croft Hugo vol. v. 51
Vol. vii. Joh. 454
Vol. viii. Joh. 279, 344, 375, 376
Vol. xi. Rich. 652
Vol. xii. Rich. 277, 448
Edw. 447
Vol. xv. Jacobus 521, 718, 721
De Croi Willielmus Dominus de Chierа vol. xiii. 127, 147, 152, 176, 212, 229, 533, 539
Carolus Princeps de Chimai 128, 147, 152, 176, 212
Michael Dominus de Sempi 128, 132, 147, 152, 533, 539
Fredericus Dominus de Reux 156, 176, 213
Vol. xiv. Phil. Dominus de Aſcot 324, 339
De Croiland Robertus vol. iv. 822
Croilboys Johannes vol. vii. 490
De Croill Bertram. vol. vii. 531
Des Crois Johannes vol. ix. 54
Croiſer Will. vol. vii. 8
De Croiſmare Joh. vol. ix. 664
De la Croix Thomas vol. ix. 318, 319
Johannes 446
Vol. x. Thomas 137
Nich. & Jacobus 142
A. Hirollus 142
De Sancta Croix Cardinal.——vol. x. 561, 610, 683
Croke Nicholaus & Johannes vol. ii. 898
Vol. iv. Petrus 261
Vol. vii. Will. 211, 342
Vol. xiv. Joh. 349, 446
Rich. 395, 396
Vol. xv. Johannes 22, 181, 264, 720
Thomas 348
Crokedeak Adam vol. ii. 555
De Crokeſden Abbas—vol. ii. 653, 962
Crokeſle R. Abbas de Weſtmon. vol. i. 596
Crokker Johannes vol. xii. 357, 489
Crokket Joh. vol. xi. 655
Vol. xv. Rogerus 443
Crolo Johannes vol. viii. 633
De Crombwell Joh. vol. iv. 71, 114, 117, 196, 218, 260, 275, 282, 811
De Crome Simon vol. ii. 912
Cromer——vol. xv. 117
Crompe Matth. vol. vii. 80
Vol. xv. Nich. 744, 769
Crompton——vol. xvi. 710
Cromwell Dominus——vol. ix. 318, 319
Radul. 549, 551, 552, 554, 910
Vol. x. Radul. 269, 271, 282, 289, 290, 294, 296, 301, 302, 325, 341, 343, 347, 359, 361, 366, 405, 437, 449, 465, 473, 502, 555, 568, 606, 657, 695, 704
Vol. xi. Radul. 15, 35, 69, 96, 173, 363
Humfridus 589
Vol. xiii. Radul. 777
Vol. xiv. Thomas 433, 439, 443, 446, 456, 471, 478, 529, 542, 549, 569, 571, 579, 599, 650, 653, 702, 712
Gregorius 708
Vol. xv. Rich. 22
Hambert. 55
Vol. xvi. Dominus Edwardus 494
Vol. xvii. Henr. 550
De Cronhaſtynge Joh. vol. vi. 196
Crooke Johannes vol. xvi. 401, 782
Vol. xvii. Johannes 29, 119, 625
Georg. 120, 649
De Crophull Willielmus vol. ii. 571
Vol. v. Nich. 47
Vol. vi. Joh. 319, 351, 595
Croppere Petrus vol. x. 27
De Cros Garzias vol. ii. 403
Croſby Joh. vol. ix. 278
Vol. xi. Joh. 738, 739, 778
De Croſedale Richardus vol. v. 641
Vol. xv. Chriſtoferus 347
De Croſholm Johannes vol. iv. 242
Croſſe Thomas vol. v. 182, 250
Vol. xv. Rich. 349
Thomas 743, 751
Vol. xvi. Rob. 275
Croſſeby Joh. vol. iv. 275
Vol. v. Gilbert. 848
De Crote Simon vol. ii. 376, 379
Vol. vi. Petrus 508
Crouch Thomas vol. xi. 274
De Croucy Willielmus vol. v. 856
De Croveford Radulphus vol. ii. 558
Vol. x. Will. 389
De Croun Maur. vol. i. 465
Vol. ii. Maur. 184, 197
Vol. iii. Almaricus 424
Groupes Rich. vol. ii. 912
De la Crous Laurentius vol. iv. 824
De Croux Adrian. Dominus de Ru. vol. xiv. 325
Croweſhaw Johannes vol. vii. 212, 341
Crown Will. vol. xiv. 500
Crowner Thom. vol. ii. 344
Vol. ix. Will. 131, 135
Vol. x. Will. 351
Crowther Willielmus vol. xv. 697
De Crowthorn Matthæus vol. iii. 962
De Croxeden Abbas—vol. vii. 212
De Croxton Abbas——vol. i. 803
De Croy Johannes vol. xi. 136
Vol. xii. Willielmus & Carolus 588
De Croyaco Dominus Johannes vol. ix. 56
De Croyland Abbas——vol. i. 708, 803
Vol. vii.—— 473
Vol. viii.—— 10, 463
Vol. xiv. Johannes 406
Croylon Petrus vol. i. 620
Van Croypole Henricus vol. vii. 703
De Croyſier Simon vol. iv. 162, 241, 292, 805
Vol. x. Will. 549, 762
De Croyton Rogerus vol. iii. 786
De Croyz Frater Petrus vol. ii. 938
De Cruce Rob. Mahoun & Joh. vol. iv. 643
Henr. 644
De la Sancta Cruce Abbas——vol. ii. 471, 555
Adam 569, 723
Vol. iii. Dominus—— 114
Vol. x. Cardinalis 561, 610, 683
Vol. xi. Abbas Archibaldus 423, 426, 443, 509, 517, 541, 549, 557, 558, 716, 750, 824, 833
Andr. 453
Vol. xii. Archibald. 40
Robertus 285, 316, 325, 346
Vol. xiii. Georgius 64, 68, 70, 71, 93, 509
Vol. xiv. Georg. 91, 111, 114, 115, 122
Rob. 407, 425, 541
De Cruce Royſia Prior—vol. i. 803
Vol. ii.—— 194, 202, 315
Crucingerus——vol. xv. 89
Sanctæ Crucis Jeruſalem Preſb. Cardinal. P. vol. ii. 809
Vol. iv. J. 447
Sanctæ Crucis de Waltham Abbas——vol. i. 450
Vol. v. Burdegaliæ Abbas Petrus 500
Vol. vii.—— 84
De Crudeliis Gilbertus vol. ii. 210, 212, 214, 350, 370, 374, 383, 384, 385, 386, 451, 455

Index Nominum.

Crueſnich Cornelius vol. xiii. 150
Crull Robertus vol. vii. 305, 504
De Crumb Richardus vol. iii. 385
Vol. x. Patricius 269, 292
Willielmus 338
De Crumbermere Abbas—— vol. ii. 653, 962
De Crumwell Radulphus vol. ii. 74, 190, 199, 248, 343, 525, 641
Vol. iii. Johannes 82, 88, 143, 148, 174, 192, 194, 207, 215, 224, 227, 228, 271, 298, 310, 320, 368, 371, 376, 377, 482, 501, 584, 585, 586, 604, 649, 901, 954
Vol. vii. Radulphus 159, 316, 475
Vol. viii. Radulphus 463, 752
De Crupes Richardus vol. iii. 148
Cruſe Euvaldus vol. xvi. 742
Cryche Rob. vol. xi. 465
De Cryel Petrus vol. i. 779
Vol. iii. Nich. 407
De Cryoyl Bertram. vol. i. 402, 422
Cryſopolitanenſis Epiſcopus Thomas vol. viii. 82, 174
Crythton Will. vol. x. 309
Cryton Rich. vol. xiv. 476
Le Cu Roger. vol. iii. 734
Cubbil Knebil Thapinus vol. viii. 22
Cubicularius Thom. vol. i. 374
De Cubledyk Alanus vol. iii. 942, 963
Cudner Thomas vol. xiv. 488
Cuelin Filius Loweech vol. i. 151
De Cuelſburn Johannes vol. ix. 844
Cugame Rich. vol. iii. 295
De Cuiſantone Stephanus vol. v. 716, 848
Cuiſſot Jacobus vol. xii. 615
De Cuk Dominus Odinus vol. iv. 405, 501
De Culan Guillielmus vol. xii. 612
De Culant Dominus——vol. x. 845
Vol. xi. Phil. 51
Carol. 224, 227
Vol. xii. Claud. 618
Cule Rogerus vol. x. 568
Culemby Will. Reymundi vol. iv. 380
Culerier Joh. vol. x. 103
De Culeworth Richardus vol. ii. 938
Culpeper Nich. vol. viii. 390
Vol. xiii. Walterus 233, 299, 310
Vol. xv.—— 54
Edw. 60
De Culpho Willielmus vol. iii. 984
Culrati Guillielmus vol. ii. 397, 402
Culros—vol. xvi. 28, 31, 60
Culver Thomas vol. vii. 499
Vol. xv. Edw. 742
Culverdon Thomas vol. ix. 530
De Culquon Dominus fil. Matth. vol. x. 510, 512
Culthorp Phil. vol. xii. 185
Culumby Joh. vol. iv. 380
De Cumbe Abbas—— vol. ii. 653, 719, 866, 962
Cumberford Willielmus vol. x. 468
Cumberworth Thom. vol. x. 461
Cumbriæ Comes Henr. vol. xiv. 304, 406, 564
Vol. xvi. Georgius 208, 259, 273, 386, 455, 507, 597, 607, 641, 690
Henricus 510
Vol. xvii. Franciſcus 58, 83, 258
Cumbrorum Rex Malcolmus vol. ii. 566, 884
Eugenius 884
Cumaneye Comes —— vol. iv. 347
De Cumenge Guido & P. Rogeri vol. iv. 347
Cumin Will. vol. i. 121
Walter. 241, 428
David 376, 405
Rich. 428
W. Comes Buch. 252
Vol. xiv. S. 346
De Cumis Jacobus vol. iii. 639
Cummelier Petrus vol. viii. 656
Cunano Simon vol. i. 305
Cunchillos Lupus vol. xiii. 86
Cundall Radul. vol. xv. 449
Cunehanc Johannes vol. viii. 721
Cunezo Nuncius Papæ —vol. x. 419, 423
De Cunigaine Robertus vol. x. 309
Cunningham Hugo vol. xv. 19, 23, 30
Cunringen A. vol. ii. 113
De Cunſlef Pontius & Wilfredus vol. i. 33
De la Cuolle E. Decanus vol. i. 800, 801
De Cupalata Thomas vol. vii. 740
De Cupella Willielmus vol. i. 156
De Cupis Joh. Dominicus Preſb. Cardinalis vol. xiii. 757
Cupper Joh. vol. xv. 726
De Cupre Abbas——vol. ii. 555
De Curali Johannes vol. x. 452, 453
De Curceo Robertus vol. i. 8, 12
De Curci Will. vol. i. 34, 38, 40, 66
Vol. ii. Walterus 547
Willielmus 564
Edmundus 898
Curdoram Arius vol. xv. 85
Curez Nich. vol. vi. 144
De Curiel Didacus vol. xv. 262
De Curre Arn. vol. ii. 211, 214
Currey Walter. vol. xvi. 387
De Curriere Dominus Johannes vol. xv. 377, 393
De Curſon Simon Raymonis vol. vi. 367
Vol. xiii. Johannes 157, 210, 227, 364, 423
Vol. xii. Johannes 357
Robertus 729
De Curtenay Rob. vol. i. 224
Johannes 707
Vol. ii. Hugo 74, 199, 223, 248, 343, 829, 937
Curteys Will. iii. 445
Vol. iv. Will. & Johannes 20, 261
Vol. v. Johannes 682
Vol. vii. Johannes 211
Simon 212, 342
Vol. ix. Reginald. 215
Vol. x. Will. 264
Vol. xi. Will. 782
Petrus 844
Vol. xv. Johannes 348
Richardus 696
Curtius Johannes vol. xiv. 385, 448
Vol. xvi. Jacobus 213, 218, 253
De Curton Gerardus vol. iii. 368
Vol. iv. Arn. 89. 250, 380, 434, 766
Vol. v. Arn. 16
Bidonius 827
Vol. vii. Arn. 121, 198, 324
Semebrondus 159
Le Baſtard. 326
Phiton 328
Vol. xii. Dominus—— 508
De Curtray Lamul Fil. Razan vol. i. 146
Curwen Chriſtoferus vol. x. 431, 435, 687
Vol. xi. 5
Vol. xvii. Henr. 53, 59, 141, 259
Curzoun Roger. vol. iv. 135
Johannes 162
Vol. xvii. Jacobus 158
De Cuſac Americus vol. i. 194
Vol. ii. Odo 234
Vol. xv. Thomas 104, 147
De Cuſano Franciſcolus Jacobi vol. vi. 584
De Cuſantia Gerard. Guill. & Reginald. vol. iii. 407
Jacobus 755
Vol. iv. Will. 119, 549, 608, 620, 624
Vol. v. Will. 172, 256, 276, 342, 381, 460, 583
Petrus 844
De Cuſcha Paganus vol. v. 259
De Cuſcy Thomas vol. i. 466
Cuſenten. Archiepiſcopus —— vol. i. 771
Vol. xii. Barth. 642
Cuſocionunt Guill. & Johanna Uxor vol. x. 244
De Cuſſy Engeramus vol. i. 219
De Cuſington Steph. vol. vi. 75, 84, 107, 116, 205, 394, 403
Cutart Joh. vol. ix. 433
Sanctus Cuthbertus —— vol. ii. 730
Sancti Cuthberti Prior Thomas vol. xiii. 247
Vol. xiv. Hugo 541
De Cutmont Aynardus vol. iii. 375
Guill. Bernardi 375
Cutte Joh. vol. xii. 389
Vol. xiii. Joh. 334
Cutts Joh. vol. xvi. 682
Le Cuy Phil. vol. v. 23
De Cuych Dominus Oto vol. v. 107, 145, 148, 149, 283, 445, 487, 488
Vol. xiv. Georgius 541
De Cuyſac Thomas vol. x. 516
De Cuſan Bern. vol. i. 401
De Cybo Julianus vol. vii. 380
Cyprus Rex Thomas vol. i. 473
De Cyrcha Joubertus vol. i. 117
Sancti Cyriaci in Thermis Preſb. Cardinalis Auguſtin. vol. xiv. 296
De Cytons Willielmus vol. iii. 207
De Czaſtolowitz Bathonis vol. vii. 287

D

De D'abercoun Johannes vol. iv. 134
Dabitoft Galfr. vol. iv. 262
Dable Joh. vol. xv. 698
Dabnoun Joh. vol. vi. 3
Dabonal Jacobus vol. xii. 628
D'abrichecourt Johan. vol. viii. 129
D'accombe Thomas vol. viii. 356
Dachfeild Edwardus vol. xvii. 609
Daciæ Rex—vol. i. 772
Vol. ii.—— 3
Vol. viii. Ericus 257, 259, 26
425, 447, 493, 495, 700, 72
7
Iſabella Regina 192, 26
4
Katerina Soror 257, 2
Vol. ix. Rex Ericus 94, 1
264, 325, 335, 398,
Vol. x. Ericus 477, 481, 5
521, 578, 659, 682, 7
8
Vol. xi.—— 57, 108,
Chriſtiernus 157, 1
264, 273, 277, 307, 425, 5
537, 545, 551, 560, 571, 5
775, 784, 7
Vol. xii. Chriſtoferus 18,
27, 30, 39, 57, 94, 100,
121, 122,
Johannes 373, 374, 3
436, 473, 496, 500, 516, 6
675, 725,
Vol. xiii.—— 24,
Vol. xiv. Chriſtiern.
Vol. xv. Chriſtiern. 49,—
Frideric.
Vol. xvii. Chriſt. Quartus
276, 305,
Dacigne Dominus—vol.
Dacre Willielmus vol. ii.
Vol. iii. Edmundus & Wil
mus
Randulphus 443,
953, 1
Vol. iv. Ran. 59, 77, 99,
117, 146, 218, 283, 471,
592,
Vol. v. Rand.
Will. 534, 798,
806, 812,
Hugo
Vol. vi. Rad.
Vol. vii. Ran.
Hugo 446,
Vol. viii. Edmundus
Fulconetus 715,
Vol. x. Dominus Thomas
335, 486, 621,
Vol. xi. Thomas 5, 253,
334, 397, 434,—
Humfr. 246, 290,
717, 733, 748, 776, 786,
Vol. xii. Humph. 118, 241,
Thomas 326, 339,
554, 572, 635, 647,
Vol. xiii. Thom. 65, 66,
69, 70, 71, 73, 75,
301, 332, 333, 347,
Baro de Grayſtok
728, 729, 730, 733,
Vol. xiv. Will. 303, 406,
Vol. xv. Thomas
Will. 496, 497,
Vol. xvi. Dominus Thoma
Will.
Dacy Vicecomes Johannes
vii.
De Dademburgh Dominus
almannus vol. ix. 343,
Dadmore aliàs Harpour
vol. viii.
Daex Steph. vol. vi.
Dagenel Joh. vol. v.
D'aggaſſat Galhard. vol. ii.
Daggers P. vol. v.
Dagmar Steph. vol. ix.
Dagos Theobald. vol. x.
Dagworth Joh. vol. iii.
Vol. iv. Thomas

Index Nominum.

Vol. v. Thomas 540, 629, 666, 675, 699
Vol. vi. Nich. 480
Vol. vii. Nich. 33, 298, 304, 307, 353, 393, 423, 455, 456, 457, 458, 567, 610, 612, 613, 630, 636, 650, 651, 652, 715, 729
Dahs Joh. vol. x. 310
Daider Joh. vol. iii. 171
Daillan Burdetus vol. viii. 611
Dailly Joh. vol. x. 51
Dakes Barth. vol. ii. 649
Dalam Will. vol. xiv. 512
Dalanare Thomas vol. xii. 280
D'alatham Episcopus ——vol. i. 273
Dalavile Rob. & Radul. vol. xvi. 583
De Dalb. Radul. vol. x. 243
Dalby Will. vol. iv. 384
Vol. vi. Will. 400
Walter. 435, 439
Vol. vii. Will. 213, 342
Vol. xiii. Thomas 247
Vol. xiv. Edw. 516, 660
Vol. xv. Will. 450
Daldeburgh Richardus vol. iv. 805
Dalden Jordan. vol. iii. 443
Dalderby Johannes vol. iv. 275, 336
Vol. v. Rob. 682
Dale Henr. vol. v. 492
Joh. 588, 616, 628
Vol. vi. Thom. 589, 590
Vol. vii. Will. 332
Thomas 453
Vol. xiv. Will. 511
Vol. xv. Valentin. 769, 770, 779, 781
Vol. xvi. Matth. 201
Vol. xvii. Thomas 56
De Dale Abbas ——vol. ii. 653, 962
Vol. vii.—— 212
Dales Will. vol. x. 491
De Dalgarnok Vicarius Andreas vol. ii. 724
Dalham Joh. vol. ii. 648
Vol. iv. Bern. & Amalinus 770
Dalker Rich. vol. xi. 839
De Dalketh Dominus Jacobus vol. x. 308, 332, 487
Willielmus Filius 327, 333, 335
Dallington Robertus vol. xvi. 458
De Dalmahoy Adam vol. ii. 1015
De Dalmon Johannes vol. viii. 59
Dalowe Andr. vol. x. 338
Dalphin. Guichard. vol. vi. 542, 545, 549
Dalquiſar Montanerus vol. ii. 400
Dalrymple Gilbert. vol. ix. 5
Vol. x. 337
Vol. xi. Joh. 213, 421
David 504
Dalſelowe Ernoldus vol. v. 564
Dalſton Joh. vol. xv. 326
Vol. xvi. Joh. 387, 583
Vol. xvii. Rich. 53
Chriſtoferus & Georgius 141
Joh. 141, 258
Dalton Roger. vol. iii. 334
Vol. v. Will. 51, 682, 824
Johannes 845
Vol. vi. Joh. 133, 147
Will. 483
Vol. ix. Joh. 2
Vol. x. Will. 170
Vol. xv. Laur. 423, 435, 477, 614
Thomas 720
Vol. xvi. Mich. 68
Dalveton Rob. vol. ii. 571
Daly Nich. vol. xiv. 524
Dalyngrugge Rogerus vol. vi. 659
Vol. vii. Edwardus 250, 667, 669, 670, 675, 723
Vol. viii. Joh. 243, 463
Dalyngton Johannes vol. vii. 451
Dalyſon Roger. vol. xv. 91
Dalzate Bern. vol. x. 135
De Da'zel Johannes vol. vii. 733
Dam. Johannes vol. viii. 78
De Sancto Dam. Epiſcopus —— vol. iv. 390
Damano Guill. vol. xv. 767
Damans Will. vol. xvi. 201
Damareys Herbert. vol. ii. 897
DamaſciSoldanus Coradin. vol. i. 296
Vol. v. Archiepiſcopus Hugo 720
Damaſſon Ferandus vol. viii. 155
Damciis Gerard. vol. ix. 312
De Dameſayn Dominus vol ii. 648
Damien Joh. vol. x. 152
Damilly Rob. vol. viii. 367
Damirell Joh. vol. vii. 146
Damna Petra Johannes vol. vi. 27
D'amont Joh. vol. xii. 607
De Damory Rogerus vol. iii. 637, 647, 795, 878, 900, 923, 927, 937, 940
Vol. iv. Rich. 69, 229, 242, 283, 311
Rogerus 261
Vol. vi. Nich. 18
Vol. vii. Hugo 745
Damote Thenern. vol. xii. 614
Dampere Will. vol. i. 329
De Dampetra Guido vol. i. 195
De Dampno Martino Comes Carolus vol. vi. 38, 74, 83, 92, 63, 126, 135, 186, 223, 278, 460
Vol. vii. Comes—— 497
Damport Adam vol. vii. 500
Vol. xiv. Nich. 707
Dampricurt Nich. vol. ix. 906
Damthe Edm. vol. xiv. 613
Damual Ame vol. xii. 604
Damyot Will. vol. vii. 194
Danangor Blanchia vol. ix. 863
Danby Rob. vol. xi. 664
Dandofile Dominus—— vol. iv. 347
De Dandon Johannes vol. ii. 897
Dandoyſe Arn. vol. ii. 377, 379
Dandre Joh. vol. ix. 488
Dandulo Jeronymus & Marinus vol. xi. 2
Dane Joh. vol. vi. 461
Colard. 589
De Danehall Dux——vol. i. 308
Danent Roger. vol. iv. 57
Danequin Baldwin. vol. vi. 21, 205, 206
Danery Henr. vol. xii. 612
Danet Will. vol. iii. 445
Vol. xi. Hugo 782
Vol. xii. Marand. 139
Vol. xvi. Thomas 315
Daneys Rob. vol. ii. 223
Vol. iv. Nich. 79, 109
Dangerville Dominus ——vol. x. 795
Danglers Alex. & Jacobus vol. iii. 798
De Danhurſt Robertus vol. v. 58
Daniel Will. vol. ix. 41
Vol. x. Walter. 338
Vol. xi. Petrus 401
Johannes 464
Vol. xii. Will. 485
Jacobus 610
Vol. xv. Rob. 585
Vol. xvii. Samuel 72
Will. 54
Vol. xvi. Will. 201
Dannoy Joh. vol. x. 212
De Dano Simon vol. i. 169
De Danonville Petrus vol. xii. 612
Danorum Rex Reginaldus vol. ii. 559
Vol. xvi. —— 59, 70
Chriſtian. 72, 80, 81, 105, 169, 278, 320, 344, 352, 354, 380, 394, 396, 438, 441, 451, 460, 464, 467, 472, 738
Fred. 80, 170, 347
Joh. 396
Chriſtiern. 430
Danoult Jacobus vol. x. 44
Le Danoys Johannes vol. xii. 267
De Danquere Abbas ——vol. ii. 725
Danſart Lemen. vol. xii. 612
Danſey Joh. vol. v. 822
Danſque Judocus vol. xii. 506
Dantæ Ribæ Dominus —vol. iv. 347
Dantas Bern. vol. ii. 424
Danthorp Matth. vol. viii. 89
Danton Rob. vol. xv. 346
Dantre Joh. vol. xii. 618
Danvers Edmundus vol. iv. 259, 261
Vol. xv. Georgius 726
Vol. xvi. Dominus Henricus 794
Vol. xvii. Will. 3
Dany Rogerus vol. v. 827
Vol. viii. Rich. 78
Danyat Thomas vol. xv. 349
Danyel Guill. vol. ii. 418
Vol. iii. Rob. 444
Vol. vii. Rich. 501
Fiz Danyel Egidius vol. iii. 208
Danyelſton Rob. vol. vi. 35, 48, 603
Johannes 48
Danyſton Rob. vol. x. 158
Dapetot Radul. vol. iv. 262
Dapiferus Humo vol. i. 1
Daport Lud. vol. vii. 699
Daraine Radul. vol. xii. 618
Darangary Petrus vol. v. 767
Darans Aſparus vol. ii. 648
Darantiers Petrus vol. ix. 406
De Darbee Comes ——vol. iv. 775
Vol. xvii. Will. 29, 258
Darby Nich. vol. xi. 846
Vol. xiv. Joh. 499
Darcy Normannus vol. ii. 201
Phil. 829, 987
Vol. iii. Rob. 416
Joh. 406, 446
Phil. 464
Vol. iv. Rob. 80
Johan. 112, 226, 374, 380, 432, 450, 494, 535, 595, 611, 642, 645, 683, 719, 741, 805, 814, 820
Phil. 261, 282
Vol. v. Johannes 53, 59, 78, 87, 95, 101, 111, 115, 118, 139, 171, 216, 289, 292, 381, 452, 472, 526, 535, 537, 539, 551, 554, 556, 583, 588, 798
Henr. 105
Georg. 260
Rob. 531
Vol. vii. Phil. 159, 316, 396, 475
Vol. viii. Dominus Johan. 124, 463
Phil. 705
Vol. ix. Rob. 259
Rich. 257
Vol. xi. Rich. 246
Vol. xii. Thom. 186, 489, 697, 721
Vol. xiii. Thomas 33, 43, 46, 51, 52, 177, 238, 294, 296
Vol. xiv. Thomas 303, 406, 566
Vol. xv. Thomas 22, 53, 72, 117, 217
Arthur. 441
Johannes 725
Vol. xvi. Dominus T. 494
Johannes 690, 794
Edm. 631
Dardain Jacobus vol. vii. 590, 603, 614, 645, 689
Dardanini Dynus vol. vii. 577
Dardern Thom. vol. v. 47
Darding Joh. vol. iv. 341
Dardir Dominus Gerard. vol. v. 252
Petrus Raymundi 767
Darel Willielmus vol. ii. 74, 199
Vol. iii. Edmundus, Johannes, Richardus, Henricus, & Willielmus 444
Vol. viii. Nich. 78
Richardus Filius Georgii 394, 520
Vol. ix. Joh. 256
Will. 703
Vol. x. Joh. 68, 424, 452
Marmaduc. 96
Will. 97
Vol. xi. Georg. 656
Vol. xiii. Edw. 712
Vol. xvii. Sampſon 441
De Darellano Johannes Renuriz vol. v. 716
Daren Epiſcopus W. vol. ii. 963
Vol. xii. —— 332
Darenton Will. vol. v. 256
Daretz Sunadon vol. ix. 68
D'argent Johannes vol. xii. 615
D'argentis Gerald. vol. ii. 398
Dargery Joh. vol. xii. 610
Dargonges Radul. vol. x. 224
Vol. xii. Andr. 605
Darienſis Will. vol. xv. 106
Darius Silveſter vol. xiii. 587
Darkoep Joh. vol. x. 793
Darley Joh. vol. xiv. 492
Vol. xvii. Eliz. 239
De Darley Abbas ——vol. viii. 11
De Darnalo Joh. vol. v. 258
De Darnley Dominus Johannes vol. xi. 740, 775
De Darpaio Dominus—vol. iv. 347
D'arqui Joh. vol. viii. 183
Darrans Bern. vol. iv. 239
Darrembers Vitalis vol. v. 609
Darret Martin. Petri vol. iv. 404
Darreys Rob. vol. iv. 635
Vol. v. Rob. 396
Vol. vi. Joh. 112
De Darriens Leonellus vol. viii. 480
Darry Joh. vol. iv. 134
Dars Lud. vol. xiii. 664
D'arſac Petrus vol. ii. 647
Vol. iii. Amanen. 316
Vol. iv. Dominus Guilardus 380, 766
Vol. v. Guitard. 193
Vol. vi. Gaucelinus 752
Darſtat Aymaruus vol. iii. 316
Dartgerre Guill. vol. ii. 407
D'artoſſo Janicus vol. vii. 565
De Darwondvill Abbas—vol. ii. 471

Daſhini

Index Nominum.

Daſhini Thomas vol. vii. 485
Daſk Rob. vol. ii. 481
Daſlor Arn. vol. ii. 400
Daſſe Dominus ——— vol. vi. 274
Daſſele Arn. vol. viii. 269
Daſſen —— vol. x. 659
Daſſenede Mich. vol. vi. 717
Daſſet Joh. vol. xiv. 525
Daſter Vicecomes ——— vol. ii. 377, 379
Daſton Rob. vol. iii. 445, 962, 963
Vol. xvii. Rich. 30
Dathnes Petrus vol. xvi. 711, 714, 718
Daton Rich. vol. iv. 644
De Davangour Johan. & Guill. vol. v. 811
D'aubeny Elys vol. ii. 829
Vol. xiv. Hen. 303, 406
De D'aubigne Gilbertus vol. v. 18
Vol. ix. Joh. 489
Vol. xi. Will. 212
  Egidius 846
D'audele Hugo vol. iii. 900, 923, 927, 934
Davell Henricus vol. xiv. 599, 669
Davenport Adam vol. vii. 508, 561
Vol. viii. Roger. 333
Davent Roger. vol. iii. 60
Daventrien Præpoſitus Iſelbertus vol. ii. 285
De Daventrye Rob. vol. iv. 80
  Thomas 811
Vol. v. Thomas 47, 849
Davers Thomas vol. xii. 357
Vol. xiii. —— 612
Daverton Andreas vol. vi. 274
Daves Baudichen vol. xii. 619
Daveſnes Andreas vol. xii. 628
Daveys Rolland. vol. iv. 748
Daufay Joh. vol. ix. 683
Dauſernet Guill. vol. vii. 484, 485
Vol. ix. Petrus 626, 675
Dauguetel Petrus vol. xii. 608
Daujam Thomas vol. xii. 603
David Frater Regis Scotiæ vol. i. 39, 40
  Comes 87
  Fil. Lewelini Principis Walliæ 239, 311, 327, 328, 372, 380, 389, 391, 395, 397, 404, 418, 425, 427, 430, 431, 433
  Frater Lewelini Fil. Griffini 657, 720, 728, 749, 845
  Clericus 253, 317, 327
Vol. ii. Elyas 20
Vol. iv. Will. 285
Vol. v. Roger. 780, 786, 811, 821
Vol. vii. Roger. 23, 88
Vol. x. Hugo 496
  Mich 596, 603
Vol. xiii. Edw. 713
Vol. xiv. Joh. 494
Vol. xv. Rich. 344
  Joh. 347
  Hugo 348, 442
Ap David Aphelin, Eadenet vol. viii. 209
  Ap Gruffith ap Jenkyn, Rees 497
Vol. xv. Mauritius 442
Ap David ap Guyon, Kenward. vol. ii. 125
  Gronow cum Filiis Avyanus David Dayhoc & Tegnaret 247
  Rob. 895
Vol. iii. Edgar Derghor 579
Vol. viii. Gruffith 497
Sancti David Epiſcopus — vol. i. 8, 49
Vol. v. Henr. 491, 636
Vol. vi. Adam 673
Davillers Bartholomæus vol. iii. 406
Daviſon Thom. vol. xv. 743
Vol. xvi. —— 498
Daulin Joh. vol. xii. 606
Daulonc Roger. vol. ix. 674
Daulphin Anth. vol. xii. 605
Daumartyn Joh. vol. vi. 710
Daumpere Rich. vol. v. 473
Daunce Joh. vol. xiii. 788
Vol. xiv. Joh. 404, 653
Daundegus Willielmus vol. iii. 316
Dauney Joh. vol. v. 473
Daunſell Guillielmus vol. xv. 102
Daunſeran Nicholettus vol. vi. 81
Daunt Thomas vol. x. 256
Dauntefeye Johannes vol. vi. 587
Vol. ix. Edw. 4
Daure Thomas vol. v. 823
Dauregge Bern. vol. iii. 316
Dauribat Arn. Raym. & Will. vol. ii. 758
Dauriens Joh. vol. ix. 662
Dauriſe Dominus Aneſlop vol. v. 255
De Daurizoles Anth. vol. xiii. 270, 275, 277
Dauro Bertrand. vol. xiv. 124
Dauſon Oliver. vol. vi. 324
Vol. x. Carolus 562
Dauſſx Philippus vol. viii. 330, 331
Dauſton Roger. vol. xv. 346
Dauteroy Joh. vol. xii. 615
Dauthaing Dominus — vol. ix. 778
Dauthenay Hector vol. xii. 612
Dautry Thomas vol. vi. 11
Dauviller Lud. vol. x. 104
Daux Joh. vol. xii. 608
De Daux Archiepiſcopus ——— vol. viii. 110
Dauxi Dominus Johannes vol. xi. 412
Davy Thom. vol. vii. 499
Vol. x. Nich. 172
  Rich. 401
  Joh. 407
Vol. xii. Guillielmus & Henricus 608
Vol. xiv. Joh. 492, 589
Vol. xv. Georg. 448
  Thomas 347
  Hopkyn 743
Davys Thomas vol. xv. 347
Davyſon Thomas vol. xiv. 676
Dawes Thomas vol. xv. 679
Vol. xvii. Lancelot. 259
  Abraham 410
Dawkynſon Richardus vol. viii. 78
Dawney Joh. vol. xii. 7
Dawrea Joh. vol. xiv. 412
De Dax Epiſcopus J. G. vol. vii. 680
Vol. x. —— 541
Daye Rob. vol. xiv. 623
  Thomas 757
Vol. xv. Will. 543, 563, 564, 708
Dayer Will. vol. xiv. 555
Dayler Thomas vol. viii. 603
Dayrell Roger. vol. viii. 233
Dazy Petrus vol. xii. 619
Deacon Jacobus vol. xv. 742
Deaconſon Willielmus vol. xv. 743
Dean Joh. vol. xiv. 651
  Rich. 680
Vol. xvi. Nich. 387
De Deaſyt Dominus —— vol. v. 193
Debaleterre Johannes vol. ix. 620
De Debenham Gilbertus vol. v. 693
Vol. x. Gilbertus 365
Vol. xi. —— 440
Deblangis Stephanus vol. xii. 602
Deboymare Robertus vol. ix. 847
Debtanſault Anthonius vol. x. 265
Debyteby Martinus vol. ix. 620
Decama Sixtus vol. xvi. 668, 672, 674, 676
Dech Barth. vol. xiv. 417
Decocruy Sanxius vol. v. 252
Decole Nich. vol. ix. 912
Decretus R. vol. ii. 401
Decunarii Guillielmus vol. vi. 518
Deder Symeke vol. viii. 287, 297
De Dedyngeſton Hugo & Elena Uxor vol. ii. 727
De Deer Abbas ——— vol. ii. 471
Degate Pelergart. & Johannes vol. v. 644
Degerii Nich. vol. ix. 488
Degreiges Colin. vol. ix. 682
Des Deguieres Dominus ——— vol. xvi. 92
Deiceſtre Joh. vol. iv. 644
Deirons Steph. vol. iv. 644
Deken Walter. vol. ii. 570
Vol. x. Joh. 575
Vol. xi. Joh. 79
Dekyn Rich. vol. xv. 449
Delabere Joh. vol. x. 502
Vol. xii. Rich. 448
Delaloere — vol. xi. 87, 102
Delamere Simon vol. xi. 47
Delaſco Mich. vol. xiv. 578
Delaval Comes Guido vol. xiii. 663, 673, 677
Vol. xvii. Radul. Mil. 53, 59, 141
  Joh. 141
Delavieuile Johannes vol. ix. 648
Delbetenſis Abbas — vol. i. 29
Del' Delf Godfrid. vol. vi. 449
Deleſen Joh. vol. x. 368
Delga Will. vol. v. 252
Delhautri Vicecom. Almaricus vol. iv. 409
Delhet Augerius & Petrus vol. viii. 182, 183
Delhures Johannes vol. vii. 726
Delivieres Dominus —— vol. vii. 829
Del Petrus & Matthæus vol. ix. 672
Delrer Dominus ——— vol. xii. 367
Debrymecoh Dominus —— vol. xii. 367
Delves Johannes vol. xi. 698, 710
Demechan Jehad. vol. xii. 608
De Denarſtan Petrus vol. iv. 260
Dendin Engerranus vol. vii. 53
De Dene Willielmus vol. i. 391
Vol. ii. Will. 814
  Reginald. 897
  Thomas 938
Vol. iii. Willielmus 32, 187, 202, 360, 361, 386, 908, 909, 910, 913, 919
Vol. iv. Guillielmus 76, 129, 151
  Johannes 134
  Thomas 255
Vol. v. Thom. & Galfrid. 57
Vol. vi. Will. 40
Vol. viii. Thomas 188
Vol. x. Hugo 573
Deneſel Georg. vol. x. 618
Denfus Julian. vol. iii. 422
De Dengie Johannes vol. ix. 887
De Denham Stephanus vol. iv. 96
Vol. ix. Rich. 275
Vol. xi. Dominus Johannes 725
Vol. xii. Carol. 357
Vol. xv. Thomas 326
Vol. xvii. Joh. 119, 388, 493, 540
De Denhars Dominus — vol. v. 194
De Denia Comes —— vol. vi. 194
Vol. vii. Alfonſus 171, 178, 179, 287, 312, 664, 757, 758, 760, 761
Vol. viii. ——— 210, 227, 338, 346, 423, 606, 661, 730
Le Denin Bleniz vol. ix. 489
Denis Joh. vol. x. 105
Vol. xi. Joh. 656, 848
Vol. xiv. Will. 404
De Seint Denis Michael vol. xii. 602, 622
Deniſi Joh. vol. ii. 226, 230, 234
Fiz Denlacres Haginus vol. ii. 169
De Denlacres Abbas — vol. ii. 653, 962
Dennays Rolland. vol. v. 23, 848
Dennebalt & Hannady Dominus Claudius vol. xv. 93
Denny Anth. vol. xv. 20, 22, 100, 101, 114
Vol. xvi. Dominus Edw. 690, 794
Denonant Rog. vol. i. 6
Denoſoti Guill. vol. ix. 55
De Denoven Nicholaus vol. ii. 1015
Denſby Joh. vol. iii. 783
A la Dent Bertrand. vol. vi. 355, 588
De Dent Johannes vol. xi. 290, 292
Vol. xiii. —— 712
Denton Rich. vol. iv. 79, 108, 471, 812
  Joh. 662
  Rob. 811
Vol. v. Rich. 47, 368
Vol. ix. Thomas 311
Vol. xiii. Henr. 300
Vol. xv. Joh. 742
Vol. xvii. Will. 142
Dentur Simon vol. iii. 565
Denvil Joh. vol. vi. 144
De Denum Joh. vol. iii. 938
Vol. iv. Johan. 212, 273, 286, 287, 534
  Will. 287, 314, 325, 470, 535, 540
Vol. v. Edm. 51
De Deny Joh. vol. x. 338
  Will. 833
Denys Gilbertus vol. vii. 186, 454
Vol. viii. Nich. 271
Vol. xv. Thomas 70
  Will. 382
De Deo Ren. vol. iii. 459
De Deon Willielmus vol. ii. 859, 908
De Depe Guillielmus vol. vii. 466
De Depedene Johannes vol. vii. 26
Depyng Rob. vol. iv. 748
Vol. v. Rob. 23
Vol. viii. Joh. 20, 620

Index Nominum.

Dequienne Duciſſa Margareta Anna & Agnes Filiæ vol. x. 33
Derbiæ Comes Rob. de Ferrariis vol. ii. 67
Vol. iv. Henr. 787
Vol. vii. Henr. 344, 412, 414, 418, 566, 567, 572, 617, 691, 850
Vol. viii. Henr. 7, 14, 32, 35, 48, 49
Vol. xii. Thomas 295, 328, 428, 447, 588, 711, 782
Vol. xiii. Thomas 177, 288, 372, 788
Edw. Fil. 788
Vol. xiv. Comes Edwardus 406, 564
Vol. xv. Edwardus 341, 496, 497, 518, 687
Henr. 753
Vol. xvi. Will. 494, 690
Archidiaconus Elias vol. ii. 192
De Derby Johannes vol. ii. 163, 164
Vol. iii. Thomas 669
Vol. vi. Rob. 572
Vol. vii. Rich. 499
Walterus 504
Vol. viii. Thomas 414
Vol. xi. Joh. 414, 415, 418
De Dercheſtre Johannes vol. iv. 570
De Dereford Radulphus vol. iv. 22
Derewentwater Will. vol. ii. 74, 190, 201
Derham Joh. vol. vii. 737
Vol. viii. Rich. 258, 266
Andr. 752
Vol. ix. —— 429
Vol. x. Richardus & Johannes 371
Deriani Yvo vol. vi. 112, 332
Vol. vii. Yvo 309, 470, 497, 614, 616, 634, 638, 639, 667, 723, 741
Dering Willielmus vol. iii. 294, 331
Vol. xv. Edw. 695
De Derlenton Johannes vol. ii. 119, 122
De Derleſton Walterus vol. v. 300
De Derly Abbas ——vol. vii. 213
Derlyng Thomas vol. x. 56
Derman Will. vol. xv. 248
Dermond Barth. vol. v. 534
Mack Dermot — vol. iv. 643
Dermoyte Joh. vol. xv. 259
Dermynt Roeſius Sanchez vol. iv. 404
De Derneford Johannes vol. iii. 407
Vol. vii. Steph. 504, 524
Dernement Johannes vol. ix. 683
Derra Mich. vol. ii. 399
Derſchouw Hermanus vol. xii. 38
Derthot Petrus vol. vii. 847
De Derval Dominus——vol. vi. 22, 73, 186, 200, 282, 453, 454, 455, 456
Vol. xi. Joh. 541
Derykſon Henr. vol. x. 637
Deſatazan G. vol. xiii. 218
Deſcales Rob. vol. ii. 829
Deſcancynes Egidius vol. vi. 449
Deſcaterenſ. Gerald. vol. ii. 398
Deſcaule Guill. vol. ix. 766
Deſcayne Pelegrinus vol. v. 415
Deſchamps Rob. vol. ix. 665
Vol. x. Paulus 750
Vol. xi. Joh. 51
Deſchennues Guido vol. ix. 906
Deſcober Petrus vol. v. 252
Deſcomulle Johannes vol. vii. 643
Deſcoraz Bern. Gualard. & Rob. vol. x. 773
Deſcorte Petrus vol. iv. 249
Deſcoſſan Bern. & Gailard. vol. iii. 113
Deſcourrey Simon vol. vi. 518
Deſcrignelles Petrus vol. x. 588
Deſcriux Joh. vol. ix. 336
Deſelaux Reginaldus vol. vii. 64
Deſelms Synlonet vol. ix. 585
Du Deſert Guill. vol. x. 105
Deſgarabak Fortenar. vol. iv. 766
Deſionquiers Hugo vol. ix. 802
Deſley Thomas Mars vol. xiv. 496
Deſmond Comes Mauritius Fil. Thomæ vol. ii. 399, 400, 643
Vol. v. Mauritius 417, 815
Vol. vi. Maur. 128
Geraldus Filius ejus 128
Vol. xii. Maur. 567, 634
Deſmuel Bertramus vol. x. 775
Deſon Iſelbertus vol. x. 638
Deſorbiers Joh. vol. xii. 606
Deſoreaulx Anthonius vol. xii. 603
Le Deſpenſer Thurſtanus vol. i. 405
Joh. 610, 635, 791
Adam 707, 791
Hugo 775, 796, 797, 798, 803, 806, 818, 822
Vol. ii. Adam 74, 190, 200, 344
Hugo 248, 554, 638, 640, 650, 660, 665, 699, 703, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 742, 745, 749, 750, 775, 782, 829, 858, 866, 901, 968, 971, 987, 1013, 1014, 1051
Vol. iii. Hugo 13, 52, 59, 63, 66, 72, 88, 92, 148, 190, 217, 358, 366, 407, 416, 442, 452, 464, 524, 627, 650, 723, 751, 752, 775, 803, 804, 805, 806, 817, 819, 822, 823, 828, 830, 839, 865, 878, 891, 907, 951, 953, 994, 1021, 1022, 1030
Alianora Uxor & Gilbertus Filius 964
Vol. iv. Hugo 9, 23, 30, 104, 114, 117, 133, 152, 180, 181, 194, 196, 217, 236, 237, 245, 248, 252, 257, 262, 264, 274, 337, 364, 390, 461, 702
Alianora Uxor 337, 375
Hugo Filius 787
Vol. v. Hugo 6, 135, 176, 354, 376, 381, 508, 563
Edw. 797, 847
Vol. vi. Walter. 121
Edw. 136, 319, 351, 449, 587, 643, 664
Anna 320
Vol. vii. Gilbert. 139
Elizabetha 143
Edw. 143, 570
Phil. 199
Hugo 488, 499
Vol. viii. Thomas 6, 15, 16, 78, 124, 529
Hugo 83, 144, 145, 183
Conſtantia 329, 588
Vol. ix. Hugo 802
Deſpinenſez Petrus vol. x. 63, 92, 111
Deſplete Dominus —— vol. ix. 47
Deſprez Jacobus vol. xii. 603
Deſquelles Dominus Ingelramus vol. vi. 399
Deſſa Will. vol. ii. 370
De Deſſemond Thom. & Joh. vol. xii. 614
D'Eſtamps Rob. vol. ix. 94
Deſtan Sognius vol. ii. 648
Doſteaux Dominus ——vol. viii. 128
Deſter Andr. vol. vi. 418
D'Eſterlen aliàs Poulain Guill. vol. ix. 715
Deſtinaux Steph. & Gilbertus vol. viii. 755
Deſtiney Joh. vol. x. 67
Deſtirono Guillielmus R. vol. ii. 402
Deſtiſak Ferguus vol. iii. 316
Vol. iv. Archambald. 88
Ferguus 250
Deſtivals Arn. vol. ii. 648
Deſtrepintot Guillielmus vol. ix. 674
Deſtroys Joh. vol. ix. 625
Deſtrumel Joh. vol. xv. 55
Dethik Gilbertus vol. xv. 153, 186, 229, 423
Nich. 629
Will. 679
Vol. xvi. Henr. 386
Vol. xvii. Nich. 602
Detrouſs Joh. vol. ix. 677
Devan — vol. viii. 551
Devaniati Jacobus vol. i. 643
Devant Dominicus vol. v. 825
Deue Hugo vol. x. 397
Develyn Margareta vol. xiv. 171
Devenant Johannes vol. xvii. 247
Devenet J. Seneſchallus vol. i. 327
Deveneys Nich. vol. ii. 897
Deveniſh Joh. vol. vi. 130
Deveres Joh. vol. xv. 563
Devereux Will. vol. vi. 23
Vol. vii. Johan. 161, 248, 259, 268, 308, 338, 395, 396, 399, 412, 418, 491, 493, 495, 564, 610, 612, 613, 667, 669, 670, 675, 680, 719
Vol. viii. Joh. 402
Vol. xi. Walter. 578, 656, 779, 845
Vol. xiii. Walterus 787
Vol. xiv. Edw. 171
De Devernryn Johannes vol. iv. 260
Deveroſe Berengar. vol. v. 345
Deverrous Johannes vol. iv. 161, 262
Vol. vi. Joh. 27
Deviſchier Samuel vol. xvii. 378
Devoire Hugo vol. x. 265
Deupel Roger. vol. ii. 323
Devoniæ Comes Edwardus vol. ix. 8
Vol. x. Henr. Courteney 97,— 306, 450
Vol. xi. Thomas 344, 437
Joh. 710
Vol. xii. Edm. 357, 448, 479, 494, 711
Vol. xiii. Edw. 238
Vol. xvi. Carolus 496, 580, 586, 597, 607, 609, 618, 641
Vol. xvii. Carol. 116, 141
De Deuremaundo Walter. vol. i. 27
De Deurez Comes L. vol. ii. 996
Deuſcaſſes Bern. & Bidonacus vol. v. 609
Deuvione Andr. vol. xii. 600
De Dewnhale Abbas — vol. ii. 57
Deyce Joh. vol. xiii. 45, 47, 53
Deyceſtre Will. vol. v. 57
Deye Simon vol. x. 492
Vol. xiv. Thomas 501
De Deyleſham Richerius vol. iii. 137
Deynard Joh. vol. v. 121
De Deyncourt Edm. vol. iii 53, 266, 464, 868, 878, 900, 953
Will. 310
Oliver. 868
Vol. iv. Edmundus 114, 117, 217
Roger. 805
Vol. vi. Will. 113, 130, 131, 132, 135, 144, 159
Joh. 131, 132, 175
Vol. vii. Joh. 490
Deyne Joh. vol. iii. 149
Will. 852
Vol. viii. Manſarus 719
Deynil Joh. vol. iii. 749
Thomas 941, 963
Deyſter Thomas vol. vii. 451
Diacetus Flentius vol. xv. 74
Diakinus ——vol. i. 383
Diaucourt Dominus Joh. vol. xii. 572
De Diceto Radulphus vol. ii. 560, 561
Dichfeild Edwardus vol. xvii. 633
Dicſon Will. vol. xi. 107
Vol. xiii. Thomas 67
Dicſour Chriſtianus vol. ix. 682
De Dicy Joh. vol. x. 23
Didaci Lupus vol. v. 709
Vol. vii. Petrus 19, 22
De Didiciaco P. vol. iii. 558
De Didon Petrus vol. vi. 537
De Didonia Guiſard. vol. x. 774
Diemvat Will. vol. xiv. 703
Dieterich Henr. vol. xvi. 726, uſque 736
Le Dieu Nich. & Adrian. vol. xii. 618
Joh. 619
Dieuloy Rich. vol. vi. 461
Digby Franc. vol. xv. 292
Vol. xvi. Joh. 783, 794
Vol. xvii. Joh. 3, 9, 93, 97
Dominus de Sherbourne 138, 166, 171, 176, 201, 211, 224, 240, 281, 299, 300, 316, 334, 355, 356, 357, 367, 388, 395
Comes Briſtol. 508
Digge Rogerus vol. vi. 592
Digges Leonard. vol. xv. 373
Vol. xvii. Dudleius 171, 201, 257, 358, 410, 531, 647, 649
Dignavall —vol. xvi. 31, 36
De Digneneton Hugo vol. ii. 83
De Digny Guill. vol. ix. 746, 748, 752
De Digoyne Hugo vol. vi. 542, 543, 546, 616
Dilboun Henricus vol. iv. 644
Dille Willielmus vol. vii. 211, 342
De Dingtebry Thomas vol. ii. 938
De Dinhull Robertus vol. ii. 223
De Dingterville Jacobus vol. xii. 707
Dioes Roger. vol. xv. 344
Fiz Dioniſii Johannes vol. iii. 449
Sancti Dioniſii Abbas ——vol. i. 782, 785
Vol. ii. Matth. 123, 264
Vol. v. Egidius 673
De Sancto Dioniſio Johannes vol. i. 658

Index Nominum.

Daſbini Thomas vol. vii. 485
Daſk Rob. vol. ii. 481
Daſlor Arn. vol. ii. 400
Daſſe Dominus ——— vol. vi. 274
Daſſele Arn. vol. viii. 269
Daſſen — vol. x. 659
Daſſenede Mich. vol. vi. 717
Daſſet Joh. vol. xiv. 525
Daſter Vicecomes ——— vol. ii. 377, 379
Daſton Rob. vol. iii. 445, 962, 963
Vol. xvii. Rich. 30
Dathnes Petrus vol. xvi. 711, 714, 718
Daton Rich. vol. iv. 644
De Davangour Johan. & Guill. vol. v. 811
D'aubeny Elys vol. ii. 829
Vol. xiv. Hen. 303, 406
De D'aubigne Gilbertus vol. v. 18
Vol. ix. Joh. 489
Vol. xi. Will. 212
Egidius 846
D'audele Hugo vol. iii. 900, 923, 927, 934
Davell Henricus vol. xiv. 599, 669
Davenport Adam vol. vii. 508, 561
Vol. viii. Roger. 333
Davent Roger. vol. iii. 60
Daventrien Præpoſitus Iſelbertus vol. ii. 285
De Daventrye Rob. vol. iv. 80
Thomas 811
Vol. v. Thomas 47, 849
Davers Thomas vol. xii. 357
Vol. xiii.—— 612
Daverton Andreas vol. vi. 274
Daves Baudichen vol. xii. 619
Daveſnes Andreas vol. xii. 628
Daveys Rolland. vol. iv. 748
Daufay Joh. vol. ix. 683
Dauſernet Guill. vol. vii. 484, 485
Vol. ix. Petrus 626, 675
Dauguetel Petrus vol. xii. 608
Daujam Thomas vol. xii. 603
David Frater Regis Scotiæ vol. i. 39, 40
Comes 87
Fil. Lewelini Principis Walliæ 239, 311, 327, 328; 372, 380, 389, 391, 395, 397, 404, 418, 425, 427, 430, 431, 433
Frater Lewelini Fil. Griffini 657, 720, 728, 749, 845
Clericus 253, 317, 327
Vol. ii. Elyas 20
Vol. iv. Will. 285
Vol. v. Roger. 780, 786, 811, 821
Vol. vii. Roger. 23, 88
Vol. x. Hugo 496
Mich 596, 603
Vol. xiii. Edw. 713
Vol. xiv. Joh. 494
Vol. xv. Rich. 344
Joh. 347
Hugo 348, 442
Ap David Aphelin, Eadenet vol. viii. 209
Ap Gruffith ap Jenkyn, Rees 497
Vol. xv. Mauritius 442
Ap David ap Guyon, Kenward. vol. ii. 125
Gronow cum Filiis Avyanus David Dayhoc & Tegnaret 247
Rob. 895
Vol. iii. Edgar Derghor 579
Vol. viii. Gruffith 497
Sancti David Epiſcopus — vol. i. 8, 49
Vol. v. Henr. 491, 636
Vol. vi. Adam 673
Davillers Bartholomæus vol. iii. 406
Daviſon Thom. vol. xv. 743
Vol. xvi.—— 498
Daulin Joh. vol. xii. 606
Daulonc Roger. vol. ix. 674
Daulphin Anth. vol. xii. 605
Daumartyn Joh. vol. vi. 710
Daumpere Rich. vol. v. 473
Daunce Joh. vol. xiii. 788
Vol. xiv. Joh. 404, 653
Daundegus Willielmus vol. iii. 316
Dauney Joh. vol. v. 473
Daunſell Guillielmus vol. xv. 102
Daunſeran Nicholettus vol. vi. 81
Daunt Thomas vol. x. 256
Daunteſeye Johannes vol. vi. 587
Vol. ix. Edw. 4
Daure Thomas vol. v. 823
Dauregge Bern. vol. iii. 316
Dauribat Arn. Raym. & Will. vol. ii. 758
Dauriens Joh. vol. ix. 662
Dauriſe Dominus Aneſlop vol. v. 255
De Daurizoles Anth. vol. xiii. 270, 275, 277
Dauro Bertrand. vol. xiv. 124
Dauſon Oliver. vol. vi. 324
Vol. x. Carolus 562
Dauſſx Philippus vol. viii. 330, 331
Dauſton Roger. vol. xv. 346
Dauteroy Joh. vol. xii. 615
Dauthaing Dominus — vol. ix. 778
Dauthenay Hector vol. xii. 612
Dautry Thomas vol. vi. 11
Dauviller Lud. vol. x. 104
Daux Joh. vol. xii. 608
De Daux Archiepiſcopus ——— vol. viii. 110
Dauxi Dominus Johannes vol. xi. 412
Davy Thom. vol. vii. 499
Vol. x. Nich. 172
Rich. 401
Joh. 407
Vol. xii. Guillielmus & Henricus 608
Vol. xiv. Joh. 492, 589
Vol. xv. Georg. 448
Thomas 347
Hopkyn 743
Davys Thomas vol. xv. 347
Davyſon Thomas vol. xiv. 676
Dawes Thomas vol. xv. 679
Vol. xvii. Lancelot. 259
Abraham 410
Dawkynſon Richardus vol. viii. 78
Dawney Joh. vol. xii. 7
Dawrea Joh. vol. xiv. 412
De Dax Epiſcopus J. G. vol. vii. 680
Vol. x.—— 541
Daye Rob. vol. xiv. 623
Thomas 757
Vol. xv. Will. 543, 563, 564, 708
Dayer Will. vol. xiv. 555
Dayler Thomas vol. viii. 603
Dayrell Roger. vol. viii. 233
Dazy Petrus vol. xii. 619
Deacon Jacobus vol. xv. 742
Deaconſon Willielmus vol. xv. 743
Dean Joh. vol. xiv. 651
Rich. 680
Vol. xvi. Nich. 387
De Deaſyt Dominus —— vol. v. 193
Debaleterre Johannes vol. ix. 620
De Debenham Gilbertus vol. v. 693
Vol. x. Gilbertus 365
Vol. xi.—— 440
Deblangis Stephanus vol. xii. 602
Deboymare Robertus vol. ix. 847
Debtanſault Anthonius vol. x. 265
Debyteby Martinus vol. ix. 620
Decama Sixtus vol. xvi. 668, 672, 674, 676
Dech Barth. vol. xiv. 417
Decocruy Sanxius vol. v. 252
Decole Nich. vol. ix. 912
Decretus R. vol. ii. 401
Decunarii Guillielmus vol. vi. 518
Deder Symeke vol. viii. 287, 297
De Dedyngeſton Hugo & Elena Uxor vol. ii. 727
De Deer Abbas ——— vol. ii. 471
Degate Pelergart. & Johannes vol. v. 644
Degerii Nich. vol. ix. 488
Degreiges Colin. vol. ix. 682
Des Deguieres Dominus ——— vol. xvi. 92
Deiceſtre Joh. vol. iv. 644
Deirons Steph. vol. iv. 644
Deken Walter. vol. ii. 570
Vol. x. Joh. 575
Vol. xi. Joh. 79
Dekyn Rich. vol. xv. 449
Delabere Joh. vol. x. 502
Vol. xii. Rich. 448
Delaloere — vol. xi. 87, 102
Delamere Simon vol. xi. 47
Delaſco Mich. vol. xiv. 578
Delaval Comes Guido vol. xiii. 663, 673, 677
Vol. xvii. Radul. Mil. 53, 59, 141
Joh. 141
Delavieuile Johannes vol. ix. 648
Delbetenſis Abbas — vol. i. 29
Del' Delf Godfrid. vol. vi. 449
Deleſen Joh. vol. x. 368
Delga Will. vol. v. 252
Delhautri Vicecom. Almaricus vol. iv. 409
Delhet Augerius & Petrus vol. viii. 182, 183
Delhures Johannes vol. vii. 726
Delivieres Dominus — vol. vii. 829
Del Petrus & Matthæus vol. ix. 672
Delret Dominus ——— vol. xii. 367
Debrymecoh Dominus — vol. xii. 367
Delves Johannes vol. xi. 698, 710
Demechan Jehad. vol. xii. 608
De Denarſtan Petrus vol. iv. 260
Dendin Engerranus vol. vii. 53
De Dene Willielmus vol. i. 391
Vol. ii. Will. 814
Reginald. 897
Thomas 938
Vol. iii. Willielmus 32, 187, 202, 360, 361, 386, 908, 909, 910, 913, 919
Vol. iv. Guillielmus 76, 129, 151
Johannes 134
Thomas 255
Vol. v. Thom. & Galfrid. 57
Vol. vi. Will. 40
Vol. viii. Thomas 188
Vol. x. Hugo 573
Deneſel Georg. vol. x. 618
Denſus Julian. vol. iii. 422
De Dengie Johannes vol. ix. 887
De Denham Stephanus vol. iv. 96
Vol. ix. Rich. 275
Vol. xi. Dominus Johannes 725
Vol. xii. Carol. 357
Vol. xv. Thomas 326
Vol. xvii. Joh. 119, 388, 493, 540
De Denhars Dominus — vol. v. 194
De Denia Comes —— vol. vi. 194
Vol. vii. Alfonſus 171, 178, 179, 287, 312, 664, 757, 758, 760, 761
Vol. viii. ——— 210, 227, 338, 346, 423, 606, 661, 730
Le Denin Bleniz vol. ix. 489
Denis Joh. vol. x. 105
Vol. xi. Joh. 656, 848
Vol. xiv. Will. 404
De Seint Denis Michael vol. xii. 602, 622
Deniſi Joh. vol. ii. 226, 230, 234
Fiz Denlacres Haginus vol. ii. 169
De Denlacres Abbas — vol. ii. 653, 962
Dennays Rolland. vol. v. 23, 848
Dennebalt & Hannady Dominus Claudius vol. xv. 93
Denny Anth. vol. xv. 20, 22, 100, 101, 114
Vol. xvi. Dominus Edw. 690, 794
Denonant Rog. vol. i. 6
Denoſoti Guill. vol. ix. 55
De Denoven Nicholaus vol. ii. 1015
Denſby Joh. vol. iii. 783
A la Dent Bertrand. vol. vi. 355, 588
De Dent Johannes vol. xi. 290, 292
Vol. xiii.—— 712
Denton Rich. vol. iv. 79, 108, 471, 812
Joh. 662
Rob. 811
Vol. v. Rich. 47, 368
Vol. ix. Thomas 311
Vol. xiii. Henr. 300
Vol. xv. Joh. 742
Vol. xvii. Will. 142
Dentur Simon vol. iii. 565
Denvil Joh. vol. vi. 144
De Denum Joh. vol. iii. 938
Vol. iv. Johan. 212, 273, 286, 287, 534
Will. 287, 314, 325, 470, 535, 540
Vol. v. Edm. 51
De Deny Joh. vol. x. 338
Will. 833
Denys Gilbertus vol. vii. 186, 454
Vol. viii. Nich. 271
Vol. xv. Thomas 70
Will. 382
De Deo Ren. vol. iii. 459
De Deon Willielmus vol. ii. 859, 908
De Depe Guillielmus vol. vii. 466
De Depedene Johannes vol. vii. 26
Depyng Rob. vol. iv. 748
Vol. v. Rob. 23
Vol. viii. Joh. 20, 620
Dequi-

Dequienne Duciſſa Margareta Anna & Agnes Filiæ vol. x. 33
Derbiæ Comes Rob. de Ferrariis vol. ii. 67
Vol. iv. Henr. 787
Vol. vii. Henr. 344, 412, 414, 418, 566, 567, 572, 617, 691, 850
Vol. viii. Henr. 7, 14, 32, 35, 48, 49
Vol. xii. Thomas 295, 328, 428, 447, 588, 711, 782
Vol. xiii. Thomas 177, 288, 372, 788
Edw. Fil. 788
Vol. xiv. Comes Edwardus 406, 564
Vol. xv. Edwardus 341, 496, 497, 518, 687
Henr. 753
Vol. xvi. Will. 494, 690
Archidiaconus Elias vol. ii. 192
De Derby Johannes vol. ii. 163, 164
Vol. iii. Thomas 669
Vol. vi. Rob. 572
Vol. vii. Rich. 499
Walterus 504
Vol. viii. Thomas 414
Vol. xi. Joh. 414, 415, 418
De Dercheſtre Johannes vol. iv. 570
De Dereford Radulphus vol. iv. 22
Derewentwater Will. vol. ii. 74, 190, 201
Derham Joh. vol. vii. 737
Vol. viii. Rich. 258, 266
Andr. 752
Vol. ix.—— 429
Vol. x. Richardus & Johannes 371
Deriani Yvo vol. vi. 112, 332
Vol. vii. Yvo 309, 470, 497, 614, 616, 634, 638, 639, 667, 723, 741
Dering Willielmus vol. iii. 294, 331
Vol. xv. Edw. 695
De Derlenton Johannes vol. ii. 119, 122
De Derleſton Walterus vol. v. 300
De Derly Abbas ——— vol. vii. 213
Derlyng Thomas vol. x. 56
Derman Will. vol. xv. 248
Dermond Barth. vol. v. 534
Mack Dermot — vol. iv. 643
Dermoyte Joh. vol. xv. 259
Dermynt Roeſius Sanchez vol. iv. 404
De Derneford Johannes vol. iii. 407
Vol. vii. Steph. 504, 524
Dernement Johannes vol. ix. 683
Derra Mich. vol. ii. 399
Derſchouw Hermanus vol. xii. 38
Derthot Petrus vol. vii. 847
De Derval Dominus—— vol. vi. 22, 73, 186, 200; 282, 453, 454, 455, 456
Vol. xi. Joh. 541
Derykſon Henr. vol. x. 637
Deſatazan G. vol. xiii. 218
Deſcales Rob. vol. ii. 829
Deſcancynes Egidius vol. vi. 449
Deſcaterenſ. Gerald. vol. ii. 398
Deſcaule Guill. vol. ix. 766
Deſcayne Pelegrinus vol. v. 415
Deſchamps Rob. vol. ix. 665
Vol. x. Paulus 750
Vol. xi. Joh. 51
Deſchennues Guido vol. ix. 906
Deſcober Petrus vol. v. 252
Deſcomulle Johannes vol. vii. 643
Deſcoraz Bern. Gualard. & Rob. vol. x. 773
Deſcorte Petrus vol. iv. 249
Deſcoſſan Bern. & Gailard. vol. iii. 113
Deſcourrey Simon vol. vi. 518
Deſcrignelles Petrus vol. x. 588
Deſcriux Joh. vol. ix. 336
Deſelaux Reginaldus vol. vii. 64
Deſelms Synlonet vol. ix. 585
Du Deſert Guill. vol. x. 105
Deſgarabak Fortenar. vol. iv. 766
Deſionquiers Hugo vol. ix. 802
Deſley Thomas Mars vol. xiv. 496
Deſmond Comes Mauritius Fil. Thomæ vol. ii. 399, 400, 643
Vol. v. Mauritius 417, 815
Vol. vi. Maur. 128
Geraldus Filius ejus 128
Vol. xii. Maur. 567, 634
Deſmuel Bertramus vol. x. 775
Deſon Iſelbertus vol. x. 638
Deſorbiers Joh. vol. xii. 606
Deſoreaulx Anthonius vol. xii. 603
Le Deſpenſer Thurſtanus vol. i. 405
Joh. 610, 635, 791
Adam 707, 791
Hugo 775, 796, 797, 798, 803, 806, 818, 822
Vol. ii. Adam 74, 190, 200, 344
Hugo 248, 554, 638, 640, 650, 660, 665, 699, 703, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 742, 745, 749, 750, 775, 782, 829, 858, 866, 901, 968, 971, 987, 1013, 1014, 1051
Vol. iii. Hugo 13, 52, 59, 63, 66, 72, 88, 92, 148, 190, 217, 358, 366, 407, 416, 442, 452, 464, 524, 627, 650, 723, 751, 752, 775, 803, 804, 805, 806, 817, 819, 822, 823, 828, 830, 839, 865, 878, 891, 907, 951, 953, 994, 1021, 1022, 1030
Alianora Uxor & Gilbertus Filius 964
Vol. iv. Hugo 9, 23, 30, 104, 114, 117, 133, 152, 180, 181, 194, 196, 217, 236, 237, 245, 248, 252, 257, 262, 264, 274, 337, 364, 390, 461, 702
Alianora Uxor 337, 375
Hugo Filius 787
Vol. v. Hugo 6, 135, 176, 354, 376, 381, 508, 563
Edw. 797, 847
Vol. vi. Walter. 121
Edw. 136, 319, 351, 449, 587, 643, 664
Anna 320
Vol. vii. Gilbert. 139
Elizabetha 143
Edw. 143, 570
Phil. 199
Hugo 488, 499
Vol. viii. Thomas 6, 15, 16, 78, 124, 529
Hugo 83, 144, 145, 183
Conſtantia 329, 588
Vol. ix. Hugo 802
Deſpinenſez Petrus vol. x. 63, 92, 111
Deſplete Dominus —— vol. ix. 47
Deſprez Jacobus vol. xii. 603
Deſquelles Dominus Ingelramus vol. vi. 399
Deſſa Will. vol. ii. 370
De Deſſemond Thom. & Joh. vol. xii. 614
D'Eſtamps Rob. vol. ix. 94
Deſtan Sognius vol. ii. 648
Doſteaux Dominus —— vol. viii. 128
Deſter Andr. vol. vi. 418
D'Eſterlen aliàs Poulain Guill. vol. ix. 715
Deſtinaux Steph. & Gilbertus vol. viii. 755
Deſtiney Joh. vol. x. 67
Deſtirono Guillielmus R. vol. ii. 402
Deſtiſak Ferguus vol. iii. 316
Vol. iv. Archambald. 88
Ferguus 250
Deſtivals Arn. vol. ii. 648
Deſtrepintot Guillielmus vol. ix. 674
Deſtroys Joh. vol. ix. 625
Deſtrumel Joh. vol. xv. 55
Dethik Gilbertus vol. xv. 153, 186, 229, 423
Nich. 629
Will. 679
Vol. xvi. Henr. 386
Vol. xvii. Nich. 602
Detrouſs Joh. vol. ix. 677
Devan — vol. viii. 551
Devaniati Jacobus vol. i. 643
Devant Dominicus vol. v. 825
Deue Hugo vol. x. 397
Develyn Margareta vol. xiv. 171
Devenant Johannes vol. xvii. 247
Devenet J. Seneſchallus vol. i. 327
Deveneys Nich. vol. ii. 897
Deveniſh Joh. vol. vi. 130
Deveres Joh. vol. xv. 563
Devereux Will. vol. vi. 23
Vol. vii. Johan. 161, 248, 259, 268, 308, 338, 395, 396, 399, 412, 418, 491, 493, 495, 564, 610, 612, 613, 667, 669, 670, 675, 680, 719
Vol. viii. Joh. 402
Vol. xi. Walter. 578, 656, 779, 845
Vol. xiii. Walterus 787
Vol. xiv. Edw. 171
De Devernryn Johannes vol. iv. 260
Deveroſe Berengar. vol. v. 345
Deverrous Johannes vol. iv. 161, 262
Vol. vi. Joh. 27
Deviſchier Samuel vol. xvii. 378
Devoire Hugo vol. x. 265
Deupel Roger. vol. ii. 323
Devoniæ Comes Edwardus vol. ix. 8
Vol. x. Henr. Courteney 97,— 306, 450
Vol. xi. Thomas 344, 437
Joh. 710
Vol. xii. Edm. 357, 448, 479, 494, 711
Vol. xiii. Edw. 238
Vol. xvi. Carolus 496, 580, 586, 597, 607, 609, 618, 641
Vol. xvii. Carol. 116, 141
De Deuremaundo Walter. vol. i. 27
De Deurez Comes L. vol. ii. 996
Deuſcaſſes Bern. & Bidonacus vol. v. 609
Deuvione Andr. vol. xii. 600
De Dewnhale Abbas — vol. ii. 57
Deyce Joh. vol. xiii. 45, 47, 53
Deyceſtre Will. vol. v. 57
Deye Simon vol. x. 492
Vol. xiv. Thomas 501
De Deyleſham Richerius vol. iii. 137
Deynard Joh. vol. v. 121
De Deyncourt Edm. vol. iii. 53, 266, 464, 868, 878, 900, 953
Will. 310
Oliver. 868
Vol. iv. Edmundus 114, 117, 217
Roger. 805
Vol. vi. Will. 113, 130, 131, 132, 135, 144, 159
Joh. 131, 132, 175
Vol. vii. Joh. 490
Deyne Joh. vol. iii. 149
Will. 852
Vol. viii. Manſatus 719
Deynil Joh. vol. iii. 749
Thomas 941, 963
Deyſter Thomas vol. vii. 451
Diacetus Flentius vol. xv. 74
Diakinus —— vol. i. 383
Diaucourt Dominus Joh. vol. xii. 572
De Diceto Radulphus vol. ii. 560, 561
Dichfeild Edwardus vol. xvii. 633
Dicſon Will. vol. xi. 107
Vol. xiii. Thomas 67
Dicſour Chriſtianus vol. ix. 682
De Dicy Joh. vol. x. 23
Didaci Lupus vol. v. 709
Vol. vii. Petrus 19, 22
De Didiciaco P. vol. iii. 558
De Didon Petrus vol. vi. 537
De Didonia Guiſard. vol. x. 774
Diemvat Will. vol. xiv. 703
Dieterich Henr. vol. xvi. 726, uſque 736
Le Dieu Nich. & Adrian. vol. xii. 618
Joh. 619
Dieuloy Rich. vol. vi. 461
Digby Franc. vol. xv. 292
Vol. xvi. Joh. 783, 794
Vol. xvii. Joh. 3, 9, 93, 97
Dominus de Sherbourne 138, 166, 171, 176, 201, 211, 224, 240, 281, 299, 300, 316, 334, 355, 356, 357, 367, 388, 395
Comes Briſtol. 508
Digge Rogerus vol. vi. 592
Digges Leonard. vol. xv. 373
Vol. xvii. Dudleius 171, 201, 257, 358, 410, 531, 647, 649
Dignavall — vol. xvi. 31, 36
De Digneneton Hugo vol. ii. 83
De Digny Guill. vol. ix. 746, 748, 752
De Digoyne Hugo vol. vi. 542, 543, 546, 616
Dilboun Henricus vol. iv. 644
Dille Willielmus vol. vii. 211, 342
De Dingtebry Thomas vol. ii. 938
De Dinhull Robertus vol. ii. 223
De Dingterville Jacobus vol. xii. 707
Dioes Roger. vol. xv. 344
Fiz Dioniſii Johannes vol. iii. 449
Sancti Dioniſii Abbas —— vol. ii. 782, 785
Vol. ii. Matth. 123, 264
Vol. v. Egidius 673
De Sancto Dioniſio Johannes vol. i. 658

Index Nominum.

De Dioſido Petrus vol. vi. 511
Diourne Joh. vol. ix. 674
Diprant ——vol. x. 208
Dirayleford Henr. vol. ii. 912
Dirdolf Joh. vol. viii. 656
Dirikſon Joh. vol. x. 638
De Diron Rob. vol. ix. 673
Vol. x. Phil. 88
Joh. 848
De Diſh Thom. vol. vi. 137
De Diſona Petrus vol. ii. 405
Diſpenſ. Galfr. vol. i. 37
Diſpenſator Hugo vol. i. 37, 206, 288, 289, 290, 311, 621
Diſque Dominus —— vol. vii. 605, 614, 616, 623
DeDiſquinimine Dominus Thiery vol. ix. 112
De Diſworth Willielmus vol. iii. 444
Dittey Rich. vol. iv. 644
De Divite Monte Comes —— vol. ix. 54
Dixe Joh. vol. xv. 742
Vol. xvi. Will. 401
Dixſon Nich. vol. x. 253
Vol. xv. Joh. 348
Thom. 563
Rob. 743
Vol. xvi. Patric. 111
Rob. 387
Dizacone Franc. vol. v. 341
Dm——m Vicecom. Johannes vol. ix. 85
Do Dominus —— vol. xvi. 127, 133
De Doaco Lupi Bertrand. vol. viii. 583
De Doaſet Oto vol. ii. 648
Vol. v. Augerius 252
De Doazit Dominus — vol. iv. 766
Dobbes Rob. vol. xi. 236, 238, 244, 247, 269, 284, 288, 293, 302
Vol. xiv. Joh. 592
Dobyll Joh. vol. viii. 752
Docaus Bern. vol. ii. 407
De Docuſſer Johannes vol. iv. 22
Docwra Thomas Prior Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem vol. xiii. 132, 172, 189, 201, 219, 238, 269, 278, 279, 289, 372, 436, 437, 663, 667, 673, 676, 694
Vol. xiv. 197, 403
Vol. xvii. Dominus Henricus 615
Dod Rich. vol. ii. 568
Dodderidge Johannes vol. xvi. 728
Vol. xvii. Joh. 119, 201, 519, 540, 554, 625, 649
Doddes Alex. vol. x. 337
Vol. xi. Joh. 277, 326
Jacobus 326
Vol. xv. Georg. 585
Dodenham Dominus Arn. vol. vi. 3, 22, 27, 83, 93, 95, 126, 186, 200, 205, 206, 223, 278, 282, 285
Dodien Nuncius vol. vi. 158
De Dodinfeles Johannes vol. iv. 134
De Dodingſele Hugo vol. ii. 638
Vol. vii. Joh. 500
Dodſworth Matthæus vol. xvii. 239
Dodyng Willielmus vol. xiv. 519
De Dodyngton Johannes vol. vi. 463
Vol. ix. Rich. 64
Vol. xv. Will. 108
De Doe G. vol. i. 216
De Does Petrus Frater Johannis viceſimi ſecundi Papæ vol. iii. 675, 676, 677, 720, 733, 748, 823, 850, 860, 884, 892, 911, 971, 1019, 1036
Arn. Filius 677, 1019
Dogeon Georg. vol. xiv. 751
Doget Joh. vol. vii. 490
Vol. xii. Johannes 108, 121, 122
Dognet Joh. vol. viii. 606
Vol. x. Joh. 719
Doica Vicecomes ——— vol. ii. 648
Doignes Baldwin. vol. xi. 412
De Doigny Abbas —— vol. vi. 162
Doilie Rob. vol. xv. 726
De Doiſet Willielmus vol. i. 652
Doke Rob. vol. x. 465
Dokeland Joh. vol. x. 460
De Dokenhale Tho. vol. iii. 444
Dol Malcolmus vol. ii. 571
Vol. iv. Rob. 79
Dolben Rich. vol. xvii. 62
Dolenſis Epiſcopus Thomas vol. ii. 852
Vol. iii. Joh. 840
Vol. vii. Petrus 358
Doleſi Simon & Guill. vol. xii. 613
Dolfyn Adam & Roſa Uxor vol. ii. 727
Vol. vii. Thomas 644
Dolhon Joh. vol. xiv. 98
Doliis Odo vol. i. 91
Dolikizt Will. vol. ii. 570
Dolle Thom. vol. x. 460
Dollyng Will. vol. xi. 781
Doly Rob. vol. ix. 834
De Doma Gaſbert. vol. vi. 511
De Dombar Adam & Robertus vol. ii. 568
De Dombes Princeps Henricus de Burbon vol. xvi. 37, 85, 86, 90, 92, 116, 120, 164
De Dome Gilbert. vol. vi. 8
Domenc. Johannes vol. i. 853, 854
Domenjon —— vol. xii. 150
De Domeſayne Martin. Sanchii vol. iv. 433
Domeſſent Lud. vol. x. 750, 792
Vol. xi. Ludovicus 127, 140, 146
De Domibus Simon vol. i. 238
Dominici Joh. vol. ii. 28, 50
Bern. 406
Vol. iv. Roderic. 401
Vol. vi. Valeſius 754
Vol. vii. Valeſius 15, 19, 262, 263
Dommenchen Noel vol. xii. 615
Domyne Willielmus vol. xiii. 779
Don Griffin vol. xiii. 467, 768
De Dona Burgravius Chriſtofer. vol. xvii. 160
Donond David vol. v. 791
De Sancto Donas Decanus —— vol. vi. 717
Donatus Jeronymus vol. xiii. 306
De Donazit Johannes vol. ix. 155
De Doncaſtre Joh. vol. iii. 53, 483, 786
Rich. 489
Vol. x. Will. 332
Vol. xvii. Vicecomes Jacobus Hay 147, 272, 281, 291, 298, 306, 329, 367, 388
Doncel Rich. vol. viii. 341
De Donde David vol. ii. 571
Donenold. Filius Anegus vol. i. 582
Vol. ii. 266, 604, 605
Donet Ayme vol. viii. 253
De Donewyco Thomas vol. ii. 571
Petrus 943, 945
De Donewythz Thomas Parvus vol. ii. 571
Dongeſſili Bern. vol. ii. 691
Donington Johannes vol. xiv. 672
Rob. 707
De Donmowe Johannes vol. v. 408
Vol. xii. Joh. 220
Donnan Joh. vol. x. 468
Donne Matth. vol. viii. 78
Johannes 333
Vol. ix. Joh. 194
Vol. x. Joh. 235, 467
Vol. xi. Joh. 759
Vol. xii. Johan. 356, 431, 448, 453
Vol. xv. Joh. 9, 449
Thomas 346
Donnebant Adamia vol. ix. 733
Donnedale Thomas vol. vi. 23, 88, 100, 101, 314, 410, 541
Donnel Thomas vol. xv. 107
Donnurelli Petrus vol. ix. 489
De Donnys Johannes vol. iii. 880
Donour Alex. vol. xi. 182
Donſtan Will. vol. ii. 571
Donſtes Rich. vol. iii. 445
Donſtow Maur. & Joh. vol. vii. 454
De Donſyon Petrus vol. x. 337
Donwillie Baron ——— vol. iii. 546
Dony Rob. vol. v. 682
Donydor Steph. vol. iii. 654
De Donyngton Baldwin. vol. i. 14
De Donyon Radul. vol. ix. 17
De Donze Jacobus vol. ii. 749
Doo Adam vol. ix. 316
Doobleday Edm. vol. xvii. 19, 120, 471
Doonſted Georg. vol. ix. 328
Doore Joh. vol. xii. 186
De Dopha Petrus vol. i. 642
Dorbul Dominus ——— vol. xi. 348
De Dorchan R. vol. ii. 15
Dorcheſter Joh. vol. xiv. 503
Dordan Guillielmus vol. vi. 637, 656
De Dordraco Nicholaus vol. iv. 779
Vol. v. —— 240
De Dore Abbas ——— vol. ii. 2, 4
Vol. iv. —— 626, 655, 657
Dorea Barth. vol. x. 703
Doree Martin. vol. ix. 695
Dorel Lucas vol. ix. 489
Vol. xv. Will. 382
Doreward Joh. vol. viii. 10, 152, 229, 230, 403
Dorgeſſin Petrus vol. ix. 585
Doria Coſmus vol. vii. 233, 379
Dorigny Andr. vol. xiv. 101
De Dorinans Guill. vol. vi. 195, 234, 487, 489, 490, 491, 492, 562, 598
Vol. vii. Reginaldus 309, 340, 351
Dorinha Raym. vol. ix. 340
Doriole Petrus vol. xii. 64
Dormer. Joh. vol. xv. 714
Vol. xvi. Mich. 682
D'Ormond Dominus — vol. xii. 185
Dornley Dominus Johannes vol. xii. 241
Dorſet Rob. vol. xv. 728
Dorſetiæ Marchio Johannes vol. viii. 41, 71
Vol. ix. Comes Thomas 8, 28, 29, 42, 47, 111, 154, 155, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 197, 199, 201, 202, 206, 209, 222, 248, 276, 291, 322, 335, 337, 359, 368,
Vol. x. Edm. 387
Vol. xi. Marchio Edw. 685
Vol. xii. —— 93
14
Thomas 204, 494, 588,
711
Vol. xiii. Thomas 364, 365, 432, 449, 637, 782
Vol. xiv. Thomas 172, 303,
R. 350
Henr. 406
56
Vol. xv. Henr. 68, 129, 208,
21
Vol. xvi. Henr.
51
Comes Thom. 580, 586
597, 601, 607, 608, 618, 635, 641, 644, 69
Rich.
79
Vol. xvii. Rich. 11
Archidiaconus Henricus vol. ii
19
De Dorſeto Otto vol. ii. 376
37
Dorſonville Stephanus vol. xii
626
Dorſteynour Wynſlowe vol viii
639
Dort Vicecomes —— vol. vii
767
Dorue —— vol. xiv. 23
Doſeville Walter. vol. iii. 148
Doſgy Ubertus vol. ii. 257
Doſſoa Guill. vol. ii. 168
Doſtrenant Comes — vol. vii. 683, 695
Dote Jacobus vol. iv. 835
Dotetout Robertus vol. v. 651, 659
Dotewyt Matth. vol. ix. 672
De Dotton Adam vol. i. 621
Dovaire Rollin. vol. xii. 619
Doublet Joh. vol. ix. 906
Doubyak Darnnaſius vol. iii. 316
Doucetus Thomas vol. vi. 28
Douchet Joh. vol. vi. 77
Douchty Joh. vol. iv. 811
Doudale Joh. vol. vii. 491
Doudry Joh. vol. vi. 162, 165, 353
De Doven Willielmus vol. iv. 147, 151
Dovenaldi Fil. Anegus vol. ii. 266, 604, 605
De Dovera Hugo vol. i. 27
Vol. v. Thomas 848
Douglas Will. vol. ii. 472, 569, 774
Vol. iii. Jacobus 907, 926, 938, 1025
Vol. iv. Willielmus 384, 552, 677
Jacobus 384, 400
Vol. v. Will. 202, 303, 379, 534, 554, 583, 599, 711, 713, 723, 738, 740, 760, 793, 804, 805, 819, 849
Henr. 43
Joh. 534
Andr. 625
Eliz. Uxor Willielmi 760, 804, 805, 819
Vol. vi. Will. 16, 43, 48, 57, 77, 82, 85, 86, 87, 395, 428, 633
Comes 305, 429, 534, 570, 575, 614, 633

Archi-

Index Nominum.

Archibaldus 30, 69, 76, 86, 113, 127, 478, 570, 614, 633, 698
Jacobus 428, 575, 582, 633, 746
Joh. 482
Comitiſſa Margareta 133, 395, 614
Vol. vii. Comes Willielmus 2, 45, 174, 276, 278, 469, 485, 526, 583, 755, 788, 800
Comitiſſa 80
Jacobus 32, 58, 100, 338, 434, 683, 788
Henr. 37, 638, 733
Archibaldus 171, 276, 278, 314, 435, 468, 485, 489
Will. 678, 695
Vol. viii. Comes Archibaldus 257, 273, 416, 457, 464, 478, 520, 536, 537, 631, 686, 703
Johanna Mater 289
Archibald. Fil. 359, 362
Will. & Jacobus 25, 289, 369, 416, 429, 453, 464, 519, 536, 537, 703, 730, 735
Vol. ix. Will. 2, 6, 7, 8, 45, 79, 161, 191, 192, 341, 419, 794
Jacobus 5, 6, 7, 8, 341, 646
Comes Archibald. 7, 8, 48, 329, 419
David 727
Vol. x. Will. 18, 19, 337, 338, 342, 381, 509, 510, 512
Comes Archibaldus 99, 123, 230, 296, 417, 446, 695
Jacobus Filius 125, 298, 308, 333, 335, 338, uſque 351, 417, 487
Henr. 382, 509, 510, 512
Vol. xi. Archibaldus 253, 300, 334
Jacobus 227, 285, 326, 337
Comes Jacobus 324, 326, 327, 334, 336, 337, 367, 381, 421, 437, 474, 485, 487, 492, 510, 537, 544
Comitiſſæ Beatrix & Margareta 310, 349
Hugo 326
Joh. 326, 349, 474
Vol. xii. Comes Jacobus 14, 154, 175, 176, 213, 217, 226, 228
Dominus —— 172
Vol. xiii. Gawin. 473
Vol. xiv. Jacobus 115
Georg. 277, 528, 542, 782, 783, 786, 792, 796
Archibaldus 528, 542
Vol. xv. Margareta 30
Jacobus 315, 316, 319
Vol. xvi. Jacobus 60
Archibaldus 148, 228
Alex. 238
Vol. xvii. Will. 83
De Doul Epiſcopus — vol. x. 2
Doule Johannes vol. ix. 806, 810, 812
Doulet Roger. vol. ix. 672
Doulre Chriſtiana vol. ix. 420
De Doumeſville —— vol. ix. 678
Doun Joh. vol. ix. 287
De Doun Epiſcopus J. vol. viii. 418
Dovoerton Joh. vol. x. 265
Dovorriæ Suffraganus Richardus vol. xv. 768
De Doura Will. vol. i. 8
Dourchle —— vol. xii. 331
Doutrelyance Robertus vol. vi. 544
Douvain Joh. vol. ii. 571
Douvedale Joh. vol. ii. 1019, 1023
De Douza Johannes vol. ii. 570
Jacobus 773
De Dowayt Devotus vol. iv. 250
Dowe Hugo vol. xi. 537
Vol. xv. Chriſtoferus 263
Doweill Matth. vol. xii. 67
Doweler Joh. vol. x. 699
Dowell Franc. vol. xv. 743
De Doweſto Johannes vol. viii. 298
De Dowkra Johannes vol. viii. 223
Dowlton Laur. vol. xv. 187
Downe Simon vol. xv. 665
Downehall Willielmus vol. xvi. 458
Downeham Willielmus vol. xv. 562, 590
Downes Will. vol. xi. 462
Vol. xiv. Galfr. 686
Vol. xv. Chriſtoferus 107
Thomas 348
Galfr. 751, 788
Doxſey Thomas vol. xv. 448
Le Doyen Mich. vol. xii. 615
Döylie Joh. vol. xvi. 682
Doyls Thomas vol. iv. 134
Doynel Matth. vol. ix. 489
De Doyquina Petrus vol. vii. 111
Doyſon Carolus vol. xii. 606
De Doza Petrus vol. iv. 12, 348, 477, 480
Arn. 183, 277, 309, 334, 348, 477
De Dozenak Dominus —— vol. vi. 8
Dra. Eu. A. vol. xiii. 218
Draghton Richardus vol. iii. 393, 399
Dragon Demonis vol. iv. 404
Drahm Reginald. vol. iii. 399
Drake Joh. vol. iii. 406
Vol. x. Joh. 464
Vol. xvi. Franc. 16, 73, 85, 86, 275, 277
Dranefeld Thomas vol. iii. 445
Dranefend Willielmus vol. iii. 407
Draper Will. vol. vii. 491
Vol. viii. Joh. 78
Vol. xv. Chriſtoferus 664
Draweſkard Mauritius vol. iii. 406
Drax Rich. vol. v. 796, 799
Vol. vi. Rich. 55, 63, 97
Vol. vii. Joh. 789, 852
Vol. viii. Johannes 358, 723, 730
Vol. ix. Joh. 5
Draycott Henr. vol. xv. 527
De Drayton Balden. vol. i. 791
Vol. iii. Rich. 393, 399
Simon 444
Vol. iv. Joh. 643
Simon 804
Vol. v. Thomas 76, 84, 215
Vol. vi. Nich. 651
Vol. vii. Joh. 420, 422
Will. 488
Vol. ix. Thomas 120
Vol. x. Radul. 600
Vol. xv. Joh. 448
Drew Galfridus vol. iii. 398, 783
Vol. vii. Laur. 791
Vol. viii. Laur. 46, 54, 57, 69, 72, 73, 414
Vol. ix. Will. 257, 351
Vol. xi. Joh. 843
Drewes Comes Joh. vol. iii. 58
Rob. 218
De Driburgh Abbas —— vol. v. 833, 834, 840, 842, 843
De Driby Phil. vol. i. 792
Vol. iii. Simon 669, 942
Vol. vii. Joh. 464
Thomas & Willielmus 499
Drien Joh. vol. viii. 105
De Drifeld Adam vol. ii. 706
Vol. vii. Thomas 186, 454, 490, 557
De Drilton Dominus — vol. viii. 429
Vol. x. Walterus 327, 486, 695
De Driwes Comitis Fil. Rob. vol. i. 191
Drizacone Laufranicus vol. v. 751
Drizactorne Franc. vol. v. 316, 341
Drocar Comes Robertus vol. i. 119
Drocenſis Comes Johannes vol. ii. 394
Droem Gerardus vol. vii. 41, 141
Drokas Arn. vol. ii. 1052
Drokenfeld Johannes vol. ii. 593, 813
Dromman Joh. vol. ii. 782
De Dromod Matrome vol. vii. 485
Dromond Dungallus vol. ix. 5
Vol. x. —— 266, 286
Vol. xiii. Dominus Johannes 305, 346
Dronaille, dictus Diſpenboure, Guido vol. x. 50
Dronault Joh. vol. xii. 605
De Drono Vitalis vol. ii. 462
Dronyn Philpot vol. xii. 614
Drovart —— vol. xiv. 94
Droun Joh. vol. vii. 701
Droyns Fomarius Anthonius vol. vi. 673
Droys Joh. vol. ix. 257
Le Droyt Franciſcus vol. xii. 609
Drule David vol. iv. 644
De Drulheto Randulphus vol. iii. 422
Drull Johannes vol. ii. 897
Drumfrees Johannes vol. xi. 290, 292
De Drumond Johannes vol. x. 309
Vol. xii. Dominus de Stobal 207, 230, 233, 235, 244, 247, 251, 575
Vol. xiii. Joh. 305, 346
Vol. xvi. Joanna 611
Drumoren. Epiſcopus —— vol. i. 732
De Drunlangryk Dominus Will. vol. viii. 421
Drury Roger. vol. viii. 403
Vol. x. —— 356
Vol. xiii. Rob. 262, 263, 264, 276, 301, 346, 768
Vol. xv. Will. 352, 502
Drugo 725
Vol. xvi. Joh. 401
Vol. xvii. Rob. 193
De Drux Gawanus vol. vi. 274
De Dryburgh Abbas —— vol. ii. 471, 723
Dryland Rich. vol. xiii. 372
Duaco Bormus vol. iii. 717
De Duay Præpoſitus — vol. vii. 534
De Duba Henricus & Beneſſius vol. vii. 382
Dubg. Will. vol. v. 666
De Dubleton Joh. vol. ii. 325
Dublinenſis Archiepiſcopus Lauren. vol. i. 42
J. 65
Henr. 171, 172, 177, 189, 207, 211, 217, 218, 219, 244, 245, 256, 285
L. 357, 456, 457
Vol. ii. Joh. 300, 588, 591, 593, 596, 597, 640, 659, 745
W. 799, 800, 805, 808, 809, 810, 817, 823, 824, 834, 958, 963
Vol. iii. Rich. de Havering 43, 215, 244, 273, 406, 407
Joh. 477, 620, 723
A. 749, 757
Archidiac. J. 320
Decanus Joh. 180
Vol. iv. Archiepiſcopus Alex. 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 50, 55, 63, 74, 93, 152, 237, 473, 474, 833
Vol. v. Alex. 112
J. 667, 743
Vol. vi. Joh. 172
Thom. 467
Vol. vii. Thomas 98
Robertus 98, 174, 802, 804
Vol. viii. Thomas 64, 208
Vol. x. R. 282
Vol. xi. Rich. 260
Mich. Tregorre 260, 325, 387, 409
Vol. xii. Joh. 43
Will. 99
Walter. 332, 481, 556, 633
Vol. xiii. Will. 322
Vol. xiv. Hugo 266
Joh. Alleyn 266, 268, 430, 438
Georgius Brown 560, 561
Vol. xv. Georg. 419
Hugo 419, 528
Adam 707
Dubois Felix vol. ix. 55
Vol. xii. Egid. 318
Carol. 593
Dubois Auren. Johannes vol. ix. 55
Ducheman Garlof. vol. vii. 450
Duck Arth. vol. xvii. 520
Ducket Will. vol. xiv. 550
Vol. xv. Lionel 725
Vol. xvii. Gregor. 201
Will. 540
Ducquerque Roland. vol. viii. 712
Vol. ix. Roland. 136
Duddeley Willielmus vol. v. 844
Vol. xiv. Georg. 691
De Dudley Dominus Johannes vol. xi. 138, 150, 152, 161, 163, 166, 175, 176, 186, 187, 189, 219, 233, 234, 241, 345, 456, 589, 649, 714, 815
Edm. 654
Will. 848
Vol. xii. Will. 27
Johannes 45, 48, 98, 104
Edwardus 448, 494, — 711
Vol. xiii. Dominus Edwardus Sutton 238
Vol. xiv. Edw. 303
Vol. xv. Joh. Vicecomes Liſle 84, 89, 93, 98, 114
Andr. 233, 361, 544
Robertus 327, 493, 504
Ambroſius 361
Guildeford Jana & Henr. 361
Vol. xvi. Edm. 583
Dominus Edw. 690
Vol. xvii. Dominus —— 29

Index Nominum.

Thomas 53, 142
De Dudder Johannes vol. iii. 148
Duffeld Rich. vol. iii. 158
Rob. 896
Vol. vi. Thomas 586
Vol. x. Will. 112
Dufferd. Arn. Bern. & Bertrand. vol. iii. 315
Vol. iv. Rob. 566
Duffull Henr. vol. ii. 743
Dufglas Willielmus vol. ii. 605, 613
De Dufrato Ad. vol. ii. 346
Dugall Thomas vol. ix. 620
Dugan Jacobus vol. ix. 5
Dugarie Nich. vol. ix. 489
Fiz Dugdale Duncanus vol. ii. 540
Dugmore Edw. vol. xv. 448
De Duh Jeronimus vol. xiii. 306
Duhamel Guill. vol. ix. 677
Duket Rich. vol. ix. 256
Dulaieuz Adam vol. i. 148
Dulcis Rob. vol. ix. 843
Duley Rich. vol. xv. 326
De Dulforti Dominus Arn. vol. iv. 434
A. Dultig vol. xv. 89
Dulzanus Dulzamnus. vol. vii. 42
Dumblanen. Epiſcopus Clemens vol. i. 428, 566,—715
Vol. ii. R. 84, 86, 266
W. 471, 555, 569, 963
Archidiac. Walter. 555
Vol. iv. Epiſcopus W. 591
Vol. v. Epiſcopus —— 711
Vol. vi. Will. 41, 61
Walterus 633
Vol. x. —— 344
Mich. 446
Vol. xi. Rob. 235, 242, 306
Vol. xiii. Jacobus 531
Dumbleton Rob. vol. iv. 162, 401
De Dumdale vol. ii. 856
Dumfravilla Odonel vol. i. 50
De Dumfremelyn Abbas Johannes vol. v. 787, 791, 799, 803, 812
Vol. vi. Johannes 404, 428, 478
Dumkeldyn Joh. vol. ix. 6
Dumont Petrus & Margareta Uxor vol. ix. 867
Dun Griffin. vol. iv. 810
Vol. xvi. Daniel 362, 364, 412, 425, 429, 465, 470, 473, 484, 485, 487, 546, 600, 782
Vol. xvii. Johannes 519, 650
Daniel 626
De Dunano Remigius vol. vi. 673
Dunbar Comes Patricius vol. i. 428, 559, 566, 567, 619, 715
Vol. ii. Patric. 266, 471, 529, 531, 546, 829, 869, 1082, 1083
Vol. iii. Patric. 14, 458
Vol. x. Georg. 628
Vol. xvi. Georg. 691
De Dunbar Adam vol. ii. 568
Vol. v. Patricius 534
Vol. vi. Joh. 633
Vol. vii. Georg. 338
Vol. viii. Georg. 68, 245, 410
Gaweynus 154, 245, 322, 481
Nich. 481
Patric. 735
Vol. ix. Patr. 45
Georg. 244, 329, 419
Vol. x. David 269
Jacobus 309, 328, 333, 335, 338, 351, 376, 381
Patric. 286, 292, 298, 299, 301, 308, 327, 333, 335, 337, 343, 351, 364, 365, 417, 431, 618
Vol. xi. Jacobus 285
Vol. xiii. Gawinus 45, 47, 51, 52, 64
Duncan Præpoſitus Sancti Andreæ vol. vii. 434
Vol. xv. Petrus 788
Fil. Duncani Duncanus vol. ii. 604
Joh. 1015
Duncanus Comes ——vol. i. 39
Dunclent Thom. vol. v. 438
Vol. vi. Thom. 339
Duncol Will. vol. vi. 45
De Dundaſs Archibald. vol. xi. 319, 327
Duncanus 476, 740, 788
Vol. xii. ——— 207, 251
Duncan. 230, 233, 235, 244, 260
De Dundee Willielmus vol. ii. 725
Simon & Iſabella Uxor 727
Radul. 1015
Vol. xiv. Rob. 494
De Dundegnan Abbas—vol. iv. 373
Dundemor Johannes vol. i. 653, 810
De Dundernan Abbas—vol. ii. 725
De Dundragnaver Abbas —— vol. ii. 471
Dune Rob. vol. xv. 449
De Duneglaſs vol. v. 1,566
Dunelle Joh. vol. ix. 502
Dunenſis Epiſcopus Thom. vol. iv. 380, 595
De Dunefio Comes Joh. vol. xii. 16, 52, 62, 64
De Dunevorde Willielmus vol. iv. 761
Vol. xvi. Joh. 340
Dunfermelyn Abbas G. vol. i. 39
Vol. ii. Galfridus 471, 555, 562, 569, 725
Vol. xi. Rich. 235, 242, 286, 306 325, 335, 453
Dominus Henr. 775
Vol. xiii. Abbas Jacobus 509
Vol. xvi. Comes Alexander 783
Vol. xvii. Comes Alexander 3, 93, 367, 388
De Dunfernen. Abbas—vol. i. 566
Dunfoul Rich. vol. vii. 491
De Dunfrez Will. vol. ii. 215, 216, 219, 570
Alan. 570, 725
Dunkanſon Johannes vol. xvi. 224
Dunkelden Epiſcopus Walterus vol. i. 39, 235, 428, 565
Vol. ii. Matth. 266, 471, 555, 588, 680, 681, 694, 697, 698, 929, 963
Vol. iv. T. 473
W. 591, 595
Vol. v. Malcolmus 303
Joh. 831
Vol. vi. Johannes 40, 53, 61, 633
Vol. vii. Joh. 276, 278, 438, 441, 628, 650, 679
Vol. viii. Rob. 461
Vol. x. Rob. 125
Vol. xi. Joh. de Raleſton 213, 235, 236, 238, 242, 285
Thomas 404
Vol. xii. Jacobus 160, 162
Alexander 207, 251, 325
Georgius 340, 555
Vol. xiii. Georgius 93
Vol. xiv. Robertus 27, 28, 30, 35
Vol. xvi. —— 60
Petrus Rollok 527, 528, 529
De Dunkeſwell Abbas—vol. ii. 653
Dunkfelden. Epiſcopus Matth. vol. iii. 194
Dunlope Conſtantin. vol. xiii. 96
De Dunmayne Vicarius Will. vol. ii. 725
Dunmowe Joh. vol. xii. 220
De Dunmowe Prior—vol. vii. 543
Dunne Gabriel vol. xiv. 635
Thomas 678
Dunolmenſis Epiſcopus Hugo vol. i. 49, 65, 87
Phil. 96, 134, 135
R. 240, 263, 278, 361, —480
W. 637
Rob. 802, 835, 851
Prior —— 637, 802
Vol. ii. Epiſcopus R. 75, 86, 126, 129, 198
Anton. Bek. 277, 281, 283, 338, 350, 418, 461, 474, 480, 482, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 491, 497, 533, 539, 542, 546, 547, 548, 554, 556, 557, 558, 559, 569, 570, 571, 572, 574, 588, 591, 594, 596, 597, 626, 632, 640, 659, 662, 664, 690, 702, 706, 720, 722, 742, 745, 749, 768, 775, 776, 799, 800, 805, 808, 809, 810, 824, 861, 945, 959, 962, 1049, 1058, 1059
Phil. 564
Vol. iii. Anton. 4. 5, 8, 9, 13, 17, 21, 25, 26, 48, 52, 83, 85, 146, 149, 159, 179, 180, 182, 185, 216, 238, 244, 251, 258, 263, 264, 277, 283
R. 457, 506, 540, 541
Lud. de Bellomonte 581, 603, 605, 610, 630, 636, 663, 670, 758, 765, 779, 787, 872, 873. 900, 952, 964, 994
Vol. iv. Lud. 77, 96, 112, 117, 185, 204, 229, 283, 297, 334, 405, 406, 448, 467, 468, 499, 545, 591
Rich. 616, 622, 628, 703, 716, 737, 741, 772, 817
Cuthbert. 467
Vol. v. R. 55, 56, 58, 64, 66, 92, 93, 111, 115, 117, 118, 122, 124, 125, 170, 178, 181, 190, 197, 202, 205, 242, 272, 279, 295, 306, 368, 379, 391, 396, 425
Thomas de Hatfeld 452, 461, 638, 686, 712, 722, 727, 733, 737, 761, 778, 787, 791, 797, 799, 801, 802, 803, 806, 812, 833, 834, 840, 842, 843,
Vol. vi. Thom. 31, 37, 46, 52, 68, 79, 207, 375, 483, 573, 615, 655, 658, 692, 713, 714
Vol. vii. Thomas 9, 125, 182, 333, 350, 351, 425, 431, 434, 445, 446, 473, 506, 514, 520, 522, 555, 572, 575
Walter. 576, 610, 612, 613, 636, 640, 645, 648, 654, 667, 669, 670, 688, 697, 705, 725, 729, 739, 781, 786, 787
Vol. viii. Walter. 19, 108, 125, 128, 132, 142, 175, 185, 186, 187, 194, 203, 210, 219, 227, 423, 662
Thomas 395, 463, 488, 504, 507, 513, 515, 518, 521, 572, 575, 579, 686, 721, 754, 757, 763
Vol. ix. Thom. 9, 22, 92, 103, 110, 118, 132, 140, 141, 150, 151, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 191, 197, 199, 201, 206, 209, 222, 276, 291, 302, 309, 322, 368, 370, 385, 417, 425, 441, 472, 622, 668, 801, 856
Vol. x. Thomas 110, 114, 201, 206, 253, 254, 294, 296, 299, 322, 325, 326, 328, 330, 335, 340, 343, 347, 357, 359, 360, 361, 405, 410, 447, 482, 629, 681
Rob. 698
Prior— 328, 376
Vol. xi. Epiſcopus Robertus 4, 224, 247, 268, 271, 284, 288, 293, 302, 344, 402, 404
Laurent. Bothe 406, 424, 443, 456, 483, 484, 488, 494, 518, 519, 580, 651, 714, 717, 733, 748, 776, 782, 783, 815, 824, 833, 851
Joh. 746
Prior Rich. 717, 733, 748, 776, 786, 788
Vol. xii. Laurentius Epiſcopus 28
Willielmus Dudley 35, 45, 48, 60, 203, 272
Johannes Shirwode 224, 225, 252, 253, 272
Rich. 554, 566, 568, 569, 572, 579, 588, 635, 643, 673, 676, 726, 729, 739, 767
Vol. xiii. Will. 28, 91
Chriſtofer. Baynbrig 171, 233
Thomas 256, 262, 270, 277, 281, 292, 333, 338, 410, 432, 449, 553, 555, 556, 567, 624, 631, 633, 642, 650, 656, 658, 659, 660, 661, 667, 670, 676, 678, 682, 714,
Thomas Wolſey 789
Vol. xiv. Thomas 33
Cuthbert. Tunſtall 364, 376, 378, 380, 384, 387, 564, 582, 640
Prior —— 282
Vol. xv. Epiſcopus Cuthbertus 98, 114, 217, 334, 370, 464, 465, 521, 541
Jacobus 607, 608, 611, 661
Rich. 776, 778, 785
Vol. xvi. Tobias Mathews 272
Will. 690
Vol. xvii. Rich. Neile 17, 18, 26, 59, 83, 259
De Dunort Willielmus vol. v. 38, 56, 458
Dunoſiæ Comes Franc. vol. xii. 433, 685
Comitiſſa —— 610
De Dunoys Comitiſſa —vol. x. 801
De Dunquerk Rolland. vol. x. 234
Dunſany Dominus Patric. vol. xvi. 95

Index Nominum.

Dunſer Rich. vol. iii. 78
Dunſionen. Abbas Grentonis vol. x. 240
Dunſtale Johannes vol. xi. 290, 292
De Dunſtanville Walterus vol. i. 850
De Dunſtaple Prior —— vol. i. 803
Vol. v. Will. 12
Vol. vi. Joh. 127
Vol. vii. Prior —— 212
Vol. xiv. Prior Georgius 464, 469
Dunſtowe Johannes vol. xiv. 497
De Dunſtraville Walterus v. i. 707
Dunthorn Willielmus vol. xii. 165
De Dunzenchoyven Winandus vol. iv. 756
Duodo Nich. vol. xiii. 161
Duodecim Apoſtolorum Preſb. Cardinal. J. vol. iv. 751
Dupny Joh. vol. xii. 610
Dupon Franc. vol. xii. 439
Dupont Joh. vol. viii. 274
De Dupordo Dominus —— vol xii. 367
Dupplin Willielmus vol. ii. 951, 952
De Dupply Parſona Adam vol. ii. 725
Dupre Joh. vol. xii. 620
Duquet Guill. vol. xii. 626
Duram Alex. vol. xvi. 60
Durandi Raymund. vol. ii. 370
Vol. iii. Raym. 170
Joh. 446, 452, 628
Vol. iv. Raym. 142, 171, 192, 197, 250, 341, 346, 463, 474
Galhardus 766
Vol. v. Raym. 610
Vol. ix. Roger. 489
Durandus Frater vol. i. 165, 167
Durant Thomas vol. v. 65, 845
Vol. vii. Thomas 33, 197
Vol. ix. Mich. 664
Vol. xi. Joh. 47
Vol. xii. Andr. 603
Paulus & Johannes 613, 620
De Duras Dux Carolus vol. iv. 841
Vol. vii. Dominus Galhard. de Durefort 121, 198, 261, 324, 421, 422, 446, 540, 598, 640, 657, 712, 726, 747, 775, 781
Vol. viii. Galhard. 117, 136, 137, 223, 229, 371, 588, 597, 607
Almaric. 212
Vol. ix. Galh. 259, 377, 406, 597
Vol. x. Galh. 288, 450, 722,
Vol. xi. Galhard. 71, 72, 147, 186, 348, 372, 410, 641, 714, 761, 791
Vol. xii. Gal. 12
Joh. 615
Duraunt de Vile Raym. vol. iv. 227
De Durbando Bernardus vol. ii. 444
De Durbano Albertus vol. ii. 234
De Durchie Johannes vol. vi. 616
De Durefort Guill. vol. ii. 370, 408, 457, 501, 540
Ramfred. 648
Vol. iii. Arnald. 307, 530, 881
Bernaldus 375, 530
Vol. iv. Arn. 88, 89, 115, 128, 171, 250, 341, 678, 841
Ramfred. 88, 171, 250
Bertrand. 89, 250, 766
Bernard 89, 115, 116, 342
Adomarus 116
Reym. 342
Vol. v. Bern. 192
Bertrand. 193
Gaillard. 329
Guill. 567, 783
Arn. 567, 603, 784
Berted. 603
Vol. vii. Emericus 324
Vol. xi. Medardus 71
Durem Joh. vol. xi. 663
Duremort Egidius vol. ix. 709
Dureſdere Andreas vol. xi. 306, 343
De Dureſme Johannes vol. v 682
Dureward Joh. vol. ix. 257
De Durgio Ar. vol. ii. 386
Durgis Raym. vol. ii. 437, 439, 444
Durkop Joh. vol. xi. 780
Durnon Dominus —— vol. v. 16
Duroforti de Duroforti Dominus Bajolmont —— vol. iv. 342
Durrea Jacobus vol. ii. 630
Durſne Admetus vol. viii. 580
De Dury Dominus —— vol. vi. 273
De Duſa Dominus Franciſcus de Montferant vol. xi. 350
Duſages Jaquetus vol. vi. 308
Duſer-Hanekinus vol. vi. 151
De Duſſiaco Adam vol. ii. 375, 378, 380, 381, 384, 387, 390, 392
De Duſton Vicarius Rob. vol. vii. 212, 342
Duſy Rob. vol. xii. 612
Duthier Johannes Dominus de Beauregard vol. xv. 232
De Dutton Adam vol. ii. 57
Vol. iii. Galfrid. 445
Vol. xvii. Will. 30
Thomas 615
Duturtre Petrus vol. vi. 121
Duviner Joh. vol. ix. 548
De Duure Rich. vol. iii. 864
Duyne Rich. vol. iv. 775
De Dya Joh. vol. i. 564, 565, 584, 593, 618
Dycons Rich. vol. xiii. 712
Vol. xiv. Will. 614
De la Dye Bern. vol. i. 497
Vol. vi. Bertr. 22, 93
Dyeher Will. vol. xiv. 508
Joh. 757
De Dyencurt —— Fil. Radulphi vol. i. 206
Dyer Joh. vol. xv. 350
Jacobus 725
De Dyeſt Dominus Ernous vol. ii. 100, 102
Dyet Joh. vol. iv. 774
Dyeus Joh. vol. iv. 764
Vol. v. Joh. 818, 820, 856
Dygby Johannes vol. xii. 357, 447
Vol. xiv. Everard. 492, 589
Dygges Joh. vol. viii. 402
Vol. xi. Thomas 656
Vol. xiii. Jacobus 265
Dyghton Willielmus vol. vii. 19, 22, 178, 227, 362, 402, 520, 522
Vol. xii. Will. 764
De Dyjoun Guillielmus vol. vi. 340
Dyke Hugo vol. x. 256, 667
Vol. xvii. Joh. 609
Dymmok Joh. vol. v. 848
Vol. vi. Joh. 22, 93
Vol. viii. Joh. 78
Vol. ix. Thomas 256
Vol. x. Phil. 460
Vol. xii. Andr. 447
Vol. xiii. Rob. 377
O Dymſy —— vol. iv. 718
Dyn Joh. vol. v. 193
De Dynant Galfr. vol. i. 673
Oliver. 793
Dynas Walran. vol. xii. 732
De Dynelay Johannes vol. v. 682
Dynerville Rob. vol. ix. 695
Dynes Rich. vol. xiii. 713
De Dynham Johannes vol. iv. 134
Vol. v. Galfr. 811
Vol. vii. Rich. 186
Vol. viii. Joh. 242
Vol. xi. Joh. 640, 649, 655, 705, 767, 783, 851
Karol. 655
Vol. xii. Johannes 1, 45, 48, 98, 104, 189, 195, 285, 316, 345, 588 —— 711
Vol. xiii. Dominus Johannes 777
Vol. xv. Joh. 124
De Dynova Dominus Johannes vol. ix. 802
Dynſchen Wynand. vol. v. 564
Dyoniſius Preſbyter —— vol. i. 523
De Dyrach Abbas —— vol. iv. 347
Dyram Baldwin. vol. xv. 585
De Dyrbton Dominus Walterus vol. x. 304
Dyryan Will. vol. v. 713
Dyſhynton Will. vol. x. 372, 509, 512
Dyſley Joh. vol. xv. 743
Dyſny Will. vol. v. 473
De Dyton Joh. vol. x. 338
Dyxe Joh. vol. xv. 742
Dyxſon Joh. vol. xv. 348
Thomas 563
Rob. 743

E

Filius Eadenet Tuderus vol. i. 846
Eaſt —— vol. xvi. 111
Eaſtofte Joh. Thom. & Maria vol. xvii. 239
Eaton Gilbert vol. xiv. 507
Vol. xv. Radul. 742
Ebcheſter Willielmus vol. xi. 237, 245
Ebden Joh. vol. xv. 564
Vol. xvi. Joh. 291, 324
Ebner Eraſmus vol. xv. 89
Eborum Archiepiſcopus Galfr. vol. i. 135
W. 217, 219, 240, 254, 278, 291, 295, 328, 334, 348, 377, 390, 399, 400, 404, 407, 418, 419, 422, —— 448, 452, 456, 464, 478, 480, 494, 802
S. 637, 649
G. 716, 795
Walter. 863, 871, 878, 885, 888
Decanus 802
Præcentor P. 207
Vol. ii. Archiepiſcopus W. 1, 71, 75, 79, 147, 198, 237
J. 338, 373, 525, 542, 544, 547, 548, 554, 556, 626, 702, 705
W. Grenfeld 954, 955, 956, 997, —— 1000, 1003, 1040
H. 775
B. 865
Decanus Rob. 235
Henr. 543, 546, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 574, 703, 704
Abbas —— 69
Archidiac. Will. Hameltone 547
Vol. xii. Archiepiſcopus Willielmus Melton 7, 16, 18, 51, 149, 167, 169, 179, 180, 182, 184, 208, 216, 265, 270, 281, 282, 322, 483, 493, 504, 506, 551, 571, 572, 577, 584, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 599, 603, 607, 609, 615, 616, 633, 635, 645, 654, 664, 668, 698, 787, 851, 867, 928, 950, 952, 974, 979, 1021
Joh. Romayne & Henr. de Newerk 38
W. Grenfeld 776
Vol. iv. W. 78, 79, 95, 96, 97, 102, 107, 113, 185, 199, 272, 283, 285, 287, 299, 310, 325, 328, 364, 391, 405, 406, 470, 522, 530, 531, 539, 541, 545, 575, 580, 581, 602, 614, 628, 640, 689, 705, 794, 805, 827
Prior Willielmus 470
Vol. v. Archiepiſcopus Willielmus 21, 72, 121, 127, 136, 340, 396, 425, 452, 461, 521, 524, 528, 534, 535, 536, 547, 635, 679, 692, 698, 744
Joh. 745, 753, 755, 796, 870, 875
Vol. vi. Joh. 31, 36, 37, 46, 52, 68, 76, 135, 147, 207, 375, 726
S. 483, 631
Vol. vii. Alexander Nevill 33, 37, 47, 65, 125, 174, 178, 182, 206, 214, 233, 250, 268, 377, 425, 445, 464
Joh. Thoreſby 130, 133, 137
Richard. 528, 532, 548, 555, 567, 582, 605
Thomas 574, 575, 593, 605, 616, 640, 645, 705, 707, 708, 731, 742, 763, 764, 792, 809, 846
Rob. 843, 845, 853
Vol. viii. Rob. 13, 19, 40, 49, 123, 126, 153, 175, 353, 355, 364, 369, 395, 405, 445, 504
Alex. 71
Thomas 407
Henr. 503, 570, 595, 616, 675, 679, 709, 755
Vol. ix. Henr. 9, 10, 71, 140, 145, 222, 254, 855
Vol. x. R. 170
H. 226, 316
J. 357, 359, 361, 366, 386, 405, 413, 437, 449, 450, 451, 500, 523, 525, 536, 539, 547, 555, 608, 611, 613, 640, 644, 702, 713, 724, 728, 731, 758
Vol. xi. Joh. Cardinalis 27, 93, 94, 98, 131, 174, 261, 315, 344, 349, 385, 394, 531, 533
Georg. 545, 556, 557, 558, 569, 578, 640, 669, 672, 681, 683, 709, 714
Rich. Scrope 710
Vol. xii. Georg. 28, 29
Laurentius 34, 60, 116, 117
Thomas 136, 203, 244, 272, 710, 771, 784

Index Nominum.

Vol. xiii. Thomas 235, 246
Chriſtoferus 235, 264, 290
Cardinalis 376, 385, 387, 404, 412
Thom. Wolſey 439, 476, 498, 507
Cardinalis 520, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 555, 556, 573, 574, 578, 581, 584, 587, 591, 598, 599, 602, 603, 605, 606, 607, 609, 610, 621, 622, 623, 654, 691, 695, 703, 704, 706, 714, 718, 719, 721, 723, 724, 725, 734, 739, 742, 749, 750, 752, 760, 769, 770, 776, 784, 787, 788, 789
Vol. xiv. Thomas Cardinal. 2, 11, 15, 18, 23, 32, 36, 38, 39, 96, 100, 121, 128, 155, 158, 172, 173, 174, 179, 180, 181, 193, 196, 197, 199, 202, 203, 209, 212, 216, 217, 229, 231, 234, 227, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254, 256, 257, 261, 265, 268, 272, 273, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 295, 297, 299, 301, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 364, 365, 366, 371, 374, 403, 406, 408, 409, 428, 444
Edward Lee 428, 448, 472, 476, 492, 544, 564, 582, 583, 600, 649, 674
Vol. xv. Edw. 60
Robertus 60, 61, 62, 65, 150, 370, 429
Nich. 418, 429, 431, 451, 455, 456, 599
Thomas 608
Edmundus 681, 682, 687, 767
Edwinus 771, 775, 785
Vol. xvi. Joh. Piers 270
Matth. Hutton 272, 273, 281, 317, 386
Tobias 689
Vol. xvii. Tobias 239, 258, 322, 603, 648
Abbates Will. vol. x. 578, 586, 589, 603
Vol. xii. Will. 575, 710
Vol. xiv.—— 283
Edm. 406
Will. 474
Eborum Dux Edmundus de Langly vol. vii. 48, 49, 51, 65, 69, 72, 88, 89, 91, 100, 102, 111, 118, 153, 154, 158, 160, 175, 206, 233, 263, 264, 290, 301, 305, 331, 436, 475, 482, 495, 520, 522, 548, 617, 674, 680, 692, 731, 735, 756, 764, 779, 789, 790, 791, 793, 797, 841, 842, 857
Ducisſa Iſabella & Rich. Fil. 740
Vol. viii. Dux Edm. 7, 14, 83, 164, 202, 217, 240
Edward. 303, 350, 353, 386, 387, 395, 419, 457, 463, 488, 497, 588, 677, 698, 748, 749, 752
Ducisſa Philippa 388
Vol. ix. Edw. 27, 78, 145, 178, 194, 203, 222, 228, 239, 240, 248, 301, 307, 334
Rich. 317, 319
Edm. 764
Ducisſa Johanna 272, 279
Philippa 308
Vol. x. Dux—— 290
Richard. 356, 359, 446, 449, 635, 642, 686
Ducisſa Joh. 316
Vol. xi. Dux Rich. 13, 24, 70, 82, 110, 129, 132, 138, 148, 164, 173, 193, 344, 346, 351, 359, 369, 370, 373, 383, 384, 388, 437, 438, 444, 446, 455, 469, 471, 480, 483
Edw. Fil. 465, 471
Ducisſa Cecilia 483
Vol. xii. Dux Rich. 28
Henr. 554, 558, 560, 569, 633, 782
Ducisſa Cecilia 189
Vol. xvi. Dux Carolus 606, 611, 689
Vol. xvii. Carol. 427
De Eborum W. Præpoſitus Beverlac. vol. i. 422
Vol. iv. Joh. 290
Vol. viii. Rich. 447
Ebridunen. Archiepiſcopus H. vol. i. 530, 664, 672, 682, 683, 687, 695
Vol. ii.—— 318
Vol. iv.—— 370
Vol. x.—— 556
Ebroicen. Epiſcopus Egid. vol. i. 51, 58, 66,——740
Vol. ii. Galfr. 160
Vol. iv. J. 637, 640, 647, 653
Vol. ix. Epiſcopus—— 624
Guill. 811
Paul. 911
Vol. x. Paul. 143, 147, 197, 209, 220
Ratrocus 165
Warinus 241
Lucas 243
Comes Simon vol. i. 51
Vol. ii. Ludovicus 843, 852, 853, 927, 929
Vol. iii. Lud. 565
De Ebroycis Willielmus vol. i. 707
Vol. ii. Willielmus 74, 199, 641, 688
De Sancto Ebrulfo Abbas—— vol. vi. 360
Ebryan Thethericus vol. ii. 898
Eccius Leonard. vol. xv. 89
De Eccles Prioriſſa ——vol. ii. 723
De Eccleſhale Richardus vol. vi. 305
Thomas 346
De Eccleſia Joh. vol. vii. 4
De Eccliſton Joh. & Rob. 454, 490
DeEchyngham Robertus vol. iii. 60
Will. 60, 953
Vol. iv. Rob. 162
Vol. viii. Will. 390, 752
Ecton aliàs Acton Andr. vol. ix. 29
De Eddemounſton Joh. vol. vi. 428, 497, 567, 633
Vol. vii. Joh. 1, 337
Vol. viii. Joh. 369, 519, 584
De Edenam Willielmus vol. iv. 336
Ap Edened ap Griffin Hoelius vol. ii. 125
De Edeneſtow Henr. vol. iv. 358, 391, 454, 522
Vol. v. Henr. 492
Edenet David vol. iii. 444
Ab Edenevet Wrepoch. Seneſc. vol. i. 589
Ederoſæ Eccleſiæ Prior—— vol. xi. 579
Ederſton Petrus vol. ii. 952
Edes Rich. vol. xvi. 291
Edgarus Rex Angliæ vol. ii. 560, 884
Edger Walter. vol. ii. 724
Vol. iii. Galfr. 78
Elena 479
Edgerton Thomas vol. xv. 701, 720
Edgworth Edw. vol. xv. 698
Edial Henr. vol. xi.. 782
De Edinburgh Johannes vol. vi. 395
Vol. vii. Joh. 10
Edlynſon Will. vol. xv. 346
De Edmodeſton Willielmus vol. xi. 302
Vol. xiii. Will. 69, 71
Edmonds Rich. vol. xv. 347
Vol. xvi. Thom. 164, 166, 290, 704, 788
Petrus 453
Clemens 774
Vol. xvii. Thomas 3, 93, 97, 99, 119, 171, 298, 303, 306, 316, 329, 388, 395, 421, 508, 512, 540, 609, 636, 644, 649
Edmundi Arn. vol. iv. 249
Sancti Edmundi Abbas—vol. i. 707, 802
Vol. ii. S. 76, 199, 653, 719, 737, 866, 962, 964
Vol. iii. Rich. 399
Vol. iv.—— 673
Vol. vii.—— 178, 473
Vol. viii.—— 10, 463
Vol. xiii. Joh. 405
De Sancto Edmundo Rogerus vol. i. 90
Vol. ii. Hugo 296, 311
Edmundus Filius Regis vol. i. 502, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 518, 527, 530, 546, 547, 550, 551, 553, 555, 570, 572, 573, 579, 586, 592
Vol. ii. Rex Angliæ 560, 561, 884
Vol. v. Fil. Regis 349
Vol. vi. Fil. Regis 230, &c. ſparſim ad 731
Ednam Joh. vol. xiii. 160
Edner Tuderus vol. i. 697
Edon Rich. vol. xv. 68, 392
Edredus Rex Angliæ vol. ii. 560, 884
Edricus Dux——vol. ii. 561
Edſale Will. vol. ix. 598
Edſcantius Notarius ——vol. ii. 848
Eduen Epiſcopus Guido vol. v. 469
Vol. xiii. Jacobus 289
Can Edven Seneſcallus Aymene vol. ii. 848
Edvenet Filius Gorone vol. i. 653
Edward Will. vol. xi. 741
Ap Edward Johannes vol. xv. 348
David 349
Edwardi Secundi Avia Alianora vol. iii. 775
Mater Alianora 176
Soror Elizabetha 20, 25, 138, 456
Uxor Iſabella 20, 22, 59, 89, 106, 130, 154, 254, 255, 358, 367, 397, 423, 557, 570, 630, 790, 897, 898, 933, 982, 998, 1008
Neptis Johanna 644
Edwards Petrus vol. viii. 243
Vol. xiv. Thom. 519, 525
Vol. xviii. Thom. 297
Rich. 609
Edwardſone Georgius vol. xiii. 67
Edwardus Fil. Regis vol. i. 474, &c. ſparſim ad 886
Vol. ii. Senior Rex Angliæ 559
Martyr Rex Angliæ 560, 561, 884
Princeps Walliæ 605
Vol. xi. Fil. Regis 346, 369, 385, 388, 445, 446, 454, 693, 700, 706, 710
Vol. xv. Fil. Regis 4, 112
Edwyn Joh. vol. xv. 618
Edwynus Rex Angliæ vol. ii. 560, 884
Edwardys Willielmus vol. xiii. 411, 434
De Edyndon Willielmus vol. v. 240, 270, 295, 452, 481, 485
Vol. x. Rector—— 464
Edys Will. vol. xiv. 669
De Effomato Adronicus & Alexius vol. x. 77
De Egebaſton Richardus v. iv. 80
Egecombe Richardus vol. xii. 279, 329, 348, 357, 362, 394, 465
Vol. xiii. Petrus 296
Egelredus Rex Angliæ vol. ii. 561, 884
De Egemond Willielmus & Gerard. vol. ii. 743
Vol. xv. Comes— 377, 393
Vol. xvi. Jacobus 54
Egerton Hugo vol. xii. 357
Vol. xiii. Radulphus 378, 710, 768
Vol. xiv. Thomas 513
Vol. xvi. Thomas 319, 343, 350, 386, 421, 446, 453, 487, 489, 494, 495
Dominus Elſmere 541, 597, 607, 641, 680, 689, 690, 723, 767, 781, 783, 793
Vol. xvii. Thomas Vicecomes Brackley 297, 442
Egeworth Roger. vol. xiv. 751
De Eggedon Willielmus vol. iv. 259
De Egglefeld Thomas vol. iii. 786
Egidii Joh. vol. ix. 674
Egidii de Canterero Petrus vol. ii. 399
R. 466
Frater Joh. 617
Sancti Egidii Comes —vol. i. 92
Vol. iii. Cardinal N. 676, 747
Vol. v. Hoſpitalis Magiſter—— 520
De Sancto Egidio Frater Germ. vol. ii. 938
Vol. iv. Petrus 110
Egidius Cardinalis——vol. i. 277
De Egleſton Abbas——vol. ii. 653
Eglitoniæ Comes Hugo vol. xiii. 509, 531
Egmanton Thomas vol. ix. 265
De Egmond Walterus vol. i. 145
Vol. v. Dominus Joh. 728
Vol. xii. Dominus— 475
Joh. 588
Vol. xiii. Comes Joh. 128, 146, 152, 176, 212
Vol. xv. Comes— 377, 393
De Egmonda Frederic. Comes de Buen vol. xiii. 176, 198, 212
Florentinus 128, 147, 152, 155, 198, 210
Carolus 302
Egmondenſis Abbas——vol. ii. 717
Vol. v. Joh. 728
Egonien. Epiſcopus —vol. xv. 88
De Egrantrye——vol. xv. 540

Index Nominum.

De Egremund Ernaldus Will. vol. i. 402
Vol. v. Rob. 848
Vol. vii. Joh. 680
Vol. xi. Dominus—— 16
Vanden Einde Josſe vol. xvi. 77, 78
Eirby Anth. vol. xiv. 403
Ekelly Gilbert. vol. iii. 447
Eketon Petrus vol. iii. 406
Ekingham Elyas vol. i. 329
Ekyngton Joh. vol. xii. 15
Ekyns Edw. vol. xvii. 638
De Eland Hugo vol. iii. 407
Vol. iv. Willielmus 660, 682, 805
Vol. vii. Thomas 547
De Elbie Joh. vol. xi. 763
Elboren. Epiſcopus——vol. vii. 508, 519
Vol. xi. Joh. 746
Vol. xii. Alfon. 381
Elderka Radulphus vol. xv. 53, 55
Elebury Rich. vol. iii. 406
De Eleemoſinario Will. vol. i. 402, 420
Eleemoſinarius Regis Frater G. vol. i. 344, 345, 346, 414
Frater Rich. 566
Vol. ii. Henricus 568, 571, 572
Elesfeld Gilbertus vol. iii. 78, 923
Rich. 406, 465, 791
Elfinenſis Epiſcopus——vol. i. 672, 757
Vol. iii. Malachias 344
Laur. 377
De Elford Joh. vol. vi. 112
Elianora Filia Mariæ Reginæ Franciæ vol. xv. 113
Elienſis Epiſcopus Nigellus vol. i. 8, 14
Galfr. 49, 58
Willielmus 80, 81, 82, 88
Euſtachius Elect. 98,—112, 123, 152, 166, 168, 170, 171, 172, 177, 178, 187, 198
Rob. Elect. 229, 230
B. 290
Hugo 344, 345, 346, 397, 398, 403, 425, 456, 649, 707, 794, 802
Archidiac Nich. 775
Prior—— 803
Vol. ii. Epiſcopus H. 69, 71, 75
G. 84, 85, 198
J. 364, 496, 539, 542, 544, 546, 547, 548, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 574, 591
W. 626, 676, 702, 703, 704, 705, 767, 775
Radul. 858
J. 962, 1000
Vol. iii. R. 17, 52, 149
Joh. 334, 450, 582, 584, 585, 586, 588, 595, 597, 600, 601, 604, 617, 628, 632, 650, 665, 678, 723, 756, 787, 792, 803, 804, 805, 806, 816, 817, 950, 952, 986, 987, 991, 993, 1003, 1010, 1018
Vol. iv. J. 9, 26, 36, 80, 96, 104, 117, 185, 203, 237, 243, 244, 251, 283, 299, 389, 544, 682
Simon 733, 795, 805
Vol. v. S. 123, 461
Thomas 474, 479, 796, 827
Vol. vi. Thomas 99, 328
Simon 357, 363, 372, 378, 381, 382, 391, 401, 403, 416, 449, 464, 472, 474, 475, 487, 489, 490, 503, 539
Joh. 540, 562, 579
Vol. vii. Joh. 36, 164
Thomas 36, 112, 445, 473, 480, 532, 534, 543, 548, 553, 555, 574, 575
Joh. 575, 645, 705
Vol. viii. Joh. 110, 126, 175, 238, 463
Prior Will. 9, 12
Vol. ix. J. 76, 222, 254, 461
Vol. x. Will. 314
P. 356, 359, 361, 386, 406, 449, 450, 458, 501, 555, 608, 696, 702, 737
Vol. xi. Thomas 52, 54, 344, 349, 357
Will. 358, 362, 394, 583, 649, 652, 714, 717, 733, 748, 776
Vol. xii. Will. 2, 88, 97, 199
Johan. Morton 17, 98, 104, 204, 259, 302, 317, 318, 653, 711, 779
Rich. 775, 779
Vol. xiii. Rich. Redmayn 1, 158
Jacobus Stanly 158, 238
Nich. Weſt 493, 494, 502, 510, 516, 549, 624, 631, 633, 642, 650, 656, 658, 659, 660, 662, 663, 667, 670, 673, 676, 678, 682
Vol. xiv. Nich. 33, 48, 69, 71, 74, uſque 88, 142, 145, 147, 301, 485
Thomas Godrick 486, 487, 564, 577, 620, 705
Vol. xv. Thom. 178, 181, 211, 217, 250, 273, 295, 405, 450, 506, 513, 537
Rich. 546, 552, 575, 752, 762
Vol. xvi. Martin Heton 394
Lancelot. 690, 706, 793
Vol. xvii. Lancelot. 3, 93
Nich. Felton 143, 155
Elies Thomas vol. xv. 328
Elifend Walterus Baro vol. i. 241
Eliphinſton Alexander vol. xii. 343
Vol. xvi. Jacobus 496, 597
Elis & Ellys Rob. vol. iii. 469, 651, 652, 730
Vol. iv. Hugo 451
Joh. 811
Vol. v. Joh. 47, 63
Vol. xii. Galfr. 545
Vol. xiii. Joh. 45, 53
Will. 53
Vol. xiv. Henr. 494
Thomas 499
Edm. 526
Joh. 756
Vol. xv. Joh. 347
David 348
Thomas 443
Eliſworth Joh. vol. viii. 596
Elizabetha Filia Comitis Sarum vol. v. 176
Vol. xi. Regina 561, 631
Vol. xii. Filia Regis 20, 89, 114
Regina 287, 294, 297, 313, 329, 341, 729, 787
Vol. xiii. Regina 43, 46, 49, 52, 56, 334
Vol. xv. Fil. Regis 112
Vol. xvi. Fil. Regis 722, 724, uſque 737, 742, 744, 748, 749, 767
Vol. xvii. Fil. Regis 334
Elize Joh. vol. xv. 563
Ellerker Joh. vol. iii. 446
Nich. ibid.
Vol. iv. Joh. 642, 645
Vol. v. Johan. 236, 270, 277,
Vol. viii. Joh. 561
Vol. xv. Rob. 443
Ellerton Joh. vol. v. 773
Vol. vi. Joh. 111, 637
De Ellesfeld Gilbertus vol. i. 621
Vol. iii. Joh. 144
Vol. iv. Rich. 278
Ellesfend Gilbert. vol i. 621
Elleſmere Rogerus vol. vii. 830
Elleſworth Johannes vol. vii. 758
Elletſon Georg. vol. xv. 345
Ellington Nich. vol. xiv. 526
Elliot Thomas vol. xiv. 403
Vol. xv. Rich. 342
Fil. Ellis Rob. vol. iv. 80
Elmenden Will. vol. x. 435
De Elmerugge Rogerus vol. vi. 634, 638
De Elmham Edmundus vol. vi. 112
Will. 480
Vol. vii. W. 63, 67, 105, 118, 119, 130, 132, 395, 396, 412, 424, 426, 567, 698, 747
Vol. viii. Will. 17, 32, 52
Vol. ix. Thomas 383
Elneden Will. vol. vii. 454
Elneſtowe Johannes vol. viii. 279
Ab Elpergo Johannes vol. xiv. 539
Elſtonhed Joh. vol. x. 319
Vol. xi. Joh. 759
De Eltham Joh. Fil. Regis vol. iii. 570, 630
Eltoft Rich. vol. ix. 274
De Elton Rob. vol. iii. 406
Elvas Epiſcopus Judæorum vol. i. 635
Eluenſis Epiſcopus Johannes vol. v. 814
Vol. xii. Karol. de Martigny 86, 98, 101, 103, 113
Vol. xiii. Bern. de Meſa 556, 567, 570, 714
De Elveſtowe Abbatiſſa—v. vii. 211
Eluredus Rex Angliæ vol. ii. 884
Ely Joh. vol. x. 610
Vol. xiv. Joh. 514, 614
De Elycone Johannes vol. iv. 76
Elyngheham Johannes vol. vii. 718
Vol. viii. Joh. 443, 553
Elyngton Roger. vol. v. 683
Vol. vi. Hugo 82, 113, 118, 408, 428, 463, 570, 584, 614
Elyot Hugo vol. xiii. 37
Elys Thomas vol. vi. 733
Vol. vii. Thomas 178
Vol. ix.—— 120
Vol. x. Joh. 580
Emanuel Frater Regis Caſtellæ vol. i. 659
Emanuelis Joh. vol. v. 603
Embaudi Petrus vol. viii. 553
De Embek Joh. vol. xi. 784
De Embota H. vol. i. 383
Embricenſis Præpoſitus Henric. vol. ii. 674, 675
Embrom Galuanus vol. v. 571
Embryn Joh. vol. viii. 119
Emelden Rich. vol. iii. 742, 894, 941, 973, 1026
Vol. iv. Richardus 59, 98
Vol. v. Willielmus 216, 407, 408
Emerici Guill. vol. v. 320
De Emesfort Willielmus vol. ix. 350
Emiliani Roger. Burdegalen. Decanus vol. vii. 266
Le Emperour Guill. vol. x. 297
Radul. 815
Empſon Rich. vol. xii. 448
Vol. xiii. Rich. 269
Empuriarum Comes Pontius vol. ii. 384, 412
Enachdunen. Epiſcopus Gilbert. vol. iii. 95, 895
Vol. iv. Thomas 418
De Enckenvoirez Go. vol. xiv. 346
Enderby Thomas vol. viii. 561
Endilſthorp Edmundus vol. vii. 672
Enofeld Barth. vol. iii. 445
Joh. 715
Vol. iv. Joh. 96, 97
Enevers Comes——vol. i. 190
Vol. iii. Lud. 640, 641
De Enfagaro Berengarius vol. ii. 229
Engane Henr. vol. i. 707, 793
Vitalis 405
Vol. ii. Johannes 73, 190, 343, 642, 789, 829, 873, 987
Vol. iii. Johannes 52, 148, 901, 953
Vol. iv. Joh. 811
Vol. v. Joh. 473, 533, 798
Engelond Joh. vol. ix. 530
De Engely Egidius vol. iv. 134
Enges Will. vol. ix. 262
De Engethein Dietericus vol. viii. 247
Englefeld Thomas vol. xiv. 299
Engleſchevil Theod. vol. i. 329
De Englefeld Rogerus vol. v. 47
Phil. 186
Engleys Thom. vol. ii. 897
Englos Henr. vol. ix. 544
Engoliſm. Epiſcopus——vol. i. 233
Comes——82, 85, 92, 118, 125, 128, 190
Vol. v. Comes Carol. 749, 757
De Engoliſmo Iterius vol. ii. 118
Vol. iv. Hugo 14, 25, 68, 74, 77, 110
De Engyne Arn. vol. ii. 684
Mak Enkred Gregor. vol. ii. 791
Enmaun Filius, Madocus vol. ii. 89
Enor Fil. Ph. vol. i. 381
Ad Enſem Joh. vol. x. 112
De Entragues Dominus—— vol. xiv. 223
Enviagn. Fil. David vol. i. 653
Enyas Rogerus vol. vi. 649
Ap Enyon Duy David vol. iii. 433
Enys Joh. vol. xiv. 589
De Epali Petrus vol. ii. 211
De Epila Nich. vol. ii. 399
Le Epin—vol. xv. 792
Epiſcopus Rogerus vol. ix. 350
Eporedien. Epiſcopus Philibert. vol. xiv. 352
De Eppeworth Willielmus vol. v. 670
Vol. xiv. Thomas 501
Eran Joh. vol. i. 116
Erardi Guill. vol. x. 678
Le Ercedekne Joh. Silveſter & Will. vol. ii. 897
Maur. 898
Vol. iv. Thom. 114, 115, 218
Raym. 526
Willielmus & Edmundus 643
Vol. v. Joh. 248, 473
Le Ercevesque Guill. Dominus de Partenay vol. vi. 562
Le Erch Will. vol. i. 653
De Erch Dominus Will. vol. x. 309, 369, 372, 376
Erchebaude Rich. vol. vi. 587
Ercom Joh. vol. v. 534

Index Nominum.

De Erdington Thom. vol. i. 187, 188
Vol. ii. Henr. 73
Vol. iii. Henr. 464
De Erdivert —vol. i. 222
Mac Eregere Auneefius fil. Duncani vol. ii. 604
Mac Ereghers Lawemundus vol. ii. 604
De Ereſkyn Willielmus vol. v. 625
Vol. xv. Thom. 256, 263, 265, 272
De Ergadia Joh. vol. iii. 223, 265
Ergadienſis Epiſcopus — vol. ii. 266
Vol. vi. Martin. 40, 41, 53, 61
Vol. xiii. Comes Colin. 509
De Ergile Comes Colin. vol. xi. 510, 517, 525, 557, 558, 716, 750, 823, 824, 833
Vol. xiii. Archibald. 64, 93, 268, 305
Colin. 509
Vol. xiv. Colin. 115
Archibald. 541
Vol. xv. Comes — 571
Vol. xvi. Comes — 270
De Ergathail Alex. Dominus de Lorn vol. ii. 471, 540
Epiſcopus Laur. 471
Ergialen. Epiſcopus Martin. vol. v. 303
De Ergrave Thomas vol. vii 84
Erici Nich. vol. xi. 264
Erington Clemens vol. xv. 439
Erioyl Warinus vol. i. 39
Elaut Joh. vol. xiv. 101
Le Erle Henricus vol. i. 635, 706
Vol. xiii. Joh. 470
Erlee Joh. vol. iii. 148
Vol. vi. Joh. 319
De Erlegh Joh. vol. iv. 135, 256, 507
Vol. v. Roland. 23
Fitz Erlingi Bern. vol. ii. 143
Erlington Johannes vol. xi. 845, 848
Vol. xii. Joh. 158, 356
Erlyche Thomas vol. xi. 670
Ermeniæ Rex—vol. iv. 515
Ermey Reginald. vol. x. 60
L'Ermite Guill. vol. ix. 886
De Ermoyſes Guellars vol. ii. 909
De Ermyn Will. vol. vii. 104, 395, 412
Ermynack Comes B. vol. i. 402
Vol. ii. Gerard. 131
Ern. J. de Landa vol. i. 176
Fitz Ern Eudd. vol. i. 38
Erneſby Thomas vol. vii. 186
Erneys Will. vol. iv. 611
Fil. Ernifiii Rob. vol. i. 38
Ernus Will. vol. i. 33
De Erolia Comes Will. vol. x. 122
Vol. xiii. Will. 509
De Erpel Henricus vol. ix. 344, 364
De Erpingham Robertus vol. i4. 226
Vol. vii. Thomas 501, 508
Vol. viii. Thom. 97, 210, 227, 260, 292, 364, 423, 485, 504, 507, 513, 515, 518, 521
Vol. ix. Thomas 293, 335, 744
Vol. x. Thomas 387
Erquembart Petrus vol. x. 94
Errant Joh. vol. ix. 55
Errart —vol. viii. 524
Errault Joh. vol. xiv. 101
Franc. 417
De Erſaco Dominus—vol. iv. 433
Errol Comes Franciſcus vol. xvi. 187, 190, 193, 197, 219, 222, 226, 238, 248, 256, 260, 305
De Erſkyn Robertus vol. vi. 12, 15, 17, 31, 41, 47, 53, 56, 62, 68, 118, 207, 305, 343, 361, 404, 428, 444, 462, 463, 464, 511, 534, 584, 652
Thom. Fil. 35, 48, 534, 576, 582, 583, 614, 633
Alan. 114, 463, 534
Nich. 478, 534
Vol. vii. Robertus 1
Thomas 434, 683, 788
Vol. viii. Rob. 735
Vol. x. Dominus Robertus 125, 308, 327, 333, 335, 351, 371, 381, 446
Alex. 510, 512
Vol. xiii. Com. Joh. 504
Vol. xiv. Dominus Joh. 541
Rob. Fil. 797
Vol. xvi. Joh. 223
Thomas 373
Dominus — 607
Erſley Will. vol. xv. 443
De Erth Hugo vol. ii. 776
Ertruri de Cadomo Joh. vol. ii. 285, 367, 375, 378, 381, 382, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 392, 395, 399, 401, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 412, 418, 435, 496, 600, 959, 966
Erwin —vol. xvi. 721
Eryngton Joh. vol. viii. 640
Vol. xiii. Rich. 58, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 75
Vol. xiv. Rich. 508
De Eryum Richardus vol. iv. 65, 66
Eſcallin Anth. vol. xv. 135, 142, 332
Eſcamat Will. vol. ii. 694
De Eſcareta Martin. vol. xi. 673
Des Eſchampes Carduet. vol. ix. 679
De Eſcheles Alex. vol. ix. 79
Fil. Eſclaus Willielmus vol. i. 475
Eſcobert Joh. vol. ix. 55
D'Eſcoce le Cardinal —vol. vii. 484, 485
De Eſcorciaco Simon vol. vi. 720
Le Eſcot Mich. vol. ii. 720
Eſcoti Joh. vol. ii. 524
De Eſcoville Richardus vol. ix. 488
Eſcourt Joh. vol. ix. 700, 754, 760, 779
Eſcudemor Gaudefridus vol. i. 793
Eſcuſſani de Longirano Bern. vol. iv. 433
Eſdale Will. vol. x. 109
Eſgaſton Joh. vol. ix. 271
De Eſhe Will. Fil. Rogeri vol. vi. 137
Eſhton Rich. vol. iii. 136
Eſlequin Joh. vol. vi. 335
Eſmond Johannes vol. viii. 614, 624
De Eſnana Petr. Bernardi vol. ii. 444
De Eſnon Dominus — vol. vi. 148
Eſoe Rich. vol. xii. 203
D'Eſpaigne Arn. vol. vi. 10
D'l'Eſparre Bern. Dominus de la Bordes vol. x. 245
De Eſpeleta Arn. vol. iv. 766
Eſpernon Dux—vol. xvi. 90
Eſpicerii Thom. vol. vi. 126
Le Eſpignorel Edm. vol. ii. 190, 343
Henr. 861, 959, 960
De l'Eſpinace Philibert. vol. vi. 542, 545, 549
Eſpine Galfr. vol. i. 149
Vol. xii. Joh. 614
L'Eſpycer Euſtach. Rogerus & Martin. vol. ii. 568
De Eſques Willielmus vol. iii. 218
Eſquier Sampſon vol. x. 411
De Eſſars Martin. vol. ii. 437, 440
De Eſſex Henricus vol. i. 14, 27
Vol. xiv. Will. 404
Eſſexiæ Comes W. vol. i. 40, vide Fil. Petri in Litera P.
Vol. ii. Will. 564
Vol. xi. Henr. 496, 504, 506, 508, 578, 589, 649, 682, 683, 714, 782
Vol. xii. Henricus 45, 48, 98, 104, 378, 428, 494, 761
Vol. xiii. Henricus 177, 238, 433, 777
Vol. xiv. Henricus 303, 406, 548, 564
Vol. xv. — 53, 81, 116
Walterus 760
Vol. xvi. Rob. 88, 104, 114, 121, 122, 123, 124, 128, 137, 141, 146, 149, 175, 342, 366, 409, 421, 423, 453, 457
Vol. xvii. Rob. 29, 138
Eſt Will. vol. xv. 368
D'Eſtables Johannes vol. xiii. 517
Eſtacii P. vol. vi. 334, 345, 439
Eſtak Elias vol iii. 114
De Eſtampes Joh. vol. vi. 228, 262, 270, 278, 280, 313, 453, 455
Vol. x. Dominus Johannes de Burgoyn 734
Comes — 823
Vol. xi. Comes Joh. 412
Eſtancardi Guill. vol. ii. 524
Eſtandardus —vol. ii. 234
De Eſtarac Comes — vol. iv. 347
D'Eſtaules Willielmus vol. viii. 615
D'Eſtaux Dominus — vol. x. 364
De Eſtcote Hugo vol. ii. 912
De Eſtdene Willielmus vol. ii. 631
D'Eſte Alfonſ. Dux Ferariæ vol. xiii. 601
De Eſtehuſe Dominus Fælix vol. ix. 768
Eſtele Andr. vol. iii. 148
Eſteney Gilbert. vol. vii. 499
Eſteve Joh. vol. xiv. 124
Eſtfeld Will. vol. x. 546, 706, 848
Vol. xi. 82
De Seint Eſtienne de Duon Abbas —vol. vi. 162
De Eſtineto Joh. vol. x. 25
De Eſtionio P. vol. vii. 116
De Eſtleys Thomas vol. i. 193
De Eſt Marſchell Abbas —vol. ii. 292
De Eſtmere Rich. vol. vi. 170
De Eſtneſebyt Thomas & Johanna Uxor vol. ii. 727
Eſtoft Chriſtoferus vol. xv. 611
De Eſton Alan. vol. ii. 615
Vol. v. Joh. 492
Vol. vii. Joh. 499
Vol. ix. Thomas 120
Vol. x. Joh. 263
Eſtormy Joh. vol. i. 792
Vol. ii. Joh. 783
Vol. viii. Will. 214, 215, 221, 249, 253, 254, 395, 396, 558, 566, 568, 592, 594
Vol. ix. Will. 245
De Eſtouteville Dominus — vol. vi. 301
Vol. vii. Johannes 638, 639, 829
Vol. ix. Dominus Johannes 100, 267, 423
Vol. x. —159, 339, 374, 396, 479, 497
Blanchetus 574, 597, 624
De Eſtrada Dux Ferdinandus vol. xiii. 77
L'Eſtraunge Rogerus Dominus de Eleſmere, Joh. de Knokyn & Fulco de Corſham vol. ii. 874
Vol. v. Joh. 793
De Eſtrepoy Micheletus vol. x. 813, 814
De Eſtrivlin Dominus Joh. vol. ii. 472
De Eſtrumel Dominus —vol. xv. 126
Eſtur Geraldus vol. ii. 229
Eſtye Rich. vol. xi. 848
Eſyngwold Roger. vol. x. 467
De Eſynuliaco Guido vol. ii. 394
Etal Matth. vol. x. 338
De Eten Barth. vol. xi. 20
Eter Joh. vol. ii. 568
Mac Ethelau —vol. iii. 477
De Etheleford Frater Walterus vol. ii. 938
Ethevenes Jacobus vol. ix. 249
De Ethingham Will. vol. iii. 878, 901
Vol. iv. Rob. 109
Ap Etnyed Tuderus vol. ii. 88, 92
De Eton Will. vol. i. 635
Prior — 803
Vol. iii. Joh. 489
Vol. v. Joh. 51, 433, 474
Vol. vi. Thomas 112
Vol. vii. Thomas 329, 703
Vol. viii. Thomas 52
Joh. 640
Vol. xi. Fulco 204, 215
Vol. xv. Thomas 485, 701
Chriſtofer. 588
De Erton Joh. vol. ix. 256, 279, 569, 793
Georg. 793
De Eu Comes Radul. vol. iv. 505, 507, 549, 562, 702
Johanna Filia 549
Vol. v. Comes Radulphus 568, 635, 640, 642, 645, 688
Vol. ix. —71, 166, 197, 199, 205, 318, 319, 326, 442, 704
Vol. x. Carolus 263, 290, 350, 396, 471, 523, 537, 590, 602, 607, 664, 680, 697, 721, 758, 846
Vol. xi. Carolus de Arteyo 224
Evangeliſta — vol. xiii. 609, 621, 681
Evans Rob. vol. xv. 737
Jacobus 788
Vol. xvi. Joh. 631
Vol. xvii. Joh. 418
Eude Vondon vol. ix. 682
Fil. Eudon Eimerius vol. i. 38
Eudon. Epiſcopus Fernand. vol. ii. 289
Eudrad de la Ramud Will. vol. i. 402
Eve Joh. vol. xi. 285
De Euer Joh. vol. iii. 506, 582, 749
Vol. iv. Joh. 263
Vol. v. Joh. 538

Index Nominum.

Vol. vi. Joh. 35
Vol. vii. Radul. 679
Vol. viii. [illegible] 335, 362, 363, 368, 372, 384, 385, [illegible]
Vol. ix. Radul. [illegible]
Vol. x. Will. [illegible]
Vol. xii. Will. [illegible]
Everard Thomas vol. iii. [illegible]
Joh. [illegible]
Vol. vii. Galfr. [illegible]
Vol. ix. Mich. [illegible]
Vol. x. Matth. [illegible]
Will. [illegible]
Henr. [illegible]
De Everbode Abbas — vol. xi. 89
De Everdon Rob. vol. ii. 147
Phil. 688
Vol. iii. Joh. 263, 309
Vol. iv. Will. 522, 838
Vol. ix. Joh. [illegible]
De Evere Hugo vol. ii. 636
Evered Nich. vol. xiv. 474
De Everena Will. vol. i. 759
Everet Daniel vol. xvii. 188
De Everingham Adam vol. ii. [illegible]
Robertus 189, 199, 248, 343
Vol. v. Adam 829
Edm. 845
De Everle Willielmus vol. i. 862
Vol. ii. Galfr. 149, 151, 159, 1086
De Eversham Galfridus vol. ii. 196
Everton Jacobus vol. x. 293
Folpreght 638
Vol. xi. Thomas 652
De Everwyk Rob. vol. ii. 568
Vol. v. Thomas 534
De Eues Rob. vol. vii. 164
De Eversham Hugo vol. ii. 196
Vol. iv. Thomas 162, 358, 191
Vol. v. Thom. 47, 65, 216, 233, 234, 273
Vol. vi. Joh. 574, 610
De Evesham Abbas —— vol. i. 708, 802
Vol. ii. —— 76, 199, 719, 962
Vol. vii. —— 178, 473
Vol. viii. —— 12, 463
Vol. xii. —— 711
Vol. xiv. Carolus 406
Eugenius Papa vol. i. 3, 9, 10, 11
Vol. ii. Rex Cumbriorum 560
Vol. x. Quartus Papa 589, 603, 607, 608, 610, 620, 625, 640, 663, 683, 696, 702, 705, 708, 710, 711, 732, 758, 762, 764, 793, 836, 850
Vol. xi. Eugenius Quartus Papa 3, 13, 14, 19, 28, 46, 48, 52, 59, 107
Evington Will. vol. xii. 181
De Eukenvoirt W. vol. xiii. 218, 322, 776, 784, 785, 792, 796
De Euland Dominus —— vol. vi. 274
De Eules Priorissa —— vol. iv. 507
Eurardi Petrus vol. x. 105
Eures Will. vol. xiii. 783
Vol. xiv. Will. 404
Vol. xv. Thomas 785
Will. 803
Vol xvi. Dominus Radul. 386, 429, 465, 470, 473, 474, 487, 690
D'Eureux Comes Lud. vol. iii. 349, 355, 358
Vol. xvi. Episcopus— 98
Euri Simon vol. xiv. 181
Euringes Henr. vol. xiii. 86
Sancti Eustachii Presbyter Cardinalis N. vol. iii. 41, 46, 129, 291, 306, 347, 383, 534, 574, 585, 608, 640, 692, 704, 747, 754, 823, 850, 888, 970, 1036
A. 743
Vol. x. Henr. 409 (vide Winton. Episcopum)
Fitz Eustace Will. & Joh. vol. iv. 644
Eustachii Joh. vol. vi. 158
R. Thomas 203
Sancti Eustachii Diaconus Cardinalis Will. vol. i. 583
Urbanus de Crochenote —— 740
Ubertus 834
Vol. ii. Jordanus 148, 336
Petrus 422, 462, 656, 673
R. 917, 949, 965, 973
Vol. iii. R. 21, 41, 306, 313, 346, 378, 383, 431
Arn. 676, 733, 748, 824, 850, 888, 911, 971, 990
Vol. iv. Arn. 113, 171, 183, 277, 334, 348, 351, 447, 463, 535
Vol. vii. Petrus 84
Vol. xi. Albertus de Albertis 43
Vol. [illegible] Franc. 532
De Sancto Eustachio Otto vol. i. 463
Eutagani Joh. vol. iii. 464
Eutermynel Johannes vol. vii. 334
Sancti Eutropii Xancton Prior Petrus vol. ii. 396
Ewbanke Henricus vol. xvi. 87
Vol. xvii. Henr. 259
De Ewe Frater Richardus vol. ii. 938
De Ewenny Prior —— vol. viii. 436
De Ewer Robertus vol. iii. 176, 234, 244
Vol. xv. Rich. 11
Vol. xvii. Franc. 29
Ewery Guillielmus vol. x. 94, 156
Vol. xvi. Dominus — 307
Ewyn Heire vol. viii. 497
Ex Joh. vol. xv. 347
De Exestriæ Rich. & Stephanus vol. iii. 511
Vol. v. Will. 492, 512
Vol. vii. Joh. 490
Rob. 736
Excomiensis Episcopus Petrus vol. vii. 764
Eximini de Luna Roderic. vol. ii. 210, 226, 229, 230
De Ayerby Blasius 212, 214
Fortunus 403
De Manuca Petrus 384, 402
Vol. iii. de Urea Joh. 837
Exmewe Joh. vol. xiv. 492
De Exning Joh. vol. ii. 974
De Exon. P. vol. i. 774
Vol. ii. Joh. 572
Jordan. 897
Vol. v. Will. 149
Exoniæ Dux Joh. vol. viii. 76, 77, 771
Vol. ix. Thom. 293, 318, 319, 467, 529, 589, 677, 678, 679, 682, 683, 684, 756, 761, 833, 851, 857, 873
Vol. x. Thomas 68, 87, 212, 214, 257, 259, 269, 270, 271, 440, 479
Vol. xi. Johannes 49, 96, 110, 164
Henr. 365, 437, 449, 450, 451, 490, 710, 713, 720
Will. 719
Ducissa Anna 345, 389
Vol. xiv. Marchio Henricus 48, 69, 71, 44, usque 88, 142, 145, 147, 172, 390, 406, 433, 439, 564, 652
Marchionissa Gertruda 652
Vol. xvi. Comes Thomas 697, 783
Vol. xvii. Comes Thomas 3, 93, 119, 200, 258, 367, 388
Exoniensis Episcopus Robertus vol. i. 14
Barth. 49
S. 210, 211
W. 230, 231, 704, 707, 758, 802, 850, 864, 888
Decanus —— 802
Vol. ii. Episcopus W. 23, 75
P. 198, 497
Thomas 626, 702, 705, 707, 880, 962
Decanus Andreas 543, 547
Archidiaconus Petr. 547
Vol. iii. Episcopus Walterus de Stapleton 36, 37, 149, 266, 356, 381, 382, 386, 669, 772, 773, 822, 952, 1021
Vol. iv. Walterus 62, 69, 77, 79, 96, 117, 161, 180, 182, 185, 204
Johannes 283, 466, 545, 628, 795, 804
Vol. v. Johannes 223, 234, 375, 461, 491
Vol. vi. Thomas 655, 683
Vol. vii. Thomas 145, 177, 206, 211, 233, 256, 436, 445, 473, 548, 555, 617, 643, 645, 705
Edm. 841
Vol. viii. Edmundus 77, 126, 175, 181, 185, 255, 271, 463, 772
Vol. ix. Edm. 12, 254
J. 842
Vol. x. Edm. Lacy 109, 115, 253, 604
Vol. xi. Edm. 376
Joh. Hals 376
Georgius 458, 473, 480, 489, 494, 503, 504, 506, 508, 514, 515, 524, 525
Joh. Bothe 559, 783
Vol. xii. Petrus Courtney 94, 189, 277, 322
Richard. Fox 322, 329, 357, 378, 428, 431, 435, 436, 449, 453, 476, 477
Oliver. 577, 711
Vol. xiii. Johannes Arundel 56, 87
Hugo Oldom 112, 170, 703
Joh. Vesy 703
Vol. xiv. Joh. 301, 564
Vol. xv. Johannes 69, 196, 282, 340
Milo Coverdale 283, 289, 549
Jacobus 421, 425, 433, 536
Will. 589, 600, 690, 691, 693
Vol. xvi. Will. Cotton 349, 360, 690
Vol. xvii. Valentin. Carey 327, 341, 608
De Exonnette Marchio & Comes Nassow. Henr. vol. x. 338
De Exton Nich. vol. vii. 581, 606, 735, 857
Extraneus Joh. vol. i. 151, 190, 330, 381, 427, 432, 588, 707, 804
Hamo 777, 804
Vol. ii. Roger. 74, 244, 354, 641, 1030
Joh. 74, 199, 249, 344, 354, 638
Vol. iii. Joh. 52
Fulco 464, 734
De Eya Prior —— vol. viii. 221,
De Eycle Willielmus vol. iii. 293
De Eye Phil. vol. i. 621
Vol. iv. Thomas 203
De Eyleford Willielmus vol. i. 792
De Eymart Edmundus vol. iii. 148
Eymer Vincentius vol. xiv. 3
Eymeria Jacobus vol. ii. 410
Eymerici Guill. vol. ii. 411
Eymerik Guill. vol. iv. 89
Eymon Arn. vol. iv. 766
Eynard Joh. vol. iv. 765
Eyncurt Edm. vol. ii. 525, 638, 641, 688, 873, 959, 987
Vol. iii. Will. 407
Vol. iv. Will. 228
Vol. v. Joh. 842
Will. 473, 528, 534, 535, 536, 537, 563, 798, 829
Eynill Johan. vol. ii. 73, 199, 248, 343
Vol. iv. Thomas 253
Joh. 259
Eyno Hugo vol. xiv. 522
Fil. Eynon Oliver. vol. ii. 897
Eynsham Will. vol. x. 642
Vol. xii. Will. 705
De Eynsham Abbas Milo vol. xii. 734, 754
De Eynsort Joh. vol. i. 557
Eynsworth Willielmus vol. vii. 501
Filius Eynyanti David vol. i. 846
Eyre Joh. vol. viii. 78
Vol. x. Simon. 108
Rich. & Hugo 848
Vol. xv. Egidius 181, 250
Eyredale Warinus vol. vii. 500
Eytesii de Januis Johannes vol. ii. 629
Eyton Roger. vol. x. 447, 455
Vol. xiii. Joh. 713
Eyvesham Abbas Galfr. vol. vii. 211, 342
De Eyvill Rob. vol. i. 405
Will. 791
Joh. 792, 803, 805, 806, 810

F

De Faa Radul. vol. i. 34
De Faaron Comes Alfon. vol. xi. 763
Fabean Joh. vol. xiii. 268
Faber Bernard. vol. ii. 649
De Fabo Pelegrinus vol. vii. 726
Le Fabre Galfridus vol. vi. 22, 93
Fabregnes Anth. vol. x. 648
Fabri Bernardus vol. ii. 311, 527
Petrus 397
Vol. iii. R. 340, 378, 436
Bern. 646
Petrus 733, 735, 743, 753
Vol. vi. Guill. 440
Vol. vii. T. 353
Vol. ix. Nich. 489
Henr. 548
Rob. 672, 713
Petrus 673
Vol. x. Guill. 172
Matth. 243

Index Nominum.

De Erdington Thom. vol. i. 187, 188
Vol. ii. Henr. 73
Vol. iii. Henr. 464
De Erdivert ——vol. i. 222
Mac Eregere Auneeſius fil. Duncani vol. ii. 604
Mac Ereghers Lawemundus vol. ii. 604
De Ereſkyn Willielmus vol. v. 625
Vol. xv. Thom. 256, 263, 265, 272
De Ergadia Joh. vol. iii. 223, 265
Ergadienſis Epiſcopus — vol. ii. 266
Vol. vi. Martin. 40, 41, 53, 61
Vol. xiii. Comes Colin. 509
De Ergile Comes Colin. vol. xi. 510, 517, 525, 557, 558, 716, 750, 823, 824, 833
Vol. xiii. Archibald. 64, 93, 268, 305
Colin. 509
Vol. xiv. Colin. 115
Archibald. 541
Vol. xv. Comes —— 571
Vol. xvi. Comes —— 270
De Ergathail Alex. Dominus de Lorn vol. ii. 471, 540
Epiſcopus Laur. 471
Ergialen. Epiſcopus Martin. vol. v. 303
De Ergrave Thomas vol. vii 84
Erici Nich. vol. xi. 264
Erington Clemens vol. xv. 439
Erioyl Warinus vol. i. 39
Elaut Joh. vol. xiv. 101
Le Erle Henricus vol. i. 635, 706
Vol. xiii. Joh. 470
Erlee Joh. vol. iii. 148
Vol. vi. Joh. 319
De Erlegh Joh. vol. iv. 135, 256, 507
Vol. v. Roland. 23
Fitz Erlingi Bern. vol. ii. 143
Erlington Johannes vol. xi. 845, 848
Vol. xii. Joh. 158, 356
Erlyche Thomas vol. xi. 670
Ermeniæ Rex—vol. iv. 515
Ermey Reginald. vol. x. 60
L'Ermite Guill. vol. ix. 886
De Ermoyſes Guellars vol. ii. 909
De Ermyn Will. vol. vii. 104, 395, 412
Ermynack Comes B. vol. i. 402
Vol. ii. Gerard. 131
Ern. J. de Landa vol. i. 176
Fitz Ern Eudd. vol. i. 38
Erneſby Thomas vol. vii. 186
Erneys Will. vol. iv. 611
Fil. Erniſiii Rob. vol. i. 38
Ernus Will. vol. i. 33
De Erolia Comes Will. vol. x. 122
Vol. xiii. Will. 509
De Erpel Henricus vol. ix. 344, 364
De Erpingham Robertus vol. i4. 226
Vol. vii. Thomas 501, 508
Vol. viii. Thom. 97, 210, 227, 260, 292, 364, 423, 485, 504, 507, 513, 515, 518, 521
Vol. ix. Thomas 293, 335, 744
Vol. x. Thomas 387
Erquembart Petrus vol. x. 94
Errant Joh. vol. ix. 55
Errart ——vol. viii. 524
Errault Joh. vol. xiv. 101
Franc. 417
De Erſaco Dominus—vol. iv. 433
Errol Comes Franciſcus vol. xvi. 187, 190, 193, 197, 219, 222, 226, 238, 248, 256, 260, 305
De Erſkyn Robertus vol. vi. 12, 15, 17, 31, 41, 47, 53, 56, 62, 68, 118, 207, 305, 343, 361, 404, 428, 444, 462, 463, 464, 511, 534, 584, 652
Thom. Fil. 35, 48, 534, 576, 582, 583, 614, 633
Alan. 114, 463, 534
Nich. 478, 534
Vol. vii. Robertus 1
Thomas 434, 683, 788
Vol. viii. Rob. 735
Vol. x. Dominus Robertus 125, 308, 327, 333, 335, 351, 371, 381, 446
Alex. 510, 512
Vol. xiii. Com. Joh. 504
Vol. xiv. Dominus Joh. 541
Rob. Fil. 797
Vol. xvi. Joh. 223
Thomas 373
Dominus—— 607
Erſley Will. vol. xv. 443
De Erth Hugo vol. ii. 776
Ertruri de Cadomo Joh. vol. ii. 285, 367, 375, 378, 381, 382, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 392, 395, 399, 401, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 412, 418, 435, .496, 600, 959, 966
Erwin ——vol. xvi. 721
Eryngton Joh. vol. viii. 640
Vol. xiii. Rich. 58, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 75
Vol. xiv. Rich. 508
De Eryum Richardus vol. iv. 65, 66
Eſcallin Anth. vol. xv. 135, 142, 332
Eſcamat Will. vol. ii. 694
De Eſcareta Martin. vol. xi. 673
Des Eſchampes Carduet. vol. ix. 679
De Eſcheles Alex. vol. ix. 79
Fil. Eſclaus Willielmus vol. i. 475
Eſcobert Joh. vol. ix. 55
D'Eſcoce le Cardinal —vol. vii. 484, 485
De Eſcorciaco Simon vol. vi. 720
Le Eſcot Mich. vol. ii. 720
Eſcoti Joh. vol. ii. 524
De Eſcoville Richardus vol. ix. 488
Eſcourt Joh. vol. ix. 700, 754, 760, 779
Eſcudemor Gaudefridus vol. i. 793
Eſcuſſani de Longirano Bern. vol. iv. 433
Eſdale Will. vol. x. 109
Eſgaſton Joh. vol. ix. 271
De Eſhe Will. Fil. Rogeri vol. vi. 137
Eſhton Rich. vol. iii. 136
Eſlequin Joh. vol. vi. 335
Eſmond Johannes vol. viii. 614, 624
De Eſnana Petr. Bernardi vol. ii. 444
De Eſnon Dominus —— vol. vi. 148
Eſoe Rich. vol. xii. 203
D'Eſpaigne Arn. vol. vi. 10
D'l'Eſparre Bern. Dominus de la Bordes vol. x. 245
De Eſpeleta Arn. vol. iv. 766
Eſpernon Dux—vol. xvi. 90
Eſpicerii Thom. vol. vi. 126
Le Eſpignorel Edm. vol. ii. 190, 343
Henr. 861, 959, 960
De l'Eſpinace Philibert. vol. vi. 542, 545, 549
Eſpine Galfr. vol. i. 149
Vol. xii. Joh. 614
L'Eſpycer Euſtach. Rogerus & Martin. vol. ii. 568
De Eſques Willielmus vol. iii. 218
Eſquier Sampſon vol. x. 411
De Eſſars Martin. vol. ii. 437, 440
De Eſſex Henricus vol. i. 14, 27
Vol. xiv. Will. 404
Eſſexiæ Comes W. vol. i. 40, vide Fil. Petri in Litera P.
Vol. ii. Will. 564
Vol. xi. Henr. 496, 504, 506, 508, 578, 589, 649, 682, 683, 714, 782
Vol. xii. Henricus 45, 48, 98, 104, 378, 428, 494, 761
Vol. xiii. Henricus 177, 238, 433, 777
Vol. xiv. Henricus 303, 406, 548, 564
Vol. xv.—— 53, 81, 116
Walterus 760
Vol. xvi. Rob. 88, 104, 114, 121, 122, 123, 124, 128, 137, 141, 146, 149, 175, 342, 366, 409, 421, 423, 453, 457
Vol. xvii. Rob. 29, 138
Eſt Will. vol. xv. 368
D'Eſtables Johannes vol. xiii. 517
Eſtacii P. vol. vi. 334, 345, 439
Eſtak Elias vol iii. 114
De Eſtampes Joh. vol. vi. 228, 262, 270, 278, 280, 313, 453, 455
Vol. x. Dominus Johannes de Burgoyn 734
Comes—— 823
Vol. xi. Comes Joh. 412
Eſtancardi Guill. vol. ii. 524
Eſtandardus——vol. ii. 234
De Eſtarac Comes ——vol. iv. 347
D'Eſtaules Willielmus vol. viii. 615
D'Eſtaux Dominus —— vol. x. 364
De Eſtcote Hugo vol. ii. 912
De Eſtdene Willielmus vol. ii. 631
D'Eſte Alfonſ. Dux Ferariæ vol. xiii. 601
De Eſtehuſe Dominus Fælix vol. ix. 768
Eſtele Andr. vol. iii. 148
Eſteney Gilbert. vol. vii. 499
Eſteve Joh. vol. xiv. 124
Eſtfeld Will. vol. x. 546, 706, 848
Vol. xi. 82
De Seint Eſtienne de Duon Abbas ——vol. vi. 162
De Eſtineto Joh. vol. x. 25
De Eſtionio P. vol. vii. 116
De Eſtleys Thomas vol. i. 193
De Eſt Marſchell Abbas —vol. ii. 292
De Eſtmere Rich. vol. vi. 170
De Eſtneſebyt Thomas & Johanna Uxor vol. ii. 727
Eſtoft Chriſtoferus vol. xv. 611
De Eſton Alan. vol. ii. 615
Vol. v. Joh. 492
Vol. vii. Joh. 499
Vol. ix. Thomas 120
Vol. x. Joh. 263
Eſtormy Joh. vol. i. 792
Vol. ii. Joh. 783
Vol. viii. Will. 214, 215, 221, 249, 253, 254, 395, 396, 558, 566, 568, 592, 594
Vol. ix. Will. 245
De Eſtouteville Dominus —— vol. vi. 301
Vol. vii. Johannes 638, 639, 829
Vol. ix. Dominus Johannes 100, 267, 423
Vol. x.——159, 339, 374, 396, 479, 497
Blanchetus 574, 597, 624
De Eſtrada Dux Ferdinandus vol. xiii. 77
L'Eſtraunge Rogerus Dominus de Eleſmere, Joh. de Knokyn & Fulco de Corſham vol. ii. 874
Vol. v. Joh. 793
De Eſtrepoy Micheletus vol. x. 813, 814
De Eſtrivlin Dominus Joh. vol. ii. 472
De Eſtrumel Dominus—vol. xv. 126
Eſtur Geraldus vol. ii. 229
Eſtye Rich. vol. xi. 848
Eſyngwold Roger. vol. x. 467
De Eſynuliaco Guido vol. ii. 394
Etal Matth. vol. x. 338
De Eten Barth. vol. xi. 20
Eter Joh. vol. ii. 568
Mac Ethelau ——vol. iii. 477
De Etheleford Frater Walterus vol. ii. 938
Ethevenes Jacobus vol. ix. 249
De Ethingham Will. vol. iii. 878, 901
Vol. iv. Rob. 109
Ap Etnyed Tuderus vol. ii. 88, 92
De Eton Will. vol. i. 635
Prior—— 803
Vol. iii. Joh. 489
Vol. v. Joh. 51, 433, 474
Vol. vi. Thomas 112
Vol. vii. Thomas 320
723
Vol. viii. Thomas 52
Joh. 640
Vol. xi. Fulco 204, 215
Vol. xv. Thomas 485, 701
Chriſtofer. 588
De Erton Joh. vol. ix. 256, 279, 569, 793
Georg. 793
De Eu Comes Radul. vol. iv. 505, 507, 549, 562, 702
Johanna Filia 549
Vol. v. Comes Radulphus 568, 635, 640, 642, 645, 688
Vol. ix.——71, 166, 197, 199, 205, 318, 319, 326, 442, 704
Vol. x. Carolus 263, 290, 350, 396, 471, 523, 537, 590, 602, 607, 664, 680, 697, 721, 758, 846
Vol. xi. Carolus de Arteyo 224
Evangeliſta —— vol. xiii. 609, 621, 681
Evans Rob. vol. xv. 737
Jacobus 788
Vol. xvi. Joh. 631
Vol. xvii. Joh. 418
Eude Vondon vol. ix. 682
Fil. Eudon Eimerius vol. i. 38
Eudon. Epiſcopus Fernand. vol. ii. 289
Eudrad de la Ramud Will. vol. i. 402
Eve Joh. vol. xi. 285
De Euer Joh. vol. iii. 506, 582, 749
Vol. iv. Joh. 263
Vol. v. Joh. 538

Index Nominum.

Vol. vi. Joh. 35
Vol. vii. Radul. 679
Vol. viii. Radul. 292, 313, 332, 362, 363, 368, 372, 384, 385, 394, 479, 520, 640
Vol. ix. Radul. 256, 323
Vol. x. Will. 96, 596
Vol. xii. Will. 241
Everard Thomas vol. iii. 589
Joh. 962
Vol. vii. Galfr. 386
Vol. ix. Mich. 674
Vol. x. Matth. 338
Will. 611
Henr. 638
De Everbode Abbas — vol. xi. 89
De Everdon Rob. vol. ii. 147
Phil. 688
Vol. iii. Joh. 261, 399
Vol. iv. Will. 522, 828
Vol. ix. Joh. 315
De Evere Hugo vol. ii. 636
Evered Nich. vol. xiv. 474
De Everens Will. vol. i. 759
Everet Daniel vol. xvii. 188
De Everingham Adam vol. ii. 74
Robertus 189, 199, 248, 343
Vol. v. Adam 829
Edm. 845
De Everle Willielmus vol. i. 862
Vol. ii. Galfr. 149, 151, 159, 1086
De Everſhem Galfridus vol. ii. 196
Evérton Jacobus vol. x. 293
Folpreght 638
Vol. xi. Thomas 652
De Everwyk Rob. vol. ii. 568
Vol. v. Thomas 534
De Eues Rob. vol. vii. 164
De Everſham Hugo vol. ii. 196
Vol. iv. Thomas 162, 358, 191
Vol. v. Thom. 47, 65, 216, 233, 234, 273
Vol. vi. Joh. 574, 610
De Eveſham Abbas —— vol. i. 708, 802
Vol. ii. ——— 76, 199, 719, 962
Vol. vii. —— 178, 473
Vol. viii. —— 12, 463
Vol. xii. —— 711
Vol. xiv. Carolus 406
Eugenius Papa vol. i. 3, 9, 10, 11
Vol. ii. Rex Cumbriorum 560
Vol. x. Quartus Papa 589, 603, 607, 608, 610, 620, 625, 640, 663, 683, 696, 702, 705, 708, 710, 711, 732, 758, 762, 764, 793, 836, 850
Vol. xi. Eugenius Quartus Papa 3, 13, 14, 19, 28, 46, 48, 52, 59, 107
Evington Will. vol. xii. 181
De Eukenvoirt W. vol. xiii. 218, 322, 776, 784, 785, 792, 796
De Euland Dominus — vol. vi. 274
De Eules Prioriſſa —— vol. iv. 507
Eurardi Petrus vol. x. 105
Eures Will. vol. xiii. 783
Vol. xiv. Will. 404
Vol. xv. Thomas 785
Will. 803
Vol xvi. Dominus Radul. 386, 429, 465, 470, 473, 474, 487, 690
D'Eureux Comes Lud. vol. iii. 349, 355, 358
Vol. xvi. Epiſcopus — 98
Euri Simon vol. xiv. 181
Euringes Henr. vol. xiii. 86
Sancti Euſebii Preſbyter Cardinalis N. vol. iii. 41, 46, 129, 251, 306, 347, 383, 534, 574, 585, 608, 646, 692, 704, 747, 754, 823, 850, 888, 970, 1036
A. 743
Vol. x. Henr. 409 (vide Winton. Epiſcopum)
Fiz Euſtace Will. & Joh. vol. iv. 644
Euſtachii Joh. vol. vi. 158
R. Thomas 203
Sancti Euſtachii Diaconus Cardinalis Will. vol. i. 588
Urbanus de Crochenote 740
Ubertus 834
Vol. ii. Jordanus 148, 336
Petrus 422, 462, 656, 673
R. 917, 949, 965, 973
Vol. iii. R. 21, 41, 306, 313, 346, 378, 383, 431
Arn. 676, 733, 748, 824, 850, 888, 911, 971, 990
Vol. iv. Arn. 113, 171, 183, 277, 334, 348, 351, 447, 463, 535
Vol vii. Petrus 84
Vol. xi. Albertus de Albertis 43
Vol. xii. Franc. 532
De Sancto Euſtachio Otto vol. i. 463
Eutagani Joh. vol. iii. 464
Eutermynel Johannes vol. vii. 334
Sancti Eutropii Xancton Prior Petrus vol. ii. 396
Ewbanke Henricus vol. xvi. 87
Vol. xvii. Henr. 259
De Ewe Frater Richardus vol. ii. 938
De Ewenny Prior — vol. viii. 436
De Ewer Robertus vol. iii. 176, 234, 244
Vol. xv. Rich. 11
Vol. xvii. Franc. 29
Ewery Guillielmus vol. x. 94, 156
Vol. xvi. Dominus — 307
Ewyn Heire vol. viii. 497
Ex Joh. vol. xv. 347
De Exeſtriæ Rich. & Stephanus vol. iii. 511
Vol. v. Will. 492, 512
Vol. vii. Joh. 490
Rob. 736
Excomienſis Epiſcopus Petrus vol. vii. 764
Eximini de Luna Roderic. vol. ii. 210, 226, 229, 230
De Ayerby Blaſius 212, 214
Fortunus 403
De Manuea Petrus 384, 402
Vol. iii. de Urea Joh. 837
Exmewe Joh. vol. xiv. 492
De Exning Joh. vol. ii. 974
De Exon. P. vol. i. 774
Vol. ii. Joh. 572
Jordan. 897
Vol. v. Will. 149
Exoniæ Dux Joh. vol. viii. 76, 77, 771
Vol. ix. Thom. 293, 318, 319, 467, 529, 589, 677, 678, 679, 682, 683, 684, 756, 761, 833, 851, 857, 873
Vol. x. Thomas 68, 87, 212, 214, 257, 259, 269, 270, 271, 440, 479
Vol. xi. Johannes 49, 96, 110, 164
Henr. 365, 437, 449, 450, 451, 490, 710, 713, 720
Will. 719
Duciſſa Anna 345, 389
Vol. xiv. Marchio Henricus 48, 69, 71, 44, uſque 88, 142, 145, 147, 172, 350, 406, 433, 439, 564, 652
Marchioniſſa Gertruda 652
Vol. xvi. Comes Thomas 697, 783
Vol. xvii. Comes Thomas 3, 93, 119, 200, 258, 367, 388
Exonienſis Epiſcopus Robertus vol. i. 14
Barth. 49
S. 210, 211
W. 230, 231, 704, 707, 758, 802, 850, 864, 888
Decanus —— 802
Vol. ii. Epiſcopus W. 23, 75
P. 198, 497
Thomas 626, 702, 705, 707, 880, 962
Decanus Andreas 543, 547
Archidiaconus Petr. 547
Vol. iii. Epiſcopus Walterus de Stapleton 36, 37, 149, 266, 356, 381, 382, 386, 669, 772, 773, 822, 952, 1021
Vol. iv. Walterus 62, 69, 77, 79, 96, 117, 161, 180, 182, 185, 204
Johannes 283, 466, 545, 628, 795, 804
Vol. v. Johannes 223, 234, 375, 461, 491
Vol. vi. Thomas 655, 683
Vol. vii. Thomas 145, 177, 206, 211, 233, 256, 436, 445, 473, 548, 555, 617, 643, 645, 705
Edm. 841
Vol. viii. Edmundus 77, 126, 175, 181, 185, 255, 271, 463, 772
Vol. ix. Edm. 12, 254
J. 842
Vol. x. Edm. Lacy 109, 115, 253, 604
Vol. xi. Edm. 376
Joh. Hals 376
Georgius 458, 473, 480, 489, 494, 503, 504, 506, 508, 514, 515, 524, 525
Joh. Bothe 559, 783
Vol. xii. Petrus Courtney 94, 189, 277, 322
Richard. Fox 322, 329, 357, 378, 428, 431, 435, 436, 449, 453, 476, 477
Oliver. 577, 711
Vol. xiii. Johannes Arundel 56, 87
Hugo Oldom 112, 170, 703
Joh. Veſy 703
Vol. xiv. Joh. 301, 564
Vol. xv. Johannes 69, 196, 282, 340
Milo Coverdale 283, 289, 549
Jacobus 421, 425, 433, 536
Will. 589, 600, 690, 691, 693
Vol. xvi. Will. Cotton 349, 360, 690
Vol. xvii. Valentin. Carey 327, 341, 608
De Exonnette Marchio & Comes Naſſow. Henr. vol. x. 338
De Exton Nich. vol. vii. 581, 606, 735, 857
Extraneus Joh. vol. i. 151, 190, 330, 381, 427, 432, 588, 707, 804
Hamo 777, 804
Vol. ii. Roger. 74, 244, 354, 641, 1030
Joh. 74, 199, 249, 344, 354, 638
Vol. iii. Joh. 52
Fulco 464, 734
De Eya Prior —— vol. viii. 121,
De Eycle Willielmus vol. iii. 293
De Eye Phil. vol. i. 621
Vol. iv. Thomas 203
De Eyleford Willielmus vol. i. 792
De Eymart Edmundus vol. iii. 148
Eymer Vincentius vol. xiv. 3
Eymeria Jacobus vol. ii. 410
Eymerici Guill. vol. ii. 411
Eymerik Guill. vol. iv. 89
Eymon Arn. vol. iv. 766
Eynard Joh. vol. iv. 765
Eyncurt Edm. vol. ii. 525, 638, 642, 688, 873, 959, 987
Vol. iii. Will. 407
Vol. iv. Will. 228
Vol. v. Joh. 842
Will. 473, 528, 534, 535, 536, 537, 563, 798, 829
Eynill Johan. vol. ii. 73, 199, 248, 343
Vol. iv. Thomas 253
Joh. 259
Eyno Hugo vol. xiv. 522
Fil. Eynon Oliver. vol. ii. 897
Eynſham Will. vol. x. 642
Vol. xii. Will. 705
De Eynſham Abbas Milo vol. xii. 734, 754
De Eynſort Joh. vol. i. 557
Eynſworth Willielmus vol. vii. 501
Filius Eynyanti David vol. i. 846
Eyre Joh. vol. viii. 78
Vol. x. Simon. 108
Rich. & Hugo 848
Vol. xv. Egidius 181, 250
Eyredale Warinus vol. vii. 500
Eyteſii de Januis Johannes vol. ii. 629
Eyton Roger. vol. x. 447, 455
Vol. xiii. Joh. 713
Eyveſham Abbas Galfr. vol. vii. 211, 342
De Eyvill Rob. vol. i. 405
Will. 791
Joh. 792, 803, 805, 806, 810

F

De Faa Radul. vol. i. 34
De Faaron Comes Alfon. vol. xi. 763
Fabean Joh. vol. xiii. 268
Faber Bernard. vol. ii. 649
De Fabo Pelegrinus vol. vii. 726
Le Fabre Galfridus vol. vi. 22, 93
Fabregnes Anth. vol. x. 642
Fabri Bernardus vol. ii. 311, 527
Petrus 397
Vol. iii. R. 340, 378, 436
Bern. 646
Petrus 733, 735, 743, 753
Vol. vi. Guill. 440
Vol. vii. T. 353
Vol. ix. Nich. 489
Henr. 548
Rob. 672, 713
Petrus 673
Vol. x. Guill. 172
Matth. 243

Vol. xiii. Benedict. 610
Petrus 618
De Fabriciis Bertric. Pontius & Ungrinus vol. i. 33
Faceby Joh. vol. xi. 54, 56, 69, 347, 380, 416
Facot Phelipot vol. xii. 614
Facy Willielmus & Roger. vol. xi. 56
Fader Adam vol. iii. 406
Don Fadric Comes —— vol. ix. 794
Fae Joh. vol. xii. 618
De Fage Laur. vol. vi. 336
Vol. vii. Joh. 211, 342
Fagius Paulus vol. xv. 193
Fagoi Parrenet vol. xii. 614
Fagot Joh. vol. xii. 614
De Faia Radul. vol. x. 774
De la Failee —— vol. xvii. 483
Faillew Nich. vol. xv. 187
De Fainchon Hugo vol. ii. 145, 171
Fairan Bern. vol. x. 44
Fairfax Rich. vol. ix. 568
Vol. xii. Guido 6
Vol. xiv. Thomas 403
Radul. 520, 662
Vol. xvi. Thomas 386
Vol. xvii. Thomas 258
Fairford Joh. vol. viii. 331
Fairfox Rich. vol. viii. 640
Fairhaire Joh. vol. xv. 348
De Fairte Dominus Gilbertus vol. ix. 320
Fairy Rob. vol. xv. 187
Faiux Joh. vol. xii. 613
Falaiſeau Joh. vol. xii. 605
De Falces Joh. vol. x. 207
Vol. xi. Lud. 181
De Falcomonte Dominus —— vol. v. 291
Joh. 507
Falconer Thom. vol. ix. 270
Vol. xi. Patric. 1
De Falconibus Falconis vol. xii. 494
Faler Joh. vol. v. 371
Faleye Nich. vol. v. 23
De Falgarolis Armand. vol. iii. 375
Falke Willielmus vol. xiii. 150, 155
De Falkenſtein Philip. vol. viii. 201
De Falkyngburgh & Montjoy Dominus Theodoricus vol. v. 515
De Fallaciis Comes —— vol. ii. 234
De Falle Nich. vol. iv. 748
De Seint Falle Michael vol. xii. 611
De Falleſſe Johannes vol. vii. 470
Faloiſe Galfr. vol. ix. 673
Faquin —— vol. xii. 598
Falſter Petrus vol ix. 342
Falſtolf Johannes vol. ix. 270, 329
Vol. x. Joh. 408, 442, 525, 527, 530, 642, 704
Vol. xi. Joh. 44
De Famothu Petrus vol. i. 338
Del Fan Petrus vol. v. 252
Fanacourt Barthol. vol. v. 534, 682
De Fanars Dominus —— vol. iv. 766
Du Fanc Rob. vol. x. 199
Fancellem Joh. vol. i. 862
De Fanchevelle Theodoſius vol. v. 58
Fanclore Rich. vol. ii. 938
Fancus Georg. vol. ix. 712
Vol. x. Georg. 94
De Fandas Beraldus & Affionis vol. iii. 375
Fanden Thom. vol. xv. 543
Fane Thom. vol. xv. 373
Fanenſis Præpoſitus Lucas vol. v. 376
De Fangfos Richardus vol. v. 699
Vol. vii. Joh. 122
De Fanhope Dominus Johannes vol. xi. 69
Fanqu Joh. vol. ix. 557
Fanſhaw Thomas vol. xvi. 201
Vol. xvii. Thomas 201, 318, 372, 437, 609, 649
Fantier Gillet & Thenem. vol. xii. 603
Fanuel Rolfus vol. iii. 445
Farel Joh. vol. xii. 620
Fareley Willielmus vol. xii. 140, 167
Vol. xiv. Rich. 541
De Farenden Johannes vol. iv. 720
Vol. ix. Willielmus 41, 113, 144
De Farenton Thomas vol. iii. 407
De la Farga Arn. vol. v. 255
De Farges Guillielmus vol. i. 411, 412
Vol. v. Raym. 320
Fargis Bertrand. vol. iii. 307
De Faria Anthonius vol. xii. 381
De Farkham Nicholaus vol. viii. 573
De Farlegh Radulphus vol. iv. 259, 261
Farnandus Franciſcus vol. xiii. 37
Joh. 41
Farnecumb Simon vol. xi. 373
De Farneſiis Alex. Epiſcopus Cardinal. vol. xiii. 757
De Farnham Johannes vol. vii. 211
Farnwell Joh. vol. xiv. 503
De Faro Didacus vol. ii. 461
Faron Joh. vol. vi. 170
Faron Bertrand. vol. xii. 627
Farran Jacobus vol. x. 44
Farrihere Thomas vol. xiv. 475
Farriol Steph. vol. ii. 648
Vol. v. Steph. 192
Farſis Gerard. vol. iii. 141
Farthyngh Joh. vol. xv. 349
Farum Volardus vol. i. 725
De Faryngdon Willielmus vol. vii. 179, 335, 424, 561, 677
Robertus 257, 564, 706, 742
Vol. viii. Will. 125, 444, 596, 597, 598, 730
Faſk Jacobus vol. iv. 657
Faſſy Joh. vol. xi. 9
De Faſſyngton Willielmus vol vi. 498
Faſtolf Nich. vol. iv. 295
Laur. 659
Vol. v. Thomas 420, 623
Vol. vii. Joh. 33, 275
Hugo 257
Vol. viii. Joh. 752
De Fau Pelegrin. vol. vii. 595, 680, 692, 747
Vol. viii. Pelegr. 96
Vol. xii. Dominus Johannes 606
De Favas Dominus —— vol. iv. 433
De Favais Menaldus vol. x. 806
Vol. xi. Men. 181
Faubiſſion Rob. vol. x. 105
Le Faucheur Johannes vol. ix. 906
Fauchon Denis vol. xii. 615
Faucile Victor vol. viii. 667
De Faucoigne Dominus Aymes vol. ii. 778, 780, 795, 801
Vol. v. —— 589, 649
De Faucomberge Walter. vol. ii. 190, 248, 343, 525, 637, 642, 729, 895, 874, 987
Vol. iii. Walterus 52, 148, 271, 445, 464, 507, 748
Henr. 444
Joh. 445, 901
Vol. v. Walter. 798
Joh. 115, 278
Will. 534
Vol. x. Dominus Willielmus 621
Vol. xi. Will. 4, 233, 237, 368, 473
Thomas 13
Baſtardus —— 763, 768, 770
Vol. xiii. Comes —— 403
De Faucombgee Will. vol. iii. 407, 445
Vol. iv. Will. 109
De Faucomer Hen. vol. ix. 331, 405
Faucon Reym. vol. x. 802
Le Fauconer Hugo Guill. & Henr. vol. vi. 158
Vol. viii. Rob. 54
Thomas 727
Fave Parens vol. x. 792
Vol. xi. Par. 126, 140, 146, 221
Favehales Willielmus vol. iv. 751
Favelove Petrus vol. iv. 811
De Favencourt Petrus vol. ix. 704
De Favencurt Gerardus vol. i. 862
Favepte Simon vol. x. 105
De Faveraliis Johannes vol. vi. 22
De Faverol Robertus vol. vi. 22, 92
De Faverſham Simon vol. ii. 992
Vol. xiv. Rob. 505
Favillard Matthæus vol. xii. 614
De la Faville Johannes vol. vi. 417
De Faukemont Dominus —— vol. ii. 787
Vol. v. Theodoricus 506
De Faukenberge Will. vol. iv. 259, 383
Faukes Hugo vol. x. 387
Vol. xi. Joh. 345, 579
Faukner Joh. vol. vii. 500
Vol. xv. Thomas 347
Maur. 742
De Faukonoy Johannes vol. ii. 811
Faulkland Vicecomes Henricus vol. xvii. 281, 298, 306, 329, 367, 388, 427, 512, 531, 649
De Faunes Warinus vol. ii. 168
Fauntleroy Johannes vol. viii. 403
Vol. ix. Johannes 351
Vol. xiv. Will. 522
De Favolore Petrus vol. v. 47
De Favonet Dominus — vol. xii. 367
Favorinus Jo. vol. xiv. 448
Favour Joh. vol. xvi. 386
De Faurea Elias vol. x. 543
De Fauſide Thomas vol. v. 875
Fauvelli Galfr. vol. ix. 912
De Fauxerre Johannes vol. xii. 608
De Favyans Hijarnus vol ii. 628
Faweet Rich. vol. xv. 382
Fawlay Georg. vol. xi. 246
De Faxflete Simon vol. v. 683
De Faya Petrus & Radul. vol. i. 159
Faye Joh. vol. xiv. 98
Steph. 103
De Fayel Johannes vol. ix. 388, 397
De Fayete Dominus Gilbertus vol. x. 655, 680, 697, 721
De Fayol Grimon vol. vi. 8
Fayrechild Willielmus vol. xv. 697
Fayth Math. vol. xiv. 181
Fazeul Anth. vol. iii. 499
De Fe Joh. vol. xii. 615
Fechet Nich. vol. x. 341
Fecourt Alicia vol. ix. 70
Fedenhoymer Udabrici vol. xv. 89
De Fednes Willielmus vol. ii. 74, 199
De Feel Joh. vol. ix. 323
Du Fee Marton Dominus —— vol. vi. 8
De Feenes Egidius vol. i. 862
Felaw Rich. vol. xi. 80
Georgius 277, 338, 389, 399, 403
Vol. xv. Henr. 187
Felbrigg Georg. vol. vii. 477, 535, 537, 564
Vol. viii. Georg. 52
Vol. ix. Simon 335, 744, 745, 814
Feld. Rich. vol. iii. 292
Vol. viii. Joh. 79
Thomas 338, 702
Vol. ix. Thomas 145, 146, 152, 180, 592, 703, 740
Vol. xi. Joh. 233
Rich. 848
Vol. xii. Walter. 184
Vol. xv. Nich. 582
Metheus 701
Vol. xvi. Rich. 324, 546
Vol. xvii. Henr. 533
De la Feld Joh. vol. iii. 864
Vol. iv. Rob. 96, 98
Nich. 97, 98
De Feldentz Comes —— vol. viii. 24
Feldyng Galfridus vol. xi. 324
Vol. xii. —— 357
Vol. xvii. Baſilius 410
Felicianus Willielmus vol. xiv. 181
De Sancto Felicio Simon vol. ii. 405
Felix Petrus vol. xii. 615
Feller Johannes vol. viii. 82
Felmerſham Johannes vol. v. 683
Felminus Fil. Regis Hyberniæ vol. i. 427
Felmyngham Johannes vol. iii. 137
Felonyes Walterus vol. vi. 22, 93
De Felſted Johannes vol. iv. 162
Felter Will. vol. x. 629
Feltham Lucas vol. viii. 68, 243
De Felton Willielmus vol. iii. 158
Rob. 465
Joh. 563, 943, 946
Vol. iv. Will. 242
Joh. 548, 590
Vol. v. Joh. 844
Vol. vi. Thom. 334, 402, 514, 519, 523, 525, 528, 531, 533, 560, 607
Guill. 367, 394, 409, 562
Vol. vii. Thomas 4, 6, 48, 63, 67, 105, 118, 130, 132, 225, 267, 276
Rob. 326
Joh. 630
Vol. x. Rob. 502, 505
Vol.

Vol. xvi. Joh. 315
Felwell Rich. vol. xiv. 494
De Felyng Willielmus vol. iii. 401
Fen Joh. vol. x. 464
De Fenam Arn. vol. ii. 411
Fenandi Joh. vol. x. 60
Lodericus 134
De Fencotes Thomas vol. iii. 1029
Vol. iv. Thomas 58
Vol. v. Thomas 249, 368
Vol. ix. Will. 256
De Fendoins Bern. vol. xi. 6
Fener Galfr. vol. ix. 672
De Fenes Ingramus vol. i. 707
Vol. ii. Steph. 404
De Feneftus Longarius vol. ii. 410
De Fen Markemi Dominus — vol. iii. 315
Atte Fenne Henricus vol. v. 682
Vol. vi. Petrus 312
Vol. viii. Hugo & Robertus 326
Fenner Edw. vol xvi. 201
Fenorl Jacobus vol. xiv. 98
De Fens Joh. vol. iii. 148
De Fenton Will. vol. ii. 555, 570
Vol. v. Will. 552
Vol. x. Nich. 337, 338
Walterus 381 509, 510, 512
Joh. 510, 512
Vol. xv. Edw. 743
Vol. xvi. Vicecom. Thom. 723, 725 usque 736, 783, 793
Vol. xvii. Vicecom. Thomas 3, 18, 93, 99
De Fenwyk Johan, vol. iv. 79, 107, 266
Vol. v. Joh. 396, 525
Vol. viii. Joh. 35
Vol. x. Henr. 687
Vol. xi. Henr. 253, 290, 292, 299, 334, 397, 434
Vol. xvi. Will. 583
Vol. xvii. Joh. 53, 58, 141
Fenys Jacobus vol. x. 802
Vol. xi. Jacobus & Rogerus 77, 83, 715
Vol. xii. Thomas 527, 549
Vol. xiii. 238
Fer. Sanch. Senefchallus vol. i. 446
Ferabofcus Alphonfus vol. xvi. 611
Ferandi Guill. vol. ii. 437, 439, 444
Vol. v. Bertrand 269, 475
Alfon. Coronel 498, 501
Vol. vi. Franc. 373
Don Ferando Comes —— vol. vii. 3
De Ferar Willielmus vol. x. 314
Ferarii Petrus vol. ii. 400
Vol. vii. Franc. 48
Ferbas Rob. vol. iii. 445
Ferby Joh. vol. ix. 278
Ferdinandi Sephanus vol. ii. 289
Vol. vii. Joh. 98
Vol. xii. Gundifalvus 759
Ferdinandus Frater Regis Caftellæ vol. xiii. 628
Fere Duranda vol. ix. 694
Matth. 809
De Fere Drew vol. ii. 221
De Ferendrauth Malcolm. vol. ii. 472
Vol. iii. Duncanus 94
De Ferentin Johannes vol. i. 319
Alex. 529, 641
Vol. vii. Joh. 837
Ferentiaat Barthol. vol. ii. 418, 882
Feret Joh. vol. ix. 619, 874
Vol. xii. Claude 621
Fil. Ferges Principis Galwenorum Gilbert. & Duncanus Filius vol. ii. 567
Fergifton David vol. xvi. 223
Fergufii Rich. vol. xiii. 47
De Feriby Willielmus vol. iv. 652
Joh. 660
Vol. vi. Joh. 733
Vol. vii. Richardus & Thomas 25
Nicholaus 369
Will. 490
Vol. viii. Willielmus 46, 54, 57, 77
Vol. ix. Thomas 123
Vol. x. Joh. 458
De Fericient Johannes vol. ii. 400
Ferion Will. vol. i. 407
Ferinchurft Cockpoole vol. xvii. 59
Feriol Will. vol. v. 251
Vol. vi. Will. 8
Ferioli Steph. vol. iii. 354, 355, 370, 381, 384, 531
De Feriolo Bego G. vol. i. 11
Feriolus Joh. vol. x. 42, 45
Ferkyn Joh. vol. viii. 694
Ferlandini Roland. vol. xi. 379
Fermband Nicholaus vol. ii. 959, 961
Vol. iii. Nich. 60, 64, 87
Fermele Mich. vol. xii. 621
Fermenfis Epifcopus A. vol. i. 15
Vol. ii. R. 963
Vol. iii. Adam 660
Fermer Joh. vol. v. 682
Vol. vii. Joh. 462, 702
Vol. viii. Joh. 34
Vol. xiv. Will. 404
Vol. xv. Joh. 333, 346
De Fermet Petrus vol. v. 475
De Fermon Robertus vol. vii. 454
Fernand Galfridi Johan. vol. xi. 590
Fernandi Joh. vol. ii. 289
Vol. v. Benedict. 304
Vol. vi. Egidius 373
Matth. 450, 512, 514, 517, 523, 525, 527, 531, 533, 553
Garfias 514, 523, 525, 527, 531
Joh. 754
Vol. vii. Joh. 15, 19, 254, 262, 263, 264
Petrus 198, 286, 642, 701
Didacus 700
Alfon. & Benedict. 701
Vol. viii. Petrus 303
Didacus 567
Vol. x. Roderic. & Valafcus 626
Fernandiæ Joh. vol. x. 488
Fernandus —— vol. i. 854
Vol. viii. —— 550
Fernans Gotterus vol. i. 84
Fernecare Petrus vol. i. 194
De Fernoile Henricus vol. iv. 643
Fernyfide Jacobus vol. xv. 767
Feron Simon & Guill. vol. ix. 489
Rob. 674
Vol. xv. Rob. 348
Ferperii Andreas vol. x. 79
De la Ferr Reymundus vol. ii. 649
De Ferrabofco A. vol. xv. 671
Ferrand Willielmus vol. xvi. 401
Ferrandelli Matth. vol. ii. 409, 410
Ferrandri Petrus vol. ii. 229
Lupus 229, 350
Vol. iv. Bertrand. 36, 772
Martin. 121
Garfias 174
Ferrant Bern. vol. ii. 977
Ferrar. Rob. vol. xiv. 668
Edm. 676
De Ferraria Raym. vol. ii. 93, 95, 173, 644
Vol. iii. Johannes 14, 17, 97, 190
Ferrariæ Dux —— vol. xii. 563
Vol. xiii. —— 51
Alfon. d'Efte 601
Vol. xiv. —— 272
Alfon. 194, 354
Ferrarii Petrus vol. ii. 400
De Ferrariis Will. vol. i. 94, 355, 373, 377
Rob. Comes 12
W. Comes 27, 50, 87, 162, 163, 164, 170, 171, 172, 173, 177, 178, 194, 198, 206, 262, 263, 313, 321
W. Comes Derbiæ 388, 399, 803
Vol. ii. Comitiffa Margareta 76
Will. Dominus de Groby 190, 248, 343, 829
Vol. iii. Joh. 52, 148, 279, 287, 297, 307, 313, 317, 319, 338, 340, 342, 343, 369, 370, 411, 643
Hawifia Uxor 456
Will. 52, 456, 879, 900, 953
Vol. iv. Willielmus 114, 117, 217
Rob. 162
Henr. 163, 401, 507, 791
Thom. 401, 671, 752
Lupus 524
Vol. v. Henr. 52, 57, 61, 78, 87, 95, 101, 115, 118, 134, 135, 139, 152, 153, 154, 170, 171, 178, 180, 194, 290, 291, 346, 353
Robert. 223, 337, 357, 389, 563
Joh. 798
Will. 798, 849
Vol. vi. Radul. 79, 230, 263, 272, 274, 760, 762
Will. 319
Rob. 664
Vol. vii. Radul. 45, 122, 131, 161, 193, 199
Rob. 143
Martin. 146, 305, 462
Joh. 211, 342
Henr. 424, 451, 475
Will. 534
Vol. viii. Will. 463
Vol. ix. Edm. 271
Vol. x. Edm. 138, 254
Egidius 565
Vol. xi. Walter. 649, 715
Thomas 653
Joh. 844
Vol. xii. —— 14
Vol. xiii. Dominus —— 766
Vol. xiv. Dominus Walter. Devereux 303, 564
Vol. xv. Franc. 586
Vol. xvi. Thomas 374, 438, 442
De Ferrarines Canonicus —— vol. i. 638
De Ferre Joh. vol. i. 862
Vol. ii. Johan. 140, 376, 379, 829, 987
Guido 559, 572, 630, 631, 791, 834, 835, 839, 889, 954
Reginald. 705, 745, 746, 747, 748
Vol. iii. Guido 50, 66, 136, 233, 235, 239, 248, 262, 310, 335, 338, 357, 364, 637, 641
Vol. ix. Joh. 20
Petrus 488
Vol. xiii. Edw. 710, 768
Vol. xiv. Edw. 404
De Ferrechat Guillielmus vol. ix. 694
De Ferrero Salvador vol. v. 740
Ferier Hugo vol. ix. 339
Johannes Dominus de Fontenay 552
Le Ferour Adam vol. iii. 444
Ferro Hieronymus vol. xiv. 294
Ferrou P. vol. ix. 71
Le Ferron Joh. vol. vi. 550
Vol. iv. Rich. 388
Joh. 748
Vol. v. Joh. 23, 47, 849
Vol. x. Steph. 250
Ferrour, aliàs Publefbury, Edw. vol. vii. 490
Ferrundi Matth. vol. vi. 529
Ferry Petrus vol. xi. 575
Ferrys —— vol. xv. 117
Rich. 627
Ferfele Simon vol. ii. 570
Ferfenberge Comes Guillielmus vol. xiv. 653
Ferfythe Rob. vol. x. 338
Vol. xi. Thomas 338
De la Ferte Dominus — vol. vii. 829
De Ferteviot Rector Thomas vol. vi. 105
Fertiel Steph. vol. ii. 61
Fery Joh. vol. v. 844
De Ferybo Thom. vol. v. 563
Rich. 582
De Feryngias Willielmus vol. iv. 644
Feryntin Alex. vol. x. 384
Feffart Filifet vol. ix. 906
Feftnot Jaquinet vol. ix. 906
Fetchet Rich. vol. xiv. 496
De Fetherich Magnus vol. ii. 472
De Fetherftanhalgh Thom. vol. iv. 335, 337
Vol. xvii. Henr. 142
Fethy Will. vol. vi. 463
Fetiplace Joh. vol. xi. 368
Vol. xii. Joh. 180
Anth. 375
Vol. xii. Thom. 712
Vol. xvi. Edm. 457
Le Feverar Willielmus vol. ii. 643
De Feverfham Abbas — vol. viii. 12
De la Fenn Adam vol. iii. 445
Le Feu, Johannes vol. ix. 683, 714
De Feure Petrus vol. viii. 318
Feurier Anthonius vol. xii. 611, 613
Fewell Willielmus vol. iii. 70, 407
De Fexano Stephanus vol. xiii. 161
De Fexmellis Simon vol. viii. 327
De Feypo Francifcus vol. iv. 643
Vol. v. —— 545
De Feytzma Jegler vol. xv. 798
Fhipthorp Rich. vol. ii. 912
Fichet Thom. vol. v. 848
Vol. vi. Thom. 23
Fickeria Johannes vol. ii. 437, 444

De Sancta Fide Raym. Bernardi vol. iv. 116, 280, 420, 436
Vol. v. Raym. 16
Sanctæ Fidis Prior —— vol. viii. 111
Du Fief N. vol. xiii. 595
De Fiella Ja. vol. xii. 314, 325
Fienles Willielmus vol. ii. 165, 641
Vol. iii. Joh. 745, 828
Vol. iv. Joh. & Rob. 20
Vol. v. Joh. 174
Vol. vi. Rob. 9, 147, 186, 205, 223, 228, 263, 271
Vol. viii. Jacobus 752
De Fiennes Willielmus vol. i. 156
Vol. iii. Joh. 360, 361
Vol. xiii. Dominus Jacobus de Lucemberg 151, 170, 171, 176, 189, 201, 219, 227, 230
Vol. xiv. Dominus —— 324, 339
Vol. xvii. Henr. 617
De Fife Comes Malcolm. vol. i. 427
H. 566, 567
Vol. ii. Duncanus filius Duncani 600, 604, 1022, 1024, 1082
Malcolm. 604
Macduf filius Malcolmi 604, 606
Vol. iii. Duncanus 9, 505
Comitiſſa Maria 817, 866, 885, 962
Vol. ix. Mordacus 2, 125, 244, 250, 280, 323, 324
Le Fife Mordik vol. viii. 346, 544, 775
Fiſicen Theobald. vol. iii. 406
De Figeriis Johannes vol. ii. 370, 399
Figuli Guill. vol. ix. 713
De Figuirolis Roderic. vol. ii. 370, 384
Fil. —— Guido vol. vi. 718
De Filf Comes —— vol. vii. 485
Filiol Rich. vol. i. 862
Vol. ii. Joh. 90
Vol. iii. Joh. 60, 406, 826
Vol. iv. Joh. 225
Vol. vi. Almaricus 325
Fillp Joh. vol. x. 386
Filleteau G. vol. xii. 511
Filleul Thomas vol. ix. 586
Fimettini de Lentino Rogerus vol. i. 647
De la Fin Johannes vol. xvi. 103
Finatus —— vol. i. 573
Finch Henr. vol. xvii. 119
Heneag. 410, 540, 649
Findarn Will. vol. xii. 446
Fines Thom. vol. xiii. 177
Vol. xvii. Henr. 617
Fineux Joh. vol. xii. 196
De Fingaſk Thomas vol. iv. 684
De Finiſheved Prior —— vol. i. 803
Fippian Joh. vol. vi. 136
Firmier Dionifius vol. xii. 612
Firminus R. vol. vi. 202
De Firmo Petrus vol. vi. 82
De Fiſcampo Abbas —— vol. v. 363
Fiſcanenſis Abbas —— vol. i. 29
Vol. x. Egidius 611, 683, 709, 728
Vol. xiii. Anthon. Bochier 275
Fiſh Nich. vol. iii. 540
Vol. v. Will. 170
Fiſhacre Martin. vol. iii. 407
Vol. iv. Will. 134
Vol. vi. Thom. 174
Fiſhborn Henr. vol. iii. 444
Will. 445
Vol. iv. Will. 804
Vol. ix. Matilda 274
Fiſher Matillis vol. vi. 648
Vol. vii. Joh. 200
Rob. 326, 500
Vol. xiii. Chriſtoferus 275
Rob. 293
Joh. 589
Fiſhide Will. vol. vii. 409
De Fiſours Radulphus vol. iv. 135
De Fiſſeburne Thomas vol. ii. 555
Fitteling Thomas vol. vii. 25
Amandus 177
De Fitz —— vol. ix. 44
Fitz Geffrey Clemens vol. xiii. 713
Fitz Herbert Anth. vol. xiv. 299, 304, 565
Joh. 682
Vol. xv. Mich. 108
Fitz Hugh Rich. vol. xii. 118
Vol. xiii. Dominus Georg. 238
Fitz James Joh. vol. xiv. 304, 443, 565
Vol. xv. Joh. 392
Fitz Waren Dominus — vol. xiii. 712, 768
Vol. xiv. Joh. Bourgchier 303, 406, 565
Fitz Water Dominus Rob. Radclyffe vol. xiii. 238
Vol. xiv. Vicecomes Robertus 303
Vol. xv. Dominus —— 55
Thomas Radclyffe 403, 451, 455
Fitz Williams Willielmus vol. xiii. 768
Vol. xiv. Willielmus 106, 172, 219, 349, 365, 376, 378, 380, 403, 407, 433, 443, 446, 478
Vol. xv. Will. 527
Brian. 558
Le Fiz Thomas Rob. Raus & Rich. vol. iii. 443
Fladbury Johannes vol. xiv. 509
Flambard Edm. vol. v. 58
Vol. vi. —— 169
De Flameng Colin. vol. x. 374
Le Flamens Johan. vol. vi. 612, 613
Flament Johannes vol. ix. 360
Flamunt Radul. vol. ix. 551
Flamvyl Will. vol. vii. 157
De Flandria Guill. vol. ii. 111, 310
Vol. iii. Henr. 745
Guido 997
Vol. v. Guido 155, 183
Henricus 589, 649, 652, 654
Vol. vi. Henr. 4, 449
Flandriæ Comes Robertus vol. i. 1, 4
Theodoric. 23
Baldwin. 94, 107, 114, 118, 227
Ferand. 157, 158, 161, 172, 173, 174, 191
Comitiſſa —— 3, 26
Margareta 157, 432, 433, 434, 435, 872
Johanna 176, 177
Vol. ii. Comes Thom. 56
Guido 32, 33, 37, 39, 111, 209, 284, 310, 394, 535, 536, 537, 607, 613, 627, 636, 673, 674, 675, 678, 699, 737, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 748, 749, 750, 751, 756, 758, 759, 760, 761, 764, 765, 768, 771, 772, 773, 774, 777, 785, 786, 795, 801, 817, 818, 819, 861, 893, 922
Rob. 963, 1052
Filii Guidonis Rob. 739, 762, 763, 818, 922
Johannes 739, 762, 763, 780, 787, 818, 922
Guido 739, 762, 763
Filiæ Margareta 613
Philippa 691, 742, 750
Iſabella 742, 750
Comitiſſa Margareta 24, 32, 37, 39, 310
Iſabella 673, 777, 786
Vol. iii. Comes Robertus 131, 141, 144, 196, 230, 260, 387, 402, 488, 516, 658, 660, 665, 718, 719, 741, 744, 745, 759, 770, 841, 947, 951, 981
Ludovicus 981, 997, 1006, 1011
Rob. Fil. Roberti 745
Vol. iv. Comes Lud. 3, 47, 50, 76, 147, 390, 452, 556, 560, 561, 576, 582, 587, 589, 606, 607, 646, 661, 662, 670, 693, 713, 744, 747, 814
Vol. v. L. 87, 134, 152, 153, 554, 652, 665, 680, 687, 701, 704, 710
Vol. vi. Lud. 349, 444, 445, 457, 479, 560, 624, 669, 686, 687, 690, 691, 715, 716, 737
Vol. vii. Lud. 140, 176, 189, 279, 358, 374, 395, 397, 411, 415, 418, 448, 452, 613, 648
Flandrini Guillielmus vol. ix. 912
De Flaterſbury Simon vol. iv. 644
De Flavigny Drien vol. vi. 439
De Flavinge Petrus vol. ii. 893
De Flaxle Abbas —— vol. ii. 652
Flaxmen Joh. vol. ix. 500
De Flayvilla J. vol. i. 184
Fleboure Rob. vol. x. 115
De Flecton Guillielmus vol. vi. 460
Fleet Joh. vol. xvii. 30
Flegg Simon vol. viii. 351
Flemeng Guido vol. i. 184
Mardus 635
Vol. iii. Walter. 84
Flemyng Rob. vol. ii. 472
Criſtinus 570
Will. 1015
Vol. iii. Baldwin. 492, 511
Gilbert. 445
Vol. iv. Joh. 134
Vol. v. Malcolm. 537, 551
Vol. vi. Joh. 25
Thom. 47, 109
Jacobus 441
David 463
Duncan. 478
Vol. vii. Joh. 500
Vol. viii. David 359, 363, 368, 371, 372
Vol. ix. Rich. 875
Vol. x. Malcolm. Dominus de Bygar 125, 309, 382, 509, 510, 512
Joh. 338
Vol. xi. Joh. 128, 301
Rob. 192, 364, 403, 422, 823
David 319, 327
Malcolm. 823
Vol. xii. Rob. 251
Vol. xiii. Joh. 67
Vol. xiv. Dominus —— 796
Vol. xvi. Thomas 291, 324, 421, 546
Vol. xvii. Joh. 53, 142
Flency Franc. vol. xii. 620
Fleſhemonger Will. vol. xiv. 179, 181
Fletcher Thomas vol. vi. 112
Vol. xv. Franc. 743
Vol. vi. Egidius 201
Laur. 505
Rich. 631
Vol. xvii. Rich. 141
De Flete Joh. vol. iii. 406
Vol. v. Joh. 104
Vol. viii. Willielmus 304, 561, 773
Vol. ix. Simon 215, 297
Vol. x. Thomas & Willielmus 466
Fletewick David vol. iii. 148
Fletewood Willielmus vol. xv. 718, 725
Fletigny Petrus vol. vi. 545
De Fleurement Petrus vol. x. 108
Fleury Girard. vol. xii. 612
Flex. Alex. vol. vii. 273
De Fliſco Ottobanus vol. ii. 1066
Vol. iii. Carol. 441, 531
Vol. iv. Nicholinus dictus Cardinalis de Janua 697, 702, 709, 710, 712
Vol. v. Nich. 94, 96, 98, 149, 156, 163, 188, 242, 244, 266, 295, 306, 356, 419, 420, 421, 422, 426, 427, 484, 507
Gabriel Anth. Guill. & Joh. Filii 96, 507, 508, 596, 683
Vol. vi. Anth. 679
Vol. ix. Opizo 622, 758
Vol. xiii. Nich. Epiſc. Cardin. 757
De Fliſcobaldis Hieronymus & Leonard. vol. xiv. 203
De la Floir Stephanus vol. ix. 440
Florak Thom. vol. vii. 139
Flore Roger. vol. viii. 414
Vol. ix. Roger. 302, 309
Vol. x. Roger. 98
De Sancto Flore Epiſcopus Gerardus de Puy vol. viii. 509, 515, 518, 521, 566
Florenſon Pelegrin. vol. viii. 96, 734
Vol. ix. Pelegr. 125
De Florent Ramerius & Gernerius vol. ii. 203
De Florentia Jacobus vol. iii. 584, 585, 601, 604, 806, 808, 814, 815
Franc. 717
Vol. iv. Andr. 279, 420
Vol. vi. Joh. 205, 461
Petrus 589
Florentiæ Dux — vol. xv. 74
Coſmo Medices 654
Florentinus Cardinalis —— vol. vii. 799
De Flori Rich. vol. x. 243
Florigus Willielmus vol. xiii. 779
Florimer Gerardus vol. xiv. 101
Flors Joh. vol. iii. 685
De Flote Petr. vol. ii. 805, 806, 812, 841, 882, 892
Guill. 1060
Vol. iii. Guill. 412, 428
Vol. iv. Guill. 152, 153
Joh. 641
Vol. ix. Steph. 321
De Flougny Ytierus & Steph. vol. vi. 148
Floure Johannes vol. vii. 212, 342

Index Nominum.

Flower Willielmus vol. xv. 423, 621
Flowerdewe Edwardus vol. xv. 725
De Flurino Dominus H. vol. ii. 406
De Fluvyan Guill. vol. ii. 628, 629, 630
Flynd Hugo vol. xi. 205
Foaſſier Anth. vol. xii. 613
De Fobbyng Jacobus vol. vii. 744
Foberti Joh. vol. ix. 590
Fochaldi Guill. & Bern. vol. ii. 406
De Focibus Atho vol. ii. 15, 212, 219, 383
De Foderingey Seneſchallus Joh. vol. ii. 636
  Clericus Joh. 1001
Vol. v. Joh. 827
Vol. vii. Rich. 421
De Foderingham Johannes vol. vi. 66
Vol. x. Joh. 338
Foeullet Joh. vol. xii. 628
Fogate Laur. Johannis vol. vii. 361, 430, 479, 515, 518, 521, 551
Vol. viii. Laur. 346, 352
Fogatia Laur. vol. ix. 28
Vol. xi. Laur. 741
Vol. xii. Laur. 380
Fogg Thomas vol. vi. 297
Vol. vii. Thom. 94, 164, 499
Vol. xi. Johan. 480, 496, 504, 519, 576, 656
Vol. xiii. Joh. 767
De Foghon Vicarius David vol. ii. 726
De Fogieres Anthonius vol. xii. 626
De Fogiis Joh. vol. i. 473
Fogou Rich. vol. vi. 82
De Foillay Guillielmus vol. vi. 157
De Fois Comes —— vol. v. 675
Vol. vi. —— 220, 243, 253, 339
  Gaſton 558
Vol. vii. Gaſton 35, 130, 200, 615, 664, 713
Vol. ix. Gaſton 340, 441
Vol. x. Humbertus 774
Vol. xv. Fredericus & Gaſto 508
De Foiſby Joh. vol. ix. 905
De Foiſons Elye vol. xii. 613
De Foitement Will. vol. ix. 386, 388
De Fokeram Reginaldus vol. iii. 444
Vol. iv. Joh. 206
De Folcanquerio Sabrianus vol. ii. 376, 379
Folchi Thomaſius vol. xii. 389, 434
De Foleburn Stephanus vol. ii. 40
Foléjaumbe Godefridus vol. v. 754, 849
Vol. vi. Godefr. 664
Vol. vii. Godefr. 8, 61
  Joh. 212, 342
De Folgairs Bernardus vol. v. 320
Foliot Rich. vol. i. 738, 739, 777
Vol. ii. Jordan. 73, 189, 200
Vol. iii. Rich. 51
Vol. v. Andr. & Florentia Uxor 682
Vol. vi. Thom. 411
Folkerdynk Bertoldus vol. xii 38
De Folkyngham Johannes vol. vii. 742
Folly Joh. vol. vi. 157
De Folvyl Rob. vol. iv. 812
Vol. vii. Joh. 550
Vol. viii. Reginald. 318
De Folyn Rich. vol. iv. 247
Fome Joh. vol. xii. 606
De Fonelletto Petr. vol. ii. 437, 439
Le Fonqueron Johannes vol. x. 156
De la Fons Guill. vol. vii. 794, 831
Fonſeca Anth. vol. xii. 758
Vol. xiii. Anth. 86
De Fontaines Johannes vol. vii. 485
  Perotus 725
Vol. ix. Perota 715
De Fonte Laur. vol. v. 610
De la Fontellaye Galfr. vol. x. 200
De Fontenaio Odo vol. v. 657
De Fontenaye Abbas vol. ix. 549
De Fontenegio Johannes vol. vi. 693
De Fontenella Anthonius vol. vi. 682
De Fontenilhas Dominus —— vol. iv. 347
De Fonte Rubeo Will. vol. vi. 463
De Fonteville Lud. & Rob. vol. xii. 610
De Fonte Willielmi Abbas —— vol ii. 423
De Fontibus Walterus vol. i. 330
Vol. ii. Walter. 219
  Joh. 1056
De Fontibus Abbas —— vol. i. 802
Vol. ii. —— 652, 719, 866, 880, 962
Vol. ix. Joh. 320
Vol. x. Joh. 578, 586
Fontis Ebrandi Abbatiſſa —— vol. iii. 68
Fontis Ebroldi Abbatiſſa — vol ii. 533
Fontis Frigidi Cardinalis Arn. vol. iii. 186, 274
De For —— Himbertus vol. i. 111, 112
Foraſe Guido vol. vi. 126
Vol. x. Marcus 200
Forbas Alex. vol. x. 127, 153, 309
Forbeſſe Thomas vol. xvi. 191
De Forc —— Gualter. Dominus de Rocha vol. ii. 318
De la Force Bern. vol. xi. 534, 572, 653
Vol. xii. Bern. 147, 151, 193, 198, 200, 201, 202
De Forces Jordan. vol. iv. 116
Vol. v. Dominus — 192
Vol. vi. Will. 102
Forcet Edwardus vol. xvii. 120, 595
Forceti Dinus vol. iv. 249, 387, 397, 434, 441, 463
De Forchorald David vol. ii. 555
Forcin Joh. vol. vi. 545
Forcy Alex. vol. ix. 489
Ford David vol. x. 326
Vol. xv. Will. 563
Vol. xvii. Lucas 193
De la Ford Clemens vol. iii. 88
Fordham Joh. vol. vii. 84, 227, 256, 333, 335
Foreau Segninus vol. x. 813
Forelly Guill. vol. ix. 488
Foreman Thomas vol. xv. 743
De Fores Oliver. vol. vi. 400
De Foreſio Comes J. vol. iii. 522
Vol. vi. —— 223
La Foreſt —— vol. xiv. 51
  Joh. 218
De la Foreſt Giletus Suffrid. & Barbon. vol. v. 256
De Foreſta Johan. vol. iii. 406, 695
Vol. iv. Rob. 817
Vol. vi. Joh. 584
Vol. ix. Anth. 55
  Joh. 683
Vol. x. Will. 496
Vol. xi. Thomas 327
  Rob. 504
De Foreſtar Arn. vol. iii. 685
Foreſtarius Galfr. vol. i. 34
Foreſtarum Comes —— vol. vi. 186, 278
Foreſter Simon vol. v. 683
  Egidius 844, 845
Vol. vii. Thomas 701
  Adam 788
Vol. viii. Adam 17, 18, 26, 35, 39, 54, 57, 69, 149, 186, 190, 369, 388
Vol. xv. Joh. 631
De Foreſtis Egmundus vol ii. 247
De Foreſto Robinus vol. v. 75, 203, 529
Foret Nich. vol. xii. 101
De Foretz G. vol. xii. 389, 397, 457, 459
Forgert Jacobus vol. xii. 613
De Forgiis Gaillard. vol. ii. 648
Forine Steph. vol. ix. 906
De Forinwall Gir. vol. i. 117, 128
Forman Adam vol. xii. 343
  Andr. 673, 721, 722, 772, 780
Vol. xiii. Johannes & Jacobus 53
  Rob. 268
Vol. xiv. Will. 602, 642
De Fornham Robertus vol. ii. 638
Forſet Franc. vol. v. 217
Forſten Henr. vol. xii. 38
Forſter Joh. vol. ix. 341, 436, 886, 888
Vol. x. Joh. 266, 286, 301, 309, 332, 417, 428, 446, 482, 487, 677, 754
  Will. 351
Vol. xi. Alex. & Gilbertus 528, 562
  Henr. 562
  Rich. 765
  Joh. 846
  Roland. 852
Vol. xiii. Georg. 712, 768
Vol. xv. Rob. 369, 618
Vol. xvii. Will. 249
De Fort Joh. vol. ii. 831
Vol. xiv. Petrus 124
De la Forte Guillardus vol. ii. 649
Vol. vi. Abbas —— 162
Le Fort Rob. vol. xii. 612
Forteſcue Joh. vol. xi. 28
Vol. xii. Joh. 196, 356
Vol. xiii. Adrianus 372, 712
  Joh. 372
Vol. xvi. Joh. 56, 62, 82, 201, 343, 412, 421, 425, 489, 494, 495, 497, 597, 641
Vol. xvii. Nich. 388, 457, 490, 493, 595
Forth Rob. vol. xv. 770
Vol. xvi. Rob. 201
De Fortial Guill. vol. vi. 76
De Fortibus Willielmus vol. i. 635
Vol. iv. Iſabella Comitiſſa Devon. 636
Fortier Joh. vol. viii. 712
Fortigair Vannus vol. iii. 921, 922
Fortini Johan. Baptiſta vol. xv. 656
Fortis Adam vol. x. 146
Vol. xiii. P. 257
De Forton Johannes vol. x. 46, 176, 190, 194, 204, 205, 230
Fortoune Agnes vol. xvi. 611
Forumer Joh. vol. xii. 606
De Forz Dulerus Willielmus vol. i. 66
De Foſes Simon vol. iv. 174
De Foſſano Johannes vol. xiv. 395
Foſſard Rich. vol. ii. 726
Foſſart Joh. vol. ix. 849
De Foſſato Garſias A. vol. i. 411
Vol. ii. Amanen. 286, 648, 649
  Gualter. 648, 649
Vol. iii. Amanen. 315, 530, 601, 706, 795
  Bonifacius & Arn. 315
  Gualter. 315, 530
Vol. iv. Aman. 89, 115, 128, 153, 191, 213, 215, 280, 341, 420, 433, 436, 766
Vol. v. Galard. 192
  Amanen. 193, 256, 785
  Arn. Garciæ 785
Vol. vi. Amanen. 8, 297
De Foſſe Michael vol. vii. 484, 485
Vol. x. Guill. 214
De la Foſſe Richardus vol. ix. 572
  Joh. 695
  Rob. 712
Vol. xii. Joh. 612
Du Foſſe Petrus vol. ix. 682
De Foſſibus Anthonius vol. iv. 764, 776
Foſter Sifridus vol. vii. 288
Vol. viii. Johan. —— 234
  Walter. 369
Vol. xvii. Will. 249
Fothate Joh. vol. vii. 25
Fotherby Carolus vol. xvi. 401
Fotman Joh. vol. iii. 407
De Fou Guido vol. xi. 541
Foucant Petrus vol. v. 497
Foucault Lud. vol. xii. 612
Foucher Robertus vol. iv. 285, 286
Vol. vii. Joh. 37
De Foucqueſeles Dominus —— vol. xii. 498
De Fovea Jacobus vol. x. 88
Fovet Steph. vol. xii. 611
Fougal Joh. vol. x. 847
Fougar. Jordan. vol. iiii. 316
De Fovilliaco Cudardus vol. ix. 570, 579
De Fouiz Archimbald. vol. ix. 758, 778
Vol. x. Matth. 191
Folc Reym. vol. iv. 192
Foulcandi G. vol. xii. 601
Foulcart Maiſcotus vol. vi. 366
De Foulerton Adam vol. v. 729
De Foules Willielmus vol. x. 230
De Foulet Dominus —— vol. vi. 272
De Foulis Jacobus vol. xiv. 541
Vol. xv. Jacobus 4, 6
Foulgam Thomas vol. vii. 244
Foulle Guill. vol. xii. 619
Foullenfant Andreas vol. ix. 590
De Foulmer Robertus vol. vii. 424
Foun Galfr. vol. iv. 161
De Fountaines Robertus vol. xii. 604
De Fountarabie Rodegundus vol. v. 615
De Fountenay Thomas vol. vii. 25

Index Nominum.

De Fourtenoys Abbas — vol. vi. 162
Fouque Steph. vol. vi. 150
De Fouquentin Arn. vol. x. 547
Fouquet Baldwin. vol. xi. 47
De Fodr Petrus vol. ii. 922
Vol. x. Marcus 58
De Fourbhes Nicholaus vol. iii. 445
Fourmage Joh. vol. ix. 867
De Fourmelles Simon vol. viii. 667
Vol. ix. Simon 768, 780, 803, 811, 827
Fourmy Simon vol. ix. 905
Vol. xiv. Re. 107
Fourner Guido vol. vi. 162, 165
Reginald. 461
De Fournes Amanen vol. iv. 279
Le Fournier Reginaldus vol. ix. 489
Joh. 858
Vol. x. Joh. 263
Vol. xii. G. 606
De Fourneux Simon vol. iv. 135
Vol. ix. Burghgravius —— 354
De Fournival Thomas vol. iv. 114, 117, 135
Vol. v. Thomas 83, 554, 562, 596
Fouſſe —— vol. xii. 631
Fowel Elizabeth vol. xiv. 630
Fowkes Willielmus vol. xvi. 458.
De Fowler Rich. vol. xi. 782
Thomas 792, 845
Vol. xii. Thomas 356
Vol. xiii. Robertus 466, 495, 697
Vol. xv. —— 50
Will. 187
Humfr. 742
Vol. xvii. Thomas 201, 302, 318, 372, 437, 540, 595, 649
Fowlys Willielmus vol. x. 174, 204, 266, 296, 417, 446, 482
Fownes Will. vol. xv. 449
Fox Will. vol. iv. 607, 645, 646, 693
Vol. viii. Joh. 639, 640
Vol. xi. Joh. 350, 786, 788
Vol. xii. Joh. 119
Vol. xiv. Edwardus 429, 529, 542
Joh. 492, 514
Vol. xvii. Edw. 29
Foxholes Johannes vol. ix. 278
De Foxle Johannes vol. iii. 125, 146
Vol. iv. Thomas 682, 700
Vol. v. Thom. 183, 554, 562, 596
De Foyle Johan. vol. iii. 679, 779, 828
Foylet Regin. vol. i. 621
De Foys Comes —— vol. ii. 646
Comitiſſa Margeria 648
Vol. iv. Comes —— 347
Vol. ix. Comes —— 914
Vol. xi. Joh. 181
De Foys le Burt —— vol. iv. 420, 436
Foyſton Rich. vol. xi. 181
De Foyz Gaſto Comes de Bern. vol. iii. 315
De Fraco Gilbert. vol. ix. 672
Fraglacen. Abbas —— vol. ii. 337
De Frain Joh. vol. vi. 23
Frampton Johannes vol. ix. 291, 351
De Framura Branch. vol. vi. 673
Framyngham Henricus vol. xi. 844
Franc. Jo. vol. xiii. 452
Le Franc Nich. vol. ix. 621
Francebil Mabil. vol. i. 16, 17
Frances Georg. vol. xiii. 712
Franceys Henr. vol. ii. 568
Vol. iii. Johannes 59, 300, 310, 364
Franche Adam vol. viii. 55
Alex. 481
Francho Georg. vol. xi. 9
Franci Nich. vol. ix. 727
Franci Juvenis Petr. vol. ii. 922
De Francia Petrus vol. ii. 870, 1005
Vol. v. Guill. 255
Moniquotus 666
Vol. vi. Joh. 22, 92
Phil. 95, 126, 223
Franciæ Rex Ludovic. vol. i. 1, 4, 21, 23, 27, 50
Philip. 53, 63, 71, 81, 85, 91, 94, 96, 98, 99, 100, 103, 107, 109, 110, 114, 117, 123, 129, 132, 136, 141, 155, 158, 174, 183, 184, 189, 190, 191, 192, 199, 203, 207, 232, 236, 237, 238, 867, 870, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 883, 884, 886
Ludovic. 269, 270, 272, 273, 274, 277, 278, 279, 280, 289, 290, 294, 296, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 309, 310, 313, 315, 325, 330, 331, 332, 333, 336, 337, 340, 342, 349, 351, 352, 382, 391, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 408, 411, 414, 415, 416, 432, 440, 448, 451, 462, 473, 474, 551, 561, 562, 580, 620, 625, 627, 628, 630, 632, 655, 666, 672, 673, 675, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 688, 696, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 724, 728, 733, 734, 735, 741, 742, 744, 745, 748, 751, 758, 759, 761, 773, 775, 776, 777, 779, 780, 782, 796, 797, 800, 810, 836, 838, 839, 851, 852, 854, 857, 858, 874, 875, 876, 877, 884
Ludov. Fil. 158, 189, 202, 212, 213, 214, 221, 222
Regina —— 310, 337, 451
Margareta 474, 693, 694, 705, 724, 730, 735, 741, 751, 757, 758, 780, 842, 876
Vol. ii. Rex Phil. 13, 37, 45, 50, 52, 64, 93, 94, 106, 127, 132, 134, 137, 138, 141, 151, 152, 153, 155, 158, 159, 163, 167, 173, 174, 185, 197, 203, 264, 267, 294, 310, 315, 320, 321, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 338, 340, 346, 350, 352, 355, 357, 359, 365, 372, 382, 393, 420, 428, 435, 441, 463, 464, 489, 502, 504, 525, 617, 619, 622, 634, 657, 681, 682, 695, 697, 698, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 715, 720, 733, 734, 735, 736, 738, 747, 749, 751 754, 759, 768, 769, 770, 775, 776, 781, 788, 792, 795, 901, 906, 908, 909, 910, 913, 921, 934, 936, 937, 941, 942, 944, 945, 952, 985, 994, 999, 999, 101, 1018, 1057, 1059, 1072, 1084
Ludovic 45, 51, 106, 134, 173, 320, 336, 420, 1072
Regina Margareta 72, 122, 159, 181, 182, 184, 648, 705
Maria 621, 684, 996
Johanna 621, 684, 842, 853, 961
Filii Philippi, Petr. 241
Lud. 217, 927
Filia Iſabella 818, 836, 838, 844, 847, 853, 928, 944
Frater Carol. 634
Soror Margareta 622, 826, 844, 847, 854, 917, 945, 965, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1018, 1036, 1041, 1056, 1057
Blanchia Filia Ludovici 633, 964
Vol. iii. Rex Phil. 5, 6, 18, 22, 23, 31, 48, 57, 61, 68, 70, 89, 95, 98, 101, 106, 109, 119, 120, 126, 127, 133, 143, 149, 154, 182, 192, 199, 209, 215, 235, 237, 256, 259, 267, 268, 281, 289, 295, 298, 307, 313, 316, 320, 329, 339, 347, 381, 384, 393, 394, 408, 411, 413, 422, 423, 427, 434, 447, 466, 474, 482, 484, 486, 487, 488, 490, 497, 503, 523, 575, 583, 585, 602, 640, 661, 675, 680, 681, 690, 693, 694, 700, 714, 729, 737, 744, 761, 772, 773, 802, 813, 818, 824, 825, 830, 831, 832, 836, 844, 853, 857, 867, 880, 883, 890, 911, 912, 1013
Ludov. 435, 488, 504, 506, 514, 521, 525, 531, 533, 535, 536, 539, 542, 543, 544, 559, 560, 583, 642, 648, 881, 894
Carolus 929, 930, 949, 959, 960, 981, 985, 990, 1002, 1010, 1012, 1014, 1029
Regina Clementia 560, 870
Vol. iv. Rex Carolus 2, 29, 37, 38, 40, 48, 49, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 72, 91, 94, 106, 107, 109, 140, 145, 148, 150, 156, 163, 164, 176, 264, 266, 267, 284, 291, 327, 331, 420, 436
Phil. 28, 381, 389, 392, 395, 396, 403, 413, 414, 415, 427, 428, 443, 449, 464, 477, 481, 483, 485, 486, 488, 492, 494, 508, 517, 519, 522, 542, 556, 558, 561, 586, 597, 599, 604, 612, 613, 624, 626, 627, 630, 631, 632, 637, 640, 647, 653, 655, 667, 676, 677, 681, 684, 685, 690, 696, 699, 704, 705, 707, 716, 720, 746, 799, 812, 826, 827
Lud. 489
Johannes Filius Philippi 411
Vol. v. Rex Carolus 159, 160, 164, 192, 444, 448, 453, 459, 460, 496
Phil. de Valeſio 34, 53, 55, 57, 66, 90, 92, 93, 117, 123, 125, 149, 150, 155, 156, 159, 160, 164, 173, 175, 192, 196, 198, 199, 205, 209, 218, 219, 226, 243, 251, 261, 262, 264, 266, 276, 280, 299, 307, 313, 314, 315, 317, 329, 333, 344, 351, 365, 366, 382, 387, 417, 418, 420, 433, 447, 448, 453, 459, 483, 489, 492, 496, 529, 534, 544, 588, 640, 657, 672, 680
Johannes 680, 690, 749, 757, 779, 852, 86
Sanctus Lud. 46
Vol. vi. Rex Johannes 3, 4, 19, 28, 70, 81, 98, 103, 110, 112, 113, 121, 123, 130, 132, 135, 153, 157, 159, 166, 197, 198, 199, 201, 203, 204, 206, 212, 219, 230, 233, 234, 236, 237, 243, 247, 251, 256, 260, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 275, 276, 281, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 300, 301, 307, 317, 330, 331, 332, 339, 341, 347, 351, 354, 357, 363, 364, 390, 392, 399, 400, 405, 408, 421, 430, 431, 432, 481, 491, 492, 498, 538, 562, 580, 617, 626, 643, 64
Carolus 450, 482, 484, 491, 496, 562, 577, 598, 601, 621, 622, 643, 645, 70
Regina Blanchia 365, 50
Vol. vii. Rex Carolus 15, 51, 53, 56, 58, 60, 66, 68, 69, 72, 77, 78, 88, 89, 99, 10, 102, 104, 108, 116, 119, 120, 132, 143, 217, 225, 229, 230, 248, 249, 260, 271, 285, 303, 308, 309, 339, 346, 347, 351, 358, 373, 391, 406, 407, 410, 412, 413, 414, 418, 423, 429, 434, 438, 439, 446, 466, 468, 470, 484, 491, 493, 495, 496, 497, 535, 537, 544, 545, 550, 595, 608, 614, 623, 631, 633, 636, 638, 650, 667, 668, 675, 679, 689, 691, 697, 700, 709, 715, 720, 721, 724, 730, 738, 741, 748, 749, 752, 753, 758, 765, 777, 779, 780, 783, 785, 788, 793, 794, 800, 816, 820, 831, 832, 836, 838, 845, 846, 847, 850
Vol. viii. Rex Carolus 14, 32, 43, 46, 52, 53, 73, 98, 108, 109, 124, 125, 128, 142, 144, 147, 188, 191, 196, 198, 199, 213, 217, 223, 224, 229, 230, 263, 267, 280, 282, 300, 301, 302, 315, 317, 319, 348, 356, 364, 365, 367, 376, 380, 382, 432, 438, 444, 452, 453, 459, 469, 477, 480, 484, 491, 504, 507, 509, 513, 522, 531, 542, 546, 548, 551, 554, 562, 566, 579, 587, 588, 589, 594, 599, 620, 622, 623, 630, 633, 636, 637, 638, 641, 648, 649, 650, 655, 660, 682, 987, 688, 696, 697
Vol. ix. Rex Carolus 36, 38, 51, 56, 60, 64, 69, 88, 9, 91, 92, 102, 103, 104, 11, 118

Index Nominum.

118, 126, 131, 140, 141, 149, 150, 166, 183, 185, 186, 187, 196, 197, 199, 205, 209, 219, 221, 225, 262, 281, 366, 367, 377, 378, 385, 386, 387, 388, 394, 396, 397, 422, 432, 436, 438, 482, 487, 490, 494, 496, 497, 498, 505, 520, 558, 559, 569, 631, 648, 654, 666, 689, 696, 697, 717, 722, 732, 734, 735, 736, 738, 746, 747, 749, 750, 752, 756, 757, 760, 762, 763, 765, 774, 775, 783, 796, 797, 811, 812, 813, 816, 819, 826, 827, 840, 848, 852, 854, 856, 857, 859, 863, 874, 877, 889, 890, 893, 895, 904, 916
Lud. 21, 835, 837, 839, 892
Johan. 210, 764, 779, 786
Phil. 666, 836, 837, 839, 912
Regina Iſabella 51, 719, 746, 747, 749, 750, 752, 756, 759, 765, 774, 775, 826, 877, 890, 893, 896, 906, 907, 913, 916
Katherina Filia 103, 104, 132, 140, 141, 151, 166, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 209, 627, 719, 736, 746, 747, 752, 761, 816, 825, 840, 875, 893, 896, 907, 909
Regina Blanchia 837, 917
Vol. x. Rex Carolus 4, 5, 14, 15, 20, 22, 26, 29, 30, 33, 46 49, 66, 70, 73, 82, 84, 86, 92, 98, 110, 121, 125, 157, 167, 176, 183, 184, 187, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 205, 206, 207, 220, 228, 230, 234, 271, 276, 439, 469, 763, 778, 783, 798, 808, 810, 815, 824, 825, 827, 844, 847
Iſabella Regina 20
Katerina Filia 20
Rex Phil. 21, 22, 36, 38, 73, 166, 198, 229, 240
Rex Lud. 22, 37, 38, 73, 166, 241
Rex Carolus 236
Regina Johanna 36, 75
Maria 79
Vol. xi. Rex Carolus 13, 16, 21, 23, 59, 80, 86, 87, 88, 94, 97, 101, 102, 104, 106, 108, 111, 113, 117, 121, 122, 138, 149, 152, 160, 163, 167, 175, 183, 184, 187, 189, 193, 196, 198, 199, 203, 204, 206, 210, 214, 215, 216, 223, 227, 306, 341, 352
Lud. 508, 523, 518, 520 521, 523, 526, 543, 565, 568, 577, 578, 580, 602, 625, 626, 650, 683, 690, 721, 722, 750, 806, 808, 810, 816, 834, 836
Carolus Frater 645, 690,
Vol. xii. Rex Ludovicus 16, 17, 19, 20, 30, 38, 45, 47, 50, 51, 52, 55, 61, 65, 86, 89, 97, 101, 103, 111, 112, 113, 115, 123, 127, 133, 135, 144, 145, 153, 163, 166, 191, 491, 507, 543
Karolus 21, 34, 41, 78, 81, 302 337, 344, 347, 367, 397, 400, 404, 405, 407, 409, 413, 422, 430, 431, 432, 435, 444, 446, 449, 453, 454, 462, 464, 470, 474, 481, 487, 488, 497, 505, 506, 508, 509, 513, 526, 527, 531, 549, 550, 569, 575, 591, 593, 596, 601, 605, 607, 617, 623, 625, 630, 634, 650, 652, 667, 669, 675, 681, 683, 684, 685, 686, 688, 690, 694, 698, 700, 706, 712, 720, 725, 732, 734, 737, 744, 749, 753, 762, 767, 769, 795
Vol. xiii. Rex Ludovicus 24, 28, 34, 116, 117, 232, 269, 277, 278, 279, 280, 283, 286, 287, 289, 298, 310, 312, 343, 350, 354, 359, 368, 369, 395, 405, 406, 407, 413, 423, 428, 431, 432, 436, uſque 444, 446, 449, 455, 462, 463, 465, 466
Franciſcus 473, 475, 476, 487, 494, 498, 501, 502, 504, 508, 510, 511, 568, 604, 608, 610, 611, 613, 614, 615, 616, 624, 631, 632, 642, 649, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 665, 670, 673, 675, 676, 682, 691, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 705, 719, 723, 732, 738, 745, 748, 749, 750, 752, 764, 779
Regina Anna 460
Claudia 653, 667
Maria 444, 449, 459, 462
Dalphinus Franc. 608, 613, 632, 642, 653, 658, 667, 673, 720, 723
Vol. xiv. Rex Franc. 33, 37, 45, 58, 69, 70, 74 uſque 95, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 113, 120, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129, 133, 134, 145, 147, 151, 153, 175, 177, 185, 187, 189, 195, 199, 202, 203, 209, 212, 216, 217, 218, 227, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 258, 266, 283, 306, 327, 352, 354, 358, 360, 376, 378, 380, 435, 768,
Lud. 178
Regina Maria 69, 138, 145, 203
Vol. xv. Rex—— 51, 83
Franc. 93, 98, 126, 135, 149, 332
Henr. 202, 211, 220, 228, 230, 232, 255, 263, 265, 271, 273, 281, 505, 515, 593, 601
Carolus 640, 644,—— 770
Dalphinus Henr. 99
Elizabeth. Filia 273
Franciſca & Elianora Filiæ Mariæ Reginæ 113
Vol. xvi. Rex Henricus Quartus 19, 20, 22, 29, 32, 35, 39, 52, 53, 61, 69, 84, 89, 94, 96, 98, 99, 103, 112, 116, 121, 125, 140, 142, 149, 155, 159, 160, 183, 199, 211, 426, 652, 683, 686
Lud. 687, 693, 694, 704, 705
Chriſtiana Filia Henrici Quarti 769, 788
Maria Regens 769
Vol. xvii. Ludovicus decimus tertius 159, 599, 674
Henricus Quartus 272
Anna Regina 674
Franciſci Manentus vol. iii. 122
Vol. iv. Joh. 300
Vol. v. Jacobus 614
Vol. vi. B. 757
Vol. vii. Joh. 172
Vol. ix. Petrus 621
Joh. 887
Vol. xiii. Joh. 654
R. de Franciſco Guill. vol. ii. 401
De Franco Sebaſtianus vol. xv. 189
De Francoigny Dominus —— vol. vi. 4
Francois Dominicus vol. ix. 55
Vol. x. Joh. 817
Vol. xii. Jacobus 620, 621
Francum Henr. vol. xiv. 518
Francus Petrus vol. i. 562, 623
De Frandeſton Johannes vol. iv. 720
Frank Willielmus vol. vii. 244, 316
Petrus 501
Vol. x. Will. 97
Johan. 353, 465, 501, 547, 548, 551, 577, 578, 695
Arn. 637
Thomas 650
Vol. xv. Andr. 89
Frankelyn Willielmus vol. xiv. 282, 541
Vol. xv. Willielmus 67, 169
Frankys Joh. vol. vii. 547
Fraſer Bern. vol. i. 376
Vol. ii. Simon 266, 471, 555, 567, 769, 870, 1014
Rich. 555, 594
Andreas 550, 570, 594, 595
Vol. vi. Will. 463
Fratier Petrus vol. ix. 778
Fraunceys Simon & Thomas vol. v. 682
Vol. vi. Perotus 144
Adam 307, 437, 727
Vol. vii. Thomas 212, 342
Johannes 499, 731, 735, 857
Vol. viii. Thom. 12
Joh. 226, 237
Rob. 314
Adam 413
Vol. ix. Rob. 257
Vol. xi. Adam 29
Joh. 226, 227
Vol. xv. Thomas 390, 616, 716
Nich. 743
Fraunk Willielmus vol. v. 418
Vol. ix. Joh. 130, 372, 386
De Fraximeto Fulco vol. iv. 526
Fray Joh. vol. xi. 93
Frear Thom. vol. xiv. 522
Frechevil. Radul. vol. ix. 256
Frechus Martin. vol. xv. 89
Fredericus Juſticiar. Curiæ Regis vol. i. 53
Vol. viii. Burgomagiſter de Nurenburg 172, 201, 205, 216
Fredin Joh. vol. xii. 619
Freek Thom. vol. xiv. 496
Vol. xv. Edm. 702, 703
Freeman Joh. vol. xv. 37
Vol. xvii. Radulphus 410, 424, 609
Freers Edw. vol. xv. 600
Fregandi Robertus vol. vi. 514, 523, 525, 527, 528, 531, 533, 553
Fregoſis Octavianus vol. xiii. 590
——Freherus Marquardus vol. xvi. 758
De la Freign Fulco vol. iv. 644
Vol. v. Ful. 418, 545
Freion Matth. vol. xii. 613
Freis Johannes & Jacobus vol. xvi. 764
De Freivillis Simon vol viii. 312, 344, 374, 625
Frekenham Joh. vol. vii. 211
De Frelons Guido vol. vi. 352
Freman Will. vol. x. 135
Vol. xiv. Roffe 494
Frembert Rob. vol. i. 40
Fremfyld David vol. xiv. 181
Fremon Radul. & Henr. vol. iv. 312
Vol. vii. Thomas 326
Fremont Willielmus vol. xii. 619
Fremozelles Jacobus vol. xv. 54
French Edwardus vol. x. 682
Vol. xv. Thomas 259
Frencheham Thomas vol. xv. 588
Frend Thomas vol. xv. 345
De Frendrath Dominus —vol. x. 358
De Frenerio Bergario Petr. vol. ii. 411
De Frenes Dominus——vol. ii. 284
De Frennay Willielmus vol. i. 571
De Frenyngham Willielmus vol. vii. 761
Le Fpreſman Robertus vol. iv. 111
Freſale Hugo vol. x. 309
Walterus & Willielmus 338
Vol. xi. Joh. 326
Vol. xii. Joh. 542, 547
Freſchenvil Radulphus vol. ii. 795
Vol. iii. Radul. 148
De Freſchew Gerard. & Leonard. vol. vi. 644
Freſel Rich. vol. ii. 596
Joh. 724
Simon 829
Freſey Joh. vol. xi. 350
Freſton Joh. vol. vii. 501
Vol. x Solomon 98
Frete Joh. vol. xii. 608
Fretel Anth. vol. xii. 612
Frevyl Baldwin. vol. iv. 160
Alex. 283
Vol. v. Baldw. 683
Vol. vi. Baldw. 514, 523, 525, 527, 528, 531, 533, 560
Vol. ix. Rob. 565
Vol. x. Jacobus 105
Vol. xvii. Georg. 53, 141
Freylon Nich. vol. x. 611
Freyman Jo. W. vol xvi. 301
De Fricamps Johannes vol. vi. 121
De Friches Petrus vol. x. 817
Fricourt Joh. vol. vi. 324
Sanctæ Fridesſitidæ Oxon. Prior ——vol. i. 803
De Friis Chriſtianus vol. xvi. 60, 347, 396, 739, 741
De Friland Johannes vol. iv. 263
Vol. vi. Walter. 587
De Friſco Freder. Comes Lovaniæ vol. i. 837
Friſcobaldi Stoldus vol. ii. 952
Emericus 1051
Vol. iii. Americ. 72, 241, 242, 282, 362
Johannes & Philip. 241, 242
Bettinus 362
Popus 411
Vol. xiii. Jeronymus 175
Friſcomaldi Evericus vol. iii. 81
Friſel Alex. vol. iii. 1025

Index Nominum.

Vol. vi. Alex. 535
Friſevel Petr. vol. vii. 432, 616, 622, 631
Friſiæ Comes Edwardus vol. xvi. 6
  Joh. 145, 147, 353
De Friſkenade Simon vol. iii. 715, 729, 751, 869
De Frivil Baudewn. vol. i. 332
Vol. iii. Joh. 60, 149
  Alex. 148, 464
Fro—Rob. vol. xii. 783
Frobuſher Martin. vol. xvi. 22
Frodeſham Willielmus vol. vii. 506
De Frogenhale Guillielmus vol. iv. 242
Frognall Alex. vol. xiii. 712
Froiſent Guill. vol. ix. 676
Frome Joh. vol. vii. 709
Vol. viii. Joh. 185, 210, 227, 298, 423
Froment Joh. & Nich. vol. xii. 613
Frommin Joh. vol. xii. 620
De Fronay Gerardus vol. ii. 896
De Fronciaco Vicecom. Reym. vol. ii. 50, 65
Vol. iv. Reymundus 315, 517, 766
Vol. v. Reymundus 319, 320, 567
Vol. vi.— 190
Vol. viii. Eſtmardus 596
De Fronloes Guido vol. vi. 162, 644
De Fronſe Bertrandus vol. ix. 585
Froſh Joh. vol. vii. 735, 857
Froſt Walter. vol. vi. 709
Vol. viii. Will. 153
Vol. ix. Nich. 224
  Adam 277
Vol. xiv. Joh. 519
Frotre Bertrand. vol. vii. 98
De Frowyk Henr. vol. iv. 805
Vol. x. Henr. 657, 666, 753, 848
Vol. xi. Henr. 16
Vol. xii. Henr. 356
Vol. xiii. Thomas 107
Froyſel Rich. vol. v. 639
Frucher Colin. vol. xii. 615
Frunzak Vicecom.—vol. i. 352, 402, 408, 409, 410, 412, 449, 497
De Fruzinon Joh. vol. i. 517
Frye Rob. vol. vii. 186
Fryer Joh. vol. xv. 443
Fryes Jacobus vol. xii 276
Vol. xiii. Joh. 34
Vol. xv. Will. 233
Fryl Eckard vol. xi. 264, 273, 553
De Frymarays Thomas vol. iii. 445
Fryon Steph. vol. xii. 347
Fyre Joh. vol. ix. 28
Fryſe Jacobus vol. xi. 848
Fryſquetour Simon vol. x. 262
Fryſton Rich. vol. xi. 345, 474, 506, 515, 579, 652
Fryth Johannes & Edmundus vol. ix. 130
De Fryvil Rich. vol. ii. 74, 190, 199, 343, 642
De Fucaps Joh. vol. v. 716
De Fuer Lud. vol. vi. 616
Fugeri Achard vol. i. 415
Vol. xv. Anth. 101
Fuggerus Phil. Edw. & O. vol. xvi. 206
Fil. Fuini Joh. vol. ii. 1083
Fukeram Rich. vol. ii. 638
Fulbert Cambinus vol. iv. 161
De Fulburn Stephanus vol. i. 860
Vol. ii. Joh. 638
Vol. xi. Joh. 54
Fulceſt Georg. vol. xv. 548
Fuldenſis Adam vol. xv. 89
Fulford Henr. vol. viii. 255
Vol. x. Joh. 286
Vol. xi. Baldwin. 450
  Thomas 655, 710
De Fulgeriis Radulphus vol. i. 37
Fulginatous Canonicus Finatus vol. i. 649
Fulginer Petrus vol. xiv. 448
De Fuligino Finatus vol. i. 619
Fuliorones Willielmus vol. x. 543
Fulk Will. vol. xv. 728
  Thom. 788
Vol. xvii. Will. 80
De Fullarton Adam vol. v. 534
Fuller Steph. vol. iii. 730
Vol. xii. Will. 169
Vol. xvi. Nich. 201
Fulmerſton Richardus vol. xv. 68
Fulnethy Thomas vol. vi. 18, 457
Fulonis Reym. vol. ii. 158
De Fulſham Benedict. vol. iv. 268, 299
De Fulthorp Rogerus vol. vii. 2, 591
  Will. 561
Vol. viii. Will. 157, 167, 185, 323 640
  Rogerus 640
Vol. ix. Will. 256
Vol. xi. Joh. 290, 292
Fumee Jacobus vol. ix. 874
Vol. xii. Adam 506, 511
De Fumel Bertranus vol. iii. 315, 316, 530
  Peynz 315
Vol. viii. Joh. 128
Vol. x. Joh. 364
De Fumello Eſquinus vol. i. 411
Fundanus Comes R. vol. i. 53
De Funel Bertrandus vol. iv. 89, 116
De Funes Rob. vol. iii. 833
Funnearum Arn. vol. ii. 411
Funtaynes Johannes vol. iii. 114, 882
Furcadi Joh. vol. v. 257, 476, 477, 503
Vol. vii. Joh. 700
  Didacus 764
De Furcy Guillielmus vol. iv. 88
Furcy de Ornqy Guilbert. vol. ii. 168
Furde Jacobus vol. x. 342
Furenſ. Vicecomes —— vol. ii. 648
De Furmellis Simon vol. viii. 625
Furmentin Fucard vol. i. 402
De Furnariis Baptiſta vol. viii. 358, 383
De Furnes Richewardus vol. i. 3
Vol. ii. Will. 190, 200
De Furneux Abbas —— vol. i. 802
Vol. ii. —— 652, 719, 866
Vol. iv. Decanus —— 420
  Abbas —— 805
De Furnival Ger. vol. i. 94, 105, 702
  Thom. 377
  Will. 792, 831
Vol. ii. Dominus Thomas de Sheffeild 73, 190, 200, 248, 525, 638, 789, 795, 829, 873, 987
  Gerard. 73, 191, 199
Vol. iii. Thomas 52, 148, 271, 464, 749, 866, 878, 900, 953
Vol. vi. Thom. 138, 319, 350
Vol. vii. Will. 159
  Thomas 765
Vol. viii. Thomas 345, 463
  Joh. 497
De Furno Burdinus vol. iv. 341
De Furnyhirſt Andreas vol. xiii. 510
De Furrariis Ciprianus vol. xii. 460
Furt Reym. vol. i. 402
De Furtado Joh. & Diego vol. vii. 629
Vol. xi. Didacus 590
Furt Dornon Guillielmus vol. ii. 647
Furti Guillielmus vol. iv. 142, 532
De Sancto Fuſciano Joh. vol. iv. 372
Fuſelier Johannes vol. x. 563, 816
  Steph. 813, 814
De Fuſſak Gaillardus vol. viii. 128
Vol. x. Guillardus 364
De Fux Blanchia vol. v. 785
Fuxenſis Comes —— vol. ii. 331, 352
  Roger Bernardi 649
  Comitiſſa Margareta 947
Vol. iii. Comes Garſias 58, 111
  Comitiſſa Margareta 69, 166, 182, 369, 371, 410, 419, 428, 505, 690, 706, 707
Vol. iv. Comes Gaſto 369, 409
Vol. v. Gaſto 219, 329
Vol. vi. —— 179, 481
Vol. viii. Archibaldus de Greily 445
Vol. x. Johannes 46, 70, 176, 183, 185, 187, 192, 193, 194, 204, 205, 232, 270, 271, 273, 275, 276, 278, 279, 543, 556, 562, 765
Vol. xiv. Odetus 92
De Fuxo Gaſto vol. ix. 16
Vol. x. Cardinalis —— 177
Vol. xiii. Odetus 350
  Thomas Dominus Leſcun 664
Le Fuz Perez Renaud. vol. i. 589
Fwer Thomas vol. viii. 481
Fycas Will. vol. v. 58
Fychet Thomas vol. vii. 499, 504
  Will. 500
De Fyennes Johannes vol. ii. 942
Vol. x. Alfonſ. 391
De Fyf Comes Duncan. vol. iv. 473, 671
  Comitiſſa Maria 690, 709
Vol. v. Comes Duncan. 178, 534, 549, 671
  Comitiſſa Maria 182, 220, 452
Vol. vii. Comes —— 800
Vol. viii. Rob. 35, 45
Vol. xi. Vicecom. Andreas 253, 310, 334
Vol. xvi. Dominus Alexander 607
Fygiacy Abbas Galgiardus vol. ii. 13, 14
Fyke Joh. vol. xi. 79
De Fyliol Pontius vol. ii. 406
Fylpot Walterus vol. xi. 80
Fylunley Henr. vol. xi. 368
De Fyncham Johannes vol. v. 683
Fynche Joh. vol. vii. 150
Vol. xiii. Edw. 777
Vol. xiv. Will. 587
Vol. xv. Joh. 743
Fyncheden Guillielmus vol. vi. 731
Fyndern Joh. vol. viii. 414
Vol. xii. Will. 711
De Fyndona Thomas vol. ii. 245
Fynes Thomas vol. xii. 319, 320
Fyneueax Joh. vol. xii. 752
Vol. xiii. Joh. 107, 334
Fynnonis Oghmundus vol. vii. 447
Fynwood Joh. vol. xvi. 640
Fyſh Thomas vol. x. 396
Fyſhere Johannes vol. ix. 312, 314
Vol. xi. Rich. 843
Vol. xiv. Joh. 509
Vol. xv. Thomas 347
  Joh. 350, 382, 696
De Ffioco Paulus vol. iv. 174
De Fyta Steph. vol. ii. 649

G

De Gaboz'z Vitalis vol. ii. 398
Gabrielis Paulus vol. vi. 514, 517, 523, 525, 527, 531, 533, 560
Gacelyn Edm. vol. ii. 794
Vol. iii. Edm. 407, 445
  Joh. 446
Vol. ix. Walter. 80
De Gadenton Richardus vol. iv. 728
Gadicenſis Epiſcopus S. vol. ii. 196, 285, 309
Gage Joh. vol. xiv. 407, 709, 786, 792, 796
Vol. xv. Joh. 116, 361
Gaguin Robertus vol. xii. 432, 498
De Gaia Roger. vol. ii. 398
De Gailard Petrus vol. iv. 439, 496
  Laurentius 770
Vol. vi. Joh. 8, 98, 104, 190, 291
Vol. ix. Joh. 906
Vol. xii. Mich. 508, 606
De Gaile Dominus —— vol. ii. 787
De Gaillon Gervaſius & Gliſcenda Uxor vol. x. 245
Gaillonis Caſtellanis Cadulcus vol. x. 23
Gaillonville Johannes vol. ix. 715
De Gairgrave Thomas vol. iii. 786
De Gairoſſa Dominus Amatus vol. v. 393
Le Gait Rob. vol. iii. 444
Gaiton Franc. Fil. Petri vol. ii. 1026
Galand. Joh. vol. xi. 205
Vol. xiv. Phil. 516
Galard Joh. vol. iii. 17
  Aſſonius 315, 486
  Monteſinus 315
  Bertrand. 375
Vol. iv. Aſſien. 116
Vol. v. Will. 192
Galardi Ranaldus vol. ii. 234
De Galardo Bertrandus vol. iv. 250
Vol. v. Petrus 192
Galay Rogerus vol. vii. 186
Galbi Rob. vol. ii. 708
De Galderiis Berengarius vol. ii. 708
Gale Joh. vol. ii. 1052
Ge Gales You vol. vii. 328
Galeoz Joh. vol. x. 142
Galet Lud. vol. xi. 411, 493, 504
Galetanus Epiſcopus Petr. vol. i. 53

Index Nominum.

Galeys Henr. vol. v. 349
Galfridi Johannes vol. i. 377, 393, 395, 399, 402, 403, 415, 420, 422, 499, 502, 525, 529, 530, 662
Vol. ii. Petrus 21
Galfridus Fil. Regis vol. i. 40, 50
Clericus Regis Caſtelliæ
Galiciæ Jacobus vol. x. 281
Galicien Petrus vol. iii. 572, 874
Vol. iv. Petrus 44, 46, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 179, 185, 213, 253, 331, 403, 404, 446,
Galier Joh. vol. xii. 611
Galiner Geraldus vol. iii. 446, 627
Galle Rob. vol. xi. 192
De Galleaziis Guido vol. x. 141
Galettus D. vol. xii. 333
De Galleway Adam vol. iii. 445
Vol. xvi. Patricius 223, 225, 300
Galli Rob. vol. v. 673
Vol. vi. Thomas 40, 160
Gallocheau Johannes vol. xii. 606
Le Gallois Johannes vol. x. 197
Gallon Hugo vol. v. 396
Vol. ix. Joh. 912
De Gallur Joh. vol. ii. 400
Galovidiæ Epiſcopus Henricus vol. ii. 471, 573
Vol. vi. Adam Lanark 434
Vol. vii. Oſwaldus 343
Vol. x. Alex. 428
Vol. xiii. David 531
Vol. xvi. Gawin. Hamelton 706
De Galoys Gilles vol. vii. 309
Vol. xii. Colin. & Phil. 614
Galopin Reginald. vol. xii. 603
Galriæ Comes —— vol. i. 572
Galteri Oſbert. vol. i. 544
Vol. x. Petrus 24
De Galwedia Rolandus vol. ii. 567
De Galweya Conſtabularius Alan. vol. i. 241
Galythly Patricius vol. ii. 571, 577, 588
Galyun Guido vol. i. 621
De Gamaches Dominus —— vol. ix. 778
Vol. x. Phil. 212
Vol. xii. Joh. 627
De Gamages Mathias vol. i. 804
Vol. iii. Will. 406
Gamard Rot. vol. iv. 644
De Gambara Ubertus vol. xiv. 188
Gambart Guill. vol. ix. 672
Gambelin Oliver. vol. ix. 655
Gamboun Willielmus vol. vi. 729
Gamel Degorius vol. x. 224
Gamerii Sofredus vol. i. 53
De Gameſches Egidius vol. ii. 587
Gammes David. vol. xi. 846
Gamon —— vol. xiv. 126
De Ganac Johannes vol. ix. 809
Ganaldani P. vol. vii. 29, 80
De Ganaldeyn Dominus Omuſlanus vol. iii. 530
De Gananduno Dominus —— vol. v. 192
De Ganaretto Petrus vol. i. 411, 413
Augerus 733
Vol. ii. Augerus 402
Vol. iii. Petrus 530
Vol. iv. Petrus 88, 142, 192, 250, 433
Roger. 433
De Gand Caſtellanus Sigerus vol. i. 95
De Gandavo Henricus vol. i. 730
Vol. ii. Henr. 200
Vol. v. Joh. Fil. Regis 245, 348, 462, 797, 833, 834, 840, 842, 843
Vol. ix. Henr. xvii. 17
Vol. x. Gilbert. 165
Ganeret de Boevil Bern. vol. i. 402
De Ganio Edw. vol. iii. 309
Ganthorp Alan. vol. viii. 751
De Ganvill Dominus — vol. ix. 132
De Ganway Walterus vol. iii. 809
Gaoler Will. vol. i. 119
Garanciers You vol. vi. 278, 313
Garbonel Joh. vol. ix. 257
Garciæ Arn. & Bern. vol. v. 194
Vol. vi. Didacus 450
Garcias Secretarius Regis Navarræ vol. ix. 365
De Garda Cardinalis —— vol. v. 382
Gardagir Johannes vol. v. 771
De Gardahalt Bertrand. vol. iv. 88
De la Garde Jacobus vol. xi. 51
Vol. xv. Baro —— 126
De la Garderobe Simon vol. iv. 161
De Gardia Arn. vol. iv. 47
Gardiadi Elias vol. iii. 686
Gardin Joh. vol. ix. 674
Du Gardin Colradus vol. ix. 702
Gardinier Rich. vol. ix. 164
Joh. 278
Vol. xi. Will. 843
Vol. xiv. Steph. 349
Vol. xv. Joh. 347
Georg. 584, 725, 727
Vol. xvi. Will. 201
Rob. 276
De Gardinis Euſtachius vol. ii. 674
Thomas 912
Arnulph. 922
Vol. ix. Joh. 672
Will. 859, 885
Vol. xi. Will. 105
Gardonis Simon vol. v. 252
Gare Petrus vol. ix. 683
De la Gare Willielmus vol. iii. 778
De Garennes Colin. vol. ix. 485
De Garenſeres Dominus —— vol. v. 716
Vol. vi. —— 186
Garet Andr. vol. ix. 673
Vol. xiv. Rob. 494
Garetſon Egidius vol. x. 638
Garewy Rich. vol. iii. 331
Gargrave Thomas vol. xv. 611, 631
De Garibaldo Felixius vol. vi. 675, 694
Vol. vii. Felix 44
Garin Joh. vol. x. 171
Gariner Petrus vol. xii. 630
Fil. Garini Alan. & Fulco vol. i. 331
De Garland Guill. vol. iii. 707
Vol. v. Rich. 47
De Garlee Joh. vol. vii. 379
Vol. ix. Joh. 500
De Garleux Menanton vol. xi. 181
Garlick Joh. vol. x. 171
Garlon Anth. vol. xii. 615
Vol. xv. Will. 168
De Garmagh Andr. vol. ii. 726
Garnard Nuncius Portugaliæ vol. viii. 29
Garner —— vol. i. 98
Garnerii Guill. vol. ix. 489
S. 922
Garnet Richardus vol. xi. 818, 848
Vol. xvi. Henr. 639
Vol. xvii. Willielmus 53, 59, 83, 142
Garneys Petrus vol. ix. 543
Garnier Joh. vol. xii. 615
Mich. 626
Garniſon Guillielmus vol. ix. 583
De Garnok Laurentius vol. vi. 44, 59
Garnot Johannes vol. xii. 618, 621
De Garo Dominus —— vol. iv. 433
Vol. v. —— 193
Vol. vii. Petr. Arnaldi 757, 759, 765
De Garos Bern. vol. x. 547
De la Garoſy Guido vol. vi. 151
Garrant Willielmus vol. xii. 185
De Garrenak Fortenarius vol. iv. 341, 451
Vol. xv. Rob. 768
Vol. xvi. Joh. 364
De Garru Nicholaus vol. iv. 507
Garſak Gailard. vol. iii. 316
Vol. v. Gail. 320
Garſiæ Comes —— vol. i. 48
Vol. ii. Ferand. 84
Petrus 229
Reym. 648
Arn. de Foſſat 648
Vol. iv. Arn. de Foſſat 88, 341, 380
De Toartz 89, 171
De Sancto Johanne 505, 516
Roeſius 404
Vol. vi. Gometius 514, 523, 527, 531, 533
Vol. viii. Gundiſalvus 705, 770
Garſias Rob. vol. iii. 486
Vol. iv. Gundiſalvus 174
Garſic de Naval Reym. vol. i. 325, 492
De Garſtone Johannes vol. ix. 257
Petrus 274
Vol. xv. Joh. 743
Garſy de God Arnaldus vol. ii. 647
Du Gart Joh. vol. vi. 407
Garter Rex Armorum — vol. x. 641, 737
Vol. xi. 52
Joh. Smert. 263, 311, — 651
Vol. xii. —— 164, 166, 167
Joh. Writhe vel Wriotheſley 210, 215, 439
Vol. xiv. Joh. Writh. & Thomas Filius 113, 266, —— 768
Garteſy Petrus vol. ii. 370
Gartiæ Gomericus vol. ii. 289
Garth Thomas vol. xii. 447
Garthorp Joh. vol. ix. 194
De Garton Thomas vol. iv. 96, 97
Garvalt Dioniſ. vol. xii. 614
De Garviagh Johannes vol. ii. 720
Garway Willielmus vol. xvii. 147
Garwen Phil. vol. vii. 544
De Garwynton Thomas vol. vi. 623
Vol. vii. Thomas 122
De Gaſaco Gailardus vol. iii. 132
Vol. iv. Gail. 380
Dominus —— 433
De Gaſalis Dominus —— vol. v. 193
Gaſcellyn Oſmon vol. iv. 109
Gaſch Segeronus vol. ii. 376, 378
De Gaſcoigny Adomarus vol. vi. 157
Vol. viii. Rich. 44, 115
Willielmus 49, 319, 394, 520
Nich. 561
Vol. ix. Will. 255
Joh. 912
Vol. xii. Willielmus 118, 247, 710
Georg. 470
Vol. xiii. Will. 768
Vol. xiv. Will. 403
Gaſeley Joh. vol. xi. 710
Gaſnall Rob. vol. xvi. 458
Gaſnap Petrus vol. i. 131
Gaſſal Jacobus vol. xi. 47
Gaſſeller Henr. vol. iv. 820
Gaſteau Mace vol. xii. 606
De Gaſtell Fortin. vol. i. 725
Vol. xi. Thomas 47
De Gaſteluir Dominus Johannes vol. viii. 183
Gaſtinel Joh. vol. i. 126
Gaſto Vicecom. de Bearn vol. i. 858, 859, 885
Gaſtin Martin. vol. v. 628
Gate Galfr. vol. xi. 846
Vol. xv. Joh. 101, 292, 361, 544
Gategang Gilbert. vol. ii. 297
Gatelin Galfr. vol. i. 775
Gatelini Jacobus Fil. Berengarii vol. ii. 379
De Gatemilke Robertus vol. vi. 44, 59
Gates Will. vol. vi. 171
Vol. xv. Henr. 611
De Gateſby Robertus vol. iii. 963
De Gateſden Willielmus vol. i. 132
Joh. 343, 496
Vol. v. Johan. 210, 397, 593, 682, 849
De Gatewyk Joh. Fil. Radulphi vol. v. 23
Gatian Then. vol. xii. 614
Gativel Dioniſius vol. ix. 712
Gatſkyll Rich. vol. xv. 346
Gatt. Rich. vol. xiv. 494
De Gatton Hamo vol. i. 622
Vol. xv. Wall. 168
De Gavadon Hugo vol. iv. 771
Gavakdam P. vol. vi. 757
Gavark Petrus vol. iii. 316
De Gavaſano Bernardus vol. x. 177
De Gavaſton Arn. vol. ii. 13, 14, 376, 378
Petrus 1043
Vol. iii. Petrus 2, 3, 4, 47, 49, 52, 57, 59, 63, 65, 80, 87, 90, 92, 117, 118, 125, 136, 147, 164, 167, 191, 201, 225, 226, 278, 294, 298, 304, 308, 310, 313, 338, 366, 371, 372, 387, 388, 442, 448, 449, 506, 544
Margareta Uxor 87, 164, 191
Johanna Filia 575
Arn. 685
Vol. vii. Dominus —— 775, 781
De Gauchier Johannes vol. xii. 611
De Gaucourt Dominus Radul. vol. ix. 337, 423, 424, 425

Index Nominum.

Vol. x. Rad. 321, 339, 350, 373, 396, 402, 758
Vol. xi. Rad. 51, 86
De Gaudano Henricus vol. i. 878
Gaudelli Oliver. vol. v. 676
Gaudon Joh. vol. xii. 627
Gaudony Willielmus vol. i. 460
Gaudun Matth. vol. x. 105
Gaudyn Joh. vol. viii. 358
Vol. ix. Rob. 906
De Gaveio Petrus vol. iv. 341
De Gavera Razo vol. i. 27
De Gaverard Petrus vol. i. 401
De Gavereto P. vol. ii. 649
Gaveron Girard. vol. xii. 614
Gaufridus Clericus Leven. vol. v. 260
Gauge Thom. vol. xi. 261
De Gaugeland Courſus vol. v. 486
Gaviſon Joh. vol. vii. 232
De Gaul Compaignon vol. ix. 545
Gaulelux Joh. vol. xii. 619
Gauler Will. vol. i. 296
Gaumon Rich. vol. xv. 563
Gaunſted Simon vol. vii. 515
Vol. viii. Simon 227, 762
Vol. ix. Simon 271, 370, 385, 413, 472, 669
Vol. x Simon 253, 262
De Gaunt Gilbert. vol. i. 707, 796, 803
Vol. ii. Gilbert. 73, 191, 248, 344, 525, 637, 642
Caſtellanus Hugo 111
Le Gaure Radul. vol ii. 481, 613, 780
Joh. 766, 777, 780
Vol. x. Guido 4, 8
Gauſberti Arn. vol. i. 702
Gauſelyn Wilhelmus vol. iii. 992
Gautier Yvo vol. v. 685
Le Gautier Johan. vol. x. 566, 813, 814, 816
Fil. Gautonis Iſaac vol. ii. 1083
De Gauvay Johannes vol. xiii. 288
Gawayne Petrus vol. iv. 557
Gawdie Franc. vol. xvi. 412, 423, 452
Gay Obertus vol vi. 762
Le Gay Johannes vol. iv. 160
Vol. ix Andr. 712
De Gayat Guillielmus vol. x 547
Vol xi. Simon 47
De Gayneſburgh Will. vol. ii 846, 866, 908
Gayngnard Petrus vol. iii. 115
Gaynsford Nicholaus vol. xii. 356
Gayroſſa Mnatus vol. ii. 376, 378
Vol. iii. Bern. 420
Gaytani Franc. vol. iv. 459
Gaytanus Benedict vol. ii. 628, 820, 823, 833, 835, 836, 837, 839, 849, 861
Gaythorne Georgius vol. xvii. 239
De Gayton Joh. vol. i. 862
Vol. ii. Joh. 49, 379
Vol. iii. Nich. 68, 86, 120, 154, 218
Phil. 332
Theobald. 444
Vol. iv. Will. 259
Vol. ix. Walterus 41
De Gazmani Alvarus Petri vol. vii. 764
Geander Petrus vol. xii. 169
Gebenen. Epiſcopus A. vol. i. 34
Gabennæ Comes —— vol. i. 33
Vol. v. Amadeus 17
De Gebennis Hugo vol. v. 11, 151, 155, 172, 218, 219, 220, 221, 230, 263, 268,
Vol. vi. Hugo 160, 175, 205, 207, 247, 252, 256
Gebonenſis Rob. Antipapa vol. vii. 231, 250, 372, 384, 507, 523, 837
Geborraſſol —— vol. xiv. 78, 80
Gecuria Petrus vol. ix. 893
De Geddeworth Abbas —— vol. ii. 555, 726
Robertus 726
Vol. iv. Abbas —— 273
Gedding Radul. vol. vii. 212, 342
De Gedenay Johannes vol. vii. 563
Vol. xi. Joh. 192, 215
Gedeon —— vol. xvi. 60
Gedewynd Walterus vol. iv. 459
Gedon Rob. vol. xvi. 60
Gee Will. vol. xvi. 387
Geffrey Leyſon vol. xi. 507
Geffrey aliàs Phelepot Rob. vol. xiii. 779
Geirei Eveton vol. i. 128
Geiſt Lud. vol. x. 212
De Gekenbergh Comes —— vol viii. 5
Gelam Raym. vol. vii. 724
De Gelard Guillielmus vol. iv. 434
De Gelas Raym. Bernardi vol. iii. 316
De Sancto Gelaſio Lud. vol. xv. 263, 265, 272
De Geldoma Henricus vol. iv. 752
Gelibrand Maurentius vol. vi. 498
Geliot Galfr. vol. iii. 444
Gelle Joh. vol. vii. 146
Gelly Rich. vol. xv. 234
De Gelree Willielmus vol. viii. 753
Gelriæ Comes Reginald. vol. ii. 276, 281, 293, 294, 613, 661, 673, 674, 675, 703, 751, 753, 1070
Comitiſſa Margareta 613
Vol. iv. Comes Reginald. 452, 501, 508, 512, 514, 515, 522, 543, 544, 546, 547, 553, 563, 575, 676, 680, 715, 724, 753, 756, 758, 785, 800, 809
Reginaldus 38, 55, 56, 76, 87, 92, 98, 101, 107, 112
Modo Dux 251, 267, 280, 307, 315, 561, 589, 622, 649
Comitiſſa Alianora 622, 628
Vol. vii. Dux Willielmus 535, 537, 556, 564, 626, 639, 657, 672, 685, 716, 724, 742, 755, 779, 777, 780, 842
Vol. viii. Dux Will. 2, 4, 5, 66, 80, 190
Reginaldus 254
Vol. ix. —— 101, 264, 399, 401
Vol. x. —— 627
Vol. xii. —— 795
Geluner Guido vol. ix. 689, 709, 719, 722, 732, 746, 748, 752, 758, 783
Gem. Mauritius vol. xiv. 500
De Gemenith Henricus vol. iv. 756
Gemil Nich. vol. iv. 57, 79
De Gemul Joh. vol. ii. 379
Gemyſkirk Tedericus vol. vii. 451
Le Gendoe Johannes vol. xii 619
Gene Will. vol. vii. 371
Ge Genenue Edmundus vol. ii. 133
De Sancto Genes Gerald. vol. ii. 647
Sancti Geneſii Sofredus vol. i. 33
Petrus 33, 34
De Geneſtelle Bernon vol. x. 507, 536
De Geneva Hugo vol. iv. 765, 772, 776
Comes —— 775
Vol. v. Hugo 18
De Genevere Cardinal. —— vol ii. 93
De Genevil Galfridus vol. i. 706
Vol. ii. Simon 12
Galfr. 74, 153, 154, 189, 199, 345, 402, 506, 525, 526, 641, 783, 784, 830, 837, 839, 841, 864, 866, 896, 898
Petr. Dominus de Mornay 778, 780, 811
Vol. iii. Simon 492, 511, 1027
Vol. iv. Simon 225, 643
Hugo 775
Vol. vii. Galfr. 532
De Geneure Alianora vol. iii. 104
Genin Galfr. vol. xii. 611
De Gennes Nicholaus vol. ix. 618
Gennyns —— vol. xv. 53
De Sancto Genois Nicholaus vol. xiii. 517
De Genoulhac Jacobus vol. xiv. 228
De Genſaco Mata vol. iv. 250
Theobald. 434
De Gent Arn. vol. x. 398, 769, 805
Vol. xvi. Cornelius 668, 671, 674, 676
De Gentant Petrus vol. iv. 114
Gente Guill. vol. ix. 55
Gentil Berardus vol. i. 53
Vol. ix. Joh. 489
Vol. x. Phil. 743
Joh. 477
Vol. xiv. Jacobus 228
Gentilcors Johannes vol. iv. 811
Vol. v. Joh. 47
De Gentilibus Raffus vol. v. 571
Gentilis Ebertus vol. vii. 43, 44, 60
Coſmatus 222, 272, 303, 355, 356, 369
Lud. 233
Vol. xii. Joh. 603
Vol. xvii. Albericus 252
Georg. Will. vol. xi. 377
Vol. xii. Damp. 615
Didier 619
Vol. xv. Henr. 349
Seint George Baldewin. vol. vii. 499
Vol. xvi. Rich. 486
Vol. xvii. Richardus & Henricus 6
Rich. 119, 524, 602
Georges Simon vol. xii. 611
Sancti Georgii Abbas Victor vol. i. 98
Sancti Georgii de Armenia Abbas Nerſis, & Jacobus Commonachus ſuus vol. vi. 432
Sancti Georgii ad Velum Aureum Diac. Cardinal. Oddo vol. i. 10
P. 682, 765
Godefr. de Alatro 740, 834
Vol. ii. Godfr. 336
J. 805, 822, 917, 949, 956, 973
Vol. iii. J. 41, 129, 306, 346, 378, 383, 481, 534, 585, 599, 608, 676, 753, 823, 850, 888, 910, 970, 990, 1036
Vol. iv. Jacobus 277, 344, 350, 447, 751
Vol. vii. Perinus 250, 380, 427, 571, 609
Vol. xii. —— 220
Vol. xiii. —— 590
De Sancto Georgio Stephanus vol. ii. 287, 381
Georgius Canonicus —— vol. i. 638
Vol. xii. Fil. Regis 89
Fiz Geraldi Guarinus vol. i. 12, 66, 112, 158, 159
Henr. 26, 27
Maur. Juſtic. Hiberniæ 328, 339, 341, 357, 371, 431
Vol. ii. B. 398
Joh. 412
Guill. 1017
Vol. iii. Hugo 312, 378, 436
Vol. iv. Moritius 643
De Geraldinis Geraldus vol. xi. 503
Gerandi Willielmus vol. iii. 407
Gerard Joh. vol. viii. 638
Vol. ix. Joh. 219
Vol. x. Thomas 573
Joh. 575
Regin. 757
Vol. xi. Joh. 78
Vol. xiii. Milo 368, 369
Joh. 738
Vol. xiv. Barth. 357
Vol. xv. Rob. 547
Gilbert. 660, 718, 720, 725
Will. 726
Vol. xvi. Joh. 639
Vol. xvii. Thom. 29
Phil. 120
Katerina 158
Fitz Gerard Geraldus & Thomas vol. xii. 634
Gerardi Abractinus vol. ii. 257
Vol. v. Joh. 417
Vol. vii. Hugolin. 562
Gerardoth Percevallus vol. i. 544
Gerardſon Joh. vol. x. 637
Gerault Petrus vol. x. 230
Vol. xii. Maritius 634
Gerbaldus —— vol. x. 237
Gerberge Thomas vol. vii. 386
Gerbode Theodoricus vol. ix. 768, 780, 844
Gerbrand Henricus vol. xv. 171
Gereberd Joh. vol. ii. 341
Gerenne Petrus & Guill. vol. vi. 342
De Gereſme Cordelier vol. viii. 554, 571
De Gergozle Johannes vol. vi. 84
Gerland Rich. vol. iv. 811
St. German Rob. vol. i. 203
Vol. ix. Joh. 557
Guill. 906
Fil. Germani Richardus vol. iv. 259
Sancti Germani Domûs Magiſter Barth. vol. ii. 725
Sancti Germani de Pratis Abbas vol. vi. 366
De Sancto Germano Guido vol. iv. 821

Vol.

Vol. vi. Simon 365
Germi Radul. vol. i. 332
Germyn Thom. vol. xiv. 404
Vol. xv. Ambroſius 726
De Gernak Johannes vol. iv. 561
Vol. v. Joh. 283
Gernaſir Joh. vol. x. 40
De Gerne Abbas ——vol. vii. 544
De Gernemne Willielmus vol. i. 377
De Gernemuth Johannes vol. ii. 310
Gernerii Arn. vol. vii. 172
De Gernet Henricus vol. iv. 259
Gernier Guillielmus vol. ix 489
Gernun Willielmus vol. ii. 74, 200
Vol. iv. Rogerus & Johannes 644
Vol. vi. Nich. 319
Gernyngham Johannes vol. xi. 205
Fil. Geroldi H. vol. i. 158
W. 198
De Geronde Arn. vol. ii. 375, 376, 378
Fitz Gerote Thomas vol. xi. 45
Le Fitz Geround Thom. vol. iv. 644
Gerricheti vol. xii. 598
De Gerſereto Dominus R. Arnaldi vol. iii. 420
De Gerſyngdon Robertus vol. v. 754
Gervaſii Johannes vol x. 104
Gervaſius——vol. xii. 26
Gervays Rob. vol. v. 682
Vol. ix. Mich. 715
Vol. x. Petr. 265, 292, 294, 325, 339
Vol. xv. Will. 347
Gerves Joh. vol. xiv. 502
De Gerudon Abbas —— vol. ii. 652, 714, 866, 962
Gerun Willielmus vol. i. 501, 519, 556
De Gerund Arnaldus vol. i. 402, 412
Gerwold Thom. vol. vii. 201
De Gery Dominus ——vol. vi. 273
De Geryngham Johannes vol. v. 47
Geſemuth Adrin. vol. i. 777
De Geſonne Adam vol. i. 862
Geſt Edm. vol. xv. 543
Gethyn Howelus vol. iii. 579
Wylmus 579
De Gencourt Charloe vol. ix. 585
De Gevoliis Taliranus vol. iv. 250
De Geynvil Galfridus vol. iv. 364
Vol. ix. Galfr. 75
De Geyregrave Johnanes vol iii. 158
Geytan. Joh. Cardinalis vol. i. 682, 695
De Geyton Petrus vol. iv. 225
De Gezo Petrus vol. ix. 683
De Ghemen Dominus Henricus vol. vii. 672
De Ghevara Ladron vol. xii. 393, 397, 400, 403
De Ghiſn Comes——vol. i. 3
De Ghiſtele Johannes vol. ix 768
De Ghore Renardus vol. iv. 817
Vol. xi. Chriſtianus 802
De Gi—Gilbert. vol. ii. 200
De Giac Dominus ——vol. vii. 820
De Giaſcho Raphael vol. vi. 674
De Gibaco Johannes vol. vi. 139
Gibb Henr. vol. xvii. 164
Gibbes Thom. vol. xvii. 609
De Gibbeſworth Johannes vol. iv. 811
Gibbons Joh. vol xv. 773
Gibbys Joh. vol. xiv. 609
Gibert Petrus vol. xii. 619
Vol. xiv. Jo. Matth. 20, 25
Gibon Joh. vol. xii. 388
Gibordel Guillielmus vol. xii. 615
Gibſon Johannes vol. x. 337, 338
Vol. xv. Rob. 449
Joh. 785
Vol. vi. Jacobus 308
Joh. 386
Gibthorp Willielmus vol. ix. 256
Giele Joh. vol. ix. 368
De Giemo Phil. vol. i. 85
Giencourt Petrus & Margareta Uxor vol. ix. 715
Giffard Will. vol. i. 4, 120, 428
Elias 8
Hugo 40, 559, 566, 567
Oſbertus 241
Johan. 635, 706, 773, 806, 870
Vol. ii. Johannes 73, 199, 248, 342, 346, 638, 829
Oſbert. 74, 199, 641
Rob. 638, 912
Will. 952
Joh. Dominus de Clifford 315, 355
Vol. iii. Will. 39, 210
Johan. 149, 376, 406, 434, 464, 578, 579, 775, 878, 900, 923, 927, 934
Vol. iv. Willielmus 109, 388, 811
Joh. 238, 260, 524
Vol. v. Will. 47
Joh. 534
Vol. vi. Rob. 108
Vol. vii. Will. 499
Joh. 500
Giffard le Beof Johannes vol. vi. 167
Gifferedus Camerar. Papæ vol. ii. 177, 267
Gifferus Camerar. O Sancti Adriani Cardin. vol. i. 847
Gifford vol. xii. 186
Vol. xiii. Will. 364
Vol. xiv. Roger. 403
Joh. 404
Gift Joh. vol. xi. 69
Gigles Joh. vol. xii. 670
Gignet Gervaſius vol. ix. 590
Vol. xii.—— 634
Gilbert Will. & Rich. vol. vii. 768
Vol. ix.—— 677
Vol x. Rob. 346, 502
Vol. xii. Otes 118
Vol. xiv. Joh. 447
Jacobus 496
Vol. xvii. Joh. 102
De Gilbertez Guillielmus vol. vi 323
Gilberti Thomas vol. iv. 643
Vol. v. Thomas 417
Vol. vi. Bern. 144, 150
Gilbertſon Gilbertus vol. x. 639
Gilbertus Comes Scot. vol. i. 39
Gildan Henr. vol. iv. 135
S. Gildas Abbas ——vol. i. 413.
De Gildeburgh Rogerus vol. iv. 98, 102
Vol. vi. Petrus 23, 458
Vol. vii. Joh. 250, 256
De Gildeford Johannes vol. iii. 445
De Gildeſdale Thomas vol. vi. 315
Gildon Thomas vol. xiv. 403
De S. Gile Rolandus vol. vi. 126
Gilemuri Mac vol. i. 420
Giles Joh. vol. ix. 694
Vol. xiv. Joh. 508
Vol. xv. Will. 106
De Giley Abbas —— vol. ii. 962
Gilius Ordinis Minorum Caſtellæ Magiſter vol. ii. 84
Gill Joh. vol. vi. 44, 59
Gillam Radul. vol. ix. 489
Gille Rich. vol. ii. 569
Vol. ix. Will. 271
Vol. xi. Thomas 78
Vol. xii. Yves 619
Vol. xiv. Rich. 636
Gillecon Gilet & Deniſon vol. xii. 614
Mac Gillephatrick —— vol. iii. 477
Gilleſland Johannes vol. ix. 278
Gillet Simon vol. xii. 618
Gillibrand Laurentius vol. v. 534
De Gillis Johannes vol. xii. 108, 531
De Gilliis Urſus & Bertrandus vol. ii. 822
Gilmon Joh. vol. xiii. 705
Mac Gilmori D. Dux de Anderken vol. ii. 1061
Gilpin Georg. vol. xvi. 303
De la Ginche Gilbertus vol. xii. 608
De Ginewell Johannes vol. iv. 401
De S. Gioſle de Boys Abbas— vol. ii. 305
Gipiwicæ Suffragan. Epiſcopus Thomas vol. xiv. 594, 746
De Gippewico Prior——vol. viii. 9
De Gippewyz Galfridus vol. iii. 444
Vol. ix. Joh. 866
Giquel Georg. vol vi. 24
Girandeau ——vol. xi. 104
Girard Reginald. vol. x. 718
Vol. xii. Martin. 603
Guill. 611
Joh. 615
Girardi Johannes vol. ii. 462, 468
Vol. iii. Aymericus 708, 798
Girardus Petrus vol. i. 147
Girault Guillielmus vol. ix. 620
Vol. x. Petrus 193, 276, 278
De Gireſme Karolus vol. x. 256
Rob. 318
Vol. xii. Cordelier 612
Joh. 618
De Giroliis Robertus vol. i. 750
De Giroſme Sincider vol. x. 214
Giſbourn Joh. vol. viii. 161
De Giſburgh Prior —— vol. x. 239
De Giſeburn Abbas —— vol i. 802
Giſlebertus Comes —— vol. x. 239
Giſnes Comes Baldwinus vol. i. 244, 310, 311
Ernaldus 574
De Giſors Odo vol. x. 243
Guill. 244
De Giſſing Thomas vol. v. 848
De Giſted Johannes vol. iv. 227
Vol. v Joh. 398
De Giſtell Johannes vol. ii. 310
Roger. 590
Vol. v. Wulfrandus 487, 488, 529
Vol. vii. Dominus ——629 829
Giſtene Joh. vol. v. 628
De Giſulco Biſcarallus vol. ii. 429
Given Joh. vol. xiv. 525
De Glaceſtre Mordacus vol. vi. 614
De Gladeſtanes Willielmus vol. vi. 428
Vol. xvi Georg. 225
Gladon Will. vol. xv. 698
Glamis Magiſter Thomas vol. xvi. 28, 31, 36, 148
Glamville Rob. vol. vii. 500
Vol. viii. Joh. 773
Glandaublin Mace vol. vii. 485,
Glandefeld Robertus vol. xv. 464
De Glandeteule Epiſcopus Guill. vol. ii. 815
Glandicenſis Epiſcopus Guill. vol. ii. 825
Vol. vii. Cardinalis—— 284
Le Glantier Petrus vol. xii. 612
De Glanvilla Juſtic. Angl. vol. i. 57, 58
Vol. ii. Mounton 941
De Glapion Warinus vol. i. 94, 116, 117, 119, 131
Glaſcuenſis Epiſcopus Walterus vol. i. 228, 241, 252
W. 565, 570
Joh. de Cheam 683, 697, 703, 773
Vol. ii. Joh. 216, 266
Robertus Wychard 431, 446, 448, 471, 472, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 528, 532, 533, 539, 543, 546, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 572, 573, 574, 588, 590, uſque 599, 602, 616, 721, 722, 774, 846, 867, 904, 918, 963, 969, 995, 1003, 1015, 1016, 1025
Vol. iii. Rob. 24, 74, 76, 97, 109, 118, 144, 245, 246, 363, 450, 891
J. 785
Vol. iv. Johannes 473, 591, 595
Vol. v. Will. 831
Vol. vi. W. 40, 53, 61, 570, 576, 584, 614, 624, 625, 633
Vol. vii. Walterus 276, 278, 391, 438, 628, 650, 679, 683, 788
Vol. viii. Matthæus 369, 686, 703
Vol. ix. Will. 419
Vol. x. W. 125, 286, 298, 299, 301, 302, 321, 325, 333, 343
J. 417, 446, 482, 537, 563, 677
Archidiac. Georg. 333, 343, 428
Vol. xiii. Archiepiſcopus Rob. 30, 31, 32, 44, 48, 49, 50, 55, 64, 92, 257
Jacobus 268, 509
Vol. xiv. Gawin. 91, 113, 541
Vol. xvi. Archiepiſcopus Joh. Spottiſwood 614, 706
Vol. xvii. Jacobus 83
De Glaſgew Johannes vol. viii. 445

Index Nominum.

Glaſham Johannes vol. viii. 243
De Glaſton Abbas——vol. i. 408, 802
Vol. ii. —— 69, 76, 199
Frater Will. 938
Vol. v. Abbas —— 105
Vol. vi. Statinus 550
Vol. vii. Abas——178, 213, 473, 543
Vol. viii. Abbas—— 11
Vol. x. 271, 281
Nich. 550, 551, 577, 587, 589, 852
Vol. xiv. Rich. 409
Glaſtonien. Epiſcopus S. vol. i. 217
Glaſyer Joh. vol. xv. 249
Hugo 350
De Glatigny Johannes vol. xii. 603
De Glaumys Dominus Patric. vol. xi. 285
Vol. xii. Joh. 446
De Glaunton Johannes vol. v. 43
Filius Glay Alexander vol. ii. 766
Glemham Joh. vol. ix. 257
Vol. xvii. Carolus 407
Henr. 410
De Glen Duncan. & Sarra Ux. vol. ii. 727
Glencarne Comes Willielmus vol. xiv. 781, 783, 786, 792, 796
Vol. xv. Willielmus 19, 22, 39, 47
Alex. Filius 47
De Glendonewyn Adam vol. vii. 638
De Glendonwale Matth. vol. vi. 492
De Glendourdy Owenus vol. ix. 283, 330
De Glendowyne Joh. & Simon vol. viii. 59, 416, 429, 457, 536
Vol. xi. Simon 253, 300, 334, 397, 434
De Glenlace Abbas ——vol. ii. 471
De Glenneſk Dominus Johan. vol. ii. 472, 720
De Glenton Johannes vol. iv. 59
De Glenurhard Joh. vol. ii. 776
Du Glerquun Bertramus vol. vi. 308
Glevenant Johannes vol. vii. 581
Gliſon Johannes vol. x. 338
Gloaquii Bertrand. vol. v. 811
De Glommorgan Rob. vol. ii. 912
Glorelrey Johannes vol. xiv. 498
Atte Glorie Adam vol. v. 186
Le Glorieux Nicholaus vol. ix. 679
De Glouceſtria Willielmus vol. i. 342
Vol. ii. Walter 930, 938, 940, 1004, 1050
Vol. iii. Walterus 53, 78, 205, 251
Vol. iv. Rich. 65, 66, 162
Joh. 162
Vol. v. Adam 682
Vol. ix. Thomas 14
Glouceſtriæ Comes Robertus vol. i. 8
Will. 14, 50
R. de Clare 498, 499, 554, 558, 559, 560, 563, 567, 568, 572, 573, 591, 595, 653, 678, 679, 680, 682, 683
Gilbert. 811, 812, 814, 825, 827, 841, 844, 849, 865, 888
Vol. ii. Gilbert. 1, 69, 73, 126, 200, 244, 247, 299, 345, 346, 449, 493, 496, 556, 557, 558, 559
Radulph. de Mahermer 829, 873, 950
Vol. iii. Gilbert. de Clare 8, 52, 88, 104, 124, 140, 147, 158, 175, 178, 184, 193, 200, 213, 222, 253, 265, 349, 355, 366, 376, 404, 422, 428, 434, 438, 439, 473, 482, 546, 548, 578, 768, 769, 795
Vol. iv. Hugo de Audele 788
Vol. v. Hugo 115, 242, 290, 354, 508, 563
Vol. vii. Gilbert. de Clare 531
Dux Thomas de Wodeſtok 174, 193, 196, 199, 206, 233, 245, 256, 259, 260, 348, 410, 411, 428, 430, 442, 475, 481, 482, 495, 548, 566, 571, 572, 650, 674, 676, 679, 686, 692, 705, 718, 731, 735, 738, 746, 752, 756, 764, 857
Vol. viii. Thomas 6, 7, 13, 20, 26, 29, 40, 72, 196
Duciſſa Alianora 20, 21, 24, 29, 217
Comes Thomas le Deſpenſer 78
Vol. ix. Dux Humfridus 178, 222, 293, 335, 379, 392, 394, 472, 493, 495, 514, 545, 553, 554, 555, 557, 565, 585, 618, 668, 716, 721, 741, 748, 761, 785, 830, 852, 866, 870, 907, 913, 914, 915, 916, 922
Duciſſa Alianora 124, 274
Dux Thom. 274, 764
Vol. x. Dux Humfridus 26, 32, 108, 116, 135, 218, 222, 225, 226, 253, 257, 261, 263, 264, 268, 269, 270, 271, 279, 282, 288, 289, 290, 310, 317, 331, 340, 353, 357, 358, 359, 361, 366, 375, 386, 387, 399, 405, 434, 435, 436, 437, 449, 451, 455, 456, 459, 491, 624, 640, 647, 648, 651, 652, 653, 662, 674, 678, 687, 764, 786
Duciſſa Jacoba 375, 398
Alianora 851
Vol. xi. Dux Humfridus 96, 110, 112, 147, 148, 158, 164, 178
Rich. 479, 496, 649, 655, 658, 714, 851,
Duciſſa Alianora 178
Vol. xii. Dux Richardus 14, 18, 64, 115, 117, 151, 158, 162, 174, 184, 185
Baſtardus Joh. 265
Vol. xiv. Dux Rich. 548
Rex Armorum Rich. Champney vol. xii. 210, 215
Glouceſtrien. Abbas vol. x.—— 852
Vol. xi. Reginald. 1, 196, 206, 223
Vol. xii. Epiſcopus Rich. Beauchamp 93
Vol. xiv. Abbas Willielmus 406
Epiſcopus Joh. Wakeman 726, 731
Vol. xv. Epiſcopus Joh. 240, 297, 298
Jacobus 389, 485, 489
Rich. 624, 787
Vol. xvi. Godfrid Goldeſburgh Henr. 690
Vol. xvii. Godfr. Goodman 667, 673
Abbas ——vol. ii. 652, 880
Vol. viii. Abbas—— 10
Glovere Simon vol. ii. 571
Vol. vii. Rich. 186
Vol. ix. Joh. 130
Vol. xv. Rob. 673, 689
Glyn Joh. vol. xiii. 713
Vol. xv. Will. 107
Glyndordy Owinus vol. viii. 136, 181, 225, 271, 273, 279, 304, 328, 356, 365, 367, 382, 388, 611, 711, 753
Giffin. Fil. 484
De Glynton Ivo vol. iv. 748
Vol. v. Ivo 621, 622, 665
De Gnaros Bernardus vol. xi. 101
De Glywicz N. vol vii. 633
Go——Joh. vol. ii. 559
Goade Thomas vol. xvii. 201, 650
Gobbe Joh. vol. x. 575
Gobellin, dictus Phiſicen, Joh. vol. ix. 575
Gobet Joh. vol. v. 816
Gobillon Laurentius vol. xii 618
Gobun Joh. vol. ix. 146
Gobyon Hugo vol. ii. 637
Vol. iv. Thomas 57
Rob. 388
De Goch Johannes vol. xvii. 171, 175
Barnabas 650
Godard Joh. vol. vii. 605
Vol. ix. Joh. 554
Vol. x. Joh. 204
De Godardville Walterus vol. i. 330
Godeau Joh. vol. xii. 606
Godefelaw, aliàs dictus Garlofe Ducheman, Garland vol. vii. 450
De Godeford Philippus vol. vi. 402
Gedefray Stephanus vol. ix. 673
Godefridus Frater Caſtell. de Los vol. i. 146
Godeile P. vol. vi. 519
Godeke Joh. vol. viii. 334
Godeknape Simon vol. x. 397
De Godelee Joh. vol. iv. 457, 458
Godelyn Reginaldus vol. xii. 575
Goderich Rich. vol. xv. 250, 334, 547
De Goderinis Julian. Epiſcopus Xainſton vol xiv. 175
De Goderitz Gonſalvus vol. iv 405
Godeſhalne Johannes vol. iii. 407
Godeyer Willielmus vol. xi. 491
Godfridus Fil. Ducis Brabantiæ vol. ii. 102
Godingh Macquardus vol. viii. 297
Godinier Johannes vol. viii. 105
De Godlynton Johannes vol. iv. 388
Godman Thomas vol. iii. 568
Godſalve Joh. vol. xiv. 479,—778
Vol. xv. Johannes 79, 138,—217
Edw. 107
Godſchalk aliàs Godſchall Jodocus vol. xvii. 378
Godſone Brian. vol. xiv. 572
Godwyne Johannes vol. iii. 661
Vol. v. Will. 44
Godymeſton Walterus vol. iii. 27
Godyn Durettus vol. v. 390, 429
Godyng Joh. vol. x. 573
Vol. xi. Joh. 77
Vol. xii. Joh. 604
Le Goes Guillielmus vol. ix. 709
Goete Arnulf. vol. ii. 743
Goferii Joh. vol. ix. 21
Goffet Gerard. vol. ix. 489
Goger Nich. vol. xii. 603
De Goger Perſona Andreas vol. ii. 724
Gogh Audoenus vol. iii. 438, 439
Vol. viii. Morganus 12, 403
Vol. xi. Matth. 204, 215
Rix. 205
David 847
Vol. xiv. Joh. 751
De Goilans Reginaldus vol. vi. 19, 176, 177, 195
De Goinz Brian. vol. i. 815
Vol. ii. Brian. 190
Vol. iv. Brian. 135
De Goix Nieſſius vol. x. 50
Golafre Joh. vol. x. 97
Golard Walter. vol. ii. 103
De Golardo Montezinus vol. iii. 530
Golbeter Henr. vol. v. 276
Golde Joh. vol. ix. 203
Goldeſburgh Richardus vol. viii. 640
Goldewell Jacobus vol. xi. 514, 531, 543, 551, 560, 638, 721, 722
Vol. xv. Joh. 107, 373
De Goldingham Alanus vol. ii. 912
Vol. iii. Alan. 178
Vol. iv. Alex. 500
Golman Georg. vol. xvii. 201, 650
Goldſmith Johannes vol. vi. 44, 59
Vol. viii. Rob. 333
Vol. ix. Thomas 129
Vol. xii. Joh. 393
Vol. xv. Rob. 443
Goldſon Rob. vol. xiv. 754
Goldtotne Johanna vol. ii. 604
De Golduſburgh Richardus vol. iii. 749
Vol. x. Milo 97
Goldyng Joh. vol. xiv. 631
De Goldyngton Johannes vol. iv. 259
Vol. vii. Joh. 617
De Goleux Galabrimus vol. iii. 375
Golofre Joh. vol. vii. 194, 195, 567, 749, 759
Golombers Matthæus vol. iv. 272
De Golrado Aſinus vol. iii. 530
Gomay Joh. vol. ii. 38
Gombaldi de Tyrano Filia Auda vol. iii. 373
Gombaud Petrus vol. iii. 113
De Gomeniz Dominus Johannes vol. v. 641
De Gomeny Winmerus vol. iv. 802
Gomes de Fuenſalida Guterius vol. xiii. 250, 253, 254
Gometil Valaſcus & Alfonſus vol. ii. 366
Vol. vii. Gonſalvus 508
Lupus 701
Vol. viii. Joh. de Silva 329, 351, 425
Guiterius 567
De Gemygnyes Dominus Joh. vol. vii. 55, 56

De

Index Nominum.

De Gemys Johannes vol. iv. 386
Vol. v. Joh. 767
De Gonalſton Willielmus vol. iv. 520
De Gondebault Jacobus vol. xii. 393, 397, 400, 403, 439, 442
De Gonden Adam vol. iii. 848
Gondiſalvi Johannes vol. vi. 755
Vol. vii. Joh. 700
Gondomar Comes — vol. xvii. 562
De Gonelle Simon vol. ix. 490
De Gonewarton Willielmus vol. v. 47
Goneys Will. vol. v. 51
Gonju Petrus vol. vi. 542, 544
Vol. xii. Rollandus 362, 394, 465
De Gonnevilla Sampſon vol. ix. 488
Gonors Maſtre vol. xii. 614
Gonſalvi Fernand. vol. iii 132
Gonſhull Willielmus vol. iii. 783
De Gontaldo Petrus & Gaſto vol. ii. 184, 648
De Gontant Petrus vol. iii. 315, 316
De Gonyz Brian. vol. iv. 135
Vol. ix. Joh. 714
Gonzelles Petrus vol. x. 260, 321
Gonzowe Petrus vol. x. 227
Goo Joh. vol. x. 382
Goo ap Batha Gr. vol. viii. 209
Gooch Barnabas vol. xvii. 201, 488
Goodacre Joh. vol. xv. 330
Gooddolphin — vol. xv. 54
Goodeknape Willielmus vol. xv. 450
Goodhals Henr. vol. ix. 364, 457, 476, 478, 768, 783
Gooding Joh. vol. xiv. 513
Goodman Joh. vol. xv. 249, 331
Gabriel 590, 725, 741
Vol. xvi. Gabr. 400
Goodric Thomas vol. xiv. 356
Thomas 471
Goodwyn Thomas vol. ix. 320
Vol. xiv. Joh. 612
Vol. xvi. Will. 386
Joh. 583
Vol. xvii. Will. 201, 223
Goodyere Willielmus vol. xv. 233
Googh Joh. vol. xiv. 751
Goolle Joh. vol. xiv. 511
De Goot Gaillardus vol. viii. 127
Vol. x. Gaillardus 363
Gopſarler Laurentius vol. xiv. 519
Gor Hemingus vol. xvi. 60
De Gorando Gaſton vol. i. 411
De Gordan Aymericus vol. i. 411
De Gordes Radulphus vol. i 776
Gording Willielmus vol. x. 510, 512
De Gordon Fortunatus vol. i. 92
Vol. iii. Adam 82, 300, 396, 458
Johannes & Thomas 396
Vol. vi. Joh. 830, 869, 881
Pontius 81
Vol. viii. Adam 55
Roger. 58
Alex. 536, 537
Vol. xvi. Jacobus 190, 198, 238, 260
Will. 190
Patric. 198, 224, 238, 248, 256
De Gordono W. vol. x. 775
Gore Thomas vol. x. 606
Vol. xvii. Willielmus & Johannes 595
De Gorea Lupus vol. ii. 370
Goret Lud. vol. xii. 608
Gorgect Mich. vol. xii. 619
De Gorges Radulphus vol. i. 776
Vol. ii. Radulphus 74, 200, 638
Vol. iii. Radulphus 148, 464, 868, 879, 900, 953
Vol. vi. Theobald. 663
Vol. vii. Theobald. & Radul. 139
Vol. ix. Rad. 76
Vol. xvi. Ferdinand. 455
Vol. xvii. Ferd. 609
Gorgi, Baptizatus Dominicus, Nuncius Tartarorum Regis vol. ii. 498
Gorgolle Gerardus vol. iii. 406
De Gornay Robertus vol. i. 635, 706
De Gornayo Hugo vol. x. 37, 233
Decanus Galterus 242
Gorne Donaldus vol. xii. 140
Goron Stephanus vol. vii. 202, 236
Goronule Stephanus vol. i. 878
Goronum Seneſcallus Grocion vol. i. 846
Ap Goronwe Jenam vol. iii. 445
De Gorrenode Dominus Laurentius vol. xiii. 171, 189, 201, 219, 227, 230, 238, 358
Vol. xiv. Comes de Paudeband 339
Gorri Petrus vol. vi. 74
Gorron Johannes vol. x. 90
De Gors Joh. vol. ix. 891
Gortenay Joh. vol. x. 138
G—tz Otto Henricus vol. xvi. 764
De Gortze Comes Mainardus vol. i. 70
Gorverſe Petrus vol. x. 260
De Goſeford Willielmus vol. ii. 555
Goſelede Walterus vol. ii. 569
De Goſhale Henr. vol. iv. 78
Goſholm Rob. vol. viii. 271
Goſnold Joh. vol. xv. 181, 250, 334
Goſſayn Radul. vol. ix. 664
Vol. xi. Mich. 317
Goſſart Steph. vol. xii. 618
Goſſe Joh. vol. xi. 47
Goſſelyn Radulphus vol. iv. 161
Goſſet Joh. vol. ix. 489
Vol. xii. Colin. 614
De Goſſewyk Willielmus vol. iii. 184
Goſtlyne Johannes vol. xvii. 247
Goſton Franc. vol. xvii. 424, 457, 490, 493, 609
Del Got Bertrandus vol. ii. 672, 673
Beraldus 1078 vide Gout
Goteley Rich. vol. xi. 713
De Goterando Vital. vol. i. 411
De la Gotere Johannes vol. ii. 936
Vol. iv. Joh. 220
Goterii Joh. vol. vii. 19, 22, 41, 385, 386
Gothfridus Frater Ducis Lovan. vol. i. 161
Gouch Simon vol. iii. 569
De Gouda Willielmus vol. xi. 270
G—den Gotz Raym. vol. ix. 359
Goveire Rob. vol. vi. 141
Gouffier Guillielmus Dominus de Boniveto vol. xiii. 612, 614, 615, 616, 618, 624, 631, 632, 642, 649, 656, 658, 659, 661, 663, 665, 673, 675, 677, 679, 682
Arth. Comes Stampen 663, 666, 673, 677
Vol. xiv. Guill. 33
Gough Rich. vol. xii. 350
Vol. xiii. Joh. 377
Vol. xv. Griffin. 617
Gould Rob. vol. xv. 743
Le Gounter Robertus vol. iii. 445
Gounthorp Johannes vol. xi. 847
Goupebeke ——— vol. xii. 92
De Gourdon Dominus Alex. Seton vol. x. 308, 327, 333, 335, 338, 679, 688, 695, 702, 722
Gouret Joh. vol. vi. 88
Gourgion Johannes vol. xii. 604
De Gournay Thomas vol. iv. 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 509, 576
Vol. v. Hugo 23
Vol. vi. Matth. 70, 83, 230, 263, 273
Vol. vii. Matth. 164, 231, 570, 673
Vol. viii. Matth. 228
Vol. xiii. ——— 712
De Gous Galfr. & Giota Uxor vol. ix. 714
De Gouſhil Adam vol. iii. 445
Vol. v. Joh. 682
Vol. viii. Rob. 52
Gouſhull Alan. vol. v. 683
De Gouſle Petrus vol. ii. 73, 190, 200, 248
Vol. iii. Petrus 136
Gouſſet Joh. vol. xii. 628
Gouſſin Egidius vol. xii. 613
Del Gout Bertrandus vol. iii. 93, 107, 242, 306, 312, 315, 358, 372, 378, 384, 446, 472, 481, 485, 490, 495, 501, 504, 529, 559, 572, 586, 624, 673, 674, 675, 995
Vol. iv Guillielmus Raymundi 89
Bertrand. 168
Gaillard. 250, 380
Baſtle 439
Goutier Joh. vol. vii. 501
De Goux Dominus Petrus vol. xi. 412
De Gouz R. vol. xi. 756
Gowe Rob. vol. viii. 280
Gower Laur. vol. iii. 445
Vol. v. Nicholaus 534, 682, 720
Vol. viii. Thomas 640
Vol. ix. Rich. 162
Vol. x. Will. 96
Joh. 281
De Gowera Henricus vol. iv. 360
Gowge Rich. vol. xv. 742
De Gowiz Brian. vol. i. 793
De Goyon Stephanus vol. vi. 23
Vol. vii. Steph. 629, 829
Vol. ix. Steph. 267
De Goys Thomas vol. vii. 186
Lambertus 562, 569
Vol. xii. Joh. 614
Goz ap Morgan, Jevan vol. viii. 603
Gr——Madok ap Jevan Baugh vol. viii. 209
Ap Gr——— David vol. viii. 209
De Gr.——Thomas vol. vi. 35
Graa Thomas vol. vii. 250, 588, 599, 601, 602, 647, 743
Vol. viii. Thomas 153
Grace Will. vol. iv. 644
Vol. viii. Walter. 651
Vol. x. Joh. 460
Rob. 492
Vol. xvi. Rob. 387
De Grace Epiſcopus ——— de Monego vol. xiv. 325
De Grafton Johannes vol. iii. 295
Vol. xi. Thomas 792
Vol. xii. Thomas 319, 320, 389
Vol. xiv. Will. 618
Vol. xv. Rich. 356
De Gragnana Philippus vol. iii. 459
De Graham David vol. i. 428, 566
Vol. ii. Patric. 266, 472, 488, 547, 554, 555, 558, 569, 570, 574, 594, 595, 597, 598, 644, 1013
Henr. 266
Nich. 471, 555
David 555, 572, 776, 969
Johan. & Margeria Ux. 727
Vol. iii. David 81, 1025
Vol. v. David 534, 792
Vol. vi. David 35, 43, 57, 62
Patric. 35, 47, 317
Vol. vii. Patric. 788
Vol. viii. Will. 388, 429, 445, 461, 686, 734
Patricius & Alexander 735
David 753
Vol. ix. Dominus Will. 5, 48, 244, 418
Vol. x. Patr. 510, 512
Vol. xi. Thom. 281
Alex. 339
Will. 575
Patricius 389, 399, 403, 423
Vol. xii. Joh. 612
Vol. xvi Rich. 187
Joh. 194
David 190, 238, ——— 771
De Graiſchaf Henricus vol. iv. 754
De Gralley Johannes vol. i. 853, 854
De Gramell Talirandus vol. iv. 433
De Gramont Dominus Johannes vol. viii. 569
Vol. ix. Joh. 409, 431
Vol. x. Gratianus 46
Gramory Edmundus vol. vii. 244
Gramville Guillielmus vol. x. 66
Grande Gancaleo vol. vi. 703
Le Grande Jacobus vol. viii. 718, 726
Grandeboys Willielmus vol. ix. 9
De Grandimont Galfrid. vol. i. 448
Grandin Joh. vol. ix. 674
De Grandiſono Oto vol. ii. 12, 49, 60, 102, 109, 142, 156, 163, 164, 298, 323, 350, 355, 367, 375, 376, 378, 386, 387, 421, 432, 441, 445, 497, 687, 689, 703, 709,

Index Nominum.

709, 710, 712, 715, 716, 722, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 759, 781, 799, 800, 805, 808, 809, 810, 817, 823, 824, 834, 837, 839, 841, 866, 889, 899, 901, 906, 910, 913, 914, 919, 920, 923, 927, 929, 934, 936, 947, 968, 971, 995, 1051, 1059
Gerardus 47, 53, 54
Will. 959
Vol. iii. Oto 21, 49, 57, 92, 127, 128, 129, 190, 238, 251, 267, 281, 378, 393, 582, 583, 584
Will. 52, 148, 502, 878, 901, 953
Petrus 407
Vol. iv. Petrus 109
Will. 114, 117, 218, 466, 507
Joh. 239
Oto 291, 335
Vol. v. Petrus 291, 473, 798
Oto 451
Vol. vii. Oto 532, 761
Vol. xvii. Vicecomes Oliverus 358, 420, 461, 474, 479, 499, 531, 615, 644, 649
De Grandon Hugo vol. i. 329
De la Grane Walterus vol. i. 621
Granger Rich. vol. x. 200
De Grangia Bernardus vol. iii. 219
De Granhols Talirand. vol. iv. 766
De Granhos Franciſcus vol. ix. 149
De Grania Joh. vol. vi. 38
Grannada Jacobus vol. xv. 210
De Grannope Will. Fiz Willielmi vol. iv. 811
De Grano Thomas vol. iii. 510
Ap Granon ap Madok David vol. ii. 126
Le Grans Noel vol. xii. 613
Grant Rob. vol. vii. 275, 485
Vol. xiv. Raoul Paulus 101
Vol. xvi. Edw. 401
Le Grant Petrus vol. ix. 489
Simon 672
Guill. 867
Joh. 839
Vol. xii. Joh. 613
De Grantham Robertus vol. vii. 453
Vol. xv. Vincentius 167
Grantham aliàs Taverner Sondeour Will. vol. ix. 249
Granthomme Felix vol. xii. 613
De Grantpree Comes—vol. vi. 278, 301, 313, 397, 405, 453, 454, 455, 456
De Gras Joh. vol. i. 420
Vol. ii. Anſelm David & Edm. 897
Hamon 898
Vol. iii. Joh. 444
Vol. iv. Joh. 372
Vol. ix. Jacobus 694
Graſſart Guillielmus vol. xii. 610
De Graſſay Dominus Petr. vol. ix. 100, 267
Graſſe——vol. x. 212
Graſſet Guill. vol. xii. 614
De Graſtoke Baro Will. vol. i. 835
Gratia Dei A: vol. xiv. 346
Gratz E. vol. xiv. 448
De Grave Joh. vol. i. 862
Vol. iii. Thomas 197
Vol. vii. Joh. 499
Vol. viii. Joh. 771
Vol. xii. Joh. 628
De Gravel Franciſcus vol. ix. 906
Gravett Joh. vol. xv. 744
De Graville Dominus—vol. ix. 100, 267
Joh. 602
Petrus 619
Vol. xiii. Dominus—— 272
Lud. 442, 445
Graundyn Willielmus vol. i. 862
De la Graunge Arnaldus vol. ii. 528
Graunſet Joh. vol. iv. 643
Graunſted Simon vol. vii. 809, 840
De Graunt Willielmus vol. i. 862
Vol. ii. Petrus 384
Radulphus & Johannes 776
Willielmus 897
Vol. iv. Willielmus & David 644
Vol. vi. Johannes 123, 428, 534
De Grauntſon Otes vol. i. 885
Vol. ii. Will. 829, 868
Vol. vi. Otho 162, 164, 200, 223, 273, 345, 252
Guill. 196, 230, 263, 272, 296, 299
Thomas 668
Vol. vii. Thomas 94
Vol. viii. Will. 389
Vol. ix. Will. 667
Gravyſend Willielmus vol. xiv. 181
De Gray W. Cancellarius Regis vol. i. 146, 147, 151, 170, 173, 177
Rich. 331, 373, 377, 405, 501, 519, 527, 563, 707, 777, 791
Joh. 331, 401, 527, 589, 777, 791
Willielmus 501, 519, 556
Vol. ii. Rich. 69, 73, 190, 200, 248, 525, 642
Rob. 73, 90, 200, 248, 344
Reginald. 73, 172, 200, 247, 248, 344, 355, 496, 642, 654, 767, 776, 789, 791, 798, 803, 807, 813, 829
Dominus de Ruthin 873, 987
Henry Dominus de Codenoure 344, 638, 688, 873
Lucas 76, 200
Walter. 775
Joh. 829
Vol. iii. Henr. 60
Johan. 148, 157, 266, 272, 288, 456, 464, 550, 723, 745, 868, 878, 900, 954
Thom. 402, 456, 1022
Nich. 672
Vol. iv. Rich. 42, 43, 67, 117, 282
Roger. 117, 134, 282, 805
Henricus 117
Joh. 162, 283, 431
Will. 86, 221
Thomas 226
Vol. v. Roger. 8, 115, 291, 346, 353
Johannes de Retherfeld 290, 353, 792, 798, 833, 834, 840, 842, 843
De Ruffyn 385, 563
De Codnore 563
Henr. 346, 352
Thomas 353, 528, 534, 535, 874
Reginald. 473, 507, 533, 797
Rich. 829
Vol. vi. Joh. 35, 48, 364, 493, 576, 614
Thomas 85, 86, 570, 573
Reginald. de Ruthin 643, 664
Vol. vii. Reginaldus 142, 159, 475
Henr. 159, 475
Rob. 160
Joh. 169, 400
Will. 327, 330
Nich. 501
Thom. 679, 691, 793
Vol. viii. Thomas 35, 52, 54, 113, 639, 686, 703
Regin. 78, 153, 240, 279, 463, 588, 611
Rich. 213, 229, 267, 272, 279, 364, 409, 436, 463, 484, 488, 588, 721, 732, 757
Joh. 363, 446
Vol. ix. Thomas 194, 259, 300
Johan. 292, 626, 627, 628, 632, 646, 697, 698, 717, 734, 735, 736, 810, 813, 824
Vol. x. Joh. 95, 446
Gilbert. 337
Henr. 356
Andr. 309, 328, 333, 335, 337, 343, 351, 376, 382
Vol. xi. Andr. 235, 242, 244, 247, 253, 269, 277, 285, 287, 288, 293, 300, 302, 334, 397, 434, 714
Patr. 246
Thom. 246, 437, 819
Radul. 290, 292, 337, 397, 434, 473, 481, 527
Edm. 345, 412, 458
Henr. 783
Regin. Johan. & Amon 844
Vol. xii. Henricus 89, 357, 479
Will. 88
Vol. xiii. Andr. 64, 93
Vol. xv. Jana 356
Joh. 617
Vol. xvi. Arthur. 455, 494
Radul. 583
Edw. 609
Vol. xvii. Robert. 53, 58, 83, 141
De Grayme Alexander vol. viii. 544
Graynald Tolerandus vol. iii. 316
Vol. v. Toler. 16
De Graynoles Thalaranus vol. v. 16
Graynsford Johannes vol. xiii. 767
De Grayſtok Johannes vol. ix. 793
Vol. x. Baro Johan. 328, 335, 448, 482, 621, 687
Vol. xi. Radulphus 236, 238, 253, 299, 310, 334, 345, 397, 434, 501, 514, 524, 527, 535, 573, 717, 734, 748, 786, 788, 816, 823, 851
Vol. xii. Radul. 117, 241, 247, 483, 526, 533
Johan. 465, 494, 676, 726
Greau Joh. vol. xii. 603
Green Will. vol. xvi. 387, 682
De Greenlaw Willielmus vol. vi 315
Vol. xi. Joh. 27
Greenwell Guill. vol. xvi. 362, 41
Gregges Willielmus vol. xv 449
De Greghton Robertus vol. x 25
Gregoirt Jacobus vol. xii. 61
Gregorius Nonus Papa vol. 297, 298, 299, 300, 301 302, 303, 304, 305, 314 317, 318, 322, 330, 334 335, 339, 342, 347, 348 353, 358, 359, 360, 361 367, 368, 371, 372, 374 376, 378, 382, 383, 384 385, 386, 388, 390, 39
Gregorius Decimus 879 881, 883, 886, 887, 888 889, 890, 89
Decimus 4, 10, 17, 18 20, 23, 25, 28, 29, 35, 39 42, 46, 47, 48, 53, 54, 55 57, 77, 221, 475, 50
Nonus 565, 85
Vol. vi. Undecimus 648, 669 702, 704, 727, 757, 759
Vol. vii. Undecimus 29, 33, 36 40, 57, 62, 66, 69, 80, 83 85, 86, 87, 90, 92, 96, 97 103, 113, 115, 135, 137 146, 161, 298, 299, 300 321, 383
Vol. viii. Undecimus 67
Duodecimus 479, 483 502, 503, 511, 530, 540 543, 544, 567
Vol. ix. Duodecimus 523, 534 535
Vol. xii. Duodecimus 546
Gregory Rob. vol. x. 576
Vol. xi. Will. 310, 315
Vol. xiv. Will. 505
Vol. xv. Edw. 382
Vol. xvi. Chriſtofer. 386
Gregſon Willielmus vol. xv. 788
Gregy Guill. vol. vi. 157
De Greinand Philippus vol. ix. 491
Greindre Johan. vol. viii. 390, 497
Greindore Henr. vol. x. 465
Greir Will. vol. xvii. 83
De Grely Rob. vol ii. 74
Vol. iii. Thomas 149, 464
Vol. iv. Petrus 142, 191, 250, 277, 341, 355, 380
Joh. 433, 766
Vol. v. Joh. 193, 230, 252, 389, 467, 819
Petrus 389
Vol. vi. Joh. 2, 3, 38
Gaſton 230, 263, 272
Vol. vii. Reginald. 502
J. 46, 89
Vol. viii. Archibald. 223
Vol. ix. Joh. 16
Petrus 20
Archibald. 25
De Gren Epiſcopus——vol. i. 704
De Grendon Willielmus vol. ii. 569
Radul. 829, 874
Vol. iii. Radul. 444
Rob. 464, 578
Vol. viii. Walterus 30, 31, 181, 234, 388, 463, 613
Grene Henr. vol. vi. 13
Vol. vii. Henr. 454, 548
Thomas 490
Will. 500, 531
Vol. viii. Henr. 46, 54, 57, 58, 69, 72, 73, 78, 83
Vol. ix. Joh. 194
Vol. x. Joh. 638

Index Nominum.

Vol. xi. Henr. 246
Thomas 642
Joh. 670
Vol. xiii. Thomas 705
Vol. xiv. Thomas 589, 617
Rich. 610
Vol. xv. Chriſtoferus 347, 585
Rich. 249
Joh. 349, 588
Thomas 438, 443
Oliver. 605
Rob. 765
Ap Grene Robertus vol. xv. 349
Atte Grene Johannes & Robertus vol. v. 844
De Greneburgh Willielmus vol. v. 844
Grenefeld Willielmus vol. ii 462, 495, 501, 504, 506, 554, 556, 572, 574, 703, 901, 906, 910, 913, 914
Vol. xi. Henr. 806
Grenehall Radulphus vol. xv. 443
Grenehurſt Robertus vol. viii. 712, 730
Vol. ix. Radul. 12, 34, 35, 36, 41, 56
Grenelaw Willielmus vol. vi 492
Vol. vii. Rich. 548
Greneſon Henr. vol. vi. 576
Greneway Nich. vol. xv. 348, 349
Will. 618
Grenewode Willielmus vol. xiv. 492, 589
Grenfels Henr. vol. x. 39
De Grenguas Johanna vol. ix. 715
De Grenn Paulus vol. xvii. 294
Grenoills Talerandus vol. iv. 89
Ap Grenon Renus vol. iii. 671
Vol. vii. Will. 531
Grent Joh. vol. x. 95
De Grenville Adam vol. i. 850
Vol. ii. Galfr. 153, 154, 240, 241, 242
Joh. 346, 377, 378
Vol. viii. Joh. 255
De Grenull Adam vol. ix. 17
Grenyng Thom. vol. xiii. 705
De Greon Hugo vol. i. 126
Greſon Will. vol. xi. 285
De Greſby Will. vol. vii. 324, 327
Greſle Thom. vol. i. 405, 706
Vol. v. Rob. 682
Vol. vii. Joh. 212
Vol. xi. Joh. 656
Vol. xii. Thom. 357, 447
Greſham Rich. vol. xiv. 588
Vol. xv. Thomas 371, 486
De Greſſe Arn. vol. iii. 992
De Gretford Rogerus vol. iii. 406
Grethened Petrus vol. v. 485, 486
Grevacre Rob. vol. viii. 129
De Greuch Comes Theodoric. vol. i. 107
Grevel Will. vol. viii. 10
Vol. ix. Joh. 256
Greves Will. vol. xv. 714
Grevile Edwardus vol. xiii. 712, 768
Vol. xvi. Fulco 783, 794
Vol. xvii. Fulco 3, 29, 89, 91, 93, 99, 119, 138, 166, 171, 177, 197, 201, 211, 224, 240, 273, 287
Dominus Brook 298, quod vide
Grevius Abraham vol. xvi. 171
Grevys Georg, vol. xiv. 412
Grey Rouland. vol. ix. 698
Vol. xi. Rich. & Johannes 682
Vol. xiv. Will. 509
De Grey Dominus Richardus vol. ix. 132, 141, 151, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 197, 199, 201, 206, 209, 222, 283, 302, 303, 324, 335
Vol. x. Reginald. 97
Vol. xii.—— 14, 185, 711
Thom. 170, 252, 357
Joh. Dominus de Powys 229, 235, 448
Georg. 356
Vol. xiv. Domina Margareta 482
Vol. xv. Dominus Will. 42, 90, 336
Patr. Dominus de Anguſ. 142
Joh. 200
Le Grey Andreas vol. xii. 172, 173
Le Fitz Grey Thomas vol. v. 63
De Greylaco Johannes vol. ii. 95, 133, 137, 149, 151, 154, 158, 162, 167, 168, 173, 181, 206, 242, 247, 285, 1078, 1083, 1085
Petrus 376, 378
Vol. iii. Petrus 315, 530, 840
Vol. vii. Archibald. 161, 189, 198, 324, 421, 447, 595, 642, 656, 712, 724, 726, 775, 781
Vol. viii. Archibald. 223
Greynfeld Johannes vol. xiv. 581
Greynvile Thomas vol. xii. 357
De Greyſtok Willielmus Fitz Thomæ vol. ii. 73, 200, 248
Johannes Dominus de Morpeth 525, 637, 829, 874
Vol. iii. Radul. 900
Vol. iv. Henr. 348
Will. 761, 787, 791, 798, 799, 803, 805, 812
Vol. vii. Rud. 159, 245, 446, 475, 640, 725
Vol. viii. Rud. 279, 463
Greythorn Willielmus vol. x. 446
Greyvill Joh. vol. xi. 651
Griffin Edevenet Vachan vol. i. 319
Vol. iii. Pater Malgonis 78
Yerewardus 156
Vol. vi. Rob. 43
Joh. 112
Vol. x. Thomas 755
Vol. xv. Edw. 68
Griffini Fil. Coſwal, Madoc vol. i. 227
Hoel 239
Madoc 262
Owenus & Lewelinus 430
David 492
Frater Oen 319
Griffinus Fil. Tyneon Fil. Kenelmi vol. i. 151
Mereduc Fil. Philip. & Eyneon Fil. Sulien. 151
Frater David 392, 397
Ap Griffith Reſus vol. iii. 548, 906
Vol. iv. Reſus 8, 238, 239, 447, 526
Vol. v. Reſus 508
Vol. vii. Joh. 146
Rheſus 163
Vol. xii. Will. 89
Walter. 117, 448
Vol. xiv. Joh. 495
Roger. 498
Vol. xv. Rob. 99
Hugo 464, 584
Joh. 503, 773
Thom. 582
Will. 742
Vol. xvii. Thomas 193
Will. 418
Gr— Griff— Gruffin &c. vol. viii. 209, 497
Grifrotus Ralfus vol. vii. 43, 44, 60
Grifuenac Bernardus vol. viii. 701
Grigge Jacobus vol. ix. 249
De Griginalx Franc. vol. x. 265, 290
De Grignol Bondinus vol. i. 416
De Grimaldis Raffus vol. xi. 12
Grimani Johannes vol. vii. 562
Grimant Clemens vol. vi. 407
Grimerus Advocatus Curiæ Romanæ vol. iii. 166
Grimeſton ——vol. xvi. 100, 117
Grinel Simon vol. ix. 906
Grineus Simon vol. xv. 89
De Griney Reginaldus vol. ix. 728
Vol. x. Regin. 54
Le Griver Herpinus vol. vi. 38
Grnuny Jacobus & Thomas vol. ii. 410
Ap Gronon Griffinus vol. iii. 579
Groome Joh. vol. xvii. 302
Gros Joh. vol. iv. 58
Vol. x. Oliver 465,——788
Vol. xi. J. 581, 614, 615, 757
Le Gros Hamo vol. i. 621
Vol. ix. Steph. 715
Groſſetanen. Epiſcopus R. vol ii. 496
B. 531
Vol. v. Angelus 592
De Groſſeteſſe Adam & Will. vol. ii. 568
Rob. 1054
Groſieurs Girard. vol. xii. 614
Groſſin Hugo vol. i. 139
Groſveneur Rob. vol. vii. 620, 676, 686
Vol. xiv. Eliz. 662
Grove Will. vol. x. 287
Vol. xi. Joh. 802
Vol. xvi. Thom. 137
De Groulee Johannes vol. vi. 195
De Groumeſvil Petrus vol. ix. 715
De Groun Guido vol. i. 66
Grouzze dictus, Dipoldus vol. v. 120
De Grow Comes Will. vol. ix. 404
Grubbe Joh. vol. iv. 203
De le Gructure Dominus —— vol. xiii. 272
Grue Nich. vol. xv. 714
De Gruer Petrus vol. iv. 775
Gruffier Anthonius Dominus de Boiſy vol. xiii. 502, 507, 673, 677
De Gruffud Fil. Oeni & Ucinus Fil. Madoc vol. i. 653
Gruffyth aliàs Vaghan Johan. vol. xi. 27
Grugman Yornith vol. i. 653
Grumdeſon Gabriel. vol. xvi. 191
De Grun Joh. Chriſtoph. vol. xvi. 751
Grundamull Michael vol. x. 588
De Grundeſburgh Henricus vol. iii. 406
Gruſcet Rich. vol. i. 850
De Gruſement Soherus vol. viii. 599
Ap Grusford Jornerth vol. iii. 445
De Grutehuſe Dominus Lud. vol. xi. 481
Grutere V. vol. xv. 797
Grygges Joh. vol. xi. 78
Grym Thomas vol. ix. 326
Grymalds Joh. Baptiſta vol. xiii. 583
Grymani Benedict. vol. xiii. 161
Grymbald de Coſynac Elias vol. ii. 556
Grymbaud Reynerus vol. vii. 81
Grymes ——vol. xvi. 127
Vol. xvii. Thomas 318, 372, 437, 595, 649
Grymmeſby Gilbertus vol. ii. 732
Vol. iv. Helyas 160, 162
Simon 286, 336
Vol. v. Edmundus 347, 662, 796
Vol. x. Joh. 477
De Grymmeſdale Alan. vol. iv. 146
Grymeſton Johannes vol. iii. 444
Roger. 444
Vol. iv. Joh. 134
Vol. xi. Edw. 138, 230
Grymſted Andr. vol. iii. 148
De Grymthorp Willielmus vol. iii. 443
Gryn Righwinus vol. v. 432
Vol. vii. Joh. 324
De Grynault Dominus ——vol. xii. 508
Le Grys Joh. vol. vi. 18
Vol. vii. Joh. 325
Gryvell Will. vol. viii. 11
Guabara Raymundus vol iii. 880
De Gualart Bertramus vol. ix. 737
Gualo Legatus vol. i. 213, 215, 217, 218, 219, 222, 225, 226, 246
Gualter Willielmus vol. xvii. 302
Fiz Gualteri Stephanus vol. ii. 376, 379
Gualtier Julianus & Agnes Uxor vol. ix. 867
Vol. xii. Joh. 608
De Guanadon Hugo vol. v. 16
De Guarcho Nicholaus vol. vi. 693
Iſnardus 694
De Guardis Pontius vol. ii. 212, 214
De Guarilia R. vol. ii. 206
Guarini Johannes vol. x. 41, 197
De Guarleux de Bourd —— vol. vii. 657, 717
Guarnery Arn. vol. vi. 696
Guarre Lud. vol. xii. 614
De Guarrets Petrus vol. ii. 648
Guaſch Raym. vol. ii. 405
De Guaſcho Henricus vol. v. 569
Vol. vi. Raphael 694
Vol. vii. Raph. 44
Guavera ——vol. x. 239
Guband Joh. vol. i. 37
Gubins Willielmus vol. xii. 730
Gubion Thom. vol. iv. 805
Gudinſterne Hanibal & Henr. vol. xvi. 60
Gudman Jacobus vol. xvi. 191
Guegnen —— vol. xii. 145, 255
Guill. 162, 292, 456

Index Nominum.

Guebery Matthæus vol. vi. 22, 93
Gueldriæ Dux ——— vol. xiii. 272
Karolus 350
Vol. xiv. Karolus 51, 260, 315, 340
De Guelle Dux—vol. vi. 4
De Guemenceryo Nicholaus vol. v. 60
Guent Rich. vol. xiv. 542
De Guer Joh. vol. i. 862
Guerard Theobaldus vol. xii. 614
Le Guerble Lat. Petr. vol. ix. 906
De Guerdon Fortenarius vol. iv. 89
Guret Guill. vol. x. 802
Guerin Joh. vol. ix. 55, 810, 891
Vol. xii. Oliver. 45, 48
Joh. 613
Martin. 614
Guermot Joh. vol. xii. 614
Gueroult Petrus vol. ix. 488
Vol. x. Matth. 164
Guerrero Martin. vol. xii. 759
Guersan Steph. vol. ix. 673
De Guerville Dominus ——— vol. vi. 278
De Guesclyn Bertramus vol. vi. 557
Guesham Jacobus vol. xv. 108
Guesme Rob. vol. x. 212
De Guevera Bertrandus vol. vii. 629
Guharst Johannes vol. xiv. 524
Guiard Joh. vol. ix. 912
Guibert Colin. vol. xii. 614
Guibon Joh. vol. ix. 358
Guichard Joh. vol. iii. 993
Vol. viii. Joh. 510
De la Guiche Petrus vol. xiii. 474, 475, 476, 487, 498, 502, 508
Guidi Bartholomæus vol. i. 568
Vol. iii. Tacus 803, 813, 830, 857
Guidiconis Rich. vol. ii. 148, 705
Thomasius 705
Guido Nepotulus Regis vol. i. 739
Frater Vicecomitis Turennæ 739
Guidonis Imbertus vol. ii. 15
De Guidree Perotus vol. vi. 151
De Guiencent Dominus Phil. vol. vi. 273
Guignis Joh. vol. ix. 802
Guignon Joh. & Simona Uxor vol. ix. 715
Guihztegnius Joh. Anthonii vol. xii. 150
Guilbert —— vol. ix. 677
Joh. 715
Guilhot Pasquasius vol. xi. 34, 603
Joh. 764
Guillam Arn. Comes de Aundoing vol. ii. 648
Guillart Andreas Dominus Mortier vol. xv. 202, 212, 218, 220, 230
Guillaume Johannes vol. xii. 610
Dominus —— 614
Guilleberti Guillielmus vol. ix. 886, 912
Vol. x. Joh. 764
Guillem Jacobus vol. ix. 165
Guillemet Joh. vol. x. 54
Lud. 87
Guillermi de Cashame Bern. vol. ii. 398
Vol. v. Raymundus de Caupena 193
Guillerym de Mota Plana Petrus vol. v. 193
Ap Guilliam ap Guillan Morganus vol. xiv. 192
Guilliams Joh. vol. xvii. 70, 71, 301
Guillielmi de Saublato Raym. vol. ii. 82, 406
De Lados 424
De Budas Diac. Cardin. 977, 985
Arnald. 4
De Savanak 376, 378
De Balenbisse 376, 379
Matque 398
De Lach 400
De Tholosa 649
De Punihalt 648
Bern de Pinellis 475
Randulphus de Salviaco 648
Arnulph. de Male Leone 648
Vol. iii. Aukonis 315
Ayquelinus 529
Petrus de Mala Plana 530
Arnald. de Marsano 69
De Conches 365
De Antigus 375
De Bearnio 384, 420
De Saltu 531
Raymundi Nepos Papæ 135, 155, 379, 446, 475, 501
De Budos 306, 436, 481, 485, 572, 586, 624
Vol. iv. Raymundus de Gezerst 45
De Salviaco 250
De Marsanc 70
Arn. de Malsoran 88
De Lescu 89, 115, 143, 213, 250, 433
De Malovicino 250
De Egremond & de Giamont 347
De Dolebik & de Dudans 433
Aikelmus de Sparre & Petrus de Mulmusson 250
Alquenius de Calazeto 770
Vol. v. Arn. de Arminak 16
De Donachic & de la Barta 252
Raym. de Madelham de Seler & de Sales 252
De Cava Penna 620, 785
Vol. vi. Elias 81, 511
Raym. 560
Vol. vii. Alvarus 561
Guillielmus 563
Vol. x. Arn. 775
Vol. xii. —— 205
Guillielmus Archiepiscopus —— vol. i. 556
Frater Comitis Boloniæ 156
Capellanus —— 767
Vol. ii. Frater Ordinis Cicestrensis 392
Nuncius Regis ad Papam 119, 121, 122
De Guillo Joh. vol. v. 623
Guillor Symon & Matthæa Uxor vol. x. 196
Symonet. 603
Guilmote Puella Reginæ vol. x. 204
Guineham Guillielmus vol. xii. 621
Guiot Joh. vol. xii. 610
Van Guiot Stephanus vol. xii. 619
Guirandonis Reginaldus vol. iv. 341
Fil. Guirardi Raym. vol. ii. 377, 379
De Guircha W. vol. i. 142
Guirerius J. vol. xiv. 26
Guisardi Hugo vol. xi. 6
De Guischard Aymar. vol. i. 415
Guisii Dux Claudius vol. xv. 99, 520
Vol. xvi. Dux—— 117, 119
De Guissurso Buscarellus vol. ii. 917
De Guistele Dominus vol. ix. 100, 207
De Guisulcis Cristanus vol. iv. 763
Guitardi Joh. vol. iii. 136, 364, 570, 647
Vol. iv. Joh. 341
Guitardus——vol. ix. 639
Guithre David vol. xi. 575, 740, 759
De Guitry Dominus Guillielm. Chaumont vol. x. 6
De Guldeford Johannes vol. viii. 573
Vol. xiii. Rich. & Johanne Ux. 470
Georg. 767
Henr. 767, 787
Vol. xiv. Hen. 172, 407
De Gulden Henr. vol. iv. 97, 98, 109
Roger. 263
Guldenstern Axull. vol. xvi. 350
Guliery Matthæus vol. vi. 38, 195
Gumbaud de Vayres Raymund. vol. i. 401
Will. 407
Gumbre Humbertus vol. xiv. 98
Gumdocien. Comes Rich. vol. ii. 394
Gumery Joh. vol. xii. 614
Gumes Comes ——vol. i. 48
Gumet Matth. vol. xii. 621
De Gumpeis Eima vol. i. 415
Gunbaud de Pabentis W. vol. i. 409
Gundisalvus Rodericus vol. xiii. 167
Gune Joh. vol. x. 165
Gunevil Nicholaus vol. iv. 161
Vol. v. Edm. 492
De Gungeland Abbas — vol. ii. 471
Gunmoressionis Ericus vol. iii. 215, 261
Gunsales Petrus vol. viii. 772
Gunsalvi Alvarus vol. vii. 561
Vol. viii. Joh. 567
Gunsalus Joh. vol. xiii. 37
Gunfissolin Ferandus vol. iii. 642
Gunstan Thom. vol. viii. 497
De Guntald Guasto vol. iv. 88
De Guntand Gasto vol. ii. 649
Gunthillos Lupus xiv. 450
Gunthorp Johan. vol. xi. 572, 637, 653
Vol. xii. Johannes 6, 45, 48, 98, 104, 189, 194, 197, 203, 235, 261, 319, 320, 321, 336, 431, 453
De Gunwarton Willielmus vol. iv. 811
De Guotz Bertruquetus vol. vii. 529
Gupil Alex. vol. i. 53
Vol. vi. Will. 721
Vol. xv. Joh. 448
De la Gur Pascasius vol. viii. 183
Guriensis Episcopus Raymund. vol. xii 685
Gurdeler Joh. vol. xi. 80
Gurdo Rob. vol. xv. 720
Gurdun Adam vol. i. 816
Vol. ii. Adam 344, 870, 966
Gurle Hugo vol. i. 566
Vol. ii. Patric. 725
Joh. 970
De Gurnay Hugo vol. i. 82, 91, 94, 118, 164, 194
Radul. 707
Vol. ii. Anselm. 74, 200
Vol. iv. Thom. 256, 259
De Gury Simon vol. x 257
De Gusman Alianora vol. v. 464, 478, 499, 602
De Gusman Claneno Petr. Mumes vol. xiii. 85
Gustun Henr. vol. xv. 743
De Guto Joh. vol. x. 44
Gutterii Garsias vol. ii. 84
Martin. 611
Vol. vi. Joh. 514, 523, 525, 527, 531, 533
Vol. xvi. Dominus— 126
Guy Joh. vol. xi. 350
Vol. xii. Joh. 615
Vol. xvi. Petrus 17
Guydetty Thom. vol. xii. [illegible]
Guydoti Anthon. vol. xv. 185, 227
Joh. 228
Guyebart Andr. vol. xiv. 107
Guyen Rich. vol. xiv. 598
Guyinir Joh. vol. xi. 47
Guyllym Georg. vol. xv. 346
Guyn Mauritius vol. vii. 791
Vol. viii. Nich. 102
Vol. ix. Thomas 807
Vol. xv. Gruffin ap Jennar. 555
Vol. xvii. Rich. 29
Matth. 190
Owin. 247
De Guynes Abbatissa——vol. vii. 768
De Guyon Steph. vol. v. 627, 861
Ap Guyonnell Dominus—— vol. xvi. 199
Guysiæ Comes Ludovicus de Armeniaco vol. xii. 685, 707
Vol. xiv. Carolus de Lorain 223, 228
De Guysy Vincelotus vol. vii. 196
Guytanus Benedictus vol. ii. 820, 823, 833, 835, 836, 837, 839, 849, 861
Guytlaw Archibaldus vol. xi. 401
Gwent Richardus vol. v. 529, 589
De Gy— Bartholomæus vol. ii. 815
De Gyac Petrus vol. vii. 497
Vol. ix. Dominus Petrus 778
Gibon Will. vol. vii. 186
Gibonson Henricus vol. xiv. 676
Vol. xv. Joh. 5, 7
Will. 137
Rob. 349
De Gyes Dominus— vol. iii. 114
Vol. xii. Dominus—— 684
Gyffard Johannes & Willielmus vol. viii. 351
Vol. ix. Will. 2
Vol. xvi. Rogerus 16
De Gyffard Hugo vol. ii. 563
Gyft Nich. vol. xiv. 521
De Gyges Radulphus vol. ii. 343
Gyglys Joh. vol. xii. 657
Silvester 704
Gylbye Thomas vol. xv. 348
Gyldenstiern Præbiornus vol. xvi. 741
Gylder Roger. vol. x. 104

Index Nominum.

Gyle Joh. vol. vii. 489
Gyles Joh. vol. xii. 337
Vol. xv. Will. 699
  Walter. 743
Gylis Will. vol. xiv. 627
Vol. xv. Otewellus 348
Gyll Thom. vol. xv. 344
Gyliame Thom. vol. xiii. 96
Gylmyn Joh. vol. xiv. 291
Gylot Joh. vol. ix. 906
Gylpyn Godfrid. vol. xv. 107
Gylyot Alexander vol. vi. 44, 59, 315
De Gymera Bern. vol. ii. 405
De Gymeſby Elias vol. iii. 786
De Gyndree Petrus vol. vi. 158
De Gynenich Winemars vol. ii. 1064
De Gynes Baldewin. vol. i. 332
Vol. ii. Ingelramus 471, 795
Vol. iii. Ingel. 149, 272, 878, 953
Vol. iv. Joh. 110
  Baldwin. 134
Vol. xv. Rob. 718
De Gyneſburgh Frater Will. vol. ii. 554
De Gynewell Willielmus vol. v. 682
De Gyney Willielmus vol. ii. 190, 343
De Gynis Ingelramus vol. ii. 266, 525
De Gyon Steph. vol. ix. 100
Gyppes Rich. vol. xi. 71
Gyrard Johannes vol. vi. 710
De Gyron Dominus Fernand. vol. xvii. 579
De Gyrond Arnaldus vol. ii. 648
Gyrot Joh. vol. vi. 365
De Gyſe Rich. vol. ii. 344
De Gyſted Joh. vol. iii. 992
De la Gytarye Martin. vol. v. 821
Gythorp Joh. vol. vii. 500
Gytton Henr. vol. xi. 368
De Gyves—vol. viii. 197
De Gyvill Garſias vol. v. 616

H.

De Habard Geraldus vol. vi. 115
Habardi Nich. vol. ix. 620
Habbſtin Guillielmus vol. xi. 205
Habel Joh. vol. ix. 672
Haberconum Abbas—vol. i. 425
Habert Alex. vol. ix. 673
De Hacche Euſtachius vol. ii. 680, 829, 874, 887
De Hacclyf Nicholaus vol. vii. 200
Vol. xi. W. 347
Hacke, dictus Teod, vol. v. 103
Hacker Thom. vol. xv. 349
Hacket Joh. vol. xvii. 650
Hackhouſe Harmon vol. xv. 710
Hackwell Willielmus vol. xvii. 120
De Hacombe Stephanus vol. iv. 79
Hacon Joh. vol. x. 465
Hadcock Rich. vol. xv. 347
Haddele Johannes vol. vii. 735, 857
De Haddeſſorce Johannes vol. iv. 644
De Haddon Johannes vol. v. 778
Vol. xiii. Rich. 158
Vol. xv. Jacobus 107
  Walter. 541, 546
De Haddyngton Adam vol. vi. 45
Vol. x. Joh. 338
Hadeſtok Will. vol. v. 47
Hadfeld Edm. vol. xv. 443
Hadfelder Jacobus vol. xv. 88
Hadrianus Apoſtolicæ Sedis Prothonotarius vol. xii. 747
Vol. xiii. Cardinal.— 607
De Hadryngrove Prioriſſa Alicia vol. ii. 527
De Hadyngton Prioriſſa—— vol. ii. 725
Hadzor Rich. vol. xvii. 359
Hagenus Frater Creſſe vol. i. 623
Hagerſton Joh. vol. xii. 118
Hagham Will. vol. vi. 592
De Hagheman Abbas—vol. i. 427
Vol. ii.—— 24
Vol. iv.—— 805
Haginus—vol. i. 635
De Hagnenonville Joh. vol. x. 221
De Hagſhawe Thomas vol. vi. 111
De Hagton Johannes vol. ii. 725
Hagun Simon vol. xi. 280
Hahenne C. vol. vii. 35
De Hahwell Robertus vol. iii. 430
Haidon Thom. vol. ix. 56
Hake Andreas vol. viii. 79
De Hakeford Walterus vol. v. 534
Hakelut Walterus vol. iii. 157
  Edm. 288, 456
Vol. iv. Joh. 108, 748
De Hakeneſſe Galfridus vol. iv. 160
De Hakenſawe Rogerus vol. vi. 587
De Hakenthorp Rich. vol. iv. 163
Haker Radulphus & Will. vol. i. 330
Hakes Joh. vol. xv. 22
  Jacobus 264
Hakeſalt Joh. vol. viii. 79
Haket Rob. vol. ii. 897
  Joh. 898
Vol. iv. Joh. 643
Vol. vii. Thomas 139
  Joh. 501
Vol. ix. Joh. 350
Hakyn Will. vol. iii. 151
Halam Thomas vol. xiv. 516
Halcut Joh. vol. iv. 388
Halden Rob. vol. xiv. 524
Haldenby Rob. vol. ii. 897
Haldingby Thomas vol. xi. 824
Atte Hale Rob. vol. iii. 445
De Hale Henricus vol. iv. 96, 97
Vol. v. Simon 98
  Frankonis 710, 820
Vol. vi. Franc. 175, 196, 230, 263, 272
Vol. vii. Franc. 58, 59
Halebex Joh. vol. xi. 676
Haler Will. vol. viii. 237
Hales Will. vol. x. 709
Vol. xiii. Joh. 788
Vol. xiv. Chriſtoferus 304, 349, 365, 403, 427, 565, 592, 603
  Joh. 403
Vol. xv. Jacobus 181, 250
Vol. xvi. Carolus 386
Vol. xvii. Barth. 30
  Joh. 364
  Edw. 647
De Hales Abbas—vol. ii. 653, 719, 866, 962
Vol. vii. Robertus 127, 171, 268, 315
De Haleſowen Abbas—vol. xi. 704
Halewyn Thomas vol. viii. 237
Vol. ix. Guill. 112
Vol. xi. Judocus 412, 574
Vol. xii. Ludovicus 497, 506, 593
Vol. xiii. Joh. 544
Halgheton Thomas vol. iv. 109, 134
De Haliburton Rich. & Alicia Ux. vol. ii. 727
  Radul. 952
Vol. iii. Henr. 81, 82
Vol. v. Walter. 534, 543, 554, 562, 596, 791, 874
  Alexander & Johannes 534
Vol. vi. Walterus 67, 82, 510, 633
Vol. vii. Will. 745
Vol. viii. Walterus 439
  Alex. 735
Vol. x. Walterus 307, 338
  Joh. 351
Vol. xi. Georg. 277, 285
  Joh. 277
  Marcus 285, 326, 337
Haliday Joh. vol. v. 778
Vol. ix. Walter. Thom. & Will. 225
Vol. x. Thomas & Walter. 287, 288
Vol. xi. Walterus 375, 512, 642
Vol. xiii. Walter. 705
Vol. xix. Will. 557
Vol. xv. Will. 347
  Adam 563
De Halis Joh. vol. ix. 341
Vol. x. Dominus—— 351
  Adam 695
Vol. xi. Dominus Patric. 397, 437
Vol. xii. Patric. 241, 340
Haliwell Rob. vol. iii. 157, 212, 446, 786
Del' Hall Robertus vol. viii. 100
Vol. ix. Joh. 256
Vol. xi. Rob. 411
Vol. xiv. Thomas 349
  Nich. 387
  Elizabetha 664
  Franc. 678
Vol. xv. Joh. 442
  Laur. 563
Vol. xvii. Joh. 594
Hallandiæ & Daciæ Dux Kanutus vol. iv. 382, 383
Halle Radul. & Joh. vol. vii. 258, 727
Vol. viii. Thomas 752
Vol. xv. Will. 545
Atte Halle Simon vol. iv. 619
De Halle Henr. vol. vi. 566
  Joh. 729
De Halhake Adam vol. iv. 258
Le Halleur Johannes vol. ix. 674
Halman Thomas vol. x. 751, 752
Hals Rich. vol. ix. 143, 144, 163, 194
Vol. xi. Joh. 436
De Halſale Gilbertus vol. vii. 454
Halſey Johannes vol. xiv. 489, 490
Halſham Johannes vol. viii. 403, 413
  Hugo 752
Haltebe Joh. Fil. Ricardi vol. v. 407
De Halton Henricus vol. iii. 327, 395
Vol. vii. Dominus—— 186
Vol. viii. Joh. 79
De Halughton Nicholaus vol. v. 63, 683
Vol. vii. Nich. 355
Halum Rob. vol. viii. 79
Van Hanbourgh Jacobus vol. xii. 38
De Hambue Dominus—vol. vi. 274
Vol. ix. Dominus——100, 267
De Hambury Robertus vol. iv. 719, 803
Vol. v. Rob. 9, 37
Hamden Thomas vol. xii. 186
  Edm. 357
Vol. xiii. Joh. 712
Le Hamel Guillielmus vol. x. 156, 179
De Hamelden Vicarius Will. vol. vii. 213, 342
De Hamelton Will. vol. ii. 42, 353, 636, 708, 791, 954, 1020, 1037
Vol. viii. Joh. 57, 69
Vol. ix. Dominus Thomas 5
  Jacobus & David 49
Vol. x. Jacobus 125, 337, 338, 342, uſque 351
  Thom. 337, 338, 351
Vol. xi. Jacobus 235, 236, 238, 242, 277, 285, 319, 339, 476, 510, 716, 740, 787, 788
  Rob. Johan. & Gawin. 319, 327
Vol. xii. Rob. 241
Vol. xiii. Jacobus 45, 47
  Patric. 71
Vol. xiv. Will. 782, 783, 786, 792, 796
Vol. xv. Bernardus & Georgius 631
Vol. xvi. Dominus——27, 28, 31, 36, 60, 222, 237, 260, 310
  Claud. & Joh. 148
Vol. xvii. Marchio Jacobus 18, 59, 83, 92, 168, 272, 281, 291, 298, 306, 329, 367, 388, 461, 474, 479, 488, 499, 512, 644, 649
De Hamelyn Johannes vol. iii. 444
Vol. iv. Joh. 80
Vol. v. Galfr. 849, 869
De Hamelyngton Galfr. vol. iv. 673
De Hamenhale Radul. vol. iii. 60
De Hamerſton Henricus vol. ii. 222
De Hamerton Henr. vol. viii. 34
Vol. ix. Laur. 568
De Hamfeld Willielmus vol. iii. 60
De Haminyng Willielmus vol. x. 492
Hamlen. Rob. vol. xiv. 632
De Hamme Johannes vol iii. 60
De Hammeden Edmundus vol. viii. 414
Frater Hamo—vol. vi. 126
Hamolinus Jacobus vol. xiv. 176
Hamond Rogerus vol. iv. 212
Vol. ix. Guill. 618
Vol. x. Joh. 59
Vol. xi. Petrus 47
Vol. xii. Joh. 139
Vol. xiv. Thomas 609
Vol. xv. Johannes 725, 769, 779
Vol. xvi. Joh. 574
Fil. Hamonis Rob. vol. i. 4
Hamor Radulphus vol. xvii. 618
Hampſon Thomas vol. xvii. 191
De Hampton Willielmus vol. iii. 291

Guehery Matthæus vol. vi. 22, 93
Gueldriæ Dux ——— vol. xiii. 272
Karolus 350
Vol. xiv. Karolus 51, 260, 315, 340
De Guelle Dux— vol. vi. 4
De Guemenceryo Nicholaus vol. v. 60
Guent Rich. vol. xiv. 542
De Guer Joh. vol. i. 862
Guerard Theobaldus vol. xii. 614
Le Guerble Lat. Petr. vol. ix. 906
De Guerdon Fortenarius vol. iv. 89
Guret Guill. vol. x. 802
Guerin Joh. vol. ix. 55, 810, 891
Vol. xii. Oliver. 45, 48
Joh. 613
Martin. 614
Guermot Joh. vol. xii. 614
Gueroult Petrus vol. ix. 488
Vol. x. Matth. 564
Guerrero Martin. vol. xii. 759
Guerſan Steph. vol. ix. 673
De Guerville Dominus ——— vol. vi. 278
De Gueſclyn Bertramus vol. vi. 557
Gueſham Jacobus vol. xv. 108
Gueſme Rob. vol. x. 212
De Guevera Bertrandus vol. vii. 629
Guharſt Johannes vol. xiv. 524
Guiard Joh. vol. ix. 912
Guibert Colin. vol. xii. 614
Guibon Joh. vol. ix. 358
Guichard Joh. vol. iii. 993
Vol. viii. Joh. 510
De la Guiche Petrus vol. xiii. 474, 475, 476, 487, 498, 502, 508
Guidi Bartholomæus vol. i. 568
Vol. iii. Tacus 803, 813, 830, 857
Guidiconis Rich. vol. ii. 148, 705
Thomaſius 705
Guido Nepotulus Regis vol. i. 739
Frater Vicecomitis Turennæ 739
Guidonis Imbertus vol. ii. 15
De Guidrec Perotus vol. vi. 151
De Guiencent Dominus Phil. vol. vi. 273
Guignis Joh. vol. ix. 802
Guignon Joh. & Simona Uxor vol. ix. 715
Guihztegnius Joh. Anthonii vol. xii. 150
Guilbert —— vol. ix. 677
Joh. 715
Guilhot Paſquaſius vol. xi. 34, 603
Joh. 764
Guillam Arn. Comes de Aundoing vol. ii. 648
Guillart Andreas Dominus Mortier vol. xv. 202, 212, 218, 220, 230
Guillaume Johannes vol. xii. 610
Dominus —— 614
Guilleberti Guillielmus vol. ix. 886, 912
Vol. x. Joh. 764
Guillem Jacobus vol. ix. 165
Guillemet Joh. vol. x. 54
Lud. 87
Guillermi de Caſhame Bern. vol. ii. 398
Vol. v. Raymundus de Caupena 193
Guillerym de Mota Plana Petrus vol. v. 193
Ap Guilliam ap Guillan Morganus vol. xiv. 192
Guilliams Joh. vol. xvii. 70, 71, 301
Guillielmi de Saublato Raym. vol. ii. 82, 406
De Lados 424
De Budas Diac. Cardin. 977, 985
Arnald. 4
De Savanak 376, 378
De Balenbiſſe 376, 379
Matque 398
De Lach 400
De Tholoſa 649
De Penihalt 648
Bern de Pinellis 475
Randulphus de Salviaco 648
Arnaldus de Male Leone 648
Vol. iii. [illegible] 345
Ayquelinus 529
Petrus de Mala Plana 530
Arnald. de Marſano 69
De Conches 365
De Antigua 375
De Bearnio 384, 420
De Saltu 531
Raymundi Nepos Papæ 135, 155, 379, 446, 475, 501
De Budos 306, 436, 481, 485, 572, 586, 624
Vol. iv. Raymundus de Gezerſt 45
De Salviaco 250
De Marſanc 70
Arn. de Malſoran 88
De Leſcu 89, 115, 143, 223, 250, 433
De Malovicino 250
De Egremond & de Giamont 347
De Dolebik & de Dudans 433
Aikelmus de Sparre & Petrus de Mulmuſſon 250
Alquenius de Calazeto 770
Vol. v. Arn. de Arminak 16
De Dopachic & de la Barta 252
Raym. de Madelham de Seler & de Sales 252
De Cava Penna 620, 785
Vol. vi. Elias 81, 511
Raym. 560
Vol. vii. Alvarus 561
Guillielmus 563
Vol. x. Arn. 775
Vol. xii. —— 205
Guillielmus Archiepiſcopus —— vol. i. 556
Frater Comitis Boloniæ 156
Capellanus —— 767
Vol. ii. Frater Ordinis Ciceſirenſis 392
Nuncius Regis ad Papam 119, 121, 122
De Guillo Joh. vol. v. 623
Guillor Symon & Matthæa Uxor vol. x. 196
Symonet. 603
Guilmote Puella Reginæ vol. x. 204
Guineham Guillielmus vol. xii. 621
Guiot Joh. vol. xii. 610
Van Guiot Stephanus vol. xii. 619
Guirandonis Reginaldus vol. iv. 341
Fil. Guirardi Raym. vol. ii. 377, 379
De Guircha W. vol. i. 142
Guirerius J. vol. xiv. 26
Guiſardi Hugo vol. xi. 6
De Guiſchard Aymar. vol. i. 415
Guiſii Dux Claudius vol. xv. 99, 520
Vol. xvi. Dux—— 117, 119
De Guiſſurſo Buſcatellus vol. ii. 957
De Guiſtele Dominus vol. ix. 100, 207
De Guiſulcis Criſtanus vol. iv. 763
Guitardi Joh. vol. iii. 136, 364, 570, 647
Vol. iv. Joh. 341
Guitardus —— vol. ix. 639
Guithre David vol. xi. 575, 740, 749
De Guitry Dominus Guillielm. Chaumont vol. x. 6
De Guldeford Johannes vol. viii. 573
Vol. xiii. Rich. & Johanne Ux. 470
Georg. 767
Henr. 767, 787
Vol. xiv. Hen. 172, 407
De Gulden Henr. vol. iv. 97, 98, 109
Roger. 263
Guldenſtern Axull. vol. xvi. 350
Guliery Matthæus vol. vi. 38, 195
Gumbaud de Vayres Raymund. vol. i. 401
Will. 407
Gumbre Humbertus vol. xiv. 98
Gumdocien. Comes Rich. vol. ii. 394
Gumery Joh. vol. xii. 614
Gumes Comes —— vol. i. 48
Gumet Matth. vol. xii. 621
De Gumpeis Eima vol. i. 415
Gunbaud de Pabentis W. vol. i. 409
Gundiſalvus Rodericus vol. xiii. 167
Gune Joh. vol. x. 165
Gunevil Nicholaus vol. iv. 161
Vol. v. Edm. 492
De Gungeland Abbas — vol. ii. 471
Gunmoreſſionis Ericus vol. iii. 215, 261
Gunſales Petrus vol. viii. 772
Gunſalvi Alvarus vol. vii. 561
Vol. viii. Joh. 567
Gunſalus Joh. vol. xiii. 37
Gunſiolin Ferandus vol. iii. 642
Gunſtan Thom. vol. viii. 497
De Gunrald Gaſto vol. iv. 88
De Gunrand Gaſto vol. ii. 649
Gunthillos Lupus xiv. 450
Gunthorp Johan. vol. xi. 572, 637, 653
Vol. xii. Johannes 6, 45, 48, 98, 104, 189, 194, 197, 203, 235, 261, 319, 320, 321, 336, 431, 453
De Gunwarton Willielmus vol. iv. 811
De Guotz Bertruquetus vol. vii. 529
Gupil Alex. vol. i. 53
Vol. vi. Will. 721
Vol. xv. Joh. 448
De la Gur Paſcaſius vol. viii. 183
Guricenſis Epiſcopus Raymund. vol. xii 685
Gurdeler Joh. vol. xi. 80
Gurdo Rob. vol. xv. 726
Gurdun Adam vol. i. 815
Vol. ii. Adam 344, 870, 966
Gurle Hugo vol. i. 566
Vol. ii. Patric. 725
Joh. 970
De Gurnay Hugo vol. i. 82, 91, 94, 118, 164, 194
Radul. 707
Vol. ii. Anſelm. 74, 200
Vol. iv. Thom. 256, 259
De Guſy Simon vol. x 257
De Guſman Alianora vol. v. 464, 478, 499, 602
De Guſman Claneno Petr. Mumes vol. xiii. 86
Guſtun [illegible] vol. xv. 743
De Guto [illegible] vol. x. 44
Gutterii Garſias vol. ii. 84
Martin. 611
Vol. vi. Joh. 514, 523, 525, 527, 531, 533
Vol. xvi. Dominus— 126
Guy Joh. vol. xi. 350
Vol. xii. Joh. 615
Vol. xvi. Petrus 17
Guydetty Thom. vol. xii. 7, 9
Guydoti Anthon. vol. xv. 185, 227
Joh. 228
Guyebart Andr. vol. xiv. 107
Guyen Rich. vol. xiv. 598
Guyinir Joh. vol. xi. 47
Guyllym Georg. vol. xv. 346
Guyn Mauritius vol. vii. 791
Vol. viii. Nich. 102
Vol. ix. Thomas 807
Vol. xv. Gruffin ap Jennar. 555
Vol. xvii. Rich. 29
Matth. 190
Owin. 247
De Guynes Abbatiſſa —— vol. vii. 768
De Guyon Steph. vol. v. 627, 861
Ap Guyonnell Dominus —— vol. xvi. 199
Guyſiæ Comes Ludovicus de Armeniaco vol. xii. 685, 707
Vol. xiv. Carolus de Lorain 223, 228
De Guyſy Vincelotus vol. vii. 196
Guytanus Benedictus vol. ii. 820, 823, 833, 835, 836, 837, 839, 849, 861
Guytlaw Archibaldus vol. xi. 401
Gwent Richardus vol. v. 529, 589
De Gy— Bartholomæus vol. ii. 815
De Gyac Petrus vol. vii. 497
Vol. ix. Dominus Petrus 778
Gibon Will. vol. vii. 186
Gibonſon Henricus vol. xiv. 676
Vol. xv. Joh. 5, 7
Will. 137
Rob. 349
De Gyes Dominus — vol. iii. 114
Vol. xii. Dominus —— 684
Gyffard Johannes & Willielmus vol. viii. 351
Vol. ix. Will. 2
Vol. xvi. Rogerus 16
De Gyffard Hugo vol. ii. 563
Gyft Nich. vol. xiv. 521
De Gyges Radulphus vol. ii. 343
Gyglys Joh. vol. xii. 657
Silveſter 704
Gylbye Thomas vol. xv. 348
Gyldenſtiern Præbiornus vol. xvi. 741
Gylder Roger. vol. x. 104

Index Nominum.

Gyle Joh. vol. vii. 489
Gyles Joh. vol. xii. 337
Vol. xv. Will. 699
Walter. 743
Gylis Will. vol. xiv. 627
Vol. xv. Otewellus 348
Gyll Thom. vol. xv. 344
Gyllame Thom. vol. xiii. 96
Gylmyn Joh. vol. xiv. 291
Gylot Joh. vol. ix. 906
Gylpyn Godfrid. vol. xv. 107
Gylyot Alexander vol. vi. 44, 59, 315
De Gymera Bern. vol. ii. 405
De Gymeſby Elias vol. iii. 786
De Gyndree Petrus vol. vi. 158
De Gynenich Winemars vol. ii. 1064
De Gynes Baldewin. vol. i. 332
Vol. ii. Ingelramus 471, 795
Vol. iii. Ingel. 149, 272, 878, 953
Vol. iv. Joh. 110
Baldwin. 134
Vol. xv. Rob. 718
De Gyneſburgh Frater Will. vol. ii. 554
De Gynewell Willielmus vol. v. 682
De Gyney Willielmus vol. ii. 190, 343
De Gynis Ingelramus vol. ii. 266, 525
De Gyon Steph. vol. ix. 100
Gyppes Rich. vol. xi. 71
Gyrard Johannes vol. vi. 710
De Gyron Dominus Fernand. vol. xvii. 579
De Gyrond Arnaldus vol. ii. 648
Gyrot Joh. vol. vi. 365
De Gyſe Rich. vol. ii. 344
De Gyſted Joh. vol. iii. 992
De la Gytarye Martin. vol. v. 821
Gythorp Joh. vol. vii. 500
Gytton Henr. vol. xi. 368
De Gyves —vol. viii. 197
De Gyvill Garſias vol. v. 616

H.

De Habard Geraldus vol. vi. 115
Habardi Nich. vol. ix. 620
Habbſtin Guillielmus vol. xi. 205
Habel Joh. vol. ix. 672
Haberconum Abbas —— vol. i. 425
Habert Alex. vol. ix. 673
De Hacche Euſtachius vol. ii. 680, 829, 874, 887
De Hacclyf Nicholaus vol. vii. 200
Vol. xi. W. 347
Hacke, dictus Teod, vol. v. 103
Hacker Thom. vol. xv. 349
Hacket Joh. vol. xvii. 650
Hackhouſe Harmon vol. xv. 710
Hackwell Willielmus vol. xvii. 120
De Hacombe Stephanus vol. iv. 79
Hacon Joh. vol. x. 465
Hadcock Rich. vol. xv. 347
Haddele Johannes vol. vii. 735, 857
De Haddeſſorce Johannes vol. iv. 644
De Haddon Johannes vol. v. 778
Vol. xiii. Rich. 158
Vol. xv. Jacobus 107
Walter. 541, 546
De Haddyngton Adam vol. vi. 45
Vol. x. Joh. 338
Hadeſtok Will. vol. v. 47
Hadfeld Edm. vol. xv. 443
Hadfelder Jacobus vol. xv. 88
Hadrianus Apoſtolicæ Sedis Protonotarius vol. xii. 747
Vol. xiii. Cardinal.— 607
De Hadryngrove Prioriſſa Alicia vol. ii. 527
De Hadyngton Prioriſſa —— vol. ii. 725
Hadzor Rich. vol. xvii. 359
Hagenus Frater Creſſe vol. i. 623
Hagerſton Joh. vol. xii. 118
Hagham Will. vol. vi. 592
De Hagheman Abbas — vol. i. 427
Vol. ii. —— 24
Vol. iv. —— 805
Haginus — vol. i. 635
De Hagnenonville Joh. vol. x. 221
De Hagſhawe Thomas vol. vi. 111
De Hagton Johannes vol. ii. 725
Hagun Simon vol. xi. 280
Hahenne C. vol. vii. 35
De Hahwell Robertus vol. iii. 430
Haidon Thom. vol. ix. 56
Hake Andreas vol. viii. 79
De Hakeford Walterus vol. v. 534
Hakelut Walterus vol. iii. 157
Edm. 288, 456
Vol. iv. Joh. 108, 748
De Hakeneſſe Galfridus vol. iv. 160
De Hakenſawe Rogerus vol. vi. 587
De Hakenthorp Rich. vol. iv. 163
Haker Radulphus & Will. vol. i. 330
Hakes Joh. vol. xv. 22
Jacobus 264
Hakeſalt Joh. vol. viii. 79
Haket Rob. vol. ii. 897
Joh. 898
Vol. iv. Joh. 643
Vol. vii. Thomas 139
Joh. 501
Vol. ix. Joh. 350
Hakyn Will. vol. iii. 151
Halam Thomas vol. xiv. 516
Halcut Joh. vol. iv. 388
Halden Rob. vol. xiv. 524
Haldenby Rob. vol. ii. 897
Haldingby Thomas vol. xi. 824
Atte Hale Rob. vol. iii. 445
De Hale Henricus vol. iv. 96, 97
Vol. v. Simon 98
Frankonis 710, 820
Vol. vi. Franc. 175, 196, 230, 263, 272
Vol. vii. Franc. 58, 59
Halebex Joh. vol. xi. 676
Haler Will. vol. viii. 237
Hales Will. vol. x. 709
Vol. xiii. Joh. 788
Vol. xiv. Chriſtoferus 304, 349, 365, 403, 427, 565, 592, 603
Joh. 403
Vol. xv. Jacobus 181, 250
Vol. xvi. Carolus 386
Vol. xvii. Barth. 30
Joh. 364
Edw. 647
De Hales Abbas — vol. ii. 653, 719, 866, 962
Vol. vii. Robertus 127, 171, 268, 315
De Haleſowen Abbas — vol. xi. 704
Halewyn Thomas vol. viii. 237
Vol. ix. Guill. 112
Vol. xi. Judocus 412, 574
Vol. xii. Ludovicus 497, 506, 593
Vol. xiii. Joh. 544
Halgheton Thomas vol. iv. 109, 134
De Haliburton Rich. & Alicia Ux. vol. ii. 727
Radul. 952
Vol. iii. Henr. 81, 82
Vol. v. Walter. 534, 543, 554, 562, 596, 791, 874
Alexander & Johannes 534
Vol. vi. Walterus 67, 82, 510, 633
Vol. vii. Will. 745
Vol. viii. Walterus 439
Alex. 735
Vol. x. Walterus 307, 338
Joh. 351
Vol. xi. Georg. 277, 285
Joh. 277
Marcus 285, 326, 337
Haliday Joh. vol. v. 778
Vol. ix. Walter. Thom. & Will. 225
Vol. x. Thomas & Walter. 287, 288
Vol. xi. Walterus 375, 512, 642
Vol. xiii. Walter. 705
Vol. xix. Will. 557
Vol. xv. Will. 347
Adam 563
De Halis Joh. vol. ix. 341
Vol. x. Dominus —— 351
Adam 695
Vol. xi. Dominus Patric. 397, 437
Vol. xii. Patric. 241, 340
Haliwell Rob. vol. iii. 157, 212, 446, 786
Del' Hall Robertus vol. viii. 100
Vol. ix. Joh. 256
Vol. xi. Rob. 411
Vol. xiv. Thomas 349
Nich. 387
Elizabetha 664
Franc. 678
Vol. xv. Joh. 442
Laur. 563
Vol. xvii. Joh. 594
Hallandiæ & Daciæ Dux Kanutus vol. iv. 382, 383
Halle Radul. & Joh. vol. vii. 258, 727
Vol. viii. Thomas 752
Vol. xv. Will. 545
Atte Halle Simon vol. iv. 619
De Halle Henr. vol. vi. 566
Joh. 729
De Halhake Adam vol. iv. 258
Le Halleur Johannes vol. ix. 674
Halman Thomas vol. x. 751, 752
Hals Rich. vol. ix. 143, 144, 163, 194
Vol. xi. Joh. 436
De Halſale Gilbertus vol. vii. 454
Halſey Johannes vol. xiv. 489, 490
Halſham Johannes vol. viii. 403, 413
Hugo 752
Haltebe Joh. Fil. Ricardi vol. v. 407
De Halton Henricus vol. iii. 327, 395
Vol. vii. Dominus —— 186
Vol. viii. Joh. 79
De Halughton Nicholaus vol. v. 63, 683
Vol. vii. Nich. 355
Halum Rob. vol. viii. 79
Van Hanbourgh Jacobus vol. xii. 38
De Hambue Dominus — vol. vi. 274
Vol. ix. Dominus —— 100, 267
De Hambury Robertus vol. iv. 719, 803
Vol. v. Rob. 9, 37
Hamden Thomas vol. xii. 186
Edm. 357
Vol. xiii. Joh. 712
Le Hamel Guillielmus vol. x. 156, 179
De Hamelden Vicarius Will. vol. vii. 213, 342
De Hamelton Will. vol. ii. 42, 353, 636, 708, 791, 954, 1020, 1037
Vol. viii. Joh. 57, 69
Vol. ix. Dominus Thomas 5
Jacobus & David 49
Vol. x. Jacobus 125, 337, 338, 342, uſque 351
Thom. 337, 338, 351
Vol. xi. Jacobus 235, 236, 238, 242, 277, 285, 319, 339, 476, 510, 716, 740, 787, 788
Rob. Johan. & Gawin. 319, 327
Vol. xii. Rob. 241
Vol. xiii. Jacobus 45, 47
Patric. 71
Vol. xiv. Will. 782, 783, 786, 792, 796
Vol. xv. Bernardus & Georgius 631
Vol. xvi. Dominus —— 27, 28, 31, 36, 60, 222, 237, 260, 310
Claud. & Joh. 148
Vol. xvii. Marchio Jacobus 18, 59, 83, 92, 168, 272, 281, 291, 298, 306, 329, 367, 388, 461, 474, 479, 488, 499, 512, 644, 649
De Hamelyn Johannes vol. iii. 444
Vol. iv. Joh. 80
Vol. v. Galfr. 849, 869
De Hamelyngton Galfr. vol. iv. 673
De Hamenhale Radul. vol. iii. 60
De Hamerſton Henricus vol. ii. 222
De Hamerton Henr. vol. viii. 34
Vol. ix. Laur. 568
De Hamfeld Willielmus vol. iii. 60
De Haminyng Willielmus vol. x. 492
Hamlen. Rob. vol. xiv. 632
De Hamme Johannes vol iii. 60
De Hammeden Edmundus vol. viii. 414
Frater Hamo — vol. vi. 126
Hamolinus Jacobus vol. xiv. 176
Hamond Rogerus vol. iv. 212
Vol. ix. Guill. 618
Vol. x. Joh. 59
Vol. xi. Petrus 47
Vol. xii. Joh. 139
Vol. xiv. Thomas 609
Vol. xv. Johannes 725, 769, 779
Vol. xvi. Joh. 574
Fil. Hamonis Rob. vol. i. 4
Hamor Radulphus vol. xvii. 618
Hampſon Thomas vol. xvii. 191
De Hampton Willielmus vol. iii. 291

Index Nominum.

Vol. iv. Johan. è Alicia Uxore 26
Vol. vi. Roger. 112
Vol. vii. Roger. 355
Willielmus & Robertus 605, 606
Vol. viii. Henr. 751
Vol. x. Joh. 387, 802
Goda Filia 448
Vol. xvi. Chriſtofer. 291, 329
Hamſard Gilbertus vol. i. 804
Vol. iv. Johannes & Alicia Ux. 26
De Hampſted Johannes vol. iv. 402
Hamwell Joh. vol. xi. 69
Hamwode Henricus vol. vii. 737
De Hanas Dominus Furtinus vol. iii. 531
De Hanau Comes Phil. Ludowic. vol. xvi. 723
Hancepie Joh. vol. vi. 309
Hancock Nicholaus vol. xiv. 411
Vol. xv. Rich. 766
De Hancourt Arlatus vol. vii. 228
Handay Andreas vol. vii. 324, 330
Handford Humfridus vol. xvii. 171, 609
De Handlo Johannes vol. iii. 407
De Haneby Johannes vol. iii. 402
De Haneford Radulphus vol. v. 347
Hanelrinuſcot Willielmus vol. ii. 38
Hanemere David vol. vii. 476,
Haner Jacobus vol. vi. 55
Haneton Phil. vol. xiii. 172, 176, 189, 201, 213, 219, 227, 230, 715
N. 437, 539, 545, 588, 592
Hangeboc Johannes vol. vi. 325
De Hangeſt Aubertus vol. ii. 893
Vol. vi. Dominus —— 148, 186, 223, 278, 301, 397, 399, 406, 419, 455
Joh. 309
Vol. viii. Dominus Jo. 98, 194, 219, 274, 306, 309, 310, 315, 330, 336, 368, 406, 438, 536
Vol. x. Petrus 248
De Hanglaghby Accriſius vol. v. 536
Hangmer Johan. vol. viii. 356, 365, 367, 382
Hanham Joh. vol. x. 380
Hankyn Joh. vol. vii. 504
Hanlay Joh. vol. vii. 501
Vol. viii. Johannes 303, 326, 372
Hanmart —— vol. xiii. 718
Hanmer Rob. vol. xv. 465
Vol. xvii. Thomas 29
Joh. 259
Hanneſon Rich. & Joh. vol. vii. 212, 342
De Hanonia Johannes vol. iv. 244, 249, 265, 266, 267, 279, 290, 293, 302, 303, 304, 357, 387, 397, 452
Vol. v. Johannes Comes de Bellomonte 38, 206, 209, 251, 267, 307, 315, 480, 589, 650, 705
Hanoniæ Comes Willielmus vol. v. 38, 56, 120, 122, 240, 251, 255, 267, 307, 315, 480, 487, 509, 510, 515
Comitiſſa —— 751
Vol. vi. Comitiſſa Matill. 337
Hans Synkill vol. viii. 723
Hanſard Gilbertus vol. ii. 74, 199
Hanſart Rich. & Johanna Uxor vol. x. 602
Hant Nich. vol. viii. 402
Vol. xi. Will. 656
Hanvilla Helias vol. ii. 273, 295, 297, 559, 569, 638
Vol. v. Joh. 849
Hanwell Florentius vol. xii. 578
Hanybal R. Cardinalis vol. i. 682, 695
Vol. xiv. Thomas 10
Hanyngton Chriſtoferus vol. xi. 782
Vol. xii. Chriſtopherus 271
De Happham Thomas vol. iii. 444
Harald Joh. vol. ii. 897
Galfr. 898
Vol. iv. Petrus 649
Haraldus Fil. Godwini vol. ii. 561
Rex Angliæ 561, 844
Haraulcourt Johannes vol. ix. 909
Harberd Dominus —— vol. xv. 53
Will. 114
Harbert Joh. vol. xvii. 3
Harcock Edm. vol. xv. 345
Hardeby Joh. vol. vii. 212
Hardegrove Willielmus vol. ix. 621
Vol. x. Joh. 380
Hardeknutus Rex Angliæ vol. ii. 561, 844
Hardell Will. vol. i. 320, 380, 387, 388
Harden Georgius vol. xv. 697, 714
De la Hardene Ramondus vol. xiv. 124
De Hardeſhull Johannes vol. v. 405
Hardewyk Willielmus vol. ix. 500
Vol. x. Joh. 609
Hardfordiæ Rogerus vol. i. 14
Hardgyll Edw. vol. xii. 183
Hardhened Johannes vol. v. 371
Hardiberd Thom. vol. ix. 255
Hardicot Willielmus vol. ix. 666
Hardicourt Euſtachius vol. ii. 230, 234
Harding Johannes vol. xvi. 337, 578
Vol. xvii. Joh. 271
Hardon Johannes vol. x. 816, 821
Hardret Jacobus vol. xvii. 594
Hardricus —— vol. x. 236
Le Hardy Thom. vol. ix. 619
Matth. 912
Vol. xii. Phil. 622
Hardyman Johannes vol. xv. 590
Hardyng Rolandus vol. xiv. 615
Hare Nich. vol. xv. 426
De Harecourt W. vol. i. 158, 184, 706
Rob. 94, 98, 118
Vol. ii. Richardus 190, 343, 794
Vol. iv. Joh. 109
Vol. v. Godfridus 459, 552, 869
Comes —— 645
Vol. vi. Godfridus 106, 116, 189, 290
Comes Johannes 186, 223, 226, 262, 270, 278, 313, 411, 414, 473, 580, 582
Lud. 186, 223, 274, 583, 719
Thomas 587
Vol. vii. Godfr. 31
Joh. 491
Rob. 534
Comes —— 829
Vol. ix. Will. 836
Vol. x. Rob. & Johannes 233, 314
Vol. xi. Rob. 578
Ludovicus 667, 681, 683
Vol. xii. Joh. 204
Vol. xiii. Simon 712
Vol. xiv. Comes Claude 228
Haregrave Joh. vol. ix. 357
Harelle Raym. vol. ix. 712
Hareman Joh. vol. xi. 848
Harengod Steph. vol. i. 202
Harengratus Baliſtarius vol. i. 402
De Hareno Mich. vol. x. 94
De Harenton Guillielmus vol. ix. 620
Harepath Joh. vol. viii. 389
De Harewell Willielmus vol. iv. 161
Vol. v. Walter. 792
Vol. vi. Joh. 402, 518
Roger. 587
Harewiche Johannes vol. xiv. 615
Harewyn Radulphus vol. v. 827
Del Harges Petrus vol. viii. 183
De Hargues Raymundus vol. iii. 531
De Haricuria Jacobus vol. ix. 824
Haricuriæ Comes —— vol. ix. 100, 267
Hariſon Joh. vol. xiii. 713
De Harlee Rich. vol. iii. 297, 327
Vol. iv. Rob. 80
Vol. v. Rob. 7, 8, 9, 37
Vol. xvii. Thom. 30
De Harlebek Johannes vol. iv. 587
De Harlegh Malculm. vol. ii. 230, 234
Harlek Baldwin. vol. i. 196
De Harleſton Will. vol. iv. 358, 374, 389, 391
Vol. viii. Will. 159, 325
De Harlines Arnoulet. vol. xii. 619
Harlowe Thom. vol. x. 682
Harlwood —— vol. xvi. 111
Harlyng Gilbertus vol. xiv. 526
Harman —— vol. xv. 53
E. 117
Harmer Joh. vol. xvi. 324
Vol. xvii. Joh. 364
Harmeſthorp Johannes vol. ix. 124
De Harnham Oliverus vol. vii. 66, 96
De Haro Dandiacus & Ferandus vol. iv. 92
Haroli Strozius vol. vi. 721
De Harpeden Thomas vol. iv. 258
Vol. vii. Joh. 470
Vol. viii. Will. 79, 243
Joh. 752
Harpelay Joh. vol. x. 214
De Harpele Johannes vol. v. 683
Harpere Rob. vol. vii. 186
Vol. xi. Will. 843
Vol. xii. Will. 448
Vol. xv. —— 54
Le Harpere Hugo vol. iii. 734
Harpesfeld Nicholaus vol. xv. 387
Joh. 485
Harpeworth Chriſtoferus vol. xiv. 503
De Harpour Johannes vol. iii. 445
De Harquevilla Thom. vol. xi. 674
Harrave Petrus vol. vi. 157
Fitz Hurry Thom. vol. xi. 620
Harres Rich. vol. xv. 618
Harrys Joh. vol. xi. 680
Vol. xii. Thomas 696
Vol. xiv. Dioniſius 389
Rich. 519, 634
Vol. xv. Georg. 107, 751
Hugo 442
Rich. 751
Vol. xvi. Joh. 631
Vol. xvii. Joh. 364
Arthur. 410
Harsfyld Johannes vol. xiv. 518
De Harſyk Johannes vol. iv. 160, 238
De Hartclay Andreas vol. iii. 502, 536, 660, 762, 816, 862, 901, 906, 926, 942, 943, 953, 959, 960, 961, 973, 983, 984, 988, 994, 998, 999, 1000
Vol. iv. Andr. 4, 364
Harte Joh. vol. xiv. 505
Vol. xv. Joh. 670
Walter. 696, 766
Simon 752
Vol. xvi. Joh. 82, 201
Will. 191
Vol. xvii. Percival 647
Hartgill Will. vol. xv. 172
Hartley Radulphus vol. xiv. 609
Hartyke Georg. vol. xi. 317
De la Harve Henricus vol. iv. 643
Harverdyng Robertus vol. xiv. 181
Harvy Tolbertus vol. xiv. 523
Vol. xv. Georg. 108
Will. 187, 204, 209, 423, 479
Henr. 76
Vol. xvii. Will. 119
Sebaſtian 156
Simon 190, 424
Gabriel & Clemens 410
Joh. 618
Harwar Mich. vol. xv. 442
Harward Rob. vol. iii. 870
Vol. xv. Will. 543, 582
Harwedon Rob. vol. ii. 961
Vol. iii. Rob. 87, 288
Vol. ix. Rich. 78
De Haryngton Johannes vol. v. 534, 535
Vol. vii. Robertus 160, 446, 475
Joh. 640, 717
Vol. viii. Rob. 257
Joh. 463
Will. 497, 640
Vol. ix. Jacobus 240
Will. 248, 336, 532, 544
Vol. x. Will. 96, 347
Rich. 683, 709
Vol. xi. Rich. 14
Thom. 253, 299, 334, 397, 434, 447, 455
Jacobus 548
Vol. xii. Jacobus 118, 169
Joh. 228
Rob. 356, 448
Vol. xiv. Joh. 404
Vol. xvi. Jacobus 682
Johannes 743, 745, 748, 758
Haryot Nich. & Will. vol. xii. 389

Index Nominum.

Haryſon Willielmus vol. xv. 347
Martin. 666
Vol. xvii. Will. 171
Edw. 617
Haryſon aliàs Rawlinſon Joh. vol. xv. 450
Van Haſcotts Ruttgeren vol. xv. 796
Haſelay Thomas vol. ix. 472
Vol. x. Thomas 578
Haſelbery Johannes vol. ix. 675
Haſelingfeld Stephanus vol. iii. 255, 397
Haſilden Hugo vol. x. 97
Haſilrig Rob. vol. xiii. 712
Haſindene Jacobus vol. xi. 246
Haſlee Joh. vol. viii. 78
Haſpynal Thom. vol. xv. 449
Haſſeur Jacotin vol. ix. 603
Haſſiæ Lantgravius Will. vol. xvi. 62, 64
Maur. 712, 714
Haſſonville Johannes vol. ix. 909
Haſtang Rob. vol. ii. 874
Joh. 1019
Vol. iii. Phil. 407, 445
Rob. 582, 749
Vol. iv. Thomas 80, 109, 134
Vol. v. Thomas 346
Humphrid. 492
Haſtier Simon vol. vi. 83
De Haſtorp Johannes vol. iii. 445
De Haſtyngs Henr. vol. i. 376, 706, 796, 797, 803, 805, 806
Vol. ii. Henr. 55
Johannes 55, 355, 493, 642, 721, 722, 744, 775, 829, 858, 873, 914, 920, 987, 1012, 1023
Competitor Regni Scotiæ 529, 531, 546, 548, 550, 552, 553, 555, 558, 574, 575, 578, 588, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 597, 598, 599, 1023
Edmundus 782, 829, 874
Iſabella Ux. 1015
Auda 259
Vol. iii. Joh. 14, 52, 105, 149, 184, 197, 198, 406, 482, 595, 723, 775, 789, 828, 878, 901, 953, 999
Iſabella Uxor 789
Edm. 94, 401
Edw. 749
Vol. iv. Johannes 23, 114, 218
Vol. v. Radul. 67, 535
Laurentius 130, 354, 486, 508, 509
Hugo 514, 516, 519, 563, 845
Edm. 535
Vol. vi. Radul. 2, 250
Hugo 193, 245, 500
Vol. viii. Edm: 640
Arn. 713
Vol. ix. Edm. 256, 569
Vol. x. Rich. 345, 346
Edm. 372
Vol. xi. Joh. 79
Will. 480, 496, 524, 540, 541, 542, 563, 565, 576, 578, 589, 590, 648, 651, 656, 715, 737, 759, 778, 783, 846
Radul. 844
Vol. xii. Will. 6, 88
Dominus —— 14, 711
Edmundus 118, 241, 357, 494
Hugo 241
Vol. xiii. Roger. 45, 53
Vol. xiv. Dominus Georgius 303
Will. 548
De Haſyng Willielmus vol. iii. 60
Hatclyffe Willielmus vol. xi. 36, 532, 590, 591, 599, 601, 605, 613, 616, 635, 649, 651, 717, 719, 733, 737, 738, 739, 766, 778, 780, 793, 834, 836, 847
Vol. xii. Willielmus 30, 32, 33, 696
Hategout Willekinus vol. ii. 38
Hateley Will. vol. xi. 360
Vol. xv. Joh. 347
De Hatfeld Thom. vol. v. 328, 407, 448
Vol. vii. Nich. 499
Hathenberger Welricus vol. vii. 589, 647
Hatherly Johannes vol. xi. 29, 33
De Hatheway Willielmus vol. ii. 345
Vol. iii. Will. 25, 27
De Hathlou Nicholaus vol. i. 380
De Hatoun Johannes vol. iii. 543
De Hattecomb Robertus vol. iii. 851
Hatterſley Willielmus vol. xv. 696
De Hatton Dauquinius vol. vi. 147
Vol. xvi. Chriſtoferus 9, 56, 74, 95, 282
Havard Thomas vol. xv. 350
Havart Johannes vol. xi. 103, 105, 109, 113, 117, 121; 122, 123, 150, 151, 156, 161, 163, 182, 184, 189
Haubergecurt Walterus vol. i. 161
Hauberk Nicholaus vol. viii. 243
De Haubordin Dominus —— vol. xi. 221
De Haubuge Dominus —— vol. vi. 9
De Haudene Radul. vol. ii. 558 725
De Haudle Johannes vol. iv. 283
Haudry Dioniſ. vol. vi. 28
Havenare Henr. vol. ii. 38
De Havener Thomas vol. v. 600
Joh. 849
De Haverbergh Hugo vol. iv. 504
Haverhull Walterus vol. i. 402
De Havering Johannes Dominus de Grafton vol. ii. 344, 789, 798, 807, 874
Seneſcallus Aquitaniæ 538, 619, 959, 961, 1006, 1038, 1050
Thomas 638
Rich. 705, 729, 730, 746, 747, 748, 871, 961, 1006
Vol. iii. Johan. 15, 180, 183, 740
Vol. v. Rich. 844
De Haverington Robertus vol. ii. 344
Vol. iii. Joh. 441, 901, 1026
Mich. 901
Vol. iv. Johan. 80, 117, 282
Vol. v. Joh. 536, 538
Havernon Anth. vol. xi. 412
De Havingfeld Willielmus vol. iii. 464
Haukeford Rich. vol. x. 465
De Haukeſton Thomas vol. v. 523
De Haukewode Johannes vol. vii. 212, 298, 307, 344, 456, 457, 458, 569
Vol. viii. Joh. 457
Thomas 752
Haukewyn Henr. vol. x. 568, 581
Haukford Willielmus vol. viii. 763
O Haulan E. Rex Orgelliæ vol. ii. 1061
Haule Walterus vol. vi. 708, 716
Vol. vii. Walt. 7, 10
Rob. 171
Will. 186, 501
Joh. 508
Vol. viii. Robertus & Matillis 210, 211, 227, 338, 346, 429, 661, 662, 731
Thomas & Richardus 281
De Haulo Joh. vol. iii. 57
Vol. v. Joh. 473
O Haulon —— vol. iv. 643
Hault Rich. vol. xii. 480
Phil. 620
De Haultboys Karolus vol. xii. 629
Haultot —— vol. xiv. 51
Haululee Willielmus vol. iii. 27
Haumgny Dominus Guido vol. x. 758
Haunſard Johannes vol. v. 473, 682
Vol. ix. Rich. 256
De Hauſted Robertus vol. ii. 1019
Vol. iii. Joh. 816
Vol. iv. Joh. 344, 367, 403, 404, 450, 488, 490
De Hautefort Dominus —— vol. vi. 8
De Hauteryne Johannes vol. iii. 445
Hauteyn Hamon vol. ii. 249
De Hautret Vicecomes —— vol. iv. 347
Hauvay Will. vol. vii. 156
Haward Joh. vol. iii. 906
Vol. iv. Joh. 748
Vol. xiv. Johannes 412, 494, 563
Hawe Will. vol. vi. 411
Haweell Lud. vol. xii. 249
Flourent. 576, 578
Hawes Joh. xii. 328
Vol. xv. Joh. 666
Jacobus 720
Vol. xvii. Mich. 609
Hawford Edw. vol. xv. 762
Hawie Willielmus vol. xiii. 767
Hawkwode Thomas vol. ix. 243
Hawkins Johannes vol. v. 16, 275, 277
Vol. xvii. Rich. 254
Petrus 337, 339
Johanna 342
Hawkys Rich. vol. xiv. 403
Hawles Henr. vol. ix. 350
Vol. xiv. Will. 404
Hawley Nich. vol. xii. 169
Vol. xv. Thomas 186, 416, 423
Hawmond Adam vol. xiv. 496
Haworth Johannes vol. xv. 347
Hawte Henr. vol. xiv. 492
Hawthorn Joh. vol. xv. 562
Hawton Rich. vol. viii. 390
Vol. xiv. Will. 665
De Hawyk Johannes vol. vi. 497
Hawyl. Andr. vol. ix. 280
Haxey Thom. vol. vii. 844
Vol. ix. Thom. 280
De Haya Matildis vol. i. 163, 164
Gilbert. 306, 567, 670
Joh. 738, 739
Will. 40
Vol. ii. Joh. 190, 570
Nicholaus 266, 471, 555
Ardoynus 394
Will. 471, 555, 563, 570, 791
Hugo 570
Walterus 631, 794
Gilbert. 1013
Vol. iii. Johannes 288, 291, 456
Gilbert. 496, 1025
Vol. iv. Joh. 79
Will. 260
Vol. v. Joh. 683
David 792
Vol. vi. Will. 35, 274
Thomas 35, 48, 364, 419, 619
Vol. vii. Joh. 199, 305
Thomas 485
Vol. viii. Will. 78, 584, 686, 703, 704
Petrus 640
Vol. ix. Will. 45
Petrus 256
Vol. x. Will. 309
Thom. 309, 326, 335, 344, 416, 471, 497, 509, 510, 512, 523
Gilbert. 337, 338, 342 uſque 351, 365, 372, 373, 376
Joh. 813
Vol. xi. Joh. 47, 365
Vol. xii. Andr. 628
Vol. xiii. Jacobus 738
Vol. xvi. T. 28, 31, 36, 74
Edm. 192
Walter. 310
Jacobus 577
Dominus —— 788
Vol. xvii. Dominus Jacobus 18, 93
Hayden Henr. vol. xii. 158
De Haydok Henricus vol. vii. 490
De Hayeford Simon vol. iii. 297
Vol. x. Edm. 465
Hayer Petrus vol. x. 106
De Hayernes Odwynus vol. ii. 479
Des Hayes Johannes vol. ix. 489
Vol. x. Rogerus 54
Joh. 175
Vol. xii. Joh. 615
Phil. 619
Hayly Joh. vol. vii. 506
Haymer Jacobus vol. x. 64
De Haynault Maria vol. x. 81
Hayne Joh. vol. ix. 695
Haynes Simon vol. xv. 181, 183, 250
Thom. 611
Hayneſworth Willielmus vol. xv. 743
Haynonæ Comes Joh. vol. ii. 751, 753, 759, 796, 800, 927, 935
Hayte Walter. vol. xv. 744
Haytfeld Joh. vol. vii. 391
Hayton Will. vol. ix. 681
Hayward Joh. vol. ii. 1049
Vol. xiv. Joh. 412
Vol. xv. Rich. 442
Rowland. 689, 721
De Haywode Walterus vol. vi. 638
Vol. ix. Nich. 249
Vol. xv. Joh. 742
Anth. 780, 787
Head Petrus vol. xv. 443, 449
Heath Rich. vol. xv. 443

Vol.

Index Nominum.

Vol. xvii. Rob. 120, 201, 318, 372, 388, 410, 437, 540, 609, 649
De Hebborn Patricius vol. vii. 337
Vol. x. Adam 304, 381
Joh. 340
Petrus & Willielmus 351
Vol. xi. Patricius 253, 300, 334
Vol. xiv. Patricius 797
Heben Clemens vol. ix. 673
De Hecham Robertus vol. iii. 783
Heddon Johannes vol. x. 567, 581
Hede Joh. vol. x. 638
De Hederſet Johannes vol. iv. 805
Fil. Hedewini Flam. Eyneon vol. i. 151
Hedin Johannes vol. xiii. 556, 567
Hedlay Adam vol. v. 682
Hedman Joh. vol. xvii. 239
Hedoyn — vol. xiii. 613, 615, 616, 755
Vol. xiv. —— 9
De Hedyngnoel Johannes vol. vi. 151
De Hedyngton Willielmus vol. vii. 205
De Heemſkerke Gerardus vol. v. 782
Heermale vol. xvi. 58
De Heetveld Walterus vol. xiii. 155
Theodoric. 234
Hegges Will. vol. xv. 449
De Hegham Rogerus vol. ii. 938, 940, 957, 959
Vol. iii. Roger. 53, 62
Vol. vii. Will. 500
Hegyn Alan. vol. vi. 312
Hehern Georgius vol. xvi. 408
Heiles Philippus vol. xvi. 762
Heind Joh. vol. v. 683
De Hek Laurentius vol. iv. 259
De Hekken Arnaldus vol. viii. 492
Helay Joh. vol. viii. 481
Helbouſt Mich. vol. xii. 620
Heldus Conradus vol. xv. 89
Heleville Gobertus vol. ii. 906
De Heley Dominus Jacobus vol. viii. 323, 393
Helgoti Hugo vol. x. 240
Helice Joh. vol. xiv. 496
Helii Theodoric. vol. xiv. 357
Helin ——vol. i. 261
Vol. iii. Omalan 477
De Helleville Petrus vol. ix. 715
De Hellewelle Robertus vol. iv. 804
Vol. viii. Joh. 414
De Helly Dominus ——vol. xv. 120
Helme Thomas vol. xv. 347
De Helmeſly Robertus vol. v. 720
De Helmſtadt Pleicardus vol. xvi. 725 uſque 736, 762
Helperbye Thomas vol. xv. 107
Helpingus ——vol. x. 238
Helyan Walterus vol. vii. 451
Helye Thiericus vol. iii. 488
Helyn Will. vol. xv. 350
Ap Helyn Edenanet ap Davit vol. viii. 209
Hemard Johannes & Ludovicus vol. xii. 603
Hembrig Richardus vol. vii. 386, 524
De Hemegne Edmundus vol. iv. 96
De Hemenhale Radulphus vol. vi. 314
De Hemeſby Thomas vol. ix. 274
Vol. xiv. Thomas 497
De Hemeſkyrke Arn. vol. ii. 282
De Hemgrave Thomas vol. i. 358
Vol. ii. Edm. 637
Vol. iii. Edm. 963
Vol. iv. Edm. 97, 236
De Hemhale Thomas vol. iv. 732, 733
De Hemmyngburgh Rob. vol. iii. - 963
De Hemniquiford Joh. vol. i. 729
Hemonet Joh. vol. ix. 321
De Hemſted Willielmus vol. iv. 151
De Hemyngford Johan. vol. i. 729
Vol. xiv. Edw. 526
Hemyngway Johannes vol. xv. 291
Henage Thomas vol. xv. 32
De Henaute Comes Guillielmus vol. v. 4
Comitiſſa —— 5
Henbrye Johannes vol. xiv. 518
Hencho Henr. vol. xv. 443
Henchyld Rich. vol. vi. 44
Hende Joh. vol. vii. 723, 735, 857
Hendeberge Philippus vol. iv. 644
Hendem Petrus vol. xii. 619
De Hendineul, dictus Rimiere, Joh. vol. viii. 318
De Hendon Ingelramus vol. vi. 711
Vol. ix. Steph. 205
De Hendrevilla Guillielmus vol. x. 112
Henege Joh. vol. ix. 271
Vol. x. Joh. 291
Vol. xiv. Thomas 341, 391, 443
Georg. 496, 506
Heneretta Maria Soror Regis Franc. vol. xvii. 600, 673
De Hengham Radulphus vol. ii. 126
Henmges Joh. vol. xvi. 505
De Henle Simon vol. ii. 938
Henlowe Joh. vol. x. 492
Hennage Thomas vol. xv. 20, 22
Hennegun Oudart Oudmont & Joh. vol. ix. 906
Hennequin ——vol. ix. 321
Henneſhey Johannes vol. xv. 563
Hennot Thomas vol. xii. 325
Hennydy Dominus Joh. vol. xii. 241
De Henre Thom. vol. iv. 134
Henreſon Jacobus vol. xiii. 305
Joh. 346
De la Henri Copinus vol. x. 211
Fil. Henrici Hugo vol. ii. 74, 190, 199, 343, 525, 638, 874
Joh. 898
Vol. iii. Arthur. 149
Aucherus 464, 879, 901, 953
Vol. iv. Aucherus 114, 117, 218
Matth. 643
Will. 812
Vol. vi. Jacobus 464
Vol. x. Joh. 340, 458
Patric. 488
Vol. xvi. Henricus 35
Henricus Filius Matildis Imperatricis vol. i. 12, 13
Fil. Regis 23, 35, 37, 38, 39
Fil. Regis Alemanniæ 715, 769, 773, 775, 776, 789, 810, 831, 852, 855, 859, 870, 890
Fil. Frederici Imperatoris 374, 399, 514
Frater Comitis Flandriæ 95
Filius 172
Comes Waldemontis & Aniani 871
Frater Regin. 331
Clericus 292
Canonicus 338
Vol. ii. Nuncius Regis ad Papam 119, 121, 122
Vol. ix. Rex Angliæ ſecundus 834, 835
Vol. x. Rex Angliæ ſecundus 22, 36, 37
Henricus Rich. Galfr. & Joh Filii 22
Henriquiz Martin. vol. v. 716
Vol. vi. Mart. 518, 520
Henry Willielmus vol. v. 47, 817
Vol. vii. Will. 499
Vol. viii. Joh. 12, 331
Le Fiz Henry le Scot Johan. vol. iii. 445
Henſe Petrus vol. ix. 712
Henſelm —— vol. ix. 337
Hentonenſis Epiſcopus — vol. i. 257
De Henyngham Joh. vol. viii. 403
Vol. xiii. Joh. 712, 768
De Henyngton Johannes vol. vii. 41
Henzken Bartholdus vol. xvi. 47
Hepburne David vol. xii. 247
Vol. xiii. Georg. 53
Jacobus 67
De Heppe Abbas ——vol. ii. 652
Herant Joh. vol. ix. 906
De Herand Thomas vol. vi. 28
Herbard Joh. vol. vii. 207
Vol. xi. Thomas 178
Herbelin Joh. vol. ix. 488
Herbelot Ludovicus vol. xii. 618
Herbereau Johannes vol. xii. 609
Herbert Will. vol. xi. 205, 473, 578, 725
Joh. 224
Vol. xii. Walter. 480
Vol. xiii. Dominus Carolus Somerſet 238
Vol. xv. W. 208
Walter. 697
Vol. xvi. Joh. 241, 362, 364, 412, 421, 425, 429, 442, 446, 452, 465, 470, 473, 484, 487, 489, 530, 546, 597, 641, 691, 783
Henr. 793
Vol. xvii. Dominus —— 29
Edm. 410
Willielmus & Edwardus 29, 159
Fil. Herberti Petrus vol. i. 158, 169, 171, 172, 177, 262
Matth. 158, 177
Vol. v. Reginald. 23
Herbertus fil. Caſtellani de Monteny vol. i. 146
Herbipol. Epiſcopus —— vol. i. 153
Vol. ix. Comes Johannes 175
De Herbonville Johan. vol. ix. 677
Herbrot Jacobus vol. xv. 89
Herburgh Henr. vol. x. 433
De Herbury Johannes vol. iii. 148
Vol. vii. Henr. 482
Herby Joh. vol. viii. 414
Herconius Theodor. vol. xvi. 35
De Hercy Hugo vol. ii. 795
Vol. vii. Thomas 490
De Hercyfeld Henricus vol. iii. 21
Herd Edm. vol. vii. 451
Vol. xi. Joh. 205
Herdeburgh Willielmus vol. vii. 501
Herebout Joh. vol. ix. 673
Herebrok Marchio —— vol. i. 584, 587
Herecurt Joh. vol. iii. 148
Herefeld Abbas —— vol. i. 153
De Hereford Willielmus vol. ii. 568
Rob. 593, 594, 595, 637
Vol. iii. Joh. 158
Adam 269
Vol. v. Thomas 844
Vol. vii. Rich. 362
Herefordiæ Epiſcopus Egidius vol. i. 14, 49, 166, 168, 170, 172, 178, 198
H. 224, 225, 226, 262
R. 344, 345, 346, 369, 370, 397, 398
P. 399, 420, 422, 448, 456, 458, 464, 478, 480, 498, 501, 502, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 519, 521, 527, 528, 529, 530, 561, 568, 570, 573, 581, 583, 584, 590, 596, 604, 611, 612, 620, 684, 707, 725, 726
N. 754, 759
Vol. ii. P. 84
Thom. 49, 69, 71, 75, 126, 132, 198, 315, 627, 702, 706, 767, 962
Vol. iii. R. 17, 51, 149
Thomas de Cantilupo 39, 40, 77, 709, 753, 754, 784, 845, 870, 884
Adam de Orleton 714, 725, 729, 751, 752, 754, 756, 758, 772, 773, 777, 781, 783, 787, 797, 815, 822, 823, 854, 863, 870, 928, 952
Vol. iv. Adam 47, 153, 237, 244, 257, 276, 283, 302, 330, 331
Thomas Cherlton 364, 369, 371, 381, 387, 544, 628, 654, 795, 804
Vol. v. Thomas 43, 64, 119, 122, 170, 373
J. 461, 491, 796
Vol. vi. —— 155, 436
Vol. vii. Will. 95
Johannes 96, 110, 111, 119, 120, 140, 143, 151, 206, 250, 281, 288, 292, 338, 412, 414, 418, 445, 466, 473, 531, 543, 555, 617, 634, 645, 646, 686, 705, 750
Vol. viii. —— 11, 126
J. 175, 176, 179, 185, 210, 214, 227, 423, 662
Rob. 463
Vol. ix. A. 76
Petrus 181
R. 254, 269, 422
Vol. x. Thomas 28, 215, —— 433
Vol. xi. Thom. 222, 256
Rich. Beauchamp 222, 257, 276
Reginald.

Index Nominum.

Reginaldus 278, 319, 328
Johan. 344, 385, 458, 494, 728
Thomas Milling 817
Vol. xii. Thom. 447, 472, 505, 511, 711
Vol. xiii. Edm. 2
Hadrianus 55
Rich. Mayen 110
Carol. Bothe 582
Vol. xiv. Carol. 303
Edw. Fox 552, 580
Edm. Boner 599, 601
Johan. Skyp 646, 647, 651
Vol. xv. Epiſcopus Johannes 371
Rob. 385, 532
Thomas 491
Johan. 549, 551, 574, 752
Vol. xvi. Robertus Benet 489, 503
Vol. xvii. Franciſcus 45, 46, 47
Herefordiæ Comes Milo vol. i. 8,——354, 361, 376
Vol. ii. Humpridus de Bohun 49, 57, 69, 73, 191, 248, 346, 493, 572, 588, 737, 744, 768, 783, 829, 858, 873, 903, 959, 987
Vol. iii. Humfridus 4, 13, 24, 52, 63, 105, 124, 138, 140, 147, 158, 338, 349, 351, 356, 366, 388, 405, 427, 438, 439, 443, 458, 463, 492, 496, 723, 744, 745, 774, 839, 867, 878, 891, 900, 923, 934, 937
Comitiſſa Elizabetha 57, 525
Vol. iv. Comes Johannes 244, 282
Humph. 364, 788
Johannes Fil. Humph. 113
Vol. v. Comes Humfridus 52, 308, 352, 354, 508, 563, 797
Vol. vi. Humphridus 401, 416, 436, 449, 487, 490, 495, 509, 597, 643, 664, 683, 731, 747
Vol. vii. Humfridus 8, 46, 128, 143, 152, 531
Alianora & Maria Filiæ 128, 343
Vol. viii. Dux Henr. 32
Comitiſſa—— 422
Vol. ix. Comes Humfridus 75
Comitiſſa Johanna 291
Herenimii Herenimius vol. i. 583, 650
Hereſante Willielmus vol. xv. 710
Herewode Willielmus vol. viii. 404
De Herford Robertus vol. i. 118
Vol. iii. Petrus 406
Vol. v. Johannes 683
Thomas 844
Vol. vii. Nich. 363
Rob. 490
Vol. viii. Leffardus 663
Hericon Roger. vol. x. 94
Hering——vol. xv. 9
Heris Guill. vol. x. 54
Harbert. 308
Vol. xi. Rob. 285
Will. 326
Vol. xvii. Dominus Johan. 59, 83
De Herland Guillielmus vol. iii. 399
Herle Will. vol. iii. 650, 1002, 1017, 1022, 1025, 1030
Vol. iv. Will. 104, 139, 273, 287, 325, 501, 508, 512, 522
Vol. v. Nich. 587
Rob. 665, 671, 673, 678, 680, 687, 690, 691, 707, 711, 712, 715, 722, 725, 736, 751, 755, 798, 833, 834, 840, 842, 843,
Vol. vi. Robertus 153, 154, 314, 322
Vol. viii. Joh. 255
Vol. xi. Joh. 845
Vol. xv. Will. 650
Herleſſon Will. vol. iii. 407, 785, 1009
De Herleſton Rogerus vol. v. 683
Vol. vii. Joh. 51, 53, 56, 59, 103, 104, 119, 120, 131, 245, 335
Herlyng Rob. vol. x. 402
Herman Bander vol. xi. 713
Fil. Hermanni Ernulfus vol. i. 146
Hermerii de Monte Radul. vol. iii. 7, 8, 17, 100, 148, 176, 243, 244, 344, 466, 492, 505, 546, 789, 878, 901, 953
Johanna Uxor 7, 8
Edward. Fil. 176, 243, 244
Thomas Fil. 176, 243, 244
Maria Filia 9
De Hermeſthorp Joh. vol. vii. 256, 535, 537
De Sancto Hermete Will. vol. i. 729
Hermiſton——vol. xvi. 111
Hermondeſworth Joh. vol. ix. 530
Hernan Thomas vol. xv. 666
Hernant Garſias vol. v. 383
Herne Will. vol. xv. 464, 562, 589, 711
Vol. xvi. Reginaldus 583
Hernen. Abbas————vol. ix. 662
Herneus Magiſter Ordinis Prædicatorum vol. iii. 993
Herneys Thomas vol. viii. 79
Hernoſt Hugo vol. viii. 1, 5
Herok Walter. vol. ii. 724
Heron Joh. vol. v. 51
Will. 534, 808
Vol. vi. Will. 32, 85, 86
Vol. vii. Joh. 415
Gerard 630, 650, 651, 652, 675, 679, 683, 691, 698, 710, 720, 749, 754, 758, 765, 785, 786, 793, 800
Vol. viii. Gerardus 35, 145, 157, 167, 185, 321, 322
Willielmus Dominus de Say 128, 132, 142, 186, 188, 194, 202, 218, 219, 229, 230, 240, 267, 274, 300, 301, 302, 306, 310, 315, 330
Vol. ix. Joh. 552
Rob. 574
Vol. x. Rich. 243
Will. 332
Vol. xi. Symeguinus 205
Johan. 246, 253, 299, 334, 397, 424, 434
Vol. xii. Roger. 118
Joh. 619
Vol. xiii. Joh. 370
Vol. xiv. Will. 525
Herpache Thomas vol. iv. 256
Herrick Willielmus vol. xvi. 502, 565
Herriot Georg. vol. xvi. 565
Herrof Joh. vol. xvi. 62
Fith Herry Willielmus vol. x. 402
Herſkyn Dominus Rob. vol. v. 618
De Herſſolt Rutger. vol. xv. 796, 798
Hert Joh. vol. iv. 388
Vol. viii. Will. 74, 129
Idonia Uxor 129
Vol. ix. Will. 500
Vol. x. Joh. 449, 685
Vol. xii. Joh. 165
Hertandus Frater Ordinis Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem vol. ii. 428
Hertecombe Richardus vol. ix. 154
De Hertepol Henricus vol. ii. 908
Vol. iii. Galfr. 53, 85, 193
Vol. ix. Joh. 284
Vol. x. Joh. 341
De Hertford Willielmus vol. x. 24
Joh. 754
Hertfordiæ Comes R. vol. i. 12
Vol. xv. Edwardus 39, 45, 46, 54, 72, 81, 114, 118, 124, 125
Dux Somerſet 130, 134 quod vide
Vol. xvi. Edwardus 612, 690, 793
De Herth Richardus vol. ii. 1015
Hertlond Willielmus vol. ix. 807
Hertlyngton Henricus vol. ix. 568
De Hertoghe Guillielmus vol. xvi. 777
De Hertyndon Adam vol. vii. 8
Hertze Joh. vol. x. 638
De Hertzeberghes Egidius vol. iii. 360
Hervey Walter. vol. iv. 372
Vol. v. Rob. 682
Vol. vii. Will. 128
Vol. ix. Oliver. 912
Vol. x. Joh. 268
De Herum Robertus vol. ii. 1049
Heruyer Joh. vol. xii. 603
De Herward Robertus vol. iv. 96, 97
Vol. v. Robertus 374, 382, 492
Vol. viii. Joh. 771
Herwardſtok Johannes vol. iii. 349
Herwin Jacobus vol. xvii. 383
De Herwynton Adam vol. iii. 349, 351, 444
Vol. iv. Adam 42, 804
Heryng Patr. vol. v. 200
Patonus 535
Vol. vi. Joh. 364
Gilbert. 428
Vol. vii. Nich. 122
Thomas 504
Vol. viii. Robertus & Andreas 481, 482
Vol. xiv. Johannes 347, 455, 464, 469
Heryot Willielmus vol. xii. 154, 164
Herys Joh. vol. vi. 56, 58, 61, 315, 428, 614
Vol. viii. Joh. 416
Herys Mich. vol. ix. 674
De Heryſon Petrus vol. x. 20, 27
Joh. 638
Vol. xiv. Rich. 678
Heſding Ernulfus vol. i. 8
De Heſdyn Johannes vol. xiii. 693
De Heſelarton Joh. vol. iii. 349, 351, 392, 403, 749
Roger. 256
Vol. iv. Thomas 226
Joh. 292
Vol. vii. Eufámia Uxor Walteri 28
De Heſelden Thomas vol. vi. 733
Vol. vii. Joh. 220
De Heſham Thomas vol. viii. 100
Heſketh Thom. vol. xvi. 386
De Heſkyn Robertus vol. vii. 65
Heſmes——vol. xii. 607
Heſſel——vol. xv. 798
Heſſelin——vol. xiv. 121
Heſſelz Andreas vol. xvi. 340
Heſſen Landgravius—vol. xiii. 123
Van Heſſen Diedericus vol. vi. 684
Heſſy Walterus vol. iii. 149
De Heſtroy Nicholaus vol. x. 257
De Hetehowe Nicholaus vol. ix. 620
Hetfelt Henr. vol. vii. 525
De Hethe Nicholaus vol. vi. 441
Vol. vii. Nich. 322
Vol. xiv. Joh. 492
Thomas 551
Nich. 648
Vol. xv. Nich. 32
De Hetona Will. vol. vi. 478, 535
Vol. xv. Guido 544
Thomas 720
Vol. xvi. Martin 291, 324
De le Hets Dominus Sanchius vol. iv. 433
Heverolus B. vol. xiv. 384
De la Heuſe le Baudra vol. vi. 9
Heuſtas Will. vol. x. 573
Heuxham Joh. vol. ix. 278
Heuxman Thomas vol. ix. 278
De Heuxteworth Joh. vol. v. 848
Hewart Petrus vol. xvi. 310
Hewent Madocus vol. i. 151
Hewes Roger. vol. xiv. 351
Vol. xv. Will. 728
Roger. 788
Heweſter Joh. vol. xiii. 722
Hewet Walter vol. vi. 692
Vol. xiv. Jacobus 504
Vol. xv. Edm. 449
Hewyk Nich. vol. iii. 445
Vol. iv. Nich. 259
Hewys Joh. vol. xv. 349
De Hewyſh Richardus vol. iv. 135
Vol. v. Rich. 849
Hewyth Thomas vol. viii. 390
Hexburne Alex. vol. xi. 823
Hexham Joh. vol. ix. 278
Vol. x. Johan. 256, 402, 424, 685
Vol. xi. Joh. 22
De Hexham Prior Joh. vol. viii. 545
Hextal Will. vol. xi. 365
Hey Rob. vol. xiv. 494
Heydon Joh. vol. xi. 440
Vol. xv. Edw. 543
Vol. xvi. Chriſtoferus & Johannes 452
Vol. xvii. Will. 407
De Heyford Simon vol. iii. 279
De Heyle Dominus——vol. ix. 50
Ap Heylin Gronoun vol. ii. 88, 92, 97
De Heyling Joh. vol. v. 473
Vol. xiv. Thomas 494

Index Nominum.

De Heylyun Walter. vol. ii. 126, 142
Heyman Jacobus vol. xii. 249
Heynes Will. vol. xiv. 757
De Heyneſbergh Everhardus & Lambertus vol. iv. 808
Vol. viii. Dominus —— 5
Heynſon Richardus vol. xiv. 498
Heyres Herbert. Baro de Carlanerok vol. x. 720
Heyron Will. vol. ii. 525
Vol. iii. Roger. 14, 1026
Edw. 82
Vol. iv. Roger. 59, 79, 144, 158, 256, 335, 470
Vol. v. Will. 367, 396
De Heyton Rogerus vol. vii. 202
Vol. xii. Joh. 569
De Heyvil Hugo vol. i. 621
Heyward Petrus vol. iv. 791
Vol. xiv. Rich. 494
Vol. xv. Roulandus 701, 725, 742
Vol. xvii. Johannes 201, 540, 649
Heywode Nich. vol. vii. 491, 499
Hezius T. vol. xiii. 775, 776, 790, 795
De Hezquam Petrus vol. ii. 428
Hibburn Patric. vol. vi. 428
De Hibernia Rogerus vol. iii. 126
De Hicham Galfridus vol. ii. 468
Vol. xvi. Joh. 387
Hiche Rich. vol. vii. 500
Hicks Baptiſta vol. xvii. 540, 595, 609
De Hida Abbas —— vol. i. 707, 803
Vol. ii. —— 76, 199
Vol. vii. Thomas 177, 211, 473, 843
Vol. x. Nich. 541
Vol. xii —— 710
De la Hide Thomas vol. ii. 960
Vol. iii. Thomas 65
Vol. iv. Walter. Hugo & Nich. 644
Hierne Rob. vol. ix. 194
Higdon Rob. vol. xiii. 713
Vol. xiv. Brian. 116, 122, 474
Joh. 409
Higgins Anthonius vol. xvi. 387
Higham Johannes vol. xv. 726
Highlord Johannes vol. xvi. 362
Hikeling Thomas vol. vii. 228
Hikeſwell Aymera vol. i. 566
St Hilar —— vol. i. 329
Fil. Hildebrond Walter. vol. i. 862
Hilderton Thomas vol. vii. 415
De Hildeſle Johannes vol. iii. 638, 639, 864, 930, 945, 963
Vol. iv. Johannes 128, 131, 132, 161, 213, 216, 366, 387, 451, 508, 561, 581, 587
De Hildonole Semannus vol. iii. 399
Hildyard Chriſtoferus vol. xvi. 386
Will. 386
De Hilford Johannes vol. iv. 751
De Sancto Hilier Nicholaus vol. ix. 55
Del Hill Thomas vol. vi. 61, 315, 464
Vol. vii. Joh. 371
Vol. ix. Rich. 133
Vol. x. Joh. 380
Vol. xi. Will. 345
Vol. xiv. Oliver. 348
Will. 516
Vol. xv. Rouland. 546
De Hillam Robertus vol. iv. 383
Hillary Rogerus vol. v. 492
Hillaſton Joh. vol. iv. 162
Hillierd Rob. vol. x. 372
Vol. xii. Rob. 117
De Hillum Willielmus vol. iii. 289
Hilton Robertus vol. ii. 190, 829
Perſona David 725
Vol. iii. Robertus 148, 241, 507
Rich. 445
Vol. iv. Rob. 285
Vol. v. Adam 852
Vol. vi. Adam 51, 56, 58, 65, 196, 233
Vol. vii. Rob. 547
Baro Willielmus 688, 750
Vol. ix. Rob. 256
Vol. x. Rob. 326, 373
Vol. xiii. Robertus & Ellis 713
Hilyard Nich. vol. xvii. 15
Himſteberche Chriſtoferus vol. xi. 793
De Hincle Joh. vol. iv. 80, 159, 160, 313
Hipburne Marianus vol. xvi. 612
Hippeſly Johannes vol. xvii. 647
Hipre Randulphus vol. vii. 561
Hirdmanton Thomas vol. x. 337
Hirelli Johannes vol. ix. 488
Hirondel Simon vol. xii. 615
De Hirzborn Johannes vol. vii. 856
De Hiſkendy Simon vol. ii. 791
Hiſpalenſis Archiepiſcopus Raymundus vol. ii. 84
De Hiſpania Alfonſus vol. iii. 912
Hiſpanniæ Rex ——— vol. ii. 197
Vol. iii. Alfon. 678
Vol. iv. Alfon. 46, 171
Alianora Soror 875
Philip. Joh. & Emanuel Infantes 46
Joh. Fil. Johannis Infantis 120, 126
Joh. Fil. Emanuelis Infantis 126
Vol. v. Rex Alphon. 334
Vol. xi. Rex —— 219
Vol. xiv. Infans Fernand. 325
Vol. xv. Rex Philippus 639, 642, 653, ——— 793, 795, 797
Vol. xvi. Philippus Secundus 44, 64, 65, 83, 89, 93, 152, 273, 275, 277, 286, 364, 516, 579, 585, 612, 617
Phil. Tertius 635
Vol. xvii. Rex Phil. 300, 356, 357, 558
Infanta Maria 300, 356, 357, 486, 558
Hitchecock Robertus vol. xv. 708
Vol. xvii. Thomas 120
De Hiwiſh Rich. vol. iv. 79, 109
Hix Joh. vol. xvii. 259
De Ho Johannes vol. iii. 279, 297
De Hoaton Johannes vol. v. 474
Hobart Henricus vol. xvi. 781
Hobby Phil. vol. xv. 9, 22, 117, 274, 291, 386
Vol. xvi. Tho. Poſthumus 386
Vol. xvii. Will. 193
Tho. Poſthumus 258
Hobbys Will. vol. xi. 878
Hobe Thomas vol. x. 84
Hobert Henr. vol. xvii. 119, 201, 540, 555, 625, 649
Hoberthorn Henricus vol. xv. 152, 155
Hobildod Johan. vol. vii. 501, 580
De Hoblethwaite Rob. vol. xv. 563
De Hobregge Guill. vol. ii. 376, 379
Hobſon Willielmus vol. xiv. 504
Hobwall Nicholaus vol. x. 575
De Hockele Henricus vol. iv. 263
Vol. vii. Nich. 459
Joh. 500
Hocqueberg Philippus vol. xii. 707
Hode Joh. vol. v. 47
Will. 683
Hodelſton Joh. vol. xi. 527
De Hodenc Johanna vol. ix. 733
De Hodene Willielmus vol. ii. 912
Vol. ix. Dominus Joh. 863
Hodicy Joh. vol. xii. 619, 628
Hodkyn Johannes vol. xiv. 584
Hodleſton Joh. vol. ii. 73, 190, 200, 344, 637, 793, 829, 874
Adam 637, 947
Vol. iii. Rich. 444
Vol. iv. Rich. 135
Vol. vii. Rob. 455
Vol. xv. Thomas 349
Will. 443
Vol. xvi. Rich. 5
Hodſham Gawin. vol. xv. 392, 433
Hodſon Rich. vol. xiv. 523
Hody Joh. vol. x. 97, 551
Hodyngton Willielmus vol. xiv. 497
Filius Hoel Seys Enean vol. i. 51
Traem 850
Vol. viii. Ap Madok Meridith 209
Hoelre Baldwin. vol. ii. 38
Hoep Wernerus vol. viii. 287
Hoet Abel vol. ix. 911
De Hoettur Willielmus vol. x. 242
De Hofſtat Craye vol. iv. 780
Hog. Roger. vol. vi. [illegible]
Vol. ix. Alexander & Johannes 40
Hogas Walter. vol. iv. 388
De Hogenſnay Comes Arnald. vol. i. 304
Hogeſton Reginald. vol. x. 337, 339
Hoggard Martin. vol. xv. 344
De Hoghton Rich. vol. iv. 78, 89, 263
Vol. vii. Johannes Fil. Jacobi 490
Vol. ix. Henr. 255
De la Hogue Robertus vol. vii. 629
De Hohemburch Marchiones Bertholdus Odo & Lodoycus vol. i. 532, 533, 534, 535, 540, 541, 542, 543, 546
De Hohenloh Comes Philippus vol. xvi. 34
De Hoiton Stephanus vol. i. 867
Hoke Simon vol. viii. 79
Hoker Joh. vol. viii. 79
Hol Raym. vol. ii. 69
De Holand Robertus vol. iii. 45 130, 143, 158, 439, 443, 498, 734, 878, 90
Will. 443
Vol. iv. Rich. 259
Leffinus 751
Vol. v. Thomas 563, 568, 784, 786, 813, 821, 822
Rob. 798
Vol. vi. Thom. 101, 106, 142, 298, 334, 34
Vol. vii. Thurſtan. & Richardu 454
Will. 454
Thomas 499
Vol. viii. Nich. 39
Joh. 77
Vol. ix. Joh. 203, 69
Edw. 291, 29
Vol. x. Joh. 38
Vol. xii. Roger. 69
Vol. xiii. Owenus & Oliveru 71
Vol. xv. Rich. 56
Vol. xvi. Rich. 38
Henr. 76
Vol. xvii. Phil. 7
Holandiæ Comes —— vol. i 165, 168, 16
Comitiſſa Adelheidis 14 14
Vol. ii. Comes Florentius 62 175, 177, 223, 281, 283, 284, 294, 306, 529, 531, 545, 546, 549, 550, 552, 553, 556, 574, 575, 588, 606, 616, 640, 658, 659, 663, 666, 678, 703, 704, 717, 729, 74
Joh. Fil. 283, 307, 314, 70
Modo Comes 718, 729, 730, 736, 743, 744, 745, 747, 751, 756, 779, 795, 80
Comitiſſa Elizabeth 307, 314, 704, 729, 736, 745, 747, 748, 861, 896, 903
Margareta Filia 175, 28
Vol. iii. Comes Willielmus 19, 20, 67, 83, 137, 150, 152, 163, 198, 207, 230, 496, 525, 640, 641, 650, 652, 744, 745, 746, 792, 847, 859, 875, 929
Margareta Filia 746, 859
Sibila Filia 792
Vol. iv. Comes Willielmus 179, 187, 302, 306, 307, 313, 327, 353, 501, 576, 580, 676, 715, 724, 753, 755, 757
Comitiſſa —— 497, 498
Philippa Filia 306, 313, 327, 353, 419, 426, 498, 821
Vol. vi. Duciſſa —— 619
Vol. vii. Dux Albertus 374, 535
Vol. viii. Albertus 191
Vol. ix. Dux Willielmus 93, 101, 126, 264, 335, 362, 438
Vol. x. Duciſſa Jacoba 134, 311, 390
Comes —— 805
Vol. xvii. Comes Henr. Riche 674
Holbeche Henricus vol. xv. 28
Vol. xvii. Franc. 239
Holbek Will. vol. ix. 700
Vol. xiv. Henr. 586

Index Nominum.

Holbode Thomas vol. iv. 161
Holborne Joh. vol. v. 520
Holcroft Henricus vol. xvi. 490
De Holdene Robertus vol. iii. 445
Holder Clemens vol. xvii. 259
Holdernes Alanus vol. xv. 742
De Holdernes Comes Johannes vol. xvii. 281, 497
De Holebeck Laurentius vol. iii. 148
Holebroke Richard. vol. ii. 126, 249
  Joh. 737
Holenſis Epiſcopus Joh. vol. x. 711
Holewell Stephanus vol. vii. 451
Holeys Andr. vol. x. 620
De Holfart Comes Gerardus vol. iv. 382
Holfort Joh. vol. vii. 491
Vol. viii. Thomas 333
Holgate Rob. vol. xiv. 580
Holgrene Willielmus vol. xv. 439
Holin R. vol. viii. 197
Holiſcum ——— vol. ii. 279
De Holizheim Wymundus vol. viii. 5
Holl Andr. vol. xi. 575
Hollebaut Robertus vol. ix. 278
Vol. xi. Edm. 846
Holliday Willielmus vol. xvii. 171
Hollyngworth Johannes vol. xv. 386, 542
Hollys Willielmus vol. xiv. 650, 651
De Holmcoſtram Abbas ——— vol. ii. 653, 719, 866, 962
Vol. iii. Rob. 725
Holme Roger. vol. vii. 19, 22
  Rich. 401, 702
Vol. viii. Rich. 128, 132
Vol. ix. Rich. 34, 35, 36, 41, 56, 68, 186, 187, 209, 302, 303, 323, 472, 669
  Joh. 113
  Will. 275
  Rob. 625
Vol. xv. Nich. 443
  Chriſtoferus 711
De Holme Abbas —— vol. viii. 11
De Holmeſſe Richardus vol. v. 600
De Holmeton Rogerus vol. vii. 594
Holneſſe Jacobus vol. xv. 349
Holock Chriſtianus vol. xvi. 741
Holſatiæ Dux ——— vol. xii. 725
Vol. xiv. —— 12
Vol. xvi. Ulrichus 607, 614
Holſtein Dux Joh. Adolfus vol. xvi. 459, 470, 471
Holt Petrus vol. viii. 14, 235, 525
Vol. ix. Rob. 278
Vol. xi. Edm. 846
Vol. xv. Alan. 347
  Edw. 713
De Holthale Willielmus vol. ii. 568
Holtman Joh. vol. x. 464
De Holway Gervaſius vol. iv. 261
Vol. xiv. Will. 636
Holyborton Patricius vol. xii. 140
Holym Joh. vol. ix. 271
Holyngburne Lancelotus vol. xiv. 513
Holyns Will. vol. iv. 160
Vol. v. Roger. 844
Holynſhed Otwellus vol. xv. 107
Holywell Robertus vol. xiv. 498
Holywode Rob. vol. vii. 28
Home Joh. vol. ix. 5
Vol. x. David 431
Vol. xi. Alexander & David 253
Vol. xv. Thomas 698
  Jacobus 803
Vol. xvii. Comes Alexander 59, 83
  Jacobus 59
  Johannes & Georgius 83
De Homel E. vol. xii. 731
Homerosfold Hugo vol. ii. 412
Hommefray Willielmus vol. xiv. 623
Hommyl Joh. vol. xiv. 115
De Homodeis Sigmarinus vol. x. 142
Homyſton Jacobus vol. x. 304
Hona Joh. vol. viii. 183
De Honand Johannes vol. iii. 640, 641
Honardrye Franciſcus vol. xiii. 619
Honbert Willielmus vol. vi. 105
De Hondaro Stephanus vol. viii. 183
Honden Stephanus vol. viii. 346, 424
De Hondetot Dominus —— vol. v. 341
Hondray Gilet vol. xii. 614
Hondys Henr. vol. xv. 448
Van Hone Viko vol. x. 656, 666, 753
De Honent Thomas vol. iii. 151
Honeſti Vantus vol ii. 445
Sancti Honofrii Diac. Cardin. Joh. de Lotharingia vol. xiv. 106
Honorius Papa vol. i. 218, 219, 227, 233, 234, 235, 239, 240, 252, 254, 258, 259, 263, 264, 267, 270, 271, 274, 276, 280, 282, 284, 285, 291, 293, 294
Vol. ii. Honorius Tertius 215, 568
  Quartus 295, 297, 298, 299, 311, 312, 314, 315, 316, 320, 321, 323, 325, 335, 340, 341, 364, 365, 418, 460, 522
Vol. iv. Honorius Quartus 460
Honyngham Thomas vol. v. 720
Vol. viii. Joh. 298
Vol. ix. Johannes 79, 80, 85, 105, 115, 123, 136, 138, 142, 145, 167, 168, 169, 180, 214, 297, 343, 346, 364
Hoo Rich. vol. vii. 186, 490, 500, 508
  Will. 563
Vol. viii. Will. 391, 444, 452, 480, 627
Vol. xi. Thomas 14, 60
Van Hoobroke Garetus vol. xvii. 158
Hooftman Egidius vol. xvi. 186
  Cornelius 708
Hookell Phil. vol. xv. 107
Hoole Radul. vol. xiv. 509
De Hoom Thomas vol. vii. 592
Hoor Joh. vol. viii. 390
Hooft Joh. vol. v. 184
Hopcorn Joh. vol. viii. 423
Hope Joh. vol. viii. 399
Vol. xv. Rob. 345
Hoper Joh. vol. ix. 120
Vol. xiv. Rich. 494
De Hoperton Adam vol. iii. 292, 963
Hopkyns Jaſper. vol. xv. 348
  Rich. 449
  Joh. 666
Hopman Rich. vol. iii. 395
Hopperingil Thomas & David vol. vi. 428
Vol. xi. Georgius Alexander & David 285
Vol. xiii. David & Willielmus 73
De Hopton Rogerus vol. i. 848
Vol. ii. Walter. 126, 912
Vol. iii. Hugo 406
Vol. xi. Joh. 440
Vol. xiii. Joh. 328, 368
  Arthur. 768
Vol. xvi. Audoneus 201
Vol. xvii. Rob. 410
Hopwell Thomas vol. vii. 499
  Nich. 527
Hopwood Edmundus vol. xvi. 387
Hoquin Joh. vol. vi. 105
Horbote Rob. vol. viii. 639
De Hord Thomas vol. iii. 443
Vol. xiv. Edm. 614
De Horden Johannes vol. iv. 570
Le Hore Walter. vol. iv. 811
Horkeſtowen Johannes vol. iv. 97, 98, 102
De Horiſby Thomas vol. iv. 811
Horlyſton Nicholaus vol. xiv. 492
Hormannus Willielmus vol. xiv. 506
De Hornclyf Rob. vol. iv. 335, 470
De Horne Andreas vol. iii. 445
Vol. vii. Will. 122
  Rich. 646
Vol. ix. Edm. 257
Vol. x. Walter. 464
  Lucas 638
Vol. xi. Rob. 233
Vol. xii. Joh. 357
Vol. xiv. Will. 492, 589
Vol xv. Will. 728, 788
Vol. xvi. Henr. 739
Vol. xvii. Joſias 259
Horneby Rob. vol. x. 96
  Joh. 832
Hornel Thom. vol. xiv. 507
Horner —— vol. vi. 623
Vol. xv. Joh. 545
Hornſtane Dominus — vol. xvi. 253
Hornyſtoft Adam vol. x. 464
De Horot Rob. vol. ii. 570
Hors Thom. vol. vii. 386
Vol. ix. Joh. 637
Horſeman Leonardus vol. xiv. 475
Horſefall Rich. vol. xv. 442
Horſey Petrus vol. xv. 585
De Horſham Hugo vol. ii. 396
De Horſlee Robertus vol. ii. 314
Vol. iii. Rich. 158, 553
  Roger. 817, 862, 865, 894, 941, 973, 1002, 1017, 1026
Vol. iv. Rogerus 77, 79, 144, 158, 236
Vol. vi. Rich. 419, 586
Vol. vii. Vicarius —— 212
De la Horte Galigus vol. vi. 169
De Hortheſio Reymund. vol. ii. 305
Horton Rob. vol. vii. 371
Vol. viii. Will. 78
  Roger. 584
Vol. xv. Humfr. 342
  Thomas 564
Vol. xvii. Roger. 540
De Hortone Thomas vol. vi. 559
Horwode Joh. vol. vii. 508
Vol. xii. —— 93
Vol. xv. Will. 365
Hoſatus Hubertus vol. i. 330, 373
Hoſee Henricus vol. ii. 73, 118, 190, 200, 248, 344, 637, 829
Hoſman Arn. vol. x. 214
Hoſpinache Johannes vol. x. 214
Del Hoſpital Guillielmus vol. ii. 405
  Joh. 906
Vol. ix. Petrus 80, 85, 122, 123
Hoſpitalium Templi & Theuton. Magiſtri vol. i. 473
Hoſte Theodorus vol. xvii 378
De Hoſtes Willielmus vol. ii. 922
Hoſtiarius Thom. vol. i. 241
  Baldwin. 363
  Alan. 428, 559, 566, 567, 570, 715
Hoſtienſis Epiſcopus —— vol. i. 10, 74
Vol. ii. Hoſtien. & Velletien. Epiſcopus Cardin Latinus 205, 296, 335, 421, 462, 498
  N. 917, 933, 949 956, 973, 1031
Vol. iii. Nicholaus 4, 41, 46, 129, 247, 251, 302, 306, 346, 383, 431, 481, 494, 502, 534, 538, 574, 585, 604, 646, 676, 692, 704, 747, 754, 788, 796, 821, 823
  R. 888, 970, 1035
Vol. ix. Joh. 730
Hoſtienſis Dominus —— vol. i. 271
De Hothmo Johannes vol. i. 897
De Hothul Richardus vol. ii. 912
Ap Hothum Galfridus vol. iii. 158
De Hothum Willielmus vol ii. 413, 421, 432, 445, 496, 584
Vol. iii. Joh. 199, 209, 285, 308, 405, 408, 492, 499, 532, 533
Vol. iv. Joh. 644
Vol. v. Alan. 492, 582
Vol. viii. Joh. 640
Hotie Theobald. vol vii. 550, 700, 830
Hotoft Joh. vol. ix. 499
Vol. x. Joh. 98, 450
De Hoton Joh. & Nich. vol. iii. 444
Vol. iv. Radul. 805
  Alan. 535
Vol. viii. Joh. 211, 423, 662, 731
Vol. xii. Joh. 229
Vol. xiv. Will. 517
De Hottinger Johannes vol. xvi. 340
De Houctyz Mokedy Thomas vol. ii. 816
De Hove Joh. vol. ii. 568
De Hovedene Rogerus vol. ii. 559, 560, 562, 564
Hovedon Richardus vol. xvi. 682

Index Nominum.

Hovel Rob. vol. ii. 974
Ab Hovel Chriſtoferus Otto vol. ii. 765
Hoveman Henricus vol. xii. 38
Hough Georg. vol. xv. 346
De Houghton Johannes vol. i. 773
Vol. iv. Joh. 161
Rich. 805
Vol. v. Johannes 405, 443, 474
Vol. vi. Adam 215, 294
Vol. xv. Roger. 344
Vol. xvi. Rob. 782
Vol. xvii. Dominus Johannes 258
Rob. 626
Hovin Joh. vol. ix. 768
Houles Henr. vol. ix. 257
Hound Rumbaldus vol. x. 638
Houper Will. vol. x. 389
Hourdel Porrus vol. xii. 628
Nich. ibid.
Houronde T. vol. xiv. 394
Houſe Petrus vol. xi. 792
Vol. xii. Petrus 609
Le Houſt Laurentius vol. ix. 674
De Houſton Patric. vol. x. 228, 229, 301, 309, 343
Houxime Johannes vol. x. 321, 339
How Johannes vol. xiv. 521, 630
Vol. xv. Rob. 347
Howard Willielmus vol. ii. 959
Vol. iii. Will. 53
Vol. viii. Joh. 78, 403
Vol. xi. Joh. 591, 649, 651,—715, 759, 778
Thom. 844
Vol. xiii. Edw. 251, 326, 329, 348
Thom. 364, 366
Vol. xv. Willielmus Dominus de Effingham 56, 382, 496, 506, 513, 518, 520
Rich. 449
Thomas Dominus de Byndon 495
Georg. 718
Vol. xvi. Dominus Carolus 32, 74, 82, 147, 151, 291, 319, 324, 343
Modo Comes Nottingham Thomas Dominus deWalden 380, 494, 495
Comes Suffolciæ 496
Theophilus Dominus Walden 640, 793
Henr. 524
Will. 690
Vol. xvii. Dominus Will. 53, 141
Theoph. Dominus Walden 58, 83
Henr. 116
Franc. 141
Thomas 164
Van Howe Guido vol. x. 639
Van Howebrake Willielmus vol. x. 638
Howel Robertus vol. v. 67, 77, 523
Vol. ix. David 301
Vol. xiv. Rob. 589
Joh. 612
Ap Howel Philippus vol. iii. 157
Griffinus Gragh 579
Reſus 900
Vol. iv. Howellus 259, 264, 810
Reſus 259
Vol. viii. Ap Guyll ap Jer. Gowee 209
Ap Ignon Janekyn 209
Ap M. Kenryk 209
Ap Madok Madok 209
Luellin 753
Vol. xv. Fulco 295
Howelinus Fil. Geneclin Fil Riced vol. i. 151
Howet Rob. vol. xv. 713
Howghton Johannes vol. xiv. 492
Howſeman Johannes vol. xv. 349
Howting Willielmus vol. xiii. 582
Del Hoy Willielmus vol. v. 792
De Hoyvill Philippus vol. iii. 144
Hualt Joh. vol. xii. 626
Huart Joh. vol. xiii. 289
Hubaille Joh. vol. xii. 606
Hubbard Rich. vol. xii. 139
Ab Hubblum Johannes vol. xvi. 35
Huberdyn —— vol. xv. 52
Huch Thom. vol. xi. 205
Huchenay Meaſans vol. xiii. 592
Le Huchier Theobald. vol. ix. 176
Huchin Joh. vol. xi. 78
Huddeſwell Edwardus vol. xiii. 713
Huddleſton Willielmus vol. ix. 189
Vol. xii. Rich. 118
Johan. 118, 241, 448, 711
Vol. xv. Thom. 349
Will. 443
Vol. xvi. Rich. 5
Hudſon Will. vol. xi. 401
Vol. xiv Rob. 494
Vol. xv. Gawin. 449
Vol. xvi. Jacobus 148
Vol. xvii. Will. 540
Hue Johannes vol. viii. 499, 507, 509, 513, 515, 518, 521
Vol. ix. Johannes & Jervaſius 488
Vol. x. Joh. 173
Reginald. 275, 321
Vol. xii. Thom. 611
De Huellis Hugo vol. i. 135
Huet Petrus vol. x. 27
Vol. xiv. Joh. 27
Vol. xv. Thom. 584
De Huffle Levinus vol. ix. 780
De Hugate Willielmus vol. v. 52, 563
Huge Joh. vol. x. 206
De Hugeford Walterus vol. iii. 407
Hugelini Hugelinus vol. iii. 882
De Hugenhon Egidius vol. iv. 134
Fitz Hugh Henr. vol. viii. 279, 292, 319, 332, 384, 385, 447, 463, 605, 630, 631, 640
Vol. ix. Henricus 2, 13, 167, 168, 169, 177, 274, 291, 318, 319, 335, 356, 385, 425, 472, 490, 500, 502, 532, 543, 619, 626, 627, 628, 646, 654, 664, 749, 751, 773
Will. 189
Vol. x. Dominus H. 114, 256, 290, 346
Rob. 433
Vol. xi. Will. 5
Thom. 253, 299, 334, 397, 434
Henricus 527, 535, 573
Vol. xii. Dominus Rich. 235, 241, 247
Fitz Hugleya Audoneus vol. ii. 143
De Hugnet Johannes vol. ix. 672
Vol. xi. Will. Dominus de Sailant 751
Hugneur Gilet vol. xii. 614
Hugo Cardinalis ———— vol. i. 632
Vol. vii. Monchon 326
Vol. xi. Joh. 79
Hugolins Jacobus vol. viii. 428
Hugonielli Gualterus vol. i. 544
Fil. Hugonis vol. i. 154, 158, 173
Rich. 577
Vol. ii. Lapus 311
Guill. 409
Joh. 897
Vol. iii. Henr. 148, 472, 444, 868, 901, 953, 988, 1022
Vol. iv. Henr. 79, 114, 217, 282
Vol. x. Gaufr. 76,—239
Vol. xi. Hugo 4
Hugot Joh. vol. xii. 621
Huguitius dictus Matze vol. i. 614
Le Huiſter Thom. vol. ii. 569, 572
De Hulaſton Willielmus vol. iv. 160
Hulcock Thomas vol. xv. 449
De Huling Abbas ———— vol. i. 803
De Hull Gilbertus vol. iii. 127
Chriſtiana Uxor Sampſonis 293
Vol. vii. Joh. 499
Vol. viii. Rob. 584
Joh. 614, 624
Vol. ix. Johannes 13, 250, 419, 431
Rob. 256
Vol. xi. Edw. 7
Vol. xiv. Chriſtoferus 501
Hullenſis Epiſcopus Suffragan. Rob. Silveſtre vol. xiv. 600, 659
Hulles Willielmus vol. ix. 455, 908
Vol. x. Andreas 433
Hulleſt —— vol. viii. 723
De Hulmo Abbas Will. vol. xiv. 406
Huls Hugo vol. viii. 279
Hulſeman Cort. vol. viii. 684
Hulyn Will. vol. xi. 464
Humalius Chriſtoferus Preſb. Cardin. vol. xiii. 758
De Humbleton Johannes vol. vi. 742
Hume Dominus Alex. vol. xi. 277, 285, 287, 288, 293, 334, 397, 434
David 285, 300, 334, 397, 434
Vol. xii. Alex. 41, 246, 267, 340, 548
Georg. 246, 537, 547
Johannes 465, 489, 548
Patric. 465, 489, 494, 548, 555, 672
Gerardus 548
Vol. xiii. Joh. 12, 53
Alex. 45, 47, 51, 52, 54, 64, 93, 509
Vol. xiv. Georgius Dominus de Hayton 797
Vol. xv. Joh. 151
Alex. 517, 521
Vol. xvi. Dominus Alexander 107, 108, 110, 111, 148, 224, 244, 260, 324, 552, 793
Georg. 597, 641
Will. 609
Humere Joh. vol. iv. 407
De Humet Willielmus vol. x
24
De Humez Rich. vol. i. 12, 26
27, 38, 4
Will. 34, 38, 51, 94
98, 115, 116, 117, 118
13
Jordanus 6
Humezt Rich. Comes de Me
leno vol. ii. 56
Humfract Thom. vol. x. 33
Humfrey Willielmus vol. v
62
Vol. xi. Will. 28
Vol. xv. Thom. 34
Laur. 77
Jacobus 78
Vol. xvii. Will. 25
Humfridus Clericus —— vol.
23
Vol. viii. Fil. Regis 295, 384
462, 74
De Humiers Willielmus vol.
24
Vol. xiv. Dominus —— 231
23
Humpſton Rob. vol. xv. 78
Hundebit Willielmus vol.
46
Hundegate Edw. Joh. & Wi
vol. xi. 84
Vol. xii. Will. 54
Hundely —— vol. xvi. 11
Hunden Joh. vol. xi. 41
De Hundeſcote Willielm. vol.
94, 9
De Hundeſdich Galfrid. vol.
66
Hundrepre Petrus vol. iv. 75
Hungariæ Rex Andreas vol.
53
Vol. v. Ludovic. 503, 50
Vol. viii. Sigiſmundus 67
Vol. xi. —— 371, 83
Vol. xii. —— 1
Vol. xiii. Ladiſlaus 4, 5, ——
272, 357, 68
Vol. xiv. —— 5
Ferdinand. 35
Joh. 53
Vol. xv. Regina —— 4
Hungate Willielmus vol. x
54
De Hungerford Rob. vol. ii
942, 96
Vol. iv. Will. 10
Nich. 28
Vol. v. Joh. 68
Vol. vii. Thom. 61, 56
Vol. viii. Thom. 1
Walter. 165, 45
Vol. ix. Walter. 156, 167, 168
169, 292, 302, 343, 34
364, 472, 490, 496, 497
517, 544, 554, 618, 62
627, 628, 632, 646, 65
664, 670, 671, 686, 70
703, 746, 747, 749, 75
806, 812, 814, 833, 84
851, 87
Vol. x. Walterus 29, 97, 21
257, 271, 325, 332, 341, 34
353, 358, 359, 366, 38
406, 437, 451, 486, 50
505, 506, 520, 523, 54
555, 566, 608, 611, 64
724, 72
Vol. xi. Walterus 93, 665
844
Edm. 240
Vol. xii. Walterus 204, 357
489
Vol. xiii. Walter. 364
Vol. xiv. Dominus —— 565
Vol. xvii. Joh. 410
De Hunigen Comes Euncho
vol. viii. 205
De

Index Nominum.

Hunindon Radulphus vol. ii. 938
Hunoingfeld Will. vol. ii. 190
ſden Dominus Henricus
Carey vol. xvi. 11, 32, 74,
1, 147, 151, 258, 343, 510
Georg. 386, 421, 446, 489
nſingrovere Rogerus vol. iii. 291, 380
Hunſtane Thomas vol. v. 186
ſton Thomas vol. xii. 259
t Rob. vol. iv. 285
vi. Alan. 312
vii. Joh. 186
viii. Will. 614, 625
ix. Rob. 248
x. Joh. 402, 417, 449, 491, 638, 685
Roger. 848
xi. Joh. 22
xv.—— 54
Will. 665
Rich. 792
ted. Archidiac. —— vol. i. 154, 158
Hunteley Thomas vol. iv. 261
xii. Thom. 181
xiv. Joh. 728
ter Andr. Abbas de Menros vol. xi. 360
xv. Georg. 443
xvi. Andreas 244
Huntercomb Walter. vol. ii.
3, 189, 200, 344, 493,
5, 546, 548, 572, 602,
, 688, 731, 768, 769, 827, 873
iv. Thomas 134
tercomble Willielmus vol. i. 707
Huntingdon Prior—vol. i. 803
ii. Henricus 560, 561, 562
vi. Rich. 112
ol. vii. Prior—— 544
ol. xii. Joh. 373
ol. xv. Thomas 381
Joh. 587
ntingdoniæ Comes—vol. i. 313
ol. v. Willielmus de Clynton
4, 35, 58, 77, 78, 115,
116, 124, 125, 143, 180,
187, 194, 202, 204, 261,
266, 290, 352, 353, 374,
394, 481, 636, 645, 659,
666, 711, 714, 715, 721,
722, 725, 779, 781
ol. vii. Johannes de Holand
356, 412, 414, 418, 464,
500, 557, 622, 634, 656,
665, 666, 674, 719, 731,
737, 749, 750, 764, 784, 852
ol. viii. Johannes 6, 15, 16,
120, 121, 124, 196, 217, 529
Comitiſſa Elizab. 404
ol. ix. Comes Johannes 222,
223, 250, 335, 341, 344,
345, 487, 553, 556, 857, 873
ol. x. Johan. 339, 341, 366,
386, 406, 416, 437, 451,
501, 513, 519, 522, 602,
607, 611, 615, 619, 640,
644, 646, 685, 687, 793, 806
Comitiſſa Eliz. 524
ol. xi. Comes Johannes 8, 10, 34

Vol. xii. Comes W. 263
Vol. xiv. Comes G. 406, 564
Vol. xv. Comes Franc. 496
Hent. 785
Vol. xvi. Comes Henr. 690, 793
De Huntingfeld W. vol. i. 198
Vol. ii. Will. 74, 199, 248, 343
Roger. 637, 874
Vol. iii. Will. 407
Vol. v. Will. 798, 845
De Huntle Comes Alex. vol. xi. 286, 397, 404, 434
Vol. xii. Georg. 241, 247
Vol. xiii. Alex. 64, 268
Georg. 93
Vol. xiv. Georg. 541
Vol. xv. Joh. 382
Georg. 687
Vol. xvi. Comes — 148, 187, 193, 198, 219, 222, 227, 236, 238, 248, 256, 260, 288, 305, 310, 496
ComitiſſaHenrietta 288, 307
Huntman Joh. vol. ix. 323
De Hunton Johannes vol. ii. 974
Huntpatch Humfridus vol. xv. 349
Huoc Joh. vol. xii. 614
Huoms Joh. vol. viii. 566
Vol. ix. Joh. 56
Hurdeleſton Hugo vol. xi. 462
De la Hure Claude vol. xii. 609
Hurel Joh. vol. ix. 792
Hurle Will. vol. v. 350
Vol. x. David 338
De Hurle Prior R. vol. i. 344
Vol. ii. Frater Rich. 938
De Hurnard Prior——vol. ii. 471
De la Hurne Rogerus vol. iv. 369
Hurneman Richardus vol. vii. 258
Hurſt Dioniſius vol. xv. 715
Hurt——vol. xvi. 164
Hurteley Hugo vol. xiv. 612
Hurtyn Alex. vol. iv. 700
Hus Cornelius vol. iv. 751
Huſband Nich. vol. v. 492
De la Huſe Joh. vol. iv. 77, 79, 236
Will. 96, 97
Arn. 113
Henr. 114, 118
Vol. v. Henr. 346
Huſee Henr. vol. x. 279
Vol. xi. Will. 782
Vol. xii. Will. 6, 244, 355, 447, 453, 481
Vol. xiii. Johannes 372, 722, 768
Vol. xiv. Barth. 404
Joh. 406, 565, 589
Vol. xv. Laur. 781
Vol. xvii. Jacobus 201, 649
De Huſen Frideric. vol. x. 700, 702
De Husfeld Livonis vol. viii. 667
Huſhe Adam vol. viii. 129
Huſſee Henr. vol. iii. 60, 464, 879, 900, 953
Vol. v. Roger. 798
Huſſon Joh. vol. xii. 619
Huſtewayte Thomas vol. xii. 339
De Huſto G. vol. iii. 522
Hutchinſon Willielmus vol. xvi. 401
Huterel Joh. vol. ix. 239
De Hutkerke Rolandus vol. ix. 120

Huttenhall ——vol. xvi. 111
Hutton Thomas vol. xii. 194, 261, 269
Jacobus 378, 381
Vol. xiii. Hugo & Johannes 300
Vol. xv. Rich. 347
Matth. 785
Vol. xvi. Rob. 386
Rich. 387
Joh. 387
Will. 583
Vol. xvii. Will. 53, 59, 83, 141
Richardus 58, 201, 258, 519
Timotheus 258
Rob. 259
De Hutzoren Johannes vol. viii. 23
Huxley Joh. vol. xv. 586
Huyard Nich. vol. ix. 906
Huyck Guillielmus vol. xiv. 495
Vol. xv. Robertus 117, 241, 602
Thom. 248, 547
Huygens Conſtantin. vol. xvii. 370
Huys Rich. vol. xiv. 495
Vol. xv. Thom. 340
Vol. xvi. Joh. 781
Huytt Will. vol. xv. 574
De Hyda Abbas——vol. viii. 9, 463
Joh. 546
Vol. xiv. Joh. 406
De la Hyde Rogerus vol. i. 791
Galfr. 862
Vol. v. Joh. 682
Vol. xi. Baldwin. 672, 676
Vol. xv. Thomas 743
Vol. xvii. Bern. 477
Hydon Rich. vol. viii. 78
Hydoreus Arnemius Balthaſar vol. xvi. 35
Hyet Will. vol. xv. 248
Hygford Thom. & Joh. vol. xi. 653
Hygges Thomas vol. xi. 78, 80
De Hygham Willielmus vol. vii. 500
Hygons Edw. vol. xiv. 299
Vol. xv. Humfr. 585
De Hyhoo Willielmus vol. vii. 499
Hyll Richardus vol. xiv. 412, 494
Hugo 496
Thomas 508
Vol. xv. Rich. 349
Rob. 456
Hylton Joh. vol. xv. 618
Hynchersfeld Willielmus vol. xv. 666
Hynde Johannes vol. xiv. 299, 565
De Hyndmeres Rich. vol. vii. 274
De Hyndringham Thomas vol. iv. 248
Hyne Henr. vol. xi. 462
De Hynkeleye Johan. vol. iv. 159, 160, 313
De Hynton Johannes vol. iv. 80
Hyrſberg Matthæus vol. xii. 27
Hyſham Nicholaus vol. x. 733, 739
Hyther Rob. vol. xv. 443

I.

Jaait Joh. vol. xi. 47
Sir Jacaobſon de Brehil Clays vol. iii. 151
De Jaccha Salvator & Garſias vol. ii. 400
De Jaces Dominus——vol. ii. 649
Jáckſon Carolus vol. xv. 59
Radul. 167, 449
Joh. 587
Rob. 589
Vol. xvi. Joh. 387
Vol. xvii. Joh. 223, 258
De Jaclemille Elion vol. ix. 55
Jacob Martin. vol. x. 577
Vol. xvii. Abraham 467
Jacobatius Dominicus Preſb. Cardin. vol. xiii. 757
Jacobatus Chriſtoferus vol. xiv. 385
Jacobi Petrus vol. iv. 83
Vol. x. Jacobus 53
Sancti Jacobi Northampton Abbas——vol. i. 98
Sancti Jacobi Oleronis Prior—— vol. ii. 15
Sancti Jacobi Ordinis Militar. Magiſter Fernand. vol. vii. 436, 450, 454, 462, 470, 479, 515, 518, 521
Vol. viii.—— 346, 352
Vol. xi. Fernand. 741
Vol. xii.—— 380
Jacobſon Dedericus vol. viii. 96
Jacobus—vol. i. 868
Jacquetis——vol. xi. 625
De Jaſeo Guillielmus vol. ii. 501
Jahenn. Epiſcopus——vol. i. 638, 651
De la Jaille Triſtanus vol. ix. 662, 675, 690
Jakis Willielmus vol. xi. 226, 227
De Jales Johannes vol. x. 543
Vol. xi. Joh. 71
De Jaligny Dalphin. Guichard. vol. viii. 593, 630
De Jallia Seneſcal. Ivo vol. i. 158
Jalmenſis Epiſcopus Jacobus de Mantua vol. viii. 252
Jalveryn Walterus vol. xvi. 543
Jambous Ludovicus vol. vii. 379
James Steph. vol. vi. 170
Vol. viii. Rob. 280
Vol. ix. Rob. 257
Vol. x. Joh. 172
Nich. 397
Vol. xii. Barth. 137
Vol. xiv. Joh. 756
Vol. xv. Will. 742
Edw. 766
Vol. xvi.—— 36
Joh. 283
Franc. 401
Vol. xvii. Franc. 752
Jamet Thom. vol. x. 94
Vol. xii. Jaſper. 614
De Jamvilla Johannes vol. ii. 387
Jamys Petrus vol. x. 638
Vol. xv. Martin. 348
Jana Regina vol. xv. 169
De Janduno Johannes vol. iv. 315
Jane Thom. vol. xii. 728
Vol. xv. Will. 348
De Janua Malcolmus vol. ii. 570
Vol. iii. Phil. 717
Caſtellus 725

Index Nominum.

Hovel Rob. vol. ii. 974
Ab Hovel Christoferus Otto vol. ii. 765
Hoveman Henricus vol. xii. 38
Hough Georg. vol. xv. 346
De Houghton Johannes vol. i. 773
Vol. iv. Joh. 161
Rich. 805
Vol. v. Johannes 405, 443, 474
Vol. vi. Adam 215, 294
Vol. xv. Roger. 344
Vol. xvi. Rob. 782
Vol. xvii. Dominus Johannes 258
Rob. 626
Hovin Joh. vol. ix. 768
Houles Henr. vol. ix. 257
Hound Rumbaldus vol. x. 638
Houper Will. vol. x. 389
Hourdel Porrus vol. xii. 628
Nich. ibid.
Houronde T. vol. xiv. 394
House Petrus vol. xi. 792
Vol. xii. Petrus 609
Le Houst Laurentius vol. ix. 674
De Houston Patric. vol. x. 228, 229, 301, 309, 343
Houxime Johannes vol. x. 321, 339
How Johannes vol. xiv. 521, 630
Vol. xv. Rob. 347
Howard Willielmus vol. ii. 959
Vol. iii. Will. 53
Vol. viii. Joh. 78, 403
Vol. xi. Joh. 591, 649, 651,—715, 759, 778
Thom. 844
Vol. xiii. Edw. 251, 326, 329, 348
Thom. 364, 366
Vol. xv. Willielmus Dominus de Effingham 56, 382, 496, 506, 513, 518, 520
Rich. 449
Thomas Dominus de Byndon 495
Georg. 718
Vol. xvi. Dominus Carolus 32, 74, 82, 147, 151, 291, 319, 324, 343
Modo Comes Nottingham Thomas Dominus de Walden 380, 494, 495
Comes Suffolciæ 496
Theophilus Dominus Walden 640, 793
Henr. 524
Will. 690
Vol. xvii. Dominus Will. 53, 141
Theoph. Dominus Walden 58, 83
Henr. 116
Franc. 141
Thomas 164
Van Howe Guido vol. x. 639
Van Howebrake Willielmus vol. x. 638
Howel Robertus vol. v. 67, 77, 523
Vol. ix. David 301
Vol. xiv. Rob. 589
Joh. 612
Ap Howel Philippus vol. iii. 157
Griffinus Gragh 579
Resus 900
Vol. iv. Howellus 259, 264, 810
Resus 259
Vol. viii. Ap Guyll ap Jer. Gowee 209
Ap Ignon Janekyn 209
Ap M. Kenryk 209
Ap Madok Madok 209
Luellin 753
Vol. xv. Fulco 295
Howelinus Fil. Geneclin Fil Riced vol. i. 151
Howet Rob. vol. xv. 713
Howghton Johannes vol. xiv. 492
Howseman Johannes vol. xv. 349
Howting Willielmus vol. xiii. 582
Del Hoy Willielmus vol. v. 792
De Hoyvill Philippus vol. iii. 144
Hualt Joh. vol. xii. 626
Huart Joh. vol. xiii. 289
Hubaille Joh. vol. xii. 606
Hubbard Rich. vol. xii. 139
Ab Hubblum Johannes vol. xvi. 35
Huberdyn —vol. xv. 52
Huch Thom. vol. xi. 205
Huchenay Measans vol. xiii. 592
Le Huchier Theobald. vol. ix. 176
Huchin Joh. vol. xi. 78
Huddeswell Edwardus vol. xiii. 713
Huddleston Willielmus vol. ix. 189
Vol. xii. Rich. 118
Johan. 118, 241, 448, 711
Vol. xv. Thom. 349
Will. 443
Vol. xvi. Rich. 5
Hudson Will. vol. xi. 401
Vol. xiv Rob. 494
Vol. xv. Gawin. 449
Vol. xvi. Jacobus 148
Vol. xvii. Will. 540
Hue Johannes vol. viii. 499, 507, 509, 513, 515, 518, 521
Vol. ix. Johannes & Jervasius 488
Vol. x. Joh. 173
Reginald. 275, 321
Vol. xii. Thom. 611
De Huellis Hugo vol. i. 135
Huet Petrus vol. x. 27
Vol. xiv. Joh. 27
Vol. xv. Thom. 584
De Huffle Levinus vol. ix. 780
De Hugate Willielmus vol. v. 52, 563
Huge Joh. vol. x. 206
De Hugeford Walterus vol. iii. 407
Hugelini Hugelinus vol. iii. 882
De Hugenhon Egidius vol. iv. 134
Fitz Hugh Henr. vol. viii. 279, 292, 319, 332, 384, 385, 447, 463, 605, 630, 631, 640
Vol. ix. Henricus 2, 13, 167, 168, 169, 177, 274, 291, 318, 319, 335, 356, 385, 425, 472, 490, 500, 502, 532, 543, 619, 626, 627, 628, 646, 654, 664, 749, 751, 773
Will. 189
Vol. x. Dominus H. 114, 256, 290, 346
Rob. 433
Vol. xi. Will. 5
Thom. 253, 299, 334, 397, 434
Henricus 527, 535, 573
Vol. xii. Dominus Rich. 235, 241, 247
Fitz Hugleya Audoneus vol. ii. 143
De Hugnet Johannes vol. ix. 672
Vol. xi. Will. Dominus de Sailant 751
Hugneur Gilet vol. xii. 614
Hugo Cardinalis ———vol. i. 632
Vol. vii. Monchon 326
Vol. xi. Joh. 79
Hugolins Jacobus vol. viii. 428
Hugonielli Gualterus vol. i. 544
Fil. Hugonis vol. i. 154, 158, 173
Rich. 577
Vol. ii. Lapus 311
Guill. 409
Joh. 897
Vol. iii. Henr. 148, 472, 444, 868, 901, 953, 988, 1022
Vol. iv. Henr. 79, 114, 217, 282
Vol. x. Gaufr. 76,—239
Vol. xi. Hugo 4
Hugot Joh. vol. xii. 621
Huguitius dictus Matze vol. i. 614
Le Huister Thom. vol. ii. 569, 572
De Hulaston Willielmus vol. iv. 160
Hulcock Thomas vol. xv. 449
De Huling Abbas ———vol. i. 803
De Hull Gilbertus vol. iii. 127
Christiana Uxor Sampsonis 293
Vol. vii. Joh. 499
Vol. viii. Rob. 584
Joh. 614, 624
Vol. ix. Johannes 13, 250, 419, 431
Rob. 256
Vol. xi. Edw. 7
Vol. xiv. Christoferus 501
Hullensis Episcopus Suffragan. Rob. Silvestre vol. xiv. 600, 659
Hulles Willielmus vol. ix. 455, 908
Vol. x. Andreas 433
Hullest ——vol. viii. 723
De Hulmo Abbas Will. vol. xiv. 406
Huls Hugo vol. viii. 279
Hulseman Cort. vol. viii. 684
Hulyn Will. vol. xi. 464
Humalius Christoferus Presb. Cardin. vol. xiii. 758
De Humbleton Johannes vol. vi. 742
Hume Dominus Alex. vol. xi. 277, 285, 287, 288, 293, 334, 397, 434
David 285, 300, 334, 397, 434
Vol. xii. Alex. 41, 246, 267, 340, 548
Georg. 246, 537, 547
Johannes 465, 489, 548
Patric. 465, 489, 494, 548, 555, 672
Gerardus 548
Vol. xiii. Joh. 12, 53
Alex. 45, 47, 51, 52, 54, 64, 93, 509
Vol. xiv. Georgius Dominus de Hayton 797
Vol. xv. Joh. 151
Alex. 517, 521
Vol. xvi. Dominus Alexander 107, 108, 110, 111, 148, 224, 244, 260, 324, 552, 793
Georg. 597, 641
Will. 609
Humere Joh. vol. iv. 407
De Humet Willielmus vol. x
24
De Humez Rich. vol. i. 12, 26
27, 38, 4
Will. 34, 38, 51, 94
98, 115, 116, 117, 118
13
Jordanus 6
Humezt Rich. Comes de Me
leno vol. ii. 56
Humfract Thom. vol. x. 33
Humfrey Willielmus vol. v
62
Vol. xi. Will. 28
Vol. xv. Thom. 34
Laur. 77
Jacobus 78
Vol. xvii. Will. 25
Humfridus Clericus —vol.
23
Vol. viii. Fil. Regis 295, 384
462, 74
De Humiers Willielmus vol x
24
Vol. xiv. Dominus —231
232
Humpston Rob. vol. xv. 78
Hundebit Willielmus vol. v
46
Hundegate Edw. Joh. & Wil
vol. xi. 84
Vol. xii. Will. 54
Hundely——vol. xvi. 11
Hunden Joh. vol. xi. 41
De Hundescote Willielm. vol.
94, 9
De Hundesdich Galfrid. vol. i
66
Hundrepre Petrus vol. iv. 75
Hungariæ Rex Andreas vol. i
53
Vol. v. Ludovic. 503, 50
Vol. viii. Sigismundus 67
Vol. xi.—— 371, 83
Vol. xii.—— 1
Vol. xiii. Ladislaus 4, 5,——
272, 357, 68
Vol. xiv.—— 5
Ferdinand. 35
Joh. 53
Vol. xv. Regina—— 4
Hungate Willielmus vol. xi
54
De Hungerford Rob. vol. iii
942, 963
Vol. iv. Will. 109
Nich. 286
Vol. v. Joh. 683
Vol. vii. Thom. 61, 564
Vol. viii. Thom. 11
Walter. 165, 456
Vol. ix. Walter. 156, 167, 168, 169, 292, 302, 343, 346, 364, 472, 490, 496, 497, 517, 544, 554, 618, 626, 627, 628, 632, 646, 654, 664, 670, 671, 686, 701, 703, 746, 747, 749, 751, 806, 812, 814, 833, 848, 851, 873
Vol. x. Walterus 29, 97, 212, 257, 271, 325, 332, 341, 346, 353, 358, 359, 366, 383, 406, 437, 451, 486, 501, 505, 506, 520, 523, 548, 555, 566, 608, 611, 644, 724, 728
Vol. xi. Walterus 93, 665, 844
Edm. 240
Vol. xii. Walterus 204, 357, 489
Vol. xiii. Walter. 364
Vol. xiv. Dominus—— 565
Vol. xvii. Joh. 410
De Hunigen Comes Euncho
vol. viii. 205

De

Index Nominum.

Huindon Radulphus vol. ii. 938
Hunoingfeld Will. vol. ii. 190
nsden Dominus Henricus
Carey vol. xvi. 11, 32, 74,
, 147, 151, 258, 343, 510
Georg. 386, 421, 446, 489
nsingrovere Rogerus vol. iii. 291, 380
Hunstane Thomas vol. v. 186
nston Thomas vol. xii. 259
nt Rob. vol. iv. 285
. vi. Alan. 312
. vii. Joh. 186
. viii. Will. 614, 625
. ix. Rob. 248
. x. Joh. 402, 417, 449, 491, 638, 685
Roger. 848
. xi. Joh. 22
. xv.—— 54
Will. 665
Rich. 792
nted. Archidiac. —— vol. i. 154, 158
Hunteley Thomas vol. iv. 261
. xii. Thom. 181
. xiv. Joh. 728
nter Andr. Abbas de Menros vol. xi. 360
. xv. Georg. 443
. xvi. Andreas 244
Huntercomb Walter. vol. ii.
73, 189, 200, 344, 493,
25, 546, 548, 572, 602,
42, 688, 731, 768, 769, 827, 873
. iv. Thomas 134
ntercomble Willielmus vol. i. 707
Huntingdon Prior—vol. i. 803
ol. ii. Henricus 560, 561, 562
ol. vi. Rich. 112
ol. vii. Prior—— 544
ol. xii. Joh. 373
ol. xv. Thomas 381
Joh. 587
ntingdoniæ Comes—vol. i. 313
ol. v. Willielmus de Clynton
14, 35, 58, 77, 78, 115,
116, 124, 125, 143, 180,
187, 194, 202, 204, 261,
266, 290, 352, 353, 374,
394, 481, 636, 645, 659,
666, 711, 714, 715, 721, 722, 725, 779, 781
ol. vii. Johannes de Holand
356, 412, 414, 418, 464,
500, 557, 622, 634, 656,
665, 666, 674, 719, 731,
737, 749, 750, 764, 784, 852
ol. viii. Johannes 6, 15, 16,
120, 121, 124, 196, 217, 529
Comitiſſa Elizab. 404
ol. ix. Comes Johannes 222,
223, 250, 335, 341, 344,
345, 487, 553, 556, 857, 873
ol. x. Johan. 339, 341, 366,
386, 406, 416, 437, 451,
501, 513, 519, 522, 602,
607, 611, 615, 619, 640,
644, 646, 685, 687, 793, 806
Comitiſſa Eliz. 524
ol. xi. Comes Johannes 8, 10, 34

Vol. xii. Comes W. 203
Vol. xiv. Comes G. 406, 564
Vol. xv. Comes Franc. 496
Henr. 785
Vol. xvi. Comes Henr. 690, 793
De Huntingfeld W. vol. i. 198
Vol. ii. Will. 74, 199, 248, 343
Roger. 637, 874
Vol. iii. Will. 407
Vol. v. Will. 798, 845
De Huntle Comes Alex. vol. xi. 286, 397, 404, 434
Vol. xii. Georg. 241, 247
Vol. xiii. Alex. 64, 268
Georg. 93
Vol. xiv. Georg. 541
Vol. xv. Joh. 382
Georg. 687
Vol. xvi. Comes — 148, 187, 193, 198, 219, 222, 227, 236, 238, 248, 256, 260, 288, 305, 310, 496
Comitiſſa Henrietta 288, 307
Huntman Joh. vol. ix. 323
De Hunton Johannes vol. ii. 974
Huntpatch Humfridus vol. xv. 349
Huoc Joh. vol. xii. 614
Huoms Joh. vol. viii. 566
Vol. ix. Joh. 56
Hurdeleſton Hugo vol. xi. 462
De la Hure Claude vol. xii. 609
Hurel Joh. vol. ix. 792
Hurle Will. vol. v. 350
Vol. x. David 338
De Hurle Prior R. vol. i. 344
Vol. ii. Frater Rich. 938
De Hurnard Prior——vol. ii. 471
De la Hurne Rogerus vol. iv. 369
Hurneman Richardus vol. vii. 258
Hurſt Dionifius vol. xv. 715
Hurt——vol. xvi. 164
Hurteley Hugo vol. xiv. 612
Hurtyn Alex. vol. iv. 700
Hus Cornelius vol. iv. 751
Huſband Nich. vol. v. 492
De la Huſe Joh. vol. iv. 77, 79, 236
Will. 96, 97
Arn. 113
Henr. 114, 118
Vol. v. Henr. 346
Huſee Henr. vol. x. 279
Vol. xi. Will. 782
Vol. xii. Will. 6, 244, 355, 447, 453, 481
Vol. xiii. Johannes 372, 722, 768
Vol. xiv. Barth. 404
Joh. 406, 565, 589
Vol. xv. Laur. 781
Vol. xvii. Jacobus 201, 649
De Huſen Frideric. vol. x. 700, 702
De Husfeld Livonis vol. viii. 667
Huſhe Adam vol. viii. 129
Huſſee Henr. vol. iii. 60, 464, 879, 900, 953
Vol. v. Roger. 798
Huſſon Joh. vol. xii. 619
Huſtewayte Thomas vol. xii. 339
De Huſto G. vol. iii. 522
Hutchinſon Willielmus vol. xvi. 401
Huterel Joh. vol. ix. 239
De Hutkerke Rolandus vol. ix. 120

Huttenhall ——vol. xvi. 111
Hutton Thomas vol. xii. 194, 261, 269
Jacobus 378, 381
Vol. xiii. Hugo & Johannes 300
Vol. xv. Rich. 347
Matth. 785
Vol. xvi. Rob. 386
Rich. 387
Joh. 387
Will. 583
Vol. xvii. Will. 53, 59, 83, 141
Richardus 58, 201, 258, 519
Timotheus 258
Rob. 259
De Hutzoren Johannes vol. viii. 23
Huxley Joh. vol. xv. 586
Huyard Nich. vol. ix. 906
Huyck Guillielmus vol. xiv. 495
Vol. xv. Robertus 117, 241, 602
Thom. 248, 547
Huygens Conſtantin. vol. xvii. 370
Huys Rich. vol. xiv. 495
Vol. xv. Thom. 340
Vol. xvi. Joh. 781
Huytt Will. vol. xv. 574
De Hyda Abbas——vol. viii. 9, 463
Joh. 546
Vol. xiv. Joh. 406
De la Hyde Rogerus vol. i. 791
Galfr. 862
Vol. v. Joh. 682
Vol. xi. Baldwin. 672, 676
Vol. xv. Thomas 743
Vol. xvii. Bern. 477
Hydon Rich. vol. viii. 78
Hydoreus Arnemius Balthaſar vol. xvi. 35
Hyet Will. vol. xv. 248
Hygford Thom. & Joh. vol. xi. 653
Hygges Thomas vol. xi. 78, 80
De Hygham Willielmus vol. vii. 500
Hygons Edw. vol. xiv. 299
Vol. xv. Humfr. 585
De Hyhoo Willielmus vol. vii. 499
Hyll Richardus vol. xiv. 412, 494
Hugo 496
Thomas 508
Vol. xv. Rich. 349
Rob. 456
Hylton Joh. vol. xv. 618
Hynchersfeld Willielmus vol. xv. 666
Hynde Johannes vol. xiv. 299, 565
De Hyndmeres Rich. vol. vii. 274
De Hyndringham Thomas vol. iv. 248
Hyne Henr. vol. xi. 462
De Hynkeleye Johan. vol. iv. 159, 160, 313
De Hynton Johannes vol. iv. 80
Hyrſberg Matthæus vol. xii. 27
Hyſham Nicholaus vol. x. 733, 739
Hyther Rob. vol. xv. 443

I.

Jaait Joh. vol. xi. 47
Sir Jacaobſon de Brehil Clays vol. iii. 151
De Jaccha Salvator & Garſias vol. ii. 400
De Jaces Dominus——vol. ii. 649
Jackſon Carolus vol. xv. 59
Radul. 167, 449
Joh. 587
Rob. 589
Vol. xvi. Joh. 387
Vol. xvii. Joh. 223, 258
De Jaclemille Elion vol. ix. 55
Jacob Martin. vol. x. 577
Vol. xvii. Abraham 467
Jacobatius Dominicus Preſb. Cardin. vol. xiii. 757
Jacobatus Chriſtoferus vol. xiv. 385
Jacobi Petrus vol. iv. 83
Vol. x. Jacobus 53
Sancti Jacobi Northampton Abbas——vol. i. 98
Sancti Jacobi Oleronis Prior—— vol. ii. 15
Sancti Jacobi Ordinis Militar. Magiſter Fernand. vol. vii. 436, 450, 454, 462, 470, 479, 515, 518, 521
Vol. viii.—— 346, 352
Vol. xi. Fernand. 741
Vol. xii.—— 380
Jacobſon Dedericus vol. viii. 96
Jacobus—vol. i. 868
Jacquetis——vol. xi. 625
De Jafeo Guillielmus vol. ii. 501
Jahenn. Epiſcopus——vol. i. 638, 651
De la Jaille Triſtanus vol. ix. 662, 675, 690
Jakis Willielmus vol. xi. 226, 227
De Jales Johannes vol. x. 543
Vol. xi. Joh. 71
De Jaligny Dalphin. Guichard. vol. viii. 593, 630
De Jallia Seneſcal. Ivo vol. i. 158
Jalmenſis Epiſcopus Jacobus de Mantua vol. viii. 252
Jalveryn Walterus vol. xvi. 543
Jambous Ludovicus vol. vii. 379
James Steph. vol. vi. 170
Vol. viii. Rob. 280
Vol. ix. Rob. 257
Vol. x. Joh. 172
Nich. 397
Vol. xii. Barth. 137
Vol. xiv. Joh. 756
Vol. xv. Will. 742
Edw. 766
Vol. xvi.—— 36
Joh. 283
Franc. 401
Vol. xvii. Franc. 752
Jamet Thom. vol. x. 94
Vol. xii. Jaſper. 614
De Jamvilla Johannes vol. ii. 387
Jamys Petrus vol. x. 638
Vol. xv. Martin. 348
Jana Regina vol. xv. 169
De Janduno Johannes vol. iv. 315
Jane Thom. vol. xii. 728
Vol. xv. Will. 348
De Janua Malcolmus vol. ii. 570
Vol. iii. Phil. 717
Caſtellus 725

Index Nominum.

Januarii Nich. & Guill. vol. ii. 407
Januenſium Dux Joh. de Murta vol. v. 596, 703 738
Vol. vi. Dominicus de Campofregoſo 670, 673, 693, 707, 756
Vol. viii. Dom. de Camp. 42, 44, 60, ——556, 626, 639, 657, 716, 724, 770, 775, 780, 824
Vol. viii.—— 3, 4
Vol. ix.——94, 101, 120, 157, 159, 181, 264, 399, 415, 700, 758, 766, 860
Vol. x. Thomas de Campofregoſo 117, 128, 155
Archiepiſcopus Andreas vol. vi. 694
Vol. vii. Andr. 44
Abbas ——vol. v. 738
Jaques Joh. vol. vi. 23
Jaquet Joh. vol. xii. 615
Du Jardyn Willielmus vol. v. 534
Jargnam Joh. vol. iii. 406
De Jarnegun Dominus ——vol. xiii. 378
Jarpenvil Rogerus vol. iv. 134
Jarry Den. vol. xii. 615
Jarthyn Will. vol. x. 590
Jaſcelyn Rogus vol. iii. 444
A Jaſſon Ludovicus vol. xii. 610
Jaunderell Thom. vol. x. 568, 582
De Jaurrigni Ynitis vol. xi. 671, 673
Le Jay Joh. vol. ix. 106
Vol. xii.—— 610
De Jazas Bern. vol. ii. 376, 377, 378
Arn. 376, 377
De Ibelm. Johannes Comes Jopen vol. i. 473
De Icham Joh. vol. iv. 160
Ichnigton Joh. vol. ix. 113
Idanye Walter. vol. v. 845
Iden Alex. vol. xi. 275
De Idergne G. vol. i. 702
De Ideſworth Henricus vol. iv. 388
Vol. v. 65, 492
De Idiacqs Dominus Martinus vol xvi. 64, 65, 66
Idrotyn Archiepiſcopus —— vol. ii. 815
Fil. Iduenech Tuderus vol. i. 845
De Jedbourgh Abbas Johannes vol. xiii. 509
Vol. xvi.—— 111
De Jedde Abbas —— vol. i. 810
Jeddeworth Robertus vol. vi. 82
De Jeddeworth Abbas—vol. ii. 471, 724
Domûs Dei Magiſter—— 725
Vol. v. Abbas ——833, 834 840, 842, 843
Vol. vii. Seneſcallus Willielmus 788
Vol. xi. Abbas Robertus 787, 788
Jeen Joh. vol. v. 848
Vol. viii. Joh. 78
Vol. xiv. Joh. 124
Jefferey Joh. vol. ix. 130
Vol. xv. Joh. 789
Jefferyes Thom. vol. xv. 780
Vol. xvii. Joh. 30
Jeffes Will. vol. xv. 714
Jegon Thom. vol. xvi. 682
Jehan Petit vol. ix. 321, 337
De Sancto Jehan Joh. vol. xii. 619
Jehanin ——vol. ix. 741
Jehannart Joh. vol. xii. 615
Jehannay Parrin. vol. xii. 615
Jekinel —— vol. x. 183, 185, 186, 188, 190, 192, 193
Jekys Simon vol. xiv. 579, 593
Ap Jenan ap Jankyn, Adam vol. xii. 278
Jenkenſon Thom. vol. xv. 583
De Jenne Malloun Inſelmus vol. i. 296
Vol. x. Rob. 611, 811
Jenney Will. vol. xi. 440
Vol. xiv. Chriſtoferus 299, 350, 565
Le Jenſue Johannes vol. ix. 906
Jenvill Joh. vol. ii. 376
Jenyngs Willielmus vol. xiv. 728
Vol. xv. Will. 392, 788
De Jeolyn Girard. vol. vi. 8
Jephſon Johannes vol. xvii. 358, 531
Jermayn Phil. vol. xvii. 609
De Jermony Reginaldus vol. ii. 729
De Jernemouth Johan. vol. ii. 949
Fil. Jerneth Eliſſa vol. i. 430
Jernoun Joh. vol. ii. 1052
Jernyngham Richardus vol. xiii. 518, 519
Jeruſalem Rex Joh. vol. i. 268, 274
Vol. ii. Karolus 128, 225, 226, 230, 242
Vol. v. Reges —— 359, 451
Vol. vii. Rex Carolus 456, 569
Patriarcha —— vol. i. 473
Vol. ii. Thomas 43, 160
Radul. 831
Vol. iii. Anthon. Bek Epiſcopus Dunolm. 4, 5, &c.
Hoſpitalis Prior R. vol. i. 154, 271, 404
Vol. vii. Magiſtri Hoſpital. Rob. & Raym. 57
Prior —— 174, 211
Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem in Anglia Prior Joſephus vol. ii. 69, 96
Petrus de Hocham 670
Alexander 572
Vol. v. —— 831
Vol. vi. in Scotia 138
Jeruſalem & Siciliæ Regina Yoland & Ludovic. Filius vol. ix. 513, 515, 550, 588, 643, 649, 659, 662, 674, 690, 692, 693, 699, 728, 740, 773
Jerwardeſbrother Kenorokews vol. iv. 259
Vap Jerweth Eymon vol. v. 391
Jeſop Chriſtoferus vol. xv. 449
Jevan ap Gwyll ap Batha, Wantlagh vol. viii. 209
Ap Davit, The 209
Vol. xiv. Joh. 498
Ap Jevan ap David, Griffin. Madok, Wylcok, Griff. vol. viii. 209
Ap Howel Ho. Vethan, Walterus ap Rys, Rys 603
Vol. xv. Hugo 442
Vol. xvii. Ap Hugh, Ludovic. 418
Jeubart Jacobus vol. xii. 614
Joh. 615
Jeucourt Guillielmus vol. ix. 733
Jewes Joh. vol. xv. 348
De Ifeld Joh. vol. iv. 57, 79, 395, 804
Ikelyngton Johan. vol. ix. 281, 375
Ilcombe Henricus & Willielmus vol. vii. 457
Ildebrandi Aldebrandus vol. i. 524, 558
Ildelſham Epiſcopus ——vol. i. 153
Ilderton Thomas vol. vii. 197, 255
Vol. viii. Edw. 157
Del Ile Thomas vol. ii. 897
Del Ile de Burle Henr. vol. vi. 136
Ilks Will. vol. xv. 347
Ilkyngton Joh. vol. viii. 77, 162, 281, 705
De Illardia Paſchalis vol. vii. 254
De Illes Johanna vol. ix. 831
De Illeſton Thom. vol. vii. 37, 46, 66, 95, 127
De Illingburgh Otto vol. v. 518
De Illionibus Paulus vol. xii. 460
De Illionis Thomas vol. vi. 694
De Illyngworth Rich. vol. xi. 663
Imalacenſis Epiſcopus W. vol. ii. 963
Vol. xii. Karolus 343
Imbrigg Rich. vol. vii. 195
Imelor Epiſcopus —— vol. i. 184
Impyngham Johannes vol. xiii. 593
De Imworth Gilbert. & Rob. vol. v. 57
Vol. vi. Rich. 340
Ince Jacobus vol. xiv. 479
Incent Joh. vol. xiv. 494
De Inch Johan. vol. viii. 684, 712
Vol. ix. Henr. 80, 85, 122, 123, 809, 876
Vol. x. Henr. 117
De Inchefrau Abbas —— vol. ii. 471
De Inchemartyn Joh. vol. ii. 472, 555, 776, 782, 790
Henr. 791
De Inchethor Rob. vol. ii. 791
De Inermeth Dominus Johan. vol. ix. 244
De Ingalthorp Thomas vol. iii. 149
Inge Will. vol. ii. 813, 959, 961
Vol. iii. Will. 13, 53, 56, 57, 59, 61, 88, 133, 187, 220, 233, 235, 239, 261, 334, 338, 357, 364, 473, 497
Vol. iv. Will. 750, 751
Ingeham Thomas vol. x. 464
Ingelbright Reginaldus vol. x. 683
De Ingelby Henr. vol. v. 452, 518, 681
Vol. vi. 363
Thomas 731
Vol. xii. 448
De Ingelheim P. vol. vii. 563
Ingelradus Cuſtos Garderobæ vol. iii. 278
De Ingerole Willielmus vol. iv. 192
De Inghale Robertus vol. v. 104
De Ingham Oliverus vol. ii. 73, 81, 190, 200, 223, 248
Joh. 638, 829, 987
Walterus 780
Vol. iii. Johannes 148
Oliverus 906, 942
Vol. iv. Oliverus 23, 213, 214, 276, 280, 374, 420, 452, 551, 559, 609, 623, 656, 657, 719, 740, 764, 765, 769, 776,
Vol. v. Oliverus 15, 17, 46, 61, 64, 108, 132, 218, 219, 220, 230, 268, 287, 293, 295, 313, 322, 324, 329,
Inglefeld Thom. vol. xiv.
Inglerii Quincum vol. x.
Ingleſthorp Johannes vol.
Inglis Joh. vol. vi.
Vol. xi. Jacobus 319,
Alex. 787,
Vol. xii. Alex. 162, 171, 473, 489,
Ingloſe Henr. vol. xi.
Ingoldeſby Radulphus vol.
Ingoldthorp Johannes vol.
Ingoliſmenſis Comes —vol.
Ingram Confeſſor Reginæ vol.
Vol. vii. Will.
Vol. xvii. Will.
Arthur.
Ingulby Will. vol. x.
Inkebaron Walterus vol. ix.
Inkepenne Roger. vol. iii.
Vol. v. Petrus
Inkerfeld Willielmus vol.
L'Inne Joh. vol. xvii.
Innerwick ——vol. xvi.
Innocentius Secundus vol. i.
Tertius 98, 100, 104, 105, 109, 110, 135, 137, 138, 139, 143, 147, 150, 152, 165, 168, 170, 174, 178, 179, 180, 182, 185, 186, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 207, 208, 209, 210,
Quartus 413, 417, 423, 425, 427, 433 uſque 442, 444, 446, 448, 450, 451, 452, 456, 458, 459, 462 uſque 476 uſque 486, 493, 495, 496, 497, 506, 508, 511 uſque 518, 532, 533,
Vol. ii. Innocentius Papa tus 63, 215, 216,
Vol. v. Sextus 753, 766,
Vol. vi. Sextus 51, 56, 58, 70, 89, 99, 105, 145, 172, 201, 202, 203, 213, 233, 303, 317, 329, 332, 335, 339, 347,
Vol. viii. Sextus
Octavus 381, 392, 407, 446, 448,
Vol. x. Septimus 253, 294, 313, 324, 341, 378, 541, 573
Vol. xiii. Tertius 791
Vol. xiv. Quartus 253, 258
De Inſula Rogerus vol. i. 3
Frotoaldus 4
Brian. 158, 222, 225, 226, 264
Berardus 638, 642
Vol. ii. Jordanus 146, 226, 230, 234, 475
Rob. 190
Gerard. 190, 248, 344
Joh. 190, 637, 641, 688 829, 874, 951, 961, 987
Warinus 3

Index Nominum.

Warinus 344
Bertrandus 648, 694
Vol. iii. Johannes 53, 148, 407, 411, 430, 464, 698, 1008
Rich. 406
Rob. 406, 464, 900, 953
Gerard. 407
Jordan Bertrandi 530, 671, 747, 824, 850, 884, 893, 911, 955, 1036
Warin. 78, 302, 939
Vol. iv. Johannes 77, 79, 160, 236, 260, 304, 388, 403, 632, 711, 831
Rob. 114, 117, 160, 218, 241, 282
Baldwin. 160
Jordan. 191
Bernardus 6, 21, 191, 192
Warinus & Alicia Uxor 259
Vol. v. Gaſto 132, 193, 209
Thom. 175, 176, 177, 298
Johan. 530, 563, 793, 798, 849
Gerard. 798
Vol. vi. Rob. 603
Warin. 633, 638
Vol. ix. Anth. 713
Vol. xii. Dominus —— 282
Inſularum Rex Reginald. vol. i. 140, 159, 224
Vol. ii. Mackus 560, 880
Vol. ix. Dominus Donaldus 93, 94, 101, 264, 399, 401
Vol. xii. —— 140, 155
De Inſulis Donenald. & Alex. Fil. vol. ii. 541
Vol. viii. Joh. 3, 4, 146, 418, 427
Henr. 573
Vol. xi. Regin. 484
Archidiac. Duncan. 484
Inteburgh Walterus vol. viii. 752
Interamnenſis Epiſcopus Franc. de Copinis vol. xi. 419, 468, 479
Intewode Joh. vol. x. 464
Inventore Gometius vol. i. 128
Joachin Johannes vol. xiv. 37, 45, 48, 57, 58, 69, 71, 74, uſque 88, 129, 133, 135, 145, 153, 177, 185, 189, 195, 219, 359, 363, 376, 378, 380
Joackimy Albertus vol. xvi. 687
Jobe Joh. vol. xiv. 494
Jobert Nich. vol. x. 88
Joce Joh. vol. iii. 60
Vol. iv. Johannes & Elizabetha Uxor 260
Vol. vii. Joh. 503, 591
Joceux Petrus vol. iv. 376
Joeles Hanno vol. ii. 340
Joffre Notarius Regis Caſtellæ vol. ii. 1069
Johan Lud. vol. ix. 130
Vol. x. Lud. 98
Girard. 243
Bowen 639
Johanna Filia Regis vol. i. 52, 151, 189, 193
Soror Regis 292, 311
Comitiſſa Pictaviæ 873, 874, 877
Vol. ii. Filia Regis 70, 88, 96, 112, 113, 115, 131, 244, 449, 497, 756, 1049, 1055, 1067
Vol. iv. Filia Regis 131, 132, 354, 355
Filia Regis Franciæ 519
Filia Edwardi Tertii 656, 682, 747, 790, 809, 820
Vol. v. Filia Edwardi Tertii 249, 258, 349, 425, 426, 428, 461, 463, 475, 476, 477, 494, 500, 501, 502, 503, 599, 601, 604, 606, 607, 612, 615, 638, 648
Soror Regis 645, 647, 758
Vol. vi. Uxor David de Bruys 73, 74, 82, 118, 337, 364
Soror Ducis Britanniæ 317
Vol. viii. Regina Angliæ 338, 380, 382, 408, 605
Vol. ix. Regina 283, 603
Vol. x. Regina 597, 702
Filia Comitis Somerſet 323
Vol. xiv. Regina 583
De Sancto Johanne Robertus vol. i. 706
Rogerus 707, 803, 805, 809, 810, 812, 813, 815
Joh. 888
Vol. ii. Johannes 69, 74, 199, 200, 248, 299, 367, 375, 376, 378, 408, 493, 496, 497, 499, 502, 504, 555, 559, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 593, 594, 596, 597, 612, 619, 620, 627, 629, 634, 638, 645, 646, 649, 686, 688, 758, 829, 870
Fil. Rogeri 74, 200
Fil. Galfridi 244
Martin. 346, 379
Petrus 402
Jacobus 407
Nepos Regis 620, 645, 646
Dominus Hannak 873, 881, 883
Vol. iii. Johannes 14, 88, 94, 148, 161, 162, 407, 464, 878, 901, 953
Roger. 60
Petrus 459
Vol. iv. Johannes 77, 79, 114, 117, 135, 218, 283, 644
Edw. 134
Vol. v. Dominus —— 398
Paſcaſius 415, 610
Rich. 848
Vol. vi. Bevoil 8
Oliverus 136
Rich. 137
Joh. 44, 587
Vol. vii. Joh. 500, 532
Vol. viii. Joh. 52, 78, 127
Bidawe 110
Vitalis 518, 578, 583
Vol. ix. Joh. 152, 328, 419, 431, 597, 702
Alianora 277
Vol. x. Joh. 42, 45
Willielmus Raymundi 270
Vol. xii. Joh. 489, 619
Vol. xiii. F. 792
Vol. xv. Dominus Will. 71, 114, 118
Vol. xvi. Oliver. 690
Johannequin Johannes vol. xii. 619
Johannes Fil. Regis vol. i. 38, 65, 81, 85, 94, 98
Frater Ducis Britanniæ 284
Capellanus 524
Archidiac. 765
Epiſcopus Nuncius Regis Caſtellæ 625, 626
Vol. ii. Rex Angliæ 564, 565, 886
Capellanus Ducis Brabantiæ 97, 101
Judex Caſtellæ 510, 511
Vol. viii. Fil. Regis 260, 269, 295, 330, 335, 370, 403, 408, 415, 441, 462, 514, 536, 678, 737, 743
Vol. ix. Rex Angliæ 838
Vol. x. 232
Vol. xi. 29
Johannes —— Papa vol. ii. 66, 72, 76, 82, 99, 144, 178, 186, 188
Vol. iii. 22^{dus} 572, 577, 582, 584, 594, 605, 611, 613, 617, 618, 619, 620, 622, 623, 630, 633, 635, 639, 650, 653, 654, 667, 669, 679, 680, 688, 698, 705, 707, 711, 713, 716, 732, 733, 759, 760, 764, 780, 797, 810, 827, 828, 833, 846, 871, 892, 956, 972, 995, 1004, 1009, 1029, 1032
Vol. iv. Idem 1, 7, 12, 14, 16, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 41, 48, 61, 63, 77, 81, 110, 268, 303, 306, 315, 390, 409, 531, 563, 606, 631, 633, 639
Vol. v. Idem 88, 128
Vol. viii. Idem 67, 718
Vol. ix. Viceſimus quartus 15, 49, 50, 68, 119, 130, 133, 135, 157, 167, 203, 208, 269, 523, 534, 535, 538, 540, 607, 766
Johanini Franc. vol. vi. 442, 443
Fil. Johannis Joh. vol. i. 706, 777, 793, 796, 797, 803, 888
Vol. ii. Joh. 23, 74
Helnandus 24
Rich. 74, 199, 200, 248, 343, 493, 688, 897, 898
Roger. 794
Galfrid. 1094
Vol. iii. Joh. 148, 444
Thom. 492, 546
Gaucelinus 344, 480, 588, 600, 624
Ronyng Will. 445
Vol. iv. de Carioun Petrus 174
Loterus 463
Gauſelm. 531
Vol. v. Gauſelm. 43, 492
Vol. vi. Johannes & Nicholaus 45
Bom. Barth. 442, 443
Martin. 450
Vol. vii. Rob. 532
Martin. 550
Vol. ix. Joh. 489
Vol. x. Egid. 134
Domyngus 356
Berardus 389
Vol. xi. Hugo 308
Vol. xii. Chriſtoferus 389, 434
Alphonſus 759
Sancti Johannis Angel. Abbas —— vol. i. 192, 232
Ambianen. Præpoſitus 199
Anaguin. Magiſter Silveſter 642
Sancti Johannis Colceſtriæ Abbas Johannes Sprowton vol. xiii. 596
Vol. xiv. Thomas 406
Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem Prior —— vol. i. 803, 888
Vol. x. —— 464
Vol. xi. Robertus 345, 351, 352, 361
Will. Tornuy 714, 820
Rob. Multon 820
Vol. xii. In Hibernia Jacobus Ketyng 99
In Scotia Will. Knollys 434, 446, 555
In Anglia Johannes 588, 710
Vol. xiii. Thomas 364 (vide Dowora)
Vol. xiv. Willielmus Weſton 410
Sanctorum Johannis & Pauli Preſb. Cardinal. Loverbaldus vol. i. 10
B. 229
Vol. iii. B. 246, 247, 249, 255, 271, 273, 275, 330
Vol. iv. M. 395, 413, 460, 474, 480, 536, 584, 751
Vol. v. Steph. 484, 523, 588, 598, 629, 630, 635, 684
Vol. vi. Androynus 329, 347
Johnes Phil. vol. xv. 449
Johnſone Joh. vol. vi. 395
Vol. x. David 338
Roger. 490
Simon & Gerardus 637
Theodoricus & Paulus 638
Vol. xii. Joh. 393
Vol. xiii. Joh. 713
Vol. xiv. Thomas 492
Vol. xv. Johannes 443, 604, 694
Rob. 344
Hugo 347
Walterus 563
Jacobus 667
Georg. 743
Hugo 743, 788
Vol. xvi. Joh. 583
Vol. xvii. Nich. 3
Rich. 259
Edw. 609
Johnſton Joh. vol. vii. 485
Vol. viii. Joh. 58
Vol. ix. Adam 253, 299, 334
Joh. 397, 434
Vol. xii. Gilbertus 241, 246, 267
Vol. xv. Joh. 325, 326
Vol. xvi. Jacobus 60
Vol. xvii. Rob. 118, 609
De Joiny Petrus vol. i. 184
Des Joiſel Johannes vol. xii. 612, 623
De Sancto Jolio Petrus vol. v. 320
Jolis Robertus vol. ix. 509, 531
Jollinet Petrus vol. xii. 619
Joly Jak vol. vii. 327
Vol. xii. Joh. 618
Jolyf Thomas vol. v. 57
Vol. vii. Thomas 24
Phil. 798
Vol. viii. Joh. 450
De Jomguil Petrus Dominus de Mornay vol. ii. 814
De Jone Rob. vol. x. 280
Joneh Joh. vol. xii. 494
Jones Rob. vol. xiii. 712
Vol. xv. Hugo 348
Rob. 439, 449, 739
Henr. 448, 774
Walterus 584, 586, 611
Margan 665
Fulco 696
Rich. 698
Will. 713
Vol. xvi. Elizeus 453
Vol. xvii. Will. 20, 258, 490, 493, 531, 555
Inago 120, 540
Franc. 322
Joneſton Elias vol. iii. 239, 474
De Joneuzano Aymo vol. iii. 466

Index Nominum.

Jong Rich. vol. viii. 143
De Jonhama Laes vol. xv. 798
Jonnenel Joh. vol. x. 846
Vol. xi. Jacobus 51
Jonys Joh. vol. x. 466
De Jorba Berengarius vol. ii. 409
Jorce Rob. vol. iv. 134
Jordani Auſtencius vol. iii. 509, 514, 518, 758, 881, 992
Vol. iv. Auſt. 341, 403, 630, 771
Jordanus Notarius vol. i. 583, 584, 588, 637, 641, 644
De Jorevall Abbas —— vol. ii. 653
Vol. ix. Rich. 177
Fil. Jornith Eliſſ. & Grufud. vol. i. 653
De Joru Dominus Joh. vol. ii. 795, 801, 811
De Jorze Thomas vol. ii. 947, 971
Joſephad —— vol. xvi. 60
Joſcelinus Johannes vol. i. 111, 112
Joſeph Michael vol. xii. 696, 766
Vol. xv. Joh. 237
Joſephus Arimathia vol. v. 458
Joſkyn Joh. vol. xi. 438
Joſlyn Radul. vol. xiii. 415
Joſſe Joh. vol. xii. 616
Joton Joh. vol. xii. 615
De Jou Dominus Joh. vol. ii. 778, 780
Vol. iv. Guichard. 469, 470
Jouderell Rogerus vol. viii. 78
Joveaux Oliverus vol. x. 374
De Joueurano Aymo vol. iii. 346, 996, 1034
Jougelar Arn. vol. iv. 228
Jouglet Joh. vol. xii. 48
Joun Joh. vol. iv. 96, 98
Jouquet Joh. vol. xi. 161, 182, 184
Jourdemayn Margeria vol. x. 505
Jouxe Joh. vol. xv. 442
De Joy Simon vol. vi. 22
Vol. ix. Thomas 130
Joh. 139
Vol. x. Joh. 464
Joyner Will. vol. xvi. 631
Joyt Thenen. vol. xii. 614
De Joyvill Hayardus vol. v. 33
De Sancto Joze Petrus vol. v. 256
De Ippegrave Thomas vol. i. 853, 854
Vol. ii. Thomas 143
De Ippeſwich Prior —— vol. vii. 178
De Ipre Johannes vol. vi. 325, 355
Vol. vii. Johannes 8, 113, 119
De Ipſtones Johannes vol. vii. 499
Irby Anth. vol. xvii. 120
De Irland Johannes vol. ii. 791
Vol. iv. Adam fiz Adæ 260
Will. 294
Vol. v. Will. 47
Vol. xi. Andreas 264, 290, 292
Vol. xii. Joh. 207, 251, 267, 326
Irle Joh. vol. vii. 371
De Irlowenan Nicholaus vol. ii. 791
Iryſh Will. vol. vii. 371
Vol. xi. Nich. 374
Vol. xv. Joh. 742
Iſaac Gerardus vol. iv. 751
Vol. x. Thomas 833, 847
Vol. xi. Thomas 502
Iſabella Uxor David Fil. Lewelini vol. i. 327
Soror Regis 346, 348, 349, 353, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 362
Imperatrix 366, 373, 374, 399, 414
Uxor Maur. de Croun 465, 485, 745
Vol. iii. Regina 20, 22, 59, 80, 106, 130, 154, 244, 255, 358, 367, 397, 423, 443, 557, 570, 630, 790, 897, 898, 933, 982, 998, 1008
Vol. iv. Regina 84, 139, 148, 153, 157, 176, 181, 194, 236, 239, 243, 249, 253, 262, 271, 274, 294, 296, 311, 354, 358, 374, 389, 396, 399, 408, 410, 499, 623, 788
Filia Regis Edwardi Tertii 649
Vol. v. Regina 459, 636, 641
Filia Regis 87, 134, 152, 249, 432, 554, 656, 702, 704, 714, 729
Filia Hugonis le Deſpenſer 442
Vol. vi. Regina 2, 12, 110, 140
Filia Regis 337
Vol. vii. Filia Karoli Regis Franciæ 804, 811, 812, 816, 828, 832, 835, 845, 848
Vol. viii. Regina 25, 53, 77, 83, 143, 148, 152, 162, 186, 194, 195, 203, 205, 217, 218, 219, 224, 229, 295, 315
Vol. ix. Regina 764
De Iſbrand Harlem Simon & Joh. vol. i. 145
Iſbury Johannes vol. xii. 2[illegible], 357
Iſembardi Jacobus vol. x. 13
Ab Iſenburg Baro Joh. vol. xv. 88
Iſlandicus Epiſcopus —— vol. x. 762
Del Iſle Barth. vol. v 24
Thom. 439
Warinus 844
Vol. vi. Jordan. 8
Vol. vii. Joh. 26, 592, 626, 639, 657, 716, 777, 780, 824
Will. 139
Gerard. 232
Godfridus & Donaldus 592
Iſlep Walterus vol. iii. 510, 956, 1027
Vol. v. Simon 519, 583, 589, 594, 636, 645
Vol. xiv. Joh. 460
Iſley Joh. vol. xi. 656
Iſolæ Comes Gildonis de viginti millis vol. ii. 229
Iſondon Dominus —— vol. i. 70
Iſore Joh. vol. x. 35
De Iſpanes Johannes vol. iv. 134
De Iſpania Arnaldus vol. ii. 647
Vol. iii. Maria Uxor Rotherici 316
Vol. iv. Alfon. 150, 153
Jacobus 261
Egidius 491, 492, 522, 528, 542
Ferdinand. & Maria Filia 624
Iſpaniæ Rex Petrus vol. vii. 3
Alfonſus 680
Vol. viii. Regina Katerina 155
Iſpannii Gaucelinus vol. v. 574
Iſpanus Petrus Cardinalis vol. ii. 1037
Iterius Notarius Papæ vol. i. 853
Ithel Thom. vol. xv. 762
Ivaynes Ferandus vol. iv. 492
De Jubeat Johannes vol. vi. 198
De Incourt Pierretus vol. ix. 699
Judde Johannes vol. xiv. 349, 446
Judex Raym. vol. ii. 412
Joh. 822
De Judicis Raymundus vol. iv. 57, 58
Judſon Rich. vol. xv. 450
Ive Will. vol. v. 270
Vol. xi. Thomas 782
De Juele Joh. vol. v. 683
Ivere Will. vol. xi. 4
Vol. xii. Will. 217
Ives Gilbert. vol. vii. 580
Juette Matilda vol. ix. 274
Iveſon Anth. vol. xv. 449
Jugerth Rich. vol. xiv. 490
Ivian —— vol. xiv. 93
Juleriis Rob. vol. ix. 433
De Julers Comes Gerardus vol. iii. 640, 641
Vol. iv. Willielmus 380, 401, 442, 454, 496, 500, 502, 504, 618, 647, 649, 652, 667, 675, 678, 679, 700, 720, 721, 755, 759, 760, 774, 785, 789, 818, 819,
Comitiſſa Iſabella 760
Vol. v. Marchio Guill. 38, 56, 138, 139, 142, 179, 184, 206, 251, 267, 279, 307, 315, 488, 529, 556, 561, 589, 621, 622, 649, 764, 766, 772
Gerardus & Will. Filii 706
Vol. vi. Dux Guill. 4, 315, 504, 505, 506, 507, 566, 596, 598
Vol. vii. Dux Guillielmus 227, 533
Vol. viii. Dux —— 2, 4, 5
De Julguineo Ja. vol. vii. 577
Vol. ix. Juliacen. & Gelriæ Dux Reginaldus 175, 348
Vol. xiii. —— 272, 464, 685
Vol. xiv. —— 51
De Juliaco Robertus vol. vii. 92
De Julian Walterus vol. ii. 787
Julienne Maur. vol. x. 234
Julius Secundus Papa vol. xiii. 88, 89, 92, 95, 97, 100, 102, 103, 104, 146, 155, 158, 171, 217, 236, 256, 261, 268, 272, 277, 305, 312, 322, 325, 326, 336, 341, 342, 344, 349, 365, 373, 385, 509
Vol. xiv. Idem 296
De Juliz Joh. vol. vi. 126
Jullius Henr. Fil. Ducis Brunwicenſis vol. xvi. 64
July Petrus vol. x. 504, 581
De la Jumelier Renatus vol. xii. 707
De Juncourt Johannes vol. xii. 335
De Juneda Petrus vol. ii. 405
Junenell Guillielmus vol. xi. 51
Junenſam Joh. vol. iv. 792
Junge Henr. vol. ix. 508
De Junginen Conradus Magiſter Ordinis Theutonicæ vol. viii. 305, 334, 395, 458, 466, 492
Ulricus 601, 612, 663
De Junqueriis Guillardus vol. x. 543
De Juny Comes Johannes de Nevers vol. vi. 27, 77, 84, 95, 124, 129, 168, 186, 223, 228, 262, 271, 278, 282, 285
Filius Ivor Philippus vol. [illegible] 392
Juratus —— vol. i. 868, 874, 877
Jurdani Galfr. vol. vi. 537
Jurdani de Lile Bern. vol. iii. 315
De Jure Jacobus vol. xi. 47
Jurgianorum Rex —— vol. ii. 862
Vol. iii. David 414
De Jurs Petrus vol. xii. 619
Juſe Edm. vol. xv. 443
De Juſſa Reginaldus vol. vi. 8
De Juſt Joh. vol. v. 811
Juſter Rich. vol. vii. 499
Juſtice Rich vol. xiii. 713
De Juſtiniano Baptiſta vol. xiii. 253
Sebaſtian. 696
Juſtinianus Paulus vol. vi. 693
Vol. xiv. Benedict. 424
Fabian. 704
Juvenalis Jacobus vol. x. 800
Juvenel Joh. vol xii. 620
Juvenis Thomas vol. vi 365, 670
Vol. vii. Thomas 11, 15, 20
De Juventis Ja. vol. xiii. 452
De Juvygny Nicholaus vol. xii. 611
De Juyil Joh. vol. ii. 814
Vol. vii. Roger. 213

K.

Kaas Nicholaus vol. xvi. 81, 82, 106
De Kadyoch Richardus vol. vi. 44
Kaer Will. vol. i. 199
Vol. vi. Henr. 210, 428
Kaerderian Eudo vol. i. 735
De Kaerdiff Willielmus vol. iv. 258
Kaiame Gilbert. vol. ix. 30
Kairemoiſon Johannes vol. v. 861
Kakeſbeke Joh. vol. ix. 82
Kalaforenſis Epiſcopus —— vol. ii. 315
De Kalentir Baro Scotiæ —— vol. ii. 472, 555
Kalixtus Tertius Papa vol xi. 366, 357
De Kallac Venables vol. vi. 210
Kallebras Willielmus vol. i. 559
Kalo Frater Magnati vol. i. 116
Kamerer de Dalbugh Joh. vol. viii. 23, 179, 214
De Kammeys Radulphus vol. i. 706
De Kanc. Joh. vol. ii. 23
Kanley Johanna vol. vi. 648
De Kantia Galfridus vol. ii. 938
Kantiæ Comes Johannes vol. v. 527
Comitiſſa Margareta 527
Margareta Filia 177
Vol. vi. Comes Thomas 213, 237
Joſh. 348
Vol. vii. Comes Edm. 129
Joh. 202
Thomas Holand 280, 281, 348, 450, 475, 556, 621, 674, 680

Index Nominum.

Vol. viii. Thomas 6, 15, 16, 44, 115, 120, 124, 130, 150, 196, 217, 529, 561
Edm. 258, 260, 437, 450, 463, 561
Comitiſſa Lucia 526, 561
Vol. ix. Edm. & Lucia Comitiſſa 121
Vol. x. Comitiſſa Lucia 135, 137, 315, 316
Aleſia 315
Vol. xi. Comes Willielmus 490, 496
Edm. 578, 598, 649, 656, 714, 783
Vol. xii. Edm. 356, 448
Georg. 477, 494, 711
Vol. xiii. Rich. Grey 238,—— 767
Vol. xiv. Will. 548
Fil. Karaduk Enmaun vol. i. 653
De Karembert Will. vol. xi. 253, 334, 397
De Karendon Dominus —— vol. iv. 663
De Kareny Hub. vol. i. 94
De Kareſce Monald. vol. v. 771, 776
De Karic Duncanus vol. i. 163
Comes Nigellus 559
MacKarlan D. Rex de Onelich vol. ii. 1061
Karleton Will. vol. ix. 64
Karliolenſis Epiſcopus J. vol. v. 21, 122, 281, 368, 379, 425, 461, 521, 607, 648
Gilbert. 761, 787, 801, 802, 803, 806, 812, 847
Vol. vi. Gilbert. 31, 37, 46, 52, 68, 207, 375, 436
Thomas 657, 713
Vol. vii. Thomas 9, 45, 104, 425, 431, 445, 446, 472, 555, 640, 645, 705, 725, 754, 781
Rob. 830
Thom. 858
Vol. viii. Thomas 52, 77, 79, 150
W. 175, 255, 463
Vol. ix W. 354, 866
Roger. 866
Vol. x. Roger. 241
Willielmus 410, 428, 497
Marmaduc. 549, 596, 620, 621, 629
Vol. xi. Marm. 173
Nich. 263, 284, 288, 293, 302, 316
Willielmus Percy 317, 344
Joh. 492, 494, 512
Richardus Scrope 526, 617
Edwardus Story 629, 714, 717, 733, 748, 815, 851
De Karliolo Simon vol. ii. 147
Karoly Raym. vol. x. 543
Karre Andreas vol. xi. 277, 285
Vol. xvii. Rob. 164
Thom. 629
De Karrew Baro Thomas vol. viii. 497
Mac Kartan —vol. i. 427
De Karthorp Gilb. & Joh. vol. iii. 444
De Kaſſel Archiepiſcopus David vol. xii. 634
Kaſt Johannes Leonard. vol. xvi. 763
Katelyn Thomas vol. xiv. 621
Katenenſis Epiſcopus Alanus vol. ii. 486, 488, 489, 532
Thom. 625, 632, 646
Katerina Filia Johannis de Lancaſtria vol. vii. —— 681
Vol. viii. Filia Regis Franciæ 571
Vol. x. Regina 148, 171, 201, 204, 258, 342, 387, 662, 828
Edmund. & Jaſper Filii 828
Vol. xii. Filia Regis 110, 147
Filia Regis Caſtellæ 354, 411, 413, 417, 460, 517, 523
Vol. xiii. Eadem 89, 114, 251
Modò Regina Angliæ 282, 310, 334, 370, 374, 375, 432, 472, 518, 616, 667, 740
Vol. xiv. Regina 295, 300, 347, 390, 393, 455, 462, 467, 475, 477, 482
Vol. xv. Regina 39, 44, 112
Filius Katerinæ Johannes vol. iii. 208
Sanctæ Katerinæ Lincoln. Prior ——vol. i. 847
De Katerington Joh. vol. vii. 459
Kathcart Alanus vol. xi. 117, 285
O Kathran Commoy Rex de Kenach vol. ii. 1061
De Kato Will. vol. i. 94
De Katzenelenboyen Comes Eberhardus vol. viii. 201, 205, 216
De Kav. Will. vol. i. 117
De Kauton Rob. Fil. Matthæi vol. iv. 643
Kaye Jacobus vol. xv. 696
Georg. 714
De Kaynſham Abbas—vol. viii 12
Kayr Joh. vol. ii. 816
Kays Thomas vol. vii. 214
Vol. viii. Richardus 337, 483, 551
Vol. ix. Henr. 386
Vol. x. Henr. 262
De Kazinlugbogin Comes Eberhard. vol. ii. 663, 665
Vol. ix. Comes Joh. 175
Keale Radul. vol. xvi. 324
Keche Thom. vol. x. 464
Keddekon Frankon vol x. 656, 666, 753
De Keer Henr. vol. v. 827
Vol. xi. Will. 246
Keith Will. vol. xiii. 532
Vol. xvi. Will. 197
De Kekynwich Thom. vol. iii 444
De Kelchon Abbas —— vol. v. 833, 834, 840, 842, 843
De Keldſton Abbas —— vol. ii. 724
De Kele Thomas vol. v. 682
Vol. vii. Will. 383, 393
Keleby Rob. vol. v. 682
De Keleſhal Gilbertus vol. v 161
Vol. v. Rich. 292, 540
De Kelin Willielmus vol. iv. 730
Kelke Rogerus vol. xv. 737
De Kelkenny W. vol. vii. 531
Kell Andr. vol. xiv. 624
De Kelle Joh vol. vii. 146
Vol. xv. Roger. 726
De Kelleſeye Willielmus vol. iii. 443
Vol. iv. Robertus 96, 97, 561, 589
Vol. v. Will. 283, 291, 605, 632
Vol. vii. Phil. 501
De Kelleſhaw Abbas — vol. vi. 594
Kellet Will. vol. xii. 203
Vol. xiv. Edw. 474
Vol. xv. Joh. 443
Kelliæ Comes Thom. vol. xvii 272, 281, 298, 367, 388, 512, 644, 649
De Kellowe Abbas ——vol. vii. 175
De Kelly Simon vol. ii. 571
Keloun ——vol. i. 151
De Kelquon Abbas —— vol. ii. 471, 555, 726
De Kelſhill Gilbertus vol. v. 143
De Kelſowe Abbas ——vol. iv. 373, 570
De Kelſtern Walterus vol. iii. 196
De Kelthow Abbas —— vol. i. 565
Kelwaye Johannes vol. xv. 442
Kelyngale Robertus vol. xi. 527
De Kemayon Ivo vol. ix. 801
Kemer Gilbertus vol. xi. 366
De Kemer Abbas ——vol. ii. 65
De Kemoll Dominus Joh. Alfonſus vol. vi. 46
Kemp Rich. vol. iii. 449
Vol. iv. Joh. 496
Vol. vii. Thom. 499, 605, 606, 650, 655
Vol. ix. Johannes 64, 294, 295, 496, 497, 517, 543, 582, 626, 627, 628, 647, 654, 670, 671, 686, 697, 698, 701, 717, 734, 735, 736, 756, 776, 782, 796, 797, 806, 813
Vol. xi. Thomas 259
Joh. 357
Vol. xv. Will. 349
Vol. xvii. Nich. 201, 540
De Kempercorentyn Epiſcopus ——vol. v. 399
De Kemperele Abbas — vol. v. 400
Kempſall Willielmus vol. xv. 349
Kempſton Thom. vol. viii. 213 (vide Rempſton)
Vol. x. Simon 388
Kenard Alan. vol. x. 510, 512
Le Ken Thomas vol. ii. 23
Henr. 938
Vol. iii. Will. 2, 3, 151
Walterus 83, 469, 651, 652
Rich. 444
Euſtachius & Philippus 445
Rob. 446
Vol. iv. Rich. 259, 263
Will. 301
Joh. 402
Kendale Robertus vol. iii. 26, 27, 68, 70, 146, 163, 276, 288, 405, 416, 649, 831, 856, 885, 895
Vol. iv. Edmundus 57, 79, 160, 236
Rob. 72, 77, 78, 79, 105, 109, 161, 229, 235, 260
Vol. v. Adam 534
Edwardus & Elizabetha Uxor 682
Vol. vi. Edw. 111
Vol. xi. Frater Joh. 820
Vol. xii. Johannes Turcopolerius 112, 253, 272, 481, 487, 579
De Kendale Domina — vol. ii. 525
Vol. xi. Comes Johan. de Foix 139, 147, 148, 158, 186, 450, 466
Kene Anth. vol. xii. 275
Kenebrok Rich. vol. iv. 162
De Kenedy Johannes vol. v. 792
Vol. vi. Joh. 35
Vol. x. Alexander & Ferguſius 127
Johan. 308, 331, 509, 510, 542
Vol. xi. Hugo 301
Nich. 502
Vol. xii. Joh. 241, 247, 267, 285, 316, 346
Vol. xvi. Thomas 60
De Kenekyn Yvo vol. vi. 28
De Kenelworth Prior — vol. i. 803
Vol. vii. Prior—— 211
Vol. xiii. Abbas —— 310
DeKenenagh Mac Murgh Maur. vol. iii. 477
De Keneſeye Walterus & Aubertus vol. ii. 899
Ap Kenewrik Lewelinus vol. iv. 396
Kengiard Paulus vol. viii. 273, 277
De Keni Abbas ———— vol. i. 425
De Kenilworth Will. vol. iii. 445
De Kenington Johannes vol. iii. 406
Kenithorp Thomas vol. xvii. 80
Kennall Joh. vol. xv. 543
Kenne Rich. vol. x. 582
Kennynges Petrus vol. x 27
Fil. Kenon Madoc vol. i. 151
Kenreth Joh vol. x. 467
De Kent Thomas vol. iv. 260
Vol. v. Walter. 848
Vol. vii. Rich. 186
Vol. x. Rob. 464
Vol. xi. Thomas 67, 75, 138, 186, 187, 189, 230, 233, 241, 269, 272, 274, 304, 354, 355, 357, 415, 424, 504, 514, 524, 541, 542, 563, 565, 576, 578, 590
Vol. xiv. Thomas 622
Vol. xv. Thomas 562
De Kentebury Willielmus vol. v. 57
De Kenteney Philippus vol. iv. 780
Kentewell Joh. vol. vii. 501
De Kentiſh Adam vol. v. 848
De Kenton Ivo vol. v. 848
Vol. vii. Rob. 501
Kentwode Joh. vol. vii. 305
Vol. x. Reginald. 546
Ap Kenwrik ap Lewelin, David vol. ii. 125
De Kenylworth Ballivus David vol. ii. 568
Kepkyn Daniel vol. xi. 537
Del Ker Joh. vol. iii. 963
Vol. xi. Thomas & Jacobus 285
Andr. 334, 397, 434
Vol. xiii. Will. 73
Andreas 735, 736, 739, 744
Vol. xiv. Georg. 127
Andreas 275, 277, 278, 285, 286
Vol. xvi. Georg. 238
Rob. 378
Kerby Will. vol. x. 387
De Kerchuton Willielmus vol. ii. 938
De Kerdeſton Will. vol. ii. 190, 343, 961
Vol. iv. Roger. 79

Index Nominum.

Jong Rich. vol. viii. 143
De Jonhama Laes vol. xv. 798
Jonnenel Joh. vol. x. 846
Vol. xi. Jacobus 51
Jonys Joh. vol. x. 466
De Jorba Berengarius vol. ii. 409
Jorce Rob. vol. iv. 134
Jordani Auſtencius vol. iii. 509, 514, 518, 758, 881, 992
Vol. iv. Auſt. 341, 403, 630, 771
Jordanus Notarius vol. i. 583, 584, 588, 637, 641, 644
De Jorevall Abbas —— vol. ii. 653
Vol. ix. Rich. 177
Fil. Jornith Eliſſ. & Grufud. vol. i. 653
De Joru Dominus Joh. vol. ii. 795, 801, 811
De Jorze Thomas vol. ii. 947, 971
Joſephad —— vol. xvi. 60
Joſcelinus Johannes vol. i. 111, 112
Joſeph Michael vol. xii. 696, 766
Vol. xv. Joh. 237
Joſephus Arimathia vol. v. 458
Joſkyn Joh. vol. xi. 438
Joſlyn Radul. vol. xii. 415
Joſſe Joh. vol. xii. 616
Joton Joh. vol. xii. 615
De Jou Dominus Joh. vol. ii. 778, 780
Vol. iv. Guichard. 469, 470
Jouderell Rogerus vol. viii. 78
Joveaux Oliverus vol. x. 374
De Joucurano Aymo vol. iii. 346, 996, 1034
Jougelar Arn. vol. iv. 228
Jouglet Joh. vol. xii. 48
Joun Joh. vol. iv. 96, 98
Jouquet Joh. vol. xi. 161, 182, 184
Jourdemayn Margeria vol. x. 505
Jouxe Joh. vol. xv. 442
De Joy Simon vol. vi. 22
Vol. ix. Thomas 130
Joh. 139
Vol. x. Joh. 464
Joyner Will. vol. xvi. 631
Joyt Thenen. vol. xii. 614
De Joyvill Hayardus vol. v. 33
De Sancto Joze Petrus vol. v. 256
De Ippegrave Thomas vol. i. 853, 854
Vol. ii. Thomas 143
De Ippeſwich Prior —— vol. vii. 178
De Ipre Johannes vol. vi. 325, 355
Vol. vii. Johannes 8, 113, 119
De Ipſtones Johannes vol. vii. 499
Irby Anth. vol. xvii. 120
De Irland Johannes vol. ii. 791
Vol. iv. Adam fiz Adæ 260
Will. 294
Vol. v. Will. 47
Vol. xi. Andreas 264, 290, 292
Vol. xii. Joh. 207, 251, 267, 326
Irle Joh. vol. vii. 371
De Irlowenan Nicholaus vol. ii. 791
Iryſh Will. vol. vii. 371
Vol. xi. Nich. 374
Vol. xv. Joh. 742
Iſaac Gerardus vol. iv. 751
Vol. x. Thomas 833, 847
Vol. xi. Thomas 502
Iſabella Uxor David Fil. Lewelini vol. i. 327
Soror Regis 346, 348, 349, 353, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 362
Imperatrix 366, 373, 374, 399, 414
Uxor Maur. de Croun 465, 485, 745
Vol. iii. Regina 20, 22, 59, 80, 106, 130, 154, 244, 255, 358, 367, 397, 423, 443, 557, 570, 630, 790, 897, 898, 933, 982, 998, 1008
Vol. iv. Regina 84, 139, 148, 153, 157, 176, 181, 194, 236, 239, 243, 249, 253, 262, 271, 274, 294, 296, 311, 354, 358, 374, 389, 396, 399, 408, 410, 499, 623, 788
Filia Regis Edwardi Tertii 649
Vol. v. Regina 459, 636, 641
Filia Regis 87, 134, 152, 249, 432, 554, 656, 702, 704, 714, 729
Filia Hugonis le Deſpenſer 442
Vol. vi. Regina 2, 12, 110, 140
Filia Regis 337
Vol. vii. Filia Karoli Regis Franciæ 804, 811, 812, 816, 828, 832, 835, 845, 848
Vol. viii. Regina 25, 53, 77, 83, 143, 148, 152, 162, 186, 194, 195, 203, 205, 217, 218, 219, 224, 229, 295, 315
Vol. ix. Regina 764
De Iſbrand Harlem Simon & Joh. vol. i. 145
Iſbury Johannes vol. xii. 280, 357
Iſembardi Jacobus vol. x. 13
Ab Iſenburg Baro Joh. vol. xv. 88
Iſlandicus Epiſcopus —— vol. x. 762
Del Iſle Barth. vol. v 24
Thom. 439
Warinus 844
Vol. vi. Jordan. 8
Vol. vii. Joh. 26, 592, 626, 639, 657, 716, 777, 780, 824
Will. 139
Gerard. 232
Godfridus & Donaldus 592
Iſlep Walterus vol. iii. 510, 956, 1027
Vol. v. Simon 519, 583, 589, 594, 636, 645
Vol. xiv. Joh. 460
Iſley Joh. vol. xi. 656
Iſolæ Comes Gildonis de viginti millis vol. ii. 229
Iſondon Dominus —— vol. i. 70
Iſore Joh. vol. x. 35
De Iſpanes Johannes vol. iv. 134
De Iſpania Arnaldus vol. ii. 647
Vol. iii. Maria Uxor Rotherici 316
Vol. iv. Alfon. 150, 153
Jacobus 261
Egidius 491, 492, 522, 528, 542
Ferdinand. & Maria Filia 624
Iſpaniæ Rex Petrus vol. vii. 3
Alfonſus 680
Vol. viii. Regina Katerina 155
Iſpannii Gaucelinus vol. v. 574
Iſpanus Petrus Cardinalis vol. ii. 1037
Iterius Notarius Papæ vol. i. 853
Ithel Thom. vol. xv. 762
Ivaynes Ferandus vol. iv. 492
De Jubeat Johannes vol. vi. 198
De Incourt Pierretus vol. ix. 699
Judde Johannes vol. xiv. 349, 446
Judex Raym. vol. ii. 412
Joh. 822
De Judicis Raymundus vol. iv. 57, 58
Judſon Rich. vol. xv. 450
Ive Will. vol. v. 270
Vol. xi. Thomas 782
De Jucle Joh. vol. v. 683
Ivete Will. vol. xi. 4
Vol. xii. Will. 217
Ives Gilbert. vol. vii. 580
Juette Matilda vol. ix. 274
Iveſon Anth. vol. xv. 449
Jugerth Rich. vol. xiv. 490
Ivian —— vol. xiv. 93
Juleriis Rob. vol. ix. 433
De Julers Comes Gerardus vol. iii. 640, 641
Vol. iv. Willielmus 380, 401, 442, 454, 496, 500, 502, 504, 618, 647, 649, 652, 667, 675, 678, 679, 700, 720, 721, 755, 759, 760, 774, 785, 789, 818, 819
Comitiſſa Iſabella 760
Vol. v. Marchio Guill. 38, 56, 128, 139, 142, 179, 184, 206, 251, 267, 279, 307, 315, 488, 529, 556, 561, 589, 621, 622, 649, 764, 766, 772
Gerardus & Will. Filii 706
Vol. vi. Dux Guill. 4, 315, 504, 505, 506, 507, 566, 596, 598
Vol. vii. Dux Guillielmus 227, 533
Vol. viii. Dux —— 2, 4, 5
De Julguineo Ja. vol. vii. 577
Vol. ix. Juliacen. & Gelriæ Dux Reginaldus 175, 348
Vol. xiii. —— 272, 464, 685
Vol. xiv. —— 51
De Juliaco Robertus vol. vii. 92
De Julian Walterus vol. ii. 787
Julienne Maur. vol. x. 234
Julius Secundus Papa vol. xiii. 88, 89, 92, 95, 97, 100, 102, 103, 104, 146, 155, 158, 171, 217, 236, 256, 261, 268, 272, 277, 305, 312, 322, 325, 326, 336, 341, 342, 344, 349, 365, 373, 385, 509
Vol. xiv. Idem 296
De Juliz Joh. vol. vi. 126
Jullius Henr. Fil. Ducis Brunwicenſis vol. xvi. 64
July Petrus vol. x. 504, 581
De la Jumelier Renatus vol. xii. 707
De Juncourt Johannes vol. xii. 335
De Juneda Petrus vol. ii. 405
Junenell Guillielmus vol. xi. 51
Junenſam Joh. vol. iv. 792
Junge Henr. vol. ix. 508
De Junginen Conradus Magiſter Ordinis Theutonicæ vol. viii. 305, 334, 395, 458, 466, 492
Ulricus 601, 612, 663
De Junqueriis Guillardus vol. x. 543
De Juny Comes Johannes de Nevers vol. vi. 27, 77, 84, 95, 124, 129, 168, 186, 223, 228, 262, 271, 278, 282, 285
Filius Ivor Philippus vol. i. 392
Juratus —— vol. i. 868, 874, 877
Jurdani Galfr. vol. vi. 537
Jurdani de Lile Bern. vol. iii. 315
De Jure Jacobus vol. xi. 47
Jurgianorum Rex —— vol. ii. 862
Vol. iii. David 414
De Jurs Petrus vol. xii. 619
Juſe Edm. vol. xv. 443
De Juſſa Reginaldus vol. vi. 8
De Juſt Joh. vol. v. 811
Juſter Rich. vol. vii. 499
Juſtice Rich vol. xiii. 713
De Juſtiniano Baptiſta vol. xiii. 253
Sebaſtian. 696
Juſtinianus Paulus vol. vi. 693
Vol. xiv. Benedict. 424
Fabian. 704
Juvenalis Jacobus vol. x. 800
Juvenel Joh. vol. xii. 620
Juvenis Thomas vol. vi. 365, 670
Vol. vii. Thomas 11, 15, 20
De Juventis Ja. vol. xiii. 452
De Juvygny Nicholaus vol. xii. 611
De Juyil Joh. vol. ii. 814
Vol. vii. Roger. 213

K.

Kaas Nicholaus vol. xvi. 81, 82, 106
De Kadyoch Richardus vol. vi. 44
Kaer Will. vol. i. 199
Vol. vi. Henr. 210, 428
Kaerderian Eudo vol. i. 735
De Kaerdiff Willielmus vol. iv. 258
Kaiame Gilbert. vol. ix. 30
Kairemoiſon Johannes vol. v. 861
Kakeſbeke Joh. vol. ix. 82
Kalaforenſis Epiſcopus —— vol. ii. 315
De Kalentir Baro Scotiæ —— vol. ii. 472, 555
Kalixtus Tertius Papa vol. xi. 366, 367
De Kallac Venables vol. vi. 210
Kallebras Willielmus vol. i. 559
Kalo Frater Magnati vol. i. 116
Kamerer de Dalbugh Joh. vol. viii. 23, 179, 214
De Kammeys Radulphus vol. i. 706
De Kanc. Joh. vol. ii. 23
Kanley Johanna vol. vi. 648
De Kantia Galfridus vol. ii. 938
Kantiæ Comes Johannes vol. v. 527
Comitiſſa Margareta 527
Margareta Filia 177
Vol. vi. Comes Thomas 213, 237
Joſh. 348
Vol. vii. Comes Edm. 129
Joh. 202
Thomas Holand 280, 281, 348, 450, 475, 556, 621, 674, 680

Index Nominum.

ol. viii. Thomas 6, 15, 16, 44, 115, 120, 124, 130, 150, 196, 217, 529, 561
Edm. 258, 260, 437, 450, 463, 561
Comitiſſa Lucia 526, 561
ol. ix. Edm. & Lucia Comitiſſa 121
ol. x. Comitiſſa Lucia 135, 137, 315, 316
Aleſia 315
ol. xi. Comes Willielmus 490, 496
Edm. 578, 598, 649, 656, 714, 783
ol. xii. Edm. 356, 448
Georg. 477, 494, 711
ol. xiii. Rich. Grey 238,—— 767
ol. xiv. Will. 548
l. Karaduk Enmaun vol. i. 653
e Karembert Will. vol. xi. 253, 334, 397
e Karendon Dominus —— vol. iv. 663
e Kareny Hub. vol. i. 94
e Kareſce Monald. vol. v. 771, 776
e Karic Duncanus vol. i. 163
Comes Nigellus 559
acKarlan D. Rex de Onelich vol. ii. 1061
arleton Will. vol. ix. 64
arliolenſis Epiſcopus J. vol. v. 21, 122, 281, 368, 379, 425, 461, 521, 607, 648
Gilbert. 761, 787, 801, 802, 803, 806, 812, 847
ol. vi. Gilbert. 31, 37, 46, 52, 68, 207, 375, 436
Thomas 657, 713
ol. vii. Thomas 9, 45, 104, 425, 431, 445, 446, 472, 555, 640, 645, 705, 725, 754, 781
Rob. 830
Thom. 858
ol. viii. Thomas 52, 77, 79, 150
W. 175, 255, 463
ol. ix. W. 354, 866
Roger. 866
ol. x. Roger. 241
Willielmus 410, 428, 497
Marmaduc. 549, 596, 620, 621, 629
ol. xi. Marm. 173
Nich. 263, 284, 288, 293, 302, 316
Willielmus Percy 317, 344
Joh. 492, 494, 512
Richardus Scrope 526, 617
Edwardus Story 629, 714, 717, 733, 748, 815, 851
De Karliolo Simon vol. ii. 147
aroly Raym. vol. x. 543
arre Andreas vol. xi. 277, 285
ol. xvii. Rob. 164
Thom. 629
De Karrew Baro Thomas vol. viii. 497
ac Kartan —vol. i. 427
De Karthorp Gilb. & Joh. vol. iii. 444
De Kaſſel Archiepiſcopus David vol. xii. 634
aſt Johannes Leonard. vol. xvi. 763
atelyn Thomas vol. xiv. 621
atenenſis Epiſcopus Alanus vol. ii. 486, 488, 489, 532
Thom. 625, 632, 646
Katerina Filia Johannis de Lancaſtria vol. vii. —— 681
Vol. viii. Filia Regis Franciæ 571
Vol. x. Regina 148, 171, 201, 204, 258, 342, 387, 662, 828
Edmund. & Jaſper Filii 828
Vol. xii. Filia Regis 110, 147
Filia Regis Caſtellæ 354, 411, 413, 417, 460, 517, 523
Vol. xiii. Eadem 89, 114, 251
Modò Regina Angliæ 282, 310, 334, 370, 374, 375, 432, 472, 518, 616, 667, 740
Vol. xiv. Regina 295, 300, 347, 390, 393, 455, 462, 467, 475, 477, 482
Vol. xv. Regina 39, 44, 112
Filius Katerinæ Johannes vol. iii. 208
Sanctæ Katerinæ Lincoln. Prior ——vol. i. 847
De Katerington Joh. vol. vii. 459
Kathcart Alanus vol. xi. 117, 285
O Kathran Commoy Rex de Kenach vol. ii. 1061
De Kato Will. vol. i. 94
De Katzenelenboyen Comes Eberhardus vol. viii. 201, 205, 216
De Kav. Will. vol. i. 117
De Kauton Rob. Fil. Matthæi vol. iv. 643
Kaye Jacobus vol. xv. 696
Georg. 714
De Kaynſham Abbas—vol. viii. 12
Kayr Joh. vol. ii. 816
Kays Thomas vol. vii. 214
Vol. viii. Richardus 337, 483, 551
Vol. ix. Henr. 386
Vol. x. Henr. 262
De Kazinlugbogin Comes Eberhard. vol. ii. 663, 665
Vol. ix. Comes Joh. 175
Keale Radul. vol. xvi. 324
Keche Thom. vol. x. 464
Keddekon Frankon vol x. 656, 666, 753
De Keer Henr. vol. v. 827
Vol. xi. Will. 246
Keith Will. vol. xiii. 532
Vol. xvi. Will. 197
De Kekynwich Thom. vol. iii. 444
De Kelchon Abbas —— vol. v. 833, 834, 840, 842, 843
De Keldſton Abbas —— vol. ii. 724
De Kele Thomas vol. v. 682
Vol. vii. Will. 383, 393
Keleby Rob. vol. v. 682
De Keleſhal Gilbertus vol. v. 161
Vol. v. Rich. 292, 540
De Kelin Willielmus vol. iv. 730
Kelke Rogerus vol. xv. 737
De Kelkenny W. vol. vii. 531
Kell Andr. vol. xiv. 624
De Kelle Joh. vol. vii. 146
Vol. xv. Roger. 726
De Kelleſeye Willielmus vol. iii. 443
Vol. iv. Robertus 96, 97, 561, 589
Vol. v. Will. 283, 291, 605, 632
Vol. vii. Phil. 501
De Kelleſhaw Abbas—vol. vi. 594
Kellet Will. vol. xii. 203
Vol. xiv. Edw. 474
Vol. xv. Joh. 443
Kelliæ Comes Thom. vol. xvii. 272, 281, 298, 367, 388, 512, 644, 649
De Kellowe Abbas ——vol. vii. 175
De Kelly Simon vol. ii. 571
Keloun ——vol. i. 151
De Kelquon Abbas —— vol. ii. 471, 555, 726
De Kelſhill Gilbertus vol. v. 143
De Kelſowe Abbas ——vol. iv. 373, 570
De Kelſtern Walterus vol. iii. 196
De Kelthow Abbas —— vol. i. 565
Kelwaye Johannes vol. xv. 442
Kelyngale Robertus vol. xi. 527
De Kemayon Ivo vol. ix. 801
Kemer Gilbertus vol. xi. 366
De Kemer Abbas ——vol. ii. 65
De Kemoll Dominus Joh. Alfonſus vol. vi. 46
Kemp Rich. vol. iii. 449
Vol. iv. Joh. 496
Vol. vii. Thom. 499, 605, 606, 650, 655
Vol. ix. Johannes 64, 294, 295, 496, 497, 517, 543, 582, 626, 627, 628, 647, 654, 670, 671, 686, 697, 698, 701, 717, 734, 735, 736, 756, 776, 782, 796, 797, 806, 813
Vol. xi. Thomas 259
Joh. 357
Vol. xv. Will. 349
Vol. xvii. Nich. 201, 540
De Kempercorentyn Epiſcopus ——vol. v. 399
De Kemperele Abbas—vol. v. 400
Kempſall Willielmus vol. xv. 349
Kempſton Thom. vol. viii. 213 (vide Rempſton)
Vol. x. Simon 388
Kenard Alan. vol. x. 510, 512
Le Ken Thomas vol. ii. 23
Henr. 938
Vol. iii. Will. 2, 3, 151
Walterus 83, 469, 651, 652
Rich. 444
Euſtachius & Philippus 445
Rob. 446
Vol. iv. Rich. 259, 263
Will. 301
Joh. 402
Kendale Robertus vol. iii. 26, 27, 68, 70, 146, 163, 276, 288, 405, 416, 649, 831, 856, 885, 895
Vol. iv. Edmundus 57, 79, 160, 236
Rob. 72, 77, 78, 79, 105, 109, 161, 229, 235, 260
Vol. v. Adam 534
Edwardus & Elizabetha Uxor 682
Vol. vi. Edw. 111
Vol. xi. Frater Joh. 820
Vol. xii. Johannes Turcopolerius 112, 253, 272, 481, 487, 579
De Kendale Domina—vol. ii. 525
Vol. xi. Comes Johan. de Foix 139, 147, 148, 158, 186, 450, 466
Kene Anth. vol. xii. 275
Kenebrok Rich. vol. iv. 162
De Kenedy Johannes vol. v. 792
Vol. vi. Joh. 35
Vol. x. Alexander & Ferguſius 127
Johan. 308, 331, 509, 510, 542
Vol. xi. Hugo 301
Nich. 502
Vol. xii. Joh. 241, 247, 267, 285, 316, 346
Vol. xvi. Thomas 60
De Kenekyn Yvo vol. vi. 28
De Kenelworth Prior—vol. i. 803
Vol. vii. Prior—— 211
Vol. xiii. Abbas—— 310
DeKenenagh Mac Murgh Maur. vol. iii. 477
De Keneſeye Walterus & Aubertus vol. ii. 899
Ap Kenewrik Lewelinus vol. iv. 396
Kengiard Paulus vol. viii. 273, 277
De Keni Abbas ——— vol. i. 425
De Kenilworth Will. vol. iii. 445
De Kenington Johannes vol. iii. 406
Kenithorp Thomas vol. xvii. 80
Kennall Joh. vol. xv. 543
Kenne Rich. vol. x. 582
Kennynges Petrus vol. x. 27
Fil. Kenon Madoc vol. i. 151
Kenreth Joh vol. x. 467
De Kent Thomas vol. iv. 260
Vol. v. Walter. 848
Vol. vii. Rich. 186
Vol. x. Rob. 464
Vol. xi. Thomas 67, 75, 138, 186, 187, 189, 230, 233, 241, 269, 272, 274, 304, 354, 355, 357, 415, 424, 504, 514, 524, 541, 542, 563, 565, 576, 578, 590
Vol. xiv. Thomas 622
Vol. xv. Thomas 562
De Kentebury Willielmus vol. v. 57
De Kenteney Philippus vol. iv. 780
Kentewell Joh. vol. vii. 501
De Kentiſh Adam vol. v. 848
De Kenton Ivo vol. v. 848
Vol. vii. Rob. 501
Kentwode Joh. vol. vii. 305
Vol. x. Reginald. 546
Ap Kenwrik ap Lewelin, David vol. ii. 125
De Kenylworth Ballivus David vol. ii. 568
Kepkyn Daniel vol. xi. 537
Del Ker Joh. vol. iii. 963
Vol. xi. Thomas & Jacobus 285
Andr. 334, 397, 434
Vol. xiii. Will. 73
Andreas 735, 736, 739, 744
Vol. xiv. Georg. 127
Andreas 275, 277, 278, 285, 286
Vol. xvi. Georg. 238
Rob. 378
Kerby Will. vol. x. 387
De Kerchuton Willielmus vol. ii. 938
De Kerdeſton Will. vol. ii. 190, 343, 961
Vol. iv. Roger. 79

Index Nominum.

Vol. v. Will. 291, 798
Vol. vi. Will. 138
Vol. vii. Will. 213
De Kerek Gerardus vol. ii. 674,
675
De Kerembars Ivo vol. vi. 28
De Kereſtre Simon vol. xi. 412
Keret Adam vol. i. 157, 158
Thomas 158
Kerewan Patric. vol. xv. 259
Kerik Rob. vol. xi. 750
De Kerketon Martinus vol. ii.
816
Vol. iii. Joh. 133
Vol. vi. Joh. 131, 159, 174
Vol. vii. Joh. 164
De Kerkyll Philippus vol. ii.
571
Kerle Joh. vol. vii. 186
De Keimalkeyn Gyganus vol. v.
827
Kerman Will. vol. v. 118
De Kermannum Tanguidus vol.
xi. 575
Kerneau Joh. vol. viii. 729
Kerner Joh. vol. x. 87
De Kerraoul Radulphus vol. vi.
88
Kerrey Rich. vol. xv. 349
De Kers Thomas vol. x. 337
De Kerſbroke Thomas vol. iv
387
Kerſle Joh. vol. vii. 186
De Kertabricht Ad. vol. ii. 206
De Kervent Henricus vol. v.
260
Kerver Thomas vol. xiv. 506
De Kerwarton Madok vol. iii.
444
Kery Nich. Fil. Mauritii vol. iii.
511
De Keryngton Walterus vol. ii.
726
De la Keſme Gilkris vol. iii.
39
De Keſteven Willielmus vol. iv.
406
Keſtul Thomas vol. xi. 78
De Ketelyngton Robertus vol.
v. 848
De Keteneys Simon vol. vi.
492
De Keterych Rogerus vol. vii.
36, 66, 212, 342
De Keteryng Willielmus vol. vii
548
De Keth Philippus vol. ii. 727
Will. 952
Rob. 970
Vol. iii. Rob. 14, 81, 82, 161,
496, 809, 1025
Vol. iv. Will. 566, 595, 639,
677
Vol. v. Will. 832
Vol. vi. Will. 43, 57, 82, 108,
633
Daniel 633
Vol. x. Rob. 125, 309, 338,
351
Andreas 416, 471, 496,
509, 510, 512
Vol. xiii. Will. 532
De Kethin Willielmus vol. viii.
527
De Kettre Euſtachius vol. vi.
67
Ketwich Will. vol. x. 559
Ketyll Willielmus vol. vii. 798,
857
Ketyng Jacobus vol. ii. 638,
898
Vol. iii. Jacobus 511
Kevenhiller ——— vol. xvi. 64,
65
De Kevermont Johannes vol. ix.
673
Keye Laur. vol. ix. 130
Vol. xvi. Arthur. 387
Vol. xvii. Joh. 540
Keyche Joh. vol. vii. 500
Keymer Joh. vol. xvii. 427
De Keynes Willielmus vol. iv.
259
De Keynſham Abbas vol. vii.
178
Keyr Thomas vol. ii. 570
Fil. Keyradanc Eynyant vol. i.
846
De Keznot B. vol. xiii. 515
Kicheley Willielmus vol. viii.
304
Kidwelly Morganus vol. xii.
229
De Kierby Guillielmus vol. vii.
485
Kighlee Joh. vol. viii. 168, 176,
304
Kilburne Willielmus vol. xi.
234
Kilby Rich. vol. xvii. 371
Kildale Will. vol. xv. 100
Kildare Ga. vol. xvi. 494
De Kildare Comes Joh. vol. iii.
768, 1027
Thomas Filius 768, 774
Vol. iv. Comes Thomas 254,
255
Vol. v. Comes Mauritius 418,
544
Vol. xii. Comes Giraldus 99
Vol. xiii. Giraldus 711, 767
De Kildeſby Willielmus vol. v.
65, 111, 154, 171, 175,
194, 204, 210, 216, 234,
246, 326, 358, 360, 362,
629
Rob. 212
De Kildeſly Willielmus vol. iv.
796
Kildwicke Johannes vol. xiv.
622
De Kilhum Alanus vol. iii. 889
Vol. vii. Joh. 644
De Kilkerade Comes (dictus Luf
de Cleve) Theoricus vol. ii.
747
Killegrewe Henricus vol. xv.
779
Vol. xvi. Henr. 77, 119, 120,
137, 201
Vol. xvii. Simon 186
Rob. 609
De Kilmeſſan Radulphus vol. iv.
381
De Kilpatrik Thomas vol. x.
695
Vol. xvi. Thomas 559
De Kilpec —— vol. i. 319
De Kilvyngton Joh. vol. iii. 802,
941, 963
Vol. v. Rich. 117
De Kilwynum Abbas — vol. ii.
471, 724
A Kinchlebach Steph. Qu——d
vol. xvi. 794
Kindeeloch Johannes vol. xi.
711
King Joh. vol. xiii. 713
Vol. xvi. Raym. 278
Joh. 386, 682
Vol. xvii. Joh. 20
Galfridus & Robertus
259
Henr. 650
Kingeſmill Rich. vol. xvi. 291,
324
Thomas 337, 579
De Kingeſton Dominus Johannes vol. ii. 874, 888, 970,
1013
Vol. iii. Joh. 81, 402, 406
Vol. v. Will. 51, 73, 81
Thomas 674
Vol. xiii. Will. 768
Vol. xiv. Will. 407, 433
Vol. xv. Joh. 743
Vol. xvii. Baro Henricus 599,
600
De Kingeſwode Abbas — vol. ii.
471, 724
De Kingorn Will. & Stephan.
vol. ii. 724, 726
Kingſley Willielmus vol. xvii.
201, 650
De Kinlos Abbas ——— vol. ii.
471, 572
Vol. xiv. Abbas Rob. 542
Kircawedy Johannes vol. xi.
301
Atte Kirk Willielmus vol. ix.
274
Kirke Georg. vol. xvi. 611
De Kirkebryde Richardus vol.
iv. 146
Vol. v. Rich. 381
De Kirkeby Rogerus vol. i. 206
Vol. ii. Joh. 49, 966
Will. 637
Vol. iii. Joh. 53, 443
Rich. 802
Vol. iv. Joh. 242
Vol. v. Joh. 492, 535
Vol. vii. Joh. 520, 522
Vol. xi. Johan. 36, 232, 254,
380, 746
Thomas 345
Vol. xiii. Will. 705
Vol. xiv. Willielmus & Johannes 517
De Kirkecote Willielmus vol.
iii. 149
De Kirkeham Joh. vol. i. 250,
888
Vol. ii. Nich. 912
Vol. xi.—— 224
Rob. 345, 458, 506,
515, 579
Vol. xiii. Joh. 712
Vol. xiv. Thomas 624
Prior ——— vol. x. 467
Kirkelonde Robertus vol. xv.
744
De Kirkeſtall Abbas —— vol. x.
467
De Kirkeſted Abbas —— vol. i.
803
Vol. ii. ——— 653, 720, 866,
962
De Kirketon Alanus vol. x. 53
De Kirkgyll Willielmus vol. vi.
463
De Kirkintolach Joh. & Nich.
vol. iv. 336
Vol. vi. Adam 44
De Kirkpatrik Rogerus vol. iii.
496, 809
Vol. v. Roger. 535, 792
Vol. vi. Roger. 35, 43, 62
Humfr. 35, 48
Vol. x. Thomas 417, 431,
446
Vol. xvii. Thomas 83
Kirle Rich. vol. xv. 744
Kirton Thomas vol. xvii. 239
De Knapton Johannes vol. ii
569
De Knareſburgh Rob. vol. iv.
261
Vol. v. Joh. 51
De Knayton Thomas vol. viii.
54
Knebel Kuchel Thomouis vol.
viii. 171, 179, 214
Knebone Joh. vol. xiv. 523
Knechebull Robertus vol. viii.
10
Kneen Johannes vol. viii. 667,
675
De Knelhulle Thomas vol. ii.
952
Knemetorf Henr. vol. xi. 793
De Kneton Henr. vol. v. 52
Knevel Thomas vol. vii. 856
Knibbins Paulus vol. xvi. 168
Knight Roger. vol. ix. 6
Vol. xiii. Henr. 47
Will. 496, 533, 53
Vol. xiv. Thomas 7
Will. 4
Vol. xv. Thomas 716, 7
Simon 6
7
Vol. xvii. Thomas 8, 65, 1
Henr. 3
1
Knightley Richardus vol.
Knok Guill. vol. vii. 7
Vol. x. Joh. 1
3
De Knokin Joh. vol. iii. 3
4
De Knoklas Dominus Roger
vol. i. 7
Knolles Rob. vol. v. 8
Vol. vi. Rob. 171, 174, 3
560, 6
Conſtantia Uxor 17
1
Vol. vii. Rob. 191, 194, 20
229, 6
Vol. viii. Rob.
Thomas
Vol. x. Rob. 8
Vol. xi. Joh. 290, 293, 5
Will. 5
Vol. xii. Will. 207, 218, 24
251, 260, 264, 5
Vol. xiii. Rob. 3
Vol. xv. Franc. 519, 546, 66
718, 7
Vol. xvi. Fr. 3
Willielmus 343, 42
446, 454, 487, 489, 49
49
Dominus 597, 607, 64
680, 690, 691, 723, 72
uſque 736, 7
Vol. xvii. Dominus Will. 6
44
Knottyngle Johannes vol.
31
De Knovil Bogus vol. ii. 5
200, 343, 355, 406, 77
789, 829, 874, 98
Will. 96
Knounelin Fil. Eyneon Fil. Y
perverd vol. i. 85
De Knout Richardus vol.
52
Knox Andr. vol. xvii. 21
Knuſton Maddoks vol. iii. 44
Knutus Rex Angliæ vol. ii. 56
18
Knyghtley Johannes vol. vii
41
Knyhts Joh. vol. ix. 14
Knype Edw. vol. xv. 44
Knypes Johanna vol. xiv. 67
Knyſton Nich. vol. xii. 46
Knyvet Joh. vol. vi. 621, 709
731, 735, 742, 747
Vol. vii. Joh. 19, 22, 31, 61
122, 161
Vol. viii. Joh. 413
Vol. x. Thom. 135
Vol. xii. Will. 204
Vol. xiii. Thom. 258, 287
Vol. xiv. Henr. 439
Vol. xv. Anth. 8, 386
Vol. xvii. Dominus Thomas
19
Anth. 19
Koberer Joh. Jacobus vol. xvi.
763
Kokerill Giotus vol. ii. 898
Koven H. vol. xii. 314
De Kowolt Willielmus vol. v.
432
De Krapſtrup Georg. vol. xvi.
741
De Kreis Marcus vol. xvi. 763

Index Nominum.

Kreyger Conrad. vol. vii. 282, 283, 288, 290, 295, 296, 301, 302, 305, 331
Lupoldus Filius 288
Krix Egidius vol. xvi. 285
De Kuke Comes Henricus vol. i. 106
Vol. ii. Dominus Joh. 481, 738, 744, 748, 755, 780, 787, 797
Vol. iv. Dominus Oto 512, 516, 627, 654, 762, 786
De Kukeham Adam vol. vii 491
De Kulylas Johannes vol. ii. 952
Kunerſtorp Henricus vol. xi. 802
De Kupre Abbas ——vol. ii. 471
Kurclyngeſtoke Ralfus vol. iii. 445
Kuret Lewelin. vol. i. 195
De Kuſſuyk Hermant vol. vii. 282, 294
Kuton Joh. vol. vii. 399
Kuyf Joh. vol. xi. 71
Kyguilian Johannes vol. xi. 164
De Kybroſo Comes Radulphus vol vii. 525
Kyd Rob. vol. vi. 44, 59
Vol. ix. Roger. 165
Vol. xv. Rich. 348
Kyddall Goddardus vol. xv. 564
Kydelham Johannes vol. x. 465
Kydeſton Joh. vol. x. 573
Kydwelly Morganus vol. xii. 447
Kyffyn Howel. vol. ix. 64
Vol. xv. Rich. 544
Kyghley Joh. vol. x. 291
Kyldare G. vol. xiv. 406
Epiſcopus Walter. 551
Vol. xv. Comes Geraldus 546
De Kyle Walterus vol. x. 338
De Kylkenny Willielmus vol. i. 381, 488
Vol. ii. Will. 554, 574, 663, 959
De Killum Joh. vol. x. 96
Kyllyngall Hugo vol. xiii. 45
Kyllyngworth Thomas vol. xiv. 501
De Kylvyngton Johan. vol. iv. 285
Kylwarby —— Archiepiſcopus Cantuar. vol. x. 497
Kylyngmerſh ——vol. ix. 628
De Kyma Simon vol. i. 94, 212
Rob. 329
Kymbergham David vol. iv. 570
Kymberle Willielmus vol. vii. 706
Kymberyg Richardus vol. xiv. 511
De Kyme Dominus Philippus vol. ii. 190, 248, 343, 642, 688, 829, 873, 987
Nich. 525
Vol. iii. Will. 900, 906
Vol. iv. Will. 78, 80, 114, 117, 218, 236, 282
Kymerich Edwardus vol. ix. 675
Kynald. Martin. vol. vi. 464
Kynardeſeye Johannes vol. iv. 286
Kyne Phil. vol. iii. 52, 148 272, 464, 868, 900
De Kynebelle Richardus vol. iv. 504
De Kynef Perſona Rob. vol. ii. 725
De Kynet Reginaldus vol. ii 897
Kyng Radul. vol. vi. 312
Vol. vii. Robyn. 327, 328
Vol. xii. Oliverus 26, 279, 379, 477
Vol. xiv. Alan. 3
Joh. 494
Vol. xv. Thom. 347
Will. 563
Rob. 619
Joh. 744
Kyngeſcote Johannes vol. xi. 474
Kyngeſmyll Willielmus vol. xv. 169
Thomas 678
De Kyngeſſon Richardus vol. iv. 812
De Kyngeſton Will. vol. iv. 162, 373
Joh. 261, 592, 617
Vol. vi. Thomas 112
Vol. vii. Johannes 491, 499, 630
Vol. viii. Rich. 294, 402
Vol. ix. Joh. 238
Vol. xii. Thom. 186, 284
Will. vol. xv. 347
Kyngman Joh. vol. xi. 544
De Kyngorne Thomas vol. vi. 67
Kyngton Johan. vol. viii. 190, 200, 214, 215, 221, 247, 248, 249, 253, 254, 346, 395, 396, 424, 458, 466, 492, 494, 612, 662, 664
Kynlouch Henr. vol. x. 510, 512
Kynmuc Alex. vol. ii. 219
De Kynnemond Jacobus vol. x. 369, 372, 376
Kynordeſeye Johannes vol. iii. 734
Kynros Azo vol. ii. 570, 1015
Kynſey Robertus vol. xv. 107, 344
Kynver Rob. vol. xiv. 628
Kynwolmarſh W. vol. x. 114, 135, 201
Kypping Thom. vol. v. 57
Kyqueley Johannes vol. ix. 544
Kyrel Nich. vol. iv. 183, 189, 207, 220
Vol. v. Joh. 346, 352
Vol. x. Thom. 761, 767, 769, 791, 826, 827, 830. 847
Vol. xi Thomas 287, 415
Kyrke Willielmus vol. xiv. 678
Kyrkel Corardus vol. v. 597
Kyrkenar Eraſmus vol. xiv. 581
Kyrketon Joh. vol. v. 533, 829, 844
De Kyrkham Walter. vol. viii 573
Kyrnbarn Dioniſius vol. x. 468
Kyrton Gilbert. vol. ix. 249
Kytchin Georg. vol. xv. 715
Kyte Joh. vol. xiv. 583
Kytſon Thomas vol. xiv. 465, 492
Joh. 501
Kyx Will. vol. vii. 500

L.

L—— An. vol. xiii. 218
De Labaſco Johannes vol. ii. 401
Labay Joh. vol x. 76
Labethir Willielmus vol. xi. 253
De Labordonia Guido vol. vii. 161
Labra Ordinarus vol. i. 33
Du Lac Joh. vol. xii. 610
Lancelotus 611
Lacarra Martin. vol. vii. 755
Lacheford Johannes vol. vii. 78
De Lacienden Abbas ——vol. ii. 653, 962
De Lacinia Pontius vol. i. 128
Lacon Franc. vol. xvii. 29
De Lacuſſano Raymundus vol. ii. 619
De Lacy Walterus vol. i. 162, 213, 216, 217, 224, 225, 226, 244, 319
Hugo 162, 163
Vol. ii. Joh. 620
Walter. 897
Hugo & Edm. 898
Vol. iii. Deſiderata Uxor Galfridi 59
Vol. vi. Berengar. 126
Joh. 153
Petrus 621, 680
Vol. ix. Edm. 422, 450
Vol. x. Joh. 382
Vol. xii. Willielmus 121, 122, 169
Vol. xv. Rob. 562
Ladbaum Johannes vol. x. 95, 126
Ladberom Johannes vol. ix. 376
Ladent Bertrandus vol. vi. 324
De Ladilied Bertrandus vol. i 726
De Ladils Bernardus vol. ii. 131
Petrus 379
Ladley Thomas vol. xv. 349
De Lados Otto vol. iii. 370
De Sancto Laetaro Henricus vol. v. 27
Lafauria Petrus vol ii. 29
De L'afferte Dominus ——vol. vii. 629
Lafrankinus Nepos Anton. Peſſaigne vol. iii. 419
De Laganeſſa Johannes vol. iii. 492
De Laghleſe Hugo vol. iii. 492
De Lagnes Vincentius vol. ii. 1044
De Lagneto Dominicus vol. vii. 44
Lagneuelle Jedewyn vol. vi. 325
De Lagriſſoul Sicardus vol. vi. 144, 150
Laherne Thomas vol. xv. 584
De Lahet Johannes vol. xi. 159
Lailler Yvonettus vol. ix. 55
Mich. 631, 649
Vol. x. Mich. 758
Guill. 813, 817
Lanig. Joh. vol. vii. 454
Laire Mich. vol. ix. 698
De Laire Willielmus vol. x. 265
L'aiſne Girard. vol. xii. 619
De Laiſtre Euſtachius vol. ix. 55, 889
Du Lak Petrus vol. ii. 1017
Lake Thomas vol. xiv. 526
Vol. xvi. Thomas 783
Vol. xvii. Thomas 3, 93, 130
Laken Willielmus vol. xi. 664, 846
Lakes Steph. vol. xvi. 401
Lakyn Thomas vol. xv. 563
Lakyngbeth Johannes vol. vii. 194
Lalaing Simon vol. xi. 156
Joſſe 753
De Lailaing Baro Karolus vol. xiii. 176, 213
Vol. xv. Comes Carolus 377, 393
De Lalam Johannes vol. ii 938
De Lalanda Johannes vol. v. 193
Lalement Johannes vol. ix. 490
Laliſſe Guill. vol. ix. 912
Lallemont Guillielmus vol. xii. 6[illegible]5
De Lallier Petrus vol. xii. 620
Lamacen. Epiſcopus G vol xi. 38[illegible]
De Lamandano Petrus vol. ii. 390, 391
De Lamandre L. vol xi. 130
De Lamare Petrus vol. x. 222
Lamb Adam vol. ii. 724
Vol. vii Joh. 325
Lamban Jacobus vol. ix. 55
Lambard Johannes vol. vi. 324, 353
Vol. vii. Hermolaus 354
Vol. xi. Edm. 765
Vol. xii Dioniſius 603
Vol. xv. Will. 187
Lamberfied Girardus vol. i. 329
Lambert Petrus vol. ii. 644, 694
Vol. viii. Will. 329
Vol. x. Petrus 64
Vol. xii. Franc. Joh. & Guill. 612
Vol. xiv. Joh. 557
Vol. xv. Hugo 449
Vol. xvi. Will. 201
Lamberti Arn. vol. iii. 509
Vol. iv. Petrus Arnaldi 380, 433, 770
Vol. vii. Rob. 570
Laumbertone Rob. vol. ii. 569, 725
Alex. 720
Will. 723
Vol. iv. Rob. 570
Vol. x. Will. 431, 435
Lambertus Capellanus vol. i. 465
Vol. xiii. P. 322
De Lambeſpine Claud. vol. xv. 55
Lambourne Johannes vol. vii. 501
De Lambrok Walterus vol. v. 23
Lambroun Willielmus vol. vii. 484
Vol. viii. Will. 255, 403
De Lamehith Willielmus vol. v. 553
De Lamelay Johannes vol. iii. 86
Lamelin Janotus vol. ix. 157
Steph. 860
De Lamenayne Petrus vol. iv. 111
De Lamenon Bertrand. vol. ii. 377
Riccamis 392
Lameſeley Alexander vol. v. 647
Lameſſey Laur. vol. x. 510, 512, 513
L'amiral. Joh. vol. xii. 613
De Lamore Richardus vol. ii. 204
Lamot ad Lefreve Geraldus vol. ii. 647
Lampit Thomas vol viii. 10
Lamplugh Johannes vol. xv. 326
Vol. xvii. Thomas 53, 59, 83, 141
Lamprier Clemens & Nich. vol. xv. 261
De Lamſans Bernardus vol. xi. 118
Lamyk Joh. vol. v. 475
De Lanardaco Domina Johanna vol. iii. 530
De Lanark Richardus vol. ii. 216
De Lanbeſco Gaillard. vol. iv. 433

De

Index Nominum.

De Lancaſtell Johannes vol. v. 47
De Lancaſtre Gilbertus vol. i. 206
Will. 217, 240, 377, 405
Vol. ii. Rogerus 73, 190, 200, 248
Johan. 642, 789, 795, 829
Vol. iii. Henr. 52, 57, 60, 63, 149, 158, 444, 464, 523, 648, 775, 793
Johan. 148, 271, 464, 523, 648, 775, 953
Joh. 148, 464, 771
Vol. iv. Henr. 23
Johan. 79, 97, 98, 108, 295
Vol. v. Johan. Filius Hugonis 47
Vol. vi. Matilda 613
Rich. 729
Vol. viii. Joh. 52, 243
Thomas 227
Rex Armorum Richard. 151, 281
Vol. ix. Joh. 257
Vol. xiv. Joh. 504
Vol. xv. Lancelot. 326
Thomas 543
Ambroſius 666
Juſtinian. 734
Lancaſtriæ Comes Edmundus vol. ii. 18, 35, 67, 73, 137, 142, 200, 225, 248, 293, 345, 489, 493, 497, 525, 526, 534, 554, 556, 557, 558, 559, 569, 607, 609, 619, 620, 645, 654, 664, 693, 694, 700, 708, 710, 711, 712, 719, 1087
Thom. 489, 829, 843, 847, 858, 873, 887, 1042, 1045
Henr. Frater 829, 843, 847, 858, 874, 887
Vol. iii. Comes Tho. 4, 13, 52, 59, 63, 79, 140, 147, 200, 328, 338, 344, 355, 366, 387, 388, 404, 427, 438, 443, 448, 463, 531, 553, 568, 650, 667, 668, 672, 696, 712, 713, 733, 735, 748, 775, 784, 899, 924, 931, 933, 936, 940, 944, 968, 1033
Vol. iv Thom. 258, 262, 271, 289, 291, 330, 421, 478, 566
Vol. v. Henr. 52, 62, 65, 75, 78, 87, 95, 111, 115, 117, 118, 139, 140, 149, 170, 172, 194, 214, 217, 248, 277, 285, 306, 312, 343, 353, 354, 374, 381, 383, 384, 394, 407, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 428, 444, 449, 459, 468, 486, 508, 509, 546, 562, 563, 564, 565, 567, 591, 592, 635, 640, 642, 644, 645, 648, 649, 652, 654, 658, 659, 664, 678, 691, 701, 702, 710, 720, 742, 747, 749, 757, 760, 772, 777, 785, 794, 795, 797, 801, 820, 826, 833, 834, 840, 842, 843, 861, 872, 876
Alianora & Matilda Filiæ 486, 487, 729
Vol. vi. Dux Henricus 6, 13, 23, 26, 27, 70, 78, 88, 100, 101, 154, 169, 195, 215, 230, 263
Johannes de Gandavo Dux 449, 474, 475, 489, 503, 514, 523, 526, 531, 533, 557, 569, 597, 640, 641, 663, 728, 729, 732, 733, 736, 737, 747
Vol. vii. Henr. Dux & Blanchia Filia 48
Comites Thom. & Henricus 532
Vol. viii. Dux Johannes 7, 14, 17, 32, 35, 45, 46, 50, 54, 57, 58, 69, 264
Henricus 84, 85, 87, 90, 119, 146, 217, 332, 363, 370
Vol. ix. Comes Henr. 76
Dux Johannes 668, 764
Vol. x. Joh. 133
Henr. 315
Lancelot.——vol. viii. 331
Lanchon Joh. vol. x. 199
De la Landa Galhard. vol. ii. 647
Vol. vi. Petrus & Johannes 157
Vol. vii. Berardus 327
Vol. viii. Triſtanus 482
Vol. ix. Dominus—— 377
De Landa Longa Rob. vol. i. 209
Prior—— 803
Landale Albanus vol. xv. 382
De Landas Amandus vol. vi. 461
Landavenſis Epiſcopus—vol. i. 369, 370, 708, 709
Vol. ii. W. 7, 75, 198, 627
J. 702, 706, 962
Vol. iii. J. 787
Vol. iv. J. 117, 185, 244, 283, 545, 628
Vol. v. J. 122, 461
Hugo 657, 673
Vol. vii. Thom. 376, 445, 473, 478, 487
Will. 542, 645
Edm. 650, 705
Tidemannus 797
Andr. 801
Vol. viii. Joh. 62
Thomas 62, 127, 175, 463, 503, 530
Joh. 530
Vol. ix.—— 222
Thom. 254
Vol. x. Joh. 833
Vol. xi. Nich. 418
Joh. 494, 734
Vol. xii. Johannes Hunden 32, 91
Joh. Marſhall 91
Johannes Ingleby 635, 735
Milo 754
Vol. xiii. Georg. 587
Vol. xiv. R. 303
G. 564
Rob. Holgate 579, 580, 658
Vol. xv. Rob. 60
Anth. 65, 74, 370, 541, 549
Hugo 658, 659
Will. 738, 739
Vol. xvi. Willielmus Morgan 280
Franc. 690
Vol. xvii. Franc. 45, 71
Georgius Carleton 110, 179
Theophilus Field 180, 185, 593
De Landellis Ludovicus vol. x. 54
Landenſis Epiſcopus Jacobus vol. ix. 157
De Landeres Dominus vol. vii. 775, 781
De la Landes Vincentius vol. xii. 614
De Landeſdale Johannes vol. vi. 171
Landewath Joh. vol. vii. 213, 342
Landi Hieronimus vol. xvii. 378
Sancti Landi Abbas ——vol. x. 77
De Landimento Simon vol. ii. 28
De Landirano Dominus Gaillardus vol. iv. 341, 433, 766
Elias 770
Vol. v. Elias 193, 785
De Landiras Elis vol. vi. 8, 607
Landois Mich. vol. xiii. 779
De Landoma Archidiac. Guill. vol. ii. 774
Landors——vol. xvi. 60
Landſchadt Pleichardus vol xvi. 726 uſque 736
De Landuno Petrus vol. i. 730
Vol. x. Guido 74
Lane Will. vol. viii. 79
Vol. ix. Thomas 257, 271
Rob. 277
Vol. x. Amanenus 44
Vol. xv. Thomas 450
Atte Lane Johannes vol. vi. 346
Lanerok Will. vol. xii. 527, 549
De Lanevario Arnaldus vol. vii. 653
Lang Donald. vol. x. 340
Vol. xv. Phil. 89
Langacre Joh. vol. ix. 193
Vol. xi. Joh. 79
De Langat Dominus Poncat. vol. ix. 267
De Langbrok Willielmus vol. vii. 734
Langdon Joh. vol. xv. 449
Lange Edw. vol. vi. 28
Thomas 45
Vol. viii. Walterus 326
Vol. xi. Jacobus 4
Vol. xii. Mich. 615
De Langebergh Johannes vol. v. 582
De Langedon R. & S. vol. i. 342
Henr. 862
Vol. iv. Abbas W. 2, 3, 21
De Langeford Nicholaus vol iii. 446
Vol. iv. Joh. 54, 779
Thomas 162
Willielmus 313, 534, 660
Vol. v. Joh. 24
Vol. vii. Thomas 139
Will. 500
Vol. x. Thomas 264
Vol. xii. Radul. 186, 357
De Langeham Thomas vol. iv. 161
Vol. vii. Joh. 499
Vol. x. Simon 497
De Langelay Galfridus vol. ii. 638
Vol. iv. Thomas 805
Vol. vi. Edmundus 230, 263, 272, 336, 349, 391, 401, 444, 445, 454, 458, 461, 474, 475, 479, 508, 510, 617, 731
Vol. viii. Thomas 227, 488
Vol. ix. Walter. 17
Will. 265
Vol. xiii. Jacobus 371
Vol. xiv. Rich. 509
Vol. xv. Rob. 444
Thomas 543, 563
Joh. 777
Vol. xvii. Joh. 259
De Langemore Alan. & Eliz. Ux. vol. ii. 727
Langeridge Willielmus vol. xv. 543
Langermannus Jacobus vol. xvi. 171
De Langetoft Johannes vol. iv. 804
De Langeton Simon vol. i. 333
Vol. ii. Walterus 475, 568, 569, 593, 594, 595, 636, 667, 703, 704, 709, 710, 711, 712, 715, 716
Johan. 594, 595, 660, 665, 708, 791
Alan. 568
Vicarius Joh. 726
Vol. iv. Joh. 134, 810
Nich. 292
Vol. v. Joh. 52
Vol. vi. Rob. 111
Joh. 534
Vol. vii. Joh. 615
Vol. viii. Will. 107
Vol. ix. Thomas 177
Will. 255
Vol. x. Will. 287
Joh. 369, 376, 417
Vol. xi. Joh. 36
Will. 237
Thomas 591
Vol. xii. Thom. 36, 42, 50, 51, 53, 61, 90, 113, 135
Langius Rienerus vol. xvi. 408, 485
Langlois Petrus vol. vi. 23
Langman Joh. vol. xv. 343
Radul. 672
Langmantel Matthias vol. xv. 89
Langport —vol. xi. 308
Rich. 401, 589, 837
Vol. xii.—— 2
Langret Georg. vol. xiv. 494
Langrige Rich. vol. xiv. 600
Langryſche Johannes vol. xiv. 698
Langſtrother Johannes Prior Sancti Joh. Jeruſ. vol. xi. 340, 352, 354, 356, 477, 650, 657, 664, 665, 670, 672, 682, 683, 693, 698
De Langues Vincentius vol. iii. 79
De Lanmaes Gardianus Robertus vol. ii. 279, 287, 291, 292
Le Lannon Johannes vol. ix. 85
De Lannoy Gilbertus vol. ix. 803, 811, 819, 827
Hugo 885, 891
Vol. x. Gilbert. 21
Martin. 47
Dominus Joh. 469, 511, 518, 520, 521, 523
Vol. xii. Joh. 139
Radulphus 497, 506, 593
Vol. xiii. Radulphus 270, 275, 277, 289
De Lanſſac Grimondus vol. xiv. 124
De Lantar Dominus—vol. iv. 347
De Lante Auguſtin. vol. ix. 133, 869
Vol. xvii. Thomas 602
Lantea Galuanus vol. i. 851
De Lanthendy David vol. iii. 293
De Lanthony Prior—vol. vii. 544
Vol. viii.—— 10
Lantof P. vol. xiii. 218

De

Index Nominum.

De Lanude Galfridus vol. i. 402
Lanuge Joh. vol. iii. 448
De Lanum Johannes vol. iv. 260
Lanwart Euſtachius vol. iii. 852
Lanwerin Jeronymus vol. xiii. 128, 147, 152, 176, 212
De Lany Robertus vol. viii. 701
Vol. x. Rob. 5, 48, 71, 113, 125, 145
Lanyer Alfon. Vol. xvi. 201
De Lanyngton Radulphus vol. iv. 491
De Laon Epiſcopus R. vol. iii. 912
Vol. iv.—— 390
Vol. v. Hugo 636, 640, 649, 659, 660
Rob. 749, 757, 781
Vol. vi.—— 711
Vol. vii. Petrus 415, 418, 643
De Lapapone Thomas vol. xii. 318
De Lapide Otto vol. x. 379. 383
De Laporta G. vol. ix. 922
Lappe Joh. vol. xii. 485
De Larc Petrus vol. iv. 157
De Larceveſk Hugo vol. i. 216
Larcham Gervaſius vol. x. 203
Larchant Dominus—— vol. xvi. 163
De Larcher Nicholaus & Will. vol. iii. 416
Vol. iv. Thom. 378
Vol. v. Joh. 309
Rogerus 688
Larconeure Robertus vol. vii. 461
Lardener Simon vol. iii. 406
Vol. ix. Roger 312
De Laree Augerius vol. iii. 65
Large Rob. vol. xi. 29
Larke I. vol. ix. 779, 911
Vol. xv. Rich. 698
De Larmerer Simon vol. ii. 952
De Lary Nich. vol. viii. 78
Vol. x. Nich. & Alicia Uxor 380
De Las Petrus vol. iv. 828
De Laſceio Gilbert. vol. i. 8.
De Laſceles Rogerus vol. ii. 73, 190, 199, 343, 638
Radul. 555
Alan. 776
Vol. v. Radul. 536
Vol. viii. Will. 640
De Laſten Fortenarius vol. iii. 267, 269, 315
De Laſco Joh. vol. ii. 950
De Laſcune Dominus—— vol. vii. 447, 599, 640, 656
Laſcuren. Epiſcopus Raymund. vol. ii. 647, 663, 966
D Laſey W. vol. i. 136
Vol. ii. Johannes 367, 375, 377, 380, 381, 382, 384, 390, 392, 395, 454, 462, 496, 502, 504, 547, 554, 556, 557, 558, 559, 1089
Vol. iii. Walterus & Hugo 492, 511
Vol. iv. Rob. 357
Vol. v. Joh. 827
Vol. vi. Petrus 597, 637, 670
Laſpare Dominus —— vol. v. 230
Laſſe Radul. vol. v 103
De Laſſell Dominus David vol. x 372
De Laſſellys Willielmus vol. x. 96
De Laſtale Epiſcopus—— vol. v. 295
De Laſtalla Cavall. vol. i. 643
De Laſtico Johannes vol. xi. 45, 340
Laſus Garcias vol. iv. 841
De Latford Willielmus vol. iii. 399
Latham Radul. vol. xii. 699, 750, 768
Vol. xiv. Radul. 514
De Lathbury Alveredus vol. vii. 490
De Lathiniaco Abbas—— vol. iii. 168, 179, 180, 216, 228
De Lathum Rob. vol. ii. 73, 190, 200, 344, 525
Vol. iii. Rich. 444
Vol. v. Thomas 536, 538
Vol. xv. Henr. 348
De Latilliaco Petrus vol. iii. 281
De Latiniaco Ivo vol. iii. 357
De Latone Thomas vol. ix. 793
Latonne Rogerus vol. xi. 824
De Latr. —— Guillielmus vol. ix. 96
Latranius vol. x. 237
De Latremoille Dominus—— vol. viii. 280
Latry Jacobus vol. xii. 626
De Latymer Will. vol. i. 637, 714, 730, 777, 877
Vol. ii. Will. 73, 200, 375, 378, 493, 496, 525, 560, 638, 688, 828, 873
Thomas 829, 987
Vol. iii. Thomas 52, 148, 464
Will. 52, 64, 194, 376, 734, 848, 878, 901, 953, 1025
Joh. 64, 149
Vol. iv. Willielmus 77, 79, 104, 114, 117, 135, 178, 236, 282
Joh. 135
Thom. 225
Vol. v. Warinus 473
Willielmus 833, 834, 840, 842, 843
Vol. vi. Will. 302, 369, 443, 455, 457, 540, 580, 597, 637, 652, 658, 662, 690, 691
Vol. vii. Will. 9, 11, 15, 20, 27, 31, 39, 58, 60, 61, 81, 82, 88, 89, 91, 100, 158, 161, 178, 211, 236, 250, 256, 307, 342
Vol. viii. Joh. 463
Vol. xii. Dominus Rich. 479, 494, 710
Vol. xiv. Richardus 303, 406, 564
Hugo 553
Will. 559
Vol. xv. Hugo 181, 250
Will. 590
De Latz Anthonius vol. xii. 612
De Lavader Alexander vol. x. 537
De Lavaigne Comes Ugolinus de Fliſco & Brumiſan Uxor vol. ii. 1066
Vol. iii. Comes—— 442
De Laval Guido vol. ii. 394
Vol. vi. Fulco 7, 8
Vol. x. Guido 8
Andreas 796
Vol. xi. Comes Guido 86, 97, 101, 118
De Lavardan Dominus—— vol. xvi. 133, 136
Lavatorie Macerotus vol. vi. 157
De La Laucere Berardus vol. vii. 324
De Lauchan Johannes vol. x. 112
De Lauco Anthonius vol. x. 239
Laud Willielmus vol. xvii. 223, 327
Meneveſis Epiſcopus 358
Lauder Rob. vol. xi. 668
Vol. xiii. Rob. 305, 346
De Laudham Johannes vol. vii. 501, 508
De Lavender Johannes vol. iv. 388
Lavener Rob. vol. x. 93
De Lavenham Thomas vol. iv. 441
De Laver Richardus vol. xii. 711
De Laverdaco Bernardus vol. iv. 250
De Laverne Elyas vol. i. 556
Lauketon Anna vol. xiv. 671
Laumyon Joh. vol. ix. 164
Launalay Willielmus vol. i. 201
Launaſt Joh. vol. ix. 139
De Launy Radulphus vol. xii. 707
Vol. xiv. Karolus 176, 308
Launce Galfr. vol. xv. 449
Launcelewee Thomas vol. x. 588
Launceſton Johannes vol. iii. 855
Vol. iv. Joh. 387
De Launceſton Prior Johannes vol. ix. 285
De la Laund Galfridus vol. i. 402
Vol. iii. Gaillardus 316
Vol. iv. Arn. 142, 251, 341, 433, 766
Vol. vi. Guill. 30
Vol. vii. Thomas 316
Vol. xi. Joh. 546
Laundeſdale Willielmus vol. vii. 635
De Launey Gilbert. & Matth. vol. ix. 323
Launſman Nicholaus vol. x. 338
De Lavona Phil. vol. ii. 437, 439, 444
De Laurbeden Adam vol. ii. 816
Laurenc. Brito vol. x. 243
Laurence Edmundus vol. vi. 319
Vol. ix. Will. 164
Joh. 257, 302, 309
Vol. xi. Rich. 152
Vol. xii. Thom. 753, 762
Vol. xiii. Joh. 712
Vincent. 779
Vol. xv. Jacobus 743
Vol. xvii. Nich. 157
Egidius 364
Laurenſon Georgius vol. xi. 784
Laurent Claude & Florent. vol. xii. 619
Laurentii Willielmus vol iii. 400
Vol. vi. Gomericus 755
Vol. ix. Gunſalvus 28
Petrus 489
Sancti Laurentii in Lucina Preſbiter Cardinalis ——369
J. 579
Vol. ii. Hugo 222, 287, 293, 336
Vol. iv. Anibaldus 422, 425, 455, 456, 474, 480, 520, 636, 584
Vol. x.—— 438
Sancti Laurentii in Damaſo Preſb. Card. Matth. vol. ii. 422
Nich. 809, 822
Vol. viii. Angelus 266
Vol. xiv. Julius 11
De Sancto Laurentio Girardus vol. ii. 14
Vol. ix. Jacobus 55
Vol. xii. Rob. 181
Laurentius Epiſcopus Roffenſis vol. i. 763
Vol. xii. Joh. 299
Conrad. 485
De Laureto Dominus Oto vol. iv. 471
De Lauria Rogerus & Simon vol. ii. 229, 441
Lauris M. vol. xiv. 346
Lauſanen. Epiſcopus—— vol. ii. 112, 666
De Lauſanna Jacobus vol. xiv. 390
De Lauthona juxta Glouceſtr. Prior—— vol. vi. 320
De Lautrico Dominus—— vol. xiii. 483
Vol. xiv.—— 54
De Lauyoy Gilbertus vol. ix. 803
De Lawedals Thomas vol. vi. 478
De Lawedere Rob. vol. iii. 809, 1022, 1025, 1030
Vol. viii. Rob. 54
Will. 411, 445
Vol. x. Rob. 286, 298, 299, 301, 309
Jacobus 309
Edw. 344
Vol. xi. Rob. 334
Joh. 528
Alex. 562
Vol. xii. Rob. 41
Vol. xiii. Rob. 305, 346
Laweles Rob. vol. iv. 643
Mac Laweman Malmory vol. ii. 1015
Lawern Johannes vol. xiv. 497
Laweſon Maxellus vol. xi. 784
Vol. xii. Rich. 168, 469, 534, 542, 555, 571, 673, 721, 726
Vol. xiv. Georg. 403
Johanna 659
Agnes 663
Vol. xvi. Wilfrid. 387, 609
Vol. xvii. Wilfrid. 53, 59, 83, 141
Laweſton. Matth. vol. xi. 317
Lawkoke Jacobus vol. xi. 310
Lawnder Rob. vol. xii. 169
Lax Joh. vol. xi. 384
Lay Jacobus vol. vi. 151
Vol. xii. Gabriel. 594
Laybourne Robertus vol. ix. 256
Laying Archibald, vol. xiii. 45, 47
Layken Thomas Vol. xv. 611
Layſet Nich. vol. xiii. 779
Layton Rich. vol. xiv. 557, 590, 603, 674
Vol. xv. Dominicus 85
Sancti Lazari Magiſter —— vol. i. 99
Leanwode Willielmus vol. xiv. 615
Leaſmahagn Prior —— vol. ii. 471
Leate Nich. vol. xvii. 609
Leaumes Alan. vol. iii. 444
Leaute Rob. vol. viii. 231
Will. 374
Lebard—— vol. x. 208
Lebas Guill. vol. ix. 489
Leber Joh. vol. x. 154
Leble Ruquin vol. xii. 627
Lebolonger Laurentius vol. ix. 489

Index Nominum.

De Lancaſtell Johannes vol. v. 47
De Lancaſtre Gilbertus vol. i. 206
Will. 217, 240, 377, 405
Vol. ii. Rogerus 73, 190, 200, 248
Johan. 642, 789, 795, 829
Vol. iii. Henr. 52, 57, 60, 63, 149, 158, 444, 464, 523, 648, 775, 793
Johan. 148, 271, 464, 523, 648, 775, 953
Joh. 148, 464, 771
Vol. iv. Henr. 23
Johan. 79, 97, 98, 108, 295
Vol. v. Johan. Filius Hugonis 47
Vol. vi. Matilda 613
Rich. 729
Vol. viii. Joh. 52, 243
Thomas 227
Rex Armorum Richard. 151, 281
Vol. ix. Joh. 257
Vol. xiv. Joh. 504
Vol. xv. Lancelot. 326
Thomas 543
Ambroſius 666
Juſtinian. 734
Lancaſtriæ Comes Edmundus vol. ii. 18, 35, 67, 73, 137, 142, 200, 225, 248, 293, 345, 489, 493, 497, 525, 526, 534, 554, 556, 557, 558, 559, 569, 607, 609, 619, 620, 645, 654, 664, 693, 694, 700, 708, 710, 711, 712, 719, 1087
Thom 489, 829, 843, 847, 858, 873, 887, 1042, 1045
Henr. Frater 829, 843, 847, 858, 874, 887
Vol. iii. Comes Tho. 4, 13, 52, 59, 63, 79, 140, 147, 200, 328, 338, 344, 355, 366, 387, 388, 404, 427, 438, 443, 448, 463, 531, 553, 568, 650, 667, 668, 672, 696, 712, 713, 733, 735, 748, 775, 784, 899, 924, 931, 933, 936, 940, 944, 968, 1033
Vol. iv Thom. 258, 262, 271, 289, 291, 330, 421, 478, 566
Vol. v. Henr. 52, 62, 65, 75, 78, 87, 95, 111, 115, 117, 118, 139, 140, 149, 170, 172, 194, 214, 217, 248, 277, 285, 306, 312, 343, 353, 354, 374, 381, 383, 384, 394, 407, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 428, 444, 449, 459, 468, 486, 508, 509, 546, 562, 563, 564, 565, 567, 591, 592, 635, 640, 642, 644, 645, 648, 649, 652, 654, 658, 659, 664, 678, 691, 701, 702, 710, 720, 742, 747, 749, 757, 760, 772, 777, 785, 794, 795, 797, 801, 820, 826, 833, 834, 840, 842, 843, 861, 872, 876
Alianora & Matilda Filiæ 486, 487, 729
Vol. vi. Dux Henricus 6, 13, 23, 26, 27, 70, 78, 88, 100, 101, 154, 169, 195, 215, 230, 263
Johannes de Gandavo Dux 449, 474, 475, 489, 503, 514, 523, 526, 531, 533, 557, 569, 597, 640, 641, 663, 728, 729, 732, 733, 736, 737, 747
Vol. vii. Henr. Dux & Blanchia Filia 48
Comites Thom. & Henricus 532
Vol. viii. Dux Johannes 7, 14, 17, 32, 35, 45, 46, 50, 54, 57, 58, 69, 264
Henricus 84, 85, 87, 90, 119, 146, 217, 332, 363, 370
Vol. ix. Comes Henr. 76
Dux Johannes 668, 764
Vol. x. Joh. 133
Henr. 315
Lancelot.——vol. viii. 331
Lanchon Joh. vol. x. 199
De la Landa Galhard. vol. ii. 647
Vol. vi. Petrus & Johannes 157
Vol. vii. Berardus 327
Vol. viii. Triſtanus 482
Vol. ix. Dominus—— 377
De Landa Longa Rob. vol. i. 209
Prior—— 803
Landale Albanus vol. xv. 382
De Landas Amandus vol. vi. 461
Landavenſis Epiſcopus—vol. i. 369, 370, 708, 709
Vol. ii. W. 7, 75, 198, 627
J. 702, 706, 962
Vol. iii. J. 787
Vol. iv. J. 117, 185, 244, 283, 545, 628
Vol. v. J. 122, 461
Hugo 657, 673
Vol. vii. Thom. 376, 445, 473, 478, 487
Will. 542, 645
Edm. 650, 705
Tidemannus 797
Andr. 801
Vol. viii. Joh. 62
Thomas 62, 127, 175, 463, 503, 530
Joh. 530
Vol. ix—— 222
Thom. 254
Vol. x. Joh. 833
Vol. xi. Nich. 418
Joh. 494, 734
Vol. xii. Johannes Hunden 32, 91
Joh. Marſhall 91
Johannes Ingleby 635, 735
Milo 754
Vol. xiii. Georg. 587
Vol. xiv. R. 303
G. 564
Rob. Holgate 579, 580, 658
Vol. xv. Rob. 60
Anth. 65, 74, 370, 541, 549
Hugo 658, 659
Will. 738, 739
Vol. xvi. Willielmus Morgan 280
Franc. 690
Vol. xvii. Franc. 45, 71
Georgius Carleton 110, 179
Theophilus Field 180, 185, 593
De Landellis Ludovicus vol. x. 54
Landenſis Epiſcopus Jacobus vol. ix. 157
De Landeres Dominus vol. vii. 775, 781
De la Landes Vincentius vol. xii. 614
De Landeſdale Johannes vol. vi. 171
Landewath Joh. vol. vii. 213, 342
Landi Hieronimus vol. xvii. 378
Sancti Landi Abbas ——vol. x. 77
De Landimento Simon vol. ii. 28
De Landirano Dominus Gaillardus vol. iv. 341, 433, 766
Elias 770
Vol. v. Elias 193, 785
De Landiras Elis vol. vi. 8, 607
Landois Mich. vol. xiii. 779
De Landoma Archidiac. Guill. vol. ii. 774
Landors——vol. xvi. 60
Landſchadt Pleichardus vol xvi. 726 uſque 736
De Landuno Petrus vol. i. 730
Vol. x. Guido 74
Lane Will. vol. viii. 79
Vol. ix. Thomas 257, 271
Rob. 277
Vol. x. Amanenus 44
Vol. xv. Thomas 450
Atte Lane Johannes vol. vi. 346
Lanerok Will. vol. xii. 527, 549
De Lanevario Arnaldus vol. vii. 653
Lang Donald. vol. x. 340
Vol. xv. Phil. 89
Langacre Joh. vol. ix. 193
Vol. xi. Joh. 79
De Langat Dominus Poncat. vol. ix. 267
De Langbrok Willielmus vol. vii. 734
Langdon Joh. vol. xv. 449
Lange Edw. vol. vi. 28
Thomas 45
Vol. viii. Walterus 326
Vol. xi. Jacobus 4
Vol. xii. Mich. 615
De Langebergh Johannes vol. v. 582
De Langedon R. & S. vol. i. 342
Henr. 862
Vol. iv. Abbas W. 2, 3, 21
De Langeford Nicholaus vol iii. 446
Vol. iv. Joh. 54, 779
Thomas 162
Willielmus 313, 534, 660
Vol. v. Joh. 24
Vol. vii. Thomas 139
Will. 500
Vol. x. Thomas 264
Vol. xii. Radul. 186, 357
De Langeham Thomas vol. iv. 161
Vol. vii. Joh. 499
Vol. x. Simon 497
De Langelay Galfridus vol. ii. 638
Vol. iv. Thomas 805
Vol. vi. Edmundus 230, 263, 272, 336, 349, 391, 401, 444, 445, 454, 458, 461, 474, 475, 479, 508, 510, 617, 731
Vol. viii. Thomas 227, 488
Vol. ix. Walter. 17
Will. 265
Vol. xiii. Jacobus 371
Vol. xiv. Rich. 509
Vol. xv. Rob. 444
Thomas 543, 563
Joh. 777
Vol. xvii. Joh. 259
De Langemore Alan. & Liz. Ux. vol. ii. 727
Langeridge Willielmus vol. xv. 543
Langermannus Jacobus vol. xvi. 171
De Langetoft Johannes vol. iv. 804
De Langeton Simon vol. i. 333
Vol. ii. Walterus 475, 568, 569, 593, 594, 595, 636, 667, 703, 704, 709, 710, 711, 712, 715, 716
Johan. 594, 595, 660, 665, 708, 791
Alan. 568
Vicarius Joh. 726
Vol. iv. Joh. 134, 810
Nich. 292
Vol. v. Joh. 52
Vol. vi. Rob. 111
Joh. 534
Vol. vii. Joh. 615
Vol. viii. Will. 107
Vol. ix. Thomas 177
Will. 255
Vol. x. Will. 287
Joh. 369, 376, 417
Vol. xi. Joh. 36
Will. 237
Thomas 591
Vol. xii. Thom. 36, 42, 50, 51, 53, 61, 90, 113, 135
Langius Rienerus vol. xvi. 408, 485
Langlois Petrus vol. vi. 23
Langman Joh. vol. xv. 343
Radul. 672
Langmantel Matthias vol. xv. 89
Langport —vol. xi. 308
Rich. 401, 589, 837
Vol. xii.—— 2
Langret Georg. vol. xiv. 494
Langrige Rich. vol. xiv. 600
Langryſche Johannes vol. xiv. 698
Langſtrother Johannes Prior Sancti Joh. Jeruſ. vol. xi. 340, 352, 354, 356, 477, 650, 657, 664, 665, 670, 672, 682, 683, 693, 698
De Langues Vincentius vol. iii. 79
De Lanmaes Gardianus Robertus vol. ii. 279, 287, 291, 292
Le Lannon Johannes vol. ix. 85
De Lannoy Gilbertus vol. ix. 803, 811, 819, 827
Hugo 885, 891
Vol. x. Gilbert. 22
Martin. 47
Dominus Joh. 469, 511, 518, 520, 521, 523
Vol. xii. Joh. 139
Radulphus 497, 506, 593
Vol. xiii. Radulphus 270, 275, 277, 289
De Lanſſac Grimondus vol. xiv. 124
De Lantar Dominus—vol. iv. 347
De Lante Auguſtin. vol. ix. 133, 869
Vol. xvii. Thomas 602
Lantea Galuanus vol. i. 851
De Lanthendy David vol. iii. 293
De Lanthony Prior—vol. vii. 544
Vol. viii.—— 10
Lantof P. vol. xiii. 218

De

Index Nominum.

De Lanude Galfridus vol. i. 402
Lanuge Joh. vol. iii. 448
De Lanum Johannes vol. iv. 260
Lanwart Euſtachius vol. iii. 852
Lanwerin Jeronymus vol. xiii. 128, 147, 152, 176, 212
De Lany Robertus vol. viii. 701
Vol. x. Rob. 5, 48, 71, 113, 125, 145
Lanyer Alfon. Vol. xvi. 201
De Lanyngton Radulphus vol. iv. 401
De Laon Epiſcopus R. vol. iii. 912
Vol. iv. —— 390
Vol. v. Hugo 636, 640, 649, 659, 660
Rob. 749, 757, 781
Vol. vi. —— 711
Vol. vii. Petrus 415, 418, 643
De Lapapone Thomas vol. xii. 318
De Lapide Otto vol. x. 379, 383
De Laporta G. vol. ix. 922
Lappe Joh. vol. xii. 485
De Larc Petrus vol. iv. 157
De Larceveſk Hugo vol. i. 216
Larcham Gervaſius vol. x. 203
Larchant Dominus—— vol. xvi. 163
De Larcher Nicholaus & Will. vol. iii. 416
Vol. iv. Thom. 378
Vol. v. Joh. 309
Rogerus 688
Larconeure Robertus vol. vii. 461
Lardener Simon vol. iii. 406
Vol. ix. Roger 312
De Laree Augerius vol. iii. 65
Large Rob. vol. xi. 29
Larke I. vol. ix. 779, 911
Vol. xv. Rich. 698
De Larmerer Simon vol. ii. 952
De Lary Nich. vol. viii. 78
Vol. x. Nich. & Alicia Uxor 380
De Las Petrus vol. iv. 828
De Laſceio Gilbert. vol. i. 8.
De Laſceles Rogerus vol. ii. 73, 190, 199, 343, 638
Radul. 555
Alan. 776
Vol. v. Radul. 536
Vol. viii. Will. 640
De Laſcen Fortenarius vol. iii. 267, 269, 315
De Laſco Joh. vol. ii. 950
De Laſcune Dominus—— vol. vii. 447, 599, 640, 656
Laſcuren. Epiſcopus Raymund. vol. ii. 647, 663, 966
D Laſcy W. vol. i. 136
Vol. ii. Johannes 367, 375, 377, 380, 381, 382, 384, 390, 392, 395, 454, 462, 496, 502, 504, 547, 554, 556, 557, 558, 559, 1089
Vol. iii. Walterus & Hugo 492, 511
Vol. iv. Rob. 357
Vol. v. Joh. 827
Vol. vi. Petrus 597, 637, 670
Laſpare Dominus —— vol. v. 230
Laſſe Radul. vol. v 103
De Laſſell Dominus David vol. x 372
De Laſſellys Willielmus vol. x. 96
De Laſtale Epiſcopus——vol. v. 295
De Laſtalla Cavall. vol. i. 643
De Laſtico Johannes vol. xi. 45, 340
Laſus Garcias vol. iv. 841
De Latford Willielmus vol. iii. 399
Latham Radul. vol. xii. 699, 750, 768
Vol. xiv. Radul. 514
De Lathbury Alveredus vol. vii. 490
De Lathiniaco Abbas—— vol. iii. 168, 179, 180, 216, 228
De Lathum Rob. vol. ii. 73, 190, 200, 344, 525
Vol. iii. Rich. 444
Vol. v. Thomas 536, 538
Vol. xv. Henr. 348
De Latilliaco Petrus vol. iii. 281
De Latiniaco Ivo vol. iii. 357
De Latone Thomas vol. ix. 793
Latonne Rogerus vol. xi. 824
De Latr. —— Guillielmus vol. ix. 96
Latranius vol. x. 237
De Latremoille Dominus —— vol. viii. 280
Latry Jacobus vol. xii. 626
De Latymer Will. vol. i. 637, 714, 730, 777, 877
Vol. ii. Will. 73, 200, 375, 378, 493, 496, 525, 560, 638, 688, 828, 873
Thomas 829, 987
Vol. iii. Thomas 52, 148, 464
Will. 52, 64, 194, 376, 734, 848, 878, 901, 953, 1025
Joh. 64, 149
Vol. iv. Willielmus 77, 79, 104, 114, 117, 135, 178, 236, 282
Joh. 135
Thom. 225
Vol. v. Warinus 473
Willielmus 833, 834, 840, 842, 843
Vol. vi. Will. 302, 369, 443, 455, 457, 540, 580, 597, 637, 652, 658, 662, 690, 691
Vol. vii. Will. 9, 11, 15, 20, 27, 31, 39, 58, 60, 61, 81, 82, 88, 89, 91, 100, 158, 161, 178, 211, 236, 250, 256, 307, 342
Vol. viii. Joh. 463
Vol. xii. Dominus Rich. 479, 494, 710
Vol. xiv. Richardus 303, 406, 564
Hugo 553
Will. 559
Vol. xv. Hugo 181, 250
Will. 590
De Latz Anthonius vol. xii. 612
De Lavader Alexander vol. x. 537
De Lavaigne Comes Ugolinus de Fliſco & Brumiſan Uxor vol. ii. 1066
Vol. iii. Comes—— 442
De Laval Guido vol. ii. 394
Vol. vi. Fulco 7, 8
Vol. x. Guido 8
Andreas 796
Vol. xi. Comes Guido 86, 97, 101, 118
De Lavardan Dominus—— vol. xvi. 133, 136
Lavatorie Macerotus vol. vi. 157
De La Laucere Berardus vol. vii. 324
De Lauchan Johannes vol. x. 112
De Lauco Anthonius vol. x. 239
Laud Willielmus vol. xvii. 223, 327
Menevenſis Epiſcopus 358
Lauder Rob. vol. xi. 668
Vol. xiii. Rob. 305, 346
De Laudham Johannes vol. vii. 501, 508
De Lavender Johannes vol. iv. 388
Lavener Rob. vol. x. 93
De Lavenham Thomas vol. iv. 441
De Laver Richardus vol. xii. 711
De Laverdaco Bernardus vol. iv. 250
De Laverne Elyas vol. i. 556
Lauketon Anna vol. xiv. 671
Laumyon Joh. vol. ix. 164
Launalay Willielmus vol. i. 201
Launart Joh. vol. ix. 139
De Launy Radulphus vol. xii. 707
Vol. xiv. Karolus 176, 308
Launce Galfr. vol. xv. 449
Launcelewee Thomas vol. x. 588
Launceſton Johannes vol. iii. 855
Vol. iv. Joh. 387
De Launceſton Prior Johannes vol. ix. 285
De la Laund Galfridus vol. i. 402
Vol. iii. Gaillardus 316
Vol. iv. Arn. 142, 251, 341, 433, 766
Vol. vi. Guill. 30
Vol. vii. Thomas 316
Vol. xi. Joh. 546
Laundeſdale Willielmus vol. vii. 635
De Launey Gilbert. & Matth. vol. ix. 323
Launſman Nicholaus vol. x. 338
De Lavona Phil. vol. ii. 437, 439, 444
De Laurbeden Adam vol. ii. 816
Laurenc. Brito vol. x. 243
Laurence Edmundus vol. vi. 319
Vol. ix. Will. 164
Joh. 257, 302, 309
Vol. xi. Rich. 152
Vol. xii. Thom. 753, 762
Vol. xiii. Joh. 712
Vincent. 779
Vol. xv. Jacobus 743
Vol. xvii. Nich. 157
Egidius 364
Laurenſon Georgius vol. xi. 784
Laurent Claude & Florent. vol. xii. 619
Laurentii Willielmus vol iii. 400
Vol. vi. Gomericus 755
Vol. ix. Gunſalvus 28
Petrus 489
Sancti Laurentii in Lucina Preſbiter Cardinalis ——369
J. 579
Vol. ii. Hugo 222, 287, 293, 336
Vol. iv. Anibaldus 422, 425, 455, 456, 474, 480, 520, 536, 584
Vol. x.—— 438
Sancti Laurentii in Damaſo Preſb. Card. Matth. vol. ii. 422
Nich. 809, 821
Vol. viii. Angelus 266
Vol. xiv. Julius 11
De Sancto Laurentio Girardus vol. ii. 14
Vol. ix. Jacobus 55
Vol. xii. Rob. 181
Laurentius Epiſcopus Roffenſis vol. i. 763
Vol. xii. Joh. 299
Conrad. 485
De Laureto Dominus Oto vol. iv. 471
De Lauria Rogerus & Simon vol. ii. 229, 441
Lauris M. vol. xiv. 346
Lauſanen. Epiſcopus—— vol. ii. 112, 666
De Lauſanna Jacobus vol. xiv. 390
De Lauthona juxta Glouceſtr. Prior—— vol. vi. 320
De Lautrico Dominus—— vol. xiii. 483
Vol. xiv.—— 54
De Lauvoy Gilbertus vol. ix. 803
De Lawedals Thomas vol. vi. 478
De Lawedere Rob. vol. iii. 809, 1022, 1025, 1030
Vol. viii. Rob. 54
Will. 411, 445
Vol. x. Rob. 286, 298, 299, 301, 309
Jacobus 309
Edw. 344
Vol. xi. Rob. 334
Joh. 528
Alex. 562
Vol. xii. Rob. 41
Vol. xiii. Rob. 305, 346
Laweles Rob. vol. iv. 643
Mac Laweman Malmory vol. ii. 1015
Lawern Johannes vol. xiv. 497
Laweſon Maxellus vol. xi. 784
Vol. xii. Rich. 168, 469, 534, 542, 555, 571, 673, 721, 726
Vol. xiv. Georg. 403
Johanna 659
Agnes 663
Vol. xvi. Wilfrid. 387, 609
Vol. xvii. Wilfrid. 53, 59, 83, 141
Laweſton. Matth. vol. xi. 317
Lawkoke Jacobus vol. xi. 310
Lawnder Rob. vol. xii. 169
Lax Joh. vol. xi. 384
Lay Jacobus vol. vi. 151
Vol. xii. Gabriel. 594
Laybourne Robertus vol. ix. 256
Laying Archibald, vol. xiii. 45, 47
Layken Thomas Vol. xv. 611
Layſet Nich. vol. xiii. 779
Layton Rich. vol. xiv. 557, 590, 603, 674
Vol. xv. Dominicus 85
Sancti Lazari Magiſter —— vol. i. 99
Leanwode Willielmus vol. xiv. 615
Leaſmahagn Prior —— vol. ii. 471
Leate Nich. vol. xvii. 609
Leaumes Alan. vol. iii. 444
Leaute Rob. vol. vii. 231
Will. 374
Lebard—— vol. x. 208
Lebas Guill. vol. ix. 489
Leber Joh. vol. x. 54
Leble Ruquin vol. xii. 627
Lebolonger Laurentius vol. ix. 489

Index Nominum.

Lebraſſeur Criſpinus vol. ix. 678
De Lebreto Amanenus vol. i. 411
Vol. ii. Amanenus 302, 376, 379, 419, 420, 693, 712, 834, 835, 839, 866, 901, 906, 910, 913, 914, 968, 971, 984, 987, 992, 998, 1017, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1051
Vol. iii. Amanenus 21, 23, 49, 85, 92, 111, 127, 128, 129, 136, 190, 281, 314, 315, 317, 319, 338, 340, 342, 343, 424, 472, 474, 487, 507, 528, 529, 555, 558, 673, 674, 702, 776, 955, 975
Vol. iv. Bernardus 142, 174, 250, 367, 379
Amanen. 213
Guitard. 688, 771
Berardus 215, 244, 281, 380, 409
Mata 174
Vol. vi. Bernardus Ezii 4, 8, 39
Berardus 8, 129, 499, 500, 719
Arn. 8, 519
Amanenus 209
Vol. vii. Bertucatus 366, 397, 398, 693, 820
Vol. viii. Dominus —— 195, 737
Vol. ix. Dominus —— 54
Lebrum Eliotus vol. ix. 489
Lebrumen Martinus vol. ix. 548
Leby Will. vol. xv. 65
Lecanchier Johannes vol. ix. 676
Leceſtre Willielmus vol. xiv. 501
Leceſtriæ Comes R. vol. i. 14, 37, 50, 65, 91, 92, 94, 114. 117, 131
Comitiſſa —— 681
S. de Monteforti 377, 446, 447, 449, 450, 459, 461, 467, 474, 523, 572, 580, 627, 628, 629, 630, 632, 633, 655, 662, 668, 678, 679, 681, 686, 707, 715, 724, 728, 741, 742, 774, 777, 780, 784, 790, 792, 793, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 801, 802, 803, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810 uſque 826, 838
Henricus Petrus & Robertus Filii 790, 791, 793, 806
Vol. ii. Simon 309, 844
Vol. iii. Simon 79
Vol. x. Comes Rob. 233
Vol. xv. Rob. 660, 718, 773, 799, 800
Vol. xvi. Rob. 5, 6, 9, 45, 77, 78
Vol. xvii. Robertus 200, 281, 649
De Leche Joh. vol. v. 492
Hector 746
Will. 852
Vol. vi. Thomas & Robertus 395
Joh. 428
Vol. vii. Will. 475
Vol. viii. Roger. 362, 363, 368, 372, 398, 497
Vol. ix. Roger. 188, 214, 257, 357
Vol. x. Joh. 310, 338
Vol. xv. Will. 583
Lecois Berengarius vol. iv. 15, 84
Leconter Copinus vol. vi. 115
Lecturen. Epiſcopus vol. ii. —— 963
Vol. vi. Petrus 21
Vol. x. Bern. 774
Vol. xii. Petrus de la Douze 506
De Leda Walpertus & Florentinus vol. i. 145
Ledale Joh. vol. x. 389
Ledell Alex. vol. xi. 848
De Ledes Willielmus vol. vii. 490
Ledeſpris Galfr. vol. i. 413
Ledeun Blaſius vol. ix. 488
Ledos Ivo vol. iv. 111
De Ledred Gilbert. vol. iv. 402, 611, 619
Ledys Alex. vol. viii. 752
Lee Will. vol. viii. 271
Joh. 279
Vol. xii. Will. 118
Alex. 246
Petrus 711
Vol. xiv. Rolandus 299, 412, 475, 481
Edw. 354, 401, 407, 748
Rob. 403
Georg. 550
Will. 716
Vol. xv. Roger. 605
Rich. 692
Vol. xvi. Rich. 245
Rob. 364, 414
Vol. xvii. Jervaſius 259
Humfr. 410
Atte Lee Joh. vol. vi. 503
Vol. ix. Will. 249
De la Lee Galfr. vol. iii. 297, 380, 409
Vol. iv. Rob. 259
Du Lee Henr. vol. iii. 443
Griffin. 444
De Leeds Abbas —— vol. i. 803
Vol. viii. Prior 12
Leedys aliàs Alanbrig Johannes vol. xiv. 331
De Leeke Joh. vol. ii. 998
Vol. iii. Johannes 19, 85, 164, 165, 166, 194, 258, 273, 388
Vol. iv. Joh. 98
Vol. vii. Rob. 316, 546
Vol. ix. Simon & Willielmus 256
Rich. 278
De Lees Mauritius Hugo & Rob. vol. ii. 897
Vol. iv. Thomas 643
Vol. vi. Rich. 746
Leeſure Steph. vol. xvi. 429, 439, 441, 445, 467, 468, 470, 472, 484, 518
Lefeur Joh. vol. xi. 47
De Leffinghe Victor vol. viii. 276
Leg Joh. vol. vi. 659
Vol. vii. Joh. 26
Legat Will. vol. v. 700
Vol. vi. Helmingus 585, 683
Vol. vii. Joh. 831
Vol. viii. Thomas 390, —— 404
Vol. ix. Andr. 891
Vol. x. Walter. 154, 158
Vol. xi. Joh. 28
Vol. xvii. Joh. 283
Legay P. vol. xii. 607
De Legduna Guillielmus vol. iii. 869
Legeander Petrus vol. xii. 165
Legenays Thom. Joh. & Guill. vol. ix. 55
Leger Laur. vol. xii. 619
De Leggy Malis vol. ii. 791
De Legh Joh. vol. vii. 499
Vol. viii. Johannes & Willielmus 333
Vol. x. Roger. 635
Vol. xiv. Thomas 471, 557, 591, 626
De Leghelyn Normannus vol. ii. 720
Leghlinen. Epiſcopus N. vol. ii. 963
Vol. vii. Joh. 643
Vol. viii. Thom. 62
Legier Guill. vol. ix. 673
Legion Rex Alfonſus vol. i. 142
L'egliſe Henr. vol. vi. 588
Legons R. vol. xi. 629
De Legra Comitis Filius Rob. vol. i. 26
Legrave Alicia vol. iii. 406
Legris Stephanus & Johannes vol x. 50
De Legtone Willielmus vol. ii. 570
Leguiant P. vol. ix. 208
Leguillart Aubertus vol. ix. 489
Legworth Simon vol. vi. 623
Lehury Petrus vol. ix. 674
De Leiceſtria Radulphus vol. ii. 535
Vol. vii. Walterus 133, 391, 620
Hugo 798
Leiceſtriæ Abbas —— vol. i. 803
De S. Leiger Edmundus vol. iv. 388
Leigh Petrus vol. xvii. 258
Will. 259
Leighton Willielmus vol. xv. 726
Vol. xvi. Thom. 119, 120, 122, 123, 126, 137, 175
Lein Nicholaus & Johannes vol. vi. 675
De S. Leinfroy de la Croix Prior —— vol. ix. 660
Leirmouth Jacobus vol. xiv. 782, 783, 786, 792, 796,
Leiſſon Griffinus vol. xv. 250
De Leiza B. vol. ii. 398
De Lek Nicholaus vol. iv. 278, 329, 348
Leke Joh. vol. xii. 140
De Lekeburne Petrus vol. iv. 134
De Lekes Petrus vol. ix. 672
Lekins Georgius vol. xvi. 171
Lelieur Jacobus vol. ix. 664
Lel Will. vol. vi. 428
De Lematherton Henr. vol. ii. 555
De Lembeth Godinus vol. ii. 938
Lemborhe Tetryk vol. viii. 648
De Lemene Joh. vol. vi. 377, 379, 381, 382
De Leminſtre Johannes vol. i. 378
Lemnan Joh. vol. x. 470
De Lemonia Otho vol. ii. 398
De Lemos Petrus vol. i. 644
De Lemoton Henricus vol. ii. 724
Lemovicen. Epiſcopus — vol. i. 241, 242, 257, 259
Vicecomes —— 118, 119
Hugo de Leſignin. 141, 216, —— 701, 756, 854
A. Filius Vicecomitis 246
Vicecomitiſſa —— 853, 875
Clericus Petrus 672
Vol. ii. Abbas —— 25
Comitiſſa —— 50
Vol. vi. Vicecomes —— 179
De Lempelles Johannes vol. xi. 47
De Lemyngſton Willielmus vol. v. 200, 202, 268, 534, 547
Len Ingelramus vol. iii. 398
De Lench Thomas vol. iii. 444
De Lencluden Prioriſſa —— vol. ii. 724
De Lendas Johannes vol. v. 673
De Lenebret Emericus vol. i. 352
De Lenecham Johannes vol. viii. 405
Lenelond Willielmus vol. vii. 501
De Lener Dominus — vol. iv. 347
Leneſhulli Lucas vol. iii. 881
Lenfant Johannes vol. iii. 351, 536
Vol. iv. Walter. 562, 643
Joh. 643
De Lengac Pouchet vol. vii. 829
Lengloys Symonetus vol. ix. 55
Petrus 714
De Lengres Simon vol. vi. 247, 252, 256
De Lengas Epiſcopus — vol. ii. 113
De Lenham Johannes vol. ii. 190, 642
Vol. iii. Johan. 13, 249, 272, 273
Vol. v. Thomas 23
De Leninama Vizianus vol. iii. 375
Vol. iv. Arnaldus & Augerius 171
De Lenne A. vol. i. 228, 229
Vol. ii. Joh. 571
Vol. v. Will. 799
Lenox Dux Ludovicus vol. xvi. 28, 31, 36, 60, 148, 193, 260, 263, 304, 495, 531, 597, 608, 641, 690, 723, 725 uſque 736, 743, 748, 779, 783, 793
Vol. xvii. Ludovicus 3, 12, 18, 63, 92, 212, 272, 291, 296, 306, 329, 367, 388, 397, 421, 424, 427, 461, 479, 512
De Lens Baldewinus vol. i. 3
Vol. ix. Carolus 55, 778
De Lenſat Guilitimus vol. x. 395
De Lentino Alanus vol. ii. 229
De Lenton Prior —— vol. i. 270, 803
Vol. iv. Galfr. 289
Vol. xii. Prior —— 447
De Lenure Johannes vol. vi. 441
De Lenys Johannes vol. iv. 409
Leo Decimus Papa vol. xiii. 349, 354, 373, 386, 390, 392, 393, 400, 402, 406, 417, 432, 442, 444, 446, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 467, 493, 501, 504, 509, 513, 514, 515, 532, 547, 555, 567, 570, 578, 579, 584, 587, 592, 599, 608, 609, 610, 611, 621, 624, 666, 672, 676, 681, 706, 725, 734, 739, 742, 750, 755, 758, 765, 769, 786, 795
Vol. xiv. Idem 13, 15, 18, 155, 158, 172, 173, 174

Leo

Index Nominum.

Leo Nuncius de Armenia vol. iii. 65
Leo Rex Armorum Scotiæ —— vol. xii. 233, 234
Sancti Leodegarii Will. vol. i. 329
Vol. ii. Thomas 325
Will. 897
Vol. v. Thomas 662
Leodenſis Epiſcopus —— vol. i. 153
Archidiaconus Theobaldus 695
Vol. ii. Epiſcopus Hugo 751, 753
Theobaldus 997
Vol. iv. Adolfus 720, 724, 753
Vol. v. Arnulfus 205, 209, 622
Vol. x. —— 627
Vol. xii. Johannes de Horne 785
Vol. xiii. Joh. 123, 272, 446, 464
De Sancto Leofardo Gilbertus vol. ii. 193
Leoman Vicecomes —— vol. i. 487
De Leomani Veyſian vol. i. 89
Vaſcus 251
Leon. Patric. vol. xi. 349
De Leon Epiſcopus Alan. vol. ix. 776
Vol. x. —— 34
Vol. xi. Vincentius 751, 756
Vol. xii. Anthonius 261, 262, 707
Leonardi Radulphus vol. xii. 747
Vol. xvii. Sampſon 11
Sanct. Leonardi de Culmis Abbas —— vol. i. 258
Vol. ii. Prioriſſa —— 723, 724
Leonelli Galfridus Præpoſitus Aptenſis vol. ii. 346, 375, 377, 380, 381, 382, 384, 390, 392, 395, 435
Leonellus Filius Regis vol. v. 144, 247, 249, 349, 471, 516, 523, 538, 545, 797, 833, 834, 840, 842, 843
Vol. vi. Idem 230, 263, 272, 326, 327, 350, 418, 435, 439, 509, 547, 564, 575, 587, 589, 590, 649
Fiz Leonii Leonius vol. ii. 97
Leonis Walter. vol. ii. 922
De Sancto Lep Dominus —— vol. iv. 347
Lepington Joh. vol. xiv. 624
Lercedekne Thomas vol. iii. 372, 901, 945, 953
Lerebous Petrus vol. ix. 488
De Lerida Epiſcopus Raym. vol. iv. 192
De Lerkario Frankus vol. vi. 750
Lerma Dux —— vol. xvii. 580
De Lermo Pontius vol. iii. 283, 290
Lermouth Johannes vol. xiii. 67
De Lernes Pon. vol. xii. 618
Lernovicen. Epiſcopus R. vol. vii. 534
Vol. x. R. 314
Lert Comes Joſcelinus vol. i. 53
De Leſbay Jacobus vol. iv. 770
Vol. v. Jac. 255
Leſcar Epiſcopus —— vol. i. 351
De Leſcar Bernardus vol. iv. 822
De Leſcathies Petrus vol. viii. 579, 583
Leſcheker Willielmus vol. v. 165
Leſcheuchier Dominus —— vol. ix. 488
De Leſcopon Joh. vol. iv. 26, 27, 53
Leſcot Fil. Michaelis vol. ii. 728
Vol. vi. Copinus 144
Leſcriven Herbertus vol. vi. 324
De Leſculo Fortenarius vol. v. 193, 256, 295
De Leſcune Dominus Fortenarius vol. ii. 376, 378, 648
Vol. iv. Forten. 771
Vol. vi. Dominus —— 8
Vol. ix. Dominus —— 377
Vol. x Domina —— 223
De Leſcunho Arn. vol. v. 320, 567
Leſcuſer Petrus vol. iii. 835
Leſeignour Nicholaus vol. viii. 698
Leſge Amanen. vol. iii. 113
De Leſgorio Petrus vol. x. 44
Leſgrave Joh. vol. x. 94
De Leſgoz Amanenus vol. ii. 168
Leſguiſye Huet vol. ix. 906
De Lethean Radulphus vol. iii 68, 154
Leſheure Rob. vol. ix. 489
Leſignan Ademer. vol. i. 448
Guido 519, 642, 643, 645, 655, 662, 669
Leſlahay Petrus vol. x. 816
Leſly Normannus vol. v. 852, 866
Walterus 866
Vol. vi. Norman. 82, 123, 361, 405
Walterus 108, 425, 498, 570, 576, 633
Hamelinus 395
Vol. vii. Walterus 1, 45, 53
Comes de Ros 215
Vol. x. David & Norman. 309, 376
Joh. 338
David 509, 511, 512
Vol. xv. Norman. 132, 143, 144
Johannes & Jacobus 132
Will. 582
Vol. xvi. Alex. 239
De Leſne Abbas —— vol. i. 833
Leſnoille Johannes vol. ix. 327
Vol. x. Joh. 321
De Leſpar Dominus Senebrinus vol. i. 352
Vol. iv. Senebr. 380, 766
Vol. v. Senebr. 320
Vol. viii. Galfr. 592
Vol. ix. Dominus Bernardus 597
Vol. x. Bern. 537
Axguelinus Wilmi 774, 775
Laſparnoer Johannes vol. xii. 608
Leſpringiner Thomas vol. x. 58
De Leſquarre Martinus vol. vi 525
Leſſe Rich. vol. xii. 206
Leſſeller Thomas vol. ix. 488
De Leſſewade Vicarius Nich. vol. ii. 725
Leſſe Rob. vol. x. 465
Leſtalryk Joh. vol. vi. 497
Leſtandart Guillielmus vol. x. 102
De Leſtes Joh. vol. i. 151
Leſtewych Will. vol. viii. 333
Leſtrange Joh. vol. i. 369, 747, 748
Hamo 773
Vol. ii. Roger. 499
Joh. 829
Vol. v. Roger. 353, 845
Joh. 353, 473
Vol. vi. Roger. 643
Vol. vii. Roger. 143
Joh. 475
Vol. viii. Dominus Johan. 182, 403
Rich. 463
De Leſtre Johannes vol. xii. 603
Vol. xiii. Joh. 539
De Leſtro Guerin vol. ix. 489
Leſveille Joh. vol. ix. 588
De Leteley Abbas —— vol. ii. 653, 962
Letelier Will. vol. ix. 507
Letenelier Mace vol. ix. 531
De Leth Will. vol. vi. 12, 44, 59, 82
Vol. viii. Joh. 736, 765
Vol. ix. Joh. 333
Vol. x. Joh. 266
De Letham Adam vol. ii. 571
Edm. 724
Vol. iv. Edw. 565
Vol. v. Edw. 1
De Lethegroyns Johan. vol. ii. 555
Lethen Benedict. vol. xv. 442
De Letheringham Prior —— vol. ii. 234
Lethnalier Nicholaus vol. ix. 489
Letniſuner Petrus vol. ix. 683
De Letranges Radulphus vol. vi 743
Letters Nich. vol. viii. 482
Lettoren. Epiſcopus Giraldus vol. ii. 13, 14, 15, 129, 647
De Letture Nicholaus vol. i. 332
Vol. x. Guill. 800
Levaſher Martinus vol. xv. 587
De Leucearch Robertus vol. ii. 399, 400, 401, 403, 404, 405, 406, 412
De Leuch Joh. vol. v. 844
Leveille Joh. vol. x. 260
Levenaunt Walterus vol. vii. 500
De Levenax Mather vol. ii 558
Comes Malcolmus 366, 555, 614, 644
Vol. v. Gilbert. 663
Vol. vi. Comes Donenald. 43, 57
Vol. x. Comes —— 308
Vol. xiv. Joh. 115
Vol. xv. Comes Matth. 19, 22, 28, 29, 37
De Leventhorp Johannes vol. vii. 691
Vol. viii. Johannes 49, 104, 227
Vol. ix. Joh. 9, 10, 140, 257, 293, 499
Vol. x. Joh. 98, 466, 506
Vol. xi. Nich. 456
De Leverington Joh. vol. vii. 547
Leveſon Nich. vol. ix. 456
L'eveſque Rob. vol. ix. 715
Vol. x. Mich. 172
De Leuhare Johannes vol. xii. 612
De Leuknor Thomas vol. iii. 60
Vol. xi. Roger. 365
Joh. 710
Vol. xii. Thom. 185
Vol. xvi. Lud. 637
Vol. xvii. Lud. 119, 540
Leumax Willielmus vol. xi. 823
Levy Hugo vol. iv. 748
De Levyngſton Will. vol. v. 597, 626, 632, 711, 736, 787, 792, 812, 834
Vol. vi. Will. 12, 15, 17, 41, 43, 47, 53, 56, 62, 68, 82
Patric. Fil. 35, 48
Vol. x. Rob. 309, 327, 335, 338, 342
Alex. 309
Vol. xi. Jacobus 319, 327, 349, 365, 404, 453, 476, 510, 541, 549, 557, 558
Rob. 426, 443, 502
Alex. 235, 236, 238
Vol. xii. David 207, 251
Vol. xvi. Dominus —— 305
Ap Lewall Wylmus vol. iii. 579
Lewe Joh. vol. v. 816
Vol. xiv. Joh. 181
Lewedale Joh. vol. v. 816
Fil. Leweliner Mared Dom. de Methem vol. i. 655
Fil. Lewelini Lewelinus vol. i. 430
Vol. iii. Menrok & Alaynus 579
Lewelinus Fil. Craern Fil. Hedevenit vol. i. 151
De Lewen Prior Johan. vol ii. 87
Vol. v. 451
Lewencamp Wylgem vol viii. 684
De Lewere Rob. vol. iii. 406, 906
Lewes Rich. vol. xii. 356
Phil. 483
Vol. xiv. Joh. 497
Vol. xv. David 582, 639, 720, 721, 725, 769, 770, 774, 779, 781
Vol. xvi. 201
Lewes aliàs Vaghan Johannes vol. xv. 48
De Lewes Prior —— vol. viii. 10
Lewyn Galfr. vol. iii. 446
Lewys Simon vol. ix. 261
Vol. xiv. Joh. 497
Vol. xv. Joh. 349, 439
David 701
De Lexegne Guiſiarius vol. x. 793
Lexham Joh. vol. x. 449
Lexinton Joh. vol. i. 377, 401, 556
Rob. 404
Lexovienſis Epiſcopus — vol. i. 29
Will. 98
Vol. x. —— 102, 209, 221, 250
Phil. 595, 603, 611
Petrus 728
Archidiaconus Johannes 775
Vol. xi. Epiſcopus —— 13
De Lexton Johannes vol. vii. 490
Ley Joh. vol. xiv. 632
Vol. xvi. Jacobus 782
Vol. xvii. Jacobus 119, 493, 540, 554, 626, 644, 648
Joh. 259
De la Ley Willielmus vol. iii. 964
De Leyburne Rogerus vol. i. 777, 778, 789, 814, 831, 832, 851, 859
Vol. ii. Willielmus 73, 193, 570, 594, 595, 638, 639, 654, 759, 789, 829, 834, 835, 839, 874, 987
Joh. 73
Roger. 190, 248, 638

Index Nominum.

Idonea 525, 642
Vol. iii. Henr. 60
Rob. 443, 496, 942, 955
Will. 52, 59, 148
Vol. iv. Johannes 260, 262, 526
Henr. 260
Robertus & Sara Uxor 264
Vol. v. Joh. 473
Vol. vii. Will. 532
Vol. viii. Joh. 152
Vol. xv. Gilbert. 564
De Leyceſtria Archidiac. Roger. vol. ii. 193
Vol. v. Joh. 60
Vol. viii. Abbas——11, 164, 363
Lyceſtriæ Comes Henr. vol. iv. 114, 117, 133, 160, 161, 217, 237, 243, 244, 282, 285, 401, 407, 410, 413, 414, 415, 445, 457, 694, 695, 696, 699, 721, 788
Edmundus, Thomas, Henricus & Johannes Filii 649, 650
De Leycet Robertus vol. iii. 364
De Leyden Geraldus vol. ii. 282, 314
De Leyk Joh. vol. v. 57
De Leyland Richardus vol. iii. 444
Vol. x. Rich. 565
Leyncton Joh. vol. vii. 531
De Leynham Johannes Martini vol. iv. 491
De Leyns Walterus vol. iv. 644
Leynthale Rolandus vol. ix. 296, 515, 550, 588, 626, 627, 628, 632, 647, 690, 692, 699, 740
Vol. x. Rolandus 29
Leyot Rich. vol. ix. 710
Vol. x. Rich. 629
Vol. xi. Rich. 188
Leyre Johannes vol. vii. 212, 342
Leyſonet Joh. vol. x. 374
De Lezay Jaſcelyn vol. i. 116
De Lezigniaco Galfridus vol. i. 98, 117, 189, 216, 313
Emericus 312, 313
Libberton Henricus vol. xi. 528, 562
De Libello Galfridus vol. iii. 685
Libertini Petrus vol. i. 105
De Libourne Præpoſitus Guirand. vol. viii. 606
Lichart Petrus vol. ix. 715
Lichebarowe Thomas vol. x. 466
Lichepole Philippus vol. vii. 491
Lichernelt Jacobus vol. ix. 768
De Licherols Dominus—— vol. iv. 633
De Lichfeld Miniſter A. vol. i. 271
Vol. ii. Frater Thomas 938
Vol. vii. Adomarus 489
Lichfeldenſis Decanus Johannes Derby vol. ii. 543, 546, 554
Archidiac. Rob. de Ceſtria 547
Vol. vi. Epiſcopus—— 436
Liddale Rob. vol. xi. 325, 327, 336
Georg. 476
Vol. xii. Jacobus 172, 173
Vol. xiii. Will. 67
Lidenſis Epiſcopus Will. vol. iii. 33, 34
De Liege Epiſcopus——vol. v. 589, 650
Vol. vi. Epiſcopus—— 5
Martin. 38
Vol. x. Epiſcopus—— 234
Vol. xi. Epiſcopus—— 169
Liendorff Reſconcantz vol. xvi. 82
De Liermont Johannes vol. xi. 47
De Lieſum Rogerus vol. x. 94
Lietuyt Joh. vol. vi. 590
De Lif Dioniſ. vol. xii. 622
De Sancto Lig Johannes vol. iii. 60
Ligatoris Joh. vol. x. 105
Lignage Joh. vol. vi. 498
Ligney Joh. vol. vi. 223, 278, 313
De Ligney Comes——vol. xii. 506, 685
Lud. 707
Vol. xiii. Dominus Anth. 419, 464, 482, 693
De Lignon Nicholæa vol. ix. 867
Lijot Joh. vol. xii. 618
De Lilalam Dominus Johannes vol. x. 611
De Lile Jordanus vol. iii. 315
Vol. iv. Theobald. 777
Vol. viii. Will. 68
Vol. x. Rob. 308, 328, 333, 335, 338, 342, 351
Vol. xi. Rob. 750
Vol. xii. Rob. 207, &c. vide Lyle
De Lilham Adam vol. ii. 938
De Lilhano Eubulus vol. iii. 530
De Lillay Thomas vol. ii. 951
De Lille Dominus Bouchartus vol. vi. 274, 551
De Lilleburn Johannes vol. iii. 444
Vol. iv. Joh. 226
Vol. v. Joh. 41
Vol. x. Steph. 418
Vol. xii. Joh. 118, 252
De Lilleford Johannes vol. iii. 444
Vol. xi. Joh. 424, 426, 443, 717, 733, 748, 786
De Lilleſclif Walterus vol. ii. 723
De Lilleſhull Abbas——vol. i. 803
Vol. viii. Abbas—— 1
Le Limage Heliotus vol. x. 350, 374
De Limbergh Adam vol. iii. 976, 1018, 1028
De Limburgh Dux—— vol. i. 159, 324
De Limogiis Raynaldus vol. ii. 226, 229, 230
Vol. vi. Vicecomes 220, 243, 252
Limurcenſis Epiſcopus——vol. xi. 503
Linacre Thomas vol. xiii. 597, 654
Vol. xiv. Thom. 25
De Linc. Thomas vol. ii. 23
De Lincoln. Alan. vol. i. 12
Aluredus 635, 707
Vol. iii. Simon 783
Joh. 786
Vol. vii. Joh. 199, 567, 691, 698
Lincolniæ Comes Willielmus vol. i. 12
Johannes 37, 313, 316, 327, 377, 388
Edm. 441, 562, 563, 567
Vol. ii. Henricus Lacy 73, 79, 102, 132, 189, 200, 248, 344, 350, 367, 375, 377, 378, 386, 480, 482, 485, 488, 489, 493, 496, 497, 502, 504, 525, 543, 547, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 569, 570, 571, 572, 574, 588, 591, 594, 595, 596, 597, 627, 645, 700, 712, 735, 758, 765, 790, 829, 837, 838, 839, 841, 858, 866, 891, 892, 893, 901, 906, 909, 910, 913, 914, 919, 920, 923, 927, 929, 934, 936, 947, 951, 959, 968, 971, 1004, 1014, 1051, 1059
Vol. iii. Henricus 4, 13, 21, 48, 52, 57, 63, 89, 116, 140, 147, 157, 178, 184, 190, 200, 213, 225, 227, 238, 968
Aleſia Filia & Hæres 968
Vol. iv. Comes Henr. 386
Comitiſſa Alicia 23
Vol. vii. Comes Henr. 581
Vol. ix. Comes Henricus Lacy 75
Vol. xii. Joh. 241, 272
Vol. xv. Edw. 721
Vol. xvi. J. 494
Henr. 690
Thom. 793
Lincolnien. Epiſcopus Robertus vol. i. 1
Alex. 8, 14
G. 38
Hugo 65, 87
Hubert 166, 168, 170, 171, 172, 177, 178
Hugo 187, 198, 251, 288, 289, 290
R. 388, 399, 413, 444
H. 636,——768
R. 794, 802
Decanus—— 802
Vol. ii. Epiſcopus R. 75
O. 198, 522, 523, 607, 627, 915, 962, 1006, 1007, 1008
Canonicus Neapolius 364
Vol. iii. Epiſcopus J. 17, 52, 149, 168, 179, 180, 182, 216, 428, 759, 787, 814, 815
Henr. Bergherſh 767, 886, 909, 910, 928, 952, 966, 969, 980, 1002
Vol. iv. Henricus 10, 19, 27, 77, 89, 96, 97, 117, 185, 204, 237, 244, 245, 256, 274, 283, 299, 325, 352, 358, 364, 372, 374, 387, 389, 390, 392, 452, 455, 544, 628, 672, 701, 744, 745, 746, 753, 754, 755, 757, 759, 760, 763, 785, 801, 805, 807, 812, 813, 820, 821
Vol. v. H. 14, 22, 26, 32, 41, 51, 59, 75, 78, 87, 92, 93, 95, 101, 107, 111, 115, 116, 117, 122, 139, 144, 149, 154, 170, 172, 190, 204
Thomas 461, 491
J. 729, 797
Archidiac.—— 662
Vol. vi. Epiſcopus——29, 215
J. 445, 451, 473, 528, 532, 543, 555, 645, 705
Vol. viii. Joh. 41
Henricus Beauford 41, 126, 175, 258, 260, 324, 334, 364, 378, 392
Phil. 392, 409, 427, 463, 620, 638, 761
Vol. ix. H. 76, 22
P. 254, 269, 46
R. 86
Vol. x.——
Ric. 167, 169, 25
Will. 495, 501, 55
645, 663, 666, 75
Vol. xi. Will. 3
Marmaduc. 27
Joh. Chedeworth 30
344, 349, 383, 458, 49
589, 73
Thomas 78
Vol. xii. Thomas 6, 64, 11
Johan. 136, 155, 15
186, 189, 235, 244, 247
261, 271, 285, 303, 315
316, 345, 37
Willielmus 578, 756
78
Vol. xiii. Willielmus 320, 333
391, 39
Thom. 394, 403, 405
410, 412, 414, 423, 437, 438
441, 443, 450, 451, 452, 453
454, 45
Willielm. Atwater 468
74
J. 78
Vol. xiv. Joh. 301, 350, 355
406, 419, 443, 56
Vol. xv. Joh. 15
Henricus 153, 155
166, 181, 183, 25
Johannes Taylour 31
312, 314, 356, 370, 38
45
Thomas 454, 48
Nich. 561, 564, 579
604, 68
Thom. 690, 691, 76
Vol. xvi. W. 26
J. 49
W. 69
Rich. 79
Vol. xvii. Georgius Montagu
46, 5
Johannes Williams 326
336, 339, 367, 372, 38
427, 437, 512, 540, 55
632, 644, 64
Lincor. Epiſcopus ——vol.
35
De la Linde Joh. vol. i. 83
83
Vol. ii. Walterus 22
De Lindes Walter. vol. i. 203
81
De Lindeſie David vol. i. 428
566, 56
Will. 428, 42
Vol. ii. Will. 73, 190, 19
56
Alicia Uxor 72
Joh. 266, 55
Walterus 55
Alex. 77
Vol. v. David 657, 71
Vol. vi. Thomas 4
Jacobus 48, 57, 6
Alex. 66, 82, 108, 47
584, 63
Will. 53
Vol. vii. Alexander 50, 337
70
Jacobus 50, 338, 37
485, 607, 78
Guill. 48
David 485, 671, 78
Vol. xvi. Walter. 197, 23
David 223, 31
De Lineath — Comes — vol.
377
De Liney & S. Pol Comes Wal-
ranus vol. vii. 466, 622, 63
638, 63
Linfinkit Bekis vol. xvi. 60

Lingonen-

Index Nominum.

Lingonen. Epiſcopus Bernardus vol. viii. 700
Vol. xiii. Epiſcopus & Dux Mich. 663
De Lingor Thomas vol. iii. 199
De Linham Oliverus & Eubulus vol. ii. 647
De Liniers Dominus —— vol. xiv. 223
De Linton Perſona Richardus vol. ii. 724
Bern. 725
Frater Joh. 938
De Linvilla Dominus —— vol xv. 233
Linyngen Comites Frideric. & Eunthonis vol. viii. 22, 24, 201, 205, 216
Joffridus 200, 214
De Lippes Thom. vol. v. 534
Lippi Matth. vol. v. 111
Vol. vi. Franc. 442, 443
De Libra Abbas Simon vol. ix 685
De Lirignem G. vol. i. 141
De Lirling Robertus vol. iii. 137
Lirois Joh. vol. ix. 49
De Liſardy Stephanus vol. v. 766
De Liſco Reymundus vol. v. 629
De Liſern Guillielmus vol. ix 698
De Liſeux Abbatiſſa —— vol. ix. 583
De Liſle Rob. vol. iv. 805
Vol. v. Gerardus 683
Vol. vi. Henr. 136
Comes —— 220
Joh. 355, 428
Bochartus 551
Laur. 723
Vol. vii. Warinus & Gerardus 160
Will. 499
Vol. ix. Will. 260
Lancelot. 698
Vol. xii. Mich. 187
Vol. xiii. Joh. 712, 768
De Liſle Vicecomes Thomas vol. xi. 655
Dominus Edw. 146
Vol. xii. Dominus —— 14
Vicecomes Edwardus 357
Vol. xiv. Vicecomes Arthurus Plantagenet 232, 303, 565
Vol. xv. Vicecomes Joh. Dudley 88, 89, 127
Vol. xvi. Vicecomes Rob. 690, 743, 748, 784, 793
Vol. xvii. Rob. 29
Liſley Joh. vol. xiii. 364
Liſinoren. & Waterford Epiſcopus Thomas vol. xii. 343, 634
Vol. xiii. David 93, 509
De Liſques Griffinus vol. vii. 617
De Liſtenoys Ludovicus vol. x. 20, 27
Liſter Simon vol. xi. 764
Vol. xiv. Rich. 299, 304, 404, 565, 738
Vol. xvii. Matth. 498
De Liſton Thomas vol. v. 827
De Liſtowe Johannes vol. iv. 770
Vol. v. Joh. 414
De Liternelde Jacobus vol. ix. 364
Litherer Solomon vol. v. 371
Lithtenſtern Conradus vol. viii. 492
Litil. Nich. vol. viii. 59
De Litleburn Johannes vol. ii. 912
De Litlebury Humfridus vol. iii. 535
Vol. v. Rob. 63
Vol. viii. Joh. 499
Littelyngham Hugo vol. vii. 211
Litterell Joh. vol. ix. 682
Littleton Thom. vol. xi. 566, 664
Vol. xiii. Rich. 87
Vol. xiv. Edw. 404
Vol. xvi. Joh. 453
Jacobus 458
Litton Rob. vol. viii. 403
De Livet Georgetus vol. ix. 620
Livingſton Henricus vol. xvi. 223, 263
Livius Titus vol. x. 661
De Liziniaco Galfr. vol. ii. 377, 378
Llen Walterus vol. xv. 788
Lloyd Thomas vol. xiv. 497
Lud. 707
Vol. xv. Griffin. 348
Rich. 392
Thom. 588
Will. 667, 742
Vol. xvii. Joh. 259, 531
Oliver. 650
Ap Llu David vol. xiv. 519
De Lo Mich. vol. ii. 922
Loaiſel Joh. vol. x. 719
De Loba Petrus vol. ii. 406
De Lobard Johannes vol. viii. 110
De Lobart Bidonacus vol. v. 415, 609, 610
Petrus Reymundi 610
Lobatoni Bonatus vol ii. 410
Lobatus Petrus vol. ix. 465
Lobdiezt —— vol. i. 48
Lobenham Willielmus vol. vii. 210
De Lobera Emericus & Roger. vol. ii. 406
De le Loberie Arnaldus vol. x. 44
De Lobie Raymund. Arnaldi vol. x. 270
Lobre Pulſervant vol. x. 455
Loc. Berengarius vol. vi. 123
Locard Steph. & Margeria Ux. vol. ii. 727
Locke Nich. vol. xv. 727
Lockey Jacobus vol. xv. 642
Locrinus Filius Bruti vol. viii. 151
Lodenſtein Arnold Jacobus vol. xvii. 171
De Lodewyck Willielmus vol. iv. 134
Vol. vii. Joh. 737
Vol. xv. Henr. 709
Lodge Jacobus vol. xv. 449
De Lodolowe Willielmus vol. iii. 444
De Lodourco Comes — vol. i. 82, 85, 86
Lodowici Bernardus vol. ii. 580
Lodowys Thomas Vol. vii. 322
Lodyngton Johannes vol. xiv. 504
De la Loe Jacobus vol. xii. 625
Loeben Henr. vol. x. 638
De Loegerio Arnaldus vol. ii. 410
De Loen Johannes vol. vii. 672
Lofewyk Johannes vol. viii. 77
Loftous Adam vol. xv. 464
Vol. xvii. Adam 358, 531
Logan Radul vol. iv. 644
Vol. vii. Rob. 807, 808
Vol. x. Rob. 308
De Logendorf Theodoric. vol. viii. 633
Logerel Hugo vol. vi. 641
Loggius —— vol. ix. 922
De Loghryneton Vicarius Henr. vol. ii. 724
De Logiran Dominus —— vol. iv. 766
Vol. vi. —— 8
De Logore Thom. vol. ii. 831, 1025
De Logran Petrus vol. ii. 375, 377, 380, 381, 384
De Logy Joh. vol. vi. 576
Loharenc. Perinus vol. viii. 375, 376, 391, 444, 552, 487, 492, 511, 531, 535, 541, 659
De Loheat Dominus —— vol. x. 777, 783, 796
Andreas 822
De Lohereyn Nigellus vol. v. 848
De Lohier Thomas vol. ix. 673
De Loigne Guillielmus vol. vi. 403
Loiſal Johannes vol. xi. 541, 575
De Loiſe Alexander vol. ii. 155
Loiſelet aliàs Netelet Johannes vol. x. 89
Lok Joh. vol. iii. 445
Vol. viii. Will. 724
Lokart Joh. vol. xiii. 96
De Lokton Thomas vol. v. 682
Vol. x. Will. 97
Lokwode Rob. vol. xi. 71
Vol. xii. Rich. 140
Vol. xiv. Henr. 425
Lokyer Nicholaus vol. xii. 463
De Lokyngton Johannes vol. xii. 5
Loller Nich. vol. xi. 78
De Lomanha Veſianus vol. v. 192
Vol. xi. Odo 6
De Lomayne Oto vol. ii. 648
Vol. iii. Vicecomes Arn. Garſy de God 315
Boſianus 315
Lombard Euſtach. vol. xi. 57
Lombardi Petrus vol. ix. 45
Vol. x. Rich. 45
Lombart Steph. vol. ix. 55
Guill. 489
Vol. xii. Joh. 615
De Lomboz Cardinal. —— vol. xii. 608
De Lomeign Viſianus vol. vi. 543, 546, 548
Lomelinus Neapolonius vol. vi. 750
Vol. vii. Baptiſta 233
Gerard. 502
Vol. ix. Janotus 181
Vol. x. Steph. 16, 66, 93, 118, 128, 155
Lomere Nich. vol. v. 849
Vol. xv. Joh. 588
Lomly Radul. vol. viii. 529
Lomone Rich. vol. ii. 223
De Londa Rich. vol. ix. 673
Londe Rob. vol. x. 468
Vol. xv. Joh. 563
London Thomas vol. ix. 500
Joh. 681
Vol. xiv. Arthur. 451
Johan. 500, 512, 613, 621, 757
Oliver. 501
Nich. 504
Oliver. 514
Vol. xv. Joh. 12
London aliàs Leighton Rob. vol. xv. 443
De Londonia Willielmus vol. i. 146
Rob. 252
Gervaſius 568
Vol. ii. Joceus 31
Simon 191, 343
Edm. 272
Richardus & Mauritius 897
Vol. iii. Edw. 785
Edm. 281
Vol. iv. Will. 161
Thomas 249
Vol. v. Thomas 57, 682
Walterus 347, 492, 583
Vol. vi. Joh. 514, 518, 525, 528, 531, 533
Vol. vii. Joh. 454, 500
Londonien. Epiſcopus Robertus vol. i. 8
Rich. 14, 19
Gilb. 49
R. 87, —— 138, 256, 397, 398, 485, 486, 499,
Will. 166, 168, 170, 171, 172, 177, 178, 187, 198, 212, 250
E. 266, 288, 289
H. 707
H. de Sandwico 758, 768, 777, 796, 797, 802, 806, 812
Archidiac. Gaufrid. 18, —— 670
Vol. ii. Epiſc. J. 69, 71, 75, 186
Radulphus de Baa 188, 192, 198, 213, 496, 627, 702, 705, 767, 858, 962, 981, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1041, 1049, 1055, 1059
Archidiaconus Richardus 193
Vol. iii. Epiſcopus R. 17, 134, 149, 169, 213, 274, 281, 282
Steph. 787, 828, 839, 952, 1033
Vol. iv. Epiſcopus S. 78, 79, 96, 117, 185, 204, 283, 524, 628, 659, 721, 795
Vol. v. Rich. 65, 122, 124, 125, 143
Radul. 189, 225, 239, 240, 315, 461, 481, 519, 658
Mich. 794, 795, 808, 820, 822, 873
Vol. vi. M. 138, 202, 333, 335
Simon 339, 401, 436, 444, 449, 472, 487, 489, 490, 559, 651, 677, 682, 731, 760, 761
Vol. vii. Simon 8, 58, 59, 66, 95, 112, 158, 161, 187, 193, 214, 292, 310, 333, 340
Robertus Bragbrok 340, 362, 370, 381, 428, 445, 473, 543, 645, 677, 705, 706, 731
Vol. viii. Rob. 74, 126, 175, 406
Roger. 406
Nich. 451, 463, 488, 496
Vol. ix. Rich. 61, 156, 222, 254, 318, 319, 371, 372, 420, 436, 466, 560, 909
Vol. x. R. 133, 135, 169, 170, 171
J. 225, 226, 227, 228, 235
W. 405, 407, 449, 451
Rob. 495, 520, 534, 542, 547, 577, 582, 589, 595, 603, 608
Gilbert. 636

Index Nominum.

Vol. xi. Rob. 218, 259
Thomas 260, 383, 458, 463, 494, 670, 714, 715
Vol. xii. Thom. Kempe 373
Richardus Hyll 379, 646
Thomas 636, 643, 655, 658, 700, 701, 708, 709, 710, 739, 742, 751, 755
Vol. xiii. Thomas 27
Will. Warham 27, 60, 77, 90
Will. Barons 111
Rich. 157, 238, 242, 333, 763
Cuthbert. Tunſtall 771, 774, 787
Vol. xiv. Cuthbertus 1, 10, 71, 171, 192, 218, 258, 301, 350
Joh. Stokeſly 388, 401, 420, 564, 584, 596
Edm. Boner 646, 647, 713, 779
Vol. xv. Edm. 71, 86, 91, 92, 370, 482, 532, 546
Nicholaus 223, 226, 250
Edm. Grindall 574, 620, 623
Edwin. 683, 684, 725, 740, 752, 768, 773
Joh. 776, 781
Vol. xvi. Joh. 201
Rich. 267, 268, 494, 565
Georg. 690, 706
Joh. 793
Vol. xvii. Joh. King 305
Georg. Montaign 305, 322, 339
Londors Joh. vol. i. 748
De Londors Abbas Joh. vol. ii. 471, 570
De Lonegres Petrus vol. v. 771, 776
Loneſham Johannes vol. ix. 257
Longe Henr. vol. ix. 41
Vol. xi. Henr. 656
Vol. xii. Thomas 5
Vol. xiv. Henr. 404
Vol. xv. Rich. 55, 72, 722
Vol. xvi. Owe 60
Longcaſter Johannes vol. xv. 589
De Longedon Rob. vol. vi. 346
De Longeford Nicholaus vol. v. 845
Vol. viii. Joh. 279
Vol. xi. Nich. 845
De Longeleye Willielmus vol. iv. 161
Vol. viii. Thomas 287, 443, 464
De Longes Baroniſſa Matillis vol. i. 870
De Longeſpe Steph. vol. i. 725, 726
Vol. ii. Domina Matilda 224
Longetre Gilbertus vol. vii. 454
De Longevil Johannes vol. iv. 80
De Longevylers Thom. vol. v. 168, 536, 537
Vol. vii. Joh. 131
Lancelot. 608, 614, 616, 623, 634, 638, 639
Vol. viii. Ancellus 306, 309, 310, 315, 330, 336
Longlond Johannes vol. xiii. 747
Vol. xv. Joh. 501
De Longocampo Hugo vol. i. 27
Steph. 65, 91
Vol. x. Will. 243
De Longolio Matthæus vol. x. 51
De Longonore Rogerus vol. iii. 445
De Longop—co Nich. vol. ii. 634
De Longuevalle Carolus vol. ix. 699
Vol. xi. Joh. 753
Vol. xii. Anth. 604
De Longvyl Johannes vol. ix. 214
Comes Gaſto de Foix 766, 774, 775, 782, 915
Vol. x. Gaſto 178, 188, 193, 223, 273, 278, 355, 356, 389, 537, 553, 554, 806
Vol. xi. Gaſto 10, 34, 71, 75, 81, 86
Vol xiii. Dux Ludovicus d'Orleans 403, 405, 407, 408, 413, 423, 428, 432, 435, 438, 440, 442, 443, 445, 448
Vol. xiv. Dux—— 54
Vol. xvi. Dux—— 52, 150
De Lonley Abbas—— vol. ix. 319
De la Loo A. vol. xvi. 594, 626
Loojen Sebaſtian. vol. xvi. 54
De Loonſere Petrus vol. vi. 148
De Loos Comes ——vol. v. 622
Loperone Johannes vol. viii. 227
Lopez Petrus & Johannes vol. xi. 767
Vol. xii. Martin. 150
Vol. xvi. Didacus 262
Vol. xvi. Firmin. 594, 626
Lopez de Gara Diego vol. ii. 630
De Lopham Dioniſius vol. vii. 461
Joh. 701
Vol. viii. Dion. 129, 259, 260, 423
Vol. x. Dion. 139
De Lopiaco Joh. vol. viii. 742, 743, 763
Vol. x. Joh. 668
De Lopiz Duriz Sanceius vol. vi. 518
Loppin Steph. & Joh. vol. xii. 605
Yvon 606
Petrus 619
Lopus Rogerus vol. xvi. 283
De Lopy Dominus Radulphus vol. iii. 641
De Lor Gorcherus vol. vi. 176, 177
Van Lor Petrus vol. xvi. 766, 770
Loras Lud. vol. v. 329
Lorecte Nich. vol. x. 65
Lorenniæ Dux Fericus vol. iii. 491, 641
Vol. vi. Duciſſa—— 5
Vol. ix. Dux 315, 710, 909
Vol. xi. —— 97
Vol. xii. —— 282
Joh. 602, 620
Petrus 602
Vol. xiii. —— 272
Vol. xiv.—— 51
Cardinal.—— 218
Vol. xvi. Dux—— 40, 69
De Loreygne Euſtach. vol. v. 535
Vol. vi. Nigellus 3, 175, 196, 208, 394, 514, 523, 525, 527, 528, 531, 533
Vol. xvii. Lud. 677
Lorfeur Franc. vol. ix. 55
Vol. xi. Joh. 412
Lorgan Rich. vol. xiv. 495
De Lorgerio Guillielmus vol. ii. 409
De Lorgne Tertius vol. iii. 456
Lorillat, dictus Merly, Johan. vol. ix. 55
Lorin Guill. vol. xii. 615
Jacquemin 619
Lorkyn Simon vol. vii. 212, 342
Vol. xv. Thomas 638
De Lorn Dominus Johannes Stewart vol. viii. 411
Vol. x. Rob. 125
Vol. xi. Joh. 401
Loron Petrus vol. ix. 878
De Sancto Lorrens Dominus —vol. xvi. 158
De Lorriaco Robertus vol. vi. 38, 47
De Lorris Rob. vol. v. 589, 749, 757, 781
Vol. vi. Rob. 4
Lort Guill Reymundi vol. iii. 375
Vol. iv. Guill. Reym. 89
Lortye Joh. vol. iii. 942
Vol. iv. Johannes & Henricus 135
Lorymer Edm. vol. iv. 261
Vol. v. Saierus 380
De Loryng Nigellus vol. v. 444, 696, 848
Roger. 848
Vol. vii. Joh. 205
De Los Comes Ludovicus vol. i. 145, 146, 212, 213
Ernulfus Frater 146
Godfr. Filius Caſtellani 146
Vol. iv. Comes —— 366, 452
Theodoricus 799
Loſenel Thomas vol. x. 222, 240
Loſt Joh. vol. x. 265
Loſtant Elias vol. iii. 509
De Loſuſham Raym. vol. ii. 168
Lote Steph vol. vii. 795
Loterel, aliàs Solomon Rob. vol. x. 94
De Lotharingia Dux——vol. i. 116, 311, 340, 352, 360
Vol. v. Radul. 205, 209
Duciſſa—— 589, 650
Vol. xiii. Dux—— 272
Vol. xv. Franc. Dux Guiſiæ & Renatus Frater 233
De Lother David vol. i. 653
Vol. v. Rob. 534
De Lotringe Reginaldus vol. iii. 633
Lotton Joh. vol. xiv. 404
De Lovaine Dux —— vol. i. 160, 161
Vol. ii. Henricus Dominus de Harſtall 100, 102, 103
Ernous Dominus de Breda 100, 102
Matth. 73, 190, 200, 248, 344, 638
Franc. 97, 101
Purcevallus 288
Vol. vi. Purcevall. 148
Nich. 317, 334, 443, 445, 457, 540, 580, 690, 691
De Lovara Rogerus vol. vi. 518
Lovaton Dominus Nicholaus vol. vii. 42
Loube Petrus vol. xii. 626
De Louches Johannes vol. iv. 805
Vol. v. Adam 848
Love Nicholaus vol. xvii. 301, 650
Lovecock Richardus vol. iii 444
Vol. iv. Richardus Fil. Philipp
Vol. vii. Thomas 791
Loveday Rich vol. iii. 798
Lovein Rich vol. iii. 962
Lovel Ph. vol. i. 962
Joh. 573
Vol. ii. Fulco 635
Joh. 39
Joh. 73, 191, 200, 344, 367, 392, 593, 594, 595, 630, 631, 638, 744, 789, 829, 831, 951, 987, 1014
Dominus de Berekyng 874
Hugo 74, 190, 200, 525, 773, 1013, 1014
Robertus & Eva Uxor 727
Richardus Filius & Willielmus Frater Hugonis 773, 1014
Vol. iii. Joh. 52, 148
Rich. 148, 279, 297, 407, 818, 923, 943
Will. 407
Gilbert. 868
Vol. iv. Rich. 161
Vol. v. Will. 186
Joh. 683
Radul. 845
Vol. vi. Thomas 708
Vol. vii. Joh. 154, 245, 475, 495, 675, 680, 750
Vol. viii. Johan. 49, 127, 129, 202, 240, 242, 463
Egidius 105
Vol. ix. Eliz. 276
Gervaſius 673
Vol. x. Joh. 265
Vol. xi. Joh. 410
Vol. xii. Franc. 118, 203, 228, 229
Thom. 285, 316, 346, 379, 397, 400, 403, 448, 451, 711, 753, 762, 783
Vol. xiii. Thomas 107, 334, 374, 375
Vol. xiv. Franc. 404, 456
Vol. xv. Georg. 718
Lovelake Johannes vol. xv. 788
Lovelas Rich. vol. xii. 712
Vol. xv. Will. 718
Vol. xvii. Rich. 410
De Lovenans Comes Malcolm. vol. ii. 471
De Loveney Willielmus vol. vii. 691
Vol. viii. Willielmus 227, 446, 447
De Lovente Johannes vol. ii. 794
De Loverſhall Laurentius vol. i. 862
Lovet Morelus & Peotus vol. vi. 144
Vol. x. Dominus Hugo 333, 335
Vol. xii. Jacobus 88
De Lovetot Johannes vol. ii. 42, 126, 142, 177, 249, 277, 283, 306, 900, 907, 932
Loveye Johannes vol. vii. 731, 735, 857
Loughe Rob. vol. xv. 666
Lougher Rob. vol. xv. 785
De Loughtebergh Rob. vol. iii. 291
Vol. v. Will. 796, 799
Vol. vi. Will. 196, 215
Vol. vii. Rob. 336
De Louham Johannes vol. ii. 912
De Sancto Lovier Abbas —— vol. x. 563
Del Lound Will. vol. iv. 777

Vol.

Index Nominum.

Vol. vii. Gerardus 186
Vol. viii. Alex. 640
Vol. ix. Alex. 244, 248
  Henr. 248
  Thomas 278
Vol. x. Petrus 146
Vol. xi. Johannes 237, 246, 535
De Loundres Adam vol. iv. 643
De Loundros Willielmus vol. iv. 644
De Loune Guillarmus vol. vi. 3
Loupes Joh. vol. v. 717
Loupnot Petrus vol. xii. 619
De Loupy Dominus — vol. vi. 127
De Lourchamp Henr. vol. ix. 620
Lourence Thomas vol. iii. 407
Louſſeau Joh. vol. xii. 609
Louterel Joh. Ricardi vol. x. 536
Louth. Nich. vol. vi. 317, 425, 438, 466
Vol. ix. Johan. 49, 157, 542, 543
Vol. xv. Joh. 625
De Louth Comes Joh. de Bermingham vol. iv. 254
Louther Joh. vol. i. 566
Vol. ii. Conſtantinus 570
Vol. iii. Hugo 241, 443
Vol. iv. Hugo 79, 108
Vol. vi. Hugo & Johannes 116
  Hector 464, 497
Vol. vii. Will. 703
Vol. viii. Rob. 460
Vol. x. Galfridus 68, 424, 452
  Alex. 635
Vol. xi. Willielmus 277, 285, 300
  Alanus 277, 285
  Rob. 334
Vol. xvi. Rich. 583
Vol. xvii. Chriſtoferus — 53
  Joh. 53, 142
  Rich. 540
De Louthmaban Nich. vol. ii. 725
De Louvan G. vol. i. 161
Louvet Joh. vol. ix. 444, 668, 778
  Gilbertus & Maria Uxor 867
Vol. xii. Thierry 619
Louveti Joh. vol. viii. 715, 742, 743, 763
Louvy Nich. vol. v. 600
Louvyn Matth. vol. i. 707
Lovyſon Joh. vol. xv. 705
Lowe Thom. vol. viii. 405
Vol. xi. Rich. 845
Vol. xii. Joh. 55
Vol. xiii. Anth. 712
Vol. xvi. Thomas 364, 414
De Loweden Robertus vol. iv. 535
De Lowedre Rob. vol. iv. 617, 677
Lowſon Will. vol. x. 488
Lowtls Joh. vol. xiv. 515
Loyſe Gualterus vol. xii. 613
  Johannes & Reginaldus 614
De Luband Petrus vol. iii. 94
De Lubard Joh. vol. ii. 377, 379
De Lubberdes Eytardus vol. xi. 802
De Lubek Marcus vol. vi. 158
Luberenſis Johannes vol. xv. 88
Lubicenſis Epiſcopus Conradus vol. vii. 282
Vol. xi. Albertus 784
Lubuham Nicholaus vol. xv. 442

De Luc Petrus & Bern. vol. v. 252
Lucas Adam vol. iv. 96, 98
Vol. xii. Rene 606
  Franc. 611
Vol. xiv. Thomas 403
Vol. xv. Thomas 725
Luceau Joh. vol. xii. 610
De Luceio Rich. & Rogerus vol. i. 14
De Lucemburgh Joh. vol. vi. 356
De Lucemburgh Comes Henr. vol. ii. 690, 796, 800
  Baldwin. Frater 994
Vol. vi. Dux Wencelaus 477
Vol. vii. Lantegraviſſa—— 343
De Lucemburgh Johannes Comes de Liney vol. x. 460, 481, 606, 610, 611
  Johannes Dominus de Vile 128, 147, 152, 176, 213
  Jacobus Dominus de Fiennes 128, 147, 151
De Lucena Johannes vol. xi. 672, 676
  Alfon. 676
Vol. xii. Prothonotar. — 93
Sanctæ Luciæ in Silice Diac. Cardin. F. vol. ii. 917, 949, 956, 973
Vol. iii. Franc. 41, 129, 202, 206
  P. 383
  Galard. 824, 850, 888, 902, 903, 911, 918, 920, 932, 965, 966, 968, 970, 980, 981, 990, 996, 1019, 1021, 1036
Vol. iv. Galard. de Mota 2, 12, 35, 58, 81, 99, 170, 175, 183, 189, 190, 233, 277, 348, 351, 375, 385, 395, 412, 447, 751
Vol. v. G. 44, 176, 292, 311, 337, 359, 442
Luciani Yvanus vol. iv. 702, 712, 842
Lucionen. Epiſcopus Petrus vol. xii. 707
Lucius Papa vol. i. 9, 54
Vol. ii. 215
De Luco Arn. Sanchii vol. iv. 434
  Petrus Reymundi 776
Lucombe Thomas vol. xi. 624
De Lucy Richardus vol. i. 42, 50
  Godefr. 57
  Galfr. 777, 803, 806
  Stephanus 264, 273, 276
Vol. ii. Galfr. 74, 189, 201, 248
  Thomas 190
Vol. iii. Ducus 953
  Anth. 1002
Vol. iv. Anthon. 4, 77, 79, 114, 117, 198, 218, 236, 282, 364, 475, 476, 503, 524, 595, 622, 677, 681, 691
Vol. v. Anton. 30, 40, 43, 180, 181, 368
  Thomas 368, 379, 396, 521, 528, 534, 535, 536, 538, 647, 761, 797, 803, 806, 812
  Thomas 16, 17, 116, 207, 319, 376, 570
  Anth. 595
Vol. vii. Joh. 211
  Will. 491
  Matillis 463
Vol. viii. Will. 104
Vol. ix. Walter. 284

Vol. xi. Willielmus 284, 288, 293, 302
Vol. xiii. Thomas 710, 768
Vol. xiv. Rich. 181
  Will. 673
De Luda Will. vol. ii. 279, 324, 375, 377, 380, 381, 382, 384, 392, 395
Vol. iii Rich. 489
De Ludeford Will. vol. v. 499, 500, 501, 502, 503
Ludham Joh. vol. iii. 406
Ludlowe Willielmus vol. x. 761, 847
Ludovicus Cardinalis —— vol. xvii. 560
De Lue Will. vol. ii. 497
S. Lues Dominus —— vol. xvi. 196
De Luffenham Rob. vol. iii. 733, 762
Vol. iv. Rob. 520
Lufman Thomas vol. xiv. 503
De Lugantent Gawardus & Agnes Uxor vol. ii. 168
Lugdun. Epiſcopus Phil. vol. i. 451, 502, 751
  Archidiac. G. 465
Vol. xii. Archiepiſcopus Carolus 16, 52, 62
Vol. xiv. Franciſcus de Rohan 103
De Luggore Thomas vol. ii. 462, 1025
Vol. iii. Thomas 198
De Lugir Nich. Baro Scotiæ vol. vii. 471
De Lugmond Reym. vol. iii. 316
Lugon Radul. vol. x. 64
De Lugurano Dominus—— vol. iv. 341
De Lugwardin Perſona Steph. vol. i. 862
Luillier Joh. vol. xii. 611
Luillur Jordan. vol. xi. 47
Luinga Hermannus vol. xvi. 35
Luitelles Will. vol. ix. 905
De Luk Lucas vol. ii. 50
  Bourunonius & S. Merc 178
  Baroncius Raucicius & Honricus 279
  BaruncivusGualteri 289, 290
  Rich. Guidiconis 324
Vol. iii. Arn. 486
Vol. v. Guill. 58
Vol. viii. Petrus 192
De S. Luk Arnaldus vol. iv. 227
Luke Walterus vol. xiv. 299, 738
Luke de Chele Arnaldus vol. ii. 649
De Lukes Jacobus vol. iv. 620, 624
De Lumb. Bonatius vol. i. 544
Lumbard Willielmus vol. v. 682
Vol. vii. Joh. 24
  Barth. 699
Vol. xi. Raphael 676
De Lumilh Dominus—— vol. vi. 8
Lumley Patricius & Radulphus vol. viii. 164
Vol. x. Joh. 550
Vol. xi. Thom. 253, 299, 334, 397, 434, 546, 573
  Marmaduc. 263
Vol. xii. Thomas 711
Vol. xiv. Dominus Johan. 303, 406, 565
Vol. xv. Joh. 655
Vol. xvi. Joh. 524, 533

De Luna Artaldus & Lupus Ferench vol. ii. 383, 403
  Petrus Martini 605
Vol. viii. Petrus 603
Vol. ix. Petrus 440, 447
De Lunatz Aſtourgh. vol. iv. 89
De Luncva Sygynus vol. iii. 993
De Lund Joh. vol. iii. 781
Du Lunde Willielmus vol. iii. 443
Lunden Joh. vol. viii. 540
Lundonen. Epiſc. Joh. vol. xii. 343
De Lundorc Johannes vol. i. 671
Lundy Petr. & Margareta Uxor vol. ii. 727
Vol. xii. Joh. 241, 571
  Will. 548
  Rob. 721
Luneburgh Johannes vol. viii. 287
Vol. xi Conſul Joh. 802
Luneday Rogerus vol. ii. 249
Lunel Maur. vol. ii. 725
Vol. vi. Galfridus & Maria 710
De Lunerfal Laurentius vol. i. 862
De Luneyn Matthæus vol. i. 405
De Lung Will. vol. ii. 638
De Lungley Dominus —— vol. ix. 532
De Lunnac Dominus — vol. iv. 347
Lunteley Johannes vol. xiv. 497
Lupelli Bonaventura vol. i. 467
Lupellus Rob. vol. ii. 1082
Lupi, de Guera, Eximenus vol. ii. 229, 384
  De Salzedo, Didecus 289
  De Caſtandeco, Sancius 648
  De Biſcay, Vidacus 649
  De Till, Arn. 679
Vol. v. Joh. 768, 787
Vol. vi. Martinus 514, 517, 523, 527, 531, 533, 553, 560
  Sancius 520, 637, 671, 677
Vol. vii. de Aſtinega, Diotus 287, 764
  De Ayala, Petrus 285, 438, 439, 550 551, 614, 623, 629, 700, 764
  Mandidatus 700
Vol. viii. Joh. 511, 684, 716, 727, 742, 743, 763
Vol. x. Petrus 134
Luppi de Jaffa Emericus & Almandus vol. ii. 400
De Luppo Perinus vol. ix. 318, 319
Vol. x. Petrus 33
  Peron 212, 215
Lupton Rogerus vol. xiv. 299, 426, 505
Lupus Martin. vol. xi. 762
Luquin Guillot vol. xii. 615
Lurcheti Giacus & Villanus vol. ii. 682
De Luriaco Dominus — vol. ix. 802
De Lus Sanctus Johannes vol. ii. 611
Vol. xi. Comes Joh. 823
Vol. xiv. Dominus —— 325
De Luſcy Richardus vol. i. 26, 27
Vol. ix. —— 301
Luſſeley Cuthbert. vol. vii. 491

De

Index Nominum.

De Luſſenburgh Petrus vol. vii. 224, 225
Luſyn Nich. vol. xv. 108
De Lutehame Gilbertus vol. ii. 495
De Luterel Andreas vol. i. 45
G. 207, 210, 211
Alex. 862
Vol. ii. Rob. 190, 343, 525, 638
Vol. iii. Galfr. 149, 464
Vol. v. Beatrix 682
Andreas 829
Vol. viii. Hugo 78, 300, 325, 330, 336, 338, 344, 346, 403, 424, 730
Vol. ix. Hugo 674
Vol. x. Hugo 97, 382
Vol. xiv. Thomas 551
Vol. xv. Thomas 104, 147
Lutcher Willielmus vol. vi. 571
De Luthenbergh Barth. vol. vii. 589
Lutherus Martin. vol. xiii. 742, 756, 758
Vol. xiv. Martin. 13, 19
Luthirdale David vol. xii. 40
Luthringiæ Dux Karolus vol. viii. 172
De Lutmont Raymund. vol. iii. 375
Bozonis ibid.
De Luton Walterus vol. i. 420
Vol. vii. Joh. 757
De Lutryngton Richard. vol. v. 682
De Luttichaw Sifridus vol. xiii. 299
Luvel Phi. vol. i. 636
Rog. 729, 736, 737
Joh. 862
De Luxe Dominus —— vol. iv. 433
De Luxemburgh Joh. vol. ix. 778
Vol. x. Petrus 3
Joh. 19
Vol. xiv. Claude Comes de Brienne 228
De Luxenburgh Comitiſſa Maria vol. iii. 641
Vol. xi. Cardinalis Lud. 13, 44, 47, 811
Jacobus 540
Vol. xii. Dominus Franciſcus 432
Vol. xiii. Dux Carolus 6, 13, 15, 21, 22, 260
De Lya Burgundus vol. v. 610
Lycapr. Willielmus vol. xiv. 509
Lycet Thom. vol. xiv. 517
Lychfeld Johannes vol. xiv. 412
Lychlade Robertus vol. vii. 805
De Lyda Adam vol. ii. 204
Lyddale Joh. vol. xii. 548
De Lydel Willielmus vol. vi. 116
Lydyngton Robertus vol. xiv. 504
Lye Joh. vol. vii. 500
Vol. x. Joh. 568
Vol. xi. Alex. 850
Vol. xii. Alex. 41
Thomas 227
Lyel Rich. vol. xv. 181, 250, 334
Lyer Thom. vol. xv. 348
Lyghtfoot Johannes vol. viii. 242
Lyghton Joh. vol. vii. 788
Lygon Thomas vol. xi. 652
Vol. xii. Thomas 357
Lyhert Walterus vol. xi. 115
De Lyle Dominus Robertus vol. xii. 207, 230, 233, 235, 244, 247, 251, 267, 340, 555
Vol. xvi. Joh. 611
Lylford Thomas vol. xv. 349
Lylle Joh. vol. vi. 534
Vol. x. Georg. 376, 381
Lillighton Willielmus vol. xv. 743
Lylly Edm. vol. xv. 751
De Lymbiry Johannes vol. iv. 162
Vol. vi. Philippus 23, 88, 101
De Lymborg Comes Thidericus & Everhardus Filius 758
Tidemannus 409
Vol. viii. Dux— 336, 456
Lymbourn Johannes vol. viii. 326
De Lymer Epiſcopus R. vol. ii. 963
Lymercen. Epiſcopus Johannes vol. xvi. 528
De Lymſey Petrus & Richard. vol. iii. 443
Vol. iv. Rich. 260
Lynage Joh. vol. vi. 224
Lynan Oliverus vol. iii. 315
De Lynbyry Johannes vol. v. 844
De Lynceſtria Hugo vol. iii. 406
Lynche Gervaſius vol. xiv. 757
Lyncoln. Joh. & Rich. vol. viii. 78
De la Lynde Johannes vol. i. 712, 713, 846, 854, 856, 865, 873, 874, 876, 878, 883
Vol. xii. Thomas 357
Vol. xiii. Thomas 712
De Lyndeſ. Ad. vol. ii. 971
De Lyndeſere Philippus vol. iii. 444
De Lyndeſeye Alexander vol. ii. 472
Walterus 555, 569
Phil. 1015
Vol. iii. Alexander & Reginaldus 502
David 1025
Vol. v. Jacobus 724
Vol. viii. David 35, 45, 381, 461
Will. 35
Joh. 54
Vol. ix. Alexander 419
Percivallus 551
Vol. x. Alex. 309, 328, 338, 351
Johan. 309, 328, 333, 335, 343
Ingramus 338, 548
Rich. 572
Vol. xi. Jacobus 235, 338, 476, 504, 510, 517, 541, 549, 557, 558, 575
Joh. 286, 287
Vol. xiii. Patric. 64
David 531
Lyndewode Will. vol. ix. 469, 470, 481, 528
Vol. x. Willielmus 405, 473, 546, 555, 611, 614, 657, 684, 688, 695, 716, 741, 745, 750, 753, 848
Vol. xi. Will. 13, 36
Lyndouble Johannes vol. xi. 800
De Lyndow Johannes vol. vi. 619
De Lyndrych Walterus vol. v. 492
De Lyne Dominus Johannes vol. ix. 360
De Lyneden Thomas vol. iv. 162
De Lyn Egweſtel Abbas —— vol. ii. 292
Lynel Rob. vol. iv. 522, 528, 542
De Lynengen Comes Emicho vol. ix. 175
De Lynet Rob. vol. ix. 666
De Lynford Samuel vol. iii. 479
Vol. vii. Joh. 500
Vol. x. Will. 465
De Lyngonis Drocus vol. vi. 28
De Lynne Walterus vol. viii. 79
Vol. xiv. Thomas 507, 519
Rich. 508
Vol. xv. David 347
Lynley Chriſtoferus vol. xvi. 387
De Lynpas Gouricius vol. v. 740
Gomezius 741
Lynſecum Willielmus vol. xv. 587
Lynſon Derick vol. xv. 710
De Lynth Rob. vol. ii. 571
De Lynton Johannes Ingelrad. & Robertus Filius Matildis vol. iii. 734
Vol. vii. Thomas 170
Vol. viii. Thomas 288
Lynyen Agatha vol. vi. 648
De Lynygen Comes Frederic. vol. viii. 22, 24
De Lynz Thilmannus vol. x. 834
De Lyo Bergundus vol. v. 320
Lyon Joh. vol. vii. 343
Vol. ix. Joh. 5
Vol. x. Joh. 308, 326, 328, 335
Patric. 328, 333, 335, uſque 351, 369, 372, 375
Simon 351
Vol. xi. Rex Armorum Scotiæ 383, 814, 836
Vol. xii. Rex Arm. 41, 171, 233, 234
Vol. xvi. Thomas 60
De Lyons Joh. vol. v. 682
Vol. vi. Jacobus 709
Vol. vii. Jacobus 48
Rich. 93, 113, 212
Lyotier Joh. vol. xii. 608
De Sancto Lys Andr. vol. iv. 108
De Lyſa Abbas Rich. vol. ii. 143
Lyſard Joh. vol. x. 573
Vol. xi. Joh. 78
Vol. xv. Nich. 433
Lyſeaux Thomas vol. xi. 100
Lyſeney Corrardus vol. iv. 802
De Lyſignan Hugo vol. i. 193, 231, 238, 241, 242
Comes Marchiæ 240, &c. Vide March.
Lyſle Will. vol. ix. 178, 179, 200, 260, 263
Lyſter Mich. vol. xv. 59
Rich. 59, 296
Lytegrome Joh. vol. xv. 588
De Lytherland Johan. vol. viii. 399
Lytton Rob. vol. xii. 356
Rich. 448
De la Lyvere Joh. vol. iii. 406
De Lyverpole Joh. vol. viii. 79
De Lyvet Joh. vol. ii. 898
Ap Lywarth Jorunerth vol. iii. 446
Lzatrambarz Yvo vol. vi. 622

M

Mabank Rich. & Joh. vol. vii. 258
Mabbe Joh. vol. xv. 756
Mabile Guill. vol. v. 260
Mably Joh. vol. vii. 501
Mabot Richardus vol. xiv. 615, 652
Mac Aneagus Adimley vol. iii. 511
Mac Ardy de Deſſemon —— vol. i. 427
Macart Moto vol. vii. 206
Mac Brin de Matherlac Murched vol. i. 427
De Mac Colan Thomas vol. ii. 1015
De Maccuſwell Joh. vol. i. 141, 252
Mac Daniel Donenaldus vol. i. 427
Mac Donel Duncan. vol. v. 554, 585
Mac Duff —— vol. ii. 60
Mace Oliver. vol. xii. 61
Maceau Joh. vol. xii. 61
De Maceoun Richardus vol. iv. 748
Mac Gille Patric. Donethouth vol. iii. 51
Mach J. vol. vi. 235, 236, 243, 25
Machabre Laurentius vol. 67
Machado Rogerus vol. xii. 56
Machanollur F. vol. xiii. 32
Macharii Joh. vol. ix. 48
De Sancto Machario Garſya Ayquelun vol. ii. 1
Machefer Stephanus vol. xi 60
Macheroul Johannes vol. v. 81
Machermekan de Deſſia Rich vol. i. 42
Filius Machi Herbertus vol. 9
De Machis Aſtelinus vol. 545, 54
Le Machon Guillielmus vol. 67
De Machreone Bernardus vol. 41
Macioti Petrus vol. x. 21
Mackander Thomas vol. x 44
Mackelly Joh. vol. vi. 57
Macleane —— vol. xvi. 30
De Maclins Euſtachius vol. 8
Maclonenſis Epiſcopus R. vol. iii. 522, 55
Vol. xi. Joh. 57
Mac Machanen —— vol. 42
Mac Manus O Donel Hug vol. xv. 73
Mac Murwith Maur. Kenenu vol. iii. 51
Macon Guillielmus vol. xii. 61
Macoter Haverus vol. iv. 55
Macoughlagh Patricius vol. 69
Vol. vi. Patr. 62
Macq. Walterus vol. xiv. 5
Macquart Petrus vol. xii. 61
Macquen Patr. vol. xvi. 22
Macriata Hor. vol. xiv. 38
De Sancto Macuto Rad. vol. 24
Machworth Joh. vol. ix. 25 46
Fil. Mad. Tudar vol i. 65
De Madalhano Amanenus vo ii. 64
Vo

Vol. iv. Pontius Amaneni 192, 198, 250
Vol. vii. Joh. 328
Madent Rolandus vol. xi. 565
Madiſon Radulphus vol. xvii. 410
  Iſaac. 618
Madoch Fil. Abbatis de Aberconwey vol. i. 658
Madock Willielmus vol. xv. 346
Ap Madock Edenet vol. iii. 445, 579
  Owynus 579, 671
  Yeananus 579
Vol. iv. Owenus 238
Vol. viii. Howelus, & ap Thedur ap Jevan, Moyl, ap Gr——hulkyn 209
Fil. Madock Milon Fil. Tyel vol. i. 151
  Elyſſe & Rob. 262
  Griffin. 395, 404, 845
  De Brumfend 430
  Howellus 697, 845, 846
  Jerneyt & Mereduk 430
Madrigal Johan. vol. xiii. 350, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 515, 599
De Maduana Joel vol. vi. 95
De Maduc Warinus vol. iii. 148
Maducus ap Edenened ap Mereduci vol. ii. 125
Madyſon Joh. vol. xiii. 712
Maenſani Petrus vol. iv. 380
De Maere Willielmus vol. i. 116
Maffey Johannes vol. iii. 569, 748
Vol. v. Barnabas 614, 625
Magado Rogerus Rex Armorum vol. xiii. 266
Magalorum Princeps Abaya Chaan vol. ii. 43
Magdeburgen. Archiepiſcous —vol. i. 102, 103
Magdewaill Duncanus vol. v. 759
Maghefeld Gilbertus vol. vii. 731, 736
De Magielers Triſtanus vol. vi. 22
Magiſtri Petrus vol. ii. 395
Vol. ix. Radulphus 673
De Maglayne Epiſcopus Rob. vol. x. 563
De Magnerri Joh. vol. vi. 675, 694
Magni Jacobus vol. viii. 715
Vol. ix. Jacobus 668
Magnus quartus Rex Norwegiæ vol. i. 857
Vol. ii. Comes ——aclin 266
Vol. xvi. Magore Indiarum Orientalium 775
Magnus Thomas vol. xiii. 549, 566, 788
Vol. xiv. Thom. 114, 116, 122, 278, 285, 286, 287, 480, 541, 668
Vol. xv. Thomas 71
Vol. xvi. Jacobus 778
O Magohane ——vol. iv. 643
Magota Filia Marg. vol. i. 327
Maguntinus Archiepiſcopus P. vol. iii. 665
Vol. v. Decanus Joh. 120
Vol. ix. Archiepiſcopus Gerlacus 173, 612, 715
Mahewe Rich. vol. xii. 429
Mahlynery Halnathus vol. viii. 640
Mac Mahun Bien. vol. iii. 477
De Maj. Caſanus vol. v. 571
Majancham Manuel vol. iii. 565
De Maideil Amanen. vol. iv. 116
De Maidenſtan Willielmus vol. iii. 256
Maienſani Petrus vol. iv. 433
Le Maignen Jehinet vol. ix. 620
Vol. x. Joh. 221
Maignoun Berum vol. vi. 8
Mailache Galfr. vol. i. 126
Mailgun & Mereon Filii Mailun vol. i. 431
Maillardy Johannes vol. ix. 587
Maillart Joh. vol. vi. 195, 274, 433
  Radul. 434. 490, 491, 562, 579
Vol. ix. Joh. 55
Vol. x. Oliver. 106
De Maillefitz Epiſcopus Petrus vol. vii. 415, 418
Mailly Robinetus & Johannes 55
Vol. x. Joh. 234
  Nich. 611
  Dominus— 777, 783
  Hardoynus 795, 822
Du Maine Comes ——vol. xi. 97
Maingod Will. vol. i. 194
Maintaint Thomas vol. ix. 867
Mainwaring Thomas vol. xv. 71
Major Radul. vol. ix. 27, 56, 112, 136
Vol. xi. Will. 500
Majoricarum Rex Jacobus vol. ii. 332, 339, 346, 351, 357, 359, 361, 435, 440, 441, 444, 454, 462, 465, 501, 523, 524
Vol. iii. Sanchius 1028
Vol. iv. Sanchius 82 —— 436, 494
Vol. v. Jacobus 233, 298
Majoris Monaſterii Abbas vol. i. 192
Vol. ii. Raym. 406
Mairalli, aliàs Serpilli, Guill. vol. viii. 543, 595
Mairat Joh. vol. xii. 610
Le Maire Radulphus vol. viii. 712
Mairealdt Ludovic. Fred. vol. xvi. 763
De Maiſain Joh. vol. iii. 117, 118
De Maiſeres Abbas ——vol. vi 172
De Maiſſy Dominus Andreas Heraldus vol. xvi. 646, 653
Maiſter Thomas vol. xv. 587
De Maiſters Nicholaus vol. vi. 27
Maiſtrat Joh. vol. xii. 614
Le Maiſtre Guillielmus vol. ix. 906
De Maiſvilio Euſtachius vol. x. 25
Maitland Richardus vol. xv. 315
Makell Thomas vol. vii. 386
Makenade Will. vol. viii. 402, 412
Makepeth ——vol. v. 534
Makerel Nicholaus vol. iv. 96, 97
Vol. x. Radul. 225
De Makeſay Vicarius Robertus vol. v. 683
De Makeſwell Aimeris vol. i. 653
Vol. iv. Euſtach. 694
Vol. v. Joh. 534
Makgill Jacobus vol. xv. 518, 521
Makilgoigny Johannes vol. ii. 970
Makke Joh. vol. x. 338
Makkiſon Nich. vol. x. 337, 338, 342
Maklatin Joh. vol. x. 340
Mackmurgh Arthurus vol. ix. 287
Makſteplian Gilbertus vol. iv. 559
Malabiffi Rich. vol. i. 121
Malagabye Aldebrandin. vol. i. 544
Malane Willielmus vol. xiv. 515
Malapaia Geraldus vol. vi. 23, 105
Malapart Joh. vol. vi. 22, 38, 74, 83, 92
De Malapel, aliàs de Urſinis, Cardinalis Thomas vol. vii. 383, 799
Malary Willielmus vol. xv. 3, 785
Vol. xvi. Will. 387
  Symon 458
Malataſtis Pandulphus vol. vi. 17
Vol. ix. Pandul. 680
Malbernardus Reginaldus vol. v. 592
De Malber Thorp Rob. vol. iv. 271
Malbon Willielmus vol. viii. 547
De Malcanelle Bernardus vol. ix. 819
De Malcoly Duncanus vol. ii. 602
Malcom Comes ———vol. i. 376
Malcouvenauz Robertus vol. i. 53
De Maldeghem Gorat. vol. ix. 768
De Maldellen Aymanerus vol. iii. 315
De Malderee Jacobus vol. xvi. 668, 671, 674, 676
De Maldon Willielmus vol. ii. 971
Vol. iii. Will. 354, 356, 362, 363, 412, 415, 637
Vol. v. Galfridus 10, 11, 17, 32, 41
Moldonado Rodericus vol. xii. 420
De Malebys Rich. vol. i. 190, 200, 343, 525
Vol. iii. Joh. 443
Malechat Guillielmus vol. iv. 110
Malederre Robertus vol. x. 227
Malegys de Durdraght Johan. vol. ii. 743
De Malelaſſe Rich. vol. ii. 73
De Malemeyns Nicholaus vol. iii. 60
De Malemle Rich. & Iſabella Uxor vol. ii. 727
Malepeſtre Johannes vol. ix. 673
Malepewe Gerald. vol. vi. 66
Malerbe Joh. vol. ix. 672
De Malereſpectu Steph. vol. ix 220
Maleſor Thom. vol. v. 683
Maleſours Herici Rich. vol. i 862
De Maleſtroit Galfridus vol. x 4, 8
Vol. xi. Phil. 541
Malet Rob. vol. i. xii. 115
  Gilbert. 40
  Will. 95, 212
Vol. ii. Gilbert. 564
  Rob. 569, 571, 593, 594, 595, 597
Vol. vii. Walter. 84
Vol. ix. Guido 330
  Thom. 620
Vol. x. Phil. 214
Vol. xii. Anth. 611
Vol. xiii. —— 712
Vol. xiv. Baldewin. 299
  Jacobus 496
  Franc. 760
Vol. xv. Franc. 92, 382, 444, 488
  Henr. 562
Maleuerer Johannes & Halnath vol. xi. 844
Malevery Radulphus vol. xiv. 663
De Maleville Johannes vol. ii. 472
  Will. 1015
Vol. ix. Guill. 677
De Maleuriers Dominus Reginaldus vol. vi. 274, 321, 411, 414, 424, 551
  Guill. 551
Malhere Robertus vol. x. 248
Maliere Robertus vol. x. 718, 757
De Malion Willielmus vol. i. 94
Mallard Nich. vol. xii. 603
De Malliaco Ardonius vol. ii. 394
De Malling Dominus—vol. vi. 273
Mallynges Johannes vol. vii. 451
De Malmeſbury Richardus vol. v. 57
De Malmeſbury Abbas—vol. i. 40, 708, 803
Vol. ii. Abbas Rob. 23, 76, 199, 564
  Willielmus 559, 560, 561
Vol. vii. Abbas —— 178, 211, 473
Vol. viii. —— 463
Vol. xi. Abbas —— 703
Vol. xii. 711
Vol. xiv. Rich. 406
De Malmuſſon Guillielmus vol. iv. 766
Malo Joh. vol. viii. 676
De Sancto Malo Cardinalis —— vol. xii. 593, 599
De Malo Eſtractio Paganus vol. i. 149
De Malo Lacu Petrus vol. i. 37, 179, 217, 232, 240, 707
Vol. ii. Petrus 73, 190, 199, 248, 343, 525, 641, 688, 873, 961
Vol. iii. Petrus 52
Vol. iv. Petrus 114
Vol. v. Petrus 498
Vol. viii. Petrus 463
De Malo Leone Radul. vol. i. 113, 117
  Willielmus 117, 131, 141
  Secericus 141, 175, 181, 194, 269, 296, 303, 312, 314, 335, 403, 404
Vol. ii. Augerius 648
Vol. iii. Augerius 5, 6, 15
  Arn. 881
Vol. iv. Johannes 250, 341, 433
Vol. v. Johan. 192, 320, 567, 609
De Malo Leporario Reginald. vol. i. 216
Vol. xiv. Comes Lud. de Breze 94, 228
Malore Anketellus vol. i. 333
Vol. ii. Petrus 782, 959
Vol. iv. Radul. 134
Vol. x. Robertus 585, 600, 711

Index Nominum.

Malory Hugo vol. iv. 748
Vol. vii. Anketellus 316, 572
Vol. xi. Joh. 820
De Maloſſan Petr. Guillielmi vol. iv. 89
De Malovicino Hugo vol. iii. 530
Vol. x. Guido 39
Maloyſel Colradus vol. iv. 441
Malozz. Petrus vol. v. 3
Malpartuys Dominus —— vol. xii. 445
Malpas David vol. xii. 448
Malregard Joh. vol. ii. 156
Malſon Franc. vol. xv. 798
Maltby Willielmus vol. xiv. 500
De Malton Henr. vol. iii. 942, 963, 964
Vol. iv. Radul. 834
Vol. vii. Will. 500
Vol. viii. Thomas 663
Vol. xv. Chriſtoferus 449
Malverne Joh. vol. xii. 706
Vol. xiv. Joh. 506
Malure Petrus vol. vi. 319
Malus Vicinus Willielmus vol. i. 38
De Malyconyngham Johannes vol. iv. 308
Malyns Reginaldus vol. v. 848
Vol. viii. Thomas 663
De Mambuiſſon Odardus vol. iii. 848
De Mames Bertrandus vol. ii. 648
Maminot Walkenius vol. i. 8, 27
Hammot Hugo vol. i. 6
De Mamſo Prior ——— vol. i. 741
Man Will. vol. iv. 247
Vol. xv. Will. 350
De Man Rex Magnus & Auſtrica Conſanguinea & Hæres vol. ii. 219, 608
    Regina Maria 571
    EpiſcopusMarc. 471
Vol. v. Epiſcopus — 215, 217
Vol. ix. Dominus Johan. Stanle 93, 94, 101, 264, 399, 401
Vol. xv. Epiſcopus Henricus 85, 85, 87
    Thomas 687
    Joh. 687, 750, 754
Vol. xvii. Epiſcopus Johannes 29, 258
Mana Anth. vol. v. 573
Manaſter Epiſcopus —— vol. i. 153
Manby Joh. vol. xv. 548
Manceſtre Guido vol. iv. 134
Vol. xiv. Rich. 567
Manchlir Joh. vol. xi. 752
Manchon Petrus vol. ix. 672
Vol. x. Joh. 17
De Manciaco Petrus vol. vi. 38
Mancipius de Podio Bonus vol. iv. 770
Mancreif Andr. vol. xvi. 223
De Mande Henricus vol. vi. 325
De Mandelo Petrus vol. vi. 547, 564
Vol. x. Oto Fil. Petri 142
Manderdropius Chriſtianus vol. xvi. 350
Mandeſley Carol. vol. xv. 742
De Mandevilla Willielmus Comes Eſſexiæ vol. i. 34, 50, 262
    G. 158, 198, 207, 212
Vol. v. Walterus 584
De Mandoza Inigo Epiſcopus de Burgos vol. xiv. 259
De la Mandre Gualterus vol. xi. 89
Manduc Willielmus vol. i. 653, 706
Mandul Will. vol. i. 405
De Mandut Richardus vol. i. 405
Vol. iii. Joh. 407, 711
    Thom. 464, 927, 939
Vol. iv. Joh. 264, 388
Vol. viii. Will. 615
Vol. ix. Nich. 218
Mandy Will. vol. vi. 584
De Mane Petrus vol. i. 405
Manegot Will. vol. i. 95
De Maners Baldwinus vol. ii. 677
Vol. iv. Rob. 335, 617
Vol. v. Rob. 306, 367, 396, 534, 683
    Will. 683
    Petrus 688
Vol. xi. Rob. 253, 294, 334, 397, 434
Vol. xii. Rob. 18
    Georg. 711
Vol. xiii. Georg. 364
    Jaſper. 713
Vol. xvi. Franc. 457
    Georg. 458
De Maneſbrug Johannes vol. i 405
Maneſſyn Oliverus vol. x. 214
De Maneton Richardus vol. i. 807
De Manewill Prioriſſa — vol. ii. 723
Manfeld Rob. vol. x. 852
Manfredus Princeps Tarentini vol. i. 548
    Regni Siciliæ Occupator 623, 740, 771
    Filia ſua —— 632
Mangat Will. vol. i. 34
Mangot Will. Baro vol. i. 50, 54
Le Manginer Jacobus vol. xii. 628
De Mangre, dictus Bourtiquand. Johannes vol. vi. 3, 20, 175, 177, 195, 367, 491
Vol. ix. Joh. 423
Manhac —— vol. vii. 280
Maniere Phil. vol. ix. 778
Mani es Triſtan. vol. vi. 133
Manimet Maur. vol. vi. 460
Manioun Ferandus vol. iv. 161
De Mankorre Jacobus vol. x. 338
Man——lem Arſie vol. i. 6
Manley Petrus vol. ii. 829
    Rob. 870
Vol. v. Rob. 870
De Mannage Nicholaus vol. xii. 612
De Manneby Thomas vol. iii. 443
Le Manner Johannes vol. vi. 688
Mannering Radulphus vol. xv. 743
Mannesyn Guillielmus vol. v. 531
Manneyfui Richardus vol. ii. 898
Manniæ Rex Reginaldus vol. i. 137, 234
    Olavus 303, 339, 341, 363, 371
    Harald. 441
    Artaldus 451
    Magnus Hæres 488
    Rex 451
Vol. ii. Rex Magnus 219
De Mannoria Frater. Guillielm. vol. ii. 395
Manns Rob. vol. vii. 501
De Manny Walter. vol. iv. 792, 829
Vol. v. Walterus 4, 6, 7, 23, 32, 51, 155, 183, 216, 291, 301, 302, 331, 381, 487, 562, 563, 589, 636, 643, 645, 649, 652, 654, 659, 689, 707, 751, 783, 797, 833, 834, 840, 842, 843, 875
    Terricus 240
Vol. vi. Gualterus 4, 35, 114, 195, 214, 230, 263, 272, 319, 351, 377, 595, 643, 644
    Oliverus 346
Vol. ix. Oliverus 541
Vol. x. Carolus 339
Mannyng Thomas vol. xiv. 559
De Manos Lubatus vol. iii. 113
Manſel Walterus vol. i. 457
Vol. xvii. Thomas 29
    Rob. 246, 254
Mansfeld Will. vol. x. 27
Vol. xvi. Comes —— 174
Vol. xvii. Rob. Miles 615
De Manſo Prior Will. vol. i 446, 447, 497
Vol. ii. Vitalis 408
Manſuetus Pœnitentiarius Papæ vol. i. 667
De Mantaland Richardus vol. ii. 219
Mantant Thomas vol. x. 25, 41, 112, 172, 867
Mantill Johannes vol. ix. 145
Mantuæ Domina —— vol. ix. 680
Vol. x. Dominus ——— 433, 655
Vol. xiii. Marchio ——— 399, 464
    Fr. 601
De Mantuers Johannes vol. iii. 406
De Manuele Radulphus vol. ii. 226, 229
    Prioriſſa Chriſtiana 572
Manuelis Johannes vol. iv. 173, 404
Manuelis de Lando Fernandus vol. x. 452, 453
Manwaring Georgius vol. xvii. 29
    Randal. 258
Manwood Roger. vol. xv. 718, 740, 789
Manyel Rob. vol. v. 683
Manyngford Rogerus vol. vii. 606
Vol. viii. Joh. 257
Manypeny Dominus Willielmus vol. xi. 650, 667, 681, 683
Manytre Joh. vol. xiv. 524
Mapel Will. vol. viii. 9
Vol. xvii. Thomas 550
De Mapeldurham Siward. vol. i. 862
Mapilſden Johannes vol. xv. 743, 751
Mapilton Johannes vol. xi. 271, 385
Vol. x. Joh. 341
Maplet Edw. vol. xvii. 259
Mar Adam vol. ii. 568
    Roger. 706
Vol. iii. Berengarius 418
    Donenaldus 489, 496
Vol. vi. David 39, 105, 428, 478
    Joh. 67
Vol. xv. Joh. 588
De Mar Comes W. vol. i. 110, 189, 193, 194
    H. 199, 216
Vol. ii. Donenald. 266, 539, 547, 554, 555, 558, 571, 574, 614, 643, 1082
Vol. iv. Donenald. 473
    Comitiſſa Iſabella 622, 635
Vol. v. Iſabella 9, 604
    Thomas Filius 604
    Comes —— 711
Vol. vi. Comes Thom. 22, 48, 67, 115, 117, 119, 123, 395, 402, 434, 462, 575, 590, 597, 633, 760
Vol. vii. Thomas 3
Vol. viii. Alexander 437, 450, 500
Vol. x. Alex. 332, 487
Vol. xvi, Comes —— 28, 36, 60, 93, 231, 304, 427, 516, 520
    Johan. 553, 597, 607, 641, 690, 78
Vol. xvii. Johannes 3, 93, 367, 388
De Mara Joh. vol. ix. 672
Maradis Franc. vol. iv. 130
Maramaur Charlotus & Will. vol. vii. 202
Marbam Jacobus vol. vi. 31
De Marbays Gerardus vol. ii. 100, 102, 103
Marbeck Rogerus vol. xvi. 561
De Marbona Dominus —— vol. iv. 347
Marc Raym. vol. ix. 802, 806, 810
De Marca Conradus vol. v. 74
Marcari Anth. vol. v. 569
De Marcella Marcus vol. vii. 562
Sancti Marcelli Preſb. Cardin. Julius vol. i. 10
Vol. ii. Arnald. 1040
Vol. iii. Willielmus de Cantilupo 29
    Arn. 10, 165, 240, 247, 289, 306, 309, 333, 340, 346, 378, 383, 481, 624
    W. 46, 56, 129, 134, 273
    B. 646, 676, 682, 692, 733, 747, 754, 797, 821, 823, 829, 850, 888, 911, 967, 970, 1036
Vol. iv. B. 12
Vol. vi. Andruinus 457
Vol. vii. Steph. 619
Sanctorum Marcellini & Petri Preſb. Cardin. Comes vol. ii. 326, 335
    J. 809, 813, 822, 907, 917, 949, 956, 973, 1040
Vol. iii. J. 29, 41, 45, 46, 124, 306, 346, 378, 383,
    Gaucelinus 612, 613, 615, 635, 648, 649, 655, 657, 663, 666, 670, 671, 676, 677, 679, 683, 688, 699, 707, 714, 715, 726, 727, 728, 733, 735, 743, 747, 752, 753, 797, 809, 815, 823, 829, 848, 850, 856, 859, 872, 873, 883, 884, 888, 911, 915, 920, 921, 932, 935, 948, 967, 970, 1016, 1018, 1020, 1036
Vol. iv. Gaucelin. 12, 17, 19, 53, 57, 99, 104, 113, 127, 141, 168, 169, 177, 241, 277
    B. 289, 290
    G. 305, 308, 330, 339, 342, 348, 350, 356, 413
De Marcellinis L. vol. xii. 299, 314, 424
De Sancto Marcello Willielmus vol. i. 98
Vol. v. Petrus 335, 340, 361

Marce-

Index Nominum.

Marcerius Martinus vol. ii. 618
March Petrus vol. vii. 171, 287
Joh. 547, 719
Vol. viii. Rich. 481
Vol. xiv. Rich. 464, 469
Joh. 511
Vol. xv. Will. 254
De la March Johannes vol. iii. 406
Vol. iv. Rich. 263
Vol. vii. Thomas 186
Vol. ix. Johannes 625
Vol. xiv. Rob. 316, 338
Vol. xv. Rob. Dominus de Sedan 273
Marchale Willielmus vol. vi. 479
Vol. xi. Rogerus 635
Vol. xiii.—— 510
De Marcham Johannes vol. iv. 388
Vol. v. Joh. 23
Vol. viii. Joh. 584
Marchaunt Johannes vol. xi. 327
Vol. xii. Johannes & David 28
Marcheſii Petrus vol. ii. 210, 212, 214, 350
De Marchia Seneſcal H. vol. i. 209
Archidiac. B. 252
Domina Thaleſia 569
Vol. ii. Garſius 66, 460, 461
Hugo 449
Vol. iii. Garſ. 530
Marchiæ Franciæ Comes Hugo Lyſignan vol. v. 193, 231, 238, 241, 242, 248, 253, 256, 257, 258, 259 260, 266, 267, 288, 289, 290, 291, 305, 307, 315, 325, 336, 339, 340, 342, 344, 407, 414, 416, 557
Galfridus Filius 193, 194, 284, 474, 501, 519, 552, 562, 563, 573, 654, 655, 662, 663, 729, 745
Vol. x. Comes —— 777, 783, 796
Marchiæ Scotiæ Comes Brunus vol. i. 110, 189, 193, 194
H. 199, 216
Vol. ii. Patric. de Dunbar 546, 548, 550, 552, 553, 555, 558, 574, 575, 588, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 597, 598, 599, 643
Vol. iii. Patric. 81, 116
Vol. iv. Patric. 467, 468, 473, 563, 591, 616,
Comitiſſa—— 761
Vol. v. Patric. 197, 200, 202, 203, 634, 711, 723, 787, 791, 792, 802, 803, 812, 831
Comitiſſa Johanna 508
Joh. Fil. 724
Vol. vi. Comes Patr. 16, 33, 35, 41, 43, 47, 53, 56, 62, 68, 73, 82, 88, 108, 133, 137, 207, 208, 305, 395, 497, 570
Georgius 633
Comitiſſa Philippa 320, 435, 649
Vol. vii. Comes Georgius 100, 276, 278, 338, 358, 485, 526, 565, 626, 639, 697, 702, 716, 724, 737, 754, 770, 777, 780, 788, 824
Comitiſſa Philippa 143, 181
Vol. viii. Georgius 54, 131, 133, 144, 153, 205, 212, 278, 323, 324, 400, 686, 708
Chriſtiana Comitiſſa 154
Vol. ix. G. de Dunbar 93, 101, 264, 332, 399, 401
Vol. x. G. 286, 298, 308, 309, 332, 417, 446, 487
Vol. xvii. Comes Eſme 281, 497
Marchiæ Angliæ Comes Rogerus de Mortuomari vol. vi. 114
Edm. 596, 637, 643, 664, 760, 761
Vol. vii. Edm. 9, 28, 46, 67, 143, 151, 158, 161, 169, 181, 183, 236, 352, 674, 756, 852
Vol. viii. Edm. 608, 639
Comitiſſa Alianora 561
Vol. ix. Comes Edmundus 121, 122, 184, 191, 300, 303, 356, 362, 466, 492, 592, 618, 660, 766, 851, 873
Vol. xi. Edm. 444, 447, 455, 458, 460
Marchio Johanna vol. ix. 495
Marchti Radulphus vol. ii. 410
De Marchumley Rob. vol. iii. 158
De Marchynton Thomas vol. vii. 499
Sancti Marci Preſbiter Cardinal. Guillielmus & Julius vol. i. 10
Sacerdos Gilibet 10 —— 394
Vol. ii. Cardinalis Guillielmus 148
Petrus 422, 462
F. 809
Vol. v. B. 598
Vol. ix. Guillermus 558, 576, 577, 578, 599
Vol. xii. —— 221
Marcial Petrus vol. ii. 407
Marciani Vicecomitiſſa Conſtantia vol. ii. 475
Vol. iii. Eadem 410
De Marciano Arn. vol. ii. 16
Marcil Gilet vol. xii. 615
Joh. 618
Marcique Gomeſius vol. vii. 629
De Sancto Marco Nich. vol. iv. 242
De Marcombe Alex. vol. xii 314
Marcon Maſe Dominus Denffyn vol. v. 192
De Marconville Johan. vol. ix. 585
De Marcroille Ytier vol. vii. 614, 616, 622, 623
Marcy Will. vol. iii. 900
Mordoalier Johannes vol. xii 621
Mare Chriſtot vol. xii. 603
De la Mare Henricus vol. i. 573
Vol. ii. Johan. 73, 200, 248, 349, 638
Vol. iii. Joh. 52, 60
Vol. iv. Will. 459, 500, 540, 541
Herbert. 644
Vol. v. Edm. 408
Thomas 430
Will. 580
Rob. 845
Vol. vii. Thomas 160
Daniel 379
Vol. ix. Will. 664
De Sancto Mare Hugo vol. x. 396
De Mareau Henr. & Joh. vol. xii. 610
Filii Maredud, Owen. Howel, & Jornith vol. i. 653
Marele Petrus vol. ii. 408
De Marelio Henr. vol. i. 131
De Maremand Arn. vol. i. 401, 411
De Maremine Vicecomes —— vol. i. 402
Mareny Joh. vol. xi. 218, 220, 230
Le Mareſcal Joh. vol. ii. 190, 248, 568
Vol. iii. Willielmus 63, 148, 464
Vol. iv. Anſelm. 109, 162
Will. 263
Vol. vi. Joh. 22, 93, 707
Will. 23, 28, 105
Egidius 157
Vol. vii. Thomas 490
Vol. x. Will. 269
Vol. xi. Jacobus 47
Will. 404
Vol. xv. Godfridus 263
Mareſcalli Droynus vol. x. 173
Will. 245, 294
Roger. 775
Mareſcallus Willielmus vol. i. 38, 88, 94, 201, 212, 216, 222, 635, 706, 777, 793
Rob. 156, 207
J. 211, 214, 244, 355
Hernic. 241
David 376
Walter. 391
Vol. ii. Uthredus 571
Richardus & Agnes Ux 782
Will. 776, 873
David 471
Phil. 897
Vol. ix. Comes Joh. 551, 766, 833, 851, 873
Vol. x. Rob. 308, 327, 333, 335
Vol. xiii. Will. 93
Vol. xv. Comes Willielmus 4, 6
Mareſcallus Angliæ Gilbertus vol. ii. 217
Mareſcand Dominus—— vol. ii. 647
De Mareſcauh Fortinarius vol. iii. 375
Mareſchaut Joh. vol. v. 58
Mareſcot Johannes vol. vi. 27, 38
Mareſey Guichardus vol. vii 423
Mareſtan Forteneius vol. iii. 316
Maret Gilet vol. ix. 906
De Marevill Johannes vol. i. 793
De Mareux Johannes vol. vi. 216
Mareys Joh. vol. v. 682
Vol. vi. Steph. 319
Dez Marez Johannes vol. vi. 195
Marſuntaynes Thom. vol. iv. 3
Margareta Soror Regis Scotiæ vol i. 327, 375
Filia Comitis Marchiæ 407
Soror Principis Walliæ 653
Vol. ii. Filia Henrici Tertii 565
Vol. iii. Regina 66
Vol. iv. Filia Regis 381
Vol. vii. Uxor David de Brus 35
Vol. xi. Regina 71, 74, 82, 85, 155, 160, 386, 404, 509, 693, 700, 710, 713
Soror Regis 540, 551, 564, 601, 612
Vol. xii. Regino 21, 22, 51, 91, 112
Filia Regis 572, 685, 729, 776, 787, 793
Vol. xiii. Filia Regis 32, 33, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52, 56
Regina Scotiæ 62
Vol. xv. Filia Reginæ Scotiæ 29
Vol. xvi. Filia Henrici Septimi 494
Margaritæ Guillielmus vol. vi. 445
De Margeis Gaillardus vol iii. 408
De Margeurai Girondus vol. i. 33
Marguerie Andreas vol. x. 112
De Marhan Vicecomitiſſa Conſtantia vol. ii. 648, 694
De Mari Caſſanus vol. v. 244, 790
Lambardinus 571
Vol. vi. Joh. 756
Maria Uxor A. de Hiſkewel vol. i. 566
Vol. ii. Monialis de Mueſbury 534, 631, 903
Vol. iii. Soror Regis 29
Vol. iv. Monialis de Comeſbury 268
Vol. ix. Filia Henrici Septimi 172, 219, 220, 237, 250, 374, 407, 410, 423, 431, 432, 435, 436, 438, 443
Modo Regina Franciæ 444, 449, 459, 462
Filia Henrici Octavi 608, 613, 616, 632, 642, 653, 658, 667, 673, 720
Vol. xiv. Eadem 34, 204, 210
Vol. xv. Filia Regis 112
Vol. xvii. Infanta Hiſpaniæ 9
Maria Joh. vol. ix. 712
Egidius 905
Vol. x. Joh. 76
Vol xv. Petrus 445
Maria Sforcia Ludovicus vol. xii. 212
Vol. xiii. De Ruere Franciſcus 596
De Sancta Maria Mich. vol. ix. 715
Joh. 867
Sanctæ Mariæ in Aquiro Diaconus Cardinalis Bernardus vol. iii. 676, 682, 692, 733, 747, 754, 776, 789, 823, 824, 825, 846, 850, 855, 883, 903, 911, 920, 932, 935, 948, 967, 971, 990, 1016, 1019, 1020, 1036
Vol. iv. Bertrandus 12, 35, 99, 113, 170, 175, 183, 190, 277, 309, 334, 348, 350, 351, 385, 395, 447, 474, 536, 584, 751, 821, 822, 826, 827, 831, 833, 835, 837
Vol. v Bertrandus 2, 15, 35, 55, 92, 96, 117, 123, 145, 147, 149, 156, 189
Sanctæ Mariæ de Ara Cœli Preſb. Card. Chriſtofer. vol. xiii. 662
Sanctæ Mariæ in Coſmedyn Diac. Card. Jacintus vol. i. 10, 367
Raynerus 225
Jacobus de Sabell. 740, 834
Vol. iii. Franciſcus 29, 38, 41, 42, 45, 126, 129, 253, 254, 273, 306, 346, 378, 383, 431, 481, 494, 534, 574, 577, 578, 585, 599, 608, 609, 646
Reymundus 882, 888, 910, 920, 932, 970, 990, 1036

Index Nominum.

Vol. iv. Reym. 12, 17, 18, 99, 109, 127, 175
Vol. xv. Reginaldus Pole 455
Sanctæ Mariæ Inviolatæ —— Cardin. Petr. vol. vii. 284
Sanctæ Mariæ Novæ Diaconus Cardinalis Johannes vol. i. 10
Vol. ii. P. 809, 822
R. del Gott 995, 1000, 1020, 1025, 1028, 1031, 1050
Vol. iii. Reymundus 10, 37, 41, 46, 56, 58, 98, 124, 129, 132, 164, 186, 240, 241, 251, 273, 306, 307, 311, 321, 330, 340, 346, 358, 378, 389, 431, 446, 481, 490, 501, 534, 572, 573, 574, 577, 585, 586, 608, 624, 779, 821, 824, 829, 832, 850, 888, 910, 967, 970, 990, 1019
A. 639, 824
Vol. iv. Reym. de Farges 12, 58, 175, 183, 270, 273, 333, 348, 351, 395, 409, 413, 425, 447
Vol. v. Reymundus 76, 309, 311, 313, 314, 321, 359, 364, 401, 439, 445, 455, 479, 531
Vol. ix. Amadeus 705
Sanctæ Mariæ in Porticu Diaconus Cardinalis Guido vol. i. 10
Vol. ii. Math. 222, 257, 288, 289, 336, 364, 422, 462, 493, 494, 526, 672, 809, 822, 917, 949, 955
Vol. iii. A. de Pelagrue 29, 41, 46, 54, 56, 123, 129, 241, 247, 251, 272, 306, 309, 312, 313, 320, 330, 332, 340, 346, 378, 380, 383, 384, 412, 431, 446, 453, 471, 473, 481, 490, 500, 534, 567, 571, 572, 585, 586, 589, 592, 598, 604, 608, 615, 624, 646, 682, 692, 747, 797, 821, 823, 850, 888, 910, 913, 948, 970, 990, 1016, 1019, 1020
B. 1036
Vol. iv. A. 12, 57, 58, 176, 183, 277, 334, 348, 351, 395, 447, 536
Vol. vii. Hugo 80
Vol. xiii. Bern. 662
Sanctæ Mariæ in Via lata Diac. Cardin.——vol. i. 100, 584, 637
Ottamanus 834
Vol. ii. Jacobus 336, 422, 462, 672, 917, 949, 956, 973, 1031
Vol. iii. Lucas de Fliſco 41, 46, 56, 129, 130, 165, 186, 247, 249, 251, 302, 306, 309, 333, 346, 378, 383, 431, 534, 585, 608, 612, 613, 635, 648, 649, 655, 657, 663, 666, 670, 671, 676, 679, 681, 682, 683, 688, 699, 707, 715, 717, 725, 726, 727, 729, 733, 735, 743, 747, 752, 753, 789, 797, 808, 809, 823, 832, 848, 850, 856, 859, 863, 873, 883, 884, 888, 910, 920, 921, 932, 933, 935, 948, 967, 970, 990, 1034
Vol. iv. Lucas 2, 12, 17, 19, 58, 98, 112, 127, 141, 168, 169, 176, 177, 183, 240, 277, 309, 333, 348, 351, 366, 395, 401, 413, 425, 447, 480, 584
Sanctæ Mariæ Winton Abbatiſſa——vol. i. 708
Vol. ii. Abbatiſſa—— 76, 199
Vol. v. Eborum Abbas——269, 452, 759
Vol. vi. de Bolonia Abbas—— 433
Vol. vii. Eborum Abbas—— 342
Vol. viii. Eborum Abbas—— 1, 463
De Trym—— 208
De Rouceſtre Abbas Henr. 541
Vol. xi. Eborum Abbas—— 256
Thom. 546, 556, 748, 770
Sanctæ Mariæ Majoris de Ferintin Canonicus Alexander vol. i. 642
De la Mariana Alfon. vol. xi. 673
De Marianis Angelus vol. xv. 63, 250, 440
Palmarius Fil. 440
Marie Rob. vol. v. 186
De Marigny Petrus vol. ix. 885, 891
Vol. xii. Dominus Walrandus 432
De Marinanda Arnaldus vol. ii. 16
Marinx——vol. xiii. 185, 222, 223, 229, 231
De Mariolo Dominus—vol. v. 589
Marjoria Soror Regis Scotiæ vol. i. 375
Mariot Joh. vol. viii. 771
Vol. xvii. Joh. 77
De Maris Alan. vol. ix. 673
De Mariſco Richardus vol. i. 158, 177, 191, 198, 199, 207, 210
G. 215, 224, 244, 245
Will. 245
Adam 627, 628
Mariſhall Robertus vol. xiii. 705
De Maritaun Galfr. & Benedict. vol. i. 417, 556
De la Mark Robertus vol. xiii. 748
De Marka Comes——vol. iv. 731
Vol. v. Comites Adulph. & Ingelbert. 744
Vol. vi. Ingelbert. 472
Vol. viii. Comes—— 2, 5
Vol. x. Comes Gerardus 700, 745, 836
Markam Joh. & Walter. vol. ix. 145
Vol. xiv. Gervaſius 511
Markele Rob. vol. vii. 454
Markenfeld Thomas vol. ix. 441
Markeſia Domina de Solerio vol. iv. 434
Markham Walterus vol. viii. 596
Vol. xv. Joh. 562
Vol. xvi. Griffinus 529,—— 710
Markyngfeld Thomas vol. viii 640
Marlar Anth. vol. xiv. 745
Marlawe Rich. vol. viii. 612, 620
De Marle Ferri vol. xii. 628
De Marlen Giſlebertus vol. x. 243
De Marlia Comes Adolfus vol. iv. 756
Marlyne Will. vol. ii. 743
Marmadier Joh. vol. v. 320
Marmaduci Joh. vol. ii. 847
Vol. iii. Joh. 14, 94, 112, 201, 443
Richardus 241, 271, 439
Marmaduk Rich. vol. iii. 148, 497
Vol. viii. Joh. 573
De Marmanda A. vol. i. 411
Vol. ii. Arnaldus 408, 648, 694
Marmel Nich. vol. xiv. 502
Marmier——vol. xiii. 4, 15, 18, 27
Marmion Rob. vol. i. 94
Phil. 777
Will. 803
Vol. ii. Rob. 224
Joh. 525, 637
Vol. iii. Joh. 272, 406, 444, 900, 953
Will. 456
Vol. iv. Joh. 135, 282
Will. 163
Manſerus 445
Vol. vii. Johan. 412, 414, 418, 500, 508, 510, 525
Will. 316
Vol. xv. Edm. 896
Marmix——vol. xiv. 265
Soubz Marmont Thom. & Petr. vol. xii. 613, 614
Marney Henr. vol. xiii. 364, 711, 768, 787
Joh. 710, 767
De Marnilla Gauerius Petri vol. iii.. 422
De Marny Will. vol. iv. 57
Rob. 811
Vol. v. Rob. 47, 844
Vol. viii. Will. 390, 752
Marochitanen. Epiſcopus Lupus vol. i. 503, 504, 506, 507, 508, 522
Maroff Martin. vol. xv. 187, 354, 423
Marowe Willielmus vol. xi. 415
Vol. xii. 356
Maroyr Deniſot vol. xii. 615
Marquardi Johannes vol. xi. 793
Marqueſii Raym. vol. ii. 131, 302
Vol. iii. Raym. 569, 881
Vol. xv. Anth. 85
Mar Epiſcopus Juſtus vol. i. 52
De Marra G. Will. Arnaldi vol. ii. 161
De Marraſe Carolus vol. xi. 285
De Marrawe Comes——vol. x. 309
Marre Agnes vol. xiv. 662
Marreclut Epiſcopus——vol. i. 571
Marregny Ingelramus vol. iii. 61, 382, 434, 435, 436, 504
Marrel Will. vol. xv. 442
De Marrinhiaco Dominus Engelradus vol. iii. 452
De Marroles—vol. vi. 219
Marſ. vol. i. 6
De Marſano Arnaldus vol. ii. 648
Vol. iii. Johan. 117, 118, 141, 354, 360
Petrus 117
Vol. iv. Arn. Guillielmi 88, 250, 433, 766
Vol. v. Petrus 193
Arn. 252
Vol. vii. Arn. 663
Marſar Thom. vol. xiv. 693
Marſel Petrus vol. vi. 216
Marſelly Guillimot vol. vi. 345
De Marſey Dominus——vol. vi. 9
Marſh Rob. vol. xv.
Edw.
Georg.
Marſhall Joh. vol. ix.
Vol. x. Thomas
Vol. xi. Joh.
Rob. 347,
Vol. xv. Rich. 375,
Joh.
Marſham Willielmus vol. v.
De Martefellon Dominus
vol. ii.
Martel Willielmus vol. i.
G. 141,
Alanus 165, 179,
210, 211,
Vol. ii. Phil. 908, 942,
971,
Vol. iv. Joh.
Vol. vi. Guill. 324,
Vol. viii. Will. & Albreda
Vol. ix. Joh. 190,
Will. 196, 197,
205, 226,
Galfr.
Johanna Iſabella &
gareta
Vol. xvii. Will.
Marteloti Thom. vol. x.
Marten Edm. vol. xv.
Thom.
Rich.
Vol. xvi. Rich.
Vol. xvii. Jacobus
Marthæus Radul. vol. i.
Marthiniz Mich. vol. vii.
Sancti Martialis Abbas——
ii.
Vol. vii. Cardinalis Hugo
65,
Sancti Martii Preſb.
Petrus vol. ii.
Martin Colin. vol. xii.
Martineaux Johannes vol.
Martini Garſias vol. i. 503,
506, 507, 508, 522,
563,
Ventura 650,
Vol. ii. Petrus de Artalona
214, 318, 328, 330,
350,
Petr. de Luna 370,
Petrus de Leſcara
Bern.
Radul. 406,
Vol. iii. Gundeſalvus 171,
Vol. iv. Gundeſalvus 572,
Reym.
Vol. vii. Petrus
Vol. ix. Anth.
Vol. x. Martin.
Numus
Vol. xi. Ynago 671,
Petrus
Filius Martini Nicholaus vol.
73,
Will. 223, 248,
354,
Sancti Martini Alur
vol. i.
Cardinalis G.
L.
Subdiac. G.
Decanus Turonen. G. 684
Vol. ii. Preſbiter Cardinalis S. 76
Gervaſius 336
B. 566
G. 908

Index Nominum.

G. 908, 917, 932, 949, 956, 973
Vol. iii. Cardin. G. 41, 306, 346, 481
Vitalis 534, 585, 608, 676, 692, 747, 754, 769, 770, 797, 821, 823, 850
Vol. iv. Cardin. P. 395
Vol. v. Dominus Bartholomæus 610, 628
Petrus 740
Martinidz Joh. vol. iv. 347
De Sancto Martino Vivianus vol. ii. 168
Joh. 193
Arn. 1044
Vol. iii. Arn. 79, 375, 438, 439, 561, 562, 645
Reginaldus 148
Laur. 445
Vol. vi. Gadifer. 28
Petrus 324
Vol. vii. Laur. 139
Galfr. 234
De Sancto Martino (de Oſtun) Abbas —— vol. vi. 161
Vol. ix. (de Eduen) Abbas Guill. 905
Vol. x. Guill. 173
Martinus Quartus Papa vol. ii. 166, 177, 178, 184, 186, 187, 192, 193, 194, 202, 203, 204, 234, 235, 238, 250, 251, 257, 263, 264, 267, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 287, 289, 297, 300, 326, 341, 418, 432
Vol. ix. Quintus Papa 523, 535, 538, 558, 561, 569, 576, 593, 599, 615, 616, 617, 669, 680, 707, 730, 743, 744, 767, 773, 788, 808, 866, 911, 921
Vol. x. Idem 13, 26, 28, 172, 205, 218, 286, 316, 369, 383, 405, 408, 415, 419, 433, 451, 489, 494, 495, 497, 561
Du Martival Rogerus vol. ii. 639
De Marton Rob. & Nich. vol. i. 862
Vol. ii. Perſona Walter. 724
Vol. ix. Joh. 793
Vol. xiv. Will. 499, 500
De Martre Willielmus vol. ii. 402
Martron Steph. vol. xvi. 60
Martyn Will. vol. ii. 829, 873, 960, 987
Vol. iii. Will. 53, 59, 148, 158, 294, 464, 548, 878, 906, 953
Arn. 992
Vol. iv. Will. 77, 79, 117, 135, 236
Joh. 811
Vol. v. Joh. 47, 270, 423, 426, 465, 606, 612
Alfonſus, dictus Alho, 763
Vol. vi. Hugo 154
Will. 428
Vol. vii. Guill. 455
Alvarus 614, 623
Joh. 182
Vol. ix. Rob. 113
Joh. 256
Phil. 489
Vol. x. Petrus 94
Guillielmus, dictus Brunet 199
Colin. 813
Vol. xi. Will. 715
Rich. 717, 738, 739, 765
Joh. 842
Vol. xii. Thomas 28
Rich. 42
Will. 357, 512
Edm. 441
Rob. 485
Vol. xiv. Joh. 181
Thomas 499
Vol. xvi. Rich. 251
Anth. 265
Henr. 745, 758, 772
Vol. xvii. Rich. 19
Gregor. 80
Henr. 171, 201, 410, 649
Joh. 618
Martynfeld Thomas vol. xii. 118
Martyr Petrus vol. xv. 170, 248
Marucham Johannes vol. x. 138
Maruffui Leonellus vol. v. 569, 571
De la Marum Henricus vol. i. 440
Marurci Comes Joh. vol. xvi. 496
Marwood Willielmus vol. xv. 586
Maryn Aaron vol. vii. 502
Vol. ix. Rob. 278
Maryner Willielmus vol. viii. 79
De Marzan Arnaldus vol. ii. 400
Vol. iv. Petrus 433
Marzen Franc. vol. xii. 699, 750, 768
De Maſagio Guillielmus vol. x. 76
Maſcal Rob. vol. viii. 175, 230, 258, 372
De Maſco Petrus vol. v. 252
Maſcy Rob. vol. vii. 501
Vol. viii. Hugo & Richardus 399
Maſey Rich. vol. vii. 454
Maſharte Mich. vol. xv. 728
Maſilien. Abbas —— vol. ii. 318, 346
Maſkal Joh. vol. vii. 386
Maſkerell Raſus vol. v. 518
Banducius 743
Maſlyn Joh. vol. viii. 106
Maſmer David vol. ii. 897
Maſmines Philippus vol. vi. 717
Maſon Joh. vol. ii. 605
Vol. v. Alan. 44
Will. 178
Vol. vi. Galfr. 721
Vol. viii. Joh. 79
Vol. ix. Will. 257
Joh. 667
Vol. x Rob. 786
Vol. xiv. Rich. 150
Edw. 494
Georg. 508
Vol. xv. Nich. 442
Thomas 448
Georg. 562
Vol. xv. Joh. 291
Vol. xvii. Thomas & Helena 294
Joh. 304
Maſſa de Gabulur Blaſius vol. ii. 229
De Ciliis Petrus 370
Vol. v. de Foſſato Arnaldus 192
Maſſer Thomas vol. xv. 443
De Maſſingham Ivo vol. iii. 783
Maſſone Rich. vol. v. 23
Vol. vii. Tidericus & Johannes 451
Vol. xv. Joh. 212, 230, 274, 519, 766
Maſſy Joh. vol. vii. 491
Vol. ix. Will. 372
Vol. x. Will. 97
Vol. xiv. Thomas 498
Joh. 616
Maſſynbert Oſwaldus vol. xv. 527, 546
De Maſtac Fulco Dominus de Mornac & Mortan vol. i. 417, 556, 593
De Maſtad Robertus vol. iii. 316
De Maſtak Comes Bygorr —— vol. i. 351, 556
Vol. ii. Rob. 649
De Maſtas Fulco vol. v. 674
Vol. vi. Fulco 7
De Maſtatone Willielmus vol. i. 876
Maſters Rich. vol. xv. 532
Will. 694
Vol. xvi. Roger. 16
Van Maſtrik Henricus vol. x. 638
De Maſtz Prior —— vol. ii. 647
De Mataplan Hugo vol. ii. 375, 377, 380, 381, 382, 384, 387, 435, 444
P. Guillielmi 693
Vol. iii. Petrus 316
Mateland Dominus Jon. Creighton vol. xvi. 60, 187, 232, 308
Matereland Rob. & Joh. vol. x. 288
Vol. xiv. Will. 498
Fil. Mathæi Herbertus vol. i. 331, 332, 393, 402
Johan. 635, 707
Vol. ii. Joh. 74, 200
Vol. iii. Guido 400
Mathæus Vicecancellar. Reg. vol. i. 53
Mathecrier Guillielmus vol. x. 88
De Matheſſolanis Franc. & Alex. vol. xiv. 395, 396
Mathewe Thomas vol. ix. 261
Joh. 288
Vol. xiv. Will. 498
Vol. xv. Thomas 347
Rogerus 695
Evan. 743
Vol. xvi. Joh. 95, 631
Tobias 666
Vol. xvii. Anth. 62
Sam. 618
Mathias Prothonotarius Palatini Rheni vol. vii. 856
Matien Boudart vol. ix. 337
Matilda Imperatrix vol. i. 8
Vol. ii. Imperatrix Filia Henrici Primi 562, 858
Vol. ix. Imperatrix 834, 835, 871
Galfridus & Will. Filii 834
De Matiſcon Hugo vol. ii. 428
Matiſel Joh. vol. i. 569
Matiſewell ——tus vol. ii. 266
Matland Dominus —— vol. xiv. 797
Matnevyn de Levenax Gilcriſt vol. ii. 219
Matravers Dominus —— vol. ix. 222, 472
Vol. x. —— 356
Vol. xi. Joh. 550
Vol. xii. —— 768
Vol. xiv. Henr. 566, 707
Vol. xv. Joh. 562
De Matreſden Philippus vol. ii. 638
Matſon Thomas vol. xiv. 299
De Mattefellon Dominus Theobaldus vol. ii. 394
Vol. vii. Dominus —629, 829
Mattenſon Willielmus vol. vii. 376
Matthæus Joh. Epiſcopus Veronen. vol. xiv. 189
De Matton Johannes vol. v. 196
Vol. xv. Chriſtofetus 345
De Mauvan Petrus vol. ix 302, 309
De Maubek Dominus —— vol. iv. 766
De Mauberguet Seguin. vol. ii. 377, 379
Maubert Simeon vol. vi. 198
Maublanc Petrus vol. xii. 626
Mauby Rich. vol. x. 492
Mauclere W. vol. i. 184, 190
Maucoulx Guillielmus vol. xii. 603
Maudelen Rich. vol. vii. 684
Vol. viii. Richardus 20, 21, 24, 77
De Maugeſyr Normannus & Armandus vol. i. 402
Maugier Joh. vol. x. 105
Maugonel Galfridus vol. vi. 66
Le Maugre Galfridus vol. vi. 22, 93
De Maul Will. vol. ii. 570
Mauleon —— vol. viii. 79
Maleurier B. vol. i. 141
Vol. iii. Joh. 88, 445
Vol. v. Chriſtoferus 534, 547
Vol. ix. Robertus & Halnath. 255, 277
Maria 277
Vol. xi. Johannes & Halnath 849
Vol. xvi. Rich. 386
De Mauley Petrus vol. iii. 868
Vol. vi. Petrus 570, 573, 609, 638
Vol. vii. Petrus 12
Maulone Anthonius vol. v. 10, 758
Maulun Nich. vol. x. 105
Mauncefeld Willielmus vol. xv. 441
De Maundel Petrus & Oto vol. vii. 756
De Maundevilla W. Comes —— vol. i. 262
Galfr. 635, 707
Vol. ii. Galfr. 74, 190, 200, 343
Joh. 642
Roger. 577
Thom. 897, 1061
Rob. Henr. & Martin. 1061
Vol. iii. Johannes 148, 455, 809
Jordanus 406, 445
Walterus & Simon 445
Thomas 492, 511
Vol. iv. Will. 135
Rich. 160, 255
Henr. 255, 643
Joh. 644
Vol. xvii. Henricus Vicecomes 281, 291, 296, 318, 367, 372, 388, 410, 437, 488, 512, 609, 636, 644, 645
Maune Oliver. vol. x. 315
Maunſel Johannes vol. i. 408, 320, 422, 488, 490, 491, 498, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 519, 522, 558, 559, 560, 563, 567, 568, 570, 573, 580, 588, 589, 590, 595, 605, 606, 629, 630, 637, 654, 655, 668, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 693, 704, 706, 713, 715, 722, 726, 727, 737, 741, 742, 752, 761, 780, 815

Index Nominum.

Vol. iv. Reym. 12, 17, 18, 99, 109, 127, 175
Vol. xv. Reginaldus Pole 455
Sanctæ Mariæ Inviolatæ —— Cardin. Petr. vol. vii. 284
Sanctæ Mariæ Novæ Diaconus Cardinalis Johannes vol. i. 10
Vol. ii. P. 809, 822
R. del Gott 995, 1000, 1020, 1025, 1028, 1031, 1050
Vol. iii. Reymundus 10, 37, 41, 46, 56, 58, 98, 124, 129, 132, 164, 186, 240, 241, 251, 273, 306, 307, 311, 321, 330, 340, 346, 358, 378, 389, 431, 446, 481, 490, 501, 534, 572, 573, 574, 577, 585, 586, 608, 624, 779, 821, 824, 829, 832, 850, 888, 910, 967, 970, 990, 1019
A. 639, 824
Vol. iv. Reym. de Farges 12, 58, 175, 183, 270, 273, 333, 348, 351, 395, 409, 413, 425, 447
Vol. v. Reymundus 76, 309, 311, 313, 314, 321, 359, 364, 401, 439, 445, 455, 479, 531
Vol. ix. Amadeus 705
Sanctæ Mariæ in Porticu Diaconus Cardinalis Guido vol. i. 10
Vol. ii. Math. 222, 257, 288, 289, 336, 364, 422, 462, 493, 494, 526, 672, 809, 822, 917, 949, 955
Vol. iii. A. de Pelagrue 29, 41, 46, 54, 56, 123, 129, 241, 247, 251, 272, 306, 309, 312, 313, 320, 330, 332, 340, 346, 378, 380, 383, 384, 412, 431, 446, 453, 471, 473, 481, 490, 500, 534, 567, 571, 572, 585, 586, 589, 592, 598, 604, 608, 615, 624, 646, 682, 692, 747, 797, 821, 823, 850, 888, 910, 913, 948, 970, 990, 1016, 1019, 1020
B. 1036
Vol. iv. A. 12, 57, 58, 176, 183, 277, 334, 348, 351, 395, 447, 536
Vol. vii. Hugo 80
Vol. xiii. Bern. 662
Sanctæ Mariæ in Via lata Diac. Cardin.——vol. i. 100, 584, 637
Ottamanus 834
Vol. ii. Jacobus 336, 422, 462, 672, 917, 949, 956, 973, 1031
Vol. iii. Lucas de Fliſco 41, 46, 56, 129, 130, 165, 186, 247, 249, 251, 302, 306, 309, 333, 346, 378, 383, 431, 534, 585, 608, 612, 613, 635, 648, 649, 655, 657, 663, 666, 670, 671, 676, 679, 681, 682, 683, 688, 699, 707, 715, 717, 725, 726, 727, 729, 733, 735, 743, 747, 752, 753, 789, 797, 808, 809, 823, 832, 848, 850, 856, 859, 863, 873, 883, 884, 888, 910, 920, 921, 932, 933, 935, 948, 967, 970, 990, 1034
Vol. iv. Lucas 2, 12, 17, 19, 58, 98, 112, 127, 141, 168, 169, 176, 177, 183, 240, 277, 309, 333, 348, 351, 366, 395, 401, 413, 425, 447, 480, 584
Sanctæ Mariæ Winton Abbatiſſa——vol. i. 708
Vol. ii. Abbatiſſa—— 76, 199
Vol. v. Eborum Abbas——269, 452, 759
Vol. vi. de Bolonia Abbas—— 433
Vol. vii. Eborum Abbas—— 342
Vol. viii. Eborum Abbas—— 1, 463
De Trym—— 208
De Rouceſtre Abbas Henr. 541
Vol. xi. Eborum Abbas—— 256
Thom. 546, 556, 748, 770
Sanctæ Mariæ Majoris de Ferintin Canonicus Alexander vol. i. 642
De la Mariana Alfon. vol. xi. 673
De Marianis Angelus vol. xv. 63, 250, 440
Palmarius Fil. 440
Marie Rob. vol. v. 186
De Marigny Petrus vol. ix. 885, 891
Vol. xii. Dominus Walrandus 432
De Marinanda Arnaldus vol. ii. 16
Marinx——vol. xiii. 185, 222, 223, 229, 231
De Mariolo Dominus—vol. v. 589
Marjoria Soror Regis Scotiæ vol. i. 375
Mariot Joh. vol. viii. 771
Vol. xvii. Joh. 77
De Maris Alan. vol. ix. 673
De Mariſco Richardus vol. i. 158, 177, 191, 198, 199, 207, 210
G. 215, 224, 244, 245
Will. 245
Adam 627, 628
Mariſhall Robertus vol. xiii. 705
De Maritaun Galfr. & Benedict. vol. i. 417, 556
De la Mark Robertus vol. xiii. 748
De Marka Comes——vol. iv. 731
Vol. v. Comites Adulph. & Ingelbert. 744
Vol. vi. Ingelbert. 472
Vol. viii. Comes—— 2, 5
Vol. x. Comes Gerardus 700, 745, 836
Markam Joh. & Walter. vol. ix. 145
Vol. xiv. Gervaſius 511
Markele Rob. vol. vii. 454
Markenfeld Thomas vol. ix. 441
Markeſia Domina de Solerio vol. iv. 434
Markham Walterus vol. viii. 596
Vol. xv. Joh. 562
Vol. xvi. Griffinus 529, —— 710
Markyngfeld Thomas vol. viii 640
Marlar Anth. vol. xiv. 745
Marlawe Rich. vol. viii. 612, 620
De Marle Ferri vol. xii. 628
De Marlen Giſlebertus vol. x. 243
De Marlia Comes Adolfus vol. iv. 756
Marlyne Will. vol. ii. 743
Marmadier Joh. vol. v. 320
Marmaduci Joh. vol. ii. 847
Vol. iii. Joh. 14, 94, 112, 201, 443
Richardus 241, 271, 439
Marmaduk Rich. vol. iii. 148, 497
Vol. viii. Joh. 573
De Marmanda A. vol. i. 411
Vol. ii. Arnaldus 408, 648, 694
Marmel Nich. vol. xiv. 502
Marmier——vol. xiii. 4, 15, 18, 27
Marmion Rob. vol. i. 94
Phil. 777
Will. 803
Vol. ii. Rob. 224
Joh. 525, 637
Vol. iii. Joh. 272, 406, 444, 900, 953
Will. 456
Vol. iv. Joh. 135, 282
Will. 163
Manſerus 445
Vol. vii. Johan. 412, 414, 418, 500, 508, 510, 525
Will. 316
Vol. xv. Edm. 896
Marmix——vol. xiv. 265
Soubz Marmont Thom. & Petr. vol. xii. 613, 614
Marney Henr. vol. xiii. 364, 711, 768, 787
Joh. 710, 767
De Marnilla Gauerius Petri vol. iii.. 422
De Marny Will. vol. iv. 57
Rob. 811
Vol. v. Rob. 47, 844
Vol. viii. Will. 390, 752
Marochitanen. Epiſcopus Lupus vol. i. 503, 504, 506, 507, 508, 522
Maroff Martin. vol. xv. 187, 354, 423
Marowe Willielmus vol. xi. 415
Vol. xii. 356
Maroyr Deniſot vol. xii. 615
Marquardi Johannes vol. xi. 793
Marqueſii Raym. vol. ii. 131, 302
Vol. iii. Raym. 569, 881
Vol. xv. Anth. 85
Mar Epiſcopus Juſtus vol. i. 52
De Marra G. Will. Arnaldi vol. ii. 161
De Marraſe Carolus vol. xi. 285
De Marrawe Comes——vol. x. 309
Marre Agnes vol. xiv. 662
Marreclut Epiſcopus ——vol. i. 571
Marregny Ingelramus vol. iii. 61, 382, 434, 435, 436, 504
Marrel Will. vol. xv. 442
De Marrinhiaco Dominus Engelradus vol. iii. 452
De Marroles——vol. vi. 219
Marſ. vol. i. 6
De Marſano Arnaldus vol. ii. 648
Vol. iii. Johan. 117, 118, 141, 354, 360
Petrus 117
Vol. iv. Arn. Guillielmi 88, 250, 433, 766
Vol. v. Petrus 193
Arn. 252
Vol. vii. Arn. 663
Marſar Thom. vol. xiv. 693
Marſel Petrus vol. vi. 216
Marſelly Guillimot vol. vi. 345
De Marſey Dominus——vol. vi. 9
Marſh Rob. vol. xv. 38
Edw. 43
Georg. 44
Marſhall Joh. vol. ix. 27
Vol. x. Thomas 56
Vol. xi. Joh. 347, 37
Rob. 375, 64
Vol. xv. Rich. 39
Joh. 44
Marſham Willielmus vol. v. 10 28
De Martefellon Dominus Barth vol. ii. 39
Martel Willielmus vol. i. 14 19
G. 141, 59
Alanus 165, 179, 19 210, 211, 27
Vol. ii. Phil. 908, 942, 96 971, 100
Vol. iv. Joh. 16
Vol. vi. Guill. 324, 35
Vol. viii. Will. & Albreda Uxo 12
Vol. ix. Joh. 190, 86
Will. 196, 197, 199 205, 226, 27
Galfr. 66
Johanna Iſabella & Margareta 73
Vol. xvii. Will. 15
Marteloti Thom. vol. x. 6
Marten Edm. vol. xv. 2
Thom. 46
Rich. 70
Vol. xvi. Rich. 20
Vol. xvii. Jacobus 25
Marthæus Radul. vol. i. 14
Marthiniz Mich. vol. vii. 9
Sancti Martialis Abbas——vol ii. 2
Vol. vii. Cardinalis Hugo 41 65, 14
Sancti Martii Preſb. Cardinali Petrus vol. ii. 673
Martin Colin. vol. xii. 614
Martineaux Johannes vol. xii. 605
Martini Garſias vol. i. 503, 504, 506, 507, 508, 522, 557, 563, 589
Ventura 650, 656
Vol. ii. Petrus de Artalona 212, 214, 318, 328, 330, 333, 350, 351
Petr. de Luna 370, 384, 386
Petrus de Leſcara 400, 667
Bern. 406
Radul. 406, 409
Vol. iii. Gundeſalvus 171, 561
Vol. iv. Gundeſalvus 572, 737, 841
Reym. 434
Vol. vii. Petrus 48
Vol. ix. Anth. 28
Vol. x. Martin. 356
Numus 626
Vol. xi. Ynago 671, 673
Petrus 673
Filius Martini Nicholaus vol. ii. 73, 81
Will. 223, 248, 344, 354, 688
Sancti Martini Alur Dapifer vol. i. 38
Cardinalis G. 271
L. 425
Subdiac. G. 521
Decanus Turonen. G. 684
Vol. ii. Preſbiter Cardinalis S. 76
Gervaſius 336
B. 566
G. 908

Index Nominum.

G. 908, 917, 932, 949, 956, 973
Vol. iii. Cardin. G. 41, 306, 346, 481
Vitalis 534, 585, 608, 676, 692, 747, 754, 769, 770, 797, 821, 823, 850
Vol. iv. Cardin. P. 395
Vol. v. Dominus Bartholomæus 610, 628
Petrus 740
Martinidz Joh. vol. iv. 347
De Sancto Martino Vivianus vol. ii. 168
Joh. 193
Arn. 1044
Vol. iii. Arn. 79, 375, 438, 439, 561, 562, 645
Reginaldus 148
Laur. 445
Vol. vi. Gadifer. 28
Petrus 324
Vol. vii. Laur. 139
Galfr. 234
De Sancto Martino (de Oſtun) Abbas——vol. vi. 161
Vol. ix. (de Eduen) Abbas Guill. 905
Vol. x. Guill. 173
Martinus Quartus Papa vol. ii. 166, 177, 178, 184, 186, 187, 192, 193, 194, 202, 203, 204, 234, 235, 238, 250, 251, 257, 263, 264, 267, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 287, 289, 297, 300, 326, 341, 418, 432
Vol. ix. Quintus Papa 523, 535, 538, 558, 561, 569, 576, 593, 599, 615, 616, 617, 669, 680, 707, 730, 743, 744, 767, 773, 788, 808, 866, 911, 921
Vol. x. Idem 13, 26, 28, 172, 205, 218, 286, 316, 369, 383, 405, 408, 415, 419, 433, 451, 489, 494, 495, 497, 561
Du Martival Rogerus vol. ii. 639
De Marton Rob. & Nich. vol. i. 862
Vol. ii. Perſona Walter. 724
Vol. ix. Joh. 793
Vol. xiv. Will. 499, 500
De Martre Willielmus vol. ii. 402
Martron Steph. vol. xvi. 60
Martyn Will. vol. ii. 829, 873, 960, 987
Vol. iii. Will. 53, 59, 148, 158, 294, 464, 548, 878, 906, 953
Arn. 992
Vol. iv. Will. 77, 79, 117, 135, 236
Joh. 811
Vol. v. Joh. 47, 270, 423, 426, 465, 606, 612
Alfonſus, dictus Alho, 763
Vol. vi. Hugo 154
Will. 428
Vol. vii. Guill. 455
Alvarus 614, 623
Joh. 182
Vol. ix. Rob. 113
Joh. 256
Phil. 489
Vol. x. Petrus 94
Guillielmus, dictus Brunet 199
Colin. 813
Vol. xi. Will. 715
Rich. 717, 738, 739, 765
Joh. 842
Vol. xii. Thomas 28
Rich. 42
Will. 357, 512
Edm. 441
Rob. 485
Vol. xiv. Joh. 181
Thomas 499
Vol. xvi. Rich. 251
Anth. 265
Henr. 745, 758, 772
Vol. xvii. Rich. 19
Gregor. 80
Henr. 171, 201, 410, 649
Joh. 618
Martynfeld Thomas vol. xii. 118
Martyr Petrus vol. xv. 170, 248
Marucham Johannes vol. x. 138
Maruffui Leonellus vol. v. 569, 571
De la Marum Henricus vol. i. 440
Marurci Comes Joh. vol. xvi. 496
Marwood Willielmus vol. xv. 586
Maryn Aaron vol. vii. 502
Vol. ix. Rob. 278
Maryner Willielmus vol. viii. 79
De Marzan Arnaldus vol. ii. 400
Vol. iv. Petrus 433
Marzen Franc. vol. xii. 699, 750, 768
De Maſagio Guillielmus vol. x. 76
Maſcal Rob. vol. viii. 175, 230, 258, 372
De Maſco Petrus vol. v. 252
Maſcy Rob. vol. vii. 501
Vol. viii. Hugo & Richardus 399
Maſey Rich. vol. vii. 454
Maſharte Mich. vol. xv. 728
Maſilien. Abbas——vol. ii. 318, 346
Maſkal Joh. vol. vii. 386
Maſkerell Raſus vol. v. 518
Banducius 743
Maſlyn Joh. vol. viii. 106
Maſmer David vol. ii. 897
Maſmines Philippus vol. vi. 717
Maſon Joh. vol. ii. 605
Vol. v. Alan. 44
Will. 178
Vol. vi. Galfr. 721
Vol. viii. Joh. 79
Vol. ix. Will. 257
Joh. 667
Vol. x Rob. 786
Vol. xiv. Rich. 150
Edw. 494
Georg. 508
Vol. xv. Nich. 442
Thomas 448
Georg. 562
Vol. xv. Joh. 291
Vol. xvii. Thomas & Helena 294
Joh. 304
Maſſa de Gabulur Blaſius vol. ii. 229
De Ciliis Petrus 370
Vol. v. de Foſſato Arnaldus 192
Maſſer Thomas vol. xv. 443
De Maſſingham Ivo vol. iii. 783
Maſſone Rich. vol. v. 23
Vol. vii. Tidericus & Johannes 451
Vol. xv. Joh. 212, 230, 274, 519, 766
Maſſy Joh. vol. vii. 491
Vol. ix. Will. 372
Vol. x. Will. 97
Vol. xiv. Thomas 498
Joh. 616
Maſſynbert Oſwaldus vol. xv. 527, 546
De Maſtac Fulco Dominus de Mornac & Mortan vol. i. 417, 556, 593
De Maſtad Robertus vol. iii. 316
De Maſtak Comes Bygorr—— vol. i. 351, 556
Vol. ii. Rob. 649
De Maſtas Fulco vol. v. 674
Vol. vi. Fulco 7
De Maſtatone Willielmus vol. i. 876
Maſters Rich. vol. xv. 532
Will. 694
Vol. xvi. Roger. 16
Van Maſtrik Henricus vol. x. 638
De Maſtz Prior———vol. ii. 647
De Mataplan Hugo vol. ii. 375, 377, 380, 381, 382, 384, 387, 435, 444
P. Guillielmi 693
Vol. iii. Petrus 316
Mateland Dominus Jon. Creighton vol. xvi. 60, 187, 232, 308
Matereland Rob. & Joh. vol. x. 288
Vol. xiv. Will. 498
Fil. Mathæi Herbertus vol. i. 331, 332, 393, 402
Johan. 635, 707
Vol. ii. Joh. 74, 200
Vol. iii. Guido 400
Mathæus Vicecancellar. Reg. vol. i. 53
Mathecrier Guillielmus vol. x. 88
De Matheſſolanis Franc. & Alex. vol. xiv. 395, 396
Mathewe Thomas vol. ix. 261
Joh. 288
Vol. xiv. Will. 498
Vol. xv. Thomas 347
Rogerus 695
Evan. 743
Vol. xvi. Joh. 05, 631
Tobias 666
Vol. xvii. Anth. 62
Sam. 618
Mathias Prothonotarius Palatini Rheni vol. vii. 856
Matien Boudart vol. ix. 337
Matilda Imperatrix vol. i. 8
Vol. ii. Imperatrix Filia Henrici Primi 562, 858
Vol. ix. Imperatrix 834, 835, 871
Galfridus & Will. Filii 834
De Matiſcon Hugo vol. ii. 428
Matiſel Joh. vol. i. 569
Matiſewell——tus vol. ii. 266
Matland Dominus——vol. xiv. 797
Matnevyn de Levenax Gilcriſt vol. ii. 219
Matravers Dominus——vol. ix. 222, 472
Vol. x.—— 356
Vol. xi. Joh. 550
Vol. xii.—— 768
Vol. xiv. Henr. 566, 707
Vol. xv. Joh. 562
De Matreſden Philippus vol. ii. 638
Matſon Thomas vol. xiv. 299
De Mattefellon Dominus Theobaldus vol. ii. 394
Vol. vii. Dominus —629, 829
Mattenſon Willielmus vol. vii. 376
Matthæus Joh. Epiſcopus Veronen. vol. xiv. 189
De Matton Johannes vol. v. 196
Vol. xv. Chriſtofetus 345
De Mauvan Petrus vol. ix. 302, 309
De Maubek Dominus——vol. iv. 766
De Mauberguet Seguin. vol. ii. 377, 379
Maubert Simeon vol. vi. 198
Maublane Petrus vol. xii. 626
Mauby Rich. vol. x. 492
Mauclere W. vol. i. 184, 190
Maucoulx Guillielmus vol. xii. 603
Maudelen Rich. vol. vii. 684
Vol. viii. Richardus 20, 21, 24, 77
De Maugeſyr Normannus & Armandus vol. i. 402
Maugier Joh. vol. x. 105
Maugonel Galfridus vol. vi. 66
Le Maugre Galfridus vol. vi. 22, 93
De Maul Will. vol. ii. 570
Mauleon——vol. viii. 79
Maleurier B. vol. i. 141
Vol. iii. Joh. 88, 445
Vol. v. Chriſtoferus 534, 547
Vol. ix. Robertus & Halnath. 255, 277
Maria 277
Vol. xi. Johannes & Halnath 849
Vol. xvi. Rich. 386
De Mauley Petrus vol. iii. 868
Vol. vi. Petrus 570, 573, 609, 638
Vol. vii. Petrus 12
Maulone Anthonius vol. v. 10, 758
Maulun Nich. vol. x. 105
Mauncefeld Willielmus vol. xv. 441
De Maundel Petrus & Oto vol. vii. 756
De Maundevilla W. Comes—— vol. i. 262
Galfr. 635, 707
Vol. ii. Galfr. 74, 190, 200, 343
Joh. 642
Roger. 577
Thom. 897, 1061
Rob. Henr. & Martin. 1061
Vol. iii. Johannes 148, 455, 809
Jordanus 406, 445
Walterus & Simon 445
Thomas 492, 511
Vol. iv. Will. 135
Rich. 160, 255
Henr. 255, 643
Joh. 644
Vol. xvii. Henricus Vicecomes 281, 291, 296, 318, 367, 372, 388, 410, 437, 488, 512, 609, 636, 644, 645
Maune Oliver. vol. x. 315
Maunſel Johannes vol. i. 408, 320, 422, 488, 490, 491, 498, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 519, 522, 558, 559, 560, 563, 567, 568, 570, 573, 580, 588, 589, 590, 595, 605, 606, 629, 630, 637, 654, 655, 668, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 693, 704, 706, 713, 715, 722, 726, 727, 737, 741, 742, 752, 761, 780, 815

Index Nominum.

Vo. ii. Joh. 84
Thomas 897
Vol. iii. Joh. 407
Vol. iv. Joh. 643
Vol. vii. Joh. 531
Vol. ix. Joh. 5, 17, 181
Vol. x. Henr. 97
De Maunſwel Comes W. vol. i. 262
Mauntel Thomas vol. xi. 848
De Maupaſſe Dominus Johan: vol. xi. 199, 203, 206, 210, 214 (Vide Meſvil)
Maupoure Mich. vol. x. 105
Maurdyn Rich. vol. v. 50
De Maure Joh. vol. ii. 221
Mauri Gunſalvus vol. ix. 180
Sancti Mauri N. vol. i. 560
Vol. v. N. 404
Maurianæ Comes Humbertus vol. i. 33, 43
Mauriaven. Epiſcopus Willielmus vol. i. 34
Maurini Petrus vol. vii. 231
De Sancto Maurino Abbas —— vol. ii. 647
De Mauritania Galfridus vol. i. 401
Fil. Mauritii Mauritius vol. ii. 2, 3
Thomas 644
Gerardus 898
Vol. x. Petrus 94, 596, 603
Sancti Mauritii Nicholaus vol. i. 501
Vol. v. Præpoſitus Corardus 597
De Maurmate Arnaldus vol. v. 629
De Mauro Andreas vol. ix. 887
De Sancto Mauro Laur. & Radul. vol. ii. 638
Vol. iii. Edm. 406
Will. 901, 953
Nich. 444
Vol. iv. Oſmon 135
Thomas & Johannes 160
Guill. 437, 440
Vol. v. Nich. 798
Vol. xv. Lud. 504
Mauroy Joh. vol. xii. 619
De Maurre Dominus — vol. xii. 367
Maurus Gundiſalvus vol. viii. 345, 618
De Mauſegney Johannes vol. x. 245
De Mauſeio W. vol. i. 141
De Mauſeſtat Petrus vol. iv. 770
De Mauſey Proteclinius vol. i. 182
De Manſuriet Comes —— vol. xiv. 54
Mautalent Johannes vol. vi. 428
Patric. 478
Vol. x. Robertus 328, 333, 335
De Mautravers Johannes vol. i. 405
Vol. ii. Joh. 897
Vol. iii Joh. 923
Vol. iv. Joh. 135, 259, 282, 294, 388, 390, 487
Vol. v. Johannes 600, 624, 848
Vol. vi. Joh. 319
Vol. x. Dominus —— 356
Vol. xi. Joh. 550
Vol. xiv. Henr. 565, 707
Mawardyn Rich. vol. v. 408
Mawde Edw. vol. xv. 107
Maxencii Abbas —— vol. vi. 607, 610
De Maximis P. vol. xiii. 391
De Maxwell Herbertus vol. ii. 471, 555
Vol. v. Euſtach. 178
Vol. vi. Joh. 43, 463
Rob. 428, 441, 478
Vol. ix. Rob. 71, 113, 125, 145, 224
Vol. x. Dominus Herbertus 308, 487
Joh. 309
Vol. xi. Herbertus 253, 300, 334
Rob. 397, 434
Joh. 349
Vol. xii. Johannes 247, —— 555
Vol. xiii. —— 473
Vol. xiv. —— 797
Vol. xv. Dominus Rob. 263, 265, 272, 326
Johan. 325, 326, 596, 631
Edw. 326
Vol. xvii. Jacobus 14
Rob. 83
De May Will. vol. ii. 568
Prior —— 471
Vol. iv. Reym. 239
Vol. v. Will. 816
Vol. vii. Joh. 451
Vol. ix. Adam 372
Vol. x. Joh. 568, 645
Vol. xi. Henr. 79
Vol. xv. Will. 178, 181, 191, 192, 250, 547
Vol. xvii. Humfridus 388, 410, 493, 512, 609
Mayal Dioniſ. vol. xiv. 181
Mayan Arnaldus vol. viii. 119, 543
Maydeburgen. Archiepiſcopus —— vol. i. 153
Maydeſtone Thomas vol. xiv. 181
Mayel Rogerus vol. iv. 260
De Mayence Elector —— vol. xvi. 64
De Mayll Hardoynus vol. i. 349
Maylord Joh. vol. vii. 500
Maylot Radulphus vol. viii. 104
Maymont Bernardus vol. v. 785
De Mayn Joh. vol. v. 869
Vol. xi. Comes —— 200
Vol. xv. Cuthbertus 789
Vol. xvi. Dux Carolus 40, 139, 159, 175, 199
Maynabours Georgius vol. vi. 325, 355
De Maynac Johier vol. i. 289
Maynade Petrus vol. v. 210
Maynard Johannes vol. v. 741, 827
Vol. xvii. Dominus Willielmus 247
Mayner Thomas vol. v. 52
Mayns Aiton vol. xvi. 11
Maynwaring Thomas vol. xi. 699
Mayoli Berengar. vol. ii. 410
Mayott Roger. vol. xv. 349
Mayow Phil. vol. x. 581
Vol. xiii. Thom. 705
De Mayraco Gauſbert Dominus de Tenbone vol. v. 322, 324
De Mayſon Raymundus vol. xi. 181
Maza Petrus vol. ii. 384
Mazet Thomas vol. xiv. 124
Le Mazoun Johannes vol. ii. 636
Mazurri Obertus vol. vi. 679
De Meana Arnaldus vol. ix. 328
De Meaulſton Guillielmus vol. ix. 498
Meautis Joh. vol. xii. 566, 648, 655
Vol. xiii. Joh. 233, 620
De Meaux Thomas vol. vi. 166
Vol. viii. Epiſcopus P. 98
Mechren Nigellus vol. iii. 511
Mecleſtrant Johannes vol. xi. 574
De Medalia Petrus vol. ii. 411
De Medbourn Thomas vol. v.
Del Mede Richardus vol. vi. 586
De Medefeld Joh. vol. iii. 178, 292
De Medelano Guill. Emaneni vol. iv. 341
De Medelby Perſona Simon vol. ii. 724
A Medem Martinus vol. xvi. 408
Meden. Epiſcopus Edw. vol. xiv. 551
De Medham Johannes vol. iv. 134
De Mediana Dominus Henric. vol. ii. 394
Vol. xvi. Comes Joh. Taxius 585, 618, 635
Medices Franciſcus Armelinus Preſbiter Cardinalis vol. xiii. 757
Medici Albertus vol. iii. 141, 209, 365, 518
Vol. iv. Albert. 341, 771
De Medicis Proſper Camilius vol. xii. 5
Laurentius & Johannes 79
Vol. xiii. Cardinalis Julianus 378, 404, 450, 467, 516, 604, 608
Laurentius Dux Urbini 572
Mediolanen. Archidiac. Opizonis vol. ii. 860
Vol. v. Archiepiſcopus Johannes 421
Vicecom. Luchinus 421
Vol. vi. Dominus Galeacius 509, 547, 564, 589
Violanta Filia 509, 547
Vol. vii. Galeac. 164
Barnabo 231
Dux —— 835
Cardinalis —— 209
Vol. ix. Dux Barnabas & Johannes & Lucia Filia Barnabonis 121
Vol. x. Comes Joh. Maria Anglus 135, 136
Dux Phil. Maria 135, 558
Barnabo 136
Vol. xii. Dux —— 19
Joh. Maria Sforcia 211, 429, 438, 473, 496
Lud. 639
Vol. xiii. Dux. —— 547
Vol. xiv. Dux Franc. 36, 38, 121, 128, 187, 209, 235, 353
De Medialano A. vol. vi. 420
De Meduan Johellus vol. i. 125, 193
De Meducta Johannes vol. vi. 323
De Medullon Guill. vol. ii. 376, 379
Medullier Johannes vol. xii. 623
De Medullo Reymundus vol. ii. 406
Medulſenſis Archidiac. Johan. vol. ix. 180
De Medunta Petrus vol. ix. 912
Medwall. Henr. vol. xii. 379
De Meer Clemens vol. iv. 259
Vol. viii. Wylkok 269, 270
Meetkerk Edwardus vol. xvii. 271
Meſgrigny Johannes vol. ix. 906
Meſont O. vol. xii. 506
Me Mege Albertus vol. iii. 992
Megeant Joh. vol. ix. 557
De Megerdos Gerardus vol. vi. 23
Arn. 158
De Megh Comes —— vol. xi. 751
De Megny Burſegand Johannes vol. ix. 442
De Megre Rob. vol. iii. 27
Meguin Joh. vol. x. 94
De Meherer Guillielmus vol. ix. 867
Meignac Georg. vol. xii. 626
Meignes David vol. x. 328, 333, 335, 342, 351
De Meignil Stephanus vol. i. 804
Vol. v. Will. 844
Filius Meileri Petrus vol. ii. 897
Ap Meiller David & Wladoſa Uxor vol. iii. 550
Vol. iv. Radul. 644
De Meiners Alexander vol. ii. 472
Agnes Uxor 728
De Meingor W. vol. i. 141, 216, 231
Meke Joh. vol. xiv. 523
Meklow Joh. vol. xi. 174
De Mekren Udonis Hermannus vol. vii. 742
De Melan Paulus vol. ix. 271
Melanchton Philippus vol. xv. 89
Melbourn Walterus vol. iv. 401
Vol. v. Joh. 629
Vol. vi. Thomas 712, 722
Vol. viii. Thomas 38
Petrus 78
Vol. ix. Petrus 257
De Melchebourn Will. vol. v. 23, 409, 414, 447
Thomas 409, 432, 480
Melchini Willielmus vol. iii. 378
Meldenſis Epiſcopus Petrus vol. viii. 367
Vol. ix. —— 55
De Meldon Michael vol. iii. 349, 351, 368, 392, 445, 734
De Meldrom Willielmus vol. vi. 105
Vol. x. Willielmus 509, 510, 512
Andreas 537, 564, 585, 711
Vol. xi. Will. 285
De Meleduno Simon vol. ii. 853
De Melend Comes Robertus vol. i. 4
De Melerme Vicecomes —— vol. vii. 280
De Meleun Adam vol. vi. 200
Joh. 273
De Melford Joh. vol. iv. 160, 290
Vol. v. Joh. 57
Vol. xiv. Joh. 523
De Melgedrom vol. ii. 555
De Melidram Will. vol. v. 618, 625, 632, 646, 657
Meliduni Vicecom. Ad. vol. ii. 394
Melier Petrus vol. x. 88
De Melione Arn. vol. ii. 410
Mell Rob. vol. xv. 442
Vol. xvii. Thomas 199

De

Index Nominum.

De Mellemont Johannes vol. ix. 733
Mellen Franc. Comes d'Eſpinay vol. xiv. 325
De Mellent Comes Robertus vol. i. 95
Vol. x. Comes G. & A. Uxor 37
Rob. 240
Melleti Joh. vol. ix. 489
De Melligny Dominus——vol vi. 148
De Mello Garſias vol. xii. 381
De Melloa Martin. vol. vi. 93
De Mellon Gibaulz vol. vi. 162, 164, 352
De Mellynges Remey. vol. iv. 134
Melman Joh. vol x. 465
De Meloun vicecomes Guill. vol. vii. 667, 723, 741, 779, 829, 831, 834
De Melros Abbas —— vol. ii. 217, 555
Vol. iv.—— 570
Vol. v. —— 833, 834, 840, 842, 843
Vol. vii.—— 175, 646
Vol. viii.—— 57
Vol. ix. Joh. 344, 537
Vol. xi. Andreas 213, 235, 236, 238, 242, 247, 269, 287, 288, 293, 302, 360, 365, 389, 399, 403, 421, 423, 426, 443
Will. 453
Rich. 775
Vol. xvi. —— 60
De Melſa Abbas ——— vol. i. 802
Vol. ii. ——— 653, 719, 866, 962
De Melſa Johannes vol. ii. 74, 190, 260
De Melton Willielmus vol. iii. 13, 56, 57, 59, 92, 310, 357, 358, 406, 408, 432, 483, 493, 496
Thomas 292
Vol. vi. Simon 760, 762
Vol. vii. Willielmus 197, 245, 491
Joh. 759
Vol. viii. Joh. 280
Vol. xii. Joh. 117
Vol. xiv. Rob. 513
Melton, alias Cuppere, Walter. vol. vii. 500
Melſing Menekinus vol. viii. 287, 297
Joh. 297
Melver Jo. vol. xiv. 26
Melvyle Rob. vol. xvi. 28, 36, 219, 226, 244, 373
Jacobus 60, 223, 225
De Melun Johannes vol. iv. 586
Vol. xii. Rob. 576, 578
Vol. xiii. Franc. 156
Hugo 170
De Memill Stephanus vol. i. 804
Vol iii. Hugo 445
De Memont Johannes vol. xii. 619
Memorantiarum Magiſter Thomas vol. xi. 30
Memur Will. vol. v. 52
De Mena Gregorius vol. xv. 262
Menardus——vol. xiv. 392
Menart R. vol. ix. 822, 829, 842
Vol. x. Q. 281
De Menchach Franc. vol. xv. 399
De Mendoſa Petrus vol. xi. 590
Menea Nich. vol. vi. 704
Menendi Gundiſalvus vol. vii. 519, 561
Vol. xi. Gundiſal. 746
De Meneſiis Petrus vol. xii. 381
Le Meneſter Sauxonettus vol. vi. 150
De Meneteth Comes— vol. i. 376
Vol. ii. Comes Walterus 266, 471, 555, 558, 591, 592, 644, 1082
Alanus 1012
Alex Fil. Walteri 472, 567
Johannes Frater Walteri 782
Vol. iii. Joh. 163, 582, 1022, 1025, 1030
Vol. iv. Comitiſſa Alicia 669, 686
Vol. v. Comes Joh. 534, 549, 550
Vol. vi. Alex. 23
Vol. x. Comes—— 381
Vol. xi. Maletius & Alex Filius 339
De Meneto Nicholaus vol. i. 684
Meneven. Epiſcopus——vol. i. 452, 476, 709
Vol. ii. R. 75, 81
Thomas 172, 198, 259, 345
D. 702, 706, 962, 964
Vol. iii. David 787, 952
Vol. iv. David 117, 185, 204, 283
H. 365, 388, 597, 602, 628
Vol. v. H. 122, 461
Reginald. 745
Thomas 796
Vol. vi.—— 436, 664
Vol. vii. Adam de Hoghton 112, 143, 144, 151, 158, 203, 206, 207, 301, 427, 445, 473, 495, 555
Johan. 617, 634, 648, 678, 680, 691, 695, 697, 705, 721, 754, 765, 802, 844
Vol. viii. Guido 77, 126, 175, 328, 463, 513
Henr. 513, 632, 636, 637, 638, 641, 668, 678, 695, 696, 697, 771
Vol. ix. Henricus 12, 34, 35, 36, 38, 56, 68
Johan. 135, 161, 163, 167, 168, 169, 217, 248, —— 254
Stephanus 269, 291, 384, 385, 509
Benedict. 591, 593
Vol. x. A. 132
Thom. 611, 615, 716, 724, 728, 731
Vol. xi. Thom. 13
Willielmus Lyndewode 13, 157
Joh. Delabere 192, 386, 469
Rob. 464, 494, 682, 683
Vol. xii.—— 159
Rich Martyn 159, 182, 192
Thomas Langton 182, 192, 203, 214, 221, 222, 223, 253, 269
Hugo 275, 447, 645
Joh. Morgan 646
Vol. xiv. R. 303, 406, 501
T. 564
Vol. xv. Will. 173
Robertus 173, 174, 370
Henr. 385
Thom. 553, 561, 576
Rich. 614, 752
Vol. xvi. Anthonius Rudd 246, 251
Vol. xvii. Richardus Milburn 322
Will. Laud 358, 364, 446
Mengant Joh. vol. ix. 488
De Mengingen Everhardus vol. ix. 605
Mengo Will. vol. i. 131
Menil Richardus vol. ii. 343, 688
De Menin Joſſe vol. xv. 798
Menius ——vol. xv. 89
Vol. xvi. Euſebius 762
De Menles Nicholaus vol. iii. 272
De Menlinger Nicholaus vol. i. 622
De Menon Johannes vol. xiv. 124
Filius Menric Owenus vol. i. 697
De Menros Abbas —— vol. ii. 471, 724
De Menſalau Dominus——vol. vi. 274
Menſellius Wolfangus vol. xv. 89
Fil. Menſen Willielmus vol. ii. 743
De Menſeus Cadet vol. iii. 316
Menſton Joh. vol. ix. 278
De Menta Pontius vol. ii. 161
De Menterol Petrus vol. i. 194
Menthon Nich. vol. x. 437
De Mentiliis Bertrandus vol. ii. 437, 439, 443, 444
Menvile Ninianus vol. xv. 544
Menup, dictus Deluſert, Joh. vol. xii. 610
De Menypenny Guill. vol. xi. 180
Menzes Joh. vol. viii. 420
Vol. xi. Joh. 285
Meperteſhale Johannes vol. vi. 167
Meppel Joh. vol. xvi. 35
Le Mer Martin vol. xi. 47
De Mera Petrus vol. x. 514, 515
De Meraumont Johan vol. xii. 619, 620
Merbury Mich. vol. ix. 25, 159, 292, 543
Vol. x. Nich. 98
Vol xiii. Rob. 712
De Mercado Rodericus vol. xii. 428
Mercadis Franciſcus vol. iv. 167
De Mercato Gumbaldus vol. ii. 302
Bern. 942
Vol. iii. Bern. 64, 87
Mercer Johan. vol. vi. 44, 59, 151, 513, 710
Guill. 586
Vol. xi. Laur. 502
Joh. 516
De Mercer Bonus Homo vol. v. 252
Du Mercer Vitalis vol. iv. 770
Le Mercer Stephanus vol. ii. 568
Vol. vii. Joh. 249, 415, 418, 433
Vol. x. Johan. 262, 264, 282, 289, 563, 813
Le Mercerat Petrus vol. ix. 906
Mercerii Joh. vol. ix. 570, 599, 622
Merceur Dux — vol. xvi. 120, 157, 166
Merchaunt Johannes vol. xii. 471
Mercherii Johannes vol. x. 105
De Merchun Rogerus vol. i. 145
Mercock Joh. vol. iv. 402
De Merden Willielmus vol. iii. 732
De Mere Robertus vol. iii. 734
Meredith Joh. vol. xv. 742
Vol. xvi. Will 313, 502
Ap Meredith Griffinus vol. iii. 445
Vol. viii. Kenriket Tudur 209
Rys 603
Fil. Mereduci Rheſus vol. ii. 81, 258, 259, 344, 353, 354, 482
Ap Owayn Griffinus 81
Mereducus Fil. Kadugan Fil. Griffini vol. i. 151
De Merembergh Dominus Herſtadus vol. ii. 661
Meres Rogerus vol. v. 18
Vol. vi. Rogerus 731
Vol. xii. Thomas 355
Mereworth Roger vol. ii. 376, 379
Vol. iv. Joh. 135
Vol. v. Joh. 52
Vol. xiv. Laur. 497
Ap. Meriduk Reſus vol. iii. 78
Morgan. 157
Meriet Joh. vol. iii. 148, 905, 906
Vol. iv. Joh. 79
De Merival Abbas —— vol. i. 803
De Merke Johannes vol. ix. 869
Merke alias Meridge Rouland. vol. xv. 248
Merkingſton——vol. xvi. 223, 225
De Merkyngfeld Joh. vol. iii. 483, 802
Andr. 802
De Merlaw Radulphus vol. ii. 23
Vol. iv. Margareta Filia Drogonis 702
De Merlay Rogerus vol. i. 306, 405
Vol. ii. Rob. 555
Vol. xiv. Joh. 505
De Merle Joh. vol. vi. 80
Merlin Johannes vol. iii. 406, 446
Vol. xii. Andr. 613
De Merlowe Martinus vol. vii. 519
Vol. viii. Rich. 326, 612, 620, 664
Vol. ix. Richardus 539, 587, 593
Vol. x. Merlinus 746
De Mermand Arn. vol. iv. 89, 116
Merrik Joh. vol. xvi. 447
Vol. xvii. Joh. 256
De Merſan Arnaldus vol. i. 402
Merſeld Rich. vol. ix. 530
Merſh Joh. vol. vii. 186
Vol. ix. Will. 261
De Merſintone Willielmus vol. ii. 569
De Myrſton Richardus vol. ii. 569
Vol. viii. Rich. 79
Henr. 763

Index Nominum.

Vol. ix. Joh. 262
Henr. 463
Vol. x. Joh. 387, 436, 450, 455, 576, 641, 662
Vol. xi. Joh. 76, 82, 195
Roſa 77
Mertin Andr. vol. xii. 614
Merton Walterus vol. i. 570, 655, 738, 752, 758, 768
Vol. ii. Walterus 2, 3, 4, 21, 25
Thomas 223
Nich. 725
Vol. iii. Johan. 438, 439, 446, 785
Vol. v. Rich. 848
Vol. viii. Joh. 149, 369, 411, 616
Vol. xvii. Will. 62
De Merton Prior—— vol. i. 803
Vol. viii.—— 12
Fil. Mereduci Lewelinus vol. i. 430
Merue Dominus —— vol. xii. 471, 576
Mervyn Edw. vol. xiv. 738
De Merwyck Yſbrandus vol. x. 699, 741, 745
Merwyth——vol. i. 195
Mery Anth. vol. xii. 627
Meryage Willielmus vol. xi. 845
Merycar Nich. vol. xv. 710
Meryng Thomas vol. xi. 447, 455
Vol. xiii. Will. 298
De Mes Joh. vol. iv. 372
De Meſa Bernardus vol. xiii. 715
Meſclinus Radulphus vol. i. 1, 3
Meſcy Will. vol. ii. 74
Meſdan Q. vol. xiv. 417
De Meſeville Robertus vol. iv. 390
Meſhull Petrus vol. ix. 488
De Meſmes Joh. Jacobus vol. xiv. 417
Meſnart M. vol. xiii. 443, 446, 448
De la Meſony Dominus—— vol. v. 771
Meſſ. Archiepiſcopus Nich. Primus vol. i. 52
Meſſager Will. vol. v. 47
Vol. vii. Laur. 328
Le Meſſagier Ynetus vol. vi. 115
Copinus 135
De Meſſana Archiepiſcopus—— vol. i. 66
Johan. 612, 613, 618, 620, 631
De Meſſenden Abbas——vol. i. 803
De Meſſo Johannes vol. x. 165
De Meſue Aleumus vol. i. 428
De Meſuel Nicholaus vol. ii. 200
De Meſueres Rob. vol. i. 559
Meſvil Simon Dominus de Maupaſſe Joh. vol. xi. 199, &c. (Vide Maupaſſe)
Meſvil, dictus le Galoize Johannes vol. xi. 733, 738, 885, 891
Metburne Thomas vol. xiv. 504
Metcalfe Thomas vol. xii. 266
Metenſis Comes B. vol. i. 107
Epiſcopus—— 153
Meth Joh. vol. vii. 501
De Metham Thom. vol. v. 368, 534, 536, 538
Vol. vii. Sampſon 186
Thomas 201
Vol. viii. Alex. 640
Methuen Joh. vol. x. 679, 688, 695
Vol. xi. Johannes 229, 231, 235, 236, 238, 242, 244, 247, 269, 286, 287, 288, 293, 302
Vol. xv. Dominus Henr. 4, 6
Methwold Willielmus vol. xvii. 20
Metillon Petrus vol. xii. 614
Le Metrer Joh. vol. xi. 47
Metteneye Jacobus vol. v. 652, 654
De Metulo Magnatus vol. i. 116
De Metzauner Leolinus vol. i. 446
De Meueles Johannes vol. ii. 829
Meverell Antonius vol. xiv. 617
Meueren Comes Rob. vol. ii. 394
Vol. x.— 627
De Meville Bernardus vol. x. 212
De Meulento Amauricus vol. x. 241
De Meulhon Guill. vol. ix. 505, 510, 520, 532
Meulunare Hanelrinus vol. ii. 38
De Meunello Johannes vol. vi. 23
Meuneſſe Willielmus vol. viii. 129
Ap Meurik David vol. iv. 433
De Meurs Comes—— vol. x. 627
Vol. xvi. —— 29
De Meutas Geraldus vol. vii. 179, 200, 329, 365, 388
Vol. xv. Petrus 17
Mewes Thomas vol. vii. 201, 491
De Mewey Johannes vol. vii. 146
De Mewroſe Abbas——vol. iv. 373
Mexbrught Thomas vol. xiv. 501
Meye Will. vol. xiv. 620
Vol. xv. Thomas 346
De Meygners Rob. vol. i. 566, 567
De Meyler Maddok vol. iii. 444
De Meyngre Johannes vol. v. 777
Meynil Nich. vol. ii. 73, 190, 248, 525, 637, 647, 795, 829, 874
Vol. iii. Nich. 148, 271, 507, 784, 878, 901, 953
Vol. iv. Hugo 80, 134, 282, 286
Vol. v. Hugo 682, 798, 827
Vol. viii. Radul. 499
Will. 68
De Meyntrik Johannes vol. ii. 1044
De Meyntwarin Thomas vol ii. 57
De Meyry W. vol. i. 194
Mezeis Thom. vol. xv. 4, 6
Micault Joh. vol. xiii. 591
Micell Joh. vol. xiv. 633
Michael Fergoz vol. ii. 571
Vol. xi. Kanutus 264
Sancti Michaelis Abbas——vol. i. 34
Sancti Michaelis de Heremo Abbas—— 259
Vol. ii. De Caſſano Berengar. 437, 465
Vol. x. De Periculo Maris Rob. 91, 152
De Sancto Michaele Patricius vol. ii. 1015
Vol. ii. Gerald. 526, 644
Michau Joh. vol. xii. 627
Michault Them. Simon & Joh. vol. xii. 614
Miche H. vol. i. 194
Michel Hugo vol. i. 577
Vol. vi. Thomas 56, 97
Will. 584
Vol. viii. Rich. 78
Vol. ix. Joh. 255, 331, 375, 452, 454, 492
Vol. x. Joh. 606
Jacobus 638
Vol. xi. Mich. 667, 681, 683
Vol. xii. Andr. 614
Vol. xiv. Joh. 403
Sampſon, 666, 743
Michelburne Edwardus vol. xvi. 458, 582
Michelet Joh. vol xii. 619
De Michelham Prior Joh. vol. ix. 256
De Michelnei Abbas ——vol. i. 803
Vol. ii. —— 79, 199
Vol. x.—— 465
Michelſon Robertus vol. xii. 139
De Michibrey Abbas ——vol. i. 708
Michiel Martinus vol. vi. 518, 520
Micho Joh. vol. xii. 627
Michon Colin vol. xii. 614
Middleſexiæ Archidiac. vol. i. 558
Vol ii. Radul. 193
Middelſtrete Johannes vol. x. 664
Middenſis Epiſcopus Hugo vol. ii. 3, 56
Thom. 519, 542, 963
Vol. iv. Joh. 303
Vol. vii. S. 28, 98
Alexander 504, 577, 787
Vol. xi. Will. 505
Vol. xii. Will. 186
Joh. 332
Vol. xiii. 322
Vol. xv. Edw. 104, 146
De Middeſburg. Johan. vol. v. 654
De Midelwey Radulphus vol. v. 682
Midford Rich. vol. vii. 567
Midhurſt Joh. vol. v. 23
Midlemore Maria vol. xvii. 12
De Midleton Rich. vol. i. 738, 739, 879
Abbas—— 803
Vol. ii. Will. 40
Rob. 938
Adam 961
Humphr. 1015
Vol. iii. Gilbert. 266, 319, 364, 828
Vol. iv. Gilbert. 462
Petrus 592, 663
Vol. vi. Thomas 618
Vol. vii. Paulus 706
Thomas 742, 809
Vol. viii. Joh. 78, 639
Nich. 640
Vol. ix. Joh. 271
Vol. x. Will. 833
Vol. xi. Hugo 45, 46
Rich. 179
Joh. 290, 292, 337
Vol. xii. Thomas 118
Johannes 137
Rob. 650, 651, 670, 705
Vol. xiii. Chriſtoph. 700
Vol. xiv. Will. 420
Joh.
Rob. 51
Vol. xvi. Rob. 518
Vol. xvii. Thomas 77
Midylmore Humfridus vol. xiv 49
Mielenham Johannes vol. ix 347
Miffaut David vol. ix. 68
Migecii, alias Gloneſſus Petru vol. x. 16
De Migie Joh. vol. vi. 14
De Migniers Johannes vol. ii 73
Mignon Steph vol. xii. 61
De Mikelgate Willielmus vo iii. 78
Milan Joh. vol. iv. 481, 483, 48
Vol. vi. Joh. 15
De Milan Dux——vol. ix 11
De Milburn Matthæus vol. ii 89
Vol. xii.—— 18
Vol. xiii. Joh. 76
De Mildenhale Galfr. & Joh vol. iii. 40
Vol. iv. Joh. 16
Vol. v. Johannes & Thoma 57
Rob. 521, 55
Mildmay Walterus vol. xv. 504, 719, 725, 73
Vol. xvii. Henr. 141, 194, 395, 508, 60
Joh. 60
Milet Joh. vol. ix. 806, 810, 829, 885, 89
Vol. x. 3
Joh. 23
Vol. xi. Petrus 412,——605, 62
De Mileville Joh. vol. vi. 32 36
Milford Joh. vol. v. 848
Militis Guill. & Petrus vol. ix. 678
Milkſop Willielmus vol. iii. 407, 700
Millart Martinus vol. x. 94
Mille Thomas vol. vii. 507
Millecent Johannes vol. xii. 627
Millent Bertrandus vol. ix. 719
De Millenc Comes——vol. i. 40
Miller Joh. vol. vii. 450
Vol. xii. Simon 140
De Millers Gilbertus vol. i. 562, 627
Milles Richardus vol. xvi. 324, 546
De Milli Galfridus vol. ii. 234,
De Milliar Humfridus vol. i. 296
Millinus M. vol. xii. 56
De Milly Gilbertus Fil. Walteri vol. i. 146
Millyngton Willielmus vol. xi. 36
Millys Joh. vol. xv. 382
Milo Eleemoſinarius Ricardi Regis vol. x. 775
Milogate Johannes vol. xiv. 512
Milon Franc. vol. ix. 906
Milpes Radulphus vol. i. 95
De Milton Willielmus vol. v. 57
Vol. vii. Abbas—— 212, 342
Vol. vii. Abbas—— 11
Milward Henricus vol. xv. 346
Minatenſis Epiſcopus G. vol. iii. 39, 40
Minduis Epiſcopus Thielmarus vol. i. 106

De

Index Nominum.

De Miners Joh. vol. ii. 445
De Miniatis Nicholaus vol. xiv. 384
Minier Joh. vol. x. 294
Minorisa Petrus vol. ii. 406
Minorum Ordinis Minister —— vol. i. 457
Vol. ii. In Oleron Gardianus Germanus 25
Frater Phil. 25
Juxta Aldgate Abbatissa —— 664
Generalis R. 667, 729, 827, 963
Apud Januam Magister —— 894
De Norwegia Frater Maur. 1079
Minto ——vol. xvi. 111
De Mirabella Leo vol. v. 154
Mirafoyntas Don Perosanchidz vol. iv. 347
De Miraliis Guill. vol. ii. 407
De Mirallo Sinctius vol. i. 475
Vol. ii. Reym. 311, 376, 379, 694
Sanctius 377, 379, 694
Vol. ix. Reym. 22
De Mirambeilo Petrus vol. ii. 410
Arthandus 527
De Miramonte Bertrandus vol. xi. 574
De Miranda F. vol xi. 26
B. 385
De Mirapice Guido vol. ii. 394
De Miravalle Abbas ——vol. ii. 653, 962
Vol. ix.—— 158
De Mirebel Pontius vol. i. 401, 417, 456
De Mirebello Dominus Walter. vol. v. 33
Mirfeld W. vol. vii. 61
De Mirimuth Adam vol. iii. 473, 588, 660
De Miriwedre Rich. vol. iv. 629
Del Mirk Comes—vol. ii. 780, 787
De Mirmande Arn. vol. ii. 376, 378
De Mirolio Dominus Bern. vol. v. 657, 660
Mironis Petrus vol. ii. 409
De Mirton Thom. vol. x. 166, 266, 446
Vol. xii. Thomas 343
De Misa Marchio T. vol. i. 153,
Mistelden Johannes vol. xi. 309
Mitchel Joh. vol. vii. 839
De Mitford Johannes vol. vii. 324, 416, 650, 651, 672, 675, 683, 691, 698, 710, 720, 749, 754, 758, 765, 785, 786, 793, 800
Vol. viii. Johannes 25, 145, 151, 157, 167, 185, 322, 323, 332, 368, 384, 385, 430, 479, 596, 597
Will. 639
De Mithe Phil. Joh. & Bern. vol. ii. 898
De Mitton Hugo vol. iii. 802,
Vol. viii. Reginaldus 11
Vol. x. Joh. 463
De Mitra Validi Frideric. vol. x. 379, 383
Mixtun de Fawy Marcus vol. viii. 269, 270, 304
De Moac Walter. vol. i. 53
Moat Guill. vol. xiv. 101
Mobbat Joh. vol. xiii. 96
De Mobray Willielmus vol. i. 212
Mobreen Neel vol. iii. 477
De Mochelney Abbas ——vol. viii. 12
Vol. xii.—— 186
De Mochidiano Dominus —— vol. v. 734
Mocquet Rob. vol. xii. 611
De Modeno Nicholaus vol. xv. 591
Modrowe Nich. vol. x. 338
Mody Rich. vol. xiv. 706
De Moeles Johannes vol. ii. 874
Le Moenue Jacobus vol. vi. 24
Moer Georgius vol. xvi. 764
De Moeum Jacobus vol. vii. 368
Moffet Gualterus vol. iv. 707
Vol. v. 736, 787, 791, 799, 803, 812
Mogull Magnus vol. xvii. 407
Moguntinus Archiepiscopus C. vol. i. 78, 153, 764, 765, 766, 767
Vol. v. Henr. 622
Vol. x. Archiepiscopus——161, 170
De Mohane Bernardus vol. i. 653
De Mohaut Dominus Guill. vol. ii. 472
Rob. 829
Vol. iii. Rob. 723, 868
Vol. iv. Will. 649
De Mohun Rogerus vol. i. 653
Vol. ii. Willielmus 73, 190, 200
Joh. 74, 81, 201, 638, 829, 917
Dominus de Dunstere 873, 917, 987
Vol. ii. Joh. 52, 148, 444, 868, 900, 953
Vol. v. Joh. 798
Le Moigne Adam vol. ii. 568
Vol. iii. Henr. 148
Will. 407
Vol. iv. Willielmus 79, 261, 805
Joh. 161
Vol. v. Walter. 534, 866
Vol. vi. Jacobus 24, 25, 67, 88
Vol. viii. Will. 10
Vol. ix. Joh. 351
Rich. 715
De la Moiliere Johannes vol. iii. 640
Arn. 992
De Moizeles Petrus vol. iv. 110
Moke Rich. vol. xv. 348
Mokkyng Nicholaus vol. ix. 284
De Molac Dominus Guido vol. x. 4, 8
O Molaghelyn ————vol. iv. 643
De Molan Gaillardus vol. iv. 89, 433
Molash Will. vol. x. 317
Sancti Molavii Redonensis Abbas Nich. vol. v. 260
Molde Richardus vol. vii. 212, 342
Rob. 212
Mole Georg. vol. xvii. 609
De la Moler Arnaldus vol. iv. 771
De Moleria Arnaldos vol. iv. 171
De Moleton Thom. vol. ii. 190, 248, 343, 525, 829
Matisda 527
De Molewyk Simon vol. v. 23
Moleyneux Dominus Thomas vol. xi. 715
Vol. xii. Thomas 89
Moleyns Adam vol. x. 610, 620, 625, 802, 826, 828, 834
Vol. xi. Adam 2, 3, 5, 53, 60, 70, 77, 80, 93, 96, 103, 118, 122, 123
De Molina Reymundus vol. ii. 229
Moliner Joh. vol. x. 230
Molineux Rich. vol. v. 664
Vol. vi. Henr. 112
Molini Hieronymus vol. xiii. 726
De Molinis Simon vol. i. 3
Molinos Joh. vol. xiv. 346
De Molinouse Robertus vol. i. 621
De Molins Nicholaus vol. i. 275, 301, 309, 320, 420, 424, 427
Vol. ii. Will. 873
Vol. iv. Joh. 178, 402, 777, 779
Vol. v. Joh. 44, 195, 563
Will. 63
Vol. vi. Phil. 22, 93
Vol. ix. Joh. 673
Vol. x. Will. 97
De Molis Rogerus vol. ii. 81
Mollesey Johannes vol. vii. 491
Mollisone Thomas vol. xvi. 289
De Molon Gualhardus vol. iii. 530
De Mols Jacobus vol. ii. 922
Molu Joh. vol. xii. 619
Molyngton Robertus vol. viii. 243
Thomas 390
Vol. ix. Thomas 164
Mombors Arnaldus vol. xiv. 355
De Mome Eustachius vol. i. 158
Le Mome Simon vol. xii. 619
Le Mommier Nicholaus vol. ix. 489
De Mommone Selebrinus vol. iii. 283, 290
Mompelgardus ——— vol. xvi. 217
Mompesier Dux —— vol. xvi. 150, 157
Mompesson Egidius vol. xvii. 240, 284
De Mon Hikardus vol. ii. 628
Monachi Thom. vol. x. 17
Monachus Johannes vol. ii. 568
Vol. xii. Cyprianus 594
Monader Joh. vol. iv. 770
Monaldi Guido vol. vi. 442, 443
De Monas Reymundus vol. iii. 375
Monasterien. Episcopus—vol. viii. 2, 4
Vol. x. Henr. 698, 702, 741, 837
De Monasterio Petrus vol. ix. 489
De Monbissa Vicecomes—— vol. iv. 347
Monbouch Johannes vol. vi. 24, 25, 88
De Moncada Guillielmus vol. iv. 174
Vol. xiv. Hugo 308
De Moncap Petrus vol. v. 192
De Monceaux Hanotin. vol. ix. 55
De Moncella P. vol. viii. 237
De Moncey Walterus vol. ii. 829, 874, 987
Petrus 868, 870
Vol. x. Johan. 158, 262, 288, 289, 320, 816
Monchaquy Thomas vol. vii. 501
Moncheti Joh. vol. x. 69
De Monchey Johan. & Petrus vol. xii. 628
De Moncluder Berardus vol. i. 556
Monde Joh. vol. xii. 5
De Mondesburgh Abbas Radul. vol. i. 40
Vol. ii. Radul. 564
Mondewe Thomas vol. xiv. 466
Mone Simon vol. vii. 701
Vol. viii. Lud. 497
Moneder Arn. vol. ii. 421
Moneke Henricus vol. viii. 334
Monekerreed Zone vol. viii. 277
Monem Johannes vol. i. 231, 262, 311, 319, 379, 389, 399
De Monemat L. vol. i. 217
De Monemouth Johan. vol. iv. 260
Rich. 403, 506
Vol. x. Joh. 387
Monesse Rich. vol. x. 464
Monet Rogerus vol. iii. 443
Monetarii Arn. & Joh. vol. v. 193
Vol. vi. Arn. 538
Monetarius Arnaldus vol. ii. 421
Moneux Georgius vol. xiii. 468
De Monewedene Joh. vol. vii. 321
De Money Joh. vol. x. 563
De Montferant Dominus —— vol. ix. 377
Vol. x.—— 537
Monfrey Nicholaus vol. viii. 103
Monge Georg. vol. xiii. 713
De Mongomerie Alexander vol. vi. 82, 108
Vol. viii. Nich. 329
Johan. 416, 457, 519, 735
Vol. ix. Nich. 256
Joh. 588
Vol. x. Johan. 286, 301, 308, 309, 448, 481
Nich. 388, 465
Alexander 679, 688, 695
Vol. xi. Joh. 14
Alex. 229, 235, 242, 253, 283, 300, 334, 397, 434, 453
Thomas 563, 565, 834, 836, 846
Vol. xii. Thomas 6, 15, 21, 22, 45, 48, 96, 139, 231, 247, 248, 249, 261, 356
Nich. 186, 448
Vol. xiii. Hugo 93
Mongym Petrus vol. xii. 615
De Monjoy Guillielmus vol. x. 846
Monis Thomasius vol. vi. 727
Monke Joh. vol. x. 397
Vol. xv. Clemens 788
Vol. xvi. Petrus 60, 81, 82, 106
Vol. xvii. Levinus 721
Monkereth Dominus ——vol. xiv. 797
Monlu Drouet vol. xii. 619
De Monnay Joh. vol. ix. 715, 809
Monne Thom. vol. xvii. 410
Monneil Jacobus vol. xv. 571
Le Monner Petrus vol. ii. 938
Vol. iv. Jacobus 372
Monnypenny David vol. xv. 132
De Monpesand Arnaldus vol. iii. 315
Vol. xii. Joh. 357
De Monpessat Arnaldus vol. v. 192
De Monpoy Falquerus vol. v. 132, 193

Index Nominum.

De Monrevel Petrus vol. iii. 316
De Mons Dux ——— vol. viii. 210
Fiz Mons Joh. vol. ii. 38
De Monſaro Joh. Petri vol. v. 776
De Monſay Alardinus vol. x. 563
De Monſiquet Matthæus vol. x. 94
De Monſognichardo Jacobus vol. x. 84
Monſrag Petrus vol. ii. 868
De Monſtarde Richardus vol. ii. 168
Monſtardier Johannes vol. xii. 610
De Monſterulio Johannes vol. vii. 783
De Monſtiers Gilbertus vol. ix. 494, 498, 505, 510, 520, 532
De Mont Arn. vol. ii. 168
Vol. xii. Nich. 619
De Monta Joh. vol. x. 94
De Montacher Guerricus vol. vi. 18
De Montague Simon vol. ii. 829, 868
Will. 1014
Vol. iii. Arn. 315
Vol. v. Joh. 848
Vol. viii. Joh. 49, 78
Vol. xi. Dominus Joh. 514
Marchio 665, 676, 699, 710
Rich. 703
Vol. xii. Joh. 186
Vol. xiv. Edwardus 403, 406, 738
Joh. 514
Henr. 564
De Montagut Arnaldus vol. iv. 88
Ormannus 116
Peyro Sanchidiz 347
De Montalio Arnaldus vol. i. 412
Montaltas Jacobus vol. xii. 532
De Montamer Petrus Bernardus Arnaldus & Perotus vol. ii. 168
De Montand Remundus vol. i. 417
De Montanerii Maccus vol. vi. 117
De Montant Dominus—vol. vi. 274
Vol. viii Maria 569
Vol. ix. Maria 409, 431
De Montaſie Anna vol. xvii. 677
Montauban Dominus Oliverus vol. vii. 232
Vol. ix. Dominus ——— 876
Vol. x. ——— 2
Guill. 4, 8
Petrus 813
Vol. xii. Phil. 362, 388, 394, 433, 456, 458
De Montay Johannes vol. xii. 642
De Montbaſſon Dominus —— vol. ix. 100, 267
Vol. xii. Guill. 606
De Monte Oliverus & Petrus vol. iii. 113
Augerius 530
Vol. iv. Comes Adolphus 753
Vol. ix. Dux Will. 388
Petrus 489
Jacobus 763
Vol. x. Petrus 764
Vol. xii. Anth. 642
De Monte Acuto W. vol. i. 212, 635
A. 411
Vol. ii. Armand. 13, 14, 475
Petrus Sancii 19
Simon 223, 248, 638, 874, 987
Beraldus 475
Vol. iii. Simon 52, 148, 223, 464, 743
Willielmus 406, 429, 452, 547, 555, 579, 637, 671, 700, 738, 739, 740, 744, 791, 795
Rob. 879
Vol. iv. Simon 379, 431, 744
Vol. v. Edw. 291, 798
Joh. 563, 843
Vol. vi. Joh. 136
Vol. vii. Johannes 250, 336, 348, 362, 381, 436, 475, 487
Thomas 388, 799
Gerard. 551
Vol. ix. Will. 76
Vol. x. Sibilla 19
Joh. 133
De Monte Alto Remund. vol. ii. 402
Roger. 567, 684
Vol. ii. Mileſent 199, 642
Roger. 493, 642
Rob. Dominus de Haywardyn 873
Vol. iii. Robertus 52, 57, 59, 148, 157, 271, 464, 900, 953
Iſarmus 706
Vol. iv. Robertus 77, 79, 94, 114, 117, 160, 218, 347
Henr. 282
Vol. v. Berengarius 539, 541
Vol. ix. Augerius 406, 431
De Monte Auſyer Drogo vol. i. 417, 556
De Monte Begon Roger. vol. i. 201, 206, 212
De Monte Beliard Egmons & Joh. vol. ii. 778, 780, 795, 801, 811, 814
De Monte Bellegardo Comes Henr. vol. iv. 666
De Montebourt Abbas ——— vol. x. 76
De Monte Bruno Gerald. vol. ii. 410
De Monte Calvo Petrus vol. iv. 88, 171, 433, 495
De Monte Campi de Mala Leiſa Petrus vol. v. 192
De Monte Caniſo Joh. vol. i. 794
Vol. ii. Will. 74, 190, 199, 248
Dioniſius 76, 200
Randul. 912
Vol. iii. Radulphus 60, 133, 148
Rich. 407
Vol. iv. Rich. 275, 388
De Monte Carmeli Prior Generalis Petrus vol. ii. 221
Vol. iii. Prior Provincialis —— 610
De Monte Claro Rudel. vol. iv. 88
Vol. xvii. Marchio —— 562
De Monte Coſino Bern. vol. ii. 212
De Monte Falcone Berlio vol. i. 33
De Monte Faventino Bertrand. vol. iv. 531
Vol. v. Cardinalis —— 44
De Monte Felici Henricus vol. iv. 647
De Monte Ferando Stephanus vol. ii. 247
Oto 778, 780, 811, 814
Vol. iv. Dominus —— 433
Bertrand. 766
Vol. v. Dominus —— 16
Amaldinus 193
Vol. x. Dominus Bertrandus 617
Vol. xi. Petrus Soldan de Trau 275, 341
Maria Uxor 422
Thom. 563, 565, 834, 836, 846
De Monte Ferrato Marchio— vol. i. 33, 71
Marchionis Soror ——— 751, 753
Aliſia 838
Vol. ii. Marchio —— 441
De Monte Florum Paulus vol. iv. 647, 678, 687, 726, 807, 813, 820
Vol. v. Paulus 14, 94, 101, 111, 298
De Monte Forti Thurſton vol. i. 12
Bamal 53
Andr. 125
Guido 273
Petrus 504, 570, 578, 588, 591, 657, 662, 669, 684, 686, 687, 777, 790, 797, 798, 806, 810, 812, 813, 815
H. 777
S. Juvenis 777, 806, 810
Almaricus 816, 824
Guido 870, 890
Simon 870, 890, 891
Vol. ii. Guido 4, 17, 30, 143, 146, 1068, 1069, 1077, 1078
Almaricus 6, 30, 144, 145, 178, 185, 188, 189, 192, 194, 197, 293
A. Soror 178
Simon 5, 97, 272, 1069
Alianora Filia 97
Johannes 30, 234, 394, 524
Petrus 69, 189
Nich. 223, 248
Will. 494, 506, 516, 517
Vol. iii. Petrus 906
Vol. iv. Henr. 20, 22, 42, 79, 134
Reginaldus 20, 109, 135
Alex. 80
Petrus 135, 282
Vol. v. Comes, & Dux Britanniæ, Joh. 280, 299, 300, 301, 302, 331, 365, 452, 649, 684, 782
Comitiſſa Johanna 331, 332
Vol. vi. —— 26
Vol. x. Hugo, Robertus & Valeranus Filii, & Haelina Uxor 165
Rob. 240
De Monteforti Duiſo Torron Phil. vol. i. 473
De Montegomerii Phil. vol. iii. 406
Walter. 443
Johannes & Owenus 444
Vol. iv. Phil. 261
Johan. 371, 632, 724, 725, 746, 812, 820
Vol. v. Johan. 172, 519, 563, 593
Vol. viii. Joh. 735
Vol. xvi. Comes Philippus 690, 793
Vol. xvii. Comes Phil. 18, 29, 281, 497, 644, 649
De Monte Guidonis Sicardus vol. i. 408
De Monte Hermerii Maria vol. ii. 1022, 1024
Vol. iv. Radul. 114, 117
Thomas 445
Vol. v. Edwardus 63
Thomas & Margaret Filia 223
De Monte Lato Guill. vol. iv. 250
De Monte Lauro Bertrandus vol. iv. 766
De Monte Leonis Will. vol. i. 401, 402, 408
Vol. ii. Bertram. 649
De Monte Luel Imbertus vol. ii. 12
De Monte Lum Arnaldus vol. i 401
De Monte Lupello Henricu vol. v. 33
De Monte Magno Gabriel vol v. 157
De Monte Martiani Dux Hercules vol. xvi. 129
De Monte Martini Marchio— vol. ii. 952
Vol. vi. Dominus Johan. 162, 165, 345, 352
De Monte Mauriciato Matth vol. ii. 394
De Monte Meliano Petr. vol. ii 325
De Monte Morelli Dominus Alan. vol. i. 248
De Monte Morenciaco Guill vol. xiii. 448, 506
Vol. xii. Dominus — 54
Guill. 91
Nuna Magnus Magiſter Franciæ 176
Comes de Beaumont ſuper Oyſe 228, 231, 232, 234
Vol. xv. Dominus Anna 233
Dux 273, 504, 506, 513, 520
Vol. xvi. Mareſcallus — 92
De Monte Mores Richardus vol. ii. 234
De Montenart Hector vol. xii. 707
De Montenay Dominus Will. vol. ix. 487, 430, 433, 494, 778
Montenſis Dux Will. vol. viii. 24, 80, 81
Vol. ix. Dux —— 348, 786
Vol. x. Comes —— 836
De Monte Olivo Romanus vol. ii. 410
Dominus —— 648
Vol. iv. Dominus —— 433
De Monte Oſerii Taliferus vol. ii. 149
De Monte Pavona Bern. vol. ii. 15, 229
De Monte Paſſac Normannus vol. i. 401
De Monte Peſſat —— vol. i. 402
A. 411
Vol. ii. Petrus 648
Vol. iv. Arn. 89, 250, 341, 345, 346, 433, 496
Reymund. Bernardi 89, 345
Ramfred. 171, 345, 496, 766
Vol. vi. Rauffre 503
De. Monte Piſato Ramfredus vol. ii. 237, 265
De Monte Plano Petrus Guillielmi vol. iv. 380
De Monte Regali Archiepiſcopus —vol. i. 66

De Monte Revelli Willielmus vol. ii. 375, 547, 554, 559
Petrus 649
De Monte Robel Baro Petrus vol. i. 50, 54
De Monte Rotundo Henr. vol. viii. 567
Montes Simon vol. ix. 694
De Monte Sancti Michaelis in Periculo Maris Prior Radul. vol. ii. 24
De Monte Sancti Sabini Epiſcopus Cardinalis Anton. vol. xiii. 757
De Monteſpine Oliver. Comes Sareſburgh vol. ii. 324, 327, 329
De Monteſquin Dominus —— vol. iv. 347
De Monteſtruc Damadenus vol. iv. 116
De Monteſu Sancheus vol. xi. 767
De Monte Vetere —— vol. i. 71
De Montfaucon Gaulter vol. ii. 778, 780, 795, 801, 811, 814, 818
De Montferant Imbertus vol. i. 702, 703, 705, 741, 748
Vol. v. Bertrand. 591, 674, 785, 808
Vol. vi. Bertrand, 3, 8, 38, 120, 230, 263, 272
Vol. vii. Bertr. 197, 198, 324, 447, 598, 640, 657, 726, 775, 781
Vol. viii. Dominus —— 119, 223, 224
Bertrandus 543, 593, 617, 650
Montformier Euſtachius vol. x. 263
De Montfort Amaurus vol. i. 66
Vol. v. Rich. 682
Vol. viii. Thomas 640
Montholomeus Franc. vol. xiv. 418
De Montibus Remerus vol. i. 95
Eubulo 569
Vol. iii. Eubulo 94, 406, 456, 641
Vol. ix. Eubulo 17
De Monticulo Johannes vol. vii. 355
De Montieu Petrus vol. xii. 679
De Montigny Dominus —— vol. vi. 148
Vol. xii. Simon 615
De Montileon Dominus —— vol. vi. 7
De Montiniaco Arnaldus vol. ii. 638
De Monjon Joh. vol. xii. 616, 619, 620
De Montjoy Waleranus vol. ii. 677, 780
Montis Ferrati Marchio Guillielmus vol. ii. 504, 510, 562, 1063
Vol. xiii. —— 464
Vol. xiv. —— 51
Montis Frigidi Abbas Montaſinus vol. ii. 437
Montis Penſerii Dux Carolus de Burbon. vol. xv. 99
Montis Rati Marchio Guill. vol. ii. 422
Montis Regalis Archiepiſcopus Petrus vol. ii. 340, 341, 356, 358, 367, 390, 392, 395, 422, 425, 673
Montis de Sinaque Abbas Bern. vol. ii. 437
De Montmartyn Jacobus vol. xi. 753
Montmor Moreletus vol. vii. 700
De Montmorency Dominus Carolus vol. vi. 175, 186, 195, 223, 228, 263, 271, 278, 319, 379, 495, 568
De Montonay Dominus Steph. vol. ii. 814
De Montonforth Johannes vol. iii. 683
De Montont Galynus vol. iii. 316
De Montour Robertus vol. ii. 791
De Montous Thomas vol. iv. 775
De Montoy Gobinus vol. vi. 27
De Montravers Johannes vol. v. 683
De Montron Stephanus Dominus de Villa Nova vol. ii. 815
De Montroſs Comes —— vol. xvi. 60, 148
De Montruel Guill. vol. viii. 499, 509, 513, 515, 518, 521, 566
De Montvents Pontius vol. iv. 88
De Montyme Dominus Arn. vol. iii. 115
De Montyoie Theodoric. Dominus de Vaſkembergh vol. iv. 800
De Monuh Arnaldus vol. ii. 648
Monymel Johannes vol. viii. 481
Monyngton Thomas vol. xii. 357, 447
De Monypenny Johannes vol. iv. 648
Vol. xi. Will. 75
De Monzat Hugo vol. iii. 685
Moone Rich. vol. xiv. 623
Vol. xv. Will. 432
De Mopham Archidiac. Rich vol. i. 797
De Mora Pontius vol. ii. 42
Vol. v. Walter. 503, 504
Moracius Tartarorum Regis Nuncius vol. ii. 498
De Moradin Jacobus vol. ii. 439, 444, 465
Morandi Jordanus vol. iii. 136 183, 209, 298, 317, 319, 416, 567
Morant Thomas vol. v. 848
Vol vii. Thomas 26
Vol. ix. Guill. 620
Morare Armatus vol. ii. 376, 379
De Moravia Walterus vol. i. 428
Freſekinus 653
Vol. ii. Will. 218, 266, 547, 554, 555, 558, 572
Walter. 266
Andr. 555, 570, 594, 595
Joh. 570
Alan. 1015
Vol. vi. Thomas 56
Vol. xi. Alex. 246
Moraviæ Marchio Procopius vol. vii. 282
Vol. ix. Jodocus 606
Vol. x. Comes Thomas 125, 307, 327, 333, 335, 351
Vol. xi. Comes Archibald. 253, 299, 334
Moravien. Epiſcopus —— vol. ii. 266, 963, 1045
Vol. v. Johannes 618, 625, 666
Vol. vi. Johan. 22, 38, 40, 41, 53, 61
Vol. x. Henr. 125
Andr. 376
Columbus 565, 584
Vol. xi. Joh. 235
Vol. xii. Andr. 571, 776, 778, 787, 793, 800
Vol. xiii. —— 12
Andr. 30, 31, 32, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 64, 93 257, 261, 268
Vol. xiv. Rob. 113
De Morbeck Johannes vol. v. 849
Vol. vi. Dioniſius 22, 72, 154
Vol. xv. Roger. 583
Morbicen Epiſcopus —— vol. ii. 445
Morbien. —— vol. xvi. 90
Mordant Johannes vol. xii. 356
Vol. xiii. Johannes 107, 712, 768
Vol. xiv. 403, 565
Vol. xv. Dominus —— 725
Vol. xvi. Dominus Johannes 793
Mordon Rich. vol. viii. 78
More Ranulf. vol. iv. 535
Vol. v. Reginald. 200, 202
Will. 524, 792
Vol. vi. Will. 35, 43, 57, 144, 314, 584
Regin. 35, 37
Randekynus 109, 110
Vol. vii. Thomas 46, 465, 466
Phil. 709
Vol. viii. Thomas 79, 205
Vol. ix. Thomas 357
Joh. 846
Vol. x. Adam 338
Vol. xiii. Thomas 497, 714, 722, 768
Vol. xiv. Thomas 48, 69, 71, 74 uſque 88, 142, 145, 147, 172, 185, 189, 192, 218, 219, 349, 365, 433
Edw. 180
Joh. 303, 503, 511
Chriſtoferus 403, 492
Willielmus 497, 577, 594
Rob. 678
Vol. xv. Joh. 348
Will. 718
Vol. xvii. Georgius 201, 410, 424, 649
De la More Thomas vol. ii. 664
Vol. iii. Willielmus 82, 380, 472
Steph. 157
Rob. 444
Reginald. 829
Bertrand. 983
Vol. v. Rich. 52
Vol. vi. Thomas 638
Vol. vii. Will. 490, 731, 735, 857
Vol. viii. Joh. 450
Vol. xi. Thom. 253, 299, 334 397, 434
Vol. xiii. Mich. 374
Moreau Joh. Petrus & Dioniſ vol. xii. 603
Morebet Franciſcus vol. x. 751
Morecroft Edwardus vol. xv. 462
Vol. xvii. Ferdinand. 259
De Moredon Simon vol. vi. 610
De Moref Guill. & Andr. vol. ii. 471
Epiſcopus Archibaldus 471
Guill. & Joh. 472
Vol. vi. Thomas 33, 36, 43, 48, 62, 66
Morehay Joh. vol. i. 113
Vol. ix. —— 113
Morel Martin. vol. ii. 938
Vol. iii. Egid. 154
Joh. 761
Vol. iv. Guill. 111
Vol. ix. Herbert. 620
Vol. x. Lud. 196
De Moreles Taupinus vol. vi. 273
Morelet Rob. vol. x. 105
Morelli Aubert vol. ix. 683
Morellus —— vol. ii. 561
Morers Willielmus vol. vii. 402
Vol. xvii. Rich. 609, 633
Moreſby Hugo vol. iv. 811
Vol. v. Hugo 47, 368
Vol. x. Chriſtoferus 435, 687
Vol. xii. —— 118, 241, 247, 326, 339, 554, 676, 726
De Moreſtello Jocelinus vol. i. 38
Moreſun Ludovicus vol. x. 751
Le Moret Joh. vol. vi. 27
Vol. xiv. Carolus 235, 236
De Moretain Galfridus vol. i. 420
Moreti Joh. vol. x. 69
Moreton Gabriel vol. xiv. 724
De Moreton Salamonis Fulco vol. i. 402
Moretoniæ Comes —— vol. i. 13
De Moretvill Hugo vol. i. 1, 21
De Morevia Walter vol. i. 566, 567
De Moreville Richardus vol. i. 40
Vol. ii. Ric. 563
Vol. viii. Guill. dictus le Hermit 509
De Morewic. Hugo vol. i. 47
De Morgan Philippus vol. viii. 730
Vol. ix. Philippus 64, 136, 138, 141, 142, 186, 187, 209, 260, 263, 304, 331, 366, 367, 375, 384, 387, 389, 397, 404, 410, 412, 413, 415, 430, 436, 437, 517, 571, 626, 627, 628, 632, 647, 654, 769, 774, 775, 806
Maur. 190
Vol. xii. Joh. 645
Vol. xiii. David 713
Vol. xiv. Henr. 498, 751
Vol. xv. Richardus 334, 338, 343
David 346
Vol. xvi. —— 160
Thom. 161
Will. 324
Vol. xvii. Simon 101
Thom. 168
Fil. Morgan Gan. vol. i. 431
De Morham ad vol. i. 619
Vol. ii. Thom. 644
Herbert. 776
Morhier Simon vol. x. 709
De Moriano Nicholaus vol. ix. 317
De Moriata Garſia Patr. vol. i. 128
Morice Jacq. vol. xii. 619
Fiz. Morice Robertus vol. iv. 644
Vol. xi. Ryce 848
Torien Taffinus vol. x. 566
Morimundi Abbas —— vol. xi. 93
Morin Joh. vol. ix. 603
Guillielmus & Richardus 65

Index Nominum.

Vol. x. Jordan. 104
Vol. xii. Gilet 614
Vol. xiv. Joh. 120
Morinen. Epiſcopus R. vol. iv. 667, 677
Vol. v. Reym. 446
Vol. vi. —— 66, 92, 105, 202, 233
Vol. x. Lud. 142, 590, 610, 611, 642, 644, 666
Morini Willielmus vol. ix. 682
Joh. 843
Moriz. Joh. vol. iii. 446
Will. 978
De Morlana Raymundus vol. ii. 648
De Morland Melandus vol. iv. 88
Vol. xi. Will. 506, 516
Vol. xii. Will. 189
Vol. xv. Martin. 333
Morlet Joh. vol. x. 105
Morley Willielmus vol. ii. 688, 829
Vol. iv. Rob. 114, 117, 218, 237, 282
Vol. v. Rob. 243, 261, 290, 291, 563, 798
Will. 844
Vol. vi. Will. 319
Vol. vii. Rob. 508
Thomas 706
Vol. viii. Joh. 640
Vol. ix. Rob. 62
Thom. 257, 335
Vol. xiv. Will. 499
Joh. 520
Chriſtoferus 526
Vol. xv. Thomas 107
De Morley Dominus Thomas vol. viii. 79, 403, 463
Vol. ix. Dominus —— 222
Vol. xiv. Dominus Henr. Parker 303, 406, 564
De Morliaco Borchardus vol. i. 193
Mormovienſis Epiſcopus Joh. vol. x. 611
De Morney Petrus vol. x. 290
Vol. xiii. Andr. 610
De Mornigcon Petrus vol. ii. 568
Moro Gundiſalvus vol. viii. 618
Moroac Gundiſalvus vol. ix. 134
Moroccorum Rex Miramolin. vol. i. 126
Vol. xvi. Imperator Muluy Tamed Xerife 155
Morogard Nicholaus vol. x. 638
De Morou Bernardus vol. iii. 155
Moroun Joh. vol. x. 141
De Morrayne Thomas vol. iii. 502
De Morreve Will. vol. ii. 791, 1013
Walter. 1013, 1014
Vol. iii. Will. 210
Vol. v. Thomas & Johan. 724, 793
Morriſon Finis vol. xvii. 10
Rich. 540
De Mors Hugo vol. vi. 83
Vol. xiii. Will. 61
Vol. xiv. Amicia 526
Morſen Comes —— vol. x. 836
Moſted Thomas vol. ix, 237, 252, 363
Morſteyn Georg. vol. xi. 413
De Mortayne Radul. vol. i. 835
Vol. ii. Galfr. 649
Vol. iii. Joh. 60, 113
Rob. 316
Vol. iv. Joh. 80
Vol. v. Edwardus & Johannes 682
Vol. viii. Comes—— 523
Vol. ix. Comes Edw. 619
Decanus—— 517
Vol. x. Comes Edmundus 493, 570, 578, 589, 592, 595 602, 640, 664
Mortelet Joh. vol. ix. 695
De Mortemer Willielmus vol. i. 40
Rogerus 163
O Morth de Leice —— vol. iv. 643
De Morthyng Agnes vol. iv. 570
De Morton Johannes vol. i. 126
Vol. ii. Radul. 938
Vol. vi. Robertus 617, 729, 733
Vol. vii. Rob. 26, 178
Roger. 172
Joh. 211
Vol. viii. Hugo 744
Vol. ix. Joh. 177, 793
Thomas 386
Vol. xi. Will. 262
Johan. 767, 782, 834, 836
Vol. xii. Johannes 27, 45, 48, 69
Rob. 46, 48, 277
Nich. 463
Comes—— 555
Vol. xiii. Comes Joh. 93
Jacobus 509, 531
Vol. xiv. Joh. 192
Vol. xv. Nich. 107
Comes Jacobus 517, 521
Vol. xvi. Comes J. 28, 36, 97
Albertus 791
De Mortuomari Hugo vol i. 12, 213, 217, 224, 225, 262, 741, 844
Will. 95, 136
Rogerus 171, 172, 177, 589, 590, 684, 694, 705, 707, 709, 710, 711, 747, 748, 754, 776, 791, 804, 814, 832, 845, 863, 888
Radul. 233, 379, 392, 395, 405
Edm. 824, 825
Vol. ii. Rogerus 69, 71, 73, 87, 96, 200, 224, 344, 354, 638, 829, 861, 873, 987
Rob. 74, 200, 343
Edm. 224, 249, 346, 354, 637, 873, 917
Matillis 344, 346, 355
Will. 638, 642, 768, 769
Joh. 642
Hugo 775
Vol. iii. Conſtantius 51
Rogerus de Wygmore 52, 63, 149, 156, 157, 158, 457, 482, 550, 580, 581, 587, 595, 634, 660, 682, 723, 757, 900, 923
Rogerus de Chirk 149, 464, 552, 735, 878, 900, 903, 923
Will. 53
Henr. 149
Vol. iv. Rogerus 7, 8, 9, 20 22, 188, 209, 210, 212, 221, 231, 232, 234, 238, 243, 244, 257, 259, 282, 297, 364, 374, 389, 447, 473, 487, 506
Conſtantinus 79, 236, 805
Hugo 263, 506
Margareta Uxor Edmundi 261
Galfr. 788
Vol. v. Rogerus 353, 509, 797, 833, 834, 840, 842, 843
Conſtant. 682
Vol. vii. Roger. 532
Vol. viii. Thomas 16, 82
Roger. 16, 21
Joh. 54
Hugo 452, 453, 485, 504, 507, 509, 513, 515, 517, 521, 546, 553, 571, 585, 586, 599, 601, 699, 721
Edm. 591
Vol. ix. Hugo 102, 104, 136, 138, 142, 214, 221, 226
Joh. 863
Vol. x. Joh. 351
Vol. xii. Joh. 357, 711
Vol. xiv. Rob. 520
De Mortuomari Agath. vol. ii. 76
De Morviller Joh. vol. iii. 566, 687
Vol. ix. Phil. 631, 632, 819, 827, 829, 905
Morwell. Joh. vol. vii. 386
Thomas 464, 474
Morwent Rogerus vol. xv. 448
Moryn Joh. vol. iii. 444
Vol. v. Petrus 144
Morys Chriſtoferus vol. xv. 55
Fiz Moryz Edmundus vol. xii. 634
Moryſne Richardus vol. xiv. 671
Moryſion Richardus vol. xv. 183
De Morſelles Oliverus vol. v. 746, 749, 861
Le Moſ. Nicaſe vol. vi. 718
De Moſdale Johannes vol. vii. 791
Vol. ix. Johannes 248, 527, 529
Filius Moſei Haginus vol. ii. 191
Moſeley Edwardus vol. xv. 730
Vol. xvi. Nich 452
Edw. 781
Vol. xvii. Edwardus 119, 188, 388, 626
De Moſewell Guillielmus vol iii. 406
Le Moſle Petrus vol. xii. 613
Thener 614
De Moſieto Petrus vol. v. 294
Moſſe——vol. x. 78
Moſſet Nich vol. x. 60
De Moſthelme Emericus vol. viii. 172
Moſtyn Thomas vol. xvii. 29
De .Mota Sewardus vol. ii. 168
Roger. 247, 376
Guill. 398
Galhardus & Amanenus 648
Vol. iii. Amanen. Bertrand. & Galhard. 531
Vol. iv. Domina Iſabella 790
Vol. ix. Galhard. 20
Amanen. 22
Vol. xiv. B. 237, 238, 239, 240, 248, 249, 250, 251, 275, 289, 352, 384
De Motam Gailardus vol. i. 402
De Motbury Prior—— vol. vii. 146
Mote Augerius vol. iii. 316
De la Mote Gaillardus vol. i. 411
Vol. iii. Egidius 131
Gerardus 315
Will. 406
Vol. iv. Bertrand 88
Almaſius 250, 439
Vol. v. Willielmus & Iſabella Uxor 57
Raym. 252
Amanen. 785
Vol. vi. Bertram. 8
Vol. vii. Petrus 382, 446, 598, 640, 656, 71
Vol. x. J. 183, 21
Petrus 77
Vol. xii. Dominus—— 36
Joh. 61
Moterſhed Thomas vol. xvii. 211
Motet Deniſet vol. xii. 61
De Motheleye Johannes vol. iii. 44
De Motina Reymundus vol. ii. 38
Motmulon Donaldus vol. xi. 7
Moton Henricus vol. vii. 368, 83
De Motondray Joh. Domin de Flagy vol. ii. 41
Mott. Joh. vol. vii. 21
Motyn Julian vol. ix. 67
De Moubray Will. vol. i. 164, 20
Phil. 203, 241, 25
Vol. ii. Rogerus 189, 248, 343, 52
Galfridus Baro Scotia 344, 471, 547, 554, 555, 569, 570, 574, 594, 595, 597, 598, 600, 64
Joh. 951, 1013
Vol. iii. Johannes 52, 82, 94, 148, 161, 162, 272, 344, 464, 748, 868, 878, 900, 926, 934, 940, 964
Galfr. 204
Roger. 270, 320
Vol. iv. Joh. 259, 261, 283, 566, 788
Alex. 538, 548, 566, 590, 595, 616
Galfr. 616, 617, 622, 635, 743
Alnia Uxor Johannis 259
Vol. v. Johannes 6, 115, 278, 346, 352, 353, 425, 509, 528, 535, 797, 833, 834, 840, 842, 843, 844
Alex. 178, 200
Will. 534, 547
Vol. vi. Johannes 138, 230, 263
Vol. vii. Joh. 401
Vol. viii. Reginald 51
Thomas 260, 401
Will. 375, 376
Vol. x. Joh. 315
Vol. xvii. Dominus Johannes 138
De Moucap Bernyſoun vol. iii. 315
De Moucedane Dominus — vol. x. 363
Mouflet Quencinus vol. vi. 151
De Moulaſſon Johannes vol. vi. 274
Moulde Thomas vol. xv. 588
De Moulen Willielmus vol. iii. 316
Vol. xii. Roland. 605
Joh. 621
Walleranus 628
De Moulyns Joh. vol. v. 115, 139
Vol. vii. Edw. 820
De Moume Dominus Arn. vol. iii. 115
De Moun Johan. vol. iv. 117, 482
Vol. vii. Johanna Domina de Dunſter 233
De Mounbouchers Joh. vol. v. 627

Index Nominum.

Mounbreton Simon vol. iv. 528
Mouncant Petrus vol. vi. 81
De Monceux Thomas vol. vi. 296
Reym. 598
Vol. v. Joh. 283
Vol. vii. Arnandus 605
De Mounchy Johannes vol. ix 458
Moundeford Franciſcus vol. xiv. 404
De Mounſo Dux——vol. xi. 169
Mounſon Rob. vol. xv. 740
De Montague Dominus —— vol. vi. 8
Adam 123
Guillielmus 162, 164 352
Edw. 319
Hugo 345, 352
Vol. vii. Joh. 146, 159, 193, 381
Vol. xv. Edwardus 114, 217, 725
Vol. xvii. Henricus 119, 201, 273
Carolus 609
De Mountaigne Petrus vol. vi. 66
Hugo 162, 164
Vol. ix. Rob. 4
De Mountant Raymundus vol. vi. 503
Mountboucher Bertrandus vol. iv. 110
De Mountcaup Petrus vol. iv. 433
De Mountcor Alexander vol. ii. 507
De Mountegle Dominus Thomas Stanley vol. xiv. 303
F. 406
Thomas 565
Vol. xvi. Dominus Willielmus 607, 690
De Montehenſy Rich. vol. iii. 445
Mountendre Willielmus vol. vii. 460
De Mounteneye Johannes vol. iv. 79, 108, 109, 135, 805
Thomas 108
Vol. v. Arn. 47
Vol. vii. Arn. 499
Mounteth Willielmus Dominus de Carſſy vol. xiv. 797
De Mountferrant Dominus Edmundus vol. iv. 775
Vol. ix. Imbertus 17
Vol. x. Bern. 672, 676
De Mountfichet Will. vol. iii. 809, 1004, 1005
Vol. iv. Joh. 519
Mountford Simon vol. xi. 653
Vol. xii. Simon 357
Vol. xiii. Simon 712
Vol. xiv. Franc. 299
Vol. xvi. Thomas 401 546
Vol. xvii. Thomas 201
Joh. 650
De Mountfort Johannes vol. iii. 444
Vol. vii. Baldwin 491
Mountganoun Willielmus vol. iv. 111
De Mounthant Raym. vol. vii. 121
Mountier Joh. vol. vi. 704
De Mountjoy————vol. xii. 231
Rex Armorum 470
Vol. xiii. Dominus Willielmus Blount 368, 369, 387, 472, 518
Vol. xiv. Idem 303, 406, 565
Vol. xvi. Dominus Carolus 291, 324, 384, 495, 500, 530
Modo Comes Devoniæ 586
De Mountteſun Comes—— vol. vi. 8
Mountmorel Oliverus vol. vi. 120
De Mountmorſy Carolus & Matth. vol. v. 250
Mountoria Katerina vol. xiii. 712
Me Mountouſe Frouk vol. iii. 516
De Mountroſſe Robertus vol. iii. 857
De Mounty Petrus vol. vi. 74
De Mounz Johannes vol. ii. 1067
Vol. v. Jacobus. 57
De Moupipeant Dominus —— vol. vi. 273
De Mourene Guillielmus vol. ii. 644
Le Fiz Mouriz Nicholaus vol. ii. 492
De la Mouſaile Galfridus vol. vi. 24
De Mouſſaut Johannes vol. x. 146
Mouſſier Anth. vol. xii. 615
De Mouſtler Johannes vol. xii. 625
De Mouſy Thomas vol ii. 568
Mower Joh. vol. x. 576
Vol. xi. Joh. 78
De Moyard Johannes vol. iv. 497
O Moyche Leſſagh vol. iv. 718
Moyer Joh. vol. xv. 666
Moyle Joh. vol. xi. 69
Walter. 664
Vol. xii. Joh. 357
De Moyllard Johannes vol. iv. 817
Le Mayn Thomas vol. i. 330
Gilb. 670
Will. 706
Berengar. 862
Vol. ii. Joh. 422
Vol. vi. Walter. 496
Vol. xii. Lud. 610
Moynat Joh. vol. xii. 614
De Moyſac Rolandus vol. ii. 168
Moyſe Guillielmus vol. xii. 610
Vol. xiv. Joh. 558
Vol. xv. Thomas 119, 124, 334
Moyſes Rabbi & Elizabetha Filia vol. viii. 299
Moytel Miens vol. ii. 38
De Mozell Oliverus vol. vi. 24
De Mucegros Rob. vol. i. 344, 345, 346, 355, 420
Muchedenere Richardus vol. viii. 12
De Mucidan Dominus———— vol. vii. 421, 422
Muddepenyng Henricus vol. v. 201
Mudy Will. vol. xi. 128
De Muer Will vol. ii. 23
De Muerſe Marchio —— vol. viii. 2
Comes Frederic. 5
Mugge Walterus vol. xiv. 508
Muggleſton Rob. vol. vi. 611, 621
De Muhaut Rogerus vol. i. 392, 396
Muklowe Johannes vol. xii. 140
De Mukton Thomas vol. v. 683
De Mulceaſter Walterus vol ii. 344
Vol. v. Rob. 664
De Mulceone Stephanus vol. v. 388
De Mulenarken Erneſtus vol. iv. 756
De Muleton Thomas vol. i. 263, 793
Mulle Hugo vol. xi. 720
De Mulleſworth Walterus vol. iii. 59
Mullyns Joh. vol. xv. 563
Mulſo Thomas vol. ix. 814
Vol. xi. Will. 714
De Multon Thomas Dominus de Egremond vol. ii. 873, 987
Multon Thom. vol. iii. 52, 148, 271, 464
Henr. 416
Vol. vii. Simon 19, 22, 41, 58, 59, 63
Joh. 62, 132
Vol. xi. Rob. 820
De Multreve Adam vol. ii. 569
Muly Girard. vol. xii. 619
De Mulyn Nicholaus vol. ix. 284
Da Mumath A vol. xii. 775, 784
De Mumbray Rogerus vol. i. 50, 428, 566, 707
Mumford Thomas vol. xvi. 546
De Mumgwyn Sicardus vol. i. 402
Munatenſis Epiſcopus Willielmus vol. iii. 809, 1004, 1005
De Muncade Oto vol. iv. 192
De Muncaſſon Petrus vol. i. 34
De Munceny Rob. & Ernulfus vol. i. 862
De Munchanes Warinus vol. i. 433
De Munchenſy Willielmus vol i. 803
Munke Levinus vol. xvi. 745 758, 772
De Mundeford Oſvern vol. xi. 205
De Munden Johannes vol. ii. 1059
Vol. xv. Thomas 347
De Mundenard Colradus vol. iv. 835
De Mundigoun Sicardus vol. i. 415
De Mundleu Berardus vol. i. 413
De Mundlider Berardus vol. i. 415
Mundy Adam vol. iv. 629
Vol. xiii. Joh. 784
Muneder Ernald. Will. vol. i. 499
Muner Guill. vol. xii. 609
De Munethenſi W. vol. i. 621, 706
De Munford Petrus vol. i. 405
De Mungomery Fulco vol. i. 329
Vol. xi. Dominus Andr. 365
Municulus Marinus vol. ix. 133
Munketon Henr. & Joh. vol. iii. 443
Vol. ix. Joh. 315
Munkwitz Baro Erenfreidus vol. v. 458, 460, 468, 470, 471, 477
De Munluſum Willielmus vol. i. 34
De Munpeſſato Guill. & Ranfredus vol. ii. 694
De Munſſidien Dominus—— vol. vi. 8
De Muntant Reymundus vol. i. 556
Du Munteny Arnaldus vol. i. 405
Rob. 806
Vol. iii. Johannes & Thomas 444
De Muntfichet Rich. vol. i. 357, 702
Joh. 405
De Muntremblant Gerald vol. i. 725
De Muntrial Imbertus vol. ii. 42
De Muolano Nautelinus vol. i. 33
Murcarthy Deremot vol. iii. 511
Murchall Johannes vol. vii. 500
Murdac Guillielmus vol. ix. 715
Murdake Joh. vol. v. 63
Thom. 587
Mure Jacobus vol. x. 712
De Murehed Willielmus vol. viii. 359, 363, 368, 371, 372
Vol. xii. Rich. 446
Vol. xiii. Rich. 47, 64, 71
De Murello Dominicus vol. ii. 406
De Mures Comes—— vol. xi. 169
Murgoth O Mak vol. iv. 643
Muriel Joh. vol. ix. 489
De Muris Joh. vol. vi. 21
Murley Jacobus vol. xiii. 73
Murmahan Wren. vol. iii. 511
Murmeſter Henricus vo. xi. 793
De Muro Nicholaus vol. ii. 765
Murray Karolus vol. xi. 277, 397, 434
Willielmus Dominus de Tulibardyn 423
Vol. xii. Alex. 40
Joh. 260, 267, 325
Will. 325, 571
Vol. xiii. Will. 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 93, 96
Vol. xv. Carol. 326
Comes Jacobus 677
Vol. xvi. Gideon 307, 609
Thomas 631
Comes Jacobus 60, 198
Vol. xvii. Gideon 59, 83
Joh. 59, 83
Thom. 258
Murree Andr. vol. iii. 502
De Murref Comes Thomas Randolph vol. iv. 28, 70, 86, 102, 381, 468, 472, 518
Johan. 660, 662, 663, 670, 682, 700, 708, 729, 735, 761, 828
Andreas 674, 675, 679, 699
Vol. iv. Willielmus & David 534
Vol. vi. Andreas 113
Vol. vii. Comes Georgius de Dunbar 333
Johan. 434, 485, 666, 683, 703
De Murrenya Walterus vol. i. 559
De Murreux aliàs Morrieux Thomas vol. vii. 501
De Murtings Nicholaus vol. ii. 765
Murton Willielmus vol. xvi. 387
Murwerk Lanorchach vol. iii. 511
Murymoth Rich. vol. v. 52
Murzen Franc. vol. xiii. 29
Muſard Radul. vol. i. 218, 635, 706
Vol. v. Joh. 855
Muſca Frederic. Comes Major vol. ii. 229
Vol. x. Barth. 342

Index Nominum.

Vol. x. Jordan. 104
Vol. xii. Gilet 614
Vol. xiv. Joh. 120
Morinen. Epiſcopus R. vol. iv. 667, 677
Vol. v. Reym. 446
Vol. vi.—— 66, 92, 105, 202, 233
Vol. x. Lud. 142, 590, 610, 611, 642, 644, 666
Morini Willielmus vol. ix. 682
Joh. 843
Moriz. Joh. vol. iii. 446
Will. 978
De Morlana Raymundus vol. ii. 648
De Morland Melandus vol. iv. 88
Vol. xi. Will. 506, 516
Vol. xii. Will. 189
Vol. xv. Martin. 333
Morlet Joh. vol. x. 105
Morley Willielmus vol. ii. 688, 829
Vol. iv. Rob. 114, 117, 218, 237, 282
Vol. v. Rob. 243, 261, 290, 291, 563, 798
Will. 844
Vol. vi. Will. 319
Vol. vii. Rob. 508
Thomas 706
Vol. viii. Joh. 640
Vol. ix. Rob. 62
Thom. 257, 335
Vol. xiv. Will. 499
Joh. 520
Chriſtoferus 526
Vol. xv. Thomas 107
De Morley Dominus Thomas vol. viii. 79, 403, 463
Vol. ix. Dominus—— 222
Vol. xiv. Dominus Henr. Parker 303, 406, 564
De Morliaco Borchardus vol. i. 193
Mormovienſis Epiſcopus Joh. vol. x. 611
De Morney Petrus vol. x. 290
Vol. xiii. Andr. 610
De Mornigcon Petrus vol. ii. 568
Moro Gundiſalvus vol. viii. 618
Moroac Gundiſalvus vol. ix. 134
Moroccorum Rex Miramolin. vol. i. 126
Vol. xvi. Imperator Muluy Tamed Xeriſe 155
Morogard Nicholaus vol. x. 638
De Morou Bernardus vol. iii. 155
Moroun Joh. vol. x. 141
De Morrayne Thomas vol. iii. 502
De Morreve Will. vol. ii. 791, 1013
Walter. 1013, 1014
Vol. iii. Will. 210
Vol. v. Thomas & Johan. 724, 793
Morriſon Finis vol. xvii. 10
Rich. 540
De Mors Hugo vol. vi. 83
Vol. xiii. Will. 61
Vol. xiv. Amicia 526
Morſen Comes —— vol. x. 836
Moſted Thomas vol. ix, 237, 252, 363
Morſteyn Georg. vol. xi. 413
De Mortayne Radul. vol. i. 835
Vol. ii. Galfr. 649
Vol. iii. Joh. 60, 113
Rob. 316
Vol. iv. Joh. 80
Vol. v. Edwardus & Johannes 682
Vol. viii. Comes—— 523
Vol. ix. Comes Edw. 619
Decanus—— 517
Vol. x. Comes Edmundus 493, 570, 578, 589, 592, 595 602, 640, 664
Mortelet Joh. vol. ix. 695
De Mortemer Willielmus vol. i. 40
Rogerus 163
O Morth de Leice — vol. iv. 643
De Morthyng Agnes vol. iv. 570
De Morton Johannes vol. i. 126
Vol. ii. Radul. 938
Vol. vi. Robertus 617, 729, 733
Vol. vii. Rob. 26, 178
Roger. 172
Joh. 211
Vol. viii. Hugo 744
Vol. ix. Joh. 177, 793
Thomas 386
Vol. xi. Will. 262
Johan. 767, 782, 834, 836
Vol. xii. Johannes 27, 45, 48, 69
Rob. 46, 48, 277
Nich. 463
Comes———— 555
Vol. xiii. Comes Joh. 93
Jacobus 509, 531
Vol. xiv. Joh. 192
Vol. xv. Nich. 107
Comes Jacobus 517, 521
Vol. xvi. Comes J. 28, 36, 97
Albertus 791
De Mortuomari Hugo vol i. 12, 213, 217, 224, 225, 262, 741, 844
Will. 95, 136
Rogerus 171, 172, 177, 589, 590, 684, 694, 705, 707, 709, 710, 711, 747, 748, 754, 776, 791, 804, 814, 832, 845, 863, 888
Radul. 233, 379, 392, 395, 405
Edm. 824, 825
Vol. ii. Rogerus 69, 71, 73, 87, 96, 200, 224, 344, 354, 638, 829, 861, 873, 987
Rob. 74, 200, 343
Edm. 224, 249, 346, 354, 637, 873, 917
Matillis 344, 346, 355
Will. 638, 642, 768, 769
Joh. 642
Hugo 775
Vol. iii. Conſtantius 51
Rogerus de Wygmore 52, 63, 149, 156, 157, 158, 457, 482, 550, 580, 581, 587, 595, 634, 660, 682, 723, 757, 900, 923
Rogerus de Chirk 149, 464, 552, 735, 878, 900, 903, 923
Will. 53
Henr. 149
Vol. iv. Rogerus 7, 8, 9, 20 22, 188, 209, 210, 212, 221, 231, 232, 234, 238, 243, 244, 257, 259, 282, 297, 364, 374, 389, 447, 473, 487, 506
Conſtantinus 79, 236, 805
Hugo 263, 506
Margareta Uxor Edmundi 261
Galfr. 788
Vol. v. Rogerus 353, 509, 797, 833, 834, 840, 842, 843
Conſtant. 682
Vol. vii. Roger. 532
Vol. viii. Thomas 16, 82
Roger. 16, 21
Joh. 54
Hugo 452, 453, 485, 504, 507, 509, 513, 515, 517, 521, 546, 553, 571, 585, 586, 599, 601, 699, 721
Edm. 591
Vol. ix. Hugo 102, 104, 136, 138, 142, 214, 221, 226
Joh. 863
Vol. x. Joh. 351
Vol. xii. Joh. 357, 711
Vol. xiv. Rob. 520
De Mortuomari Agath. vol. ii. 76
De Morviller Joh. vol. iii. 566, 687
Vol. ix. Phil. 631, 632, 819, 827, 829, 905
Morwell. Joh. vol. vii. 386
Thomas 464, 474
Morwent Rogerus vol. xv. 448
Moryn Joh. vol. iii. 444
Vol. v. Petrus 144
Morys Chriſtoferus vol. xv. 55
Fiz Moryz Edmundus vol. xii. 634
Moryſne Richardus vol. xiv. 671
Moryſion Richardus vol. xv. 183
De Morſelles Oliverus vol. v. 746, 749, 861
Le Moſ. Nicaſe vol. vi. 718
De Moſdale Johannes vol. vii. 791
Vol. ix. Johannes 248, 527, 529
Filius Moſei Haginus vol. ii. 191
Moſeley Edwardus vol. xv. 730
Vol. xvi. Nich 452
Edw. 781
Vol. xvii. Edwardus 119, 188, 388, 626
De Moſewell Guillielmus vol iii. 406
Le Moſle Petrus vol. xii. 613
Thener 614
De Moſieto Petrus vol. v. 294
Moſſe——vol. x. 78
Moſſet Nich vol. x. 60
De Moſthelme Emericus vol. viii. 172
Moſtyn Thomas vol. xvii. 29
De .Mota Sewardus vol. ii. 168
Roger. 247, 376
Guill. 398
Galhardus & Amanenus 648
Vol. iii. Amanen. Bertrand. & Galhard. 531
Vol. iv. Domina Iſabella 790
Vol. ix. Galhard. 20
Amanen. 22
Vol. xiv. B. 237, 238, 239, 240, 248, 249, 250, 251, 275, 289, 352, 384
De Motam Gailardus vol. i. 402
De Motbury Prior—— vol. vii. 146
Mote Augerius vol. iii. 316
De la Mote Gaillardus vol. i. 411
Vol. iii. Egidius 131
Gerardus 315
Will. 406
Vol. iv. Bertrand 88
Almaſius 250, 439
Vol. v. Willielmus & Iſabella Uxor 57
Raym.
Amanen. 2
Vol. vi. Bertram. 78
Vol. vii. Petrus 382, 446, 59 640, 656, 7
Vol. x. J. 183, 2
Petrus 7
Vol. xii. Dominus—— 3
Joh. 6
Moterſhed Thomas vol. xv 2
Motet Deniſet vol. xii. 6
De Motheleye Johannes vol. 44
De Motina Reymundus vol. 38
Motmulon Donaldus vol. 7
Moton Henricus vol. vii. 36 83
De Motondray Joh. Domin de Flagy vol. ii. 4
Mott. Joh. vol. vii. 2
Motyn Julian vol. ix. 6
De Moubray Will. vol. i. 16 20
Phil. 203, 241, 2
Vol. ii. Rogerus 189, 248, 34 5
Galfridus Baro Scot 344, 471, 547, 554, 55 569, 570, 574, 594, 59 597, 598, 600, 6
Joh. 951, 10
Vol. iii. Johannes 52, 82, 9 148, 161, 162, 272, 34 464, 748, 868, 878, 90 926, 934, 940, 9
Galfr. 20
Roger. 270, 3
Vol. iv. Joh. 259, 261, 28 566, 78
Alex. 538, 548, 56 590, 595, 61
Galfr. 616, 617, 62 635, 74
Alnia Uxor Johann 25
Vol. v. Johannes 6, 115, 27 346, 352, 353, 425, 50 528, 535, 797, 833, 83 840, 842, 843, 84
Alex. 178, 20
Will. 534, 54
Vol. vi. Johannes 138, 23 26
Vol. vii. Joh. 40
Vol. viii. Reginald 5
Thomas 260, 40
Will. 375, 37
Vol. x. Joh. 31
Vol. xvii. Dominus Johann 13
De Moucap Bernyſoun vo iii. 31
De Moucedane Dominus — vol. x. 36
Mouflet Quencinus vol. vi. 15
De Moulaſſon Johannes vol. 27
Moulde Thomas vol. xv. 58
De Moulen Willielmus vol. iii 31
Vol. xii. Roland. 60
Joh. 62
Walleranus 62
De Moulyns Joh. vol. v. 115 139
Vol. vii. Edw. 82
De Moume Dominus Arn. vol iii. 115
De Moun Johan. vol. iv. 117 48
Vol. vii. Johanna Domina de Dunſter 233
De Mounbouchers Joh. vol. v. 627

Index Nominum.

Mounbreton Simon vol. iv. 528
Mouncant Petrus vol. vi. 81
De Monceux Thomas vol. vi. 296
Reym. 598
Vol. v. Joh. 283
Vol. vii. Arnandus 605
De Mounchy Johannes vol. ix 458
Moundeford Franciſcus vol. xiv. 404
De Mounſo Dux——vol. xi. 169
Mounſon Rob. vol. xv. 740
De Montague Dominus —— vol. vi. 8
Adam 123
Guillielmus 162, 164, 352
Edw. 319
Hugo 345, 352
Vol. vii. Joh. 146, 159, 193, 381
Vol. xv. Edwardus 114, 217, 725
Vol. xvii. Henricus 119, 201, 273
Carolus 609
De Mountaigne Petrus vol. vi. 66
Hugo 162, 164
Vol. ix. Rob. 4
De Mountant Raymundus vol. vi. 503
Mountboucher Bertrandus vol. iv. 110
De Mountcaup Petrus vol. iv. 433
De Mountcor Alexander vol. ii. 507
De Mountegle Dominus Thomas Stanley vol. xiv. 303
F. 406
Thomas 565
Vol. xvi. Dominus Willielmus 607, 690
De Montehenſy Rich. vol. iii. 445
Mountendre Willielmus vol. vii. 460
De Mounteneye Johannes vol. iv. 79, 108, 109, 135, 805
Thomas 108
Vol. v. Arn. 47
Vol. vii. Arn. 499
Mounteth Willielmus Dominus de Carſſy vol. xiv. 797
De Mountferrant Dominus Edmundus vol. iv. 775
Vol. ix. Imbertus 17
Vol. x. Bern. 672, 676
De Mountfichet Will. vol. iii. 809, 1004, 1005
Vol. iv. Joh. 519
Mountford Simon vol. xi. 653
Vol. xii. Simon 357
Vol. xiii. Simon 712
Vol. xiv. Franc. 299
Vol. xvi. Thomas 401 546
Vol. xvii. Thomas 201
Joh. 650
De Mountfort Johannes vol. iii. 444
Vol. vii. Baldwin 491
Mountganoun Willielmus vol. iv. 111
De Mounthant Raym. vol. vii. 121
Mountier Joh. vol. vi. 704
De Mountjoy————vol. xii. 231
Rex Armorum 470
Vol. xiii. Dominus Willielmus Blount 368, 369, 387, 472, 518
Vol. xiv. Idem 303, 406, 565
Vol. xvi. Dominus Carolus 291, 324, 384, 495, 500, 530
Modo Comes Devoniæ 586
De Mountleſun Comes—— vol. vi. 8
Mountmorel Oliverus vol. vi. 120
De Mountmorſy Carolus & Matth. vol. v. 250
Mountoria Katerina vol. xiii. 712
Me Mountouſe Fronk vol. iii. 516
De Mountroſſe Robertus vol. iii. 857
De Mounty Petrus vol. vi. 74
De Mounz Johannes vol. ii. 1067
Vol. v. Jacobus. 57
De Moupipeant Dominus —— vol. vi. 273
De Mourene Guillielmus vol. ii. 644
Le Fiz Mouriz Nicholaus vol. ii. 492
De la Mouſaile Galfridus vol. vi. 24
De Mouſſaut Johannes vol. x. 146
Mouſſier Anth. vol. xii. 615
De Mouſtler Johannes vol. xii. 625
De Mouſy Thomas vol ii. 568
Mower Joh. vol. x. 576
Vol. xi. Joh. 78
De Moyard Johannes vol. iv. 497
O Moyche Leſſagh vol. iv. 718
Moyer Joh. vol. xv. 666
Moyle Joh. vol. xi. 69
Walter. 664
Vol. xii. Joh. 357
De Moyllard Johannes vol. iv. 817
Le Mayn Thomas vol. i. 330
Gilb. 670
Will. 706
Berengar. 862
Vol. ii. Joh. 422
Vol. vi. Walter. 496
Vol. xii. Lud. 610
Moynat Joh. vol. xii. 614
De Moyſac Rolandus vol. ii. 168
Moyſe Guillielmus vol. xii. 610
Vol. xiv. Joh. 558
Vol. xv. Thomas 119, 124, 334
Moyſes Rabbi & Elizabetha Filia vol. viii. 299
Moytel Miens vol. ii. 38
De Mozell Oliverus vol. vi. 24
De Mucegros Rob. vol. i. 344, 345, 346, 355, 420
Muchedenere Richardus vol. viii. 12
De Mucidan Dominus——— vol. vii. 421, 422
Muddepenyng Henricus vol. v. 201
Mudy Will. vol. xi. 128
De Muer Will vol. ii. 23
De Muerſe Marchio —— vol. viii. 2
Comes Frederic. 5
Mugge Walterus vol. xiv. 508
Muggleſton Rob. vol. vi. 611, 621
De Muhaut Rogerus vol. i. 392, 396
Muklowe Johannes vol. xii. 140
De Mukton Thomas vol. v. 683
De Mulceaſter Walterus vol ii. 344
Vol. v. Rob. 664
De Mulceone Stephanus vol. v. 388
De Mulenarken Erneſtus vol. iv. 756
De Muleton Thomas vol. i. 263, 793
Mulle Hugo vol. xi. 720
De Mulleſworth Walterus vol. iii. 59
Mullyns Joh. vol. xv. 563
Mulſo Thomas vol. ix. 814
Vol. xi. Will. 714
De Multon Thomas Dominus de Egtemond vol. ii. 873, 987
Multon Thom. vol. iii. 52, 148, 271, 464
Henr. 416
Vol. vii. Simon 19, 22, 41, 58, 59, 63
Joh. 62, 132
Vol. xi. Rob. 820
De Multreve Adam vol. ii. 569
Muly Girard. vol. xii. 619
De Mulyn Nicholaus vol. ix. 284
Da Mumath A vol. xii. 775, 784
De Mumbray Rogerus vol. i. 50, 428, 566, 707
Mumford Thomas vol. xvi. 546
De Mumgwyn Sicardus vol. i. 402
Munatenſis Epiſcopus Willielmus vol. iii. 809, 1004, 1005
De Muncade Oto vol. iv. 192
De Muncaſſon Petrus vol. i. 34
De Munceny Rob. & Ernulfus vol. i. 862
De Munchanes Warinus vol. i. 433
De Munchenſy Willielmus vol i. 803
Munke Levinus vol. xvi. 745 758, 772
De Mundeford Oſvern vol. xi. 205
De Munden Johannes vol. ii. 1059
Vol. xv. Thomas 347
De Mundenard Colradus vol. iv. 835
De Mundigoun Sicardus vol. i. 415
De Mundleu Berardus vol. i. 413
De Mundlider Berardus vol. i. 415
Mundy Adam vol. iv. 629
Vol. xiii. Joh. 784
Muneder Ernald. Will. vol. i. 499
Muner Guill. vol. xii. 609
De Munethenſi W. vol. i. 621, 706
De Munford Petrus vol. i. 405
De Mungomery Fulco vol. i. 329
Vol. xi. Dominus Andr. 365
Municulus Marinus vol. ix. 133
Munketon Henr. & Joh. vol. iii. 443
Vol. ix. Joh. 315
Munkwitz Baro Erenfreidus vol. v. 458, 460, 468, 470, 471, 477
De Munluſum Willielmus vol. i. 34
De Munpeſſato Guill. & Ranfredus vol. ii. 694
De Munſſidien Dominus—— vol. vi. 8
De Muntant Reymundus vol. i. 556
Du Munteny Arnaldus vol. i. 405
Rob. 806
Vol. iii. Johannes & Thomas 444
De Muntfichet Rich. vol. i. 357, 702
Joh. 405
De Muntremblant Gerald vol. i. 725
De Muntrial Imbertus vol. ii. 42
De Muolano Nautelinus vol. i. 33
Murcarthy Deremot vol. iii. 511
Murchall Johannes vol. vii. 500
Murdac Guillielmus vol. ix. 715
Murdake Joh. vol. v. 63
Thom. 587
Mure Jacobus vol. x. 712
De Murehed Willielmus vol. viii. 359, 363, 368, 371, 372
Vol. xii. Rich. 446
Vol. xiii. Rich. 47, 64, 71
De Murello Dominicus vol. ii. 406
De Mures Comes—— vol. xi. 169
Murgoth O Mak vol. iv. 643
Muriel Joh. vol. ix. 489
De Muris Joh. vol. vi. 21
Murley Jacobus vol. xiii. 73
Murmahan Wren. vol. iii. 511
Murmeſter Henricus vo. xi. 793
De Muro Nicholaus vol. ii. 765
Murray Karolus vol. xi. 277, 397, 434
Willielmus Dominus de Tulibardyn 423
Vol. xii. Alex. 40
Joh. 260, 267, 325
Will. 325, 571
Vol. xiii. Will. 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 93, 96
Vol. xv. Carol. 326
Comes Jacobus 677
Vol. xvi. Gideon 307, 609
Thomas 631
Comes Jacobus 60, 298
Vol. xvii. Gideon 59, 83
Joh. 59, 83
Thom. 258
Murree Andr. vol. iii. 502
De Murref Comes Thomas Randolph vol. iv. 28, 70, 86, 102, 381, 468, 472, 518
Johan. 660, 662, 663, 670, 682, 700, 708, 729, 735, 761, 828
Andreas 674, 675, 679, 699
Vol. iv. Willielmus & David 534
Vol. vi. Andreas 113
Vol. vii. Comes Georgius de Dunbar 333
Johan. 434, 485, 666, 683, 703
De Murrenya Walterus vol. i. 559
De Murreux aliàs Morrieux Thomas vol. vii. 501
De Murtings Nicholaus vol. ii. 765
Murton Willielmus vol. xvi. 387
Murwerk Lanorchach vol. iii. 511
Murymoth Rich. vol. v. 52
Murzen Franc. vol. xiii. 29
Muſard Radul. vol. i. 218, 635, 706
Vol. v. Joh. 855
Muſca Frederic. Comes Major vol. ii. 229
Vol. x. Barth. 342

Index Nominum.

Muſchampe Willielmus vol. xvii. 141
De Muſchegros Joh. vol. i. 635, 707, 777
Vol. ii. Rob. 73
De Muſelly Richardus vol. iii. 963
Muſgrave Robertus vol. iv. 382, 383
Vol. v. Thom. 535, 536, 538, 647, 798, 803, 806
Vol. vi. Thomas 31, 37, 46, 52, 68, 85, 86, 207, 376, 610
Vol. vii. Thomas 9, 38, 109
Vol. ix. Rich. 256
Vol. xi. Rich. 253, 299, 334, 397, 434, 501, 527
Vol. xii. Rich. 118
Willielmus 241, 246, 252
Joh. 326, 521
Vol. xv. Rich. 326
Cuthbert. 368
Vol. xvii. Rich. 53
Edw. 53, 141, 258
Muſgray Johannes vol. xiii. 268, 300
Muſiner Johannes vol. xii. 610, 619
Colin. 615
Guido 618
Petrus 618
Muſket Simon vol. xvi. 540
De Muſſa Veter. vol. i. 382
De Muſſelburgh Roger. vol. vi. 493
Muſſi Petrus vol. ix. 715
De Muſſinden Amanen. vol. vii. 324, 447, 548, 598, 640, 657, 725, 781
Muſſon Jacobus vol. xii. 613
Muſſot Mangin vol. xii. 614
Muſtard Godfridus vol. x. 637
De Muſtedano Guill. Amaneni vol. iv. 434
Muſtell Rogerus vol. ix. 664, 796, 797
Muſters Thomas vol. v. 534
Muſton Joh. vol. ix. 309
De Muta Arn. vol. iii. 170
Mutel Joh. vol. vi. 325
Muterel Radulphus vol. ix. 502
De Mutford Johannes vol. iii. 53, 280
Mutienſis Epiſcopus Johannes Baptiſta vol. xii. 738, 765, 766
De Mutienſibus Dominicus vol. xiv. 398
De Mutina Jacomius vol. iii. 717
Mutton Petrus vol. xvii. 30
Mutun Joh. vol. vii. 343
De Muxica Melchior vol. xv. 262
Muy Joh. vol. xii. 619
Mychell Rich. vol. xv. 349
Mydylton Nich. vol. x. 32
De Myerlaer Jacobus vol. iv. 508, 512, 516
Myles Thomas vol. xiii. 105
Will. 713
Myll Thomas vol. xv. 619
Mylles Rich. vol. xv. 743
De Mylly Jacobus vol. xi. 477
Mymer L. vol. xiv. 417
Myndo Rothmagus vol. x. 270
Myndrym Johannes vol. xi. 617
Myneau Thenerim. vol. xii. 613
Myners Thom. vol. xiii. 713
Myniot Mich. vol. iii. 445
Vol. v. Joh. 720
Mynne Hermanus vol. viii. 684
Vol. xvii. Thomas 252
Mynor Mich. vol. v. 85
De Mynteth Comitiſſa Alicia vol. v. 168
De Myolaus Dominus——vol. xii. 508
De Myrablo Reymundus vol. ii. 648
De Myranicis Dominus—— vol. ii. 437, 444
Myre Joh. vol. vii. 607
Franc. 706, 767
De Myreton Thomas vol. x. 344
Myrreſon Willielmus vol. viii. 49
De Myrymouth Adam vol. iv. 10, 12, 161
Myſes Joh. vol. viii. 398
Mytchel Jacobus vol. xiv. 496
Mytes Rich. vol. ix. 664

N.

Naelle Guido vol. v. 674
De Nafferton Guill. Laurentii vol. i. 862
De Nafford Johannes vol. iii. 444
La Nage Joh. vol. vi. 461
Naget Joh. vol. ix. 905
Nailler Albertus vol. viii. 404
Nailynghirſt Richardus vol. vi. 112
Naire David vol. xvi. 223
De Naiſe Hugo vol. i. 194
Nament Joh. vol. ix. 449
Namtes Radul. vol. ix. 339
De Namur Comes Phil. Theodor. Fil. & Henricus Frater vol. i. 95
Vol. ii. Comes Joh. 922
Marchio G. 627
Vol. iii. Comes J. 131, 745
Vol. iv. Comes Guido 654, 658, 663, 665, 666, 669
Phil. Frater 657
Blanchia Soror 663
Vol. v. Comes— 589, 650
Ludovic. 589, 704
Rob. 589, 649
Vol. vi. Robertus 4
Lud. 74, 449
Vol. vii. Rob. 102
De Nancy Hugo vol. vi. 158
Nanetenſis Epiſcopus R. vol. i. 38, 50, 54,——149
Vol. viii. Petrus 131, 140
Vol. ix. 876
Vol. x.—— 2
Joh. 4, 8, 116,——515, 516
Nanfan Rich. vol. xii. 351, 417, 485, 527, 549, 699, 708, 713, 750, 768
Vol. xiii. Richardus 29, 114, 117
De Nangeou Will. & Amadeus vol. i. 33
Nangle Joh. vol. x. 408
Nannet. Epiſcopus R. vol. i. 38
Nanſon Willielmus vol. xii. 203, 271
De Nantholet Dominus—— vol. xv. 508
Nanton Robertus vol. xvii. 18, 93, 97, 119, 166, 176, 197, 201, 211, 224, 240, 272, 273, 316, 334, 395, 508, 645, 649
Nanvilla Garſias vol. ii. 397
Le Naper Johannes vol. ii. 952, 970
Napier Alex. vol. xi. 288
Vol. xvi. Rob. 276
De Naples Cardinalis——vol. v. 122, 588, 593
De Narantone Comes—vol. v. 390
De Narbona Aymericus vol. ii. 162
Vol. xii. Joh. 707
Vol. xv. Nich. 537
Narbonenſis Archiepiſcopus—— vol. i. 99, 740
Vol. ii. Egidius 804, 841, 852
Vol. iii. G. 306
Bernardus 361, 378, 436
Vol. x. Johannes Haricuria 757, 777, 783, 795, 800, 809, 822
Vol. xii.—— 592
Nardinus R. vol. xiii. 390, 392
De Nargon Guillielmus vol. ii. 406
Narne Alex. vol. xi. 283
Narvien. Epiſcopus Jacobus vol. ix. 911
De Nas Alex. vol. i. 342
Naſatanen Epiſcopus Guaillard. vol. x. 775
De la Naſche Henricus vol. iv. 644
De Naſſau Henricus Dominus de Breda vol. xiii. 128, 147, 152, 170, 176, 198, 210, 212
Naſſoviæ Comes Gerlacus vol. v. 147
Vol. viii. Comes Phil. 24, 172, 201, 205, 216
Vol. ix. Comes Adolf. 605
Vol. xi. Comes Joh. 136
Vol. xvi. Comes Willielmus 47, 63
Joh. 751
De Naſſyngton Philippus vol. iv. 325
Natalis Petrus vol. iii. 115
Nateſby Rich. vol. v. 52
De Nativo Oſbertus vol. vi. 673
De Navales Garſias Arnaldi vol. ii. 237
Affinus 286, 648
De Navar Jacobus vol. ii. 405
Vol. v. Phil. 850, 854, 866, 867, 871, 872
Theobald. 717
Martin. 853
Vol. vi. Philippus 5, 11, 72, 84, 85, 142, 189, 224, 230, 263, 272, 289, 365, 685
Vol. viii. Carolus 319
Vol. ix. Carolus 408
Vol. x. Steph. 610
Navarræ Rex Garcias vol. i. 43
Sanctius 46, 47, 48, 99, 126, 127,——269, 327, 334, 836, 838, 839
Theobaldus 340, 341, 419, 420, 424, 446, 447, 467, 510, 665, 852, 853, 854
Regina——730, 731, 751
Vol. ii. Rex Henr. 18
Johanna Filia 18
Regina Blanchia 67, 490, 609, 699
Vol. iv. Rex Phil. 491, 494, 516, 542
Regina Blanchia 466, 516
Vol. v. Rex Carolus 84, 103, 121, 512, 514, 637, 655, 661, 662, 667, 677
Regina Johanna 333
Vol. vii. Karolus 39, 63, 116, 133, 141, 196, 201, 210, 230, 254, 315, 366, 374, 375, 442, 626, 639, 657, 692, 716, 724, 756, 764, 777, 780, 824
Vol. viii. Karolus 709
Vol. ix. Rex——93, 101, 264, 399, 401
Karolus
Vol. x. Phil. 716
Joh. 22
473, 477, 499
Regina Blanchia 477, 499
Vol. xiii. Rex——
Vol. xiv. Rex—— 382, 784
Henr. 51
218, 228
Navarrienſis Cardinalis Hardefinus vol. x. 494
De Navayles Ernald. Barſia vol. i. 475
De Naucolio Abbas——vol. i. 233
De la Nauda Arn. & Bernardus vol. vi. 770
Navet Faron vol. xii. 618
De Navi Johannes vol. iv. 74
Naunton Henr. vol. xvi. 387
Nautel Radul. vol. ix. 809
Nayler Joh. vol. xi. 262
De Nayon Epiſcopus——vol. xii. 49
De Sancto Nazaro Barth. vol. vi. 117
Nazers Heraldus——vol. viii. 236
De Neapoli Berard. vol. ii. 53, 54, 148, 422, 70
Matth. 67
Neapolis Rex——vol. xii. 59, 73. 9
Ambaſſiator Julian. 55
Le Neaton Robertus vol. ix. 77
Neaville——vol. viii. 523, 567
De Neble Comes——vol. x. 356
Neckham Rogerus vol. xiv. 497
Nectail Gerardus vol. xi. 619
Nedeham Richardus vol. xi. 179
Joh. 664
Vol. xv. Rob. 726
Vol. xvii. Rob. 29
Neel Joh. vol. x. 27
Vol. xi. Nich. 262, 664
Vol. xiii. Anth. 466, 495
Vol. xiv. Rich. 494
Vol. xv. Thomas 678
De Neel Dominus——vol. i. 796
Vol. v. Dominus de Offremont 589, 636, 640, 651, 657, 659, 660
Neelſon Maur. vol. x. 340
Neeth David vol. x. 382
De Neeth Abbas——vol. iv. 239
De Negella Guido vol. ix. 220
De Negetibus Joh. Baptiſta vol. xiv. 398
De Negrone Barnabonis vol. v. 571
De Neilhac Guillielmus vol. vii. 741
Vol. viii. Philibert. 627
De Neilla Amanen. vol. i. 401
O Nele Donenaldus vol. ii. 898
N. Rex de Ynchenni 1061
Od. Rex de Kenelyon 1061
Vol. iii. Irewere & Henricus 643
Neleland Johannes vol. xiv. 520
Nellam Daniel vol. xv. 728
Nelſon Rob. vol. xv. 449

Nemo-

Index Nominum.

Nemonenſis Epiſcopus Johan. vol. viii. 367
De Sacro Nemour Abbas Dungallus vol. ii. 724
De Nemours Dominus—— vol. xii. 685
Vol. xvi. Dux—— 150
De Nemur Comes—— & Ludovic. vol. vi. 5
De Nenwener Gumpertus vol. x. 834
Neopolitanus Rex Carolus de Pace vol. vii. 354
Sancti Neoti Prior—— vol. i. 803
Vol. ii.—— 1001
De Neoun Johannes vol. v. 771
De Nepe A. vol. xi. 270
Nepos Anthoniolus vol. vii. 44
Neralmenſis Comes Bernardus vol. x. 775
De Nercy Dominus Petrus vol. iii. 641
Rob. 641
Nereford Conſtabular. Robertus vol. i. 250
Nermond Dux Reym. vol. i 175, 281
Nernoſt Dioniſius vol. xii. 613
De Nerval Johannes vol. ix. 674
De Neſbit Robertus vol. iv. 581
Vol. v. Thomas 118
De Neſchaſtel Simonettus vol. ix. 906
Neſfeld Willielmus vol. vii. 494
Vol. viii. Will. 640
Vol. ix. Henr. 256, 793
Netil Hermantus vol. viii. 723
Nettervil Lucas vol. iv. 644
Neubolt Rob. vol. iii. 293
De Neubotel Hugo & Emma Uxor vol. ii. 727
Vol. xvi.—— 36
De Neubotik Abbas—— vol. ii. 471, 572
De Neuburgh Robertus vol. iv. 261
Vol. vi. Johannes 140, 156, 317
Vol. ix. Joh. 351
Vol. xi. Joh. 656
Neve Edm. vol. iii. 406
Vol. vi. Guill. 224
Vol. vii. Thomas 42
Vol. xiv. Thomas 464, 469
Neuen Rich. vol. x. 719
Neuent Rogerus vol. vii. 500
Neverienſis Comes—— vol. i. 219
Vol. vi. Epiſcopus Petrus 487, 489, 490, 492, 542, 543, 545, 546, 562
Vol. x. Comes Karolus 734
Vol. xii.—— 685
Vol. xiv. Dux Lud. 339
Vol. xvi. Dominus—— 133
De Nevers Joh. vol. vi. 83
Neveuſs Chriſtoferus vol. xv. 183
De Neufchaſtell Comes Johannes de Chalons vol. v. 589, 649
Vol. ix. Dominus Theobaldus 778, 811, 819, 827, 829
Joh. Dominus de Montagu 778
De Neufinz Dionyſ. & Guill. vol. xii. 612
De Neufmolins Anth. vol. xii. 627
De Neufville N. Dominus de Villeroy vol. xiii. 501, 502, 504, 507, 608, 610, 614, 616, 618, 624, 631, 632, 642, 649, 656, 658, 659, 661, 665, 670, 675, 680, 682, 691, 695
Vol. xiv. Nich. 33
Vol. xvi.—— 452, 688
De Neuhus Abbas—— vol. ii. 653, 719, 860, 963
De Nevil G. Camerar. vol. i. 59, 173, 174, 188, 206, 225, 226, 241, 246, 248, 264
Hugo 134, 135, 158, 164, 198, 635, 707
Nich. 350
Joh. 405
Herebertus 621
Petrus 635
Rob. 707, 772, 777, 804
Guill. 876, 877
Vol. ii. Joh. 24, 186
Rob. 69, 73, 74, 190, 201
Galfrid. 73, 190, 200, 248, 564
Hugo 74
Egid. 127
Radul. 343, 525, 637, 642
Dominus de Raby 873
Rich. 579
Jacobus 637
Geffrey, dictus les Romiſtes 909
Vol. iii. Johannes 60, 148, 751, 752, 754, 759, 761, 767, 777, 780, 781, 783, 816, 823
Radul. 272, 748, 868, 901, 926, 953, 973, 1017, 1022, 1026
Hugo 148, 406, 464, 879, 901, 953
Rich. 294
Willielmus 360, 361, 445
Elena Uxor Roberti 294
Vol. iv. Hugo 79, 114, 117, 217, 811
Radul. 80, 103, 107, 114, 117, 158, 218, 226, 256, 282, 355, 392, 448, 566, 576, 588, 591, 616, 622, 672, 674, 694, 773, 817
Emſon 108
Phil. 134
Edmundus 256, 534, 805
Joh. 256, 374, 473
Reginald. 644
Perotus 699
Vol. v. Hugo 47, 419, 420, 433, 598, 621, 622, 712, 723
Johannes 47
Rob. 63
Radul. 78, 115, 124, 125, 131, 180, 181, 187, 197, 202, 205, 213, 272, 279, 306, 367, 374, 381, 396, 425, 521, 524, 528, 530, 534, 535, 539, 545, 586, 634, 647, 686, 700, 712, 722, 723, 725, 727, 728, 732, 733, 737, 740, 760, 761, 787, 791, 797, 799, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 812, 833, 834, 840, 842, 843, 846, 847.
Alex. 368
Phil. 472
Domina Ida 681
Vol. vi. Radul. 16, 30, 31, 33, 37, 46, 52, 68, 69, 74, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 116, 137, 138, 145, 198, 207, 376, 449, 465 490,
Thomas 320
Johan. 490, 658, 670, 680, 709, 721, 722, 731, 741
Alex. 584
Rob. 698, 701
Vol. vii. Johannes 38, 45, 61, 82, 159, 178, 182, 198, 200, 201, 261, 306, 319, 320, 324, 331, 364, 403, 415, 431, 434, 446, 475, 489, 526, 527, 529, 538, 555, 572, 583, 698, 725, 754
Will. 412, 567
Radul. 335, 415, 640, 674, 679, 698, 703, 765, 781, 786, 864
Thomas 754
Vol. viii. Johannes 136, 145, 289, 314, 561, 610
Radulphus 289, 573, 752
Henr. 314
Thomas 329, 448
Will. 414
Rob. 640
Vol. ix. Petrus 17
Johan. 102, 121, 126, 191, 192, 325, 405, 500, 502, 510, 552, 582
Jacobus 552, 689
Thomas 568
Rich. 912
Vol. x. Alex. 96
Radulphus 268, 294, 296, 316, 327, 328, 335, 372, 373, 376
Joh. 316
Willielmus & Georgius 356
Vol. xi. Thomas 253, 299, 310, 334, 397, 411, 434, 447, 455, 496, 500, 501
Will. 345, 458
Edw. 345, 656
Georg. 367
Humfr. 527
Henr. 573
Vol. xii. Johannes 118,—— 185
Radul. 241, 494, 572, 635
Richardus 379, 428, 676
Vol. xiii. Rich. 514
Joh. 712
Edwardus & Thomas 768
Georg. 787
Vol. xiv. Thomas 403
Will. 501
Vol. xv. Henr. 117
Rob. 183
Johannes Dominus Latymer 441
Franc. 780
Vol. xvi. Henr. 499
Neuman Thom. vol. xiv. 299, 439
Joh. 464, 469
Vol. xv. Rob. 442
Vol. xvii. Georg. 201
Neumarch Johannes vol. v. 848
Vol. vii. Joh. 8
Neuport Will. vol. vii. 390, 497
Rob. 419
Vol. xvii. Franc. 29
Neupuen Joh. vol. x. 813
De Neuſom Thomas vol. iii. 546
Vol. viii. Will. 323
Joh. 323
De Neuton Robertus vol. i. 862
Vol. ii. Hugo 1015
Vol. iii. Henr, 446
Adam 683
Vol. iv. Joh. 479
Hugo 811
Vol. v. Hugo 47
Simon 666, 827
Joh. 682
Vol. vi. Simon 107
Vol. vii. Joh. 25, 567
Rich. 84
Thom. 581, 731, 736
Vol. viii. Joh. 292
Vol. ix. Rob. 278
Vol. xi. Rich. 93
Joh. 438, 502
Will. 546
Vol. xiii. Georg. 53
Vol. xii. Rich. 447
Vol. xiv. Thomas 722
Vol. xv. Franc. 563
Neuton aliàs Glatton Johannes vol. vii. 500
De la Neuverue Huiſtaſſe vol. vi. 148
Nevynſon Chriſtoferus vol. xv. 250
De Newbolt Abbas—— vol. i. 565
De Newborn Johannes vol. v. 57
De Newbout Prior Joh. vol. i. 488
De Newburgh Prior—— vol. x. 466
Newcome Johannes vol. xv. 765
Newebright Johannes vol. viii. 390
Neweler Johannes vol. viii. 751
Newell Robertus vol. xvii. 259
De Newenham Willielmus vol. v. 348
Vol. vi. Joh. 611, 621
Vol. vii. Thomas 151, 495, 742
Newenton Johannes vol. vii. 333
Vol. x. Joh. 755
De Newerk Henr. vol. ii. 72, 82, 177, 234, 480, 482, 485, 486, 487
Vol. vii. Johannes 581, 648, 670
Alanus 560, 651, 652, 698, 703, 765, 781, 786, 846
Vol. viii. Alan. 113, 145, 150, 185, 292, 332, 384, 385, 686
De Newewerk Archiepiſcopus H. vol. iii. 38
De Newgate Walterus vol. iii. 449
De Lewhone Leſinus vol. iv. 751
Newmarch Thomas vol. iii. 446
De Newport Baldwinus vol. i. 172
Vol. iii. Will. 407
Vol. vii. Joh. 321, 349
Will. 451, 640
Vol. xi. Joh. 205
Neyland Johannes vol. viii. 338
Simon 346, 424
Vol. ix. Adam 278
De Neyreford Willielmus vol. ii. 638
De Neyville Will. vol. vii. 27, 112, 172
Joh. 39, 135
Rob. 532
De Nices Dominus—— vol. v. 193
De Nichol Willielmus vol. v. 844

Vol.

Index Nominum.

Vol. vii. Will. 207
Rich. 213
Vol. ix. Rich. 201
Vol. x. Joh. 567, 573
Fiz Nicholai Radulphus vol. i. 288, 289, 290, 295, 302, 305, 309, 315, 316, 320, 327, 331, 351, 354, 355, 401, 402, 417, 420, 422, 519, 527, 528, 529, 530, 573
Rob. 707
Vol. ii. Nicholaus & Johannes 743
Vol. iv. Maur 526, 683
Vol. vi. Joh. 742
Vol. vii. Joh. 464
Radul. 531
Vol. viii. Joh. 38, 326
Vol. ix. Thomas 256
Vol. xvi. Georg. 219, 304
Jacobus 223
Vol. xvii. Edm. 168
Sancti Nicholai in Carcere Tulliano Diac. Cardin. Oxtavian. vol. i. 10
Otto 374, 377, 387, 388, 389, 390, 493, 498
Joh. 834
Vol. ii. J. 17
Benedict. 336, 422, 462, 504, 523
G. 809, 822, 917, 940
Vol. iii. Guillielmus 40, 47, 124, 129, 273, 288, 306, 346, 347, 378, 431, 481, 534, 608, 676, 692, 748
De Sancto Nicholao Will. vol. ii. 571
Vol. iv. Thomas 791
Vol. ix. Guill. 555
Nicholas Jacobus vol. iv. 300, 511
Vol. vi. Hugo 365
Vol. ix. Guil. 673
Vol. xi. Joh. 784
Vol. xii. Guill. 610
Vol. xiv. Morgan. 526
Vol. xv. Ambroſ. 755
Nicholais Nich. vol. xv. 10
Nicholaſſon Johannes vol x. 638
Vol. xi. Olavus 157
Strang. 784
Nicholaus Tertius Papa vol. ii. 98, 107, 118, 119, 121, 130, 144, 145, 166, 178, 194, 204
Quartus 355, 358, 364, 365, 367, 379, 385, 386, 389, 412, 414, 417, 421, 427, 428, 432, 435, 445, 449, 450, 452, 459, 460, 462, 474, 475, 493, 494, 495, 498, 499, 501, 504, 505, 509, 511, 512, 513, 516, 517, 518, 519, 521, 522, 523, 526, 530, 533, 542, 655, 876, 1072
Vol. iii. Quartus 779, 902
Vol. xi. Quintus 172, 192, 204, 222, 226, 236, 256, 259, 260, 263, 270, 276, 315, 316, 317, 323, 324, 336,
Vol. xiii. Quintus 304, 781
Frater——vol. i. 730
Capellanus Regis vol. x. 775
Nicolai Joh. vol. xvi. 35
Nicolles Georg. vol. xv. 725
Degorius 788
De Nidez Comes —— vol. iv. 775
Nidroſenſis Archiepiſcopus G. vol. ii. 479
Vol. iii. Elanus 551
Vol. iv. Elanus 130
De Nieutrobe Richardus vol. ii. 1013
De Nigarellis David vol. viii. 725
De Nigella Dominus Simon vol. ii. 270
Rad. 394
Guido 853
Fiz Nigelli Oſbertus vol. i. 223
Rob. 793
Niger Joh. vol. vii. 233
Nigri Petrus vol. vi. 158
Vol. xv. Phil. 377, 393
De Nigro Damianus vol. viii. 358, 383
De Nigro Caſtro Albertus vol. iii. 451, 455, 459
Nightyngale Johannes vol. xi. 635
Niklare Hanelrinus vol. ii. 38
De Nipri Gerard. vol. ii 234
Sanctorum Nirei & Achillei Cardinal. Berengarius vol. ii. 40, 102, 383, 399, 481, 534, 585, 608
T. 129, 346, 378
R. 833
Niſbit——vol. xvi. 111
Niſſon Joh. vol. xii. 627
Nivernenſis Archiepiſcopus—— vol. i. 50, 53
Niverniæ Comes ——vol. i. 665
Vol. ii. Rob. 60
Comitiſſa Yolenda 60
Vol. iii. Comes Carolus 435
Lud. 745
Vol. x. Comes—— 823
De Nivona Hugo vol. i. 264
De Noailles Dominus —— vol. xv. 540
De Noalhano Amanen. vol. iii. 530
Arnaldus 531
Vol. x. Ludovic. 44
Nobil Thomas vol. vi. 463
Nobiliacenſis Abbas Elias Guidonis vol. ii. 1031
Nobilis Petrus vol. ix. 683
De Noblaus Richardus vol. ii. 359
Noble Steph. vol. ix. 622
Vol. x. Rich. 569
Noblet Joh. vol. ix. 619
Vol. xii. Joh. 610
De Nocie Dominus Beauvoyre vol. xvi. 22, 23, 24, 26, 29, 36, 40, 92, 102, 117, 121, 124, 151, 159, 194, 199, 705
Noclerus——vol. i. 644
De Nodar Adomarus vol. iii. 148
De la Noe Baſtien. & Petrus vol. xii. 612
Noel Jankyn vol. vii. 324
Nofieux Joh. vol. x. 534
De Nogeriis Raymundus vol. ii. 54
Noi Jacobus vol. vi. 325, 407
De Noielle Johannes vol. xii. 628
De Noiers Robertus vol. vii. 701
De Noillau Amanen. vol. i. 4, 11, 12
Le Noire Alardin. vol. ix. 320, 369
Vol. x. Joh. 563, 665
Noirpell Johannes vol. ix. 863
Noirunt Joh. vol. vi. 136
Noiſet Jacobus vol. vi. 325, 407
Noke Rich. vol. xv. 737
Nomancenſis Epiſcopus Bertrand. vol. ii. 435
Nomant Dominus Joh. vol. vii. 667
De Nonlay David vol. viii. 333
Nonne Edm. vol. xv. 582
De Nony Guill. & Laur. vol. xii. 603
Noon Edm. vol. viii. 78
Vol. x. Henr. & Katherina Ux. 204
Noquet Guillielmus vol. ix. 489
Norbonen. Archiepiſcopus—— vol. xi. 580
Norbor Joh. vol. vii. 330
Norbrigge Henricus vol. xii. 284
Norbury Joh. vol. vii. 420, 421, 709
Vol. viii. Johannes 229, 230, 231, 256, 267, 364, 432, 488
Vol. xii. Joh. 356, 710
Noreye Gibon vol. vii. 327
Le Noreys Walterus vol. iii. 1009
Vol. iv. Joh. 810
Vol. vii. Joh. 186
Vol. viii. Henr. 450
Vol. ix. Thomas 255
Vol. xi. Joh. 84, 703
Vol. xii. Willielmus & Johannes 204
Will. 280, 375
Vol. xiv. Henr. 349, 443
Joh. 404
De Norfolcia Adam vol. ii. 50, 52, 93, 124
Norfolciæ Comes Hugo vol. i. 26
Vol. ii. Rogerus Bigod 69, 73, 189, 200, 248, 353, 549, 554, 555, 556, 564, 572, 660, 664, 737, 767, 828, 858, 873, 987, 1019
Comitiſſa—— 737
Vol. iii. Roger. 217, 539
Alicia Uxor 54, 525, 539
Thomas de Brotherton 216, 225 463, 476, 553, 650, 703, 878, 898, 900, 953
Vol. iv. Thomas de Brotherton 113, 116, 133, 217, 237, 244, 281, 507, 523, 566, 788
Vol. v. Thomas 78, 83, 405
Comitiſſa Maria 354, 509
Vol. vii. Comitiſſa Margareta Marſhall 143, 181
Comes Thom. 532
Vol. viii. Dux Thomas 19, 32, 36, 44, 47, 48, 51, 53, 115
Vol. ix. Comes Thomas 76
Roger Bigod 896
Vol. x. Dux Johannes 356, 406, 437, 449, 501, 685, 687, 724, 728, 829
Vol. xi. —— 164, 193, 253
Dux Johannes 253, 299, 334, 344, 397, 405, 434, 444, 496, 649, 652, 714, 846
Vol. xii. Joh. 14, 190, 191, 202, 203, 235, 244
Duciſſa Katherina 6
Vol. xiii. Dux Thomas 410, 414, 423, 432, 437, 438, 440, 443, 449, 476, 498, 555, 556, 557, 624, 631, 633, 636, 642, 650, 656, 658, 659, 660, 661, 670, 676, 680, 682, 777, 787
Vol. xiv. Thomas 21, 23, 28, 29, 30, 33, 35, 43, 64, 71, 74, uſque 88, 142, 145, 172, 219, 349, 365, 406, 433, 446, 549, 564, 708, 786, 792, 796
Vol. xv. Thomas 8, 20, 40, 54, 75, 118, 124, 130, 337
496, 497, 56
Joh. 71
Vol. xvi. Thomas 52
Vol. xvii. Thomas 32
Norgate Rob. vol. xv. 74
Norgeat Joh. vol. ix. 91
Normand Joh. vol. iv. 57
Roger. 83
Vol. v. Roger. 12, 76, 51
Vol. vi. Joh. 74
Vol. ix. Rich. 27
Vol. x. Radul. 7
Vol. xi. Joh. 35
Vol. xiv. Joh. 555, 63
Normanniæ Dux Joh. vol. i
65
Vol. v. Joh. 50
Vol. vi. Carol. 103, 160, 17
177, 178, 204, 219, 23
232, 236, 238, 243, 24
252, 256, 257, 260, 26
268, 275, 276, 284, 28
290, 293, 299, 301, 41
Vol. ix. Comes Rob. 83
Vol. x. Dux Galfr. 16
Rob. 238, 23
Normant Robertus vol. vi
74
Vol. ix. Joh. 80
Vol. xii. Thomas 60
Normanton Thomas vol.
1
Will. 34
Normanvill Radul. vol. i. 15
56
Vol. ii. Thomas 129, 237, 42
61
Normill. A. vol. xiii. 451, 45
45
Normle Will. vol. x. 3
De Norragh Galfridus vol.
8
Norris Joh. vol. xv. 3
Henr. 386, 7
Vol. xvi. Joh. 91, 102, 109, 11
114, 126, 132, 158, 16
171, 173, 17
Will. 97, 126, 161, 1
45
Henr. 16
Thomas 276, 63
Franc. Dominus 607
690, 79
Vol. xvii. Will. 1
Thomas 45
Norroy Rex Armorum Joha
More vol. xii. 21
Vol. xiii. Heraldus—— 76
76
De Norroy Guillielmus vol.
20, 2
North Johanna vol. ix. 6
Vol. xiv. Georg. 49
Vol. xv. Edwardus 20, 77, 11
217, 37
Roger. 44
Vol. xvi. Dominus R. 34
Dudleius 69
Northam Rob. vol. xv. 38
De Northampton Mich. vol.
62
Vol. iv. Alex. 39
Will. 61
Vol. vii. Heraldus—— 415
52
Northamptoniæ Comes Willi
elmus de Bohun 32, 41, 46
52, 53, 59, 60, 75, 78, 94
111, 115, 118, 139, 141
170, 194, 204, 216, 290
304, 312, 330, 331, 332
333, 395, 448, 449, 450
452, 455, 458, 485, 508
529, 556, 566, 594, 636
659, 700, 721, 722, 752
761, 787, 791, 799, 801
802, 803, 804, 805, 806
80
3

Index Nominum.

808, 812, 833, 834, 840, 842, 843, 847
Vol. vi. Comes Willielmus 195
Humph. 318
Vol. x. Comes Will. Bohun 315
Vol. xv. Marchio Will. 203, 217, 274, 360, 496, 518, 660
Vol. xvi. Comes Henricus 580, 586, 607, 608, 618, 641, 680, 686, 689, 690, 693, 694, 725, uſque 736
Vol. xvii. Comes Will. 119, 410, 442
Northberewyk Prioriſſa—— vol. ii. 723
De Northburgh. Roger. vol. iii. 364, 406, 547, 687, 698, 724, 733, 762, 776, 828, 846, 849, 861, 887, 920, 921, 933, 948
Vol. v. Mich. 444, 524, 645, 664, 680, 722, 736, 747, 749, 757, 772, 774, 781
Roger. 683
De Northem Beroldus vol. viii. 287
Northerne Rob. vol. v. 682
Northfeld Thom. vol. x. 504
Northlond Richardus vol. vii. 177
De Northo Willielmus vol. iv. 620
De Northſcarle Perſona Will. vol. v. 682
Northumberland Heraldus—— vol. xiii. 166, 169
Northumbriæ Comes Henricus Percy vol. vii. 174, 183, 206, 211, 215, 255, 275, 319, 415, 421, 425, 427, 431, 435, 444, 446, 463, 475, 498, 520, 522, 572, 607, 617, 621, 640, 665, 667, 669, 670, 674, 680, 686, 688, 695, 725, 754, 765, 781, 787
Vol. viii. Henricus 49, 84, 85, 89, 91, 95, 126, 162, 165, 168, 176, 179, 185, 202, 210, 240, 255, 278, 289, 292, 319, 321, 338, 364, 394, 399, 400, 405, 442, 527, 530, 545, 662, 730
Vol. ix. Comes—— 25
Henricus 242, 307, 356, 370, 405, 417, 425, 458, 793
Vol. x. Henricus 96, 126, 133, 271, 294, 296, 299, 301, 327, 328, 331, 332, 335, 344, 345, 356, 358, 373, 382, 410, 428, 448, 482, 486, 510, 513, 521, 522, 608, 620, 621, 640, 684, 687, 688
Vol. xi. Henricus 253, 270, 299, 310, 334, 397, 434
Joh. 524, 525, 527, 535, 546, 556, 557, 558
Henr. 717, 733, 746, 748, 776, 786, 788, 847
Vol. xii. Henricus 6, 14, 117, 162, 173, 203, 228, 235, 244, 247, 334, 378, 428, 782
Vol. xiii. Henricus 177, 238, 372
Vol. xiv. Henr. 303, 350, 406, 433, 564
Vol. xv. Dux Johannes Dudley 327, 335, 355, 361, 549
Comes Thomas Percy 462, 468, 472, 475, 521
Vol. xvi. Henr. 386, 494, 495, 597, 607, 641
Dux Joh. 510
De Northwell Henricus vol. v. 52
Will. 91, 120, 157, 172, 351, 849
Vol. vi. Joh. 611
De Northwico Walter. vol. iv. 62, 275
De Northwode Johannes vol. ii. 638
Vol. iii. Johannes 59, 148, 648
Vol. iv. Joh. 15
Vol. v. Simon 58
Rogerus & Humfridus 85
Will. 360
Joh. 682
Vol. vi. Joh. 136
Roger. 138
Vol. vii. Roger. 491
Vol. xv. Rob. 449
De Northwro Johannes vol. v. 845
De Nortoft Adam vol. ii. 24
De Norton Rogerus vol. i. 774
Vol. iii. Joh. 213, 587
Rich. 835
Vol. vi. Thom. 112
Vol. vii. Joh. 508
Will. 701
Vol. ix. Joh. 311
Rich. 277
Thom. 386
Vol. x. Rob. 97
Will. & Egidea Uxor 751, 752
Vol. xii. Sampſon 713, 729
Vol. xiii. Sampſon 29, 117
Joh. 767
Vol. xv. Rob. 710
Vol. xvi. Richardus 291, 324, 546
Vol. xvii. Dudieius 20, 358, 531
Baſilius 643
Norton, aliàs Spycer Rich. vol. ix. 130
Norwagiæ Dux S. vol. i. 324, 341
Rex—— 382, 549, 550, 743
Haquinus 753, 772
Magnus Quartus 857
Cancellarius Aſketunus 857
Vol. ii. Reges Johan. Swerus, Magnus & H. Frater Johannis 218
Rex Magnus Quartus 288, 1071, 1074
Ericus 266, 272, 281, 323, 324, 327, 339, 416, 446, 448, 450, 472, 474, 479, 482, 485, 486, 487, 580, 588, 600, 603, 619, 1075, 1078, 1075, 1088, 1090
Margareta Regina 1079
Margareta Filia 266
Dux Haquinus 618, 1045, 1079, 1091
Seneſcallus Auguſtinus 143
Vol. iii. Rex Haquinus 154, 215, 261, 395, 397, 400, 401, 449, 552, 556, 566, 570, 577, 583
Vol. iv. Haquinus 130, —— 663, 715
Vol. vi. Magnus 312
Vol. vii. Regina 744
Vol. ix. Rex Ericus 325
Vol. xvi. Rex Ulricus 615
De Norwell Willielmus vol. iv. 388
Norwicenſis Epiſcopus Willielmus vol. i. 14
Joh. 49, 57, 58, 138, 171, 174, 177, 179, 187, 188, 189
Thom. 289, 290, 295, 301
W. 389, 390, 393, 404, 488
S. 707, 722, 726, 750, 795
Archidiac J. 90, —— 642
Nich. 784
Official. Rob. 211
Clericus Radul. 215
Prior—— 803
Vol. ii. Epiſcopus R. 75, 126
W. 129, 132, 172, 198, 350
J. 626, 702, 705, 767, 962
R. 736
Archidiacon. Suffolciæ Thomas 547
Vol. iii. Epiſcopus Johannes 17, 21, 24, 52, 127, 128, 129, 136, 149, 166, 220, 233, 235, 237, 243, 248, 310, 344, 357, 364, 413, 582, 584, 585, 586, 588, 595, 597, 600, 601, 604, 617, 628, 632, 650, 678, 756, 786, 792, 828, 839, 952
Vol. iv. Epiſcopus Johannes 64, 65, 66, 77, 79, 96, 101, 106, 107, 126, 140, 145, 147, 153
Willielmus 237, 244, 248, 264, 266, 267, 279, 283, 396, 407, 410, 411, 413, 414, 415, 420, 427, 428, 437, 443, 444, 450, 464, 465, 501, 508, 512, 516, 545, 562, 597, 602, 622, 628, 654, 732
Antonius 732, 795, 805
Vol. v. Epiſcopus W. 78
Anton. 84, 121
D. 225
W. 420, 438, 444, 461, 481, 636, 643, 645, 649, 652, 654, 659, 671, 673, 678, 711, 714, 715, 722, 725, 747, 749, 757, 772, 779, 781, 794, 795, 797, 808
Thomas 869
Vol. vi. Epiſcopus Thomas 401
Vol. vii. Cardinalis Adam 369
Epiſcopus H. 157, 321, 372, 383, 385, 386, 391, 394, 395, 396, 399, 406, 424, 426, 445, 473, 479, 331, 555, 645, 688, 705, 750
Vol. viii. Epiſcopus Henr. 175, 270, 502
Alex. 766
Prior—— 11
Vol. ix. Epiſcopus—— 3
Alex. 50
Richardus 50, 76, 132, 141, 150, 151, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 190, 195, 197, 199, 201, 204, 209, 222, 254, 258, 284, 293, 299, 357, 369, 405, 466
Vol. x. Willielmus 473, 501, 611, 644, 657, 698, 724, 728, 731
Prior Willielmus 529, 533, 567, 589, 596
Vol. xi. Epiſcopus Thomas 115
Walterus 124, 173, 189, 344, 349, 361, 458, 470, 473, 494, 589, 759, 768
Jacobus Goldwell 769
Vol. xii. Jacobus 189, 711, 728
Thom. Jane 728, 739, 771
Rich. Nikke 771
Vol. xiii. Rich. 238
Vol. xiv. Rich. 303, 488, 559, 569
Will. Reps 573
Vol. xv. Willielmus 67, 68, 168
Thom. 221, 250, 265, 272, 405
Joh. Hopton 406, 434, 458, 528
Joh. Parkhurſt 598, 603, 710, 726
Edm. 749, 750, 768, 781
Vol. xvi. Joh. Jegon 488, 503, 560, 590
Vol. xvii. Johannes Overal 90, 114
Sam. Harſnet 176, 180, 339
De Norwico Richardus vol. i. 250
Vol. ii. Willermus 1001
Vol. iii. Walter. 310, 650, 679, 723, 828, 839
Vol. iv. Joh. 712
Vol. v. Roger. 16
Will. 175, 238, 322, 366, 374, 382, 394
Joh. 563
Vol. vi. Joh. 138
Will. 312
Vol. vii. Rich. 26
Vol. xiv. Rob. 304, 365, 403, 443
Will. 515
De Norwich Nich. Fil. Simopis vol. xiii. 150
De Noſeriis Miles vol. iii. 558
Noſte Guyot vol. xii. 614
Notarius Humfr. vol. vii. 25
Notebeme Willielmus vol. ix. 256
Notereau ——vol. xii. 694
Notherell David vol. xv. 582
De Nothingam Willielm. vol. i. 688
Vol. ii. Joh. 300
Vol. iii. Nich. 593
Rob. 963
Vol. vii. Will. 22
Radul. 454
Vol. x. Henr. 404
Vol. xiv. Will. 521
Nothinghamiæ Comes Johannes de Moubray vol. vii. 160, 475
Thom. 475, 566, 567, 571, 572, 640, 665, 666, 674, 678, 679, 712, 713, 719, 739, 749, 763, 802, 804, 811, 812, 815, 844, 846, 850, 852, 858
Vol. viii. Thom. 6, 15, 16, 35, 53, 196, 217
Vol. xii. Willielmus 244, 328, 357
Joh. 277
Vol. xv. Epiſcopus Suffragan. Rich. 668
Vol. xvi. Comes Carolus 343, 383, 412, 421, 425, 446, 455, 489, 494, 495, 519, 520, 533, 546, 576, 580, 586, 597, 607, 608, 618, 641, 680, 686, 690, 693, 694, 737, 743, 779, 783, 793
Vol. xvii. Comes Carolus 3, 63, 92, 99, 138, 200, 367, 383, 442

Index Nominum.

De Nottele Johannes vol. ii. 938
Abbas—— 965
Vol. v. Petrus 756
Vol. viii. Abbas Thomas 10
De Notton Willielmus vol. v. 540
Vol. vii. Will. 500, 508
De Nova Villa Galfr. vol. i. 222
De' Novaylo Garſias Arnaldi vol. iii. 316
Vol. iv. Garſ. 89
Noubin Joh. vol. xii. 608
Nouel Guill. vol. vii. 271
Nouel de Vik Nich. vol. ii. 815, 822
De Novelliano Hugnels vol. ii. 168
Vol. iii. Amanen. 315
Montaſinus 530
Vol. iv. Amanen. 89, 116
De Novilla Margareta vol. ii. 315, 642
Noviomagus Gerardus vol. xv. 89
Noviomenſis Epiſcopus—— vol. ix. 55
Petrus 196, 199, 205, 226
De Noun Epiſcopus——vol. i. 273
De Novo Burgo Robertus vol. i. 66
Henr. 635, 707
Vol. ii. Henr. 74, 200
Novi Burgi Prior——vol. i. 501
Vol. xiii. Thomas Baker 383
De Novo Caſtello Dominus Theobaldus vol. ii. 778, 780
Frater Walter. 795
Vol. vi. Dominus—— 4, 8
Comes—— 5
Joh. 345
De Novo Caſtro Tumbe vol. ii. 113
Vol. iii. Dominus Petrus 842
Vol. iv. Lud. Comitis Filius 775
Vol. vi. Joh. 546
Vol. xi. Dominus Theobaldus 136
De Novo Mercato Adam vol. i. 707, 777, 792, 803, 805
Vol. ii. Adam 73, 190, 199
Frater Robertus 506, 516
Vol. iii. Roger. 464
Vol. iv. Thomas 80, 108, 134
Joh. 226
De Novo Monaſterio Abbas— vol. ii. 653, 962
Nowell Alex. vol. xv. 590, 725, 741
Rob. 660
De Nowers Rogerus vol. iv. 109
Rob. 135
Vol. v. Richardus Fil. Nicholai 58
De Noyen Vincentius & Mate vol. xii. 612
De Noyers Milo vol. iii. 565, 576
Vol. iv. Milo 3, 181, 347, 420, 437, 440
Vol. xii. Joh. 612
Vol. xiii. Joh. 124
De Noyon Epiſcopus Egidius vol. vi. 216, 217
Vol. vii.—— 820
Vol. viii. Petrus 630, 641, 652, 659, 668, 681
De Nubilaria Anthonius vol. x. 176
Nuboten Batholdus vol. xvi. 763
De Nuce Ogerius vol. ii. 384
Vol. vii. Anth. 42
Nudigate Sebaſtian. vol. xiv. 492
Sibilla 593
Nudry Thomas vol. xiv. 730
Nugeon Joh. vol. vi. 63
Nugnes Guill. vol. x. 172
Nugum Joh. vol. vi. 55
Le Nuiz Joh. vol. v. 552
De Nulluy Jacobus vol. x. 802
Numan——vol. xii. 648
Nuncii Steph. vol. ii. 229
Nunii Remigius vol. vii. 700
Nurandi——vol. xii. 600
Nuremburgen. Burgravius Frederic. vol. ix. 175, 710
De Nutun Willielmus vol. ii. 219
Nycholſon Joh. vol. xiv. 492, 589
De Nyem T. vol. vii. 217
Nyk Will. vol. xii. 389
Rich. 753, 756
Nykerk Joh. vol. xvi. 320
Nykſon Willielmus vol. viii. 59
De Nympha Bern. vol. i. 463, 524, 642
Nymſt Paryn. vol. xii. 615
De Nynerua Comes—vol. ii. 487
Nynethank Henricus vol. x. 580
Nynoſe Deniſot vol. xii. 615
Nywbolthe Simon vol. xv. 187
Nyxon Rob. vol. xv. 695

O.

Oateronis Nicholaus vol. iii. 445
Obazine Abbas——G. vol. i. 702
Obbriet Willielmus vol. x. 374
Obelin Joh. vol. ix. 498
Oberti Nich. vol. vi. 673
Obery Will. vol. xi. 411, 417, 491
Obien Doethuth vol. iii. 47
De Sancto Obino Thom. vol. iv. 372
Joh. 643
Le Oblier Radulphus vol. vi. 157
De Oblitis Jacobus vol. ii. 229
De Oblun. Johannes vol. ii. 952
Obraugn Joh. vol. xv. 259
Obren Donald. & Marewyth vol. iii. 511
Obreen Maurus Comes Tomon. vol. xiv. 799
Conatius Baro de Ibrakayn 800
Obrin, Conehor Fil. Duncani, vol. i. 427
Vol. iii. Murhugh 477
Ocalmery Mac—vol. i. 427
Ochachan Decemed vol. iii. 511
Ochatan—vol. i. 427
Ocle Simon vol. viii. 101
De Ocman Sim. vol. i. 116
Oconeluiz Frenyll vol. iii. 511
De Ocra Walterus vol. i. 352, 393
Oddo, dictus Vicecomes,—— vol. i. 637, 641, 644
Ode Nicholaus vol. vi. 363, 366
Odert Nich. vol. xvi. 190
Odidacis Joh. vol. iii. 642
De Odiham Willielmus vol. ii. 222
De Odinc Lanfranus vol. v. 569
De Odingie Willielmus vol. i. 498
De Odingiel Willielmus vol. i. 706
Odomult Eth vol. iii. 476, 511
De Odone Willielmus vol. ii. 605
Filius Odonis Radulphus vol. i. 12
Vol. ii. Petrus 28, 29
Vol. iii. Clemens 880
De Odria Willielmus vol. i. 156
Ody Barthom. vol. xiv. 494
Odyart Joh. vol. ix. 683
Odymſy Fyn. vol. iii. 476, 511
De Odyngſeles Johan. vol. iii. 148, 444
Offalaner de Deſſia Rog. vol. i. 427
De Offegato P. vol. ii. 15
De Offelyn Eth vol. iii. 511
Offergy Galfr. vol. iii. 477
Offeryl Galfr. vol. iii. 511
Offlartye Edmundus vol. xv. 259
Offlen Rex Turer. vol. i. 427
Offley Thom. & Rob. vol. xv 720, 725
De Offord Johan. vol. v. 55, 56, 92, 176, 266, 306, 315, 322, 328, 343, 366, 374, 381, 382, 394, 419, 420, 432, 439, 444, 468, 474, 481, 517, 518, 519, 594, 641, 648, 662, 670
Andreas 382, 394, 420, 476, 477, 478, 482, 483, 488, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 511, 517, 529, 601, 606, 612, 645, 648, 662, 687, 690, 691, 701, 702, 820
Vol. vi. Joh. 141
Ofort Joh. vol. ix. 911
Ogart Andreas vol. x. 683, 704, 709
Vol. xi. Andr. 14, 212
Ogden Heſter vol. xvii. 80
Ogeio Rob. vol. ix. 489
Oger Joh. vol. xii. 615
Filius Ogeri Willielmus vol. x. 240
Ogerin Petrus vol. i. 416, 556
Ogerius Launus vol. i. 111, 112
De Oggill Gilbertus vol. iii. 446
Ogier Nich. vol. x. 156
De Ogilby Alexander vol. viii. 734
Vol. ix. Alex. 5
Walter. 341
Vol. x. Walter 266, 309, 446, 482, 537, 677
David 328, 333, 335, 339, 343, uſque 351
Alexander 509, 511, 512
Vol. xi. Joh. 277
Vol. xii. Jacobus 241, 555
Vol. xiii. Jac. 262, 532
Ogill. Rob. vol. xi. 253, 292, 299, 334, 397, 434, 514, 546, 556, 573
Roger. 290, 292
Vol. xv. Will. 5, 7
Ogiluy Willielmus vol. xvi. 198
De Ogle Rob. vol. v. 528, 533, 534, 535
Vol. vii. Rob. 800
Vol. viii. Rob. 639
Vol. ix. Robertus 40, 302, 303
Vol. x. Rob. 332, 435, 687, 695
Vol. xi. Rob. 253, 292, 299, 334, 397, 434, 514, 546, 556, 573
Roger. 290, 292
Vol. xv. Thomas 589
Vol. xvi. David 309, 310
Carol. 453
Vol. xvii. Joh. 615
Oglethorp Owenus vol. xv. 420
Ohaulan Neel vol. iii. 477
Ohedian Joh. vol. xi. 503
Ohoysſhine Derby vol. xv. 259
Ohynery——vol. i. 427
Oiſeleur Will. vol. i. 18
De Okeburn Prior——vol. v
34
Vol. vii. 70
Okele Will. vol. iv. 26
Okellic Mackthanalar vol. v. 427
De Okenote Rogerus vol. iv
13
Oker Phil. vol. xi. 65
Of the Okes Rogerus vol. iii
44
De Oketon Johannes vol. vi
16
De Okham Johannes vol. ii
25
Okonor Eth vol. iii. 47
Okore Phil. vol. vii. 49
De Olabaſſieta Petr. Johanne
vol. vi. 37
De Olacabal Sebaſtian. vol. xi
146, 14
Olaffercy de Corrac Shovetho
vol. i. 42
Olardſon Joh. vol. viii. 75
Oldcaſtell Thomas voi. vii. 64
Vol. viii. Joh. 75
Vol. ix. Johannes 41, 61, 89
12
Oldehalle Edm. vol. viii. 40
41
Vol. ix. Edm. 257, 36
Vol. xi. Will. 447, 45
Van Oldenbarnevelt. Joh. vo
xv. 79
Vol. xvi. Joh. 340, 668, 67
674, 67
Helias 68
Oldernesse Robertus vol. xi
10
Oldom Rich.—vol. xi. 36
Oldradus——vol. vii. 35
Oldyngton Rich. vol. viii. 37
376, 391, 444, 452, 48
487, 492, 511, 533, 53
547, 62
Olenſis Epiſcopus Joh. vol.
64
Olerii Reym vol. iv. 20
De Olerone Arnaldus vol. i
77
Vol. xi. Epiſcopus Petrus Aff
lit 30
Olf Phil. vol. ii. 89
Olifard Walterus vol. i. 40
25
Vol. ii. Walt. 563, 95
Willielmus 791, 90
95
Hugo 95
Vol. iii. Walter. 39, 82, 14
Steph. 13
Olivares Comes——vol. xvi
——55
Olive Emangandus vol. ii. 47
Oliver Rob. vol. ii. 56
Vol. iii. Rich. 40
Vol. xii. Radul. 2
Roger. 74
Vol. vii. Joh. 60
Willielmus 731, 735
85

Vol.

Index Nominum.

Vol. x. Matth. 547
Vol. xii. Rob. 140
Vol. xiv. Johannes Abbas de Chertſey 302, 412, 419, 421, 448, 472, 700
Hugo 608
Vol. xv. Johannes 58, 246, 250
Thomas 448
De Oliveris Petrus vol. vi. 693
De Olivo Dominus—vol. iii. 25
De Olleio Robertus vol. v. 456
De Olney Johannes vol. vi. 575
Vol. vii. Joh. 211
Vol. viii. Joh. 414
Olomacen. Canonicus Martin. vol. vii. 282, 294
De Oloro Arnaldus Vol. iii. 509
Oloronen. Epiſcopus C. vol. ii. 129, 963
Oloronis Archipreſbiter—vol. ii. 15
De Olredby Adam vol. iii. 443
Olton Agnes vol. xiv. 665
Oliver Narondel & Jacobus vol. xii. 614
Olyfant Willielmus vol x. 309, 328, 333, 335, 337, 342, 351
Vol. xii. Laur. 230, 233, 235, 244, 247, 446
Vol. xiv. Dominus — 797
Olynton Thomas vol. iii. 444
De Omaco Alerinus vol. x. 166
Filius Omeri Haquinus vol. ii. 638
De Sancto Omero Thomas & Will. vol. ii. 23
Vol. iv. Will. 662
Vol. v. Bertrandus & Willielmus 848
De Omly Hugo vol. iii. 445
Omnium Sanctorum juxta Dublin. prior Willielmus vol. xii 99
D'Omont Petrus vol. vi. 195
Vol. viii. Dominus — 523
Omorih Leyſſagh vol. iii. 477, 511
De Ondon Dominus — vol. xii. 376
De Oneby Alexander vol v. 149
Oneel Duvenal vol. iii. 477, 511
Vol. xv. Connacius & Matth. alias Feadorgh 7
Shane 677
Onel Baren Rex de Kinelun vol. i. 427
Onley Edw. vol. xv. 726
Oneſtenbergh Tylmannus vol. x. 659
Ono Will. vol. ix. 921
Sancti Onofrii Diac. Cardinal. Joh. vol. xiv. 176
Onowan Derby vol. xv. 259
Onſlow Rich. vol. xv. 660
De Oo Joh. vol. iv. 597, 600, 601
De Ooſtende Georgius vol. ix. 354, 364, 451, 457, 476, 478, 689, 722, 800, 803, 805, 811, 827
Opiezis Joh. vol. x. 415
Orahan Demod vol. iii. 476,
Oraly— vol. i. 427
Vol. iii. Gillis 477, 511
De Orak Joh. vol. iv. 648
De Oram Dominus—vol. v. 644
Orangiæ Princeps Johannes de Chaalon vol. x. 433
Vol. xiv. Philibert, 320, 339
De Orby Fulco vol. i. 718, 720
Orchaden Epiſcopus Petr. vol. ii. 1079
Vol. xi. Thomas 1
Will. 716, 750, 824, 833
Vol. xii. Andr. 556
Vol. xv. Robertus 262, 265, 272
Vol. xvi. — 60
Orchadiæ Comes Henr. S. Cler. vol. vii. 612
Vol. viii. Henricus 410, 415, 429
Vol. x. Will. 125, 309
Jacobus 427
Vol. xi. Willielmus 349, 423, 476
Orchard Joh. vol. vii. 499
Vol. xi. Joh. 656
Vol. xv. Laur. 588
De Orchier Frater Walterus vol. ii. 197
De Orchiato Salina vol. i. 529
Orde Jacobus vol. xvi. 305
De Ordelo Johannes vol. v. 740
De Ordgod Robertus vol i. 621
Le Orefure Frater Roger vol. ii. 974
Vol. x. Guill. 288, 289
De Orell Nicholaus vol. vii. 490
Joh. 500
Vol. x. Elias 223
De Orewell Walterus vol. ii. 974
Vol. vii. Joh. 196, 391, 501, 507, 509, 705
Le Orefreyſier Rich. vol. iv. 203
De Orgadia Alexander vol. ii. 266
Organ Joh. vol. vii. 104, 119, 733
Organæ Thomas vol. vi. 758
De Orgemont Almaury vol. vii. 497
Orger Rogerus vol. viii. 727
De Orgeres Will. vol. v. 1
De Orghun le Pere Will. vol. iii. 443
Orgrave Thomas vol. vii. 19, 22, 256
Orientis Patriarcha — vol. ii. 911
Orkeſle Rich. vol. vii. 501
Orlandyn Nicholaus vol. viii. 751
De Orleton Adam vol. iii. 40, 41, 77, 271, 281, 296, 312, 588, 637
De Orliens Dux Philippus vol. vi. 222, 228, 262, 278, 280, 282, 284, 285, 311, 396, 405, 409, 411, 412, 413, 414, 458, 459, 467, 468, 469, 509
Vol. vii. Dux Ludovicus 804, 813, 820, 846
Vol. viii. Lud. 53, 198, 310, 336, 348, 456, 466
Karolus 715, 719, 737, 749, 750, 763
Vol. ix. Dux— 196
Vol. xiii. Lud. Dux de Longivilla 399
Orlienſis Epiſcopus— vol. ii. 621
Vol. xii — 610
Guill. 626
Ormaldus Mag. Mill. Templ. vol. i. 125
De Ormeſby Willielmus vol. ii. 685, 689, 961
Vol. iii. Will. 53, 152
De Ormeſton Alanus & Alicia Uxor vol. ii. 727
Vol. vi. Andr. 121, 315, 451, 478
Vol. xii. Andr. 246
Vol. xvi. — 31
De Ormond Comes Jacobus le Botiller vol. iv. 643
Vol. v. Comitiſſa Alianora 699
Vol. vi. Comes Jacobus 128, 172
Comitiſſa Alianora 320
Vol. x. Phil. 253
Jacobus Fil. 256
Vol. xi. Comes Jacobus 46
Joh. 256
Vol. xii. Thom. 303, 315, 331 335, 337, 349, 353, 655, 710
Marchio Jacobus 329
Vol xiii. Comes Thom. 238
Petrus 766
Ormundiæ Comes Hugo de Douglas vol. xi. 285
De Ormyſton Alan. vol. ix. 5
Vol. xi. Georg. 397, 434
De Ornone Galhardus vol. iv. 532
De Sancto Ornone Dominus—vol. v. 193
Orphinſtronge Johannes vol. xv. 108
De Orreby Johannes vol. iii. 148, 464
Orrell— vol. xvi. 453
De Orte Vicecomes—vol. i. 402
Vol. ii. Steph. Vicecomitis Frater 376, 378
Vol. iv. Vicecom. 433
Vol. v. Vicecomes— 193
De Orum Gerard. vol. iv. 49
De Oruze Dominus—vol. vi. 273
De Orye Conrad. & Bern vol. iii. 442
De Oſavilla Robertus vol. x. 775
Fil. Oſberti Simon vol. i. 12
Vol. ii. Rogerus 190, 343 637
De Sancto Oſberto Hugo vol. i. 95
Joh. 184
Oſbertus Clericus Cameræ Regis vol. ii. 564
Vol. x. Preſbyter— 240
Oſburn Joh. vol. xv. 117
Will. 589
Petrus 701, 721
Edw. 720
Vol. xvii. Joh. 457
Rob. 550
Oſcæ Epiſcopus Jacobus vol. ii. 212, 214
Oſchehil Joh. vol iii. 62
De Oſeneye Abbas — vol. i. 803
Vol. iv.— 445
Vol. v.— 446
Vol. vi.— 320
Vol. vii. Joh. 212, 342
Vol. viii.— 10
Vol. xiii. Will. 340, 464
De Oſgoteby Adam vol. ii. 954
Vol. iii. Adam 13, 57, 59, 92, 276, 328, 364, 416, 547
Oſhin Eth vol. iii. 477
Oſiander— vol. xv. 89
De Sancta Oſitha Abbas — vol. vii. 213, 324
Vol viii.— 9
De Oſleya Guthorinus vol. ii. 416
Oſman Turc. Sultan. vol. xvii. 178
Oſmondorlowe Willielmus vol. viii. 460
Oſmore Joh. vol. xi. 205
Oſmund Rich. vol. iii. 294
De Oſnemul Galfridus vol. ii. 200
De Oſolveſtone Abbas—vol. i. 803
De l'Oſpital Petrus vol. x. 2
Franc. 265, 290
Vol. xii. Adrianus 608
Joh. 626
Oſquen. Epiſcopus Gaſto vol. iv. 192
Oſſorien. Epiſcopus—vol. i. 457
Vol. ii. Will. 963
Vol. iv. Rich. 393, 398, 419, 474, 488
Vol. v. Rich. 112
Vol. vii. Rich. 563
Vol. viii. Joh. 160
Vol. xii.— 332
Vol. xv. Joh. 549
Oſt Adrian. vol. xvi. 373
Le Oſtelier Bertrandus vol. vi. 158
Vol. vii. Henr. 501
Oſthuſen Joh. vol. xi. 793
Oſtienſis Marchio —vol. i. 383
Epiſcopus Henr. 834
Vol. iv. E. 750
Oſtlowenſis Epiſcopus M. vol. ii. 479, 535
Oſtricius Clericus— vol. i. 261
Oſtrigge—vol. x. 834
De Oſtun Epiſcopus—vol. vi. 261
Sancti Oſwaldi Prior—vol. i. 802
Oſwell Archibaldus vol. xvi. 225
Otbonis Guillielmus vol. iii. 420
Oter Joh. vol. vii. 232
De Oterhampton Will. vol. iv. 131
Othenuer de Fermuy Cort. vol. i. 427
O'the Chamber Thomas vol. viii. 481
Joh. 482
O'the Wode Huſſo vol. viii. 482
Otho Nepos Regis vol. i. 107
Othohul David vol. iii. 477, 511
Fiz Ottonis Hugo vol. i. 862
Vol. ii. Hugo 49, 126, 142
Vol. vii. Hugo 522
Vol. xi. Ericus 537, 553, 784
Otonoghur Dermod vol. iii. 477, 511
Ottenbourne Thomas vol. vii. 326
Vol. xi. Nich. 213, 349, 404, 423, 426, 453
Joh. 750
Vol. xiii. Adam 735, 736, 739, 744
Vol. xiv. Adam 21, 23, 28, 91, 113, 114, 115, 122, 275, 277, 278, 285, 286, 480, 481, 483, 529, 542
De Ottewell Johannes vol. v. 848
Vol. xiv. Joh. 514
Otto & Ottobon Legati Papæ vol. xii. 731, 739
Vol. xiii. Iidem 101, 104, 390

Index Nominum.

Vol. xiv. Iidem 24, 242, 248, 256
De Ottobon Cardinal— vol. i. 632, 682, 695
Ottomanus Cardinal.— vol. i. 682, 695
De Ottryngton Will. vol. vii. 228
Ouchtreloun Alexander vol. xi. 246
De Oudekyrke Burgravius — vol. v. 564
Oudot Joh. vol. ix. 906
De Ovedale Johannes vol. iii. 60
Vol. x. Joh. 201
Vol. xii. Will. 186
Filius Ovenet Maredud vol. i. 653
Overbury Nicholaus vol. xvii. 29
Thomas 626
De Overk Baro Milo vol. ii. 897
Overlander Volcardus vol. xvii. 193
Overmill Joh. vol. iv. 751
De Overta Nicholaus vol. viii. 327
De Overton Willielmus vol. iv. 96, 98
Joh. 811
Vol. v. Hugo 57
Vol. vi. Thomas 587
Vol. xiv. Anth. 525
Vol. xv. Will. 582
De Overyngham Adam vol. iii. 148
Oveton Epiſcopus — vol. ii. 105
Ougier Joh. vol. ix. 672
Ouhalilam Nigellus vol. iii. 510
Ourork Brian. vol. xvi. 233
Ourſelli Joh. vol. ix. 673
De Ouſney Dominus — vol. iv. 433
Ouſthorp Joh. vol. v. 844
Outcamp Willielmus vol. xi. 74
De Outheby Thomas vol. iv. 520
Outlawe Rogerus vol. iv. 526
Will. 644
Ouyn Rob. vol. ix. 672
Owein Vechan vol. i. 431
Vol. iii. Thomas, Gilbertus, Henricus & Johannes 734
Vol. iv. Joh. 402
Vol. xi. Joh. 720
Vol. xiii. David 364, 768
Vol. xiv. Thom. 492, 589
David 494, 498
Vol. xv.— 117
David 327
Vol. xvi. Thom. 201
Ap. Owein Griffinus vol. i. 430
Mereduc. 431, 589
Vol. ii. Lewelin 258
Vol. iii. Ap. David Griffinus 433
Vol. iv. Thomas. 644
Filius Oweyl Mailgun vol. i. 431
De Sancto Oweyen Rob. vol. iii. 444
Vol. v. Thomas 51
Oxe Joh. vol. xi. 784
Oxenbrigge Robertus vol. ix. 267
Vol. xiii. Godard. 767
De Oxencoumbe Rogerus vol. v. 848
Oxeneye Willielmus vol. viii. 326
Oxenſtiern Axelius vol. xvi. 739
De Oxindon Johannes vol. iv. 261
Oxon. Cancellarius — vol. i. 436
De Oxonia Johannes vol. ii. 938
Vol. iii. Rich. 492
Vol. iv. Nich. 162
Vol. v. Petrus 57
Oxoniæ Comes A. de Veer vol. i. 134, 135, 138
R. 201, 794, 803, 806
H. 388, 715
Vol. ii. Robertus 69, 73, 181, 200, 248, 737, 829, 858, 987
Comitiſſa— 737
Vol. iii. Comes Rob. 52, 147, 463, 878, 953
Comitiſſa — 60
Vol. iv. Rob. 114, 117, 133, 217, 282, 426
Joh. 566, 649
Vol. v. Joh. 290, 328, 563, 566, 824, 848
Vol. vi. Joh. 138
Thom. 319, 351, 401, 449
Comitiſſa Matilda 320
Vol. vii. Robertus 475, 503, 506
Vol. viii. Rich. 463
Comitiſſa Matilda 379
Vol. ix. Comes — 222, 335
Rich. 360
Vol. x. Johan. 356, 601, 724, 728
Vol. xi. Johan. 79, 253, 299, 334, 344, 362, 397, 434, 677, 710
Vol. xii. Johannes 276, 277, 328, 356, 428, 588, 710, 782
Vol. xiii. Joh. 177, 238, 251, 352
Vol. xiv. Joh. 172, 303, 350, 406, 564
Vol. xv. Joh. 72, 496, 499
Vol. xvii. Henr. 342
Oxonienſis Epiſcopus W. vol. iii. 564, 744, 745, 787, 839
Vol. xiv. Rob. Kynge 755
Vol. xv. Rob. 12, 75, 671
Thomas 492
Hugo Curwen 672
Vol. xvi. Joh. Underhill. 30
Joh. Bridges, 560, 578, 690
Vol. xvii. Johan. Howſon 115, 163
De Oyſel Rich. vol. ii. 1014, 1050, 1052
De Oyſelier Stephanus & Johannes Domini de Flagy vol. ii. 778, 780, 796, 801, 811

P.

P. Cardinalis — vol. xiii. 276
P—Thomas vol. xiii. 399
De Pabenham Johannes vol. ii. 794
Vol. iii. Joh. 60, 406
Pacæus Otho Adam vol. xiv. 539
Pace A. vol. xii. 775
Vol. xiii. Rich. 547, 570, 583, 714
Vol. xiv. Rich. 568
Pacenſis Epiſcopus Alfonſus vol. xiii. 156
Petrus 725
Pacent Johannes vol. xii. 608
Pacye Chriſtoph. vol. xv. 562
De Padbury Johannes vol. vi. 112
Paddeſley Joh. vol. xi. 195
Paddy Mich. vol. xvi. 371
Vol. xvii. Will. 190
Pade David vol. xv. 584
Paderborn Bernardus Gaufr. vol. i. 105
Paderbornenſis Epiſcopus — vol. i. 765
Vol. viii.— 2, 4
De Padua Marſilius vol. iv. 315
Vol. xv. Joh. 34, 189
De Padyngton Johannes vol. iv. 161
Paelding Johan. vol. viii. 327, 667
Paff Kaval vol. vi. 581
De Pagana Fredericus vol. vi. 673
Paganellus Radul. vol. i. 8
Gervaſius 12
Fil. Pagani Robertus vol. i. 635, 707
Vol. ii. Rob. Dominus de Languor 74, 199, 641, 829, 873, 987, 1013
Vol. iii. Robertus 52, 88, 105, 127, 128, 136, 149, 178, 213, 266, 406, 464
Gauſelinus 406
Vol. iv. Rob. 163, 282
Arn. 612
Vol. vi. Thomas 366
Page Rogerus vol. iii. 734
Vol. iv. Roger. & Matilda Uxor 312
Vol. xii. Rich. 7
Will. 711
Vol. xiv. Henr. 3
Rich. 409, 439
Vol. xv. Rich. 328
Roger. 347
Le Page Roulet vol. xiii. 779
De Pageham Hugo vol. v. 639
Will. 862
Vol. iii. Edm. 149
De Pageles Nucus vol. iv. 116
Pageſæ dictus, Bertrandus vol. ii. 379
Paget Will. vol. xv. 28, 29, 55, 79, 83, 93, 114, 135, 138, 178, 183, 212, 230, 338, 377, 393
Vol. xvi. Dominus Willielmus 690
Vol. xvii. Dominus Willielmus 609
Paginton Thomas vol. xvi. 17
Pagnus R. vol. xiii. 452
Pagyt Euſebius vol. xv. 743
Paignel Rob. vol. i. 835
Vol. iii. Joh. 406, 446
De Pailhers Petrus vol. ii. 397
Vol. xii. Joh. 608
Paill Lud. vol. xii. 611
Paillart Phil. vol. vi. 162, 165, 353
De Pailley Guill. vol. vi. 162, 165, 353
Vol. xii. Didier 614
De Paillo Dominus—vol. xvi. 157
Pain Simon vol. ix. 673
Vol. xii. Egid. 625
Fiz Pain Rob. vol. ii. 789
Henr. 938
Vol. iv. Robertus 77, 79, 236
Elis 134
Vol. v. Robertus, 353, 473, 798
Paintan—vol. xiii. 510
Painter Patric. vol. xiii. 268
Paiot Johannes vol. ix. 712, 887
Paſſible Joh. vol. xii. 61
Paiſlay—vol. xvi. 6
Paiſſant Joh. vol. ix. 48
Pake Rob. vol. xv. 16
Pakeman Simon vol. vii. 6
Pakenham Henricus vol. x. 46
De Pala G. vol. viii. 6
Paladyn Johannes vol. vi. 155
41
Palant Carſelis vol. xvi. 77, 7
Palard Joh. vol. vi. 32
De Palas Stephanus vol. ii. 39
Palatin Comes— vol. i. 16
169, 76
Palatinenſis Epiſcopus Stephanus Poncher vol. xiii. 287
442, 446, 612, 614, 616
618, 624, 631, 632, 642
649, 656, 658, 659, 661
665, 670, 673, 675, 677
680, 68
Palatini Guillielmus vol. ii. 399
Palatinus Rheni Rupertus vol
117, 62
Vol. viii. Albert. 73
Vol. xvi. Joh. Caſimirus 106
215, 711, 712, 713, 714
723, 727 uſque 736, 742
744, 749, 754, 76
Phil. Lodovic. 178, 21
719
Wolfangus Willielmu
425, 68
Frederic. 218, 247, 300
303, 722, 725, uſque 736
742, 744, 746, 748, 749
753, 754, 757, 758, 766
770, 772, 776
Loviſa Electrix 736,
743, 749, 751
Elizabetha Electrix 758,
759, &c.
De Palatio Petrus vol. iv. 167
Vol. viii. Joh. 80
De Sancto Palatio Dominus— vol. vi. 274
Palefroy Guido vol. ix. 672
De Palencula Ferandus vol. ix. 589
Vol. xii. Ferandus 2
Palenſ. Epiſcopus— vol. v. 603
Palentin. Epiſcopus — vol. i. 48
Paleologus Andreas vol. xii. 470
Palerienſis Comes Bern. Rogeri vol. ii. 15
R. 522
Vol. iv. Arn. 192
De Paleſdache Patricius vol. iii. 78
Le Paley Joh. vol. ix. 488
De Palicia Hugo vol iii. 867
Paliſſe dictus, Petrus vol. ii. 398
Pallavicinus Johannes Baptiſta Preſbiter Cardinalis vol. xiii. 757
Vol. xiv. Joh. Baptiſta 393
Palleyn Joh. vol. xv. 584
Vol. xvi. Horatius 1, 6, 37, 40, 62, 68, 186
Anna Uxor 186
Vol. xvii. Edw. 609
Le Palmer Henricus vol. iv. 307
Rob. 308
Vol. vii. Will. 500
Thomas 684
Rob. 750
Vol. ix. Thomas 64
Vol. xii. Rich. 267
Vol. xiv. Joh. 558
Thomas 678
Vol. xv.— 54
Thomas 318, 361

Index Nominum.

Joh. 347
Barth. 743
Rob. 744
Vol. xvi. Will. 386
Vol. xvii. Andr. 19
Will. 609
Palmes Franc. vol. xvi. 387
Palon Dragonis Lopiz vol. iv. 404
Paloun Radul. vol. x. 156
Palteſmore Willielmus vol. x. 581
Palton Johannes & Will. vol. ix. 271
De Paluel Galfr. vol. i. 126
De Palyngton Johannes vol. v. 847
Pamflot Henr. vol. vii. 501
De Pampedon Johannes vol. iii. 446
De Pampelun. Epiſcopus —— vol. i. 48
G. 128
Vol. iv. —— 347
Burgenſis Aſnarotus 561
Vol. vii. Epiſcopus —— 36
Vol. xii. Lud. 608, 612
De Pampeſworrhe Nich. vol. ii. 569
Pamſars Bern. vol. ii. 766
De Pamtheur Comes — vol. ix. 848
De Pan. Berengarius vol. vii. 171
De Panaya Buchardus vol. i. 126
Sancti Pancraſii de Lewes Prior —vol. i. 93
Pandulphus Subdiaconus —— vol. i. 165, 167, 187, 188, 200
Norwicen. Electus 202, 210, 212, 228, 235, 236, 238, 240, 241
Panebrok Baldwin. vol. vi. 324
Panel Fulco vol. i. 34
De Panelli Rob. vol. i. 329
De Panely Thomas vol. i. 405
Roger. 615
Reginold. 706
Vol. iv. Regin. 8
De Panes Rob. vol. ii. 233
De Panetrie Richardus vol. iii. 444
Henr. 445
Vol. v. Hugo 23
Adam 534, 547
De Panett Robertus vol. vi. 613
Panmer Rich. vol. xiv. 412
Panel Joh. vol. x. 287
Vol. xii. Joh. 447
Panomus Chriſtoferus vol. xv. 88
Panorum Epiſcopus Walterus vol. i. 52, 53
De Pantener Domina vol. vii. 238
Panter Joh. vol. ix. 531
Pantolf Hugo vol. i. 151
Le Pantreour Guillottus vol. iii. 57
De Panuſia Joh. vol. xi. 6
De Pany Ludovicus vol. xii. 610
Panyſadre Willielmus vol. iii. 730
Panzonus Franciſcus vol. xi. 124
De Papa Guillielmus vol. i. 539
Vol. vii. Jacobus 569
Papalis Civitatis Epiſc. Cardinal. T. vol. ii. 927, 949, 956, 973
Vol. iii. T. 41, 129, 186, 240, 383
Pape Joh. vol. viii. 727
Papedii Steph. & Elena Uxor vol. ii. 727
Papenham Joh. vol. x. 575
Paper Franc. vol. xv. 709
Papeworth Richardus vol. xv. 442
De Paphurſt Chriſtianus vol. iii. 198
Papienſis Epiſcopus —— vol. i. 637
Willielmus 640, 641, 644
Papillon Mace vol. xii. 606
Papilus —— vol. xiv. 127
Papiloun Rogerus vol. iii. 407
Papin Joh. vol. xii. 606
De la Papoire Thomas vol. xii. 318
De Papworth Willielmus vol. ii. 912
Papyngthorp Henricus vol. viii. 684
De Par Will. vol. vii. 743
Vol. xiii. Edw. 69, 70
Vol. xiv. Will. 403
Thomas 510
De Parada Johannes vol. vi. 755
Parant Joh. vol. vii. 834, 854, 855
De Paras Bernardus vol. v. 252
Paratmen Petrus vol. xii. 2
Parator Bertrandus vol. iii. 881
Du Parc Henr. vol. ix. 85, 163, 165, 194
Vol. x. Henr. 2
Parchemyner Willielmus vol. ix. 120
De Parco Lude Abbas —— vol. i. 803
De Pardiſhowe Thomas vol. v. 233
Pardo Alvarus & Jeronymus vol. xv. 262
Parent Joh. vol. ix. 55
Vol. x. Joh. 813
De Parepons Dominus —— vol. vi. 273
Parienſ. Epiſcopus —— vol. i. 330
Parillon Joh. vol. ix. 905
Parin Guillotus vol. vi. 157
De Paris Willielmus vol. iii. 445
Vol. v. Steph. 673
Vol. vi. Guill. 24
Steph. 38, 175, 195
Mich. 461
Vol. x. Martin. 199
Phil. 817
Vol. xii. Joh. 619
Vol. xiii —— 712
Vol. xiv. Phil. 403, 603
Pariſienſis Archiepiſcopus Petr. vol. v. 722, 725
Vol. vi. —— 202
Decanus —— 711
Vol. xi. Epiſcopus Gulermus 224
Vol. xii. Joh. 688
Vol. xiii. Stephanus Ponchier 287, 442, 446, 612, 614, 616, 618, 624, 631, 632, 642, 649, 656, 658, 659, 661, 665, 670, 673, 675, 677, 680, 682
Vol. xv. —— 57
Parke Will. vol. x. 332
Vol. xiv. Joh. 507
Parkehurſt Johannes vol. xv. 781
Parker Joh. vol. vii. 127
Rich. 186
Vol. x. Will. 171
Joh. 397
Vol. xii. Joh. 165
Will. 448
Vol. xv. Thom. 107, 434
Matth. 250
Rob. 356
Joh. 527
Roger. 655
Vol. xvi. Nich. 161
Vol. xvii. Will. 56
Le Parker Will. vol. iv. 407
Steph. 734
Parkinſon Edm. & Rob. vol. xvi. 387
Parkley Jacobus vol. x. 338
Vol. xi. Jacobus 286
Parkyn Joh. vol. xv. 107
Parles Walter. vol. v. 628
Parlibien Joh vol. ix. 130
Parm Godfr. vol. ix. 489
De Parma Albertinus vol. iii. 717
Vol. xii. F. 314, 642
Vol. xvi. Dux —— 40, 43, 75, 84, 113, 120, 128, 132, 139, 148, 149, 159, 163, 164, 165, 174
Parmen. Epiſcopus —— vol. ii. 949
Parmontier Johannes vol. x 465
Parobain Jacobus vol. iv. 510
De Parolz Reym. vol. iii. 283, 290
Parontis Steph. vol. ix. 674
Parore, aliàs Tournour, Joh. vol. ix. 249
Parpount Thom. vol. vii. 499
Parquelenee Thomas vol. x. 202
Parre Gilbertus vol. x. 387
Vol. xi. Thomas 447, 455
Will. 501, 527, 715, 717, 719, 733, 748, 776, 786
Joh. 791
Vol. xii. Will. 15, 118, 169, 173
Vol. xiii. Edw. 69, 70
Vol. xiv. Will. 403
Thomas 510
Vol. xv. Rich. 600
De Parroyes Ferry vol. ix. 909
Parry Thom. vol. xv. 493, 496, 497, 504, 518
Vol. xvi. Thomas 425, 499, 630, 646, 691, 693, 694, 793
Parſbors Manderopius vol. xvi. 346, 350, 386, 467, 469, 739, 741
Parſon Franc. vol. xv. 713
Parſons Will. vol. xvii. 358, 430, 531
De Partenay Dominus —— vol. vi. 205, 206, 537
Vol. vii. —— 627, 829
Vol. x. Dominus —— 721
Vol. xi. Mich. 541
De Partiaco Stephanus vol. i. 126
Partici Comes —— vol. i. 70, 85
G. 119
De Particon Guido vol. iii. 522
Partineri Petrus vol. xi. 581
Partriche Petrus vol. x. 407, 532, 533
Paruci Baudinus vol. ii. 280
Parver Petrus vol. vii. 259
Parving Robertus vol. v. 172, 289, 312, 343, 357, 380, 381
Adam 381
Vol. vi. Rob. 587
Paruſchis Ju. vol. xiii. 390, 391, 393
Parvus Eumus vol. i. 392
Madant 653
Parys Alicia vol. viii. 764
Vol. xi. Joh. 577
Pas Joh. vol. vii. 201
Du Pas Johannes vol. xii. 614, 622
Paſa dictus, Johannes vol. ii. 397
Paſcal Thomas vol. xii. 610
Paſceris Gabriel vol. ix. 489
Paſcoch Laur. vol. viii. 728
Paſkendale Henr. vol. i. 95
De Paſleto Abbas —— vol. x. 128
Vol. xiii. Robertus 45, 47, 509
Vol. xiv. Rob. 91
Paſqualigo Laurentius vol. xiii. 161
Paſqualli Bertramus vol. x. 142
Paſquier Zelm. vol. xii. 611
Joh. 619
Paſſ. S. vol. i. 852
De Paſſac Gaucherus vol. vii. 829
De Paſſelay Abbas —— vol. ii. 471
De Paſſele Edmundus vol. iv. 85
Paſſelegne Gauter. vol. iii. 717
Paſſelewe Robertus vol. i. 422, 436
Simon 702, 703, 705, 709, 710, 711, 718, 720
Vol. viii. Joh. 727
Paſſemer Richardus vol. iv. 410
Vol. x. Robertus 369, 504, 685
Paſſingham Radulphus vol. ix. 381
De Paſſy Richardus vol. ix. 912
De Sancto Paſtano Robertus vol. v. 260
De Paſteley Abbas Thom. vol. xi. 306, 338
De la Paſteure Guill. & Rob. vol. xii. 628
Paſtheteau Robertus vol. xi. 205
Paſtilli J. vol. xiii. 502, 507, 664, 670, 676, 679
De Paſton Willielmus vol. iii. 444
Vol. vii. Will. 451
Vol. xi. Joh. 350
Vol. xii. Will. 7
Joh. 356
Vol. xv. Thomas 117
Paſtoris Guido Preſb. Cardinalis vol. i. 10
Vol. iv. Guill. 166
Paſtyn Joh. vol. iii. 731
De Pat Simon vol. i. 158
Patavii Ambroſius Euſebius &c. vol. xiv. 400
Patavienſis Epiſcopus Georgius vol. ix. 175
Vol. x. —— 14, 15
De Patay Petrus vol. vi. 273
Patching Henricus vol. xv. 448
Pate Simon vol. ix. 683
De Patemere Johannes & Sarra Uxor vol. iv. 260
Paten Joh. vol. xi. 280
Paternoſter Robyn. vol. vii. 327
Pateſhull Hugo vol. i. 373
Simon 636
Vol. iv. Walterus 79
Vol. xi. H. 30
Patonſon Thomas vol. x. 488
Potonſlau Nicholaus vol. xii. 627
Patric. Comes —— vol. i. 252, 377
Vol. vi. —— 429
Patricii Jacobus vol. ix. 5

Index Nominum.

Patrik Thomas vol. viii. 304
Patry Joh. vol. ix. 618
Patryche Milo vol. xv. 296
Patrykſon Will. vol. ix. 5
De Patryngton Willielmus vol. vi. 721
Vol. ix. Steph. 72, 217
Patteſley Joh. vol. xi. 76
Pattiſſen ——— vol. xii. 333, 334
Patyngham Thomas vol. xi. 847
Pau Regnerus vol. xvii. 452
Paveillon Petrus vol. ix. 906
De Pavely Thomas vol. i. 622
Vol. ii. Reginald. 74, 190, 199, 343, 641
Walterus 641
Vol. iii. Walter. 148, 444
Vol. iv. Walter. 109, 256
Vol. v. Joh. 778
Vol. vi. Joh. 170
De Pavia Amerighus vol. v. 619
Paule Georg. vol. xvii. 318, 372, 410, 437, 594
Paulet Joh. vol. xii. 186
Amiſius 711, 766
Vol. xiv. Willielmus 403, 443, 446
Dominus S. Joh. 708
Vol. xv. Hugo 55, 261
Vol. xvi. Amicitius & Anthonius 398
Sancti Pauli London Decanus Thomas vol. ii. 193
Cancellarius Radulphus 193
De Sancto Paulo Will. vol. ii. 1030
Vol. v. Joh. 62, 64, 65, 143, 165, 171, 193, 194, 216, 380, 381, 389, 452, 662, 666
Galhardus 609, 697
Vol. vi. Nich. 77
Vol. x. Will. 243
De Sancto Paulo Comes Gualeherus vol. i. 193, ——— 324
Abbas —— 412
Vol. ii. Comitiſſa Maria 996
Vol. iii. Galhardus Dominus de Seros 169, 179, 181, 382, 562
W. 79
Maria Filia Comitiſſæ 874
Vol. iv. Dominus —— 433
Vol. vi. Comes Guido 9, 186, 228, 233, 262, 270, 278, 313, 411, 414, 419, 494, 495, 551
Vol. vii. Comes Walerandus 58, 61, 196, 224, 227, 267, 616, 667, 708, 723, 741, 834
Comitiſſa Matilda 675
Vol. viii. Comes Walerandus 336, 342, 343, 348, 397, 480
Vol. ix. ——— 758, &c. vide S. Pol
Vol. x. Lud. 611
Vol. xi. Lud. 811
Vol. xii. Petrus de Luxenburg 139
Vol. xiv. —— 54
Franc. 94, 228
Carol. de Burbon 106
Paulus Quartus Papa vol. xi. 639
Pauly Rich. vol. vii. 500
De Paumer Willielmus vol. iii. 292
De Pauncefot Johannes vol. viii. 329
Paunſett Emaria vol. xv. 234
De Paunton Baldwinus vol. iii. 406
Vol. x. Joh. 465
Pawne Will. vol. xii. 729
Paxman Simon vol. xi. 847
Paxſall Radul. vol. xiv. 349
De Paxton Benedictus vol. iv. 348
Vol. vi. Thomas 513
Vol. vii. Joh. 499
Paycock Joh. vol. xv. 744
Paye Simon & Henricus vol. viii. 304
Payeben Thomas vol. v. 682
Payn Joh. vol. vii. 232
Petrus 349
Vol. viii. Thomas 279
Will. 356, 403
Simon 390
Vol. ix. Rich. 41
Steph. 163, 292, 334, 543
Will. 351
Vol. x. Will. 464
Vol. xii. Joh. 196
Vol. xiii. ——— 712
Vol. xiv. Jacobus 524
Thomas 725
Vol. xvii. Rob. 550
Paynek Will. vol. vii. 532
Paynel Hugo vol. i. 331, 377
Vol. ii. Joh. 829, 987
Dominus de Otely 874
Willielmus Dominus de Tracyngton 874
Thomas 960
Vol. iii. Thomas 27
Radul. 148
Will. 51, 60, 148, 464
Vol. iv. Joh. 134
Vol. v. Radul. 844
Vol. ix. Nich. 556
Vol. xii. Will. 7
Payntour Andreas vol. vi. 721
Du Pays Joh. vol. ix. 453
Vol. xiv. Anth. 101
Payte Joh. vol. x. 287
Payton Rob. vol. xiv. 403
Vol. xvi. Thomas 400
Paytran Willielmus vol. viii. 106
De Peatell Patric. vol. i. 128
De Pebles Warinus vol. ii. 568
Vol. vi. Joh. 614
Vol. vii. Joh. 175
De Peblys Thomas vol. vi. 535
De la Pebree Alexander vol. ii. 648
Peccard Colin. vol. xii. 603
Pecham Jacobus vol. vii. 26
Vol. xv. Edm. 114, 371
Vol. xvii. Georg. 188
Peche Barth. vol. i. 37, 311, 365, 377, 406, 407
Will. 862
Vol. ii. Gilbertus 74, 201, 248, 376, 379, 638, 829, 874
Rob. 190
Thomas 974
Vol. iii. Gilbertus 94, 268, 269, 464, 503, 504, 642, 649, 901, 954
Johan. 899, 900, 953, 999, 1000
Vol. iv. Johan. 114, 117, 218, 228
Vol. v. Thomas 63
Vol. vii. Joh. 491
Vol. xiii. Joh. 697, 710
Vol. xiv. Joh. 453
Pechel Joh. vol. viii. 10
Pecock Rob. vol. iii. 445
Vol. xiv. Steph. 457
Heliſeus 500
Vol. xv. Rob. 611
De Pecra Bonatus vol. ii. 411
Pecus Johan. vol. i. 117
Pedder Joh. vol. xv. 563
Rich. 586
De la Pede Gaylinus vol. iii. 531
Pederton Walterus vol. iii. 45, 157
De Pedewerdyn Walter. vol. ii. 344
Peen Rogerus & Guill. vol. ix. 867
Peers Willielmus vol. xvii. 201, 650
Peerſe Johannes vol. xv. 583, 753
Rob. 605
Rich. 788
Peeters Joh. vol. xv. 741
De Peigny Karolus vol. xii. 626
Pek Will. vol. x. 380
Pekham Jacobus vol. xi. 656
Pekyns Joh. vol. xiv. 593
De Pelagrua Armandus vol. ii. 465, 468
Vol. iii. B. Diacon. Cardin. 346, 378
Vol. iv. Gunbertus 250
Gilbert. 766
Vol. v. Gilbert. 789
Vol. vi. Gilbert. 93
Vol. vii. Reym. 214
Pelargus —— vol. xv. 89
De Pele Lud. vol. x. 27
De Peleg Johannes vol. xiii. 452
P——lug Julius vol. xv. 88
Pelegrini Raym. vol. v. 492, 582, 680
Hugo 747
Vol. vi. Hugo 213
Bern. 511
Pelegrym Bernardus vol. iv. 490
Pelequeti Joh. vol. x. 5
Peleryn Joh. vol. iv. 160
Vol. vi. Reym. 320
Pelet Petrus vol. iv. 89
Vol. v. Lud. 154
Will. 252
Le Peleter Alexander vol. ii. 568
Vol. ix. Joh. 489
Vol. xii. Jacobus & Richardus 471
Adam 620, 623
Peleti Reymundus vol. iv. 89, 250
De Peletot Philippus vol. iii. 407, 446
De Pelewethin Johannes vol. i. 126
Le Peley Guillielmus vol. ix. 673
De Pelham Johannes vol. iii. 406
Vol. vii. Will. 454
Vol. viii. Johannes 343, 403, 413, 608, 639, 754, 757, 763
Vol. ix. Joh. 9, 10, 132, 140, 141, 151, 203, 209, 241, 256, 351, 463, 472
Vol. x. Johan. 97, 301, 302, 343
Pellart Steph. vol. xii. 603
Pelle Thom. vol. ix. 194
Vol. xi. Rob. 47
Pelliparii Bergarius vol. ii. 409
Mich. 571
Pellis Thomas vol. xiv. 427
Pelliturnus Bernardus vol. ii. 618
Pelourd Franciſcus vol. xii. 627
Pember Rob. vol. xv. 107
De Pemberton Richardus vol. vii. 490
Vol. xi. Joh. 507, 579
Pembrochiæ Comes Willielmus Mareſchallus vol. i. 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 124, 125, 147, 156, 162, 171, 172, 177, 181, 187, 188, 200, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222, 123, 224, 225, 226, 244, 248, 249, 253, 254, 260, 263, 267, 277, 286, 295, 312, 315, 316, 368, 369, 370
R. 327
Gilbert. 354, 376, 377
Comitiſſa Alianora 332
Vol. ii. Comes Willielmus de Valentia 38, 49, 69, 73, 126, 138, 141, 149, 151, 189, 200, 248, 345, 350, 446, 493, 496, 497, 533, 534, 547, 554, 556, 557, 558, 559, 701, 703, 704, 1073, 1086
Iſabella Filia 55
Adomarus 300
Vol. iii. Comes Adomarus 4, 7, 21, 51, 52, 127, 128, 129, 131, 135, 140, 148, 155, 167, 190, 200, 238, 328, 339, 366, 376, 381, 382, 386, 407, 416, 452, 456, 463, 477, 480, 490, 524, 582, 584, 585, 586, 588, 595, 597, 600, 601, 604, 617, 627, 632, 640, 650, 667, 668, 678, 696, 700, 723, 803, 804, 805, 816, 817, 828, 835, 839, 867, 874, 878, 897, 921, 922, 937, 940, 953, 1014, 1021, 1022, 1030
Vol. iv. Adomarus 275, 437
Comitiſſa Maria de Sancto Paulo 275, 286, 364, 584, 586, 790
Vol. v. Adomar. 130
Laur. Haſting 290, 335, 563
Comitiſſa Maria 31
Vol. vi. Comes Johannes 595, 664
Comitiſſa Maria & Agnes 320
Vol. vii. Comes Joh. de Haſtings 143, 158, 711
Vol. xi. Jaſper 344, 363, 388, 443, 680, 705, 719
Will. Herbert 677
Vol. xii. Will. 14, 277
Vol. xv. Will. 496, 497, 518, 660
Vol. xvi. Will. 282, 496, 607, 690, 723, 725, uſque 736, 779, 783, 793
Vol. xvii. Willielmus 3, 18, 29, 63, 92, 97, 99, 119, 138, 166, 176, 200, 211, 224, 240, 273, 281, 291, 296, 306, 316, 329, 334, 367, 288, 295, 427, 461, 474, 479, 508, 512, 636, 644, 649
De Pembrok Rogerus vol. iv. 643
Vol. v. Joh. 754
De Pembrugge Fulco vol. iii. 443
Vol. iv. Fulco 80, 109, 134
Walter. 214
Rob. 238
Vol. vii. Fulco 134
De Pemkok Nigellus & Margareta Uxor vol. ii. 727
Pen Joh. vol. xv. 117
Penallus Goleſtanus vol. viii. 420
Penbregge Henr. vol. i. 791

Vol.

Index Nominum.

Vol. iii. Gilbert. 293
Vol. iv. Will. 811
Vol. vi. Richardus 419, 659, 683
Penceſtria Stephanus vol. ii. 59, 106, 201, 249, 802, 1067
Petrus 654
Vol. iii. Petrus 561
Pendylton Henricus vol. xv. 345
Edw. 449
De Penelle Comes Alfon. vol xi. 763
De la Penere Alexander vol. ix. 17
De Penerith Nicholaus vol. viii. 79
Peneſtren. Epiſcopus Cardinal. Steph vol. i. 637, 638, 641, 642
Vol. ii. Jeronymus 335
Bern. 422, 462
S. 679, 680, 685, 686, 687, 698, 701, 702, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 715, 723, 732, 734, 735, 736, 754, 757, 792
Petrus 985
Vol. iii. P. 305
Guillielmus 399, 481, 534, 574, 585, 599, 608, 676, 747, 754, 796, 821, 823, 850, 888, 910, 970, 990, 1036
Vol. iv. G. 11
Petrus 174, 277, 309, 343, 348, 350, 351, 366, 386, 394, 413, 417, 422, 425, 447, 455, 460, 479, 496, 563, 584, 673, 751, 825
Vol. v. P. 176, 351, 359, 364, 365, 366, 387, 390, 420, 453, 455, 498, 667
De Penet Stephanus vol. ii. 534
De Penhovet Johannes vol. vii. 702
Vol. ix. Dominus Joh. 85
Vol. x. Joh. 4, 8
Penhyn Thomas vol. xi. 1
Penketh Joh. vol. xiv. 515
Penkewel Richardus vol. xvi. 660
De Penna Bernardus vol. ii. 409
De Pennacava Arn. vol. iii. 169, 179, 181
De Pennas Dominus Joh. Garciæ vol. ii. 630
Atte Penne Rob. vol. v. 23
De la Penne Galfridus vol. iii. 647
Vol. iv. Joh. 80, 134
Pennenſis Epiſcopus Felinus vol. xii. 642
Pennel Collas vol. xii. 604
Pennington Joſephus vol. xvi. 609
Vol. xvii. Joſeph. 53, 141
Penquadyk Jacobus vol. vi. 133
De Penres Robertus vol. iv. 238
Penreth Joh. vol. iii. 817, 862, 865, 893, 960
De Penreth Epiſcopus Suffraganeus Johannes Bird vol. xiv. 583
Penruddock Thomas vol. xvii. 119, 358, 513
Penſaurien. Epiſcopus Barth. vol. ix. 133
Penſon Will. vol xv. 665
Vol. xvii. Will, 25, 26
De Pentelawe Henricus vol. iv. 179, 102
Penthelyn Thomas vol. vii. 186
De Pentieure Comes —— vol. ix. 655
Vol. x. Oliverus 354, 355
Penuchi Bertus vol. ii. 953
Peny Will. vol. x. 843
De Penycock Hugo vol. ii. 1015
De Penynges Michael vol. v. 328
Penyr Thomas vol. viii. 414
De Peoches Geraldus vol. v. 629
De Pepham Robertus vol. iv. 134
Pepin Petrus vol. xii. 627
De Pepelſham Richardus vol. iv. 388
Pepper Cuthbert. vol. xvi. 386
De Sancto per Dominus —— vol. ix. 742
Vol. x. Johannes & Augeretus 540
De Peraruanton Dominus —— vol. vii. 447
Perator Joh. vol. vii. 856
De Peraut Willielmus vol. i. 405
Perbroun Joh. vol. iv. 647
Percaſtegin Martin. Petri vol. xii. 146, 148
De Percebrig Johannes vol. v. 67
Percivall Chriſtoferus vol. xvi. 63, vel 163
De Percon Willielmus vol. iii. 407
De Percy Willielmus vol. i. 116
R. 212, 261
Henr. 635, 707, 772, 777
Galfr. 776, 831
Vol. ii. Henr. 76, 343, 642, 731, 774, 775, 829, 873, 956
Alianora Uxor 200
Vol. iii. Henric. 52, 92, 148, 174, 183, 185, 199, 213, 241, 257, 264, 266, 288, 297, 313, 328, 334, 356, 368, 388, 405, 427, 439, 443, 444, 445, 448, 464, 524, 900, 953, 973, 1022
Alianora Uxor 801
Georg. 308
Vol. iv. Henr. 78, 79, 114, 117, 158, 198, 218, 236, 254, 256, 282, 287, 314, 325, 327, 335, 364, 374, 388, 390, 461, 464, 465, 470, 518, 529, 530, 566, 576, 588, 591, 616, 672, 694, 773
Roger. 259
Will. 161
Vol. v. Henr. 115, 124, 125, 131, 180, 181, 187, 197, 200, 202, 205, 213, 272, 367, 379, 396, 425, 521, 524, 528, 530, 535, 545, 586, 647, 686, 700, 712, 722, 723, 725, 727, 728, 732, 733, 737, 760, 761, 787, 791, 797, 799, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 812, 833, 834, 840, 842, 843, 847
Vol. vi. Henricus 16, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 46, 52, 68, 69, 74, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 116, 198, 207, 230, 263, 272, 376, 449, 569, 570, 573, 584, 637, 658, 714, 731
Roger. 56, 58, 61
Vol. vii. Henricus 2, 45, 159, 335, 415, 640, 675, 679, 745, 781, 786, 832
Thom. 206, 220, 223, 256, 332, 367, 412, 414, 415, 418, 420, 421, 425, 446, 452, 464, 495, 501, 508, 583, 677, 680, 686, 707, 721, 739, 787
Radul. 698, 786
Vol. viii. Thomas 32
Henric. 54, 162, 278, 292, 298, 313, 314, 321, 323, 334, 338
Vol. ix. Galfr. 17
Henr. 323, 324
Vol. x. Henr. 373
Rob. 467
Vol. xi. Henricus Dominus de Ponyngs 288, 293, 302, 310, 327, 330, 500, 648
Vol. xv. Alanus 68
Thomas 233, 461
Henr. 461, 462, 611
Vol. xvi. Carolus & Joſcelin. 452
Thom. 636
Vol. xvii. Richardus & Katerina 239
Le Percy Will. vol. ii. 74, 190, 200, 207
Percivale Gregor. vol. x. 648
De Perdelhano Bernard. vol. v. 192
Perdriachi Comes —— vol. x. 556, 562
Le Perdriour Johannes vol iv. 111
De Pere Petrus vol. vi. 536
Vol. x. Henr. 639
De Sancto Pere Rob. vol. vi. 23
De Peregoitz Cardinalis —— vol. v. 269
De Peregore Comes Archibald. vol. iv. 409
De Peregort Johanna vol. ii. 1053
De Peregorz Johanna vol. v. 436, 437
Peregrini Bernardus vol. iv. 125, 130
Vol. v. Reym. 772
Vol. vii. Hugo 840
De Peremor Henricus vol i. 862
Perenotus Nich. Dominus Granvillæ vol. xv. 119
De Perepont Simon vol. ii. 638
De Perera Martinus vol. ii. 400
De Perers Richardus vol. iii. 444
Vol. iv. Rich. 109, 242
Vol. vi. Vitalis 66
Vol. vii. Alicia 28
Rich. 499
De Pereſby Hugo & Margareta Uxor vol. ii. 604
Peret Radulphus vol. ii. 119, 642
Vol. viii. Anthonius 488, 495, 714
Perez d'Almacan Mich. vol. xii. 447, 458
De Pericho Angellus vol. xii. 59
Perlent Thomas vol. xiv. 403
De Perier Bern. Petrus & Arn. vol. ii. 870
Vol. vi. Steph. 23
Vol. xii. Colin. 616
De Perioliby Franc. vol. vi. 598, 622
De Peritz Hurtinus vol. iii. 115
Vol. iv. Andreas 505
Periz Zubata Johannes vol. ii. 407
Vol. xi. Joh. 671, 673
De la Perk Willielmus vol. ix. 552
Perkham Rob. vol. vii. 454
Perkyn Jevanus vol. vii. 454
Vol. xiv. Rich. 494
Vol. xv. Humfr. 490
Vol. xvi. Chriſtoph. 80, 105, 135, 154, 179, 212, 213, 214, 252, 344, 346, 362, 363, 412
Vol. xvii. Chriſtoph. 633
Perkynſon Laurentius vol. xiv. 526
Vol. xv. Thomas 107
Vol. xvii. Henr. 193
De Perna Hugo vol. ii. 237
Perne Andr. xv. 762
De Perpiniano Johannes vol. ii. 469
Perpoynt Willielmus vol. xiii. 767
Vol. xiv. Will. 403
Perrant Georg. vol. viii. 78
Joh. 258, 266, 387
Perres Fernandus vol. vii. 629
Perrey Guill. vol. ix. 673
Vol. xvii. Abraham 618
Perrichon —— vol. ix. 55
Perriez Hugo vol. ix. 321
Perrin Joh. vol. xii. 619
Bertram. 622
Vol. xiv. Joh. 630
Perrot Jacobus vol. xvii. 358
Perſarum & Medorum Imperator Carpente vol. iii. 415
Perſe Auguſtin. vol. xvi. 315
De Perſeval Robertus vol. ii. 897
Vol. xv. Rob. 443
De Perſhore Abbas —— vol. i. 708, 803
Vol. ii. —— 79, 199, 653, 880
Frater Alex. 938
Vol. vi. Elizabetha 648
Vol. viii. Abbas —— 1
Perſhute Joh. vol. ix. 350
Perſone Will. vol. ii. 1030
Vol. iii. Joh. 293
Vol. xv. Joh. 586
Perſyn Nich. vol. ii. 743
Pert. Joh. vol. ii. 570
De Pertenhall. Richardus vol. iv. 260
De Perth Comes Thom. vol. x. 491, 493
Perticenſis Comes Galfr. vol. i. 38, 42, 82, 105
Pertiche Petrus vol. ix. 449
De Perucia Gualterus vol. xii. 601
Peruſien. Card. —— vol. vii. 284
Peryam Willielmus vol. xvi. 423, 452
Perye Joh. vol. viii. 343
Peryn Nero vol. iv. 562
Vol. x. Guyſardus 212
Vol. xiv. Joh. 630
Vol. xvii. Thom. 201, 649
Joh. 364
Perys Martin. vol. v. 717
De Peryton Adam vol. i. 707
Peſant Joh. vol. ix. 489
Le Peſchour Robertus vol. ii. 570
Vol. xii. Lud. 620
De Peſchyn Ymbaut. vol. vi. 542, 543, 546
Peſhun Joh. vol. i. 862
Peſlou Joh. & Deniſ. vol. xii. 615
Peſmerch Petrus vol. viii. 390

Index Nominum.

Peſſaigne Anton. vol. iii. 309, 365, 400, 409, 418, 480, 502, 504, 564, 576, 582, 585, 613, 647, 671, 674, 675, 676, 681, 701, 715, 789, 790, 824, 825, 830, 842, 857
Leonard. 60
Vol. iv. Manuel & Carol. Fil. 201, 524
Anth. 479, 502, 522, 523
De Peſtiliaco Amaluinus vol. i. 411
De Peſtour Nicholaus vol. iii. 406
De Peſyndune Willielmus vol. v. 849
De Petanha Lancarote vol. vi. 755
Petenwyn—vol. xvi. 31
Will. 68
Peter Will. vol. xiv. 590, 604, 747
Vol. xv. Will. 39, 45, 46, 79, 116, 181, 183, 191, 192, 212, 230, 250, 308, 377, 394, 519, 653, 707
Peterburgh Abbas—vol. viii. 11, 463
Vol. xiv. Joh. 406
Epiſcopus Joh. Chamber 732, 736, 737
Vol. xv. Joh. 452
David Pool 452, 483, 541
Edm. Scambler 606
Vol. xvi. Thomas 690
Vol. xvii. Thomas 446
Peterdire Here vol. iii. 215, 261
Peterſon Joh. vol. ix. 5
Vol. x. Johannes & Laurentius 638, 639
Vol. xv. Rob. 65, 349
Vol. xvi. Joh. 171
Petili Joh. vol. ix. 912
Petipas Reginaldus vol. iii. 867
Petir Rich. vol. vii. 355
Le Petit Petrus vol. ii. 897
Vol. vi. Jacobus 133
Vol. vii. Dunquam 484
Vol. ix. Rob. 321, 675
Vol. x. Joh. 350
Vol. xii. Joh. 606
Lud. 614
Simon 620
Petit, dictus Pouley, Joh. vol. xii. 619
Petman Rogerus vol. xv. 347
De Petra Alta Raymund. vol. iv. 174
De Petra Ciſſa Bernard. vol. ii. 628
Petragoricen. Comes—vol. i. 92
Vol. ii. — 109
Vol. iii. Comes Archambaldus 972, 1036
Vol. iv. Archambald. 7
Vol. v. Comes— 605
Vol. vi. Archamb. 173, 351, 355
Petragoricen. Epiſcopus Petrus vol. i. 50, 54
S. 188
Vol. ii.— 963
Vol. iii. R. 559
Vol. v. Cardinalis— 871
Vol. vi. Cardinalis Talirandus 76, 82
Vol. vii. Epiſcopus Elias 7
Vol. x. Ademarus 775
Vol. xii. — 282
De Petragorio Johanna vol. vi. 120
De Petragoris Archambald. Archidiac. Droconenis vol. iv. 409
De Petra Percuſſa Arnandus vol. ii. 439, 444
Petre Dongallus vol. vi. 473
Vol. xvi. Dominus Johannes 690
Will. 794
De Petreſham Will. Fil. Terrici vol. i. 146
Petri Pet. vol. i. 48
Galfr. 88
Herbert. 405
Reginaldus 592, 748, 777
Vol. ii. Ferrandus 84
De Pina Fernand. 212, 214
De Pons Fern. 289
De Arbor Blaſius 212, 214
De Petra Percuſſa Joh. 368
De Francia Willielmus 870
Gerald. 409
Arn. 412
Andr. 1083
Egidius 1086
Vol. ix. de Arala Fernand. 134, 180
Vol. xii. Martin. 151
Filius Petri Galfridus Comes Eſſexiæ vol. i. 121, 123, 124, 134, 135, 137, 138, 140, 146, 151, 154, 156, 158, 159, 161, 162, 164, 169, 171, 172, 177
G. 704
Vol. ii. R. 69, 898
Reginald. 20, 73
Vol. iii. Rob. 445
Guill. 153
Martin. 459
Guill. Cardinal. 380
Vol. iv. Andr. 172
Vol. v. Joh. 94
Sancti Petri de Burgo Abbas—vol. i. 603, 604
Glouc Abbas— 708, 803
Vol. ii. Glouc. Abbas— 76, 199
Vol. iv. Advinula Preſb. Cardin. T. 751
Vol. v. Preſbiter Cardinalis Taillerandus 436, 437, 442, 455
Vol. vi. De Chalon Abbas — 161
Vol. vii. Glouceſtriæ Abbas— 463
Vol. xi. Abbas— 368
De Petris Groſſis Petrus vol. ii. 287
De Sancto Petro Alan. vol. iii. 407
Theophania 566, 687
Vol. iv. Reymundus Martini 341
Vol. v. Robertus 811, 816, 861
Vol. viii. Sanchot Augerii 183
Vol. ix. Thomas 859
Vol. xiii. Hieronymus 303
Petrocochinus Georg. vol. xiv. 703
Petrus Regens Portugaliæ vol. xii. 97
Vol. xiii. Joh. 600, 601
Du Petruſia Guillielmus Vol. iv. 130
Petryk Will. vol. xi. 48
Petſey Rich. vol. x. 93
Pette Rich. vol. x. 568
Vol. xiv. Henr. 511
Petwardyn Walter. vol. vii. 316
Petworth Rich. vol. x. 135
Petwoſe Will. vol. xv. 392
Petwyn Edm. vol. xiv. 494
Pety Henr. vol. xiv. 511
Pety Johan. Johannes vol. viii. 343
Petyr Joh. vol. xii. 27
De Peverea Alex. vol. ii. 376, 378
Peverel Will. vol. i. 12
Guido 253
Andr. 405, 706
Hugo 706, 815
Vol. ii. Andr. 73, 190, 200
Hugo 74, 200
Vol. iv. Hugo 125
Edw. 160
Vol. v. Henr. 63
Vol. viii. Thomas 255
Vol. ix. Radul. 342
Thomas 807
Vol. xv. Rob. 714
Peuford Thomas vol. xv. 348
De Peur Paulin vol. i. 420
Peutys Joh. vol. vii. 581
De Peyne Reymond vol. ii. 789
Peynil Rich. vol. v. 186
Peynre Joh. vol. iii. 59
Peyntour Andr. vol. vii. 10
Vol. x. Joh. 142
Peynure Johannes vol. ii. 637, 775
Peynyns Willielmus vol. ii. 922
De Peys Sanſanerus vol. iii. 315
De Peytene Johannes vol. iii. 693
De Peytenyn Samſonius vol. iii. 446
Vol. iv. Guido 707
Vol. v. Thomas 849
De Peyteyr Amadeus vol. iv. 765
Peyto Will. vol. vii. 491
De Peyton Johannes vol. iii. 213
Peytoner H. vol. ii. 407
De Peytuyn Rogerus vol. ii. 290
De Peyver Paul. vol. i. 410
Phelyp Radul. & Roger. vol. ii. 569
Vol. ix. Joh. 646
Will. 756
Vol. x. Will. 458, 502, 523, 534, 548, 649
Vol. xi. Matth. 76, 195
Rob. 78
Vol. xvii. Thomas 358, 531
Phi—Johannes vol. vi. 22, 92
Phikenet Alan. vol. iii. 464
Philebert Girardus vol. xii. 613
De Sancto Philiberto Hugo vol. ii. 960
Vol. v. Joh. 798, 848
Philip David vol. xii. 4
Vol. xiii. Franc. 712
Philippa Regina vol. v. 14, 19, 57, 82, 95, 110, 116, 289, 327, 349, 396, 418, 431, 472, 476, 480, 487, 509, 510, 512, 515, 520, 583, 587
Vol. vi. Eadem 2, 171, 337, 396, 500, 575
Vol. viii. Filia Regis 259, 265, 268, 296, 443, 446, 447, 450
Fil. Philippi Johan. vol. i. 320, 344, 345, 346, 707
Adam 803
Vol. ii Joh. 73, 190, 199
Thomas & Baldwinus 898
Willielmus de la Roche 898
Vol. iii. Thomas 443
Vol. iv. Moritius 643
Philippus Fil. Comitis Flandriæ vol. i. 23
Vol. xiv Joh. 494
Phillips Rouland vol. xiv. 428,
Thomas 494
Vol. xv. Joh. 591
Will. 349
Radul. 443
Rob. 618
Vol. xvi. Auguſtin. 78
Vol. xvii. Edm. 505
Joh. 191
664
Phillipſon Chriſtoferus vol. xvii. 53, 59, 83, 14
Philpot— vol. iii. 686
Vol. vii. Johannes 188, 199, 200, 250, 256, 341, 359, 391, 395, 396, 412, 414, 419
Vol. xii. Will. 4
Vol. xvii. Joh. 605
Phipil Rogerus vol. vi. 44
Phiton J. vol. ix. 706
Phrear. Phil. vol. xv. 382
Piboules Joh. vol. ix. 809
Picard Roger. vol. iv. 388
Vol. v. Henricus 52, 691, 692
Milo 307, 308
Vol. xii. Joh. 61
Guill. 616
Le Pichart Stephanus vol. xii 60
Pichon Pienne vol. xi. 5
Pickworth Thomas vol. viii 157, 375, 376, 378, 391, 615, 627, 632, 659, 661, 668, 679, 68
Picoteau Petrus vol. xii. 61
Picquet Guillielmus vol. xii 618
Pictaven. Comes Roger vol. i 11
Richardus Filius Regis 4
Will. 8
O. 94, 9
Frater Regis 725,— 876, 877
Vol. ii. Comes Alfon. 134, 173, 336, 338
Rich. 56
Comitiſſa Johanna 106, 134, 175
Vol. iii. Comes Philippus 558, 565, 576
Vol. vi. Dux Joh. 185
Pictaven. Theſaurarius P. vol. i 132
G. 311
Seneſcallus — 416, 556
Archidiacon.— 211
Decanus— 245
Archiepiſcopus— 259
Vol. iii. Epiſcopus Arnaldus 100, 107, 109, 118, 121, 123, 205, 245, 246, 306, 312, 321, 340, 349, 355, 358
Vol. vi. Epiſcopus — 119
Vol. x. Epiſcopus— 800
De la Picte Willielmus vol. vii. 376
Pidone Reym. & Will. vol. x. 262, 264, 288
Piedor Joh. vol. x. 105
De Piennes Dominus— vol. xiii. 420, 483
Pierce —vol. xv. 726
De S. Piere Rob. vol. v. 746, 749
Vol. x. Dominus— 795

Pierepont

Index Nominum.

Pierepont Lorinus vol. vi. 543, 546
Vol. xiii. Anth. 289
Pieres Rich. vol. iv. 79
Vol. v. Guill. 255
Vol. vii. Joh. 173
Alvarus 629
Vol. ix. Joh. 239
Pierre Joh. vol. ix. 274
De Pierſboffer Dominus —— vol. vi. 8
Pierſon Walterus vol. xiv. 492, 589
Rob. 733
De Pieters Epiſcopus Ernaldus vol. iii. 366
Vol. xiii. Johannes 184, 198, 210
Pietricon Simon vol. xii. 619
Pig—Thom. vol. xiii. 705
Pigathie Petrus vol. vi. 857
Pighumtius de Petra Thomas vol. xiv. 353
Pigion Joh. vol. xii. 603
Pignart Petrus vol. ix. 683
Pignata Aloyſius vol. xiv. 400
De Pigne Petrus vol. xii. 619
Pigner Joh. vol. xii. 615
Pigornel Radul. vol. v. 469
Pigott Will. vol. ix. 162
Pigou Thom. vol. viii. 774
Pijon Phil. vol. xii. 618
Ap Pikerd Griffinus vol. iii 579
Pikeryng Willielmus vol. x. 464
Vol. xi. Jacobus 290, 447, 455
Joh. 738, 739
Vol. xv. Will. 274, 326
Vol. xvii. Chriſtofer. 53, 141
Piket Joh. vol. iv. 372
De Pikkeworth Thomas vol. v. 683
Pilatoris Joh. vol. ix. 620
De Pileto Bern. vol. iii. 18, 126, 197, 198, 209, 262, 317, 319, 473
De Pilig. Johannes vol. xii 784
De Pilkington Rogerus vol. iii 443
Vol. vii. Robertus 186, 490, 737
Vol. xi. J. 715
Vol. xv. Joh. 584
Pill Rob. vol. iv. 96, 98
De Pillaunde Willielmus vol. iv. 61
De la Pille Joh. & Rich. vol ii 898
Le Piller Joh. vol. i. 66
Pilleſworth Willielmus vol. xv. 243
Pillichone Maturnus vol. ix. 576
Pilly Joh. vol. xiv. 230
De Pilmor Johannes vol. iii. 865
Vol. x. Joh. 338
De Pilton Willielmus vol. viii. 300
De Pimlius Guill. Reymundi vol. i. 411
Pimoring Joh. vol. ix. 55
De Pina Rodericus vol. xii. 381
Pinard Martin. & Simon vol. x. 88
De Pinario Didacus vol. xii 381
De Pincebek Olericus vol. iii. 362
Pincerna Rich. vol. i. 12
Pinchon Joh. vol. x. 146
Vol. xi. Rich. 412
Pinder Robertus & Anna vol. xvii. 239
Paul. 410
Pinel Mich. vol. x. 248
De Pinellis Bern. Guillielmi vol. ii. 501, 504
De Pinguigny Johannes & Rob. vol. v. 716
De Pinis Amſancius vol. v. 192
De Pinkegin Dominus Reginald. vol. iii. 155
De Pinkeny Ferarius vol. iv. 557
De Pinnibus Guillielmus & Donatus vol. ii. 16, 376, 379, 648
Vol. iii. Seguinus 375, 443
Sanſanerius 530, 955
Bern. 530
Vitalis 531
Vol. iv. Sanceverius 191, 250
Joh. 270, 409
Amſdauxus 409
De Pinoliis Hugo vol. ii. 648
Vol. iv. Gerardus 766
Pinto Gundiſalvus vol. xiii. 400
De Pintz Petrus vol. v. 415
Pinugeris Edwardus vol. xiii. 262
De Piolo Bernardus vol. iii. 114
Pipard Radulphus vol. ii. 189, 344
De Pipe Thomas vol. iii. 445
Vol. iv. Thomas 80, 109, 282
Piperarius Andreas vol. xiii. 604
Pippe Roland. vol. xi. 170
De Pipwell Abbas —— vol. ii. 653, 962
Piquet Johannes vol. ix. 433, 618
Pirard Joh. vol. xii. 614
De Pirario Gerald. vol. ii. 399, 400
Piri Rob. vol. x. 60
Pirient Joh. vol. x. 5, 15
De Piriton Richardus vol. v. 824
Vol. vi. Rich. 196
Vol. x. Will. 847
Vol. xi. Will. 411
De Pirn Joh. vol. ix. 683
Vol. x. Joh. 54
De Pirpount Robertus vol. iii. 900
Vol. iv. Rob. 79, 283
Piſan Canonicus Hugo vol. i. 339
De Piſanis Franc. Diac. Card. vol. xiii. 758
De Piſano Johannes vol. v. 569
Piſanus Archiepiſcopus Cæſar vol. xiii. 591
De Piſcare Marchio — vol. xiii. 795
Piſchair Euſtach. vol. iv. 810
De Piſchia Leonardus vol. x. 489
Vol. xiv. F. 384
De Piſis Jacobus vol. ii. 822
Vol. ix. Auguſtin. 705, 706
Piſquet Reginald. vol. x. 817
De Piſſiaco Stephanus vol. vi. 157
Piſſon Martin. vol. xii. 619
Piſthorne Willielmus vol. viii. 218
De Piſtor Lapus vol. ii. 496
Roger. 571
De Piſtorio B. vol. vii. 795
Piſtorius Joh. vol. xv. 89
De Piſtres Johannes vol. ix. 849
Piſtrinen. Epiſcopus Cardin. R. vol. iii. 431
Piteli Joh. vol. ix. 507
Pitemen Nich. vol. x. 41
Pitman Haukinus vol. ix. 238
Pitt Will. vol. xvii. 457, 490, 595
Pitworth Thom. vol. x. 390
Pius Secundus Papa vol. xi. 419, 422, 464, 468, 482, 489, 503, 529
Vol. xiii. Tertius 88
De Pizolpaſſis P. vol. xii. 547
De la Place Johannes vol. xii. 618
De Placentia Cardinal. Brande vol. x. 228, 282
Le Plaiet Jacobus vol. vi. 324, 461
De Plaiez Rich. vol. iii. 901, 953
Vol. iv. Rich. 80, 162
Du Plaiſie Guillielmus vol. vi. 148, 200
De Plana Thomas vol. xii. 67, 76, 92, 320
De la Planche Jakeminus vol. ii. 377, 379, 638
Des Planches Guillielmus vol. ix. 906
Vol. xii. Nich. 628
De Planchis Philippus vol. i. 209
De Planeſio Petrus vol. iii. 1028
De Planhea Bernardus vol. x. 269
De Planie Thom. vol. xiii. 128, —— 147, 152
Gerard. 357, 715
Joh. 731, 732, 733
Plantagenet Arthur. Vicecom. Lyſle vol. xiii. 768
Vol. xiv. Arthur. 452
Plantart Petrus vol. vi. 126
Plaſſy Monot vol. vii. 324, 330
Le Plaſter Johannes vol. ix. 673
Plaſtraz Odo vol. x. 229
De la Platiere Paulus vol. xii. 608
De Plawe Henricus vol. viii. 663
Playce Petrus vol. xv. 586
De Playz Egidius vol. ii. 637
Vol. v. Rich. 849
Vol. vii. Rich. 212, 242
Will. 501
Plebanus de Caſtillione Hugacio vol. ii. 580
De Pledian Henricus vol. v. 749
Pleiſted Thomas vol. ix. 309
Plenes Joh. vol. x. 639
De Pleſſeio Johannes vol. x. 13
A Pleſſen Volradus vol. xvi. 723 uſque 736
De Pleſſetis Johannes vol. i. 793
Vol. ii. Hugo 74, 190, 200
De Pleſſeto Johan. vol. i. 377, 410
De Pleſſiaco Petrus vol. ii. 376, 379
Du Pleſſis Reginald. & Johanna Uxor vol. ix. 715
Vol. xvi. Dominus —— 139, 140, 150
De Pleſyngton Robertus vol. vii. 402
Vol. x. Henr. 98
De Plimpton Archidiac. Nich. vol. i. 628
De Plokenet Alan. vol. ii. 74, 81, 199, 248, 343, 641, 789, 791, 829
Vol. iv. Alan. 134
Oliver. 162
Plorebant Joh. vol. iii. 521
Plouche Thomas vol. ix. 201
De Plouer Johannes vol. xii. 388
Plough Sigiſmundus vol. xiii. 238
Vol. xv. Joh. 585
Le Ploumer Rich. vol. ix. 620, 912
De Plour Guillielmus vol. ix. 906
Ployer Cornelius vol. xv. 49
De Plozac Gaufrid. & Neril. Fil. vol. i. 34
Plugenot Hugo vol. i. 861
Vol. iii. Humfr. 148
De Plukele Henr. vol. iii. 354, 363, 412, 415
Plummer Willielmus vol. iii. 230
De Plumpton Prior — vol. vii. 146
Vicar. Joh. 146
Vol. viii. Rob. 640
Vol. xv. Humfr. 349
Rob. 586
Plumſter Willielmus vol. xiv. 181
Plumſtock Richardus vol. iii. 588
De Plumtree Joh. vol. vii. 212, 341
De Plunaſana Radul. & Bern. vol. ii. 648
Plunket Alan. vol. iii. 272
Vol. xii. Alex. 99
Vol. xv. Joh. 527
De Pluſcardin Prior —— vol. ii. 471
De Plympton Prior Joh. vol. ix. 285
Pocarie Rich. vol. x. 846
Pochon Joh. vol. x. 88
Pocock Joh. vol. ix. 278
Vol. xii. —— 614
De Podenes Dominus — vol. ii. 648
Vol. iii. Guill. Arnaldi 169, 179, 181
De Podenhale Richardus vol. v. 57
De Podenſak Bertrand. vol. ii. 376, 379
Vol. iv. Vimanus 88, 250
Petrus 88
De Podere Euſtachius & Rob. vol. ii. 280
De Podeux Sanſaverinus vol. ii. 648
Vol. iii. Sanſav. 530
Vol. iv. Dominus —— 766
Vol. v. Dominus Vitalis 193, 250, 297
De Podeygnes Dominus —— vol. iv. 88
Podii Dominus Rich. vol. ii. 437, 439, 444
De Podio G. vol. i. 159
R. 216
Eubulus & Bertramus 402
Petrus 702
Vol. ii. Orlandinus 125, 705
Steph. 410, 411
Jordan. 172
R. & G. 465
Brunus 825, 826
Vol. iii. Pagenellus 63
Arn. 113
Will. 809
Vol. iv. Baſeilus 434
Vol. v. Petrus 193
Geraldus 218, 220, 221, 434, 435, 462, 463, 464, 475, 476, 498, 500, 501, 502, 503, 552, 601, 606, 610, 808

Index Nominum.

Reymund 221
Joh. 294
Amanenus 609
Vol. vi. Geraldus 70
Vol. vii. Reginald. Guillielmi 7, 63, 64, 130, 132, 198, 366, 387, 388, 389, 390, 642, 667, 670, 712, 726, 747
Vol. ix. Bern. 359
Vol. x. Amanen. Galhard. Augerin. & Ivo 44
De Podio
Alto Arn. & Petrus vol. iv. 766
Vol. v. Arn. & Petrus 193
Artini —— vol. v. 766
Bersaco Johannes vol. iii. 914, 915, 965, 966, 970
Vol. iv. Johannes 35
Bordaco Augerius vol. ii. 648
Oliverii Burgundus vol. ii. 437, 439, 444
Pardino Dominus —vol. x. 44
Retro Bern. vol. viii. 576, 579
Songuer. Berengarius vol. ii. 439, 444
Viridi Berengarius vol. ii. 370, 384, 386, 504, 525
Petrus 384
Hugo 501
Willielmi Eubulus & Bertram. vol. i. 402
Podocatharus L. vol. xii. 541, 562, 565, 566, 591, 643, 644, 672, 740
De Podrecis Bartholomæus vol. xiv. 399
De la Poele Baldwin. vol. ix. 768, 780
De la Poenam Roderic. vol. xi. 676
Le Poer Euſtach. vol. ii. 897, 951
Joh. Steph. & Walterus 897
Vol. iv. Arn. 255, 356
Joh. Baro Doynol 255, 298, 526
Johannes Fil. Roberti 356
Euſtach. 526, 643
Poerter Molchunus vol. x. 623
Poeſle Mich. vol. xii. 627
Pogonet Alanus vol. ii. 354
De Poiana Dominus Arn. vol. iv. 433
De Poianis Valerius vol. xiv. 471
De Poictiers Johannes vol. xiv. 664
Poignant Thomas vol. ix. 686
Vol. xi. Petrus 577
De Poileant Theobald. vol. vii. 365
De Poilhou Bernaldus vol. ii. 401
De Poins Dominus Hugo vol. ii. 694
Vol. iii. Nich. 148
Vol. iv. Hugo 117, 135, 282
Rich. 805
Vol. xv. Nich. 54
De Pois Willielmus vol. iii. 155
De Poiſſon Willielmus vol. iii. 360
Vol. ix. Guill. 620
Vol. xii. Mich. 606
De Poit Adam vol. i. 164
Poitein Petrus vol. xii. 615
Poitevin Guillielmus vol. ix. 489
De Poitiers Comitiſſa Johanna vol. i. 673, 698
Vol. vi. Comes Joh. 223, 278, 280
Vol. x. Epiſcopus ——758, 809
De Poivilla Walterus vol. ix. 673
Le Pokers Michael vol. iv. 372
Pol Albon vol. xiv. 197
De Sancto Pol Comes Guido vol. iii. 61
Vol. ix. Comes ——758, 778, 797
Vol. x. Dominus —— 3
Vol. xi. Baſtardus Johannes 89, 116, 136, 138, 170, 220, 221
De Sancto Pol de Leon Epiſcopus Anthon. vol. xii. 261, 262
De Polaymill Johannes vol. vi. 198
Polayn Haukinus vol. vi. 172
Pole Petrus vol. viii. 414
Vol. xii. Henr. & Rich. 140, 448, 711, 759
Vol. xiv. Joh. 494
Vol. xvi. Guill. 179
Vol. xvii. Cardinalis ———— 267
De la Pole Hawiſia vol. ii. 345
Owenus 354
Vol. iii. Griffinus 328, 367, 448
Vol. iv. Rich. 299
Will. 561, 581, 587, 645, 646, 648, 730
Vol. v. Will. 91, 92, 101, 124, 125, 167
Thom. 849
Vol. vi. Michael 559
Vol. vii. Michael 128, 159, 160, 172, 186, 193, 213, 232, 348, 381, 400, 436, 475, 706
Edm. 186, 420, 422, 467, 581
Joh. 490
Vol. viii. Mich. 71
Vol. ix. Mich. 294
Johannes & Petrus 257, 858
Vol. x. Mich. 133
Walter. 143, 144, 145, 167, 169, 316, 546
De Poleford Petrus vol. iv. 162
De Polengy Milet vol. xii. 614
Poletenſis Johannes vol. xiv. 509
Poleter Will. vol. iii. 27
Poleti Will. vol. xiii. 364
De Poleto Petrus vol. iii. 117
Poley Joh. vol. xvi. 161
De Poleyn Thom. vol. v. 604
Vol. vii. Will. 186
Vol. xii. Martin. 128, 132
De Polham Dominus —vol. xii. 442
Polidod Rob. vol. v. 51
De Polinirco Johannes vol. xii. 707
Poilani Petrus vol. vi. 38
Pollard Petrus vol. v. 861
Vol. vi. Petrus 88
Vol. x. Will. 386
Vol. xiv. Rich. 653
Vol. xv. Hugo 70, 766
Jacobus 344
Joh. 464
Lud. 766
Vol. xvi. 307
Vol. xvii. Georg. 14
De Polle Willielmus vol. ii. 571
Polleſworth Patric. vol. iii. 39
Vol. v. Patric. 534
De Polleſworth Abbatiſſæ Katerina de Worley & Benedicta Prede vol. ix. 157, 158
De Pollewar Patricius vol. ii. 952
De Polloant Dominus —— vol. iv. 133
Polmorra Johannes vol. viii. 764
Poloniæ Rex Cazimirus vol. xi. 544
Vol. xiii. 357
Vol. xiv. Sigiſmundus 196
Vol. xvi. Sigiſmundus Tertius 154, 207
Polonis Petrus vol. vii. 700
Polton Thomas vol. viii. 243, 253, 254
Polui Ligerius vol. ix. 55
Polymond Johannes vol. vii. 7, 386
Polyne Arn. vol. ii. 169
Vol. vii. Joh. 506
Pomer Andr. vol. xv. 392
De la Pomerage Mignon vol. vii. 34
De la Pomeray Egidius vol. xiv. 435
De Pomeriis Pontius vol. i. 725
Vol. ii. Amanen. 59
Vol. iv. Dominus Guill. Sanchii 341, 432, 766
Elias 341
Vol. vi. Sagremors 17
Amanen. 209, 367
Joh. 373, 402
Kelya 560
De Pomerio Gerlacus vol. ii. 661
Euſtach. 662, 663, 664, 665
De Pomers Dominus — vol. vi. 4, 298
Elys 8, 38, 81, 297
Johan. 421, 422, 775, 781
De Pomery Henricus vol. i. 706
Vol. vii. Joh. 146
Vol. viii. Thomas 403
Will. 764
De Pompadour Galfridus vol. viii. 319
Pompery Rich. vol. xi. 844
Ponault Petrus vol. xii. 610
De Ponaya B. & Odo vol. i. 126
De Poncaſtell. Guillielmus vol. xv. 49
De Poncher Steph. Epiſcopus Pariſien. vol. xiv. 33
De Poncills Guillielmus vol. ii. 407
De Poninſek Bertramus vol. i. 412
De Ponfret Andreas vol. vi. 45
Ponger Joh. vol. vii. 361
Pongoiſe Joh. vol. ix. 906
De Ponibus Bartholomæus vol. ii. 648
Ponkes Rolandus vol. vi. 449
De Pons Reginaldus vol. v. 329
Dominus Nich. 798
Vol. vii. Dominus ———629, 829
Vol. viii. Dominus—— 755
Vol. ix. Dominus ——— 100, 267
Du Pont Mich. vol. xii. 610
De Ponta Jacobus vol. ix. 489
De Pontac ——— vol. xiv. 76 80
De Pontaulx Karolus vol. xi 28
De Pontbriant Hector vol. viii 140, 714, 719, 726, 743, 74
Vol. ix. Ector 66
De Ponte Eudo vol. i. 14
Reginaldus 233, 332 333, 350, 41
Steph. 64
Prior—— 73
Vol. ii. Jacobus 92
Vol. iii. Willielmus & Eli 11
Rob. 18
Vol. v. Johannes 164, 399 40
Vol. v. Galfridus & Rainaldu 77
Vol. xi. Vaſtus 67
De Ponteairus Philippus vol. x 59
De Ponteaudomari Hen. vol. 7
De Pontefracto Richardus vo iii. 83
De Pontenos Ynardos vol. 43
De Pontepocri Stephanus vol. 69
De Ponteſe Joh. vol. ii. 5
De Pontevale Reginaldus vol. 32
De Pontheur Comites Rene Joh. vol. xiv. 33
De Pontibus Reginaldus vol. 141, 187, 191, 192, 19 195, 216, 217, 556, 84
Galfr. 556, 78
Renandus 74
Pontiff Comes Johannes Albe marle vol. iii. 57, 69, 92
Pontii Arn. vol. ii. 46
Sancti Pontii Epiſcopus—— vol. vii. 70
Pontivi Comes—— vol. i. 69 11
S. 338, 339, 371, 37
Johanna Filia 338, 339 371, 37
Vol. ii. Johannes de Nigell 140, 14
Vol. vi. Comes ———84, 186 22
Pontking Petrus vol. ii. 101
De Ponton Willielmus vol. ii 22
Arn. 99
Vol. iii. Will. 70
Pontoys Rich. vol. xi. 205
De Pontreare Petrus vol. vi 324
De Pontrewart Petrus vol. vi 461
De Pontville Johannes vol. xii. 707
De Pontyf Galfr. vol. iv. 31
De Ponyng Michael vol. ii. 638
Vol. iii. Mich. 60
Vol. v. Thom. 95, 115
Michael 290, 328, 343 798
Lucas 682
Vol. vi. Mich. 372
Vol. vii. Rich. 160, 475, 550, 557
Vol. viii. Rob. 463
Vol. ix. Dominus— 222
Rob. 256, 923
Thom. 702

Vol.

Vol. x. Thomas 97
Rob. 452
Vol. xii. Edwardus 544, 558, 560
Vol. xiii. Edw. 302, 344, 354, 364, 369, 388, 496, 546, 710
Ponzettus Ferd. Presb. Cardin. vol. xiii. 757
Poole David vol. xv. 334
Pooley Thomas vol. xv. 726
Van Poorte Franciſcus vol. xii. 249
Pope Phil. vol. viii. 243
Vol. ix. Will. 278
Vol. x. Will. 387
Vol. xiv. Thom. 636
Vol. xv. Thomas 20, 371, 706
Vol. xvii. Edm. 650
De Popelton Walterus vol. iv. 97, 98
De Popham Nicholaus vol. vi. 373
Phil. 587
Vol. viii. Henr. 10, 413
Joh. 757
Vol. ix. Joh. 309
Vol. x. Johan. 611, 683, 709, 728, 731, 852
Vol. xvi. Joh. 412, 421, 425, 446, 452, 454, 489, 524, 530, 597, 631
Poppehowe Thomas vol. viii. 410
De Popplaire Nicolaus vol. xii. 210
De Porcella Jacobus & Petrus vol. ii. 406
De Porcelleto Reginald. vol. ii. 437, 439, 444
Porchery Phil. vol. x. 105
Porchus de Pelio Johan. vol. v. 573
Porcienſis Comes Gaucher. de Caſtelione vol. iii. 555, 358, 565
Vol. iv. Joh. 186, 223, 278, 411, 414
Poregia Georgius vol. iii. 646
Porey Joh. vol. xvii. 609
De Porhoet Comes Alan. vol. x. 4, 8
De Porkintun Bledh. Fil. Oeni vol. i. 227
De Porklee Willielmus vol. v. 407
Porrel Martin vol. xi. 47
De Porres Joh. vol. xv. 262
Porret Jacobus vol. x. 563
Vol. xii. Joh. 613
De Porrut Petrus vol. iv. 770
De Porta Willielmus vol. i. 33, 376
Vol. ii. Guitard. 538
Vol. iii. Joh. 219
Vol. vi. Rob. 121
Vol. ix. Jacobus & Guillielmus 489
Vol. xii. Mich. 616
De la Porte Petrus vol. vi. 441
Vol. xiv. Joh. 303
Portefaiz Rich. vol. x. 111
Porteman Willielmus vol. xiv. 404, 738
Le Porter Adam vol. i. 162
Vol. ii. Rob. 938
Vol. iii. Petrus 115
Will. 444
Joh. 963
Vol. ix. Johan. 48, 125, 292, 479, 544, 693, 698, 717, 734, 735, 736, 774, 775, 782, 813, 890
Vol. x. Willielmus 346, 523, 547
Rob. 573, 581
Vol. xi. Will. 89
Vol. xiii. —— 211, 363, 562, 669, 676, 678
Vol. xv. Joh. 565
Vol. xvi. Will. 342
Vol. xvii. —— 556
De Portes Rogerus vol. i. 852
Johannes & Walterus 862
De Porteſham Gilbertus vol. iii. 141
Porticenſis Epiſcopus Peter vol. vii. 84
De Portiers Epiſcopus— vol. vii. 280
Portingtone Johannes vol. xi. 823
Portivarus Andreas vol. iv. 658
Vol. v. Joh. 327
Portman Walterus vol. x. 577
Vol. xv. Will. 246
Portocaririus Diego Sanchitz vol. viii. 722
De Portu Adam vol. i. 153
Portuen. & Sanctæ Rufinæ Epiſcopus Cardin.—— vol. i. 274, 740, 834
Vol. ii. Bern. 335, 422
Matthæus 672, 809, 813, 815, 816, 822, 824, 917
J. 949, 956, 973, 993
Vol. iii. J. 40, 70, 129, 186, 240, 247, 306, 346, 377, 383, 431, 481, 585, 608
B. 754, 823, 850, 888, 910, 970, 990, 1036
Vol. iv. B. 11
P. 183, 277, 333, 344, 348, 350, 351, 395
J. 536, 584, 751
Vol. v. J. 356
E. 598
Guido 749, 758, 781, 794, 808
Portugaliæ Rex —— vol. i. 113
Vol. ii. Dioniſius 609, 667
Vol. iii. Dioniſius 12, 35, 107
Vol. iv. Alfonſus 146, 157, 201, 436, 494, 524
Regina Iſabella 146
Beatrix 201
Vol. v. Rex Alfon. 372, 402, 410, 482, 573, 740, 741, 756
Leanora Filia 573
Vol. vi. Rex—— 4, 14
Fernand. 754
Regina Eleanora 754
Vol. vii. Rex Ferandus 3, 11, 15, 20, 253, 262, 263, 307, 361, 396
Johan. 438, 439, 479, 508, 515, 518, 561, 624, 626, 639, 644, 657, 716, 724, 770, 777, 780, 824,
Dioniſ. Frater 594
Regina Eleanor. 11, 15, 20, 254, 262, 263, 307
Philippa 561
Vol. viii. Rex Johannes 3, 4, 99, 178, 329, 347, 351, 352, 354
Regina Philippa 99
Vol. ix. Rex Joh. 27, 94, 101, 169, 195, 264, 335, 399, 401, 420
Infans Henr. 465
Vol. x. Rex —— 121, 167, 392
Edw. 598, 625, 631, 639, 656, 661, 675, 684, 713, 730, 735, 752
Alfonſus 735, 751, 752, 766, 837
Infantes Fernand. 598
Petrus 736, 752
Filia Johannis Duciſſa Burgundiæ —— 436, 713, 730
Vol. xi. Rex—— 110, 368, 387, 578, 587, 627, 632
Alfon. 762, 767, 769
Joh. 741, 762
Vol. xii. Joh. 145, 163, 228, 241, —— 351, 378, 380, 449, 473, 496
Manuelis 637
Vol. xiii.—— 24, 37, 72, 357, 682
Vol. xiv.—— 51
Emanuel 314
Elianor. Dowageria 209, 313, 336
Infans Maria 315
Vol. xv. Rex Johannes 84,—— 769
Vol. xvi. Anton. 155
De Portugruario A. vol. viii. 67, 232
Portumary Thom. vol. xii. 318, 321, 576, 578
Belli Portûs Canonicus Hugo vol. vi. 126
De Portynariis Thomas Fulco & Alex. vol. xii. 7, 9
Porye Joh. vol. xv. 563
Poſant Thom. vol. ix. 672
De Poſenſato Bertrand. vol. ii. 647
Poſſardi Benedict vol. iii. 685
Poſſelyn Hermes vol. viii. 441
De Poſſot Johannes vol. xii. 622
Poſtell Rich. vol. ix. 713
Vol. x. Joh. 94
Vol. xi. Joh. 220, 221
Pot Reynerus vol. ix. 689, 709, 722, 758, 778, 783
Vol. x. Joh. 310, 659
Vol. xv. Petrus 744
Potager Rogerus vol. v. 23
Pote Rob. vol. xiv. 494
Poteah Joh. vol. xii. 615
Potel. Rich. vol. vii. 500
Poten Rogerus vol. xiv. 499
Sanctæ Potentianæ Preſb. Card. R. vol. ii. 809, 813, 822, 908, 917, 949, 956
Vol. iii. W. 29, 41, 56, 129, 130, 165, 185, 240, 247, 383
R. 481, 534, 608
P. 888, 911, 970, 1036
Vol. iv. P. 12
Vol. vii. Ranulph. 266
Vol. xiii. Matthæus 556, 567, 569
Potentinus Epiſcopus Jo. vol. i. 53
Poteſgrave Richardus vol. iii. 956
Pothey Will. vol. iii. 964
Potiere Joh. vol. ix. 893
Potin Joh. & Jacobus vol. xii. 610
Potkyn Will. vol. xiv. 416, 455, 464, 469
Potman Will. vol. xi. 748, 776, 851, 852,
Potter Simon vol. vi. 45
Vol. x. Will. 506
Du Pou Franciſcus vol. xii. 303, 315
Du Pove Johannes vol. xii. 620
Le Pouer Arn. vol. iii. 492, 511, 546, 774
Johan. 492, 511, 546, 1027
Petrus 511
Vol. vii. Walterus 61
Poul Steph. vol. iv. 748
Vol. v. Steph. 23
Poulart Petrus vol. vi. 24
Poulein Rob. vol. x. 813
Poulet Will. vol. ix. 154
Vol. x. Will. 465
Vol. xv. Willielmus Dominus S. John 8
Vol. xvi. Georg. 546
Pouley Petrus vol. xii. 619
Poulglon Godfridus vol vii. 405
Poulter Symon vol. xv. 723
Pounkellen Petrus vol. v. 876
De Pounſtrait Richardus vol. iii. 445
De Pount Reinandus vol. iv. 175
Vol. v. Dominus —— 321
De Poupaincourt J. vol. viii. 194, 219, 274, 300
Le Pourry Johannes vol. x. 199
De Poutqueller Dominus—— vol. xii. 367
Poutroll Johanna vol. ix. 715
Powell Thom. vol. xv. 15
Joh. 349
Will. 439
Vol. xvii. Andr. 30
Joanna 185
Power Stephanus vol. iv. 96, 97
Johannes & Georgius 643
Vol. v. Rogerus 172, 300
Euſtach. 418
Vol. ix. Barth. 274
Vol. xi. Joh. 843,
Powerum Thomas vol. xiv. 494
De Poweſe Bernardus vol. xi. 793
Powle Rich. vol. xv. 438
Powys Thomas vol. iv. 643, 822, 830
Vol. v. Thomas 110
Vol. viii. Dominus —— 127
Hulkyn 209
Vol. ix. Dominus—— 223
Vol. xii. 448
Joh. 479, 494
Vol. xiv. Dominus Edw. Gray 303, 565
De Poyaler Dominus— vol. v. 193
De Poyana Dominus— vol. v. 194
Vol. vi. Amanenus 367
Poydras Joh. vol. vii. 706
Poyetus Guillielmus vol. xiv. 417
Poylene Thomas vol. ix. 867
De Poylle Marie vol. vi. 710
De Poyniak Bertramus vol. i. 401
De Poynings Johannes vol. xv. 53
Adrian. 626
De Poynre Joh. vol. i. 850
Poynz Nich. vol. i. 706
Vol. ii. Hugo 74, 200, 224, 248, 344, 829, 874, 987
Vol. iii. Galfrid. 316
Hugo 901, 953
Vol. vi. Nich. 83, 137
Vol. vii. Rob. 833
Vol. ix. Rob. 256
Vol. xii. Robertus 357, 484, 759
Vol. xiii. Anthonius Robertus & Johannes 712
Vol. xiv Anth. 404
Vol. xvii. Joh. 29
Filius Poyntz Johannes vol. ii. 897
De Poys Dominus Joh. vol. vii. 103, 121

Index Nominum.

Le Poytenyn Ivo & Joh. Fil. vol. xiii. 779
De Poytiers Guillielmus vol. xii. 707
De Prada Andr. vol. xvi. 593, 625, 635
Prædicatorum Ordinis Prior— vol. i. 452, 457
Vol. ii. Prior —— 126, 933, 963
Magiſter Joh. 149, 150, 791, 827, 1004
Provincialis Diurnus 289, ——963
Frater Joh. 428
Vol. iv. Magiſter Barnabas 139
Vol. v. Provincialis —— 406
Vol. vii. Prior 711
Præpoſiti Liborn. Gerald. vol. iii. 509
Vol. ix. Johannes——— 489, 893
Fil. Præpoſiti Guillielmus vol. ii. 571
De Præpoſitura Durantus vol. iii. 459
De Praet Daniel vol. xii. 578
Pragenſis Archiepiſcopus Johan. vol. vii. 282
Pranacius Chriſtofer. & Gabriel vol. vi. 750
Prandergueſt ——— vol. xvi. 111
De Prange Joh. vol. xii. 701, 708, 709
Prant Judocus vol. xiii. 3, 6, 13, 15, 21, 22, 260
De Prat Arn. vol. v. 255
Vol. xv. Anth. 508
Pratal Joh. vol. iv. 399
De Pratellis Joh. vol. i. 81, 82, 116, 118, 131
Petrus 90, 131, 136
Abbas Oſbertus 98
Will. 117
Vol. ix. Petrus 838
Vol. x. Johannes & Petrus 233
De Prateres Johannes vol. iii. 60
Thom. 406
Rob. 445
De Pratis Abbatiſſa—vol. iv. 373
Joh. 701
Vol. vi. Dominus—— 186
Vol. ix. Germanus 17
De Prato Guill. vol. ii. 305, 1039, 1051
Vol. iii. Guill. 188
Bern. 509
Vol. ix. Petrus 489
Vol. xiii. Joh. 115, 311
Anth. 663, 667, 673, 677
Vol. xiv. Anth. Archiepiſcopus Senonen. 106
Vol. xv. Dominus Ludovicus 119
De Pratocano Arnaldus vol. iii. 509
Praty Rich. vol. x. 502
Sanctæ Praxedis Preſb. Cardin. Soffredus vol. i. 100, 103, 110, 564, 650
J. 271, 367
Aucherus 834
Vol. ii. Aucherus 335
Vol. iv. Petrus 44, 751, 821, 822, 826, 827, 831, 833, 837
Vol. v. Petrus 2, 14, 15, 35, 55, 92, 96, 117, 123, 145, 147, 149, 156, 189, 201, 204
Vol. vii. Pileus 292
De Prayers Abbas —— vol. vi. 210

De la Pre Guillielmus vol. vi. 542
Vol. ix. Guill. 673
Vol. xii. Joh. 603
De Preaunce Robertus vol. x. 368
Du Preaux Dominus Petr. vol. vi. 223, 278, 301
Joh. 313
Preboides Gerardus vol. x. 775
De Precy Joh. vol. vi. 616
Predeans Richardus vol. viii. 389
Egidius 390
De Predis Nich. vol. vii. 42
Preen Joh. vol. viii. 210, 227, 423
Preeſtley Johannes vol. xvi. 387
De Preiſſak Hugo vol. iv. 617, 670
Vol. viii. Gaillard. 127
Vol. x. Gaillard. 364
Preitte Roland vol. xv. 583
Preland Petrus vol. xv. 349
Pren Griffin. Lewelin. & Yenan. vol. iii. 649
Prendonnut Johannes vol. xii. 615
De Prendregeſt Gerald. vol. i. 498
Vol. iii. Will. 445, 809
Vol. iv. Will. 644
Vol. viii. Joh. 656
Preneſtini Epiſcopus Stephanus vol. i. 394, 844
Prenoul Laurentius vol. xii. 614
Prentiz Thom. vol. iii. 730
Vol. viii. Rich. 294
Prentout Simon vol. ix. 14
Vol. x. Simon 145, 256
De Preſby Guyotus vol. ix. 624, 659
De Preſchato Gualdus vol. ii. 398
Preſcy Petrus vol. vi. 66
De Preſh Willielmus vol. ii. 305
Preſſen Willielmus vol. iv. 617, 670
Preſſerer Georg. vol. xv. 89
De Preſſigny Dominus Bertrandus vol. xi. 86, 97, 101, 118
Preſſover Joh. vol. xii. 620
Preſt Thomas vol. v. 58
Vol. vii. Godfrid. 797
Le Preſt Joh. vol. ix. 674
Preſtbrig Rob. vol. iii. 445
Vol. iv. Rob. 260
De Preſtecote Walterus vol. xi. 30
De Preſthope Frater Rogerus vol. ii. 938
Preſtion Duicus vol. xv. 656
Preſtland Randulphus vol. xiii. 713
De Preſton Gilbertus vol. i. 637
Vol. ii. Laur. 190, 343, 642, 965
Will. 955
Vol. iii. Will. 479, 956
Rich. 956
Vol. iv. Will. 645, 646
Laur. 823
Vol. v. Joh. 534
Thom. 683
Vol. vi. Joh. 118, 207, 305, 343
Vol. vii. Henr. 485, 733
Will. 499
Vol. viii. Johannes 320, 414, 482
Chriſtofer. 527
G. 574

Vol. xi. Alex. 529, 668
Vol. xiii. Will. 67
Vol. xv. Roger. 437
Preſtre Maliſius vol. vi. 67
De Preſtwold Willielmus vol. vii. 592
Preſwyk Will. vol. x. 501
Preters Joh. vol. xii. 648
Le Prevoſt Robertus vol. x. 60
Petrus 134
Vol. xii. Joh. 609
Anth. 619
Guido 628
De Priar Jacobus vol. iii. 482
Price David vol. ix. 506, 804, 807, 843, 861
Vol. xv. Mauritius 584
Joh. 696
Vol. xvii. Rich. 29, 62
Henr. 193
Theodorus 359, 531, 650
Prideaux Rogerus vol. iv. 134
Priede Noelus vol. x. 104
Prieur Joh. vol. xii. 603
Prigg. Maur. vol. vi. 174
Prignon Bern. vol. v. 621
Pricket Laur. vol. vi. 823
Vol. vii. Rob. 635
Prilly Petrus vol. iii. 149
Primroſe Gilbert. vol. xvi. 513, 532
Prince Willielmus vol. viii. 284, 304
Principis Guillielmus vol. ix. 488
Pringle Jacobus vol. xiv. 797
De Prinſiac Gervaſius vol. i. 209
Prinſigni Will. vol. i. 126
Prior Joh. vol. ix. 177
Prioratuum Nomina vol. iv. 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548
Vol. v. 491, 492, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583
Priour Thom. vol. iii. 445
Joh. 539
Vol. iv. Thom. 497
Vol. v. Thom. 57
Vol. vii. Thom. 416
Sanctæ Priſcæ Preſbiter Cardinalis P. vol. ii. 1005, 1018, 1025
Vol. iii. Arn. 306, 313, 339, 349, 351, 355, 358, 366, 404, 431, 450, 472, 481, 534, 573, 577, 578, 585, 591, 599, 608
Steph. 875, 888, 911, 921, 922, 948, 970, 990, 1036
Vol. iv. S. 12
Vol. vii. Agapitus de Columpna 276
Priſon Radul. vol. ix. 489
De Priſac Arn. vol. i. 116
Problain Bernardus vol. iii. 283
Probo Nich. vol. vii. 856
Probye Petrus vol. xvii. 595
De Prochida Johannes vol. ii. 210
Le Proctour Thomas vol. v. 844
Vol. xv. Jacobus 347
Prodhome Henr. vol. v. 51
Will. 808
Vol. vi. Rich. 118, 586
Colyn 309
De Profundo Rivo Rich. vol. x. 76
De Proiſy Ludovicus vol. xiii. 694
De Pronan Jacobus vol. vi. 753, 756
Pront Joh. vol. xi. 759
Prophet J. vol. vii. 495

Vol. viii. Joh. 104, 164, 18
188, 75
Vol. ix. Joh. 167, 18
De Propincourt Johan. vol.
57
Proſerpini Bernardinus vol.
524, 56
Proſſer Johanna vol. xvii. 37
Le Provencal Willielmus vol.
4
De Provincia Simon vol.
92
Provinciæ Comes Raymund
vol. i. 341, 342, 343, 34
345, 346, 383, 415, 42
48
Comitiſſa Beatrix 34
346, 616, 61
Alianora Filia 341, 34
343, 344, 345, 346, 3
Sanchia Filia 421, 42
Comes —— Frater R
gis Franciæ 61
Vol. iii. Berengar 995, 99
Alianora & Beatrix Fil
ibi
Vol. xi. Comes 1,—12
Prount Will. vol. vi. 39
Provoſt Walterus vol. iv.
Vol. viii. Gerard. 11
Joh. 676, 67
Vol. ix. Reginald. 67
Prouve Joh. vol. xii. 6
Prowet Alex. vol. xi. 27
Prowhu Joh. vol. vii.
De Prucia Magiſter Genera
———vol. vii. 525, 69
70
Vol. xi. Magiſter—— 28
Sanctæ Prudentiæ Cardinalis
vol. iii. 346, 37
De Pruilli Eſchiwardus vol.
126, 21
De Prulette Johannes vol.
61
De Prunely Philippus vol.
88
De Prunoy Johannes vol.
61
Guill. 61
De Pruſſia Duces Joachim E
neſtus & Chriſtianus vol.
71
Pruſt Joh. vol. xiv. 51
Pryde Rogerus vol. iv. 16
De Prymheyn Heylmannus vo
v. 59
La Pucella——vol. x. 40
Puccius Laur. Preſb. Card. vo
xiii. 75
Del Puch Geraldus vol.
34
Vol. vii. Joh. 32
Vol. ix. Amanen. 47
Puchenerre Johannes vol. ix. 67
Puckering ——— Cuſtos Sig
vol. xvi. 28
Vol. xvii. Joh. 29
Pudſay Radulphus vol. ix. 25
28
Joh. 56
De Pue Mang —— vol. vii
71
De Puebla Gundiſalvus vol.
742, 751, 75
Puff Adam vol. iii. 73
De Pugache Nicholaus vol.
48
De Pugele Dominus—vol.
43
De Pugeto Dominus B. vol. ii
64
Pugeys Imbertus vol. i. 65
Vol. iii. Elys 21
De Pugil Arn. vol. iv. 43
De Pugols Nucus vol. iii. 31
53

Index Nominum.

Puiot Franc. vol. xii. 619
De Puis Anth. vol. xii. 619
Puiſſant Petrus vol. xii. 232, 318, 321
De Puland Petrus vol. v. 628
Pulcer Patris Johannes vol. x. 610
De Pulcro Willielmus vol. v. 299
De Pulcro Manerio Joh. vol. v. 811
Pulham Edwardus vol. vii. 490
Pull Franc. vol. iv. 151
De la Pulle Thomas vol. i. 621
Pullen Johannes vol. xv. 348, 585
Pulleſton Roger. vol. xvii. 30
Pullicorum de Florentia—— vol. ii. 607
Pulteney Joh. vol. iv. 464, 525, 589, 659, 665
Vol. v. Joh. 77
Vol. xii. Thomas 357
Pulter Will. vol. iii. 406
Vol. v. Nich. 23
Vol. xi. Joh. 233
De Punbo Petrus vol. v. 697
Punch Joh. vol. xi. 847
De Punchardo Oliverus vol. i. 862
Vol. iii. Oliverus 148
Will. 407
Puncya Will. vol. iii. 445
De Pundelarche Robertus vol. i. 405
uende——vol. i. 70
uefei Rich. vol. ii. 341
De Puney Almamotus vol. v. 682
De Puntino Joh. vol. i. 27
De Puntumby Alexander vol. ii. 724
ucz Joh. vol. iii. 445
Vol. v. Thom. 51
ucel Hugo Phil. Maur. & Adam vol. ii. 897
Vol. iv. Phil. 643
ue Griffin. vol. xv. 788
uesay Franc. vol. xv. 365
ufrey Willielmus vol. viii. 414
uſynt aliàs Pusvynt Johannes vol. viii. 68
De Purle Rob. vol. i. 847
De Purnuyt Petrus vol. v. 415
De Purois Bernardus vol. ii. 405
Putin Nich. vol. ii. 200
Atte Pury Radulphus vol. viii. 78
Puſceau Willielmus vol. xi. 650
De Purſtrella Valzarinus & Franciſcus vol. x. 142
Puvoche Johannes vol. xiv. 494
Puryent Joh. vol. v. 387
De Putat Willielmus vol. i. 332
De Puteis G. vol. xiv. 385
De Puteo Seguinus vol. ii. 379, 649
Guinus 649
Vol. iv. Gerard. 648, 771
Vol. v. Gerard. 334
Petrus 767
Vol. vi. Joh. 323
Putot Rob. vol. iii. 205
Puttenham Georgius vol. xiii. 364
De Putz P. vol. v. 609
De Puveleſdon Thomas vol. i. 809
De Puy Botinus vol. iv. 88
Vol. vi. Arn. 2
Vol. viii. Will. 319
Gerardus Epiſcopus de Sancto Flore 499, 507
De Puyalez Dominus—vol. iv. 766
De Puyana Petrus vol. iv. 770
Vol. v. Petrus 46, 275
Michael & Amandus Filii 46
De Puy Guille Dominus Baſtle del Gout vol. iv. 439
De Puy——lonan Arn. Guillielmi vol. vi. 2
De Puymaton Arnaldus vol. iv. 380
De Puyol Arn. vol. v. 252
De Puys Joh. vol. vi. 324
Vol. xii. Joh. 603, 707
Savaricus 626
De Puz Ger. vol. i. 95
De Puzola Raphael vol. vii. 42
Pyarengier ———— vol. xiv. 394
Pychard Will. vol. i. 379
Vol. iii. Adam 210
Vol. xv. Will. 348
De Pycheford Galfridus vol. ii. 97
De Pychemum Willielmus vol. i. 195
Pycot Joh. vol. vi. 167
Vol. ix. Joh. 500
Pydmel Joh. vol. x. 380
Pye Walterus vol. xvii. 30
Pyel Joh. vol. vi. 691
Pyerſon Joh. vol. xv. 68
De Pygeols Johannes vol. vii. 747
Pygot Joh. vol. iv. 134
Vol. vi. Barth. 649
Vol. viii. Will. 529
Joh. 640
Vol. x. Joh. 96
Pyk Rich. vol. iv. 135
Vol. v. Nich. 76
Pykeman Rob. vol. v. 845
Pykering Walterus vol. ii. 636
Rob. 906, 910, 913, 914, 959, 968
Vol. iii. Rob. 21, 24, 53, 274, 300, 310, 497, 698
Vol. iv. Rob. 104
Vol. vii. Joh. 451
Vol. ix. Joh. 331, 375, 422, 452, 454, 492, 754, 760, 780, 804, 843, 861
Vol. xii. Jacobus 118
Joh. 319, 320
Vol. xiii. Chriſtoferus 300
Pykwell Joh. vol. x. 467
Pylard Adam vol. iii. 39
Pylkington Johannes vol. viii. 242
Vol. xii. Carolus 118
Pylton Rich. vol. xiv. 515
De Pympe Phil. vol. v. 88
Vol. viii. Reginald. 402
Vol. ix. Reginald. 256
Vol. x. Thomas 833
De Pyn Thomas vol. i. 862
Vol. ii. Paſcaſius 82
Doatus 649
Vol. iv. Petrus 770
Vol. v. Guillielmus Bernardi 609
Vol. vi. Oliver. 126
Pynchebek Richardus vol. x. 465
Vol. xiv. Rob. 492, 510
Will. 525
Pynchoun Johannes vol. vii. 735
Vol. ix. Thomas 672
Pynchyn Thomas vol. xiv. 496
Pyne Thom. vol. xiv. 511
Vol. xvii. Hugo 120
Pynell Humfr. vol. vii. 379
Amfreonus 502
Pynellus Golſtavus vol. vii. 233
De Pynguiaco Fericus vol. iv. 707
De Pynkeny Henricus vol. i. 706
Vol. ii. Rob. 546, 548, 550, 552, 553, 576, 588
Henr. 558, 829, 874
Joh. 613
Vol. iii. Reginaldus 506
De Pyhlatinhall Will. vol. vii. 213
De Pynnibus Reymundus vol. iii. 161
Pynnok Joh. vol. iv. 160
Vol. v. Will. 682
Vol. vii. Joh. 500
De Pyns Sanxeus vol. iv. 88, 116
Hugo 89
De Pynſele Arnalds vol. iv. 282
Pynſon Rob. vol. v. 683
De Pynyngton Hugo vol. vii. 454
De Pynz Nux vol. iii. 316
Pyon Guyot. vol. ix. 906
De Pype Jacobus vol. v. 845
Pypers Rich. Meyſham & Bome vol. ix. 255
De Pypſhull vol. iv. 142
Pyres Guillielmus vol. xiv. 521
Pyrient Joh. vol. ix. 500
Vol. x. Joh. 98
Pyrry Thom. vol. xv. 699
Pyrton Willielmus vol. xi. 67, 82, 218, 220, 221, 230, 411
Vol. xii. Will. 356
Vol. xiv. Will. 666
De Pyſe Cardinalis Franc. vol. vii. 466
Pyſher Franc. vol. xiv. 433
Pytan Theodoricus vol. iv. 816
Pytard Fiz Will. Theondoricus vol. iii. 294
Pytleſden Vincentius vol. xi. 373
Pytte Rich. vol. x. 581
Vol. xiv. Joh. 512
Pywe Thom. vol. xiv. 510

Q.

Quadebek Hermannus vol. xi. 450, 475
De Qualeis Bartholomæus vol. x. 16, 17
Quare Petrus vol. xii. 615
Quariti Rich. vol. x. 173
De Quarrera Abbas——vol. ii. 653
Quayteyamus Andarus vol. v. 569
Le Quartier Robertus vol. x. 94
Quarze Steph. vol. xii. 607
Le Quatre Johannes vol. xii. 609
Quatrelnewe Alanus vol. viii. 441
Quatremars Johannes vol. iv. 786
Sanctorum Quatuor Coronatorum Preſb. Card. Joh. vol. vi. 702, 704
Vol. viii. Franc. 654
Quaykin Joh. vol. vi. 82
De Quency Saherus Comes Winton. vol. i. 156, 158, 159, 161, 164, 169, 172, 174, 177, 187, 198, 201, 212, 225, 226
R. Comes 377, 388, 637, 707, 716
Rob. 405
Quenel Joh. vol. ix. 831
Quenrel Rob. vol. ix. 489
De Quent Saherus vol. i. 112
De Queralt Balagerius vol. ii. 405
Su Querca J. vol. viii. 327
De Quercubus Roger. vol. iii. 444
Des Querdes Dominus Philippus de Creveceur vol. xii. 454, 490, 497, 593, 597, 600, 607, 611, 629, 634
De Querele Willielmus vol. iv. 51
De Quermonſan Johan. vol. vi. 24
Quernardi Guillielmus vol. ii. 168
Queron Joh. vol. ix. 912
De Querſay Americus vol. i. 116
Queſnel Guillielmus vol. ix. 673
Queſnon Rich. vol. ix. 489
De Qneſnoy Dominus Lud. vol. viii. 98
Vol. ix. Nich. 55
De Quetemen Vicecom. Roland vol. vi. 84
De Quiebriat Dominus——— vol. xii. 376
Quieteleau Archibaldus vol. xi. 716, 740, 824, 825, 833
Vol. xii Archibald. 230, 233, 235, 244, 285, 316, 346
Vol. xv. Alex. 143
Quillicus Embronus vol. vi. 698
De Quincy Saherus vol. i. 38, 121
De Quinquempoix Lud. vol xii. 608
De Quintana Petrus vol. xiii. 396
De Sancto Quintino Guill. vol. i. 416, 556
Vol. ii. Benettus 45, 61, 173
Herbertus 190, 343, 525, 637, 642
Vol. iii. Rob. 272
Galfr. 444
Vol. v. Herbert. 563
Quipie Galfridus vol. vi. 22, 92
Sancti Quirani Willielmus vol. i. 403
Quirardi Aymericus vol. iii. 76
De la Quiſme Gilcriſt vol. iii. 176
De Quodquen Jacobus vol. xi. 246
Quoythels Roulandus vol. vi. 315
Vol. vii. Roland. 454
De Quuffington Perſona Johan. vol. vii. 212
Quynton Joh. vol. viii. 79

R.

De la R. in Verdume Archidiac. Theobald. vol. ii. 409
Ra aliàs Roo Johannes vol. viii. 520
Rabateau Joh. vol. x. 721
Vol. xi. Joh. 51
De Rabayne Elias vol. i. 567, 776, 878
Vol. ii. Elias 73, 190, 200
Vol. iii. Petrus 445
De la Rabble Johannes vol. xii. 610
De Rabecque Will. vol. ix. 7, 27, 768
Rabeli Joh. vol. xv. 85
De Rabeto Hermannus vol. xi. 70

De Raboceau——vol. xii. 23
Rabotin Joh. vol. xii. 627
De Rabſtang Raymundus vol. iv. 613
Raby Rob. vol. xiv. 492
Vol. xv. Milo 586
Racault Guill. & Burreau vol. xii. 608
De Rach Anſelmus vol. i. 115
De Racues Claude vol. xii. 619
Fil. Rad. Seneſcal. Normanniæ W. vol. i. 90
De Rada Bartholomæus vol. ii. 399
Radecliff Adam Roger. & Joh. vol. iii. 734
Vol. iv. Thom. 286
Vol. v. Rob. 168, 408
Vol. vii. Rich. 499
Vol. ix. Johannes 50, 529, 693
Vol. x. Johan. 112, 188, 193, 230, 273, 278, 395, 402, 611, 614, 672
Vol. xi. Robertus 401, 712, 844
Vol. xiii. Joh. 300
Rob. 372
Radeford Willielmus vol. ix. 271
Vol. x. Nich. 541
Vol. xi. Henr. 286
Vol. xiv. Thom. 722
De Sancta Radegunda Abbas—vol. i. 333, 339
Vol. ii. Abbas——653, 719, 962
De Radenore Will. vol. v. 218, 220, 321
De Radeſcroft Matillis vol. v. 648
De Radeſpie Radulphus vol. iii. 406
De Radicibus Jo. vol. xiii. 322
De Radicis Guillielmus vol. vi. 73
Radimundi Petrus vol. ii. 463
De Rading Abbas——vol. i. 145, 212, 404, 803
Vol. ii. Abbas—— 615
N. Camerarius 207
Radingham Guill. vol. xii. 620, 622
Radleigh Johannes vol. xiv. 728
Radli Petrus vol. x. 54
Radmylde Willielmus vol. xi. 846
Radſhawe Anthonius vol. xv. 448
Fil. Radulphi Robertus vol. ii. 724
Vol. vi. Silveſter 88
Vol. x. Willielmus 233, 241, 247
Radulfus Canonicus——vol. i. 638
Frater—— 836
Vol. x. Cancellarius Normanniæ 240
De Radyngton Johan. vol. vii. 494, 786, 807
Baldwin. 730, 731, 733, 750, 782
De Raephorſt Chriſtianus vol. iii. 20, 83, 150, 152, 651
De Raes Gerardus vol. viii. 243
Raff Roger. vol. x. 582
Ragavel Mate vol. vii. 233, 236
De Ragenhill Joh. vol. iv. 726, 748
Vol. v. Joh. 23
Vol. vi. Will. 51, 56, 58, 61, 65
De Ragge Thom. vol. ii. 345
O Raghele——vol. iv. 643
Ragius Franc. vol. vii. 42
Ragland Joh. vol. xiii. 768
Vol. xv. Thomas 652
De Ragneuel Mate vol. vi. 612
Ragueneau Stephanus vol. xii. 606
Vol. xiv. Germanus 124
Ragunne Radulphus vol. xii. 619
Raguſienſis Archiepiſcopus—vol. i. 135
Rahondegnes Dominus Albert. vol. xi. 574
Raignon Petrus vol. ix. 714
De Raimenenal Galfridus vol. ii. 656
Raimiri Petrus & Sanct. vol. i. 48
Rainaldus——vol. i. 568
Raince Nich. vol. xiv. 352
Rainfredus Epiſcopus—vol. x. 237
Rakeſtra Joh. vol. ii. 570
De Ralegh Henricus & Hugo vol. ii. 223
Vol. iii. Will. 407
Vol. iv. Joh. 260, 804
Simon 264
Vol. vii. Thomas 131
Vol. viii. Thomas 10
Vol. xvi. Walterus 398, 569, 789
Vol. xvii. Walter. 92, 115
Ralt Joh. vol. xii. 615
De la Rama Gonnot vol. xii. 612, 620
De la Ramad Neodrat vol. i. 332, 333, 350
Ramanany Jacobus vol. v. 614, 677
Rambertini Magnettus Jacobus & Franc. vol. i. 670
De Ramburs Dominus——vol. vii. 608, 614, 623
Vol. x. Dominus Andr. 846
De la Rame Gilbertus vol. i. 876
Ramel Henr. vol. xvi. 396
Ramelins Henricus vol. xvi. 347
De Rames Abbas——vol. ii. 76
Vol. vii. Nich. 730
De Rameſey Abbas——vol. i. 707, 803
Vol. iv. S. 2, 3
Vol. vii.—— 178, 473
Vol. viii.—— 463
Vol. xiv. Joh. 406
De Rameſey Robertus vol. ii. 724
Magilinus 725
Malcolm. & Margareta Uxor 728, 791
Will. 952, 1015
Hugo 952
Vol. iv. Joh. 261
Henr. 694
Vol. v. Will. 534, 542, 554, 562, 596
Henr. & Neſus 534
Vol. vi. Will. 23, 48, 56, 58, 62, 428, 584
Vol. vii. Will. 148
Vol. xi. Alex. 253, 300, 334, 782
Vol. xiii. Joh. 71, 72, 73, 305, 346
Vol. xvi. Joh. 223
Georg. 310
Vol. xvii. David. 121
De Ramis Bern. vol. ii. 320
De Rammes Willielmus vol. i. 566
De Rammeſhull Willielmus vol. iv. 85
Ramowe Nich. vol. xi. 784
Ramrigge Johannes vol. xv. 333, 442
Ramſar Joh. vol. xiv. 507
Le Ramſey Henricus vol. x. 338
Ramundi Arn. vol. x. 774
W. 775
Ramundus, dictus Vicecom. de Fronſiaco vol. i. 854
Ramyn Will. vol. v. 63
Ramys Thom. vol. viii. 413
De Ran Walterus vol. ii. 407
Ranandus Monachus vol. ii. 453
De Rance Nicholaus vol. vii. 832
De Rancon G. vol. i. 141
Petrus 619
De Rancume Radulphus vol. i. 66
Randal Rich. vol. xiv. 525
De Randegg Marqua Præpoſitus—vol. xiv. 774
Randolf Thom. vol. ii. 546, 548, 558, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 600, 644, 1014
Joh. 960
Vol. iii. Joh. 53
Vol. vii. Will. 201
Vol. x. Joh. 460
Vol. xv. Thom. 779, 803
Randolphi Arn. vol. ii. 379
Guill. 648
Ranfra Rob. vol. ii. 952
De Rangonibus Comes Hercules Diaconus Cardinalis vol. xiii. 758
Rangonis Pallavicinus vol. xv. 252
Rankyn Petrus vol. xiii. 96
Vol. xvii. Archibald. 176
De Rans Gillard. vol. v. 920
Ranſden Rob. vol. xv. 785
De Ranti Odart vol. vi. 9
Ranulf Frater Guidonis de Caſteillan vol. i. 126
Fil. Ranulfi Thom. vol. i. 376, 566
Radul. 804, 835
Vol. ix. Nich. 488
Ranulfus Clericus Scotiæ vol. i. 668
Ranzon Brede vol. xvi. 60, 741
Raoul Silveſter vol. vi. 24
Vol. xii. Guyrt & Johannes 614
Raoulin Rob. vol. ix. 664
Raoulini P. vol. xiii. 665, 670, 675, 679
De Rapayns Johannes vol. ii. 200
De Raperch Milites——vol. ii. 259
De Raphurſt Chriſtianus vol. ii. 729, 730
Rapiont Hugo vol. ix. 806, 810
Rapiot Joh. vol. ix. 55
Raſe Will. vol. xiv. 519
Raſh Joh. vol. ix. 249
De Raſſe Franciſcus vol. xiii. 619
Raſtel Joh. vol. xii. 582
De Raſyngheem Gerard. vol. vi. 449
Ratclyff Thom. vol. xii. 118
Rob. 159, 160
Rich. 118, 203, 235, 244, 247, 258, 266
Joh. 328, 356
Edwardus 465, 526, 533, 569
Vol. xiii. Joh. 161
Roger. 712
Vol. xv. Chriſtofer. 107
Thomas 208
Ratford Nicholaus vol. x. 500, 541
Rathburne Aaron vol. xvii. 74
Rathlurienſis Epiſcopus Thom Ingelby vol. xii. 41
Rationis Robertus vol. ix. 5 31, 41
De Ratis Guido vol. i. 751
Ratray Silveſter vol. xi. 501
De Rary Thom. vol. x. 338
De Ratynden Johannes vol. iii 407
De Ravaſtaine Dominus—vol. xiv. 266
Ravault Petrus vol. ix. 674
De Ravelin Richardus vol. iii 459
Raven Hamo vol. iv. 16
Vol. v. Rich. 84
De Ravenal Dominus Radulphus vol. vii. 309, 415, 418, 470, 494, 616, 622, 667, 727
Ravenatenſis Archiepiſcopus Bonefacius vol. ii. 340, 341, 346, 358, 364, 390, 422, 435, 511
Vol. iii. Nich. 39
Vol. v. Nicholaus 441, 478, 481
Vol. vii. Pileus 39, 53, 56, 58, 62, 68, 69, 75, 77, 79, 82, 89, 99, 100, 101, 104, 108, 115, 119, 143, 184, 256, 293, 296
Vol. xi. Barth. 360
Ravenſcote Willielmus vol. viii. 327
Ravenſcroft Will. vol. xvii. 120, 595
De Ravenſere Richardus vol. vi. 173, 416, 709, 735, 742
Vol. vii. Rich. 84, 151, 336, 495
Joh. 402, 549, 742
De Ravenſtang Comes—vol. x. 685
Raventhorp Thomas vol. viii. 640
Fitz Rauf Robertus vol. vii. 424, 490
Vol. x. Joh. 464
Vol. xi. Will. 360
S. Ravie Willielmus vol. xvii. 523
De Ravinham Bernardus vol. iv. 88
Rauland Franc. vol. iv. 550
Raumaerd Johannes vol. viii. 304
De Raunchano Bern. vol. ii 618
De Raunchoer Galfridus Dominus de Tayleburg vol. i. 326
De Rauncon Galfr. vol. i. 416, 556
De Raundes Willielmus vol. iv. 111
Vol. v. Joh. 57
Raundys Joh. vol. xiv. 505
De Raunſebie Stephanus vol. ii. 468
De Raunville Galfridus vol. v. 518
De Rauſt Arn. vol. ii. 606
Rawden Marmaduc. vol. xvii. 467
Rawley Edw. vol. xii. 357
Rawlins Nich. vol. xiv. 492
Vol. xvi. Joh. 448
Rawlyng Johannes vol. xv.
Will. 449
Rawſon Rich. vol. xiv. 427
Rayer Petrus vol. xii. 613
Ray——ke Gilbertus vol. xii. 207

Index Nominum.

Raymon de Curſon Simon vol. vi. 366
Raymond Joh. vol. v. 685
Vol. xii. Nich. 623
De Raymondiis Petrus vol. x. 142
Raymundi de Solariis Arn. vol. ii. 376, 379, 694
De Ardy 379
De Pinnibus 870
De Lacart Guill. 443, 694
Vol. iii. P. 588
Vol. v. Guill. 34, 108, 252, 255
Raynaldi Silveſter Uberti vol. i. 670
Rayne Thom. vol. xiv. 355
Raynerius——vol. i. 596
Capellanus 891
De Raynet Leo vol. xii. 627
Rayney Joh. vol. xi. 380
Raynold Walterus vol. iii. 439
Vol. xv. Patric. 291
Raynsforth Edwardus vol. xiii. 45
Vol. xiv. Joh. 639
De Raynton Johannes vol. iv. 570
De Rays Domina Johanna vol. vii. 831
Rayſebek Rob. vol. vii. 501
Read Henr. vol. xv. 91
Rich. 146, 147, 246, 334
Vol. xvi. Simon 666
Vol. xvii. Thom. & Stephanus 130
Reader Thomas vol. xv. 563
Readpithie Johannes vol. xvi. 111
De Reario Vicecomes Galeacius vol. xiii. 591
De Reau Martinus vol. xi. 716, 750
De Rebas Joh. vol. xii. 2
De Rebaſco Petrus vol. x. 69
Rebaſten. Sancti Petri Abbas Joh. vol. xii. 616
De Rebatta Forcius vol. x. 822
Rebeyna Elias vol. ii. 20
Rebuytz Nich. vol. vii. 805
De Recataliata Anthos vol. vi. 693
Reche Joh. vol. vii. 833
Vol. viii. Joh. 304
De Reco Jacobus vol. iii. 894
Rector Scholæ de Duppe Nich. vol. vi. 44
De Recy Odart vol. vi. 7
De Reda Joh. vol. ii. 420
Reddeford Henricus vol. vii. 508
Reddel Thom. vol. xiv. 518
De Redding Frater Rob. vol. ii. 938
Vol. iii. Henr. 406
Vol. iv. Simon 224
Vol. vii. Abbas—— 211
Rob. 543
Vol. viii. Abbas—— 11, 463
Vol. xii. Abbas—— 711
Vol. xiv. Abbas Hugo 406
Reddon Roger. vol. xiv. 633
Rede Petrus vol. vi. 590
Vol. x. Joh. 27
Adam 468
Lud. 592
Vol. xii. Griffinus 447
Vol. xiii. Rob. 334
Will. 712
Vol. xiv. Simon 634
Redel. Galfr. vol. iii. 316
Redenaſh Johannes vol. vi. 695
Reder Patric. vol. vi. 45
Rederuch ap Thomas, Cadagan vol. viii. 497
De Redfern Anthonius vol. xv. 586
Redford Joh. vol. xiv. 494
De Rediſdale Dominus —— vol. vi. 570
Redman Matth. vol. ii. 795
Vol. iii. Matth. 158, 443
Vol. iv. Matth. 811
Vol. vii. Matth. 19, 22, 78, 245
Joh. 326
Rich. 745
Vol. viii. Rich. 68, 394, 520, 609, 630, 631, 640
Vol. ix. Rich. 255, 287
Thom. 255
Vol. x. Rich. 96
Vol. xii. Will. 118
Edw. 711
Vol. xiv. Will. 640
Vol. xv. Joh. 91, 107, 181, 250
Thom. 107
Georg. 605
Will. 752, 788
Redolphe Rob. vol. xv. 657
Redonenſis Epiſcopus Stephan. vol. i. 29, 38
Vol. v. Archidiac. Rayfredus 749
Vol. xi. Epiſcopus Jacobus 574
Redonian Henricus Fil. Radulfi vol. i. 206
De Redwell. Alex. vol. vi. 429, 525
Redy Joh. vol. x. 255
Redyng Thomas vol. xiv. 492, 589
De Redynges Robertus vol. v. 547
Hugo 756
Rees Joh. vol. v. 104
Phil. 307, 308
Ap Rees Griffinus vol. iii. 156, 196
Lewelin. 547
Vol. vii. Joh. 37
Will. 706
Vol. viii. Ap Rederagh Meridith 497
De Reſham Rogerus vol. i. 557
Vol. vii. Joh. 589, 762
De Refrignano Gabriel vol. vi. 675
De Refuge Joh. vol. x. 563
Reg—— Joh. vol. xi. 676
De Regali Loco Abbas—vol. ii. 880
Vol. iv. Abbas—— 455
Regalis Montis Abbas Egidius vol. x. 59
Rob. 257
Regan Will. vol. x. 468
Regardi Bern. vol. i. 378
Regatt Joh. vol. xv. 665
Rege Joh. vol. x. 581
Regen. Sacriſta Guill. vol. ii. 437, 439, 444
Regenſis Epiſcopus Anthon. de Tenda vol. xiii. 534
Regien. & Viſen. Dux Emanuel vol. xii. 381
Regin. Perant vol. i. 116
Præpoſitus 131
Fil. Reginaldi Johannes vol. ii. 334, 346, 355, 637, 829, 873
Vol. iii. Joh. 52
Vol. iv. Reginald. 159, 575
De Regio Petrus vol. ii. 154
Regner Joh. vol. iv. 770
Vol. vi. Arn. 325
De Regneye Johannes vol. iv. 135
Regrovilli Joh. vol. xiii. 155
De Regulis Johannes vol. vii. 519
Reim Columb. Will. vol. i. 307, 562
Reymfridi Filius Rogerus vol. i. 57
Reinerii Umbertus vol. i. 33
Reinerus Cardin—— vol. i. 273
Filius Reirici Reiricus vol. iv. 643
Relly D. D. vol. xiv. 519
Rembertinorum de Florentia Mercatores vol. ii. 607
De Remeford Bern. Amaneni vol. iii. 316
Remenſis Archiepiſcopus —— vol. i. 82
Remerus Fil. Othonis de Burne vol. i. 146
Remigii Archidiacon. Didacus vol. v. 257
Remmyngton Richardus vol. xvi. 386
Remon Petrus vol. xv. 55, 93
Remorgeney Johannes vol. vii. 807, 808
Remound Willielmus vol. iii. 366
Rempſton Thom. vol. viii. 213, 229, 230, 231, 267, 284, 301, 302, 306, 310, 315, 330, 346, 457
Remund le Tort, & le Ore, Will. vol. i. 402
Remundeby Johannes vol. i. 861
Remundi de Pennibus Guill. vol. i. 412
Petrus 416, 556
Vol. ii. De Genſaco Guillielmus 649
Renalli Raym. vol. ii. 411
Renand Dant vol. ii. 165
Walter. 954
Renard Simon vol. xv. 377, 393
Renault Claudius vol. xiv. 98
Rencer Joh. vol. ii. 398
Reneſſe Johannes vol. ii. 443, 746
Renfredi Filius Gilbertus vol. i. 98
Renger Richardus vol. i. 380
Reni Palatinus Albertus vol. viii. 96
Steph. 172
Vol. xv. Philippus 88, 103, 104
Vol. xvii. Frederic. 160, 352
Renibandi Johannes vol. v. 259
Rennelow Hemingius vol. xvi. 60
Renner——vol. xiii. 188, 200, 224, 227, 235
Rennyger Nich. vol. xvi. 291
Renol.——vol. xvi. 183
Renton——vol. xvi. 111
Filius Reol Stephanus vol. iii. 315
Reovenſis Epiſcopus Robertus Kynge vol. xiv. 661
De Reppes Johannes vol. v. 447, 455, 468, 469, 598, 623
De Reppesford Thomas vol. v. 775
Repſe Will. vol. xiv. 523
Repton Willielmus vol. xiv. 501
De Repyngdon Prior—vol. vii. 12
Phil. 363
Ab Res Res Vachan Mereduk vol. i. 589
De Reſceby Willielmus vol. vi. 111
Reſi Filius Malgon vol. i. 262, 278
Maraduc. 845, 865
Griffin. 120
Screk Filius Mereduk 431
Wachan 431
Reſkymere Johannes vol. vii. 500
Reſton Joh. vol. xiv. 494
Reſtwold Thomas vol. vii. 187
Reſus Frater Malgon vol. iii. 39, 78
Retarii Joh. vol. vi. 126, 135, 144, 150, 157
De Retford Robertus vol. iii. 53
De Rletham Raduinnus vol. vii. 534
De Retheford Joh. & Walterus vol. iv. 644
Ap. Rether D. vol. xiv. 526
Retheric Frater —— vol. i. 319
Retre Will. vol. vi. 40
De Retref Adam vol. ii. 570
Revel Hugo Frater vol. i. 699, 886
Vol. xiv. Joh. 589
De Revele Godekyn vol. v. 203
De Revenal Radul. vol. vi. 175, 177
De Revenhano Hugo vol. v. 192
De Reveſby Abbas—— vol. ii. 653, 719, 866, 962
De Reuma Hugo vol. i. 411
Reumgar Mich. vol. xv. 563
Fil. Reunfry Gilbert. vol. i. 170, 172, 175, 206
De Reux Mareſcallus Petr. vol. x. 368, 374
Vol. xii. Johannes & Coleron. 612
Vol. xvi. Dominus Amoret. 98, 102, 112, 195
De Renygnan Bern. & Emericus vol. iv. 116
Rewalles Abbas—— vol. i. 29
De Rexaco Arnaldus vol. ii. 1087
De Rexburgh Vicecom. Archib. vol. xi. 379, 434
Rexmundi Guill. vol. iii. 715, 728
Le Rey Johannes vol. vi. 23, 324
Vol. xv. Henr. 187
Fil. Reyeri Nicholaus vol. i. 635
De Reygate Richardus vol. ii. 249
Vol. v. Will. 682
De Reymes Rogerus vol. i. 862
Vol. v. Rob. 396
Vol. vii. Nich. 116
Joh. 548
Vol. viii. Joh. 78, 450
De Reymos Robertus vol. iii. 148
Reymund. Thom. vol. vii. 642
Reymundi de Solier Arnandus vol. ii. 648
Vol. iii. Arn. 116
Guill. 306, 313, 315, 379, 384, 809, 881
Guill. de Peſſato Rouinhiaco & Genſiaco 530
Molmerii Petrus 422, 558
Vol. iv. Guillielmus de Farges 89
Vol. v. Arn. 293, 294, 319, 628
De Reymunhano Bern. vol. v. 192
Reynald Joh. vol. vi. 112
Reynberd Will. vol. xiv. 502
De

Index Nominum.

De Reyndon Willielmus vol. iii. 293
De Reyne Marquadus vol. xii. 38
Vol. xv. Joh. 709
Reyner Falkerius vol. xii. 155
Reynerii Jacobus vol. iii. 142
Vol. iv. Petrus 300, 463
Reynes Thom. vol. x. 833
Reynevelle Johannes vol. viii. 773
Reynold Joh. vol. x. 465
Vol. xi. Simon 764, 782
Vol. xii. Rich. 140
Vol. xv. Will. 348
Thom. 562
Reyns Thom. vol. vii. 211
De Reyney Willielmus vol. i. 635
Vol. xi. Joh. 656
Rheders Joh. vol. xvi. 171
Rhedon Epiſcopus Stephanus vol. i. 38
Rheni Palatinus Rupertus vol. iv. 773, 774, 781
Vol. v. Radul. & Rupert. 622
(Vide Reni.)
Rhodes Magiſter Joh. de Laſcito vol. xi. 352, 356
Vol. xii —— 112
De le Rhodes Archiepiſcopus Henr. Lofte vol. xiii. 305
De Riaria Berengarius vol. ii. 410
De Ribadeo Steph. vol. xi. 671, 673
De Ribas Joh. vol. xi. 589
De Ribellis Pontius vol. ii. 229
Frater Raymundus 457, 501, 504
Vol. iv. Reymund. 174
De Riberia Petrus vol. vii. 726
De Ribley Chriſtoferus vol. vii. 500
Vol. viii. Rich. 497
Ribole Fulco vol. vi. 9
Ribot Johannes vol. xii. 605, 606
De Ribulle Frater Reginaldus vol. ii. 555
Ricard. Sacri Regii Palatii Legoteta vol. i. 53
Fil. Ricardi Giſlebert. vol. i. 1
Roger. 3
Will. 836
Vol. ii. Joh. 570
Galfr. 897
Vol. iii. Radulphus & Rich. 444
Wil. 331
Vol. iv. Rad. 80
Simon 643
Joh. 811
Vol. v. Joh. 47
Simon 333
Vol. vii. Nich. 340
Rich. 490
Vol. x. Walter 97
Richardus Filius Regis vol. i. 222
Comes Pictaviæ 281, 284, 291, 293
Comes Cornubiæ 315, 316, 320, 321, 335, 355, 361, 365, 366, 377, 380, 388, 389, 390, 393, 407, 415, 421, 422, 429, 449, 451, 476, 491, 492, 497, 498, 555, 570, 589, 616
Frater Regis 240, 277, 279
Dictus Biſcop 463
Rex Angliæ 564, 886
Vol. xiii. —— 218
Vol. xv. Joh. 443
Ricart Joh. vol. ix. 694
Rice Thomas vol. xiii. 713
Vol. xv. Thom. 349
Henr. 424
Ap Rice Ludovicus vol. xii. 480
Fiz. Rich Joh. vol. iii. 446
Richaerſe Andr. vol. xii. 171
Richard Roger vol. i. 589
Vol. vii. Hugo 501
Vol. xiii. Griffith 712
Ap Richard David vol. xv. 347
Elizeus 349
Richardotus Joh. vol. xvi. 586, 618
Richardſon Johannes vol. v. 379
Vol. viii. Joh. 481
Vol. x. Walter. 97
David. 338
Vol. xii. Joh. 167
Vol. xiv. Joh. 412
Rob. 562
Vol. xv. Adam 348
Joh. 582
Thom. 714
Vol. xvii. Thom. 120
Joh. 247
Will. 410
Richart Gilet vol. xii. 616
Joh. 619
Riche Will. vol. v. 848
Vol. vi. Jacobus 366, 406, 487, 489, 562, 598
Vol. xii. Clemens & Petrus 620, 622
Vol. xiv. Rich. 403
Vol. xv. Richardus 51, 81, 102, 116, 124, 202, 246, 338
Vol. xvi. Rob. 494, 583
Vol. xvii. Henr. 18, 119
Rob. 119, 120, 555
Nathaniel 358, 493, 531, 609
Richebourn Johannes vol. xii. 612
Richecave R. vol. xv. 217
Richemond Johannes vol. vii. 451
Vol. xii. Will. 325
Rich. 476
De Richemundia Thom. vol. iii. 82, 272
Roaldus 942
Vol. iv. Rich. 259
Petrus 611
Vol. v. Petrus 18, 249, 720
Richemundiæ Comes Joh. de Britannia vol. ii. 73
Vol. iii. Johannes 4, 10, 11, 14, 45, 50, 80, 81; 82, 83, 88, 92, 103, 105, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 140, 147, 155, 166, 178, 190, 197, 209, 213, 220, 221, 223, 235, 237, 239, 243, 248, 262, 267, 311, 344, 349, 355, 357, 358, 364, 366, 404, 407, 408, 416, 422, 428, 531, 941, 723, 736, 748, 878, 897, 904, 937, 940, 953, 975, 978, 1029
Vol. iv. Johannes 15, 16, 49, 58, 86, 106, 107, 110, 126, 140, 145, 147, 153, 178, 193, 196, 209, 220, 241, 242, 246, 265, 266, 267, 268, 336, 444, 470, 584, 586, 603, 611, 619
Joh. 336
Comitiſſa Blanchia 136
Vol. ix. Comes—— 54, 442
Vol. xi. Comes Edm. de Hadham 322
Vol. xii. Edm. 653
Comitiſſa Margareta 284, 653
Vol. xiii. Margareta 279
Vol. xiv. Dux Henr. 42, 172, 303, 564
Richenberk Melchir vol. xi. 311
Richer Arthur. vol. iii. 828
Vol. v. Joh. 18
Vol. x. Thomas 90
Vol. xii. Joh. 618
Vol. xiii. Nicholaus 289, —— 506
Richeri Radul. & Reginaldus vol. i. 312
Vol. ii. Simon. 898
Vol. iv. Rich. 644
De Richethenard Dominus — vol. iii. 316
Richier —— vol. xi. 206
Richmont Rex Armorum —— vol. xii. 566
Richre Will. vol. ii. 829
Richyn Lud. vol. xi. 205
Ricii Parcevallus vol. iv. 763, 842
Ricobaldi Gerardus vol. i. 670
Ricſon Fil. Henrici Joh. & Rich. vol. viii. 78
Ap Ridarch Willielmus vol. xv. 449
Ridburgh Conradus vol. vii. 288
Ridel. Steph. vol. i. 115
Elias 410, 415
Vol. vii. Thomas 274
Rideleford Johannes vol. iv. 644
Ridelli Helias Juvenis vol. i. 416, 556
Le Ridere Willielmus vol. v. 135
Vol. x. Joh. 492
Ridge Rogerus vol. xv. 450
Ridley Nich. vol. xii. 246, 258, 266
Vol. xiii. Nich. 69, 70, 71, 72, 73
Vol. xvii. Thom. 53, 141, 201, 519, 649
Joh. 83
De Rie Joh. vol. vi. 622
De Rieux Dominus —— vol. ix. 100
Vol. x. Joh. 4, 8
Vol. xii. Joh. 445, 707
Rigaud de Mauritania Richard. vol. i. 1, 401, 402
Rigdon Rob. vol. viii. 413
Rigge Rob. vol. vii. 486
Vol. xvii. Rich. 53, 142
Rigmandon Johannes vol. vii. 486
Rigmayden Willielmus vol. ix. 256
Vol. x. Will. 467
Rikhall Joh. Fiz. Willielmi vol. vii. 499
Rikhill, Willielmus vol. viii. 13
Rikhill, aliàs dictus Van Rikhill, Joh. vol. viii. 78
Rillebreſme —— vol. xii. 732
De Rillyngton Henricus vol. iii. 780
Rinel Johannes vol. ix. 689, 709, 722, 732, 758, 819, 825, 828, 829, 885, 891, 904, 905
Vol. x. J. 281
Rinley Edm. vol. xiv. 707
Rinolicadoro L. vol. xiii. 452
De Rinoſo Gauter. Petri vol. i. 44, 48
De Rinynhay Bernardus vol. iii. 530
De Rions Dominus —— vol. ii. 378
De Rios Franciſcus vol. xv. 264
De Riparia Fil. Anſelmi —— vol. i. 156
Vol. xi. Bernardus & Geraldus 6
De Ripariis Richardus vol. i. 253, 262
Will. 330
Vol. ii. Johannes 73, 190, 638
Dominus de Angre 873, 987
Vol. iii. Johannes 52, 148, 469
Riperie Petrus vol. viii. 595
De Ripis Altis Bern. vol. ii. 438, 444
Ripley Rich. vol. xii. 7
Ripper aliàs Cok Hoſpoleman, Joh. vol. x. 468
De Rippon Richardus vol. iii. 445
Vol. ix. Joh. 162
Rircaſe Petrus vol. vi. 417
Rired Goh. Fil. Meuric. vol. i. 151
Filius Ririth Henricus vol. ii. 897
Joh. 898
Fil. Ris Meredud vol. i. 653
Vol. ii. Thomas 897
De Riſa Archiepiſcopus Will. vol. i. 66
Riſheby Rich. vol. viii. 10
Riſheton Nicholaus vol. vii. 702
Riſſodonis Geraldus vol. iii. 881
De Riſton Gilbertus vol. iii. 291, 963
De Riſwic. Arn. & Henr. vol. i. 145
De Rither Robertus vol. iii. 749
De Rival Petrus vol. i. 645
Rivalii Arn. vol. iv. 532
De la Rivere Thomas vol. v. 823, 844
De Riveriis Joh. vol. ii. 376, 379, 829
Vol. iii. Rich. 445
Thomas 710, 732, 794
Rives Georg. vol. xvi. 324
Rivet Jacobus vol. xv. 726
De le Riviere Pieretta vol. ix. 773
Riviers Comes —— vol. xii. 14
Anth. 64, 95, 98, 104, 162, 171
Rich. 256
De Riuncio Bernardus vol. iii. 114
De Rivo Vincentius vol. x. 543
Rixman Johannes vol. xv. 333, 350
Rixton Joh. Matth. & Richard. vol. vii. 490
Vol. viii. Nich. 535
Roald Roger. vol. iv. 134
De Roan Vicecomes —— vol. vii. 238
De Roaſano Dominus Avus vol. iv. 433
Vol. vii. Dominus — 198, 324, 447, 598, 640, 657, 775, 781
De Robais Dominus Joh. vol. ix. 112, 136
Vol. x. Joh. 29
Robarts Nicholaus vol. xiv. 492
Thom. 495
Robelin Gilotus vol. vi. 83
Roberd Joh. vol. iii. 781
Roberſart Canon vol. vii. 227

Index Nominum.

Robertet —vol. xii. 508, 599, 617, 629, 669
Vol. xiii. Florimund. 289, 399, 406, 407, 409, 432, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 446, 448, 455, 456, 462, 463, 474, 476, 486, 662, 666, 681, 693, 732, 738
Vol. xiv. —— 34, 38, 56, 78, 88, 101, 133, 154, 177, 209, 233, 265, 307, 360
Vol. xv. —— 643, 648
Roberti Raymundus vol. ii. 376, 379
Ogerus 377, 379
Petrus 462
Vol. iv. Thomas & Willielmus 388
Vol. v. Adomarus Cardinal. — 442
Vol. vii. Robertus 727
Fil. Roberti Ranulphus vol. i. 212
Mereduk 262
Joceus 622
Vol. ii. Knizht Petrus 571
Le Poer. Joh. de Obathan 897, 898
Vol. iii. Augerius 113
Walter. 149
Reym. 315
Johannes, Thomas & Robertus le Mouner 444, 445
Vol. x. Johannes 388, 638, 817
Fil. Roberti Comitis Will. vol. x. 238
Roberts David vol. xv. 348
Rich. 563, 744
Robertſon Matthæus vol. xv. 666
Vol. xvi. Walterus 289
Robertus Diac. Cardinal. vol. i. 246
Fil. Ricardi 489
Cuſtos Papilionum Regis 837
Vol. ii. Filius Conqueſtoris 561
Vol. xii. Eleemoſinarius Principis Walliæ 759
De Rodeſord Johannes vol. viii. 105
De Robeſſart Ludovicus vol. ix. 292
Johan. 545, 553, 554, 557, 565, 566, 618, 664
Vol. x. Joh. 312
Ludovicus 341, 353, 458
De Robey Walterus vol. ii. 555
Robida Alexander vol. xvi. 595
Robillart Symonetus vol. ix. 55
Robin Nich. vol. x. 811
Vol. xii. Joh. 615
Rebineti Claudius vol. xii. 626
Joh. 627
Robſon Joh. vol. xvii. 259
De Robur Gilbertus vol. ii. 966
Robuſti Raymundus vol. ii. 13, 14
Robyns Rob. vol. xiii. 156
Robynſon Willielmus vol. ix. 239
Vol. xiv. Rich. 631
Vol. xv. Egidius 443
Rich. 448
Nich. 620
Edw. 667
Vol. xvi. Will. 387
Bern. 387
Vol. xvii. Thomas 223
Bern. 259
De Robyre Gilbert. vol. ii. 568, 569, 593
De Rocha Guillielmus vol. ii. 411
Röchant Henr. vol. vi. 133
Roche Joh. vol. vi. 714
Vol. xi. Willielmus & David 502
Vol. xii. Dominus Mauritius 634
De la Roche Gaillardus vol. i. 402
Vol. ii. David 897
Vol. iii. Simon 445
Georgius & David 492, 511, 546
Thom. 464
Will. 411
Milo 547
Vol. iv. Johannes 223, 367, 644
David 255, 644
Georg. 255
Vol. vi. Guido 278, 414
Vol. vii. Joh. 77
Adomarus 217
De la Roche Sur Yon Princeps —— vol. xiv. 223
Rochebaron Johannes vol. xii. 628
De Rochechoart Vicecom. Lud. vol. vii. 306
Focundus Filius 364
Vol. x. Joh. 563
Guido 846
Vol. xii. Jacobus 605
De la Rochefocault Dominus Carolus vol. xv. 581, 591, 593
De Rocheford Guido vol. i. 654
Vol. ii. David & Mauritius 897
Vol. iii. Rob. 60, 407
Radul. 444
Maur. 502, 511, 546, 1027
Vol. iv. Rob 225
Saerus 260
Maur. 298
Willielmus & Gerardus 643
Vol. v. Gerard. 418
Dominus —— 627
Vol. vi. Dominus —— 7, 9
Guyotus 23
Saierus 131, 132, 159, 175
Vol. vii. Joh. 544, 547
Radul. 546
Vol. viii. Joh. 413
Vol. ix. Radulphus 167, 168, 169, 366, 367, 387, 389, 392, 404, 438, 449, 451, 454
De la Rochefoucal Dominus — vol. vi. 7
Vol. xiv. Comes —— 223
De la Rochei Thomas vol. ii. 829, 874, 987
Rochel Mich. vol. viii. 304
De Rochemadour Bern. & Will. vol. ii. 406
De la Rochepot Dominus —— vol. xiv. 223
Vol. xv. Dominus —— 202
Franc. de Montmerency 212, 218, 228, 230
De Rocher Reymundus vol. i. 402
Rocherii de Podio Johannes vol. vi. 117
De Roches Oliverus vol. iii. 127
Vol. iv. Joh. 134
Vol. vii. Joh. 179, 200, 325, 359, 373
Vol. xii. Dominus —— 508
Miletus 627
Rocheſter Johannes vol. xiv. 492
Rob. 497
Vol. xv. Robertus 371, 377, 393
De Rochethouart Americus vol. vii. 629
De la Rochette Robertus vol. vi. 307
De Rochfort Chalo vol. i. 111, 112
Vol. ix. Guill. 620
Vol. xiv. Benedict. 98
Vicecom. Thomas Bolein 219, 303
Dominus Georg. 406
Rocombe Will. vol. viii. 346, 424, 662
Rocourt Johannes vol. vi. 22, 92
De Roda Ger. vol. i. 95
Rodburne Thomas vol. ix. 292, —— 681
Rodegys Joh. vol. viii. 772
De Rodemeratur Tylmannus vol. v. 103
De Roden Henricus vol. vi. 417
De Rodeneye Richard. vol. iii. 842, 943, 963
Vol. iv. Walter. 804
Vol. xvi. —— 710
Roder Theodoric. vol. vii. 579, 649
De Roderford Jacobus vol. xii. 246
De Roderham Johan. vol. vii. 809
Roderici Fernandus vol. i. 749
Vol. ii. Egidius 229
Vol. vii, Menendus 561
Joh. 764
Vol. viii. Joh. 567, 620
Roderici, dictus Trigeyro, Joh. vol. x. 598
Rodericus Doctor vol. xii. 151
Roderigues Alfonſus vol. viii. 527
Joh. 706
Vol. xvi. Nich. Simon & Didacus 10
De Rodes Ger. vol. i. 146, 164, 165, 169
Vol. ii. Gerard. 73, 111, 190, 200
Vol. ix. Epiſcopus Bidan de Leon 737
Rodier Guill. vol. xii. 606
Rodigno —— vol. x. 74
Rodolphi Will. vol. i. 98
Phil. 670
Vol. iii. Rob. 148
Rodon Willielmus vol. xiv. 492
Rodriges Ferand. vol. iv. 737, 840
Vol. v. Joh. 240
Rodriket Ferand. vol. iv. 737
Rodulphus Nich. Diac. Cardinal. vol. xiii. 758
Rodur Joh. vol. iii. 446
Rodynburgh Silmanus vol. v 518
Van Roe Sigerius vol. x. 249
Roeſt Katerina vol. viii. 704
Roffardi Arn. vol. ii. 411
Roffenſis Epiſcopus Walterus vol. i. 49
Gilbert. 89, —138, 404, 494, 628, 640
Laur. 649, 650, 656, 673, 674, 707, 763, 767, 888
Monachus —— —— 89, 90
Archidiacon. Willielmus 673, 763
Vol. ii. Epiſcopus Willielmus 48, 49, 69, 71, 75, 198
Johan. 213, 626, 702, 705, 962
Vol. iii. T. 17, 52
H. 952
Vol. iv. H. 2, 3, 117, 185, 204, 283, 628
Vol. v. H. 85, 122, 461, 491, 796, 875
Prior Johan. 435, 437, 461, 462, 464, 659, 660
Vol. vi. Epiſcopus Joh. 15, 17, 67, 69
W. 338
Thom. 436
Vol. vii. Thom. 46, 160, 211, 248, 250, 445, 555
Will. 665, 705
Prior —— 211
Vol. viii. Epiſcopus J. 175, 176, 214, 229, 230, 257, 274, 300, 338, 346, 424
R. 480, 628
Vol. ix. R. 254
Johan. 814, 818, 833, 848, 851, 873, 890
Vol. x. —— 49, 475, 500
W. 501, 514, 519, 520, 527, 529, 530, 570, 571, 572, 589, 595
Thomas 608
Will. 767, 769, 826, 827, 830, 841
Vol. xi. Joh. 59, 93, 118, 458, 494
Rob. 539
Thomas 625, 645, 651, 714, 737, 740
Joh. 764, 767
Vol. xii. Johannes 31, 34, 36, 171
Thom. 472
Edm. 511
Richardus 695, 711, 713
Vol. xiii. Rich. 90
Joh. 262, 333
Vol. xiv. Joh. 301, 553, 560, 564, 609
Nich. Heath 655, 656, 780
Vol. xv. Nich. 12
Henricus 28, 32, 37, 163
Nicholaus Ridley 163, 165, 178, 181, 183, 191, 192, 222
Joh. Ponet 238, 240, 250
Johannes Story 257, 258
Maur. 375, 384
Edm. 572, 580, 619, 681, 699, 702, 704, 705, 740
Joh. Peerſe 753, 754, 762, 765, 768, 773
Vol. xvi. Rich. 690, 706
Vol. xvii. Joh. 446, 519
Roffenſis Vicecomes Robertus vol. xvi. 723, 725, ad 736
De la Roge Galfridus vol. vi. 456
Roger Frater Eleemoſinarius vol. i. 184
Fil. H. Comitis le Bigod 278
Vol. ii. Capellanus Regis 564
Vol. vii. Joh. 499
Vol. xi. Will. 668
Vol. xii. Johannes 186, 229, 608
Guillielmus & Petrus 626
Vol. xv. Will. 170

Index Nominum.

Rob. 442
Joh. 449
Edwardus 493, 504, 519
Vol. xvi. Daniel 297, 346
Vol. xvii. Rich. 19
Filius Rogeri Robertus vol. i. 94
Vol. ii. R. 69, 73, 190, 200, 248, 343, 525, 555, 637, 737, 784, 789, 829
Dominus de Clavering 873
Radul. de Tauny 73, 344
De Cluny 200
Simon 190
Raym. 326, 331
Joh. 521
Vol. iii. Rob. 52, 105, 132, 148
Will. 294
Rogerii de Benit Bern. vol. ii. 229
Vol. viii. Joh. 102
De Rogerio Eudo & Guill. vol. v. 258
Rogerſone Willielmus vol. v. 848
De Rohan Vicecom. Alan. vol. v. 780
Joh. 810
Vol. viii. Vicecomitiſſa Johanna 288
Vol. x. Carolus 4, 8
Vicecomes Alanus 4, 5, 8
Vol. xii. Petrus 686, 707
Joh. 707
Rohi Lucas vol. xvi. 763
De Roia Burch. vol. i. 119
De Roicheforth Guido vol. vi. 83
Roiffyn Rob. vol. vi. 592
Roil Hel. vol. x. 775
Roillart Rob. vol. ix. 489
Roillet Galfr. vol. i. 116
Roilloy Johannes vol. i. 111, 112
Roiſo Conrad. vol. x. 659
Roiſſen Pagani Filius vol. i. 125
De Roke Gaillardus vol. i. 402
Vol. xv. Rob. 107
Rokeby Thom. vol. ix. 356
Vol. xv. Joh. 611, 632
Rokel Joh. vol. vii. 186
De la Rokele Richardus vol. i. 862
Vol. v. Joh. 540
Vol. vii. Gilbert. 139
Vol. ix. Rob. 255
Joh. 257
De Rokerio Roſtandus vol. iii. 114
De Rokeſby Thomas vol. iv. 312
Vol. v. Thomas 41, 371, 528, 534, 535, 537, 538, 539, 833, 834, 840, 842, 843
Vol. vii. Thomas 547
Vol. viii. Thomas 529, 640
De Rokeſeley Gregorius vol. ii. 298
Vol. iii. Rich. 19, 60, 69, 80, 407, 648
Rokewode Johannes vol. vii. 95, 501
De Rokyngham Johan. vol. vi. 141, 154
Rokys Thom. vol. ix. 544
Roland Joh. vol. ix. 271
Filius Rolandi Johannes vol. ii. 1078
Rolandyn Johan. vol. viii. 359, 383
Rolbays Alardus vol. ii. 922
Rolet Matth. vol. xii. 613
Rolf Thom. vol. x. 500
Vol. xiv. Rob. 180
Rolfes Henr. vol. vii. 500
Rolin Joh. vol. x. 173
Vol. xii. Anth. 589
Rolland Fred. vol. i. 467
Rollant J. vol. iv. 482, 483, 485
Vol. xii. Joh. 619
Rolle Robertus vol. xv. 728, 731
De Rolleſton Thomas vol. iv. 285
Vol. x. Rob. 159, 317, 437, 450, 662
Vol. xi. Rob. 55, 66, 70
Henr. 845
Rollo ——vol. xvi. 358
Rollock Rob. vol. xvi. 223
Rolſon Joh. vol. x. 338
Rolkeman Hildebrand. vol. xvi. 326
De Roly Dominus ———vol. vi. 9
De Romaignia Gregorius vol. i. 304
Vol. vi. Henr. 477
Sanctæ Romanæ Eccleſiæ Vicecancell. Mich. de Tholoſa vol. i. 834
De Romandiola Albertus vol. i. 383
De Romanino Petrus vol. ii. 409
De Romanis Arnaldus vol. ii. 398
De Sancto Romano Arn. vol. i. 422
Artaldus 544, 633, 634, 635
Romanorum Rex Philip. vol. i. 107
Otho 115, 118, 130, 133
Frederic. 193
Conrad. 514
Richardus 617, 618, 621, 622, 623, 625, 628, 632, 636, 657, 659, 669, 671, 673, 689, 801, 820, 821, 826, 832, 847, 862, 863, 869, 870, 872
Alfonſus 749
M. Soror Conradi 514
Vol. ii. Rex Rich. 161
Adolphus 640 659, 661, 663, 664, 665, 666, 674, 676, 678, 679, 685, 689, 690, 692, 699, 701, 702, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 710, 711, 712, 715, 716, 717, 722, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 743, 745, 747, 754, 768, 770, 771, 785, 792, 795, 801, 817, 1067, 1068, 1070
Aubertus 927, 936
Vol. iii. Imperator Fredericus 310
Henr. 402, 430
Rex Rich. 268, 995, 996
Vol. v. Imperator Ludovicus de Bavaria 10, 59, 88, 120, 128, 262, 264, 445, 488
Karolus Quartus 655, 818, 853
Imperatrix Margareta 689, 690, 696, 701, 702, 707, 731, 735, 760, 783, 873
Vol. vii. Imperator Ludovicus 257
Karolus 285, 392
Anna Filia Karoli 380, 381, 382, 383, 390, 397, 401, 402, 405, 431, 434, 436, 452, 755
Eliz. Mater Annæ 282, 293
Katerina Filia Ludovici 257
Rex Wenſelaus 257, 281, 282, 283, 290, 295, 297, 301, 302, 305, 331, 336, 344, 352, 364, 382, 392, 516, 626, 639, 657, 716, 724, 770, 777, 780, 824, 825
Vol. viii. Imperator Wenſelaus 2, 37
Rex Rupertus 170, 177, 179, 200, 205, 214
Ludovicus Filius 170, 215, 220, 221, 237, 240, 242, 245, 246, 248, 249, 253, 528
Vol. ix. Rex ———93, 101, 155
Sigiſmundus 168, 173, 174, 264, 333, 339, 340, 342, 348, 362, 365, 366, 373, 377, 385, 393, 399, 401, 403, 427, 434, 440, 492, 524, 535, 536, 538, 540, 566, 569, 604, 606, 661, 710, 711, 787
Imperator Karolus Quartus 173
Vol. x. Rex Sigiſmund. 14, 121, 143, 144, 161, 169, 408, 529, 594, 611, 769
Fred. 836, 849
Imperator —— 208
Vol. xi. Rex—— 97
Wenſelaus 742
Imperator Fredericus 355
Vol. xii. Imperator—— 19
Fred. 42, 210
Rex—— 302
Maximilianus 318, 319, 320, 321, 335, 338, 352, 359, 360, 361, 367, 393, 397, 400, 403, 405, 407, 408, 410, 435, 442, 443, 487, 491, 544, 638, 705, 744
Vol. xiii. Rex Maximilianus 3, 6, 9, 12, 15, 20, 21, 22, 35, 168
Modo Imperator 171, 189, 200, 219, 220, 222, 224, 227, 229, 234, 237, 239, 250, 259, 336, 344, 350, 358, 380, 456, 547, 555, 567, 569, 570, 572, 588, 606, 621, 624
Imperator Karolus Quintus 714, 750, 752, 765, 769, 770, 776
Vol. xiv. Carolus Quintus 12, 51, 138, 185, 189, 195, 200, 206, 208, 213, 234, 235, 236, 259, 283, 306, 308, 327, 352, 354, 361, 362, 380, 436, 768, 777
Ferdinandus Frater 51, 138
Imperator Maximilianus 380
Vol. xv. Imperator Carol. 1, 2, 49, 60, 97, 118, 140, 377, 393
Ferdinand. 642
Rex Maximil. 642
Vol. xvi. Imperator ——64, 65
Carol. 75, 178
Radul. 206, 212, 218, 249, 252, 284, 289, 301, 459, 518, 623
Matthias 758
Vol. xvii. Imperator Ferdinand. 299, 354, 394, 464
Pontifex Gregorius vol. xvi. 129
Clemens Septimus 499
Romanacii Johannes vol. i. 638
De Romanſ. Guillielmus vol. ii. 437
Romayn Rob. vol. iii. 902
Bern. 955
Vol. ix. Petrus 673
Vol. x. Rob. 665
Rome Johannes vol. viii. 52, 81
De la Romegniera Dominus— vol. iv. 344
Romei Jacobus vol. i. 650, 656
Vol. ii. Bartholomæus 410
Romeri Petrus vol. v. 770
De Romeyn Johannes vol. i. 876
De Romford Gaudon vol. i. 126
De Romgnan Beruart vol. vi. 8
Romin Joh. vol. xii. 613
Romo Thom. vol. ii. 407
Romorgny Johannes vol. viii. 17, 18, 35, 39, 54, 57, 186, 190
Rompir Dominus —— vol. xvi. 253
Rompſe Comes Engelradus vol. viii. 205
De Romſay Alexander vol. x. 308
Romworth Henricus vol. ix. 292
Romylo Steph. vol. v. 584
Rondon Joh. vol. vii. 499
De Ronduen Willielmus vol. vi. 395
De Roney Comes Rob. vol. v. 722, 725, 781
Ronowe Nich. vol. xi. 273
De Ronymano Dominus Bern. vol. iv. 250
De Ronyngham Petrus vol. v. 263
Rooke Nich. vol. v. 405
Rookes Chriſtoferus vol. xv. 563
Rooſelin Joh. vol. ix. 489
Ropere Joh. vol. vii. 178
Henr. 211, 343
De la Roqua Forta vol. ii. 648
De Roquegny Richardus vol. ix. 673
De Roreby Johannes vol. i. 148
Rorthiven Will. vol. x. 308, 328, 333, 335, 337, 338, 342, 351, 376, 381
De Ros vel Roos Rob. vol. i. 155, 171, 172, 173, 177, 212, 224, 240, 263, 277, 566, 707, 777, 803
W. 377, 777
Comes—— 377, 653
Vol. ii. Willielmus 73, 189, 200, 248, 525, 529, 531, 546
Petrus 74, 200
Rob. 217, 565
Godfr. 776
Iſabella 642
Willielmus de Belvere 343
De Elmelyn 525
De Ingmanthorp 638, 642
De Hamlak 873, 987
Robertus de Werk & Margareta Uxor 76, 200, 525, 633

Index Nominum.

Comes Willielmus 266
546, 548, 550, 552, 553,
555, 572, 574, 576, 588,
591, 592, 593, 637, 643,
688, 776
Comitiſſa —— 728
ol. iii. Willielmus de Hem-
lake 52, 80, 94, 148, 160,
161, 162, 464, 698, 748,
868, 878, 900, 953,
1021
Comes—— 81
Hugo Fil. 81, 1025
Joh. 588, 660
Gilbert. 857
l. iv. Willielmus de Hame-
ſak 78, 79, 114, 117, 135,
136, 253, 282, 325, 413,
414, 415, 566, 805
De Ingmanthorp 261,
262
Joh. 283, 727, 763
Godfrid. 639
l. v. Rob. 52
Joh. 83
Guill. 115, 167, 346,
352
Thomas 534, 797
Hugo 724
Comes—— 792
vi. Thom. 319, 442
Margeria 320
Joh. 395, 408
Will. 463
vii. Dominus Thomas 45,
159, 426,
Johannes 177, 475,
32, 640, 677, 679, 698,
703
Rob. 316, 386, 388,
389, 390
Will. 786, 846
viii. Dominus Will. 177,
79, 334, 350, 364, 463,
488, 752
Beatrix 159
ix. Joh. 76, 890
Will. 193, 813
Rob. 585
x. Dominus Johannes 95,
268
Thomas 356, 465
Rob. 826, 827, 830,
847
Will. 833
xi. Robertus 7, 53, 80,
96, 206, 210, 214, 216,
223
Comes Joh. del'Iſle 253,
300, 334, 397, 434, 474,
483, 484, 499
Thom. 361
xii. Willielmus 32, 33,
319, 320, 431, 441, 453,
463
Joh. 241, 285, 346, 534
542
Dux—— 440
xiii. Rob. 67
Ninianus 509
xiv. Joh. 515, 797
Will. 523
Ninianus 541
xvi. Joh. 244, 308
Roſat Petrus vol. i. 618
ſcelli Thom. vol. i. 346
ſcelynt Petrus vol. ii. 638,
642
iv. Thomas 259, 457
ſe Joh. vol. iv. 161
v. Joh. 754, 827
Roſel Willielmus vol. iv.
108, 261,
ſelay Emericus & Andreas
vol. viii. 751
Roſeles Galfridus vol. iii.
444

De Roſelli Johan. vol. iii. 136,
529
Roſeneraus Joh. vol. xi. 19
Roſenſparr Olaus vol. xvi. 741
Roſerii Steph. vol. vi. 117
Roſes Bern. vol. xiii. 86
De Roſeyo Girardus vol. x.
242
De Roſio Leonardus vol. vi.
671
Vol. vii. P. 795
Roſſare Rumbaldus vol. x. 637
De Roſney Marchio —— vol.
xvi. 577
Roſpurantz Georgius vol. xvi.
81, 106
Roſſale Joh. vol. viii. 79
De Roſſay Joh. vol. ix. 220
De Roſſe Willielmus 35, 43
47, 57
Joh. 67, 123
Godefridus 108, 463,
624
Thomas 570, 595
Comes —— 35, 48,
87
Vol. vii. Noffre 121
De Roſſenach Warenus vol. i.
107
De Roſſenet Phil. & Elizabeth.
Uxor vol. ii. 727
Roſſenſis Epiſcopus R. vol. ii.
219, 471, 555, 572, 588,
963
Vol. iv. Joh. 591
Vol. xi. Alex. 41, 53, 61
J. 138, 202
Vol. xi. Henr. 775
Vol. xiii. Joh. 93
Vol. xiv. Jacobus 541
De Roſſignato Guirandus vol. iii.
693
Roſſignol Noel vol. xii. 614
De Roſſilion Archidiac. G. vol. i.
517
Vol. vi. Joh. 324
Roſſin Will. vol. ix. 278
Roſtaing Petrus vol. xiv. 103
Roſtandi Guillielmus vol. iv.
434
Roſtandus de—— vol. i. 475
Capellanus 547, 548,
549, 551, 552, 577, 583,
584, 588, 595, 597, 598,
601, 602, 603, 605, 608,
612, 614, 624, 633, 634,
642, 643, 644, 649, 650,
655, 664, 672, 683, 687
Roſteleye Willielmus vol. iv.
611, 620
Roſterven Johanna vol. v. 780
Roſty Semerus vol. v. 771,
776
Roſwell Willielmus vol. xv.
660
Roſyngborhe Hans vol. viii.
684
Roſyth Cours vol. viii. 751
Rotberti Augerius vol. ii. 648
Rote Joh. vol. xv. 346
De Rotel Seneſchal Ern. vol i.
161
Rotelandiæ Comes Edwardus
vol. vii. 647, 707, 731, 780
802, 804, 811, 812, 815,
846, 850, 858
Vol. viii. Edwardus 6, 15, 16,
53, 138, 196, 202, 217,
222, 223, 240
Vol. ix. Edw. 246
Vol. xi. Edm. 444, 447, 455,
460
Vol. xiv. Thomas 303, 406,
564
Vol. xv. Henr. 99, 496, 497,
611
Edw. 803

Vol. xvi. Rogerus 409, 453,
690
Vol. xvii. Franciſcus 281, 427,
486
De Rotenay Dominus —— vol.
iv. 743
Roth. Marati Donenald. vol. ii.
898
Rothe Chriſtoferus vol. xi. 292
Vol. xii. Rob. 30
Rothel Joh. vol. iv. 388
Rothelan Prior Tuor. vol. ii.
97, 125
S. 279, 287, 291, 292
De Rothelier Dominus Gerard.
vol. ii. 481
Rothenale Johan. vol. ix. 257,
292, 322, 368
De Rothereſton Willielmus vol.
vii. 273
De Rotherford Rich. vol. viii.
54, 162
Fil. Rotherici Griffinus vol i.
390
Vol. ii. Alang. 266
De Rothers Comitis Fil. Joh.
Liſle vol. xiv. 796
De Rothes Brandum vol. vi.
274
De Rotheſay Dux David vol.
viii. 46, 50, 34, 57, 58, 69,
82, 332, 363, 370, 385,
738
Duciſſa Elizabetha 694
De Rotheſia Ludovicus vol. ii.
234
De Rothevan Willielmus vol. ii
569
Rothewell Willielmus vol. x.
380
Rothiers—— vol. xvi. 180
De Rothing Richardus vol. iii.
647
Rothirforth Jacobus & Nich.
vol. xi. 253, 300
Rothomagen Archiepiſcopus R.
vol. i. 29, 38
Walterus 65, 66, 90,
103
Odo 439
Vol. ii. Guillielmus 121, 122,
124
B. 1050, 1052, 1056
Vol. iii. Bern. 78
Egidius 361, 382, 842,
889
Vol. iv.—— 253, 331
Vol. v.—— 636, 640, 657
Petrus 749, 757, 780,
820
Vol. vii. G. 100, 101, 104, 108,
115, 119, 143, 184, 339,
351
Vol. ix. L. 682, 712, 737, 792,
799, 808, 818, 893
Vol. x. Hugo 165
Radul. 236
Rob. 238
Will. 240
Walter. 242
Odo. 244
Lud. 671, 696, 702,
708, 710, 737, 837
Vol. xi. Radul. 229
Vol. xii.—— 684, 685
Georgius pe Mubaſia
707
Vol. xiii. Georgius 442, 446
Rothoriges Gundiſalvus vol. iv.
840
Rothven Willielmus vol. xii.
231
De Rothum Willielmus vol. vi.
408
Rothuſſ.—— vol. xvi. 60
Rotidiker Laurentius vol. xi.
802

Rotlandi Mich. vol. ii. 465
Rotoumalle Johannes vol. ix.
164
Rotour Richardus vol. vii. 64,
67
Rotulorum Scriptores Walter.
& Joh. vol. xi. 30
De Rovan Vicecomes —— vol.
vi. 9
Joh. 83
De Roubery Johannes vol. ii.
568
Vol. iii. Gilbertus 53
Rouceau Joh. vol. xii. 614
Roucellet Petrus vol. xii. 603
La Rouche Harant vol. vii.
271
De Roucheberg Richardus vol.
iii. 445
De Rouchyf Guido vol. vii.
467
Rouclyſſe Brianus vol. xi. 663,
843
Vol. xii. Brianus 6
De Roucy Johannes vol. vi.
324
Vol. vii. Odart 55
De Roudemare Stephanus vol.
ix. 664
Vol. x. Steph. 35
De Rouden Willielmus vol. vii.
809
De Roudes Richardus vol. v.
57
Roven Johannes & Jacobus vol.
x. 55
Will. 489
Rover Clemens vol. ix. 672
De Rouge Bonables Dominus
de Derval vol. v. 627, 810
Vol. vi. Idem 95, 129, 151,
169, 278
Vol. ix. Joh. 360
Vol. xiii. Will. 779
Rougeault J. vol. xii. 686
Rouhale Richardus vol. vii. 364,
491, 493, 510, 513, 515,
518, 573, 581, 604, 610,
612, 636, 648, 650, 652,
653, 667, 669, 670, 686,
698, 715, 721, 729, 739,
750, 846
Vol. xi. Rich. 741, 762
Vol. xii. Rich. 378, 380
Rovidius Alex. vol. xvi. 586,
595, 618, 635
Rouland Johannes vol. x. 341
Vol. xv. Johan. 117
De Roulaſio Joh. vol. ii. 437,
439
De Roule Perſona Alan. vol. ii.
725
Vol. x. Thom. 431
De Roumes Treemayne Johan.
vol. xi. 212
Rounhede Richardus vol. xi.
641
De Roure Jacobus vol. vi. 588,
589
De Rous Adam vol. iii. 446
Vol. iv. Joh. 260, 284
Vol. vii. Rob. 4, 176, 224, 227,
228, 245
Vol. xi. Reginald. 440
Will. 561, 580
Vol. xii. Oliverus 45, 47
Rouſart Thomas vol. xii. 626
Rouſſeau Edwardus vol. ix. 631,
649
Vol. xii. Gillet 615
Rouſſel Will. vol. ix. 488
Rouſſelli Radul. vol. x. 112,
683, 709
De Rouſtank Nandyn & Trequa Soror vol. viii. 570
Rouſtelle Willielmus vol. xi.
650

Index Nominum.

De Routhe Walterus vol. iii. 174
Vol. vi. Petrus 729
Vol. vii. Thomas 501, 508
Vol. viii. Joh. 40
Vol. ix. Joh. 256
Routhall Thomas vol. xii. 650, 651, 667, 685, 753
Le Rouner Richardus vol. vii. 324
Vol. viii. Rich. 327
Le Routiere Johannes vol. ix. 489
De Rouville Petrus vol. ix. 602
Vol. xi. Johannes 541, 575, 626
Rouvres Rob. vol. x. 563
Le Roux Nicholaus vol. ix. 694
Vol. xii. Petrus 610
Joh. 614
Rovyn Willielmus vol vii. 407
Rovynian Bernardus vol. iii. 315
Vol. iv. Petrus 88, 171, 433, 495
Rowe Rich. vol. viii. 326
Roxborough Comes Rob. vol. xvii. 59, 83
De Roy Dominus Matthæus vol. vi. 274, 313, 411, 414, 479, 542, 545, 569, 702
Vol. vii. Reginald. 663, 665
Le Roy Theodoric. vol. ix. 328, 631, 632, 649, 768
Guill. 694, 858
Vol. x. Julianus 54
Natalis 88
Guill. 164
Vol. xii. Petrus 111, 112, 123, 153, 163
Steph. 603
Vol. xvii. Will. 120
Royden Joh. vol. xv. 438
Le Royer Johannes vol. vi. 98, 234
A. 332
De Royndz Arounroperidz vol. iv. 347
Roys Ferandus & Gunſalus vol. iv. 46
De Royſyn Dominus —— vol. vi. 449
Roythe Thom. vol. ix. 256
De Royville Willielmus vol. ii. 573
Royzand N. vol. xii. 601
De Rozaio Silveſter vol. v. 811
De Rozan Dominus—vol. iv. 766
Roze Joh. vol. xii. 618
De Sancto Rozio Radul. vol. ii. 305
De Rozuntall Dominus Leo vol. xi. 560
De Ru Joh. vol. ix. 664
Vol. xiv. Ver. 184, 198, 210
De Rualx Stephanus vol. xii. 627
De Rubes B. vol. xiv. 30
H. 295
Rubens Piſtor Richardus vol. ii 571
De Rubeo Galfridus vol. ii 402
Fil. Ruberti Johan. vol. i. 201, 306
Rubini Durand. vol. ii. 305
Ruby Petrus vol. iv. 166
Rucorne Thom. vol. xv. 15
De Rud. Joh. vol. i. 776
Rudbudel Henr. vol. iii. 652, 653

Rudde Will. vol. xv. 107
Runddiard Benjamin. vol. xvii. 119
De Rude Joh. vol. iii. 116
Rudel Elias vol. iii. 315
Rudelli Margareta Filia Elyæ vol. i. 842
Vol. iii. Galfridus Dominus de Blania 61, 529
Vol. iv. Galfridus 532 Vide Rydel
Rudeſton Willielmus vol. iii. 444
Rudewell Rob. vol. ii. 554
Rudhall Willielmus vol. xiv. 304
Rudſtane Rob. vol. ix. 256
Will. 386
Rudſtowe Robertus vol. xv. 373
Rudy Guill. vol. v. 194
De la Rue Johannes vol. xii. 619
De Ruel Dominus —— vol. v. 636, 640
Vol. vi. —— 223
De Rues Petrus vol. x. 373
De Ruet Hugo & Euſac. vol. i. 95
Vol. vi. Petrus 589
Rufeez Joh. vol. v. 627
Ruffault Johannes vol. xiii. 592
De Rufford Abbas——vol. i. 802
Vol. ii. —— 653, 719, 866, 962
Rufforth Jacobus vol. xv. 117
Ruffy Gilbert. vol. vi. 498
Vol. ix. Simon & Johannes 674
Vol. x. Joh. 115
Rufus Will. vol. i. 57
Vol. ii. Joh. 816
Will. 885
Vol. v. Vincelmus Judæus 101
Rugayne Joh. vol. ii. 200
De Rugge Oliverus vol. i. 149
Vol. v. Adam 57
Vol. xv. Thomas 752
Rugghumeet Henricus vol. vi. 718
De Rugio Joh. vol. v. 811
De Rugis N. vol. viii. 122
Ruilly Guill. vol. x. 25
De Rule Dominus Joh. vol. xi. 750
Rull Henr. vol. xiv. 525
De Rumbes Guicardus vol. iv. 770
De Rumille Uboldus vol. i. 33
Rumilli Joh. vol. xii. 628
Rumlerus Joh. Wolfangus vol. xvi. 582
De Rumnon Hugo vol. i. 401
Rumnlowe Stephanus vol. v. 696
Rumworth——vol. ix. 689
Runcini Bonus vol. i. 544
Runcorne Thomas vol. xv. 382
Runeby Nich. vol. vii. 80
De Rupe Eimericus vol. i. 216
Will. 402
Dominus Roens 416, 556
Emer. Dominus de Blangac 556
Abbas—— 802
Vol. ii. Abbas —— 653, 719, 786, 962
Georg. 897
Adam 898
Vol. iv. David Fil. Alexandri 526
Vol. v. Guill. 511
Vol. vii. Guido & Johannes 146, 161
Guill. 563
Vol. viii. Guido 106
Vol. x. Fulco 210

De Rupe
Cavardi Aymericus vol. ii. 15, 25, 56, 73, 200
Guillielmus 29, 56
Vol. xiii. Franciſcus Dominus de Campodenario 612, 614, 616, 618, 624, 631, 632, 642, 649, 656, 658, 659, 661, 665, 673, 675, 680, 682
Vol. xiv. Franciſcus 33
Chimardi Emeric. vol. i. 556
Chiwaydi Henric. vol. i. 416
Eſchiward A. vol. i. 194
Forti Hugo vol. i. 46
Ebolo 131, 349, 416, 556
Peganus 187
Eym. 191, 216
A. 194
Kalo 194
Gaufr. 416, 556
Carol. ibid.
Vol. ii. Milo, Laurentius & Henricus Fil. Simonis 897
Vol. iv. Bertrandus 89
Willielm. & Maur. 526
Vol. v. Dominus Theobald. 810
Vol. vi. Guido 27
Guidonis Guido vol. x. 611
Suerionis Princeps Ludovicus vol. xiii. 636
Talliata Dominus ——vol. i. 412

De Rupella Abbas—— vol. i. 258
Rich. 391
Rupellæ Major —— vol. i. 391
De Rupetra Willielmus vol. x. 232
Ruphi Arnandus Berardi vol. vi. 117
De Rupho Arn. & Heliona vol. vii. 653
De Rupibus Will. vol. i. 81, 82, 98, 126, 142
De Ruppes Gaucherus vol. ix. 778
De Ruremond Theodoric. vol ii. 674, 675
Le Rus Petrus vol. ii. 743
Vol. viii. Rob. 771
Ruſcheſman Gerardus vol. x. 659
Ruſchok Thomas vol. vii. 376
Ruſdorf Paulus vol. x. 653
Ruſh Joh. vol. xii. 204
Vol. xiv. Thomas 404
Ruſp Johannes vol. vii. 480, 481
Ruſſebroke Willielmus vol. xv. 715
Ruſſel Joh. vol. i. 241
Radul 635, 772
Vol. ii. Rob. 568
Galfr. 864, 866

Henr. 89
Vol. iii. Johan. 89, 148, 31
40
Vol. iv. Theobaldus 135, 78
Will. 37
Joh. 38
Vol. v. Theobald. 22, 2
Rob. 68
Vol. vi. Joh. 46
Radul. 6
Vol. vii. Joh. 650, 651, 65
8
Vol. viii. Mauritius 9, 4
Joh. 4
Will. 7
Vol. ix. Johan. 147, 302, 30
8
Will. 1
Thom. 316, 4
Vol. x. Rob. 4
Rich. 5
Radul. 6
Vol. xi. Henr.
Johan. 590, 591, 5
601, 605, 613, 646, 6
682, 683, 737, 738, 7
767, 778, 792, 793, 8
824, 8
Vol. xii. Joh. 31, 4
Vol. xiv. Dominus Johan
439, 443, 509, 516, 7
7
Vol. xv. Dominus Joh. 8, 4
59, 114, 118, 130, 135, 1
1
Vol. xvi. Will. 2,
Dominus——690, 7
7
Franc. 7
Ruſſelli Joh. & ClarimundaU
vol. ix.
Ruſſellus Jacobus vol. ii. 9
De Ruſhi Walterus vol.
1
Ruſſiæ vel Muſcoviæ Impe
tor Mich. Feoderwitz v
xvi. 741, 7
Vol. xvii. Michael 256, 2
5
De Ruſſilione Girard. vol. ii
17,
Vol. xii. Comes —— 2
2
De Ruſſilum Guido vol. i. 4
De Ruſſy Abbas —— vol.
2
Ruſt Thomas & Robertus v
vii. 2
Ruſtat Will. vol. xv. 7
De Ruſticat Johannes vol.
6
De Ruſtinotkz Prior——vol.
4
De Ruthwen Magiſter W
vol. xiii.
Ruthyn Galfr. vol. xiv. 4
Vol. xv. Dominus Patric. 5
Ruyding Thomas vol. vii. 4
Ruyford Jacobus vol. xi. 3
4
Ruys Alfon. vol. vii. 3
De Ruyton Robertus vol. 1
2
De Rya Joh. vol. vi. 5
Vol. x. Henr. 7
Ryal. Rich. vol. vii. 9
De Rybenuzo Nich. vol. v
8
De Ryberos Dominus—vol.
19
De Rybere Bartholomæus v
xi. 8
Ryby Thom. vol. vii. 2
De Ryclinton Alexander vol. v
4
Rydale Hugo vol. i. 4
Vol. ii. Phil. 5
Vo

Index Nominum.

Vol. iv. Will. 327
ydel Elias vol. i. 352, 401
Galfr. 402
G. Dominus de Blavia 432, 462, 556
Vol. ii. Hugo 563
Vol. iii. Will. 742, 817, 862, 865, 906, 1022
Vol. iv. Will. 144, 256 vide Rudell.
ydeowte Willielmus vol. xv. 582
yder Robertus vol. v. 12, 118
ydge Rich. vol. xiv. 524
ydley Thomas vol. xvi. 291
ydon Rob. vol. viij. 224
Vol. xii. Robertus 268, 429, 722
Vol. xiii. Rob. 105, 166
De Rye Nich. vol. ii. 190
Willielmus 344, 525, 638
Vol. iv. Oſmon 134
Vol. v. Nich. 596
De Ryevalle Abbas —— vol. i. 802
Vol. iv.—— 270, 271
Vol. vii.—— 523
De Ryeux Dominus Joh. vol. v. 193
yſſawe Joh. vol. x. 573
ygdon Rob. vol. ix. 257
De Rygewaye Joh. & Cecilia Uxor vol. vi. 13
Rygiton Joh. vol. xiv. 517
Rykynghale Chriſtofer. vol. xiv. 515
Ryland Willielmus vol. xv. 348
Rymes Nich. vol. vii. 333
De Rymhiaco Martinus vol. iii. 123, 245, 246
Rynant Joh. vol. vi. 710
Rynck Rogerus & Joh. vol. x. 659
De Rynde Willielmus vol. xii. 168
De Ryneck Comes Thomas vol. ix. 179
Ryne Rich. vol. xv. 590
Rynel Will. vol. v. 683
Vol. x Johan 552, 565, 568, 611, 678, 683, 709, 713, 714, 728
Vol. xi. Joh. 14
Rynenys Nicholaus vol. vii. 785
De Ryngebourn Willielmus vol. vi. 723
Ryngwode Thomas vol. ix. 703
Ryni Guillermus vol. xii. 249
Ryntur Rich. vol. xiv. 512
Rypartzitie Raymundus vol. ii. 375, 377, 380, 381, 382, 384
Rypley Roulandus vol. xiv. 494
Joh. 663
De Rypon Robertus vol. vii. 589
De Ryppes Perynus vol. vi. 83
Ap Rys David vol. ix. 592
Vol. x. Galfr. 616
Ryſchach Symon vol. xiii. 269, 299
De Ryſe Thomas vol. vii. 25
Ryſeley Joh. vol. xi. 844
Vol. xii. Joh. 255, 448, 506, 511, 579, 695, 710
De Ryſhton Willielmus vol. iv. 160
Vol. x. Nich. 390
Vol. xiv. Alex. 495
De Ryſom Walterus vol. iv. 97, 98
De Ryſſeton Nicholaus vol. viii. 301, 302, 304, 306, 309, 313, 315, 325, 327, 330, 344, 368, 375, 376, 378, 391, 487, 492, 511, 533, 535
De Rynthre Will. vol. ii. 959, 987, 1015
Vol. xi. Joh. 844
Ryve Rob. vol. xv. 346
De Ryvel Johannes vol. iii. 308
Will. 331
De la Rivere Richardus vol. iii. 406
Vol. iv. Rich. 80, 160, 225, 262
Joh. 259, 260
Vol. vi. Thomas 663
Dominus Burrianus 349
Ryvers Petrus vol. ix. 382
Vol. xi. Joh. 100
Vol. xii. Barth. 121, 122
De Ryvers Comes Richardus Wydvil vol. xi. 576, 581, 589
Anth. 649, 652, 714, 727, 760
De Ryuncio Dominus —vol. ii. 647, 693
Ryxman Joh. vol. xiv. 495

S.

De Sane Joh. vol. xi. 47
Sabart Joh. vol. x. 262
Sabat Bern. vol. ii. 407
Sabaterii Thomas vol. iv. 434
Sabaterius Vitalis vol. iii. 422
De Sabaudia Thomas Comes Flandriæ vol. i. 388, 441, 445, 492, 502, 517, 527, 583, 751
Filia — 847
Petrus 394, 399, 415, 451, 461, 487, 488, 489, 491, 501, 502, 515, 519, 527, 528, 529, 560, 561, 580, 618, 619, 627, 628, 629, 630, 632, 633, 634, 654, 655, 662, 668, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 693, 715, 751, 776, 780, 801, 804, 815, 817, 835, 848, 866
Thomas, Amadæus & Lodw. Fratres 866
Procurator Phil. 420
Vol. ii. Lodowic. 61
Thomas 164
Vol. iii. Petrus 54, 55, 56, 776, 1034
Thomas 1034
Vol. iv. Aymo 119
Thom. 119, 373
Lud. 510, 775
Vol. viii. Petrus 422
Sabaudiæ Comes — vol. i. 321, 341, 343
Amadeus 445, 750
Vol. ii. Philippus 12, 41, 56, 60, 72, 114, 163, 164, 290, 312, 325, 1088
Amadeus 12, 41, 325, 651, 666, 687, 699, 703, 709, 710, 715, 716, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 750, 752, 753, 754, 756, 757, 759, 779, 795, 800, 801, 805, 808, 809, 810, 817, 823, 829, 834, 836, 837 838, 839, 841, 852, 853, 866, 889, 890, 891, 899, 901, 905, 909, 919, 913, 914, 919, 920, 923, 927, 929, 936, 942, 947, 1089
Comitiſſa Alicia 11
Beatrix Filia Petri 303
Vol. iii. Comes Amadeus 57, 64, 70, 87, 125, 575, 576, 582, 584, 641, 715, 841
Vol. iv. Comes —— 624
Comitiſſa Blanchia 624
Vol. v. Comes Edmundus 18, 205, 209
Vol. ix. Dux —— 890
Vol. x. Dux —— 121, 437, 558
Vol. xii. Dux —— 19, 473, 496, 795
Vol. xiii. Duciſſa Margareta Archiduciſſa Auſtriæ &c. 127, 129, 146, 151, 168, 173, 198, 210, 219, 220, 222, 344, 354, 380, 384, 403, 457, 458, 468, 482, 685, 693
Baſtardus Renatus 502, 506, 663, 667, 673, 677
Vol. xiv. Dux —— 51
Vol. xv. Dux Philibert. 642
Vol. xvi. Dux —— 40, 69, 92
Vol. xvii. Dux —— 3
De Sabell Pandulphus vol. iii. 385, 499, 646
De Sabina A. vol. ii. 438
Sanctæ Sabinæ Preſb. Cardin. — vol. i. 367
Hugo 583, 588
Vol. ii. Hugo 422, 426
Thom. Jorz 1024, 1025, 1031, 1058
Vol. iii. Thomas 29, 40, 46, 54, 56, 77, 98, 124, 129, 181, 186, 194, 208, 241, 249, 272
A. 247, 251, 256
Vol. xiii. Renatus de Prye 442, 444
Adrianus 626, 666
Sabinen. Epiſcopus Cardinal. — vol. i. 376
J. 376
G. 796, 797, 798, 800
Vol. ii. Gerardus 422, 504, 523, 665, 673, 809, 813, 815, 822, 825
P. 916, 949, 956, 973, 982, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1041, 1046, 1047, 1050, 1052, 1053, 1057
Vol. iii. Petrus 26, 28, 37, 41, 46, 56, 74, 98, 109, 111, 124, 129, 186, 190, 240
Arnald. 247, 251, 302, 306, 346, 378, 383, 431, 436, 481, 534, 572, 585, 599, 603, 624, 676, 747, 796, 850
W. 704, 754, 756, 769, 821, 888, 910, 967, 970, 1036
Vol. iv. Guill. Petri 11, 58, 175, 183, 277, 306, 309, 333, 343, 348, 350, 351, 395, 425, 474, 536, 584
Vol. v. P. 176, 215, 239, 321, 359, 361, 401
De Sablus Rob. vol. i. 66
Sabot Elias vol. viii. 667
De Sabrano Alaſius vol. ii. 437, 439, 444
Le Sabureto Dioniſius vol. x. 172
De Sabynaco Naſaucus vol. iv. 434
Sac Joh. vol. ix. 811, 819, 828, 829
De Saccavilla Willielmus vol. i. 17
Vol. xv. Rich. 519
Sacci Guill. vol. x. 60
Sacheverel Henricus vol. xiii. 712
Rich. 768
Vol. xiv. Rich. 404
Sachier Joh. vol. x. 813
Sackeford Thom. vol. xv. 546, 781
Sackvile Rob. vol. xvi. 400
Vol. xvii. Edw. 410, 540
Sacortada Albert. vol. iii. 1028
De Sacroceſare Comes —— vol. vi. 83
De Sacy Emericus vol. i. 417
De Sadbury Fratres Rich. & Joh. vol. ii. 938
Sadler Radulphus vol. xiv. 425, 426
Humfr. 518
Vol. xv. Radul. 4, 8, 22, 81, 102, 116, 208, 493, 719, 725
Joh. 107
Rob. 504
Sadlington Richardus vol. xv. 743
Sadoletus Ja. vol. xiii. 385, 386, 394, 400, 468, 584, 593, 609, 758
Vol. xiv. Ja. 14
De Sadyngton Robertus vol. iv. 504
Vol. v. Rob. 172, 216, 389, 407, 408, 433, 452, 472, 474, 540, 550
De Sadyrak Noyt. vol. ii. 648
Saenel Fulch. vol. i. 28
De Saga Arn. vol. ii. 437
Sagarda Pontius vol. ii. 465
De Sage Nicholaus vol. iii. 851
Vol. iv. Nichaſius 151
Vol. ix. Joh. 715
Radul. 876
Vol. x. Radulphus 2, 4, 8, 642
Vol. xii. Petrus 609
Sageon Gilet vol. xii. 614
Saginenſis Epiſcopus —— vol. i. 29, 51, 58, 98
Vol. ix. Epiſcopus Johannes 504, 507, 509, 578, 586, 737
Vol. x. —— 102, 130, 157
Silveſter 283
De Sagio Comes R. vol. i. 126
Sagundinus Nich. vol. xiv. 3
De Saham Willielmus vol. ii. 249
Vol. v. Richardus 482, 483, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 573
Vol. vi. Joh. 171
Le Saie Jacobus vol. xii. 613
De Sailly Johannes vol. vi. 144
De Sainctis J. vol. vii. 839
Vol. viii. J. 197, 198, 274, 306, 309, 310, 315, 331, 368
De Sains Joſſe vol. xii. 628
Valerius 707
De Saintclere Joh. vol. vii. 490, 733
Vol. xvii. Andr. 306, 329
Sainter Joh. vol. xii. 606
De Sainterailes Peton vol. x. 507, 536, 553, 563
De Saintre Joh. vol. vi. 309, 460
Saintviſte Thomas vol. xi. 510
Saintzaide Radulfus vol. iii. 60
Sakerell Altare vol. i. 95
De Sakeville Jordanus vol. i. 631
Vol. iii. Rich. 445
Vol. iv. Andr. 632
Vol. xv. Rich. 519
Sakfeld Rich. vol. xii. 711

Saladin Manuellus vol. ii. 83
Vol. viii. Rob. 78
Salamanchæ Decanus Roderic. vol. iv. 737
De Salamanet Didacus vol. xi. 676
Salamarays Johannes vol. iv. 135
Salamon Joh. vol. x. 387
Vol. xiv. —— 290
Salamonis Anthonius vol. xii. 494
De Sala Nova Eximinus Petri vol. ii. 501, 504
De Salariis Baillard vol. i. 449
Salat Joh. vol. xii. 625
De Salazar Tristandus vol. xiii. 288
De Salbolio Galfridus vol. i. 593
De Salburi Abbas —— vol. iv. 606
De Salchele Richardus vol. viii. 59
Salcote aliàs Capon Joh. vol. xiv. 527
De la Sale Henricus vol. iii. 136
Vol. vi. Jacobus 461
Vol. ix. Guill. 489
De Salebrugge Comes Johannes vol. vi. 28, 66, 84, 95, 107, 129, 144, 186, 223, 228, 262, 271, 278, 282, 285, 295, 598
Vol. vii. Joh. 89
De Saleby Abbas —— vol. ii. 653, 719, 866, 962
Salerni Princeps Carolus vol. ii. 152, 153, 155, 156, 159, 162, 183, 240, 318, 324, 334, 335, 346, 362, 365, 367, 370, 371, 378, 381, 382, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 391, 392, 396, 399, 400 usque 410, 415, 416, 423, 424, 428, 436, 451, 455, 1068, 1077
Principissa Maria 311, 359
Ludovicus, Raymundus, Bengar. & Robertus Filii 317, 327, 370, 371, 382, 386, 387, 391, 415, 436
Salernitani Cardinalis Will. vol. vii. 437
Salesbury Joh. vol. vii. 567
Vol. viii. Joh. 71
Vol. x. Joh. 532
Vol. xiv. Franc. 498
Vol. xv. Joh. 727
Salghall Joh. vol. x. 226
De Saliciis Georgius vol. iv. 113
Salignac Dominus —— vol. xvi. 180
De Saligny Dominus Lourdinus vol. ix 885, 891
De Salin Willielmus vol. ix. 17
Salizard Joh. aliàs Pety vol. xii. 355
Salkilde Hugo vol. ix. 256
Vol. xii. Rich. 118, 235, 241, 246, 252, 326, 339
Vol. xiv. Lancelot. 668
Vol. xvi. Lancelotus & Thom. 583
De Sallay Abbas — vol. ii. 653, 962
De Salmak Bertrandus vol. iv. 88
Salman Joh. vol. vi. 763
De Salmeres Jordanus vol. i. 329
Salmon G. vol. xii. 444
De Salon Lorant vol. ix. 906
De Salop Abbas —— vol. i. 639, 651, 803
Archidiaconus A. 301, 320
Prior —— 595
Vol. ii. Frater Joh. 938
Vol. iv. Nich. 285
Salopiæ Comes Johannes vol. xi. 13, 92, 223, 313, 320, 321, 343, 350, 358, 384, 385, 402, 434, 717, 733, 748, 776, 782
Vol. xii. Gregorius 228, 357, 378, 428, 447, 494, 588, 711
Vol. xiii. Georg. 177, 238, 312, 323, 324, 337, 341, 367, 432, 772, 786
Vol. xiv. Georg. 172, 350, 406, 564
Vol. xv. Franc. 43, 337, 471, 496, 497, 518
Georg. 717
Vol. xvi. Gilbertus 386, 446, 487, 489, 494, 495, 524, 597, 641, 690, 723, 779, 793
Vol. xvii. Edw. 29, 58
Gilbert. 116
De Salsis Guill. vol. ii. 226, 230, 234
Saltcots —— vol. xvi. 111
Salte Robertus vol. xiv. 492, 589
Saltenstall Richardus vol. xvi. 414
Salter Thomas vol. vii. 211
Vol. xiv. Thomas 492
Vol. xv. Blasius 107
Willielmus ap Richard 555
Vol. xvii. Nich. 147
Edw. 555
De Saltford Willielmus vol. iii. 407
De Saltmersh Petrus vol. iv. 162
De Salton Willielmus vol. v. 492
Vol. vi. Will. 45
De Salvagio Anthonius vol. xii. 666
De Salvanaco Arnatus vol. ii. 402
Saluart Ishansan vol. ix. 745
Joh. 858
De Salvaticis Agomelonus vol. vi. 695
Salvaticus Rogerus vol. ii. 1043
Salvatoris de Nemanso Steph. vol. vi. 117
Sancti Salvatoris Trajectensis Præpositus H. vol. vii. 742
Salvayn Gerardus vol. ii. 952
Vol. iii. Ger. 89, 137, 256, 281, 300, 749
Mukelmus 445
Vol. v. Joh. 844
Vol. vii. Will. 703
Vol. viii. Gerard. 323
Vol. ix. Roger. 292
De Saluciis Bonefacius vol iii. 127, 128, 129, 136, 417
De Salue Johannes vol. xiii. 715
Saluen Rob. vol. xiv. 676
De Salvetis M. vol. xii. 343
De Salviatis Cardinal. —— vol. xiv. 397
Salviatus Johannes Diac. Cardin. vol. xiii. 758
De Salvis Aucean vol. vii. 415, 418, 433, 470
De Salvo Loco Herpinus vol. vi. 22
Salut Joh. vol. xii. 627
De Saluz Marchio Thom. vol. ii. 12
Vol. xiii. Marchio —— 464
Vol. xiv. Marchio —— 51
Mich. 325
Vol. xvi. —— 21
Salzburgen. Archiepiscopus —— vol. i. 99
Samdrey Joh. vol. ix. 586
Samford Johanna vol. xiv. 667
Le Samner Johannes vol. ix. 715
Samon Johannes vol. vii. 212, 341
De Samora Johannes vol. viii. 703, 706
Sampson Willielmus vol. ii. 722, 829
Hugo 794
Vol. iv. Thomas 443, 444, 465
Vol. vii. Will. 501
Vol. viii. Joh. 708
Rich. 752
Vol. ix. Joh. 249
Vol. x. Rob. 136
Joh. 468
Vol. xiii. Richardus 497, 518, 580
Vol. xiv. —— 233
Rob. 407, 478, 485, 570
Joh. 433
Will. 494
Vol. xv. Thomas 564
De Sams Johannes vol. xiii 738
Sanale Reginald. vol. ix. 673
De Sanarduno Petrus vol. ii. 407
De Sanbanhacoco Guill. vol. ii. 648
De Sancaralia Potton. vol. xi. 384
Sancciæ Steph. vol. v. 767
Martin. 776
De la Sancciene Mich. vol. v. 767
De Sanceurre Comes Johannes vol. vi. 95, 129, 186, 223, 228, 262, 271, 278, 282, 285
Vol. vii. Joh. 415, 418, 433, 479, 820, 832
Ludovicus 570, 629, 829
De la Sanch Johannes vol. xiv. 259
Sanchare Joh. vol. xiii. 53, 262, 269
Sancheverel Isabella vol. vii. 499
Sanchez Joh. & Martin. vol. iv. 404
Sanchius 737
Ferrand. 841
Vol. v. Diago 717
Vol. vii. Darze Garti 629
Sanchii Joh. vol. ii. 165
Roderic. 384
Petrus 402
Guill. 648
Vol. iii. Guill. 530
Vol. vi. Guill. 38
Didacus 369, 403, 450
Alvarus 369, 404, 450, 517, 560
Vol. vii. Egidius 36, 113
Fernand. 287
Vol. x. Amoricus 775
De Sancto Claro Joh. vol. ix. 6, 40
De Sancumb Godefridus vol. i. 37
De Sandale Joh. vol. ii. 889, 970, 1023
Vol. iii. Johannes 53, 113, 115, 116, 145, 185, 240, 243, 247, 254, 310, 353, 359, 370, 371, 377, 388, 392, 412, 442, 452, 45
471, 473, 480, 730, 79
Sanders Blasius vol. xv. 79
Joh. 72
Vol. xvii. Valentin. 74
Sandes Walterus vol. x. 12
20
Vol. xiii. Willielmus 364, 69
71
Vol. xiv. Will. 172, 350, 40
56
Vol. xvi. Dominus Will. 29
324, 45
Milo 68
Gualter. 76
Vol. xvii. Samuel 41
Sandford Rich. vol. vii. 53, 5
83, 1
Sandiland Jacobus Dominus
Caldor vol. x. 125, 309, 33
342, 35
Vol. xvi. Jacobus 19
Sandros Dominus Joh. vol.
71
Of the Sands Thomas vol. vi
5
De Sandwico Joh. vol. ii. 7
191, 20
Thom. 103, 131, 1
Radul. 126, 249, 93
938, 940, 95
Vol. iii. Radul. 6
Thom. 6
Vol. v. Thom. 8
Vol. xiv. Will. 67
De Sandylandys Jacobus vol.
8
Sandys Rich. vol. vii. 47
Vol. xvii. Edwin. 53
Georg. 61
Rich. 64
Saneigny Nich. vol. x. 6
Sanemel Galfr. vol. i. 18
De Sanense Johannes vol.
84
De Sanquinhiaco Bertrandu
vol. iii. 30
Vol. iv. Will. 70
De Sani Clemens vol ii. 83
De Sanimaco Assaltus vol. iv
25
Sanjorn Steph. vol. ii. 23
Sanks Guill. vol. iii. 31
Sannaipe Petrus vol. xii. 61
De Sanney Ludovicus vol. iv
764
De Sanqhere Dominus —— vol. xvi. 53, 72
Vol. xvii. Dominus Will. 59, 83, 187
Sans de Pomeriis Guill. vol. v. 193, 256, 320
De Santbretona Galfridus vol. iii. 510
De Sante Jacobus vol. xii. 447
De Santefoy Raym. Berardi vol. iv. 89
De Santerisse Joh. vol. x. 176, 190, 194
De Santsever. Abbas Guil. vol. iv. 89
Sanuzaver Randolfus vol. iii. 464
Sanxii Fernandus vol. v. 478, 498, 501, 503, 603
De Sanzuy Dominus —— vol. xvi. 23, 151
De Sap. Galfr. vol. i. 263
Sapcots Johannes vol. xi. 760, 845
Vol. xiv. Rich. 404
Rob. 504
Saperton Robertus vol. ix. 104, 527
Saphir Simon vol. i. 158
Sapientis Matth. vol. ix. 843

Sapiti Andreas vol. iii. 123, 245, 246, 256, 312, 354, 378, 480, 567, 581, 588, 670, 743, 765, 797, 871, 892, 912, 992
Vol. iv. Andreas 150, 152, 163, 309, 536, 714, 751, 752
De Sappata Johannes vol. ii. 318, 319, 328, 330, 333, 375, 380, 381, 384
De Sapy Robertus vol. iii. 406
Vol. iv. Robertus 109, 460, 462
Vol. v. Joh. 844
De Saquemville Petrus vol. v. 716
De Saquinvill ——— vol. ii. 941
Saracen Dominus Petrus vol i. 278
Saracenus—vol. i. 380
De Saragoſ[illegible] Archiepiſcopus — vol. iv. 192
De Sarath Dominus—vol. v. 193
Sarazin Thomas vol. vii. 213, 342
Sarceller Robertus vol. viii. 480
Sarde Guill. vol. xii. 626
Sareant Thom. vol. xiv. 503
De Sarebruche Comes Johannes vol. vi. 28. 66 vide Salebrugge
Sareſbury Thomas vol. xii. 448
Vol. xiv. Joh. 511
De Sargin Goffridus vol. i. 699
De Sarland Willielmus vol. v. 788
Sarlaten. Epiſcopus Petrus Iterii vol. vi. 103, 402
De Sarra Johannes vol. xi. 418, 441
Sarrebouree Petrus vol. xii. 610
Sarrois Matthæus & Petrus vol ii. 407
Sarſefeld Thom. & Stephanus vol. ii. 898
Vol. iv. Joh. 644
Sarvin Joh. vol. xvii. 282
Sarum Comes Patricius vol. i. 12, 14
W. 128, 138, 151, 154, 158, 159, 162, 164, 170, 172, 173, 174, 177, 191, 216, 222, 224, 262, 263, 277, 282
Vol. iv. Willielmus de Monteacuto 8, 37, 62, 63, 75, 78, 83, 87, 92, 95, 96, 101, 111, 115, 116, 117, 118, 123, 134, 135, 139, 140, 148, 149, 152, 153, 154, 174, 176, 214, 223, 224, 233, 239, 313, 353, 357, 383, 384, 797, 820, 824, 848
Vol. vi. Willielmus 137, 195, 230, 263, 272, 335, 401, 444, 472, 474, 475, 611, 637, 731
Vol. vii. Willielmus 1, 2, 58, 59, 88, 89, 91, 100, 143, 155, 158, 209, 229, 230, 292, 475, 487, 520, 522, 621, 626, 636, 639, 657, 674, 680, 686, 715, 716, 721, 724, 729, 757, 764
Vol. viii. Johannes 6, 15, 16, 52, 69, 72, 73, 79, 529
Will. 103
Thom. & Alianora Uxor 561
Vol. ix. Comes Thomas 121, 141, 150, 151, 154, 204, 209, 222, 229, 258, 259, 335, 351, 356, 467, 480, 495, 532, 544, 619, 626, 627, 628, 632, 646, 664, 698, 739, 922
Rich. 132
Vol. x. Thomas 29, 99, 131, 201, 386, 392, 394, 397, 401, 413
Rich. 428, 447, 482, 486, 511, 522, 528, 594, 620, 621, 642, 687
Vol. xi. Rich. 93, 253, 288, 293, 302, 310, 327, 334, 336, 339, 344, 349, 351, 397, 434, 437, 438, 444, 447, 455, 458, 460, 461, 462
Will. de Monteacuto 551, 746,
Comitiſſa Alicia 455, 460
Vol. xvi. Comes Robertus 635 680, 686, 689, 690, 693, 694
Will. 793
Vol. xvii. Will. 119
Sarum Epiſcopus Goſcelinus vol i. 14
Hubertus 65, 80, 87, 134, 135, —256, 266, 267, 270, 277, 303, 304, 363, 802
R. 288, 289, 290
Egidius 610, 611, 612, 640, 707
Decanus—38, 40, 90, 802
Archidiaconus Richardus 29
Reginald. 34
Vol. ii. Epiſcopus R. 48, 75, 198
W. 454, 463, 467, 468
N. 627, 702, 706, 767, 837, 839
S. 841, 962
Decanus Joh. 564
Vol. iii. Epiſcopus S. 52, 149
R. 756, 787, 952
Vol. iv. Epiſcopus R. 80, 97, 117, 185, 204, 283, 544, 628, 804
Vol. v. Epiſcopus R. 121, 289, 461, 491, 796
Vol. vi. R. 138, 336, 401, 735
Vol. vii. R. 112, 161, 211, 214, 342, 445, 473, 555, 576
J. 606, 617, 645, 702, 705, 707, 731
Vol. viii. Richardus 49, 77, 126, 175, 257, 426, 463, 496
Nich. 504
Rob. 504, 767
Vol. ix. Rob. 167, 168, 169, 215, 254, 293, 370, 410, 412, 413, 415, 420, 434, 437, 466, 487
Johannes Chandler 538, 676
Vol. x. Rich. Metford 267
Rob. 539, 698, 705
Will. 802
Decanus G. 241
Vol. xi. Epiſcopus W. 36, 41, 259, 276
Rich. 278, 411, 473, 494, 551, 590, 591, 599, 601, 605, 613, 615, 616, 714, 725
Vol. xii. —— 153, 204
Leonellus 222, 269
Thom. 269, 512, 515, 540
Joh. Blythe 552, 702, 735
Henr. 748
Vol. xiii. Edmundus 2, 210, 333
Joh. 246
Vol. xiv. Edm. 29
Laur. Campegius Cardinal. 33, 38, 272, 273, 291, 295, 297, 299
Nich. Shaxton 550, 560, 564, 568
Joh. Capon 642
Vol. xv. Joh. Capon 488
Joh. Jewell 555, 578, 620
Edm. 700, 752
Joh. Pierſe 783
Vol. xvi. Johannes Coldwell 149, 153
Henricus Cotton 349, 690
Vol. xvii. Martin. Fotherby 82, 86
Robertus Townſon 192, 245
Johannes Davenant 319, 340
Sarropeſbir Abbas —— vol. i. 659
De Sarzana Jacobinus vol. v. 98
Saſetti Thomaſius vol. xv. 733
De Saſiola Galfridus vol. xii. 200
De Satamville Johannes vol. x. 83
Sathenat Rob. vol. xii. 626
Sancti Suturnini Abbas P. vol. iii. 824, 850
De Sancto Saturny Rob. vol. xii. 612
De Sancto Saturo Joh. vol. vi. 158
De Savage Radul. vol. iv. 78, 109
Rob. 643
Joh. 644
Vol. v. Radul. 85
Vol. viii. Rich. 79
Arn. 350, 402, 585, 586, 599, 601
Vol. ix. Galfr. 277
Vol. x. Petrus 156, 265, 291, 320
Joh. 563
Vol. xi. Will. 564
Joh. 845
Vol. xii. Thom. 336, 351, 353, 417
Johan. 357, 448, 713
Vol. xiii. Johannes Dominus Deſchambeke 128, 132, 147, 152, 170, 171, 176, 189, 201, 219, 227, 230, 237, 533, 539
Vol. xiv. Georg. 787
Vol. xvii. Thom. 258
De Savanak Amatus vol. ii. 376, 379
De Savanello Petrus vol. ii. 409
Savarici Jord. Frater Gaſtinel vol. i. 126
Savaricus Petrus vol. i. 192
De Savary Valentin. & Georg. vol. xii. 611
De Savay Ludovicus vol. v. 636, 640
De Sancto Saubador Abbas—— vol. iv. 347
De Saubas le Conteour —— vol. vi. 274
De Saubyn Goſettus vol. vi. 23
De Saubz Thom. vol. xii. 614
Sauchon Reginaldus vol. xiv. 101
Le Saucier Robertus vol. vi. 150
De Saudon Richardus vol. i. 862
De Savenſes Joh. vol. x. 563, 665
De Saveytat en Roſeing Dom. ——vol. iv. 347
De Sauford Gilbertus vol. xi. 29
De Savigny Guillielmus vol. xii. 618
Joh. 619
De Savinhak Aſſaultus vol. iv. 88
Saviolus Alex. vol. xiv. 399, 400
Savile Joh. vol. xvi. 386
Vol. xvii. Henricus 201, 217, 258
Joh. 258
Saule Arthur. vol. xv. 548, 662, 665, 739
De Saultx Johannes vol. viii. 299
Vol. ix. Joh. 758, 802, 806, 810, 812
Saumes Willielmus vol. xvii. 519
De Saumhaco Bertrand. vol. iii. 624
Sauncii Raymundus vol. ii. 212, 214
De Saundeby Thomas vol. iv. 262
Saunders Thom. vol. vii. 635
Vol. viii. Thom. 325
Vol. xiv. Thom. 516
Vol. xv. Gilbert. 347
Saunderſon Willielmus vol. ix. 317
Vol. xii. Will. 113
Vol. xvii. Thomas 120
Nich. 410
De Saunes Johannes vol. xii. 612
De Saunford Gilbertus vol. i. 405
Vol. ii. Joh. 220
De Saunhaco Joh. vol. xi. 6
Sauntreſden Willielmus vol. v. 845
Saunzaver Radulphus vol. i. 707
Vol. ii. Hugo 74
Savoiſy Karolus vol. viii. 140, 151
Vol. ix. Karolus 323
De Savoye Comes ——— vol. vi. 5
Le Sauſer Hugo vol. i. 621
Vol. ii. Rob. 89
Reginald. 445
Vol. vi. Will. 44
De Sauſſeux Gorrilomus vol. vi. 38
Sauſſoy Rob. vol. x. 665
De Sautblemont Dominus —— vol. xv. 56
Sautre Willielmus vol. viii. 178
Sautreour Willielmus vol. iii. 406
De Sauvage Rich. & Hugo vol. i. 862
Vol. ii. Roger. 943, 945, 992, 1003, 1030
Vol. iii. Rob. 53
Radul. 60
Rogerus 60, 78, 133, 143
Vol. vi. Arn. 402, 627
Vol. vii. Arn. 58, 59, 491
Joh. 501
Will. 706
Sauvier Radulphus vol. ix. 665
De Saux Will. vol. iv. 89

De Sauzay Andreas & Urſinus vol. xii. 626
Sawer Chriſtoferus vol. xiv. 678
Vol. xv. Thomas 343
Saxey Will. vol. xv. 392
Saxy Will. vol xiv. 494
De Saxham Hugo vol. iv. 805
De Saxilby Agnes vol. vi. 684
Saxoniæ Dux —— vol. i. 133, 153, 154, 764, 765
Vol. ix. Rudolfus 173
Vol. x. Henricus Filius Ducis 775
Vol. xii. Dux —— 575
Vol. xiii. Georg. 114, 120, 295, 298, —— 357
Vol. xvi. Chriſtianus 34, 68, 111, 130, 133, 138
Frederic. Willielmus 178, 213
Saxton Nich. vol. ix. 189
Vol. x. Nich. 225
De Say Gaufrid. vol. i. 98, 158, 377, 707
Vol. ii. Will. 189, 200, 248, 343, 637
Vol. iii. Johannes 444, 546, 943
Galfridus 60, 464, 878, 900
Rob. 444
Vol. iv. Galfr. 228, 712
Joh. 402
Vol. v. Galfr. 798, 833, 834, 840, 842, 843
Vol. vi. Dominus —— 314
Vol. vii. Joh. Baro de Wemme 565, 581, 648
Vol. viii. Dominus —— 125
Vol. xi. Dominus Jacobus Fenys 160, 173
Joh. 504
Vol. xii. Will. 186, 356
Thomas 280
Vol. xiv. Joh. 507
Will. 589
Vol. xvi. Willielmus 291, 324, 546
Say & Seal Dominus Richardus vol. xvi. 690
De Saya Brunus vol. i. 853. 854, 876
Sayere Will. vol. v. 47
Vol. xi. Will. 712, 713
Vol. xiv. Emma 639
De Sayne Arn. vol. v. 771
De Sayneclere Henricus vol. iii. 116
Sayntebarbe Willielmus vol. xv. 117
Sayton Anna vol. xiv. 607
Sayvill Joh. vol. v. 844
Vol. vii. Joh. 66
Thom. 384, 323, 641
Vol. ix. Thom. 568
Vol. xii. Joh. 118
Saywell Henr. vol. x. 467
Vol. xv. Joh. 349
De Scaccario Regon vol. i. 128
De Scala Bernardus vol. ii. 411
De Scalariis Thomas vol. iii. 148
Scalarius Petrus vol. ii. 113
Scalburg J. vol. viii. 626
De Scalby Johannes vol. vii. 547
De Scales Robertus vol. ii. 190, 642
Dominus de Neuſeles 874
Vol. iii. Rob. 52, 878, 901, 953
Vol. v. —— 352, 563, 789, 844
Vol. vii. Roger. 159, 475, 501, 508
Vol. viii. Dominus —— 127
Vol. ix. Dominus Thom. 683
Vol. xi. Thomas 14
Anth. 573, 582, 590, 630
Scamler Edmundus vol. xv. 563, 590
Scantylon Willielmus vol. vii. 504
De Scardeburgh Rob. vol. ii. 126, 129, 570
Vol. iv. Rob. 805
Vol. vii. Joh. 220, 515
Vol. viii. Joh. 390, 561
Scarden Matth. vol. xi. 848
Scarella Andreas vol. xiii. 384
De Scareſbech Gilbertus vol. iii. 241
De Scarghill Johannes vol. iv. 241
Vol. v. Warin. 534
Will. 844
Vol. vii. Joh. 500
Vol. ix. Will. 271
De Scarle Johan. vol. vii. 583, 742, 809, 840
Vol. viii. Johannes 9, 181, 185
Scarlet Thom. vol. x. 380
Scarnifer Comes —— vol. xvii. 3
Scarpinellus Auguſtin. vol. xiv. 234
Scepperus Cornelius vol. xv. 119
Scether Galfr. vol. xiv. 509
Schalholſtein Epiſcopus J. vol. x. 659, 682
Vol. xi. Goduinus 108
Schat Gaſpar. vol. xv. 89
Schatelocks —— vol. ix. 908
Vol. xi. Rich. 630
Schaw Richardus vol. xiii. 69, 70, 72
Schele Nich. vol. xii. 38
De Schemes Johannes vol. x. 417
De Schenyen Johannes vol. xi. 127
Le Scherer Willielmus vol. ii. 952
Scheſtre Heraldus —— vol. xi. 70
Schether Galfridus vol. xiv. 509
Scheves Willielmus vol. xi. 824
Vol. xii. Will. 40
Vol. xiii. —— 54
Schylt Heyno vol. viii. 297
Schinman Theodoricus vol. iv. 649
Schoenhove —— vol. ix. 651
De Schonberg Nicholaus vol. xiii. 578
Vol. xvi. Meinhardus 711, 712, 714, 718, 725, uſque 736, 746
Henr. Theodorus 726 uſque 736
A Schonis Ludovicus vol. xv. 119
Schoordick Jacobus vol. xvi. 775
Schorerus Bartholomæus vol. xvi. 206
Schoverus Martinus vol. xvi. 537
Schotte Mich. vol. x. 623
Vol. xvii. Jacobus 291
Schubleus Nicholaus vol xv. 89
Schurgun Chriſtianus vol. ix. 347
Schawarteſbergh Comes Georgius Ludovicus vol. xvii. 394
De Scinkell Johannes vol. iv. 361
Scipboetre Mich. vol. ii. 922
Scivi Raym. vol. vi. 513
Scleford Joh. vol. vii. 84
Sclewigæ Dux Joh. Adolphus vol. xvi. 327
Scoby Henr. vol. v. 852
Scoenheze Henr. vol. x. 88
Scoſeti Romanus vol. ii. 409
Scoffyn Joh. vol. xiv. 492
De Scoftlaw Ailmerus vol. ii. 726
Scogan Henr. vol. viii. 78
De ScojuſcoJo. vol vii. 633
De Scone Abbas —— vol. iii. 555, 557, 725, 1015
Vol. iii. Joh. 851
De Sconore Johannes vol. iii. 828
Scoorlinch R. vol. viii. 328
Scopeſle Alexander vol. vi. 167
De Scoppam Willielmus vol. ii. 377, 381
De Scorburgh Robertus vol. iv. 588
Vol. vii. Rich. 499
Vol. viii. Will. 78
Scorbryn Nicholaus vol. viii. 667
Scorkyn Nich. vol. viii. 312, 327, 344, 374
Scorth Andr. vol. ii. 571
Scory Joh. vol. xv 541
De Scoſſano Bernardus vol i. 647
Vol. iii. Bern. 529
Vol. v. Bern. 193, 320
Vol. ix. Bern. 23
Scot Michael vol. ii. 38, 533, 555
Vol. iii. Will. 62
Petrus 115
Rob. 334
Nichol. 445
Thom. 656
Gilbert. 734
Vol. iv. Joh. 162
Will. 804
Vol. v. Joh. 47, 682
Vol. viii. Walter. 54
Rich. 752
Vol. ix. Gilbert. 6
Vol. x. Rob. 297
Mich. 510, 512, 623
Thom. 585
Walter. 695
Vol. xi. Walter. 253, 303, 334, 397, 434
Thom. 419
Jonan. 519, 590, 591, 599, 601, 605, 613, 616, 646, 656, 738, 739, 759, 778, 780, 800, 841
Vol. xii. Johannes 32, 33, 192
David 247, 267
Will. 710
Vol. xiii. Walterus 68, 70, 71, 73
Will. 265, 305, 346, 532, 769
Joh. 767
Vol. xiv. Will. 21, 23, 28, 91, 113, 275, 277, 278, 285, 286
Johan. 299, 403, 447, 676
Vol. xv Jacobus 4, 6
Henr. 349
Joh. 438
Georg. 587
Thom. 742, 754, 788
Vol. xvi. Walterus & Jacobus 60
Vol. xvii. Rob. 247
Leonard. 259
Scoteineio Hugo vol. i. 12
Scotelare Nich. vol. v. 184
De Scotia Rob. vol. i. 635
Vol. iv. Thom. 611
Scotiæ Rex David vol. i. 8, —— 37
Will. 39, 64, 87, 121, —— 178, 184
Alex. 203, 118, 220, 221, 224, 227, 228, 229, 232, 235, 240, 241, 244, 252, 256, 306, 328, 334, 335, 348, 357, 370, 371, 374, 375, 377, 406, 416, 428, 429, 463, 466, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 565, 567, 582, 605, 606, 615, 618, 637, 652, 653, 668, 672, 683, 697, 703, 713, 714, 715, 743, 753, 810, 851
Regina Johanna 240, 241, 242, 248, 252, 348, 356, 370, 378
Margareta 467, 559, 560, 561, 562, 565, 567, 572, 698, 713, 714, 715, 851
Iſabella Soror Regis 240, 241, 278, 378
Vol. ii. Rex Alexander 84, 109, 117, 124, 126, 129, 168, 205, 280, 542, 562, 565, 590, 604, 605, 613, 616, 844, 885, 886, 1064, 1079, 1083
Regina Margareta 78
Alexander Filius 206, 209
Regina Margareta Filia Erici Regis Nowegiæ 266, 416, 445, 446, 448, 450, 472, 474, 479, 482, 485, 487, 545, 546, 548, 550, 590, 616, 845, 886, 1090
Rex Johannes de Balliolo 600, 602, 603, 604, 605, 608, 613, 615, 616, 632, 635, 636, 641, 642, 680, 681, 688, 692, 695, 697, 698, 707, 714, 718, 759, 886, 893
Edwardus Filius 680, 681, 695, 698
Vol. iv. Rex Robertus de Brus 338, 354, 373, 384, 385, 397, 400, 461, 467, 471
David Fil. Roberti 354, 397, 406, 410, 445, 461, 462, 463, 467, 481, 499, 538, 685, 704, 707, 621, 731, 813, 820
Rex Edwardus de Balliolo 536, 539, 540, 548, 576, 588, 590, 596, 614, 616, 618, 622, 628, 636, 656, 674, 681, 683, 686, 694, 695, 710, 711, 715, 719, 834
Alex. 338, 566
Vol. v. Edwardus de Balliolo 62, 70, 85, 104, 108, 109, 126, 131, 161, 167, 177, 186, 247, 270, 271, 172, 277, 289, 303, 328, 336, 378, 424, 489, 547, 550, 611, 620, 632, 664, 699, 700, 733, 742, 748, 759, 789, 788, 791, 815, 828, 832, 833, 834, 836, 838, 839, 840, 842, 845, 846, 850, 855, 859, 870
David de Brus 160, 303, 306, 530, 537, 539, 542, 551, 562, 597, 618, 625, 632, 634, 645, 646, 647, 657, 700, 712, 722, 723, 724, 727, 728, 733, 736, 737, 746, 756, 758, 761, 787, 791, 799, 800 uſque 807, 812, 831, 847, 852, 875

Index Nominum.

Alex. 732
Vol. vi. David 12, 30, 31 uſque 39, 41, 43, 47, 52, 56, 59, 61, 68, 69, 73, 74, 80, 81, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 98, 105, 108, 109, 110, 115, 117, 121, 142, 143, 151, 168, 196, 197, 198, 201, 207, 243, 261, 262, 404, 419, 423, 426, 429, 435, 444, 445, 456, 463, 464, 468, 490, 493, 497, 500, 511, 550, 576, 582, 585, 608, 609, 611, 613, 619, 625, 632, 647, 648, 651, 654, 655, 657, 666, 687, 688, 689, 721, 724, 734, 756
Rob. 689, 696, 734, 756
Margareta Uxor David 435, 484, 497, 582, 727
David Filius Roberti 757
Rex Edw. de Ball. 415, 410
Alex. 620
Vol. vii. Rex Robertus 2, 9, 12, 26, 38, 40, 68, 109, 113, 152, 182, 197, 206, 208, 245, 255, 268, 269, 271, 274, 275, 276, 278, 289, 314, 334, 344, 365, 391, 403, 406, 416, 417, 432, 434, 438, 441, 484, 489, 498, 573, 626, 630, 631, 638, 650, 651, 657, 675, 679, 683, 689, 691, 710, 716, 720, 724, 729, 733, 749, 754, 758, 765, 770, 777, 780, 783, 785, 788, 793, 809, 824
David 3, 10, 175, 183, 288, 652, 698
Vol. viii. Robertus 17, 32, 35, 39, 46, 51, 57, 69, 72, 73, 113, 149, 150, 166, 167, 186, 190, 261, 321, 332, 345, 359, 362, 363, 368, 369, 371, 384, 385
Joh. 573
David Fil. Roberti 35
Vol. ix. Rex Jacobus 2, 5, 40, 44, 93, 101, 126, 203, 264, 399, 401, 417, 418, 523, 552, 591, 913
Vol. x. Jacobus 123, 124, 153, 166, 175, 227, 228, 270, 290, 293, 294, 296, 299, 301, 302, 308, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 332, 333, 334, 335, 337, 340, 341, 344 uſque 351, 358, 369, 373, 375, 376, 381, 382, 384, 409, 410, 416, 417, 426, 470, 471, 482, 487, 491, 509, 511, 521, 564, 596, 599, 615, 621, 630, 677, 679, 684, 687, 688, 695, 712
Vol. xi. Jacobus 41, 58, 97, 117, 213, 229, 231, 236, 239, 283, 289, 299, 403, 407, 424, 426, 443, 461, 475, 501, 502, 510, 514, 517, 525, 541, 546, 547, 549, 557, 559, 659, 666, 716, 719, 733, 740, 750, 758, 772, 774, 787, 814, 815, 821, 825, 850
Princeps Alex. 520
Jacobus Primogenitus 814, 815, 821, 825, 850
Regina —— 107
Alianora Filia 180
Vol. xii Rex Jacobus 4, 19, 23, 25, 40, 41, 53, 115, 117, 139, 156, 157, 160, 161, 162, 165, 168, 170, 171, 207, 218, 230, 233, 235, 244, 247, 250, 252, 258, 260, 264, 266, 267, 285, 316, 326, 327, 328, 334, 339, 340, 346, 440, 446, 465, 473, 483, 489, 494, 525, 529, 532, 534, 542, 545, 547, 548, 551, 554, 555, 556, 571, 572, 635, 647, 668, 671, 673, 721, 722, 729, 753, 776, 777, 780, 787, 793
Jacobus Filius 23, 40, 41, 161, 168, 233, 244, 329
Margareta Soror Regis 162, 171
Vol. xiii. Rex Jacobus 12 30, 31, 32, 33, 43, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 62, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 92, 93, 95, 118, 166, 257, 261, 263, 267, 268, 276, 301, 305, 309, 332, 333, 346, 350, 385, 395, 464, 482, 508, 511, 513, 531, 549, 550, 566, 574, 578, 599, 631, 670, 727, 729, 731, 735, 736, 739, 744, 745
Regina Margareta 62, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 92, 93, 95, 118, 576, 746
Vol. xiv. Rex Jacobus Quintus 20, 21, 23, 27, 28, 30, 35, 43, 51, 86, 88, 91, 113, 115, 122, 127, 151, 275, 276, 278, 285, 286, 480, 481, 483, 529, 540, 542
Regina Maria 781, 783, 786, 792, 796
Regina Margareta 20, 21, 28
Vol. xv. Regina Maria 4, 5, 133, 143, 144, 255, 263, 264, 265, 272, 273, 281, 290, 315, 316, 319, 325, 326
Franciſcus & Maria 503, 513, 516, 517, 519, 520, 539, 540, 581, 593, 601, 631, 642, 687
Rex Jacobus Sextus 265, 779, 803
Vol. xvi. Jacobus Sextus 18, 27, 41, 52, 68, 81, 107, 108, 110, 247, 269, 286, 289, 304, 322, 336, 338, 427, 493, 494
Regina Anna 136, 209, 537
Filius Hen. Freder. 263 532, 574, 680, 688
De Scotiſſa Lambardus vol. ii. 168
Scotorum Reges Antiquiores Conſtantinus vol. ii. 560, 582, 884
Donenaldus 561, 582, 885
Duncanus 561, 885
Kynadius 560, 884
Edgarus 562, 565, 885
David 562, 615, 885
Willielmus 562, 564, 885
Edh. 582
Yricius 884
Scottot Meiler vol. iv. 644
Scottus Dominicus vol. i. 568
Petrus 650, 656
Vol. ii. Joh. 441
Scotus Marianus vol. ii. 559, 560, 561, 562
Duncanus & Henricus 1015
Scounfet Nich. vol. ix. 286
Scoygaynin Thomas vol. vii. 201
De Screne Tilman Friſe, Joh. vol. ii. 743
Vol. viii. Will. 584
Scriptor Gerundæ Ad. vol. ii. 411
Le Scrop Henr. vol. iii. 310, 364, 650, 679
Galfridus 650, 851, 858, 861, 999, 1000, 1022, 1030
Vol. iv. Galfridus 30, 62, 104, 287, 299, 325, 388, 390, 392, 417, 501, 508, 512, 516, 522, 539, 588, 591, 602, 603, 604, 605, 675, 741, 773, 805, 817, 828
Henr. 104, 273, 522
Vol. v. Galfridus 55, 56, 60, 75, 92, 117, 134, 135, 139, 152, 153, 154, 180, 181, 204
Henr. 700, 761, 787, 791, 798, 799, 803, 812, 847
Vol. vi. Henricus 31, 37, 46, 52, 68, 207, 322, 349, 444, 457, 475, 495, 540, 551, 640, 657, 683, 717
Joh. 649
Rich. 658, 683, 692, 709, 731, 735, 747
Vol. vii. Henr. 2, 9, 31, 45, 110, 111, 120, 445
Rich. 61, 82, 183, 206, 211, 228, 233, 236, 255, 336, 362, 495, 564, 615, 620, 621, 640, 675, 676, 679, 680, 686, 689, 698, 754, 765
Will. 634, 654, 680, 692, 712, 770, 780, 802, 804, 811, 812, 815, 834, 846, 850, 851
Vol. viii. Will. 6, 15, 16, 32, 50, 95, 607
Rich. 27, 442
Stephanus 168, 176, 292
Henr. 292, 329, 447, 463, 585, 586
Vol. ix. Henricus 13, 34, 35, 36, 56, 102, 104, 121, 136, 138, 142, 230, 272, 300
Steph. 158
Joh. 274, 277, 589
Rich. 274
Will. 277
Margeria Mater Henrici 274
Philippa Uxor 274
Matilda 274
Eliz. 276
Vol. x. Joh. 325, 347, 353, 357, 359, 405, 407, 437, 448, 482, 501, 600, 601, 655, 698, 716, 741, 745
Vol. xi. Johan. 175, 458, 501, 535, 556, 573, 677, 714, 786, 815, 821, 824, 833, 844
Henr. 411
Thom. 437
Vol. xii. Joh. 2, 14, 118, 173, 241
Thom. de Maſham 118, 241
De Upſhall 272, 479
De Bolton—— 710
Vol. xiv. Dominus Henricus 406
Vol. xv. Henr. 631
Vol. xvi. Dominus Thom. 386, 510
Henr. 510
Vol. xvii. Dominus Emanuel 53, 141, 410
Scryven Thom. vol. xiv. 492
De Scudemore Walter. vol. iii. 210, 250, 406
Vol. xvii. Johannes & Jacobus 29
Sculle Walterus vol. xi. 652
De Scurcemble Rich. vol. iii. 443
De Scures Johannes vol. iv. 77, 79, 162
Vol. v. Joh. 12
De Scuſan Bern. vol. i. 411, 412
Scuſe Joh. vol. xiv. 350
Scuſtal S. vol. xii. 784
De Scutelare Jaquemes vol. vii. 376
De Seagrave Steph. vol. i. 228, 229, 235, 244, 307, 311, 377
Gilbert. 332
Nich. 777, 803, 805, 806, 831
Vol. ii. Nich. 73, 189, 200, 248, 344, 496, 559, 574, 593, 594, 595, 597, 640, 688, 829
Dominus de Stow 874, 987
Johan. 783, 784, 789, 829, 873, 1014
Amabilia 76, 200
Galfr. 952
Vol. iii. Johan. 52, 148, 182, 203, 206, 225, 226, 271, 313, 464, 501, 723, 868, 878, 900, 906, 953
Nich. 52, 67, 148, 366 407, 464, 734, 867, 878, 900
Galfr. 108, 121
Steph. 122, 502, 734, 867, 901
Henr. 407
Vol. iv. Joh. 69, 71, 114, 218, 694, 700
Vol. v. Johan. 290, 346, 352, 563
Vol vii. Hugo 143, 161, 183, 184, 190, 214, 229, 230, 256, 280, 290, 301, 310, 331, 362, 381, 400, 436, 491, 493
Vol. x. Hugo 133
Vol. xi. Nich. 703
Sebol Joh. vol. xi. 767
Seburgh Willielmus vol. vi. 312
Seburtham Walterus vol. ii. 217
Secheford Robertus vol. vii. 500
Vol. x. Joh. 762
De Sechevil Radulphus vol. iii. 444
Vol. iv. Rad. 134
Vol. v. Rad. 683
De Secus Henricus vol. i. 422, 427
Van Sedeles Bern. vol. vii. 257, 304, 306, 364
De Sediraco Odo vol. iii. 422
Sedunen. Preſbyter Cardinalis Matthæus vol. xiii. 556, 567, 570
De See Radul. vol. viii. 79
Le Seeler Simon vol. ii. 511
De Sees Degorius vol. vii. 164
Vol. ix. Abbas—— 509, 551
Seex Thom. vol. xvi. 264
De Seferiaco Gerardus vol. iii. 72
Seger Henr. vii. 371
Vol xiv. Nich. 591
Vol. xvi. Will. 450
Vol. xvii. Will. 5, 119

Index Nominum.

Segewyke Jacobus vol. xv. 107
De Seggefelt Gualterus vol. ii. 296, 311
De Seggeſton Willielmus vol. v. 600
Segimini Joh. vol. ix. 800
De la Segne Guiſarnus vol. x. 850
Segnet Joh. vol. ix. 667, 796, 797
Segobienſis Epiſcopus Joh. vol. viii. 567
Segotinus Electus Fernand. Petri vol. ii. 289
De Segre Joh. vol. iii. 406
Segryn W. vol. x. 774
Seguin Colin. vol. xii. 614
Seguntinus Epiſcopus Joh. vol. vi. 450
Segur Will. vol. i. 402
Segyn Guillielmus vol. i. 411, 412
Vol. ii. Guill. 376, 379
Vol. iii. Guill. 113, 316
Arnald. 114
Vol. iv. Guill. 89
Vol. v. Reym. & Guill. Fil. Stephani 252
Sehier Mich. vol. x. 164
De Sei Galfr. vol. vii. 534
Vol. x. Galfr. 314
De Seignaus Johannes vol. iii. 79
De Seignelay Dominus —— vol. vi. 148
Le Seigneurs Guillielmus vol. x. 156
De Seilandia Comes —— vol. ii. 156
Seiliard Rob. vol. xvii. 318, 372, 437
Seinchier H. Cardinal. vol. i. 682, 695
De Seinclere Guill. vol. i. 472, 488
Vol. v. Joh. 534
Seint George Baldwin. vol. viii. 243
De Seintiler Guido vol. v. 869
Seint Joh. Dominus Will. vol. xiv. 786, 792, 796
Seintleger Thom. vol. xi. 845
Vol. xii. Thom. 15, 27, 88
Vol. xiii. Georg. 712
Vol. xiv. Arthur. 513, 715
Vol. xvi. Anth. 276
Seintper Anth. vol. xv. 667
De Seintſeigny Flavygny Abbas —— vol. vi. 151
De Seintzyk Johannes vol. iii. 79
De Seis Lewelinus Maredud vol. i. 653
De Seiſſas Rudellus vol. iv. 116
Vol. v. Rudel. 192
De Seiſſello Claudius vol. xiii. 289
Seiſus Rudel. vol. iii. 315
De Seiward Rich. & Maria Uxor vol. ii. 728, 775
Sekford Thomas vol. xv. 660, 717
De Seland Odo vol. vi. 340
Selby Nich. vol. ix. 194
Joh. 248
Vol. x. Rob. 576
Vol. xvi. —— 458
Will. 609
Vol. xvii. Georg. & Johan. 53, 59, 83, 141
Will. Senior & Junior 53, 58, 83, 141
De Selby Abbas —— vol. i. 158, 708; 802
Vol. ii. Adam 568
Vol. iv. Walterus 811
Vol. v. Joh. 682
Vol. vii. Will. 451, 500
Vol. viii. Radulphus 229, 230, 752
Abbas —— 11, 463
Vol. x. Abbas —— 467
Vol. xii. Abbas —— 710
Vol. xiv. Abbas Rob. 576
De la Sele Stephanus vol. i. 862
Vol. ix. Will. 664
Seleci Galfrid. vol. ii. 20
De Selekirke Thomas vol. ii. 568
Adam 725
Selemane —— vol. xiv. 98
Seles Rich. vol. iii. 1009
Vol. x. Rich. 94
Selinger Georg. vol. xiii. 712
De Sellak Dominus —— vol. iii. 316
Selly David vol. xi. 78, 80
Vol. xiv. Simon 499
Sellyng Rich. vol. x. 604, 605, 606, 608, 628
Vol. xi. Joh. 656
Selong Edm. vol. xi. 699
Selowe Joh. vol. x. 448, 467, 482
De Selua Johannes vol. xiii. 405, 407, 408, 413, 423, 428, 431, 432, 437, 438, 440, 443, 448, 474, 475, 476, 487, 498, 502, 508
Vol. xiv. Joh. 308
Vol. xv. Odet 126, 135, 142, 332
De Selveſton J. vol. ii. 703
Sely Joh. vol. vi. 174
Vol. viii. Benedictus 68, 165
Selyman Robertus vol. iv. 611, 804
Vol. v. Rob. 371
Vol. vi. Will. 112
Seme Joh. vol. xii. 619
De Semer Petrus vol. vi. 77
Semercot Joh. vol. i. 604
Semers Joh. vol. xiv. 406
Semper Will. vol. ix. 129
Sempil Dominus —— vol. xvi. 263
De Sempringham Ordinis Prior —— vol. i. 803
Vol. ii. Magiſter —— 866
Vol. v. Prior —— 248
Vol. vii. Magiſter Willielmus 29
De Sempy Dominus Joh. vol. vii. 131, 309, 340, 358, 663, 665
De Sempyngham Will. vol. vii. 784
De Semtylace Johannes vol. iv. 751
De Semynx Bern. vol. iv. 249, 766
De Sena Bertrandus vol. ii. 411
Vol. iv. Blaſius 161
Senack Will vol xv. 715
Senariæ Marquiſius —— vol. x. 558
Sende Rob. vol xi. 449
Sendebald Guido vol. i. 126, 193
Le Sene Joh. & Belota Uxor vol. ix. 867
De Senece Dominus Joh. vol. vi. 162, 164
De Seneneres Reginaldus vol. i. 126
Senenſis Canonicus Bern. vol. i. 568
Vol. v. Cardinal. —— 590
Le Seneſchal de Scotia Jacobus vol. ii. 266, 471, 472, 485, 487, 539, 540, 541, 555, 556, 557, 558, 573, 574, 591, 592, 593, 602, 644, 714, 774, 929, 1020
Joh. Frater 472, 555, 644, 714, 774
Thom. 831
Rob. 831, 852
Joh. Fil. 724
Walter. 792, 802
Vol. vi. Guido 8
Joh. 16, 33, 35, 47, 87, 91, 198, 633
Jacobus 498
Rob. 41, 43, 47, 87, 91, 100
Vol. vii. Thomas 809
Vol. viii. Will. 17, 18
Murdacus 359, 362, 708
Joh. 369
Walterus 445
Alex. 461
Vol. ix. Andr. 673
Theobald. 712
Vol. xiii. Egid. 156
Senherii Geraldus vol. ii. 648
De Seningeham Johannes vol. i. 156
Senior Jacobus vol. ii. 614
De Senlis Epiſcopus —— vol. iv. 390
Vol. xii. Ballivus —— 454
Sennens Petrus & Margareta Uxor vol. xiii. 151
De Sennihano Arnald. & Remund. vol. iii. 686
De Sennir Petrus vol. vii. 407
De Senon Will. vol. i. 449, 450, 451
Senonenſis Epiſcopus —— vol. i. 270
Archiepiſcopus W. 303, 304, 330, 331
Vol. ix. Archiepiſcopus Johannes 55, 71, 632, 662, 676, 687, 701
Vol. xii. —— 405
Vol. xiii. Triſtandus de Salazar 506
Vol. xiv. Anth. de Prato 171, 218
De Senooz Nicholaus vol. i. 745
De Sens Ogier vol. ix. 905
Vol. x. Petrus 248
Epiſcopus Guido 846
De Senſu Egid. vol. vii. 519, 561
Vol. viii. Matth. 178
Martin. 351, 425
De Senterai le Bertrand. vol. iii. 531
Sentleger Arthur. vol. xiv. 513, 715
Sentut Vitalis vol. v. 252
De Senz Archiepiſcopus Petrus vol. iv. 437
Vol. vi. Guillielmus 3, 98, 123, 126, 359, 363, 366, 407
Vol. viii. Joh. 593
De Sepperello Michael vol. xii. 300
De Septemvallibus Rob. vol. ii. 190
Vol. v. Joh. 23
Sancti Sepulcr. Hoſpitalis Prior —— vol. v. 696
De Sepulneba Johannes vol. xii. 117
Sequart Egid. vol. vi. 407
Sequet Joh. vol. x. 88
De Ser Pelegrinus vol. vii. 148
De Serayne Petrus vol. v. 423
Serche Joh. vol. xv. 564
De Seregnio Maſſiolus & Guidetus vol. x.
De Serego Dominicus vol.
De Seres Burto vol. iv.
Sereus —— vol. xiv.
Serffe Joh. vol. xiii.
Sergeant Joh. vol. vii.
Thom.
Vol. ix. Rob.
Sergeaux Michael vol. viii.
De Seriano Bernardus vol.
Vol. xii. D.
Serle Will. vol. viii.
Serne Edw. vol. vi.
Serneſ. Thom. vol. ix.
Serney Willielmus vol.
Serpe Joh. vol. xii.
De Serra Guillielmus vol.
Vol. iv. Bern. 116,
Vol. v. Dominus Aimonis
Bern.
Vol. xi. Joh.
De Serreys Michael vol.
Vol. viii. Salvatius
De Serrieto Petrus vol. v.
Sersfeild Dominicus vol.
De Sertus Ludovicus vol.
Servanton, dictus le Rivier
Petrus vol. xiv.
De Servat Johannes vol.
De Serve Abbas —— vol. 212,
De Servington Rich. vol.
De Serullat Comes Amphu
vol. i.
De Servole Arn. vol. vi.
Serys Willielmus vol. vi.
De Seſcars Barranus vol. ii. 871,
De Seſſey Hamon vol. v.
De Seſſons Epiſcopus Gui
vol. iii. 119,
Le Seſſue Guillielmus vol.
Le Seſlairne Raymundus vol.
Sete Pontius vol viii.
De Seton Alexander vol.
Chriſtoph.
Vol. iii. Alexander 809,
Vol. iv. Walterus 325,
Alex. 595,
Vol. v. Alexander 200,
Vol. viii. Johannes 116,
Vol. ix. Alexander 127, 174, 204, 266, 309,
Joh. 266, 308,
Vol. xi. Georg. 313, 715
Vol. xii. David
Georg. 676,
Vol. xiv. Will. 797
Vol. xv. Joh. 392
Georg. 687
Vol. xvi. Dominus —— 28, 220, 263
Will 609
Vol. xvii. Willielmus 83 vide Seyton
De Settengen Warnherus vol. viii. 492
Settle Thomas vol. xv. 788
Seue Adam vol. xii. 619
De

Index Nominum.

De Sevenak Johannes vol. ii. 115
De Sevenoke Willielmus vol. viii. 326
Vol. xi. Jacobus 305
Sever Henr. vol. xi. 100
De Severac Dominus —— vol. ix. 639
Sancti Severi Abbas—— vol. ii. 16
Vol. iii. R. 422
Vol. vii.—— 198
Vol. viii. —— 223, 224
De Sancto Severino Galeaceus vol. xiii. 664
Severolus B. vol xiv. 385
Sevin R. vol. xiv. 124
Sevogalien. Epiſcopus Petr. vol. vii. 36, 358
Seurrat Joh. vol. xii. 615
Seuxon Joh. vol. xii. 603
Sevyni Guill. vol. iv. 250
Sewale Thom. vol. vii. 66
Sewall Joh. vol. x. 63
De Sewe Abbas —— vol. v. 503
Sewell Joh. vol. viii. 650, 674, 732, 768, 769
Vol. xi. David 350
Vol. xv. Hugo 119,
Vol. xvii. Georg. 259
Sexey Will. vol. xvi. 276
Sextayne Joh. vol. ix. 257
De Seyches Rudelphus vol. ii. 648
Seyde Joh. vol. xvi. 60
De Seygnans Johannes vol. ii. 1044
Seymour Willielmus vol. v. 845
Vol. vii. Nich. 47
Rich. 159, 475
Vol. viii. Rich. 173, 463
Vol. xii.—— 448
Vol. xiii. Joh. 372, 768
Vol. xiv. Joh. 404
Vol. xv. Thomas Dominus de Sudley 2, 116, 125, 135, 139, 157
Henr. 735, 792
Vol. xvi. Will. 710
Seyn Joh. vol. viii. 492
Seyntclere Willielmus vol. vi. 82, 108
Vol. viii. Johan & Will. 410, 415, 429, 457
Vol. ix. Joh. 6, 40
Thom. 256
Vol. x. Alex. 351
Vol. xiv. Joh. 32
Oliver Jacobus & Alex. 796
Seyntclowe Egidius vol. x. 832
Seynt John Oliverus vol. xii. 447
Seyntleger Anth. vol. xv. 35, 104, 146, 147
Seyntlowe Joh. vol. ii. 164
Seynt Owen Patricius vol. vii. 501
Seynt Poll Georgius vol. xv. 167
Seynt Quintin Thom. vol. viii. 640
Vol. ix. Thomas 256
Seys Degarvis vol. viii. 380
Seyton Reginald. vol. ii. 87
Vol. iii. Chriſtoferus & Chriſtiana Uxor 114
Vol. v. Joh. 844
Vol. vii. Joh. 201, 499
Vol. xiii. Dominus Georgius 64
Alex. 71
David 532
Vol. xv. Dominus Johannes 4 vide Seton
Sfortia Maximilian. Dux Mediolani vol. xiii. 396, 673, 677
Franc. Comes de Reario 591
Vol. xiv. Maxim. 312
De Sgranenzando Arnaldus vol. xi. 4
Shadde Rob. vol. x. 397
Shaddeworth Joh. vol. vii. 723, 735
De Shaſham Richardus vol. i. 862
Shafte Jacobus vol. viii. 480, 627
De Shaftebyr Abbatiſſa —— vol. i. 708
Vol. ii —— 76, 199
Vol. v.—— 474
Vol. ix.—— 11
Vol. x.—— 438
Vol. xiv. Suffraganeus Johannes Bradley 601
Shak Will. vol. iii. 114
Shakell Joh. vol. vi. 558
Vol. vii. Joh. 275, 312
Vol. viii. Joh. 211, 423, 606, 662, 730
Shakeſpear Willielmus vol. xvi. 505
Shakilton Robertus vol. xii. 476
Shalcroſſe Edwardus vol. xv. 742
De Shaldeford Johannes vol. v. 52
Sham. Edw. vol. xiv. 507
Shank Will. vol. v. 848
Shanowe Reginald vol. v. 38
Shapp Joh. vol. ix. 257
De Shardelowe Johannes vol. iv. 805
Vol. v. Thom. 682
Vol. vii. Thomas 500
Joh. 587
De Shareſhul Will vol. iv. 576, 797, 805, 828,
Vol. v. Willielmus 492, 666, 721
Adam 509
De Sharnebourne Andr. vol. v. 845
Sharp Joh. vol. ii. 938
Vol. vi. Joh. 428
Vol. xi. Henr. 417, 422, 504, 522, 543, 551, 589, 590, 591, 599, 601, 605, 613, 616, 646, 671, 682, 683, 733, 747, 771, 778
Vol. xii. Henr. 2
Vol. xiv. Rich. 716
Vol. xv. Georg. 438
Rob. 582
Shauvin Will. vol. xi. 574
Shawe Rich. vol. ix. 249
Vol. xi. Joh. 326, 337
Jacobus 814, 823
Vol. xv. Radul. 348
Jacobus 585
Thurſtan. 728, 767
De Shawes Willielmus vol. xvi. 51
Petrus 387
De Shaxton Nicholaus vol. xiv. 527
Shayſtowe Anthonius vol. xv 442
Shedde Rob. vol. x. 573
De Sheffeld Thomas vol. ii 1049
Vol. v. Joh. 844
Vol. vii. Joh. 449
Vol. viii. Joh. 657
Vol. xii. Rob. 7, 710
Will. 483
Vol. xv. Thom. 588
Vol. xvi. Dominus Edmundus 690
Vol. xvii. Edmundus 18, 59, 83, 427
De Sheffend Thomas vol. iii. 444
Will. 445
Shefford Joh. vol. vii. 644
Shelbery Joh. vol. xvi. 569
Vol. xvii. Joh. 120
Sheldone Thom. vol. vii. 515
Vol. xv. Joh. 348
Shelford Henr. vol. viii. 357
Thom. 433
Vol. x. Joh. 284
Shell Alexander & Georgius vol. ix. 5
Vol. xv. Thomas 349
Shelley Will. vol. xiv. 181, 183, 304, 565
Eliz. 575
Vol. xv. Rich. 233
Shelton Radulphus vol. v. 561, 849
Vol. vi. Rad. 21, 92
Vol. vii. Rad. 500, 508
Vol. viii. Rad. 403, 413
Vol. xiii. Joh. 712, 768
Vol. xiv. Rich. 499, 641
Vol. xv. Radul. 725
De Shelvyng Joh. vol. iv. 183, 221
Shemyng Thomas vol. xii. 711
Shene Rob. vol. ix. 120
Vol. x. Will. 356
De Shene Prior Joh. Jobaurne vol. xiv. 407
Shepey Jordan vol. v. 683
Vol. v. Johannes 624, 691, 717
Vol. vii. Johannes 48, 51, 53, 56, 58, 59, 110, 111, 120, 140, 143, 213, 236, 308, 338, 395, 396, 412, 414, 418
Vol. viii. Joh. 17, 32
Vol. xiv. Joh. 616
Shepperd Adam vol. xv. 564
Nich. 726
Shere Johannes vol. xiv. 520, 636
Sherer Johannes vol. vi. 428, 478
Shernesfeld Nich. vol. vii. 346, 477, 655
De Sheroiſe Vitalis vol. iii. 115
Shether Henr. vol. v. 628
Vol. xiv. Rob. 558
De Shetland Thorwald vol. ii. 416
De Shiedame Jahannes vol. x. 761
De Shipley Johannes vol. ix. 793
Vol. xi. Joh. 78
Shipman Thomas vol. xv. 348
Shipper Olif vol. viii. 704
Shipper alias Sheppard Richard. vol. xv. 728
Shirburn Thomas vol. i. 458
Vol. iii. Rob. 445
Vol. iv. Rob. 534
Vol. xii. Rob. 639, 766
Vol. xiii. Rob. 58, 65, 66, 75, 108
Vol. xiv. Rob. 638
De Shirburn Abbas —— vol. i. 708
Vol. ii. —— 76, 199
Vol. viii.—— 12
Vol. x. —— 466
Shire Rich. vol. ix. 41
Atte Shires Thomas vol. v. 58
De Shirland Robertus vol. iii. 648
Vol. iv. Rob. 48, 67
Shirley Walterus vol. ix. 375
Vol. x. Joh. 387
Vol. xv. Thom. 5, 162
Anth. 126
De Shirwood Robertus vol. v. 547
Vol. xi. Joh. 556
Vol. xii. Joh. 108, 216, 217, 220, 221, 223
Shiryngham Will. vol. vii. 731, 736, 857
Shive Henr. vol. x. 638
De Shoubury Thom. & Roger. vol. v. 683
De Shobyndon Walterus vol. iii. 406
Vol. iv, Walterus 383
Shokyngton Nicholaus vol. ix. 261
Sholes Joh. & Rob. vol. xvi. 765
Sholey Simon vol. ix. 189
De Shordich Johannes vol. iv. 65, 66, 162, 403, 407, 410, 411, 413, 414, 415, 427, 428, 437, 443, 444, 464, 465, 518, 548, 597, 600, 601, 603, 604, 605, 629, 655, 679, 682, 804, 828
Vol. v. Johan. 172, 388, 398, 415
Vol. viii. Joh. 413
Shore Will. vol. ix. 241
Vol. xii. Jana 204
De Shoren Richardus vol. vii. 38
Shorie Joh. vol. v. 682
Shortale Gilbert. vol. iv. 644
Shoteſbroke Rob. vol. x. 458, 520, 521, 606, 611, 613, 616
Vol. xi. Rob. 217
Shoteſham Will. vol. iii. 769, 770, 795
De Shotho Willielmus vol. iii. 349
De Shoulden Perſona Adam vol. ii. 725
Shoynton Johannes vol. iv. 387
Shrewſbury Rogerus vol. xiv. 502
De Shribbe Rogerus vol. v. 407
Shriggeley Galfr. vol. x. 739
Shupton Henr. vol. vi. 155
Shurlok Joh. vol. xv. 699
Shute Chriſtoferus vol. xvi. 387
Shutt Joh. vol. xv. 709
O Shynah——vol. iv. 643
Sibdale Henr. vol. xvii. 80
Sibencen. Epiſcopus Lucas vol. xii. 254
Sibeſey Rich. vol. vii. 213
De Sibilham Guillielmus vol. iv. 214
Sibillis Walterus vol. vii. 579, 581, 588, 599, 601, 602, 647, 743
Sibrandi Albartus vol. xvi. 35
De Sibrando Willielmus vol. x. 638
Sibſon Rich. vol. xvi. 387
Sibthorp Thom. vol iv. 805
Vol. vii. Rob. 664
Sibyl Joh. vol. xi. 656
Sicate Bern vol. iv. 380
De Sicilia Julianus vol. xi. 188
Siciliæ Rex Willielmus vol i. 42, 52
Tancredus 66, 67, 68, 98
Edmund. 611, 612, 620, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 646, 650, 652, 656, 664, 681, 686, 720, 721, 730, 742, 769, 815, 821, 830, 831, 861

Carol.

Index Nominum.

Carolus 861, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870
Regina J. 98
Vol. ii. Jeruſalem Rex Carolus 17, 181, 184, 252, 264, 267, 297, 315, 340, 346, 368, 422, 429, 430, 431, 435, 440, 441, 485, 501, 504, 523, 815
Jacobus 459
Carolus Fil. 354, 358, 365
Regina Margareta 394
Vol. iii. Rex Carolus 36, 995
Manfredus 96, 98
Frederic. 441
Rob. 436, 685, 721, 765, 781, 793, 825, 873, 876, 899, 911, 921, 932, 995, 996
Vol. iv. Rob. 9, 16, 621, 658, 709, 841
Vol. iv. Andr. 421, 503, 504, 685
Vol. vi. Regina Johanna 596
Vol. ix. Rex—— 54, 71
Lud. 401
Regina Blanchea 416
Johanna 865
Vol. x. Rex. Lud. 121
Jacobus 588
Vol. xi. Rex —— 74, 97, 204
Ferdinandus 441, 571, 587, 632, 754, 767, 816
Vol. xii. Rex Ferd. & Johanna Regina 528, 552
Rex Frederic. 710
Sidenham Johannes vol. xiv. 591
Elianora 629
De Siderak Dominus Devotus vol. iv. 433
Sidley Will. vol. xvii. 119
Sidney Henr. vol. xv. 676, 734, 746
Phil. 801
De Sidnio Willielmus vol. i. 333
Siefred—— vol. x. 236
De Siello Ulf. vol. xvi. 741
De Sancto Sigiſmundo Petrus vol. iii. 530
Sigiſmundus —— vol. xiii. 90, 99, 101, 103, 104, 105
Siglike Georg. vol. iv. 679
Signet Guill. vol. ix. 445, 662, 676, 687, 701
Signi de Ryno Willielmus vol. i. 401
Signinat Joh. vol. ix. 779
Sileſiæ Dux Balteſarus vol. xi. 312
Silke Thomas vol. xv. 585
Silkeſworth Rob. & Will. vol. iii. 443
De Silva Abbas—— vol. i. 230, 232
Silvæ Majoris Abbas G. vol. x. 772
Silvanectenſis Epiſcopus—— vol. i. 270
De Silvanen. Robertus vol. ii. 852
Silvenſis Epiſcopus —— vol. i. 765
Silvertop Willielmus vol. v. 543
Silveſtre Robertus vol. xiv. 600
Silveſtri Rogerus vol. ii. 465, 468
Vol. xiii. Antoninus Jacobus 159
Sancti Silveſtri Abbas Nicholaus vol. vii. 813
Simeon Galfr. vol. xii. 203
Vol. xiii. Galfr. 107, 167
Simeonis Percevallus vol. iii. 445
Vol. iv. Percev. 160, 388
Joh. 173, 256, 644
Mich. 174
Siminelli Hugo vol. ix. 683
De Simivili Johannes vol. viii. 59
Simon Comes—— vol. i. 12
Vol. ii. Clericus Comitis Hollandiæ 294
Vol. ix. Lancelotus 515
Simond Thomas vol. vii. 491
Simondſon Joh. vol. v. 44
Simoniacus Simon vol. xvi. 461
Simonii Petrus vol. xvi. 171
Simonis Joh. vol. ix. 672
Fil. Simonis de Rupeforti Henr. vol. ii. 897
Simonſon Joh. 60
Reginald. 445, 460
De Sancto Simphorino Iſabella vol. viii. 596
De Simple Dominus Johannes vol. xiii. 509
Sinagalen. Cardinal. M. vol. xiii. 376, 379, 387
De Sinaque Abbas B. vol. ii. 430, 443, 451, 455
De Sancto Sinardo Bertrandus vol. iii. 114
Sinclere Alex vol. x. 351
Vol. xiii. Joh. 71
Vol. xv. Dominus Henr. 517, 521
Sine Terra Guillielmus vol. iv. 174
De Singleton Gilbertus vol. iii. 445
Vol. vii. Rob. 491
Singuini de Stan Arn. vol. ii. 13, 16
De Sinnatis Bernardus vol. x. 142
De Sintyaco Guillielmus vol. x. 78
De Sancto Sir Emericus vol. iii. 993
Siracus Archiepiſcopus Ricardus vol. i. 52, 53
De Siremvilla Caſinus vol. viii. 499, 507, 509, 513, 515, 517, 521, 529, 593
Sires Joh. vol. iii. 141
De Sireſton Will. vol. iv. 588, 595
De Sis Amanenus vol. iii. 214
De Siſſenio Goſbertus vol. i. 38
Siſtre Bernardus vol. iv. 680, 731
Sancti Severini Decanus—— vol. x. 499
De Siviriaco Petrus vol. ii. 453
Siward Rich. vol. i. 370
Siwardeby Robertus vol. iv. 266
Sancti Sixti Preſbiter Cardin. Simon vol. vi. 702, 704, 711, 717
Vol. vii. Lucas 428
Vol. xii. Georgius de Ambaſia 707
Vol. xiii. Idem 272
Sixtus Quartus Papa vol. xi. 740, 748, 750, 768, 780, 821
Vol. xii. Idem 32, 54, 55, 91, 94, 108, 112, 136, 140, 214, 216, 220, 224, 228
Skall Rich. vol. ix. 438
De Skamſkynel Abbas—— vol. ii. 724
Skayff Milo vol. xi. 664, 670
Skeffe Rob. vol. xv. 180
De Skeleſham Robertus vol. iii. 864
De Skelton Johannes vol. iii. 293
Adam 444, 1026
Vol. iv. Adam 59, 97, 98, 146, 160
Joh. 149
Will. 261
Clemens 734
Vol. v. Clemens 368
Vol. viii. Dikker 59
Joh. 59, 527
Vol. xi. Johan. 253, 299, 334, 397
Edm. 401
De Skenefrith Philippus vol. iii. 444
Skervington Thomas vol. xiv. 527
Skewſe Johannes vol. xiv. 32, 299
Skeyne Adam vol. iii. 147
Vol. xvi. Joh. 68
Skidmore Walterus vol. v. 845
Vol. vii. Joh. 650
Vol. ix. Matilda 277
Vol. xiv. Rich. 515
Skilhare Hugo vol. iii. 445
Skilman Rich. vol. xi. 280
Skinner Adam vol. ii. 938
Vol. vi. Mauritius 395
Vol. vii. Rich. 499
Vol. xi. Will. 79
Vol. xiii. Will. 155
Vol. xv. Radul. 543
Joh. 660
Vol. xvi. Vincent. 497, 694
De Skip Johannes vol. viii 413
De Skipton Johannes vol. vii. 499
Vol. ix. Joh. 248
Vol. x. Joh. 408
Vol. xii. Richardus 21, 189, 279
De Skipwith Willielmus vol. v. 695
Skirlawe Walterus vol. vii. 36, 143, 183, 184, 190, 223, 229, 230, 248, 298, 304, 306, 307, 353, 354, 362, 381, 393, 402, 412, 414, 418, 460, 489
Vol. viii. Walterus 448
Skirnith Joh. vol. v. 534
Skirow Henricus vol. vii. 325, 326
Skothowe Thomas vol. xiv. 523
Skotte Thomas vol. xv. 728
Skroger Rich. vol. vi. 44
Skrymchur Alexander vol. vi. 498
Skrymſeor Jacobus vol. xvi. 60
Skylington Joh. vol. v. 52
Skymezour Joh. vol. ix. 5
Skynkell Nich. vol. xi. 364
Skypwith Will. vol. xii. 6
Slabard Copinus vol. ii. 38
Slade Georg. vol. vii. 500
Vol. xv. Roger. 348
Slake Nich. vol. vii. 567
De Slane Philippus vol. iv. 54
Vol. xvi. Steph. 300
Slater Joh. vol. iii. 847
Vol. xv. Georg. 697
Slaughter Egidius vol. xv. 234
Slawſton Joh. vol. xiv. 513
De Slefeld Richardus vol. iv. 609
Vol. xi. Will. 760
Vol. xii. Will. 139
Sleford Joh. vol. vii. 9
Sleforth Richardus vol. xiv. 525
Slegh Joh. vol. vii.
Slengeſby Willielmus vol.
Sleſiæ Dux Henricus vol.
De la Slice Abbas—— vol.
Slifyldis Guillermus vol.
O Slin M. Rex Curcuriæ vol.
De Slindon Duduenus vol.
Slingeſby Will. vol. xvii.
Sloeth Joh. vol. xvi. 540, 668, 674,
Sloleys Simon vol. ix.
Slug Joh. vol. x.
Slye Will. vol. xvi.
Slynton—— vol. vii.
Slythurſt Thom. vol. xv.
Smal Joh. vol. xiv.
Le Smale Johannes vol.
Vol. v. Will. 600,
Vol. vi. Will.
Vol. vii. Walterus
De Smalenburgh Tylm vol. viii. 80, 171, 179, 214, 220,
De Smalham Rob. vol. vi.
De Smalchar Stephanus vol.
Smalzachius Henricus vol.
Smart Rich. vol. ii.
Smeches Joh. vol. ix.
Smemuro Rolinus vol. xiv.
Smert Johannes vol. xi.
Vol. xii. Jacobus
De Smethon Andreas vol.
Smingham Stephanus vol. 428,
Smit Ludekyn vol. viii.
Smitius Magiſter —— vol.
Smiton—— vol. xvi.
Smothecote Philippus vol.
Smyth Thomas vol. v.
Vol. vii. Will. 212,
Thom.
Vol. ix. Will.
Thom.
Joh.
Talboth
Vol. xi. Thomas
Joh.
Vol. xii. Joh.
Willielmus 284,
Vol. xiii. Will.
Vol. xiv. Joh. Edm. & Ri
Joh. 495, 526,
Matth.
Oliver.
Thom.
Benedict.
Radul.
Roger.
Vol. xv. Johan. 15, 284, 493, 582,
Thom. 178, 181, 192, 250, 274, 429, 583, 586, 642, 644, 718, 721,
Radul.
Will. 443, 695,
Andr.
Humfr.

Index Nominum.

ol. xvi. Otowel 94, 137, 163
Thom. 117, 118, 513
Rob. 569
ol. xvii. Willielmus 73, 119, 605
Thom. 171, 475, 609, 647
Roger. 618
ythis Rich. vol. xi. 848
ythus Tydemannus vol. v. 844
aies Petrus vol. vii. 629
ape Joh. vol. viii. 338
e Snapes Prior —— vol. ii. 1001
ol. xi.—— 759
wdon Officiarius Armorum Scotiæ vol. x. 599
ol. xii. Idem 328
yth Counce vol. x. 287
e Snel Rich. vol. v. 534
ol. vi. Rich. 35
ol. viii. Thom. 107
ol. ix. Joh. 447
ol. x. Joh. 264
ol. xiv. Laur. 501
eptius Joh. vol. xv. 89
erment Willielmus vol. x. 638
eyth Henricus vol. vi. 320, 709
igg Georgius vol. xvii. 29
e Snotehill Robertus vol. iii. 406
owe Thomas vol. xii. 271
ol. xiv. Will. 632
owdon Rob. vol. xvi. 386
oy alias Sonoy—— vol. xvi. 77
ypſon Galfr. vol. vii. 500
yth Feyler vol. ix. 255
e Soa Guillielmus vol. ii. 648, 1018
ol. iii. Guill. 515
me Stephanus vol. xvi. 360, 361
De Soane Joh. vol. xi. 47
De Sobbury Richardus vol. iv. 148, 169
obolis Nich. vol. ix. 674
oda Joh. vol. xiv. 578
ol. xv. Joh. 359
oderenſis Epiſcopus Marcus vol. ii. 546, 555, 558, 588, 846
ol. vii. Joh. 592
oen. Guill. Bernerdi vol. iii. 1028
De Sogio Georgius vol. v. 375
ohier R. vol. xii. 686
oiſſons Comes—— vol. xvi. 577
De Soitingham Dominus Gerard. vol. ii. 922
ol Vicecomes—— vol. i. 412
De Sola Mich. vol. ii. 368
De Solariis Gilardus vol. i. 606
Vol. ii. Joh. 998
De Solario Guido vol. x. 245
Joh. & Margareta Uxor 246
De Solats Odo vol. ii. 234
De Soldayne Dominus —— vol. xvi. 125, 127, 195
De Solegnac Berault vol. iv. 439
Del Soleir Roſtandus vol. ii. 648, 694
Du Soler Petrus vol. iv. 770
De Solerio Gualthardus vol. ii. 16, 208, 247
Alan. Petrus Roſtandus & Bonetus 208
Vol. iii. Arn. 459
Raym. 509
Vol. iv. Bonetus. 341
Petrus 341, 380
Solers Will. vol. vii. 499
De Solertio Johannes vol. iii. 182
De Solineto Johannes vol. i. —— 38
De Solio Roſtanus vol. i. 334, 408
Gailardus 475, 522, 726
Vol. ii. Nich. 410
Vol. x. Guiardus & Emelina Uxor 244
De Solle Evecot vol. vii. 320
Sollers Thomas vol. v. 682
Solleville Reginaldus vol. ix. 631
Dominus —— 244
Solmenſis Comes Johannes Albertus vol. xvi. 725, 751
Vol. xvii. Comes Philippus 272
De Solmy Huſcoil. vol. i. 94
De Solny Alredus vol. iv. 80, 108, 134
De Solommuers Martinus vol. ix. 55
De Soltages Johannes vol. xi. 6
Soltanus Ægyptiacus—vol. xiii. 621, 682
De Soltre Hoſpital. Magiſter Radul. vol. ii. 572
De Solynyac Heryus vol. viii. 718
De Somana Gerandus vol. ii. 439
De Somater Walterus vol. ix 673
Somer Henr. vol. viii. 447
De Somercotes Johannes vol. v. 695
Vol. ix. Thomas 256
De Somercot Johannes vol. i. 639
De Somers Simon. vol. x. 588
Somerſet Joh. vol. x. 802
Vol. xi. Joh. 36, 160
Vol. xii. Carolus 377, 403, 480, 685, 752
Vol. xiii. Carolus 6, 9, 13, 15, 21, 22, 177, 260, 334, 371
Comes Wigorn. 416 &c.
Somerſetiæ Comes Johannes vol. viii. 6, 15, 16, 90, 163, 202, 229, 230, 240, 253, 254, 267, 281, 285, 286, 300, 301, 302, 316, 320, 325, 330, 350, 375, 378, 379, 382, 463, 464, 476, 488, 518, 521, 541, 561, 629
Vol. ix. Joh. 218
Henr. 463
Vol. x. Johan. 323, 391, 479, 522, 655, 664, 680, 697, 789
Joh. & Thom. Filii 442, 479
Vol. xi. Comes—— 17
Dux—— 215
Edmundus 223, 276, 353, 361, 383, 384, 436, 710
Henr. 438, 439, 459
Duciſſa Margareta 288
Alianora 438
Vol. xii. Dux Edmundus 530
Vol. xv. Dux Edwardus Seymour 130, 141, 145, 146, 149, 150, 153, 163, 165, 170, 174, 178, 183, 190, 191, 193, 205, 208, 235, 261, 295, 332, 717
Vol. xvi. Comes Rob. & Franciſca Comitiſſa 781
Vol. xvii. Comes Rob. 91, 99, 164, 342, 625
De Sometton Rogerus vol. i. 622
Vol. iii. Will. 764
Vol. vii. Will. 127
Somervile Baro Scotiæ Thom. vol. ii. 472
Vol. iii. Roger. 148, 444, 748, 1022
Edm. 149
Vol. iv. Roger. 226, 283
Phil. 283, 285
Vol. v. Thomas 792
Vol. vi. Thomas 35, 395, 407, 442, 498
Will. 35, 48
Joh. 44, 59
Vol. vii. Henr. 451
Vol. x. Dominus Thomas 309, 332, 487, 695
Vol. xi. Will. 242, 253, 283, 300
Joh. 397, 434
Vol. xiv. Dominus —— 797
Somervile alias Harriſon Gracia vol. xvii. 617
De Somery Rogerus vol. i. 635, 706, 777
Vol. ii. Rogerus 190, 248, 344
Somiller Joh. vol. x. 216
Sommeil Joh. vol. ix. 912
De Sona Guillielmus vol. iii. 439, 444
Sonafii Dominus—— vol. i. 437
De Sonbernon Dominus Johannes vol. vi. 162, 164, 345, 351
Sond Will. vol. vi. 320
De Sondford Willielmus vol. iv. 444
De Soneigeke Stephanus vol. i. 27
Sonnet Guill. vol. x. 60
Soone Will. vol. xv. 613
Soper Will. vol. ix. 871
Vol. x. Will. 214, 256
Vol. xi. Will. 22
Sophie Thomas vol. viii. 569
De la Sorage Dominus —— vol. xii. 367
De Sordeval Johannes vol. iv. 296
De Sordeur Dominus —— vol. xvi. 159
De Sordua Reymundus vol. iii. 656
Vol. v. Dominus—— 766
Vol. xi. Abbas Guill. 8
Sorell Rogerus vol. ix. 876
Sorene Rob. vol. ix. 715
Soret Joh. vol. viii. 719
Sorgeot Jacobus vol. xiii. 616
Sorle Will. vol. viii. 77
Sormz Guillermus vol. iii. 283, 290
Soronicus Ogerus vol. i. 105
Sorte Georgius & Joh. vol. xii. 612
De Sorſ. Hugo vol. ii. 467
De Sort Dominus Petrus vol. v. 193, 252
Vol. vii. Removet 447, 598, 657, 717
De Sorthales Robertus vol. ii. 897
Sorton Ranulphus vol. xvii. 418
De Sos Dominus —— vol. ii. 400
De Soſco Bertrandus vol. ii. 401
De Sotavilla Robertus vol. ix. 694
Vol. x. Comes Will. 239
De Sotherland Comes Willielmus vol. ii. 266, 471, 573
Vol. v. Comes Will. 711, 723, 787
Johannes Filius 724, 792
Vol. vi. Comes Will. 33, 36, 43, 56, 62, 66, 108, 196, 349, 362, 423, 429, 456, 500, 553
Johannes Filius 35, 47, 196
Will. Fil. 554
Comitiſſa Johanna 429, 456, 554
Mauritius 451
Vol. xvi. Comes —— 193
Sothorton Johannes vol. xvii. 512, 540
Le Sotherum Robertus vol. iv. 570
De Sotho Gonſalvus vol. vii. 271
De Soto Didacus vol. xi. 671
De Sotwell Robertus vol. iv. 98
De Soucald Petrus vol. v. 785
Souche Joh. vol. ix. 256
Vol. xii. Joh. 376
Rob. 547
Vol. xiv. Eliz. 634
Vol. xvii. Barnabas 519
De Souches N. vol. xii. 611
Soverera Reymundus vol. vii. 233
De Soules Nicholaus Baro Scotiæ vol. ii. 529, 531, 546, 548, 550, 552, 553, 574, 577, 588, 644
Willielmus 471, 555, 558
Johan. 471, 488, 555, 558, 578, 604, 614, 644, 680, 681, 695, 697, 698
Thomas & Alicia Uxor 1015
Vol. iii. Will. 809
De Soulle Johannes vol. ix. 553
Vol. x. Florimont 297
De Soulys Willielmus vol. ii. 266
Sounch Albertus vol. xvii. 171, 293
De Soupplamville Guill. vol. xii. 606
De Sourt Petrus & Oudin. vol. xii. 619
South Alan. vol. ii. 376
Vol. xiv. Thom. 526
Vol. xvii. Joh. 365
Southam Thomas vol. vii. 355, 577
De Southampton Willielmus vol. ii. 88, 92
Southamptoniæ Comes Willielmus vol. xiv. 708, 765
Vol. xvi. Henr. 409, 453, 496, 607, 690, 793
Vol. xvii. Henr. 119, 200, 367, 388, 512
Southcot Johan. vol. xv. 546, 660, 718, 725
Southeram Johannes vol. ii. 571
Southerton Johannes vol. xvii. 388
De Southgate Wady & Keſſy vol. ii. 571
Southhouſe Rich. vol. vii. 500, 501
Southmede Johannes vol. ix. 261
Southwell Richardus vol. xiv. 558
Rob. 329, 738

Index Nominum.

Vol. xv. Robertus 22, 58
246
Rich. 116, 124, 334,
355, 371
De Southwerk Thomas vol. ii.
1021, 1025
Southwood Johannnes vol. xiv.
591
De Southworth Thom. vol. vii.
180, 459, 490, 508
De Souzay Escolle & Joh. vol. xii. 605
Souziprada Elias vol. iii. 700
De Sowetho Johannes vol. viii.
243
De Soycourt Egidius vol. vi.
74
De Soydon Henricus vol. v.
660
De Spaigne Arnaldus vol. iv.
216
Vol. v. Joh. 755
Vol. vi. Bertram. 8
Will. 736
Vol. vii. Will. 316
Vol. x. Edm. 171, 380
Will. 341
Spalatensis Archiepiscopus Marcus Antonius de Dominicis vol. xvii. 79, 88, 95,
96
De Spalding David vol. ix.
327
Rob. 842
Vol. xiv. Thom. 510
De Spalding Prior —— vol. i.
803
Vol. viii. ——. 10
De Spanham Comes Simon vol. vii. 855
Vol. vii. Idem 37
De Spanueby Willielmus vol. iii. 288, 291, 297, 331, 404,
456
Sparke Thomas vol. viii. 333
Vol. xiv. Thomas 582
Sparkeford Thomas vol. viii.
20
Sparowe Willielmus vol. ix.
274
Vol. x. Alex. 533
De la Sparre Selebrinus vol. i.
401
Kenguillus 411
Will. 412
Akenwillus 424
Vol. iii. Bern. 316,
Vol. iv. Bern. 341, 433
Senebrunus 142
Vol. v. Senebrunus 193, 436,
567
Vol. vi. Aquem Guillem 28
Dominus Florimundus
656, 719
Vol. vii. Florimundus 63, 64,
130, 198, 386, 400, 421,
422, 459, 595, 663, 767
Bertrand. 121
Vol. viii. Dominus —— 223,
224
Guill. 440
Vol. ix. Florimundus & Bern.
382
Vol. xi. Domina Maria 491,
499
Sparus Joh. vol. vii. 327
Sparve Alex. vol. x. 533
De Specie Petrus vol. v. 571
Spedelius Sebastianus. vol. xvi.
206
Speed Joh. vol. xvii. 484
Spegel Joh. vol. v. 432
Speke Radul. vol. iv. 161
Vol. xii. Joh. 185
Vol. xiv. Thomas 591
Vol. xv. Thomas 117, 248
Spellotte Robertus vol. viii.
390, 700

Vol. ix. Rob. 144, 218
Spelman Joh. vol. xiv. 565
Spence Thomas vol. xiii. 705
Vol. xv. Jacobus 694
Vol. xvii. Petrus 239
Spencer Phil. vol. vii. 316
Hugo 408
Joh. 499
Vol. ix. Thom. 130
Joh. 271, 368
Vol. x. Hugo 146
Johannes & Robertus
338
Mauritius 382
Vol. xiii. Rich. 238
Vol. xiv. Milo 496
Vol. xv. David 347
Joh. 725
Thom. 726
Vol. xvi. Rich. 668, 671, 674,
676
Will. 782
Jacobus 738
Vol. xvii. Thom. 30, 120
—— Edw. 119
Spene Benedict. vol. viii. 705
Vol. xii. Christofer. 314
De la Spense Nicholaus vol. v.
37
Vol. viii. Hugo 482
Sperantius —— vol. xiii. 563
De Speresholt Willielmus vol. iii. 407
Vol. viii. Joh. 82
Sperling Nich. vol. iv. 119
Sperston Joh. vol. viii. 285
Spert Thom. vol. xv. 245
Speryng Joh. vol. x. 638
Spice Clemens vol. viii. 29
Le Spicer Edmundus vol. iv.
162
Joh. 162, 388
Vol. v. Simon 23
Vol. vii. Rich. 177
Vol. viii. Johannes & Richardus 304
Vol. x. Warinus 464
Vol. xiii. Rich. 582
Vol. v. Rich. 743
De Spigo Prior Johannes vol. vii. 42
Spigurnel Henricus vol. iii. 53,
140, 187, 249, 250, 266,
310, 364
Vol. iv. Henr. 42
Radul. 724
Vol. v. Rad. 154, 159, 161,
230, 263, 272, 334, 449,
464, 615, 639
Spike Nathan vol. xvii. 664
Spilinatus —— vol. i. 596
Spiller Henricus vol. xvii. 120
240, 302, 318, 372, 424,
437, 490, 540
Spilman Thom. vol. vi. 112
Vol. xvi. Joh. 565
Spina Mamectus vol. i. 643
De Spinasia Bern. vol. iii. 507,
519, 542, 655
De Spiniolis Raphael vol. ix.
652, 758, 860
Vol. x. Raphael 66, 93, 118,
122, 155
De Spinoliis Galeatus vol. vii.
31
De Spinis Anthonius vol. xii.
389
De Spinula Geardus vol. iv.
763, 842
Nich. 763, 842
Fredericus & Lucanus
842
Vol. v. Andreas 674
Marchio, Ilianus & Ofbertus 750
Vol. viii. Jacobus & Opecinus
358, 383

Vol. xiii. Lucas 700
Vol. xv. Paulus Baptista 246
Benedict. 737
Spirensis Episcopus —— vol. i.
243
Præpositus Conrad. 292,
296
Vol. vii. Episcopus —— 855
Vol. viii. Episcopus Rabanus 37,
172
Vol. ix. Episcopus —— 175
Spirok Joh. vol. v. 59
Spitalerii Jo. vol. xiii. 502
507
De Splete Arnaldus vol. iii.
531
Sponar Joh. vol. ix. 560
Sposford Thomas vol. ix. 162,
169
Spottiswood Johannes vol. xvi.
223
Jacobus 558, 560
Spragen Guillielmus vol. xiv.
664
Sprever Willielmus vol. x. 477,
481, 521, 611, 657, 666,
713, 714, 728, 731, 733,
753, 767, 769, 826, 827,
830, 848
Vol. xi. Will. 414, 418
Sprigg Joh. vol. x. 98
Sprong Joh. vol. ix. 49
Sprotford Richardus vol. ix.
194
Sprotley Simon vol. ix. 113
Sprynge Jacobus vol. x. 397
Sprynges Joh. vol. iii. 149
Spryuget Thomas vol. iv. 161
Sprygthorp Johannes vol. vii.
840
Vol. ix. Joh. 283
Spryngwell Johannes vol. xi.
125
Vol. xiv. Egidius 510
Spurret Anth. vol. xv. 742
Spycer Rich. vol. ix. 702
Vol. xiii. Rich. 582
Spylman Johan. vol. xiv. 304,
404, 738
De Spynan Petrus vol. vii. 233
Spyncle Episcis vol. iii. 442
Vol. xii. Benedict. 253
Vol. xiv. Balthazar. Pasqual. & Jeronimus 407
Spynelley Thomas vol. xiii. 358
497, 535
De Spynesfort Oliverus vol. v.
400
Spynula Aufreonus vol. x. 588
Vol. xi. Joh. 674
Vol. xiii. Lucas 700
Spyte Joh. vol. iii. 51
Spythoneum Johannes vol. xv.
543
Squarzaficus Anthomatus vol. vii. 44
Squazafili Henricus vol. iv. 842
Squazificus Obertus vol. vi.
674, 682
Squerii Guill. vol. iii. 422
Squire Gilcrist vol. x. 338
Squirel Martinus vol. iv. 161
S——roise Hanse vol. x. 208
Stable Joh. vol. xi. 78
Stacy Michael & Johan. vol. v.
47
Vol. xv. Joh. 348
De Stada Bertrandus vol. ii.
405
Stael Will. vol. viii. 80
De Stafford Johannes vol. viii.
79
De Stafford Robertus vol. i. 12,
707
Hermitus 369
Vol. ii. Nicholaus 190, 248,
343

Edmundus 829,
Vol. iv. Will.
Hamundus
Vol. v. Richardus 798,
Nich. 844,
Vol. vi. Rich. 3, 208, 230,
272, 319, 338, 372,
510, 760,
Henr.
Jacobus
Thomas 356,
Vol. vii. Richardus 9, 46,
——
Thom. 25, 395,
Edm.
Vol. viii. Humfr. 10, 257,
414, 497,
Thom.
Joh.
Vol. ix. Humfr. 256,
Johan. 592, 697,
734, 735, 736, 746,
753, 774, 775,
Vol. x. J. 114, 117, 155,
206, 253, 301, 302,
341,
Hugo 133,
Vol. xi. Humfr. 67, 218,
221, 365, 385, 578,
Will.
Vol. xiii. Henr. 177,
Vol. xiv. Will.
Vol. xv. Thomas
Vol. xvi. Joh.
Alex.
Staffordiæ Baro Rob. vol. ii.
200,
Vol. iii. Edm.
Vol. iv. Radul. 283,
Vol. v. Rad. 272, 325,
372, 446, 588, 599,
Modo Comes 785,
797, 833, 834, 840,
Vol. vi. Comes Rad. 195,
215, 230, 263, 272,
436, 503, 643,
Vol. vii. Comes Hugo 45,
154, 181, 191, 250,
292, 428,
Thom. 475, 757,
Vol. viii. Edm. 126,
Domina Anna
Vol. x. Comes Edm.
Humphr. 353, 356,
555,
L.
Vol. xvj. Dominus ——
Comes —— —— 53,
Dominus Edw.
Staffordien. Archidiac. — vol.
127,
H. 154,
Stag. Joh. vol. ii.
De Stagno Willielmus vol. i.
94, 95, 116,
Joh.
Vol. iii. Dominus ——
Nol. x. Will.
Vol. xi. Bagonis
Stailhou Ger. vol. i.
Stakenberk Johannes vol.
De Stakes Radulphus vol.
Staleforte Swenonus vol.
Stallar Thomas vol. xv.
Stalmannus Thomas vol.

Stalwort

Stalworth Willielmus vol. x. 241
Stamelmere Thomas vol. iii. 198
De Stamford Joh. vol. ii. 3
Vol. iii. Henr. 581
Stamnon Willielmus vol. iii. 407
Stamper Richardus vol. xi. 449
Stanagrensis Episcopus —— vol. ii. 479
Stanbury Joh. vol. x. 401
Vol. xi. Johannes 195, 791, 827
Stanclyffe Richardus vol. xv. 766
Stanconus Parcivalis vol. viii. 358
Standish Joh. vol. v. 534
Vol. vi. Joh. 115
Vol. vii. Robertus 186, 490, 508
Vol. viii. Isonde 296
Standley Edmundus vol. xiv. 517
De Stanegrave Rogerus vol. iii. 812
Stanerton Johannes vol. viii. 12, 443
De Stanes Prior —— vol. ii. 23
Vol. iv. Will. 325
Simon 587, 589, 606
Vol. viii. Rob. 79
Staneway Nich. vol. v. 539
De Stanford Radul. vol. ii. 570, 572, 591
Hugo 615
Vol. iii. Roger. 812
Vol. iv. Rob. 388
Jordan. 669
Vol. v. Henr. 547
Gilbert. 849
De Stanhope Johannes vol. v. 683
Vol. xi. Thomas 844
Vol. xv. Mich. 296
Vol. xvi. Edw. 201, 412
Johan. 446, 487, 489, 494, 497, 641
Dominus Joh. 680, 691, 783
Vol. xvii. Joh. 3, 93, 201
Georg. 359
Stanlaco Joh. vol. x. 709
D Stanlegh Abbas —— vol. i. 803, 850
Vol. ii. —— 658, 688, 962
Stanley Joh. vol. vii. 506, 699, 782
Thom. 670, 742, 754, 785, 786, 787
Vol. viii. Thom. 49, 181, 227, 233
Johan. 398, 420, 488, 757
Will. 398, 420
Vol. ix. Rob. 235
Will. 354, 364
Vol. xi. Thom. 64, 110, 160, 164, 163; 231, 236, 238, 247, 253, 268, 290, 292, 299, 327, 334, 336, 339, 385, 397, 455, 782, 845
Will. 350, 447, 455, 652
Johan. 474, 656, 845, 848
Jacobus 547
Georg. 656
Vol. xii. Thomas 2, 14, 162, 186, 203, 209, 228, 235, 277
Willielmus 89, 447, 480, 494
Joh. 185
Georgius 235, 379, 447

Humfridus 357, 448, 711
Jacobus 494
Vol. xiv. Edm. 517
De Stanlowe Richardus vol. iii. 241
Vol. vii. Joh. 506
Stannard Joh. vol. x. 465
Stanton Will. vol. xiv. 466
Stantor Joh. vol. vii. 409
Vol. xiv. Petrus 397
De Stanycat Bertramus vol. iv. 213
De Stanyral Bertramus vol. iv. 116
Stapers Rich. vol. xvi. 414
Staple Joh. vol. vii. 509
Stapledon Walterus vol. iii. 37
De Stapleford Thomas vol. iv. 730
Vol. xv. Will. 390
De Stapleton Nich. vol. ii. 126, 221, 249
Vol. iii. Milo 88, 272, 444
Gilbert. 444, 456, 841, 889
Rob. 443
Johannes & Nicholaus 444
Will. & Elis Fiz Hugh 445
Vol. iv. Walter. 244
Vol. v. Joh. 63
Milo 798
Vol. vi. Milo 175, 196, 208
Brian. 742
Vol. vii. Brianus 248, 308, 338, 395, 396, 508, 572, 677
Vol. viii. Will. 59, 460
Vol. ix. Brian. 356
Vol. xi. Milo 420
Vol. xiv. Brian. 403
Vol. xv. Rob. 785
Vol. xvii. Edw. 595
Stappihill Joh. vol. xi. 79
De Staralha Potonis vol. x 807
Starkey Humfridus vol. xii. 277, 280
Starley Simon vol xiv. 502
Startwayt Willielmus vol. xiv. 509
State Galfr. vol. v. 407
Statyn Joh. vol. ii. 922
Staundon Rob. vol. ii. 654
Vol. vii. Will. 733
Staundrop Joh. vol. ix. 279
Staunford Joh. vol. xiv. 516
Vol. xv. Will. 69, 334
De Staunton Willielmus vol. ii. 898
Vol. iii. Henr. 53
Joh. 407
Thom. 785, 916
Vol. iv. Henr. 30, 134
Simon 520
Vol. v. Galfr. 536, 537
De Stauren Walterus vol. v. 582
Stawagren Hugo vol. iii. 154
Stawell Thom. vol. x. 577
Stayne Will. vol. v. 695
Steel Rob. vol. xiv. 521
Steenberch H. vol. xi. 171
De Steenbergen Henr. vol. vii. 535, 537
Steermale V. vol. xv. 798
De Steford Willielmus vol. vii. 170
Stelant Rogerus vol. vi. 718
Stell Adam vol. iii. 70
De Stemford Guido vol. i. 27
Stemgenius Adolphus vol. xvii. 272
Stempe Thom. vol. xv. 443
Stenbuck Gustavus vol. xvi. 739

De Stenebergh Arn. & Petrus vol. iii. 658
Stenes Joh. vol. x. 394
Stenhove Henr. vol. xi. 4
Stenhuis Helmodus vol. ix. 449
Stennet Nich. vol. xv. 583
Fil. Stephani Radulphus vol. i. 57
Vol. ii. Guill. 213, 214
Petrus 407
Vol. iv. Bern. 113, 177, 371, 480, 549
Vol. v. Johan. 422, 426, 435, 463, 478, 500, 603
Martin 767
Sancti Stephani in Cœlio Monte Presb. Card. Rob. vol. i. 583, 588
Vol. iii. Mich. 481, 534, 587, 608, 676, 747, 911, 921, 970, 990, 1019, 1036
Vol. iv. Petrus 2, 12, 113, 379, 386, 393, 395, 398, 413, 422, 425, 459, 469, 479, 491, 590, 595, 503, 541, 569, 584
Sancti Stephani de Cadomo Abbas—— vol. ix. 583
Sanctorum Stephani & Clementis Cardinalis P. vol. iii. 888
De Sancto Stephano Gervasius vol. vi. 157
Stephanus Clericus Papæ vol. i. 299, 303
Vol. ii. Rex Angliæ 560, 884
Stephens Joh. vol. xv. 381
Stephenson Edw. vol. xv. 443
Roger 788
De Stepyng Willielmus vol. iv. 26, 27
Sterlyng Will. vol. x. 509, 510, 529, 537
Sterne Edmundus vol. xiv. 492, 587
Sternhold——vol. xv. 117
Thom. 233
Sterthanyhyn Galfridus vol. x. 338
Stetensis Dux —— vol. viii. 354
De Steveleyn Henricus vol. iii. 62
Steven Simon vol. v. 816
Stevenage Richardus vol. xiv. 587
Stevens Johannes vol. ix. 64, 357
Thom. 432, 452, 592
Vol. x. Joh. 617
Vol. xii. Joh. 139, 448
Vol. xv. Thom. 181
Stevenson Matthæus vol. vii. 482
Steufter Thom. vol. ix. 370
Steward Joh. vol. v. 792
Vol. vi. Johannes 35, 48, 108
Rob. 48
Vol. vii. Alex. 45
Will. 485
Murchurch. 683
Vol. viii. Will. 54, 59
Vol. ix. Mordacus 28, 419
Rob. 244
Joh. 292
Walter. 418
Alex. 449
Vol. x. Joh. 308
Alex. 309
Rob. 309, 416, 471, 509, 510, 512
Walter. 326, 335
David 338, 416, 499, 589
Jacobus 415
Vol. xi. Walterus 338

Alex. 541
Vol. xii. Alex. 250, 267
Matth. 340
Vol. xiv. Edm. 420
Vol. xv. Jacobus 569
Joh. 584
Laurentius & Michael 774
Vol. xvi. Collonellus —— 51, 236
Alex. 60
Rob. 238
Jacobus 308, 498
Zacharias 387
Vol. xvii. Joh. 59
Rob. 83
Dorothea 601
David 632
Mich. 650
Stewardus Balthazar vol. xiii. 509
Stewert Jacobus & Johannes Fil. vol. xi. 197, 192, 301, 420
Stexier Peleft. vol xiv. 417
De Steyland Simon vol. i. 38
Van Steyn Joh. vol. x. 637
De Steyne Walranus vol. iv. 780
De Steyngrive Johannes vol. ii. 73, 190, 200, 248, 344, 525, 637, 642
Stiroyl Henr. vol. v. 844
De Stichebill Robertus vol. viii. 578
Stidalfe Thomas vol. xiv. 403
Stink Nelis vol. xvi. 60
Stirkland Thomas vol. vi. 570
Vol. viii. Rob. 752
Vol. ix. Thom. 235, 256
Vol. xii. Thom. 118
De Stirmechon Alexander vol. vi. 105
De Stirono Geraldus &R. vol. ii. 402
Stiward Joh. Fiz. Alani vol. v. 206
Alex. & Joh. le Bastard 534
Stobbe Joh. vol. xi. 80
Stock Will. vol. xv. 589
Stockede Joh. vol. x. 659
Stokes Thom. vol. xiv. 622
A Stocheim Johannes Frideric. vol. xvi. 765
Stockheth Henricus vol. xiv. 471
Stockley Rogerus vol. xiv. 515, 652
Stockman Rogerus vol. xiv. 508
De Stocton Hugo vol. i. 311, 380
Vol. xi. Will. 233
Stodehawe Thomas vol. viii. 450
De Stodelegh Prior——vol. i. 303
Vol. iv. Thomas 805
De Stodeye Johannes vol. vi. 470
De Stoke R. vol. i. 138
Vol. iv. Will. 79, 275
Vol. v. Odo 23
Vol. vi. Will. 637
De Stokes Robertus vol. ii. 794
Vol. v. Joh. 144
Alan. 848
Vol. viii. Thomas 211, 423, 662, 730
Joh. 674
Vol. ix. Johan. 419, 431, 550, 626, 627, 628, 632, 646, 654, 716, 786
Vol. x. Johan. 62, 115, 143, 144, 145, 208, 301, 302, 343,

343, 405, 428, 448, 482,
546, 594, 604, 605, 606,
634, 657, 666, 739, 753,
848
Will. 344
Vol. xi. Joh. 70
Vol. xv. Joh. 107, 572, 583,
611
Vol. xvii. Rob. 632
De Stokeſby Willielmus vol. vi.
312
Stokeſley Johannes vol. xiv.
354
Vol. xv. Will. 22
Stoket Nicholaus vol. vii. 588,
599, 601, 602, 621, 647,
743
De Stokk Robertus vol. iii. 942,
963
Vol. iv. Adam 160
Alex. 162
Odo 286
Roger. 401
Vol. vii. Rich. 26
Stokker Rich. vol. vii. 454
Vol. xi. Joh. 272, 274
Stoklond Joh. vol. iv. 261
Stokton Will. vol. xi. 233
Stokys Will. vol. xiv. 522
Stolcen Joh. vol. vii. 579
Stolle Joh. vol. vii. 647
Stonard Rich. vol. ix. 16
Stondel Stenue vol. ix. 585
Stondon Will. vol. viii. 79
Stone Joh. vol. ix. 292
Atte Stone Johannes vol. v.
547
De Stone Robertus vol. iii.
181
Joh. 481
De la Stone Warinus vol. ii.
223
Stonehouſe Georgius vol. xv.
718
Stonehul Joh. vol. vii. 211
Stoner Walterus vol. xiii. 712
De Stoneſby Nicholaus vol. iii.
294
Stonham Joh. vol. x. 464
De Stonhou Richardus vol. iii.
364
De Stonley Abbas—— vol. x.
466
De Stonlow Abbas—— vol. ii.
653, 962
De Stonore Johannes vol. iii.
650
Vol. iv. Johannes 20, 64, 65,
66, 67, 85, 120, 121, 122,
123, 124, 126, 431, 805,
828
Vol. v. Joh. 492, 721
Vol. xii. Will. 357
De Stonſan Bernardus vol. iii.
316
Stonyng Stephanus vol. v. 816
Stopes Rich. vol. xiv. 663
De Stopham Willielmus vol. ii.
637
Stoppyngdon Johannes vol. x.
105, 501, 520, 523, 548,
622, 628, 633, 634, 750,
834
Storent Joh. vol. x. 464
Storeton Willielmus vol. viii.
414
Stormeſworth Joh. vol. vii. 211,
342
Stormey Rob. vol. xi. 78
Storthwayte Joh. vol. x. 698,
716, 741, 745, 834
Storthyn Cornelius vol. iv. 751
Story Joh. vol. vii. 213
Vol. xv. Thom. 342
Joh. 503
De Stoſſan Reymundus vol. iv.
89

Stote Edm. vol. xiv. 541
Stotenghem Walterus vol. i. 95
De Stoteville Joh. & Will. vol. i.
632
Rob. de Acton 804
Vol. ii. Rob. 73, 189, 200,
343, 325
Willielmus & Rogerus
564
Vol. vi. Rob. 278
Stovile Rich. vol. x. 465
Stovius Hermannus vol. xvi.
171
De Stoule Abbas—— vol. ii.
653
Stourmy Joh. vol. v. 52
Stourton Willielmus vol. viii.
257, 730
Vol. x. Joh. 728
Vol. xi. Dominus Johan. 231,
345, 349
Vol. xii. Dominus—— 185
Vol. xiv. Dominus Edw. 303,
406
Will. 564
Stout Rich. & Will. vol. viii.
390
De Stow Joh. vol. ii. 726
Vol. iv. Baldwin. 134
Will. 673
Vol. v. Will. 492
Vol. viii. Thomas 292, 298,
338, 424
Stowel Rob. vol. xi. 343
De Stowford Willielmus vol. iii.
789
De Stowye Durand vol. ii. 547,
554
De Strabolgy David vol. iii.
644
Vol. iv. David 711
Strabonis Joh. vol. v. 260
De Strabrok Willielmus vol. iii.
809
De Stradely Robertus vol. i.
793
Stradling Willielmus vol. xiv.
497
De Strangman Imbertus vol. iii.
181
Strangways Jacobus vol. xi. 236,
238, 244, 247, 253, 269,
284, 288, 299, 302, 310,
334, 397, 424, 434, 514,
517, 524, 535, 546, 556,
557, 558, 573, 717, 733,
748, 776, 786, 851
Joh. 844
Vol. xii. Rich. 118
Vol. xiv. Will. 474
Vol. xvii. Joh. 410
Strangwiſh Egidius vol. xiii.
768
De Strataflorida Abbas——
vol. ii. 292
De Strateling Johannes vol. ii.
638
De Strates Riguard vol. vi.
718
De Stratford Johannes vol. iii.
650, 908, 909, 910, 913,
914, 915, 918, 919, 931,
966, 967, 969, 970, 971,
972, 989, 990, 1001, 1010,
1032, 1035
Vol. iv. Robertus 480, 539,
791
Vol. v. Henr. 172
Vol. x. Joh. 155
De Stratham Johannes vol. vii.
454
De Strathern Comes Maliſius
vol. i. 377, 428, 559, 566,
567, 715
Vol. ii. Maliſius 266, 471,
555, 569, 571, 588, 643,
1014

Comitiſſa Maria 571,
727
Vol. iii. Comes Maliſ. 116
Vol. iv. Maliſius 473, 595,
596
Vol. vi. Comes Rob. 633
Vol. vii. David 345
Vol. viii. Patric. 544
Vol. x. Maletius 307, 309,
372
De Strathy Simon vol. ii. 570
De Stratis Riguardus vol. i.
316
De Stratton Adam vol. ii. 40
Vol. v. Rob. 373
Vol. vi. Rob. 513
Vol. vii. Johannes 329, 332,
366
Vol. x. Auguſtin 465
Alex. 510, 512
Barth. 739
Vol. xi. Joh. 411
Vol. xii. Mich. 344
De Stratum Richardus vol. ii.
84, 86
Le Straunge Johannes vol. iii.
148, 158
Fulco 148, 367, 444
348, 867, 878, 901
Rob. Eubulus & Hamon
444
Vol. iv. Eubulus 566
Vol. vi. Joh. 111
Vol. vii. Roger 159
Petrus 201
Joh. 501
Vol. viii. Rich. 611
Vol. ix. Baldwin 177
Joh. 287
Vol. x. Thom. 226
Vol. xi. Dominus Johannes
714
Vol. xii. Dominus Georg. 272,
479, —— 711
Streacoke Thomas vol. xv.
743
Street Will. vol. xi. 226
Vol. xiv. Rich. 192
Streket Will. vol. xiv. 494
De Streller Robertus vol. iii.
446
Stretch Joh. vol. viii. 414
De Streteford Johannes vol. v.
683
De Stretele Johannes vol. v.
113
Vol. vi. Joh. 3, 125, 126, 334,
349, 369, 403
De Stretfeld Johannes vol. iv.
259
Stretham Edmundus vol. xiv.
488
De Strethere Robertus vol. iii.
446
De Stretheryn Walterus vol. vii.
807, 808
De Stretton Willielmus vol. v.
848
Vol. viii. Joh. 127
Vol. x. Joh. 363
Strenley Nich. vol. ix. 256
De Streweyllin David vol. vi.
728
Vol. x. Will. 590
De Strichele Johannes vol. iv.
134
De Strigoil Will. Comes Mareſcall. vol. i. 98
De Strigonio Johannes vol. ix.
493
De Strikeland Willielmus vol. i.
206
Vol. iv. Walter. 79, 108
De Strivelyn Will. vol. ii. 555,
644
Johan. 555, 568, 594,
595, 644

Adam 568
Henr. 72
Rob. 72
Vol. v. Johan. 366, 367, 379
551, 833, 834, 840, 84
84
Vol. xv. Georg. 3
Stro——Henr. vol. vi. 3
Strobolii Domini Laur. & Jo
vol. ii. 79
De Strobroke Perſona Ferqu
dus vol. ii. 72
Strode Albright vol. viii. 68
73
Vol. xii. Will. 38
Vol. xvii. Georg. 4
Stroice Thom. vol. xii. 35
Del Strother Alan. vol. vi. 3
109, 110, 490, 550, 68
72
Henr. 364, 55
Vol. vii. Alanus 12, 38, 10
19
Thom. 27
Strow Joh. vol. xiv. 5
Strowbridge Willielmus vol.
28
Strowdyll Robertus vol. xi
48
De Stroziis Carolus vol. vi. 44
44
Vol. viii. Marcellus 38
Struddell Robertus vol. xi
58
De Strykland Thomas vol.
29
Will. 8
Vol. x. Thom. 97, 3
Will. 8
Vol. xii. Thom. 1
Stuard Joh. vol. x. 4
Vol. xii. Hector 9
Stubbe Joh. vol. xv. 3
De Studcigay Johannes vol.
7
Studle Walterus vol. vi. 1
Stukeleye Johan. vol. viii. 4
Stulle Joh. vol. xi. 3
Stumble Matth. vol. xiv. 6
6
De Stupra Araonus vol. vii. 4
Sturdy Rob. vol. viii. 4
Sturel Joh. vol. iii. 1
Stures Joh. vol. iii. 4
Vol. iv. Joh. 700, 8
Sturgeon—— vol. ix. 6
—— 8
Vol. x.—— 6
Vol. xi. —— 656, 7
Sturgg Joh. vol. xiv. 5
Sturmius Jacobus & Joſ. vol.
8
Sturmy Henr. vol. iii. 1
Simon 4
Joh. 475, 5
Vol. iv. Joh. 1
Vol. viii. Hugo 1
Willielmus 190, 20
7
Vol. ix. Will. 2
Sturmyn Joh. vol. xv. 9
Sturmynſter Joh. vol. viii. 657
6
Sturton Dominus—— vol. x
1
Vol. xiv. Joh. 5
De Stury Rich. vol. iii. 36
361, 38
Vol. v. Willielmus 425, 42
428, 456, 458, 480, 48
688, 689, 690, 696, 73
8
Vol. vi. Rich. 6
Vol. vii. Rich. 31, 308, 33
474, 667, 669. 670, 67
785, 786, 7
De

Index Nominum.

De Stuteville Robertus vol. i. 50
Will. 88, 262, 379, 619
Nich. 212
De Styfford Robertus vol. iii. 292
ykerape Joh. vol. v. 283
yle Christoferus vol. xv. 698
ol. xvii. Thomas 609
yllington Rob. vol. xi. 218, 483, 484, 559
Stynecle Nicholaus vol. vi. 610
Stynle Vicecomes vol. i. 410
Stynyngton Johannes vol. iv. 160
ypper Guill. vol. xi. 205
Styrkland Willielmus vol. viii. 106
yrop Joh. vol. vii. 635
Styvans Dominus Arnaldus vol. iii. 531
yward Joh. vol. vi. 82
ol. vii. David 1
ol. viii. Walterus & Isabella Uxor 81, 735, 775
Joh. Cosour 194
Dominus de Lorn 388, 500, 544, 701, 735, 775
ol. x. Thomas 465
Rob. 471, 497, 523
David 497, 523
Andreas & Morthene 672
ol. xvii. Nich. 520
urii Gatterius vol. ii. 84
ut Will. vol. ii. 1090
e Suaynton Alanus vol. iii. 331
ckling Johannes vol. xvii. 136, 201, 318, 372, 388, 410, 421, 424, 437, 512, 540, 609, 636, 645, 649
e Sudbury Abbas Rich. vol. iii. 73
Vol. v. Simon 851
Vol. vi. Simon 18, 55, 63, 97
Vol. xiv. Thom. 497
De Sudeleye Bartholomæus vol. ii. 126
Vol. iii. Joh. 52, 148, 897, 900, 953
Vol. xi. Dominus Robertus 14, 94, 106, 108, 119, 231, 402
Sueciæ Dux—— vol. i. 99, 102, 133
B. 557
Vol. xv. Rex—— 642
e Sueille Johannes vol. ix. 446
Vol. x. Joh. 294
Sueleham Richardus vol. x. 488
Suerde Joh. vol. vi. 718
De Suetesham Thomas vol. v. 76
Vol. vii. Will. 703
Vol. ix. Rich. 159
Suffolciæ Comes Robertus de Ufford vol. iv. 225, 388, 390, 454, 672, 674, 727, 805, 812, 813, 819, 820, 821
Vol. v. Robertus 32, 53, 55, 56, 59, 75, 78, 87, 95, 96, 111, 115, 117, 118, 135, 139, 141, 233, 269, 327, 357, 373, 381, 394, 566, 636, 642, 645, 649, 652, 654, 659, 671, 673, 797, 814, 824, 848
Vol. vi. Robertus 3, 349, 372, 401, 436, 449, 472, 474, 475, 637

Vol. vii. Will. 158, 191, 200, 268, 276, 292
Michael de la Pole 491, 493, 495, 510, 548, 567
Vol. viii. Comes—— 127
Mich. 463
Comitissa Isabella 121
Vol. ix. Comes Willielmus 212, 753, 772, 833, 857
Vol. x. Willielmus 61, 91, 92, 152, 153, 501, 555, 564, 611, 613, 640, 642, 644, 658, 745, 749, 802
Vol. xi. Willielmus de la Pole 53, 60, 74, 80, 94, 96, 98, 106, 108, 113, 119, 122, 123, 172, 175, 176, 193, 273, 401
Joh. 494
Dux—— 589, 649, 652, 714, 846
Vol. xii. Comes—— 14
Dux Johannes 233, 244, 356
Comes Edm. 588, 711, 752
Anna Filia Johannis 233, 244
Vol. xiii. Dux Carolus Brandon 389, 432, 529, 637, 787
Vol. xiv. Carol. 172, 319, 349, 406, 564, 708
Vol. xv. Dux Carolus 8, 28, 29, 42, 52
Ducissa Katerina 538
Vol. xvi. Comes Thomas 496, 533, 607, 608, 641, 689, 690, 723, 825 usque 736, 749, 783, 793
Vol. xvii. Thomas 3, 12, 29, 89, 91, 99, 116, 200, 287, 442, 649
Suffyn Rich. vol. viii. 79
Suggerii Joh. vol. ii. 667
Vol. vii. Laur. 764
Suhart Roger. vol. ix. 618
Suillot Joh. vol. x. 89
De Suington Thom. vol. ii. 277, 281, 306, 308, 314
De Suis Amioctus vol. ii. 234
Suklyng Georg. vol. x. 492
De Suleby Abbas—— vol. i. 803
De Sules Nich. vol. i. 566
De Suleye Johannes vol. ii. 198, 248, 343, 375, 638, 829, 874, 987, 1019
Vol. iii. Will. 406
Joh. 406, 464
Henr. 575, 576, 982, 1003, 1007, 1032
Vol. iv. Henr. 27, 28, 64, 65, 66, 67
Sullein Amaurus vol. xii. 630
De Sully Nich. vol. i. 428
Vol. ii. Walterus 73, 190, 200
Vol. v. Joh. 63, 849
Vol. vi. Dominus—— 8
De Sulny Alverenus vol. v. 844
Sulyard Joh. vol. xii. 328
De Sulys Willielmus vol. ii. 1082
De Sumana Gerundus vol. ii. 438, 439, 444
De Sumery Roger. vol. i. 844, 864, 865
Vol. iii. Johan. 27, 148, 406, 407, 445, 723, 735, 878, 900, 906, 953
Agnes 60
De Sumo F. vol. xii. 314
De Sunalis—— vol. i. 194
Sunderland Abraham vol. xvii. 520

De Sunevill Johannes vol. i. 402
De Supino Adenulphus vol. ii. 822
De Sur—— Archiepiscopus Joh. vol. i. 886
De Surayne Thomas vol. ix. 487
De Surgeretz Domina Johanna vol. vi. 535, 537
Mutta 537
Surianus Anthonitus vol. xiii. 696
Surlond Rich. vol. xi. 848
Surr. Archidiac. —— vol. i. 210
Vol. ii. Petrus 193
Surreau Laurentius vol. xi. 47
Vol. xiv. —— 80
Surriæ Comes Johannes de Warrena vol. ii. 69, 73, 126, 189, 200, 248, 319, 345, 446, 475, 480, 482, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 493, 525, 593, 726, 731, 732, 787, 794, 829, 858, 873, 881, 883, 987
Vol. iii. Johannes de Warrena 114, 117, 133, 135, 138, 142, 146, 178, 244, 282, 325, 364, 374, 376, 394, 552, 566, 571, 595, 596, 616, 672, 721, 738, 748, 804
Vol. v. Joh. 7, 8, 115, 346, 353
Comitissa Johanna de Bar. 672
Vol. vii. Comes Joh. 532
Vol. viii. Dux Thomas 44, 76, 77
Vol. ix. Comes Joh. de Warena 869
Vol. xii. Thom. 464, 479, 568, 572, 635, 710, 752, 761, 782, 787, 793, 800
Vol. xiii. Thomas 30, 31, 32, 48, 49, 50, 87, 172, 177, 189, 201, 257, 262, 269, 277, 312, 323, 324, 334, 339, 341, 358, 502, 532, 549, 700, 767, 778, 781, 787
Vol. xv. Comes—— 56
Henr. 80, 118
Sus Siglanus vol. iii. 556
De Susa Phil. vol. i. 209
Sanctæ Susannæ Presb. Card. Giffardus vol. ii. 335
Vol. iii. P. 628, 823, 850, 888, 911, 915, 921, 933, 935, 948, 970, 1036
Vol. iv. P. 12, 183, 277, 290, 309, 334, 343
Vol. vii. Philippus 428
Franc. 552
De Susato Conradus vol. ix. 610
Sussexiæ Comes Robertus vol. xiv. 406, 433, 563, 702, 708
Vol. xv. Rob. 8
Thom. 496, 497, 527, 529, 533, 546, 565, 718, 721
Vol. xvi. Rob. 259, 262, 494, 690, 743
De Susseyo Henricus vol. xiii. 26
De Sustoun Johannes vol. v. 666
De Sutchirch Petrus vol. iii. 60
Sutcliffe Matthæus vol. xvi. 400
Vol. xvii. Matth. 609
De Suthampton Richardus vol. iii. 288

Suthamptoniæ Comes Will. vol. xv. 8, 155
T. 217
De Suthcotes Rogerus vol. ii. 930
Vol. v. Joh. 682
De Suthevill Joh. vol. i. 686, 687
De Suthlegh W. vol. ii. 69
Vol. iii. Steph. 406
De Suthorp Richardus vol. v. 39
Gauinus 52
Sutoris Joh. vol. ix. 672
Nich. 673
Suttell Joh. vol. xii. 448
Vol. xiii. Gervas. 712
Sutton Salerius vol. i. 288
Rob. 791
Vol. ii. Gilbert. 898
Phil. 938
Vol. iii. Henr. 53
Walter. 406
Hamo 406, 465
Herbert. 443
Joh. 444, 748
Will. 444
Vol. iv. Johannes 108, 114, 117, 135, 218, 259, 282, 805
Herbert. 643
Simon 644
Johan. 540, 682, 798, 829
Vol. vi. Joh. 138
Vol. vii. Johannes & Rich. 212, 342
Hamo 592
Vol. viii. Rob. 413
Joh. 773
Vol. ix. Edw. 675
Vol. x. Joh. 228, 466, 728, 767, 769, 847
Will. 576
Hamo 606
Thom. 664
Vol. xi. Will. 262
Joh. 385, 656, 783
Thom. Prior de Pogley 639
Vol. xii. Joh. 244
Edw. 357
Vol. xiii. Edw. 87
Rich. 320, 713
Georg. 712
Vol. xiv. Joh. 505
Vol. xv. Joh. 449
Rob. 694
Vol. xvii. Rich. 410, 424, 457, 490
Svuartz Ertmarus vol. x. 310
Suwerk Joh. vol. i. 557
De Suynterton Johan. vol. ii. 744
De Swasham Richardus vol. iii. 1029
Vol. iv. Rich. 78
Swale Rich. vol. xvi. 412
Swallowe Paulus vol. xvii. 19
Swalve Joh. vol. vii. 794
Swan Alan. vol. vi. 82
Vol. vii. Joh. 186
Will. 491
Vol. x. Will. 481, 769, 770, 734
Vol. xiii. Joh. 712
Swanaugre Willielmus vol. vii. 451
Swanecote Willielmus vol. iii. 445
De Swanlond Simon vol. iii. 539
Vol. iv. Simon 431
Vol. x. Thom. 466
Swanwyche Joh. vol. x. 530, 533, 534

Index Nominum.

De Swarden Comes——vol. viii. 5
Swart Henr. vol. iv. 382
Swartyn Simon vol. vii. 90
Swarzeburg Comes Guntherius vol. viii. 201, 205, 216
De Swaſham Richardus vol. iii. 1029
De Swathyng Thomas vol. iv. 811
Swayne Richardus vol. xvii. 595
Swaynſon Johannes vol. vii. 454
Sweciæ Rex——vol. x. 121
Vol. xi. Karolus 364
Vol. xvi. Princeps Carolus 321, 348, 440, 477
Rex Guſtavus Adolphus 738
Swerd Johannes & Rogerus vol. v. 408
Swertz Rollandus vol. xvi. 770
Swetenham Johannes vol. ix. 310
Vol. xv. Ranulph. 742
Swiſte Rob. vol. xvi. 387
De Swillington Johannes vol. ix. 276
Swinborne Guillielmus vol. ix. 910
Vol. x. Guill. 687
Vol. xvii. Henr. 258
Swinowe Thomas vol. xvi. 583
Swinton——vol. xvi. 111
Sancti Swithini Winton Prior——vol. i. 404, 803
Vol. iv. Monachus Adam 376
Vol. vii. Prior Rob. 212, 342, 543
Swyft Thomas vol. vii. 205
De Swylington Adam vol. iii. 749
Vol. iv. Adam 283
Vol. vii. Rob. 8, 61, 199, 508, 514, 564
Will. 508
De Swyn Thomas vol. iii. 401
Vol. vii. Will. 648, 670
De Swynburn Willielmus vol. i. 671
Vol. ii. Joh. 218, 1049
Vol. iii. Adam 181
Vol. iv. Adam 811
Vol. v. Adam 47
Rob. 848
Vol. viii. Will. 59, 601
Thom. 325, 330, 344, 588, 593, 617, 650, 657
Swyner Borzeway vol. vii. 288
De Swynerton Johan. vol. iii. 407, 445
Roger. 445
Vol. iv. Joh. 134
Roger. 566, 804
Vol. v. Thom. 51
Rich. 683
Vol. vi. Hugo 112
Vol. vii. Rob. 491
Vol. xii. Humfr. 357
Vol. xvii. Joh. 147
De Swyneſhened Abbas——vol. ii. 653, 962
Swynford Normannus vol. v. 844
Vol. vii. Katerina 140
Vol. viii. Johannes 105, 368, 391, 444, 452, 480, 627, 704
Swynmer Rob. vol. xiv. 521, 634
Swynorton Thomas vol. v. 97, 111
Swynowe Rob. vol. viii. 332, 365
Swynſhend Thomas vol. xiv. 510
De Swyncton Willielmus vol. iv. 620
Vol. vii. Joh. 733, 737
Vol. viii. Joh. 155
Sybſry Georg. vol. xi. 205
De Sybthorp Thomas vol. v. 347
Syby alias Sebeley Joh. vol. ix. 130
Sybyragh Reymundus vol. iii. 368, 441, 460, 467, 473, 480, 486, 581, 588, 627, 719
De Syches Rydel vol. iv. 88
Syda Joh. vol. x. 467
Sydal Henr. vol. xv. 250
Sydele Dominus——vol. xi. 77
Sydenham Simon vol. viii. 229, 230, 231
Vol. ix. Simon 156
Walter. 551
Vol. x. Simon 97
Sydeſerf Will. & Margeria Uxor vol. ii. 727
Sydney Phil. vol. xvi. 2
Rob. 161, 501
Dominus—— 607
Sydrak Will. vol. iv. 812
Vol. v. Will. 47
Syfe Joh. vol. viii. 727
Sylby Radul. vol. viii. 752
Vol. xv. Joh. 714
De Syley Dominus Radulphus vol. xi. 173
De Sylva Rui Gomez vol. xv. 399
Symard. Thom. vol. xii. 603
Symbarbe——vol. xv. 117
Symeon Willielmus vol. iii. 445
Vol. iv. Simon 402
Vol. v. Simon 823, 845
Vol. vii. Simon 212, 316
Rob. 500
De Symillaç Regin. Willielmi vol. i. 401
Symnel Lambert. vol. xii. 332
Symon Joh. vol. xiv. 522
Symond Thom. vol. iv. 555
Vol. vii. Rich. 213, 242
Symondes Richardus vol. xii. 139
Vol. xv. Joh. 697
Vol. xvi. Thomas 362, 414
Symondeſborowe Joh. vol. x. 530, 533, 534
Symondſon Nicholaus vol. x. 638
De Sancto Symphoniano de Landirans Gaillardus vol. v. 193
Sympill Dominus Will. vol. xv. 4, 6
Sympſon Robertus vol. x. 116, 229
Vol. xiii. Will. 619
Vol. xiv. Joh. 181
Vol. xv. Thom. 349
Vol. xvi. Nich. 709
Sympyl Joh. vol. x. 308
Synclare Willielmus vol. xv. 326
Syndale Joh. vol. x. 337
Syngelton Thom. vol. x. 465
Vol. xvi. Thom. 317
Synger Rich. vol. xiv. 514
De Syngulton Adam vol. vii. 186
De Synton Alex. & Maria Uxor vol. ii. 727
Andr. & Iſabella Uxor 728
De Synythwayt Will. vol. iv. 242
Syper Henr. vol. ix. 500
Syrach Joh. vol. ix. 316
Syſero Alfon. vol. viii. 727
Syward Rich. vol. ii. 266, 447, 454, 467, 494, 495, 643, 728, 829
Vol. iii. Richardus 94, 161, 162
Vol. vii. Will. 124, 695
Vol. viii. Joh. 11
Will. 231

T.

Com. T.——Imporiarum Frater Raymund vol. ii. 628
Taaf Nich. vol. viii. 208
Tabalducci Theobaldus vol. i. 467
Tabary Joh. vol. vii. 54, 249, 340, 358, 415, 418
Le Tabletre Guillielmus vol. ix. 714
Tabula Egid. vol. ii. 128
Taden. Will. Fil. Henrici vol. ii. 743
Taff Reginaldus vol. iii. 95
Vol. iv. Richardus & Nicholaus 644
Le Taideur Johannes vol. xii. 621
Tailboys Walterus vol. ix. 257, 271
Joh. 271
Vol. x. Joh. 364
Petrus 817
Vol. xii. Rob. 355, 447,
Le Taillandies Johannes vol. vi. 24
Taillefer Willielmus vol. vi. 82
Vol. viii. —— 17
De Tailli Johannes vol iv. 110
Le Taillour Alexander vol. ii. 569
Adam 570
Bricius 776
Vol. iii. Galfr. 32
Rob. 443
Will. 445
Vol. iv. Will. 559
Vol. xi. Will. 515
Vol. xii. Joh. 207
Vol. xiii. Joh. 105
Vol. xiv. —— 263
Thom. 633
De Taiſſonal Eſpaignol. vol. i. 48
Taiſſoun Joh. vol. ix. 694
Taket Radul. vol. ii. 568
De Talan Godfr. vol. xii. 620, 622
Talarandi Elias vol. ii. 722
De Talarn Philippus vol. v. 673
De Talbot Gerardus vol. i. 56, 592
Will. 378, 621
Joh. 331
Gilber. 850
Vol. ii. Richardus Dominus de Eckleſwell 873
Vol. iii. Gilbert 444, 923
Rich. 923
Vol. iv. ——Dominus de Mar 388, 507, 569, 591, 616, 639
Gilbert. 338, 787
Georg. 390
Vol. v. Richardus 28, 64, 131, 178, 503, 529, 566, 656, 797
Vol. vi. Rich. 137, 587
Gilbert. 643, 664
Vol. vii. Gilbertus 143, 159, 475
Richardus 160, 454, 475
Thom. 464
Will. & Hugo 757
Vol. viii. Willielmus 255, 403, 414
Joh. 390
Gilbert. 390, 463
Vol. ix. Thomas 120
Gilbert. 202, 238, 283, 291, 330, 335, 385, 486, 620
Vol. x. Johannes 253, 254, 356, 417, 507, 514, 536, 577
Will. 354
Rich. 315
Vol. xi. Thomas 320
Humph. 845
Gilbert. 846
Vol. xii. Humfridus 196, 319, 320, 505, 528
Gilbert 357, 711
Vol. xiii. Gilbertus 172, 189, 201, 219, 232, 265, 298, 310
Dominus—— 768
Vol. xiv. Dominus Franciſcus 565
Vol. xvi. Edw. 386
Vol. xvii. Thomas 488
Talby Will. vol. viii. 268
Talebart Nich. vol. ix. 843
De Talemund Elias vol. i. 402, 416
Talemunden Abbas——vol. i. 259
De Taleron Menaldus vol. ii. 379
De Talhacanat Dominus——vol. v. 192
Talifer Galfr. vol. iii. 293
Talire Rich. vol. ii. 897
De Tallerio Petrus Arnaldi vol. iv. 341
Talleworth Petronilla vol. vi. 317
Tally Petrus vol. ii. 305
Talmach Willielmus vol. iv. 748, 811
De Talmage Johannes vol. vii. 501
De Talman Johannes vol. xv. 259
De Taln Wawen vol. i. 416
De Talneo Galfridus vol. i. 416
Talum Joh. vol. ii. 897
Talworth Nich. vol. v. 57
Vol. vi. Petronilla 317
De Tamayo Johannes vol. xii. 759
Tame Elizabeth. vol. x 380
De Tame Abbas——vol. i. 803
Vol. vii. Rob. 213, 342
Tamery Rogerus vol. ii. 974
De Tames Petrus vol. x. 54
De Tamworth Nicholaus vol. vi. 230, 263, 272, 294, 296, 299, 411, 476, 509, 541, 579, 687, 691
Vol. vii. Nich. 19, 22
Tanagly Aldobrandus vol. xii. 300
De Tancarvilla Comes Johannes de Melun vol. vi. 3, 22, 28, 74, 92, 95, 124, 126, 186, 189, 216, 217, 223, 228, 262, 271, 276, 282, 285, 438, 452, 460, 501, 508, 598
Vol. vii. Joh. 62, 89
Vol. ix. Comes—— 54
Guill. 220
Vol. xi. Guill. de Harecuria 286
Tancarvillæ Camerarius Will. vol. i. 66, 98

De

De Tandenard Guill. vol. vii. 724
Taneaw Joh. vol. xii. 613
Tanfeild Laurentius vol. xvi. 781
Vol. xvii. Laurentius 119, 201, 388, 512, 540, 625, 649
De Tang. Andr. vol. ii. 721
Tangemere Richardus vol. vii. 42
Tankard Urſula & Jana vol. xvii. 643
De Tannay Galfr. vol. i. 194, 199, 402
Gilbert. 761
Tannel J. vol. xiv. 394
Le Tanner Johan. & Walterus vol. iv. 372
Tannesfeld Johannes vol. vii. 390
Tant Egidius vol. vii. 368
De Tantalon Guill. A. vol. i. 411, 412
Vol. iv. Guilliełmus Arnaldi 88
De Tanton Robertus vol. iv. 389, 569
Vol. vii. Archidiaconus Thom. 36
Vol. viii. Prior—— 12
Vol. xiv. Suffraganeus Will. Fynche 587
De Tany Rogerus vol. i. 132
Lucas 884
Rich. 777, 792
Vol. ii. Lucas 16, 28, 93, 157, 174, 184, 189
Rich. 73, 190, 200
Vol. vii. Walter 28
Will. 141
Taphorn——vol. xv. 54
Nich. 63
Tapin Steph. vol. xii. 613
Johannes & Paſcuier. 614
De Tappeleye Thomas vol. vii. 204
Tarachonen. Archiepiſc. Bern. vol. ii. 210, 214
De Taragona Guillielmus vol. ii. 405
Tarbuen. Epiſcopus Gabriel. vol. xiv. 195, 219
Tardyffe Petrus vol. vi. 157
De Tarent Joh. vol. iv. 97, 98, 207, 409
Tarentaſienſis Archiepiſcopus Petrus vol. i. 34
R. 608, 611, 612, 628, 629, 630, 643, 650, 656, 664, 672, 687, ——815
Tarigni Joh. vol. v. 571
Tarigum——vol. v. 244
De Tarniſto Jomr. vol. xiv. 399
De Tarride Dominus——vol. vi. 8
De Tartarinis Jo. vol. xii. 720
Tartarorum Rex Argonus vol. ii. 429, 498
Imperátor Caſſan 918
Vol. iii. Rex Dolyetius 15
Imperator 35
De Tartas Vicecomes vol. i. 402
Vol. iv. Guitardus 250
Vicecomes—— 766, 769
Vol. vi. Giraldus de Puyana 372
Vol. vii. Girald. 121
Tartetorn Vicecom.——vol. i. 412
Du Tartre Guillielmus vol. xii. 615
Tarzati Petrus vol. iii. 686
Taſter Petrus vol. xi. 478, 504, 506, 541, 542, 563, 565, 576
De Taſtes Dominus Gerardus vol. iii. 531
Vol. iv. Gaillardus 88, 250, 420
Gerardus 89, 142, 250, 280, 340
Vol. v. Geraldus 252, 321
Tate Joh. vol. xi. 817
Vol. xii. Joh. 644
De Tateſhull Robertus vol. i. 707
Vol. ii. Robertus 73, 200, 248, 737, 789, 829
Tath Nuncius Veteris de Muſſa vol. i. 382
De Tatham Willielmus vol. iv. 97, 98
De Tatterſdale Rogerus vol. v. 682
Le Tavener Galfridus vol. iii. 261
Vol. vii. Joh. 212, 342
Vol. xi. Joh. 258
Vol. xv. Rich. 726
Vol. xvi. Edm. 682
De Taviſtok Abbas —— vol. i. 803
Vol. vii.—— 146
Vol. ix. Joh. 664
Vol. xi. Johannes Denyngton 408
De Taun G. vol. i. 141
Vol. vii. Thom. 204
Taupmart Johannes vol. xii. 619
De Taurino Petrus vol. i. 34
De la Tay Petrus vol. v. 37
De Taydel Berengarius vol. ii. 406
Tayit Adam vol. x. 337, 338
De Tayleu Walterus vol. ii. 952
Tayller Joh. vol. xiv. 106, 175, 232, 299, 349
Will. 496, 606
Vol. xv. Rob. 438
Petrus 442
Taylour David & Iſabella Uxor vol. ii. 727
Vol. v. Radul. 682
Vol. xv. Edw. 107
Roland. 181, 250
Joh. 181, 250, 743
Rich. 349, 743
Thom. 563
Will. 698
Tayſer Thom. vol. x. 638
Tebaud Petrus vol. vii. 500
Sanctæ Teclæ Præpoſitus Lancelinus vol. ii. 848
De Teeſſon R. vol. i. 94
Radul. 98
De Teis Guido vol. i. 33
Le Teller Johannes vol. ix. 664
De Telly Johannes vol. vi. 672, 677
De Telyng Johannes vol. ii. 743
Vol. iv. Will. 644
De Temeudelawe Will. vol. viii. 59
De Temeyns Dominus —— vol. vi. 8
Temmes Johanna vol. xiv. 632
Tempeſt Joh. vol. iii. 444
Vol. v. Richardus 72, 73, 866, 876
Vol. vi. Rich. 32, 35, 56, 58, 61, 145, 570, 573
Vol. vii. Rich. 555
Vol. viii. Nich. 545
Rob. 639
Vol. ix. Rob. 255
Rich. 568
Vol. x. Rich. 96
Vol. xiii. Rich. 372
Vol. xiv. Thomas 278, 285, 286, 404
Vol. xv. Rob. 569
Temple Rob. vol. xvi. 387
Will. 451
Del. Temple Frater Henricus vol. ii. 938
Templi Militiæ Miles Ottun vol. i. 14
Magiſter Emericus 134, ——165, 173, 275, 342, 344, 345, 346, 404, 474, 803
Præceptor—— 268
Vol. ii. Præceptor Brian. 572, 724
Le Templier Will. vol. ix. 809, 864
Tempyll Willielmus vol. xii. 140
De Temyſe Johannes vol. iv. 697
Tendale Willielmus vol. xi. 467
Tendeman Radulphus vol. ii. 570
Tenet Rob. vol. xiv. 516
Tennand Stephanus vol. xiv. 555
Tenter Rob. vol. xv. 392
Tenton de Sancto Cruce Dominus——vol. ii. 648
De Teramo A. vol. vii. 685
Vol. x. Simon 135
De Teraſcon Petrus vol. ii. 377, 379
De Terchurnul Rex Donoldus vol. i. 462
De Teriaco Gaſbertus vol. ii. 694
Teriazæ Dominus Bern. vol. ii. 628
De Terland Dominus Carolus Baſtard. vol. xii. 444
De Ternak Boicius vol. iv. 766
Terrannon Electus Joh. vol. xii. 731
De Terria Joh. vol. i. 70
Terrot Mich. vol. xii. 919
Teſchinenſis Dux Przmiſlaus vol. vii. 282, 283, 288, 290, 295, 296, 301, 305, 331, 364
Teſdale Robertus vol. xv. 346, 347
Teſhe Triſtanus vol. xiv. 473
Teſpyn Willielmus vol. xv. 168
Teſſon Joh. vol. ix. 554
De Teſta Willielmus vol. ii. 966, 1017, 1039, 1042, 1051
Vol. iii. Willielmus 260, 261, 414
Vol. iv. Cardinalis Willielmus 113
Teſtard Joh. vol. v. 676
Tete Joh. vol. x. 638
De Tetre Petrus vol. vi. 637, 655
De Tettebury Thomas vol. vi. 57
De Teukeſbury Abbas—vol. i. 803
Vol. viii.—— 11
Vol. xiv. Abbas Henr. 407
Teutonicorum Ordinis Magiſter Generalis—vol. vii. 579, 588, 743
Vol. viii. Conradus 203
Vol. ix. Michael Cuckmeiſter 508
Vol. x. ——605, 628, 656, 657
Paulus Ruſdorf 666, 753
Vol. xi. —— 217, 226, 241, 272, 305
Lud. de Erlichſhwizen 311, ——544
Teutonicus Walrandus vol. i. 355
Tewkſberi Willielmus vol. xiv. 502
Texier Franciſcus vol. xii. 45, 48
De Texue Guillielmus vol. vi. 24
De Tey Petronilla vol ii. 168
Walterus Dominus de Stangrave 829, 874
Vol. iii. Walter 52, 464, 507, 748, 790
Vol. vi. Walterus 111
Rob. 742
Vol. x. Rob. 98
De Teyling Willielmus vol. i. 145
Teylor Franciſcus vol. xvi. 546
Teynham Dominus Johannes vol. xvi. 794
Le Teynturer Richardus vol. iv. 372
De Thaenye Radul. vol. i. 377, 379
De Thaldeye Reginaldus vol. i. 556
De Thame Philippus vol. iv. 789
Vol. v. Philippus 97, 242, 345
Vol. vii. Joh. 606
Vol. viii. Abbas 11
Vol. xiv. Joh. 524
De Thamſia Georgius vol. xiii. 544
Thatcher Thomas vol. xiv. 403
Thay Thom. vol. xiii. 767
Theaker Johannes vol. xvi. 390, 392
Thebarum Archiepiſcopus Joh. vol. xiv. 465
De Theche Comitiſſa Matilda vol. ii. 309
Thefelicen. Epiſcopus Joh. vol. ii. 976
Thegwaret——vol. i. 195
De Thelwal Thomas vol. vi. 118
De Thembron Guillielmus vol. xi. 82
De Themelby Rich. & Johan. vol. ix. 256
De Themericourt Guill. vol. ix. 397
Thencoy Rex——vol. i. 657
Theobaldus Comes Frater Regis Franciæ vol. i. 19, 20, 50, 51, 53, 82
Epiſcopus Albæ Regalis 52
Theodor. Fil. Com. Phil. vol. i. 95
Sancti Theodori Diac. Cardinal. Joh. vol. iii. 676, 747, 990, 1036
Vol. iv. J. 12, 113, 183, 277, 334, 348, 351
Theodoſius Cæſar vol. ii. 363
De Theoloco Abbas Joh. vol. x. 510
Theophilus Nicholaus vol. xvi. 60
Theotonicorum Domus Magiſter—vol. i. 268
Thereſa Nutrix Regis Hiſpaniæ vol. iv. 174
De Therigny Dominus—vol. xi. 683

Index Nominum.

Thermari Domini Filius Arnaldus vol. ii. 1066
De Thermeton Richardus vol. v. 492
De Theroenne Ladvone vol. vi. 278
Therond Joh. vol. ix. 712
De Therouenne Epiſcopus Lud. vol. x. 565
Theſart Philippa vol. ix. 547
Theſaurarius Henrici tertii W. vol. i. 728
De Theſne Joh. vol. ix. 905
Thetford Joh. vol. viii. 104
Vol. ix. Thom. 15
Vol. xiv. Joh. 515
De Thetford Prior——vol. vii. 686
Vol. xiv. Suffraganeus Johannes 644
Vol. xv. Suffraganeus Johannes 168, 549
Theuderius Seneſcallus Davidis Principis Walliæ vol. i. 317
De Thevidale Archidiac. Joh. vol. i. 683, 697
Vol. iii. Will. 210
Thexton Lancelotus vol. xv. 698
Thias Guill. vol. xii. 611
Thibault Thibaldus vol. xii. 603
  Joh. 612
  Petrus 615
  Mich. 620
De Thiboville Dominus vol. vi. 274
Thibout Henr. vol. x. 60
  Joh. 566, 580
De Thiboutoti Colinus vol. ix. 678
Thiebillon Deniſot vol. xii. 615
De Thienville Henricus vol. vi. 274
Thierry Cadier vol. ix. 331
Vol. xii. Jacobus 614
  Guill. 615
Thietiæ & Lorettæ Comes Phil. vol. iii. 141, 144
De Thieu Baſtardus Joh. vol. ix. 667
De Thieur Guillielmus vol. xii. 628
De Thineuma Prior ——vol. i. 428
De Thirkingham Lambertus vol. iii. 53
De Thirland Thomas vol. xi. 233
De Thirſkeld Lancelot. vol. xi. 501
De Thiſledon Richardus vol. v. 492
Thluyt Joh. Fil. Hugonis vol. vii. 501
De Thoardz Vicecomes Aymericus vol. vii. 534
Vol. x. Aymeric. 315
De Thoart Hugo vol. i. 194, 216
  Vicecomitiſſa Margareta 739, 779
De Thodmend Carbrach vol. i. 427
De Thoen Rogerus vol. i. 151
Thoiſon d'Or Rex Armorum Burgund. Thom. Iſaak vol. xiii. 132, 134, 139
De Thole Rex———vol. iii. 420
Tholetani Archiepiſcopus Petrus vol. vii. 764
Tholomæus Campſor Sienen. vol. i. 568
De Tholoſa Guill. vol. iii. 394, 519, 880, 881
Vol. iv. Barthol. 770

Tholoſani Comes R. vol. i. 271, 274, 307, 326, 327, 407, 410, 411, 412, 414, 416, 521, 556, 561, 562
  Reymund. 876, 877
Vol. ii. Reym. 136, 1084
  Radulphus & Alfonſus 1084
  Epiſcopus Arn. 851
Vol. iii. Epiſcopus G. 306, 378, 558
Vol. iv. Archiepiſcopus Guill. 420, 436
De Thouloun Petrus vol. ix. 320
Vol. xi. Chriſtianus 753
Thom. Fil. Regis——vol. vi. 139, 141, 144, 145, 159, 408, 459, 460, 508, 509, 597
Vol. viii.——90, 111, 293, 295, 388, 389, 431, 462, 506, 626, 743, 745, 746, 749, 751, 754
  Dux Clarentiæ 757, 758, 772, 774
Filius Thomæ Thomas vol. i 908, 909
Vol. ii. Will. 180
  Joh. 631, 897
  Mauritius 897
  Milo 898
Vol. iii. Johannes 280, 511, 546
  Will. 444
  Joh. de Pikering 444, 492
  Maur. 492, 511, 546
Vol. iv. Maur. 417
Vol. vii. Joh. 277, 314
Vol. xii. Mich. 27
Sancti Thomæ in Parione Preſbyter Cardinalis Laurentius vol. xiii. 606, 609, 621, 734
Thomas Steph. vol. ix. 239
  Nich. 488
  Joh. 863
Vol. xi. Rich. 80
Vol. xii. David 154
  Joh. 615
Vol. xiii. Joh. 41
Vol. xiv. Joh. 526
Vol. xv. Joh. 585
Vol. xvi. Valentin. 374
Vol. xvii. Thom. 283
Ap Thomas Richardus vol. xii. 447
Thomaſii Guillielmus vol. ii 405
Thomaſin Nicholaus vol. xii. 612
Ap Thomkyn Madok vol. viii. 209
Thompſon Joh. vol. xiii. 150, 155
  Henr. 262
Vol. xiv. Thomas 509, 713
  Joh. 589
Vol. xv. Joh. 226, 714
  Rob. 347, 348
Vol. xvi. Samuel 440
Vol. xvii. Sam. 7, 602
  Thom. 604
Thomworth Johannes vol. xv. 677
De Thon Hubert. vol. ii. 305
De Thony Radulphus vol. ii. 348
Thoralby Joh. vol. ix. 177, 271, 472
Thorel Hugo vol. ii. 571
Thorely Ivo vol. ix. 674
De Thoreſbury Steph. vol. iv. 631
De Thoreſby Joh. vol. iv. 269, 422

Vol. v. Johannes 172, 176, 234, 273, 343, 362, 380, 381, 389, 407, 437, 452, 469, 474, 484, 518, 526, 529
Vol. vii. Joh. 33
  Hugo 501, 508
De Thoreſham Richardus vol. vi. 460
Thorgny Andr. vol. ix. 489
Thory Dominus———vol. ii. 439
De Thorigny Dominus —vol. vii. 629, 807
De Thorlay Willielmus vol. iv. 388
Vol. viii. Rob. 227, 243
Thorleythorp Johannes vol. x. 256
Thorn Rob. vol. ix. 500
Vol. xvi. Will. 337, 578
De Thornbury Joh. vol. vii. 750
Vol. viii. Thomas 338, 346, 424
Vol. ix. Alan. 275
Vol. xii. Will. 118
Vol. xv. Joh. 766
De Thornehaugh Will. vol. v 683
De Thorneholme Walterus vol vii. 490
Thornek Bondonus vol. iv. 751
Thornell Elizabetha vol. xvi. 645
De Thorney Abbas——vol. i. 707, 803
Vol. ii.—— 76, 199
Vol. vii.—— 473
Vol. viii.—— 11, 463
De Thornhill Richardus vol. iii. 444
De Thornhull Johan. vol. iii. 749
De Thornton Gilbertus vol. ii. 593, 594, 595, 597, 1075
  Roger. 638
Vol. iii. Gregorius 941
Vol. v. Rob. 683
Vol. vii. Thom. 256
Vol. ix. Rob. 274
Vol. x. Egid. 609
Vol. xi. Roger. 514, 556, 557, 558, 573
Vol. xiv. Rob. 513
Vol. xv. Alex. 742
Vol. xvii. Rob. 236
Thorold Marchamus vol. xvii. 664
De Thorond Jaſques vol. vi. 717
Thorougood Johannes vol. xiv. 745
De Thorp. Joh. vol. ii. 637
Vol. iii. Thom. 62, 71
  Walter. 143, 215, 266, 310, 316, 317, 364, 650
  Johan. 148, 151, 152, 464
  Adam 407
Vol. iv. Georg. 109, 161
  Rob. 128, 131, 132, 212
Vol. v. Will. 549, 550, 562, 566
  Walter. 844, 848
Vol. vi. Will. 83, 307
  Johan. 121, 490, 550, 587, 611, 724, 725
  Rob. 621, 709, 731, 735
Vol. vii. Joh. 386
  Edm. 480
  Thom. 499
Vol. viii. Edm. 78
  Joh. 268, 679, 764

Vol. ix. Joh. 37
  Edm. 58
Vol. xv. Will. 34
ThoryGerard. vol. vi. 162, 16 35
De Thoſeyo Regnandus vol. x 17
Thot Andres vol. xvi. 6
De Thouart Dominus Mil vol. vi. 8, 53
De Thoulonjon Anth. vol. ix 464, 689, 709, 722, 746, 748, 752, 778, 78
  Joh. 778, 813, 82
De Thoumerton Richardus vol vi. 97
De Thouny Robertus vol. iii 116
De la Thour Gondefroit vol. vi 477
Thouronde Guillielmus vol. ix 620
Thoury Joh. vol. xii. 614
Thozozous B. vol. xiii. 452
De Thrapſton Henricus vol. iii. 983
De Thraudeſton Johannes vol. iv. 731
Vol. v. Joh. 42
Thraven. Electus Franc. de Bogia vol. xii. 642
De Threok Radulphus vol. vii. 37
Threſheir Willielmus vol. viii. 262
De Thrington Willielmus vol. vi. 597
Thriſke Joh. vol. xi. 233, 411, 641, 759
Throcmarton R. vol. xiii. 423, 427, 445, 669
  Will. 529
Vol. xiv.—— 34
  Will. 299
  Georg. 404
Throgmorton Tho. vol. xi. 652
Vol. xv. Nicholaus 520, 640, 644
Vol. xvi. Nich. 498
Throgmorton aliàs Carew Nich. vol. xvii. 388, 511
Ap Thudur Thlouyt David, Wilym & Gowe Griff. vol. viii. 209
  David 603
Thulace Bernardus vol. xv. 107
De Thumaiſvil Reald. & Joh. vol. ii. 922
Thunder Joh. vol. x. 468
Thurbarn Radulphus vol. i. 659
Thurebart Willielmus vol. i. 862
Thurene Vicecom.—vol. xiv. 195
  Franc. 219
De Thurgarton Prior——vol. i. 812
Vol. iii. Rob. 331
Vol. vii. Prior —— 212, 342
De Thurkelby Rogerus vol. ii 573
Vol. viii. R. 573
Thurland Thomas vol. xv. 392
Thurlebere Roger. vol. vii. 258
Thurleby Thom. vol. xiv. 652
Thurman Rob. vol. xv. 449
De Thurmerſton Rich. vol. iv. 621
Thurmeſton Richardus vol. xiv. 504
Thurnacen. Epiſcopus Willielmus vol. xi. 648
De Thurwall Richardus vol. iii. 927

Index Nominum.

Thwaytes Thomas vol. x. 641, 759
Vol. xi. Thom. 21, 22, 32, 33, 196, 319, 320, 321
Vol. xiv. Jacobus 669
De Thwyns Marmaducus vol. x. 97
De Thyknes Willielmus vol. vi. 618
De Thynden Johannes vol. iv. 162
Vol. v. Joh. 281
Thynmowe Johannes vol. xiv. 523
Thynne Franc. vol. xvi. 471
Tibault Adrianus vol. xvi. 766, 770
Tibercen. Cardinal. —vol. vii. 338
De Tibercis Leonard. vol. iii. 451, 454, 459, 576
Vol. iv. Leon. 378
Tiberiadensis Epiſcopus Franc. vol. v. 592
Tiberti Jacobus & Carlinus vol. i. 643
De Tibetot Robertus vol. ii. 69, 73, 88, 92, 126, 199, 345, 355, 482, 525, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 637, 638, 645, 646, 737, 798, 803, 807
Vol. iv. Joh. 291, 297
Vol. vi. Joh. 319
Rob. 595
Vol. vii. Rob. 532
De Tichebourne Johan. vol. iii. 963
Vol. iv. Joh. 57, 79, 236
De Tidyngdon Johannes vol. i. 664
Tieplo Petrus vol. xiii. 161
Tiercelin Petrus vol xii. 627
De Tierroux Thomas vol. ix. 867
De Tierſon Petrus vol. iv. 637, 638, 647, 653
De Tieys Henr. vol. ii. 638, 789, 829
Dominus de Chilton 873
De Tifford Rob. vol. v. 52
De Tigmoxiis Franciſcus vol. x. 124
De Tignomville Dominus Guillielmus vol. viii. 593, 630, 641, 652, 659, 668, 682
De Tikehill Nicholaus vol. iii. 375
De Tikleworthin Reginaldus vol. iii. 446
Tilbury Rich. vol vii. 327
De Tilby Dominus—vol. iv 433, 766
De Tildeſlegh Matth. vol. vii. 454
Vol. viii. Joh. 399
Tiler Will. vol. xiii. 768
Tiletot Rob. vol. i. 885
De Tiletoye Abbas — vol. ii. 653, 962,
Tilghman——vol. xi. 792
De Tilh Galhardus vol. ii. 648
De Tilio Lebatus vol. ii. 377, 379
Gol. v. Dominus — 193
Till. Amph. vol. i. 146
De Tillamaſton Roger. vol. ii. 473, 491, 492, 530, [illegible]
Tillar Rogerus vol. xv. 744
Tillari Petrus vol. ix. 55
Du Tillet F. vol. xiv. 9, 79, 80
Tilliol. Petrus vol. iv. 108, 146, 617, 734
Vol. v. Petrus 368, 535
Vol. viii. Galfr. 59
Tillow Thom. vol. x. 338
Tilly Henr. vol. iv. 134
Joh. 528, 542
Tilman Joh. vol. x. 638
Tilney Philippus vol. vii. 544, 446
Vol. xv. Phil. 665
De Tilſhop Margeria vol. v. 58
Tilſon Henr. vol. xvii. 259
De Tilthay Abbas—vol. viii. 16
De Tilton Vicarius Will. vol. vii. 213, 242
Tilzol Periz vol. viii. 59
Timotheus—vol. xii. 343
De Timor Frater Galterandus vol. ii. 441, 451, 455
Tinbury Willielmus vol. xv. 248
Tinſhome Cirſyſeſt vol. xvi. 60
De Tintallon Guill. Ernaldi vol. i. 411
De Tintem Abbas ——vol. i. 850
Tiphaniæ Joh. vol. x. 53
Tiptoft Johannes vol. ix. 239, 243, 270, 318, 219, 328, 343, 346, 364, 382, 384, 385, 410, 412, 413, 415, 427, 459, 507, 543, 588, 602, 749, 751, 756, 813, 819, 848, 914, 915
Vol. x. Johannes 43, 129, 257, 269, 270, 271, 282, 289, 290, 341, 353, 357, 359, 367, 387, 406, 454, 458, 492, 501, 502, 657, 666, 684, 688, 698, 716, 753, 834
Tiraſonen. Epiſcopus Joh. vol. i. 44, 48
Tireonenſis Abbas — vol. i. 29
Tirel Joh. vol. x. 54, 466, 502, 609
Roger. 96
Tirelot Petrus vol. x. 811, 814, 817
Tirlynghton Richardus vol. vii. 490
Tirrie Jacobus vol. xvi. 238
De Tirwan Epiſcopus— vol. x. 565, 633,
Tirwet Willielmus vol. xii. 355, 448
Tirwhyt Radulphus vol. v. 699
Vol. vi. Will. 592
Vol. viii. Rob. 49, 584, 754, 763
Tiryngham Johannes vol. viii. 243
De Tiryngton Willielmus vol. v. 766
Vol. vi. Will. 347, 373, 671, 679, 709
De Tiſſiaco Adam vol. ii. 395
Titchborne Rob. vol. xvii. 318, 372, 437
Titionis Johannes Barth. Comes Decianæ vol. xiii. 556, 557
De Titneleye Thomas vol. iii. 158
Toarcenſis Vicecomes Aymericus vol. i. 117, 121, 122, 128, 131, 141, 156, 159, 164, 193, 194, 216
Hugo 289, 290, 291
Henr. 349
Comitiſſa Marg. 555
De Toars Dominus——vol. iv. 766
Vol. v. Will. 562
De Tobbemor Will. & Simon vol. ii. 571
De Toch G. vol. i. 141
Tochet Rob. & Thom. vol. iii. 231
Tocotes Rogerus vol. xii. 357
Tod Thomas vol. ii. 568
Vol. iv. Clemens 336
Nich. 748
Vol. vi. Nich. 498
Vol. xii. Thom. 440
Vol. xiv. Radul. 494
Rob. 508
Vol. xv. Georg. 350
Will. 564
De Todenham Nicholaus vol. iv. 748
Vol. v. Nich. 23
De Toderly Willielmus vol. vi. 55
Todolini Dynus vol. ii. 445
De Toeles Hamo vol. ii. 335
De Toen Rogerus vol. i. 119, 138
Toff Joh. vol. vii. 454
Toftam Dionifius vol. x. 94
Togode aliàs Baroun aliàs Scryvener Joh. vol. ix. 130
De Toill Guillielmus vol. viii. 119
Te Toillano Reym. vol. ii. 212, 214
Toiſel Theobaldus vol. xii. 612
Tok Rob. vol. iii. 963
De Tokken Johannes vol. iii. 786
Toletanen. Electus — vol. i 557, 563, 589
Vol. iv. Archiepiſcopus Johannes 46
Decan. Skergonius 737, 841
Vol. v. Archiepiſcopus Egidius 498, 503, 603
Vol. xii. Archiepiſcopus Petrus de Mendorza 201
Vol. xvii. Cardinalis — 584
A Toleto Dominus Anth. vol xv. 399
De Tollere Will. vol. iii. 215, 261
Tolſon Rob. vol. xvii. 201
De Toltham Thomas vol. iv 616
Toman Broune Joh. vol. viii. 482
De Tomaſe Guido vol. vi. 151
De Tomggo Oto vol. ii. 219
Tomlyns Radulphus vol. xv. 743
Tomlynſon Helena vol. xvii. 239
Tomon Comites Maurus & Conatius Obreen vol. xiv. 799, 800
Tomſon Joh. vol. viii. 446
Vol. xiv. Johanna 665
Tomundiæ Rex Duvenaldus vol. i. 255
De Tonay Dominus — vol. iii. 316
Le Tondeur Petrus vol. xii. 623
Tondray Thomas vol. iv. 80
De la Tone Berengarius vol. iv. 577
Toneher Matth. vol. ix. 509
O Tonether Odo vol. ii. 898
De Toneux Dominus Joh. Feriol. vol. x. 44, 45
De Toney Rob. vol. iii. 52, 88, 148
Vol. vii. Rob. 532
Vol. xiii. Rob. 411
De Tong Rob. vol. iv. 162, 515, 683, 686, 710
Vol. viii. Semanus 9
Vol. xv.—— 181
Tonk Walterus vol. ii. 714
De Tonks Joh. vol. iii. 444
De Tonnekyns Johannes vol. ii. 922
De Tonnergayth Johan vol. vi. 498, 535
Tonnok Will. vol. iv. 669
Tonoher Nich. vol. ix. 672
De Tonors——vol. v. 567
Tonſet Rogerus vol. ix. 489
Tonſor Henr. vol. ii. 569
Tonſun Obertus vol. ix. 160
Topton Waleram. vol. i. 331
Tood Rich. vol. xii. 5
De Toony Rogerus vol. i. 94
De Topcliff Richardus vol. iii. 907
Vol. viii. Johannes 281, 404, 625
Vol. ix. Joh. 249
Vol. xii. Joh. 7
Vol. xvi. Rich. 201
De Topeleyne Johannes vol. iii. 445
Vol. vii. Will. 42
Topham Henr. vol. xvi. 387
De Toppan Johannes vol. ii. 1032
Toque Guill. vol. ix. 164
Torbet Alan. vol. xii. 611
De Torbok Richardus vol. vii. 490
De Torcas Geraldus vol. vi. 525
De Torcones Roeſius Petri vol. iv. 404
De Torcy Dominus — vol. vii. 629
De Tore Adam vol. vi. 59, 493
Torel Amaurus vol. i. 66
Torington Robertus vol. xiv. 522
De Torino Auguſtin. vol. vii. 835
De Torkeſay Johannes vol. v. 682
Tornacen. Epiſcopus—vol. ii. 621
Vol. ix. Joh. 56
Vol. x.—— 810
Vol. xi. Will. 648
Vol. xiii. Carolus & Ludovicus 584
De Tornay Conradus vol. ii. 234
Vol. vi. Jaquelinus 150, 157
Tornebon Stephanus vol. ix. 312
Tornebull Thomas vol. viii. 54
Johannes Outwythſwerd 162
De Torneham Robertus vol. i. 98
De Torneio Rogerus vol. x, 233
De Tornemyne Egidius vol. xi. 574
De Tornghn. Will. vol. ii. 580
De Tornhill Stephanus vol. i. 134
De Tornon Dominus Willielmus vol. ii. 10
De Tornun Amadeus vol. i. 33
De Tornuz Abbas—vol. vi. 162
Torpred Steph. vol. xii. 614
Torquapell Richardus vol. ix. 489
De Torre Abbas——vol. ii. 653, 962
De la Torre Alvarus vol. xv. 262
Te Torrela Ar. vol. i. 44
De Torrengo Otto vol. i. 394
De Torrenne Vicecomes vol. vi. 8
Torrentius Laurentius vol. xv. 255
De Torres T. vol. xiv. 447, 448

Index Nominum.

Tort Hugo vol. viii. 389
Vol. xiv. Matth. 676
De Torthorald Jacobus vol. iii. 443
De Torthorand David vol. ii. 572
De Tory Gouſſant vol. vi. 274
Toryne Thom. vol. x. 338
Toſquerii Petrus vol. v. 370
Toſtanan Joh. vol. iv. 770
De Toteſham Richardus vol. iv. 811
Vol. v. Rich. 47, 665
Vol. vi. Rich. 56, 36, 58, 61, 75, 338, 394, 403
Totnam Willielmus vol. xiv. 759
Toto Anth. vol. xiv. 595
De Totryke Archibald. vol. xii. 168
De Tottebury Richardus vol. iv. 748
Toty Joh. vol. ix. 219
De Touars Benal Dominus — vol. vi. 8
De Touborough Robertus vol. iv. 779
Touchet Will. vol. ii. 829, 874, 987
Vol. viii. Joh. 463
Touk Rob. vol. iv. 98
Touky Will. vol. x. 382
Touloun ——— vol. xi. 808, 809
Toulounen. Epiſcopus——vol. xi. 412
Touneſday Thomas vol. xv. 348
Touney Rob. vol. ii. 829, 873, 987
Vol. iii. Galfr.. 445
De la Tour Dominus Petrus vol. vi. 8, 274
Eymart. 175, 195
Euſtach. 611
Vol. xvi. Dominus —— 36
Touraigne Dux ——— vol. vi. 228, 262, 270
Tourneben Rich. & Rob. vol. ix. 180, 181
Tournebull Stephanus vol. xiv. 518
Tourner Joh. vol. ix. 664
Vol. xii. Jacobus 707.
Vol. xv. Will. 368
Tours Joh. vol. iii. 443
Vol. vi. Joh. 30, 69, 137, 576, 633
Will. 30, 69, 76,
Vol. vii. Joh. 316
Vol. x. Joh. 510, 512
Vol. xv. Rob. 785
De Tours Archiepiſcopus—— vol. x. 755
Vol. xi.——— 605
Le Touſe Guillielmus vol. ix. 712
De Touteville Dominus —— vol. ix. 326
Toutquedec Dominus ——— vol. xii. 445
Touvell Petrus vol. xii. 610
Le Touxceſtre Johannes vol. xi. 47
Tovy Rogerus vol. i. 592
Towekar Joh. vol. xi. 371
Towerſon Willielmus vol. xv. 720
Town Will. vol. xi. 668
Towneſhend Rogerus. vol. xii. 186
Vol. xv. Steph. 767
Vol. xvi. Henr. 201
Vol. xvii. Johannes & Henricus 29
De Tows Gaucerandus vol. ii. 437, 439
Toycerer Berengarius vol. ii. 406
Toye Griffin. vol. xv. 739
De Toylano Raym. vol. ii. 411, 468
Toyſoth Thom. vol. x. 338
De Tracy Willielmus vol. i. 27, 793
Roger. 244
Henr. 635, 706
Vol. ii. Henr. 223
Vol. iv. Will. 109, 804
Joh. 388
Vol. xi. Joh. 850
Vol. xvii. Joh. 410
Trafford Edm. vol. xi. 128
Vol. xiv. Will. 589, 591
Vol. xv. Will. 347
Vol. xvii. Thomas 109
De Tragnel Dominus Joh. vol. vi. 313
Traharn Willielmus vol. ii. 897
Ap Trahern Griffin Loye vol. iii. 579
Traheron Bartholomæus vol. xv. 351
Trajectem. Epiſcopus ——vol. i. 145, 153
Vol. ii. Decanus Stephanus 294
Canonicus Laurentius 658
Epiſcopus——— 753
Vol. iv. Præpoſitus Rycoldus 501, 508, 512, 516
Vol. v. Epiſcopus—— 510
Vol. xi. Epiſcopus—— 263
Vol. xiii. Epiſcopus ———357
De Trambley Vicecomes Johannes vol. ii. 226, 230, 234
De Tramevel Johannes vol. iii. 407
De Trancalion Bern. vol. iv. 89, 116
Will. 89
Girandus 116
De Tranchemontaigne Johan. vol. v. 27
Trapezundarum Imperator—— vol. ii. 415
De Trappa Abbas Joh. vol. ix. 509
Trappe Joh. vol. xiv. 676
Traquaite Dominus —— vol. xvi. 263
De Traſtamara Comes Henr. vol. vi. 514, 554, 556, 557, 622
Vol. vii. Petrus 700
Vol. viii. Frederic. 567
De la Trau Soldanus vol. vi. 7, 612, 682
Vol. vii. 198, 327, 435, 460, 598, 640, 657, 717, 724, 775, 781
Vol. ix. Fauquetus 259
Travaill Jakke vol. x. 387
Travers Johannes vol. iii. 942, 963
Vol. iv. Johannes 367, 509, 597, 600, 601, 612, 623, 648
Traverſanus Paul. vol. i. 383
Traves Adam vol. xiv. 428
Traugſam Dominus —— vol. xvi. 253
Trayby Will. vol. iv. 162
Traylay Joh. vol. v. 848
Vol. vi. Joh. 587
Vol. vii. Joh. 500, 583, 656, 680, 774
Vol. viii. Joh. 43, 141, 145, 606
Trecenſis Epiſcopus —— vol. i. 53
Cantor H. 298
Vol. xii. Epiſcopus —— 688
Treucorum Epiſcopus Chriſtoferus vol. xi. 574
Treſnant Johan. vol. vii. 646
Trefry Will. vol. xii. 448
De Tregoz Abdend. vol. i. 17
Rob. 90, 94, 117, 134, 135, 156, 159, 161, 405, 706
Vol. ii. Johannes 73, 199, 343, 346, 355, 638, 776, 783, 789
Henr. 638, 789, 873
Vol. iii. Henr. 52, 60, 148, 464, 878, 953,
Vol. iv. Thom. 135
Tregorze Michael vol. xi. 260
Tregoys Petrus vol. xii. 375
Tregunan Hugo vol. v. 47
Tregunwell Joh. vol. xiv. 454, 529, 542, 593, 629
Vol. xv. Joh. 58, 246
Tregyn Thom. vol. xi. 375
De Trehampton Petrus vol. i. 793
De Treignac Jacobus vol. xii. 626
Treiſdeners Michael vol. xi. 571
De Trelly Nicholaus vol. i. 329
Treloboys Radulphus vol. xiv. 523
Tremayne Johan. vol. viii. 43, 141, 145, 606
Vol. x. Henr. 504
Vol. xv. Rich. 543
Trembort Rob. vol. ii. 563
Da Tremerrent Alanus vol. vi. 23
De la Tremoille Guido vol. vii. 433, 748
Guill. 741
Vol. ix. Joh. 378
Vol. x. Joh. 174
Georg. 846
Vol. xii. Joh. 608
Lud. 610, 707
Vol. xiii. Dominus———272, 289, 420, 483
Joh. 663, 673
De la Tremrille Amie vol. xii. 605
De la Trena Capitaneus——— vol. iv. 766
Trenchard Henr. vol. ii. 24
Mich. 223
Vol. xiii. Thomas 712
Trenchefoill Willielmus vol. iii. 291
Trenchelyoun Bern. & Gerard. vol. iii. 315
Vol. xi. Andr. 47
De Trenchem Johannes vol. iii. 847
Trenches Guillielmus vol. ix. 672
Treneth Jacobus vol. xiv. 523
Trentham Willielmus vol. xv. 443
Trenthemer Johannes vol. iii. 198
Trentweth Radulphus vol. viii. 764
De Trenville Henricus vol. vi. 8
Treſale Joh. vol. xii. 534
Treſhame Will. vol. x. 500, 551, 802
Vol. xi. Thom. 710
Vol. xiv. Thom. 403
Treſilian Rob. vol. vii. 476
Vol. viii. Rob. 71
Treſnaunt Johannes vol. vii. 401
Treſwell Rob. vol. xvii. 7
De Tretes Pontius vol. vi. 23
De Treton Richardus vol. vi. 735
Trevaignon Joh. & Rob. vol. v. 844
Vol. vii. Rob. 500
Trevanaunt Johannes vol. viii. 372
De Trevaur Matthæus vol. v. 392
Joh. 393, 403
Vol. vii. Joh. 797
Trevenour Johannes vol. vii. 548
Treverenſis Epiſcopus —— vol. i. 50
Archiepiſcopus——622, 623, 764, 765, 766
Vol. v. Archiepiſcopus Baldwin. 101, 107, 185
Vol. ix. Bemundus 173
Wernherus 175, 606, 715
Vol. x. —— 161, 170
De Treves Elector——vol. xvi. 64
Trevet Will. vol. ii. 223
Treuffroneau ——— vol. xii. 609
Treviano A. vol. xii. 325
Treulove Joh. Guill. & Petrus vol, vii. 807
Treuman Roger. vol. xi. 850
Trevode Rich. vol. x. 582
Trevor Rich. vol. xvii. 29
Le Treuville Durand vol. ix. 698
Trevys Rich. vol. xi. 462
Trew Andr. vol. iii. 23
Vol. xvi. Andr. 387
De Trewedoſa Simon. vol. iv. 804
Trewyn Joh. vol. xi. 47
Trewytheneck Rogerus vol. viii. 255
De Trewytheſa Philip. vol. vii. 500
Treynenoun Johannes vol. v. 600
Trezagn Joh. vol. iii. 963
De Trezyguidy Ivo vol. v. 399
De Tribus Aquis Bertrandus vol. ii. 398
De Tribus Montibus Guillermus vol. vi. 672
Vol. ix. Radul. 712
Tricarienſis Epiſcopus Robertus vol. i. 412
Tricaſtren. Epiſcopus Hugo vol. iv. 669
Tricopolerius Richardus vol. vii. 97
Tricquot Nich. vol. xii. 620, 623
Tridentinus Jacobus Antony vol. xv. 568
De Trie Matthæus vol. iii. 48, 1032
Trieman Joh. vol. viii. 304
De Tries Petrus vol. ii. 405
De Triew Almaricus vol. iii. 765, 872, 873
Trigall Sampſon vol. viii. 102
Trigelius Joh. Juſtus vol. xvi. 766
De Trillia Guillielmus vol. ii. 409
De Trillowe Johannes vol. vi. 587
De Trimenell Nicholaus vol. iv. 134
De la Trimoille Dominus — vol. xii. 498
Trimper Panal vol. ix. 255
[illegible] Trimue Dominus —vol. i. 412
De Triniſano Geminianus & Andr. Fil. vol. xi. 425
Sanctæ Trinitatis Dublin. Prior ——vol. i. 404, 803
Ebor. Prior—— 802

London

London Prior —— 458, 463, 637, 640, 641, 645, 787, 788
De Monte Rothomag. Abbas—— 98
Vol. ii. London Prior —— 23, 194, 202
De Hongeſton Hoſpitalis Magiſter—— 726
De Berwik Ticarius Will. 725
De Aberden Miniſter Hugo 726
De Soltre Domûs Magiſter Thomas 726
Vol. vii. Priores —— 178, 632
Trinopolitanus Epiſcopus Bern. de Meſa vol. xiii. 494, 520, 527
Trip Nichol. vol. v. 47
De Trippelaw Henricus vol. iv. 26
Vol. viii. Rob. 390
De Tris Remerus vol. i. 95
De Triſſiaco Johannes vol. x. 516
Triſtrem Henr. vol. iv. 575
Trivers Galfr. vol. iv. 643
Trivet Thomas vol. vii. 330, 395, 396, 424, 567
Trivicinus Paul vol. xiv. 399
Triviſias P. vol. xiii. 257
Trivultius Joh. Anton. vol. xiii. 573
Scarramuccia Preſb. Cardin. 758
Troactis Abbas —— vol. i. 29
Trohaites Richardus vol. ix. 807
Taojanus Epiſcopus Elias vol. i. 32
De Troies Theobaldus vol. iii. 406
Vol. vi. Bernardus 154, 509, 510
Petrus 509, 510
Troiſſu Joh. vol. xii. 603
Tromnuel Ivo vol. v. 827
Tromper Peut vol. ix. 255
De Trompeton Egidius vol. ii. 637
Vol. viii. Roger. 243
Thom. 711, 753
Trompour Adam vol. ii. 570
Vol. iii. Adam & Willielmus 734
Tromyn Adam vol. vi. 112
Troncaleone Bern. vol. iii. 530, 955, 1005
Gerald. 530
Tropynel Johannes vol. viii. 663
Troſclyn Walterus vol. vi. 718
Troſhes Willielmus vol. xiv. 704
Trot Rich. vol. iii. 829
Vol. xv. Walt. 37
De Trou Joh. vol. x. 339
De la Troullier Philippus vol. xii. 626
De Troup Ham. vol. ii. 1015
Vol. xi. Joh. 246
Trouppeau Nicholaus vol. xii. 608
Trouſelli Petrus vol. viii. 566
Trouſſeboys Johannes vol. xii. 627
Trouſſier Johan. vol. xii. 303, 315
Troutebek Johannes vol. x. 204
Will. 225, 415
Vol. xii. Will. 185
De Troyes Joh. & Henr. vol. ix. 55
Epiſcopus Steph. 905
De Trubevil Henricus vol. i. 37, 287, 301, 302, 304, 305, 306, 314, 329, 333, 336
Rob. 241, 804
Joh. & Hugo ibid.
Radul. 268, 311
Trugard Jacobus vol. xvi. 60
Trugſes Will. vol. xiii. 120, 121, 299
Trumpington Rogerus vol. ix. 249
Trumwyne Roger. vol. ii. 108, 120
—Will. 550
De Trunk R. vol. i. 128
Vol. iii. Rich. 198
Truſardus Camerar. Regis vol. i. 107
Truſſeau Guill. vol. vi. 274, 278
Truſſebous Willielmus vol. iv. 811
Truſſebut Hugo vol. iv. 135
Vol. v. Will. 47
Truſſell Willielmus vol. ii. 636
Vol. iii. Will. 443
Edmundus Fil. Edmundi 444
Vol. iv. Willielmus 261, 269, 286, 436, 442, 444, 504, 517, 549, 597, 600, 601, 620, 621, 624, 629, 632, 638, 655, 657, 679, 703, 745, 746, 747, 804
Vol. v. Will. 86, 127, 133, 135, 218, 242, 342, 350, 366, 372, 425, 426, 428, 434, 437, 461, 462, 464, 471, 549, 550, 562
Theobald. 845
Vol. vi. Will. 36
Theobald. 314
Vol. vii. Will. 450, 500
Laur. 491
Vol. viii. Aluredus 314
Vol. xi. Will. 846
Vol. xii. Arnaldus 151
Truwe Will. vol. x. 569
Vol. xiv. Joh. 507
Truyt Nich. vol. v. 600
De Trya Reginaldus vol. viii. 274, 300
De Tryal Bertrandus vol. x 516
De Tryan Arn vol. iii. 677, 720, 748, 832, 850, 861, 884, 893, 911, 972
Vol. iv. Arn. 12, 277, 377, 477, 480
B. 549
De Trydelton Simon vol. ii. 569
De Trye Jacobus vol. ix. 323
Trykett Henr. vol. xv. 246
Trynyers Galfr. vol. v. 545
Tryſt Will. vol. x. 413
Tuamenſis Archiepiſcopus—— vol. i. 41, 647, 672
Vol. ii. W. 963
Vol. iii. W. 344
Malachias 895
Vol. iv. Malach. 418
Vol. xii. —— 332
De Tuarcy Vicecomes Guido vol. ii. 394
De Tuartio Emericus vol. i. 312, 313
Tuba P. vol. xii. 644, 672, 731, 740, 765, 766, 784
Vol. xiii. P. 218
Tubman aliàs Hampnes Nich. vol. xv. 201, 354, 432
Tuchet Will. vol. iii. 148, 272, 464, 734, 901, 939
Vol. v. Thomas Filius Roberti 845
Tucker Joh. vol. xiv. 632
Vol. xv. Laur. 348
De Tudenham Joh. vol. ii. 190, 343, 642
Vol. vi. Joh. 587
Vol. xi. Thom. 440
Tudenſis Abbas Conradus vol. i. 106
Tuder Fil. Mener vol. i. 151
Vol. viii. Radul. 382
Vol. x. Owenus 685, 709
Edm. & Jaſper. Filii 828
Vol. xi. Owen. 439
Le Tudero Lucas vol. ii. 692
Tuderti Joh. vol. ix. 494, 498, 505, 517, 633, 662, 676, 687, 701
Ap Tudour Res & Will. vol. viii. 182
Tufton Nich. vol. xvii. 647
Tughale Robertus vol. iv. 354, 355
Vol. v.—— 535, 876
Tuholf Rob. vol. iii. 784
De Tuilleries Rob. vol. ix. 391, 446, 453, 494, 498, 505, 509, 517, 537
Tuke Brian. vol. xiv. 259, 407, 433
Vol. xvi. Si. 291
Vol. xvii. Brian. 304
De Tulia Geraldus vol. ii. 410
Tullen. Electus Joh. vol. xii. 642
De Tullio Theobaldus vol. iii. 670
De Tully Guillielmus vol. ix. 418
Tulyot Will. vol. xi. 233
De Tumbaboms Gambertus vol iv. 250
De Tumbeben Buſantius vol. iv. 434
De Tune Oliver vol. v. 259
De Tunelere Thomas vol. iii. 445
De Tungeland Abbas—vol. ii. 555
De Tunicella Frater Arn. vol. ii. 437, 439
Tunſtall Thomas vol. ix. 233, 256
Will. 256
Vol. x. Thomas 372
Vol. xi. Rich. 548, 591, 817, 845
Vol. xii. Richardus 15, 45, 48, 50, 51, 53, 61, 90, 195, 337, 464,
Arn. 147
Vol. xiii. Cuthbertus 497, 533, 539, 546, 571, 700, 714, 763, 771
De Tupholme Abbas—vol. ii. 653, 962
Le Tur. Guill. vol. x. 758
Turaniæ Vicecom.—— vol. i. 92, 759
De Turberville Johannes vol. i. 621
Rob. 592
Hugo 884
Vol. ii. Hugo 190, 355
Thom. 638
Vol. vi. Gilbertus 136
Vol. viii. Rob. 403
Vol. xi. Joh. 820
Vol. xii. Joh. 357, 431, 527, 549, 650, 651, 699, 708, 711, 713, 750, 768
Turcorum Princeps Bayſetus vol. viii. 174
Vol. xiii. Rex —— 621, 682
Vol. xvi. Imperator Sultan Achmat 659
De Turen Margareta vol. ii. 780
De Turene Vicecomes Henr. vol. xvi. 37, 86, 89, 134, 180, 181, 303
Turgis Gerard. vol. x. 199
Vol. xi. N. 221
De Turingham Willielmus vol. vi. 196
Turk Robertus vol. iii. 291, 297, 406
Vol. v. Will. 615
Vol. viii. Rob. 10
De Turme Vicecomes Bernardus de Comynge vol. iii. 315
Turmeau Petrus vol. xii. 605
Turnacen. Epiſcopus Andreas vol. iv. 631
De Turnay H. vol. i. 158
Vol. iii. Joh. 469
Vol. iv. Joh. 328
Turnebole Johannes vol. vii. 273
Turneboni Franc. vol. viii. 359, 383
Turnebull Willielmus vol. x. 549
Vol. xv. Hugo 382
Rich. 442
Turnemine Johannes vol. x. 4, 8
De Turnham Stephanus vol. i. 135
De Turno Joh. vol. ii. 36
De Turnoais Petrus vol. ii. 815
Turnour Willielmus vol. vii. 451
Vol. ix. Phil. 129
Vol. xiv. Rich. 494
Joh. 503
Vol. xv. Joh. 443
Radul. 742, 744
Vol. xvi. Joh. 631, 721
Vol. xvii. Georg. 259
Will. 410
Turonenſis Archidiac. Galfridus vol. i. 192
Archiepiſcopus —— 344
Decan. G. 644
Vol. ii. Theſaurarius Berard. 418
Vol. x. Decanus A. 241
Vol. xii. Archiepiſcopus Rob. 509, —— 740
Turpin Guill. vol. vi. 278
Joh. 376
Vol. xii. Joh. 627
Vol. xv. Rich. 566, 649
Vol. xvii. Rich. 602
De Turpington Hugo vol. iv. 388, 473, 506
Turpinus Guido vol. iii. 761
Turquie Anth. vol. xii. 626
De la Turre Martinus vol. xii. 626
De Turri Petrus vol. i. 419
Nich. 573
Vol. iv. Girald. 341
Vol. v. Dominus Perodus 33
Vol. xii. Franc. 626
De Turribus Bertrandus vol. iv. 766
Turten Hen. vol. xv. 326
De Turteri Offen. Rex —— vol. i. 422
Turvill Nich. vol. iii. 444
Vol. iv. Joh. 162
Nich. 259
Hugo 804
Turwart Henr. vol. xv. 741
De Tuſciaco Oto vol. ii. 376, 378, 312, 394
Tuſculanen. Epiſcopus Ymarus vol. i. 10
Nich. 174, 180, 181, 182, 191, —— 305
Odo 834
Vol. ii. Epiſcopus Cardinalis Ordeonius 146, 148

Index Nominum.

E. 222
Johan. 335, 422, 462, 809, 917, 949, 956, 973
Anibaldus 985, 1006, 1001
Vol. iii. Berengarius 289, 290, 306, 312, 346, 378, 431, 480, 485, 534, 607, 676 747, 754, 796, 821, 823, 850, 883, 888, 892, 910, 970, 990, 1036
G. 585
Vol. iv. B. 11, 277, 344, 350
Anibald. 626, 751
Vol. v. A 176, 311, 313, 314, 321, 351, 359, 364, 365, 366, 373, 387, 390, 400, 420, 453, 455, 484, 511, 523, 588, 598, 614, 624, 629, 630, 635, 666, 677, 684, 786
De Tufieo H. vol. i. 209
Tut Richardus vol. iii. 492, 511
Vol. iv. Johannes & Robertus 644
De Tuttebury Henricus vol. v. 57
Vol. vii. Will. 451
Vol. xiv. Will. 512
Tuttervylle Dominus— vol. ix. 442
Vol. x. Joh. 270
Vol. xii. Joh. 589
Tuwe Thom. vol. v. 849
A Tuyll Dominus Philebertus vol. xvii. 459
De Tuyoſa Dominus Guill. vol. iv. 434
Le Tuyſſer Solomon & Elycia Uxor vol. ii. 664
Tuyt Joh. vol. ii. 898
Vol. iv. Rich. 255, 643
Vol. v. Rich. 418, 545
Twadat Joh. vol. xiii. 713
De Tweng Marmaduc. vol. iii. 148, 271, 444, 464, 507, 748, 878, 901, 953
Vol. iv. Will. 80, 114, 117, 218, 577
De Twya Joh. vol. i. 322
Twyford Joh. vol. iv. 134
Radul. 812
Vol. v. Radul. 47
Vol. vi. Nich. 611
Vol. vii. Nich. 634, 646
Twyſelton Johannes vol. xv. 619
Twyſſe Joh. vol. xi. 401
De Tyband Domyago vol. v. 771
De Tybercis Leonardus vol. xi. 664, 671
De Tybetot Henricus vol. i. 331
Joh. 861, 862
Rob. 861
Vol. iii. Paganus 57, 148, 271, 376, 434
Richardus 294, 298, 428
Joh. 464
De Tybonvill Guillielmus vol. ix. 554
De Tychebourne Thomas vol. vii. 139
Vol. viii. Joh. 403
Vol. xiv. Nich. 404
Vol. xvi. Benjamin. 547
De Tychefeld Abbas——vol. ii. 653
Tydecombe Willielmus vol. vii. 42
Tydelſide Willielmus vol. iv. 697
Tyderici Joh. vol. xi. 553
Tye Rob. vol. iv. 811
Vol. vi. Joh. 574
De Tyedra Johannes vol. xii. 422
De Tyeis Henr. vol. iii. 464
Tyeſdale Rob. vol. xv. 442
Tyl. Arn. vol. iv. 388, 451
Tylcot Paganus vol. iii. 207
Tyler Will. vol. xii. 496, 529, 534, 542, 554, 569, 572, 635
Tyler Edw. vol. xiv. 490
De Tylmyngton Johannes vol. v. 492
Tylney Phil. vol. xiv. 404
Tymperly Willielmus vol. xi. 846
Tyn Rich. vol. xiv. 521
De Tyna Joh. vol. i. 331
Tyndale Andr. vol. vii. 29
Vol. xv. Rob. 709
Vol. xvi.—— 653, 660, 673
Humfr. 682
Tyndyne Thom. vol. xiii. 69, 70, 71, 72, 73
Tyngat Chriſtoferus vol. xiv. 494
Tyngewik Nich. vol. ii. 1021, 1027, 1028, 1035
De Tynmouth Prior Joh. vol. xiii. 119
DeTyntern Abbas——vol. ii. 653, 962
De Tynton Thomas vol. iii. 212
De Tynyngham Adam vol. vi. 67, 429, 497, 614
Typet Simon vol. vii. 491
De Typtoſt Johannes vol. v. 115
Vol. viii. Joh. 463, 683, 730, 753
Vol. xiii. Joh. Comes Wigorniæ 777
Tyrack Henr. vol. xv. 442
Tyrconel Comes—— vol. xvi. 664
Tyre Joh. vol. xii. 476
Tyrel Geraldus vol. ii. 897
Rich. 898
Vol. iv Hugo 388, 643
Rich. 643
Vol. v. Hugo 8
Thom. 57
Vol. vii. Hugo 51, 147
Walter. 125
Thom. 214
Vol xi. Will. 440
Joh. & Hugo 704
Thom. 783
Vol. xii. Jacobus 169, 319 320, 481, 499, 669, 705, 732
Thom. 356, 710
Vol. xiii. Willielmus & Thom. 712
Tyrenſ. Archiepiſcopus —— vol. i. 473
Tyrewit Adam vol. iii. 196
De Tyringham Rogerus vol. iii. 963
Tyrone Comes Conacius O Nee vol. xv. 7
Vol. xvi. Hugo 370, 409, 500, 664
De Tyſano Grimbaldus vol. ii. 618
Vol. xiv. Joh. 423
Tyſon Elys vol. vi. 537
De Tyſſard Richardus vol. xiv. 414
Tytherlye Johannes vol. xv. 345
Tywe Adam vol. iii. 734

V.

Vaces Algor. vol. ix. 195
De la Vace Richardus vol. v. 563
Thom. 627
Vol. vi. Richardus 175, 196, 416
Vol. vii. Phil. 103, 188, 607, 669
Vol. viii. Phil. 83
Vol. xv. Jacobus 798
Vachr. Bern. vol. ii. 407
De la Vacrye Johannes vol. xii. 498
De Vadimonte Comes Erigus vol. ii. 234
De Vado Joh vol. x. 112
De Vadquit Robertus vol. ix. 674
Vaghan Immam. vol. i. 227
Edenet 381, 389, 396
Eynan 381, 389
O. 395
Vol. ii. Rheſus ap Rheſi ap Maelgun 89
Ap. Grifri David 126
Vol. v. Rich. 563
Thom. 627
Vol. vi. David 136
Vol. xi. Thom. 411, 447, 455, 491, 493, 590, 601, 646, 651, 721, 852
Vol. xiv. David 509
Jacobus 728
Vol. xv. Steph. 26, 101
Joh. 611
David 665
Cuthbert 722
Vol. xvii. Joh. 29
Vaker Will. vol. v. 256
Vaketi Nich. vol. i. 695
De Val Abbas —— vol. x. 103
Du Val Iſambardus vol. x. 50
De la Val Hugo vol. ii. 642
Richardus & Walterus 897
Vol. iii. Guido 254, 255, 256, 397, 840
Vol. iv. Walterus & Nicholaus 644
Vol. v. Will. 534
Vol. vi. Perinus 53
Joh. 126
Vol. vii. Will. 37
Vol. xii. Comitiſſa Franciſca de Dinan 444
Petr. Dominus de Love & Franc. Dominus de Chaſteaubriant 707
Vol. xv. Claudius 293
De Valachia Comes Paulus vol. x. 374, 573
De Valaſco Johannes vol. ix. 27
Vol. xv. Chriſtoferus 392
Valaſcus——vol. vi. 441
Vol. vii.—— 40, 98, 111
De Valche Jacobus vol. xvi. 54
De Valdis H. vol. xii. 784
Valee E———mis vol. ix. 55
Valein Matth. vol. ix. 687
DeValeinsAlexander vol. i. 633, 634
Vol. iii. Warres 648
De Valence Johannes vol. v. 535
Andr. 792
Vol. vi. Andr. 35, 428
Johannes 35, 48, 109, 612
Vol. vii. Steph. 112, 154
Joh. 194, 232, 336
Vol. xv. Thom. 448
Valenſ. Electus—— vol. i. 37, 341, 343, 377
Valenſis Comes Karolus vol. ii. 695, 697, 843, 852
J. Filia 695
Vol. iv. Comes Karolus 3, 102
Vol. vii. Ludovic. 365
De Valentia W. vol. i. 446, 448, 501, 519, 562, 563, 567, 570, 573, 585, 654, 662, 663, 709, 776, 777, 804, 810, 811, 812, 814, 864, 885
Joh. 741, 781, 784
Vol. ii. Adomarus 776, 799, 800, 808, 829, 837, 839, 841, 858
Dominus de Montinaco 873, 881, 883, 901, 906, 910, 913, 914, 952, 954, 959, 987, 1014, 1013
Vol. iii. Agnes Uxor Hugonis de Balliolo 104, 210
Vol. vi. Antonius 375
Vol. viii. Agnes 573
Vol. ix. Adomarus 71
Vol. xii. P. 731
Valentiæ Epiſcopus Guido vol. ii. 12
Jaſbericus 210, 214, 315
Vol. xv. Joh. de Monluc 581, 591, 593
De Valentenois Comes—— vol. v. 186, 223
Valentine ,Willielmus vol. x. 338
Vol. xvi. Thom. 630
Valentini Raymundus vol. ii. 465
Valentyn, dictus Norman. Hent. vol. ix. 130
Valerianus Peregrinus vol. xiv. 496
De Sancto Valeric. Reginald. vol. i. 26, 28
De Valery Erardus vol. i. 885
Vol. ii. Dominus—— 127
Valeſii Princeps Franciſcus vol. xiii. 288, [illegible] 410
De Valetariis Ludovicus vol. viii. 358
Valeys Rob. vol. v. 534
Valiaunt Thom. vol. v. 169
De Valieres Johannes vol. ix. 906
Valine Andreas vol. ix. 664, 806
De Vall Robertus vol. i. 50, 313
De Valle Joh. vol. iii. 358
Guido 840
Vol. iv. Epiſcopus—— 369
Vol. vi. R. 440
Vol. ix. Guill. 694
Petrus 792
Vol. x. Andr. 796
Vol. xiii. Andreas Preſb. Card. 757
De Valle
  Carceris Agarfilaſtus vol. iv. 46
  Dei Abbas—vol. i. 803
  Vol. ii.——653, 719, 866, 962
  Foran Nich. vol. ii. 385, 386
  Leti Sancius vol. iv. 688
  Oleris Dominus W. vol. i. 238
  Regalis Abbas — vol. ii. 659
  Sorana Nich. vol. ii. 390, 395
Du Vallengelliæ Petrus vol. xii. 619

Index Nominum.

De Vallibus Robertus vol. i. 241
Johan. 566, 707, 766, 792
Vol. ii. Johan. 23, 74, 199, 248
P. 465, 467, 468,
Vol. viii. J. 573
De Vallons Johannes vol xii. 620
De Valo Coeta Baro —— vol i. 615
De Valoignes Philippus vol. i. 40, 155
Vol. ii. Rob. 190
Phil. 563
Vol. iv. Wareſius 284
Valord Petrus vol. vii. 500
De Valors Nicholaus vol. iii. 406
De Valoys Carolus vol. iii. 61, 382, 435, 558, 559, 565, 640, 680, 681, 792, 929, 949, 1029, 1030
Vol. iv. Phil. 277, 420
Vol. ix. Joh. 672
De Valpoyſte Alfon. Garſiæ vol. iv. 404
De Valtravers Jacobus vol. ix. 664
De Valz. Joh. vol. i. 40
Vol. ii. Johannes 563, 567, 1013
Vampage Willielmus vol xii. 448
Vanacker Franciſcus vol. xvii. 383
Vanatenſis Epiſcopus Walterus vol. v. 746, 749, 862
Vanbulkyn Joh. vol. x. 639
Vanbuſſet Nich. vol. ix. 806, 810
Vanclux Hartonk vol. ix. 356
Vandendamme Egidius vol. xiii. 237
VandenEynden Jacobus vol. xvi. 707
Vandercruſſen aliàs Croſſe Will. vol. xvii. 285
Vanderdelft Franciſcus vol. xv. 59
Vanderdoes Johannes vol. xvi. 798
Vanderduſſen Ewoldus vol xvii. 171, 175
Vandergraef Guillielmus vol. xvii. 452
Vanderpore Hermannus vol x. 639
Vanderryt Guillielmus vol. xvi. 735
Vanderwarch Johannes vol. xvi. 340
Vandewalhe Baldwinus vol. v. 184
De Vandoſme Comes Johannes vol. vi. 84, 107, 186, 223, 278, 282, 285, 323, 356
Vol. vii. Petrus & Johannes 320
De Vandreyo Philibert. vol. xi. 136
Vane Radul. vol. xv. 296
Vanek Petrus vol. xii. 485
De Vaneys Amanenus vol. i. 620
De Vangonlay Willielmus vol. ix 906
Van Heſſe Johannes vol. xvii. 372
Vanhorne Jacobus vol. xvi. 230
Vanhove Joh. vol. xv. 709
Vanlore Petrus vol. xvi. 565
De Vanne Joh. vol. iii. 64
Vannee Petrus vol. xvii. 158
Vanner Henr. vol. vii. 581, 723, 735, 857
De Vannes Gualterus vol. vi. 105
Petrus & Phil. 309
Mich. 443
Vol. xiv. Petrus 479, 568
Vol. xv. Petrus 200
Vanorſy Henr. vol. x. 637
Vanos —— vol. x. 232
Vanpuichart Johannes vol. ix. 489
Vanſeld Gerard vol. x. 639
Vapicen. Epiſcopus Raym. vol. ii. 313, 346, 390, 391, 392, 395
Vaquelin Simon. vol. ix. 912
De Vaqueriis Petrus vol. iii. 693
De la Varde Dominus —— vol. vii. 327
De Vareis Amaunius vol i. 449, 462
Vol. v. Almanynus 252
De la Varenne Dominus P. de Breſſe vol. xi. 150
De Varennes Matth. vol. iii. 133, 150
Vol. ix. Phil. 694
Vol. xii. Jacobus 626
De Varetto Amalvinus vol. i. 449, 462
De Varey Thomas vol. vi. 616
Varyſ. de Molina Joh. vol. xv. 399
De Variens Dominus Joh. vol. iii. 854
Vailet Quetin vol. xii. 619
De Varnebergh Comes Rob. vol. v. 136
Varnu Mich. vol. ix. 912
Varoneau Petrus vol. xii. 606
De Varreſſe Amaluinus vol. iv. 84
De Varru Dionifius & le Baſtard vol. x. 212
De Varundos Memonius vol. viii. 721
Vaſatenen. Epiſcopus — vol. i. 313, 351, 446, 470, 711, 712, 713
Vol. ii. Hugo 129, 131, 647
W. 693
Vol. iii. G. 25, 559
Vol. vi. —— 202, 607
Vaſco Mich. vol. xvii. 417
De Vaſerelle Johannes vol ii. 234
De Vaſquez Johan. vol. ix. 160, 664
Vol. x. Petrus 828
Vol xi. Petrus 648
Vol. xii. Didacus 151
Vaſſagne Thomas vol. x. 220
De Vaſſelin Johannes vol ix. 794
Le Vaſſent Radulphus vol ix. 673
Le Vaſſeur Simon vol. xii. 608
De Vaſſy Joh. vcl. ix. 714
Vol. x. Oliver. 164
Vaſſyr Rob. vol. xii. 167
De Vaſtalla Martinus vol. xiv. 400
Vaſur Rich. vol. ix. 278
Vate Rob. vol. x. 41
Vathque Joh. vol. vi. 172
Vathy Thomas vol. xi. 79
Le Vavaſour Will. vol. ii. 623, 829, 961, 987
Vol. iii. Will. 52, 53
Walter 507
Maugerius 749
Vol. vii Gilbert. 499
Vol. viii. Henr. 640
Vol. x. Rich. 248
Vol. xii. Henr. 118
Vol. xiv. Will. 623
Vauclere Oliver. vol. v. 811
De Vaudemont Comes — vol. vi. 186, 301
Vol. xiv. Comes Lud. de Lotharingia 106
Vaudenarde Johannes vol. viii. 667
Vaudin Joh. vol. ix. 446
Vol. x. Joh. 54
Vaudmerſk Philippus vol. xiii. 548
Vaudrey Edw. vol. xv. 443
Vaughan Howellus vol. i. 697
Vol. xii. Walterus 447
Ap Vaughan Madoks vol. iii. 443, 579, 671
Vaugre Phil. vol. ix. 164
Vaultier Joh. vol. xii. 627
De Vaulx Benedictus vol. x. 563
Vaurelli Petrus vol. iv. 417, 418
De Vauricher Johannes vol. vi. 324
De Vauro Richardus vol. iii. 75, 76, 96, 103, 109, 168, 180, 182, 190, 216, 228, 296
Le Vaus Joh. vol. i. 773
Vol. ii. Joh. 472, 1087
Vol. iii. Joh. 14
Vol. v. Willielmus 534, 584, 599
Vol. vi. Willielmus 48, 56, 58, 61, 62
Vol. viii. Will. 279
Vol. x. Johannes 679, 688, 695
Vol. xi. Thomas 389, 399, 403
Vol. xv. Laur. 448
De Vauſſemain Eratt vol. vi. 148
De Vaux Joh. vol. iv 135
Vol. viii. Rolandus 59, 384, 385
Vol. xii. Nich. 356
Vol. xiii. Nich. 663, 667, 673, 676, 694, 710
Vol. xiv. Thom. 565
Vol. xv. Henr. 788
De Vauzelles Matthæus vol. xiv. 98
De Vaylly Johannes vol. ix. 388, 397, 494, 498, 505, 517, 633, 662, 676, 687, 701
Ubbalant Philippus vol. xiii. 544
Ubaldinus Clericus —— vol. i. 137, 138, 141, 142, 144, 145
Ubendy Joh. vol. xii. 248
De Ubere Maine vol. ii. 234
Ublacenſis Cardinal. —— vol. vii. 441
Uburgo —— vol. vii. 328
Udalle Nich. vol. xv. 330
De Ve Ravulinus vol. vi. 23
Le Veaultre Johannes vol. ix. 683
De Vecano Giffredus vol. ii. 77
Veccia M. vol. xii. 775
De Vechan Eumay vol. i. 653
Sancti Vedaſti Abbas —— vol. ii. 197
De Sancto Vedaſto Will. vol. viii. 103
Germanus 106
De la Vede Augerus vol. v. 252
De Vedon Radulphus vol. iii. 59
Du Vee Guill. vol. ix. 906
De Veel Petrus xol. iv. 388
Vol. v. Petrus 23
De Veen Tidemannus vol. xi. 793
De Veer Hugo vol. i. 158
Rob. 198, 272, 447
Vol. ii. Hugo 620, 638, 644, 703, 808, 809, 810, 817, 823, 824, 829, 834, 868
Dominus de Swaneſcampis 873, 881, 883, 959, 987
Rob. 688
Vol. iii. Hugo 52, 60, 148, 464
Thomas 63, 900
Vol. iv. Thom. 77, 79, 236
Rob. 108, 260
Vol. vii. Aubrey 134, 290, 301, 331, 412
Henr. 335
Rob. Dux Hiberniæ 505, 560, 567, 577
Philippa Uxor 636
Vol. viii. Rob. 414
Vol. ix. Rob. 350
Baldwin. 456
Vol. x. Rob. 356
Vol. xi. Dominus Henricus de Borſalia 730
Vol. xiii. Joh. 768
Vol. xvi. Franc. 32, 84, 161, 497
Horatius 786
Vol. xvii. Horat. 352, 615
De la Vega Garias Laſſus vol. xiii. 86
De Velingre Comes Godefrid. vol. i. 107
De Veiligne Dominus —— vol. xii. 376
De Veir Reynfridus vol. v. 816, 861
De Veire, dictus le Mouch, Philibert. vol. xiii. 128, 147, 152, 176, 213
Velaſchius Joh. Conſtabul. Caſtile & Leon vol. xvi. 586, 618, 635
Velaſci Velaſcus vol. ii. 45, 46 47
Vol. ix. Joh. 134
De Velaſco Johannes vol. vii. 629, 700
Velaſques Johannes vol. xii. 747
Vol. xiii. Joh. 86
Velay Steph. & Petrus vol. viii. 183
Velaz de Guavara Petrus vol. viii. 618
De Veldeinz Henricus vol. viii. 209
De Veldenz Fridricus vol. ix. 175
Velitrenſis Epiſcopus Cardinal. R. vol. iv. 11
Vellerat Guillielmus vol. vi. 708
De Velletro P. vol. vi. 317
Velſtede Radulphus vol. xi. 802
Velues Iſabella Uxor Johannis vol. vi. 664
Ad Velum Aureum Diac Card. J. vol. iv. 12
Velyer Petrus vol. ix. 446
Ven Guill. vol. ix. 674
De Vena Petrus vol. ix. 155
De Venables Rogerus vol. viii. 333
De Sancto Venant Dominus Rob. vol. vi. 186, 223, 228, 263, 271, 278, 313, 399, 411, 414
De Venchata Ochus vol. xi. 673

E. 322
Johan. 335, 422, 488,
809, 917, 940, 956, 973
Aubaldus 985, 1006,
1001
Vol. iii. Berengarius 289, 290,
306, 312, 346, 378, 434,
480, 485, 534, 607, 678,
747, 754, 796, 821, 823,
850, 883, 888, 892, 910,
970, 990, 1036
G. 585
Vol. iv. B. 11, 277, 344,
350
Aubald. 626, 758
Vol. v. A 176, 311, 313,
314, 321, 351, 359, 364,
365, 366, 373, 387, 390,
400, 420, 453, 455, 484,
511, 523, 588, 598, 614,
624, 629, 630, 635, 666,
677, 684, 786
De Tuſco H. vol. i. 209
Tut Richardus vol. iii. 492,
511
Vol. iv. Johannes & Robertus
644
De Tuttebury Henricus vol. v.
57
Vol. vii. Will. 491
Vol. xiv. Will. 512
Tuttervylle Dominus— vol. ix.
442
Vol. x. Joh. 270
Vol. xii. Joh. 589
Tuwe Thom. vol. v. 849
A Tuyll Dominus Philebertus
vol. xvii. 459
De Tuyoſa Dominus Guill. vol.
iv. 434
Le Tuyſſer Solomon & Elycia
Uxor vol. ii. 664
Tuyt Joh. vol. ii. 898
Vol. iv. Rich. 255, 643
Vol. v. Rich. 418, 545
Twadat Joh. vol. xiii. 713
De Tweng Marmaduc. vol. iii.
148, 271, 444, 464, 507,
748, 878, 901, 953
Vol. iv. Will. 80, 114, 117,
218, 577
De Twya Joh. vol. i. 322
Twyford Joh. vol. iv. 134
Radul. 812
Vol. v. Radul. 47
Vol. vi. Nich. 611
Vol. vii. Nich. 634, 646
Twyſelton Johannes vol. xv.
619
Twyſſe Joh. vol. xi. 401
De Tyband Domyago vol. v.
771
De Tybercis Leonardus vol. xi.
664, 671
De Tybetot Henricus vol. i.
331
Joh. 861, 862
Rob. 862
Vol. iii. Paganus 57, 148, 271,
376, 434
Richardus 294, 298,
428
—— Joh. 464
De Tybouvill Guillielmus vol.
ix. 554
De Tychebourne Thomas vol.
vii. 139
Vol. viii. Joh. 403
Vol. xiv. Nich. 404
Vol. xvi. Benjamin. 547
De Tychefeld Abbas——vol. ii.
653
Tydecombe Willielmus vol. vii.
42
Tydelſide Willielmus vol. iv.
697
Tyderici Joh. vol. xi. 553
Tye Rob. vol. iv. 811

Vol. vi. Joh. 574
De Tyeſin Johannes vol. xii.
422
De Tyeis Henr. vol. iii. 464
Tyeſdale Rob. vol. ix. 442
Tyl. Arn. vol. iv. 388, 466
Tylcot Paganus vol. iii. 407
Tyler Will. vol. xii. 496, 529,
534, 542, 554, 569, 572,
635
Tyler Edw. vol. xiv. 490
De Tylmyngton Johannes vol.
v. 492
Tylney Phil. vol. xiv. 404
Tymperly Willielmus vol. ii.
846
Tyn Rich. vol. xiv. 524
De Tyna Joh. vol. i. 831
Tyndale Andr. vol. vii. 29
Vol. xv. Rob. 709
Vol. xvi.—— 653, 660,
673
—— Humfr. 682
Tyndyne Thom. vol. xiii. 69,
70, 71, 72, 73
Tyngat Christoferus vol. xiv.
494
Tyngewik Nich. vol. ii. 1021,
1027, 1028, 1035
De Tynmouth Prior Joh. vol.
xiii. 119
De Tyntern Abbas——vol. ii.
653, 962
De Tynton Thomas vol. iii.
212
De Tynyngham Adam vol. vi.
67, 429, 497, 614
Typet Simon vol. vii. 491
De Typtoft Johannes vol. v.
115
Vol. viii. Joh. 463, 683, 730,
753
Vol. xiii. Joh. Comes Wigorniæ
777
Tyrack Henr. vol. xv. 442
Tyrconel Comes—— vol. xvi.
664
Tyre Joh. vol. xii. 476
Tyrel Geraldus vol. ii. 897
Rich. 898
Vol. iv. Hugo 388, 643
Rich. 643
Vol. v. Hugo 8
Thom. 57
Vol. vii. Hugo 51, 147
Walter. 125
Thom. 214
Vol xi. Will. 440
Joh. & Hugo 704
Thom. 783
Vol. xii. Jacobus 169, 319
320, 481, 499, 669, 705,
732
Thom. 356, 710
Vol. xiii. Willielmus & Thom.
712
Tyrenſ. Archiepiſcopus ——
vol. i. 473
Tyrewit Adam vol. iii. 196
De Tyringham Rogerus vol. iii.
963
Tyrone Comes Conacius O
Nee vol. xv. 7
Vol. xvi. Hugo 370, 409, 500,
664
De Tyſano Grimbaldus vol. ii.
648
Vol. xiv. Joh. 423
Tyſon Elys vol. vi. 537
De Tyſſard Richardus vol. xiv.
414
Tytherlye Johannes vol. xv.
345
Tywe Adam vol. iii. 734

V.

Vaces Algor. vol. ix. 195
De la Vace Richardus vol. v.
563
Thom. 627
Vol. vi. Richardus 175, 196,
426
Vol. vii. Phil. 103, 188, 607,
609
Vol. viii. Phil. 83
Vol. xv. Jacobus 798
Vachr. Bern. vol. ii. 407
De la Vaclye Johannes vol. xii.
498
De Vadimonte Comes Erigus
vol. ii. 234
De Vado Joh. vol. x. 112
De Vadquit Robertus vol. ix.
674
Vaghan Imman. vol. i. 227
Edenet 381, 389, 390
Eynan 381, 389
O. 395
Vol. ii. Rheſus ap Rheſi ap Madgun 89
Ap. Grifri David 126
Vol. v. Rich. 563
Thom. 627
Vol. vi. David 136
Vol. xi. Thom. 412, 447, 455,
491, 493, 590, 601, 646,
651, 721, 852
Vol. xiv. David 509
Jacobus 728
Vol. xv. Steph. 26, 101
Joh. 611
David 665
Cuthbert 722
Vol. xvii. Joh. 29
Vaker Will. vol. v. 256
Vaketi Nich. vol. i. 695
De Val Abbas —— vol. x.
103
Du Val Iſambardus vol. x. 50
De la Val Hugo vol. ii. 642
Richardus & Walterus
897
Vol. iii. Guido 254, 255, 256,
397, 840
Vol. iv. Walterus & Nicholaus
644
Vol. v. Will. 534
Vol. vi. Perinus 53
Joh. 126
Vol. vii. Will. 37
Vol. xii. Comitiſſa Franciſca de
Dinan 444
Petr. Dominus de Love
& Franc. Dominus de Chaſteaubriant 707
Vol. xv. Claudius 293
De Valachia Comes Paulus vol.
x. 374, 573
De Valaſco Johannes vol. ix.
27
Vol. xv. Chriſtoferus 392
Valaſcus——vol. vi. 441
Vol. vii.—— 40, 98, 111
De Valche Jacobus vol. xvi. 54
De Valdis H. vol. xii. 784
Valee E——mis vol. ix. 55
Valein Matth. vol. ix. 687
De Valeins Alexander vol. i. 633,
634
Vol. iii. Warren 648
De Valence Johannes vol. v.
535
Andr. 792
Vol. vi. Andr. 35, 428
Johannes 35, 48, 109,
622
Vol. vii. Steph. 112, 154
Joh. 194, 232, 336
Vol. xv. Thom. 448
Valenſ. Electus—— vol. i. 37,
341, 343, 377

Valentia Comes Karolus vol. i
695, 697, 843, 85
J. Filia 695
Vol. iv. Comes Karolus 3
102
Vol. vii. Ludovic. 365
De Valentia W. vol. i. 446,
468, 501, 519, 562, 563,
567, 570, 573, 585, 654,
660, 663, 709, 776, 777,
804, 810, 811, 812, 814,
864, 885
Joh. 741, 781, 784
Vol. ii. Adomarus 776, 799,
800, 808, 829, 837, 839,
841, 858
Dominus de Montinac
873, 881, 883, 901, 906,
910, 913, 914, 952, 954,
959, 987, 1014, 101
Vol. iii. Agnes Uxor Hugoni
de Balliolo 104, 210
Vol. vi. Antonius 375
Vol. viii. Agnes 57
Vol. ix. Adomarus 7
Vol. xii. P. 73
Valentiæ Epiſcopus Guido vol.
ii. 1
Jaſbericus 210, 214,
31
Vol. xv. Joh. de Monluc 58
591, 59
De Valentenois Comes——
vol. v. 186, 22
Valentine, Willielmus vol.
33
Vol. xvi. Thom. 63
Valentini Raymundus vol. i
46
Valentyn, dictus Norman. He
vol. ix. 13
Valerianus Peregrinus vol. xiv
49
De Sancto Valeric. Reginald
vol. i. 26, 2
De Valery Erardus vol. i. 88
Vol. ii. Dominus—— 12
Valeſii Princeps Franciſcus vol.
xiii. 288, 396, 4
De Valetariis Ludovicus vol.
viii. 35
Valeys Rob. vol. v. 534
Valiaunt Thom. vol. v. 169
De Valieres Johannes vol. ix.
906
Valine Andreas vol. ix. 664,
806
De Vall Robertus vol. i. 50,
313
De Valle Joh. vol. iii. 358
Guido 840
Vol. iv. Epiſcopus—— 369
Vol. vi. R. 440
Vol. ix. Guill. 694
Petrus 792
Vol. x. Andr. 796
Vol. xiii. Andreas Preſb. Card.
757
De Valle
Carceris Agarſillus vol. iv. 46
Dei Abbas—vol. i. 803
Vol. ii.——653, 719, 866, 962
Foran Nich. vol. ii. 385, 386
Leti Sancius vol. iv. 688
Oleris Dominus W vol. i. 238
Regalis Abbas —— vol. ii. 659
Sorana Nich. vol. ii. 390, 395
Du Vallengellis Petrus vol. xii.
619

De Vallibus Robertus vol. i. 241
Johan. 566, 707, 766, 792
Vol. ii. Johan. 23, 74, 199, 248
P. 465, 467, 468,
Vol. viii. J. 573
De Vallons Johannes vol xii. 620
De Valo Coeta Baro —— vol i. 615
De Valoignes Philippus vol. i. 40, 155
Vol. ii. Rob. 190
Phil. 563
Vol. iv. Warefius 284
Valord Petrus vol. vii. 500
De Valors Nicholaus vol. iii. 406
De Valoys Carolus vol. iii. 61, 382, 435, 558, 559, 565, 640, 680, 681, 792, 929, 949, 1029, 1030
Vol. iv. Phil. 277, 420
Vol. ix. Joh. 672
De Valpoyste Alfon. Garfiæ vol. iv. 404
De Valtravers Jacobus vol. ix. 664
De Valz. Joh. vol. i. 40
Vol. ii. Johannes 563, 567, 1013
Vampage Willielmus vol xii. 448
Vanacker Franciſcus vol. xvii. 383
Vanatenſis Epiſcopus Walterus vol. v. 746, 749, 862
Vanbulkyn Joh. vol. x. 639
Vanbuſſet Nich. vol. ix. 806, 810
Vanclux Hartonk vol. ix. 356
VandendammeEgidius vol. xiii. 237
VandenEyndenJacobus vol. xvi. 707
Vandercruſſen aliàs Croſſe Will. vol. xvii. 285
Vanderdelft Franciſcus vol. xv. 59
Vanderdoes Johannes vol. xvi. 798
Vanderduſſen Ewoldus vol. xvii. 171, 175
Vandergraef Guillielmus vol. xvii. 452
Vanderpore Hermannus vol x. 639
Vanderryt Guillielmus vol. xvi. 735
Vanderwarch Johannes vol. xvi. 340
Vandewalhe Baldwinus vol. v. 184
De Vandoſme Comes Johannes vol. vi. 84, 107, 186, 223, 278, 282, 285, 323, 356
Vol. vii. Petrus & Johannes 320
De Vandreyo Philibert. vol. xi. 136
Vane Radul. vol. xv. 296
Vanek Petrus vol. xii. 485
De Vaneys Amanenus vol. i. 620
De Vangonlay Willielmus vol. ix 906
Van Heſſe Johannes vol. xvii. 372
Vanhorne Jacobus vol. xvi. 230
Vanhove Joh. vol. xv. 709
Vanlore Petrus vol. xvi. 565
De Vanne Joh. vol. iii. 64
Vannee Petrus vol. xvii. 158
Vanner Henr. vol. vii. 581, 723, 735, 857
De Vannes Gualterus vol. vi. 105
Petrus & Phil. 309
Mich. 443
Vol. xiv. Petrus 479, 568
Vol. xv. Petrus 200
Vanorſy Henr. vol. x. 637
Vanos —— vol. x. 232
Vanpuichart Johannes vol. ix. 489
Vanſeld Gerard vol. x. 639
Vapicen. Epiſcopus Raym. vol. ii. 313, 346, 390, 391, 392, 395
Vaquelin Simon. vol. ix. 912
De Vaqueriis Petrus vol. iii. 693
De la Varde Dominus —— vol. vii. 327
De Vareis Amaunius vol i. 449, 462
Vol. v. Almanynus 252
De la Varenne Dominus P. de Breſſe vol. xi. 150
De Varennes Matth. vol. iii. 133, 150
Vol. ix. Phil. 694
Vol. xii. Jacobus 626
De Varetto Amalvinus vol. i. 449, 462
De Varey Thomas vol. vi. 616
Varyſ. de Molina Joh. vol. xv. 399
De Variens Dominus Joh. vol. iii. 854
Vailet Quetin vol. xii. 619
De Varnebergh Comes Rob. vol. v. 136
Varnu Mich. vol. ix. 912
Varoneau Petrus vol. xii. 606
De Varreſſe Amaluinus vol. iv. 84
De Varru Dioniſius & le Baſtard vol. x. 212
De Varundos Memonius vol. viii. 721
Vaſatenen. Epiſcopus — vol. i. 313, 351, 446, 470, 711, 712, 713
Vol. ii. Hugo 129, 131, 647
W. 693
Vol. iii. G. 25, 559
Vol. vi. —— 202, 607
Vaſco Mich. vol. xvii. 417
De Vaſerelle Johannes vol ii. 234
De Vaſquez Johan. vol. ix. 160, 664
Vol. x. Petrus 828
Vol. xi. Petrus 648
Vol. xii. Didacus 151
Vaſſagne Thomas vol. x. 220
De Vaſſelin Johannes vol ix. 794
Le Vaſſent Radulphus vol ix. 673
Le Vaſſeur Simon vol. xii. 608
De Vaſſy Joh. vol. ix. 714
Vol. x. Oliver. 164
Vaſſyr Rob. vol. xii. 167
De Vaſtalla Martinus vol. xiv. 400
Vaſur Rich. vol. ix. 278
Vate Rob. vol. x. 41
Vathque Joh. vol. vi. 172
Vathy Thomas vol. xi. 79
Le Vavaſour Will. vol. ii. 623, 829, 961, 987
Vol. iii. Will. 52, 53
Walter 507
Maugerius 749
Vol. vii. Gilbert. 499
Vol. viii. Henr. 640
Vol. x. Rich. 248
Vol. xii. Henr. 118
Vol. xiv. Will. 623
Vauclere Oliver. vol. v. 811
De Vaudemont Comes — vol. vi. 186, 301
Vol. xiv. Comes Lud. de Lotharingia 106
Vaudenarde Johannes vol. viii. 667
Vaudin Joh. vol. ix. 446
Vol. x. Joh. 54
Vaudmerſk Philippus vol. xiii. 548
Vaudrey Edw. vol. xv. 443
Vaughan Howellus vol. i. 697
Vol. xii. Walterus 447
Ap Vaughan Madoks vol. iii. 443, 579, 671
Vaugre Phil. vol. ix. 164
Vaultier Joh. vol. xii. 627
De Vaulx Benedictus vol. x. 563
Vaurelli Petrus vol. iv. 417, 418
De Vauricher Johannes vol. vi. 324
De Vauro Richardus vol. iii. 75, 76, 96, 103, 109, 168, 180, 182, 190, 216, 228, 296
Le Vaus Joh. vol. i. 773
Vol. ii. Joh. 472, 1087
Vol. iii. Joh. 14
Vol. v. Willielmus 534, 584, 599
Vol. vi. Willielmus 48, 56, 58, 61, 62
Vol. viii. Will. 279
Vol. x. Johannes 679, 688, 695
Vol. xi. Thomas 389, 399, 403
Vol. xv. Laur. 448
De Vauſſemain Eratt vol. vi. 148
De Vaux Joh. vol. iv 135
Vol. viii. Rolandus 59, 384, 385
Vol. xii. Nich. 356
Vol. xiii. Nich. 663, 667, 673, 676, 694, 710
Vol. xiv. Thom. 565
Vol. xv. Henr. 788
De Vauzelles Matthæus vol. xiv. 98
De Vaylly Johannes vol. ix. 388, 397, 494, 498, 505, 517, 633, 662, 676, 687, 701
Ubbalant Philippus vol. xiii. 544
Ubaldinus Clericus —— vol. i. 137, 138, 141, 142, 144, 145
Ubendy Joh. vol. xii. 248
De Ubere Maine vol. ii. 234
Ublacenſis Cardinal. —— vol. vii. 441
Uburgo —— vol. vii. 328
Udalle Nich. vol. xv. 330
De Ve Ravulinus vol. vi. 23
Le Veaultre Johannes vol. ix. 683
De Vecano Giffredus vol. ii. 77
Veccia M. vol. xii. 775
De Vechan Eumay vol. i. 653
Sancti Vedaſti Abbas —— vol. ii. 197
De Sancto Vedaſto Will. vol. viii. 103
Germanus 106
De la Vede Augerus vol. v. 252
De Vedon Radulphus vol. iii. 59
Du Vee Guill. vol. ix. 906
De Veel Petrus xol. iv. 388
Vol. v. Petrus 23
De Veen Tidemannus vol. xi. 793
De Veer Hugo vol. i. 158
Rob. 198, 272, 447
Vol. ii. Hugo 620, 638, 644, 703, 808, 809, 810, 817, 823, 824, 829, 834, 868
Dominus de Swaneſcampis 873, 881, 883, 959, 987
Rob. 688
Vol. iii. Hugo 52, 60, 148, 464
Thomas 63, 900
Vol. iv. Thom. 77, 79, 236
Rob. 108, 260
Vol. vii. Aubrey 134, 290, 301, 331, 412
Henr. 335
Rob. Dux Hiberniæ 505, 560, 567, 577
Philippa Uxor 636
Vol. viii. Rob. 414
Vol. ix. Rob. 350
Baldwin. 456
Vol. x. Rob. 356
Vol. xi. Dominus Henricus de Borſalia 730
Vol. xiii. Joh. 768
Vol. xvi. Franc. 32, 84, 161, 497
Horatius 786
Vol. xvii. Horat. 352, 615
De la Vega Garias Laſſus vol. xiii. 86
De Velingre Comes Godefrid. vol. i. 107
De Veiligne Dominus —— vol. xii. 376
De Veir Reynfridus vol. v. 816, 861
De Veire, dictus le Mouch, Philibert. vol. xiii. 128, 147, 152, 176, 213
Velaſchius Joh. Conſtabul. Caſtile & Leon vol. xvi. 586, 618, 635
Velaſci Velaſcus vol. ii. 45, 46 47
Vol. ix. Joh. 134
De Velaſco Johannes vol. vii. 629, 700
Velaſques Johannes vol. xii. 747
Vol. xiii. Joh. 86
Velay Steph. & Petrus vol. viii. 183
Velaz de Guavara Petrus vol. viii. 618
De Veldeinz Henricus vol. viii. 209
De Veldenz Fridricus vol. ix. 175
Velitrenſis Epiſcopus Cardinal. R. vol. iv. 11
Vellerat Guillielmus vol. vi. 708
De Velletro P. vol. vi. 317
Velſtede Radulphus vol. xi. 802
Velues Iſabella Uxor Johannis vol. vi. 664
Ad Velum Aureum Diac Card. J. vol. iv. 12
Velyer Petrus vol. ix. 446
Ven Guill. vol. ix. 674
De Vena Petrus vol. ix. 155
De Venables Rogerus vol. viii. 333
De Sancto Venant Dominus Rob. vol. vi. 186, 223, 228, 263, 271, 278, 313, 399, 411, 414
De Venchata Ochus vol. xi. 673

Index Nominum.

Venderez Nicholaus vol. x. 102, 111
De Vendoſme Willielmus vol. i. 126
Vol. vi. Simon 323, 356
Vol. ix. Comes Ludovicus 71, 220, 221, 283, 319, 326, 327, 336, 442, 446, 450, 456, 504, 529, 588, 625, 639, 675
Vol. x. Ludovicus 227, 260, 265, 269, 289, 291, 294, 297, 339, 566, 574, 597, 721, 756, 777, 783, 796, 822, 846
Reginaldus 566, 574, 580
Johan. 566, 574, 580, 624
Vol. xi. Comes Ludovicus 51, 61, 80, 86, 97, 101, 118
Vol. xii —— 492
Vol. xiv. Duciſſa —— 260
Vol. xv. —— 53
Venenſ. Epiſcopus —— vol. i. 149
Venent Roger vol. vii. 200
Vener Joh. vol. viii. 172
De Veneriis A. vol. xi. 385
Venerius Marcus Anth. vol. xiv. 179, 185
De Venes N. vol. vi. 263, 266
Venetenſis Epiſcopus Joh. vol. vi. 361
Venetiarum Dux —— vol. i. 383, 386
Vol. iv. —— 423
Vol. v. —— 446
Vol. vi. Johannes 111, 120, 653
Vol. vii. Andreas Contarenus 52
Anthon. Venerius 354, 562
Vol. viii. Mich. Steno 595, 655, 714
Vol. xii. Auguſtinus Barbadico 639
Vol. xiii. Leonard. Lauredanus 294, 306, 336, 419, 526, 695, 719, 724, 726
Anth. Grimani 786
Vol. xiv. Andreas Gritti 2, 36 96, 134, 179, 185, 187, 399
Venetiarum Cardinalis Franc. vol. xi. 95
De Venlo Johannes vol. vii. 742
De Venoul Ramon. vol. xii. 614
Le Venour Thom. & Reginald. vol. ii. 568
Vol. vi. Walter. 106, 174
Vol. vii. Willielmus 731, 735, 857
Vol. viii. Will. 606
De Ventedoro Vicecomes Ebolus & Daſina Mater vol. i. 702
Vol. ii. Ebol. 82
Vol. vi. Comes Bernardus 3, 66, 74, 186, 223, 278, 282, 285
Ludovic. Filius 38, 129, 139, 198
Venturæ Fredericus vol. ii. 705
De Venturis M. vol. xiii. 322
De Veorne Joh. vol. ix. 673
De Ver B. vol. i. 165
Vera Petrus vol. ii. 384
De Sancto Verano Giffredus vol. ii. 267, 280
Veranvilin Willielmus vol. ii. 305
De Verbois Gerardus vol. ii. 766
De Vercelles Dominus Johannes vol. ii. 815
De Verdeleye Abbas Hugo vol. vi. 22, 93
Verdenſis Epiſcopus Edw. vol. ii. 112, 115
Præpoſitus Andreas 89, 96, 113
De Verdun Normannus & Will. vol. i. 12
Vol. ii. Joh. 190, 642
Theobaldus 190, 248 345, 547, 554, 637, 829,
Domin. de Webles 873, 898
Vol. iii. Rob. 59
Theobaldus 148, 271, 406, 464, 476, 673,
Joh. 1027
Vol. iv. Joh. 134, 811
Milo 643, 644
Vol. v. Johan. 47, 473, 545, 563
Vol. vi. Joh. 66
Vol. ix. Hugonetus 55
Verdunen. Epiſcopus G. vol. ii. 1067
Vol. xi. —— 88
De Vere Albertus vol. xvi. 687
Veret Radulphus vol. x. 105 197
Veretot Hugo vol. viii. 143
Verey Joh. vol. ix. 689
Verg. Joh. vol. ix. 758
De Verger Arnaldus vol. iii. 114
Vol. xii. Joh. 444
Vol. xiv. Nich. 101
De Verges Berengarius vol. ii. 466
Vergii Johannes vol. ix. 709, 722
Vergilius Polidorus vol. xiii. 290, 515, 516
Vol. xv. Polidor. 234
De Vergora Ocoa vol. xii. 150
De Vergua Sancius vol. ii. 399
De Verhua Johannes vol. x. 617, 676
Verier Gerardus vol. xvii. 158
De Verign Elias vol. i. 239
De Veris Dominus —— vol. xi. 127
Verjus Deniſot vol. xii. 615
Verlet Parrin vol. xii. 614
De Verley Thom. vol. iii. 27
Vol. iv. Phil. 225
De la Vernade Petrus vol. xiii. 502, 507
De Vernay Philippus vol. ii. 1019
Vol. iii. Joh. 734
Vol. iv. Joh. 285
Vol. v. Joh. 209
Vol. xii. Joh. 356
Vol. xiii. Radul. 92, 94, 410, 712
Henr. 262
Joh. 712
De la Verne Helias vol. i. 239
De Vernemberg Johan. vol. v. 120
Vernis Simon vol. ix. 708
De Sancto Vernob. Frater —— vol. i. 113
De Vernoil Richardus vol. i. 91, 793
S. Frater 120
Vol. ii. Forrerius 376, 378
Henr. 897
Vol. iv. Theobald. 643
De Vernon Petrus & Gouchardus vol. iii. 406
Vol. v. Joh. 844
Vol. vi. Joh. 406
Rich. 595
Vol. viii. Rich. 78
Vol. ix. Richardus & Willielmus 834
Vol. x. Will. Johan. & Iſabella 218
Vol. xii. Henr. 186, 357, 447, 759
Vol. xiv. Joh. 404
Georg. 559
Vol. xvii. Rob. 29
Chriſtofer. 240
Vernynden Bernardus vol. viii. 297
Verona S. vol. xiii. 257
Verreiken Johannes vol. xvi. 586
De Verres Nicholaus vol. vi. 195
De Verroul Colinus vol. xii. 614
De Verſaliis Petrus vol. viii. 715, 719, 726, 742, 743, 763
Vol. ix. Petrus 668
Le Verſenare Johannes vol. ix. 768
Vert Ame vol. x. 27
Verulam Epiſcopus Ennius vol. xiii. 584
De Verulis Johannes vol. iii 824, 850
De Vervon Fredericus vol. xvii. 291
De Veſano Giffredus vol. ii. 418
De Veſci Will. vol. i. 50
Euſtach. 88, 166, 170, 178, 184, 201, 212
Joh. 777, 803, 805
Vol. ii. Johannes 12, 69, 73, 102, 129, 136, 173, 187, 196, 211, 213, 217, 277, 281, 283, 306, 350, 375, 376, 378, 386, 387, 390, 392, 395, 480, 482, 485, 529, 531, 574
Will. 190, 248, 525, 528, 531, 546, 548, 550, 552, 553, 574, 576, 588, 631, 638
Euſtach. 217
Agn. 76, 200
Vol. iii. Will. & Iſabella Uxor Johannis 183
Vol. vii. Joh. 454, 532
Vol. ix. Joh. 715
Vol. x. Joh. 466
Vol. xiii. Johan. Electus Exon. 703
Vol. xv. Joh. 283
Veſpaile Joh. vol. x. 94
Le Veſſey Hugo vol. iv. 811
De Veſſington Willielmus vol. iii. 444
De Veteri Ponte Steph. vol. i. 134
Rob. 135, 146, 155, 173, 222, 707, 777
Willielmus 174, 428, 429
Vol. ii. Will. Petronilla & Alina Uxores 727
Veteris Villæ Dominus Petrus vol. ix. 136
Vetule Petrus vol. vi. 409
De Veverley Richardus vol. vii. 84
De Veures Jaſperus vol. ix. 683
Vexſey Walterus vol. xv. 443
De Veyer Rayfridus vol. vi. 126
Le Veyeux Galfridus vol. ix. 906
De Veyl Laur. vol. iv. 171
De Veyraco Bertrandus vol. vi. 704
Ufflet Thom. & Nich. vol. iv. 160
Will. 162
Vol. ix. Gerard. 618, 663
De Ufford Rob. vol. ii. 78
Vol. iii. Rob. 148, 464
Joh. 511
Vol. iv. Joh. 597, 600, 601, 629, 813, 820
Vol. v. Rob. 353
Edm. 844
Vol. vi. Joh. 137
Vol. ix. Rob. 17
Ughtred Thomas vol. iii. 963, 1022
Vol. iv. Thom. 80, 108, 159, 674
Vol. v. Thom. 70, 112, 131, 167, 178, 563, 797
Vol. vi. Petrus 587
Vol. vii. —— Monachus Dunolmenſis 106
Vol. xiv. Anthonius 278, 285, 286
Ugo Preſbyter Cardinal. vol. ii. 222
Uhauler —— vol. i. 427
De Via Petrus vol. iii. 675, 677, 720, 733, 748, 789, 797, 823, 850, 861, 883, 884, 893, 911, 923, 972, 1019, 1036
Arnald. 692, 747
Vol. iv. Petrus 7, 113, 183, 277, 309, 334, 348, 377, 477, 480, 549
Viall Jacobus vol. xiii. 280
De Viana Principiſſa Agnes vol. x. 734
De Viane Joh. vol. v. 771
Vibeti Joh. vol. x. 210
Viburgen Epiſcopus Kanutus vol. xi. 537
De Vicecomercato Tadiollus vol. x. 142
De Vicecomite Gabriel vol. x. 142
De Vicecomitibus Barnabo vol. vi. 17, 213, 329
Vol. x. Calzinus Fil. Johannis 141
Vicetius Joh. vol. xiv. 294
De Vichio Guido vol. iii. 103, 168
De Vicho Dominicus vol. v. 610, 696
De Sancto Vico Bern. vol. ii. 276, 278
Vol. iii. Joh. 38
De la Vicoigne Poulettus vol. v. 685
De Vicomonte Arnaldus vol. iii. 375
De Vicopi Thomas vol. ii. 848
De Vicopiſano Pagenellus vol. ii. 538
De Vicos Guillielmus Raymundi Preſbiter Cardinalis vol. xiii. 757
Victere Petrus vol. xii. 619
Victor J. vol. ix. 68
De Victoria Fernand. vol. xiii. 654
Victoris Nero & Joh. vol. viii. 359, 383
Victuri Joh. vol. xiv. 401
De Vicunna Petrus vol. xii. 150
Vidal Guill. vol. vi. 105
De Vie Joh. vol. xii. 618
De Viel Radulphus vol. ix. 489
Vol. xi. Bidot. 159
De Vielchaſtell Guill. vol v. 400
De Vielſton Johannes vol. iv. 812

De

Index Nominum.

De Vielz Maiſons Joh. vol. xii. 612
De Vienne Lucas vol. iv. 131
Dominus Phil. 775
Vol. vi. Hugo 158, 162. 164, 352
Jacobus & Henric. 162, 164, 345, 352
Vol. vii. Johannes 484, 485, 629
Vol. ix. Guill. 778
De Vienne le Dauphin—vol. ii. 796, 800
Vol. v. Imbertus 10, 11. 467
Vol. vi— 209
Vol. vii.— 69, 72
Vol. ix. Carolus 313, 395, 490, 541, 624, 627, 633, 646, 647, 651, 662, 670, 671, 676, 687, 692, 701, 703, 704, 776, 779, 783, 784, 788, 791, 794, 812, 826, 841, 853, 898, 917
Vol. x. Carolus 2, 11, 121, 162, 167, 169, 180, 184, 185, 193, 278, 500, 525, 530, 556, 561, 589, 603, 611, 614, 616, 644, 706, 708, 718, 720, 726, 728, 730, 732, 756, 767, 771, 777, 783, 787
Lud. 794, 821
Vol. xiv. Franciſcus 315, 328, 362
Viennenſis Archiepiſcopus Galido vol. ii. 11
Vol. iii. Will. 884
Vol. iv. Will. 82, 105, 109, 148, 153, 154, 156, 172, 176, 182, 200, 203, 205, 206, 208, 216, 239
Vol. xi.— 51
Vol. xii. Guido 45, 47
Euſtach. 608
Le Vienure Bertrandus Steph. & Joh. vol. xii. 608
De Vierna Willielmus vol. I. 394
De la Viervillæ Dominus — vol. x. 440
De la Vieſoille Dominus Petrus vol. viii. 712
De Vieſpont Rob. vol. vi. 219, 273
De Vieſton Petrus & Johan. vol. v. 47
De la Vieuville Johannes vol. xii. 707
De Viezgorge Guill. vol. 74, 144
Viger Ranulph. Petrus & Galfr. vol. i. 402
Vigerii Galfrid. & Guill. vol. ii. 20
Vol. iii. Gerard. 113
Vol. iv. Vigeroſus 380
De Vigia Guillielmus vol. ii. 376, 379
Vigier Guido vol. x. 59
Joh. 263
Vigil Nich. vol. i. 184
De Viglinario Ubertus vol. x. 142
La Vigne Baldwinus vol. x. 18
De Sancto Vigore Thom. vol. ii. 118, 223, 229
Sancti Vigoris Abbas Thomas vol. x. 164
De Vikers Willielmus vol. vi. 508
Vil Frater Rob. vol. ii. 938
De Vil. Arn. vol. ii. 206
De Vilagra Johannes vol. xii 626
Vilain Jacobus vol. ix. 906
Vol. xii. Martin. 615
De Vilandro Rodigues vol. x. 807
De Vilareto Guill. vol. ii. 435, 441, 444, 457, 524
De Vilario Joh. & Salvatus vol. v. 609
De Vilars Vitalis vol. iv. 228
De Vile Petrus vol. v. 415, 609
Vol. viii. Petrus 110
Vileb. Fil. Reinfr. vol. i. 140
La Viler Jacobus vol. ii. 24
Vilerent Bertram. vol. i. 116
De Vilers Polius vol. i. 95
De Vileta Theobaldus vol. i. 33
De Villa Joh. vol. ii. 376, 379, 684, 815, 870
Paſcaſius 376, 871, 888
Pelegrin. 879
Vol. iii. Joh. 509
Vol. iv. Laur. 192, 341
Petrus 770
Vol. v. Arn. Pelegrin. & Petrus 255
Raymund. Durandi 767, 776
Vol. vi. Dominus —— 449
De Villa
  Craſſa Vincentius vol. ii. 406
  Francha Gauterius vol. ii. 229
  Barth. 400 405, 406, 407, 408, 410, 412
  Ferarius 409
  Bernard. & Dalmatius 410
  Luporum Petr. vol. ii. 210
  Majori Domina Garcia vol. iv. 46, 85
  Mauri Arn. vol. ii. 405
  Mur Guido vol. i. 126
  Nova Petr. vol. ii. 902
  Vol. iii. Guillielmus 415
  Vol. iv. Vitalis 174
  Reymundus 250
  Elionis 378
  La Comptal 347
  Vol. v. Elion. 97
  Vol. x. Johannes 173
  Ponte Petr. vol. ii. 202
  Realis Comes Petr. vol. xi. 723
Villaman Guillielmus vol. iv. 174
De Villanie Marchio —— vol. viii 606
Villanus Joh. vol. ii. 234
De Villar Arnaldus vol. v. 255
De Villareto Fulco vol. iii. 140, 459, 812
De Villari Arnaldus vol. ii. 610, 611
Vol. xiv. Joh. 418
De Villaria Petrus vol. vi. 28
De Villaribus Johannes vol. x. 83
De Villariis Arnaldus vol. iv. 572
De Villario Arn. vol. iii. 171, 561
Guillielmus Arnaldi vol. v. 767
Villars Gerard vol. iii 115
De Villata Gofridus vol. i. 854, 876, 877
De Ville Egid. vol. xii. 603
Joh. 613
Vol. xiii. Dominus —— 184, 198
De Villebreſme Johan. vol. ix. 220, 633, 662, 676
Vol. xiii. Matth. 508
De Villejou Artandus vol. xii. 625
De Villem N. vol. v. 553
De la Villemaiſon Joh. vol. xii. 612
Villemannus Johannes vol. xiv. 418
De Villemor Reginaldus vol. ix. 906
De Villenau Petrus vol. v. 320
De Villeneufue Andr. vol. xii. 626
De la Villeon Rolandus vol. xii. 303
Villequm Guillielmus vol. ix. 712
De Villerez Johannes vol. ix. 906
De Villeſayſe Dominus —— vol. iv. 775
De Villette Gaſſotus vol. x. 63, 92, 111
De Villeyn Johannes vol. vii. 374
De Villeynes Petrus vol. vii. 701
De Villers Johannes vol. ix. 557
Petrus 727
Vol. x. Petrus 24
Vol. xii. — 448
Joh. 612, 625
Lud. 612, 620
Steph. 614
Jacobus 620, 622, 629
Vol. xiii. Joh. 712
Vol. xiv. Joh. 404
Vol. xvi. Vicecomes Georgius 793
Vol. xvii. Joh. 19
De Villoa Rodericus vol. xii. 420
De Viluno A. vol. xi. 478
Vimarenſi Fern. vol. xi. 762
Vimen Joh. vol. x. 25
De Vin Arnandus vol. ii. 405
De Vinaco Reymundus vol. ii. 439
De Vinage Jacobus vol. xi. 413, 414
De Vinanart Jacobus vol. xiii. 322
Vincelot Robertus vol. xii. 620
De Vincen. H. vol. i. 263
De Vincent Nicholaus vol. xii. 603
Vol. xiv. Simon 98
Thom. 506
Vol. xv. David 117
Vol. xvii. Auguſtin. 301, 602
Vincent, dictus Puotin, Johan. vol. xii. 613
St Vincent Robertus vol. xii. 711
Euſtachius & Guyon 612
Vincentinus Bartholomæus vol. xiv. 401
De Sancto Vincentio Willielmus vol. ii. 305
Vol. iv. Roger. 174
Vincentius Notarius Portugaliæ vol. x. 626
De Vinceſtre Comes —— vol. xii. 182
Vindocinenſis Dux Lud. vol. xiii. 636
Carolus 663
Vol. xiv. —— 54
Carolus 93, 106, 218, 228
Vol. xv. Anth. & Lud. Frater 233
Vindoemenſis Comes—vol. vi. 73, 144, 151, 198
Vindon. Comes——vol. x. 777, 783
Arte Vine Johannes vol. iii. 730
De Vinea Petrus vol. i. 347, 349, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 359, 360, 362, 414,
De Vineis Bernardus vol. vi. 117
Vinemen Rob. vol. ix. 673
Viner Alex. vol. ii. 566
Vol. v. Joh. 702
Vines A. vol. xiii. 218
De Vinitis Jacobus vol. vi. 366
De Vinon Johannes vol. xii. 627
De Vinover Hugo vol. i. 415
De Vio Thomas Preſb. Cardin. vol. xiii. 758
De Viquio Ugolinus vol. xii. 236, 237, 246, 257, 265
Scotus 265
De Viridariis Johannes vol. vii. 653
De Viridario Armericus vol. ii. 161, 170
De Viridi Campo Guillielmus vol. ii. 437, 439, 440, 444
Virilis Laur. vol. xiv. 385
De Virla Joh. vol. vi. 365
Virly Johannes vol. x. 470, 505
Viron Joh. vol. xv. 588
Virtutum Comes —— vol. vii. 706
De Viſanes Bernardus vol. ii. 376
De Viſcay Comes —— vol. v. 718
Viſcontes Johannes vol. v. 676, 685
Viſconti Barnabo & Maſſinus Fil. vol. vii. 601
Vol. viii. Lucia Comitiſſa Kantiæ 561
Le Viſcounte Normannus vol. v. 756
Atte Viſe Johannes vol. vi. 587
De Viſheink Gerardus vol. vii. 525
De Viſte Anthonius vol. xiv. 219
De Viſuc Vicecom. — vol. v. 589, 649
De Viſul Vicecomes —— vol. vi. 4
Vitale Johannes vol. i. 111, 112
Vol. ii. Bern. 376
Vitalis Reymundus vol. iv. 341
Vol. v. Guill. 609
Petrus 771, 776
Sancti Vitalis Preſbyter Cardinalis Johannes vol. ii. 673
Vol. iii. B. 380, 431, 880, 911, 970, 990, 1036
Vol. iv. B. 12
Vol. v. Nich. 866
Vol. vi. Nich. 3, 19, 20, 21, 68, 78, 103, 105, 109
Vitarii Guill. vol. ix. 489
Vite Silveſter vol. x. 176
Viterben. Epiſcopus Octavianus vol. xiii. 591
Egidius Preſb. Cardinal. 758
De Viterberio Raynerus vol. i. 640, 641
Vol. ii. Rayn. 358
Vitoul Jaquemartus vol. vi. 588

Index Nominum.

De!o. Vitry Theodoricus vxi. 412
Viturcen. Duciſſa —— vol. ix. 643
Vivarienſis Epiſcopus P. vol. iv. 50, 53
De Viven H. vol. i. 351, 355, 373, 377
Viventis Bern. & Joh. vol. iv. 523
Vol. v. Bern. 531
Vives A. vol. xii. 731
Vivon Hugo vol. i. 409, 420, 422, 635
Uldale Thomas vol. x. 431, 629
De Uletot Phil. vol. i. 225, 228, 236, 245, 246, 247, 248
Ulfe Nich. vol. iv. 644
Ulfeld Jacobus vol. xvi. 741
Uliber Joh. vol. xv. 274
Ulixibonen. Archiepiſc. Georg. vol. xi. 762
De Ulimis Berengarius vol. ii. 439
De Ulmatis Prior R. vol. ii. 438, 439, 444
De Ulmyngton Thom. vol. v. 534
De Sancto Ulpizo Delphinus Bertaldus vol. ix. 101, 267
De Ulſeby Hugo vol. v. 275, 276, 315, 341, 375
Ulterioris Portûs Abbas Artur. vol. i. 95
De Ultings Thomas vol. iii. 212
Vol. iv. Joh. 161
Vol. vii. Johannes 581, 648, 670
Ultoniæ Comes Richardus de Burgo vol. ii. 644, 896, 698, 951
Vol. iii. Rich. 150, 163, 212, 213, 223, 280, 469, 478, 492, 499, 511, 634, 723, 757, 1027
Vol. iv. Comes Willielmus 475, 503
Vol. v. Will. 9, 247, 538
Comitiſſa Matilda 9
Elizabetha Filia 247
538
Vol. vi. Comitiſſa Elizabetha 613
Ulynt Lambertus vol iv. 705
Umbertus Junior —— vol. i. 34
De Umehall Aquelun vol. x. 651
Umfort Bern. vol. iii. 955
Umframvil Gilbertus vol. i. 306, 377
Vol. ii. Gilbert. 642
Ingelramus 558, 594, 595, 680, 681, 695, 697, 698, 929, 970
Vol. iii. Ingelramus 91, 161, 162, 444
Thom. 446
Vol. v. Joh. 534
Ingelr. 723
Vol. vi. Ingelr. 32
Vol. vii. Thomas 650, 651, 652
Rob. 793
Vol. viii. Robertus 54, 59, 321, 332, 345, 364, 384, 385, 430, 479, 639, 686, 704
Thomas 323
Gilbert. 323, 574
Vol. ix. Robertus 40, 240, 307, 335
Gilbert. 235, 292, 300, 486, 521, 664, 698, 717, 734, 735, 736, 746, 747, 749, 753, 756, 774, 775, 782, 796, 797, 814, 890
Vol. x. Gilbert. 95
Rob. 327, 328, 332, 335, 347, 358, 410, 428, 448, 482, 486, 621, 629,
De Umframvill Robertus Comes de Anegos vol. iii. 52 &c. ut in Anegos
Umfrey Simon vol. viii. 752
Umq^{ll} —— vol. xvi. 238
De Unckerk Rolandus vol. ix. 768
Underchappell Nicholaus vol. iv. 751
Unherhill Thom. vol. xv. 775
Undern Willielmus vol. xv. 696
Underwood Willielmus vol. xv. 715
Unenam Joh. & Will. vol. xvi. 590
Unet Will. vol. ix. 161
Ungariæ Rex —— vol. v. 451
Vol. vii. —— 764
Unnont Guillielmus vol. ix. 489
Unton Henricus vol. xvi. 99, 100, 105, 109, 114, 118, 119, 120, 121, 124, 126, 127, 128, 134, 138, 141, 155, 157, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167
Unwine Joh. vol. iii. 407
Vol. xv. Henr. 345
Vobrecht Daniel vol. iii. 516
Voede Gerardus vol. ii. 743
De Voerone Hugo vol. ii. 305
Vogelius Jacobus vol. xvi. 762
De Voiers Galfr. v. 627
Le Voir Guill. vol. vi. 24
De Voiron Odo Vol. i. 33
De Volda Abbas —— vol. i. 153
DeVoldentz Comes Fredericus vol. viii. 201, 216
Vollefues Aubertinus vol. ix. 458, 465, 599
Volmenerie P. vol. vii. 369, 390
De Volons Guyot vol. ii. 739
De Volva Ludovicus vol. xii. 626
De Volurio Hugo vol. i. 312
Herneus 313, 314
De Vondengier Robertus vol. ix. 673
De le Voorde Roiſe vol. vii. 367
De Vorda Jodocus vol. xiv. 107
De Vorne Dominus Albertus vol. ii. 314
Vorrac Henricus vol. x. 656, 666
De Vorſcher Dominus Albertus vol. ii. 314
De Vorſt Johannes vol. xiii. 184
Voſſe Martinus vol. xv. 49
Votyn —— vol. viii. 723
Le Voucherat Johannes vol. ix. 906
De Vouland Johannes vol. vii. 227
Vouoleman Richardus vol. xiv. 496
De Vourſperg Dominus Engelbertus vol. viii. 216
De Vouſanton Petrus vol. ix. 906
De Vouſy Willielmus vol. xii. 626
Vouter Rich. vol. vii. 84
Vowell Rich. vol. xiv. 519
De Voyers Hugo vol. ix. 778
Vol. x. Hugo 269, 292, 294, 321
De Voys Joh. vol. ii. 1015
Upinegrave Joh. vol. x. 698, 700, 716
Uprichards —— vol. xv. 83
Upſale Galfr. vol. iii. 443
De Upton Simon vol. v. 57
Uracha Regina Caſtellæ vol. i. 46
Urban Joh. vol. ix. 452
De Sancto Urban Harthault vol. xii. 610
Urbanus Quartus Papa vol. i. 729, 732, 734, 740, 741, 742, 752, 755, 762, 769, 774, 781, 782, 785, 786, 787, 788
Vol. vi. Urbanus Quintus Papa 420, 424, 440, 441, 442, 443, 445, 457, 510, 514, 518, 525, 531, 533, 539, 542, 545, 548, 569, 596, 604, 663
Vol. vii. Idem 85, 86, 92
Sextus 207, 208, 215, 222, 227, 231, 250, 251, 271, 283, 284, 287, 289, 291, 298, 299, 300, 302, 321, 322, 333, 340, 346, 352, 357, 361, 369, 372, 376, 380, 383, 384, 385, 392, 393, 400, 428, 437, 478, 489, 502, 507, 515, 522, 523, 528, 541, 557, 563, 569, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 603, 606, 609, 617, 632, 650, 664, 684, 701, 799
Vol. viii. Urbanus Quintus & Sextus 67
Quartus 205
Vol. xi. Urbanus Quartus 742, 746
Urbanus Johannes vol. viii. 274, 300, 304, 310, 313, 325, 327, 344, 375, 376, 391, 444, 452, 511, 533, 535, 541
De Urbe Deodatus vol. ii. 822
Vol. iv. Guido 374
Urbevetanus Epiſcopus —— vol. ii. 504
UrbinatisEpiſcopus Anth. vol. x. 660
Urbini Dux Laur. de Medicis vol. xiii. 572, 685
Vol. xiv. —— 51
De Urchard Prior —— vol. ii. 219
Urdham Joh. vol. vii. 146
Uregin Petrus vol. vi. 112
Urgellenſis Comes Ermangandus vol. ii. 229, 352, 383, 406
Alvarus 627
De Urgio Reymundus vol. ii. 370
Urglum Comes —— vol. v. 233
Uribari Sancius vol. xi. 671, 673
De Urley Willielmus vol. iv 802
Urot Guill. vol. x. .73
De Urreau Eximinis vol. ii. 383, 401, 629
De Urſewik Thomas vol. iv. 811
Vol. v. Thomas 47, 300
Vol. vi. Walterus 557, 558, 728
Vol. vii. Walter. 500
Vol. xi. Thom. 411
Vol. xii. Chriſtofer. 283, 336, 337, 347, (vocatus Biſbik 499, 506) 511, 526, 528, 531, 533, 579
De Urſinis Cardinalis —— vol. ix. 487, 588, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 788
Vol. xi. Cincius 477
Vol. xiv. Rance 228
Urſinus Franciottus Preſb. Card. vol. xiii. 758
De la Urte Vitalis vol. v. 257
De Urtea Joh. Eximinis vol. iv. 167
De Urtiaco Henr. vol. ii. 224, 248, 638, 642
Vol. iii. Henr. 148
De Urville Anthonius vol. x. 164
Uſana Bertramus vol. viii. 440, 740
De Ulcy Egid. vol. vi. 309
Le Uſher Edmundus vol. iii. 445
De Uſia Arnaldus vol. iv. 277, 548
De Uſſer Thom. vol. ii. 720
De Uſt Dominus —— vol. xii. 367
Uſtwayte Thomas vol. xii. 847
Uſuſmaris Robertus vol. iii. 716
Vol. iv. Nich 632, 648, 728, 763, 769, 842
Obertus 728
Anth. 729
Vol. v. Anth. 177, 294, 312, 319, 322, 484
Nich. 244, 294, 319, 322
Paſcaſius 703
Paſchalotus Nicholini 790
Vol. vi. Paſchalotus 657, 672, 676, 679
Anth. 679
Gregorius 762, 763
Utenhome Simon vol. ix. 768
Utenhove Henricus vol. x. 792
Vol. xi. Henr. 89, 126, 140, 246, 220, 221
Utenware Theodoricus vol. xi. 20
Uthiltre Dominus Andr. vol. xv. 4, 6
Uthred Joh. vol. xi. 326
Utlagha Joh. vol, iv. 295
Vudy Joh. vol. ix. 278
De Uvedale Thomas vol. v. 615
Vol. vi. Thom. 78, 339, 391, 591
Benedicta Uxor. 591
Vol, viii. Joh. 10
Vol. ix. Joh. 702
Vol. x. Thom. 431
Vol. xi. Thom. 350
Vol. xii. Will. 356, 710
Vol. xiv. Joh. 658
Vol. xvi. Thom. 458
Will. 546
Vulpelli Labrus vol. ii. 107, 445, 481, 521, 705
Vulre Gervaſius vol xi. 14
De Vultellis Anthon. Franciſci vol. x. 135
Vol. xii. R. 325, 563, 565, 566
Vultranenſis Epiſcopus Ludovic. vol. viii. 86, 117, 277, 428, 431
Vunan Thom. vol. x. 58
Vuret Galfr. vol. ix. 672
Vuul Guill. vol. ii. 30
Vyall Joh. vol. xiv. 49
Vyapre Theobaldus vol. vi. 22, 93
De Vyenne Joh. vol. ii. 813, 838, 839, 844, 847, 848, 850, 852, 853

Index Nominum.

De Veys Laur. vol. v. 252
De Vyle Laur. vol. iv. 227
Bern. 227, 341
Petrus Arnaldi 348
Le Vylour Warinus vol. ii. 568
De Vynado Franc. & Phil. vol. vi. 750
De Vynaldis Babilanus vol. viii. 358
Vyncenſ. Epiſcopus Reginaldus vol. ii. 833, 835
Dy Vyne Dominus Wilh. Sandys vol. xiv. 303
Vynean Rich. vol. xi. 642
Vynemant Guillielmus vol. ix. 673
Vynent Thomas vol. vii. 731, 735, 736, 857
De Vynon Arnaldus vol. ii. 310
Vyntner Willielmus vol. viii. 10
De Vypons Gerardus vol. ii. 834, 835, 839, 848, 852, 853, 864, 866, 889, 890, 891, 892, 899
De Vyſce Dominus Ermont vol. ii. 481
Vytour Jacobus vol. vi. 498

W.

Wac. Rogerus vol. i. 12
Wace Gilbert. vol. viii. 11
Wachan Edenenet vol. i. 390
O. 395
Wackron Hermannus vol. iv. 282, 283
Waddarſt——vol. xiv. 506
De Wadden Johannes vol. iii. 349
De Waddeworth Johan. vol. iv. 388
Will. 748
Vol. v. Will. 23
Wade Benedictus vol. v. 47
Joh. 682
Vol. xv. Armigillus 650
Vol. xvi. Will. 401
Wadeleſmere Egidius vol. iv. 805
De Wadenho Rogerus vol. iii. 239, 474
De Wadeſhef Alanus vol. ii. 638
Vol. v. Walter 51
Wadham Nicholaus vol. xiii. 364
Vol. xiv. Nich. 404
De Waes Joh. vol. vii. 376
De Waghen Johannes vol. viii. 96, 733
Vol. ix. Johannes 125, 156, 188
Waghorn Petrus vol. vi. 45
Wahan Will. vol. iv. 134
De Wahul Walterus vol. i. 706
Vol. ii. Johan. 74, 190, 201, 248, 642
De Wainflet Johannes vol. ii. 569
Wake Hugo & Johanna vol. i. 493
Baldewin 777
Vol. ii. Bald. 69, 73
Andr. 224
Johan. 593, 594, 595, 597, 721, 722
Vol. iii. Rich. 84, 151, 469, 651, 653
Thom. 308, 575, 748, 901, 953
Joh. 308, 748
Johanna Uxor 308
Vol. iv. Thom. 80, 108, 114
8
117, 217, 237, 282, 325, 457, 461, 471, 518, 566, 616, 655
Joh. 135
Vol. v. Thom. 115, 187, 194, 195, 204, 272, 346, 352, 425, 683
Vol. vii. Joh. 186
Thom. 532
Vol. viii. Will. 481
Vol. ix. Thom. 75, 814
Vol. x. Thom. 98, 315
Vol. xi. Will. 71
Wakefeld Willielmus vol. vi. 127, 128
Henr. 709
Vol. vii. Henr. 84
Vol. xiv. Thom. 75
Wakehurſt Richardus vol. viii. 699
Vol. ix. Joh. 256
Wakelyn Willielmus vol. xi. 78
Vol. xv. Will. 548
Waker——vol. viii. 581
Vol. ix. Joh. 177
Wakering Johannes vol. vii. 809
Vol. viii. Johannes 49, 50, 386, 464, 616, 694, 762 763
Vol. ix. Johannes 154, 285, 286, 381, 337, 338, 354, 368
Walagre Richardus vol. ix. 274, 278
Walamus Fil. Ducis de Lemburgh vol. i. 160
Walays Duncanus vol. vi. 66, 408, 463, 570, 666,
Joh. 373, 659
Walche Joh. vol. xi. 301
De Walcot Radulphus vol. iii. 730
Vol. iv. Galfr. 260, 402
Vol. vii. Johannes 731, 733, 757
Vol. viii. Joh. 326
Vol. xvii. Carolus 540
Waldeboef Willielmus vol. iv. 811
Waldeby Robertus vol vii. 387, 388, 389
Waldegrave Joh. & Rich. vol. iv. 388, 748
Vol. v. Johannes & Rich. 23, 186
Radul. 492
Vol. vii. Rich. 400
Vol. xiii. Will. 712, 768
Vol. xv. Will. 726
Walden. Roger. vol. vi. 692
Vol. vii. Galfr. 26
Roger, 349, 565, 581, 607, 648, 715
Vol. ix. Thom. 64
Vol. x. Joh. 450
Vol. xiv. Simon 504
De Walden Dominus Theophilus vol. xvii. 258
Waldeni Comes——vol. ii. 563
De Waldenſtein Sdenkius vol. vii. 282, 294
Waldern Will. vol. viii. 338, 346, 424, 678
Vol. x. Will. 123
De Waldeſhef Walterus vol. iii. 279, 406, 963
Vol. iv. Walterus 273, 286, 299
Vol. v. Joh. 57
De Waldogge Adulfus vol. ii. 658
Waldon Watkyn vol. vii. 794
De Waldorp Chriſtianus vol. ix, 347
Waldron Joh. vol. xv. 720
Waldy Thom. vol. viii. 287
Wale Thom. vol. v. 63
Vol. vi. Reſſee 717
Vol. xii. Joh. 249
De Walecourt Theodoricus vol. iv. 663
De Waleden Humphr. vol. iii. 260, 963
Rob. 734
Vol. iv. Humphr. 85
De Waleham Dominus Ernous vol. ii. 102, 481
Walen Nicholaus & Guido vol. i. 709
Walerand Robertus vol. i. 501, 504, 527, 558, 559, 567, 588, 589, 595, 654, 655, 678, 679, 680, 681, 704, 706, 715, 725, 738, 739, 831, 832, 840, 846, 859, 863
Vol. iii. Adam 963
Vol. vii. Rob. 531
Vol, ix. Rob. 17
De Sancto Walerico Reginald. vol. i. 26, 27
Bern. 26, 27, 70
Joh. 622, 793
Vol. ii. Rich. 344, 637
De Wales Hugo vol. iv. 335
Vol. x. Will. 381
De Walewayne Johannes vol. iii. 368, 557, 669, 736, 744, 745
Vol. iv. Johan. 161, 388, 403, 407, 410, 411, 413, 414, 415, 424, 427, 428, 443, 444
Vol. vi. Joh. 143, 151, 200, 305. 307
Vol. vii. Joh. 139
Vol. viii. Thomas 754
Vol. ix. Will. 284
Le Waleys Adam vol. i. 621, 862
Vol. ii. Steph. 190
Will. 897
Gilbert. 898
Vol. iii. Rich. 443, 507, 749, 901, 1027
Howellus 444
Vol. iv. David 190
Auguſtin. 314, 388
Vol. v. Will. 63
Auguſt. 532
Steph. 682
Joh. 808
Vol. ix. Joh. 256
Vol. x. Johannes 467, 510, 512
De Walford Johannes vol. v. 57
De Walghton Robertus vol. ii. 762
Walke Hugo vol. iii. 443
Walkefare Robertus vol. iii. 443
Vol. v. Rich. 844
Vol. vi. Thom. 23
Walkeford Robertus vol. iv. 260
Walkelyn Johannes vol. ix. 130
Walkenton Hector. vol. xv. 666
Walker Thomas vol. xiv. 466, 524
Chriſtopher. & Nicholaus 676
Vol. xv. Edm. 346
Petrus 448
Rich. 585
Henr. 639
Joh. 725
Walkingham Alcuynus vol. ii. 249
Walklate Willielmus vol. vi. 111
De Walkynton Thomas vol. iii. 295, 327
Will. 444
Vol. iv. Rob. 160
Will. 401
Vol. vii. Thomas 702
Walkwood Thobias vol xv. 743
Vol. xvi. Anth. 387
Wall Will. vol. xv. 67
Chriſtofer. 443
Rob. 788
Walla Joh. vol. iii. 180
Wallace Henricus vol. xiii. 69, 70
Vol, xv. Joh. 5, 7
De Walle Katerina vol. ii. 248
Vol. xiv. Will. 722
Walle aliàs Guiſnes Thom. vol. xiii. 155
De Walle Ouſoul Thom. vol. viii. 104
Waller Rich. vol. xi. 415
Vol. xiii. Joh. 304
Wallet Nich. vol. xii. 619
Walleworth Willielmus vol. vii. 66, 199, 210, 250, 341, 371
Walley Carolus vol. xv. 348
Walliæ Princeps Lewelinus vol. i. 123, 151, 195, 196, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 249, 253, 258, 260, 261, 262, 267, 277, 280, 281, 287, 317, 319, 320, 324, 325, 327, 329, 332, 353, 357, 368, 369, 370, 379, 380, 381, 588, 589, 590, 591, 619, 635, 653, 657, 658, 662, 669, 684, 697, 706, 708, 709, 710, 711, 718, 719, 720, 739, 747, 748, 749, 750, 755, 774, 775, 814, 824, 834, 840, 843, 844, 845, 850, 855, 865, 872
Vol. ii. Lewelinus 2, 3, 4, 25, 35, 36, 41, 53, 57, 64, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 80, 84, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 95, 96, 97, 109, 116, 119, 125, 172, 178, 317, 429
Rothericus Frater 89, 91
Griffinus 2, 4
Owen. 317
David 36, 64, 86, 89, 91, 196, 247, 317, 429
Principiſſa Alian. 1074, 1076, 1077
Vol. v. Princeps Edwardus 5, 41, 64, 24, 113, 115, 124, 125, 153, 160, 165, 170, 181, 187, 188, 214, 245, 343, 345, 432, 444, 481, 482, 509, 552, 573, 638, 727, 797, 801, 812, 814, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 829, 843, 845, 847, 858, 869, 874
Vol. vi. Edwardus 2, 3, 6, 13, 19, 22, 24, 71, 72, 81, 98, 104, 135, 209, 213, 229, 230, 232, 238, 243, 253, 263, 266, 272, 310, 333, 343, 349, 355, 383, 384, 386, 387, 388, 389, 391, 403, 412, 430, 461, 465, 470, 482, 496, 510, 511, 512, 514, 519, 521, 525, 527, 535, 537, 553, 554, 556, 557, 560, 575, 578, 587, 589, 603, 607, 612, 626, 627, 643, 664, 683, 704, 743
Rich. 748, 749

Index Nominum.

Vol. vii. Edwardus 6, 16, 22, 33, 69, 72, 80, 123, 126, 129, 164, 711
Rich. 126, 134, 142, 148, 149
Principiſſa Johanna 126, 129, 527
Vol. viii. Princeps Henricus 90, 91, 94, 128, 148, 181, 184, 211, 257, 260, 266, 272, 291, 295, 320, 333, 350, 353, 401, 419, 435, 436, 452, 453, 456, 462, 464, 497, 547, 571, 591, 616, 628, 629, 632, 639, 656, 661, 698, 699, 708, 718, 721, 726, 733, 743
Edwardus 380, 592, 662
Vol. x. Edw. 42
Vol. xii. Edw. 13, 42, 142, 216
Arthur. 354, 417, 460, 488, 505, 517, 524, 637, 653, 658, 741, 751, 755, 780
Vol. xiii. Henricus 11, 77, 89, 114, 177
Arthur 77, 89
Vol. xiv. Arth. 455, 475, 477, 482
Edw. 784, 792
Vol. xvi. Henricus Fredericus 688
Vol. xvii. Carolus 9, 18, 161, 181, 281, 298, 356, 357, 486, 557, 600, 616, 618
Wallingford Heraldus Thomas Wrythe vol. xiii. 113
Vol. xvii. Vicecomes Willielmus 3, 93, 200, 367, 388, 649
Wallop Joh. vol. xiv. 196
Vol. xv. Joh. 2
Vol. xvi. Henr. 276
Vol. xvii. Henr. 29, 410
Wallyngton Johannes vol. xii. 169
Walmered ——— vol. xvi. 711
De Walmesford Hugo vol. v. 348
Walmeſly Thomas vol. xvi. 452
Walmill Joh. vol. ii. 343
Walpcoll Johannes vol. xvi. 502
Walpodi Seiffridus vol. vii. 599, 601, 647
Walrode Conrod. vol. vii. 599, 601, 647
Walſh Thomas vol. v. 849
Vol. vii. Thomas 371
Walterus 501
Vol. ix. Thomas 116
Vol. xii. Joh. 357, 448
Vol. xiii. Will. 713
Vol. xiv. Rob. 511
Rich. 587
Walſhale Willielmus vol. vii. 96
Walſham Willielmus vol. vii. 701
De Walſingham Rich. vol. ii. 961
Vol. iii. Rich. 51
Vol. vi. Will. 417
Vol. xiv. Will. 402
Vol. xv. Franc. 785, 792
Vol. xvi. Franc. 32, 498
Vol. xvii. Thomas 647
De Walſtede Richardus vol. x 103
De Waltave Richardus vol. xiv. 519
Walter David vol. x. 382
Rich. 569, 580
Vol. xiii. Thomas 713
Vol. xiv. Rich. 510
Vol. xvii. Roger. 3
Walteri Cancellarii Regis Siciliæ Filius Richardus vol. i. 66
Fil. Walteri Rob. vol. i. 142, 151, 158, 164, 166, 170, 178
Mareſcallus Dei & Sanctæ Eccleſiæ in Anglia 201, 212, 262, 263, 291
Vol. ii. Robertus 69, 73, 126, 183, 190, 200, 248, 343, 572, 638, 829, 873, 987
Baruntius 148
Steph. 638
Vol. iii. Rob. 52, 148, 464, 524, 879, 900, 953
Vol. iv. Robertus 77, 79, 114, 117, 218, 225, 236, 775
Walterus Clericus vol. i. 187, 188
Filius Juſtic. Hiberniæ 224
Miles 433
Seneſcallus 559, 567
De Waltham Willielmus vol. ii. 664
Rich. 938
Vol. iii. Joh. 291
Ranulphus 637
Rogerus 963
Vol. iv. Joh. 407
Vol. vii. Joh. 183, 200, 206, 336, 362, 369, 381, 402, 416, 431, 434, 495, 508, 509, 541, 564
Will. 702
Vol. viii. Joh. 68
Will. 762
Vol. x. Wil. & Joh. 24, ——— 414
De Waltham Abbas——vol. i. 458, 511, 802, 847
Vol. ii.———202, 653, 719, 962, 964
Vol. vi. ——— 348
Vol. vii. ——— 543, 632
Vol. viii. Will. 159, 463
Vol. ix.——— 222
De Walton Willielmus vol. i 706
Vol. iii. Joh. 556
Vol. v. Richardus & Hugo 683
Vol. viii. Joh. 12
Vol. ix. Will. 286
Vol. xiv. Nich. 676
Walwen Chriſtoferus vol. xv. 349
Walwerk Jacobus vol. xiv. 492
De Wambergh Philippus vol. iii. 444
Vol. iv. Rich. 261, 262
Wambeweld Johannes vol. v. 52
Wammaten Hermannus vol. xi. 793
Wandeſworth Thomas vol. xiv. 522
Wandiford Rolandus vol. xvii. 120
De Wandmel Winefridus vol. iii. 180
Sancti Wandregiſilii Abbas—— vol. i. 29, 98
Wandrel & Curcel —— vol. i. 146
Wanehier Joh. vol. x. 374
De Wanerly Abbas——vol. ii. 653
De Waneryn Rob. vol. vi. 278, 313
De Waneting Fratres Joh. & Henr. vol. ii. 938
De Wanfra Perſona Adam vol. vi. 497
De Wanges Franciſcus vol. ii. 103
Wangre Nich. vol. xi. 79
Wantuate Hermannus vol. xi. 802
War. Hugo vol. i. 12
Warbek Petrus vol. xii. 696
Warberton Petrus vol. xvi. 386
Vol. xvii. Petrus 29, 258
De Warblington Joh. vol. iv. 109, 134
De Warci Burgenſis Radulphus vol. i. 34
Ward Rob. vol. ii. 829
Dominus de Alba Aula 874, 987, 1019, 1023
Vol. iii. Simon 14, 443, 517, 906, 1022
Joh. 410
Vol. iv. Simon 80, 117, 135, 282
Rich. 811
Vol. v. Thom. 47
Rich. 186
Vol. vii. Johannes 95, 96, 583
Simon 703
Vol. viii. Rob. 104
Thom. 353
Vol. ix. Will. 194
Thom. 544
Vol. xi. Will. 839, 847
Thom. 846
Vol. xii. Georg. 169
Thom. 337, 347
Vol. xiii. Rich. 41
Vol. xv. Rob. 64
Richardus 343, 360, 718
Thom. 381
Vol. xvi. Will. 303
Joh. 460, 462
Vol. xvii. Sam. 247
De Wardecop Henricus vol. iii. 964
Vol. iv. Rob. 790
Wardel Rich. vol. xi. 47
De Wardelaw Walter. vol. vi. 82, 105, 207, 305, 343, 361, 405, 429, 444, 462, 464, 478, 498, 511, 552
Vol. vii. Joh. 3
Vol. xi. Joh. 47
Wardeyn Johannes vol. vii 437
De Wardon Abbas——vol. i. 803
Vol. ii.——— 653, 962
Epiſcopus Henr. 938
Vol. vii. Abbas—— 523
Vol. viii. Abbas—— 11
Wardour Edwardus vol. xvii. 540
De Ware Johannes vol. iv. 134, 287
Vol. v. Joh. 253, 508
Vol. viii. Honr. 730
Vol. ix. Henricus 64, 92, 102, 103, 104, 110, 118, 132, 140, 141, 151, 198, 199, 206, 209, 389, 404, 438, 449, 451, 454, 469, 470, 476, 481, 528, 587
Vol. x. Joh. 637
De Warefeld Frater Adam vol. ii. 938
De Warein Dominus——vol. vi. 9
Fitz Waren Willielmus vol. xi. 631
Fulco 845
De le Warenne Matth. vol. xii. 628
Warentin Drogo vol. i. 399
Warham Edm. vol. vii. 679
Vol. xii. Willielmus 441, 544, 579, 655, 668, 673, 695, 700, 701, 708, 709, 713, 784
Vol. xiii. Will. 6, 9
Electus London. 13, 15, 21, 22, 260
Vol. xiv. Edm. 519
De Warhenhem Nich. vol. xi. 70
Warriner Willielmus vol. v. 405
Fiz. Warini Will. vol. i. 319, 369, 370, 379, 861
Fulco 212, 311, 370, 379
Eudo 862
Vol. ii. Fulco 73, 199, 249, 343, 354, 638, 829
Dominus de Wittington 873, 987
Willielmus 74, 81, 199, 248, 343, 638, 1061
Vol. iii. Fulco 52, 158, 444, 464, 734, 901, 953
Paganus & Joh. 444
Alan. 511
Vol. iv. Fulco 23, 69, 71, 114, 117, 218, 283
Willielmus 259, 262, 388
Vol. v. Fulco 7, 8, 9, 37
Will. 23, 51, 242, 306, 681
Vol. viii. Fulco 182
Ivo 414
Vol. xi. Will. 631
Ful. 845
De Warke Johannes vol. x. 337
Vol. xiv. Joh. 521
Warkop Thom. vol. ix. 256
De Warle Ingelradus vol. iii. 311, 348, 356, 362, 365, 371, 407
Reginaldus & Willielmus 407
Warmeſtry Willielmus vol. xv. 11
Warmyngton Robertus vol. xiv. 491
Warnerus Conradus vol. ii. 1070
Vol. viii. Joh. 326
Vol. xi. Court 637
Vol. xiv. Rich. 613
Vol. xv. Rob. 50
Joh. 548
Vol. xvi. Barth. 316
Warny Rob. vol. vi. 66
Waroquier Petrus vol. xiv. 101
La Warre Rob. vol. i. 861
Vol. ii. Radul. 23
Rogerus 53, 148, 190, 343, 638, 829, 987
Johannes 52, 148, 271, 464
Vol. v. Joh. 253, 508
Roger. 848
Vol. vi. Roger. 22, 334, 514, 533, 525, 527, 531, 533
Vol. vii. Joh. 159, 212, 316, 475
Roger. 454
Vol. viii. Joh. 9
Thom. 236, 463
Vol. xiv. Rich. 404
Thom. 495
Vol. xv. Rich. 545
De la Warre Dominus——vol. x. 414
Vol. xi. Reginald. 168
Vol. xiii. Thomas Weſt 238, 364
Vol. xiv. Thomas 303, 406, 564
Vol. xvi. Thomas 291, 324, 494

De

Index Nominum.

De Warrena Will. vol. i. 1, 94, 379
Reginald. 13, 14
Johan. 441, 562, 621, 707, 761, 774, 776, 804, 810, 811, 814, 888
W. Comes 3, 13, 51, 58, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 77, 98, 200, 217, 222, 232, 238, 420, 462, 463, 521, 577, 588
H. Comes 87
Joh. Comes 567, 662, 773, 775, 812
Vol. iii. Johannes Comes Surriæ, 4, 51, 52, 147, 157, 184, 200, 213, 225, 328, 376, 414, 439, 446, 494, 531, 650, 672, 757, 868, 878, 900, 933, 937, 953
Comitiſſa Iſabella 417
Johanna 641
Vol. iv. Johanna 238, 748
Vol. v. Will. 833, 834, 840, 842, 843
Warrendorum Proconſul Henr. vol. xi. 802
De Warewik Guido vol. ii. 779
Vol. iii. Nich. 53
Will. 295
Joh. 492
Rich. 730
Vol. xiv. Guido 745
Warrok Rich. vol. x. 58
De Wartenberg Petrus vol. vii. 282, 283, 288, 290, 295, 296, 301, 302, 305, 331
Warter Rich. vol. x. 606
Vol. xi. Rich. 233
Warton Galfr. vol. xi. 845
De Wartre Prior —— vol. iv. 805
Warwicæ Comes ——— vol. i. 263, 288, 289
J. de Pleſſet 501, 519, 567, 574, 573 706, 707
Vol. ii. Willielmus de Bello campo 25, 69, 72, 73, 126, 189, 200, 248
Guido 829, 837, 839, 841, 858, 873, 881, 883, 958, 987
Vol. iv, Guido 113, 297
Thom. 566, 694, 699, 741, 773, 788
Vol. v. Thom. 115, 204, 290, 315, 328, 374, 381, 389, 394, 406, 408, 509, 529, 566, 752, 754, 792, 814, 824, 848
Vol. vi. Thomas 3, 123, 196, 336, 359, 363, 407, 539, 569, 585, 597, 637, 643, 664
Vol. vii. Thomas 143, 151, 158, 169, 191, 211, 245, 250, 268, 276, 475, 532, 566, 567, 572, 674, 757, 764, 852
Vol. viii. Thomas 6, 7, 26, 72, 123, 126, 324
Rich. 465, 497, 588, 686
Vol. ix. Richardus 2, 34, 35, 36, 38, 56, 92, 103, 110, 111, 118, 167, 168, 169, 178, 179, 198, 199, 200, 206, 224, 291, 318, 319, 335, 374, 383, 384, 402, 438, 490, 494, 496, 497, 562, 578, 601, 620, 626, 627, 646, 654, 664, 697, 722, 734, 735, 736, 756, 774, 775, 782, 813, 833, 890
Vol. x. Richardus 63, 97, 212, 257, 270, 271, 278, 282, 289, 290, 331, 340, 358, 360, 387, 399, 437, 449, 486, 501, 507, 553, 555, 672
Vol. xi. —— 76
Richardus 334, 406, 408, 415, 437, 438, 439, 440, 444, 447, 448, 453, 455, 458, 459, 460, 474, 475, 480, 488, 496, 501, 512, 513, 514, 517, 518, 520, 521, 523, 524, 527, 540, 541, 542, 556, 557, 558, 565, 578, 641, 647, 652, 654, 655, 668, 676, 677, 679, 680, 682, 700, 705, 710, 725
Vol. xiv. Rich. 548
Vol. xv. Comes Joh. Dudley 135, 138, 183, 194, 207, 209, 217, 361
Ambroſius 625, 626
Johanna Uxor Johannis 207
Vol xvii. Comes Rob. 119
Waryn Joh. vol. iv. 388, 451, 648, 662
Vol. ix. Will. 257
Vol. xi. Rob. 347
Vol. xii. Nich. 389
Waſelyn Will. vol. vii. 25
Waſhbourn Richardus vol. vii. 794
De Waſſyngton Edm. vol. vii. 186
Vol. xvi. Laurentius 546
De Waſteneys Willielmus vol. iv. 80
De Waſtroil Robertus vol. i. 66
Wat Bern. vol. vii. 324
Wat de Badroul —— vol. xvi. 111
De Watenhul Johannes vol. v. 304
Water Johannes vol. ix. 544, 591
Vol. xii. Joh. 186, 635
De Fitz Water Dominus Joh. vol. xii. 277
Waterby Karol. vol. x. 825
De Waterden Richardus vol. vii. 66
Waterford Epiſcopus R. vol. i. 172
Vol. ii. —— 56
S. 220
W. 963
Decanus Walterus 326
Waterhouſe Thomas vol. xiv. 508
Vol. xvii. Jeronymus 259
De Waterton Hugo vol. viii. 49, 227, 258, 268, 338, 346
Rob. 190, 200, 214, 256, 260, 319, 334
Vol. ix. Robertus 9, 10, 132, 140, 141, 151, 156, 209, 255, 256, 294, 295, 317, 318, 319, 369, 367, 384, 387, 456, 468, 801, 803
Johan. 292, 374, 492, 496
Vol. x. Rob. 96, 290, 294, 296, 301, 302, 335
De Watervil Reginaldus vol. i. 791
Vol. ii. Regin. 190
Vol. iii. Rob. 443, 923
Vol. iv. Rob. 80
De Watford Robertus vol. v. 67, 347
De Wath Mich. vol. iv. 97, 98, 805
Vol. v. Michael 63, 143, 165, 167
Vol. viii. Joh. 394, 520
De Wathenam Gerard. vol. iii. 149
De Wathyng Thomas vol. v. 47
Watkyns —— vol. xiv. 300
Rich. 355, 390, 412, 417, 421, 448, 469
Vol. xv. Joh. 751
De Watlyngton Johannes vol. vi. 637
Watmouth Hugo vol. xvii. 259
Atte Watre Gamelinus vol. v. 666
Watſon Rob. vol. viii. 481
Vol. x. Joh. 618
Vol. xv. Thom. 348, 444
Henr. 349
Joh. 442, 548, 713
Rich. 449
Will. 611
Vol. xvi. Will. 223
Vol. xvii. Thomas 120
Watt Will. vol. xiv. 500
Wattevil Rogerus vol. iv. 161
Rob. 231, 237, 241, 282, 388, 390
Watton Hugo vol. viii. 185
Vol. xi. Rob. & Katherina Filia 771
De Watton Prior ——— vol. i. 803
Vol. x. ——— 467
Watts Thomas vol. xv. 725
De Waubergh Thomas vol. iii. 445
De Wavering Goſumus vol. i. 95
De Waverle Abbas —— vol. i. 803
De Wauncy Edmundus vol. v. 849
De Wauter Henricus vol. v. 827
Fitz Wauter Johan. vol. v. 47, 563, 798
David Fiz Gilberti 534, 547
Vol. vi. Johanna 320
Vol. vii. Walter 159, 193, 244, 259, 373, 475, 508
Vol. viii. Walterus 127, 243, 253, 254
Vol. x. Dominus Walter. 493
Vol. xii. Joh. 277
De Wanton Johannes vol. i. 707
Vol. ii. Will. 23
Johannes 73, 190, 200, 248
Vol. iii. Will. 60, 407
Vol. iv. Johannes 109, 805, 811
Vol. v. Joh. 47
Vol. viii. Thomas 403
Vol. x. Thomas 97
De Waweyn Joh. vol. iv. 724, 725, 746, 813, 820
Vol. v. Johannes 73, 81, 175, 176, 238, 372, 415, 475
Wawne Will. vol. xii. 53
Way Rob. vol. vii. 499
Vol. xv. Joh. 442
Wayde Thomas vol. xiv. 624
Wayglant Holymere vol. viii. 745
Wayne Walterus vol. x. 492
De Waynflet Abbas Rob. vol. iii. 72
Vol. xi. Joh. 280
Waynſworth Chriſtoph. vol. xv. 785
Waynwright Stephanus vol. xv. 348
Wayte Rob. vol. vii. 480
Wayte Willielmus vol. xiv. 492, 589
Wayveld Rich. vol. ix. 236
Webbe Willielmus vol. viii. 771
Vol. xiii. Joh. 595, 596
Vol. xv. Will. 99
Reginald. 348
Vol. xvi. Will. 153
Webenn Pachin. vol. xvi. 60
Webſter Thom. vol. xiv. 555
Vol. xv. Joh. 588
Wechet Emericus vol. ii. 56
De Weda Petrus vol. ii. 608
De Wedale Rogerus vol. iii. 320
Vol. x. Thom. 337
Rob. 338
Vol. xi. Patric. 327
Wedderburn ——— vol. xvi. 111
Wedderyngton ——— vol. ix. 300
Weddeſbury Thomas vol. viii. 755
De Wedhale Vicarius Edwardus vol. ii. 725
Wedmore Nicholaus vol. xiv. 504
De Wedon Edmundus vol. ii. 794
Vol. iv. Radul. 235
Vol. xiv. Joh. 514
Weems ——— vol. xvi. 577
Weford Thom. vol. xiv. 485
Weſtlake Joh. vol. xi. 270
De Welbek Abbas —— vol. ii. 653, 719, 866, 962
Vol. vii. —— 212
Vol. viii. —— 11
Vol. xiii. —— 338
Vol. xvii. Arthur. 193
Welbourn Joh. vol. vii. 401
Vol. viii. Joh. 238
Welby Rich. vol. vii. 95
Vol. x. Rich. 466
Weld Joh. vol. vii. 316
De Weldon Willielmus vol. iii. 407
Vol. xiv. Rich. 582
Vol. xv. Thomas 660
Anth. 718
Welewyk Petrus vol. iii. 847
Vol. v. Johannes 723, 796, 799
Weley Thomas vol. vii. 590
Welford Thomas vol. vii. 735, 857
Vol. viii. Joh. 78
Welham Rich. vol. viii. 78
Welifed Will. vol. iii. 141
De Wella Thomas vol. vi. 708
De Wellarton Johannes vol. iii. 407
Atte Welle Stephanus vol. v. 220
De Welle Robertus vol. iii. 258
Vol. iv. Rob. 212, 225
Vol. v. Adam 346, 353
Joh. 798, 829
Wellemaus Cornelius vol. xv. 785
Wellenſ. Archdiac. —— vol. i. 128, 142, 146, 151
Decanus —— 802
Vol. ii. Canonicus Walter 273, 295, 297
Decanus Thomas 543, 547, 556
Archidiaconus Walterus 547
De Welles Gaufridus vol. ii. 376, 638
Rich. 638
Joh. 656
Adam 788, 829, 874, 959, 987

Index Nominum.

Vol. iii. Adam 52, 148
Vol. iv. Rich. 804
Vol. vi. Will. 28
Vol. vii. Joh. 316, 437
Vol. viii. Simon 351
Joh. 463
Vol. ix. Johannes 5, 79, 267, 318
Henr. 254
Matilda 274
Vol. x. Dominus Joh. 290
Vol. xi. Will. 474
Vol. xii. Vicecomes Johannes 355, 356, 480, 494, 579, 711
Vol. xiv. Rich. 523
Vol. xv. Steph. 450
Joh. 583
Will. 726
Wellesſeye Johan. vol. iv. 526, 643
De Welleſworth Roger vol. iii. 246, 361
De Welleton Johannes vol. iv. 162
Wellw. Rich. vol. xiv. 524
De Wellyngton Radul. vol. v. 473, 523
Vol. vii. Joh. 159
Vol. viii. Will. 764
Wellys Thom. vol. viii. 752
Vol. xi. Leo 282, 402, 437
Rich. 506
Vol. xii. Rob. 343
Vol. xiv. Thom. 497
Rob. 577
Wellyſburn Reginaldus vol. xii. 140
De Welow Plebanus vol. vii. 579
Welſh Will. vol. xiii. 713
Vol. xiv. Rob. 635
Vol. xv. Joh. 588
Welton Rob. vol. ix. 270
De Welton Gilbertus vol. v. 625
Weme Thomas vol. xv. 11
Fil. Wemmaen Maddok vol. i. 430
De Wemyes David vol. v. 792
Vol. vi. David 35, 48, 62, 109, 110
Joh. 478
Vol. ix. Joh. 5
Vol. x. Joh. 309
Duncanus 537, 590, 712
Vol. xii. Joh. 241
Wen Fil. Wornii Filii Eynen vol. i. 151
Wenard Willielmus vol. ix. 154
Vol. x. Willielmus 568, 581, 582
Wenciliana Filia Lewelin. Principis Walliæ vol. iii. 506
Vol. iv. Eadem 314, 348
De Wendenthorp Gerald. vol. v. 518
De Wendlyngbergh Joh. vol. v. 58
Gilbertus 480, 506, 624
Vol. xi. Joh. 746
De Wendour Radulphus vol. iv. 383
Wendy Joh. vol. xii. 231, 248, 249
Vol. xv. —— 117
Thom. 143, 178
Vol. xvi. Thom. 682
De Wengham Henr. vol. i. 474, 488, 492, 527, 528, 529, 530, 362
De Wenlak Prior —— vol. i. 427, 709, 710, 718, 720
Vol. viii. —— 10
De Wenlok Walterus vol. ii. 309
Raym. Joh. Haymo & Roger. 938
Vol. v. Joh. 23
Vol. vi. Will. 81
Vol. x. Roger. 833
Vol. xi. Johannes 14, 60, 64, 411, 447, 455, 473, 478, 483, 484, 491, 493, 504, 506, 513, 518, 520, 421, 423, 426, 441, 442, 463, 465, 478, 641, 646
Vol. xiv. Joh. 548
De Wenlyngburgh Joh. vol. vii. 227, 402, 514, 520, 522, 523
De Wennes Dominus —— vol. xii. 367
Wennenen Fil. Hoeni de Keneliac vol. i. 150
Fil. Wennuan Griffinus vol. i. 389, 706, 748
Fil. Venon Wen Griffin. vol. i. 845
Fil. Venori Wen Griffin. vol. i. 845
Wenſcelaus —— vol. xv. 89
De Went Monſ. Edw. vol. i. 589
De Wentebrugg Johan. vol. vi. 736
De Wenton Thomas vol. iv. 80
Vol. x. Joh. 154
Wents Daniel vol. xvi. 762
Wentworth Johannes vol. viii. 326
Vol. ix. Roger. 277
Vol. xi. Phil. 389, 399, 403, 440
Henr. 846
Vol. xii. Henr. 356, 464
Vol. xiii. Joh. 712, 768
Vol. xiv. Dominus Thom. 406, 565, 738
Joh. 593
Vol. xv. Dominus Thomas 72, 217
Vol. xvi. Thomas 794
Vol. xvii. Thomas 281, 540
Fil Wenwywym Madaut vol. i. 653
Vol. ii. Griffinus 64, 172, 299
Owenus Filius 64, 89
De Wenyngton Rich. & Joh. vol. viii. 333
De Werbarton Galfrid. vol. iv. 258
De Werberg Abbas Joh. vol. xiii. 573
De Werblington Thom. vol. i. 621
Wercop Thom. vol. xi. 501
Vol. xii. Reginaldus 118
Werdenſis Abbas Eribertus vol i. 106
De Werdis Telemannus vol. v. 766
De Werdon Johannes vol. v. 583
Werede Hanelrinus vol. ii. 38
De Weregrave Johannes vol. iii. 349
De Werke Philippus vol. ii. 244
Vol. x. Joh. 338
De Wermynſter Andreas vol. vi. 155
Wernert Jo. vol. xi. 270
De Wernys Johannes vol. viii. 734
De Werrer Willielmus vol. i. 173
Wert G. vol. vii. 633
Wertebergenſis Comes Conrad. vol. i. 107
De Wertheim Johannes vol. ix. 175
De Werthem Comes Joh. vol. viii. 201, 205, 216
De Weryngton Robertus vol. iv. 291
Vol. v. Thomas 604
De Weſem Adam vol. i. 804
De Weſemale Domini Ernous & Gerard. vol. ii. 481
De Weſenham Joh. vol. v. 531, 691, 692
Vol. vi. Joh. 167
Vol. x. Thom. 380
Rob. 387
De Weſhington Willielmus vol. v. 534
Vol. vi. Will. 35
Weſt. Thom. vol. iv. 161, 388, 402, 473, 592
Vol. v. Thom. 63
Vol. viii. Thom. 79
Vol. ix. Thom. 351
Vol. xi. Reginald. 148
Joh. 653
Thom. 846
Vol. xiii. Nicholaus 35, 36, 114, 120, 129, 131, 132, 155, 172, 189, 201, 219, 278, 279, 289, 299, 309, 332, 333, 347, 463
Epiſcopus Elien. 493
Thom. 768
Vol. xiv. Will. 506
Vol. xv. Thom. 344, 347
Dominus del Warr 352
Edm. 543
Vol. xvi. Thom. 291, 324, 458, 546
Vol. xvii. Joh. 540
Franc. 618
Weſtacre Willielmus vol. ix. 286
Vol. xiv. Thomas 523
Weſtbroom Robertus vol. viii. 268
Weſtbury Richardus vol. xv. 443
De Weſtcote Richardus vol. iv. 98
Weſterton Thom. vol. x. 465
Weſtfallings Herbertus vol. xv. 774
Weſtfeild. Thom. vol. xvii. 201, 649
Weſthorp Willielmus vol. vii. 396
Vol. xi. Thom. 507
Ve Weſtmaucote Joh. vol. iv. 161
Weſtmonaſterienſis Abbas —— vol. i. 191, 481, 483, 484, 516, 608, 611, 612, 707, 802, 841, 873, 874, 876, 877, 878, 887
Prior —— 577
Vol. ii. Abbas Rich. 73, 76, 103, 131, 198
Walter. 533, 653, 719, 866, 938, 962, 964
Vol. iii. Rich. & Will. 679, 680, 721, 722
Vol. iv. Abbas —— 460
Vol. vi. Simon 334
Vol. vii. Nich. & Will. 473, 557
Vol. viii. —— 10, 150, 463
Vol. ix. Will. 167, 169, 177, 179
Vol. x. —— 414
Vol. xi. Rich. 29
Edm. 89
Vol. xii. Edm. 789
Vol. xiii. Joh. 100, 269
Vol. xiv. Joh. 406
Epiſcopus Thom. Thirlebey 709, 737, 778, 786, 792, 796
Vol. xv. Epiſcopus Thom. 39, 45, 46, 60, 77, 119, 181, 219, 221
Weſtmerlandiæ Comes Radul. vol. viii. 84, 85, 89, 107, 115, 126, 133, 176, 179, 202, 211, 240, 292, 319, 323, 350, 353, 363, 384, 385, 394, 399, 409, 418, 463, 488, 515, 520, 678, 686
Vol. xi. Radulphus 121, 126, 222, 291, 335, 370, 405, 417, 425, 744, 745, 793, 794
Comitiſſa Johanna 291
Vol. x. Comes Radulphus 96, 294, 296, 327, 329, 331, 335, 358, 486, 687,
Rich. 357
Vol. xiv. Radul. 116, 122, 303, 406, 564
Galfr. 350
Vol. xv. Henr. 318, 440, 464, 496, 497
Weſtneſſe Robertus vol. vii. 501
De Weſton Johannes vol. i. 862
Vol. ii. Rich. 938
Vol. iii. Joh. 161, 201, 206, 225, 406, 411, 520, 818, 835, 895
Galfr. 288, 297
Will. 908, 909, 910, 913, 914, 915, 918, 919, 931. 963
Vol. iv. Willielmus 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 45, 93, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 182, 183, 192, 204, 348, 393, 398
Johan. 249, 344, 367, 383, 652
Vol. v. Philippus 51, 273, 328, 372, 375, 445, 456, 458, 628
Walter. 329, 330
Joh. 430, 845
Vol. vii. Will. 20, 371
Joh. 36
Rob. 621
Thom. 648, 670
Vol. viii. Roger. 9
Rob. 482
Vol. ix. Joh. 76, 383
Vol. x. Thom. 470
Will. 574
Rich. 645, 682
Vol. xi. Joh. 371
Vol. xii. Joh. 135, 285, 316, 336, 345
Vol. xiii. Rich. 768
Vol. xiv. Dominus Willielmus 406
Vol. xv. Hugo 381
Thom. 449
Rob. 547, 639
Vol. xvi. Jacobus 682
Vol. xvii. Richardus 171, 367, 388, 394, 395, 457, 461, 471, 474, 479, 499, 512, 540, 606, 636, 645, 649
Alter Richardus 626
Weſtowe Johannes vol. xv. 343
Weſtſinger Chriſtoferus vol. xv. 88
De Weſt Stratford Rob. vol. vii. 508
Weſtus Joh. vol. xiv. 514
Weſtwode Petrus vol. viii. 242
De Wetewang Richardus vol. vii. 25
Wethani duo Filii —— vol. i. 431

De

Index Nominum.

De Wetherhale Johanne vol. iv. 161
Vol. ix. Joh. 274
Vol. xiv. Thom. 609
Wetherhed Thomas vol. xv. 665, 731
De Wetheringen Dominus Gerard vol. ii. 294, 314
Wetherly Willielmus vol. xv. 588
Wetheryk Johannes völ. xiv. 666
Wethy Rob. vol. xv. 350
Wetton Rich. vol. xi. 218, 220, 221, 262, 506
Wetwode Johannes vol. xiv. 509
Weychman Martinus vol. xv. 89
De Weyland Thomas vol. ii. 126, 249
Vol. iii. Joh. 148
Vol. iv. Will. 135
De Weymis Johannes vol. vi. 478
Le Wiffle Lenin. & Mich. vol. ix. 768
Whaleſbrewe Johannes vol. viii. 403
Whaplood Johannes vol. xiv. 513
Wharfe Willielmus vol. xiv. 555
Wharton Thom. vol. xi. 501
Vol. xii. Thom. 118
Vol. xiv. Thom. 480
Vol. xv. Dominus —— 19
Thomas 23, 31, 316, 468
Anth. 333
Vol. xvi. Dominus —— 263
Phil. 386
Vol. xvii. Dominus Phil. 53, 59, 83, 141
Thom. 141, 258
De Whatfeld Johannes vol. v. 169
Vol. viii. Will. 242
De Whatham Nicholaus vol. ii. 1074
De Whatton Rich. vol. iii. 943, 963
Vol. iv. Roger. 97, 98, 102
Rich. 97, 98, 286
Vol. vi. Phil. 708
Wheatly Richardus vol. xv. 443
Wheler Walter. vol. xii. 217
Vol. xiii. Henricus & Johannes 713
De Whelnetham Joh. vol. iv. 79, 109
Whelpdale Johannes vol. xi. 710
Whete Henr. vol. xiv. 613
Whetehill Adrian. vol. xii. 196, 319, 320, 527, 549, 650, 651, 699, 708, 713, 750, 768
Vol. xiii. Rich. 518
Wheteley Elias vol. ix. 177
Whetham Johannes vol. xiv. 492
Whettacre Robertus vol. xiv. 503
Whettel Rob. vol. xv. 563
Whiſton Joh. vol. v. 848
Whitby Joh. vol. vii. 592
Whitchurch Edwardus vol. xiv. 766
White Joh. vol. vi. 420
Vol. vii. Johannes 24, 186, 490
Vol. viii. Joh. 262
Rob. 525
Hermannus 684
Vol. ix. Rich. 129
Vol. x. Joh. 287, 460
Thom. 467
Vol. xi. Thom. 80
Rob. 233
David 850
Vol. xii. Rob. 186
Vol. xiv. Will. 498
Thom. 690
Vol. xv. Joh. 701, 743, 744, —726
Vol. xvii. Petrus 259
Franc. 609, 650
Le White Knight Mauritius vol. xii. 634
De Whiteby Abbas —— vol. i. 708, 802
De Whitechirche Joh. vol. v. 63, 492
Whitegift Thomas vol. v. 845,
Rob. vol. xiv. 513
Vol. xv. Joh. 762
Whitened Willielmus vol. vii. 506
De Whiteney Rob. & Baldwin. vol. vi. 587
Vol. vii. Rob. 759
Vol. viii. Rob. 68
De Whitfeld Richardus vol. ii. 897
Vol. iii. Joh. 407
Rich. 443
Rob. 444
Vol. iv. Rob. 260
Joh. 261
Will. 261, 388
Vol. v. Gilbertus 535
Vol. xii Nich. 276
Vol. xiii. Nich. 34
Whitgreve Rob. vol. x. 215
Thom. 319
Withale Henricus vol. iii. 349
Whithorne Johannes vol. x. 464
Vol. xv. Georg. 563
Whitlawe Archibaldus vol. xi. 716, 740
Whitmaye Andreas vol. xiv. 518
Whitmore Johannes vol. viii. 399
Whitwell Thom. vol. x. 465
Whitworth Thomas vol. iii. 443
Whityngham Robertus vol. x. 704, 713, 714, 728, 731, 750, 767, 768, 826, 827, 831, 847, 848
Vol. xi. Rob. 279
Vol. xvii. Timotheus 53, 59, 83, 141
De Whityngton Rich. vol. viii. 30, 227, 298, 423, 488, 496, 500
Vol. ix. Rich. 78, 310
Rob. 256
Vol. x. Rich. 287
Vol. xv. Oliver. 774
Whorwode Willielmus vol. xiv. 738
Vol. xv. Will. 48
Whytehed Hugo vol. xiv. 664
Vol. xv. Hugo 71
Whytlok Nicholaus vol. vii. 798
Vol. xvi. Edw. 453
Vol. xvii. Jacobus 120
De Whytparis Rich. vol. iv. 811
Whytt Anth. vol. xiv. 505
Whyttals Matthæus vol. xiv. 733
Whytwycke Hugo vol. xiv. 526
Wi—— ——Archidiac. A. vol. i. 154
De Wiavill Johannes vol. i. 791
Wiburgen. Epiſcopus — vol. xi. 537, 553, 784
Fil. Wiccæ Havekinus vol. ii. 38
Wich Galfridus vol. iv. 96, 97, 282
Wickam Willielmus vol. xv. 184
Wickingi Iwarcus vol. x. 553
De Wicklif Joh. vol. vii. 41, 363, 806
Wideruofe Johannes vol. x. 568
Wideville Edwardus vol. xii. 171
De Wie Richardus vol. v. 683
Wielant Phil. vol. xii. 249
De Wiggemore Abbas —— vol. viii. 12
Vol. xvii. Rich. Mil. 119
Wightman Thomas vol. xv. 743
De Wigmer Johannes vol. v. 625
Wignal Willielmus vol. xv. 701
De Wigornia Will. vol. i. 824, 825
Vol. ii. Frater Joh. 938
Wigorniæ Comes Thom. vol. viii. 35, 45, 49, 90, 108, 125, 128, 132, 142, 185, 186, 187, 194, 202, 203, 205, 240, 320, 321, 328, 408, 422
Vol. xi. Joh. 344, 349, 351, 403, 422, 483, 484, 490, 496, 506, 531, 578, 581, 642, 651, 654
Vol. xiii. Comes Somerſet 410, 432, 436, 442, 444, 449, 518, 624, 631, 633, 642, 650, 656, 658, 659, 660, 662, 663, 666, 667, 670, 673, 676, 680, 682, 694, 787
Vol. xiv. Carolus 33, 48, 69, 71, 74 uſque 88, 142, 145
Henr. 406, 564
Vol. xv. W. 208
Vol. xvi. Edw. 446
Henr. 454
Edw. 487, 489, 494, 495, 523, 533, 576, 597, 607, 608, 613, 680, 689, 723, 725, uſque 736, 779, 783
Vol. xvii. Edwardus 3, 12, 29, 63, 92, 99, 119, 166, 176, 200, 281, 298, 316, 334, 367, 388, 395, 442, 508, 512, 644, 648
Wigornien. Epiſcopus Johan. vol. i. 14
Roger. 58
Joh. 98, ——152, 201, 802
S. 377, 389, 390, 393, 430, 499, 504, 521, 551, 605, 627, 628, 687, 707, 720, 774, 777, 797
Giffard. 851
Godfridus 863, 865, 888
Vol. ii. Godfr. 75, 142, 171, 198, 446, 497
W. 627, 702, 706, 767, 962, 968, 980, 1051, 1053
Prior —— 880
Vol. iii. Epiſcopus Walter. 27, 28, 54, 55, 56, 76, 111, 127, 128, 129 130, 131, 135, 149, 155, 166, 178, 187, 196, 213, 231, 265, 275, 276, 349, 357, 368, 387, 388, 416, 472, 733
Thom. 769, 787, 867, 952
Vol. iv. Thomas Cobham 80, 96, 117, 185, 204, 244, 283, 308, 331
W. 309, 314, 315, 324, 330, 331
A. 354, 410, 413, 415, 427, 428, 437, 464, 465, 518, 549
S. 628, 733
Thom. Hemhale 733, 790, 804
Vol. v. Wolſtanus 122, 191, 310, 438, 461
Rob. 941
Joh. 744, 745
Reginald 745, 796
Vol. vi. Joh. Barnet 334, 349, 372, 403, 416, 436
Will. 449, 472, 569, 637
Vol. vii. Henr. 151, 158
A. 260
H. 445, 473, 496, 509
G. 531, 555, 645, 705
Tidemannus 801
Vol. viii. Tideman. 50, 77, 175, 205
Rich. 253, 254, 463, 502
Thom. 537, 744, 776
Prior Joh. 11
Vol. ix. Epiſcopus —— 222
Th. 254, 318, 319, 351, 714
Phil. 808, 812, 815, 818, 833, 848, 851, 873
Prior Johan. 167, 169, 179, 371, 404
Vol. x. Epiſcopus P. 114, 117, 155, 253, 289, 290, 294, 296, 299, 301, 302, 316, 333, 340, 343, 497, 527, 528, 529
Thom. 607
Vol. xi. Thom. 52
Joh. Carpenter 54
Henr. 162
Joh. 279, 344, 361
Thom. 384
Joh. 494
Abbas Johan. Seabrok 280
Vol. xi. Epiſcopus Joh. 34, 244, 285, 316, 345
Rob. 648, 657, 666, 670, 704
Silveſter 710, 747
R. 782
Vol. xiii. Sil. 55, 108, 275, 329, 450, 572, 608
Jeronimus de Ghunciis 780
Vol. xiv. Jeron. 553
Hugo 553, 564, 586
Joh. Bell 642
Vol. xv. Joh. 10
Nich. 12, 17, 18, 77, 181, 342, 427
Joh. Hooper 3, 8, 20, 70
Richardus Pate 415, 553
Edwin. 550, 553, 619
Nicholaus Bullingham 689
Johannes Whitgift 773, 777
Vol. xvi. Rich. 267
Thom. Bilſon 299
Gervaſius Babington 325
Henr. 706
Wikes Gualter. vol. xvii. 371
Wikham Joh. vol. ix. 292
Wilbraham Thomas Vol. xv. 718
Vol. xvi. Rogerus 276, 412, 782
Vol. xvii. Rogerus 626

De Wilburgham Johan. vol. iii. 456, 779, 797
Vol. iv. Joh. 242
Wilcocks Henricus vol. xv. 744
De Wilcomſtow Vicarius Joh. vol. vii. 500
Wilcotes Willielmus vol. viii. 298
Vol. xi. Will. 702
De Wilde Gooſſun vol. vi. 717
Vol. x. Thom. & Joh. 287
Wildgooſe Thomas vol. xvii. 121
Wilekinus Filius Adæ vol. i. 184
De Wilford Gervaſius vol. v. 492
Thom. 584
Vol. viii. Joh. 631
Vol. xvi. Jacobus 387
De Wilgheby Will. Roberti vol. i. 862
Wilkes Thom. vol. xvi. 72, 77, 78, 79, 156, 157, 166, 199, 498
De Wilkes Prioriſſa—— vol. ii. 234, 238
Wylkyn Rob. vol. vii. 504
Vol. xiv. Edw. 617
Vol. xv. Henr. 449
Wilkynſon Richardus vol. viii. 520
Vol. xii. Thomas 140
Vol. xiv. Hardywinus 494
Sire Willame——kee vol. viii. 59
Atte Wille Richardus vol. vii. 500
Willebert Petrus vol. vi. 115
Willemeſcote Richardus vol. iv. 260
Willes Johannes vol. viii. 273, 277
Willeſton Rogerus vol. xv. 449
Willet Rob. vol. xii. 356
William Thomas vol. vi. 728, 736
Vol. vii. Rob. 26
Vol. ix. Joh. 164
Vol. xi. Joh. 85, 380
Rich. 843
Vol. xiv. Rich. 558
Joh. 613, 662
Vol. xv. Griffinus 442, 562, 586
Thom. 587
Evan. 697
Humfr. 742
Joh. 788
Hugo 788
Vol. xvi. Rogerus 86, 94, 98, 102, 125, 134, 142, 150, 164
Georg. 131
Vol. xvii. Walter 19
Joh. 201, 259, 296
Cuſtos Sigilli 311, 312, 318, 320
Epiſcopus Lincolnienſis 326
Williams aliàs Oliver. Cromwell vol. v. 2
Fitz Will. vol. xvii. 446
Williamſon Rogerus vol. x. 341
Joh. 567
Vol. xi. Joh. 233, 411
Vol. xv. Edw. 449
Vol. xvi. David 190
Vol. xvii. Franc. 540
Williat Thom. vol. xv. 562
Willicotes Joh. vol. x. 97
Fitz Willielmi Simon vol. i. 12
Niz 40
Jacobus 329
Arnald. 401
Thom. 401
Egidius 621
Vol. ii. Lipinus 38
Thom. 190, 248
Radul. 190, 344, 525, 795, 829, 874, 987
G. 212
Aquelinus 527
Nez 563
Petrus 647
Will. 698
Vol. iii. Egnet. 151
Will. 364, 749, 869, 900, 939
Radul. 444
Durant. 445
Joh. 445
Vol. iv. Willielmus 134, 162, 283
Rob. 159
Rich. 644
Vol. v. Walter. 848
Vol. vi Joh. 45, 592
Vol. vii. Joh. 186
Rob. 454
Vol. viii. Edm. 640
Vol. ix. Edm. 255, 568
Vol. x. Edm. 96, 467
Vol. xii. Thom. 118
Willielmus Comes —— vol. i. 39
Seneſcallus Normanniæ 94
Frater de Camera Papæ 201
Frater Comitis Eſſexiæ 212
Monachus 286
Clericus 433
Capellanus 566
Frater——673, 702, 703
Fil. Radulphi 861
Vol. ii. Conqueſtor Angliæ 561
Vol. ix. Rex Angliæ 817
Vol. x. Rex Angliæ 239
Vol. xvi. Conqueſtor 358
Willughby Hugo vol. viii. 12
Will. 127, 273, 277, 463, 561
Vol. ix. Dominus—— 222
Vol. x. Rob. 231, 358, 424, 486
Vol. xi. Rich. 345, 517
Rob. 440, 656
Vol. xii. Chriſtopherus 185, 356
Will. 356
Rob. 356, 358, 448, 451, 455, 484, 486, 782
Henr. 357, 447
Vol. xiii. Will. 238, 364
Rob. 296
Henr. 364, 712
Chriſtoph. 768
Vol. xiv. Thom. 403, 565
Vol. xv.—— 53, 793
Baptiſta 618
Joh. 710
Thom. 751
Vol. xvi. De Erſby Dominus Peregrin. Barty 13, 26, 29, 46, 77, 79, 386
Rob. 607, 690, 793
Will. 794
Willy Walter. vol. ix. 8
Vol. xii. Rob. 485
Wilmore Georgius vol. xvii. 609
Wilmot Vicecom. Carol. vol. xvii. 358, 531
Wilon Avern. Comes—— vol. i. 566
De Wilra Conrad. vol. i. 154, 164, 165
Wilteſhire Johannes vol. vii. 500
Vol. viii. Joh. 730
Vol. xii. Joh. 703, 709
Wilſon Thom. vol. x. 338
Vol. xv. Henr. 347
Thom. 348, 449, 542, 563, 701, 720, 721, 725, 773, 785
Vol. xvii. Thom. 193, 540
Wilteſiæ Comes Jacobus vol. xi. 344, 361, 375, 384, 385
Johan. 656, 657, 714, 717, 733, 748
Vol. xii. Edwardus 356,—— 711
Comitiſſa Alianora & Katherina Filia 529
Vol. xiv. Comes Thom. 354, 435, 446, 549, 564, 571
Vol. xv. W. 217
De Wilton Willielmus vol. i. 706
Vol. iii. Walter. 407
Vol. v. Joh. 683
Vol. vi. Joh. 587
Vol. vii. Will. 228
Joh. 501
Vol. viii. Joh. 79
Vol. x. Stephanus 596, 604, 605, 626, 713, 714, 768, 731, 750, 761, 767, 728, 792, 820, 827, 830, 847
Vol. xiv. Dominus Will. Grey 305, 555
Wiltoniæ Abbatiſſa —— vol. ii. 76, 199
Vol. vii. —— 163
De Wilurinton Robertus vol. i. 330
De Winchecumbe Abbas —— vol. i. 708, 803
Vol. ii. —— 76, 199, 880
Vol. viii. — 11, 463
Vol. xiv. Abbas Rich. 406
Winch. Humf. vol. xvii. 201, 439, 519, 649
De Winchelſey Robertus vol. iv. 272
De Wincheſtre Henricus vol. iii. 444
Vol. iv. Rob. 242
Vol. v. Joh. 534
Vol. xii. Comes Lud. de la Guithuſe 139
De Windeſ. Willielmus vol. ii. 31
De Windeſore Joh. vol. iv. 697, 700
Windham Franciſcus vol. xv. 725
Windiſſour Henricus vol. xiii. 768
De Windleſorum Fil. Willielmi vol. i. 206
De Winewyk Joh. vol. vi. 119, 141, 196
Winfeldt Arnoldus vol. xvi. 347
De Wingaerdin Florent. vol. xiii. 150
Vol. xvii. Jacobus 292
Wingfeld Anth. vol. xv. 116, 208, 217
Rob. 726
Vol. xvi. Anth. 97, 210
Vol. xvii. Anth. 14
Edwardus Maria 550
A Winilenberg & Bielſtem Baro Philippus vol. xvi. 758, 764
Wink Will. vol. ii. 571
Winlyeing Johannes vol. viii. 220
Winniffe Thomas vol. xvii 650
Winſour Owb. vol. xvi. 60
Winter Edw. vol. xvii. 29
De Wintonia Petrus vol. i. 634, 684, 878, 888
Vol. ii. Joh. 1023
Wintoniæ Comes S. & Reginald. Filius vol. i. 174
Vol. xv. Marchio Will. 295, 329, 341, 518, 558
Vol. xvi. Marchio Will. 291, 324, 689
Wintonienſis Epiſcopus Henricus vol. i. 14, 17, 18, 19, 20
Rich. 42, 51, 53, 57, 58
Godefr. 65, 135,— 138, 151, 154, 832
P. 140
B. 142
P. 158, 159, 162, 169, 171, 172, 177, 181, 182, 185, 187, 188, 191, 198, 210, 211, 212, 217, 219, 224, 225, 226, 228, 232, 235, 239, 244, 245, 246, 248, 251, 254, 256, 262, 288, 289, 290, 330, 331
Adomarus Electus 499, 573, 585, 641, 644, 660, 669
J. 754, 797
Nich. 863, 888
Vol. ii. Nich. 54, 75, 126, 204
Johan. 205, 497, 522, 523, 588, 591, 607, 626, 702, 703, 705, 767, 834, 837, 839, 841, 852, 853, 864, 866, 915, 920, 923, 929, 934, 946
R. 962
P. 823
Abbas —— 76
Vol. iii. Epiſcopus H. 17, 63, 149, 181
Joh. 72, 600, 619, 650, 712, 786, 828
R. de Aſſerio 867, 884, 908, 209, 910, 919, 922, 925, 928, 931, 950, 966, 967, 970, 971, 972, 989, 1020
Vol. iv. Rygandus de Aſſerio 32, 61
Johannes de Stratford 1, 2, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 19, 27, 30, 61, 62, 68, 77, 79, 96, 97, 106, 107, 126, 140, 145, 147, 163, 172, 178, 181, 185, 204, 237, 244, 251, 264, 266, 267, 279, 283, 420, 454, 457, 480, 487, 501, 502, 508, 512, 516, 522, 582, 583
Adam 597, 628, 659, 703, 749, 804
Vol. v. J. 78
A. 121, 346, 461, 484
W. 517 519, 556, 648, 655, 764, 797, 875
Vol. vi. Will. 15, 17, 69, 138, 141, 202, 215, 233, 334, 363, 372, 378, 381, 382, 391, 396, 401, 403, 436, 449, 472, 487, 489
W. Wycham 574, 592, 597, 621, 627, 637, 683, 684, 731
Vol. vii. Will. 8, 27, 61, 132, 158, 163, 168, 211, 250, 292, 342, 436, 445, 473, 520, 522, 543, 548, 555, 617, 645, 680, 697, 701, 705, 707, 737
Vol. viii. Will. 9, 126, 175, 267, 342
Henricus Beaufort 422, 432, 434, 435, 443, 448, 463, 464, 488, 585, 587, 599, 601, 632, 764

Index Nominum.

Vol. ix. Henr. 62, 76, 78, 189, 222, 254, 267, 291, 302, 318, 319, 336, 368, 370, 385, 467, 471, 472, 491, 530, 540, 567, 608, 670, 703, 704, 761
Vol. x. Henr. 97, 114, 135, 201, 253, 257, 260
Modo Cardinalis 409, 410, 413, 418, 419, 423, 424, 427, 432, 438, 454, 456, 457, 460, 464, 472, 491, 497, 500, 502, 516, 524, 525, 538, 541, 590, 591, 592, 609, 612, 616, 618, 619, 632, 633, 640, 644, 649, 662, 664, 670, 674, 681, 704, 714, 715, 720, 723, 728, 730, 732, 756, 767, 786
W. 113
Vol. xi. Will. Wainflete 172, 344, 349, 351, 361, 384, 385, 458, 494, 639, 711, 714, 746, 783
Vol. xii. ——— 322
Petrus 323, 356, 428, 512, 515, 540
Thom. 552, 588, 710, 740
Rich. 767, 787, 793, 800
Vol. xiii. Richardus Fox 30, 48, 49, 50, 77, 107, 132, 172, 189, 201, 219, 238, 257, 262, 269, 277, 333, 410, 414, 423, 432, 437, 438, 441, 443, 476, 498
Vol. xiv. Rich. 269, 287, 288, 290
Stephan. Gardiner 429, 433, 446, 602, 778, 786, 792, 796
Vol. xv. ——— 55
Steph. 119, 253, 337, 366, 370, 373, 376, 377, 393, 406, 436, 441, 466
Johan. 253, 329, 436, 466, 552
Rob. Horne 606, 681, 740, 744, 752
Vol. xvi. Thom. Cowper 269
Willielmus 269, 271, 291
Thom. 324, 546, 783
Vol. xvii. Jacobus 93
Lancelotus 135, 197, 298, 339, 367, 388, 519, 644, 649
Winwood —— vol. xvi. 518
Radul. 664, 668, 671, 674, 676, 783 794
Vol. xvii. Radul. 3
Wirat Henr. vol. x. 753
Wyrit C. vol. xiii. 390, 391, 393, 451, 452, 453, 454
Wirteley Thomas vol. xii. 118
De Wirtemberg Duces Johan. Fred. & Lud. Fred. vol. xvi. 711, 712, 714
Wirtenbergen. Dux —— vol. xv. 89
De Wirthſaut Willielmus vol. i. 338
De Wirton Henricus vol. ii. 116
De Wiſbeche Petrus vol. iv. 673
Wiſchard Will. & Joh. vol. i. 566
Wiſdom Rob. vol. xv. 563
Wiſeman Rich. & Thom. vol. xvii. 424
De Wiſham Johannes vol. iv. 364
De Wiſſant Baudunus vol. ii. 165
Wiſſe Thomas 188
Wiſſenden Thom. vol. x. 91
De Wiſzenbergh Abbas ——— vol. viii. 24
De Witembourg Dux —— vol. xiv. 316
Witeſley Willielmus vol. x. 402, 685
Witevang Nicholaus vol. x. 244
Witfeldius Arnoldus vol. xvi. 444, 467, 469
De Witham Willielmus vol. iii. 444
Egid. 516
Vol. xi. Thomas 748, 777, 786
Vol. xiii. Henricus 176, 213, 260
Withead Joh. vol. ix. 64
Witherington Henr. & Ephraim vol. xvii. 53, 141
Withers Georgius vol. xvii. 454
De Witheſend Johannes vol. ii. 224
De Withyndon Richardus vol. v. 58
Witnam Joh. vol. ix. 64
Wittecomb Willielmus vol. xiv. 591
Wittel Rob. vol. xiv. 500
De Witteney Frater Thomas vol. ii. 938
Vol. vii. Rob. 581
De Wittenham Adam vol. v. 662
Wittezoen Coſtney vol. xii. 184
Witthum Hugo vol. vii. 374
De Witton Robertus vol. iii. 445
Wittowe Eudo vol. viii. 242
De Wobourn Frater Thomas vol. ii. 938
Vol. vii. Rich. 371
De Wobourn Chappel Abbas —— vol. vii. 211, 342
Vol. viii. —— 10
Woddis Thomas vol. xiv. 494
Woddok Patrik vol. xi. 19
Wode Thom. vol. xii. 280
Vol. xiv. Joh. 511
Henr. 525
Atte Wode Johannes vol. vi. 654
Of the Wode Richardus vol. v. 64
Vol. vii. Radul. 342
Joh. 491
Vol. viii. Hugo 482
De Wodebourn Willielmus vol. ii. 726
De Wodeburgh Walterus vol. vi. 708
Wodechirche Henricus vol. x. 112
Wodecok Johannes vol. viii. 451
Vol. xiv. Thomas 660
De Wodeford Robertus vol. ii. 1015
Vol. iv. Joh. 160
De Wodeham Simon vol. iii. 669, 942
Vol. x. Joh. 294
Wodehill Jodonia vol. ix. 11
De Wodehouſe Rob. vol. iii. 251, 264, 334, 362, 778, 871, 872, 908, 909, 910, 913
Vol. iv. Rob. 431
Joh. 811
Vol. v. Johannes 47, 143, 556
Robertus 48, 49, 50, 60
Vol. vii. Joh. 127, 671
Vol. ix. Joh. 257, 292
Vol. x. Joh. 712
Vol. xi. Joh. 218, 220, 221, 230, 411
Vol. xiv. Hugo 291
De Wodeland David vol. iii. 407
Vol. v. Walter. 849
De Wodelok Rich. vol. iii. 808, 814, 815
Vol. iv. Roger. [illegible]34
De Wodenay Thomas vol. vi. 542, 545
De Woderowe Johannes vol. v. 873
De Woderyngton Joh. vol. viii. 322
De Wodeſtok Edmundus vol. iii. 637, 703, 823, 846, 849, 952
Vol. iv. Jacobus 804
Vol. v. Johanna 31
Jacobus 140
Vol. vii. Thom. 69, 72, 128, 152, 158
Wodevil Johannes vol. vii. 211
Vol. ix. Thomas 814
Wodeward Rich. vol. xi. 756, 783
Le Wodeward de Pertenhall Joh. vol. iv. 260
Wodforth Nicholaus vol. xiv. 523
Wodhale Rich. vol. vii. 648, 670
Wodhall Walter. vol. ix. 278
Vol. xii. Will. 759
Wodhul Johannes vol. v. 532, 563
Vol. vii. Joh. 42, 330
Will. 583
Wodlace Willielmus vol. iii. 446
Wodrington Henricus vol. xvi. 307
Vol. xvii. Henr 58
Wodyngton Thomas vol. xiii. 61
Wogan Johannes vol. ii. 593, 594, 595, 597, 803, 807, 896, 898, 914, 920, 925, 945, 959
Vol. iii. Johannes 45, 95, 192, 244, 273, 774
Walter. 492
Vol. iv. Thom. 526, 643
Vol. v. Thom. 309
Vol. vi. Joh. 319
De Wokyndon Nicholaus vol. iii. 60
De Wolaſton Robertus vol. iii. 402
De Wolde Tiro & Joh. vol. v. 409
Wolfe Joh. vol. xi. 273
Vol. xv. Chriſtofer. 102
Reginald. 150, 357
Edm. 620
Wolhouſe Radulphus vol. xvi. 315
De Wolles Dominus —— vol. x. 356
Wolley Rich. vol. xv. 449
Vol. xvi. Johannes 32, 56, 82, 201
De Wollore David vol. iv. 588, 628
Vol. v. David. 518, 648, 662, 666, 766, 875
Vol. vi. David 141, 154
Wolman Rich. vol. xiv. 299, 407
De Wolnardeley Will. vol. iii. 291
Wolp Copinus vol. vi. 133
Wolſey Thomas vol. xii. 783
Vol. xiii. 217, 267, 269, 293, 390, 392
Epiſcopus Lincolnienſis 349, &c.
Vol. xiv. Rob. & Johanna Uxor 254
Wolſon Axcellus vol. xii. 436
De Wolverton Johannes vol. iii. 148
Vol. iv. Joh. 134
Vol. vi. Radul. 723
Wolward Johannes vol. xv. 766
Wolwarte Thomas vol. xiv. 466
De Wombewell Hugo vol. vi. 732
Womberwell Robertus vol. ix. 64
Woode Rich vol. xiii. 713
Vol. xv. Will. 245
Thom. 382, 450
Rob. 696
Vol. xvi. J. 53
Thom. & Opportuna Filia 720
Vol. xvii Joh. 188, 259
Woodhouſe Henricus vol. xv. 725
Woodroofe Nicholaus vol. xvi. 324
Woodwarde Henricus vol. xvii. 258
Wolſtenholme Joh. vol. xvii. 410, 457, 467, 609
De Woolton Johannes vol. xv. 752
De Worall Thomas vol. xvii. 650
De Worceſter Richardus vol. x. 99
De Word Florenſ. vol. i. 169
De Wordelawe Willielmus vol. vi. 67
De Wordham Petrus vol. iv. 96, 97
Workeſey Richardus vol. xv. 348
Worlyk Steph. vol. vii. 186
Wormacen. Epiſcopus —— vol. vii. 855
Vol. viii. ——— 37
Wormale Edwardus vol. xv. 350
Wormat Joh. vol. xii. 343
De Worn Hugo vol. i. 145
Worſeley Joh. vol. x. 94
Vol. xi. Otewellus 641
Vol. xii. Edw. 278
Vol. xiii. Jacobus 352
De Worth Robertus vol. iii. 756
Vol. vii. Joh. 474
Vol. ix. Will. 278
Worthington Willielmus vol. xv. 466
De Wortley Johannes vol. ix. 255
Vol. xi. Nich. 846
Vol. xvi. Rich. 387
Atte Woſe Richardus vol. iv. 161
Woſton Willielmus vol. xiv. 513
De Wottenhill Johan. vol. iii. 786
De Wotton Robertus vol. ii. 223
Vol. vii. Will. 735, 857
Vol. ix. Joh. 117
Vol. x. Nicholaus 494, 495, 496
Vol. xiii. Rob. 298, 310
Vol. xiv. Nich. 728
Vol. xv. Nich. 93, 98, 114, 149, 208, 250, 506, 513, 520, 592, 593, 601

Edw. 114
Will. 443
Joh. 788
Vol. xvi. Edwardus 487, 489, 495
Dominus 597, 607, 641, 680, 690, 691, 693, 994, 723, 783, 794
Henr. 774
Vol. xvii. Dominus Edwardus 3, 93, 116, 201, 367, 442
Woulflet Henricus vol. xv. 439
Wra (aliàs Cok of Wra) Will. vol. xii. 169
De Wraſtilingeworth Johannes Filius Thomæ vol. i. 862
De Wrauby Johannes vol. vii. 490
Wray Chriſtopherus vol. xv. 773
De Wrechen Dominus Joh. vol. viii. 570
Wren Carolus vol. xvii. 53, 141
Wrenoc Frater G. vol. i. 327
De Wreton Petrus vol. iv. 241
Wrexham Willielmus vol. xv. 348
Wright Joh. vol. xiv. 451, 476, 494
Vol. xv. Roger. 450
Walter. 563
Thom. 618
Vol. xvi. Rich. 96, 619
Johannes & Chriſtofer. 453
Wriotheſley (aliàs Writhe) Joh. & Thomas Reges Armorum vol. xiii. 266
Vol. xiv. Thom. 232, 778
Vol. xv. Dominus Thomas 8, 20, 28, 29, 39, 45, 46, 58, 66, 69, 71, 114, 118
Carolus 187, 423
Wrixworth Johannes vol. xi. 467
Wrote Sam. vol. xvii. 609
De Wroteſle Roger. vol. v. 63
Hugo 63, 396
Wroth Joh. vol. viii. 211, 413, 423
Will. 306
Vol. xiv. Rob. 403
Vol. xv. Thom. 208
Will. 720
Vol. xvi. Rob. 201
Vol. xvii. Thomas 609
Wrotham. Johan. vol. ii. 947, 948, 971
Vol. iii. Joh. 249, 250, 781, 831, 832, 871, 872, 908, 909, 910, 913
Wroughton Johannes vol. xi. 656
Vol. xii. Joh. 357
Chri[illegible]fer. 711
De Wroxhale Joh. vol. iv. 259, 262
Vol. xi. Joh. 702
De Wulpergne Thede vol. xi. 51
De Wulſeleye Johannes vol. vi. 721
Wulſton Emdon vol. xii. 356
De Wulward Galfridus vol. i. 417
De Wurcelay Nicholaus vol. iv. 534
De Wy Adam vol. iv. 260
Joh. 388, 748
Vol. v. Joh. 23
Vol. vii. Joh. 500
Wyat Henr. vol. xiii. 768
Vol. xvii. Franc. 618
Wyber Thom. vol. xv. 326
Wybergen. Epiſcopus Knoutus vol. xi. 784
De Wych Johannes vol. vii. 491
Vol. ix. Rich. 275
Wychan Griffin. vol. ii. 89
Wychard Andr. vol. ii. 952
Joh. 960
Vol. iii. Joh. 201, 207
Vol. vi. Joh. 400
De Wychfeld Robertus vol. iii. 407
Wychford Joh. vol. x. 264
De Wychyngham Galfr. vol. v. 549, 550
Vol. vi. Will. 731
Vol. vii. Jacobus 450
Vol. viii. Nich. 413
De Wyclif Robertus vol. v. 848
Wydecombe Walterus vol. iv. 402
Vol. vi. Walterus 137
De Wyderyngton Ger. & Roger. vol. iv. 811
Vol. v. Roger. 47, 534
Gerardus 396, 534, 594
Vol. vi. Rogerus 364, 419, 570
Vol. viii. Joh. 639
Wydeville Thomas vol. viii. 79
Vol. ix. Rich. 554
Vol. x. Rich. 454, 458, 606, 623, 628, 828
Vol. xi. Rich. 402, 415
Wydnol Willielmus vol. xv. 721
Wye Rob. vol. xiv. 404
De Wye Frater Johan. vol. ii. 656
Wyffyn Thom. vol. xiv. 507
De Wyford Richardus vol. iii. 406
Vol. xi. Nich. 279
Wygeland Willielmus vol. vii. 490
De Wygenhale Johannes vol. iii. 445
Vol. vii. Joh. 501
Wyger Joh. vol. ii. 23
De Wygeſle Thomas vol. iii. 331
De Wygeton Johannes vol. ii. 795
Vol. iii. Baro Joh. 14
Vol. v. Comes —— 792
Thomas Nepos ſuus 724
Vol. vi. Comes Malcolmus 35, 43, 57
Vol. x. Comes Archibaldus 332
De Wyght Johannes vol. iv. 372
Vol. v. Walterus & Elena. 57
Vol. vii. Thomas 374
Wyghtring Johannes vol. vii. 186
De Wygorn Philippus vol. i. 150
Wygſton Rogerus vol. xiv. 404
De Wygynton Joh. vol. v. 699, 748
De Wyhenhorſt Dominus Johannes vol. ix. 343, 346, 364
De Wyhtman Willielmus vol. vi. 112
Vol. ix. Joh. 41
De Wyke Willielmus vol. iv. 160
Vol. vii. Petrus 201
Wykes Johannes vol. viii. 44, 115
Vol. ix. Joh. 302
Vol. xi. Will. 375
De Wykewane Willielmus vol. iv. 273
De Wykford Rob. vol. vi. 604, 654, 690, 691
Vol. vii. Rob. 4, 6, 7, 67
De Wykham Willielmus vol. vi. 234, 372, 377, 379, 381, 382, 403, 420, 436, 443, 449, 464, 472, 474, 475, 487, 489, 548
Vol. vii. Joh. 701
Wylcocke Milo vol. xiv. 631
Wylcotes Johannes vol. ix. 257
Wylde Rich. vol. xv. 347
De Wyleby Philippus vol. ii. 126
Vol. iii. Joh. 963
De Wyleſleye Walranus vol. ii. 897
Wylford Thomas vol. vii. 731, 736
De Wylinton Joh. vol. iii. 434, 900
Henr. 717, 923, 927, 934
Vol. iv. Henr. 20, 22, 42
Joh. 246
Wylkes Rich. vol. xv. 250
Wylkinſon Richardus vol. viii. 394
Wylkok Joh. vol. viii. 78
Wyllem Willielmus vol. xiv. 505
Wylles Roger. vol. x. 255
Wylliams Walterus vol. xiv. 494
Will. 526, 635
Joh. 661
Henr. 695
Vol. xv. Joh. 35, 348
Rob. 348
Will. 443
David 743
Wyllis Henr. vol. xiv. 728
De Wylmynton Steph. vol. iii. 32
Wylſhowe Henricus vol. xv. 107
Wylſon Johannes vol. xiv. 665, 678
Wylt Joh. vol. xiii. 150
De Wilteſia Comes Will. le Scrop vol. viii. 35, 45, 53, 76, 77, 83
Wylton Willielmus vol. xv. 617
De Wylton Abbatiſſa —— vol. x. 445
De Wylughby Rob. vol. iii. 272, 445
Thom. 779
Vol. iv. Richardus 522, 602, 805
Vol. v. Richardus 168, 170, 492
Johan. 290, 346, 352, 798
Vol. vii. Robertus 159, 316, 471
Hugo 212
Will. 316, 548
Wylye Rob. vol. xv. 347
Wymbiſh Nich. vol. x. 341, 409, 501
Wymes Mich. vol. ii. 547, 554, 555, 594, 595
Vol. iv. Mich. 694
Vol. x. Duncan. 510, 512
De Wymondwold Rich. vol. v. 665, 706, 799
De Wymundham Henr. vol. v. 662
Rich. 844
Vol. xi. Joh. 440
Wymyngton Willielmus vol. ix. 453
Wyn Will. vol. v. 844
Vol. vi. Joh 479, 572
Vol. xv. Rich. 449
Vol. xvii. Joh. 29
Elis 120
De Wynburn Walterus vol. ii. 126
Vol. iii. Adam 540, 557
De Wynchecomb Abbas —— vol. vii. 473
Vol. xii. —— 711
De Wynchedon Rich. vol. iv. 644
De Wynchelſe Guill. vol. ii. 598
Vol. x. Joh. 496
Wyncheon Johannes vol. viii. 454
De Wyncle Rich. vol. v. 176, 196
Wyncowe Johannes vol. viii. 482
Wyndham Georgius vol. xiv. 518
De Wyndeſore Edm. vol. iii. 406
Vol. vi. Will. 570
Vol. vii. Willielmus 28, 29, 65, 143, 420, 421, 450, 464
Milo 499
Vol. xii. Heraldus Joh. 3
Thom. 186
Vol. xiv. Dominus Andreas 565
Wyndeweſon Johannes vol. vii. 500
Wyndlow Johannes vol. xiv. 614
Wyndſar Andreas vol. xiv. 406
Wyne Jacobus vol. vi. 294
De Wyneawe Petrus vol. v. 415
Wyneford Johannes vol. iv. 161
Wyneleſcombe Johan. vol. viii. 389
De Wynengem Ernous vol. ii. 103
De Wyneton Johannes vol. iii. 149
De Wynewyk Joh. vol. v. 350, 518, 712, 875
Wyngate Willielmus vol. ix. 249
Wynge Joh. vol. vii. 504
De Wyngefeld Rogerus vol. iii. 229, 230, 235, 279, 288, 407, 465
Vol. xi. Will. 844
Joh. 846
Vol. xii. Johan. 45, 48, 185, 356
Vol. xiii. Robertus 325, 344, 354
Richardus 466, 495, 712
Anth. 712, 768
Vol. xiv. Humfr. 299, 404
Richardus & Robertus 453
Wyngreworth Egidius vol. vi. 207, 210, 361
Wynham Benedictus vol. viii. 281
Wynion Joh. vol. xvii. 158
De Wynkefeld Rich. vol. iv. 161
Walter. 162
Vol. v. Joh. 63, 849
De Wynkele Rich. vol. iv. 812, 820
De Wynkeluiſel Joh. vol. viii. 80
Wynlayton Willielmus vol. viii. 394

Index Nominum.

Wynnegod Joh. vol. vi. 372
Wynnes Georg. vol. xv. 742
Wynriche Johan. vol. vii. 212, 343
Wynſlowe Johannes vol. viii. 78
Will. 79
In Wynſperge Dominus Engelbert. vol. viii. 201
De Wynſtanley Hugo vol. vii. 490
Wynt Roger. vol. x. 520
Wynter Willielmus vol. vii. 480
Vol. viii. Will. 11
Vol. xiv. Thom. 697
Vol. xvi. Rob. 638, 640
Wynterbourn Walterus vol. ii. 868, 947
Vol. iii. Walter. 782
De Wynterton Willielmus vol. vi. 320
Vol. x. Joh. 466
Vol. xiv. Joh. 526
De Wynteworth Rich. vol. v. 62
Wyntoniæ Comes Lud. Brugges vol. x. 765, 766
Wyntryngham Rob. vol. viii. 754
Vol. ix. Rob. 309
De Wynynghe Claus vol. iii. 142
Wyot Richardus vol. viii. 414, 435
Vol. x. Rich. 97
Thom. 492
Vol. xii. Henr. 340
Vol. xiii. Henricus 262, 364, 768
Wype Joh. vol. iii. 84, 151, 469, 651, 653
Van Wypernord Johan. vol. x. 633
Mac Wyr Lavercagh vol. iii. 479
Wyrel Thom. vol. xii. 339
Filius Wyremark Petrus vol. ii. 570
De Wyrkſop Robertus vol. iii. 751, 754, 933, 934, 936, 944
Wyrley Willielmus vol. xvii. 301
Wys Will. vol. vi. 105
Wyſchert Joh. vol. xv. 569
Wyſebeche Nich. vol. iii. 755, 782, 831, 832
Vol. vii. Joh. 744
Vol. viii. Thom. 34
De Wyſham Joh. vol. iii. 499, 1000
Wyſherd Joh. vol. xi. 839
Wyſman Willielmus vol. ii. 1014
De Wyſpens Gerardus vol. ii. 671
De Wyſſet Johannes vol. iii. 502
De Wyſſyngdon Walterus vol. viii. 573
Wyſtowe Joh. vol. xiv. 414
De Wyteby Ranulphus Robertus Nicholaus & Johannes vol. ii. 568
Wyth Galfr. vol. iv. 79
De Wyth Domina —— vol. ii. 200
De Wythenhull Rich. vol. iv. 285
Wyther Will. vol. ii. 638
Vol. xiv. Joh. 494
Vol. xv. Will. 348
Wythern Prior —— vol. ii. 471, 725
Witherparys Richardus vol. v. 47
Wytherton Richardus vol. xi. 415
Wytheryn Johannes vol. ix. 129
Wytheryngton Johannes vol. xii. 118
De Wythſift Johannes vol. vii. 685
Wythwall Radulphus vol. x. 581
De Wytſlade Richardus vol. v. 492
Wyttey Rich. vol. ii. 898
Wytton Robertus vol. viii. 346, 662
Vol. xiv. Matth. 684
Vol. xv. Thom. 349
Wyvil Will. vol. iii. 749
Vol. iv. Robertus 237, 238, 391
Joh. 288
Vol. vii. Roger. 796
Vol. ix. Rich. 277
Vol. xv. Georg. 618
De Wyzh Thomas vol. ii. 571
Vol. iii. Galfr. 963

X.

Xancton. Epiſcopus Henr. vol. i. 111, 112, 128, 241, 242, 259
Decanus —— 192
Vol. ii. Epiſcopus W. 963
Vol. iii. G. 558
Abbatiſſa Agnes 558
Vol. vi. Epiſcopus Bern. 402, 512, 523, 525, 526, 528, 531, 533
Vol. vii. H. 534
Vol. x. H. 241, 314, 774
Vol. xiv. Julianus de Goderinis 175
Xeque Mulluy vol. xvi. 156
Ximenius Fredericus & Nonius vol. xvi. 10
Xuerius Laurentius & Petrus vol. vii. 700

Y

Yactadenſis Archidiac. Petrus vol. i. 857
Yaines Faiardi Alfon. vol. vii. 629
Yale Thom. vol. xv. 781
Vol. xvi. David 386
Vol. xvii. David 258
Yanes Petrus vol. viii. 567
Yardale Hugo vol. x. 465
Yardley Joh. vol. xv. 333
Vol. xvii. Georg. 618
De Yarewell Radulphus vol. iv. 520
Yarnorth Fil. Tegnared Fil. Tegnared parvi vol. ii. 125
Fil. Madoci Fil. Kenereth 125
Vaghan, Amanus 126
Yarrowe Thom. vol. xv. 743
Del Yate Willielmus vol. viii. 78
Vol. xv. Lauren. 443
De Yattindene Nicholaus vol. i. 870
Yaxley Rob. vol. xiii. 654
Vol. xv. Chriſtoph. 349
Yayes Guillermus vol. x. 13
De Ycio Willielmus vol. v. 323
Ydel Joh. vol. x. 460
Ydeooz (aliàs Idyoz) Thomas vol. ix. 194
Ap Yeanan Sifil, Wylmus & Yeanan Gogh vol. iii. 579
De Yeier Radulphus vol. viii. 279
De Yeland Adam vol. i. 206
Vol. iii. Joh. 445
Yelverton Willielmus vol. xi. 664, 845
Vol. xvi. Chriſtoferus 400
Vol. xvii. Henr. 29, 119, 188, 201, 231
De Yemens Henricus vol. xv. 743
De Yenele Johannes vol. vii.
Yerd Joh. vol. x. 418
De Yerdale Robertus vol. x. 380
De Yerdebergh Johannes vol. vii. 61
Yerdele Adame vol. vii. 727
Vol. xiv. Joh. 512
De Yereleley Johannes vol. xiii. 713
De Yerlbert Stephanus vol. xi. 802
Yernerd Fil. Madok Fil. Yernerd vol. i. 151
De Yerſlay Willielmus vol. ix. 256
De Yerward Stephanus vol. xi. 793
De Yeſted Johannes vol. iv. 433
De Yeſtyr Dominus Thomas vol. x. 308
De Yetham Perſona Walranus vol. ii. 724
Vol. iii. Will. 809
Yetſwiert Carol. & Nicaſius vol. xvi. 291
Vol. xvii Iidem 304
De Yetton Thomas vol. xiv. 514
De Yevans Jacobus vol. xv. 349
De Yevele Henricus vol. vii. 795
De Yippelingen Henr. vol. v. 120
De Yivanes Petrus vol. xi. 672, 673
De Ylagh Dominus —— vol. iv. 347
De Ylecolunkile Abbas —— vol. ii. 471
De Ymbard Deodatus vol. vii. 529
De Ymbert Guillielmus vol. ix. 488
De Ynar Clemens vol. iv. 347
Yng Hugo vol. xiii. 108
Yngolby —— vol. xii. 447
Fil. Ynor Avyanus cum Filiis ſuis Lewelin. David Maylerus & Gronow 247
De Yodſon Thomas vol. xiv. 557
Yok Steph. vol. v. 270
De Yokeflete Thomas vol. viii. 51
Yolendis Domina de Belino vol. iii. 508, 514, 517, 519
De Sancto Yon Garnotus vol. ix. 55
Yonge Hugo vol. vii. 127
Thom. 307
Rich. 702
Vol. viii. Griffinus 356, 365, 367, 382
Vol. xv. Joh. 107, 703
Thom. 381
Will. 590
Vol. xvi. Rich. 201
Joh. 315
Petr. 557
Vol. xvii. Joh. 650
Yongehuſband Johannes vol. x. 464
Yorke Adam vol. vii. 540
Vol. viii. Robertus & Willielmus 79
Vol. xii. Richardus 319, 320, 441
Vol. xiv. Joh. 504
Achilleus 516
Vol. xvi. Edw. 89, 92, 138, 199
Yorke Heraldus Armorum Joh. vol. xii. 528
Vol. xiii. —— 767, 768
Yorkus Thom. vol. xiv. 495
Younge Patricius vol. xi. 229, 231, 235, 236, 238, 242, 306
Thom. 664
Joh. 738, 739
Vol. xiii. —— 61, 105, 146, 151, 334, 344, 354, 476, 498
Vol. xiv. Will. 513
Joh. 716
De Yoxhale Henricus vol. iv. 286
Vol. viii. Will. 79
De Ypra Walter. vol. i. 38
Yrewin Alan. vol. i. 654
De Ys Will. vol. vi. 433
Yſaac Thom. vol. vi. 105
Vol. xi. Joh. 192
Yſendaren Walter. vol. vii. 535, 537
Yſernici Reymundus vol. iv. 91
Yſimbardus Notarius Papæ vol. ii. 54
Ytalicus Lucas vol. ix. 667
Ythier Jacobus vol. xii. 611, 613
Yve Thomas vol. xiv. 514
De Yvete Comes Arthur. vol. x. 157
Filius Yvonis Galfridus vol. ii. 217
De Yuriaco Dominus Carolus vol. ix. 220, 283
Ywan Clericus vol. i. 165
De Ywe Thomas vol. xi. 474

Z

Zachariæ de Caſtro Martinus vol. v. 359
Zaganus (Andreas Baptizatus) Tartarorum Regis Nuncius vol. ii. 498
Zanchii Ferandus vol. v. 423, 426, 435
Zare Thom. vol. xii. 168
Zeiffinbouz Radulphus vol. vii. 856
Zenelly Henr. vol. vii. 794
Zengleys Joh. vol. iii. 443
Zenkowitz Andreas vol. xv. 603
Zinzan (aliàs Alexander) Rich. vol xvii. 607
Zobaldus —— vol. xv. 89
Zolner Conrad. vol. vii. 599
De Zoneir Dav. vol. viii. 327
La Zouch Roſierus vol. i. 331
Will. 405, 790
Alanus 405, 777
Vol. ii. Eudo 69, 74
Rogerus 73, 200, 223, 248, 376, 379
Alan. Dominus de Aſteby 376, 379, 638, 829, 873, 987
Elena 76, 200
Vol. iii. Willielmus 148, 271, 443, 464, 868, 878, 900, 953
Phil. 407
Roger. 734

Index Nominum

Alanus 52, 148, 272, 407, 464
Amaricus 407, 444, 963
Thom. 443
Edm. Fil. Willielmi Fiz Eoun 445
Vol. iv. Willielmus de Aſheby 33, 237
De Haringworth 114, 117, 217, 282, 507, 804
De Mortuomari 374, 467
Alter Will. 114, 817, 218, 338, 507
Almaricus 161
Omericus 134
Roger 804
Will. Clericus 383, 772, 804, 817
Vol. v. Willielmus 23, 143, 346, 353, 473, 534, 547, 797
Vol. vi. Willielmus 319, 587, 595
Vol. vii. Will. 159, 475
Hugo 159, 193, 677
Vol. viii. Hugo 9
Willielmus 243, 279, 463
Ivo 423, 662
Vol. ix. Dominus Willielmus 12, 34, 35, 36, 56, 68, 222, 335
Vol. x. Joh. 286
Vol. xi. Will. 702
Vol. xii. Joh. 428
Vol. xiv. Johannes 303, 406, 564
Vol. xvi. Dominus Edw. 225, 229, 230, 240, 242, 325, 344, 524, 530, 597, 607, 641, 680, 690, 691, 693, 694, 723, 783
Vol. xvii. Dominus Edw. 3, 93, 97, 201, 337, 367, 388, 442, 512, 649
Rich. 251
Zoukyn Iſabella vol. v. 682
Zoung Rob. vol. xiii. 67
Zudentorp Dominus H. vol. i. 182
De Zuene Henricus vol. xiii. 155
De Zuenebergh Dominus vol. xiii. 184, 198, 210
De Zuinekeke Petrus vol. iv. 361
De Zuinga Don Baltazar vol. xvii. 574
Zulley Hugo vol. xv. 467
Zymere Matil. vol. v. 682

FINIS.

INDEX
LOCORUM Omnium
ET
RERUM Præcipuarum
TOMI PRIMI.

A

ANgliæ Reges——Inter Stephanum & Henricum Filium matildæ de Succeſſione p. 13——Teſtamentum Henrici Secundi 57 —— Rex Ricardus Priſonarius 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 83, 84, 88
Angliæ Reginæ——Dos Iſabellæ 134, 288——Dos Berengariæ 2c8, 209, 210, 420
Angliæ Magnates & Milites 568, 651——Barones 724, 726, 727, 736, 737, 738, 768, 772, 773, 776, 780, 781, 782, 784——Excommunicati 798 —— Conventiones irritæ 818, 821, 823
Anglicana Eccleſia oppreſſa 756——Statuta 735, 736
Angliæ Regimen 400, 491 —— Honores & Jura 425, 427, ——Juſticiarius 181, 189 —— Cuſtodia 181, 492 —— Reformatio Statûs 654, 655, 672——Status ſanus 800
Angliſche-Cnigr. Gylde 10
Acris-Montis Caſtrum 420, 569
Augi Comes——devenit Ligius Regis Angliæ 116
Andeliaci Obſeſſio 136
Aragonia 173
Alverniæ Comes 175
Appellationes 436, 437
Aquitania 251
Auſtriæ Dux 252
Albigenſes 304
Albigenſe Negotium 275
Auxitanus Archiepiſcopus——Inimicus Regis 280
Aloſeria 415
Alienationes Coronæ 368, 378
Agennenſis Terra 450, 678, 680, 725, 728, 856——Epiſcopus 855
Anniverſarium 458
Abſolutio Regis 417
Apoſtolicæ Literæ——contra abutentes 463
Arminiaci Comitatus 487
Apulia 535, 570, 573, 611, 612
Armacan. Archiepiſcopus 538, 585, 647, 648
Alemannia 617, 832, 847
Alemanniæ Principes 595
Sancti Andreæ Epiſcopus 615, 652
Sancti Andreæ Fpiſcopus 915, 652
Sancti Albani Abbas 774
Anneis de Rovedon Firmá 848, 860
Andovere Firma 848, 860
Arbitri Franciæ 856

B

Bedingfeld Eccleſia 28
Berkſhire Archidiaconatus 6
Boſeham Firma 848, 860
Boloniæ Comes & Res Boloniæ 114, 156, 158
Britannia——De Teſtamento obſervando 127——Dux ſummonitus ad Homagium 128——Comitiſſæ Oratores 149——Comitis Renunciatio 226, 291, 315, 320, 329, 331, 335, 419, 735, 778, 807
Brabantia 129, 311, 461
Bar Comes 160
Baſingſtoke Firma 848, 860
Burdegal. 459——Concilium 186, 230, 278——Archiepiſcopus 248——Cuſtum. 864
Barones Angliæ 174, 184, 185, 188, 195, 196, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 207, 208, 211——Summonitio 261, 405,——Barones Boreales 835
Blokeſham Firma 848, 860
Branbeleia Terra 10
Bathonienſis Civitas 420
Bix Eccleſia 10
Braye Firma 848, 860
Becham Terra 10
Bixle Eccleſia 637, 640, 641
Bohemia & Res Bohemicæ 286, 304
Bavaria 292
Brunſwic. 308, 317, 751, 838, 839
Briſtoll. ——Caſtrum & Villa 813
Burdicium 332
Butillaria 422
Bruges——Capella 436
Brulhien Territorium 855
Bacon 531
Blankford Caſtrum 569
Buelt Caſtrum captum à Wallenſibus 705

C

De Canawella——Sancti Ægidii Cœnobium 11
Caſtella & Res Caſtellan. 43, 46, 48, 49, 113, 148, 498, 499, 503, 504, 509, 521, 531, 557, 563, 596, 597, 626, 639, 651, 657, 687, 704, 711, 745, 749, 750
Chedleworth Eccleſia 59
Chedeleward——Quatuor Hidas Terræ 60
Clive——Bercaria 89, 90
Cantuarienſis Archiepiſcopus 89, 90, 785——Confirmatio de immunitate Eccleſiarum 104, 108, 165, 171, 172, 188, 462, 477
Clyne & Chiltham Maner. 420
Ciſtercienſis Ordo 129, 132, 417, 504
Colceſtria Firma 848, 860
Clerus ——Subſidium 130, 427
Cornubiæ Comitatus 246, 421
Carleolenſis Epiſcopus & Epiſcopatus——Dati Raguſinenſi Archiepiſcopo 135——Canonic. 218, 219
Canonizatio 740
De Charron——Monaſterium 140
Colonienſis Eccleſia 640
Conſtantinopolis——Imperator 148, 380
Cokham 848, 860
Capella Regis 183
Capua 527
Ceſtria——Ceſtriæ Conſtabular. 206, 807
Caturcenſis Epiſcopus 678
De Coronatione Henrici Tertii 215, 240
Curtina Regis 837
Crux & Cruce ſignati 229, 267, 270, 438, 452, 456, 461, 462, 466, 468, 470, 480, 605, 861, 864, 871
Citationes 762
Cinque-Portes 250, 275, 373
Cuneda Maner. 292
De Clotor Caſtrum 415
Concilium 382, 434
Compromiſſum 841
Conſtabularius Exercitûs 410
Confeſſio 446
Carta Angliæ & de Foreſta 489
Caſſalenſis Decanus 700
Carent. Archiepiſcopus 751

Darens

Index Locorum & Rerum.

D

Darent Manerium 89
Deppa 129
Dublinenſis Archiepiſcopus 218
Damaſci Soldano Litera 296
Dictator Treugarum 369
Driffeld Manerium 370
Dovor Caſtrum 493, 790
Decimæ 595, 600, 602, 603, 604, 607, 640, 649, 795, 817, 818, 825, 842, 864
Del' Egle Honor. 848
Dextrarii 701

E

Eccleſia & Res Eccleſiaſticæ 93, 119, 120, 173, 197, 285, 387, 413 —— Angliæ & Hiberniæ Privilegia 435, 441 Proventus 462 (Vide Cantuar. Confirmatio)
Engoliſm. Comes—Rex dat ei Andream de Monteforti 125 Conventio cum eo 125, 190 (Vide Marchiæ Comitem)
Excambium de Captivis 191
Elienſis Epiſcopus 229, 757
Eſchaeti 254
Excommunicatio 293, 300, 317, 318, 319, 435, 752, 798, 812, 837
Eempt 294
Edwardi Feſtum 297, 418, 563, 594
Eya Honor. 340, 352, 421
Eborum Comitatus —— de Alverton 358 ——Archiepiſcopus 795 Theſaurarius conſtitutus 816, 824
Exercitûs Summonitio 635, 636, 706, 707, 810
Del' Egle Honor. 848

F

Flandria & Res Flandr. 1, 4, 23, 27, 94, 114, 129, 157, 161, 168, 169, 172, 173, 176, 277, 296, 311, 316, 363, 433, 444, 445, 675, 872
Francia & Res Gallicæ 21, 270, 285, 288, 295, 296, 301, 302, 303, 306, 309, 310, 315, 332, 333, 349, 357, 400, 403, 404, 416, 448, 451, 474, 555, 561, 580, 620, 627, 655, 666, 678, 679, 681, 684, 685, 686, 687, 694, 695, 702, 704, 705, 724, 733, 739, 741, 758, 779, 789, 807, 836, 838, 839, 856, 858, 859, 876, 877
Servitium Crucis 63 —— Conventio facta Meſſanæ 69 —— Forma Pacis 81 — Pax inter Philippum Regem Franciæ & Johannem Fratrem Regis 85 —— Conventio 91 —— de Pace 103, 174 —— de Treugis 109, 110, 117, 132, 141, 183, 184, 190, 191, 192, 199, 203, 207, 219, 221, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238 —— Superbia Regis Franciæ 123 —— Confœderatio inter Regem Franc. & Regem Romanorum 107 —— Franciæ Mercatores 265, 266, 287
Fidelitas 768 —— Fidelitas facta quid 284
Franzak Vicecom. 408, 409, 412, 449
Fezenciar. Comitatus 487
Florentin. Mercatores 670

G

Giſortium apud, Victoria 96
Germania —— Litera ad Magnates 153 —— Imperator. 70, 140, 154, 156, 159, 174, 292, 299, 374, 382, 394, 399, 406, 407
Glouceſtria —— Exercitus 261 —— Caſtrum 378 —— Caſtrum & Burgum cum Bertona 420
Glaſguenſis Epiſcopus 683, 697, 703
De Gordon Pontius —— Conventio 761
Gringelay Manerium in Comitatu Nottingham 831

H

Hereford. Comitat. —— Motam Caſtelli— tertium Denarium Redditûs Vill. —— Mawerdin, Luggewordiam & Wiltona. Maner. Haias de Hereford. & Foreſtam de Trinela 8
Hybernia —— Ingreſſum inde Regis Angliæ Papa gratum habet, ſolutâ annuâ Penſione 15 —— Concordia inter Henricum Regem & Rodericum Regem Conactenſem 41 — de Subſidio à Clero ibidem 136 —— Litera Regibus & Magnatibus 150 —— de fidelitate 179, 244, 318, 342, 391, 426 —— Angliæ Leges 442 —— Statut. de Canonic. revocatione 457 —— Clerici 731 —— Conactiæ Rex 829 —— De Epiſcopo eligendo 829 Decimæ 864
Hiſpania & Res Hiſpanicæ 45, 490, 506, 570, 638
Hoſpital Fratres 61
Hanonia 129
Hollandia —— Litera Comitiſſæ 144
Hæretici extirpandi 195
Helreber —— Vill. & Molendin. 358
Haſtinges Barones 406
Homagium 419, 492, 525, 874, 883, 886
Heveringlard Eccleſia —— Norwicenſis Diœceſis 833
Hedingdon Firma 848, 860
Haneberge Firma 848, 860
Hadeleg. Firma 848, 860

I

Jeruſalem Templum 30
Inſularum Rex 140, 159, 224, 303, 501
Johannis Regis Reſignatio 176 —— Literæ Papæ ſuper Reſignatione 119 —— De Fidelitate præſtandâ 178
Ignis & Aquæ Indicium 228
Imperator vide German.
Imperium —— Principes 293, 295
Interdictum non proferendum 293
Juramentum 425, 722, 736, 742, 746, 785 —— Non obſtan. 368 —— Non Servatum 371, 378
Judæi 543, 623, 636
Judaiſmus Angliæ 872
Inteſtatorum Bona 601
Jocalia Regis —— Pariſiis depoſita 730, 780, 878 —— Impignorata Abbati Weſtmonaſter. 841

K

Kenington Firma 848, 860
Kingeſton cum Etent. 848, 860

L

London 7 —— Eccleſia Chriſti juxta Muros 9 —— Prioratus Sanctæ Trinitatis 20, 22, 122, 291, 314, 390, 458, 477, 511, 539, 684, 787, 788 —— Barones 422 —— Sanctæ Katerinæ Hoſpitalis juxta Turrim 787
Legionis Regem inter, & Angliæ 142
De Los Comitis Maritagium 144 —— ejuſdem Servitium 145, 146
Lemburg. Dux 159, 160
Levaniæ Dux 161
Legatus Roman. 174, 188, 236, 245, 295
Lincolnienſis Epiſcopus Sanctus aſcriptus 251
Lodunum Caſtrum 290
Lumbardi 364, 367
Lugdunum Concilium 434
Leoman. Vicecomes 487
Luk Mercatores 544
Leproſarum Domus Lincolnienſi Diœceſe 601, 614, 616
Lymam ſubter, Caſtrum & Villa 807
Leyceſtriæ Comitatus & Honor 831
Lovaniæ Comes 837
Langleye Vill. 848
Lemovicenſe Caſtrum 875

M

Marinarii 65
Marchiæ Comes devenit Ligius Regi Angliæ 116, 256, 257, 259, 288
Moduanenſis —— Jorhelli —— Carta 125
Manniæ Rex 138, 234, 339, 363, 441, 451, 586
Mareſcallus, Comes 181, 253, 267, 286 Regis 681 —— Angliæ 489, 803
De Merpiis Caſtrum 233
Matrimonii Regis Diſpenſatio 271, 283
Maritagium 278, 373
Malatolta 287
Moneta 289, 306
Militiæ Templi Fratres 298, 300, 883
Magnates 330, 560
Matrimonium 338, 343, 344, 346, 347, 348, 351, 353, 355, 358, 359, 371, 372, 383, 407, 448, 464, 478, 479, 490, 491, 518, 519, 520, 589, 592, 653, 675, 682, 695, 751, 753, 852
Mareſm 407, 852
Martyrologium 458
Menevenſis Epiſcopus 476
Marcharum Barones 588, 590
Militiæ Cingulum 698
Marleberge Firma 848, 860

N

Naufragorum Privilegia 36
Navarra & Res Navarricæ 43, 48, 49, 126, 127, 128, 327, 334, 419, 446, 447, 665, 836, 838, 839
Norwegia —— Fœdus cum Haquino Rege 223, 324, 753 —— Confœderatio Magn. 857
Normannia —— Barones 260
Non obſtante Lege 674
Northampton —— Pugna 790, 791
Natalis Domini Feſtum 887

O

Oleron —— De Privilegiis & Conſuetudinibus antiquis 105, 111, 112, —— Libertat. de Tallagiis 138, 238, 288, 314, 342, 593, 643, 663, —— Conceſſa Edwardo Filio Regis 688 —— Non ſeperanda à Coronâ Angliæ 717, 805
Ottrington —— Protectio Papæ 358
Oxon. Parliamentum 657 —— Proviſiones 781, 786
Ordinatio pro Pace Regni 793
Oxenforde Molendin. & Pratum 848, 860

P

Papa —— Literæ Papæ, ad Regem Angliæ 98, 143 —— ad Regem Franciæ 100 —— ad Ducem Auſtriæ 102 —— ad Epiſcopum Rothomagen. 103 —— ad Barones 147 —— Fallacia 382 —— Iniqua Sententia 385, 386 —— Dat Privilegia 433, 439 —— Papæ, Alexandri Quarti Creatio 536 —— Gregorii Creatio 879 Campſores & Mercatores 568
Pictavia —— Conventio de eadem inter Regem Johannem & Alianoram Matrem ejus 113 —— Progreſſum ibidem 181, 189, 216, 220, 245, 247, 251 —— Pictavienſis Decanus 259 —— 291
Portugaliam inter, & Angliam 113
Prædicatores —— Licentia equitandi 137, 456
Petri Denarii 182
Proviſiones 426, 437, 440, 441, 450, 471, 494, 642, 644, 645, 683
Pluralitas Beneficiorum 437
Peregrinationes 447, 574, 627, 665, 752
Provincia —— Comitatus 448, 616

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Primogenitus Regis 500, 501, 518, 526, 558, &c.
Pochele Monaſterium —— Sarum Diœceſis 607, 610
Parliamentum —— Regis Franciæ Bononia 775 —— Monfortianum 802
Pacis Cuſtodes 792 — Pax reformanda 796, 797
De Petro Caſtrum & Honor 807
Pardonatio 835 —— Pardonationes irritæ 826
Procuratores, vide Romanam Curiam —— Procuratores in Curia Franciæ 852, 853, 854, 867

Q

Quarraria —— Monaſterium 297

R

Roma —— Appellationes 16, 17 —— ad Papam reſcriptum minatorium 28 —— Annuus Cenſus pro Anglia & Hibernia 337, 374, 442, 444, 450, 734
Romanorum Rex —— Otho 115, 130, 132, 133 —— Ricardus 618, 621, 622, 657, 673 —— cum Francia Confœderatio 107
Romana Curia —— Procuratores 211 —— Oppreſſiones 471, 572, 573, 619, 729
Romani Mercatores 595
Roffenſis Epiſcopus 89, 90 —— Caſtrum Eccleſiæ Cantuar. ſpectans 696
Rothomagenſis Archiepiſcopus 96, 439
Rupella —— Regi Franciæ tradita 296, 312
Ralegh Manerium 292
Roincundebi Terra 358
Re Inſula 407
Richmundiæ Comitatus & Honor 413, 693, 723, 735, 835, 847, 848
Regia Jura 425
Regis Capella 436
Reſidentia non —— 444, 481, 597, 887
Rumores falſi 720

S

Schelggam Ten/ 10
Sniapes Prioratus 28
Scotia & Res Scoticæ 39, 65, 87, 121, 155, 174, 184, 203, 224, 227, 228, 235, 400, 428, 429, 466, 467, 517, 561, 564, 582, 605, 619, 637, 653, 668, 713, &c. 743, 753, 810, 851 —— Sancti Patricii de Dumo Prioratus 250 — Maritagia 241, 244, 252, 256, 306, 334, 335, 348, 374, 426 —— Coronatio Regis ſine Licentia Regis Angliæ 463
Scotiæ, Epiſcopi & Prælati 438, 608, 609 —— Magnates 558, 559 —— Barones 567, 637 —— Regimen 670
Sicilia & Res Sicilianæ 42, 476, 502, 511, &c. 530, 532, 533, 540, 541, 546, 547, 550, 551, 558, 564, 573, 577, 579, 580, 582, 583, 586, 587, 593, 608, 611, 620, 628, 629, 630, 632, 633, 634, 643, 646, 650, 654, 656, 666, 720, 721, 730, 769 —— Dos 52, 66, 67, 68 —— Renunciationes 815, 866, 867, 868, 870 —— Conditiones conceſſæ Edmundo factæ 893
Surriæ Comitatus —— Lambee Manerium 89 —— Molendinum extra Sawer 89
Sueviæ Rex —— de Pecunia ablata à Rege Angliæ 106 —— Dux 557
Swalefeld 610
Saxoniæ Dux 154, 900
Sacerdotium inter & Regem 170
Scutagium 199
Sabaudia & Res Sabaudiæ 321, 441, 444, 445, 487, 488, 492, 561, 619, 751, 776, 801, 817, 847, 866
Sireburn 332
Silvæ Majoris Monaſterium 744
Saracenum 380
Saraceni in Africa 545, 548
Senenſes Mercatores 467, 524, 736
Sigillum 491, 775
Stodington Eccleſia 597
Seneſcallia Angliæ 715, 831
Seneſcallus Angliæ 807
Senatoria Dignitas 728 —— Urbis Senator 866
Servitium Baronum Borealium 835

T

Templarii 30, 54, 61, 173, 258
Templi Domus 574, 575, 576, 577, 579, 582
Toarcenſis Vicecomes 289 —— devenit Ligius Regi Angliæ 116 —— de Servitio dicti Vicecomitis 122 —— Treuga 131, 164 —— Comitiſſa 555, 739
Tholous Comes & Res Tholoſanæ 175, 281, 410, 411, 414, 521
Terra Sancti 155, 267, 393, 423, 441, 451, 471, 473, 480, 481, 482, uſque 489, 493, 494, 516, 517, 527, 552, 553, 597, 601, 609, 612, 627 —— Status miſerabilis 698 —— Occupata per Tartaros 699 —— ſuper profectione illuc 858, 859, 862, 881, 886
Torneamenta inhibenda à Papâ 245, 301, 554, 806
Tomundiæ Rex 255
Tiſmund. Terra 255
Tabula Rotunda 324
Torunton —— Protectio Papæ 358
Talliare 694
Tartari 699, 716
Turenn. Vicecomes — Conventio 759, 779
Teſtamentum Edwardi Filii Regis 885

V

Vuelia Capella 59
Vaſconia —— Hæretici extirpandi 195, 216, 217 —— Cuſtodia 246, 247, 251, 277, 884 —— Invadend. 497, 531, 663, 287, 401, 421, 424, 474, 496
Vaſſallos Rex ne ſcandalizet 276
Vota commutanda 545, 547, 548, 549, 552, 558, 560

W

Wallia & Res Wallicæ —— pro Griffino Filio Reſi ſalvus Conductus 120 —— Pax cum Leulino Principe 123 —— Wallenſium Summonitio 430 —— Apparatus contra Wallen. 431, 433 —— Treugæ 432, 440 —— Conventio 443 —— Walliæ Cuſtodia 151, 196, 224, 225, 226, 227, 239, 249, 253, 258, 261, 262, 267, 277, 280, 282, 287, 311, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 327, 328, 329, 369, 379, 391, 392, 395, &c. 492, 580, 589, 590, 591, 653, 658, 684, 697, 707, &c. 718, 739, 747, 748, 750, 754, 755, 759, 774, 775, 804, 814, 823, 834, 840, 843, 844, 850, 855, 865
Weſtmonaſterium —— Sancti Edwardi Eccleſia 150, 195 —— Combuſtio Domorum Regiarum 758 —— Hoſpitia conceſſa S. Montfort 806 —— Abbas 596, 841
Wardi & Eſchaetæ 254
Wigornia Civitas 420
Walyngford Honor 421
Wintonienſis Epiſcopus 660, 754
Waltham —— Monaſterium Sanctæ Crucis 747
Winterbourne Firma 848, 860
Wycumbe Firma 848, 860

X

Xancton. & Xactann. 238, 288, 873, 874

INDEX
LOCORUM Omnium
ET
RERUM Præcipuarum
TOMI SECUNDI.

A

Agenensis Terra, &c. 52, 60, 106, 138, 139 — Uxores Dominorum 175 —— Statut. 260 — Epiſcopalis Juriſdictio &c. 423, — 908
Alemannia & Res Almanicæ 60 —— Matrimon. 70 ——— Lis 87, 132, 676, 678
Archexea Eccleſia Eborum Diœceſi 77
Angliſeya 87, 91, 95
Anglia & Res Angliæ —— Locumtenen. 132 —— Cuſtos 301 ——— pro Regina Oratio 498 —— Locumtenen. Edwardus Filius 791 —— Reginæ Margaretæ Dos 854 —— ubi Caſtr. & Maner. aſſignantur 917, 965 —— Regis Jus conſervand. 1026 ——— Jus Coronæ manutenend. 1046, 1050 —— Succeſſio Coronæ 497
Abbevilla 139, 140, 164, 171
Arragonia & Res Arragon. 195, 196, 208, 225, 252, 264, 318, 319, 326, 328, 329, 330, 349, 350, 358, 369, 450, 454, 523, &c. —— Treug. Franc. 462 —— Conventio Franc. 501, 504
Aquitania 202 —— Locumtenen. 527 —— Citatio Regis Pariſ. 617, 619, 622 —— Homagium 952
Aſſaven. Epiſcopatus —— Tranſlatio 245
Aberconwey Burgenſes — Quieti à Theoloniis 293 —— Monaſter. Tranſlatio 427
Sancti Audemari Burgenſes 301
Sancti Albani Abbas 505
Albanenſis Epiſcopus 679
Sancti Andreæ Epiſcopus 816
Armenia, &c. 830, 831, 862
Aldeburgh Maner. 857
De Aquila Honor. & Baron. 856, 858
Appellatio 1001

B

Bolonia —— Comitis Penſio 60
Baſingwork Abbatia 119
Barones 56, 61
Bangorenſis Epiſcopus 119
Brunham Manerium 172
Baiona 82, 157, 161, 169, 610, 632 —— Privilegia 713 —— Debita 879 —— Proditor. 888 —— Servic. 949, 1005, 1044, ——— Civium Fidelitas 870
Burgundia —— Homagium 162 —— Confœderatio 733 —— Conventio ſuper Servic. 778, 811 —— Compromiſ. 814
Bixele 194
Britannia 221, 238, 646
Burdegalia 241 —— Conſtabular. 538 —— Archiepiſcopus 961
Brabantia &c. 276, 676, 677, 743, &c. ——— Tractat. 871
Bigorræ factum 285 —— Homag. pro Comit. 309
Banardon Baronia 306
Bononiæ Univerſitas Scolar. 363
Bordas ſolus in Parochia de Luxeri 419
Brunſwich Ducissa 1063, 1079 —— Dux 1065, 1076
Berewick 692, 716
Beverlaci Vexillum 732
Byblienſis Epiſcopus 958
Berks —— Bray & Cokham Maneria 856
Buks ——— Ryſeberge 918
Bedds —— Kingeſton Manerium 1030

C

Citationes 16, 35, 634
Coronatio prorogand. propter Concilium 20 —— Proviſio 21, 31 —— Memorand. de Coronatione 34, 42
Crux & Crucis Signum 39, 82, 202, 273, 312, 316, 511, 512, 513, 1091
Caſtella & Res Caſtellæ 45, 46, 47, 84, 105, 128, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 158, 159, 162, 174, 183, 196, 230, 263, 271, 285, 289, 687
Capellæ Regis Sergeantia 49
Coneſtabular. Angliæ 57, 191, 783, 873
Cantuarienſis Archiepiſcopus, &c. 110, 188, 189 —— Turba cum Decano 353, 656, 956 —— Diſcordia cum Archiepiſcopo Eborum 956 —— de turbationibus ſuſcitatis 989 —— Malignitas 1002 —— Suſpenſio 1020, 1021
Ciſtercienſe Monaſterium 110 —— Abbas 313
Cardigan —— Caſtrum 142
Carleolenſis Epiſcopus 147, 692
Crucerois 194
De Carmeli Monte Prior 221, 222
Clerus Eboracenſis Diœceſis —— Subſidium 237, —— 338
Cluniacen Ordo 238, 453 —— Monaſterium 1028
Croſſeneyth 247
Conductus per Regem Angliæ 329, 365
Capitaneus 342
Credentiarum Literæ ——— ad Papam & alios & ab aliis 421, 462, 627, 628, 640, 658, 692, 733, 745, 746, 750, 751, 771, 899, 916, 992
Collationes 493
Cantabrigiæ Univerſitas 535 —— Caſtrum & Villa —— Saham Maner. —— Firma de Barnewell Priorat. per Man. de Ceſterton 854, 957 —— Torneatores 974 —— Hyneton Maner. 857
Colonienſis Archiepiſcopus 662 —— Decanus 662, 665
Clivia —— Confœderatio 704
Coteſia —— Manerium 858
Coventriæ & Lichfelden. Epiſcopus 900, 907, 931, 932
Canonizatio — Thomæ de Cantilupo 972, 993 —— Roberti de Groſteſte 1054
Cardinalium Nomina 1031
Conſiliariorum Regis Sacramentum 1040
Ceſtria —— Hope Maner. 856, 917

D

Duellum 56, 127, 157, 184 —— Aragon. & Sicil. 226, 230, 239, 242, 475, 631
Decimæ 119, 122, 432, 459, 460, 475, 495, 499, 516, 517, 518, 519, 523, 607, 876, 915, 1006, 1007, 1038, &c.

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Dunolmen. Epiſcopus, &c. 129, 487, 491, 632 —— Priori 40 l. conceſſ. per Annum 731, 1003
Divortium Glencarn. Comitis 299
Dublinen. Archiepiſcopus 299
Dargeloſe Parochia 420
Diſpenſatio 474
Dania, &c. 949
Dorſet. — Gillingam Maner. ad Bertona 74 —— Solidat. de Purpreſtura Foreſt —— Brydeport Vill. cum Incremento Firmæ Lym Villæ 856 —— Redlane, Whyteweye & Broneſhull Hundred. 918
Derbs —— Repyndon Vill. Terr. & Redit. 1029

E

Eccleſiæ & Res Eccleſiaſticæ 22, 36, 55, 59
Eſleburne 142
Excommunicatio 188, 787, 788, 979, 997, 1012
Excercitûs Sommonitio 72, &c. 198 — Proviſio 279 —— Summonitio 344, 828
Edenburgen. Caſtrum 731
Eſſex —— Hadleys Caſtrum & Villa —— Havering Maner. Parcum & Foreſta —— Firma Priori de Waltham pro Maner. de Waltham 854 —— Villa de Colcheſtre, Hundred. de Berdeſtaple 854 —— Eſſex. & Suff. —— Eſtwods, Releye & Noyland Maneria cum Parcis. — Hundred. de Rocheford 854
Eborum Archiepiſcopus 954, 955 —— Diſcordia cum Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. 956 —— Negotia 1040
Exequiæ Comitis Cornubiæ 865, 879 —— Johannæ Reginæ Angliæ 961 —— Blanchiæ Duciſſæ Auſtriæ 964 —— Johannæ Comitiſſæ Glouceſtriæ 1049
Eborum —— Driffeld Maner. —— Prottikelton Maner. —— Duas Marcas Redd. 1029

F

Frunciaci Caſtrum 65 —— Compoſitio cum Vicecomite 309
Francia & Res Gallicæ 93, 95 —— Pax 134, 137, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 158, 159, 162, 174, 181, 183, 332, 333 —— Pax 336 —— Treuga Aragon. 350, 351, 352 —— Super Pace 657 —— Pax perpetua 923, &c. —— Ratificatio 934 —— Proclamatio 934 —— —— Deceptio ſecretorum Tractatuum 620, —— Treuga 701, &c. — 671, 672, 680 Treuga 708, 750 —— de obviand. Deceptionum 689 —— Treuga 708, 750, 800, 804 —— Sufferentia 795, &c. —— Tractatus Pacis 800 —— Guerra 819, 823 —— Prævaricatio 999 —— Deceptio 1072
Fidelitas 180, 663, 722, 867, 870
Friſones 223
Feoda Cardinalium, &c. 257, 289, 290
De Fonte Willielmi Prior 423, 908
Forum Eccleſiaſticum 530
Fontis Ebroldi Abbatiſſa 534
Flandria & Res Flandriæ 606, 607, 636, 678 —— Confœderatio 737, 739, 748, &c. 760 —— contra Franciam 761, &c. —— Conductus 963
Fructus primi 1051

G

Gildehall Teutonicorum 161
Gwenonuch 258
Gelria, &c. 276, 281, 294, 661, 673, &c. —— Conventio 690, 703
S^t Gioſſe de Boys Abbatia 205
Gedeworth 692, 717
Glaſcuen. Epiſcopus —— Fidelitas 867, 918 —— Suſcitator Diſcordiæ 904, 1025
Glouceſtr. —— Caſtrum Glouc. cum Bertona & Tyna Glouc. —— Villa Glouc. ad 52 Solid. & 5 Denar. de Purpeſturâ —— 30 l. pro Villa de Cyrenceſter per Abbatem ibid. ſolubiles — 16 l. 16 s. 10 d. ob. pro Pynnokeſhire per Abbatem de Hales ſolubiles 856

H

Hybernia & Res Hyberniæ —— Pax 2 —— Felis 2 —— Capitalis Juſticiarius 41 —— Pacificatio 56 —— Mutuum contra Wallenſes 220 —— Epiſcopi 545 —— Status 632 —— ſuper Guerra Scotiæ 896, &c. Rebell. 1061
Horteſii Villa 14
Haſtings —— Honor & Rapa 38 —— Caſtrum & Villa & Advocatio Eccleſiæ 857
Hollandia, &c. 62, 175, 177, 281, 283, 294, 309, 658, 663, 666, 743, &c.
Hereford. —— Civitas de Hereford. 856
Hertford. —— Caſtrum & Villa 856 —— Berkhamſtede Caſtrum & Villa cum Honore 918
Homagia 109, 131, 146, 159, 163, 172, 475, 525, 601, 604, 665, 952 —— Regi Franciæ factum 320 —— Redditio Regis Scotiæ 707 —— Franc. facta 650 —— Scotiæ 1015 —— Comiti Lancaſtriæ 1045 —— Archiepiſcopus Rothomagen. 1050
Hungaria 311
Hiſpania 627
De la Haye Maner. 748
Huntingdon — in magna Stynecleye Reddit 9 s. —— in Baldewynho Reddit. 6 s. —— in Brampton duas Marcas —— in Paxton magnâ 8 s. —— in paxton parvâ 4 s. —— de Viſu Fr. Pleg. 57 s. 2 d. Redd. in Huntington 1030 —— de Biſebroke Villæ Sect. ad Curiam de Huntington 1030

I

Jeruſalem —— Rex 128 —— Hoſpitalis 670
Judæi —— Tallag. 40 —— Vaſconiæ 49 —— Super Geſtu —— 83 —— Preſbyteratus 169 —— Vaſconiæ 180
Interdictum 203
Juramentum 497
Jurgianorum Rex 862
Iudulgentiæ 880

K

Kermerdin —— Caſtrum 142
Kaernerven —— quieti à Theoloniis 293
Kingſton ſuper Hull —— Prioratus Carmelitarum 1040
Kayo 258
Kantia —— Ledes Caſtrum & Manerium —— Oſpring Maner. —— Middleton Maner. —— Weſtclyve Maner. 856

L

Lugdunum —— Generale Concilium 10, 20, 23
Lemovicen. —— Caſtrum 16
London. &c. —— Sanctæ Trinitatis Monaſterium 23, 194, 203 —— de Wilkes Monaſter. 234 —— Saxia de Urbe Hoſpital. 287 —— in Parochia Sancti Botolphi 609 —— Minoriſſæ extra Algate 664 —— Epiſcopus 981 —— ne Rogios accendantur circa Turrim 1057
Lincoln. —— Diœceſis Wiſtanea & Frodingham Eccleſiæ 77 —— Comitatus, Badynton, Ginelingham, Thoreſby & Halton ſuper Trentam Advocationes Eccleſiarum 1004 —— Longebenyngton Maner. Grymeſby Maner. —— 50 l. de Firma per Homines de Soca de Caſtro Solubiles 965 —— Tokeſeye Villa —— Alkebarwe Reddit. 25 s. —— Belteford Villa 67 s. —— in Stanford duas Carucatas —— Wadington Villa 5 l. 1029
Sancti Landegam. Paroch. Terra & Tenementa 172
Lupi capiendi 168
Lectoria 185
Leſenes 194
Lenton Prioratus 553
Leiburnia Villa 541
Lydenham Manerium 857
Laudoniæ Archidiaconus 971
Lancaſtriæ Honor Comitatus Caſtrum & Villa 1045
Laureſtoft —— Prioratus 1047
Leiceſtre —— Boudon & Haverberge Maneria 856

M

Matrimonia —— Arrogan. 13 —— Navarræ 18 —— Valen. & Haſtings 55 —— Romanorum Rex 70, 96 —— Brabantiæ 97, 100, 101, 102, 103, 108 — Roman. 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 131 —— Aragoniæ 173 —— Hollandiæ 175, 187 —— Arrogan. 196, 210, 213, 214 — Flandr. 289 —— Glouc. Comes 244 —— Haſting. 259 — Norweg. 266 —— Hollandia 283, 294, 306, 307, 314 —— Clifford. 315 —— Brabantia 336, 480, 491 —— Aragon. 349 —— Norweg. 450, 471 —— Burgund. 489 — Franciæ 622 — Scotiæ 680 —— Holland. 736 —— Flandr. 741, 742 —— Sabaudia & Glouc. 759 —— Flandr. adnullatio 818 — Franc. Diſpenſatio 826 — Jurand. 836 — Caſtellæ 900 Scot. & Franc. 697, 698 —— Norweg. & Scot. 1079 —— Matrimon. Comes Hereford cum Hollandiæ Comitiſſa —— Diſpenſatio 903 —— Franciæ 928 —— Burgundiæ 995, 997 — Fiff. cum Monthermer —— Diſpenſatio 1022, 1024 —— Alianoræ Filiæ Regis 1025 —— Pontio & Caſtella —— Diſpenſatio 1053, —— Roman. 1067 —— Caſtell. 1073
Sancti Michaelis Montis Monaſterium 24
Magalorum Princeps 43
Mercatores & Res Mercatoriæ 59, 127, 156, 311, 609, 682, 691, 705, 740, 758, 759, 891, 937, 941, 944, 946, 1044, 1051, 1052, 1066
Mareſcallus —— Angliæ 73, 189, 200, 248, 783, 828, 987, —— 200
Marahaco Parochia —— Terra & Tementa 172
Medicus —— Kertadobricht 206 —— Regis 1021, 1027, 1028, 1035, 1056
Mechlaen 258
Meb Weneo 258
Moneta 284
Mongomery Caſtrum & Maner. 856, 917
Man Inſula 492, 602, 1058
Middenſis Eccleſia 325
Middleſex. —— Totenham de Firma Manerii 20 l. 1030
Majoricæ Rex 339, 462
Miſſa 396
Militare Servitium 525, 641, &c. 766, 767, —— de Paſſag. 767 —— Fines 923
Magna Charta confirmat. 793, 978, 979
Moſteriolum Tractat. 832, 840 —— Ratificatio 846, 851, 852
Miſſæ pro Comitiſſa Glouceſtr. 1055
Milham —— Caſtrum 984, 991, 1017
Militiæ Cingulum —— pro Filio Primogenito Regis auxilium 986 —— Promiſſ. Capitaneo in Lombard. 1062
Militum Apparatus capiend. 1052
De Maleleone Caſtrum 1057

N

Non obſtante 55
Norwegia, &c. —— Baron. 143 —— Filia 266 —— Confœderationes 272, 281, 323, 324, 327, 339, 416, 446, 474, 486 —— Regis Magni Mors 1075
—— 600,

Index Locorum & Rerum.

—— 600, 603, 616, 638 —— Conventiones obſervandæ 1088, 1090
Naves congregandæ 654
Navarra 699
Navigium 943, 945
De Nuttele Abbas 965
Northampton. —— Comitat. Buckeby Advocat. Eccleſiæ 1004 —— Kingeſthorp Villa —— Eſton Maner. —— Kingeſclive Maner. —— Briggeſtoke Maner. —— 25 l. de Firmâ pro Manerio de Gretton —— Falwele Hundred. 965 —— Caſtrum de Fodrynghaye cum Naſſington & Yarewell 1029
Nuncii Papales non moleſtandi 1017 —— curialiter recipiendi 1041 —— Forma Papæ pro recipiendis Nunciis Regis 1059
Northumbria —— Bridwell Maner. —— Wodeborne Maner. 1029

O

Oleron Inſula 15
Oxon. —— pro Cancellario, &c. 43 —— Capellan. Beatæ Virginis 43 —— Irritatio Ordinationum 971 —— pro Univerſitate 975 —— Collegium Ballioli 973 —— Torneatores 980 —— Villa de Oxon. —— Molendin. —— Haveberg Maner. —— Hedingdon Maner. —— Blexham Maner. —— Whitechurch Maner. —— Hundred. extra Portam borealum Oxon. 856
Obſtante non 55
Offorienſis Epiſcopus 535

P

Pax proclamanda 1 —— Pacis Conſervatores 195
Procuratores ad Concilium Generale 23 —— ad Parliamentum Regis Franciæ 56, 52 —— ad Curiam Franciæ 310, 420
Parliamentum Franciæ 37, 50, 52 —— cum Principe Walliæ 53, 60 —— Receptores Petitionum 966 —— Tractat. 249, 343
Pontefract. —— Capella Sancti Clementis 42
Phyſicus 44
Proviſiones 47, 48, 53, 418, 494, 977, 982, 992, 1032
Papæ Innocentii Quinti Promotio 63 —— Notificatio 66 —— Nicholai Tertii Promotio 98 —— Martini 166 —— Honorii 297 —— Nicholai 355 —— Cœleſtini 654 —— Abdicatio Cœleſtini 667 —— Bonifacii Electio 667 —— Revocatio 700 —— Benedicti —— Electio 939 —— Clementis Quinti 975 —— de Exeniis Papæ miſſis 521 —— Juriſdictio in Temporalibus negata 873 — Papæ Nepos 977, 985
Peregrinatio 78
Penchyn 87
Provincia &c. 181, 182, 183, 184, 207 —— Negotium 1087
Piſtons Parochia 419
Pontivi —— Terra 525, 526
Portugallia &c. 627, 667
Piſcatio 688
Procurationes 1053
Patriarcha Orientis 918
De Pontons Prioratus 993

Q

Quinque Portuum —— Barones 82, 298 —— Servitium 911

R

Romanorum Rex, &c. 45, 46, 88, 110, 112, 114, 133, 163, 164, 259, 640, 646 —— Confœderatio 659, 661, 664, 665 —— Tractatus 733 —— Treuga 734, —— 679, 699, 750
Rokeford —— Caſtrum 133
Romana Eccleſia —— Annuus Cenſus 77, 107, 121, 177, 267, 288, 364, 445, 865
Rue 140
Sancti Ricardi Ciceſtren. Feretrum 146
Sancti Romani Parochia Terra & Tenementa 172
Richmundiæ Honor 238
Rodolan. Prædicatores 292
Rothelan —— Burgenſes quieti à Theoloniis 293
Rokeburgh 692, 714
Rothomagenſis Archiepiſcopus 121, 123, 124, 1050, 1052
Ryſeburgh —— Decimæ 965
Reliquiæ 1000
Rutelandia —— in Wyſſingdon 4 l. Reddit. —— in Sendirfeken 16 s. de Firma 50 Acrarum Terræ 1030

S

Sabaudia &c. —— Homagium 12, 56, 61, 163, 164 —— Succeſſor ad Comitatum 290 —— 312, 942, 1088
Seneſcalcia Angliæ 35
Saracenorum —— Guerra 45, 62
Scotia & Res Scoticæ 42, 78, 84, 86 —— Homagium 109, 117, 124, 126 —— Contentio Epiſcopo Dunolmenſi 129 —— Attornat. fact. 168 —— in Theſaurarium Regis Bullæ 215 —— 266, 482 —— Locumten. 487 —— Communitas 488, 489, —— 417, 431 —— Cuſtod. 445, 480 —— Literæ à Communitate ad Regem Angliæ 471, 528, &c. —— 539, &c. —— ſuper Proceſſu Scotiæ 542, &c. 601 —— Placita Parliamenti 604, 613 —— Rex in Curia Angliæ reſpondet 605, 608, 615, 616 —— Petitiones Regis 635 —— Servitium 642 —— Alligantia cum Francia 695 —— reddita Regi Angliæ 718 —— Renuntiatio Confœderationum Franciæ 720, 721 —— Fidelitas Eccleſiaſticorum 723, &c. —— Cuſtod. 726, 731, 768, 769 —— Submiſſio Magnatum 774, &c. —— Bulla contra Guerram 827, 844 —— Treugæ 868, &c. —— Non Feudum Romanæ Eccleſiæ 873 —— Treugæ & Pacis Tractatus 870, 873, &c. 892, 895 —— Jus Regis Angliæ ad Regnum Scotiæ 863 —— Treuga 913 —— Excluſa in Pace Franciæ 929 —— Recognitio Regis Angliæ 950 —— Pardonatio 968 —— Cuſtod. 970, 1003 —— Priſonarii 1013, 1015, &c —— Scotiæ & Angliæ Regna conjuncta 533 —— Fidelitas Jacobi Regis 1022
Spigornel 49
Sicilia &c. 181 —— Occiſio 201, 241, 263, 264, 267, 358, 366, 435, &c. 501, 523
Snawdonia 87
Strata Florida Abbatia 292
Salernitanus Princeps & Principiſſa 311, 317, 318, 324, 327, 342, 353, 358, 362, 364, 365, 367, 368, 371, &c.
Succeſſio Coronæ Angliæ 497
Savoy Manſum 609
Stryvelin —— Caſtrum 950
Sigillum Magnum 791, 813, 1059
Shafton Villa —— Placita & Perquiſitiones Curiæ 918
Scone Abbathia —— Reliquiæ 1000 —— Tranſlatio 1030, 1043
Southampton —— Manerium de Sovenhampton, cum Burgis de Creeklade & Hauteworth & cum Hundredis de Creeklade & Hauteworth & Manerium de Shatton & Stepellangeford. 12 l. per annum pro Manerio de Fritelton & Villa de Southampton 854 —— Caſtrum & Villa de Odyham cum Parco & Hundredo de Odyham 855 —— Manerium & Villa de Dulton cum Hundredo & minutis Redditibus in eadem Villa 856 —— Caſtrum & Villa de Proceſtre, cum Foreſta & Purpreſturis 855 —— Manerium & Villa de Andovere cum Hundredo 855 —— Manerium & Villa de Baſingſtoke cum Hundredo, & 6 l. 13 s. 4 d. annuos Redditus de Baſingſtoke 855 —— Manerium de Brymmore 855, 917 —— Caſtrum de Southampton & Manerium de Lyndhurſt cum Parco & Foreſta & Ballivatu & Hundredo de Rudbrugg xl Solidat. Reddit. per Abbatem de Reddyng ſolubiles 855 —— Caſtrum de Criſtechurche de Twynham, Weſtoure Burgum & Manerium & Hundredum de Criſtechurche 855 —— Manerium de Ryngwode 855 —— Manerium de Lymington cum Burgo 855, 917 —— Villa de Porteſmuth cum pertinentiis 855 Civitas Winton. cum Draperia & minutis Firmis 855
Surria —— Caſtrum & Villa de Guldeford cum Parco 855 —— Manerium de Banſtede cum Parco 855 —— Villa de Kingeſton cum Firma Terræ Purpreſturis & Serjeantiis 856
Somerſett —— Canuel Manerium cum Parco —— Sumerton Villa & Manerium cum Hundredo, Warennâ & Paſtura de Kyngeſmore 855 —— 54 l. de Firma pro Maneriis de Cungreſbury Axebrugge & Ceddre 856
Suffolcia —— Dalham & Bradefeld Maneriis 918 —— Ludinglond dimid. Hundredi 1030 —— de Hitthe Maner. 1030

T

Terra Sancta 11, 43, 72, 122, 139, 160, 201, 235, 250, 274, 295, 321, 341, 364, 428, 429, 501, 505, 509, 522, 605, 862, 876, 968, 976, 1006, 1033, 1036
Torneamenta 29, 30, 974, 975, 980
Templi Domus 35
Turnenſe Monaſterium 44
Tuſculanus Epiſcopus 146
Tartarorum Rex 498 —— Dominus 862 —— Imperator 918
Templarii 683
Tallagium 706
Theſauraria Regis fracta 930, 938, 940
Trailbaſton Tranſgreſſ. 960
Twede —— Paſſagium Aquæ 1049

V

Vaſconia & Res Vaſconiæ 22, 25, 28, 36, 59, 62, 66, 109, 129, 158, 167, 168, 246, 302, 321, 637 —— Summonitio pro Paſſagio Regis 637, 645, 647, &c. 691, 692, 762, 789, 832, 850, 889, 919
Sancti Vincenſii Parochia —— Terra & Tenementa 172
De Valle Beatæ Mariæ Prior. 316
Urghellenſis Comes 627
Vicent. Epiſcopus 838, 839
Valentia 260

W

Wallia & Res Walliæ —— Fidelitas 2, 3, 4, 57. —— Pax 25 —— Princeps non citand. 35, 36 —— Parliamentum non habend. 53 —— Litera ad Papam 57 —— Conſpiratio 64 —— Bellum denunciatum 68, 71 —— Excercitûs Summonitio 72, 74, 75, 76 Excommunicatio 79 —— Conventio 81, 88, 90, 91, 92, 96, 97 ——

Placita 116, 119 —— Obſidium 125 —— Leges 172 —— Guerra 191 —— Inſurrectio 196 —— Excercitûs Summonitio 198, 199, 223 —— Paſſagium amputand. 207 —— Mors Principis 224 —— Tractatus Griffino 247 —— in Guerra Regis Abſolutio 272 —— Bona ablata in Guerra 275, 277, 279 —— Rebellio 344, 355 —— Filii Lewelini 429 —— 654 —— Walliæ Principis expenſæ & miſæ 953, 954 —— Litera à Papâ 975 —— Militiæ Cingulo decorand. 986 —— Aquitania data 990 —— Oleron & Terra Agenſia datæ 990 —— Principiſſa 1077
Wirkeſworth Maner. 142
Wintonienſis Epiſcopus 204, 946
Wintell Eccleſia 287
Wermele Maner. 857
Wilteſia —— Caſtrum & Villa de Marleberge, cum Bertonia & Hundredo de Merkele 854 —— Caſtrum & Villa de Devyſes cum Parco & Foreſtis de Melkeſham Chippenham & Peweſham & Purpreſturis & Manerio de Rowde 854 —— Manerium de Woderowe 854 —— Mere Caſtrum & Manerium 918
Wigornia —— Civitas de Wigornia cum Purpreſturis & minutis Firmis Villæ de Wychio —— Fokenham Maner. cum Foreſta & Boſcis ibidem 586 —— Morton & Bremmeſgrave Maneria 586, 917
Warriwic. —— de Magna Compton Manerium 856, 917 —— 12 l. pro Manerio de Kynton 918

X

Xantonenſe Caſtrum 20, 45

INDEX
LOCORUM Omnium
ET
RERUM Præcipuarum
TOMI TERTII.

A

Anglia & Res Angliæ —— Pax proclamanda 1 —— Jura Coron ſervanda 41 —— Cuſtod. Gaveſton 47, 53 —— cum Baronibus Concordia 99, 159 —— Ordinat. de Statu 204 —— Jura Coronæ 209 —— Cuſtod. Comiti Lincoln. 325 —— Comiti Glouceſtr. 253 —— de Diſcordiis inter Regem & Subditos 329, 337, 344, 349, 351, 355 —— Tractat. 366 —— Priſæ 368 —— Contrariant. 427, 434 —— Pardonatio 442, 443 —— Cuſtod. Comiti Pembroch. 835 —— Pax conſervat. 878, 901 —— Turbæ 902, &c.
Angliæ Rex —— pro Rege Abſolutio 138 —— quòd eligat Confeſſorem 139 —— ne excommunicetur 139 —— Jus Collationum 385, 500 —— de Paſſagio ad Franciam 405, 408, 413, 416 —— Redditus 427, 463 —— Crucefignat. 617 —— contra Scotos proficiſcitur 787 —— Paſſag. ad Franciam 838 —— Redditus 840 —— Jura Regis (vide Bullæ) —— Confeſſor 991 —— Priſon. de Conſilio Regi negato 1021
Armachan. Archiepiſcopus —— ſuper Temporalibus reſtituend. & Bajulatione Crucis 86 —— Reſignatio 289 —— ſuper Debitis Rolandi 845
Atholiæ —— Comitatus 7 —— pro Comite 81
Armenia —— Litera ad Regem Armeniæ pro Epiſcopo Lidden. 33 —— Nuncius 68
Ambiani —— pro hominibus 844
Apellationes 36
Abſolutio 138
Aquitania & Res Aquitaniæ —— Caſtra &c. conceſſa Petro de Gaveſton 49 —— Regimen Guidoni Ferre 66 —— Johanni Ruſſell conceſſ. 89 —— Injuriæ emendand. 235, 239 —— Attemptatus Francorum 262 —— Jura conſervanda 317, 318 —— Carta Indulgentiæ 423 —— Exitus impignorat. Papæ 446, 447 —— 480, 490, 571, 586, 624 —— Moneta 466, 486 —— de Statu 480 —— Adhærentes 521 —— Negotia 528, 558 —— Vill. Coronæ Angliæ annexat. 563, 689 — Seneſcalcia commiſſa 670, 738, 739 — Ducat. obligand. 675 —— Subſidium contra Scotos 916 —— contra Magnates 930, 945, 946 —— Attemptat. per Francos 959
Sancti Andreæ Epiſcopus —— pro eodem 80 —— Manucaptio 82 —— Fidelitas 98 —— ne generali Concilio interſit 274, 308, 332, 363 —— ad partes tranſmarinas 496 —— Contra Epiſcopum 710, 732, 779 —— de Rivariis 794
Annales —— pro Epiſcopis Liberatio 96
Arminiaci Comes —— ſuper Terra Gaverdani 126 —— Guerra cum Comite Fuxi 182
Abbatis Villa —— Conventionis Ratificatio 155 —— Lites terminat. 248 —— Diſſentiones 832
De Aſherugo Domus Sanguinis Chriſti 289
Artferren. Epiſcopus —— pro eo Proviſio 353
Aquenſis Civitas —— injuriata per Francos 370
Achaia —— de Principiſſa rapta 876
Arragonia 487 — Cred. 874
Agenni Civitas 655, 656
Apantaha —— Baſtida conſtructa 842

B

Bullæ Papales renunciand. 13 —— contra Jus Regis manutenend. 38, 45, 145, 167, 465, 886, 902, 914, 918, 919, 979, 996
Bardeneye Monaſter. —— de Statu depreſſo 73
Britannia —— inter Ducem & Germanum Negotium 87 —— Duciſſa abſolvitur 653 —— Indulgentia 653 —— de Concordia 720, 736, 864 —— de Treuga 856, 869, 885, 907, 974, 977
Blancafortis Caſtrum —— Conceſſ. Nepoti Papæ 107, 372
Baion. —— Civium Controverſia cum Rege Caſtellæ 131 —— Concord. 169, 170 —— Forma eligendi Majoris 411 —— pro Majore &c. 472, 509 —— Diſcordia cum Normann. 575 —— Querimonium de Franc. 633, 642 —— Treuga cum Normann. 693, 694, 701, 737 —— Immunitates 737 —— Fidelitas 801
Burdegaliæ —— Archiepiſcopus 134 —— ſuper Libertatibus 319 —— Naſſa de Sancto Macario & al. dat. Comiti Campaniæ 335 —— Coronæ Angliæ annexa 560 —— contra Gallos 648 —— Umbraria 179
Biſcay Homines 632, 645, 678
Barones —— quòd veniant ad Regem 140 —— Literæ ad Papam ſigilland. 159
Bathon. &c. Epiſcopus —— pro Electione ad Papam commendatoria 160 —— contra 1010
Bearn —— Protectio pro Margaretâ Vicecomitiſſa 166 —— pro Conſtantia 183, 266, 267, 269 —— pro Raymundo 382
Beverlac. —— Procuratores ficti 248
Burgundiæ Comes —— de Credentia 435
De Belnio Domina 508 —— Compo 514, 519
Berewick —— Caſtrum commiſſ. 516 —— capta 709
Bangoren. Epiſcopus —— Libertates 550
Bruges —— ſuper receptione Scotorum 771
Bradeford —— Eborum Diœceſis Advoc. Eccleſiæ 968
Biſhopthorp —— Concilium 1021
Brabantia —— Dux ſuper Areſt. 658 —— ne Scoti recip. 706
Bruggenorth —— Combuſta 923
Bedford. Comitat. —— Maner. de Kempſton 104 —— Maner. de Sonyngdon 964
Berks Comitat. —— Maner. de Harewell 359

C

Caſtella & Res Caſtellæ —— de Pace 178 Ordinatio 179 —— de Compoſitione 181 —— Tractatus cum Rege execut. 79 —— de Exceſſ. contra Treugas 153 —— Areſt. 561 —— de Deprædat. 642 —— de priſtino Fœdere 112 —— de Juſtitia habenda 122 —— Controverſia cum Baion. 131 —— de Diſcordiis 132 —— Concordia

Index Locorum & Rerum.

cordia reformand. 169 —— de Tractatûs executione 169 —— Concordia cum Baion. 170 —— de Mutuo 279
pronæ —— Jura ſervand. 185, 186, 209, 253, 273, 466, 573, 695, 768, 769, 770, 778, 784, 795, 838 —— Placita contra Comitem Lancaſtriæ 936
tationes 216, 254, 277, 1029
rdinalatus —— pro aliquo de Anglia 249, 272 —— Rogero de Northburgh 846, 849, 887
ntuarien. Archiepiſcopat. —— Exitus Papæ liberand. 260, 261 —— Electio irritata per Papam 439 —— pro Electo 458 —— de Tranſlatione 467, 500 —— Bajulatio Crucis 493, 494, 979 —— de reſtituendo Sedi 44 —— Monetar. 81
oncilium Generale —— Avignon. 263, 265, 267 —— de Hoſpitiis 270, 274, 275
ncellarius Regis —— ad Generale Concilium 276
oventr. & Lichfeld. Epiſcopus —— Terra ſervand. 287, 291, 297 —— Reſtitutio Temporalium 299 —— ad Partes tranſmarinas 320 —— Excommunicat. 322 —— in Curia Romana 329, 345, 348 Bona 356 —— Petitiones 361, 383 —— Protectio 401 —— Terræ captæ in Manum Regis 11 —— Querela prorogat. 62 —— Executio Judicii contra 69 —— Juſtitia Querelanti exhibenda 71 —— Pecunia debita per Mercatores Ballardorum 106 —— Reſtitutio Temporalium 108, 109 —— de tempore Reſponſion 120, 122 —— Carceri mancipat. 270 —— pro Liberatione 286 —— Baldok 902 —— Northburgh 920, 933 —— Conſecratio 948, 972
Campaniæ Comes 305, 312, 330 —— Donatio 335
Conventicula inhibita 333, 334, 343, 352
Cypri Rex —— ſuper Saracenis 851
Convocatio —— Eborum 483
Cornubia —— Comitatus cum Caſtris &c. dat. Petro Gaveſton 1
Conſiliarii Regis —— de Conſilio Regi negato
Coronatio —— ſuper Coronatione Regis 7, 11, 44 —— Rex coronand. 51, 53 —— Regis & Reginæ 59, 61 —— Forma Juramenti 63
Conſtabularia Angliæ —— de Conceſſione facta Humpfrido de Bohun Comiti Hereford. & Eſſex. 24 —— de Errore in Charta 138
Canonizatio Thomæ de Cantilupo 39, 40, 77, 347, 692, 709; 753, 754, 784 —— de miraculis inquirend. 845 —— Feretrum 863 —— Tranſlatio celebranda 870
Ciſtercien. Ordo —— pro eis quòd ad generale Capitulum veniant 42, 147 —— in Pontivo 219
Conſtantinopolitan. Imperator & Imperatrix 440, 441
Cardinales —— Penſiones 129, 181, 595, 676, 677 —— Literæ 249, 250, 339, 812 —— de mutuo 377 —— Conductus 648 —— recip. 649 —— ad Scotiam 657 —— Spoliat. 663, 666, 859 —— Procurator. 699 —— Lond. 715, 728 —— in Anglia 829 —— Venditio Lupinar. Cardinali de Monte Ferentio facta 880 —— Præbenda data Cardinali Sanctæ Luciæ in Silice 980 —— Sancti Ciriaci in Thermis 855, 880 —— Sanctorum Marcellini & Petri 856 —— Sanctæ Mariæ de Via Lata & in Coſmedin 856, 882, 883 —— diverſi Cardinales 883, 884, 888, 892, 903, 910, 921, 923, 935, 948, 966, 970, 971, 990, 1016, 1019, 1020, 1036
Cantabrigia —— Domus Sancti Petri —— de Meſſuag. conceſſ. 137 —— contra Torneatores 142 —— pro Univerſitate 698 —— pro Cancellario &c. ne Prohibitio Regis currat 609 —— de Domibus fundandis pro Scolaribus in Theologia & Dialectica 887
Cluniacen. Abbas 1009
Caſhalen. Archiepiſcopi Electio 567, 595, 615, 622, 658, 749, 813
Cruceſignatus —— Rex 617
Crucis Bajulatio 322, 493, 659
Chartæ Magnæ —— obſervatio 907
Clerici conjugati 666
Condonii Epiſcopus —— Exceſſus 877 —— contra 911, 912, 916, 1018
Creatio —— Hartcla in Comitem Karliol. 943
Cumbriæ Comitat. —— Caſtrum Maner. & Honor de Cokermue 87

D

Dunolmen. —— Eccleſiæ Libertates reſtitutæ 8 —— de provid. immunitatibus 964 —— Epiſcopus Patriarcha Jeroſolomitan. 23, 25, 85 —— de Malefactoribus puniend. 146 —— Carta Henrici de Percy 183, 185, 199, 241 —— Placit. 193 —— Bona 251 —— Cuſtod. Epiſcopatûs 252, 257 —— Teſtamenti Executio 263, 277 —— nè interſit Concilio Generali 283 —— Indempnitas 541 —— de Bellomonte 581, 603, 605, 610, 630, 636, —— Spoliat. 670 —— ſuper Debitis 872 —— Negligentia 994 —— Comitat. Hert. Maner. 940 —— Hertelpol Vill. 940
Diſpenſationes —— Matrimonii Fiff & Monthermer 9 — pro Liberis Regis 623 —— pro Simone de Monteramte 743
Degradation. Forma —— Hartcla Comitis Karliol. 999
Dorſet. Comitat. —— Porſtocks Manerium 29
Derbs Comitat. —— Caſtrum & Honor de Alto Pecco 87 —— Repyndon Terr. & Tenement. 104
Deviſes —— Caſtrum commiſſ. 66
Dextrarii —— in Lumbardia emend. 124
Dunkelden. —— pro Johanne de Leeke Electo Epiſcopo 164, 165 —— Ornamenta Capellæ 194 —— pro Electo 303
Drocarum Comes —— Convent. 218
Dublinen. — Archiepiſcopi Reſignatio 244 —— Leke Archiepiſcopus 258, 273, 447 —— Byknore Electus 468 —— pro Archiepiſcopo Electo 598, 599, 749 —— pro Majore Civitatis &c. 682
Dodracen. —— Privilegia 458
Decima 617, 618
Dumblanen. —— Epiſcopus, Ricardus de Pontefracto 839
Doncaſtria —— Conventicula 899 —— de non intereſſendo 900
Devon. Comitat. —— Stoke in Hamme Maner. 176 —— Chedlington Burg. —— Colrigg Hundred. —— Okford Maner. duas partes —— Sterre Maner. & —— Pyworthy Maner. 176

E

Exequiæ —— Edwardi Primi —— Philippi Regis Franciæ 503
Exon. Epiſcopus —— ſuper Appellatione 36, 37 —— de inquirendo 676
Eccleſia & Eccleſiaſtici —— Gravati 73 —— quòd Rex tueatur 141 —— nè gravetur 187 —— Collationes Beneficiorum 385
Eborum Comitatus —— de Comitatu Richmondiæ & de Bowes conceſſ. Communitati Richmundiæ 82, 132, 221 —— Bruſtwik Maner. Skipton in Craven Caſtrum Cuſtodiæ Petro Gaveſton commiſſ. 136 —— Thorp tractat. 184 —— Boghes Mercatum conceſſ. 213 — in Caldefwell Otturby & Horneby Terræ & Tenementa 1000 —— Skipton in Craven Maner. 87 — Dryfeld Maner. 104 — Hykelton duas Mercatas 104 —— Wodhall Maner. —— Treſk Vill. 940
Eborum Archiepiſcopus —— Hoſpitatio non trahenda in Conſequentiam 184 — non inſultand. ſuper Bajulatione Crucis 322 —— Electio 551, 571 —— Brigæ in Electione 589, 590, &c. 603, 606, 607, 614, 615 —— pro Electo 616, 633, 635, 645, 655, 664 —— Præfect. 669
Excommunicatio —— contra Gaveſton revocand. 91, 92, 139 —— contra Inimicos Regis 619 —— Bruce 620, 707, 711, 797, 810 —— contra Invaſores 688 —— Hibernia 810 —— Perturbatores 950
Enachdunen. —— de Electione Epiſcopi ſine Licentia 95 —— Epiſcopus 895
Eſterlingos —— contra 131
Exeat Regnum, nè quis 936
Excercitûs Summonitio —— contra Scotos 147, 463, 748 —— Capitan. 175 —— in Vaſconia 315
Sancti Edmundi Abbas 393, 398
Ebroicen. Com. —— de non intereſſendo Parliamento 434 —— de Credentia 435
Epiſcopi Rebelles 989

F

Francia & Res Gallicæ —— Pax reformand. 5 —— ſuper Guerra 14 —— ſuper Negotiis 24 —— pro Rege Angliæ ad Franciam profecturo 25, 26, 32, 43 —— de Credentia Literæ 48 —— Rex in Franciam profecturus 51, 56 —— Rex redit à Franciâ 57 —— Con reformatio 57, 59 —— Pardonatio Communitati de Debitis 69 —— ſuper Emendationibus 70 — Regi Franciæ quòd componeret Lites de Gaveſton 89 — Interpriſ. 119 — Nunc. 119, 127 —— ſuper mutua Viſione 143 — impedita 149, 215, 217 —— contra Treugas Interp. 233 —— Ordinatio 237 —— de Credentia 256 — Tractatu 268 — de Credentia 269, 281 — de Viſione 281, 295, 298, 320 — de Credentia 313, 316, 320, 339 — Procuratores in Francia 381 —— Credentia 382, 394 — pro Nunciis in Scotia 410 — Parliamentum 474 — de reſtitutione Maner. 502 —— de Pace 521, 522 —— Coronatio Regis 585 —— Nuncii 585 — Aſtutia 633 —— de Uſurpatione 648 —— Oppreſſiones 690 —— Officiariorum Exceſſ. 695 — de Attemptatis in Aquitania 700 — Exceſſus ibidem 729 — de emend. 730 — de intereſſendo Parliamento 806 — Viſione 818, 822, 830 — Conductus pro Rege Angliæ 825, 836 — pro Auxilio contra Magnates 929 — de Exceſſibus 949, 959, 960 — Areſt. contra Regem Angliæ 981 —— ſuper dilatione in Pecunia ſolvend. 1013 —— ſuper Cuſtumariorum Exactione 1014 — Mareſcallus 1032
Fructus primi 17
Fuxi Comes — de Excommunicatione relaxand. 58 — de Diſcordia cum Amaneno de Lebreto 111 — cum Communitate Armaniaci 182 — Injuriat. per Franc. 369 — pro Comitiſſ. 371, 410 —— Concordia in Comitem & Matrem 419 — pro Cuſtod. Baſtidæ de Florent. 427 —— pro Magareta Comitiſſa 428, 505, 707
Fontis Ebroldi Abbatiſſa — Arreragia 68 — pro Abbatiſſa 95
Foreſta —— Licentia fugandi 100 —— citra Trent. Gaveſton Cuſtod. 226 —— Juſticiarius 313
Flandria &c. — Comes 131 — de Deprædationibus, Comite Thietiæ & Lorrett. Regente 141, 144 —— de Juſtitia facta 196, 317 —— de Pyrat. 230 —— contra Querelas 260 —— ſuper Damnis 360 —— Concordia 386 —— capiend. 488 —— de Injuriis

Injuriis illatis 402 —— de Navibus arreſtandis 419 —— Bannit. 524, 533 —— arreſtand. 541 —— de Pace 718 —— cum Hollandia Tractatus 744 —— ne Scoti recipiantur 770, 795 —— de Tractatu 841, 852, 947 —— de Exceſſibus 949 —— de Tractat. 951 —— de Treugis 981, 997 —— Proclamatio 998, 1006 —— non moleſtand. 1007, 1012
Fiſcanen. Abbas —— Reſtitutio Temporalium 205
Sancti Frediſwida Monaſter. 214
Fronciaci —— Concordia 517
Flemingi 531
Fernen. Epiſcopus —— Adhærens Scotis 660
Florentia —— pro Univerſitate 675
Forcalquerium —— Portio Regis 995, 996

G

Ganeretti —— Terra 69
Gaverdani —— Terra 69, 126
Glaſguen. Epiſcopus —— Liberatio 109 —— Papæ præſentand. 118 —— Scelera 121 —— contra Epiſcopum & pro Stephani Seagrave Promotione 122, 123 —— Johannes Whithand Priſon. 207 —— ne redeat ad Scotiam 245, 363 —— Cuſtodiend. 450 —— Elect. 655
Gillyngham Wapentach. 736
Gibellini 921

H

Herdcote —— Manerium in Com. Minvers 29
Homagium præſtitum Bolon. 57 —— de Rege Franciæ 602 —— reſpectuand. 648 —— pro Ducatu Aquitaniæ 703 —— dilatum 714, 725, 761, 772, 773, 818
Hybernia —— Gaveſton Locumtenens 92 —— Ductor —— 213 —— Statûs reformatio 280 — Duces contra Scotos 476, 478 —— Magnatum Convocatio 492, 510 —— Invad. per Scotos 532 —— Litera Magnatum 546 —— Cuſtodia 580, 587 —— Scot. reprim. 596 —— Adhærentia Bruce 774
Hollandiæ Comes —— Nuncii 137 —— de Diſcordiis 150, 151 —— de Juſtitia faciend. 152 —— de non moleſtando 163 —— de Convent. obſervatione 198 —— de Tractatibus 650 —— cum Flandrenſibus 744 —— de Juſtitia habenda 847
Hoſpitium Regis 204, 220, 280 —— Expenſa 417
Hæretica pravitas 407
Hoſpitatio Eborum Archiepiſcopi 449, 484
Hiſpania —— Naves arreſtatæ 542
Hereford. Epiſcopus 617, 622, 637, 638, 639
Haliſele Wapentach. 736
Horncaſtre Eccleſia —— conceſſa Epiſcopo Karliol. 741
Herbotel —— Caſtrum diruend. 893
Huntingdon Comitat. —— Stinecle reddit. 9 s. —— Baldewynho 6 s. 9 d. ¼ —— Paxton magna 8 s. —— Paxton parva 4 s. 104 —— Huntingdon Vill. 57 s. 2 d. —— Sect. Cur. ejuſdem Vill. 104 —— Brampton duas Mercatas 104

I

Jeroſolymitan. Patriarcha 23, 25, 85 —— Rex 635 —— Hoſpitio Sancti Johannis Bona & Poſſeſſiones Templariorum conceſſa 323, 326, 956 —— ne habeant 337 —— Proteſtatio Regis 451 —— Reſtitutio Terrarum Templariorum 454 —— Petitio 457 —— Ultramarin. 459 —— Magiſtri Captio 812, 865
Indulgentia 139
Judæi —— Judicatura 141
Juramentum —— Gaveſton abſolutus 167 —— contra les Diſpenſers Abſolutio 951
Jocalia Petri Gaveſton 387, 388
Jurgianorum Rex —— pro Epiſcopis ad prædicand. ibid. 414
Januenſes —— auxiliantur Scotos 564 —— Galeæ 604
Imperialis Notarius non admittendus 829
Juſticiarii —— ne coram iis accedant armati 837

K

Knareſburgh Caſtrum — ſummonitum 299 —— occupat. 672
Karliol. — Cuſtodia 536 — Epiſcopo Horncaſtre conceſſ. 741
Killium Manerium in Comitat. Eborum 889

L

Liddenſis Epiſcopus —— ad Arminiam profecturus 33
Lebret Amanenus —— Diſcordia cum Comite Fuxi 111 —— ad Parliamentum 555
Langleye Manerium 241
London. Epiſcopus —— ad generale Concilium 274 —— Decanus 471, 473
London. Civitas —— de bene gerend. 304 —— Catenæ 368 —— Subſidium 742 —— Gladii non portand. 790 —— Confœderationes 866 —— Officium Majoratûs replegiat. 855, 925 —— ſuſpect. 904
Liberæ Capellæ —— Exemptiones 624
Lincoln. Epiſcopus —— Burgherſh 814, 815, 820, 833 —— contra 909, 1002, 1010
Leeds — Caſtrum tentum contra Reginam 897 —— Obſidium 898
Lincoln. Comitat. —— Tokeleye Vill. 103 —— Alkebarne 28 s. reddit. —— Belteford 67 s. reddit. —— Wadington 100 s. reddit. 104 —— Staunford duas Carucatas Terræ 104 —— Catthorp Maner. 940
Leyceſtr. —— Melton Moubray Maner. 964

M

Malileo —— Caſtrum recipiend. pro Rege 6, 15
Mareſcalcia Angliæ —— Roberto de Clifford 9 —— Mareſcalli Officium Nicholao de Segrave 67 —— Mareſcallus 900, 953
Mercatores —— Angliæ & Hollandiæ 19, 67, 83, 496 —— Franciæ 70, 259, 269 —— Brabantiæ 71, 647 —— Ballardorum 106 —— Portugalliæ 107 —— Florentiæ 142 —— Friſcobald. 241, 282, 362, 415 —— Alemanniæ 268 —— de Lenn 397 —— Ypern. 490 —— de Hanza 540 —— Britannia 656 —— Flandriæ 658 —— Biſcay 678 —— Bardorum 680, 865
Matrimonium —— Franciæ 20, &c. —— Bononiæ celebrand. 48 —— Britanniæ Diſpenſatio 214 —— Moubray & Abernith Diſpenſatio 270, 320 —— Diſpenſatio 623 —— Egremont 644 —— Diſpenſatio Fil. Regis 746, 747, 792, 793, 857, 875 —— Warwici Comitis 757 —— Pembroch. Diſpenſatio 875 —— Valentia 1029
Maleburgh —— Caſtrum commiſſ. 66
Magnum Sigillum —— liberatio 276, 328, 416, 483, 792, 838
Muha concedenda 283
Militaria Arma ſuſcipiend. per Angliam 335, 554 —— per Primogenitum Regis Franciæ 393
Mutuum faciend. —— ad Religioſos 432 —— à Clero 787
Midds. Comitat. —— Totenham Maner. 104
De Manſo —— Prior. 473
Minorum Ordo —— in Hybernia corrigend. 568
De Monte Carmeli —— Ordo 276, 610
Mendicantium Ordo —— Rebellionem in Hibernia Prædicant. 630
Moguntin. Archiepiſcopus —— de Credentia 665
Majoricarum Rex —— Nuncius 1028 —— ſuper Deprædationibus 1028
Miracula —— Comiti Lancaſtriæ attributa 1033

N

Neapolis Cardinalis —— Penſio 12
Nepos Papæ —— Bertrand. del Gout 93, 107, 384 —— Guillelmus de Budos 135, 155 —— Bertramus Comes Campaniæ 305, 365 —— Donatio 425 —— Gaucelinus 600 —— Petrus de Via & Arnaldus de Trian 861, 971
Namurcenſis Comes 131
Norwegia &c. —— Compoſitio 154 —— ſuper Mercatoribus 215 —— Emendatio fac. 261 —— de Bonis areſtatis 395, 397, 400 —— pro Mercatoribus 449 —— de Concordia 556 —— Litera Haquini Regis 566, 577 —— ad Haquinum 783
Navigium 211, 212, 222 —— Gubernat. 223, 238 —— Admirallus 265, 475 —— Marinarii areſtand. 429 — Servitium 478 —— contra Flandrenſes 535, 951 — Capitaneüs 955
Nottingham Caſtrum — Gaveſton Cuſtod. —— Mannefeld Maner. 359
Navarræ &c. de Rege ſuper ſuſceptione Armorum 405
Norwicenſis Taxatio 887
Novum Caſtrum —— de Scotorum repulſ. 544 —— pro Burgenſibus 544
Northwallia —— Conſuetudines 549, 550
Nidroſenſis Archiepiſcopus —— de Mercaturæ Exercitio 551
Normannia —— Treugæ cum Baionenſibus 693, 694, 701, 737
Northampton Comitat. —— Torpel & Upton Maner. 87 —— Fodringhey Caſtrum 103 —— Geytinton Maner. 359
Northumbr. —— Biwell & Wodekorn Maner. 104

O

Orationes —— pro Rege & Regno 16, 479, 557, 570, 630, 754, 786, 826, 851, 872, 933, 998, 1008
Officiales —— Regis de Reformatione 76
Oxon. —— Cuſtod. 78 —— de Jurgiis ſuper Privilegiis cum Rege 379 —— Concordia cum Prædicatoribus 588
Oleron Inſula 740 —— de Novitatibus 960
De Sancto Omero —— pro Burgenſibus 890

P

Parliament. —— Summonitio 7 —— de veniendo ſine Armis 109 —— apud Stamford 151 —— inchoatum abſente Rege 200, 422 —— Comes Eboraci &c. intereſſend. 434 —— Ordinatio Gaveſton 442, 448, 499 —— Abſentiæ Excuſatio 506, 507 —— Colloquium 650 —— Revocatio 712 —— Confirmatio in Parliamento factorum —— apud Eborum 952 —— Magnum Concilium apud Rippon 974 —— apud Eborum 978

Index Locorum & Rerum

Pontivum —— Cuſtod. Ricardo de Rokeſle 19 —— de Negotio 68 —— Seneſcalcia Ricardo de Rokeſle 69 —— Reginæ aſſignatum 80 —— Procuratores 86, 106, 120, 154 —— Contentiones 218, 219 —— Seneſcallus conſtitutus 351 —— Areynes 1032

Papa —— Nuncii 30 —— Credentia 30 —— contra Bullas Jus Regis manutenend. 13, 38, 45 —— Nuncii non admittend. 47 —— Rex queritur de Geſtu 54 —— contra Invaſiones 55, 56 —— pro Nepote 93 —— ad Papam Nuncium 128 —— contra Bullas 145 —— pro Nepote 155, 156 —— Nunciorum Protectio 208 —— de Credentia 281 —— ſine Prælatis & Proceribus non reſpondend. Papæ 296 —— Credentia 311, 339, 340, 371 —— de mutuo 377, 394 —— Eligend. 484, 485, 534, 537 —— Creatio 572 —— de Nunciis 584 —— pro Curſoribus 639 —— Nuncii 667 —— Male tractati in Vaſconia 705 —— Literæ laceratæ 707, 711 —— Credentia 751 —— Jus Regis violatum 763, 768 —— Credentia 823 —— contra Uſurpationes 854, 877 —— Credentia 908 —— Nuncii 913 —— de Rebellione Magnatum 930, 934 —— Credentia 1001

Prædicatorum Ordo — ad Armeniam profectur. 33 —— Oxon. 345, 380, 588 —— Fundatio Domûs Sororum 702, 704 —— pro Sororibus apud Guildeford 734 —— pro Sororibus de Langele 753

Petragoricum —— de Proceſſu ibidem 364

Portugallia 107

Sancti Pauli Decanatus renunciand. per Archiepiſcopum Burdegaliæ 134

Proviſiones —— contra Jus Regis ſervand. 167, 350, 352, 439

Penſiones — pro Cardinali Sanctæ Sabinæ 181

Privatum Sigillum — amiſſum 976 — repertum 977

De la Pole —— Caſtrum obſidend. 328

Peregrinatio 333 —— Reginæ 987

Prærogativa Regis 447

Pallium Cantuar. 453

Pritlewell Prioratus 755

Pluralitates 691

Provinciæ —— Portio conceſſa Comiti Lancaſtriæ 775 —— Portio Regis 995, 996

Q

Quinque Portuum —— Diſcordia cum Flandrenſibus 665 —— Summonitio Servitii 1012

R

Rothomagen. Archiepiſcopus — Fidelit. 78, 361, 842, 889

Richmund. —— Comes 10, 11, 50, 82, 83, 103, 105, 130, 132 —— de acquietando 197 —— Donatio 210, 221 —— Terræ Regi Scotiæ conceſſ. 311 — captus per Scotos 978 —— Liberatus 995, 1029

Richmundiæ Diaconatus — Collatio Papæ 972

Reginæ Aurum levand. 130

Romana Eccleſia —— Annuus Cenſus 187 632 —— Petri Denarii 696 —— Annuus Cenſus 781, 971

Romanorum Rex —— Coronatio 301 —— Imperator 402 — de Pace cum Rege Siciliæ 430

Romana Curia —— Oppreſſiones 679 —— Exactiones 721 —— Abuſus 726 —— contra Abuſus 764 —— Penſiones 783, 788 —— Pœnitentiarii 831 —— Uſurpationes 854, 877 —— Gravamina 965, 968, 969, 971 (vide Bullæ)

Rypon Villæ —— ne Scoti concremarent, Redempta 858

Rumores falſi 878, 879, 896, 902

Rebellio Magnatum 929, 930 (vide paginas multiplices ante & poſtea) —— Epiſcopi Rebelles 989

Rebellium Profligatorum Terræ datæ & commiſſæ 940, 941, 942, 943 —— Extinct. 944, 965 —— Servitium Cornubiæ contra Rebelles 944 —— Terræ ad Firmam dimiſſæ 962

Roteland. Comitat. —— Wyſſenden Reddit. 4l. —— de Firma 50 —— acr. Terræ 16 s. 104

S

Scotia & Res Scotiæ —— recipienda ad Pacem 7 —— Cuſtod Adomar. de Valentia 7 —— Comiti Richmundiæ 10, 11, 50 —— Officium Camerarii Euſtach: de Coteſbache 11 —— Rebellio refrænanda 14 —— Armatura providend. contra Scotos 16 —— Priſones 24, 39 —— Priſonum Vadia 62 —— Cuſtod. Comiti de Anegos 94 —— Rebelles reprimendi 94 —— contra Exercit. 147 —— de Tractatu cum Bruce 150 —— Fraus Nunciorum 150 —— Cuſtod. 161, 195 —— Capitan. 161 —— de Tractatu 163 —— Capitan. Excercitûs 175, 193 —— Treugæ 192, 201 —— Cuſtod. 203, 206, 211 —— Treugæ violatæ 212 —— Navigium 238 —— Adhærent. 239 —— Protervia reprimend. 271 —— de Treugis 300 —— Invadentes 313 —— Treugæ 411 —— Cuſtod. 477 —— Scot. Duc. 489 —— contra Capitan. 491 —— Nuncii 495 —— Treugæ 497 —— de Pace 499 —— Camerar. 520 —— repellend. 523 —— de Treugis 557, 582 —— Treugæ per Biennium 594 —— de Pace 611, &c. —— Treugæ 635 —— recipiend. ad Pacem 644, 660 —— de Tractatu 661, 683 —— de Treugis 698 —— violatis 711, 713 —— Literæ interceptæ 752, 761 —— contra Scotos 748 —— de Tractatu 758, 764 —— contra 777 —— Beneficia conceſſ. 785 —— ſuper Pace 791 —— Excommunicat. 797 —— Viil. Combuſt. per Scotos 801 —— Treugæ 803 —— de Pace 804 —— Nuncii 805 —— 809 —— Treugæ 81^; 817 —— Hortator ad Pacem 846 —— Proceſſus cum Nuncio Papæ 848 —— de Tractat. 851, 853, 854, 860 —— Conductus 861 —— ad Pacem recipiend. 862 —— Pardonatio 864 —— de Pace 866 —— de Curſore Franciæ 867, 869 —— de Exceſſibus 870, 871 —— de areſtatione 879 —— Tractat. 883, 884 —— de Proceſſu contra 891 —— Treugæ 926 —— recipiend. ad Pacem 955 —— reſiſtend. Ingreſſum Regnum 959 —— Sententiæ contra 967, 971 —— ſuper Cuſtodia Marchiarum 973 —— ſuper Invaſione 975 —— Tractatus inconſulto Rege 983, 984, 988 —— in Marchiis Locumtenens 993 —— Confœderatio cum Scotis 994 —— Sufferentia 1001, 1002 —— Litera Regis Bruce ſuper Tractat. 1003 —— ſuper Pace 1004 —— pro Nunciis 1005 —— ſuper finali Concordia 1004 —— Treugæ prorogatæ 1007, 1016, 1017 —— Conditiones pro Pace 1017 — Treugæ pro tredecim Annis 1022 —— Publicand. 1024 —— Sacramentum Roberti Bruce recipiend. 1025 —— cuſtodiend. 1026 —— de non veniendo in Expeditione 1027 —— Treugæ Forma 1030

Scutagium 17

Sabinen. Epiſcopus —— Conductus 26

Southampton. Comitat. —— Freſhwatre & Whitfeild in Inſula Vecta Maner. & Swayneſton Maner. ibidem 29

Sabaudia —— Debita Comiti 64 —— Terræ in Francia per Hugonem Deſpenſer datæ 72 —— 1000 Marc. ſolvend. 87 —— Dona & Feoda 125 —— de Credentia 582 —— Licentia 840

Seneſcalcia Angliæ —— Comiti Lancaſtriæ 79

Strogoil —— Caſtrum 216

Scardeburgh —— Caſtrum Obſid. 327, 328

Sicilia —— de Pace cum Imperatore 430, 431

Stryvelyn —— Caſtrum Obſeſſ. 481

Stapula Lanarum 482, 488, 543, 740

Senherii Caſtrum —— annexum Coronæ Angliæ 641

Saraceni —— ſuper prædicando Saracenis 851

Southampton Comitat. —— Careſbroke Caſtrum 87 —— Hunton Manerium 176

Suffolciæ Comitat. —— Ludynglond dimid. Hundred. 104

T

Torneamenta prohibita 6, 61, 63, 76, 108, 111, 124, 133, 135, 142, 143, 199, 202, 245, 256, 265, 290, 349, 352, 355, 358, 375, 376, 379, 395, 428, 432, 434, 437, 438, 465, 475, 597, 668, 687, 701, 717, 758, 790, 808, 820, 835, 982

Tartaria —— Litera ad Regem Tartarorum de Nunciis &c. 15 —— de Mahometanæ Hæreſis Extirpatione 34

Templarii —— de Hæreſi 18 —— Bulla pro Captione 30 —— ſuper Statu in Vaſconia 32 —— Ordinatio pro Captione 34 —— de non credendo Suggeſtionibus contra eos 35 —— ad Papam pro eiſdem 37 —— capiend. 43, 45 —— de Negotio 47 —— Magiſter liberand. 83 —— Inquiſitores ſuper Negotio 101 —— Bona 109, 121 —— de Terris extendendis 130 —— de Maneriis 133 —— Excommunicatio 168, 173 —— cuſtodiend. 174 —— Inquiſitores 178 —— in Hybernia 180, 216 —— in Scotia 182 —— ad London. mittend. 193 —— Vagantes capiend. 194, 203 —— Cuſtod. 195 —— Separatio 202, 203, 224, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232

Terra Sancta —— Subſidium 140 —— Paſſagium 597, 602

Tuamenſis Archiepiſcopus —— pro Electo 344 —— de Eccleſia Enachdunen. 895

Tykhull —— Caſtrum obſeſſum 927

V

Vaſconia & Res Vaſconiæ —— Guerra capta 113, 114 —— Donatio Petro de Gaveſton 107 —— Procuratorium 197 —— Literæ 243 —— de Seneſcal. 307, 354 —— Revocatio 381 —— Lites componendæ cum Lebreto 338, 342, 343 —— ſuper Exceſſibus 356 —— Juramentum 370 —— Donatio Nepoti Papæ 425 —— Cardinal. Ital. 494 —— Diſſentiones componend. 517 —— Conceſſio 545, 558 —— Subſidium 569 —— Caſtrum annexum Angliæ 699, 704 —— contra Exceſſus Seneſcalli 716 —— Paragia 758 —— Regimen 795, 819

Index Locorum & Rerum.

—— Ordinatio pro Cuſtodia Caſtrorum 844 —— de Brigis 975 —— de Statûs Reformatione 986 —— de Subſidio 987 —— Ordinationes ſuper Statu 991 —— ſuper Attemptis injuſtè Franciæ 1005, 1010 —— ſuper Statu 1018

Vinum —— antiqua Priſa 191

Valeſii Comes —— de Credentia 382

Venetiarum — pro Communitate Relaxatio 1008 — Pardonatio 1011

W

Wigorn. Epiſcopus —— de Electione 27 — Litera à Papa 76 — ne interſit Concilio Papæ 196 —— General. Concil. 275

Wilton. Comitatus — Coſham Manerium — Burg. de Wilton. & Bereford Sherſtan Maner. 29 — Erleſtok Manerium 176

Wallia —— Priſones 39, 579 —— Pedites contra Scotos 156 — Guerra 546, 547, 548 — recipiend. ad Pacem 551, 552 — contra 553, 555, 579 — contra Scotos 774

Weſtmonaſter. Abbas — Richardus Sudbury Electus 73

Warblyngton Maner. 243, 244

Walingford — Caſtrum & Honor Gaveſton 304

Windeſora — pro Capella 369

Wynton. Epiſcopus 600 — Burghaſh 793, 796, 807 — de Aſterio 827 — Reſtitutio Temporalium 828 — Commendator. 922, 923 — Baldok 1015, 1019, 1021, 1031 — Stratford Proviſio Papæ 1032 — Nepos Comitis Sabaudiæ 1034 — contra Stratford de revocand. 1035

Warwic. — Caſtrum tent. contra Regem obſeſſum 899

X

Xancton. — Regimen Domino de Caſtellion 67 — cum Epiſcopo Diſcordiæ 467 —— Seneſcallus —— Abbatiſſæ Exceſſus 1011

Y

Ypra — Burgenſes purgand. 660 — ſuper receptione Scotorum 771

INDEX
LOCORUM Omnium
ET
RERUM Præcipuarum
TOMI QUARTI.

A

AQuitania & Res Aquitaniæ — ſuper Negotiis 2 — ſuper Terris Jordani de Inſula 21 — ſuper Statu 37 — de Expeditione 40 — de Regimine 41 —— de Appellatione ad Curiam Franc. 43 — de Expeditione 57 — ſuper Regimine, Ordinationes 69 — Locumtenen. 72 —— ad Magnat. de Fidelitat. 87 —— de Homag. 99 — de recipiend. ad Pacem 115 — Capitan. 143 — Conceſſ. Edwardo Principi 165 — ſuper Caſtrum de Genſaco, Mauronis & de Muntemiro 174 — de Satiſfaction. pro Terris per Franciam occupatis 197 —— pro Fidelibus 249 —— de Confœderat. 367, 368 —— ſuper Statu 380 —— de Credentia 432 —— Compoſitio Gulielmi de Monte Acuto Confirm. per Regem 532 —— pro Habitatoribus inter duo Maria de Libertat. 552 —— de Paſſagio Regis 763 — de Feodo concedend. 816

Armachani Archiepiſcopus —— Reſtitut. Temporalium 7 ——— pro ad Papam 359

Sancti Andreæ Epiſcopus —— Ayleſton 335, 549

Aragonia & Res Aragoniæ —— de Licen. mercand. non concedend. 15 —— ſuper Matrimonio 44, 45 —— ſuper Captione 83, 130 —— pro Subſid. contra Franc. 91 —— de Confœderat. 128 —— de Sponſal. 131 —— de Spoliat. 166 —— ſuper Subſid. 167 —— de Credentia 176, 192, 397, 436, 442 —— pro Marcha 577 — de antiqua Amicitia 802

Ayleſbury —— Præbenda in Eccleſia Lincoln. 82

Arraiatio 78, 107, 136 ——— contra Iſabellam Reginam 138, 231, 234, 235 ——— contra Scotos 287, 292 —— contra Rebelles 448, 659 —— contra Invaſion. 687 —— Hominium de Serk 752 —— de Southwallia 787

Alienigenæ ——— Religioſi amovend. 96 —— de Beneficiis tradend. 97 —— ne Cardinales ut Alienigenæ moleſtentur 102, 109 —— de reſtituend. 246 —— de Domibus Alienigenorum Religioſorum captis in Manibus Regis 777

Sanctus Audemarus – pro Burg. Privileg. 555

Arminiaci ſuper Morte Comitiſſæ, & de Caſtr. &c. reverten. Regi 168, 170

Anglia & Res Angliæ —— de Invalitudine Regis 163 —— Turbæ reginales, cuncta quæ tangunt Turbas per Iſabellam Reginam cauſatas 180, 181, 182, 183, 186 ——— de proficiſcend. contra Alienigenas 188, 194, 196, 202, 204, 208, 209 —— de Inobedientia Iſabellæ Uxoris & Edwardi Filii 210, 211, 212, 217, 218 —— de Statu Regni 221, 227 —— de Adventu Reginæ 231 —— de Edicto contra R. de Mortuomari 232 —— de Inimicis Regis areſtand. 233 —— Declaratio Reginæ 236 —— de Receſſu Regis 237 —— de Hominibus levand. 238 —— de Nuncio Regis & Reginæ 239 —— Baionenſes remunerati de Servitio Reginæ impenſo 239 —— de Aſſumptione Reginæ per Edwardum Filium 243 —— de Expenſis pro Regina in Francia 249 —— de Annuitate conceſſa Johanni de Hanonia pro Servitio 249 —— ad Magnates in Vaſconia 249 —— ad Magnates Hiberniæ de Regimine ſuſcepto 254 —— Iſabellæ Reginæ Expedit. in Franciam 249, 262 —— Philippæ Dotalitium 253 — Edw. 2^{di} de Expenſis infra Priſon. 294 —— levand. 304 —— Hyberniæ Fidelitas 295, 298 —— Ceſtriæ Civit. 311 —— Anniverſar. 312, 353 —— de Exequiis 337 —— adhuc viventis 424, 430 ——— Rex Edwardus Tertius de Paſſag. 383, 387 —— Cuſtos 386 —— de Reditu 390 ——— Cuſtos 480 —— Paſſag. 480 ——— de Reditu 483 —— de non inquietando Abſentes in Obſequio Regis 797 —— ſuper Paſſagio prorogato 810

Auſtria &c. ſuper Sponſalibus 655, 682 701, 820 —— de Credentia. 724

Armenia —— pro Nunciis 678 —— Litera à Rege 679

Admiralli conſtitut. 726, 727, 792 —— de Navibus ordinand. 829

Argentum —— Arte Alkemoniæ 384

Aberford —— Advoc. Eccleſiæ 455

Anniverſarium Edwardi Secundi Regis 312, 353 —— Edwardi Primi 562

B

Bathon. & Wellen. Epiſcopus —— ſuper amotione 19 —— amovend. 21 —— ſuper Tranſlatione 27

Bruges de Intercurſu & Treugis 147, 188, 278 ——— de Attemptatis 288 —— de dearreſtand. 328 —— de Pace 352, 646, 694 —— de Alligantiis 814

Bullæ —— defectus corrigend. 53 —— præjudiciales Regno 380

Burton ſuper Trentam —— Monaſterium vaſtatum 60

Britannia &c. —— ad Ducem ſuper Franc. 94 —— de Treugis 126, 178 ——— de non attemptand. 398 —— de Reſpectu 634 —— ſuper Sponſalibus 683 —— pro Nunciis 743

Burgenſis Epiſcopus —— pro Auxilio contra Franc. 121

Bayona —— ſuper Agreſſ. Franc. 226 —— pro Servitio Reginæ præſtito 239 —— pro Civibus 468, 740, 742 ——— de Retributione 828

Bruggenorth —— de Redditu 4 s. ex duobus Meſuagiis reſervato 312

Brabantia &c. —— de Confœderation. 366, 451 —— pro Burgen. de Deeſt Libertat. 408 ——— de Tractat. 511, 521, 550, 578, 602 —— de Fidelitat. 603 —— ſuper Stapulis Lanarum 720 —— pro Textoribus in Anglia 723 —— pro Duce 762, 777 —— de Retinentia 785, 793

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Burdegalia —— pro Archiepiſcopo de fortificand. 551 —— de Diſſenſion. 608 —— de Caſtro commiſſo 632 —— ſuper Cunagio [illegible]48 —— de bono Geſtu 767, 768
Berewicum —— ſuper Liberatione 564, 566 —— pro Hominibus 570 —— Obſides [illegible]81
Sancti Benedicti Ordo 606
Berks Comitatu —— de Chelreie Manerio 487
Brandeburg. Marchio —— de Confœderatione 808

C

Confeſſor Regis 1
Cardinales —— Sancti Adriani 5 —— diverſorum Nomina 11, 17, 113, 127, 175, 183, 309, 333, 343, 350, 395 —— Sanctæ Mariæ in Coſmedyn 18, 48, 109 —— Sanctorum Marcellini & Petri 57 —— Sanctæ Luciæ in Silice 82 —— Sancti Adriani 102 —— quieti de Decimis 141 —— Pardonatio de Debitis 267 —— de Credentia 277, &c. —— Penſiones 626 —— Penſio Cardinalis Albanen. 509
Cantuarien. Archiepiſcopus —— de Juramento ſuper Pallio prorogato 17, 127 —— ſuper Areſtatione Clericorum Cardinalis Sanctæ Mariæ in Coſmedyn 18, 48 —— pro Electo Simone de Mepham 332, 342, 349, 352 —— de Lite cum Epiſcopo Dunolm. 405, 406 —— de Padæ Nunciis 495, 496 —— contra Malivolos 505 —— contra Appellationes 749
Canonizatio —— Thomæ Comitis Lancaſtriæ 268, 421, 478 — Roberti de Winchelſey Archiepiſcopi Cantuar. 272 —— Johannis Dalderby Lincoln. Epiſcopi 275, 336 —— Willielmi de Marchia Epiſcopi Bathon. & Wellen. 375
Conſervatia 25, 26, 27
Coloniæ Archiepiſcopus —— de Vino Rhenenſi 676 —— de Credentia 724
Confœderationes generales de Tractat. 45, 92, 355, 451, 680, 724, 725, 817
Condomii Epiſcopus —— pro Diſcord. de transferend. 52
Ceſtriæ Caſtrum —— de Pueris Obſidibus 311
Coronæ Juræ 61, 183, 185, 186, 194, 303, 329, 330, 331, 389, 431
Cantabrigiæ Comitatus —— Daney Maner. 81 —— Lythyngton advocat. Eccleſiæ 688 —— Univerſitas —— Cuſtodi Puerorum Regis 634 —— de Incarceratis non replegiand. 691 —— ſuper Juramentis factis 692 —— de Pane & Cerviſia 693 —— pro Scolaribus Aulæ Regis 821 —— de Collegio fundato per Regem 825 — pro eodem 830
Crucis Bajulatio 95, 310, 391, 530, 531, 614, 640, 641, 833
Cadomi —— Abbatiſſæ Fidelitas 291
Coverham —— Abbatia 417
Caſtella &c. Pœdus Conjugale 119, 120 — de Injuriis Franc. 121 —— de Credentia 494 — de Dextrariis 505 —— ſuper Controverſiis 572 —— de Credentia & Sponſal. 648 —— de Tractat. 687 —— contra Flandr. 736 —— ſuper antiqua Amicitia 767 —— ſuper Tractat. 839 —— ſuper Licentia Mercatorum 839
Coronatio —— Regis Edwardi Tertii & Juramentum 244 — Philippæ Reginæ 419
Creatio —— Comitis Devon. 636
Caldore —— Manerium in Comitatu Edenburgh 671
Convocatio Cleri 422, 430, 579, 612, 614, 619, 689, 794
Cleri —— de Taxatione 739 —— de Convocatione 794 —— de Subventione 827
Camerarius — Fœda ad Coronationem 426
Coleby —— Advoc. Eccleſiæ 455
Cornubiæ Comitatus —— de Stannaria conceſſa 736

D

Decimæ 19 —— quarta pars reſervat. Papæ 208 —— Medietas pro Papa 428
Diſpenſatio —— ſuper Matrimonio 113, 186, 306 —— ſuper defectu Natalium 402 —— de Voto 738
Dublinen. Archiepiſcopus —— de amovend. propter inſanum Concilium 152
De Duroforti Arnaldus —— de Copula conſ
Dunolmen. Epiſcopus —— de Libertate Regali 297 —— de Lite cum Archiepiſcopo Eborum 405, 406 —— non inquietand. 499 —— ſuper Ambaſſiat. 716 —— de Libertatibus 737
Dunolm. Comitatus —— Caſtri Bernardi Maner. Hert. & Herterneſs 297
Daciæ —— ad Cuſtodem 382
De Dangarvan —— Redditus 400
Deeſt —— pro Burgh. Libertates 408
Dunenſis Epiſcopus —— de Exoneratione 595
Dorſet. Comitatus —— Lodret Phelipſton cum Mora, Upwinburn & Winterburn Maneria 487

E

Elienſis Epiſcopus —— Moleſtatus per Aulidicom. Cardinalem Sancti Cyriaci in Thermis 26 —— de Tranſlatione 733
Eccleſia &c. —— Jus Præfect. ſpectant Regi 61 —— pro Defenſione 2[illegible]3
Etrik —— Foreſta 671
Eborum Comitatus —— Temple-Nuſem Manerium 81 —— Richmond & Bowes 584, 611
Eborum —— Civit. muniend. 296 —— Eccleſia Beati Petri Interdicta 541
Eborum Archiepiſcopus —— de Pallio furato 199 —— de Priſis Vini Hull Aquâ Libertat. Archiepiſcopo conceſſ. 272, 299 —— de Carta Regis Athelſtani 272, 279 —— ſuper Bajulatione Crucis 310 —— de Diſſenſione cum Decano 323 — de Priſis Vini 541 —— de Pardonatione 602
Epiſcopi — de parand. pro Defenſione Eccleſiæ 203 —— graviter offend. 216
Exonienſis Epiſcopus —— de Electo Berkley 240
Excambium Monetæ 668
Sancti Edmundi de Bury —— Abbat. ſuper Electione

F

Flandria & Res Flandriæ — Treugæ 3, 47 — ſuper Spoliatione 51 — de Tract 54 — de Nunciis 76 — Villarum Excuſatio 129 — Tract. Mercandizand. & Treugæ 147, 188 —— Proclamation 199, 207 —— de Treugis 278 — de Pace 349 — de Dampnis 359 —— de Scotis non juvand. 557, 561 —— de Novitatibus 560 — de Areſtis deareſtandis 573 —— de Dampnis 578 — de Nunciis 583 —— ſuper Diſcord. 587, 589 —— de Intercurſu 607, 661 —— de Tract. 645 —— de Treugis 672, 693 —— de areſtand. 711 —— Litera ad Comitem 713 — contra 736 — de Tract. 744 — ſuper Sponſalibus 747, 813 —— de Tract. cum Burgi Magiſtr. de Bruges Gandano & Ypres de Alligation. 814
Forceſſ. —— in Agenni Seneſcalcia Coronæ Angliæ annex. 52
Francia & Res Gallicæ — ad Parliamentum 38 — Procurator in Curia 38 —— de Injuriis 42 — ſuper Attemptat. & Pace 49 — de Exceſſibus in Aquitania 55 —— de Pace 63 — Superviſione 64 —— areſtand. 72, 87 — Violatio Juris Parium 94 —— ſuper Invaſione 98 —— de Pace 105, 106, 107, 109 —— de areſtand. 126 — de Tractatur. 140 — de Treug. 144 — de Tract. 145, 147 — Iſabella Regina ad Franciam 148 —— Agriament. mediante Rege ac Treugæ 157 —— de Homag. 164 — de Edwardo Principe & Iſabella Regina in Francia 180, 181, 182, 183 —— Epiſcopus Norwic. [illegible]mere concordat. Franc. 193, [illegible] —— ſuper Geſtu Iſabellæ Reginæ 1[illegible] —— de Gravaminibus Franc. 216 —— de areſtand. 222, 223, 224, [illegible] —— de Tract. 246, 264, 265, 266, [illegible] ſuper Concordia 277 — Tract. ſuper Diſſenſion. in Vaſconia 279 — Ratificat. 284 Obſervand. 290, 302 — de petendo Regnum 354 — de Areſt. 357, 369 — de deareſt. 372 —— de Homag. &c. Ambian. concluſ. 389, 395, 403, 410, 41[illegible], 477, 481 —— ſuper Negotiis 407 — ſuper Proceſſ. Muſteroll. reſumendo 414 — ſuper Tractat. Petrogoricen. 415 — reſumend. 597 — ſuper Requeſt. Ambian. 427, 437, 443, 449 — ſuper Sponſal. 428, 494, 519 — de Tract. 464, 465 — de Acquietantia ſuper Compotis 489 — de Concord. 494 — de Alligantiis 502 — de Pace 517 — de Viſione 519 — pro Nunciis 557, 631, 632 —— Proceſſ. apud Monſtroll. reſumend. 600, 601 —— de Tract. 603, 604 — ſuper Sponſal. 605 — de Pace 613 — de Querelis 626, 655 — de Viſione 627 — de Convention. Suſpenſ. 629 — pro Nunciis 667, 699, 701, 707, 730 — de Tract. 703, 704, 705, 725, 745, 746 —— contra Claſſem & Regem 769, &c. 781 —— de Guerra 793, 804, 805 — de Tract. 812 — de Regno vendicando 818 —— de Vicario conſtituto 818 —— ſuper Guerra 826 — Invaſio procraſtinat. 833, 837 — de Injuria intolerabili 838

G

Gandav. de Treugis 151 —— de Alligation. 814
Glaſtonia —— pro Abbate 498
Gelria, &c. —— Matrimon. 501 —— Sponſal. 508 —— Tract. Matrimonii 512 —— de Navibus providend. 715 —— Retinentia 785 —— in Angliam 809
Geneva — ad Comitem de Retinentia 775

H

Hybernia & Res Hyberniæ — de Statu 23, 24, 53 — ſuper Reformatione Eccleſiæ 58, 418 — de Regimine per Edwardum Filium ſuſcepto 255 — pro Jacobo le Botiller 269 — pro Cuſtodia Caſtri 295 — ſuper Rebellione 295, 298 —— Prohibitio contra Arma 356 — Locumten. 475 — Articuli obſervand. 415 — Paſſag. Regis 503 — de Reformatione Statûs 507 — de Auxilio à Clero 641, 642 — à Populo 643 — Paſſagium prorogat. 523 — pro Paſſagio 524 — de Pace 526 —— de Servitio contra 718
Homagium —— per Aquitan. 40, 41, 63 99, 100, 156, 164 —— Edwardi Principis 168 —— Edwardo Tertio factum 243 —— de Rege Franc. 381, 389 —— Comitis Richmundiæ 444
Hiſpania & Res Hiſpan. —— Tutores Regis 172, 173, 174, 175 — Privilegia Hominibus conceſſ. 118 —— Matrimonium 122, 123 —— de Confœderatione 124 —— de Credentia 124, 126 —— de copulis Conjug. 179, 185 —— de Tractat. 688, 840
Hereforden. Epiſcopus —— reus læſæ Majeſtatis Adam de Orleton 46 — de amovend. quòd adhæſit Rebellibus 153 —— Proceſſ. contra eum adnullat. 257 —— miſſus ad Papam 276 —— derogatâ Regiâ Dignitate 331
Hollandia &c. —— de Conductu 179, 327 —— de Querel. 187 —— de emend. 307 —— de Conductu 313 —— de providend. Navibus 715 —— de Alligant. 724 —— de Convention. 783
Hanonia Johannes —— de Annuitate conceſſ. 249, 290 —— de Providentiis 290 — de

Index Locorum & Rerum.

—— de Conflictu in Com. Lincoln. &c. 292 —— de Vadiis 293, 303 —— de Reditu 304 —— de Vadiis 387 —— de Attornat. 397
Hertford & Haverford Caſtr. & Vill. 275
Hogham Fereis Maner. 275
Hodenak Maner. 275
Hoſpitii Regis —— de Expenſis 287
Halerton Maner. & Hundred. 311
Hæretici —— contra Papæ Supremitat. 315
Hoghton —— Advoc. Eccleſiæ 455

I

Jeruſalem Hoſpit. Sancti Johannis —— de Bonis Templariorum concedend. 47 —— pro Priore 378
Juſticiarii —— ne coram iis accedat quis armatus 358
Jus Regis —— non violand. 388, 796
Juliacenſis Comitiſſa —— de Partu 441 —— pro Comite Feod. 442 —— de Conductu pro Mareſc. 649 — pro Comite 652, 667 — pro Hominibus 668 — de Exp. 675, 678, 679, 700 —— de Credentia 720, 725 —— Convention. 755, 759 —— pro Marchione & Matre ejus 760 —— de Retinen. 785, 788
Interdictio —— Eccleſiæ Eborum 541
Januenſes &c. —— de Privilegiis 702 —— de Galeis contra Regem combuſtis 709 —— de Galeis conduct. 710, 728 —— Acquietant. 712 —— de Galeis 842 —— ſuper antiqua Amicitia 842
Inſula Vecta —— de Ductor. Hominum 781

K

Kant. Comitat. —— Strode Maner. 81
Kaerſilly —— Caſtrum obſeſſ. 374

L

Lincoln. Epiſcopus —— ſuper Amotione 19 —— ſuper Tranſlatione 27 —— de exonerand. 274
Landarum —— Seneſcallus 197
Lancaſtr. Duci —— Adhærent. Petitiones 245 —— Relaxationes 256 —— pro Epiſcopo Hereford. 257 —— de Terris rehabend. 259, 262 —— de Pœnis relaxand. 264 —— de non moleſtand. 271 —— de Pardonat. 445
London. Portæ Novi Templi aperiend. 406 —— de Ponte reparat. 464 —— Capella per Johannem Pultney conſtitutá juxta Eccleſiam Sancti Laurentii de Candelwyk-ſtreet 525
Lyſmoren. Epiſcopus —— de Pardonatione 611
Legys Epiſcopus —— de Credentia 720
Lanarum Operarii Alien. 751 —— de Licen. emendi 757

M

Miracula —— contra Fingentes 20, 22, 42
Militaris Ordo —— ſuſcipiend. 498
Matrimon. —— Aragon. 44, 45, 93 —— ſuper Diſpenſatione Arundell. 112 —— Caſtellæ 119 —— Hiſpan. 122, 123 —— de Duroforti 191 —— Edwardi Principis 195 —— Portugal. 201 —— Holland. 306, 313 —— Franc. Johannis de Eltham 344, 403, 411 —— Franc. 392 —— Gelriæ 501, 508, 512 —— Subſidium pro Maritag. Alianoræ Sororis Regis 522, 543, 544, 546, 547, 552, 553, 558 —— inter Comitem Cornubiæ & Filiam Comitis de Eu 549 —— de Bloys 608 —— de Coucy 620 —— Hiſpan. 624 —— Auſtriæ 655, 682, 701, 724 —— Norweg. & Namur. 663 —— Flandr. 747 —— Auſtriæ 682 —— Britann. 683
De Montepeſſato —— Caſtrum 48, 64, 65, 66
Militar. Arma —— ſuſcipiend. 51, 52 —— de reſpect. 80 —— ſuſcipiend. 184, 550 —— de Fin. pro non ſuſcip. 580
Majoricarum —— ad Regem ſuper Captione 82
De Milton —— Portio 82
Mareſcallus Regis 340
Mercatores —— Venetiarum 138 —— Intercurſ. Franc. Except. 219 —— Bardorum 249, 423, 442, 483 —— Extran. Carta 361, 516 —— pro Alienigen. 575 —— Brabant. 757
Marmanda —— Villa ſubdole reddita Franc. 228
Magnum Sigillum 237, 243, 358, 374, 389, 454, 480, 522
Medicus Regis —— de Annuitat. 100 Marcar. conceſſ. 274, 560
Monemouth —— Maner. 275
Meneven. Epiſcopus —— de Electo 360, 365
De Mortuomari Rogerus —— ſuper Areſtatione Pardonat. 473, 487, 506
Minorum Fratrum Ordo —— de Habitu relicto 507
Manna Inſula —— in Manus Regis ſeiſit. 558 —— Cuſtod. 562 —— ſuper Clameo 575
Moneta —— de Excambio 668 —— de Obolis & Sterling. 697

N

Northumbr. Comitat. —— Grendon Maner. 4 —— pro Hominibus tempore Guerræ 551
Nepotes Papæ 6, 377, 548
Navigium —— pro Aquitan. 40 —— in Vaſcon. Admirallus 71 —— de Navibus parand. 73, 78 —— contra Franciam 218, 225, 226, 227 —— pro Paſſagio Regis 383 —— in Portu de Caleys 651 —— apud Baion. 656, 665, 708 —— apud Porteſmuth 716 —— apud Orewell 718 —— de Navibus retinend. 719 —— de Galeis faciend. 730 —— de Navibus ordinand. 829
Norwegia —— de Pace 130 —— de Navibus providend. 715
Norwicen. Epiſcopus —— de temerè concord. cum Rege Franciæ 193 —— de Reſtitutione Temporalium 248 —— contra Electum 714 —— de Proviſione 732
Normannia —— de Homag. 367 —— ad Ducem 652
Navarra —— ad Regem & Reginam de Conductu 516 —— de Captione Roberti Lynel 522
Namour —— pro Comite venienti contra Scotos 654 —— pro Fratre 657 —— pro Militibus 663 —— de Retinentia 665, 666 —— pro Comitiſſa 669
Northwallia —— 1000 contra Comit. de Arundell, de Caſtris &c. 719 —— Robertus de Hambury Camerarius 719
Northampton. —— Advoc. Eccleſiæ Sancti Petri 825

O

Oleron Inſula —— Cuſtod. 9
Orationes pro Rege 139, 221, 553, 629, 650
Oxonia —— pro Univerſitate contra Gaillardum Cardinalem 189, 375, 385, 411 —— de Archidiaconatu 189, 190 —— de Conceſſ. 454 —— Eccleſiæ beatæ Virginis 455 —— pro Collegio Merton. 456 —— Scolares ad Staumford divertunt 621, 638 —— ſuper Diſcordiis 622
Offorienſis Epiſcopus —— ſuper malo Geſtu 392, 398, 419, 473 —— de Reſtitutione Temporalium 488
Otery beatæ Mariæ —— Advoc. Eccleſiæ 466

P

Provincia —— de Portione Regis 9, 16 —— Donation. Confirmatio 649
Papa —— pro Nunc. Commendatoria 14 —— non moleſtand. 25 —— pro Nunc. 77, 110, 143 —— de Credentia 192 —— pro Nunc. 203, 205, 207, 239 —— de Credentia 276, 348 —— de Injuriis Nunciis illat. 49 —— de Creatione Benedicti 633 —— pro Nunciis 640, 669, 680, 803, 844 —— de Credentia 731
Parliament. —— apud Wynton. ſuper Paſſagio Regis 116 —— Prorogat. apud Weſtm. 132, 242 —— Petitiones 245 —— Relaxationes 256 —— ſuper Defenſione Regni 301 —— de Liberatione 315 —— apud Sarum 372 —— Summonitio 453 —— ad inchoand. Commiſſio 539 —— de Tract. 658 —— de Amerciament. 683 —— ad inchoand. Commiſſio 701 —— apud Notingham 705 —— de intereſſend. Tract. 721 —— de Parliament. Convoc. 832
Paſſagium —— ſuper 116, 133
Portugallia —— de Providentiis pro Vaſconia 146 —— de Contract. Conjug. 157 —— de Conductu 201 —— Fœd. Conjugal. 201
Pontivum —— datum Edwardo Principi 163 —— ſuper Statu 605 —— Conceſſum Iſabellæ Matri Regis 623
Pax —— contra Jus commune concordata, de reſpond. 193 —— de Pace Regis proclamanda 243
Priſæ Vinorum —— pro Archiepiſcopo Eborum 272, 299, 541
Prælati Angliæ —— de indiſcreto Regimine 332
Prohibitio —— contra Legem 356
Proviſiones 469
Pannorum Textores —— de Flandria 496
Piſcatores 500

Q

Quinque Portuum —— Barones 284

R

Richmund. Comes —— Captivus 15 —— pro Redemptione 16 —— in Scotia 49, 58 —— ultra Mare profectur. 110 —— attachiand. 193 —— Terræ in Manu Regis 220 —— Caſtra & Terra reſtitut. 224, 241, 336 —— de Homagio 445, 470 —— pro Comite 584, 586 —— Fidelitas 611, 619
Regula in Aquitan. —— reddit. Franc. 152
Rumores ficti 200, 202, 227, 639
Romana Curia —— Cenſur. 208, 428, 434, 497, 563 —— Scandalum 305 —— de Litibus 338 —— Vexationibus 369, 376, 394 —— de Novitatibus 458, 459
Rothomagen. Archiepiſcopus —— de Terris liberand. 252, 331
Reſumptio Conceſſ. 477
Retinentiæ in Servitio Regis —— Comitis de Namers 665 —— Comitis Montis Belleregardi 666 —— Comitis Juliacenſis 667 —— Nicolini de Fliſco 697 —— Comitis Montenſis 753 —— de Retinentia 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 761, 764, 765, 766, 774, 775, 776, 779, 780, 800, 802, 837 —— Conventiones ſuper Retinentiis confirmatæ per Regem 801, 807, 809
Rinenſe Vinum —— in Angliam tranſmiſſ. 676
Reni Comes Palatinus —— de Alligantiis 773, 781
Romanorum Imperator —— de Confœderation. 798 —— de Papam adeundo 799 —— de veniend. in Auxilium 799 —— de Tract. 815 —— ſuper Alligant. 826

Index Locorum & Rerum.

S

Siciliæ Rex &c. —— de Provincia 9 —— de Dextrariis 658 —— de Galeis ,709
Stanford apud —— de non exercend. Studio 621, 638 —— ad Mareſcallum dicti Regis 763 —— de Credentia 841
Scotia & Res Scotiæ —— pro Nunciis 14 —— ſuper Titulo Roberti Bruce 28, 46 —— Priſon. 59 —— Adhæren. 59 —— ſuper Pace 70, 86, 102, 104, 140 —— de Treugis 144, 146 —— de Tractat. 149 —— de Treugis 158 —— de Cenſur. 169, 176, 177 —— de Conduct. 198 —— de Treug. 212, 224 —— Marchiarum Cuſtod. 254 —— de Tractat. 270 —— de Treug. pro Expeditione 281 —— de Tract. 287 —— Angl. in groſſ. 296 —— de Pace 314, 325, 326, 327, 328, 334 —— de Treug. 335, 336 —— Relaxatio Superioritatis 337 —— de Proceſſu revocand. 350 —— de Pace 373 —— de 1000 Marcar. ſolvend. Regi Scotiæ 384 —— de Corde Roberti Bruce 400 —— de Pace 461 —— ſuper Reſtitutione 461, 467, 471, 518 —— de Pace 470, 511, 530 —— de attemptand. 529 —— de Turbatione 533 —— de Tract. 535 —— Conceſſ. per Edwardum Regem Scotiæ factæ Regi Edwardo Angliæ 537, 539 —— de Conduct. 539 —— de Tract. 540 —— de Motibus 540 —— ſuper Conven. de Jurament. Regis Scotiæ 548 —— de Pace fracta 552, 557 de Victoria contra 568, 571 —— de Parliamento 573, 588, 590 —— de Caſtris & Villis conceſſ. per Edwardum Scotiæ Edwardo Angliæ 614, 616, 617, 618 —— de Mareſcall. & Conſtabular. 636 pro Nunciis Franc. ad Tract. cum Scotis 637 —— de quatuor Articulis ad Coronam Scotiæ pertinentibus 671 —— pro Mutuo 674 —— de Tract. 674 —— Treugæ 675, &c. —— Prorogat. 681, 684, 685, 690 —— de Nunciis Papæ & Franc. 684 —— pro Rege 674, 686 694, 710, 834 —— Capitan. contra 695 —— de recipiend. ad Pacem 696 —— de Treug. finitis 698 —— de Treug. 699 —— de Tract. cum D. Bruce 704 —— pro Nunciis 707 —— de Seneſc. Comiti Arundellæ Jure Hæreditar. ſpectan. 719 —— de Adhærent. 734 —— pro repulſione 741 —— de Terris habend. 743 —— de Tract. 772, 820, 823 —— de recip. ad Fidem 824 —— de Galeis, contra 835 —— de Inſula de Yſle —— Terre de Kentyre & Knappedoll Inſula de Githe —— dimid. Inſulæ de Dure, Inſulæ de Golwouche, de Mulle, de Sky, de Lewethy —— & Terr. de Kenalbadon & de Ardinton —— Ward. de Loghaler conceſſ. Johanni de Inſula per Edwardum Regem Scotiæ 711
Sanctæ Crucis de Monte in Vaſcon. —— de Conſuetudinibus 340
Sadbergh —— Advoc. Eccleſiæ contra Abbat. de Coverham 417
Sabaudia —— de Homag. Comitis 620 —— pro Ludovico de Retinen. 775
Stannaria conceſſ. 735
Selkirk —— Foreſt. Vill. & Vicecomitat. 671
Stapula Lanarum —— de conced. 720, 745 —— de Tract. 112
South Wallia —— de Caſtr. ſupervidend. 782 —— Ductor. Hominum 787
Servitii Summonitio —— pro Vaſcon 113 —— contra Iſabellam Reginam 188, 217, 238 —— contra Scotos 281
Supremattus 315

T

Torneament. —— Inhibitio 386, 698
Terra Sancta —— ſuper Itinere 518, 604, 627, 655, 703
Theſaurus —— de Theſauro Regis invento & aſportato 699
Tranſumptum —— de Tranſumptis factum 714

V

Vaſconia —— de Credentia 36 —— de Capitan. 71 —— ſuper Attemptatis 74 —— Arraiatio pro Expeditione 107, 113, 138 —— de Rebellibus areſtand. 111 —— admiſſ. ad Pacem 116, 143 —— ſuper Paſſagio Regis illic 116, 133 —— Laudabilis Geſtus 128, 142 —— Agreamentum ſuper Facto cum Franc. 153, 156, 157 —— de bono Geſtu erga Edwardum Principem 171 —— ſuper Negotiis 178 —— de Terris occupatis 198 —— de Irruptione Franc. 213 —— de Gubernatore 214 —— Caſtra de Vayras & Bertull muniend. 215 —— Balæna capta 276 —— de Geſtu 341 —— de recuperation. Jurium Regis 344, &c. —— de Conſuetudinibus 470 de Demolitione Caſtrorum 486 —— de Occupat. per Franc. 696 —— de bono Geſtu 767 —— ad Magnates 844
Venetia —— Pardonatio ſuper Galeis 39 —— ad Ducem 423

W

Winton. Epiſcopus —— Literæ tangentes Epiſcopatum 1 —— 2 —— contra 4 —— 10, 11, 12 —— de Ex 16 —— ſuper Tranſlatione 27 —— Proceſſ. contra 30 —— Reſtitutio Temporalium 61, 68 —— de Recognit. cancelland. 251 —— de Aſſenſu 582, 583 —— ſuper Pallio 583
Weſtmerland. Comitat. —— Menburn Regis 4
Wallia —— de arraiand. 136 —— pro Wenthliana Filia Lewellini 314 —— Levitas Wallenſium 360, 365, 654 —— Adhærent. Comiti Kantiæ 447 —— in una Secta veſtiend. 803
Wallerici Sancti —— Honor —— ſuper Honore prohibito Majori Oxon. 294
Wigorn. Epiſcopus —— pro Wulſtano Electo 308 —— de Conſecratione 314, 324 —— de Verbis præjudicialibus renunciatis 790
Weſtmonaſter. —— pro Capella Regis 419, 460
Windeſore —— Ordinationes pro Capella Sancti Edwardi 527
Woodſtok —— Manerium

X

Xaintes —— ſuper Comitem Alenſonii 483, 492 —— de Caſtro reparend. 508

Y

Ypres —— de Alligantiis 814

Z

Zelandia Comes —— Convention. 755, 757

INDEX
LOCORUM Omnium
ET
RERUM Præcipuarum
TOMI QUINTI.

A

Anglia — de Paſſagio Regis 3, 4, 5, 7, 12, 14, 47, &c. — ad Archiepiſcopos Cantuar. & Ebor. de Paſſag. 20, 21 — retardat. 23 — de Paſſag Reginæ 14, 57, 82 — Cuſtos 64, 94 — Rex Imperator. Vicarius 89, 128 — Filius Regis Antuerpiæ natus 95 — Corona Hæreditaria impignorat. 101 — de Reditu Regis 195 — provocat. Regem Franc. ad Pugnam 198 — de Reditu 216 — de Vicariatu revocat. 262, 264 — de non attemptand. contra Statuta 335 — de Paſſag. Regis 339, 342 — Cuſtos 343 — Rex in Britannia 346 — de Reditu 357 — Cuſtos 471 — de Transfret. cum Rege 472 — de Reditu 474 — de Paſſag. prorogat. 493 — Conqueſtanda 504 — Cuſtos 516 — Rex in Norman. 521 — de Reditu 594 — de Paſſag. 648 — de Electione Regis ad Imperium Roman. 622 — de 120 Sagittariis juxta latus Regis moratur. 855
Admirallus 5, 6
Arraiatio Wallen. 7, 8, 37, 307, 308, 508 — General. Abbat. & Prior. 105 — pro Rege Scotiæ 276 — contra Scotos 290
Alligantiæ — cum Delphino de Vienna 11 — cum Comite Gebennæ 17 — Generales de Tract. 333
Annuitatis — pro Hugone de Genve 18 pro Roberto de Artoys 19, 69
Appellatio — ad Regem 699 — de audiend. 843
Aver-de-Poiz 99
Auſtria — de Convent. 99 — de Tract. Sponſal. 585
Anniverſarius — Edwardi Secundi 191
Antwerpia — pro Abbate Sancti Michael. 144
Ambaſſiator. — Regis Romæ capt. & in Franc. abduct. 188
Aquitania — de Capitaneis 220 — de Diſcord. 221 — de Indempnitate 263 — de Inimicis capiend. 268 — de Pardonatione 293 — de Officio Capitan. exon. 546 — Locumten. 829 — de Locumtenente 411 — de non alien. 550 — Caſtrum de Brageriaco dat. Comiti Lancaſtr. 565, 659
Aragonia &c. — de Tract. 233 — pro Hominibus 286 — de Matrimon. & Ligâ 298 — de Ligâ 706
Arcus & Sagittæ — de providend. 245, 268, 521
Aquenſis Civitas — pro Hominibus 252, 254
Armenia — Litera à Rege de Credentia 358 — pro Ambaſſiator. 375 — Litera 387
Aleman. de Tract. cum Principibus 373
Arimathiæ Joſeph. — de Corpore 450
Alienigenæ — de Proventibus in Manum captis 490

B

Britannia &c. — pro Duce de Reſpect 11 — de Attornat. 18 — de Geſtu 399 — de Impoſition. 399 — de Paſſag. pro Rege 300 — de Caſtris pro Regis Receptaculo 301 — de Theſauro mutuand. de Monetariis — de Moneta cudenda 302 — de Locumtenen. 331, 449, 683 — de Homag. 452 — de Receptore 483 — de Capitan. 540 — de Treug. 628, 629 — de Capitan. 754 — de Caſtro de Kemenetgueugant contra 780 — Kymperell. Caſtellaniæ Cuſtod. 786 — pro Baron. &c. 810 — de Treugis 811 — Exitus contra 813, 822 — de Caſtris in Manum Regis 821 — Locumten. 826, 861 — de Treug. 876
Bruges — de Benevol. 38
Brabantia — de Sponſal. 41, 113 — de Securitate 140, 141 — de Annuitate 147 — de Tract. 622
Berking — pro Abbatiſſa Libertat. de Placito Foreſtæ 95
Buſtleſham Maner. 176
Baiona — pro Civitate 228, 229, 255 — Amicitia 231, 279 — non mittend. ſuper armatâ Navium 279 — Electio Major. 275 — ad Civitatem 279 — de Proditione 314 — de Pace cum Hominibus Caſtellæ 766, 792 — cum Biſcaye 776, 792
Burdegalia — de Credentia 220 — pro Civitate 263 — de Cuſtum. 397
Bavaria — pro Duce de Tract. 702 — Protectio 714, 728 — Diſcordia cum Imperatore 731 — de Ligis 746, 760 — ſuper Reformatione cum Imperatrice 760
Breſt — Capitan. 397 — de Cuſtod. 741
Bullæ — de areſtand. Deferent. 371, 433
Brandeburg. — ad Marchionem 455
Bajulatio Crucis — Hybern. 666, 668, 695 — Eborum 753
Biſcaye — de Pace cum Hominibus Bayonæ 792
Berewicum — de Douglas Tour operat. 876

C

Conſtabu'aria Angliæ — commiſſa Willielmo Bohun Comiti Northampton 52
Colonia — Approbatio Privilegior. 82 de Benevolent. 298
Cantebrigia — de Domibus ædificand. pro Scolaribus 110
Coldingham Prior — ſuper Præſentatione 165

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Coronæ Regis & Reginæ —— Impignorat. 185, 326, 341, 375 —— de recip. 409, 414 —— de deliberat. 447
Cantuarien. Archiepiſcopus — Protect. 223 — de Malefactis 225 — contra 236, 240 — de Protectione 395 — pro Electo 641 — ſuper Vacatione Summa Pecuniæ debita 671 — Pardonat. 692
Clerus —— de Subſid. Ebor. Provinciæ 127 —— Convocatio Cantuar. Provinc. 137 —— Eborum Provinc. 698 —— Congregat. moleſtand. 824
Creationes —— Comit. Pembroch. Palatin. 130 —— Marchion. Juliacen. 139, 184
Croxton Abbatia —— deſolat. per Peſtilentiam 729
Caſtella &c. —— de Alligantiis 232 —— de Victoria contra Mauros 257 —— de Damnis 270 —— de Nunciis 304 —— de Annuitate 383, 384, 398, 410 —— de Diſcordiis pacific. 410, 414 —— ſuper Algeziræ Conqueſt. 415 —— de Sponſal. 422, 423, 425 —— de Inſtruction. pro Ambaſſiator. 428 —— de Alligantiis & Sponſal. 434, 435, 461, &c. 475, &c. 498, &c. —— de Credentia 437 —— de Querel. 552 —— de Negotiis Tractat. 595 —— de Matrimon. cum Filia Regis 599; 601, 602, 603, 604, 606, 607 (ſuper Debatis 609, 628) 612, 615 —— de Morte Filiæ Regis 642 —— de Pace cum Hominibus Baionæ 766, 792
Cancellar. —— Cuſtod. Rotulorum 223 — de Morte Cancellar. 662
Coronæ Jus —— non violand. 234
Convocatio 72 —— Cleri Cantuar. Provinciæ 137 —— Eborum Provinc. 698
Creſſy —— Victoria 525
Caleſia —— de Obſidione 525, 527, 575 Expugnat. 575 — de Capitan. 584, 593, 655 —— de Victual. 587 —— de Apellation. 678 —— de Cuſtod. 707, 712
Confœderationes Generales 529

D

Delphinus de Vienna —— de Titulo Regis impend. 10 —— de Alligant. 11
Dieſt in Brabantia —— de Libertat. 79
Diſpenſationes —— ſuper Matrimonio 176, 181, 214, 432, 442, 444, 448, 486
Dunolmen. Epiſcopus —— de Libertat. 178 —— de Indempnitat. 295 —— ſuper Balænis & Sturionibus 368 — de Fidelitat. 452 —— de Navibus ad Parliamentum 778
Dunolmen. Comitat. ſuper Eccleſia de Houghton 391
Damaſci Archiepiſcopus —— ſuper Damnis 720
Duellum 676, 685, 755, 775, 776, 808
Dunkirk —— pro Burgenſibus 594

E

Eborum Archiepiſcopus —— de Elect. 175 — de non moleſtand. 340 — de Cuneis 755
Eborum Cleri —— Convocatio 698
Eborum Comitatus — Deweſbury & Wakefeld Advoc. Eccleſiarum 631
Eccleſiaſtic. Jus —— de reformand. Gravamina 721
Elienſis Epiſcopus —— de Penſione ſuper Creatione 479 —— de non transfretand. 827
Excercitus — contra Scotos 339, 346 —— contra Franc. 352, 353 — de Arcubus 521 — de Mareſcall. & Conſtabular. 525 — de Recedentibus 531 — de Venien. 533

F

Francia &c. de Treugis 2, 14, 15 —— Revocatio Ceſſat. 35 — de prætenſo Rege 34 — de Pace 55, 56 — Revocatio Poteſtatis tractand. 66 —— Pecunia de Camera Papæ 90 —— de Tract. 92, 95 — de Tract. non ut Rege Franciæ 93 —— cum Philippo de Valeſio 117, 149, 156 —— de prævaricatione 160 —— ſuper Titulo 160, 163, 175 — Reſponſio Provocationi Regis Angl. 199 — Treugarum Forma 205 — Publicatio 209 — de Pace 242 — de Tract. 251 — de Treugis 260, 261, 266, 267 — de Hominibus ad Obedientiam admittend. 276 — de Treugis 281 —— ſuper Pace 305, 306, 714, 715 —— contra Invaſiones 831 —— de Tract. 314, 315 — de Donationibus 317 — de Treugis 321 — de Locumtenen. 330 — de Honore conceſſ. 332 — de Simulatione 337 — de Treugis violat. 337 de Cap. 344 — Creſſy Victor. 525 —— de Treugis 357, 365, 387, 395, 413 — de Pace 366, 381, 419, 420, 433, 446 — de Diffidan. 448 — de Locumten. 449, 453 —— de Injuriis 459 — de Obedientia 460 —— de Treugis 465, 483 — de Cauſa Guerræ 496 —— de proficiſcendo contra 489 — de Pacis Mediatoribus 511 —— de Tract. 529 — de Priſonibus 558 — parat. ad Prœlium 562 — de Conſtabular. capto 568 —— de Treug. 588, 623, 629, 635, 641 — de Pace & Treug. 641, 642, 644, 649, 657, 658, 661, 671, 672, 690, 711, 714, 722, 725, 727, 747, 749, 752, 757, 772, 773, 779, 781, 784, 794, 796, 797 —— Rex in Tract. deluſus 816 —— de Treugis in partibus Caleſii 820 —— de Deluſion. 851 —— Tract. 858
Flandria &c. — de Concordia cum Hominibus 53 —— de Conformat. 59 —— cum Comite & Hominibus de Sponſalibus & Alligantiis 87, 134 — ne graventur 100 de Subſid. 135 — ſuper Sponſal. 152 —— de Recognitione Superioritat. in Franc. 153, 158 — ſuper Convent. de Juramento 155 — de Priſon. 183 —— pro Burgen. diverſarum Villarum 183, 184 —— de Rege Angliæ ſuperiore ſuo 350 —— de Tract. 272, 480 —— de periculo perdend. 474 — de Capitan. 514 — de quereland. 516 — de Matrimon. 554 — Litera ad Villas 611 — de Locumten. 644 — de Tract. 645 — Concord. 652, 654, 665, 680 —— de Sacrament. 656 —— de Attemptatis contra Vitas Comitis & Comitiſſæ 704 —— de Tractat. Inſtruct. 710

G

Grithmen —— 328
Gandaun. —— de Amicitiis 38 —— quiet. de Ulnag. 74 —— pro Hominibus 173 —— de Protectione 707
Gelriæ —— pro Comite de Dampnis illatis 76 —— pro Duce 280 —— ſuper Indempnitate 561 —— pro Duciſſa 616 —— de Tract. 622, 628
Gibelini —— de Debellat. 210

H

Hybernia &c. —— Cuſtod. 43 — ne armat. in Scotiam deſcend. 292 — ad Hybernicos 309 — de Auxil. 333 —— de veniend. 417, 544 —— de Literis 538 —— de Pace 34 — de Bajulatione Crucis 666, 668, 695 —— de Terr. defendend. 669 —— de non recedend. 748 —— de Cunag. 104 —— Nigra Moneta currat. 113 —— ſuper Repulſ. 119
Hoſpitii — de Feloniis audiend. infra Virgam 140 —— de Mariſcalc. 523
Haſtinge —— Baſtid. de Portu 267
Hanonia —— pro Comite 240, 255
Homagium —— de Homag. Naſſaviæ Comitis 247 — Domini de Lebreto 284 — Berardi de la Bret 285 — Ducis Britann. 452 — Godfridi de Harecourt 459, 816 —— Gilberti de Pelagrua 789
Hiſpania &c. — de Alligat. [illegible] — de Ambaſſiat. 471 —— de Invaſion. Dominium Maris jactans 679, 681, 688, 691 —— ſuper Ligis 691 —— Treugis 717, 720
Hungaria —— de Tract. 451

I

S. Johnſton de Perth —— Cuſtod. 70 —— Reddit. 131
Imperator Romanorum vide Romanorum
Juliacen. Marchio —— ſuper Expenſis 138 —— ſuper tranſigend. cum Imperatore 139 —— ſuper Titulo Comitis Angliæ 139 —— pro Marchione 142 —— Creat. in Comitem Cantebrig. 148, 279 — Literæ Acquietan. 764, 766, 772 —— de Protectione pro Filiis 706
Ignes Præmonitorii 496
Januen. —— de Fœdere cum primo Duce 244 —— de priſca Amicitia 290 —— de non adhærendo Inimicis Regis 316, 341 — de Credentia 427 —— de Tract. 484, 560 —— Conventiones 569, 687, 703 —— de non præſtando Auxilium 738
Jeruſalem —— ad Hoſpitalarios 345 —— Hoſpit. Sancti Johannis 360

K

Kant. Comitat. —— de Strode Maner. 31
Karliolen. Epiſcopus —— de Vadiis pro Defenſione Marchiarum 281
Kirketon in Lyndeſey —— duas partes Manerii 874

L

Lana — ne Arietes vivi ultra Mare ducantur 36 — de eſkippand. pro Expeditione Regis 66, 73, 80 — in Pannos operand. 137 —— pro Liberatione 248, 277 —— pro Veſtur. Cardinalium 321, 361 —— de Pretio 369 —— de mutuand. 578
London. — de Pace ſervanda abſente Rege 42 — muniend. contra Invaſiones 86 — pro Aurifabris 246 —— pro Civitate 253 —— de Ponte Novi Templi 778 —— Hoſpitium magnum in Lombardſtreet 631
Lovayne in Brabant. —— Confirm. Cartæ 77 —— de Libertatibus 78
Libornia —— de Privilegiis 389
Leodiſen. Epiſcopus —— de Tract. 622

M

Minorum Ordo de Sancto Machario —— Prandium in qualibet Septimana 1 —— apud Berwic. 20 —— de Exit. Villæ 104 —— ſuper Prandio 626, 627
Matrimon. —— Leteham & Clifford 1 —— Brabant. 41 — Flandr. 87 — Deſpenſer & Sarum 176 —— Le Bret & Kent 177 —— Cornub. & Braban. 181 — Brabant. 214 Montehermer 223 —— Ulton 247 —— Waliiæ Princip. & Brabant. 444 —— Portugal. 482 —— Flandr. 554 —— Auſtriæ 585 —— Lebret. 702, 704
Minæ —— Auri & Argenti in Devonia 71

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Mercatores —— Brabant. 32, 51 —— Iſpann. Catalan. & Majoric. 179 —— Iſpann. 203 —— Venetiæ 558 —— Portugal. & Algarb. 756 —— Catelon. 762 —— Januen. 789

Mutuum —— pro Paſſagio Regis 48, 49, 50, 59, 60, 83, 91, 110, 124, 154, 157, 175, 189, 333, 346, 491, 577, 578

Magnum Sigillum 61 —— de Novo Sigillo 63, 64 —— de Veteri Sigillo 65 —— de Liberatione 143, 165 —— de Mutatione 173 — Liberatione 175, 180, 194, 216 — Liberat. 233, 272, 289, 312, 342, 357, 380, 381, 389, 407, 472, 478, 494, 648 —— de Morte Cancellarii 662 —— de liberand. 875

Mareſcallus Angliæ 124

Mareſcalcia Angliæ —— conceſſ. Willielmo de Monteacuto Comiti Sarum 83, 174 —— ſuper Mareſcalc. de inquirend. 405 —— de Offic. commiſſo 406 —— de Feod. in Hybern. 754

Machlinen. —— de Obligatione Sancta Oppidanis 118

Moneta — Denar. Sterling. Obolor. & Ferlingor. 104 —— Nigram Monetam vocat. Turneys 113 —— Scuſſelli 133 —— de cudend. in Britan. 302 —— vocat. l'Engliſh 315 — de Cuſſis Groſſis & ſuper Exportatione 708 — in Scotia nova Moneta 813 —— Leoperts Haumes 403 —— de Curſu 416, 424 —— Moneta —— la Noble 506

De Monteacuto Prior. —— Advocat. conceſſ. 123

Man. Epiſcopus —— captus 215 —— Protect. 217 —— Inſula pro Hominibus 341

Majoricarum &c. —— de Tract. 233 —— pro Hominibus 286 —— de Matrim. & Ligâ 298

Militar. Ordo —— de ſuſcipiend. 245, 858

Milites — de faciend. 416, 519, 561, 623

N

Northwallia —— de Lanceis & Sagittariis 7

Nativi —— Manumiſſio 44

Navigium 5, 6, 12 — de defectu 23 — de congregand. 83 — ad expugnand. Franc. 143, 201 —— de Peſſonſeris & Creyeris 243 —— Victoria Navalis 195, 197 —— Magiſtri Navium ad Concilium 231 —— ſuper Armata 272 —— de Navibus areſtand. 282 — pro Paſſag. 300, 304, 493 —— ſuper Statu 405 —— diſſipat. 493 —— ſuper Statu 548 —— de Capitan. 619

Norfolciæ Comitat. —— Fulmodeſton Maner. —— Ketleſton Advoc. Eccleſiæ 52

Normannia — de Anglia Conqueſt. 504 —— de Judice conſtituto 857 —— de Locumtenen. 871 —— de Treugis 876

Norwicen. Epiſcopus —— de Temporal. 560 —— de Intronisatione 869

Navarra —— Conventiones 716 —— Treug. 617 — de Ligis 777 —— de Nunciis Philippi 851 —— de Fama Regis ſuper Conſpiratione 852, 853 —— pro Hominibus Martini 853 — de &c. pro Philippo 854, 866 —— Conventiones cum Philippo 867

Naſſavia —— de Comite 247

O

Orationes pro Rege 20, 21, 121, 195, 460, 492, 512, 522

Oſſorien. Epiſcopus —— de Hæretica Pravitate 113

P

Privatum Sigillum —— ſuper Fabricatione 31 —— de Mutatione 173 —— vocat. Griffoun 106, 236

Parliament. — Summonit. 136 — inchoand. abſente Rege 153 —— Excuſator. de non veniend. 191, 248, 310 — de Statut. revocand. 282 — de Denariis conceſſ. ſalvò Cuſtod. 430 —— de Exon. 456 —— de expon. 526 —— Summonit. 535 —— habend. 608 —— pro Rege Scotiæ 611 —— Prorogat. 655, 658 —— excuſator. 743 —— de non veniend. 754

Pictavia —— de Locumten. 665 —— de Capitan. 542

De Podio —— Caſtrum conceſſ. 222

Peregrinationes 681, &c.

Proviſiones —— contra 377, 388, 392, 394, 484, 512, 744, 745

Portugalia —— Litera 372, 503 —— pro Subditis 402 —— de Creden. & Matrimon. 482, 573, 574 —— pro Hominibus 740 —— de Annuitate 741 —— Convent. cum Hominibus de Marina 763

Pannorum Operarii 429

Papa —— pro Nunc. 35 —— ſuper Electione maturand. 310 —— ſuper Electo 311 —— ſuper Creatione 312, 321 —— contra Uſurpationes 363 —— Objurgat. 89, 128 —— hortatur 146, 351 —— dehortatur ſuper Titulo Franciæ 173 —— de Creden. 179, 211 —— reſpondet. 196 —— de Deſpenſation. 211 —— Commendator. 375 —— contra Uſurpationes 385 —— de non gravando 400 —— rogat. 433 —— deprecat. 446 —— Literæ de Treug. Franc. 465 —— de Nunc. 478 —— de Tract. 480 —— de Credentia 587, 598 —— de Creatione 752 —— de ſubmittendo Papæ concordanda cum Franc. 794, 796, 808 — pro Nunc. 814

Pariſienſis Archidiaconus 531, 539, 540

Paſcha —— celebrand. 553

Peſtilentia —— invaleſcit 655 —— Mortifera 693

Pyſe Vill. de Ligis 734, 743

Q

Quinque Portus —— de Confœderatione Bayon. 231

R

Retinentiæ — 32, 33, 74, 75, 96, 98, 183, 184, 351, 409, 410, 458, 518, 545, 547, 564, 730

Richmundiæ Comitat. —— conceſſ. 280, 299, 348

Regiæ Viæ —— Purtepole & aliæ in & juxta London, reparand.

Romanorum Imperator —— de Tract. 59 —— contra Papa obſtrepit. 89 —— de Convention. 120 —— de Matrimon. negat. & deligando ſe cum Franc. 258 — de Tract. 445, 455, 456, 488, 655 — cum Imperatrice 689, 696, 701, 702, 760 —— in Anglia 735 —— de Coronatione 818 —— ad Imperatorem 853 —— ſuper Negotiis Franc. & Brabant. 873

S

Shepey Inſula —— muniend. 85

Scotia &c. —— de Armis illuc delatis 26 —— de Capitan. contra 27, 29 —— de Treugis 30 —— de Pace 30 —— de recipiend. ad Fidem 30, 40 —— pro Rege 62 —— pro Caſtris & Villis 67 —— de Juſticiariis conſtitutis 70 —— pro Rege Capitaneo 126 —— Boukkill Manerium 178 —— de Treugis 180 —— de Pace 181 —— de recipiendo ad Fidem 181 —— pro Rege 186, 242, 270, 271, 277, 289, 303, 336, 378, 424, 489, 632, 664, —— Forma Treugæ 205, 209 —— pro Rege Locumten. in Partibus Borealibus 271, 272 —— de Tractatu 285 —— de Expugnatione 290 —— de Nunciis David Bruce 303 —— de Treugis 365, 367, 379, 396 —— Invadent. 524, 528 —— de Tractat. 530 —— Expugnat. 530, 553 —— de Priſon. 532, 533, 536, 537, 549, 550, 554, 562, 583, 590 —— de Tract. 551, 597 —— de Rege Summonit. ad Parliamentum 611 —— de Nunciis 618, 625 —— de Treugis 646, 654, 686 —— de proteſtatione Regis 699, 700 —— de Tractat. 711 —— de Juramento 722, 723 —— de Obſidibus 724 —— de Leg. Conſenſ. 732 —— pro Edwardo de Balliolo 620 —— Botilkenmore & Kirkandres Juriſdictiones 620 —— pro Rege in Angliam venturo 733 —— de David de Bruce 737 —— de Douglas liberand. 738 —— de Bruce liberand. Conventiones 793, 799, &c. —— pro Rege 742, 748, 759, 762, 788, 789, 815 —— de Treug. 805 —— contra Scotos 828 —— de Regno Regi Angliæ per Edwardum Regem Scotiæ conceſſ. 832, 833 —— ne Inveſtitur. 834 —— Conventiones ſuper Conceſſione prædicta 836 —— pro Rege de Annuitate 838, 850, 855, 859 —— ad Regnum Juris Relaxatio 839, 840, 845 —— de Legibus antiquis utendis 846 —— de Tractat. 847 —— de Priſon. 874

Shoteſbrok —— infra Foreſtam de Windſore Maner. —— de non expeditandis 86

Stannar. —— de Stanno pro Onere Belli 39

Secretum Sigillum vocatum Griffoun 106, 236

Somerſet. Comitat. —— Merton Maner. 174

Stapula —— apud Bruges 273 —— de Officio Majorat. 275 —— ad Caletum 618

Sicilia —— de Credentia 421 —— de Tract. 451 —— ſuper Morte 503

T

Treverenſis Archiepiſcopus — de Convention. 101 —— Confirmat. 107

Torneamenta —— Proclamata 223

Terra Sanctæ —— 358, 359, 777

Turcæ —— de Novis 439

Tevydale —— pro Hominibus de Libertatibus 854

V

Vaſconia —— de Juribus Regis defendend. 16, 17 —— de Bragerac Caſtell. —— de Montynac. Caſtr. & Vill. —— de Genſac. —— Mountanir —— Mauron —— Montent —— Montandre —— de Bleynes —— de Condak —— de Bor memyſan —— Harbefavre Braſſe 33 —— Convention. cum Bernarda de la Brette 45 —— Poteſt. Locumtenen. 61 —— pro Popular. 191 —— ad Communitat. ſuper Jure Regis 191 —— ſuper Fidelitat. 192 —— de Convention. cum Domino de Inſula 132 —— de non alienand. 301 —— pro Civitate Vaſatanen. 301 —— pro Hominibus Vill. de Medimo 316, 317 ——

Index Locorum & Rerum.

de Jurat. Villæ Sancti Makarii 318 —— Vill. de Damaſano 318 —— de Liga 386 —— de Caſtro Landerak 436 —— de Compoſitione cum Vicecomite de Fronceac. 319 —— pro Magnatibus 319 —— Convent. cum Domino de Tenbone 322 —— de Fidelitate 329 —— de Donis exceſſivis 664 —— de Treugis cum Comite Petragoricen. 605 —— Remuneratione 620 —— Conceſſ. in Benangio, Haz & Salino Burdegal. 819 —— de Treug. 218 —— de Inſurrectione Comitis Fuxi 219 —— pro Seneſcallo 219 —— de non alienand. 221, 260, 263, 288 — de Vadiis 251, 255, 295 —— de Laudibus 566

Vectæ Inſula —— de Capitan. contra Franc. 22 —— ſuper Defenſione contra Franc. 24

Victoria —— Navalis contra Franç. 195, 197

W

Winton. Epiſcopus —— de Proviſione 484

Walliæ Princeps 509 —— de Arraiatione —— de Chevanciis 509, 516 —— de Ordine Militari 527 —— de Paſſag. 814, 815, 822 — de Tract. 822 — de Querela audienda 825 — de Homagia capiendo 826 — Locumtenen. in Aquitania 829 — pro Comitiva 844 — de Paſſagio 845 — pro Comitiva 847 — de Tract. cum Franc. 858 — de Victoria ad Poicteurs 869

Weſtmonaſter. —— Capella Beati Stephani conſummat. 631 —— de Pictor. 670 —— de Pavag. pro Stapula 774 —— pro Collegio de Privilegiis 872

Windſore —— pro Collegio de Privilegiis 873

Z

Zelandia &c. —— de hæreditario Philippæ Reginæ 480, 487, 509, 515, 686, 689

INDEX
LOCORUM Omnium
ET
RERUM Præcipuarum
TOMI SEXTI.

A

AQuitania &c. —— pro Monaſterio de Brentholme 102 —— pro Epiſcopo Sarlaten. 103 —— de Notariis 125 —— de Appellatione 368 —— Conc. Principi Walliæ 384 —— pro Principe 386, 387, 388 —— de Donation. revocat. 391 —— ſuper Exit. 394 —— de Principatu conceſſ. 384, 386, 387, 388 —— pro Principe de Teſtamento condendo 391 —— de Appellation. 465 —— Donat. per Regem Caſtellæ 521 —— de primo Bello per eundem conceſſ. 531 —— Litera ad Comitem Treſtamara 554 —— de Reditu 589 —— Dominus de Biſcay & de Caſtro d'Ordiales 612 —— de Judicibus reſorti 719 —— de Judicibus Superioritatis 646

Arma — ſuper Juſtitia 28 — contra Legem 116

Arraiatio 160 —— de Vadiis 170 —— de parand. 614, 617, 619 —— contra Gallos 628 —— Eccleſiaſtici armand. 631 —— de Capitan. 633, 634 —— contra Gallos 642, 662, 665, 688 —— de arraiand. contra Franc. 732 —— de Clero arraiand. contra Franc. 726

Anglia &c. —— pro Corpore Iſabellæ Reginæ 110 —— ſuper Anniverſaria 140 —— Rex tanquam Rex Franciæ 114, 125 —— Paſſag. Regis 134, 135, 136, 137 —— de Concilio 138 —— Cuſtos 139 —— de Reditu Regis 196 —— Rex à Papa CHRISTIANISSIMUS appellatur 213 —— Jus ad Regnum Franciæ ne lædatur 265 —— Rex confirmat. Nobilitatem per Primogenitum Franc. conceſſ. 296 —— contra Malefactores in Franc. ex rapto viventes 340 —— contra Impugnatores Juris Regis 572, 690 — Rex reſumit Titulum Regis Franciæ 621, 643 — de Paſſagio Regis 715, 745, 747 — de Cuſtode 748

Anniverſarium —— Iſabellæ Reginæ 140

Arragonia —— de Controverſiis cum Rege Caſtellæ 602 —— de Alligantiis 606

Appellationes —— de audiend. 368, 465, 503, 511, 710

Armenia —— de Eccleſiis devaſt. 173 —— pro Religioſis 432

Arde — pro Inhabitant. Libertates 306 —— ſuper Cuſtod. 641

Audrim —— pro Habitantibus Libertates 306

Abbeville — pro Burgenſibus de Sacram. & Libertat. 325

Alienigenæ —— Religioſi reſtitut. 311 —— de Penſionibus non ſolvendis 629

Armachan. — pro Archiepiſcopo de Regalibus 442

Aurum & Argen. — de Exportat. 475 —— de Aſſaia 611

In Alto Petto —— Caſtrum Manerium & Advocat. Capellæ 730, 733

Aſhedon —— Liberam Chaceam 730, 733

B

Britanniæ &c. —— de Obſidione de Reynes 13 —— de Regimine 26 —— pro Duce 95 —— de Expenſis 121 —— in Manu Regis tenend. 100, 101 —— Cuſtod. Brevium 127, 154 —— Dominia & Terr. de Beauvair, Ampant, la Barre, la Baye & Chaſtel Noef, necnon Inſulas & Dominia de Noirminſtier, & de Chaunett & Medietat. Inſulæ de Boign conceſſ. Domino de Clizon 151 —— pro Sorore Ducis 156 —— ſuper Ducat. pro Carolo de Bleſis 199 —— de Theſaurar. conſtitut. 207 —— ſuper Duce 210 —— de reddend. juxta Tractat. Bret. 289 —— Locumtenen. Duces 302 —— pro Duce de Exp 315 —— de Providentiis 316 —— pro Sorore 317 —— de Diſcord. cum Carolo de Bloys 317, 322, 338 —— Tract. de Ducatu 346 —— Duci tradend. 373, 374, 375, 376 —— de Treugis cum Carolo de Bloys 377 —— Diſcord. Regi Angliæ ſubmiſſ. 378 —— de Alligant. 379, 712, 713 —— quòd Dux ſine Licentia Regis non maritabit 381 — de Proficuis Rupellæ 382 —— de Providentiis 382 — de Obligatione 383 — de Treug. cum Carolo de Bloys 391 — Relaxatio per Ducem Regi facta 393 —— de reſpectuat. Homagii 450 —— ſuper Cuſtod. Duciſſæ 664 —— de Tractat. 698 —— de Alligant. 699 —— de traditione Villarum Duci 701 —— de Alligant. 721 —— Inſtructiones ſuper Alligant. 722 —— de Liga offenſiva & defenſiva 738 —— de General. Acquietan. 742 —— de Conceſſ. Marchiarum inter Pictaviam & Britanniam 743 —— de Alligantiis 750 —— de Terris per Ducem conqueſtand. in Franciam 758 —— de Guerra 758

Bullæ —— de capiend. deferentes 65 de Excommunicat. 440 —— contra Detentores Benefic. 441 —— pro Mercatoribus Florentiæ 442 —— de Proviſione 435 —— de Citatione 445 —— ſuper Diſpenſat. 457 —— Reſponſor. 510 pro Duce Burbon. 510 —— contra Turchos 533 —— de Proviſione 539 —— de Alligant. 604 —— de Scrutinio pro Bullis 676 —— Diſpenſat. 757 —— de Unione Eccleſiarum 759

Breſt —— de Cuſtod. 70

Bavaria —— pro Duce de Conductu 30 —— pro Nunciis 449 —— de Tract. 724 —— de

Index Locorum & Rerum.

— de Conductu pro Duce 480 — ſuper Hæreditate Philippæ Reginæ Angliæ 500 — pro Duce 568

Brabantia — de Tractat. 83, 89 — de Tract. 654

Sancti Benedicti Caput 93

Burgundia — cum Duce Treug. 161, 164 — pro Duce 200, 298, 299 — Litera promiſſoria Ducis 305 — pro Ducatu Solutiones 342 — Obligatio Regi Franc. 351, 364 — de Obſidibus Ducis 345 — de Matrimonio cum Duciſſa 349 — de Conditionibus Regi Angliæ complet. 354 — de Pecunia per Regem Franciæ pro Ducatu ſolvend. 392, 398, 406, 423, 437 — Philippus quartogenitus Regis creat. in Ducem 421 — de Matrimon. 349, 444, 445, 461, 479

Bathonienſis & Wellen. Epiſcopus — de Temporalium reſtitutione 587 — de Renunciation. 603

Bangorenſis Eccleſia — de Proviſione 684

Berewicum — pro Burgenſibus 593, 620 — ſuper Cuſtod. 638

C

Caleſium — de Capitan. 79 — ſuper Cuſtod. 640

Ciceſtren. Epiſcopus — de Annuitate 10 per Majorem &c. Ciceſtriæ conceſſ. 109 — de Reſtitutione Temporalium 649

Cardinales — ad Tract. 20, 21, 94 — de provid. 78 — de Conduct. 82, 102 — de redeund. 104 — de Procurationibus 109 — Simon Longliam 610

Coadjutor 155

Caſtella — de Tract. 126 — de Alligantiis 369 — Tractatûs Confirmatio 401 — de Tractatu 402, 403 — de Alligantiis 450 — Obligatio pro Pecuniis 512 — Conventio 514 — de Confœderation. cum Rege Franciæ contra Angliam 598, 622 — Donatio per Regem Edwardo Principe Aquitaniæ 521, 524, 525, 527, 528, 531 — Regis Obligatio 553, 559 — de Controverſiis Arragon. 602 — ſuper Conceſſione Comitatûs Richmund. per Regem 728 — de Terris datis prædicto Comitatu 729, 732, 733

Concilium — apud Weſtm. 138

Clerus — Convocatio 146, 147 — de arraiand. 726

Cluniacen. Monaſterium — nè Androynus Abbas Frater Cardinalis 303, 328 — pro Cardinali Cluniacen. 365, 367 — Abbas 443

Capitaneus Generalis — in Franc. 304

Creatio — Princeps Walliæ in Principem Aquitaniæ 384 — Philippus quartogenitus Regis in Ducem Burgundiæ 421

Chepingtoriton — de excuſando ſuper mittendo Homines ad Parliamentum 502

Crotope — pro Majore &c. de Mercat. conceſſ. 502

Cantuar. Archiepiſcopus — de Temporal. Reſtitutione 610

Carpentra — de Paſſagio pro Epiſcopo 734, 749

Cantebrigia — Manerium de Saham 730, 733

D

Dunolmen. Epiſcopus — contra Epiſcopum Chryſopolitanum 79 — ſuper Chevantia 692 — de morand. ſuper Marchiis 712, 714

Diſpenſationes — ſuper Matrimonio 212, 333, — 757

Duellum 582, 583

Dublin. — pro Archiepiſcopo de Crucis bajulatione 467

Dania — pro Rege in Anglia 432

Dunolmenſis Comitatus — Advocat. Eccleſiarum de Steyndrop & Braunſpath 730, 733

E

Eborum Archiepiſcopus — pro Suffraganeo 76

Eborum Comitat. — Hundredum ſive Wapentachium de Stayncliffe 730, 733

Ermitage — ſuper Captione Caſtri Altercatio 85, 86

Elienſis Epiſcopus — de Injuriis illatis 99 — de Proviſione 539

Excommunicationes 441

Eccleſiaſtici armand. 631

Excercitus — contra Gallos ſuper Paſſagio 651, 653

F

Francia &c. — Johannes Rex in Anglia 3 — de Treugis biennal. Burdegal. 3, 13, 19 — de Reformation. 38, 71 75, 81 — de Priſonar. 27, 66 — ſuper Captione Regis 72 — pro Medico 73 — de proclamand. Treugis 77 — obſervand. 78 — de Pace 80 — pro 18 — Contrarotulatore 18 — pro Bouſſicaldo Priſonar. 20 — ſuper Negotiis 21 — pro Carolo de Bloys 23, 24, 25, 67 — de Obſid. 70 — ſuper Captione 80 — ſuper Financia Archiepiſcopi Cenemen. 94, 123 — pro Domino de Derval ſuper Pace 95 — pro Buboon Cond. 101 — Rex in Caſtro de Somerton 110, 135 — ſuper Cuſtod. Regis 111, 112, 113 — de Treugis expirat. 114 — pro Domino Daubeny 115 — de Nunciis à Nobilibus Linguæ Occitanæ 117 — Treugæ Burdegal. continuand. 121 — de Nunciis Civitatum 123 — de Nunciis Magnatum 126 — ſuper Perſonis recedentibus 129 — ſuper Vino pro Rege 130 — ſuper Cuſtod. 130, 131, 132 — Deluſ. in Tract. Bella parat. 134 — pro Secretario 135 — ſuper Negotiis 144, 150 — Convent. Conſtabular. ſuper Caſtros demoliend. 147 — ſuper Captione Regis 154 — pro Familiar. Priſon. 158 — de Rege à Caſtro de Somerton. amovend. 158 — de Rege ad Caſtrum de Berkhamſted 159, 161 — ad London. 166 — de Invaſione 167, 168 — de Rege ad Turrim 173 — de Eccleſiaſticis non moleſtandis 172 — pro Cuſtod. 174 — Treug. Carnoti captæ 175 — de Conſervatoribus 177 Tractat. magnæ Pacis Bretigniaci 178, 201 — de Treugis proclamandis 197 Litera Regis ad Rupellenſes 197 — de Paſſagio ad Caleſ. 198 — ſuper Ducatu Britanniæ pro Carolo de Bleſis 199 — pro Comite de Tankervile 199, 216, 217 — ſuper Treugis 205 — ad Rupellen. Litera Regis 206 — de Treugis reformandis 208 — de Tract. Bretign. 209 — Licentia Carolo de Bloys apparandi coram Rege 210 — de Queſtione inter Bloys & Montfort. 211 — pro Duce Aurelianen. 215 — pro Domino de Albigny Priſonar. 214 — pro Ducibus Bituricen. & Andegavien. Obſidibus 216 — pro Epiſcopo de Noion Priſon. 216 — pro Domino de Tancarville 216 — de Treugis 219 — Tractat. Bretign. Caleſii Ratificat. 219, 230, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236 — Tractat. Bretign. proclamand. 237 — de Terris liberand. 237, 251, 275 — Renunciatio Regis Angliæ 243, 256 — Atteſtatio Nunc. Papæ de eiſdem 247 — Tractat. Bretign. Confirmat. per Delphinum 260 — Proteſtation. ſuper Alligantiis 264 — de Conduct. ad Caleſium 266, 267 — Obligatio Regis de Redemptione 267 — Hoſtag. 269 — Renunciationes 269, 271 — ſuper Liberatione Fortalitium 272, 276 — de Rebellibus contra Pacem reprimend. 277 — Obſid Regis 278, 280, 283, 286, 287 — de liberand. captos ad Poytiers 281, 282, 284 — de Bannitis 291 — de Studentibus 292 — de Eccleſiis reſtituend. 293 — de nihil procurand. contra Pacem 293 — pro Comite de Salebruche 295 — de Obſidibus 296 — de Fortalitiis liberandis 296 — Nobilitas conceſſ. per Primogenitum 299 — à Caleſio Rex decedit 300 — de Obſidibus 301, 307, 313, 321 — de Capitan. General. per Regem Angliæ 304 — ſuper Redemptione Regis 305, 307 — pro Duce Andegaviæ 309, 324, 326, 367 — pro Ducibus d'Orleans & Berry 309 — Venditio Jacobi de Burbon 310, 348 — pro Duce d'Orleans 311, 346 — pro Duce de Berry 323 — de Obſidibus 324, 355, 356, 364, 396, 398, 407, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 417, 419, 424, 441, 442, 453, 454, 455, 456, 461, 467, 470, 471, 472, 473, 479, 486, 488, 489, 492, 494, 540, 541, 542, 544, 545, 549, 550, 551, 562, 467, 568, 580, 586, 588, 612, 615, 616, 617, 629, 671, 688, 702 — Pictavia, Belleville, Feod. de Thouart & Inſulæ adjacen. tradit. Regi Angliæ 331, 396, 409, 484, 492, 562 — & Bigorre tradit. Regi Angliæ 332, 396 — ſuper Conceſſ. Executor. 339, 341 — de Commiſſariis ad recipiend. 339 — contra Malefactores ex Rapto viventes 340 — de Redemptione 357, 363 — pro Archiepiſcopo Senenſi Priſon. acquiet. 359, 363 — pro Regina 365 — de Redemptione 390, 393, 399, 408, 430 434, 490, 491, 496, 562, 579 — Tractat. cum Ducibus Aurelianen. Andegaven. Bituricen. & Burbon. 396, 400, 405, 406, 410, 411 — ſuper Venatione in Foreſta de Creſſy 425, 438, 466 — pro Rege in Anglia 430 — ſuper Receptione 431 — Caſtra de Chiſec & de Melle de Chivray & de Ville Neave conceſſ. per Ducem Aurelian. Thomæ Filio Regis Angliæ 458, 459, 509 — de Partu Reginæ 508 — ſuper Captione Regis 509, 510 — pro Ambaſſiat. 567 — contra Guerram faciend. 577 — Confœderat. cum Caſtella contra Angliam 598, 622 — pro Pincerna de Vinis remittend. 617 — Rex Angliæ reſumit Titulum Franciæ 621 — de Terris conqueſtand. 626 — de Pace diſſoluta 628 — ſuper Invaſione 634 — Angliam delere minitantes 642 — Confœderatio cum 696 — de Pace 711 — de Guerra proſequend. 720 — contra Invaſionem 723 — de Tract. ſuper Pace 760

Flandria — pro Flandrenſibus 140, 147 — pro Comitiſſa 294 — Confirmatio Tractat. 659 — de Alligant. 349 — de Matrimonio 457 — de Exceſſibus reformand. 690 — de Tractat. 691 — de Concordia facta 716 — de Alligantiis 560, 624 — Confirmat. 686 — de Concordia 687 — de Pace proclamand. 715 — de Attemptatis reformand. 735 — de Pace proclamand. 737 — pro Januenſibus de merendo ſub Rege, & de Sacrament. eorund. 762, 763

G

Glaſguen. Epiſcopus —— de Officio exercend. 625

H

Hiſpania —— de Conditionibus Treugarum 29 — vide Caſtella
Homagium —— Domini de Aymeto reſpectuat. 93 —— Comitis de Mar. 119 —— Berardi de Lebreto 129 —— Ducis Juliacen. 566 — Abbatis Sancti Germani 366 —— præſtit. Principi in Aquitan. 38 —— Ducis de Lucembergh 477 —— Comitis Fuxi 481 — Ducis Juliacen. 507
Hereforden. Epiſcopus —— de Coadjutore 155
Hybernia —— ſuper Minis Auri & Argenti 172 —— de Tract ſuper Statu 318 —— ſuper Promotione Hybernicorum 321 —— Locumten. 326 —— Proclamatio pro Terra 327 —— debelland. 350 — de Rebus ibidem 418 —— de Debitis 442 —— de Statu 594 —— de Parliamento convocato 605
Heraldica —— pro Rege Faucon 417
Horologium —— Ars exercend. 590
Sancti Hugonis Caput 433
Heveryinglond Priorat. 439, 440
Hæreſis —— de Hæreticis incarcerandis 651
Hollandia —— de Jure Regis Angliæ in partibus renunciand. 725
Huntingdon Comitat. — Maner. de Glatton & Holme 730, 733

I

Juliacen. —— pro Duce acquietan. 596 —— de Conduct 598 —— pro Marchione de Debitis 315 —— pro Duce 504, 505 —— de Homag. 507, 566 —— de Convention. cum nuper Marchione 507
Janua —— pro Nunc. 657, 672 —— de Tract. 671 —— de Reſtitutione ſuper Civibus captis 673 — Convention. Confirmatio 679 —— pro Hominibus Proclam. 682 —— Procurator 693 —— de Pace perpetua 706, 707 —— pro Fratre Ducis Capitaneo 753 —— de Tract. cum Duce 756
Jerſey Inſula —— de Præſentatione 692

K

Kelleſhowe —— pro Abbate &c. 594
Knareſburgh —— Caſtrum Manerium & Honorem & Advocationem Domûs Sancti Roberti 730, 733

L

Londonia —— pro Alienigenis 618 —— de Abuſibus in Eccleſia Sancti Pauli 677
Londoniæ Epiſcopus —— de Sacramento Electi 339
Ludi inutiles —— Pila Manualis, Pediva & Bacularis, Canibuca & Gallorum Pugna 417, 468

M

Miraculum —— de Vitam ſuſtinente ſine Potu & Cibo 13
Militaris —— ſuper Honore 17 —— Ordinis, de ſuſcipiendo 494
Marca —— de concedenda 128
Matrimonium —— Deſmond & Ormond 128 —— de Licentia maritandi Buffet 329 —— Principis Walliæ & Cantiæ Comitiſſæ 333 —— Burgundiæ 349, 444 —— Flandriæ 457 —— Mediolan. 509
Magnum Sigillum —— Liberat. 141, 196, 463, 683, 735, 747 —— de Sigillis 621 —— de diverſis Sigillis 683
Medicus —— Regis 417, 589
Minæ —— Auri & Argenti in Hybernia 172
Montfort Comitat. —— de recipiendo 323
Mercatores —— de Marina Caſtellæ & de Lupuſcoa 316 —— Florentiæ 442, 663 —— Januæ 676, 695, 750 —— Portugalliæ 703
Mediolanum —— de Tractat. Matrimon. 509, 547, 564 —— de Paſſagio Ducis Clarentiæ 587, 590 —— de Florenis recipiend. 589
Moneta —— de Falſariis 637
Mareſcallus —— Hoſpitii 749
Marsfeld —— Advocat. Eccleſiæ & liberæ Capellæ ibidem 730, 733

N

Navarra —— pro Paſſagio Philippi 11 —— pro Rege 84 —— pro Philippo 85 —— de Regis cum Duce Normanniæ Diſcordiis 103 —— pro Nunciis 121 —— de reddend. juxta Tractat Bretign. 289 —— de Filia nata 333 —— de Obligatione Pecun. 514 —— de Convent. 514 —— pro Nunciis 637, 672 —— pro Secretario 655 —— ſuper Paſſagio 661 —— de Abſtinentia Guerra 662, 666 —— de Convent. 667 —— de Congreſſu 668 —— de Tractatu 677 —— de Treugis 685
Normannia —— de Locumtenente 72 —— inter Ducem & Regem Navarr. Diſcordiæ 103 —— de Cuſtode Terrarum Godfridi Harcourt 106 —— de Locumtenente 142 —— de Titulo Ducis 266
Navigium —— de Navibus parandis contra Franc. 169, 174 —— ad conſulend. pro Salvatione Navium 639 —— de Eſkippamento 658 —— de areſtand. 708, 715 —— de Capitan. 753 —— de Subcapitan. 753
Nobilitas —— conceſſa 299, 342
Norwegia —— de Mercatoribus ſpoliatis 312
Nazara — pugna 557 — Bertramus de Gueſclyn captus 557 — Comes de Denia capt. 558
Nottingham. Comitat. — Maner. de Gryneley & Whetelay 730, 733
Norffolc. & Suffolc. — Maner. de Wigeton, Aileſham, Fokenham & Sueteſham, Hundreda de Northgrenehowe, Northerpyngham, Sutherpyngham & Smethedon 730, 733

O

Orationes —— pro Rege 134, 745

P

Portugallia —— ſuper Bonis 14 —— de Pace 754
Sancti Patricii Purgatorium 107
Papa —— Litera ſuper Tract. Burdegal. 19 —— ad Pacem Exhort. 70, 145 —— ſuper Pace Bretign. 201 —— Licen. abſolvend. à Juramento 202 —— ſuper Pace prædicta 203 —— pro Nunciis 206 —— de Jocunditate propter Pacem Bretign. 212 —— de Victoria & Subſidio 329 —— de Credentia 420 —— de Provincia invadend. 569 —— de Proviſione 596, 684 —— pro Financia Germani ſui 695 —— pro Nunciis 696 —— de Cardinal. pro Pace 702, 704, 705 —— Sacramentum Procurator. 709
Peveneſe —— de Caſtro muniend. 171 —— Advocat. liberæ Capellæ infra Caſtrum 730
Pontivi Comitat. —— de recipiend. 317 —— Caſtrum & Vill. de Helicuria per Regem Scotiæ conceſſ. Regi Angliæ 415 —— Dounpiere ſur Vouton 535
Proviſiones —— 435, 539, 596
Parliament. —— de Aſſignatione in Adventu 575 —— de exonerando 502, 593 — de non veniendo 603
Porteſmuth —— combuſta per Gallicos 638
Pruſſia —— de Nunciis 714, 718

R

Retinentia —— 129
Rupella —— pro Burgenſibus de Libertatibus 217 —— tradend. Regi Angliæ 284, 285 —— Recepta 307
Roffenſis Eccleſia —— de Proviſione 435
Richmundia —— de Comitat. 728, 736, 737, 743

S

Scotia &c. —— pro nuper Rege 1, 12 —— pro Nunciis 12 —— de Treug. 15 —— de Cuſtod. Treugarum 16 —— de Exemplificatione 17 —— pro Scotis varii Conductus 30, 31, 32, 33, 34 —— Obſides pro David Bruce 34, &c. 109, 110 —— Procurator. & Conventiones ſuper Liberatione David Bruce 39, &c. de Priſonar. 66, 69 — de Scolaribus 67 —— pro Seneſcallo 87 —— ſuper Redemptione David Bruce 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 105 —— de Seneſcalli Filio poſtea Rege deliberando 91, 100 —— David Bruce ad Regem Angliam 98 —— de Conduct. 108 —— ſuper Mercandiſis 114 — Homagium Comitis Mar. 119, 123 —— Redemptionis Solutio prorogat. 117 —— pro Edwardo de Balliolo 124, 137 — de Obſid. Regis 133 — de Liberatione David Bruce 142, 143, 151, 197 — de Treugis 145 —— pro Filio Seneſcalli 198 — pro David Bruce Acquietantia 201 —— de Liga 207 —— pro Studentibus 349 — pro Epiſcopo Sancti Andreæ & David Bruce in Angliam venturis 361 —— de Treug. 162 —— pro Comite Sutherland 362, 363 — de Obſidibus 364 —— de Tractat. 375 —— pro Epiſcopo Sancti Andreæ & al. 395, 404 pro Scotis in Pruſſia 402 —— in Anglia ob Devotionem 407 —— de Helicuria conceſſ. per Regem Regi Angliæ 415 —— de Obſidibus 419, 423 —— ſuper Unione cum Anglia 426 —— pro Scotos in Angliam 428 —— pro Clericis Studentibus & Scholaribus 429, 437 —— pro Comite de Mar. 434 —— pro David de Bruys 435 —— pro diverſis Scotis 462, 463, 534 —— ſuper Redemptione D. B. 464 — de Treugis 468 —— de Pecunia ſolvend. 490, 493 —— de Conduct. pro David Bruys & aliis Scotis 497 —— de Coronatore 508 —— pro Nunciis David Bruys 511 —— de Financia D. B. 550 —— de Obſidibus pro D. B. 553 —— ſuper Cuſtodia Marchiarum 569 —— de Treugis 573 —— pro Nunciis 577, 584 pro Rege & Uxore 582 —— de Concord. 584 —— pro David Bruys de Acquietantia 585, 611, 647 —— de

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Redemptione David Bruys 608, 609, 647 —— pro D. B. de Conduct. 613 —— de Treugis proclamand. 625 —— Forma Treugarum 632, 635 —— Exemplificatio 657, 687 —— de Conduct. 651 —— pro Ambaſſiat. 652 —— pro D. B. 654, 655 —— de Treugis reformand. 657 —— pro Cancellario D. B. 666 —— de Financia D. B. 688, 689 —— pro Funeral. D. B. 691 —— Confœderat. cum Franc. 696 —— ſuper Marchiis 713 —— de Tumba David Bruys 721 —— de Redemptione David de Bruys 724 —— ſuper Obligatione Margaretæ Reginæ 727 —— pro Roberto Rege 750 —— pro Filio ſuo 751
Shirewood Foreſta —— Reddit. 10 l. de Solo Haiæ de Willye 416
Sagittandi Ars —— de utendâ 417, 468
Sicilia —— pro Regina 569
Shepeye Inſula —— de moranda 746
Seneſcallus —— Hoſpitii 749
Suffol. vide Norfolc.
Suſſex. Comitat. —— Caſtrum & Leucatam de Pevenſe ac Maner. de Wylyndon & Marsfeld & Ballivam de Eudelenewyk 730, 733

T

Tanetum Inſula —— Muris & Foſſis includend. 623 —— de Cuſtod. 747
Taxa nova 478
Torrington —— de Exoneratione à Parliamento 593
Teſtamentum Thomæ de Uvedale 591 —— Executor. Ducis Clarenciæ 649
Tykhill —— Caſtrum Maner. & Honor. Advocation. Capellæ 730, 733

V

Vaſconia —— Johannes de Galhardo ad Obedientiam Regis 98 —— Dominus de Cymbolis ad Obedientiam Regis 104 —— pro Cardinali Petragoricenſi 355 —— Bigorre Comitat. Conceſſ. 627
Venetia —— pro quinque Galeis 11 —— de Protection. 92 —— pro Duce 653

W

Walliæ Princeps —— ſuper adventu in Angliam 3 —— de Paſſagio 135 —— de Poteſtate 209 —— Maritagium cum Comitiſſa Cantiæ 333, 334, 343, 348 —— de Homag. recipiend. 383 —— Aquitan. & Vaſcon. Principat. Conceſſ. 384, 386, 387, 388
Weſtmonaſterium —— Caput Sancti Benedicti liberat. Abbati 93 —— de Pictoribus pro Capella Sancti Stephani 417
Winton. Epiſcopus —— de Reſtitutione Temporalium 574
Wylmyngdon —— Advocat. Prioratûs, qui eſt Cella Abbatiæ Sanctæ Mariæ de Greſton in Normannia 730, 733
Whithiham —— Advocat. Prioratûs, qui eſt Cella Sancti Martini de Meremeſt. Turon. 730, 733

INDEX
LOCORUM Omnium
ET
RERUM Præcipuarum
TOMI SEPTIMI.

A

Arragonia — de Tract. 4, 179, 200, 388 — pro Rege 48 — pro Ambaſſiat. 710

Acquitania — in Manum Regis reſumend. 6 — de Appellat. 7, 64 — de Conſervator. Treugarum 118 — pro Collector. Papæ 287 — Locumten. 198 — de Appellat. 198, 642, 653 — de Statuto pro Papa 252 — de Rebellibus 397 — pro Guerris 400 — Mercat conceſſ. 435 — pro Seneſcallo Poteſtat. 470 — pro Burgenſibus de Leybourne 568 — Rex erigit Ducem Lancaſtr. in Ducem 659, 727 — de Homagiis reddend. 660, 662 — ſuper Regimine 686 — pro Duce 695, 725 — de Querel. Appellat. 726 — pro Dominis in Angl. 767

Appellat. — in Aquietania 7, 64 — de Judice 91 — 198, 642, 653

Arraiatio — de Clero arraiand. 27 — contra Franc. 145, 154, 155, 209, 539 — de Vadiis 324 — de Monſtro 462

Artefertenſis Epiſcopus — de Temporal. reſtitut. 236

Antipapa — Robertus Gebonen. 231, 249, 372, 383, 384, 385, 523

Anglia — de Expeditione Guerræ contra Franc. 15 — de areſt. Impugnatores Juris Regis 24, 26 — de Inſurrectione Straw & Tyler 311, 315, 318, 319, 323 — de adventu futuræ Reginæ 337 — pro Comitiva 348, 364 — pro Paſſag. Reg. 373 — Aurum Reginæ 398, 755 — pro Ambaſſiator. 455 — de Coronatione Regis 156 — de Conſiliariis Regis conſtitutis 161 — pro Rege de jure nominandi 163 — pro Capella Regis 170 — de Statu Regni & Hoſpitii Regis 250 — ſuper Ingreſſu Regis in Scotiam 477 — ſuper Regimine 618 — pro Confeſſor. Regis 695 — de Sepultura Annæ Reginæ 776 — de Tumba Marmorea 795, 797 — pro Anniverſario 796 — de Cuſtode 789, 790 — de Viag. Regis ad Franc. 835, 839, 840 — de Cuſtode 841 — ſuper Coronatione Reginæ 848

Alemannia — pro Nunciis 90 — de Tract. cum Principibus 288, 304

Alienigenæ — de expellendo 18

Apoſtata Monachus — de capiend. 258

Aſſaven. Epiſcopus — de Reſtitut. Temporal. 368, 671 — de Proviſion. 658

Armachan. Archiepiſcopus — de Reſtitut. Temporal. 380

Armenia — pro Rege 480, 481 — de de Annuitate 494 — de Conductu 502 — pro Camerario 549 — pro Seneſcallo & Camerario Regis 706 — pro Rege 736 — pro Camerario 767

Anniverſar. pro Matre Regis 527

Armorum — de Licentia 552, 555, 580, 617 — de punctis 630, 663, 666, 671, 702, 735, 745 — contra cum Franc. 832

Aduren. — pro Epiſcopo 682

Apoſtatæ 690

Altare — portatile 795

Aurum Reginæ — de colligend. 398, 755

Alexandria — de Patriarcha 808

B

Britannia — pro Duce ſuper Paſſagio 10, 48 — Locumten. in partibus Franc. 49 — de Caſtro de Orrey reddend. & aliis 51 — pro Expeditione preces 64 — de Jocalibus Duciſſæ 113 — ſuper Retorn. Brevium infra Honorem Richmundiæ 153 — Indentura Ducis ſuper Servitio in Guerra 174 — pro Comitiva 177 — pro Caſtro de Breſt 187, 360 — pro Duciſſa de Tract. 360 — Convention. ſuper liberatione Caſtri de Breſt 190, 192 — de recipiend. dictum Caſtrum 193, 195 — pro Duce de Theolon. non præſtand. 221 — de Tract. cum Duce & aliis Dominis 223, 232 — Liga 236 — ſuper Viagio Britanniæ 256 — pro Duciſſa 404, 405 — pro Nunciis 405 — de Tract. 586 — pro Duciſſa de Debitis ſolvend. 464 — pro Nunciis 699 — pro Duce 745 — de export. abſque Cuſtum & ſuper Cauſa pendente in Curia Franc. 829 — de annualem Summam pro Caſtro de Breſt ſolvend. 833 — ſuper Solutionibus pro Duce 851

Bangoren. Epiſcopus — de Reſtitutione Temporal. 123

Bullæ — pro Magiſtro Ordinis de Sempringham 29 — de Concord. cum Rege 36 — pro Mercatoribus Florent. 40 — pro Hoſpitalar. 57 — de Compoſitione inter Regem & Papam 83 — pro Monaſterio Cluniacen. 90 — de Præceptoria Scot. 92 — de Subſidio contra Turcas 92, 96 — de Bello contra Turcas 97 — contra Florent. 103 — pro Pace Franc. 115 — de adeundo Romam 115 — de ſpecialibus Honoribus pro Rege 215 — Exemplificatio Bullæ 299 — ſuper Receptione Ambaſſiator. Regis 353 — de Proviſion. 376, 478, 528, 541 — ſuper Ligis Hæretic 322 — Gratulator. ſuper Matrim. 393 — de Proviſion. 562, 573, 574 — de agendis inter Regem & Papam 569 — Proviſion. 617, 658, 842 — contra Impetrantes 698 — de Proviſion. 761 — Indulgent. de eligendo Confeſſor. 795 — de Altari portatili 795

Breſt — ſuper Cuſtod. Caſtri 332, 452 — ſuper deliberatione 360 — de ædificand. 367 — de Tract. 553 — de Capitan. 578, 579, 622 — de abuſibus 656 — de ſupervidend. 709 — de Caſtro liberand. 852

Bohemiæ Rex (vide Imperator)

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Berewic. — de Cuſtodia 463 — pro Cancellar. & Camerar. 551
Bathon. & Wellen. pro Epiſcopo 551, 606
Bavaria — de Tract. 604, 785 — ſuper Alligant. 805 — de Homag. 85[illegible] — Penſio 858 — Litera Homag. 859
Bucks Comitat. — Maner. de Tyngewik 697

C

Caſtella — ſuper Paſſagio Regis Johannis 7, 61 — de Debitis acquietand. 8 — Capitan. in partibus tranſmarinis 13 — pro Rege 48 — de Treug. 68, 72, 75, 77, 105 — de Conceſſ. 138 — pro Comitiva Regis 196, 199 — de Viagio Regis 195, 199 — de Poteſtat. conceſſ. Regi Caſtellæ 218, 269, 274 — de Moneta cudenda 244 — Confœderat. Caſtell. 285 — pro Rege contra Inſurgentes 318, 319, 323 — de Tract. cum Johanne 386 — de Compoſitione 603 — in Anglia 641, 648 — pro Rege 491, 509 (vide Hiſpan.) — pro Rege Bullæ 507 — Confœderat. 510, 515, 521, 525 — pro Comitiva 548, 557, 564, 583 — Locumten. in Vaſcon. 583, 586 — de Tract. 587 — Treug. 623, 644 — ſuper Conqueſtu 680 — Inſtructiones 680, 681 — Confœderat. Franc. 700, 763 — ſuper Compoſitione pro Regno 704 — Confœderat. Franc. 837 — de Conventionibus 848
Clerus — de arraiand. 27, 162 — de convocand. Eborum 30 — Cantuar. 176
Convocatio — Eborum 30, 340, 377, 464 — Cantuar. 176, 340, 464 — Eborum & Cantuar. contra Franc. 593, 762, 792 — Eborum & Cantuar. 707
Canons — Ingenia ſic vocata 187
Cantuar. — Beatus Thomas — peregre venit Alienora de Bruys Comitiſſa Carick 32 — Henricus Douglas 37
Cantuar. Archiepiſcopus — de Temporal. reſtitut. 37, 66 — pro Cuſtod. Temporal. 42 — de Expenſis Parliament. 122 — de Proficuis Archidiaconatûs Conceſſ. 217 — de Reſtitut. Temporal. 233 — Reſtitut. Temporal. 848
Cuſtumæ — Contrarotulator Galfridus Chaucer 38
Caleſium — de Stapula 116, 118 — pro Excercitu Regis 259 — de Proficuis ſepulturæ 635 — pro Soldariis 649 — de Gladio portando 713
Conſtabular. Angliæ Offic. Commiſſ. Guidoni de Brien & Ricardo Stafford 46 — pro Thoma de Wodeſtok de Statu 128 — de Offic. commiſſ. Thomæ de Woodſtock 152 — ſuper Cauſa coram 570, 620, — 481
Cardinales — de Sancto Martiale 65, 141 — de Genevere 93 — Rebell. de Fructibus capiend. in Aquitan. 357 — Papæ conceſſ. 302, 346
Coronation. — de Coronatione Ricardi Secundi 156, 157
Creation. — Thom. de Woodſtock in Comitem Buckingham 196 — George Felbrigge in Militem 477 — in Ducem Glouc. Tho. Buckingham & Eſſex. Comitem 48 — in Ducem Eborum 482 — Ducem Lancaſtr. in Ducem Aquitan. 659
Cantebrigia — pro Scolaribus Aulæ Regis Ordinationes 239
Coventr. & Lichfeld. Epiſcopus — Proviſio 528 — de reſtitut. Temporal. 489
Colceſtria — de mittendo ad Parliamentum 373
Ciceſtren. — Eccleſia de Proviſione 478, 844 — de Proditionibus 590 — Reſtitut. Temporal. 664
Chirburgh — de Cuſtod. Caſtri 450 — de reſtituend. 756, 759
Carliol. Epiſcopus — Reſtitut. Temporal. 832 — de Libertatibus 104
Confeſſor Regis 695
Calefactura Ceræ (aliàs Chafewax) 549
Cancellarius Angliæ — de Liberata 553 — pro Herbergagio 708
Curia Romana (vide Papa) de Licen. proſequend. 701 — de Licentia morandi 701
Calveria — de Jocalibus in Angliam ducend. 692
Curiæ — remotio à London ad Eborum 713
Corkagen. Epiſcopus — Reſtitut. Temporal. 832
Conventicula — contra 746

D

Dunolmen. Epiſcopatus — pro Hominibus de Exoneratione 49 — pro Epiſcopo de Paſſagio de Twede 125 — contra Archiepiſcopum Eborum 182 — de Reſtitut. Temporal. 333 — de Hoſpitatione ad Parliament. 350 — de Reſtitut. Temporal. 605 — Jocale ad Feretrum Sancti Cuthberti 655 — de Tranſgreſſione contra Epiſcopum 655
Dublin. Archiepiſcopus — de Temporal. reſtitut. 98
Duellum — inter Strother & Grant 275 — Chattowe & Badbye 334, 335 — Angliæ & Franciæ Reges 407 — Courtenay 415 — Clifford & Boucitald 526 — Johannes de Kyngeſton 630

E

Eborum Archiepiſcopus — de Electione 33 — de Cuneis 47, 178 — de ſupervidend. Colleg. vocat. Queenhall 125 — Tranſlat. ad Sancti Andreæ Eccleſiam 573 — ſuper Captione 589 — de Reſtitut. Temporal. 605 — de Temporal. commiſſis 849 — de Reſtitutione Temporal. 851 — de Proviſione 843
Elienſis Epiſcopus — Reſtitut. Temporal. 36
Excercitus — de Herbergagiis 545 — de Armatura 546
Exemptiones 709
Eborum Comitat. — Maner. & Hameta Bruſtwyk, Bondbruſtwyk, Skekkelyng parva, Humbr. Kanyngham, Cieton, Skipſee, Outhorn, Wythoruſee, Lolle Dyk, Eſtauwyke, Burton Pydſee, Preſton, Sprotlee, Hedon, Pauleflete, Skeſtelyng, Kilneſey, Eſyngton & Ravenſer 214
Eſſex. Comitat. — Caſtrum Maner. & Villa de Pleſſitz cum pertinentiis, Maner. de Heieſtre, Maner. de Waltham, Curiæ Honoris de Maundevill. de Heieſtre, Maner. de Wykes, duarum Partium Manerii de Hallingbury ac Viſûs de Chiſſell 128

F

Francia — Obſides 26 — pro Johanne de Nevyll Priſonar. 27, 39 — de Loco eligend. pro Concordia 33 — Procurator. Ducis Andegaviæ ſuper Pace 34 — de Locumten. 49 — de Pace mediant. Nunc. Papæ 51 — Forma Treugarum 53 — Conſervator. 56 — pro Comite Sancti Pauli Priſonar. 58 — de Pace & Treug. 58, 59 — pro Commiſſar. 61 — de Treug. 66, 68, 72, 75, 77 — de Treugis proclamand. 78, 80 — Memoriale ſuper Treug. Nunciorum Papæ 79 — de Treug. 81, 82, 89 — pro Ducibus Andegaviæ & Burgund. 89, 99 — de Pace 91, 99 — Treug. pro 100, 101, 102 — de Reſtitutione Caſtri Sancti Salvatoris 104, 108, 118, 120 — de Treug. 105 — de Bonis areſtand. 108 — de Pace 110, 115 — de Treugis proclamand. 111 — de Convention. 111 — de Treug. proclamand. 120 — pro Priſonat. Domino de Poys 121 — de Treugis reformand. 130, 132 — Obſides Filii Caroli de Bloys 133, 152 — de Tract. 143 — de Invaſione Francorum 145 — ſuper Treug. 183 — de Tract. 184, 229 — de Invaſione 209 — de Conduct. concedend. 230 — ſuper Caſtro Sancti Salvatoris Gallicis tradito proceſſ. Militar. 244 — de Tract. 248 — pro Ambaſſiator. 249 — de Dolo in Tract. 260 — de Tract. cum Petro de Barre 268 — Confœderat. Caſtell. 285 — de Tract. 401 — de Tract. 308, 338 — pro Nunc. 309 — pro Henrico de Veer de Innoteſcimus 335 — pro Mediatore & Ambaſſiator. 339 — ſuper Invaſione 34 — de Pace 347 — ſuper Treugis 351 — Locumten. 408, 410, 412, 413 — pro Ambaſſiator. 414, 417 — Forma Treugarum 418 — proclamand. 421, 423 — Conſervator. 421 — pro Gallic. in Scot. 423 — de Tract. 429 — pro Ambaſſiator. 431, 433, 467, 470, 497 — ſuper Viagio 554 — Treug. Scot. incluſi 434 — Confirmat. 438 — Proclamat. 444 — ſuper Cavillation. 444 — Treug. Conſervat. 445 — de Tract. 466, 491, 493, 496 — ſuper Defenſione Marchiarum 505 — de Treug. 595 — pro Ambaſſiat. 608, 614 — de Treug. 610 — de Pace 611, 612 — Treug. apud Lenlingham 622 — pro Nunc. ad Scot. 621 — Treug. proclam. 633 — Jurand. 634, 638, 639 — Confirmat. 636 — Conſervat. 639, 656 — de Attemptat. 650, 678 — de Pace 667, 668, 669 — Confœderat. Scot. 689 — de Conduct. 691 — Confœderat. Caſtell. 700 — Prorogat. Treugarum 714 — Proclam. 723 — de Sacrament. 723 — de Pace 725, 726 — Treug. Conſervat. 724, 728 — de Attemptat. 730 — pro Ducibus Bituricen. & Burgund. de Conduct. 738 — de Tract cum eiſdem Ducibus 738, 752 — ſuper Poteſtat. tractand. 753 — de Conduct. ſuper Tract. 741 — de Attemptat. reformand. 747 — Treug. prorogat. 748 — Proclam. inde 748 — ſuper Confœderat. Caſtell. 763 — pro Nunciis 766 — de Treugis proclamand. 779, 780 — de Sacrament. inde 783 — Treugarum Ratificat. 820 — pro Nunc. 494 — de Procurator. ſuper Matrimon. 802 — Inſtructiones inde 804, 834 — ſuper Articulis Matrimon. 811, 812 — Matrimon. Ratificatio 813 — pro Nunc. 829 — contra Facta Armorum 832 — ſuper Patriciis moderandis 832 — Diſpenſatio ſuper Matrimon. 836 — Confœderat. Caſtell. 837 — Executio Bullarum Diſpenſationis Matrimonii 845 — Solempniſatio Matrimon. 846 — Inſtructiones pro Ambaſſiator. 850
Flandria — de Attemptat. reform 8 — de Alligat. 140, 176, 189 — pro Commiſſariis 367 — pro Nunciis 374 — de Tract. 395, 396, 411, 412, 428 — Locumten. 408 — de Regardo 448, 449 — de Tract. 581, 613, 648, 670
Florentia — pro Nunciis 121 — de Protectione contra Papam 135 — de Tract. cum Communitate 457

G

Gelria — de Convent. 555 — de Homag. 556, 564 — pro Militibus 672 — pro Duce de Stanno empto 685 — de Acquietan. 742 — de Conductu 755
Gandavum — ſuper Paſſagio 488
Guernſey Inſula — de Cuſtodia 349
Graveling — Conqueſtat. 399

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Garderoba Reginæ 465
Garterii Ordo —— Renunciat. per Dominum de Coucy 172
Glouceſtr. Comitat. —— Curiæ Honoris Glouceſtriæ cum Pertinentiis 214

H

Hiſpania —— contra Henricum Baſtard. de 3 —— ſuper Viagio 490, 495, 499, 501, 503, 508 — Baſtardi Confœderatio Franc. 550 —— de Tract. 739 (vide Caſtell.)
Hybernia —— ſuper Statu & Cuſtod. 28 —— de Sigillo mutato 174 —— de Auro Reginæ 398 —— de Parliamento ſummonend. 352 —— ſuper Exceſſibus 504 —— pro Viagio 506 —— de ſigillando cum Sigillo Regis 577 — Galrotheſton Vill. conceſſ. Epiſcopo Leghlinen. 643 —— pro Viagio Ducis Glouceſtr. 722 —— ſuper Paſſagio Regis 782 — ſuper Negotiis 782 — de Navibus pro Paſſagio 789, 791
Homagium — Galeoti de Spinolis 31 — Roberti Nameur 102 — Capitalis de Bogio 161 — Renunciatio Domini de Coucy 172, 214 —— factum per Reymundum Pelagru 214 — Flandrenſium 396 — Ducis Gelriæ 556, 564 — Ottonis de Graunſon 761 — Ducis Bavariæ 854, 859
Hereford. Epiſcopus — de Temporal. reſtituend. 98, 646
Herefordia — pro Prædicator. de Offibus Ducis Pembroch. 7[illegible]
Hæretici — Ligæ nullæ 352, 392 — ſuper Pravitate in Oxon. 363 — debelland. 569
Halecum — ſuper Captione 788
Heraldica — pro Norroy Rege Armor. 547, 620 —— ſuper Sententia in cauſa Armorum 676, 686 —— pro Norroy 723 Conceſſ. de Armis portand. 756 —— ſuper Creſtâ portandâ 763
Hoſpitii Virga —— Seneſcalli & Mareſcalli Offic. 791, 842
Hannonia — pro Gubernatore 683
Hollandia — de Nunciis 314
Hungaria — de Ambaſſiat. 764

I

Janua —— Inſtrumentum Ducis & Civium ſuper emendis 42, 44 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 60, 549, 556
Jeruſalem —— pro Hoſpitalariis 57 —— Rex de Tract. —— pro Fratribus Hoſpital. Confirmat. 529
Juliacen. —— de Tract. cum Duce 277
Jerſey Inſula —— de Præſentatione 234 —— de Cuſtodia 349
Imperator —— de Matrimon. & Alligant. 257, 280, 281, 282, 283, 290, 295, 296, 301, 302, 305, 331, 336 —— pro Imperatrice 343 —— pro Lantegraviſſa de Lucemburg. 343 —— de aſſiſtend. 344 —— ſuper Ligis 364, 384
Italia —— de Tract. cum Ducibus & aliis 307 —— cum Communitate 457
Innoteſcimus 299, 335

L

Lenne —— de Lite cum Epiſcopo Norwicen. 157
Lancaſtriæ Ducat. —— quòd Rex Caſtellæ habeat Cancellar. Brevia Sigillum &c. 138
London. Epiſcopus —— de Temporal. reſtituend. 96
London. Civitas —— pro Viduis 180 —— pro Priore Sanctæ Trinitatis 632 —— de Cuſtod. 727, 730, 731, 732, 733 —— de Pardonatione 735 —— de Acquietan. 736 —— de Majore conſtituto 856 —— pro Majore &c. 857
Landaven. —— pro Epiſcopo Cuſtode Epiſcopatûs Ciceſtren. 487 —— de Reſtitut. Temporal. 650, 833 —— de acceptationis Proviſionis Licentia 797, 801
Leghlinenſis Epiſcopus —— de Conceſſione 643
Lollardi —— amovend. ab Oxon. 805 —— Liber vocat. Trialogus 806
Legitimatio —— Forma 807, 849

M

Mineræ —— Auri & Argenti operand. Indentura 22
Mercatores —— Florentin. 40 —— Januenſes 233, 379 —— de Hanza de Tract. 602
Militaris Ordo —— de ſuſcipiend. 179
Moneta —— Scotiæ 41 —— Licen. cudendi conceſſa Regi Caſtellæ 148 —— Burgundiæ ne currat 452
Mareſcallus Angliæ —— Edmundus de Mortuomari 67
Meneven. Epiſcopatus —— de Cuſtodia 144 —— pro Epiſcopo 207, 361 —— ne utatur Privilegiis 427 —— de reſtitut. Temporal. 634
Magnum Sigillum —— de Liberatione 151, 206, 233, 310, 336, 362, 381, 495, 510, 548, 616, 706, 738, 809, 840
Mutuum —— de Mutuo 177, 210, 341, 543, 544
Mareſcallus — ſuper Cauſa coram 570, 620
Militaris Curia —— de Proceſſu 244, 487, —— 620, 621, 676, 686, 750 —— ſuper appello 807, 808
Mediolanum —— de Matrimonio 213 —— pro Filiis Viſcontis 601 —— pro Duce 835
Matrimonia —— Mediolanen. 213 —— Courtenay & S. Paul 224 —— Imperator. 257
Mendicantium —— pro quatuor Ordinibus 447
Mereſcalcia —— infra Virgam Hoſpitii exercend. 791, 842
Minorum —— pro Ordine 458
Monſtrum —— Hominum ad Arma 462
Miniſtrallorum —— pro Rege 555
Melros —— pro Conventu 646
Middleſex. Comitat. —— Maner. de Hermondeſworth 697

N

Navigium —— pro Comite Sarum Capitan. 1 —— Robert. Hales Admirallus 127, 171 —— pro Viagio Hybern. 506 —— contra Franc. 507 —— pro Rege Caſtellæ 509, 524 —— de Salvatione 563
Norwicen. Epiſcopus —— de Lite cum Hominibus de Lenne 161 —— de Reſtitutione Temporalium 321, 479 —— pro Epiſcopo ad Antipapam debelland. 372, 383, 385, 386, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 398, 399, 424 —— inter Epiſcopum & Baronem de Hilton 688
Normannia —— Baroniæ Sancti Salvatoris, Vicecomit. de Damviers & Dongevill, & Terr. & Tenement. Sanctæ Mariæ de Monte, de Farſellis & de Romylly Relaxat. pro Eliz. Chandos facta Regi Angliæ 31 —— de Caſtro Sancti Salvatoris capto 472
Navarra —— de Auxilio contra Baſtardum 201 —— de Proditoribus areſtand. 210 —— pro Secretario 254 —— de Alligantiis 215 —— de Tract. 366 —— de Regis Teſtamento 692 —— pro Mareſcallo 755 —— de Acquietantia pro Rege 764 —— de Conductu pro Rege 776 —— pro Rege & Filio 39 —— de Alligantiis 63 —— pro Rege 116 —— de Tract. 132 —— de Conduct. 133, 141, 196, 374, 375 —— de Tract. 389
Neopolitan. de Tract. 354
Norwegia —— pro Oghmundo Barone 447 —— pro Regina 744
Nottingham Comitat. —— Maner. de Kneſhale 214

O

Orationes —— pro Expeditione Guerræ contra Franc. 15 —— pro Rege 45 —— pro Expeditione Comitis Cantebrig. & Ducis Britann. 64 —— pro Rege 154, 173 —— pro Rege & Regno 445
Oxonia —— de Scolaribus Juris Canon. & Civilis 112 — de Collegio vocat. Queenhall 125 —— de Villa fortificand. contra Franc. 185 —— de Univerſitat. ad reſpondend. ſuper Exceſſibus perpetratis 188 —— ſuper Pravitate Hæreticâ 363 —— de Debatis Boreal. & Auſtral. 486
Obligationis Forma 459

P

Portugallia —— de Tractat. cum Rege & Regina 13 —— de Alligantiis 15 —— de Tract. 253 —— de Allig. 262, 263 —— pro Viagio 305 —— Alligan. 307 —— pro Cancellario 361 —— de Nunc. 396 —— de ducendo Homines 436 —— ſuper Viagio 450, 453, 454, 462 —— de Navibus areſtand. 455, 472 — pro Ambaſſiat. 479, 508 —— pro Fratre Regis de Areſt. 594 — ſuper Viagio 524 —— Ligæ Confirm. 561
Papa —— de Concord. cum Rege 33, 36 —— pro Nunciis 39 —— de Tract. 41 —— de Nunciis mediantibus Pacem & Treug. inter Franc. & Angliam 51, 53 —— pro Nunc. 61, 113 —— de Compoſitione cum Rege 83, 136 —— de adeundo Romam 115 —— de Cardinal. Rebellibus 222 —— de Statuto in Aquitan. 252 —— de Rebellione contra 266 —— de Liga 298 —— de Concordia 299, 321 —— pro Miniſtris 355 —— pro Collectore 356 —— de Imaginibus exportandis 357 —— pro Subcollectore in Hybern. 369 —— de Electione contra Concord. 383 —— pro Suſtentatione 502 —— ſuper Correctione Capellanorum 800 —— de Sacrament. Collectorum 603, 751 —— contra Impoſitiones 644 —— ſuper horrendis Exceſſibus Curiæ 672 —— contra Proviſores Papales 792 —— de Capellanis corrigend. 810
Proviſiones —— 322, 376, 478, 528, 541, 562, 573, 574, 575, 576, 617, 658, 684, 762, 797, 801, 842
Provincia —— ſuper Jure Regis 569
Parliamentum — de Expenſis Militum 122, 134 —— de Poteſtate ad inchoand. 134 —— de Hoſpitatione 350 —— de non mittend. ad Parliam. 373 —— de non veniendo 450 —— Clauſula contra Formam Electionis 566 —— ſuper Appello 566, 567 —— ſuper Sacrament. inde 572 —— de Impetitis 590, 591 —— Forisfactur. vendend. 615 —— de non veniend. 643
Picardia —— de Locumtenente 432 —— pro Capitaneis 607 —— de Locumten. 737 —— de Locumten. 710, 766
Pardonatio —— Generalis ad Requiſitionem Annæ Reginæ 337, 345 —— de non moleſtand. contra Formam 370
Peregrinationes 337, 405, 426
Prucia —— pro Ambaſſiator. 525, 581 —— de Compoſitione 599, 601, 647 —— de Gubernatore 693 — pro Duce Glouceſtr. in Prucia 705 —— de Tract. cum Magiſtro 705, 706
Piſcatio (vide Halecum)

Q

Quinque Portuum — Servitium Baronum 784, 834

R

Retinentiæ —— Galeoti de Spinolis 31 Charloti Maramar Nuncii Papæ 202 —— Ducis Teſchinenſis & alior. Alemann.

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Berewic. — de Cuſtodia 463 —— pro Cancellar. & Camerar. 551
Bathon. & Wellen. pro Epiſcopo 551, 606
Bavaria —— de Tract. 604, 785 —— ſuper Alligant. 805 — de Homag. 854 —— Penſio 858 —— Litera Homag. 859
Bucks Comitat. —— Maner. de Tyngewik 697

C

Caſtella —— ſuper Paſſagio Regis Johannis 7, 61 —— de Debitis acquietand. 8 —— Capitan. in partibus tranſmarinis 13 —— pro Rege 48 — de Treug. 68, 72, 75, 77, 105 —— de Conceſſ. 138 —— pro Comitiva Regis 196, 199 — de Viagio Regis 195, 199 — de Poteſtat. conceſſ. Regi Caſtellæ 218, 269, 274 — de Moneta cudenda 244 — Confœderat. Caſtell. 285 — pro Rege contra Inſurgentes 318, 319, 323 —— de Tract. cum Johanne 386 — de Compoſitione 603 —— in Anglia 641, 648 —— pro Rege 491, 509 (vide Hiſpan.) —— pro Rege Bullæ 507 — Confœderat. 510, 515, 521, 525 — pro Comitiva 548, 557, 564, 583 —— Locumten. in Vaſcon. 583, 586 —— de Tract. 587 —— Treug. 623, 644 — ſuper Conqueſtu 680 — Inſtructiones 680, 681 — Confœderat. Franc. 700, 763 — ſuper Compoſitione pro Regno 704 —— Confœderat. Franc. 837 — de Conventionibus 848
Clerus — de arraiand. 27, 162 —— de convocand. Eborum 30 —— Cantuar. 176
Convocatio — Eborum 30, 340, 377, 464 — Cantuar. 176, 340, 464 —— Eborum & Cantuar. contra Franc. 593, 762, 792 —— Eborum & Cantuar. 707
Canons —— Ingenia ſic vocata 187
Cantuar. — Beatus Thomas — peregre venit Alienora de Bruys Comitiſſa Carick 32 —— Henricus Douglas 37
Cantuar. Archiepiſcopus —— de Temporal. reſtitut. 37, 66 — pro Cuſtod. Temporal. 42 — de Expenſis Parliament. 122 —— de Proficuis Archidiaconatûs Conceſſ. 217 —— de Reſtitut. Temporal. 233 —— Reſtitut. Temporal. 848
Cuſtumæ —— Contrarotulator Galfridus Chaucer 38
Caleſium —— de Stapula 116, 118 —— pro Excercitu Regis 259 —— de Proficuis ſepulturæ 635 —— pro Soldariis 649 — de Gladio portando 713
Conſtabular. Angliæ Offic. Commiſſ. Guidoni de Brien & Ricardo Stafford 46 —— pro Thoma de Wodeſtok de Statu 128 —— de Offic. commiſſ. Thomæ de Woodſtock 152 —— ſuper Cauſa coram 570, 620, — 481
Cardinales —— de Sancto Martiale 65, 141 —— de Genevere 93 —— Rebell. de Fructibus capiend. in Aquitan. 357 —— Papæ conceſſ. 302, 346
Coronation. —— de Coronatione Ricardi Secundi 156, 157
Creation. —— Thom. de Woodſtock in Comitem Buckingham 196 —— George Felbrigge in Militem 477 —— in Ducem Glouc. Tho. Buckingham & Eſſex. Comitem 48 —— in Ducem Eborum 482 —— Ducem Lancaſtr. in Ducem Aquitan. 659
Cantebrigia —— pro Scolaribus Aulæ Regis Ordinationes 239
Coventr. & Lichfeld. Epiſcopus —— Proviſio 528 —— de reſtitut. Temporal. 489
Colceſtria —— de mittendo ad Parliamentum 373
Ciceſtren. —— Eccleſia de Proviſione 478, 844 —— de Proditionibus 590 —— Reſtitut. Temporal. 664
Chirburgh —— de Cuſtod. Caſtri 450 —— de reſtituend. 756, 759
Carliol. Epiſcopus —— Reſtitut. Temporal. 832 —— de Libertatibus 104
Confeſſor Regis 695
Calefactura Ceræ (aliàs Chafewax) 549
Cancellarius Angliæ —— de Liberata 553 —— pro Herbergagio 708
Curia Romana (vide Papa) de Licen. proſequend. 701 —— de Licentia morandi 701
Calveria —— de Jocalibus in Angliam ducend. 692
Curiæ —— remotio à London ad Eborum 713
Corkagen. Epiſcopus —— Reſtitut. Temporal. 832
Conventicula —— contra 746

D

Dunolmen. Epiſcopatus —— pro Hominibus de Exoneratione 49 —— pro Epiſcopo de Paſſagio de Twede 125 — contra Archiepiſcopum Eborum 182 — de Reſtitut. Temporal. 333 —— de Hoſpitatione ad Parliament. 350 —— de Reſtitut. Temporal. 605 —— Jocale ad Feretrum Sancti Cuthberti 655 —— de Tranſgreſſione contra Epiſcopum 655
Dublin. Archiepiſcopus —— de Temporal. reſtitut. 98
Duellum —— inter Strother & Grant 275 —— Chattowe & Badbye 334, 335 —— Angliæ & Franciæ Reges 407 —— Courtenay 415 —— Clifford & Boucitald 526 —— Johannes de Kyngeſton 630

E

Eborum Archiepiſcopus —— de Electione 33 —— de Cuneis 47, 178 —— de ſupervidend. Colleg. vocat. Queenhall 125 —— Tranſlat. ad Sancti Andreæ Eccleſiam 573 —— ſuper Captione 589 —— de Reſtitut. Temporal. 605 —— de Temporal. commiſſis 849 —— de Reſtitutione Temporal. 851 —— de Proviſione 843
Elienſis Epiſcopus —— Reſtitut. Temporal. 36
Excercitus —— de Herbergagiis 545 —— de Armatura 546
Exemptiones 709
Eborum Comitat. —— Maner. & Hameta Bruſtwyk, Bondbruſtwyk, Skekkelyng parva, Humbr. Kanyngham, Ceton, Skipſee, Outhorn, Wythoruſee, Lolle Dyk, Eſtauwyke, Burton Pydſee, Preſton, Sprotlee, Hedon, Pauleflete, Skeſtelyng, Kilneſey, Eſyngton & Ravenſer 214
Eſſex. Comitat. —— Caſtrum Maner. & Villa de Pleſſitz cum pertinentiis, Maner. de Heieſtre, Maner. de Waltham, Curiæ Honoris de Maundeviil. de Heieſtre, Maner. de Wykes, duarum Partium Manerii de Hallingbury ac Viſûs de Chiſſell 128

F

Francia —— Obſides 26 —— pro Johanne de Nevyll Priſonar. 27, 39 —— de Loco eligend. pro Concordia 33 —— Procurator. Ducis Andegaviæ ſuper Pace 34 —— de Locumten. 49 —— de Pace mediant. Nunc. Papæ 51 —— Forma Treugarum 53 —— Conſervator. 56 —— pro Comite Sancti Pauli Priſonar. 58 —— de Pace & Treug. 58, 59 —— pro Commiſſar. 61 —— de Treug. 66, 68, 72, 75, 77 — de Treugis proclamand. 78, 80 —— Memoriale ſuper Treug. Nunciorum Papæ 79 —— de Treug. 81, 82, 89 —— pro Ducibus Andegaviæ & Burgund. 89, 99 —— de Pace 91, 99 —— Treug. pro 100, 101, 102 —— de Reſtitutione Caſtri Sancti Salvatoris 104, 108, 118, 120 — de Treug. 105 — de Bonis arreſtand. 108 — de Pace 110, 115 — de Treugis proclamand. 111 — de Convention. 111 —— de Treug. proclamand. 120 pro Priſonar. Domino de Poys 121 —— de Treugis reformand. 130, 132 — Obſides Filii Caroli de Bloys 133, 152 —— de Tract. 143 —— de Invaſione Francorum 145 —— ſuper Treug. 183 —— de Tract. 184, 229 —— de Invaſione 209 — de Conduct. concedend. 230 — ſuper Caſtro Sancti Salvatoris Gallicis tradito proceſſ. Militar. 244 —— de Tract 248 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 249 —— de Dolo in Tract 260 — de Tract. cum Petro de Barre 268 —— Confœderat. Caſtell. 285 — de Tract. 401 — de Tract 308, 338 — pro Nunc. 309 —— pro Henric. de Veer de Innoteſcimus 335 — pro Mediatore & Ambaſſiator. 339 — ſuper Invaſione 34 — de Pace 347 — ſuper Treugis 351 —— Locumten. 408, 410, 412, 413 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 414, 417 —— Forma Treugarum 418 —— proclamand. 421, 423 —— Conſervator. 421 — pro Gallic in Scot. 423 — de Tract. 429 — pro Ambaſſiator. 431, 433, 467, 470, 497 — ſuper Viagio 554 — Treug. Scot. incluſi 434 —— Confirmat. 438 — Proclamat. 444 — ſuper Cavillation. 444 — Treug. Conſervat. 445 — de Tract. 466, 491, 493, 496 — ſuper Defenſione Marchiarum 505 —— de Treug. 595 —— pro Ambaſſiat. 608, 614 —— de Treug. 610 —— de Pace 611, 612 —— Treug. apud Lenlingham 622 —— pro Nunc. ad Scot 621 —— Treug. proclam. 633 —— Jurand 634, 638, 639 —— Confirmat. 636 —— Conſervat. 639, 656 —— de Attemptat. 650, 678 — de Pace 667, 668, 669 —— Confœderat. Scot. 689 —— de Conduct. 691 — Confœderat. Caſtell. 700 — Prorogat. Treugarum 714 —— Proclam. 723 — de Sacrament. 723 — de Pace 725, 726 —— Treug. Conſervat. 724, 728 —— de Attemptat 730 — pro Ducibus Bituricen. & Burgund. de Conduct. 738 — de Tract cum eiſdem Ducibus 738, 752 —— ſuper Poteſtat. tractand. 753 — de Conduct. ſuper Tract. 741 — de Attemptat. reformand. 747 — Treug. prorogat. 748 —— Proclam. inde 748 —— ſuper Confœderat. Caſtell. 763 — pro Nunciis 766 —— de Treugis proclamand. 779, 780 — de Sacrament. inde 783 — Treugarum Ratificat. 820 — pro Nunc. 494 — de Procurator. ſuper Matrimon. 802 — Inſtructiones inde 804, 834 —— ſuper Articulis Matrimon. 811, 812 — Matrimon. Ratificatio 813 — pro Nunc. 829 —— contra Facta Armorum 832 — ſuper Patriciis moderandis 832 — Diſpenſatio ſuper Matrimon. 836 —— Confœderat. Caſtell. 837 —— Executio Bullarum Diſpenſationis Matrimonii 845 —— Solempniſatio Matrimon. 846 —— Inſtructiones pro Ambaſſiator. 850
Flandria — de Attemptat. reform 8 — de Alligat. 140, 176, 189 —— pro Commiſſariis 367 —— pro Nunciis 374 —— de Tract. 395, 396, 411, 412, 428 — Locumten. 408 — de Regardo 448, 449 — de Tract. 581, 613, 648, 670
Florentia —— pro Nunciis 121 —— de Protectione contra Papam 135 —— de Tract. cum Communitate 457

G

Gelria —— de Convent. 555 — de Homag. 556, 564 — pro Militibus 672 —— pro Duce de Stanno empto 685 —— de Acquietan. 742 —— de Conductu 755
Gandavum —— ſuper Paſſagio 488
Guernſey Inſula —— de Cuſtodia 349
Graveling —— Conqueſtat. 399

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Garderoba Reginæ 465
Garterii Ordo —— Renunciat. per Dominum de Coucy 172
Glouceſtr. Comitat. —— Curiæ Honoris Glouceſtriæ cum Pertinentiis 214

H

Hiſpania —— contra Henricum Baſtard. de 3 —— ſuper Viagio 490, 495, 499, 501, 503, 508 — Baſtardi Confœderatio Franc. 550 —— de Tract. 739 (vide Caſtell.)
Hybernia —— ſuper Statu & Cuſtod. 28 —— de Sigillo mutato 174 —— de Auro Reginæ 398 —— de Parliamento ſummonend. 352 —— ſuper Exceſſibus 504 —— pro Viagio 506 —— de ſigillando cum Sigillo Regis 577 —— Galrotheſton Vill. conceſſ. Epiſcopo Leghlinen. 643 —— pro Viagio Ducis Glouceſtr. 722 —— ſuper Paſſagio Regis 782 — ſuper Negotiis 782 — de Navibus pro Paſſagio 789, 791
Homagium —— Galeoti de Spinolis 31 —— Roberti Nameur 102 — Capitalis de Bogio 161 — Renunciatio Domini de Coucy 172, 214 —— factum per Reymundum Pelagru 214 —— Flandrenſium 396 — Ducis Gelriæ 556, 564 —— Ottonis de Graunſon 761 — Ducis Bavariæ 854, 859
Hereford. Epiſcopus —— de Temporal. reſtituend. 98, 646
Herefordia —— pro Prædicator. de Oſſibus Ducis Pembroch. 711
Hæretici — Ligæ nullæ 352, 392 — ſuper Pravitate in Oxon. 363 — debelland. 569
Halecum — ſuper Captione 788
Heraldica — pro Norroy Rege Armor. 547, 620 —— ſuper Sententia in cauſa Armorum 676, 686 —— pro Norroy 723 Conceſſ. de Armis portand. 756 —— ſuper Creſtâ portandâ 763
Hoſpitii Virga —— Seneſcalli & Mareſcalli Offic. 791, 842
Hannonia —— pro Gubernatore 683
Hollandia —— de Nunciis 314
Hungaria —— de Ambaſſiat. 764

I

Janua —— Inſtrumentum Ducis & Civium ſuper emendis 42, 44 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 60, 549, 556
Jeruſalem —— pro Hoſpitalariis 57 —— Rex de Tract. —— pro Fratribus Hoſpital. Confirmat. 529
Juliacen. —— de Tract. cum Duce 277
Jerſey Inſula —— de Præſentatione 234 —— de Cuſtodia 349
Imperator —— de Matrimon. & Alligant. 257, 280, 281, 282, 283, 290, 295, 296, 301, 302, 305, 331, 336 —— pro Imperatrice 343 —— pro Lantegraviſſa de Lucemburg. 343 —— de aſſiſtend. 344 —— ſuper Ligis 364, 384
Italia —— de Tract. cum Ducibus & aliis 307 —— cum Communitate 457
Innoteſcimus 299, 335

L

Lenne —— de Lite cum Epiſcopo Norwicen. 157
Lancaſtriæ Ducat. —— quòd Rex Caſtellæ habeat Cancellar. Brevia Sigillum &c. 138
London. Epiſcopus —— de Temporal. reſtituend. 96
London. Civitas —— pro Viduis 180 —— pro Priore Sanctæ Trinitatis 632 —— de Cuſtod. 727, 730, 731, 732, 733 —— de Pardonatione 735 —— de Acquietan. 736 —— de Majore conſtituto 856 —— pro Majore &c. 857
Landaven. —— pro Epiſcopo Cuſtode Epiſcopatûs Ciceſtren. 487 —— de Reſtitut. Temporal. 650, 833 —— de acceptationis Proviſionis Licentia 797, 801
Leghlinenſis Epiſcopus —— de Conceſſione 643
Lollardi —— amovend. ab Oxon. 805 —— Liber vocat. Trialogus 806
Legitimatio —— Forma 807, 849

M

Mineræ —— Auri & Argenti operand. Indentura 22
Mercatores —— Florentin. 40 —— Januenſes 233, 379 —— de Hanza de Tract. 602
Militaris Ordo —— de ſuſcipiend. 179
Moneta —— Scotiæ 41 —— Licen. cudendi conceſſa Regi Caſtellæ 148 —— Burgundiæ ne currat 452
Mareſcallus Angliæ —— Edmundus de Mortuomari 67
Meneven. Epiſcopatus —— de Cuſtodia 144 —— pro Epiſcopo 207, 361 —— ne utatur Privilegiis 427 —— de reſtitut. Temporal. 634
Magnum Sigillum —— de Liberatione 151, 206, 233, 310, 336, 362, 381, 495, 510, 548, 616, 706, 738, 809, 840
Mutuum —— de Mutuo 177, 210, 341, 543, 544
Mareſcallus — ſuper Cauſa coram 570, 620
Militaris Curia —— de Proceſſu 244, 487, —— 620, 621, 676, 686, 750 —— ſuper appello 807, 808
Mediolanum —— de Matrimonio 213 —— pro Filiis Viſcontis 601 —— pro Duce 835
Matrimonia —— Mediolanen. 213 —— Courtenay & S. Paul 224 —— Imperator. 257
Mendicantium —— pro quatuor Ordinibus 447
Mereſcalcia —— infra Virgam Hoſpitii exercend. 791, 842
Minorum —— pro Ordine 458
Monſtrum —— Hominum ad Arma 462
Miniſtrallorum —— pro Rege 555
Melros —— pro Conventu 646
Middleſex. Comitat. —— Maner. de Hermondeſworth 697

N

Navigium —— pro Comite Sarum Capitan. 1 —— Robert. Hales Admirallus 127, 171 —— pro Viagio Hybern. 506 —— contra Franc. 507 —— pro Rege Caſtellæ 509, 524 —— de Salvatione 563
Norwicen. Epiſcopus —— de Lite cum Hominibus de Lenne 161 —— de Reſtitutione Temporalium 321, 479 —— pro Epiſcopo ad Antipapam debelland. 372, 383, 385, 386, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 398, 399, 424 —— inter Epiſcopum & Baronem de Hilton 688
Normannia —— Baroniæ Sancti Salvatoris, Vicecomit. de Damviers & Dongevill, & Terr. & Tenement. Sanctæ Mariæ de Monte, de Farſellis & de Romylly Relaxat. pro Eliz. Chandos facta Regi Angliæ 31 —— de Caſtro Sancti Salvatoris capto 472
Navarra —— de Auxilio contra Baſtardum 201 —— de Proditoribus areſtand. 210 —— pro Secretario 254 —— de Alligantiis 215 —— de Tract. 366 —— de Regis Teſtamento 692 —— pro Mareſcallo 755 —— de Acquietantia pro Rege 764 —— de Conductu pro Rege 776 —— pro Rege & Filio 39 —— de Alligantiis 63 —— pro Rege 116 —— de Tract. 132 —— de Conduct. 133, 141, 196, 374, 375 —— de Tract. 389
Neopolitan. de Tract. 354
Norwegia —— pro Oghmundo Barone 447 —— pro Regina 744
Nottingham Comitat. —— Maner. de Kneſhale 214

O

Orationes —— pro Expeditione Guerræ contra Franc. 15 —— pro Rege 45 —— pro Expeditione Comitis Cantebrig. & Ducis Britann. 64 —— pro Rege 154, 173 —— pro Rege & Regno 445
Oxonia —— de Scolaribus Juris Canon. & Civilis 112 — de Collegio vocat. Queenhall 125 —— de Villa fortificand. contra Franc. 185 —— de Univerſitat. ad reſpondend. ſuper Exceſſibus perpetratis 188 —— ſuper Pravitate Hæreticâ 363 —— de Debatis Boreal. & Auſtral. 486
Obligationis Forma 459

P

Portugallia —— de Tractat. cum Rege & Regina 13 —— de Alligantiis 15 —— de Tract. 253 —— de Allig. 262, 263 —— pro Viagio 305 —— Alligan. 307 —— pro Cancellario 361 —— de Nunc. 396 —— de ducendo Homines 436 —— ſuper Viagio 450, 453, 454, 462 —— de Navibus areſtand. 455, 472 — pro Ambaſſiat. 479, 508 —— pro Fratre Regis de Areſt. 594 — ſuper Viagio 524 —— Ligæ Confirm. 561
Papa —— de Concord. cum Rege 33, 36 —— pro Nunciis 39 —— de Tract. 41 —— de Nunciis mediantibus Pacem & Treug. inter Franc. & Angliam 51, 53 —— pro Nunc. 61, 113 —— de Compoſitione cum Rege 83, 136 —— de adeundo Romam 115 —— de Cardinal. Rebellibus 222 —— de Statuto in Aquitan. 252 —— de Rebellione contra 266 —— de Liga 298 —— de Concordia 299, 321 —— pro Miniſtris 355 —— pro Collectore 356 —— de Imaginibus exportandis 357 —— pro Subcollectore in Hybern. 369 —— de Electione contra Concord. 383 —— pro Suſtentatione 502 —— ſuper Correctione Capellanorum 800 —— de Sacrament. Collectorum 603, 751 —— contra Impoſitiones 644 —— ſuper horrendis Exceſſibus Curiæ 672 —— contra Proviſores Papales 792 —— de Capellanis corrigend. 810
Proviſiones —— 322, 376, 478, 528, 541, 562, 573, 574, 575, 576, 617, 658, 684, 762, 797, 801, 842
Provincia —— ſuper Jure Regis 569
Parliamentum — de Expenſis Militum 122, 134 —— de Poteſtate ad inchoand. 134 —— de Hoſpitatione 350 —— de non mittend. ad Parliam. 373 —— de non veniendo 450 —— Clauſula contra Formam Electionis 566 —— ſuper Appello 566, 567 —— ſuper Sacrament. inde 572 —— de Impetitis 590, 591 —— Foriſfactur. vendend. 615 —— de non veniend 643
Picardia —— de Locumtenente 432 —— pro Capitaneis 607 —— de Locumten. 737 —— de Locumten. 710, 766
Pardonatio —— Generalis ad Requiſitionem Annæ Reginæ 337, 345 —— de non moleſtand. contra Formam 370
Peregrinationes 337, 405, 426
Prucia —— pro Ambaſſiator. 525, 581 —— de Compoſitione 599, 601, 647 —— de Gubernatore 693 — pro Duce Glouceſtr. in Prucia 705 —— de Tract. cum Magiſtro 705, 706
Piſcatio (vide Halecum)

Q

Quinque Portuum —— Servitium Baronum 784, 834

R

Retinentiæ —— Galeoti de Spinolis 31 Charloti Maramar Nuncii Papæ 202 —— Ducis Teſchinenſis & alior. Alemann.

Index Locorum & Rerum.

mann. 288 —— Otonis de Graunſon 761
Roffen. Epiſcopus —— de Temporal. Reſtitutione 46, 655
Richmundia —— infra Honorem, de Retornatione Brevium 153
Romanorum Rex (vide Imperator)
Rupella —— ſuper Poſſeſſione Villæ 332

S

Scotia —— de Conduct. 1 —— de Debatis inter Percy & Douglas 2, 45, 174 —— de Treugis corrigend. 9 —— ſuper Tumulo D. B. 10 —— de Finac. D B. 12, 26, 38, 40, 68, 109, 113, 152, 197, 208, 255, 271, 314, 415, 417 —— pro Regina Doageria 35 —— de Moneta 41 —— pro Camerario 64 —— de præceptoria 92 —— pro Scolaribus Antipapæ adhærentibus 372 —— de Tract. 431 —— de Attemptatis ſuper Marchiis 183 —— de Tract. 206 —— de Cuſtod. Marchiarum 245 —— de Attemptat. reformandis 268, 288 —— Inſtructiones pro Commiſſar. 273 —— Treugæ 276, 278, 279, 312, 344 —— de Jurament. Regis Franc. 391 —— Treug. 403 —— de Subſidio Franc. 400 —— ſuper Regimine Marchiarum 425, 427 — Treug. 468 — de proficiſcendo contra 473, 474 —— de Invaſione 476 —— de Pecunia ſolvend. 484 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 489 —— de Tract. 498 —— Treugæ 526, 538 — de Tract. 592 —— de Treug. conſervandis 583 —— ſuper Invaſione 594 — de Sacramento Regis 630 —— de Sacramento 675 —— Confirmat. Treugarum 683 — Confœderat. Franc. 689 — de Conduct. 691 — de Tract. 710 —— de Sacrament. 724 —— de Treugis 725, 728 —— pro Nunc. 733 — de Sacrament. Regis 749, 758, 793 —— de Tract. 754 —— cum Comitibus Marchiæ & Douglas 754 —— de Treug. obſervand. 765 —— de Tract. 786 — pro Nunc. 787, 788 — de Sponſalibus 787 —— ſuper Sacrament. 800 —— pro Fratre Regis 809
Sempringham — pro Magiſtro Ordinis 29
Superſedeas —— Forma in Vaſconiâ 67
Scardeburg —— de Defenſione Caſtri 220
Sciſmatici —— de Proceſſ. contra 298 —— Ligæ nullæ 352, 392
Sarum Epiſcopus — de Reſtitutione Temporal. 606 —— pro Epiſcopo 702
Sigillum — pro quolibet Wapentachio 696
Sagitandi —— Ars exercenda 721
Schiſma 686, 708
Sicilia Rex (vide Jeruſalem)

T

Teutonicorum Ordo —— Litera Magiſtri 579 —— de Tract. 588 —— pro Heraldo Magiſtri 589 —— Litera Magiſtri 720
Terra Sancta —— de Peregrinatione 337, 426
Twede Aqua —— de Paſſagio 125
Turcæ —— de Subſidio contra 92, 96 de Bello contra 97

V

Vaſconia —— pro Civibus Burdegal. 4 —— Vill. de Puy Norman. & la Baſtie de Villa Francqua pro Berardo de la Bret 5 —— in Burdeux Burdelois & Medok Terr. &c. conceſſ. Nicholao Bonde 32 —— de Alligantiis cum Comite de Foix 63, 130 —— pro Fratribus Sancti Macarii 124 —— pro Capitali de Bogio ſuper Burgeſiâ Burdegal. 189 —— Poſſeſſiones Berardi de le Bret conceſſ. Domino de Montferant 197 —— pro Domino de Duras 261 —— de Regiſtris Burdegal. 350 —— de Tractand. cum Comite Armeniaci 390 —— de Judice Appellationum 552 —— pro Clero Burdegal. 558, 560 —— de Convention. cum Comite Fuxi contra Comitem Arminiac. 615 — de Tract. cum Comite Arminiac. & Domino de le Bret. 693
Venetiarum —— Ducis Literæ 52, 354, 562
Vexillifer —— Nicholaus Sarnesfeld 477
Vecta Inſula —— pro Defenſione 139, 147
Vinum de Pretio proclamand. 377

W

Walliæ Princeps —— de Creatione Ricardi & de Conceſſione Principatûs 126 —— pro Principiſſa Johanna 129 —— Caſtra infra Principatum muniend. 142 — de Obitu Principis celebrando 711
Wallia —— contra adquiſitiones Wallenſium 246
Winton. Epiſcopus —— de Extortionibus 132 —— de Temporalibus conceſſ. Ricardo Principi 142 —— de Temporal. reſtitut. 148, 149 —— de Pardonatione 163, 168
Wilts. Comitat. —— Curiæ Honoris de Farle cum Pertinentiis 214
Wyndeſore —— de Viſitatione in libera Capella 203
Weſtmonaſter. —— pro Decano &c. Sancti Stephani 202 —— de Electione Abbatis 557 —— de Fabrica Aulæ 794

INDEX

INDEX LOCORUM Omnium

ET

RERUM Præcipuarum

TOMI OCTAVI.

A

APpellum 15, 16, 176 —— de Appellatione audiend. 210, 227

Anglia —— de Solutione Dotis Reginæ 25, 52, 53 —— Viagium Regis in Hybern. 70, 78 —— Regis Teſtamentum 75 —— ſuper adventu Ducis Lancaſtriæ 84 —— de Pace cuſtod. 85 —— Coronatio Henrici Quarti 90 —— de Proditoribus areſtand. 120, 121 —— de Inſurrectionibus 124 —— ſuper Reſtit. Reginæ 142, 152, 162, 164 —— de Rege ad Scotiam profecturo 146 —— ſuper Viagio Scot. 154 —— pro Confeſſore Regis 175, 231 —— contra Mendacia prædicantes 255, 261, 262 —— de Petitionibus apud Regem expediend. 28 —— de Sacramento Regi præſtand. 322 —— Rex in Treugis Caſtell. & Portugal. comprehendend. 351 —— de auxilio pro Primogeniti Regis maritand. 460 —— Actus Succeſſionis in Regnum 462 —— ſuper Viagio Regis 700, 730, 732

Alienigenæ —— Reſtaurat. 101 —— ne veniant in Angliam 286 —— ſuper Reſtitutione Prioratuum 340

Armorum facta 91, 140, 151 —— ſuper Punctubus 235 —— ſuper Factis 236, 363, 436, 437, 449, 450, 570, 591, 626, 729

Arraiatio —— Cleri contra Franc. 138 —— contra Invaſuros 270 —— contra Gallicos 374, 402, 405, 456 —— contra Scotos 414, 639

Aquatania —— de Conceſſionibus 123 (vide Vaſconia) —— de Treugis 507, 509 —— de Judicio in Curia Superioritatis 543 —— ſuper Villa & Caſtro de Muſſyden & Pelagrue 569 —— ſuper Medietate Meſſuagii data ante Portam Sanctæ Columbæ Burdegal. 570 —— ſuper loco de Haſtings de Baillag. & Pedag. conceſſis 570 —— de Attemptatis reformandis 588 —— de Capella ſuper introitu de Gerond. 592 —— ſuper loco de Camparian. 595 —— ſuper Locumtenent. Conſtabularii Burdegal. 596 —— de Ordinatione Seneſcalli 597 —— de Retentionibus Burdegal. 598 —— de Cama —— Caſtro 610 —— pro Villa de Leybourne 613, 624 —— de Reſtitutione Ducatûs 715, 716 —— pro Gentibus 719 —— Locumtenens Tho. Dux Clarent. 758

Admirallus —— Thomas de Lancaſtre Fil. Regis 388 —— de Admirallo per Mercatores nominato 437

Appellatio —— ſuper Hoſtagium Comitis de Denia 423

Alemannia —— de Ambaſſiata 468

Apoſtatæ —— de capiendo 769

Auris —— ſuper Aure amiſſa 771

Annuitates —— de Solutione 651

B

Britannia —— pro Duce Conceſſio 5 —— de Conductu 8 —— Confirmatio Doni per Duciſſam facti 288 —— pro Duce Acquietant. 38 —— de Exceſſibus reprimendis 325 —— pro Duce 483 —— de Treug. 490, 499 —— pro Duce 503, 605 —— pro Tumba Ducis 510 —— de Treugis 542, 548, 591 —— pro Cancellario 667 —— pro Nunciis 727 —— ſuper Tractat. 702 —— de Attemptatis 702 —— de Treugis 710, 712, 732 —— de Armis illuc traducend. 756 —— de Reſtitut. contra Treug. capt. 764 —— de Treugis 765

Bavaria —— pro Duce juniore de Penſione 36 —— pro Duce 497, 599

Bullæ —— de Capellano Papæ 61 —— de Bull. Expectat. 107 —— Proviſion. 160 —— de Pardonatione pro Impetratione Bullarum 233 —— Diſpenſatio ſuper Ætate 237

Bridlington —— de Canonizatione Johannis 161

Bargeæ & Balingeræ —— de fabricand. 172

Burgundia —— pro Conſiliar. Ducis 299 —— de Conventionibus cum Duce 469, 476, 477 —— de Cauſis contra Ducem 480, 627 —— ſuper Treug. 485 —— ſuper appunctuat. 491 —— de Tract. 511, 659 —— de Treug. 659 (vide Flandriæ) pro Ambaſſiator. 667 —— de Tract. 677, 680, 721 —— de Maritag. 698 —— de Tract. ſuper Matrimonio 699 —— pro Nunciis 712 —— ſuper Motibus 737

Beverlay —— pro Hoſpitio 369 —— de Præbenda conceſſ. 402

Bathon. —— pro Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 512

Bangoren. —— pro Epiſcopo Reſtitut. Temporalium 544

Baiona —— contra Impoſitionem Novi Pedagii 576, 579

Buckingham Comitat. Caſtrum Manerium & Villa de Berkhamſtede cum Parco ibidē unà cum Honore de Berkhamſtede ibidem ac in Com. Hertford. & Northampton. 93

C

Colonia —— Homagium Archidiaconi 1 —— Archiepiſcopi 2 —— pro Archiepiſcopo Annuitas 3

Convocatio —— Cantuar. & Eborum 12 —— Eborum 355

Cantuar. —— Archiepiſcopus —— de Reſtitutione Temporalium 31 —— de Pardonatione 63, 97, 753

Conſtabularius Angliæ —— ſuper Cauſis cognoſcend. 44 —— de Officio conceſſ. Comiti Northumbr. 89 —— de Cauſa iniquè judicata 210, 227 —— de Officio conceſſ. 330 —— de Officio exercend. 399, 408

Conſtantinopol. —— pro Ambaſſiator. Imperatoris 65 —— de Subſidio contra Turcas 82

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Cantebrigia —— de proſequendo pro Proviſion. Lic. 81 —— pro Univerſitate 339 —— de Villa pavianda 634

Caleſium —— de Capitan. 83 —— de Proditoribus areſtand. 120 —— Walliæ Princeps Capitan. 629 —— Lancaſtre Tour Cuſtod. 631

Cirenceſtria —— pro hominibus conced. Bona Comitem Kantiæ & Sarum 130 —— quatuor Damas pro hominibus ſex Damas pro Mulieribus 150

Camerarius Regis —— de Hoſpitatione 97

Clerus —— Arraiatio 123, 270

Commendam —— pro Epiſcopo Aſſaven. 222

Concilium Magnum —— ſuper Motibus Scot. & Franc. 125 —— de Libertate de non veniendo ad 421

Cornubiæ & Ceſtria Terr. &c. conceſſ. Henrico Primogenito Regis 148

Canonizatio —— 161

Cruciata —— contra Turcas 174

Clipſton —— Manerium in Foreſta de Shirwood 205

Caſtella —— de Tractat. 312 —— de Confœderatione Franc. 561 —— de Tract. 593, 617, 657 —— Inſtructiones inde ibidem —— ad Regem Litera 658

Ceſtria —— de Tractat. cum Gentibus ibidem 333

Ciſtercien. —— de Ordine reformand. 373

Creatio —— Tho. Fil. Regis in Ducem Clarentiæ 757

Caſtella —— ad Reginam Litera 683 —— de Tract. 703, 707 —— Prorogatio Treugarum 705 —— de non attemptand. contra 713 —— ad Regem 721 —— de Confirmatione Treug. 770 de attempt. contra 773

Cornubia Comitat. & Devonia —— Vicecomitat. Launconeton Caſtrum Burgum & Honor cum Parco —— Tremeton Manerium cum Villa de Salteſh ac Parco —— Tyntagelle Caſtrum Burg. & Maner. —— Roſtermell cum Parco ibidem —— Clymeſlonde Maner. cum Parco de Kerybullock —— Tybeſte cum Balliva de Ponderſhire, Tewyngton, Helleſton in Kerier, Moreſk, Tewarnayl, Penghneth, Penlyn cum Parco, Rellaton cum Bedellaria de Eſtwyvelſhire, Helleſton in Trigſhire cum Parco de Helleſbury, Lyſkyret cum Parco ibidem, Caliſtok cum Piſcaria ibidem, Talſkydi, Loſtwythiel cum Molendin. ibidem, Priſas & Cuſtumas Vinorum, Proficua Portorum & alia, Stannar. unà cum Cunagio ejuſdem Stannariæ cum proficuis Curiæ Stannar. & Mineræ in Com. Cornubiæ 91, 92

D

Dublin. —— pro Archiepiſcopo 64

Dacia —— pro Regina 192 —— de Matrimon. 257, 259, 265, 425 —— pro Regina 443, 446, 447 —— ſuper Alligantiis 447, 493

Duellum —— de habendo 440

Dunolmen. —— pro Epiſcopo de Reſtitut. Temporal. 448 —— ſuper Libertatibus 572 —— pro Epiſcopo profecturo 579

Devonia Comitatus —— Stannaria cum Cunagio & Proficuis Curiæ Stannar. —— Aquam de Dertemuth —— annuam Firmam 20 l. Civitat. Exon. —— Priſas & Cuſtumas in Aqua de Sutton 93 (vide Cornubia)

Dorſet. Comitat. —— Maneria de Craneburne Pymperne & Merſhwoodale cum Feodis Milit. & aliis Feodis Advocationibus Chaceis & aliis Juribus pertinen. 591

E

Epiſcopi —— ſuper Indictamentis 123

Eborum Civitas —— pro Majore ſuper Mutuo 152 —— Libertates in Manus Regis ſeiſit. 398

Elien. —— inter Epiſcopum & Archidiaconum 238

Eſt-Tilbury in Comitat. Eſſex —— de Muro Terræ fortificando 271

Eleemoſinarius Regis —— de deodandis &c. 280

Eborum —— de Archiepiſcopo Rebell. 400 —— pro Abbate 401 —— de Archiepiſcopo Electo 406 —— pro Archiepiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporal. 503 —— de Regio Aſſenſu 512 —— pro Archiepiſcopo Pardonatio 709

Exemplificatio —— ſuper Queremoniis Mercatorum 722 —— ſuper Diſcordiis Norwegiæ 736 —— Conventionum Principum Franc. 763

Eſſex. Comitat. —— Bradwell. conceſſ. 405

Eborum Comitat —— Wreſil Dominium —— Erees Brighton —— Helau Maner. 408 — Cotyngham Maner. cum Crofto vocat. Appulgarth — Parcum cum Boſcis eidem adjacen. viz. Northwood Pratwood & Harland, decem & ſeptem Bovat. Terræ Dominicalis in Campis de Cotyngham —— Paſtura vocat. Lorey continen. decem Acras 561

F

Francia —— Treugarum Proclamatio 43 — pro Ambaſſiator. 98 — pro Domino de Queſnoy cum Cathena argentea 98 —— de Tract. ſuper Matrimoniis 108, 128 —— ſuper Treugis 109 —— de Treug Confirm. 124 —— ſuper Motibus 125 —— de Sacramento Regis recipiend. 132 —— de ambiguitate Treugarum declarand. 132 —— de Treug. obſervand. 142 —— de non moleſtand. Alligatos niſi Scotos 147 —— de Treugis & Reſtitutione Iſabellæ 186 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 187 — Appunctuamentum ſuper Liberatione Iſabellæ 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 203, 204 —— de Conſervatoribus Treugarum 213 —— Acquietantia Reginæ Iſabellæ ſuper Reſtitutione ſua 217 —— Juramentum Iſabellæ 218 —— ſuper Reſtitutione Iſabellæ & Treug. 219 —— de Attemptat. contra Treugas 223, 224, 229 —— de Redemptione Johannis Regis 230 —— Inſtructiones pro Commiſſariis 232 —— de Attemptatis emend. 263 —— ſuper Treugis 274 —— ſuper appunctuament. Lenlyngham 280, 300 — de Conſervat. Treugarum 282 —— de attemptat. reformand. 300, 302 —— Forma Treugarum 305 —— de Liberatione Priſonar. 309 —— ſuper Provocatione Ducis Aureolen. 310 —— ſuper Redemptione Johannis Regis 315 —— ſuper Priſonar. liberand. 330 —— Aquitan. invaſur. 336 —— ſuper Incarcerat. 337 —— de Literis traditis Ambaſſiator. 348 — contra Invaſionem 374 —— de Tractat. 377 —— de Licentia proſequendi 380 —— de attemptatis reformand. 391 — Galli ſubjugati 397 — de Treug. 432 — de Pace 434 — de Sponſalibus 435 — pro Ambaſſiator. 438 —— de Tract. ſuper Paſſagio Maris 452 —— ſuper Pace 452 —— ſuper Matrimon. 453 —— ſuper attemptat. 453 — de Invaſione 456, 466 — de Tract. 484 —— pro Nunciis 499 — de Tract. 504, 506 — de Treugis in Aquitania 507, 509 — de Tract. 513 —— de Treug. 515, 517, 519, 521 —— pro Secretario Franciæ 525 — de Tract. 546 — Ratificatio Tract. Burgundiæ 548 — de Treug. 551, 553 — de Confœderatione Caſtell. Regis 561 — de appunctuament. 571 —— pro Conſiliario 579 — de Treug. 585 — de Pace 586, 587 — pro Ambaſſiator. 593 — de Tract. 599, 601 — de attemptat. reformand. 620, 622, 623 — pro Ambaſſiator. 630 —— de Tract. 632 —— ſuper Treug. violat. 636 —— ſuper Pace 637 —— de Conduct. concedend 638 —— de Treug. Confirm. 641, 648, 649, 650 — pro Nunciis 651 —— pro Conſervator. Treugarum 652 — ſuper attemptat. 653 — de Treug. prorogat. 655 — pro Ambaſſiator. 659 —— de Treug. confirmat. 668, 674 —— de Tract. 680 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 681 — de attemptat. reformand. 682 — pro Ambaſſiator. 684 — de Tract. 694, 696 —— de attemptat. 697 —— de Reſtitutione Aquitaniæ 715, 716 —— pro Ambaſſiatoribus Principum 718, 726 — de Diſſenſionibus 728 —— Concordia inter Regem Angliæ & Principes 738, 742, 743 — Exemplificatio Concordiæ 763 —— pro Auxilio Principum 745, 746, 747

Feſcamp —— pro Abbate Libertat. 143

Friſia —— Litera ab Eſterginis & Weſterginis 193

Flandria —— de attemptatis reformand. 312, 327 —— de Convent. 444 —— de Tract. 486 — de Treugis 541 —— de Intercurſu Mercatorum 589, 614, 625 (vide Burgundia) — pro Burgenſibus Villarum 656 —— de Confirmatione Treugarum 687 —— de Securitate Mercatorum 688 — de Conſervator. Treugarum 691 —— de treug. 751, 767, 768, 769 —— Queremon. de treug. fract. 273, 276 —— de Querelis 286 —— ſuper tractat. 344 —— de tractat. 374, 376, 391

Framlyngham —— Maner. conceſſ. 401

Fekenham Foreſt —— de licentia ſuccidend. Quercus 535

G

Garneſey & Jerſeye —— de Piſcatoribus ibidem 14 (vide Jerſey)

Gelriæ —— de tract. 189 —— de conventionibus 191 —— de tract. 254

Græci —— de paſſagio 290

Gratiæ —— Expectativæ 409, 426, 756

Garterii Ordo —— Portitor Virgæ 657

Gunna —— de eſkippand. 694

Glouceſtriæ Comitat. —— Berton Maner. 754

H

Homagium —— Archidiaconi Colon. 1 —— Archiepiſcopi Colon. 2 —— Wynandi de Holtzheim 4 —— Comitis Murſenſis 5 —— Nicholai Burgman 21 —— Thapini Cubhill 22 — Johannis de Hurtzboren 23 —— Johannis Kamerei 23 —— Frederici de Mitra 24 — Ducis Bavariæ 36 — Domini de Ferte 52 —— Reginaldi de Julers & Geldre 66 —— Ducis Montlaſ. 80 — Johannis de Brederode 145 —— Comitis Marchiæ 153 —— Bathon 226

Heraldica —— Mowbray Herald. 51 —— ſuper Proceſſu 100 — pro Lancaſtre Norrey 100 —— pro Nazers Herald. 236 — pro Lancaſtre Rege 281

Hybernia —— de Sigillis Regis 115 —— de Ordinatione tenend. 116 —— ſuper Primatia 208 —— pro Archiepiſcopo Dublin. 208 —— pro Archiepiſcopo Armachan. 208 —— de Locumtenente 293 —— de Locumtenentia 432

Hiſpania —— pro Nunciis Reginæ 155 —— de treugis non violand. 345 —— Obſervand. 354 —— pro Hiſpan. 527 —— de treugis 625 (vide Caſtella)

Hæretici —— de comburendo Willielmum Sautre 178 —— de comburend. Johannem de Badby 627

Hadenham —— Eccleſia appropriat. Archidiaconatui Elien. 230

Halecum —— ſuper captione 336

Hereford. Epiſcopus —— de Temporal. Reſtitut. 3[illegible]2

Hanſa —— de tract. cum Societate 39[illegible], 468

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Hertford. Comitat. —— Weſton Maner. conceſſ. 404 —— Berkhamſtede Caſtrum Maner. & Vill. cum Parco unà cum Honore ibidem & in Com. Buks. & Northampton. 93 (vide Buks & Northampton.)
Hoſpitium Regis —— de Expenſis 442, 510, 610
Hyda — pro Abbate Reſt. Temporal. 540
Hexham —— pro Priore Pardonatio 545
Hamburgh —— pro Proconſulibus 603
Hungaria —— de Tract. cum Rege 674

I

Impetitiones —— 16, 32
Jeruſalem —— pro Priore Sancti Johannis 30, 31 —— de veniendo ad Regem 181 —— de Protectione 234 —— de Nunciis Magiſtri 305 —— pro Priore 388, 613, 627, 654
Imperator (vide Romanorum Rex) —— Filia maritat. 528
Judæi converſi 299
De Inſulis —— de Tract. cum Donaldo 418, 527
Janua —— pro Ambaſſiatoribus 420
Jocale —— de licentia vendendi 569
Juſticiarii conſtitut. 584
Jerſey & Gernſey —— ad Eccleſiam Sancti Branvaladri Præſentatio 676, 677 —— ad Eccleſiam Sanctæ Trinitatis 698 (vide Garnſey)
Innoteſcimus —— pro Tho. Scomford Filio Duciſſæ Lancaſtriæ 704
Indigena 457, 526

K

Karliolen. Epiſcopus —— Thom. Merk Priſonar. 150 —— Pardonatio
Kingſton ſuper Hull —— de mutuo 152

L

Liberata —— de Cervo 13 —— pro Thoma Filio Regis 119 —— Ordinatio ſuper 139 —— vocat. Colere 165
London. —— Reſidentiæ forma in Eccleſia Sancti Pauli 74 —— pro Epiſcopo Reſtitut. Temporal. 405 —— ſuper Cuſtod. Epiſcopatûs 443 —— de Reſtitut. Temporal. 451 —— ſuper Conſtabularia Turris 457 —— Coldherbergh conceſſ. 628
Lincoln. Comitat. —— Kyme & Croftes Maner. cuſtod. 323
Lincoln. Epiſcopus —— pro Epiſcopo Fratre Regis 324 —— de Reſtitut. Temporal. 392, 502
Lampredæ —— pro Regina 429
Legitimatio —— Baſtardus legitimatus 510, 683
Landaven. —— pro Epiſcopo de Reſtitut. Temporal. 530

M

Mutuum —— ſuper facto Regi 9, 152, 153, 267 —— de faciendo 412 —— Solutione 488 —— pro Expenſis Guerræ Principum Franciæ 747 —— ſuper mutuo 760, 761,. 762, 766, 767
Mareſcallus Angliæ —— de Officio conceſſ. Duci Surrey 44 —— Comiti Weſtmorland. 89 —— de Officio & Baculo 115 —— de Officio exercend. 399, 408
Mendicantes Fratres 87 — pro Ordine 334
Montenſ. —— pro Duce de Homagio recipiend. 81 —— de Annuitate 81
Mannia Inſula —— conceſſ. Comiti Northumbr. 95 —— in manus Regis 398 —— conceſſ. 420
Militaris Curia —— ſuper Proceſſu 100, 168 —— Burdegal. de Appellatione 129 —— de Pardonatione ſuper Appello 176 —— de Appellatione audiend. 298 —— de Proceſſu 538, 661
Mercatores —— Alemanniæ 12 —— Pruſſiæ 203 —— Januæ 358, 383 —— Florentiæ 359, 383 —— Angliæ 360 —— Portugal. 346, 352 —— quòd Mercatores Angliæ habeant Cuſtod. Maris 437 —— de Admirallo per Mercatores nominato 439 —— de Cuſtod. Maris 449 —— Scotiæ 450 —— ſuper defectu in Cuſtod. Maris 455 —— Holland. 464 —— de Hanſa 494 —— de Gubernatore pro Mercator. 511 —— Flandr. 532, 534, 548 —— Venet. 595, 655, 714 —— de Hanſa 684 —— Anglia & Flandria 688 —— ſuper Injuriis illatis 700 —— contra abuſ. Januenſ. 717 —— de Exemplificatione ſuper Everemon. 722
Matrimonium —— Franc. 108, 128 —— Roman. 170 —— Daciæ 257, 425 —— Franc. 453 —— Burgundiæ 698, 699
Magnum Sigillum —— de Deliberatione 181, 464, 616, 694
Minorum Fratres 189 —— pro Miniſtro Ordinis 488, 495
Maritagium —— de Auxilio pro Primogenito Regis 232, 242
Magici —— de capiend. 427
Meneven. —— pro Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporal. 513 —— Relaxatio 632
Militaris Ordo —— de ſuſcipiendo 656, 685
Medicina —— pro Elia Sabot Hebrewe Doctore 667
Monachi —— de ducendo in Angliam 721 —— Normania 744
Marqua —— de Proceſſu ſuper Literis 733

N

Nannatenſis Epiſcopus 131
Norfolc. Comitat. —— pro Villa de Couteſhale Libertat. 501
Norwic. —— pro Epiſcopo Reſtitut. Temporal. 502
Navarra —— ad Regem Litera 709
Northampton. Comitat. —— Caſtrum Maner. & Vill. de Berkhamſtede cum Parco ibidem, unà cum Honore de Berkhamſtede, ac in Com. Hertford. & Buks. 93 (vide Hertford. & Buks.)

O

Orationes —— pro Anima Ducis Glouceſtr. 19 —— pro Rege 679
Offorien. Eccleſia —— de Proviſion. 160
Oxonia —— pro Univerſitate 339 —— pro Comitiſſa Pardonatio 379 —— ſuper Collegio vocat. Queenhall 675
Oxon. Comitatus —— Walyngford Caſtrum &c. annuam Firmam Villæ de Walyngford & de Sancto Walerico 93

P

Prædicatorum Ordo —— pro Fratribus 8
Parliamentum —— pro Duce Aquitan. Lancaſtr. & aliis de eſſendo cum armatis 14 —— de Duce Glouceſtr. ad Parliamentum ſuper Appello 15 —— de licentia abſentandi 19 —— de veniend. 21 —— Appell. & Impetitiones 15, 16, 32 — de Judiciis 71 —— Judicium revocat. 97 — pro Epiſcopo Elien. de non veniendo 110 —— de Pardonatione in Parliamen. 163 — pro Thom. Domino de la Warre de non veniend. pro tribus annis 236
Patricii Purgatorium 14
Pardonatio ſuper adhæſione Duci Glouceſtr. 26, 40 — pro Duce Hereford. 32 renovata 34 —— Archiepiſcopi Cantuar. 63 —— Proclamatio ſuper 66 —— Epiſcopi Karliol. 165 —— pro Comitibus Cumbriæ & Northumbr. 283 —— Pardonatio generalis 353, 711
Portugallia —— de Haſtis pro Rege 29 —— de Servitio 40 —— ſuper Rebell. 41 —— Litera ad Regem & Reginam 99 — pro Ambaſſiat. 178, 329 — de Mercator. 346 Tractatuum Confirmatio 347 —— pro Mercator. 352 —— pro Rege 393 —— ad Regem Litera 425 —— pro Filio Regis 428, 430 —— ad Regem 727
Papa —— de Capellano conſtitut. 67 —— pro Nuncio 68 —— de compellendo Inobedientes obedire 71 —— Collector. Sacram. 86 —— de Correctione Capellanorum 113 —— pro Nuncio 428, 431 —— de Procuratoribus ad 446 —— de Pecunia per Collector. non tranſmittenda 540 —— de Collectore conſtituto 543 —— de Nuncio 571 — contra Papas Hæreticos 604 —— de Nuncio venturo 714 —— ad Principem Walliæ 718, 726 —— ſuper Creatione ſua 381 —— Ambaſſiat. ad 479 —— pro Nuncio 483
Proviſiones —— Pardonatio 244 —— de acceptand. 252 —— de Proviſione 291
Petitiones —— de expediend. coram Rege 282
Prucia —— de appunctuamento obſervand. 334
Sancti Pauli Comes — de attemptatis 342, 343
Portland prope Victoria 356
Peregrinatio —— ad Tho. Cantuar. 361
Piſcatores —— de ſecuritate 451 —— ſub Dominio Ducis Burgundiæ 459
Piſa —— de Ordinationibus Concilii 567
Petriburgen. — pro Abbate Reſtitut. Temporal. 620
Picardia —— de Præſentatione ad Eccleſiam de Calkewell 697
Phiſicus —— pro Phiſico Regis 725

R

Retinentiæ —— Walteri Styward 81 (vide Homagium) —— Simonis Brahem 133 —— Ducis de Monſ. 210
Ravenſerepourne —— de Eremitagio conſtruendo 89
Repriſalia 96 —— Literæ 606, 755, 773
Raggemans ſive Blank Chatres —— de comburend. 109
Romana Curia —— de non proſequend. ibid. 155
Romanorum Rex —— de Tract. ſuper Matrimonio 170, 176 —— Tractat. inter primogenitum Filium Imperatoris & primogen. Filiam Regis 179 — Conventiones ſuper Sponſalibus 200 —— Obligationes ſuper Dotalitio 205 —— Confirmatio Tractatûs Matrimonii 214 — de Matrimonio prædicto 215 —— de ſecuritat. 215 —— de Solutione & Receptione Dotis 220, 221, 237, 240 — de Viag. Blanchiæ ad Aleman. 242, 245 —— de Dotalitio Blanch. 246, 248 —— Matrimonii Inſtrumentum deſcriptio 249
Romanorum —— de Tractat. 253
Rebelles —— de juſtificand. 303
Rhodes —— pro Turcoplario 525 —— contra Saracenos 605
Rocheſter —— pro Abbate Reſtitut. Temporal. 541

S

Scotia —— de Tract. 17 —— pro Nunciis 26 —— de attemptat. reformand. 32, 46 —— Treug. 35 —— pro Nunc. 39 —— de Treugarum Confirm. 45 — Inſtructiones pro Negotio 50 —— ſuper Treugis Conventiones, anglicè 54, 57 —— ſuper Priſonar. liberand. anglicè 57 —— de appunctuament. ſuper Treug. anglicè 58 —— de Sacrament. Regis 65, 69 —— de amicitia 69 —— de Treug. 70 —— Inſtructiones 72 — de attemptatis reformand. 73 — de Tract. 107, 113 —— de Colloquio cum Comite Marchiæ 149 —— pro Nunc. 149, 150 —— de Homagio Regis 155, 157 — de Homag. Procerum 156 — de Scotis cuſtod. 162 —— de Treug. tenend. 166 — de Tract. 167 — de Treug. & Sacrament. 185, 190 — de Tract. 251,

— de Marchiis defend. 257 — de feſtinando contra 272 — de Victoria contra 278, 289, 292 — de Rege in Treugis Franc. comprehend. 318 — de Tract. 321, 332, 345 — ſuper Redemptione Priſonar. 362 — ſuper Treug. 363 — de Sacramento Regis ſuper Treug. 368, 371 — de Treug. continuand. 369 — de Fiſcaſtell liberand. 370 — pro Nunciis 371 — Inſtructiones pro Tract. 384 — Commiſſarii pro Tract. 385, 403 — de Invaſione Scotorum 414 — de Tract. 418 — de Scotis ſuper Mare captis 420 — de tractando ſuper Treug. 430 — pro Nunc. 471 — de Tract. cum Duce Albaniæ 469, 479 — de Filio Ducis Alban. replegiando 359 — pro Comite Atholiæ 361 — de Filio Regis cuſtod. 484 — de Colloquio habend. 500 — de Treug. 514 — pro Commiſſar. 584 — de Treug. 609 — de Tract. 630 — de Treug. 635, 639 — de Invaſione Scotorum 639 — ſuper Treug. 678, 686 — pro Ambaſſiat. 686 — de Tract. 703 — pro Murdaco Seneſcallo 708 — de Rebus Regis communicand. 730 — de Obſidibus pro Murdaco Steward 735 — de Treug. 737 — pro Ambaſſiator. Ducis Albaniæ 775

Sciſma — de Reſponſo ſuper 62

Snapes — de Reformatione Priorat. 121

Seneſcallus Angliæ — Thom. de Lancaſtre Fil. Regis 293

Salopia — Pugna juxta 320

Suſſex. — Petworth Maner. 408

Sortilegi — de capiend. 427

Sarum — pro Epiſcopo Reſtitut. Temporalium 496, 504

Selby — pro Abbate de Reſtitut. Temporal. 530

Spofford Maner. — conceſſ. cum pertinent. Lynton. & Letheley 529

Surr. Comitat. — Maner. de Byflet cum Parco ibid. 93

T

Temporalium Reſtitutiones — pro Epiſcopo Liſmoren. & Waterford 20, 107 — Cantuar. 3, 96 — Eborum 40 — Lincoln. 41 — Landaven. 62 — Oſſorien. 68 — Bangor. 143 — Fernen. 188

Tranſlatio — Archiepiſcopi Cantuar. in Eccleſiam Sancti Andreæ 31

Tilbury (vide Eſt Tilbury)

Theutonicorum — de tract. cum Ordine 395, 458, 466, 492, 612 — pro Magiſtro 601 — Tractat. Ratificatio 663

V

Vaſconia — Hominum inter duo Maria Revocatio Libertat. 42, 227 — Burdegal. Conſtabular. 43, 116, 127 — Dux Præpoſitur. conceſſ. 66 — ſuper tumultibus Baionæ 110, 111, 112 — de Officio Seneſcalli Aquitan. 117 — de Judic. appellationum 118, 119 — pro Hominibus de Labort 134 — pro Domino de Duras de annuitate 136 — pro eodem de conceſſ. Præpoſituræ Baionæ 137 — ſuper Regimine Aquitaniæ 141 — ſuper turbationibus Bayon. 182 — pro Almarico de Durafort. 212 — de Sacramento præſtando pro Rege 222 — de Caſtro de Bertull. reſtituend. 445 — Donatio ibidem pro Duce Clarentiæ 774

Vulteranen. Epiſcopus — de Jocalibus traducend. 117

Viagium — Filii Regis Tho. de Lancaſtre 389 — Regis 730, 732

W

Wilteſiæ Comitat. — Sevenhampton Maner. & Hundred. de Heworth 5

Walyngford. — de Cuſtod. Caſtri 83

Waltham. — pro Monaſter. Sanctæ Crucis 158

Wallia — ſuper Rebellione 159 — ſuper forisfact. Glendourdy 136 — de protectione pro Wallen. 167 — de pardonatione 181 — Ordinationes 184 — de pardonatione 209 — ſuper Rebell. Glendourdy Proclam. 225 — de feſtinando contra 264, 271 — Locumtenens Henr. Princeps 291 — pro Principe de intendendo 364 — de Rebellion. Henrici Percy 313, 319, 338 — de Rebellibus ad Gratiam recipiend. 320, 331 — Owini de Glendourdy Procuratorium pro Liga Franciæ 356 — ſuper dicta Liga 365 — Ratificatio Ligæ 382 — Wallen. profligati 390 — ſuper Gallis Wallenſes comfortantibus 412 — ſuper Obſidione Caſtri de Lampador 419, 497 — de Officio Ragloriæ 547 — de Rebell. reprimend. 588 — de Priſonar. 603 — pro Principe Henrico 91, 591, 608 — de treug. non capiend. 611 — pro Principe 628, 629, 632, 639, 661 — pro Principe ſuper Maritag. cum Filia Burgundiæ 698 — pro Comitiva Principis 705, 708 — pro Expenſis Hoſpitii 705 — ad Principem à Papa Literæ 718, 726 — pro Comitiva Principis 771

Wigorniæ Eccleſia — Temporalia reſervat. pro Hoſpit. Regis 205 — de Reſtitut. Temporal. 503 — de licentia ſuccidendi Quercus 535 — de Reſtitut. Temporal. 744

Winton. Epiſcopus — de Temporal. Reſtitut. 392

Wherewell — de Reſtitut. pro Abbatiſſa 764

Wyttle — pro Hominibus 422

INDEX
LOCORUM Omnium
ET
RERUM Præcipuarum
TOMI NONI.

A

Anglia —— Henrico Quarto Mortuo de Pace Regis proclamand. 1 —— de Coronatione Henrici Quinti 2, 3 —— pro Executoribus Henrici Quarti 9, 10, 140 —— de Prærogativa Regis tempore Coronationis 11 —— pro Confeſſore Regis 72 —— de non attemptando contra Jus Regium 190 —— de Tentoriis Regis 200 —— de feſtinando ad Regem 216 —— de Propoſito Regis ad recuperandum Hæreditat. Franciæ 222 —— de ordinand. in abſentia Regis 223 —— pro Arcubus 224 —— pro Duce Clarentiæ 227 —— pro Regina 283 —— de Cuſtode conſtituto Johanne Duce Bedfordiæ 305, 306, 327 —— pro Expenſis Hoſpitii Regis 322 —— pro Stulto Regis 335 —— de Coopertur is pro Libris Regis 335 —— de Proclamatione ad proficiſcendum cum Rege 355 —— pro Confeſſore Regis 384 —— pro Duce Bedford. Locumtenente 475 —— de Cardinal. ſuper Pace Franc. venturis 579 —— pro Johanna Regina 603 —— pro Confeſſore Regis 509 —— de apparatu Capellæ Regis 544 —— de orando pro Rege & Exercitu 569 —— ſuper Reformatione Abuſuum 730 —— Modus à Rege obſervat. in proſequendo Jura ſua hæreditaria ad Coronam & Regnum Franciæ 786 —— de Duce Glouceſtr. Locumtenente 830, 831 —— ſuper Maritagio Regis 906, 907 —— ſuper Jocalibus invadiatis 908 —— ſuper Matrimonio ſolemnizato 910 —— de ſtilo Sigilli Regis innovando 915

Aquitania —— ſuper ſalvâ Cuſtodiâ; pro Dorſet le Herauld. 8 —— pro Duce Eborum 27 —— de Homag. 28 —— de Juramentis præſtandis 29 —— pro Comite Dorſet ſuper ſalva Cuſtodia 29 —— ſuper Cuſtodia Caſtri Burdegal. & Willelmi Clifford 29 —— ſuper levatione novi Pedagii 30 —— de Impoſitione pro Duce Clarentiæ & Tres Status Vaſconiæ 32, 33 —— de Locumtenente conſtituto & Poteſtate commiſſa 42 —— de Fortalitio prope Bayon. proſternando 47 —— de non admittendo & Beneficia 68 —— ſuper Poſſeſſione Archiepiſcopi Ebor. 71 —— de Cancellario Johanne de Bordili & Cuſtode Sigilli 148 —— de Appellatione audiend. 152 —— de Seneſcallo Johanne Tiptot 239, 243 —— de Financia Domini de Leigne 172 —— pro Alferez de Navarra 330 —— pro Guaſton de Foix 340 —— pro Hoſpitali Sancti Andreæ Burdegal. Confirmatio 358 —— de Confirmatione pro Bernardo de Podio 359 —— ad Magnates pro Conſtabulario 376 —— pro Domino de la Barde 382 —— Confirmatio conceſſa 406, 430 —— pro Carolo de Navarre 468 —— de Conventione cum Domina Armeniaci 472, 474 —— de Treugis Vaſcon. 602 —— pro Gentibus Vaſcon. 625 —— de Treug. 661 —— Inſtrumentum tangens Ducatum 668 —— de Treug. 690 —— Hoſpitium de Luiran conceſſ. 259 —— pro Capitaneo de Buch 441 —— de procedendo & Juſtitia fienda juxta Foros 464 —— pro Carolo Beaumont Alfarez 465 —— de Treugis Armeniaci & le Bret 690 —— pro Comite Armeniaci & Domino le Bret 695 —— de Confirmatione pro Mercatoribus 867 —— de recipiend. ad Gratiam, de recipiendo Homagia, de Hoſpitio pro Seneſcallo, pro Officiariis in Ducatu, & Impoſitionibus pro Defenſione 914, 915

Aragonia —— de Tractat. 12 —— pro Gentibus 622 —— de Tract. ſuper Alligantiis 293 —— ſuper Sponſalibus 294 —— Inſtructiones inde 295 —— de Tractat. ſuper Alligantiis 410 —— de Lite apud Concilium Generale 439

Armorum —— ſuper Factis & Punctis 45, 149, 161, 191, 192

Accuſatores falſi —— de Exemplificatione Statuti 196

Arraiatio —— Cleri 253 —— Hominum defenſabilium 253 —— contra Scotos 298 —— contra Gallicos 350 —— pro Salvatione Regni 388 —— contra Invaſiones 568 —— Cleri 601 —— contra Armatam Hiſpan. 702 —— contra Hiſpanos 793

Alienigenæ —— de Reſtitutione Poſſeſſionum 280

Agincourt —— ſuper Priſonariis ad Bellum captis 317, 318 —— ſuper Jocalibus ad Bellum perditis 356 —— de Victoria celebranda 420

Almania —— de tractando cum Principibus 412

Alſatia —— Privilegia per Imperatorem conceſſa 661

Apulea —— de Adoptione Ducis Bedford 701 —— de tractando cum Regina ſuper dicta Adoptione 705 —— Inſtructiones ſuper dicta Adoptione 706

Artoys —— Comitis Caroli Obligatio 744

B

Britannia —— pro Willielmo Grandeboys 9 —— de Treug. 78, 80 —— de attemptatis reformandis 85 —— de Proclamatione Treug. 120 —— de comparend. contra Conſervatores Treugarum 114, 116 —— Treugarum Confirmatio 122, 123 —— de attemptatis reformandis 143, 144 —— de Pecunia ſolvend. 163, 194 —— de Tract. 297 —— de Treug. proclamand. 309 —— pro Duce Servient. 422 —— pro Duce 446, 503, 506 —— de Treugis 511 —— pro Gentibus 516 —— de Treugis proclamandis 527 —— de Prorogatione Treugarum 613 —— de Reformatione Treugarum 614 —— de Duce ad Regem Anglia conducendo 663 — pro Duce 688 —— Arthuri

Index Locorum & Rerum.

— Arthuri de Britannia Obligatio 743 — de Arthuro recipiend. 794 — Literæ Arthuri 884 — pro Duce 729 pro Conſiliario 809 — pro Duce 832 — ſuper proditoria captione Ducis 876, 894

Bermondſeye — pro Abbate Regius Aſſenſus 15

Burgundia — de Tract. (vide Flandria) — de Tract. cum Duce ſuper Matrimonio 136 — ſuper Confœderation. 137 — ſuper Homag. 138 — de Tract. 142 — pro Camerario Ducis 158, 179 — ſuper Expenſis Ambaſſiatorum 188, 189 — de Tract. 304 — pro Nunciis 328 — de Treugis prorogand. 331 — pro Ambaſſiatoribus 332 — de Treug. prorogat. 352 — pro Ambaſſiator. 354 — de proclam. Treug. 354, 357 — de Tract. ſuper Materiis Eccleſiam univerſalem concernentibus 374 — ſuper mutua Viſione 374, 375 — de Treug. proclam. 383 — de Sacramento Ducis & Filii 394 Appunctuamentum 394, 395 — de Tract. 449 — Forma Tractatûs 451 (vide Flandria) — Confirmatio Tractat. 454 — pro Ambaſſiator. 457, 462 — pro Nunc. 468 — de Tract. 469 — Tractat. Treugarum 476, 478 — Confirmatio Treugarum 481, 482, 483 — de Treug. proclam. 527 — de Treug. prorogat. 561, 562, 563 — de Treugarum Confirmatione 578 — ſuper gravatis contra Treugas 581 — de Conſervator. Treugarum 581 — de attemptatis contra Treugas reformand. 591 — de non firmand. Alligant. 646 — ſuper Treugis 754 — de attemptatis reformandis 755 — ſuper Intercurſu Mercatorum 767, 769, 779, 784 — Alligantiæ Ducis cum Delphino 776 — pro Secretario Ducis 800 — pro Nunciis 803 — pro Camerario 803 — pro Secretario 805 — de Perſonis ad Ducem tranſituris 806 — pro Milite & Armigero Ducis 811 — Oblationum Regis Angliæ approbatio Ducis 816 — Confœderatio contra Delphinum 825 — ſuper Confœderatione prædicta 827 — pro Commiſſariis Ducis 829 — pro Willielmo de Champdivers & aliis ad Ducem tranſituris 830 — ſuper Confœderatione antedicta 840 — Litera Ducis pro Abbate de Mortemer 875 — Litera Ducis de Credentia 885

Baſtardi — ſuper Bonis & Catallis 201

Bavariæ Dux (vide Hollandia) — Litera Ducis ſuper Succurſu 580

Sancti Bartholomæi Smythfield — pro Prior. 156

Bullæ — de Licentia exequend. 203 — Remiſſio plena pro Rege Angliæ 615 — Altare portabile pro Rege 615 — Indulgentia pro eodem ſuper Reliquiis 616 — pro Decano Capellæ Hoſpitii 616 — Approbatio Fundationis Domûs de Syon & Appropriatio Eccleſiæ ad eandem 617 — ſuper Bullis Regi Angliæ tranſmiſſis 681 — Indulgentiarum pro Prioratu Sancti Laurentii de Monte Gaudii Norwic. Diœceſis Ordinis Sancti Auguſtini 921

Beverlacum — Feſtum pro Johanne ſuper Victoria apud Agincourt 420

Baiona — ſuper Proviſione de Eccleſiâ per Petrum de Luna 447

Bangoren. — pro Epiſcopo de Reſtitutione Temporal. 593

Bikleſwade — Præbenda in Eccleſia Lincoln. conceſſa 886

C

Conſtabularius Angliæ — Officium conceſſ. 2

Coronatio — de Coronatione Regis 3 — de Prærogativa Regis 11

Caſtella — de Tract. cum Rege 80 — Forma Treugarum 105 — de non inferend. Damnum 115 — Treugarum Confirmatio 122, 133 — de Treug. prorogand. 134 — de Tract. 147 — de Inſtrumentis Treugarum receptis 180 — Exemplificatio Treugarum 181 — de Treug. proclam. 204 — de tractand. 328 — Inſtructiones pro Ambaſſiator. 419, 431

Cantuar. — de Cuſtodia Archiepiſcopatûs 117 — ad Papam ſuper Archiepiſcopatu 119 — pro Archiepiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 131

Camerarius — pro Camerario Regis 13 — Regis Henricus de Fitz Hugh 833, 851

Conventicula — contra 117

Certiorari Breve — pro Archiepiſcopo Eborum 41

Caleſium — de Ordinationibus pro Villa 39 — pro Capitaneo ad Generale Concilium 178 — pro Willielmo Lyſle Cuſtode 179 — ſuper Cuſtodia Lancaſtre Tour 218 — de Vitallatione 360 — de Victualibus 224 — ſuper mutua Viſione ibidem 374

Creationes — Johannem de Lancaſtre in Comitem Kendale & Ducem Bedfordiæ 128 — pro Capitali de Borgio in Comitem de Longueville 765

Cantabrigia — ſuper Debatis ſopiend. 158

Conſtantia — ſuper Concilio Generali 162, 167, 169, 170, 177, 178, 179, 320, 321, 342, 369, 370, 404, 434, 439, 472

Chirurgus — Regis ſuper Viagio 237, 252 — de Chirurgicis providendis 363

Coventriæ & Lichfeld. — pro Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 248 — de bonitate Epiſcopi in Concilio Generali 487 — ab Epiſcopo Litera ad Regem Angliæ 680

Cleri — Arraiatio 253, 601

Conſpiratio — Southampton 300, 301

Concilium Generale (vide Conſtantia)

Sancti Clari — pro Priore Reſtitut. Temporalium 383

Sanctorum Chriſpini & Chriſpiani — Feſtum ſuper Victoria apud Agincourt 420

Certeſey — pro Abbate Regius Aſſenſus 530

Ciceſtren. — de Epiſcopo eligendo 537 — Reſtitut. Temporal. 587

Curia Militaris — Pardonatio ſuper Judicio reddito 551

Cardinales — Guillermus Sancti Marci 558, 576, 579, 599 — Jordanus de Urſinis 558, 576, 579, 599, 653, 655 — pro Amadeo de Licentia viſitandi 705

Croprede — Prebenda in Eccleſia Cathedral. Lincoln. 875

Conductus — de Licentia concedendi 913

Colonia — de Tract. cum Archiepiſcopo 343 — Tractatus cum eodem 346 — de Confirmatione ejuſdem 364 — pro Archiepiſcopo acquietantia 459

D

Dunolmen. — pro Epiſcopo ad Partes tranſmarinas 152 — pro Epiſcopo de Herbergagio

Deodanda — de inquirendo 163

Dacia — pro Nunciis 342

Diepe (vide Normannia)

Decimæ — de colligend. 858

E

Eborum — Archiepiſcopus contra Dominum Oldcaſtle 61 — pro Archiepiſcopo ſuper Poſſeſſionibus in Aquitania 71, 113 — pro Archiepiſcopo 145 — de Convocatione Cleri Eborum Provinciæ 855

Exemplificationes — pro Comite de Fuxo 16 — Articuli in Tract. Bretign. 149 — Treugarum Caſtellæ 181 — ſuper falſis Accuſatoribus 196 — pro Henrico Percy 242 — Controverſiarum Norwegiæ 326

Eccleſiaſtica — de non admittendo ad Beneficia 68 — de Licentia preſbyterandi 69 — ſuper Præſentationibus ad Beneficia 123 — de Præſentatione 180 — de Epiſcopis per Metropolitanos confirmatis 337, 338 — de Præbenda de Brightling 506 — de Præſentat. in Normannia 507

Eleemoſinarius Regis — Liberationes pro Pauperibus 334

F

Francia — pro Gubernatore de Arras 7 ſuper Treugis 35 — de Tract. 36 — pro Ambaſſiator. 38 — de Treug. innoteſcend. 38 — de Financiis Domini de Heyle & alior. 50 — ſuper tumultibus Pariſiis & Rebell. 51 — de Treug. concordat. 56 — pro Ambaſſiator. 60, 68 — Commiſſio ad Tract. 69 — de Tract. 88 — pro Ambaſſiat. 90, 91 — de Treug. & ſuper Lite de Linquâ quâ Treugæ concipiantur 91, 101 — de Tract. ſuper Pace 102 — ſuper Matrimonio 103, 104 — Treugarum Confirmatio 110 — de Treugis Proclamationes 111 — Treugarum Confirmatio 118 — de Tract. 131 — pro Secretario 139 — ſuper Matrimonio 140, 141 — de Ambaſſiata illuc 141 — ſuper Exemplificatione Articuli in Tractatu Bretign. 149 — ſuper Matrimonio 150 — de Licentia ad Scholas Pariſiis exercend. 159 — ſuper Matrimonio 166 — pro Camerario Ducis Aureliacen. 170 — ſuper Matrimonio 182, 184, 186 — de Treugis prorogand. 183 — ſuper Confœderation. 187 — ſuper Expenſis Ambaſſiator. 188, 189 — de Treugis prorogandis 196, 197, 199, 201 — ſuper Expenſis Ambaſſiator. 204 — Treugarum Confirmatio 205 ſuper Petitionibus ex parte Franc. & Angl. 208 — pro Ambaſſiator. 219, 221 — de Treugis prorogandis 221, 225, 260, 262 — pro Ambaſſiator. 282 — de Harflew Obid. 310 — Rex Angliæ provocat. Delphinum ad Duellum 313 — ſuper Motibus & Pugnâ brevi cernendâ 314 — ſuper Priſonariis apud Agincourt captis 317, 318 — ſuper Expenſis Priſonariorum 319 — pro Comite Vendoſme 319 — pro Duce Burbon. 320 — pro Duce Aureliacen. 321 — ſuper Priſonar. 323, 326, 327 — Frilenſe Manerium conceſſ. Johanni Falſtofe 329 — pro Duce Burbon. 331 — pro Priſonar. 334 — pro Comite Vendoſme 336 — pro Duce Burbon. 337 — pro Domino de Gaucourt 337 — pro Duce Aureliacen. 339 — pro Ambaſſiat. 342 — pro Domino de Lyne 360 — pro Duce Bourbon. 360 — pro Ambaſſiat. 364 — de Treugis 365 — de Conventione 366 — ſuper Viſione apud Caleſium 375, 377 — de Conventione cum Nunciis Caleſium 384 — pro Ambaſ-

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Ambaſſiator. apud Caleſium 386, 387 —— pro Duce de Burbon. 369 —— pro Duce de Monte 388 —— de tract. Caleſii 388, 397 —— de treugis notificand. Alligatis Regis 401 —— de ſalvis Conduct. durantibus treugis concedend. 402 —— Confirmatio treugarum 404 —— de Prorogatione treug. 422 —— Juramenta Ducum Aureliacen. & Burbon. &c. ſuper Domino de Gaucourt in Franc. redeund. 423 —— eorundem Obligatio 424 —— Licentia pro Domino de Gaucourt 425 —— ſuper Reditu Ducis de Burbon. 425 —— de Secreto ſuper Colloquio cum dicto Duce 427 —— pro dicto Duce 432 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 432 —— de treug. prorog. 438 —— de tract. cum Ambaſſiatoribus 438 —— de Duce Aureliacen. ad Pontefractum ducend. 456 —— ſuper Financia Comitis Vandocinenſis 442, 446, 450 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 445 —— pro Duce Aureliacen. 446, 453 —— pro Mareſcallo Burſegand. 446 —— pro Fratre Ducis Aureliac. 458, 465 —— ad Regem Litera ſuper Pace 482 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 494 —— de tract. ſuper Pace 496 —ſuper treugis 497, 498 — pro Comite Vandocinen. 504 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 504 —— de treugis Picardia prorogand. 508 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 509, 510 —— de tract. inter Tonque & Honiflieu 517 —— pro Comite Vandocinen. 529 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 537 —— ſuper Nunciis Papæ de Pace 558 —— pro Duce Aurelianen. 570 —— Papæ Literæ ad Regem Angliæ & Ducem Clarentiæ ſuper Pace 576, 577 —— pro Cardinali Nuncio 578 —— pro Comite Vandocinen. 588 —— pro Duce Aurelianen. 599, 622 —— pro Magiſtro Hoſpitii Delphini 624 —— pro Comite Vandocinen. 625 —— de tract. cum Delphino ſuper Amicitiis 626 —— ſuper Sponſalibus 627 —— Inſtructiones inde 628 —— Litera ſuper tract. Pacis 631 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 632 —— Acta in tractatu cum Delphino 631 —— de Alligantiis cum Duce Burgundiæ non firmandis 646 —— Litera à Delphino ad Regem Angliæ ſuper Pace 647 —— de Domino Barynger & Filio Domino de Bracamont Priſonariis recipiend. 648 — de tract. ſuper Pace 648 —— ad Literas Delphini ſuper Pace Reſponſum 651 — de tract. 654 —— Controverſia ſuper Ydiomate utendo in tractando 655, 656, 657, 658, 659 —— pro Ambaſſiator. Delphini 962 —— de tract. cum Delphino 670, 671 — pro Comite Vandocinen. 675 —— pro Ambaſſiator. Delphini 676 —— Tract. ſuper Colloquio cum Delphino 686 —— pro Ambaſſiat. 689 —— de treugis cum Delfino proclamand. 692 —— de Confirmatione treugarum cum Delfino 701 —— de tract. cum Commiſſariis Delphini 703 —— pro Ambaſſiator. Delfini 704 —— pro Comite de Eu 704 —— pro Serviente Delfini 708 —— pro Ambaſſiator. Franc. 709 —— de tract. 696, 697, 698 —— ſuper Conventione perſonali 717 —— Confirmatio prædictæ Conventionis 732, 733 —— de tract. ſuper Pace 734 —— de Matrimonio 735 —— ſuper treugarum reparatione 738 —— de Conventione proroganda 746 —— Tractatus inde 747 —— ſuper loco Conventionis 749 —— ſuper Matrimonio 750 —— ſuper Pace 750 —— de ſalvis Conductibus & loco Conventionis 751 —— ſuper Conventione prorogata 753 —— de Juramentis ſuper Conventione 756, 757 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 758 —— de appunctuatis in Conventione 759 —— de concordand. cum Commiſſariis ex parte Franc. 763 —— pro Commiſſariis Franc. 765 —— de tractand. 774 —— ſuper Matrimonio cum Katerina 775 —— Alligantiæ Delphini cum Duce Burgundiæ 776 —— de Fide Francorum & de dictis Alligantiis 779 —— de treug. prorogand. 782 —— Extractum Alligantiarum Burgundiæ 782 —— pro Conſiliariis Regis Franciæ 783 —— de armata Hiſpan. in Succurſu Delphini 783 —— pro Gentibus Regis 785 —— de treugis 796 —— de Pace 796 —— de tract. cum Civitate Pariſ. 797 —— pro Duce Burbon. 800 —— ſuper Cuſtodia Ducum Burbon. & Aurelianen. 801 —— pro Burgenſibus Pariſiis 802 —— pro Gentibus Regis 803 —— pro Domino de Engouleſme 809 —— pro Pariſianis 810 —— pro Nunciis Regis 811 —— pro Epiſcopo Ebroicen. 811 —— de treugis pro Civitate Pariſ. 812 —— de tract. ſuper treugis Franc. 813 —— Confirmatio treugarum Pariſ. 815 —— pro Archiepiſcopo Rothomagen. 818 —— de treugis generalibus 818 —— pro Secretario Regis 825 —— Treugarum generalium Confirmatio 848 —— Treug. per Mare publicand. 852 —— pro Civitate Pariſ. 854 —— pro Conſervator. treugarum 856 —— de prorogatione treugarum 857 —— Treugarum prorogatio 863, 874 —— ſuper perſonali Conventione Trecis habenda 877 —— ſuper captione Mareſcalli de Rieux 885 —— pro Cancellario & de treugis prorogatis 889 — de Jurament. ſuper Convent. perſonali 890 —— pro Ambaſ. 891 — de Convent. perſonali 893, 894 —— Tractatus Trecenſis 895 —— Forma Juramenti ſuper dicto tractatu 904 —— Literæ teſtimoniales de Juramentis Epiſcopi &c. Trecenſ. 905 —— ſuper tractatu Trecenſi 906, 907 — Litera Burgenſium Pariſiis 910 — ſuper Matrimonio ſolemnizato & Sens obſeſſa 910 —— pro Regina 913 —— de tractatu Trecenſi renovand. 916 —— pro Carolo de Artoys 921 —— ſuper Equitationibus de intendendo pro Comite Sarum 922 —— de conducend. Ducem Burbon ad Villam de Dieppe 923

Flandria —— pro Nunciis 27 —— de tract. 35 —— de attemptatis reformandis 35 —— pro Nunciis Ducis Burgundiæ 120 —— de apparend. coram Conſervatoribus treugarum 114, 116 —— pro Nunciis Ducis Burgundiæ 120 (vide Burgund.) —— de attemptatis reformandis 375 —— de treugis proclam. 383 — de attempt. reform. 452 — de Treugis prorog. 454, 470 — Tract. treugarum 476, 478 (vide Burgund.) —— ſuper tractatu Inſtructiones 760 —— ſuper Intercurſu Mercatorum 767, 769, 770, 779, 784, 804 —— Tractatus treugarum 843 —— de proclamatione treugarum 851 —— de confirmatione Treugarum 861

G

Gratiæ expectativæ 15

Gunnæ —— pro Operationibus 159 —— de Lapidibus pro Gunnis 542, 543

Gunpoudre —— de non tranſmittendo 160

Sancti Georgii —— pro Feſto Liberationes 335

Gabellum —— delend. 583

Gippewicum —— Reſtitutio Temporalium Priori Sancti Petri 866

H

Hybernia —— pro Epiſcopo Miden. Reſtitut. Temporalium 4

Heraldica —— pro Dorſet le Herauld 8 —— portandi nigram Virgam Officium 621 — pro Agincourt Rege Armorum 702

Hollandia —— pro Mercatoribus 66 —— de Repriſalia contra 125 —— de Ambaſſiat. illuc 141 —— de Marqua non exequenda contra 156 —— de Tract. pro Navibus 215, 216 (vide Rheni Palatin. & Bavaria)

Homagium —— Ducis Burgundiæ 138 —— Arthuri Makburgh 287 —— Epiſcopi Bajocen. 567 —— Johannis de Armynak, Bernardi Fratris ejus, & Caroli de la Bryt 597 —— de poteſtate recipiend. in Normannia 660 —— Archiepiſcopi Montis & Trever. 715

Hobilitas —— pro Henrico Percy 242

Holbourn — de alta via Regia paviand. 447

Hereford —— pro Epiſcopo Reſtitut. Temporalium 450

Hiſpania —— de armata Regnum Angliæ invaſura 702 —— in Succurſu Delphini 783 —— Arraiatio contra armata 793 — ſuper Invaſione Hiſpanorum 794

Harflew —— de mutuo ad Obſidium 310 —— pro Vitellatione 314 —— de Reparatione 327

I

Janua —— pro Ambaſſiator. 120 —— de Tract. 414, 415 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 652 —— pro Caſan de Aurea Priſonar. 659 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 120, 157, 160, 181 —— pro Secretario 342 —— de tractando cum Ambaſſiator. 700 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 758, 860

Inſpeximus —— pro Nicholao Metbury 25 —— pro Hortonk Van Clux 44

Jeruſalem —— pro Priore in Angliam 455 (vide Sicilia)

Imperator. —— de Tract. ſuper Ligis 168 —— de adventu in Angliam 339, 340 —— de Jocalibus reportand. 365 —— de Precibus pro eo faciend. 372 —— Alligant. 377, 381 —— pro Johanne Tiptoft in Comitiva 385 —— Cedula exhibita 387 —— Alligantiarum Confirmatio in Parliamento Angliæ 403 —— pro Nunciis 492 —— in Pace Franciæ includend. 569 —— de Secreto Ducis Burbon. communicando 427 —— ſuper Ingreſſu in Conſtantiam 434 —— ad Palatinum Rheni Litera 604 —— ad Electores ſuper Facto Caſtri de Sels 605 —— de Gravaminibus Comiti Palatin. illatis 606, 613 —— Concedit Privilegia in Alſatia 661 —— ſuper Matrimon. 711

Jerneſey Inſula —— ad Eccleſiam Sancti Martini Præſentatio 180

Jure Regaliæ —— de Præbenda data 605, 619, 621

K

Karliol. —— pro Epiſcopo licentia eligendi 804 —— Reſtitutio Temporal. 866

L

Llamayſi —— pro Fratribus Ordinis Minorum 147

Lollardi —— Proclamatio contra 46 —— Archiepiſcopus Cant. contra Dominum Oldcaſtle 61 — de Proclam. contra Johannem Oldcaſtle 89 —— de Pardonatione Lollard. 119, 129, 193 —— Pardonatio pro Johanne Wykham 170

Longueville Comitatus —— conceſſ. Comiti de Longueville 772

Lotoringia —— ſuper Matrimon. 710 —— Litera Ducis de Credentia 909

Lupi —— de Officio venandi in Normannia 755, 862

Sancti Laurentii —— Monaſter. Ordinis Sancti Auguſtini 921

Lincoln. —— pro Epiſcopo Licentia eligendi 909

M

Milan. —— ſuper Negotiis ex parte Ducis 118 —— pro Filia Ducis 121

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Mercatores — de Venetia 26, 171, 284 — Florentiæ 312 — de Venetia 360 — Hollandiæ &c. 66 — de Confirmatione pro Mercatoribus diverſorum Regnorum 72

Marina — de Capitaneo Thoma Carewe 202 — de Cuſtodia 341 — de Locatenen. Comite Huntington &c. ſuper Mare 344 — Inſtructiones inde 345 — de Locumtenen. Duce Bedford 371 — de Hoſtibus ſuper Mare 384 — pro Comite Marchiæ Locumtenen. 472

Matrimonium — Franc. 103 — Burgund. 136 — Aragon. 294 — Neurenburien. 710 — Lotoringiæ 710 — Imperator. 711 — de Pardonatione ſine Licentia Regis 831

Meneven. — pro Epiſcopo Reſtit. Temporal. 135 — de Cuſtodia Epiſcopatûs Coventr. & Lich. 161 — pro Epiſcopo ad partes tranſmarinas 163 — de Cuſtodia conceſſ. 217 — de Reſtitut. Temporal. 269, 591

Medicus — Regis ſuper Viagio 235, 262

Meneſtralli — in Viagio Regis 253, 260 coram Imperatore 336

Magnum Sigillum — de Liberatione 385 — de Magno Sigillo aureo 472

Mutuum — de Mutuo ſive Chevancia 499, 500 — de faciend. Regi 814

Middleton — pro Abbate Regius Aſſenſus 675

Montenſis — de tractand. cum Duce ſuper Liga 786

Moneta — Ordinationes in Normannia 798, 860, 888

N

Navigium — Proclamatio pro Securitate 47 — de Mare cuſtodiend. 341 — contra Scotos 791

Norwicen. — pro Epiſcopo ad partes tranſmarinas 151, 396 — de Reſtitut. Temporalium 354 — ſuper Temporalibus 368

Norwegia — ſuper Controverſiis 325

Navarra — pro Secretario Regis 365

Normannia — Tonque Caſtrum Surſum reddit. 479 — Auvillers Caſtrum Surſum reddit. 480, 481 — de recipiendo ad Pacem 486 — Villiers Caſtrum Surſum reddit. 486 — pro Eccleſiaſticis Protectiones 488 — Caen Caſtrum Surſum reddit. 490, 493 — pro Monachis Sancti Stephani de Cadomo 491 — pro Monialibus Sanctæ Trinitatis ibid. 492 — Bayeux Surſum reddit. 493 — de Bilnetis pro Inhabitantibus 504 — pro Abbatiſſa Sancti Laurentii de Cordillon 495 — Dauvillers de recipiend. ad Pacem 495 — de recipiendo Normannos ad Gratiam 500 — de Protectione pro Religioſis 501 — Eſgle Surſum red. 501 — Ruglees Surſum reddit. 502 — pro Epiſcopo Sagien. 504 — de Præſentatione 507 — de Theſaurario Norman. conſtituto 507 — pro Abbate de Sees 509 — de Præſentatione 509 — pro Abbate de Trappa 509 — de recipiend. ad Gratiam 510 — de Hoſpit. de Boiſhalbouſt conceſſ. 515 — pro Colleg. & Vill. Sancti Remigii & Sancti Stephani 516 — pro Decano & Capitulo de Mortaigne 517 — pro Religioſis 525 — pro Canonicis de Bayeux 530, 531 — de Præſentatione 531 — Faloize Surſum reddit. 532, 541 — de Præbend. &c. dat. in Bajocenſi Eccleſia 541 — de veniendo ad Pacem Regis 542 — de recipiend. ad Pacem Regis 544 — Vire Surſum reddit. 545 — pro Abbatiſſa de Cordillon 547 — pro Hoſpit. de Cadomo 547 — pro Capella Sancti Stephani ibid. 548 — Reſtitutio Temporal. Monaſter. de Cadomo 548 — pro Abbatia de Fontenay 549 — pro Domo Dei in Bayeux 549 — Courteune Surſum red. 549 — pro Domo Sancti Gabriel. juxta Baieux 551 — pro Abbate de Sees 551 — Camboys Surſum redd. 552 — Hambye Surſum reddit. 553 — de Caſtris & Hominibus ad Manus Regis recipiend. 553 — de la Riviere de Tibonville Surſum reddit. 554 — S. Lo Surſum reddit. 554 — Hom. & Surſſ. 555 — pro Abbatia de Barberi 555 — Conſtances Surſſ. 550 — Carenten Surſſ 557 — pro Duce de Burbon. 561 — pro Epiſcopo Bajocen. Bulla Papæ 561 — pro Priore de Villers Lequnet Reſtitutio Temporal. 565 — pro Muris Faleſiæ reparand. 565 — S. Sauveur le Viſconte Surſſ. 565 — Pont Doun Surſſ. 566 — de Homagio Epiſcopi Bajocen. 567 — pro Eccleſia Sancti Sepulchri de Cadomo 571 — de Cancellario conſtituto 571 — pro Priore Sancti Gervaſii de Sees 572 — pro Abbatia Sancti Ebrulphi 572 — pro Priore de Tailleville 572 — pro Hominibus venientibus ad Obedientiam Regis Angliæ 572 — pro Priore de Breouſo 574 — pro Decano de Baieux 575 — pro Abbatia Sanctæ Mariæ de la Trappe 575 — pro Abbatia Beatæ Mariæ de Montmorel 575 — pro Priore Beatæ Mariæ de la Came 576 — pro Epiſcopo Sagien. 578, 586 — pro Abbatia de S. Lo Reſtitut. Temporal. 579 — Abbatiæ Sanctæ Trinitatis de Leſſay de Cuſtodia Temporalium 579 — pro Abbatia de Mounteboure Reſt. Temporal. 582 — pro Canonicis de Auranches 583 — pro Abbatiſſa Sanctæ Trinitatis de Cadomo 583 — Juirg Surſſ. 585 — pro Abbate de Sees 587 — pro Burgenſibus Faleſiæ 589 — Eureux Surſſ. 589 — ad Eccleſiam de Bouge Præſentatio 590 — de Præbenda in Eccleſia de Mortaigne data 590 — de Locumtenen. Comite Marchiæ 592 — Bouhon Cuſtod. Temporal. 593 — de Monſtratione capiend. 594 — Eureux Cuſtodia Temporal. Sancti Taurini 596 — Becheloum Cuſtodia Temporal. 598 — Harfleu de Præſentatione ad Eccleſiam 598 — Leproſar. juxta Baieux, Reſtitut. Temporal. 599 — Dauffront Surſſ. 601 — de Ponte de l'Arche Surſſ. 602 — de Cæſaris Burgo Surſſ. 618 — de S. Katerine Surſſ. 619 — Louley Abbatia, Reſtit. Temporal. 618 — ad Præbendam de Vautiere & ad Eccleſiam de Littehaire Præſent. 618, 619 — Cundebec Surſſ. 620 — pro Epiſcopo Conſtant. Regius Aſſenſus 620 — de Præbenda in Eccleſia Ebroicen. data 621 — de Pœnitentiar. in Eccleſia Ebroicen. data 621 — pro Eccleſia Ebroicen. Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 622 — Cuſtodia Temporal. Abbatiæ de Longues & de Cereſie 623 — Eureux Licentia eligendi Abbatiſſam 624 — pro Abbatia de Vou Reſtit. Temporal. 652 ad Eccleſias de Boulont & de Maligny Præſentar. 655 — pro Abbatia de S. Lienffroy de la Croix, de licentia eligendi 660 — pro Domo Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem de Valquamville 660 — Rothomag. Surſſ. 664 — de non intromittend. in Spiritual. 667 — de Capellanis cum totis Parochiis jurant. Fidelitatem Regi Angliæ 672 — Monſtreville Surſſ. 674 — ad Eccleſias de Hendriville, de Suſey, de Buy, de Rouſville & de Contture Præſentationes 676 — Liſebourne & Feſchamp Surſſ. 677 — Strepenguy & Thibontot Surſſ. 678 — Gauſville & Vernon ſur Sayne Surſſ. 679 — pro Abbate Sancti Stephani de Cadomo 679 — Hotot & Dieppe Surſſ. 682 — Gournay Surſſ. 683 — ad Eccleſiam de Ciſſelle Præſent. 682 — Pontranquart Surſſ. 684 — diverſæ Reſtitutiones & Cuſtodia Temporal. 685 — pro Abbate de Bonport 685, 686 — ſuper Ponderibus & Menſuris 691 — de Fidelitate Religioſorum 694 — Eu Surſſ. 695 — de Neaufle 696 — de Honefleu 698 — de Grant & Petit Goulet 699 — de Sacramento Abbatis de Beaubet 709 — Præſentationes ad Eccleſias de Baſqueville, de Guenevilla, de Harquenvilla, de Beurans, de Lindebeuf, de Quidebeuf, de Monte Martini in Grania, de Tribus Montibus, de Ourvilla, de Dernevilla & de Beauvilla 712 — Præſentationes ad diverſas Eccleſias 712, 912 — ad Capellam Sancti Sepulchri prope Feſcamp de admittendo 713 — de Permutatione Capellan. in Eccleſia Cathedrali Rothomagen. & in Caſtro de Longueville 713 — de Inſula Dei, Reſtitut. Temporal. Abbati 713 — de Hæreditat. datis 714 — de Canonicatu in Eccleſia de Sanqueville 715 — de Capella in Civitate Ebroicen. data 727 — Proclamatio ne Soldarii quicquid capiant ſine Solutione 728 — de Dotibus conceſſis 733 — de procedendo contra Nonreſidentes 737 — de non intromittendo in Bonis Spiritualibus & Rebus Eccleſiaſticis 737 — Perche Comitatus conceſſ. Comiti Sarum 739 — Norman. Locumten. Comes Sarum 739 — Admirallus Comes Suffolc. 753 — de Jurament. recipiendis 756 — de Officio capiendi Lupos 755, 862 — du Val Monaſter. Reſtitut. Temporalium 757 — de recipiendo ad Gratiam 772 — pro Epiſcopo Bajocen. de Licentia eligendi 785 — Ordinationes ſuper Moneta 798, 860, 888 — de reſpectuatione ſuper Reſidentiis 799, 808 — pro Domo Lazarorum in Gournay Reſtitut. Temporal. 802 — pro Villa de Giſors, tres Feiæ conceſſæ 804 — pro Burgenſibus Villæ de Dieppe 832 — Cancellarius Epiſcopus Wigorn. 833, 851 — pro Abbatia de Noa & Eccleſia de Vernon Confirmatio 834 — pro Leproſis de Monte Infirmorum & Abbatia Sancti Vigoris Confirmatio 835 — de Confirmationibus pro Leproſis de Kevilli & Sancti Martini de Corveille, pro Prioriſſa Sancti Mathei, pro Abbatia de Sancto Amando, pro Leproſis de Dieppe, pro Abbatia de Voto, pro Bello loco, pro Domo Dei de Vernon, pro Abbatia Sancti Wandrigeſili de Roven, pro Capellania Eccleſiæ Ebroicen. & pro Abbate de Fonteneio 836, 837, 838, 839 — pro Eccleſia Sancti Melloni de Pontiſara Reſtitut. Temporal. 840 — Præbenda in Gournay conceſſ. 843 — ad Eccleſiam de Saqueivilla Ebroicen. Diœceſis & Sanctæ Honoriæ Guillſagien. Diœceſis 843 — pro Moneta Rothomag. 847 — pro Fraternitate Beatæ Mariæ Rothomag. 848 — pro Abbate de Sees 849 — pro Domo de S. Evanboure Ordinis Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem 849 — pro univerſali Eccleſia Rothomag. 850 — pro Abbatia de Poiſſy 854 — de novo Opere apud Roven 858 — pro Monaſter. de Pratellis 858 — de Impoſitione forinſeca delenda 859 — in Bayon. Cancellariat. dat. 859 — de Impoſitione ſuper Sale 864 — de Hæreditatibus conceſſ. 867 — Confirmationes pro Monaſterio Berenſi, pro Eccleſia de Bono Portu, pro Fratribus de Gouſter, pro Monaſter. Sancti Nicholai Bajocen. pro Abbatia de Loulay, pro Domo Dei Beatæ Magdalenæ de Rothomag. & pro Abbatia Gemmeticenſi 870, 871, 872 — pro Capellano infra Caſtrum Rothomag. ob conqueſtum Normanniæ Conceſſio 872 — pro Abbate de Mortemer Diœceſis Rothomag. 875 — pro Abbate Sancti Petri de Pratellis 876 — de Priſonariis liberandis Rothomag. 882 — pro Priore Sancti Taurini, de Licentia eligendi 883 — pro Abbatia de Fontaynes Guerat, Reſtitut. Temporal. & de Præbenda in Eccleſia Ebroicen. & Eccleſia Beatæ Mariæ conceſſ. 886, 887 — pro Epiſcopo Conſtantienſi Reſtit. Temporal.

Index Locorum & Rerum.

ral. 891 — pro Abbate de Mortuo Mari & Hoſpitali Beati Nicholai Pontiſaræ 892 — ad Eccleſias & Capellas Sancti Martini de Cally, de Oinvilla, Beatæ Mariæ de Conſture & Beatæ Mariæ de Mante Præſentationes 893 — pro Epiſcopo Ebroicen. 911 — Præſentationes & diverſas Eccleſias 912
Neurenburg. — ſuper Matrimonio 710

P

Papa — ad Papam Litera ſuper Archiepiſcopatu Cantuar. 119 — ſuper Pecuniis ad Papam mittend 130 — pro Ambaſſiator. 133 — pro Nunciis 157 — de Proviſione per Petrum de Luna 447 — Martini Electionis Notificatio 523 — Coronat. 534, 535 — de Johanne 23tio Papa 538 — nuper Papæ Cuſtodia Epiſcopo Winton. commiſſa 540 — pro Secretario 546 — pro Nunciis ſuper Pace Franciæ 558 — Litera ad Ducem Clarentiæ ſuper Pace 576 — pro Secretario 577 — ſuper Submiſſione Johannis 766, 767 — pro Nuncio Papæ 772 — ſuper Statuto in Anglia Eccleſiæ Romanæ præjudicativo 806
Pardonatio — Generalis 3 — pro Willielmo Cole 195 — pro Edmundo Comite Marchiæ 303 — ſuper Matrimonio ſine Licentia Regis 831
Peregrinationes — de Licentia traducendi Peregrinos 133, 139, 147, 201 — verſus Sanctum Jacobum Galliciæ 8, 16
Preſbyteriandi — Licentia 69
Parliamentum — de Herbergagio tempore Moræ in Parliament. 13
Portugalia — ſuper Fœderis Confirmatione 27 — pro Infante 465
Polleſworth — pro Abbatiſſa 157, 158
Piſcatio — ſuper piſcando in partibus Daciæ 322
Privati Sigilli — Cuſtos Roffen. Epiſcopus 833, 851
Præſentationes — ad Eccleſias in Normannia 712, 912
Perch Comitatus — conceſſ. Comiti Sarum 739
Pariſius (vide Franciam)
Permutationes — Beneficiorum Eccleſiaſticorum 793, 874, 885

R

Romanæ Curiæ — pro Procuratore Regis 12 — de non divertendo ad 77 — de Procuratore 138 — de recipiend. ad Gratiam 730 — de Sacramentis recipiend. 864
Romanorum Rex (vide Imperator)
Requeſtus — de Requeſtu Literæ pro Epiſcopo Winton. 469
Rheni — pro Comite Palatino 173, 176 pro Comite acquietant. 376 — ſuper Inveſtitura Comitatuum Hollandiæ Zelandiæ & Hanoniæ 566 — Litera ab Imperatore ſuper Alligant. Angl. 604 — Palatinus queritur de Gravaminibus per Imperatorem illatis, apud Regem Angliæ 606, 613
Roma — de Urbe capta per Regem Neapolitan. 49
Repriſalia — de contra Ducem Bavariæ 125, 188
Rothomagum — pro Hominibus Audoeni 350 — Surſum reddit. 664
Rouen — de Palatio ædificando infra 745 (vide Normannia)

S

Scotia — de Rege in Turrim London. recipiend. 2 — de Scotis extra Turrim liberandis 5 — de Tract. ſuper liberatione Regis 5, 6, 40 — ſuper Financia Comitis de Douglas 6, 7, 8 — ſuper Devictione apud Holmedon 25 — pro Nunciis 30 — de Tract. cum Duce Albaniæ 40 — de Rege Conſtabulario de Wyndſor liberando 44 — Commiſſio ad tractand. 45 — pro Comite de Douglas, pro Comite de Boghan, & ſuper deliberatione Magiſtri de Fife 48 — pro Jacobo Hamilton & aliis 49 — de Treugis proclamand. 60 — ſuper arduis Materiis 71 — de Tract. pro Rege 79 — pro Nunciis 113 — pro quibuſdam de Scotia & pro Mordaco de Fyfe 125 — de Cuſtodia de Weſtmarches pro Johanne Nevyll 126 — de Conductu 145 — ſuper Expenſis Regis 188 — de Treugis 194 — ſuper Cuſtodia Regis 203 — de Reſiſtent. 217 — de Treug. prorogat. 241 — ſuper liberatione Mordaci Filii Ducis Albaniæ 323, 324 — ſuper liberatione Murdaci de Fyfe 244, 250 — de receptione dicti Comitis 280 — de Tract. Ducis Alban. Commiſſariis 302, 303 — ſuper Motibus 307, 310 — pro Comite Douglas 329 — pro Filio Comitis Dunbarre 329 — pro Comite Marchiæ 332 — pro Johanne de Lethe 333 — pro Comite Orchadiæ 341 — ſuper liberatione Regis 341 — pro Financ. Comitis de Fyfe 405 — de Obſidibus pro Rege 417 — de Perſonis ad Regem Scotiæ venturis 418 — de Treugis 459 — de Tract. 552 — de Treug. 570 — pro Cariag. Regis 591 — de Financ. Jacobi Douglas 646 — de Alligantiis cum Duce Burgundiæ non firmandis 646 — pro David Douglas 727 — de Scotis in Succurſum Delphini impediendis 791 — de Willielmo Douglas in Turrim London. recipiend. 794 — de Scotis per Armatam Hiſpan. in Succurſum Delphini traducend. 794 — de Treug. capiend. 913
Seneſcallus Angliæ — Officium conceſſ. 2 — Hoſpitii Regis Walterus Hungerford 833, 851
Shirburn — pro Abbate Reſtitutio Temporal. 215
Sicilia — pro Secretario Regis 401 — pro Reformatione Treugarum 588 — pro Secretario Reginæ 624 — de Tract. cum Regina 646 — pro Secretario Reginæ 659 — pro Ambaſſiator. 663 — pro Conſiliario 675 — de Treugis cum Regina & Jeruſalem 513, 515 — pro Gentibus Reginæ 515 — de Conventione cum Nunciis 550 — pro Conſiliariis Reginæ 690 — de Treug. proclamand. 692 — de Tract. cum Regina 699 — ſuper Matrimonio Reginæ cum Duce Glouceſtr. 716, 741 — pro Ambaſſiator. 728 — de Tract. cum Regina 740 — pro Regina 773 — Litera de Credentia à Regina 864
Sariſburien. — de Morte Epiſcopi 487 — pro Epiſcopo Reſtitut. Temporal. 539
Sels — ſuper Facto Caſtri 605
Syon — Approbatio Fundationis Domûs 617
Sal — Impoſitio in Francia & Norman. 864
Sabaudia — Litera Ducis 890

T

Terra Sancta — pro Willielmo de Botreaux de licentia eundi 77 — pro Epiſcopo Winton. 469
Teutonica Hanza — de Tract. 413, 437
Teutonici — Litera Magiſtri Generalis 508
Teſtamentum — Domini le Scrop 271 — Domini Regis 289 — Ducis Eborum 307 — Ducis Clarentiæ 462

V

Vaſconia — Exemplificatio Conceſſionis pro Comite de Fuxo 16 — de Judice Appellationum 26 (vide Aquitania)
Viagium Regis contra Franciam quæcunq; tangant 222, 223, 224, 227, 228, 229, 230, 232, 233, 235, 237, 238, 239, 241, 244, 245, 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 268, 269, 270, 271, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 298, 301, 304, 312, 315, 316, 317, 363, 370 — de Viagio ad Caleſium Regis Proclam. 365 — de Viagio proclamand. contra Franc. 433 — quæ tangunt Viagium Regis 436, 437, 459, 460, 467, 653
Venetia — pro Nicholao de Moriano 317
Vinum — contra abuſus in Groſſando 795

W

Wellen. — pro Epiſcopo Reſtitut. Temporal. 50
Weſtmonaſter. — pro Abbate 78
Wallia — pro Johanne Mathewe liberando 282 — de tractando cum Glendourdy 283 — de recipiend. ad Gratiam 330
Wygorn. — pro Epiſcopo Reſtitut. Temporal. 351 — pro Epiſcopo de Requeſtu 404 — de Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 714 — Cuſtodia Temporalium Epiſcopatûs 807 — de Temporalibus liberand. 808
Wiltoniæ — pro Abbatiſſa Reſtitut. Temporal. 420
Winton. — pro Epiſcopo ad Terram Sanctam 469 — pro Epiſcopo Pardonatio 471 — pro Epiſcopo de Veſtura 491
Wickleſiſtæ — ſuper Novitate 604

INDEX

INDEX

LOCORUM Omnium

ET

RERUM Præcipuarum

TOMI DECIMI.

A

AQuitania —— ſuper Motibus 3 —— Confirmatio Appunctuamenti inter Regem Angliæ & Dominos de le Bret & de Sancta Baſilia 41 —— de Remiſſione pro Dominis antedictis 45 —— pro Comite de Foix de Homag. 46 —— pro eodem de intendendo 70 —— de recipiendo Homagia 129 —— de Appunctuamentis cum Ambaſſiatoribus Comitis Fuxi 176, 181, 183, 185, 187, 188, 190 —— de Sacramento à Matheo Fratre Comitis Fuxi & aliis capto ſuper Pace 191 —— pro Comite Fuxi 192, 193, 194 —— pro Ambaſſiator. Comitis de Foix 204 —— de acquietantia dicti Comitis 205 —— pro Pontio de Chaſtillon 223 —— ſuper Tractatu Comitis Fuxii 230 —— pro Ambaſſiatoribus dicti Comitis 270 —— Confirmatio Conventionum cum dicto Comite 271, 273 —— de Juramentis Comitis Fuxi 275 —— pro Comite prædicto de intendendo 276 —— de Monſtrationibus Comitis Fuxi 278 —— ad Seneſcallum & Barones Aquitaniæ de intendendo Comiti Fuxi 279 —— pro Domino de Duras 288 —— pro Nicholao Bowett Hærede Archiepiſcopi Eborum 363 —— pro Gaſtone de Foix in Comitem de Benanges creato 365 —— pro eodem de appellatione 389 —— de proſedendo ſecundùm Conſuetudines 395 —— pro Officiariis Ducatûs 469 —— Cuſſac Liſtrac & Montynhag Caſtra 537 —— de Mauleon, de Soulle, Caſtra, & Bailliag. de Bort 540 —— pro Angerot de S. Pere Legitimatio 540 —— pro Epiſcopo Dax 541 —— Proclamatio contra Comites de Foix & de Armeignac 543 —— de Judicibus Superioritatis conſtitutis 543 — de Moneta fabricanda 544 — de Poteſtate ad Feoda capienda & conferenda 544 —— pro Conſiliariis & Officiariis 545 —— de Pardonatione 547 —— pro Comite de Longavill. 553 —— pro Alfaritz de Navarra 553 —— pro Comite de Benanges 554 —— pro Abbate Boni Loci 587 —— pro Domino de Monteferrando ſuper liberatione Dominiorum de Rious Gironde & aliarum Terrarum 617 —— de Officio Majoris Baionæ conceſſo Roberto Cliſton 629 —— pro Comite Armeniaci 641 —— de Judicibus in Aquitania 651 —— pro Archiepiſcopo Burdegal. 654 —— de Tractat. cum Comite Arminiaci & Domino de le Bret 673 —— pro Bertrando de Monteferando 676 —— pro Duce Glouceſtr. de Exemptione 678 —— pro Civitate Baionæ, de Aſſiſa conceſſa 704 —— pro Civitate Baion. de Treugis 705 —— de licentia ſeiſiendi Proficua 706 —— pro Domino de Duras 722 —— pro Monaſterio Sylvæ Majoris Confirmatio 772 —— ſuper Epiſcopatu d'Ax 793, 850 pro Guaſtone de Fuxo Comite de Longuavilla Confirmatio 806

Admirallus —— Willielmus Bardolf 68

Aragonia —— pro Johanne de Falces Milite —— de Tractat. 443 —— de tractanda 319, 407 —— de communicando 473, 477, 499

Ambreſbury —— de Licentia Abbatiſſam eligendi 19

Alienigenæ — ſuper Terris Proclamatio 27 — de Juramentis Ligeantiæ Regi præſtitis per Brabanticos & alios 637 —— Prioratus in Feodo conceſſ. 802

Alencoun (vide Normannia)

Anglia —— ſuper Coronatione Katherinæ Reginæ 63 —— ſuper Strage Ducis Clarenc. & aliorum in Conflictu Normann. 95 —— ſuper Viagio Regis 108 —— Approbatio Pacis Trecis per Tres Status Angliæ 110 —— Declaratio Proficuorum Regni & Onerum ſupportandorum 113 —— ſuper approbatione Pacis Trecis per Tres Status Exemplificatio 125 —— de Cuſtode conſtituto Duce Bedford. 129 —— de Poteſtate eidem conceſſ. 130 —— Litera Comitis Sarum de Cavalcatubus ſuis 132 —— de Litibus ſuper Dotem Comitiſſæ Kantiæ per Commune Mediolenſe ſolvend. 135 —— pro Herſea Ducis Clarenc. 145 —— de Corpore dicti Ducis ducend. 146 —— pro Confeſſore Reginæ Doctore in Philoſophia 148 —— pro Viagio Katerinæ Reginæ 171, 175, 201, 204 —— de Lampredis capiend. pro Rege 175 —— de Morte Henrici Quinti & de Sigillo Magno liberato 253 —— de proclamatione Pacis 254 —— ſuper Funere Regis 255, 256 —— ſuper Internamento Regis 256 —— de Parliamento inchoando 257 —— pro Katerina Regina de Dote 258 —— de Cancellario Tho. Epiſcopo Dunolmen. conſtituto 259 —— de Protectore Regni Comite Bedford. 261 pro Medico Regis 263 —— de Expenſis Protectoris 268 —— de Loco in Generali Concilio ratione Coronæ Franciæ petendo 269 —— pro ſecretis Expenſis 270 —— de Tripla Allianſa Bedford. Burgund. & Britann. Ducum 280 —— pro Duciſſa Glouceſtr. quòd ſit indigena 311 —— pro Johanne Robeſart quòd ſit indigena 312 —— pro Comitiſſa Kantiæ, de Vino conceſſ. 315 —— de Morte prædictæ Comitiſſæ 316 —— ſuper liberatione Comitis Huntingdon. 339, 341 —— pro Katerina Regina 342 —— de Ordine Militari unà cum Rege recipiend. 356 —— pro Duce Bedford. ſuper Annuitate pro Cuſtod. Regni 357, 359 —— pro Duce Eborum facto Milite 358 —— pro Conſiliariis Regis de Vadiis 360 —— pro Duce Glouceſtr. 374 —— de Pardonatione Officiariorum Hoſpitii nuper Regis 379 —— Thomæ Comitis Sarum Indentura Guerræ 393 —— pro

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Jacoba Duciſſa Glouceſtr. 398 —— de Rege erudiendo, & ſi addiſcere contempſerit, caſtigando 399 —— de Retinentia Comitis Sarum 401 —— pro eodem de Monſtris capiend. 402 —— pro Johanne Baſtardo Clarentiæ, de Geſtu ſuo in Recuperatione Corporis Ducis Clarentiæ Patris ſui 406 —— de Morte Comitis Sarum 408 —— Bedfordiæ Ducis verba ad Regem 408 —— pro Johanne Falſtolf 408 —— pro Cardinali Angliæ 413 —— ſuper Coronatione Regis in Francia 413, 432 —— de Cardinali Angliæ intereſſendo in Solemniis Sancti Georgii 414 —— pro eodem de Navibus areſtandis 417 —— de capiend. Herbergag. pro eodem 418 —— Petitiones Cardinalis ſuper Cruciata 419, 420, 423 —— Reſpectuata 424 —— pro Cardinali & Retinentia ſua 427, 432 —— de Coronatione Regis 434, 435, 436, 437 —— de Ceſſatione Titulorum Protectoris & Defenſoris Rege coronato 436 —— de Prærogativa Regis tempore Coronationis 438 —— pro Duce Eborum 449 —— pro Viagio Regis 449, 450, 451, 452 —— de Moneta pro Viagio Regis 452 —— ſuper dicto Viagio 455 —— de Cardinali Angliæ cum Rege transfretaturo 456 —— ſuper Liberatione Thomæ Beauford 457 —— de Locumtenente Duce Glouceſtr. conſtituto 458 —— ſuper Viagio Regis de Montibus 459 —— de Expenſis Regis in Francia 470 —— ſuper Tumulo Regis Henrici Quinti 490 —— pro Convivio Sancti Georgii 492 —— pro Expenſis Viagiorum 492 —— de Poteſtate pro Capitaneis in Francia profecturis 493 —— de Officiariis exoneratis & novis conſtitutis 502 —— ſuper Vadiatione Gladii Regis vocati Hiſpaniæ 502 —— ſuper Teſtamento Henrici Quinti 506, 523 —— pro Liberatione Domini Talbot 507, 514, 536 —— pro Johanne Falſtolfe 525 pro Johanne Comite Somerſ. 525 —— pro Johanne Anſty 529 —— pro Humfrido Duce Glouceſtr. 537, 540 —— pro Servientibus Henrici Quinti 548 —— pro Duciſſa Clarentiæ de Cadis Salmonum à Regina Scotiæ miſſis 554 —— ſuper Finantia Comitis Suffolc. 566 —— pro Comite Sarum 595 —— pro Comite Oxon. peregrinaturo 601 —— pro Duciſſa Bedford. 630 —— de recipiend. Sacramentum dictæ Duciſſæ quòd non maritabit ſine Licentia Regis 633 —— de liberata Coleræ Regis 576, 639, 641, 655 —— pro Tito Livio Poetâ & Oratore Ducis Glouceſtr. 661 —— ſuper Teſtamento Katherinæ Reginæ 662 —— pro Jaquetta Duciſſa Bedford. de Pardonatione quòd maritaverit Ricardum Wydevill 677 —— ſuper Deliberatione Comitis de Somerſ. 680, 697 —— pro Executoribus nuper Ducis Bedford. 704 —— ſuper modo conficiendi Sal 761 —— pro Duce Eborum Locumtenente General. in partibus Franciæ & Normanniæ 786 —— pro Filiis Katherinæ Reginæ 828

Appellationes 389, 446

Araiatio —— facta contra Inimicos ingredientes 372

Ampulla —— Benedicta 436

Armorum —— ſuper Punctis & Factis 828

B

Britannia —— de Treugis reformandis 1 —— Litera Ambaſſiatorum 2 —— ſuper Elargitione Arthuri 4 —— pro Duce 8 —— Tractat. ſuper Elargitione Arthuri 8 —— de Tractat. cum Baronibus ſuper approbatione Pacis Trecenſis 15 —— pro Arthuro de non armando contra Fratrem 46 —— de Conſervatoribus Treugarum 61 —— de attemptatis reformandis 62 —— de Reformatione Treugarum 91 —— de proclamatione Treugarum 92 —— de attemptatis contra Treugas 115 —— pro Ambaſſiatoribus 116 —— de Confirmatione Treugarum 132 —— pro Gravatis contra Treugas 153 —— ſalvus Conductus pro Duce 207 —— pro Prælatis & Baronibus 207 —— pro Triginta Perſonis de Britannia 207 —— pro Ambaſſiatoribus 220, 228 —— de Tripla Allianſa 280 —— de Guerra proclamanda 349 —— pro Comite de Pentheu & Fratre 354, 355 —— pro Petro de R[illegible]es 374 —— ſuper finali Pace 378 —— ſuper Juramentis Ducis Proclamatio 385 —— pro Epiſcopo Nanetenſ. Ambaſſiator. 515 —— pro Duce 516 —— pro Filio Ducis 520, 522 —— de Tract. 546 —— pro Filio Ducis 563 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 719 —— ad Ducem 771 —— de appunctuamentis cum Duce 788 —— in Intercurſu 803

Burgundia —— pro Duce ſuper Obſidione de Meleun 4 —— ſuper Morte Ducis 6 —— Sententia contra Culpabiles Mortis Ducis 63 —— de primo Introitu Ducis in Divion 173 —— de Tripla Allianſa 280 —— pro Duce 352 —— pro Gentibus Ducis 377 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 438 —— de Summa Duci carianda 454 —— Acquietantia pro eadem Summa 454 —— de proficiſcendo verſus Ducem 481 —— de Tract 605 —— Bulla quòd Papa Ducem à Juramentis non abſolverit 620 —— Bullæ prædictæ Exemplificatio 625 —— de propoſito Ducis Caleſii obſidend. 646 —— pro Milite ſe dicente Ducem 716 —— pro Duciſſa Licentia 787 —— Tract. Treugarum cum Duciſſa 791 —— pro Gentibus Duciſſæ 802, 810

Bavaria —— pro Katerina Duciſſa in Bavaria 40 —— pro Margareta & Jacoba de Bavier 67 —— pro Ambaſſiator. Ducis 111 —— pro Duce de Annuitate 126 —— pro Jacobo de Bavaria 129, 134 —— de Tract. cum Ludovico Duce 170 —— cum Henrico Duce 170 —— pro Duce 282 —— de Tract. cum Duce 604, 622

Burdegalia —— Litera Archiepiſcopi de Congratulatione 72 —— pro Archiepiſcopo de Francheſiis 298

Berewic. —— pro Duce Northumbr. Gardiano 126

Baden —— de Tract. cum Marchione ſuper Financiis Oliveri de Bloys Comitis Pictaviæ Priſonarii 145

Bradfeld —— Eccleſiæ Tho. Langford Patronus 264

Bangoren. —— pro Epiſcopo 607

Bohemia —— de Cruciata contra Bohemos 419, 420, 423, 424 —— ſuper Reductione 529

Berking —— pro Abbatiſſa 448

Brabantia —— ne quis Subditus Angliæ illuc ad Mercatur. accedat. 471

Baiona —— pro Majori Burgenſ. &c. de moneta cudenda, & ſuper Wrecco Maris 498

Bullæ —— quòd Papa non abſolverit Ducem Burgundiæ à Juramentis 620 —— de Licentia perquirendi Bullas 739

Bolonia —— de Comitatu conceſſ. Johanni Domino Beaumont 649

C

Cardinales —— pro Branda Cardinali 16 —— pro Cardinali Placentium 228, 280 —— pro Ardicino Cardinali Novarrienſi 494, 509 —— pro Cardinalis Angliæ Tit. Sancti Euſebii, vide Cardinalis Angliæ 497 —— pro Cardinali de Columpna 534 —— Angliæ Cardinalis 413, 414, 417, 418, 419, 420, 423, 424, 427, 438, 456, 460, 472, 491 —— ne Epiſcopatum Winton. cum Cardinalatu teneat 497 —— de Attornatu 500 —— pro Cardinali Angliæ 516, 590, 591, 593, 610, 617, 619, 632, 633 —— Pardonatio 670 —— de Licentia exportandi 525 —— de Statu Cardinalatûs ſuſcipiend. 758, 841 pro Cardinali Angliæ Exoneratio de Decimis 681 —— de Licentia concedendi ſalvos Conductus 715 —— profectur. ad Tractatum Franciæ 723 —— de Poteſtate ſuper Tractat. 732

Cadomum — de Libertatibus conceſſis 47 (vide Normannia)

Ciceſtr —— pro Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 151, 232, 706

Colonien. —— de Tract. cum Archiepiſcopo 170, 626 —— ſuper Homagio 770 —— Conventionum Confirmatio 834

Cancellarius Angliæ —— Epiſcopus Dunolmen. 259 —— Epiſcopus Wynton. 340 —— Epiſcopus London. 353 —— pro liberatis Canceliar. 523 (vide Sigillum Magnum)

Concilium Generale —— Pariſiis 269, 271 —— pro Epiſcopo Wynton. ad Concilium 280 —— pro Abbate Glaſton 281 —— apud Baſil. ſuper Ambaſſiata 515, 519, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 531, 532, 533, 536, 538, 539, 542, 546, 547, 549, 550 —— pro Nuncio à Concilio 565 —— ſuper Ambaſſiata ad Concilium 570, 571, 603 —— ex parte Scotiæ 572 —— pro Epiſcopo Aquenſi 572 —— quæcunque tangunt Concilium Baſilien. 574, 582, 587, 589, 592, 595, 604, 640

Coronatio —— ſuper Coronatione Henrici Sexti 434, 435, 436, 437 —— ſuper Nominatione ratione Coronationis 445, 448 —— ſuper Coronatione Regis Pariſiis 639

Cruciata —— contra Bohemos 419 —— reſpectuata 424

Conſtabularius Angliæ 446 —— de Officio pro hac vice Henrico Brounflete conceſſo 712

Cantuar. —— pro Abbate Sancti Auguſtini extra Muros 451, 494 — de ſalva Gardia pro Archiepiſcopo 851

Chirurgi —— pro Chirurgis Regis 451

Caleſium —— ſuper Reventionibus in Marchiis 490 —— de Capitaneo conſtituto Ricardo Wodevill. 623 —— de Locumtenen. Duce Glouceſtr. 624 —— de Propoſito Ducis Burgundiæ obſidendi 646 —— de Succurſu 647, 648, 649 —— ſuper Reſcuſſu 651, 685

Creationes —— pro Johanne Cornwaille in Baronem de Fanhope creato 524

Coventr. —— pro Epiſcopo de Licentia non veniend. ad Parliament. 740

Caſtella —— pro Gardiano Regis & pro Ambaſſiator. 411, 434, 450, 452, 453 —— de tractando 468 —— Treuga concluſa 473

D

Dieppe (vide Normannia)

Decima —— colligenda pro Rege Angliæ in Normannia 101, 203

Dacia — de Stapula obſervand. 416, 503, 578 —— de tractando 477 —— ſuper Ambaſſiata 481, 520 —— de tractando 521 (vide Iſlandia) —— ad Regem Literæ à Rege Angliæ 717

Dunolmen. —— de Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 681 —— de Reſtitutione Temporalium 698

INDEX

LOCORUM Omnium

ET

RERUM Præcipuarum

TOMI DECIMI.

A

Aquitania —— ſuper Motibus 3 ——— Confirmatio Appunctuamenti inter Regem Angliæ & Dominos de le Bret & de Sancta Baſilia 41 —— de Remiſſione pro Dominis antedictis 45 —— pro Comite de Foix de Homag. 46 —— pro eodem de intendendo 70 —— de recipiendo Homagia 129 —— de Appunctuamentis cum Ambaſſiatoribus Comitis Fuxi 176, 181, 183, 185, 187, 188, 190 ——— de Sacramento à Matheo Fratre Comitis Fuxi & aliis capto ſuper Pace 191 —— pro Comite Fuxi 192, 193, 194 —— pro Ambaſſiator. Comitis de Foix 204 —— de acquietantia dicti Comitis 205 ——— pro Pontio de Chaſtillon 223 ——— ſuper Tractatu Comitis Fuxii 230 ——— pro Ambaſſiatoribus dicti Comitis 270 —— Confirmatio Conventionum cum dicto Comite 271, 273 —— de Juramentis Comitis Fuxi 275 ——— pro Comite prædicto de intendendo 276 ——— de Monſtrationibus Comitis Fuxi 278 —— ad Seneſcallum & Barones Aquitaniæ de intendendo Comiti Fuxi 279 ——— pro Domino de Duras 288 ——— pro Nicholao Bowett Hærede Archiepiſcopi Eborum 363 —— pro Gaſtone de Foix in Comitem de Benanges creato 365 ——— pro eodem de appellatione 389 ——— de proſedendo ſecundùm Conſuetudines 395 —— pro Officiariis Ducatûs 469 —— Cuſſac Liſtrac & Montynhag Caſtra 537 —— de Mauleon, de Soulle, Caſtra, & Bailliag. de Bort 540 ——— pro Angerot de S. Pere Legitimatio 540 ——— pro Epiſcopo Dax 541 ——— Proclamatio contra Comites de Foix & de Armeignac 543 ——— de Judicibus Superioritatis conſtitutis 543 — de Moneta fabricanda 544 — de Poteſtate ad Feoda capienda & conferenda 544 —— pro Conſiliariis & Officiariis 545 ——— de Pardonatione 547 —— pro Comite de Longavill. 553 —— pro Alfaritz de Navarra 553 —— pro Comite de Benanges 554 ——— pro Abbate Boni Loci 587 ——— pro Domino de Monteferrando ſuper liberatione Dominiorum de Rions Gironde & aliarum Terrarum 617 —— de Officio Majoris Baionæ conceſſo Roberto Clifton 629 ——— pro Comite Armeniaci 641 ——— de Judicibus in Aquitania 651 ——— pro Archiepiſcopo Burdegal. 654 ——— de Tractat. cum Comite Arminiaci & Domino de le Bret 673 ——— pro Bertrando de Monteferando 676 ——— pro Duce Glouceſtr. de Exemptione 678 ——— pro Civitate Baionæ, de Aſſiſa conceſſa 704 ——— pro Civitate Baion. de Treugis 705 —— de licentia ſeiſiendi Proficua 706 ——— pro Domino de Duras 722 ——— pro Monaſterio Sylvæ Majoris Confirmatio 772 ——— ſuper Epiſcopatu d'Ax 793, 850 pro Guaſtone de Fuxo Comite de Longavilla Confirmatio 806

Admirallus —— Willielmus Bardolf 68

Aragonia ——— pro Johanne de Falces Milite —— de Tractat. 443 ——— de tractanda 319, 407 —— de communicando 473, 477, 499

Ambreſbury —— de Licentia Abbatiſſam eligendi 19

Alienigenæ — ſuper Terris Proclamatio 27 — de Juramentis Ligeantiæ Regi præſtitis per Brabanticos & alios 637 —— Prioratus in Feodo conceſſ. 802

Alencoun (vide Normannia)

Anglia ——— ſuper Coronatione Katherinæ Reginæ 63 —— ſuper Strage Ducis Clarenc. & aliorum in Conflictu Normann. 95 —— ſuper Viagio Regis 108 —— Approbatio Pacis Trecis per Tres Status Angliæ 110 ——— Declaratio Proficuorum Regni & Onerum ſupportandorum 113 ——— ſuper approbatione Pacis Trecis per Tres Status Exemplificatio 125 —— de Cuſtode conſtituto Duce Bedford. 129 ——— de Poteſtate eidem conceſſ. 130 ——— Litera Comitis Sarum de Cavalcatubus ſuis 132 ——— de Litibus ſuper Dotem Comitiſſæ Kantiæ per Commune Mediolenſe ſolvend. 135 ——— pro Herſea Ducis Clarenc. 145 ——— de Corpore dicti Ducis ducend. 146 ——— pro Confeſſore Reginæ Doctore in Philoſophia 148 ——— pro Viagio Katerinæ Reginæ 171, 175, 201, 204 —— de Lampredis capiend. pro Rege 175 ——— de Morte Henrici Quinti & de Sigillo Magno liberato 253 ——— de proclamatione Pacis 254 ——— ſuper Funere Regis 255, 256 —— ſuper Internamento Regis 256 ——— de Parliamento inchoando 257 —— pro Katerina Regina de Dote 258 ——— de Cancellario Tho. Epiſcopo Dunolmen. conſtituto 259 —— de Protectore Regni Comite Bedford. 261 pro Medico Regis 263 ——— de Expenſis Protectoris 268 ——— de Loco in Generali Concilio ratione Coronæ Franciæ petendo 269 —— pro ſecretis Expenſis 270 ——— de Tripla Allianſa Bedford. Burgund. & Britann. Ducum 280 —— pro Duciſſa Glouceſtr. quòd ſit indigena 311 ——— pro Johanne Robeſart quòd ſit indigena 312 ——— pro Comitiſſa Kantiæ, de Vino conceſſ. 315 —— de Morte prædictæ Comitiſſæ 316 —— ſuper liberatione Comitis Huntingdon. 339, 341 ——— pro Katerina Regina 342 ——— de Ordine Militari unà cum Rege recipiend. 356 ——— pro Duce Bedford. ſuper Annuitate pro Cuſtod. Regni 357, 359 — pro Duce Eborum facto Milite 358 — pro Conſiliariis Regis de Vadiis 360 — pro Duce Glouceſtr. 374 —— de Pardonatione Officiariorum Hoſpitii nuper Regis 379 ——— Thomæ Comitis Sarum Indentura Guerræ 393 ——— pro

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Jacoba Duciſſa Glouceſtr. 398 —— de Rege erudiendo, & ſi addiſcere contempſerit, caſtigando 399 —— de Retinentia Comitis Sarum 401 —— pro eodem de Monſtris capiend. 402 —— pro Johanne Baſtardo Clarentiæ, de Geſtu ſuo in Recuperatione Corporis Ducis Clarentiæ Patris ſui 406 —— de Morte Comitis Sarum 408 —— Bedfordiæ Ducis verba ad Regem 408 —— pro Johanne Falſtolf 408 —— pro Cardinali Angliæ 413 —— ſuper Coronatione Regis in Francia 413, 432 —— de Cardinali Angliæ intereſſendo in Solemniis Sancti Georgii 414 —— pro eodem de Navibus areſtandis 417 —— de capiend. Herbergag. pro eodem 418 —— Petitiones Cardinalis ſuper Cruciatâ 419, 420, 423 —— Reſpectuata 424 —— pro Cardinali & Retinentia ſua 427, 432 —— de Coronatione Regis 434, 435, 436, 437 —— de Ceſſatione Titulorum Protectoris & Defenſoris Rege coronato 436 —— de Prærogativa Regis tempore Coronationis 438 —— pro Duce Eborum 449 —— pro Viagio Regis 449, 450, 451, 452 —— de Moneta pro Viagio Regis 452 —— ſuper dicto Viagio 455 —— de Cardinali Angliæ cum Rege transfretaturo 456 —— ſuper Liberatione Thomæ Beauford 457 —— de Locumtenente Duce Glouceſtr. conſtituto 458 —— ſuper Viagio Regis de Monſtris 459 —— de Expenſis Regis in Francia 470 —— ſuper Tumulo Regis Henrici Quinti 490 —— pro Convivio Sancti Georgii 492 —— pro Expenſis Viagiorum 492 —— de Poteſtate pro Capitaneis in Francia profecturis 493 —— de Officiariis exoneratis & novis conſtitutis 502 —— ſuper Vadiatione Gladii Regis vocati Hiſpaniæ 502 —— ſuper Teſtamento Henrici Quinti 506, 523 —— pro Liberatione Domini Talbot 507, 514, 536 —— pro Johanne Falſtolfe 525 pro Johanne Comite Somerſ. 525 —— pro Johanne Anſty 529 —— pro Humfrido Duce Glouceſtr. 537, 540 —— pro Servientibus Henrici Quinti 548 —— pro Duciſſa Clarentiæ de Cadis Salmonum à Regina Scotiæ miſſis 554 —— ſuper Finantia Comitis Suffolc. 566 —— pro Comite Sarum 595 —— pro Comite Oxon. peregrinaturo 601 —— pro Duciſſa Bedford. 630 —— de recipiend. Sacramentum dictæ Duciſſæ quòd non maritabit ſine Licentia Regis 633 —— de liberata Coleræ Regis 576, 639, 641, 655 —— pro Tito Livio Poetâ & Oratore Ducis Glouceſtr. 661 —— ſuper Teſtamento Katherinæ Reginæ 662 —— pro Jaquetta Duciſſa Bedford. de Pardonatione quòd maritaverit Ricardum Wydevill 677 —— ſuper Deliberatione Comitis de Somerſ. 680, 697 —— pro Executoribus nuper Ducis Bedford. 704 —— ſuper modo conficiendi Sal 761 —— pro Duce Eborum Locumtenente General. in partibus Franciæ & Normanniæ 786 —— pro Filiis Katherinæ Reginæ 828

Appellationes 389, 446

Araiatio —— facta contra Inimicos ingredientes 372

Ampulla —— Benedicta 436

Armorum —— ſuper Punctis & Factis 828

B

Britannia —— de Treugis reformandis 1 —— Litera Ambaſſiatorum 2 —— ſuper Elargitione Arthuri 4 —— pro Duce 8 —— Tractat. ſuper Elargitione Arthuri 8 —— de Tractat. cum Baronibus ſuper approbatione Pacis Trecenſis 15 —— pro Arthuro de non armando contra Fratrem 46 —— de Conſervatoribus Treugarum 61 —— de attemptatis reformandis 62 —— de Reformatione Treugarum 91 —— de proclamatione Treugarum 92 —— de attemptatis contra Treugas 115 —— pro Ambaſſiatoribus 116 —— de Confirmatione Treugarum 132 —— pro Gravatis contra Treugas 153 —— ſalvus Conductus pro Duce 207 —— pro Prælatis & Baronibus 207 —— pro Triginta Perſonis de Britannia 207 —— pro Ambaſſiatoribus 220, 228 —— de Tripla Allianſa 280 —— de Guerra proclamanda 349 —— pro Comite de Pentheur & Fratre 354, 355 —— pro Petro de Rues 374 —— ſuper finali Pace 378 —— ſuper Juramentis Ducis Proclamatio 385 —— pro Epiſcopo Nanetenſ. Ambaſſiator. 515 —— pro Duce 516 —— pro Filio Ducis 520, 522 —— de Tract. 546 —— pro Filio Ducis 563 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 719 —— ad Ducem 771 —— de appunctuamentis cum Duce 788 —— in Intercurſu 803

Burgundia —— pro Duce ſuper Obſidione de Meleun 4 —— ſuper Morte Ducis 6 —— Sententia contra Culpabiles Mortis Ducis 63 —— de primo Introitu Ducis in Divion 173 —— de Tripla Allianſa 280 —— pro Duce 352 —— pro Gentibus Ducis 377 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 438 —— de Summa Duci carianda 454 —— Acquietantia pro eadem Summa 454 —— de proficiſcendo verſus Ducem 481 —— de Tract 605 —— Bulla quòd Papa Ducem à Juramentis non abſolverit 620 —— Bullæ prædictæ Exemplificatio 625 —— de propoſito Ducis Caleſii obſidend. 646 —— pro Milite ſe dicente Ducem 716 —— pro Duciſſa Licentia 787 —— Tract. Treugarum cum Duciſſa 791 —— pro Gentibus Duciſſæ 802, 810

Bavaria —— pro Katerina Duciſſa in Bavaria 40 —— pro Margareta & Jacoba de Bavier 67 —— pro Ambaſſiator. Ducis 111 —— pro Duce de Annuitate 126 —— pro Jacobo de Bavaria 129, 134 —— de Tract. cum Ludovico Duce 170 —— cum Henrico Duce 170 —— pro Duce 282 —— de Tract. cum Duce 604, 622

Burdegalia —— Litera Archiepiſcopi de Congratulatione 72 —— pro Archiepiſcopo de Francheſiis 298

Berewic. —— pro Duce Northumbr. Gardiano 126

Baden —— de Tract. cum Marchione ſuper Financiis Oliveri de Bloys Comitis Pictaviæ Priſonarii 145

Bradfeld —— Eccleſiæ Tho. Langford Patronus 264

Bangoren. —— pro Epiſcopo 607

Bohemia —— de Cruciata contra Bohemos 419, 420, 423, 424 —— ſuper Reductione 529

Berking —— pro Abbatiſſa 448

Brabantia —— ne quis Subditus Angliæ illuc ad Mercatur. accedat. 471

Baiona —— pro Majori Burgenſ. &c. de moneta cudenda, & ſuper Wrecco Maris 498

Bullæ —— quòd Papa non abſolverit Ducem Burgundiæ à Juramentis 620 —— de Licentia perquirendi Bullas 739

Bolonia —— de Comitatu conceſſ. Johanni Domino Beaumont 649

C

Cardinales —— pro Branda Cardinali 16 —— pro Cardinali Placentium 228, 280 —— pro Ardicino Cardinali Novarrienſi 494, 509 —— pro Cardinalis Angliæ Tit. Sancti Euſebii, vide Cardinalis Angliæ 497 —— pro Cardinali de Columpna 534 —— Angliæ Cardinalis 413, 414, 417, 418, 419, 420, 423, 424, 427, 438, 456, 460, 472, 491 —— ne Epiſcopatum Winton. cum Cardinalatu teneat 497 —— de Attornatu 500 —— pro Cardinali Angliæ 516, 590, 591, 593, 610, 617, 619, 632, 633 —— Pardonatio 670 —— de Licentia exportandi 525 —— de Statu Cardinalatûs ſuſcipiend. 758, 841 pro Cardinali Angliæ Exoneratio de Decimis 681 —— de Licentia concedendi ſalvos Conductus 715 —— profectur. ad Tractatum Franciæ 723 —— de Poteſtate ſuper Tractat. 732

Cadomum — de Libertatibus conceſſis 47 (vide Normannia)

Ciceſtr. —— pro Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 151, 232, 706

Colonien. —— de Tract. cum Archiepiſcopo 170, 626 —— ſuper Homagio 770 —— Conventionum Confirmatio 834

Cancellarius Angliæ —— Epiſcopus Dunolmen. 259 —— Epiſcopus Wynton. 340 —— Epiſcopus London. 353 —— pro liberatis Cancellar. 523 (vide Sigillum Magnum)

Concilium Generale —— Pariſiis 269, 271 —— pro Epiſcopo Wynton. ad Concilium 280 —— pro Abbate Glaſton 281 —— apud Baſil. ſuper Ambaſſiata 515, 519, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 531, 532, 533, 536, 538, 539, 542, 546, 547, 549, 550 —— pro Nuncio à Concilio 565 —— ſuper Ambaſſiata ad Concilium 570, 571, 603 —— ex parte Scotiæ 572 —— pro Epiſcopo Aquenſi 572 —— quæcunque tangunt Concilium Baſilien. 574, 582, 587, 589, 592, 595, 604, 640

Coronatio —— ſuper Coronatione Henrici Sexti 434, 435, 436, 437 —— ſuper Nominatione ratione Coronationis 445, 448 —— ſuper Coronatione Regis Pariſiis 639

Cruciata —— contra Bohemos 419 —— reſpectuata 424

Conſtabularius Angliæ 446 —— de Officio pro hac vice Henrico Brounflete conceſſo 712

Cantuar. —— pro Abbate Sancti Auguſtini extra Muros 451, 494 —— de ſalva Gardia pro Archiepiſcopo 851

Chirurgi —— pro Chirurgis Regis 451

Caleſium —— ſuper Reventionibus in Marchiis 490 —— de Capitaneo conſtituto Ricardo Wodevill. 623 —— de Locumtenen. Duce Glouceſtr. 624 —— de Propoſito Ducis Burgundiæ obſidendi 646 —— de Succurſu 647, 648, 649 —— ſuper Reſcuſſu 651, 685

Creationes —— pro Johanne Cornwaille in Baronem de Fanhope creato 524

Coventr. —— pro Epiſcopo de Licentia non veniend. ad Parliament. 740

Caſtella —— pro Gardiano Regis & pro Ambaſſiator. 411, 434, 450, 452, 453 —— de tractando 468 —— Treuga concluſa 473

D

Dieppe (vide Normannia)

Decima —— colligenda pro Rege Angliæ in Normannia 101, 203

Dacia — de Stapula obſervand. 416, 503, 578 —— de tractando 477 —— ſuper Ambaſſiata 481, 520 —— de tractando 521 (vide Iſlandia) —— ad Regem Literæ à Rege Angliæ 717

Dunolmen. —— de Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 681 —— de Reſtitutione Temporalium 698

Index Locorum & Rerum.

E

Exonien. —— pro Epiſcopo reſpectuatio Fidelitatis 28 —— de Temporalibus Epiſcopatûs commiſſ. 109
Exemplificatio —— ſuper approbatione Pacis Trecis habitâ per Tres Status Angliæ 125
Eborum —— pro Archiepiſcopo Reſtitut. Temporal. 170 —— pro eodem ad Generale Concilium 525, 526 —— de Statu Cardinalatûs ſuſcipiend. 798
Eleemoſinarius Regis —— Johannes Felton 508
Elienſis —— pro Archiepiſcopo Rothomagen. de adminiſtratione Epiſcopatûs 696, 702, 708, 710, 737, 841
Eccleſiaſtica —— de non tenendo ſimul Cardinalatum & Epiſcopatum Wynton. 497

F

Francia —— de Tract. ſuper approbatione Pacis 5 —— ſuper approbatione Pacis Trecenſis per Regem Romanorum 14 —— per Comitem Palatinum Rheni 15 —— per Barones Britanniæ 15 —— pro Regina 20 —— pro Duce Burbon. 20, 27, 63, 72, 100, 111 —— pro Hoſpitio Regis Pariſiis 27 —— approbatio Pacis Trecenſis per Tres Status Franciæ 30 —— Nicholao Midylton Præſentatio ad Cantariam de Rodeloft Caleſ. in Eccleſia Sancti Nicholai 32 —— pro Petro de Luppe 33 —— pro Collegio de Damville Pariſiis 71 —— pro Theſaurario & Canonicis Sacræ Capellæ Pariſiis 73 —— pro Theſaurario & Canonicis Sacræ Capellæ Palatii Regis Pariſ. 82 —— ſuper Elargatione Ducis Burboniæ 85 —— pro Collegio de Mignon Pariſ. 98 —— Præſentationes ad Eccleſias 142 —— de Tract. cum Rege Romanorum pro Ducatu de Luſenburg 143 —— cum eodem pro Dolphinatu 144 —— pro Comite de Angouleſme 158 —— pro Domino de Eſtouteville 159, 257 —— pro Capellan. ad Altare Sancti Ludovici 198 —— pro Collegio Sancti Bernardi Pariſ. 211 —— pro Duce de Burbon. 211, 263 —— ſuper Redditione Mercatus de Meaux 212 —— ſuper Conductione Priſonariorum de Meaux 214, 215 —— pro Comite de Angouleſme 222, 260, 262 —— de Priſonariis de Meaux recipiend. 225 —— pro Comite de Vendoſme 227, 260, 269 —— pro Duce Aurelianen. 262, 264 pro Comite de Ew 263 —— pro Petro Guirandi Secretario Franciæ 270 —— de Rectore Montis Peſſulani conſtituto 276 —— pro Comite Angouleſme 288, 289 —— ſuper Expenſis Ducis Aurelianen. 289, 290, 291, 320, 350 —— pro Comite Vendoſme 289, 291, 292, 297, 339 —— pro Floriment. de Soully Priſonario 297 —— de recipiend. Electum Meldenſe in Turrim London. 318 —— pro Domino de Gaucourt 339, 350, 374, 396, 402 —— ſuper Liberatione diverſis Eccleſiis juxta Teſtamentum Henrici Quinti Regis 346 —— pro Duce Burbon. 350 —— pro Domino Eſtouteville 374, 396 —— pro Willielmo Botiller 374 —— ſuper Cuſtodia Ducis Burbon. 388 —— pro Duce Aurelianen. 396 —— pro Comite Sarum 397 —— pro Domino de Eu 396 —— pro Johanne Baſtardo Aurelianen. 396 —— ſuper Juramentis Puellæ 408, 459, 472 —— ſuper Obſidione Villæ Aurelianen. 413 —— ſuper Financia Ducis Burbon. 426, 434 —— ſuper Elargatione Ducis Burbon. 438, 478 —— de Cuſtodia Ducis Aurelianen. 461, 468 —— pro Priſonariis 471, 522 —— de tractando cum Adverſario Franciæ 500, 514, 524, 530 —— de Licentia traducendi Frumentum in Franciam 534, 535 —— pro Relevamine Civitatis Pariſ. 535 —— Civitatis Rothomagen. 535 —— ſuper appunctuat. cum Duce Aurelianen. 551 —— & de Pace 556, 561 —— pro Potton de S. Traílles Priſonario 553 —— de Cuſtodia Ducis Aurelianen. 564 —— pro Cancellario 565 —— ſuper Financia Johannis de Vendoſme Vidaſme de Chartres 566, 574, 580 —— Acquietantia Cancellarii Franciæ 568 —— ſuper Creditoribus & Diſtributione Bonorum Ducis de Burbon. 570 —— pro Cancellario Franciæ 590 —— de Obſidibus Ducis Aurelianen. 595 —— pro Johanne de Vendoſme & Blaunchet d'Eſtouteville 597 —— pro Comite de Ewe 602 —— ſuper Expenſis nuper Ducis Burbon. 602 —— ſuper Expenſis Comitis de Ewe 607 —— ſuper Tractatu Attrebat. 610, 611, 613, 614, 615, 617, 618, 619 —— pro Johanne de Vendoſme Viſdame de Chartres 624 —— pro Duce Aurelian. 641 —— de Tract. ſuper Pace 642 —— ſuper Sponſalibus 643 —— pro Domino Fayette Mareſcallo 655 —— ſuper Cuſtod. Ducis Aurelian. 658 —— Capella Sancti Aychardry 660 —— pro Duce Aurelianen. ſuper Pace cum Adverſario Franciæ 663, 664 —— pro Carolo de Artois (ſe dicente) Comite de Ewe 664 —— pro Ludovico de Luxenburgh Epiſcopo Morinen. Cancellario Franciæ 666 —— pro eodem Archiepiſcopo Rothomag. 670 —— pro Colarto de Comins 673 —— pro Comite Warwic. Gubernatore Franciæ 674 —— pro Duce Aurelian. 679 —— ſuper Deliberatione Comitis de Eu 680, 697 —— de tractando 683 —— pro Reſcuſſu Caſtri de Guynes per Burgenſes obſeſſi 686 —— ſuper appunctuamentis pro Duce Aurelianen. 707 —— de Tract. 708 —— de loco pro Tractatu acceptato 718 —— de Tractat. in Marchiis Caleſii 720 —— Inſtructiones pro Ambaſſiatoribus in prædicto Tractatu 724 —— Commiſſio pro eodem Tractatu & Elargatione Ducis Aurelian. 728 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 730 —— de Tractatu Commiſſio 732 —— ſuper Tractatu Pacis & Elargatione Ducis Aurelianen. 756, 763 —— contra Elargationem Ducis Aurelianen. 764 —— ſuper Tractatu Pacis 767 —— de tractando ſuper Treugis 769 —— pro Duce Aurelian. 771 —— Ducis Aurelian. Conventio pro Redemptione ſua 776, 782 —— de Locumtenen. Generali in partibus Franciæ & Normanniæ, pro Duce Eborum 786 —— Obligationes pro Liberatione Ducis Aurelianen. 794, 795, 796 —— Ratificatio Tractatûs pro Liberatione Ducis Aurelian. 798 —— ſuper Tractatu Pacis in Marchiis Caleſiæ 800, 801, 808, 810 —— pro Duce Aurelianen. 812, 813, 815 —— Obligatio Ducis Aurelianen. 817 —— Indentura ſuper appunctuatis pro Redemptione Ducis Aurelianen. 819, 821, 823, 824, 825, 826 —— ſuper Liberatione Ducis Aurelian. 827, 828, 829, 830
Faloiſe (vide Normannia) —— de Officio regendi Scolas 130
Flandria —— pro Flandrenſibus Legeis Regis 360 —— de Intercurſu 361, 367 —— ſuper Tractatu 390 —— de Tract. 605 —— de Ordinationibus modificandis 619 —— de Flandris ab Obedientia Regis per Burgundum reductis 636, 647 Comitatus conceſſ. Duci Glouceſtr. 652 —— de prohibendo Commercium 654 —— de Intercurſu ad Inſtantiam Regis Portugalliæ 713, 730 —— de Intercurſu 736 —— de Treugis prorogandis 750 —— ſuper Intercurſu 761
Fratrum Minorum Ordo —— de Rebellibus areſtandis 496

G

Germaniæ Principes —— vide Romanorum Rex 12
Guerra —— Indentura Guerræ Tho. Comitis Sarum 392
Guyſnes —— pro Johanne Anſly in Comitiva Ducis Glouceſtr. Capitanei Caſtri 529
Glaſcuen. (vide Hybernia)
Græcia —— pro Paulo Comite de Valachia 583

H

Hoſpitium Regis —— Pariſius de providend. 27
Hereforden. —— pro Epiſcopo reſpectuatio Fidelitatis 28 —— de Reſtitutione Temporal. 215
Homagium —— de recipiendo 46, 70, 129, 171 —— Epiſcopo Monaſterien. 698 —— Comitis de Marka 703 —— Archiepiſcopi Colonien. 770
Hanonia —— pro Comitiſſa de Johanne Bloundeil liberando 129 —— de Penſione 134
Hybernia —— pro Comite Marchiæ & Ultone, de Licentia abſentandi 133 —— pro eodem Locumtenente conſtituto 282 —— de Navibus pro dicto Comite 399 —— Maneria de Eſker, Novi Caſtri de Lyons, Cromelyn & Taſtagard conceſſ. Baſtardo Clarentiæ 406, 427 —— pro Epiſcopo Glaſcuen. ad Curiam Romanam tranſituro 563 —— de Licentia Hybernicis morandi in Anglia 467
Heraldica —— pro Willielmo Brugges Garter Rege 268 —— pro Vexillifero Sancti Georgii 318 —— de Militari Ordine cum Rege unà ſuſcipiend 356 —— pro Duce Eborum facto Milite 358 —— pro Regibus Armorum & Heraldis 398 —— de Inſtallatione Ducis de Conymbria Filii Regis Portugalliæ 405 —— pro Gartiere Rege Armorum 415 —— de Conſtabulario Angliæ conſtituto 446 —— pro Lobre Purſivando 455 —— pro Convivio Sancti Georgii —— pro Rege Armorum & Heraldis 505 —— de Heraldis ad nova reportanda 505 —— pro Lancaſtre Regè & Libard Heraldo 506 —— Officium Conſtabularii 712 —— de Colaribus Liberaturæ Ordinis Garterii 576 —— pro Clarencieux Rege 635 —— de Liberatura Garterii Regi Portugaliæ per Garter Regem 639, 641 —— pro Comite Mortayne per Wyndeſore Heraldum 640 —— pro Marchione Mantuæ 655 —— de Nobilitatione & Armorum Inſigniis conferend. 718 —— pro Lancaſtre Rege 722 —— pro Gartier Rege 737, 828
Hanſæ Mercatores (vide Mercatores)
Hiſpania —— ſuper Vadiatione Gladii 502
Hoſpitii Regis —— de Seneſcallo conſtituto 503 —— de Camerario exonerato 503
Hamburgenſes —— Litera ad Regem Angliæ 623
Hollandia —— ſuper Amicitiis & Intercurſu 714 —— de Tractatu 733, 739 —— pro Commiſſariis 769, 805 —— de Tractatu 848

Index Locorum & Rerum.

I

Janua —— pro Ambaſſiator. 16, 66, 93 —— Confœderatio cum Januenſibus 117 —— pro Ambaſſiatoribus 128 —— Confœderationis Confirmatio 155
Indulgentiæ —— de publicand. 764
Imperator (vide Romanorum Rex) —— de Liberatura pro Roba 563 — de Coloribus Ordinis Garterii 576 —— de Ambaſſiata ad Imperatorem 594 —— de Fœdere renovando 769 —— pro Nuncio 834 —— Litera ad Imper. 849
Indigena (vide Anglia) —— Indigena factus 552
Jeruſalem —— pro Domo Sancti Johannis, de Libertatibus 313 —— pro Priore 600, 711 —— ad Magiſtrum Ambaſſiata 600, 601
Inſpeximus —— ſuper Manumiſſione 371
Iſlandia —— pro Epiſcopo Olenſi 645, 682, 711 —— pro Epiſcopo Schalholtenſi 659, 682 —— pro Eiſcopo Iſlandico 762
Innoteſcimus —— Bullæ 625

K

Karliolen. de Temporalibus ad Firmam dimiſſis 291 —— de Reſtitutione Temporal. 292

L

Lupi —— de Officio capiend. conceſſo 56, 224
Luſenburg (vide Francia)
Leige —— de tractando cum Epiſcopo & Patria 234
London. —— pro Epiſcopo de Temporalibus liberand. 218 —— de Licentia conſtruendi Gaolam de Newgate 287 —— pro Majore & Civibus 411 —— pro Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporal. 495 —— pro Electo 636
Landaven. —— pro Epiſcopo ad Papam 286 —— de Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 833
De Lucenburgh —— pro Johanne de Retinentia Regis Angliæ 460, 481 —— Acquietantia Johannis 606
Lincoln. —— pro Epiſcopo de Reſtitut. Temporalium 495
Locumtenens Generales —— Franciæ & Normanniæ 786

M

Meleun —— ſuper Obſidione 4 —— ſuper Redditione 29, 30
Moneta —— de Marcis recipiend. & melioratione in Normann. 58, 85 —— cudenda Baionæ 313 —— Baionæ cudenda 498 —— Burdegaliæ 544
Mutuum —— de mutuo faciendo 96 —— de mutuis reſtituendis 317 —— 461
Medicus —— pro Medico Regis de Præbenda 263 —— pro Baccalario in Phyſica Eccleſia de Bradfeild 264
Menevenſis —— pro Epiſcopo Confirmatio 132
Mediolanum —— de Litibus ſuper Dote Comitiſſæ Cantiæ per Commune ſolvend. 135
Miniſtralli —— pro Miniſtrallis Regis 287
Magontenenſis —— de tractando cum Archiepiſcopo 170
Montpellier (vide Francia)
Militaris Ordo —— de ſuſcipiendo unà cum Rege 356 —— de ſuſcipiendo 449
Mercatores —— de Hanſa de Aldermanno aſſignato 351 —— Pruciæ, Daciæ, Norweciæ, Hanſæ, Swechiæ 400 —— Hollandiæ & Zelandiæ 403 —— Flandriæ 404 —— de Janua 584
Matrimonium —— Scot. 299
Mineræ —— Auri & Argenti conceſſ. 370
Manumiſſio —— Confirmatio 371
Mantua —— pro Domino 433 —— pro Marchione ſuper Liberatura Regis 655
Monaſteria —— de viſitand. & reformand. 501
Medicina —— Petitio Magiſtri 650 —— Supplicatio Medici 723
Munſter —— Commiſſio Epiſcopi ad tractandum ſuper Homagio 698 —— Conventiones cum Epiſcopo 741
De Marka —— Comitis ſuper Homagio 700 —— Conventiones cum Comite 745

N

Normannia —— Permutationes diverſæ Beneficiorum 5, 35, 54, 64, 65, 115 —— pro Domo Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem de Baugie, Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem de Franc. & aliis conceſſ. Temporalium 6, 7 —— pro Branda Cardinali Epiſcopo Lexovien. Reſtitutio Temporal. 16 —— ad Decanatum de Medeunta Præſentatio 17 —— de Præbendis Johanni Manchon in Eccleſia Baionen, & aliâ ibidem Johanni Stokes conceſſis 17 —— pro Monaſterio Sancti Petri de Pratellis Licentia eligendi 18 —— Confirmationes pro Monachis de Exaquio, pro Abbatia de Wlen, pro Priore Grandimontis, pro Abbatia de Bechellone, pro Abbatia de Voto, pro Capella apud Gallienem 21, 22, 23 —— de Hæreditatibus datis 23 —— Collatio Vicariæ Beatæ Mariæ & Capellan. ad Altare Sancti Ludovici ibidem 24, 25 —— diverſæ Præbendæ datæ 25 —— pro Epiſcopo Ebroicen. 26 —— Alencon. Capitaneus Comes Sarum 29 —— Locumtenens Comes Sarum 29 —— pro Capitulo Eccleſiæ Rothomag. 32 —— pro Abbatia de Cadomo 33 —— Confirmationes pro Eccleſia de Belbec, pro Leproſis Faleſiæ, pro Conventu juxta Gornaiam 36 —— pro Theſauro Beatæ Mariæ juxta Baudemontem, pro Eccleſia Beatæ Mariæ de Gornaio, pro Eccleſia apud Goiſlam fontanam, pro Eccleſia Sanctæ Trinitatis de Monte Rothomag. 37 —— pro Domo Dei de Vernon, pro Abbatia Regalis Montis, pro Eccleſia de Medunta, pro Noſtre Dame du Val Guion 38 —— pro Monachis de Valle verſus Ponteſiam 39 —— de Archidiaconatu Oximenſis dato 39 —— pro Abbate Sancti Martini de Seez 40 —— de Præbenda data in Eccleſia Bajocen. 40 —— in Eccleſiis Beatæ Mariæ Rotundæ Rothomag. de Medunta, Sancti Sepulchri Rothomag. de Mortaigne, Beatæ Mariæ de Piſhaco 41 —— de Fructibus Beneficiorum reſtitutis illis, qui Sacramentum de conſervando Pacem fecerint 50, 51, 64, 66, 70, 84, 87, 88, 90, 146 —— de Auxilio pro Villa de Faloiſe 51 —— pro Burgenſibus de Dieppe 51 —— de Gaille Fountaine, de Monſtrevillier, de Carenten & S. Illaire, de Neufchaſtell, de Lincourt & de Vire 52 —— de Archidiaconatu de Novoburgo conceſſ. 53 —— de Adminiſtratione Domûs Dei de Villiers conceſſ. 53 —— de Capellan. in Caſtro de Caen conceſſ. 53 —— Præſentationes diverſæ 54, 60, 93 —— ſuper Francheſiis 54 —— ſuper Francheſiis & Auxilio pro Burgenſibus Pontiſaræ 55 —— de Ordinationibus appunctuatis pro meliori Statu Normanniæ 56 —— ſuper Marcis pro Melioratione Monetæ colligendis 58, 85 —— de Fidelitate recipienda 58 —— de Fidelitate fact. 59 —— de Reſtitutionibus Temporalium (videlicet) Prioribus Sancti Audoeni de Giſortio, Sancti Laurentii de Leons, Beatæ Mariæ de Lagenray, Beatæ Mariæ de Valgmon & Abbati Sancti Petri de Pratellis 59 —— de Hoſpit. Dei de Pontearche conceſſ. 59 —— de Ratificationibus Præbendarum 60, 61 —— pro Monialibus de Cadomo 61 —— pro Eccleſia Beatæ Mariæ Rothomag. 65 —— de Præbenda in Eccleſia Bajocen. 67 —— pro Abbate Vallis Beatæ Mariæ 69 —— pro Abbate Sancti Petri de Pratellis 69 —— contra Nonreſidentes 84 —— de Domo Dei Sancti Johannis de Alencon. conceſſa 87 —— pro Capellan. de Corneville 88 —— de Hareflote 89 —— de feſtinando ad Comitem Sarum Locumtenen. 99 —— de Decima colligenda 101 —— de Archidiaconatu Augi collato 102 —— de Regimine Leproſariæ prope Meuleum conceſſ. 102 —— pro Abbate Beatæ Mariæ prope Pontoiſe 103 —— de audiendo Computum Receptoris Abbatiæ de Feſchamp 103 —— Collationes diverſæ 104, 105 —— Reſtitutiones Temporalium diverſæ 106 —— ſuper Regimine & Juriſdictione Capitaneorum Villarum, &c. 106 —— de Domo Dei de Hartflieu conceſſ. 109 —— Ratificationes pro Religioſis 111 —— ſuper Regimine Capitaneorum 112 —— Declaratio Regaliæ in Eccleſia Rothomagen. 142 —— pro Epiſcopo de Eureux Reſpectuatio Fidelitatis 143, 147, 197, 220 —— de procedendo contra Nonreſidentes 147 —— pro Collegio Baliſtariorum Rothomag. 148 —— pro Epiſcopo Bajocenſi 150 —— pro Decano & Capitulo Rothomag. 151 —— Reſtitutiones Fructuum 152, 156, 160, 164, 176 —— pro Abbate de Beccheloum, de amovendo Manus Regis 154 —— pro Arthuro Comite de Yvery de ducendo Homines ad Arma 157 —— de veniendo ad Ligeantiam 159 —— de Ordinationibus pro Normannia 161 —— pro Eccleſia Cathedrali de Chartres 161 —— de Adminiſtratione Hoſpit. de Meulenc 163, 210 —— de Fidelitatibus fac. 164 —— pro Priore de Bernay 164 —— de Confirmationibus pro Eccleſia Sanctæ Mariæ Becci 165 —— pro Abbatiſſa Beatæ Mariæ Regalis juxta Pontiſaram 166 —— pro Epiſcopo Bajocen. 172 —— Caſtrum de Conflans Sainte Honorine conceſſum 174 —— pro Burgenſibus de Hareflieu 175 —— ſuper Amortiſationibus 195, 216 —— de Hæreditatibus conceſſ. 296 —— de Collationibus Beneficiorum 197 —— de Præſentationibus 198 —— pro Capitulo Rothomag. 199 —— de feſtinando ad Comitem Sarum 201 —— pro Curato Eccleſiæ Sancti Vigoris de Amayo 202 —— de Decima levanda 203 —— pro Priore de Bernay 208 —— contra Eccleſiaſticos vagantes 209 —— de Reſtitutionibus Fructuum 210, 217, 222, 227, 234 —— de Reſtitutionibus Temporalium 214 —— de Vicariatu in Eccleſia Beatæ Mariæ de Medunte 216 —— pro Abbatia de Chaaliz 218 —— pro Canonicis de Poiſſy 219 —— de Præſentationibus 221 —— pro Canonicis Rothomag. Reſpectuatio 222 —— pro Curato de Magneville la Pippart 223 —— pro Vicariis Archiepiſcopatûs Rothomag.

Rothomag. 225 —— pro Adminiſtratione Epiſcopatûs Lexovienſis ſuper Cuſtod. de Curton Deliberatio 228 —— pro Johanne Sutton Exoneratio inde 228 —— pro Priorat. de la Fountaine Noſtre Dame 229 —— pro Epiſcopo Lexovienſi Confirmatio 232 —— de recipiend. Juramenta ſuper Pace 235 —— de Adminiſtratione Hoſpit. Sancti Eligii prope Hareflieu 235 —— pro Eccleſia Cathedrali Rothomagen. Confirmatio 236 —— de Moneta cudenda Baionæ 313
Navigium 68
Novi Loci —— pro Priore de Temporal. Reſtitut. 226
Newgate Gaola (vide London.)
Norwicen. —— pro Epiſcopo ad Epiſcopatum Lincoln. transferend. 645
Negromantini (vide Sortilegia)
Nobilitatio —— pro Petro de Boſquato & Helia Fratre ejus 718

P

Permutationes —— Beneficiorum Eccleſiaſticorum 5, 35, 54, 64, 65, 66, 69, 115, 156, 200, 224, 251
Præſentationes 54, 60, 93, 142, 250
Pontiſara —— ſuper Francheſiis 55 —— pro Burgenſibus 55
Palatinus Rheni —— de Pace Trecenſi approbatâ per Comitem 15 —— Procuratorium Comitis 95, 379 —— Acquietantia Comitis 126 —— de Annuitate Comitis ſolvend. 310 —— Acquietantia Procuratoris Comitis 383
Pariſius (vide Francia)
Polonia —— pro Jacobo de Balalanez 386
Pardonatio —— pro Officiariis Hoſpitii Regis 379 —— pro Cardinali Angliæ 670
Portugalliæ —— pro Ambaſſiatoribus 134 —— de tractando cum Rege 167 —— pro Rothomago Myndoe Milite 270 —— pro Rege 391 —— de Inſtallatione Filii Regis 405 —— pro Filia Regis 436 —— Literæ ad Infantem 598 —— ad Regem 598 —— Innovatio Tractatuum 625 —— Confirmatio Tractatuum 631 —— deliberatura Garterii Regii 639 —— pro Rege & Hominibus 656 —— de Alligantiis obſervandis 661 —— Mandatum Edwardi Regis 675 —— pro Rege 684 —— de Intercurſu Flandriæ ad Inſtantiam Regis 713 —— ad Inſtantiam Filiæ Regis 730 —— Confirmatio Tractatuum 735, 752 —— ad Regem Literæ à Rege Angliæ 751 —— ad Infantem 752
Proclamatio —— Pacis ſuper Morte Henrici Quinti 254
Protector —— Angliæ Comes Bedford. 261 —— de Expenſis 269
Parliamentum —— de inchoando 257 —— de Conceſſione in Parliamento 259 —— per Ducem Glouceſtr. tenend. 310 —— de exonerando Epiſcopum Wygorniæ à Parliamento 604 —— de Licentia non veniend. ad 740
Peregrinationes —— de Licentia ducendi Peregrinos 281 —— pro Willielmo Bowes Licentia peregrinand. 356 —— pro Epiſcopo Wynton. 358 —— de Licentia traducendi Peregrinos 386, 396, 401, 407, 493, 504 —— de Licentia traducendi Peregrinos 567, 569, 572, 574, 575, 580 —— ad Terram Sanctam pro Comite Oxon. 601
Poeta —— Titus Livius Italicus, Ducis Glouceſtr. 661
Papa —— ad, de Regio Aſſenſu pro Epiſcopo Landaven. 286 —— pro Epiſcopo Wygorn. 316 —— pro Nepote Proſpero de Columpna 354 —— ad Papam pro Abbate Sancti Auguſtini juxta Cantuar. 369 —— de Ambaſſiata ad Papam 404 —— pro Ambaſſiatore 409 —— pro Collectore 415 —— de Cruciata 419, 431 —— ad Papam pro Epiſcopo Ciceſtren. 433 —— pro Abbate Eccleſiæ Sancti Auguſtini extra Muros Cantuar. 451, 494 —— ſuper Pace Atterbat. 610 —— de Machinationibus Papæ 472 —— de Summa ſolvend. Papæ 489 —— pro Nuncio 660 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 514, 515 —— pro Nunciis 549 —— pro Acolyto 761 —— de Indulgentiis publicandis 764 —— Bulla quòd Papa non abſolverit Ducem Burgundiæ à Juramentis 620 —— pro Nepote Paulo Barbo Italico 629 —— ad Papam pro Thoma Bowchier 640 —— pro Epiſcopo Norwicen. ad Epiſcopatum Lincoln. 645
Prærogativa —— Regis 438
Pucella Franciæ —— ſuper Incantamentis Diabolicis 408 — contra Capitaneos Soldarios terrificatos Incantationibus 459, 472
Prucia —— pro Ambaſſiator. 656 —— de Tract. 657 —— Confirmatio Appunctuament. 666
Precipe —— direct. Vicecomiti London. ſuper Comminatione facta 723

Q

Quinque Portus —— de Servitio in Viagio Regis 108

R

Romanorum Rex —— Ratificatio Confœderationum, & de Pace Trecenſi per eundem approbata 14 —— de Tractatu 407 —— de Ambaſſiata verſus 481 —— de Tract. pro Ducatu de Luſenburg 143 —— cum eodem pro Delphinatu 144 —— Inſtructiones in Ambaſſiatam ad Regem Romanorum & Principes German. 161 —— de Tract. cum Rege 168 —— ſuper Ambaſſiata 208 —— pro Cardinali Angl. verſus Regem 539, 541
Rothomagum (vide Normannia)
Regalia —— Jus Regis in Eccleſia Rothomag. 142, 158, 171 —— in Eccleſia Lexovien. 210
Romana Curia —— de Procuratore conſtituto 266
Rodes —— pro Turcopolerio verſus Generale Concilium 589 —— de Licentia traducendi verſus Rodes 848
Rheni Palatinus —— Literæ ad Comitem 632 —— pro Comite 634, 658 —— Acquietantia Comitis 659 (vide Palatinus Rheni)
Rothomagen. —— pro Archiepiſcopo ſuper adminiſtratione Epiſcopatûs Elienſis 700, 702, 708, 710, 737, 741
Roffen. — pro Epiſcopo in Ambaſſiat. 841

S

Scotia —— pro Willielmo Douglas 18 —— pro Rege 19 —— pro Comitibus de Douglas & Atholiæ 99 —— Comitis Douglaſs Indentura de Guerra Regis Angliæ 123 —— ſuper Tranſitu Regis Scotorum in Regnum Scotiæ 125 —— pro Comite Northumbr. Gardiano Marchiarum & Berewici 126 —— pro Alexandro Seton, pro Alexandro & Ferguſio Kenedy, pro Alexandro Forbas, pro Johanne S. Clare & pro Abbate de Paſleto, ſalvi Conductûs 127, 128 —— pro Alexandro Forbas, pro Alexandro Seton, pro Willielmo Blaire, pro Johanne Wenton & Waltero Legat. ſalvi Conductûs 153, 154 —— pro Jacobo Rege 159, 166, 174, 227 —— pro Alexandro de Seton & Willielmo de Foules 204 —— pro Willielmo de Foules Secretario Comitis de Douglaſs 230 —— pro David Dunbarr. Priſonario 269 —— pro Expenſis Regis 270 —— pro Jacobo Rege 286, 290 —— pro David Dunbarr 292 —— pro Rege 293 —— ſuper Tractatu Inſtructiones 294 —— de Expenſis Regis 296 —— de Tract. 296 —— ſuper Liberatione Regis 298, 299, 302, 308 —— de Conductu pro Ambaſſiator. 301 —— de tractando 301 — ſuper Nuptiis Regis & Negotiis ejus 321, 322 —— de Redemptione Regis 324, 325, 326, 327 —— de Treugis 328 —— de Liberatione Regis & Obſidibus 332, 333, 334, 335, 337, 340, 342, 343, 345, 346, 348, 349, 364, 365, 369, 372, 275 —— pro Servitoribus Regis & Reginæ 341 —— de acquietantia Regis 342 —— de Conductibus pro Obſidibus Regis 342 —— pro Ambaſſiator. ad Curiam Romanam 344 —— de Debitis Regis recipiend. 344, 345 —— de attemptatis contra Treugas 347, 358 —— pro Gilberto Hay de Scotia 373 —— ſuper perſonali Colloquio & Pace perpetua 376 —— de Obſidibus 381 —— Literæ ad Regem Scotiæ 382, 384 —— pro Johanne Ledale ad Terram Sanctam profecturo 389 —— pro Rege acquietantia 406, 409 —— de perſonali Conventu & de tractando 410 —— de quærendo Jacobum Stuard in Hybernia 415 —— de Obſidibus 416 —— pro Ambaſſiatoribus 417 —— ſuper Gubernatione Marchiarum 428 —— de conveniendo cum Commiſſariis 435 —— pro Ambaſſiatoribus 446 —— ſuper appunctuamentis 447 —— pro Rege 476 —— Treuga 482, 491 —— ſuper attemptatis 488 —— de Expenſis Ambaſſiator. 491 —— pro Comite de Perth 491 —— pro Ambaſſiatoribus 497 —— de Obſidibus 509, 512, 513, 521, 537 —— pro dampnificatis contra Treugis 564 —— pro Andrea Meldrum à Magiſtro de Rodes redeunte 564, 565 —— pro Epiſcopo Moravien. 565 —— ſuper Ambaſſiat. ad Generale Concilium 572, 584 —— pro Rege 596 —— de Treugis prorogandis 599 —— pro Rege 615 —— pro Patricio de Dunbarre 618, 628 —— de Obſidibus & Treugis 620 —— de attemptatis 621 —— de Treugis 629 —— Literæ ad Regem Scotiæ 635 —— pro Andrea Styward & Morthewe Styward 672 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 677 —— de tractando 679, 684 —— de Treugis conſervandis 687 —— de Treugis per novem Annos concluſis 688 —— ſuper Bundis limitand. in Marchiis 695 —— pro Domino de Gordon 702 —— pro Barone Carlanerock 720 —— pro Domino de Gordon 723
Sigillum Magnum Angliæ —— liberat. Epiſcopo Dunolmen. 253 —— Simon Gaunſted nuper Cuſtos 262 —— liberat. Epiſcopo Wynton. 340 —— Epiſcopo London. 353 —— Epiſcopo Bathon. 500 —— Johanni Frank Cuſtodi Rotulorum 548
Sarum —— pro Reparatione Eccleſiæ & Campanilis, de Licentia perquirend. 267 —— pro Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporal. 705
Sal —— ſuper modo conficiendi 761
Secretæ Expenſæ —— pro Domino de Touteville 270

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Strenæ —— de Strenis datis 387
Seneſcallus —— ad Coronationem Regis 433
Salmones Salſi —— ad Duciſſam Clarentiæ à Regina Scotiæ miſſi 554
Sortilegia —— de Thoma Northfeld Sortilego & Libris Sortilegiæ areſtandis 504 —— de Johanne Virley, Johanne Aſhwell & Margeria Jourdemayn, pro Sorcery commiſſis 505 —— Secta ſuperſtitioſa Negromanticorum 852
Sicilia —— pro Servitoribus Regis 588
Southampton Comitatus —— Combe & Moneſton Maner. conceſſ. 678

T

Treverenſis —— de tractando cum Archiepiſcopo 170
Teuthonici —— de tractando 605, 627 —— Litera ad Magiſtrum Ordinis 753 —— de Gravaminibus 754, 755

V

Viagium —— Regis Henrici Quinti 108, 116 —— Henrici Sexti 449, 450, 451, 458
Venire facias —— direct. Vicecom. London. ſuper Cominatione facta 723
Viana —— pro Agnete Principiſſa 734

W

Waltham Sanctæ Crucis —— Monaſterio Reſtitut. Temporal. 24
Wallia —— de Riotis inhibendis 254 —— ſuper Evaſione & Recuperatione Owini ap. Tudor 685, 709 —— ſuper Tractat. in Marchiis 844, 847
Winton. —— pro Epiſcopo verſus Generale Concilium 279 —— pro Epiſcopo de Licentia peregrinand. 358
Wygornien. —— pro Epiſcopo de Significavit ad Papam 316 —— pro Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporal. 607 —— ad Eccleſiam de promotione Tho. Bourchier 640
Wylton —— pro Abbate 445

INDEX LOCORUM Omnium ET RERUM Præcipuarum

TOMI UNDECIMI.

A

ASſaven. —— pro Epiſcopo Reſtitut. Temporal. 59 —— de Cuſtodia Temporalium 539, 547 —— pro Epiſcopo Pardonatio 729

Sancti Auguſtini —— Licentia viſitandi Fratres Ordinis Heremitarum Juliano de Sicilia Generali 188

Abdicatio —— Epiſcopatûs 256

Aquitania —— pro Ambaſſiator. Armagniaci 6 —— de Matrimonio cum Filia dicti Comitis 7 —— pro Epiſcopo Baſatenſi 8, 34 —— pro Abbate de Sordua 8 —— pro Comite de Longuevilla 10 —— de recipiend. ad Gratiam 16 —— ſuper Defenſione Ducatûs 21 —— pro Arnaldo de Grimondo de Borden Nobilitatio 57 —— pro Comite de Longuevilla de audiendo & certificando 71 —— pro Domino de Duras de Protectione 72 —— pro Ludovico de Beaumont Conſtabulario de Navarre 73 —— pro Archipreſbyteratu Eccleſiæ Sancti Petri de Julliaco 84, 131 —— pro Johanne de Foix Vicecomite de Caſtellon, de Exoneratione 115 —— pro eodem (Comite de Kendale) de Penſione conceſſa 139 —— pro Domino de Duras, de ſalva Gardia 147 —— pro Johanne de Foix Comite de Kendale, Caſtra & Caſtellan. de Maulion de Sole & Balliagium de la Bort 147, 148 —— de Officio Majoris Baionæ conceſſo Johanni Aſteley 149 —— pro Johanne de Foix Comite de Kendale, Caſtra & Dominia de Caſtilhou, de la Marqua, de Moton, de Sauſſage, de Caſtenau, de Medok in parte ſua —— Villæ Caſtra & Dominia de Milhau, de Budos & la Paroſſe de Pinhac. —— Caſtra Hoſp. & Dominia de Cuſſuk Liſtrac & Montinhac 158 —— Confirmatio Chartæ factæ per Gaſtonem de Foye Comitem de Longueville 181 —— de Diſcordiis ſedand. 186 —— pro Majore &c. Baionæ 220 —— ſuper Proditione Ludovici de Beaumont Alferitz de Navarre 243 —— pro Petro de Montferant Soldano de la Trau 275 —— pro Cardinali Adminiſtratore Archiepiſcopatûs Burdegalen. ſuper libertat. vendendi Vina ſua 303 —— pro Epiſcopo Oleron. ſuper Proviſione Papali 303 —— pro Locumtenente Comite Salop. 313 —— ſuper reductione Burdegal. Officium Cleric. conceſſ. 320, 321 —— Officium Servientis ad Arma 340 —— pro Petro de Montferant Soldano de Trau 341 —— de Financia Roberti Stowes 343 —— pro Domino de Duracio 348 —— ſuper Obſidione Civitatis Burdegal. 348 —— pro Domino de Duſa 350 —— de Comite Salop. interfecto 350 —— pro Johanne Conſtantyn 358 —— pro Comite de Kendale 406 —— pro Domino de Duras 372 —— pro Franciſco Monteferant, de Annuitate 402 —— pro Domino de Duras 410 pro Maria Uxore nuper Domini de la Sparre 422 —— pro Johanne de Foix dicto Comite de Kendal 450 —— pro Franciſco de Mounteferant 452, 493 pro Domina de la Sparre 491, 499 —— pro Domino de Duras 761 —— de la Sparre Dominium Caſtrum & Villa 761

Anglia —— de Jocalibus invadiatis 15 —— pro Chirurgico Regis Michaele Beilwell 18 —— pro Gilberto de Launoy, de exoneratione conſcientiæ 22 —— pro Johanne Forteſcue, de duobus Doliis Vini durante Vitâ percipiendis 28 —— pro Radulpho Domino Cromwell de exoneratione ab Officio Theſaurariæ 35 de Rege in Feſto Sancti Nicholai nato & Collegio inde erecto 36 —— pro Johanne Falſtolf pro expeditione Operationum ſuarum 44 — de Alianora Cobeham ad Caſtrum de Kenelworth ducendâ 45 —— pro Duce Exon. de Sede in Parliament. 49 —— pro Comite Suffolc. ſuper expeditione Ambaſſiatæ 53 —— pro Liberatura Johannis Faceby Phyſici Regis 54, 56, 69 —— pro Conductione pro Regina 71 —— ſuper Matrimonio Regis & Conductione Reginæ 74 —— ſuper Coronatione Reginæ 75 —— de Annulo, quo cum Rex Sacratus 76 —— de Jocalibus contra Coronationem Reginæ parandis 82 —— circa attendentiam Reginæ in Anglia 85 —— pro Magiſtro Navis qui Reginam duxit in Angliam de Feodo uſitato 85 —— de providendo Equos pro Regina 125 —— pro Liberata Ducis Eborum 148 —— pro Regina Conceſſio Maner. &c. 155 —— de Bonis & Catallis Ducis Glouceſtr. diſponend. 160 —— pro Cancellario Reginæ Willielmo Bothe 160 —— pro Marchione & Comite Suffolc. contra perditos Delatores 173 —— de Pardonatione Thomæ Habard & al. eò quòd proponebant Ducem Glouceſtriæ Regem, & Alianoram Uxorem ejus Reginam facere 178 —— pro Barbi tonſore Regis Feodum 182 —— de Jocalibus invadiatis 195 —— ſuper captione Johannis Cade ſe Mortimer vocantis & Capitaneum Kantiæ 275 —— de Pardonatione Fratris Johannis Eve quòd ſe aſſociaverit Johanni Cade 285 —— pro Hugone Johannis, de Servitio contra Saracenos 308 —— de licentia tenendi Parliamentum, pro Duce Eborum 344 —— de Cancellario conſtituto Comite Warwic. 344 —— Protector. Regni & Eccleſiæ Anglicanæ, Dux Eborum 346, 369 —— Primogenitus Regis itidem 346 —— de miniſtrando Medicinas circa Perſonam Regis Licentia conceſſa de aviſamento Concilii 347 —— pro Duce Somerſet Manucaptio & Liberatio de Turre London. 361 —— ſuper Debatis Ducum Eborum & Somerſet. 362, 363 —— de conducend. Ducem Exon. ad præſentiam Regis 365 — pro Medico ad intendendum

Index Locorum & Rerum.

dendum Perſonæ Regis 366 —— pro Duce Eborum ad Parliamentum tenend. 370 —— de Duce Eborum exonerando, ne ſe intromittat in occupatione & nomine Protectoris &c. 373 —— de Minſtrallis propter Solatium Regis providend. 375 —— Jakke Cade Capitaneus Kantiæ nuncupatus 383 —— pro Duce Eborum Annuitas 388 —— de Rebellibus reprimendis pro Duce Suffolc. 401 —— pro Comite Warwic. de licentia appatizandi 406 —— pro eodem Comite de licentia aſſecurandi 408 —— de Commiſſione ad inquirend. de quodam Conflictu ſuper Mare 415 —— de Officiis nuper Comitum Sarum & Warwic. conceſſ. 437, 438 —— de arbitrio inter Duces Eborum & Somerſet. 434 —— de advocando & debellando Rebelles 440 —— pro Humphrido Duce Buckynghamiæ, ſuper Rebellione ſuppreſſa 443 —— ſuper Caſtro de Denbigh capto 444 —— de proficiſcendo contra Rebelles 444 —— ſuper Chevancia in Reſiſtentiam Rebellium 446 —— pro Capitaneis Galearum contra Comitem Warwic. 448 —— pro Duce Exon. contra Rebelles 449 —— de Rebellibus expugnandis 450 —— de Poteſtate promittendi Gratiam 451 —— de Poteſtate concedendi Literas de ſalvo Conductu 451 —— de Poteſtate promittendi Pardonationem 454 —— de Proclamatione ne quis adhæreat Rebellibus 455 —— pro Comite Warwic. 456 —— pro Duce Eborum & aliis 460 —— pro Comite Warwic. ut vero Ligeo pertractand. 462 — pro Edwardo Primogenito Ducis Eborum 465 —— pro Edwardo Duce Eborum, de Commiſſione ad advocand. Ligeos Regis 471 —— de admittendo ad Gratiam 474 —— pro Duciſſa Eborum Matre Regis 483 —— pro Anna Sorore Regis; de Bonis Ducis Exon. conceſſis 490 —— Cauſa Calamitatum quòd Cleri prærogativis & Conſuetudinibus non gaudeant 497 —— de Pace turbata 500, 501 —— de admittendo ad Gratiam 527 —— pro Margareta Sorore Regis 540, 551 —— ſuper captione Henrici Sexti nuper Regis 548 —— ſuper receptione ejuſdem Regis 575 —— pro Regina Elizabetha 631 —— pro Comite Pembroch. de Cuſtodia Terrarum &c. Ricardi Grey Militis 682 —— ſuper Regina & Principe in Angliam conducendis 693 —— de Fidelitate Henrici Percy capta 648 —— de arraiando contra Arma moventes pro deliberatione Henrici Sexti 649 —— de arreſtando Ducem Clarentiæ & Comitem Warwicæ 655 —— ſuper Rumoribus & Commotionibus Populi 657 —— de admittendo ad Gratiam 657 —— Henricus Sextus Regnum readipiſcitur 661 —— de Officiariis eligendis & conſtituendis 661, 662, 663 —— contra Edwardum Quartum cum Adhærentibus Regnum ingredientes 705 —— Edwardus Quartus Regnum poſtliminio obtinet 709 —— ſuper Titulo & Jure ejus ad Regna Angliæ & Franciæ 709 —— ſuper Cuſtodia Henrici de Windſore nuper Regis Angliæ 712 —— de Expenſis circa Sepulturam ejuſdem 712 —— ſuper Expenſis Margaretæ nuper nuncupatæ Reginæ 712 —— ſuper Cuſtodia Ducis Exon. 713 —— de admittendo ad Ligeantiam Regis 719 —— de Rege Edwardo ſuper brugas profugo 792 —— de Servitio in Guerra Franciæ 817 —— Forma retentionis Coſterelli 819 —— Indentura ſervientis Pavillionum 819 —— ſuper Conductione Dotis Ciciliæ Filiæ Regis 836 —— ſuper Viagio & Excercitu Regis 837, 838, 839, 840, 843, 844, 848, 850 —— ſuper Dote Ciciliæ Filiæ Regis 842 —— Literæ Acquietantiæ pro Solutione Dotis Ciciliæ Filiæ Regis 850 —— de aurifabris areſtandis pro apparatu Perſonæ Regis 852

Alemannia —— pro Mercatoribus 16 —— pro Hermano Quadebeke 450, 475 —— pro Mercatoribus 498

Arragonia —— pro Ligeis Regis 18 —— pro Rolando Ferlaundum Rege Armorum Regis 379 —— antiquorum Fœderum per Regem Aragon. renovatio 631 —— per Regem Angliæ 635

Ambaſſiata —— ſuper ſcrupulis in executione 53

Arma —— contra portantes Proclamatio 262 — de Licentia ad Puncta Armorum peragend. 481 —— de Capitaneo armatæ 630 — ſuper Punctis Armorum 572

Attornatus —— de licentia faciendi Attornatum 262

Appatizandi —— licentia 406, 506

Arbitrium —— inter Duces Eborum & Somerſet. 431

Arraiatio —— de faciend. 500, 501, 523, 624, 649, 652, 655, 677, 680, 705, 706

Admirallus —— de Admirallo conſtituto Comite Kantiæ 490 —— Comes Warwic. 679

Alkemia —— de licentia exercendi Artem 637

Albani Sancti —— pro Abbate Reſtitutio Temporal. 538 —— 50 Marcæ quas Abbas &c. reddunt annuatim 701

B

Britannia —— pro Egidio, de Penſione conceſſa 48 —— pro Willielmo Filio Baſtardo Egidii de Bretagne 524 —— de Tract. cum Duce 531 —— ſuper Treugis 532 —— publicatio Treugarum 536 —— de Conductu 541 —— de Tract. 542 —— de Treugis cum Duce 567 —— pro Ambaſſiat. 574 —— Forma Amicitiæ cum Duce 602 —— Litera Ducis de Alligantia cum Edwardo Rege 603 —— Prorogatio Treugarum 603 —— Litera de Alligantia 615 —— Tractatus de Intercurſu 618 —— Renovatio Alligantiæ 624 —— pro Duce de Succurſu tranſmittendo 626 —— Appunctuamenta ſuper prædicto Succurſu 628 —— de Comitiva Capitanei prædicti Succurſûs 630 —— de Treugis & Intercurſu Renovatio 722 —— de Treugis 750 —— de communicando cum Duce 760 —— de Sagittariis pro Duce 791

Biſhoppeſbere —— Boſc. infra Foreſtam de Wyndeſore 550

Barbitonſor Regis —— Fœda conſueta 182

Bullæ —— de licentia acceptandi pro Thoma Normanton 14 —— pro Turcupler de Rodes 46 —— de Pardonatione acceptandi pro Willielmo Pertryk 48 —— de Ratificatione & Pardonatione 54 —— de licentia impretandi 213 — de Pardonatione ſuper Bullis armigerationis obtentis ſine licentia Regis 226 —— de Indulgentia pro Johanne Weſtlake Rectore Sancti Martini in le Vintry London. 270 —— de Officio Tabellionatûs conced. Waltero Bedlow 482

Berks —— Ledecombe Regis Manerium 89 — Hampſtede Marſhall Maner. 155 — pro Cuſtodia Manerii de Benham aliàs Benham Lovell & duo Meſſuagia, 2 carucat. Terræ, 40 acr. Patri, 20 acr. Boſci in Helbenham & Weſtbroke 13 l. annuatim 702

Burgundia —— Litera Duciſſæ ſuper abſtinentia Guerræ 24 —— ſuper Treugis 82 — pro Ambaſſiator. 89 —— de tractand ſuper Treugis & Intercurſu 125 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 126 — de appunctuamentis Confirmatio Ducis 129 —— Renovatio Treugarum per Duciſſam 132 —— de Treugis non violandis 137 —— de tradendo & recipiendo Literas ſuper Treugis 138 —— de Intercurſu Flandr. &c. 140 — de Treugis renovandis 169, 171 —— de attemptatis reformand. 218, 229 —— de Dieta prorogand. 220, 221 —— de tractando cum Commiſſariis 233 —— ſuper attemptatis contra Treugas 233 —— pro Jacobo de Conymbre Fratre Duciſſæ 284 —— pro Johanne de Conymbre Nepote Duciſſæ, de Penſione 307 —— de attemptatis contra Treugas cum Duciſſa 410 —— pro Commiſſariis 412, 413 — ſuper Intercurſu 414 — de poteſtate recipiendi Querelas 417 — pro Ambaſſiatoribus Ducis 468 —— ſuper Queremoniis contra Treugas 478 —— de tractand. ſuper Treugis 491, 493 —— de prorogatione Treugarum 497 —— ſuper Vadiis Ambaſſiatorum 504 — de Intercurſu mercandiſandi 507 —— de ſalvo Conductu 511 —— ſuper Treugis 536 —— de tractando cum Carolo de Burgundia 540 —— de tract. cum Duce Philippo 541 —— de communicando ſuper Actus Parliament. revocand. 562 —— de Tract. cum Carolo de Burgundia 543, 553, 564, 565 —— de appunctando cum Duce 566 —— pro Baſtardo ſuper Punctis Armorum 573 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 574 —— de Tract. cum Duce ſuper Confœderatione 576 —— ſuper Intercurſu 577 —— Ratificatio Amicitiæ cum Rege Edwardo 580 —— ſuper Matrimonio Margaretæ Sororis Regis cum Duce Carolo 590 —— de Intercurſu Tractatûs Confirmatio 591 — de die ad tract. ſuper Diſſidiis circa Intercurſu exortis per Regem intimato 599 —— ſuper Matrimonio cum Margareta Sorore Regis 601 —— Tractatûs ſuper Intercurſu per Ducem Confirmatio 605 —— de die ſuper Diſcordiis per Ducem intimato 613 —— de mutuis auxiliis 615 — ſuper Intercurſu 616 — pro Ambaſſiator. 648 —— de receptione Ordinis Garterii 651 —— ſuper Lana claccanda pro Duciſſa 735 —— pro Oppido de Middleburgh 729 —— de tractando cum Duce 737 —— ſuper Pacificatione 738 —— de Treugis 750 —— de Treugis Scotiæ ad inſtantiam Ducis 772, 773 —— ſuper Intercurſu 778 —— de Sagittariis pro Duce 791 —— appunctuamenta Amicitiæ 804, 805 —— de Auxiliis ad Regnum Franciæ recuperandum 806 — Litera Pactionum pro Recuperatione Franciæ 808 —— Explanatio Articuli ſuper Auxilio præſtando 808, 809 —— Donationes in Recompenſationem pro Duce, viz. Ducatum de Bar, Comitatus Campaniæ, de Nevers, Rothell, de Eu, de Guyſe — Baroniam de Douri — Civitatem Tornacen. Civitat. Lingonenſis —— Caſtrum & Villam de Pyngney —— Oppida & Dominia citra & ultra Somonam Fluvium 811 —— ſuper Solutione Stipendiorum Excercitûs Ducis 812 —— quòd Rex coronari poſſit Remis non obſtante Conceſſione factâ Duci 813

Bathon. & Wellen. —— pro Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporal. 43 —— Cuſtos Privati Sigilli 58 —— de non veniend. ad Parliament. 311

Boughton Alluph —— Advocatio Eccleſiæ 261

Bangoren. —— de Temporalibus durante Vacatione conceſſis 194 —— Reſtitutio Temporal. 215 —— pro Epiſcopo de licentia condendi Teſtamentum 230 —— Reſtitutio Temporal. 324 —— de Cuſtodia Temporalium 534

Buckingham Comitatus —— Manerium de Penley aliàs Pendeley, octo Meſſuagia, ſeptem virgat. Terræ, decem acr. Prati, & viginti ſolidat. Redditûs in Helpeſthorp, Suaynburn, Thetyngdon, Ivynho, Picheleſthorn & Aſton 704

Bancus —— de Juſticiariis de Banco conſtitutis 664

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Baddeſley —— pro Præceptore Pardonatio 657
Bedford —— 20 l. de Firma Villæ annuatim 701

C

Caſtella —— pro Rege in Treugis Franciæ comprehenſo 80 —— de tractando 96 —— de tractando cum Rege 187 —— de communicando cum Rege 534 —— Forma Alligantiæ perpetuæ 569 —— de tractando 572 —— antiquorum Fœderum Ratificatio 583 —— de tractando 653 —— ſuper Confœderatione cum Rege 720
Campenſis Oppidi —— Literæ Regis Angliæ Burgimagiſtris 235
Colonia —— pro Mercatore 19 —— pro Archiepiſcopo 269 —— Literæ ad Magiſtros 304 —— pro Mercatoribus 679
Carraka —— Navis ob magnitudinem ſic dicta 258
Cardinales —— de Pardonatione pro Cardinali Angliæ 20 —— de Riotis contra Cardinalem Eborum compeſcend. 27 —— pro Cardinali Angliæ, ſuper Jocali impignorato 42, 55 —— pro Cardinali Sancti Euſtachii, de Penſione conceſſa 43 —— ſuper Morte Cardinalis de Luxenburg. 44 —— pro Domeſticis prædicti Cardinalis defuncti 47 —— pro Cardinali Sanctæ Balbinæ 131, 174, 261 —— pro Cardinali Venetiarum licentia obtinendi Beneficium 195 —— pro Cardinali de Burdeux de vendendo Vina ſine Cuſtuma 303 —— pro Johanne Cardinali & Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. 321 —— ad Cardinales pro Jubileo Ordini Johannitarum Rhod. concedend. 353 —— pro Thoma Cardinali Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. 771
Cantuarien. —— de licentia eligendi 26, 309, 347 —— pro Archiepiſcopis quòd Collectores Decimarum deputent 132 —— Reſtitut. Temporalium 315, 357 —— de Cuſtod. Temporal. Archiepiſcopatûs commiſſa 365 —— Monaſter. Sancti Auguſtini juxta Cantuar. de Regio Aſſenſu 405 —— de Summa per Abbatem &c. dicti Monaſter. ſolvend. in qualibet Vacatione 416
Canon. vocat. Mile End —— de Cariagio 699
Cantebrigia —— ſuper Erectione Collegii Regalis Beatæ Mariæ & Sancti Nicholai 36 —— Kings Halle 510 —— 10 l. de Cuſtod. Aſſiſæ Panis &c. in Univerſitate 701
Ciſtercien. —— de licen. viſitandi Monaſterii Ordinis 93
Ciceſtren. —— de licentia eligendi 100 —— Reſtitut. Temporal. 107 —— pro Epiſcopo de Indulgentia Regis ab omni ſeculari Occupatione 255 —— Reſtitut. Temporal. 271, 419 —— de Exemptione à Parliamentis 532
Conſtabularius —— vide Subconſtabularius Angliæ conſtitut. 75 —— de Conſtabulario Angl. conſtitut. Comite Northumbr. 270 —— Edmundo Duce Somerſet. 276 Ricardo Widevill Comite de Ryvers 581 —— Comite Wigorn. 654
Coronatio —— Reginæ 75 —— Anulus pro Rege 76 —— de Jocalibus Reginæ 82
Cornubia —— Calſtoke Maner. 56
Creationes —— pro Alvaro de Almadaa in Comitem Danarans in Ducatu Normannia creato 95 —— pro Ricardo Fratre Regis in Ducem Glouceſtr. 476 —— pro Ludovico de Bruggs de Gruthuſe Comitem Wyntoniæ 765
Cancellarius —— pro Cancellario Angliæ 75 —— de Cancellario conſtituto Comite Warwic. 344 —— Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. 384 —— Epiſcopo Wynton. 384 —— Epiſcopo Exon. 408, 514, 578, 651, 764, 782
Caleſia —— pro Willielmo Moreton Supervisore Operum 262 —— pro Duce Somerſet. Capitaneo 436, 437 —— pro Capitaneo Duce Eborum 351, 359 —— Comite Warwic. 459
Cruciferi —— ſuper Viſitatione Ordinis 322
Chirurgici —— Robertus Wareyn, Johannes Marſhall 347
Ceſtria —— Sanctæ Werburgæ Abbatia 366
Conſiliarius Principalis 373
Coronatores —— de eligend. 661
Chevancia —— contra Rebelles 446
Clerus —— pro Clero Angliæ de Prærogativis & Conſuetudinibus gaudendis 493
Cambium —— (vide Moneta)
Coſterell —— de Forma Retentionis pro Guerra 819

D

Damaſce —— pro Operariis Auri & Damaſce 77
Dacia —— de non navigando ad Loca per Regem prohibita 57 —— Litera ad Regem 157 —— appunctuament. Confirmatio 264 —— de exemplificatione appunctuament. 273 —— de intercurſu 277 —— Literæ ad Regem pro Milite Aulæ Regalis Regis 425 —— de tractando 522 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 537 —— de Tractando 543 —— Confirmatio Tractatûs 551 —— Confirmatio Ligantiæ 560 —— de Liga reſolidanda 775 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 784 —— de Conductu pro Rege 785
Dublinen. pro Archiepiſcopo ſuper Advocatione Eccleſiæ de Boughton Alluph 261 —— Reſtitutio Temporal. 315
Dunolmen. —— de Licentia eligendi 402 —— ſuper Epiſcopo eligend. 404 —— Reſtitut. Temporal. 406 —— pro Epiſcopo Pardonatio 456 —— pro Epiſcopo Maner. de Totynbeke & Advocatio Eccleſiæ de Stretham pro termino Vitæ 488 —— de licentia abſentandi à Parliament. & Conſilio 518, 519 —— pro Epiſcopo de Obolis fabricandis 783
Diſpenſatio —— Papalis 639
Dorſet. —— de Firma Villæ 20 l. 702 —— de Firma Manerii de Pewreſtoke 18 l. ac cum Par. Calcarium deauratorum 702

E

Exemplificationes —— Literarum Patentium appunctuament. Daciæ 273 —— pro Priore Jeruſalem 670
Eborum —— de Riotis contra Archiepiſcopum compeſcend. 27 —— ad Papam pro Archiepiſcopo 28 —— Reſtitut. Temporalium 29 —— pro Archiepiſcopo quòd Collectores Decimarum deputentur 131 —— pro eodem de mutuo ſolvendo 174 —— pro Archiepiſcopo ſuper Advocatione Eccleſiæ de Boughton Alluph 261 —— Reſtitutio Temporalium 315 —— de modo eligendi in Majorem 529 —— pro Archiepiſcopo de Exemptione à Parliament. 531 —— de Cuſtod. Temporal. 533 —— de licentia eligendi 533 —— de Reſtit. Temporal. 545 —— pro Archiepiſcopo 569 —— Conceſſio Maner. de Penley & alior. 640 —— de Majore conſtituto 700 —— pro Archiepiſcopo Pardonatio 709
Elien. —— de licentia eligendi 44 —— de Reſtitutione Temporalium 52, 358
Excommunicatio —— de licentia certificandi Cancellario Angliæ de Nominibus Excommunicatorum 49
Eſſex. Comitat. —— Colcheſter Caſtrum & Dominium, de Tendryng Hundred. de Villa Colcheſtriæ viginti & quinque Libras Feodi Firm. 155 —— Hudley Maner. 322
Eborum Comitatus —— Scardeburg Villa 27 l. annuatim ad Firm. 155 —— Raſkell Officium Parcarii 437 —— Wreſill Maner. & Dominium 699
Exonien. —— pro futuro Epiſcopo de providendo 367 —— de Reſtitut. Temporalium 376, 545 —— pro Epiſcopo Pardonatio 559
Elixir Vitæ (vide Lapis Philoſophicus)
Eleemoſinarius Regis Johannes Gunthorp —— ſuper Eleemoſina 637 —— Willielmus Towne 668
Epiſcopatus —— abdicatus 256
Sancti Edmundi de Bury —— 40 l. quas Abbas &c. reddunt annuatim 702

F

Frankfordia —— de Ambaſſiatâ verſus 1, 10
Francia —— ſuper viſitatione Carmelitarum 9 —— ſuper deliberatione Comitis de Angoleſme 17 —— ſuper Tractatu Pacis 13, 49 —— de Ambaſſiator. 53 —— ſuper Pace & Treugis 59, 70 —— Commiſſio ad Pacem concludendam 86 —— pro Conventione perſonali Commiſſio 87 —— Tractus Londini habitus ſuper Pace & Treugis 97 —— Treugarum Confirmatio 101 —— ſuper Pace & Conventione perſonali 102 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 104 —— de Tractatibus ſuper Pace Treugis & perſonali Conventione 106, 108, 111, 113, 116, 117, 121, 122, 123, 138, 149, 151, 156, 160, 163, 166, 175 —— de appunctuando ſuper Reſtitutione Fructuum Benefic. Eccleſiaſticorum 176, 184 —— de perſonali Conventione 182, 189 —— de continuatione Treugarum 193 —— de Pace 196 —— de Treugis 198, 199 —— ſuper deliberatione Caſtelli & Villæ de Mans 203, 204 —— de Treug. Confirmat. 206 —— de Treugis 214 —— ſuper deliberatione Civitatis &c. Cenomaniæ 215 —— de Conventione perſonali 216 —— de Treugis 223 —— pro Conſiliario Regis 227 —— pro Rectore Eccleſiæ Sancti Medardi de Oye 234 —— de exhumando Oſſa nuper Ducis Burbon. & in Franciam cariando 279 —— de Summis Monetæ per Ducem Aurelianen. Comitem de Angulom & Comitem de Dunoys & alios Duciſſæ Somerſetiæ ſolubilibus 282 —— pro Comite de Tancavillers de acquietantia 286 —— de Obligationibus Ducis Aurelianen. 287 —— pro Archiepiſcopo Ravenaten. 360 —— pro Servitio in Guerris 381 —— de proclamatione Treugarum 508 —— de Treugis 513 —— de tractando 518 —— ſuper Conventionibus 520, 521 —— de Treugis proclamandis 523 —— de tractando 527, 543 —— ſuper Treugis 565 —— Treugarum Confirmatio 568 —— pro Ambaſſiatoribus 577 —— de tractando 578 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 580 —— de Amicitiis 591 —— de Treugis expiratis 602 —— de tractando 625 —— de inquirendo ſuper Terris in Picardia 641 —— pro Fratre Regis 644 —— pro Ambaſſiatoribus 650 —— ſuper Alligantia 667 —— de tractando 681 —— Tractatus de Treugis & Intercurſu 683 —— pro Carolo Fratre Regis Duce de Guienne, de comprehenſione 690 —— tranſumptum inde 692 —— de tractando 721 —— Ratificatio Treugarum 722 —— de Treugis 750 —— de Pala partium Picardiæ limitandâ 759 —— de Regno recuperando per Regem Angliæ 806 —— pro Servitio in Guerra Franciæ 817
Ford —— pro Firma Manerii 12 l. annuatim 703
Flandria (vide Burgundia)

G

Garterium —— pro Alvaro de Almadaa in Socium Ordinis creato 95 —— pro Rege Portugalliæ 368
Glouceſtr. —— Glouceſtre Officium Cuſtodis Caſtri 155 —— Eccleſia Beati Petri Ordinis Sancti Benedicti 279

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Guerſey —— pro Priore Sancti Helerii 453
Guipuſcoa —— pro Mercatoribus 841

H

Hollandia —— de attemptatis contra Amicitiam 4 —— de Amicitia fovenda 20, 67 —— ad Hollandos Literæ 127
Huntington Comitatus — Offord Clughuy Maner. 89
Heraldica —— pro Jacob Gaſtal Purſivant. 47 —— quòd Dux Exon. & Hæredes habeant Sedem in Parliament. proximam Duci Eborum 49 —— pro Garter Rege 52 — de Nobilitate 57, 81, 101 — de Subconſtabulario conſtituto 75 —— pro Alvaro de Almadaa, in Socium de Gartera electo 95 —— de Gartero Rege Armorum creato 263 —— Guienne Heraldus 261 —— Garter Rex 311 —— pro Regibus Armorum ſuper Largitatibus ſuis 467 —— pro Rege Armorum Regis Aragon. 379 —— Lyon Herald. & Armorum Rex 383 —— de Ordine Militari ſuſcipiendo 389, 409 —— de licentia pro Clarencieux 481 —— pro Johanne Smert Garter Rege Armorum 488 — de Seneſcallo conſtituto Comite Warwic. 490 —— de Conſtabulario conſtituto Comite de Ryvers 581 —— Recognitio Ducis Burgundiæ de receptione Garterii 651 —— de Conſtabulario conſtituto Johanne Comite Wygorn. 654
Hiſpania —— de Treugis proclamandis 219 —— Queremonia Mercatorum 671 —— Proceſſus inde habitus 672 —— pro Mercatoribus 767
Hexham aliàs Hextildeſham & Hextildeſham Shire 569
Hereforden. —— de Temporalibus conceſſis & reſtitutis 222 —— de Pardonatione pro Epiſcopo ſuper Abdicatione Epiſcopatûs 256 —— Reſtitutio Temporal. 378, 323 —— pro Epiſcopo Pardonatio 728 —— de licentia eligendi 791 —— de Reſtitutione Temporal. 817
Hybernia —— pro Archiepiſcopo Dubliniæ 325 —— pro Epiſcopo Corcagen. 502 —— pro Epiſcopo Miden. 505 —— pro Comitiva Deputati Locumtenentis 642, 680 —— pro Duce Clarentiæ Locumtenen. conſtituto 693
Hertford. (vide Buckingham) —— Manerium & Dominium de Cheſthunt 704
Hungaria —— pro Virgilio Bornado Familiari Regis 371 —— de tractando cum Rege contra Ludovicum Franciæ 836
Hanza —— de non attemptando contra Mercatores 374
Hereford. Comitatus —— Fownehop, Officium Receptoris Balliviæ & Cuſtodia Parci & Boſcorum 438
Homagium —— Domini Inſularum 484, 499
Haleſowen — 10 l. 6 s. 8 d. annuatim 704
Heveinglaund —— pro Monaſterio 748

I

Indigenæ —— facti 2, 74
Janua —— pro Radulpho de Grimaldis 12 —— pro Johanne de Sarra 418 —— de Treugis cum Januenſibus 441
Iſlandia —— pro Epiſcopo Scalotenſi 108
Jubileum —— de concedendo pro Ordine Johannitarum Rhod. 352, 353
Inſulæ —— de tractando cum Johanne de Ile Comite Roſſiæ & Domino Inſularum 483 —— ſuper Homagio Domini & Vadiis Guerræ appunctuament. cum eodem 484 —— de Juramento & Homagio recipiend. ab eodem Domino 499
Juſticarius —— pro Tho. Littleton uno Juſticiar. de Banco Regis 566
Imperator —— pro Leone Domino de Rozuntall Fratre 560 —— de tractando cum Imperatore contra Ludovic. Franciæ 834
Jeruſalem —— de Fidelitate Prioris Sancti Johannis 650, 664, 665, 820 —— pro Priore Exemplificatio 670 —— pro eodem Cuſtode Cambii & Monetæ 698

K

Kantia —— Comitat. —— Middleton, & Merden Maner. & Hundred. 155 —— Collegium Sanctorum Gregorii & Martini in Parochia de Wye 261
Kenelworth —— Caſtrum 45
Karliolen. — pro Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporal. 263 —— de Cuſtodia Epiſcopatûs Litchfeld. &c, commiſſa 316 —— Reſtitutio Temporal. 317 —— Reſtitutio Temporal. 492 —— de Cuſtodia Temporalium 512 —— de Reſtitutione Temporal. 526 —— de Cuſtodia Temporal. 617 — de Reſtitutione Temporal. 629
Kynton —— de Firma 12 l. annuatim 703

L

De Lethum —— Cella Eboracen. Diœceſ. dependet à Prioratu Dunolmenſi 48
Londonia —— ſuper Aquæductibus Confirmatio 29 —— ſuper Conſtructione Conductuum 33 —— ſuper Electione Majoris 43 —— Ripæ Reginæ de Firma decem Libras annuatim recipiend. 155 — de Fraternitate Sanctæ Trinitatis fundata ad Supplicationem Eliz. Reginæ 561
Litchfeld & Coventr. —— de licentia eligendi 168 —— Reſtitutio Temporal. 172, 316 —— de licentia eligendi 318 —— de Cuſtodia Epiſcopatûs 316, 319 —— Reſtitut. Temporal. 323 —— de licentia eligendi 420 —— Reſtitut. Temporal. 436 —— pro Epiſcopo Pardonatio 716
Londonien. de licentia eligendi 218 —— de Epiſcopatu ſuper Proviſione 259 —— Reſtitut. Temporal. 260 —— pro Epiſcopo Pardonatio 715
Landaven. —— de Reſtitutione Temporal. 418 —— pro Epiſcopo Pardonatio 734
Lincoln. —— pro Epiſcopo Significavit 279 —— de Reſtitutione Temporal. 309 —— Comitat. Caſtrum Dominium & Manerium de Somerton 704 —— Maneria de Bouly & Helwell, & duas partes Dominii & Maner. de Burwell 704 —— de licen. eligendi Epiſcopum 730
Libelli famoſi — contra Proclamatio 268
Lubeck —— de Conflictu ſuper Mare 415
Lapis —— Philoſophorum, de licentia conficiendi, ac etiam Elixir Vitæ 379 —— pretioſus vocat. à Rubie 413 —— Lapides de Cadomo 451
Lepra —— Morbi certificatio, & quòd ſunt quatuor Species (viz.) Alopicia, Tiria, Leonina & Elefantia 635, 636
Leyceſtr. —— de Feodo Firm. Hundred. de Fraumlond 12 l. 18 s. 5 d. ½ annuatim 703

M

Matrimonium —— cum Filia Comitis Armagniac. 7 —— Regis 74
Metallum —— de Tranſubſtantiatione 68, 128, 240, 309, 462
Meneven. —— pro Epiſcopo de Reſtitut. Temporal. 13, 464 —— de licentia eligendi 157 —— pro Epiſcopo de Pardonatione 469
Mercatores —— de Juſticiario conſtituto pro Mercatoribus Alemanniæ 16 — pro Mercatore Coloniæ 19 —— in Prucia 226, 227 — ſuper Mercatoribus ſpoliatis 235 —— Alemann. 498 —— Queremonia Hiſpan. 671 —— Proceſſus inde 672 —— Coloniæ 678 — de Janua 696 — Hiſpaniæ 767 — de Guipuſcoa 841
Manumiſſio — pro Willielmo Facy 56
Medic. — Johannes Faceby Medicus Regis Angliæ 54, 56, 69, 347, 360, 416 — Franciſcus Panzonus Magiſter in Medicinis 124 — Johannes Arundell, Willielmus Hatclyff 347 — Gibertus Kemer 366
Mutuum —— 69, 174
Mineræ —— pro Operatoribus 317
Magnum Sigillum 344, 383, 458, 506
Miniſtralli 315 —— pro Mareſcallo Miniſtrallorum 512 —— pro Fraternitate Miniſtrallorum 642
Monſtrum —— de Monſtro capiendo 676, 705, 706
Militaris Ordo —— de ſuſcipiend. 389, 409
Muſica —— pro Doctore 510 —— pro Mareſcallo Miniſtrallorum 512
Moneta —— Cuſtod. infra Turrim London. 698 —— de Obolis fabricandis, pro Epiſcopo Dunolmen. 783
Malmeſbury —— 20 l. quas Abbas &c. reddunt annuatim 703
Martyrium —— Ricardus Scrope Archiepiſcopus Eborum paſſus eſt 710
Middleburgh —— pro Oppido, de Privilegiis 729

N

Sancti Nicholai —— ſuper Erectione Collegii in Cantebrigia 36
Norwicen. —— de Cuſtodia Temporalium 115 —— de Reſtitutione Temporalium 124 —— pro Epiſcopo de abſentatione 470 —— de licentia eligendi 759 —— Reſtitutio Temporalium 768
Non obſtante 56
Nobilitatio —— pro Arnaldo & Grimondo de Borden 57 — pro Bernardo Angevin 81 — pro Bernardo de Gnaron 101
Northamptonia —— 10 l. de Villa percipiend. 155
Navigium —— ſuper ſalva Cuſtodia Maris 506

O

Orcades —— Epiſcopus (vide Scotia)
Oxon. — Comitat. de Oſney Abbatia Penſion. decem Librarum 155 — Wodeſtoke 669 — Hundburgh 669 — Wotton 669 —— Stenesfeld 669
Oxon. & Bers — Bodyngton 10 Marcas de Firma duarum partium Manerii, 5 Marc. de Firma tertiæ partis annuatim 701 — de Maner. de Hedyngton cum Hundredo de Bolyndon extra Portam Borealem Oxon. 40 l. 702 — pro Firma Villæ 35 l. annuatim 702

P

Papa —— Confœderatio cum Eugenio 3 — ad Papam pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuarien. 28 — de licentia ad Officium Prothonotarii Papæ aſſumend. 19 —— Proviſio de Epiſcopatu London. 259 —— ad Papam ſignificavit pro Epiſcopo Lincoln. 279 — ad Papam pro Jubileo pro Ordine Johannitarum 353 —— pro Collectore Vincentio Clement de licentia 378 —— pro Secretario Johanne Lax de recipiend. 384 —— de Obedientia Regis Papæ præſtanda 403 — ad Regem ſuper Epiſcopo Dunolm. eligend. 404 —— ad Regem de Credentia pro Epiſcopo Interamnen. referendario 419 — de præſtanda Obedientia 422 —— pro Legato de licentia acceptandi Epiſcopatum 468 — ad Regem Edwardum Quartum ſuper erectione ad Regnum 489 — ſuper Proviſione, de licentia acceptandi 638 — Diſpenſatio Papalis 639
Palatinus Comes —— de Penſione 70
Peregrinationes —— de licentia traducend. ad Sanctum Jacobum 77, 78, 79, 80 —— verſus Sanctam Terram 148, 168, 197 —— verſus Sanctum Jacobum 280, 368, 371, 372, 374, 375, 376 —— pro Antonio Widevill Domino de Ripariis 727 — verſus Sanctum Jacobum 380

— pro Duce Norfolc. pro ſanitate Perſonæ Regis votum 405

Privatum Sigillum —— Cuſtos Epiſcopus Bathon. & Wellen. 58

Pardonationes —— Proditionum 178, 179, 285 —— ſuper abdicatione Epiſcopatûs 256 —— pro Cardinali & Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. 321 —— pro Epiſcopo Dunolmenſi 456 —— pro Epiſcopo London. 463 —— pro Priore Sancti Pancratii 464 —— pro Epiſcopo Wynton. 639 —— pro Præceptore de Baddeſley 657 —— pro Epiſcopo Meneven. 469 —— pro Epiſcopo Exon. 559 —— pro Archiepiſcopo Eborum 703 —— pro Epiſcopo Wynton. 711 —— pro Epiſcopo London. 715 —— pro Epiſcopo Coventr. &c. 716 —— pro Epiſcopo Hereforden. 728 —— pro Epiſcopo Aſſaven. 729 — pro Epiſcopo Landaven. 734 —— pro Epiſcopo Wellen. 736

Parliamentum —— pro Epiſcopo Sarum de licentia non veniend. ad 41 —— de Sede in Parliament. conceſſ. 49 —— auctoritate Parliamenti 192 —— de Indulgentia Regis non veniend. ad, pro Epiſcopo Ciceſtren. 255 —— pro Epiſcopo Bathon. 311 —— de poteſtate tenendi pro Duce Eborum 344 —— de poteſtate ad tenend. 370 —— de Epiſcopo Meneven. quòd non venerit ad Parliamentum graviter amerciato 386 —— de licentia abſentandi à Parliament. 518 —— pro Archiepiſcopo Eborum & Epiſcopo Ciceſtren. 532

Portugallia —— pro Alvaro de Almadaa Conciliario Regis 96 —— pro Jacobo Filio Infantis Domini Petri nuper Ducis de Conimbre, quòd ſit habilis ad tenendum Eccleſiaſtica Beneficia in Anglia 284 —— pro Johanne de Conymbre de Penſione 307 —— pro Rege in Ordinem Garterii electo 368 —— de licentia traducendi pro Rege 387 —— Renovatio Fœderum antiquorum 741, 762 —— ſuper Navibus derobatis 763 —— contra Piratas 767 —— ſuper Navibus ſpoliatis Relaxatio 769

Protector & Defenſor Regni & Eccleſiæ Dux Eborum 346, 369

Proviſio — Papæ de Epiſcopatu London. 259 —— pro Epiſcopo Oleron. 303

Prucia —— pro Mercatoribus in Prucia 226 —— de attemptatis contra Treugas 241 —— de tractando cum Magiſtro 272 —— pro Ambaſſiator. ad Pruciam profecturis 274 — ſuper Conventionibus 281, 282 — Litera ad Magiſtrum 305, 311

Proclamationes —— contra portantes Arma 262 —— contra libellos famoſos 268 —— de Jure & Titulo Edwardi Quarti ad Regna Angliæ & Franc. 711 —— ſuper attemptatis contra Treugas Scotiæ 717 —— Treugarum Scotiæ 758, 833 —— ſuper Viagio Regis 848

Sancti Pancratii —— Lewenſis, Ordinis Cluniacen. Diœceſ. Ciceſtren. 464

Polonia —— pro Georgio Mozſteyn Mercatore Cracoviæ de Lapide pretioſo, vocat. à Rubie, vendendo 413 —— de Tractatu cum Rege 544

Poſſe Comitatuum — de conducendo 401

Placita —— de Juſticiariis ad Placita conſtitutis 663

Pavillionum —— ſerviens 819

Picardia — de Pala partium limitandâ 759

Piſcaria —— ſuper Litigatione 836 —— de Tract. ſuper 851

R

Rodes —— pro Turcupoler. & de Johanne de Laſcy & Magiſtro Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem 45, 46 —— pro Magno Magiſtro, de Impoſitionibus in Anglia 340 —— pro Ordine Johannitarum contra Turcos 352 —— ſuper Jubileo pro Ordine Johannitarum 352, 353, 354, 355 356 —— pro Magiſtro & Conventu 477

Romana Curia —— de Procuratore conſtituto, Willielmo Babyngton 226 — Vincentio Clement 359 —— Roberto Flemyng 364 — Franciſco de Copinis 479

Richemond. —— Honor & Dominium in Comitatibus Eborum, Weſtmerlandiæ, Glouceſtr. & alibi 704

Roffen. —— pro Epiſcopo Reſtitut. Temporal. 740

S

Scotia —— pro Epiſcopo Arcadienſi 1 —— de Sacramento Gardianorum Marchiarum 4 — de Treugis proclamand. 58 — pro Jacobo Stewert nuper Marito Reginæ Scotiæ, Johanne Stewert Filio ejus & Willielmo Dicſon 107 —— pro Alano Kathkart Obſide Jacobi nuper Regis 117 —— pro Epiſcopo Sancti Andreæ, Johanne Legat, Willielmo Mudy & Johanne Flemyng 128 —— pro Alianora Filia nuper Regis 179 —— de ſalvo Conductu pro Cancellario Scotiæ & aliis 213 —— Commiſſio Jacobi Regis 229 —— de Treugis 231 —— de ſalvo Conductu 231, 235 —— Proteſtatio ſuper Treugis 236 —— Indentura ſuper Treugis 238 — pro Ambaſſiator. 242 — Commiſſio Regis 242 —— ſuper Treugis in Marchiis 244 —— Tractatus Treugarum 247 —— Confirmatio Treugarum 268, 271 —— pro Comite de Douglas & aliis 277 —— pro Epiſcopo Dunkelden. Johanne David de Navarrâ Milite Vicario Eccleſiæ de Edinburgh & aliis 283 —— de Conſervatoribus Treugarum puniendis & reformandis 284 — pro Comite de Douglas & aliis 284 — pro Epiſcopo de Glaſcowe & Vicario de Edyngburgh & aliis 286 — Commiſſio Regis ad tractand. 287 —— de Treugis 288 —— ſuper Homagio Regis & Dominio Regni 291 —— Indentura Treugarum 293 —— pro Jacobo Stiward Marito nuper Reginæ, & Johanne & Jacobo Stiward Filiis 301 —— Treugarum Ratificatio 302 —— pro Abbate de Melros 302 —— pro Epiſcopo de Geway 303 —— pro Epiſcopo Moravien. & aliis 306 —— Literæ ad Regem 306 —— pro Comitiſſa de Douglas 310, 349 —— de admittendo ad Homagium pro Epiſcopo Glaſguen. 318 —— pro Domino de Hamylton & al. 319, 327 —— Commiſſio ad tractand. 324 — pro Comite de Douglas 326 —— Indentura Treugarum 327 —— de Gubernatione Terrarum vocat. Battable Landes 336 — de Scotis Limina Apoſtolorum viſitaturis 338, 343 —— ſuper Financia nuper Regis 339 —— Treugarum Ratificatio 339 — pro Epiſcopo Brighenſi & al. 349 —— Literæ ad Regem 349 —— pro Comite Douglas 381 —— Literæ ad Jacobum ſe Regem dicentem 383 —— pro Abbate de Meuros 360 — de ſalva Gardia ad inſtantiam Regis 364 — pro Epiſcopo Sancti Andreæ & aliis 365 —— pro Comite de Douglas de Annuitate 367 —— Treugæ apud Coventre initæ 389 —— Treugarum Confirmatio & Inſtrumentum inde 399 —— Confirmatio Treugarum 403 —— Prorogatio Treugarum 407 — pro Jacobo Stewart Fratre Regis 420 —— pro Comite Douglas de Annuitate 421, 437 —— pro Abbate de Melros & aliis de Scotia de Conductu 421, 423 —— de tractando & de attemptatis reformandis 424 —— appunctuament. Treugarum 426 —— Confirmatio inde 449 —— pro Epiſcopo Glaſguen. 453 — de Reſcuſſu Caſtri & Villæ de Rokeſburgh per Scotos obſeſſ. 460 —— de appunctuando cum Comite de Roſſ 474 — de Treugis 475 —— pro Ambaſſiatoribus 476 — de Treugis concludend. 477 — pro Comite Douglas 487 —— pro eodem Comite & ſibi aſſociantibus 492 — de Guerræ abſtinentiis 500 —— pro Johanne Steward Comite Adoliæ &c. 502 —— pro Epiſcopo Aberdunen. & aliis 504 —— pro Epiſcopo Sancti Andreæ & al. 509 —— pro Comite Douglas 510 —— de Treugis 510 —— de tractando 514, 517 —— pro Alexandro Principe Scotorum 520 — de appunctuando 524 —— de Confirmatione Treugarum 525 —— de attemptatis reformandis 527 — de ſalvo Conductu 528, 529 —— de tractando ſuper Pace 535 —— ſuper Treugis 535 —— de Conductu 537 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 541 —— de tractand. ſuper Sponſalibus 546 —— ſuper Pace perpetua 547 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 549 —— Commiſſio Regis 549 —— de communicando ſuper Treugis 556 —— Prorogatio Treugarum 557 —— Confirmatio inde 558 —— de attemptatis contra Treugas 573 —— de Conductu pro Scotis 575 —— pro Duce Glouceſtr. Cuſtode Weſt Merchiæ 658 —— pro Johanne Marchione de Montague Cuſtode Eſt Merchiæ 665 —— de Conductu 668 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 717 —— ſuper Ligis & Matrimonio 719 —— de appunctuando 733 — pro Ambaſſiator. 740 —— de tractando 748 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 749 —— de proclamatione Treugarum 758 —— de Treugis 772, 773 —— pro Ambaſſiatoribus 774 —— de attemptatis 776 —— de Tract. 786, 787 —— Tractatus 788 —— ſuper Sponſalibus 814, 815 —— Relaxatio pro Nave vocata le Salvator & Inſtrumentum inde 821 —— Confirmatio Alligantiæ Treugarum per Regem Scotorum 824 —— per Regem Angliæ 833 — de Treugis proclamandis 833 — ſuper Conductione Dotis Ceciliæ Filiæ Regis Angliæ 836 —— de Tractatu pro le Fiſgarth 851

De Selby —— Monaſterium Sancti Germani Eborum Diœceſis 14

Sarum —— pro Epiſcopo de non veniendo ad Parliament. 41 —— pro Epiſcopo ſuper Jocalibus invadiatis 259 —— Reſtitut. Temporal. 277 —— pro Epiſcopo 550

De Sautre — Abbatia Ordinis Ciſtercien. 54

Soldanus —— de la Trau 275

Sileſia —— ad Balteſarum Ducem Literæ de Nobili Viro Melchior Richenberk 312

Scaccarius —— de Baronibus eligendis 663

Snodell —— Officium Conſtabularii Caſtri & Cuſtod. Parci 438

Seneſcallus —— de Seneſcallo Angliæ conſtituto Ricardo Comite Warwic. 480

Surriæ Comitat. —— Totyngbeke Maner. —— Stretham Advocatio Eccleſiæ 488

Suffolciæ —— de Magna Wratting Maner. 701 —— de Superpluſagio Manerii de Lowetoft & Hundredi de Ludyngland 9 l. 16 s. 9 d. 702

Shafteſbury —— 12 l. quas Abbatiſſa, &c. reddunt annuatim 702

Shroveſbury —— de Feodo Firma Villæ 30 l. annuatim 703

Stafford. —— de Cuſtodia Maneriorum de Kenefare & Storton 9 l. annuatim 704

Snapes —— pro Priore & Conventu 750

Sicilia —— de tractando cum Rege ſuper Recuperatione Franciæ 816 (vide Aragonia)

Sigillum Magnum 473, 514, 578, 651, 764, 783

T

Tranſubſtantiatio (vide Metallum)

Trajectenſis —— ad Epiſcopum Literæ Regis Angliæ 236

Terra Sancta —— pro Reginaldo Weſt Milite de licentia viſitandi 148 —— pro Reginaldo Domino de la Warre Milite verſus 168 —— pro Domino de Scales 197 —— pro Scotis diverſis 338, 343

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Teutonici — ſuper Alligantiis cum Hanza Teutonica 217 — de tractando cum Magiſtro Ordinis & cum Deputatis Hanzæ 544 — cum Societate Hanzæ 645 — de tractando cum Gubernatoribus Patriarum Hanzæ 739 — de Tract. 765 — de appunctuando 779 — Tranſumptum Appunctuamentorum 780 — ſuper Litibus 793

Taviſtok — pro Abbate Domûs Beatæ Mariæ Sanctique Rumoni de licentia utendi Pontificalibus 408

Theſaurarius — Johannes Langſtrother 665

V

Venetia — pro Georgio Francho Veneto 9

Villenagium — non obſtante 56

Vaſconia (vide Aquitania)

Viridarii — de eligendo 662

Veer — pro Villa Conceſſio Francheſiarum 731

Viagium — ſuper Viagio Regis Angliæ 837 — ſuper Excercitu Regis 839

W

Weſtmonaſterium — de Terris &c. conceſſis Abbati &c. 89

Wigorn. — pro Epiſcopo Reſtitut. Temporal. 54

Wilts — Marleburgh Caſtrum Vill. & Dominium — Savernak Foreſt. & viginti Libras Redditus — Devyſe Caſtrum Villam & Parcum — Malkeſham & Peneſham Foreſtarum Cuſtod. 155 — Merſton Meſey & Coſham, Shalowfeld Bonſted & Wanlton Maneria 701 — de Cuſtodia 200 acr. Boſci & Hundredi de Aſherigge 702 — pro Hundredo de Calne & Molendino aquatico 15 l. 703 — Dominium & Manerium de Ludgerſale 704 — de Feod. Firma de Wexcombe & Bedwyn 31 l. 10 s. annuatim 704

Wynton. — de licen. eligendi 163 — Reſtitut. Temporal. 172 — pro Epiſcopo Pardonatio 639, 711

Wallia — Magor & Redewyke in Marchiis Officium Seneſcalli 308 — pro Principe de Tutoribus aſſignatis 385 — pro eodem quòd Cartas &c. habeat quiet. à quocunque Feodo 388 — Carmerdyn Abbreſtwyth & Caerkeny de Officiis Conſtabular. 388 — pro Owino Tuder 439 — Moylewyke, Careſnodes, Kilford, Bagham & Poſty in Dominio de Denby in Northwallia, Cuſtod. Parcorum &c. 439 — ſuper Caſtro de Denbygh capto 444 — pro Principe 445, 446 — pro Comite Warwic. Capitali Juſticiario Suthwalliæ 647 — pro eodem Comite Conſtabulario Caſtri de Cardigan & Seneſcallo Wallicarum Curiarum &c. 647 — de arraiando Wallicos 680 — Commiſſio pro Principe 706 — pro Edwardo Principe, de recognitione Tituli ejus 714

Wellen. &c. — de licentia eligendi 538 — Reſtitut. Temporal. 559 — pro Epiſcopo Pardonatio 736

Warwic. — de Firma Medietatis Villæ de Tamworth 5 l. 16 s. annuatim 703

INDEX

INDEX LOCORUM Omnium ET RERUM Præcipuarum TOMI DUODECIMI.

A

AUrum —— de Auro à Mercurio faciendo 28

Anglia —— de Cuſtode (Edwardo Principe Walliæ) Regni conſtituto 13 —— pro Fereto nuper Ducis Eborum Patris Regis 28 —— Edwardus Quintus incipit regnare 179 —— de Coronatione ſua 185 —— Ricardus Tertius incipit regnare 189 —— perfidia quorundam jurejurando Regi obnoxiorum 214 —— Rex Ricardus prævio ſuo Jure Tronum Angl. conſcendit 220 —— Curia Edwardi Baſtardi nuper Regis Quinti 259 —— pro Johanne de Glouceſtr. Baſtardo nunc Regis 265 —— Henricus Septimus incipit regnare 275 —— Diſpenſatio ſuper Matrimonio inter Henricum Septimum & Elizabetham 294, 313 —— pro Regis in Exilio Sociis 295 —— ſuper Succeſſione in Regno approbatoria, & contra Rebelles excommunicatoria Bulla 297 —— de Lamberto Symnell coronato in Hybernia 332 —— contra Tumultus excitantes ſuper Jure ſuccedendi 341 —— de Subſidio pro Viagio Franciæ 446, 455 (vide Viagium) —— de Cuſtode Regni Arthuro Principe Walliæ 487, 488 —— ſuper Ratificatione Tractatûs Franciæ per Tres Status Regni, videlicet, per Prælatos, Clerum, Nobiles & Communitates 513 —— pro Henrico ſecundogenito Regis, de Cuſtodia Caſtri de Dovorr. 525 —— de Immunitatum Moderatione Bulla 541 —— pro Henrico ſecundogenito Regis Locumtenente Hyberniæ 558 —— Cuſtod. Marchiarum verſus Scotiam 569 —— pro Adhærentibus Michaeli Joſeph. & cuidam Idolo ſive Similacro infimi ſtatus viro, nomine Petro Warbek, Gratia Regis 696 —— Procuratorium Regis pro Domino de Berghes de comparendo pro Rege & intereſſendo ad Feſtum Aurei Velleris 750 —— ſuper Rebellione Petri Warbek 766

Auſtria —— de Matrimonio inter Primogenitum Ducis & Annam Regis Angliæ Filiam Promiſſio 110 —— de Intercurſu non infringendo 227 —— de tractando cum Duce 231 —— pro Secretario Ducis 232 —— Tractatus cum Rege Romanorum de Intercurſu 320 —— Ratificatio inde 321 —— de tractando cum Duce 544 —— Obligatio Engelberti Comitis de Naſſau ſuper Pace cum Duce 601 —— Obligatio Oppidi Dordracen. ſuper Pace cum Duce 602 (vide Burgundia) —— Philippi Archiducis Commiſſio ad tractandum 648 —— Tractatus de Intercurſu 654 —— de tractando 695 —— Tractatûs Confirmatio 713 —— de Feſto Aurei Velleris 750 —— Appunctuamenta inter Regem Angliæ & Epiſcopum Leodienſem durabunt quamdiu Amicitiæ inter Archiducem & prædictum Regem duraverint 786

Arraiatio —— pro Securitate Perſonæ Regis contra Scotos 568, 647

Admirallus —— ſuper Officio Admiralitatis conceſſ. Roberto Poyntz Mil. in abſentia Admiralli Roberti Willughby Domini de Broke 484

Aſſaven. —— Bulla contra Epiſcopum Crimen læſæ Majeſtatis adhærendo Regis Inimicis conitentem 333

B

Britannia —— de armata Potentia ad partes illas conducend. 12 —— de communicando cum Duce 12 —— Treugarum Ratificatio 20 —— pro Duce de relaxando 23 —— de Confirmatione Treugarum 24 —— pro Duce de Confirmatione 37 —— de Matrimonio inter Annam Primogenitam Ducis & Edwardum Principem Walliæ 142 —— de tractando cum Duce 194 —— de abſtinentiis Guerræ 226 —— pro Duce de Sagittariis tranſmittendis ſub Conductu Johannis Grey Domini Powes 229 —— de tractando ſuper Treugis 255 —— de Treugis prorogandis 260 —— de Confirmatione Prorogationis 261 —— Conventiones cum Duce 303 —— Ratificatio Conventionum per Ducem 315 —— de tractando cum Duciſſa 348 —— de Sagittariis pro relevamine partium Britanniæ 355 —— Conventionum cum Duciſſa Ratificatio 362 —— ſuper Succurſu pro Duciſſa 377 —— Commiſſio Annæ Duciſſæ ad tractand. 387 —— Appunctuamenta cum Duciſſa 394 —— de communicando cum Duciſſa 436 —— ſuper Expenſis pro Defenſione Annæ Duciſſæ 438, 442, 456 —— Litera Ducum ad Auxilium petend. 443 —— pro Comitiſſa de Laval & aliis de Conductu 444 —— pro Cuſtubus Ambaſſiator. 445 —— de Capitaneo Villæ de Conkernewe per Regem Angliæ conſtituto, Johanne Moton 450 —— de appunctuando cum Anna Duciſſa 451 —— ſuper Cuſtodia & Dimiſſione Civitatis Nanetenſis 452 —— Tractatus pro Defenſione Britanniæ 456 —— Modificationes Tractatûs prædicti 458 —— de Solutionibus pro Anna nunc Conjuge Caroli Franciæ 513

Burgundia —— ſuper Differentiis inter Mercatores, de communicando 32 —— ſuper Differentiis prædictis, de concludendo 33 —— ſuper Intercurſu, de tractando 66 —— Tractatus inde 67 —— ſuper Gravaminibus Mercatorum 76 —— Ordinationes circa Stapulam Caleſiæ 80 —— circa Lanas 82 —— Tractatûs Confirmatio 91 —— Appunctuament. Confirmatio 95 —— ſuper Monetarum æqualitate, de tractando 96 —— Conventionum Ratificatio

Index Locorum & Rerum.

catio per Ducem 123 —— per Regem Angliæ 125 —— de Succurſu 126 —— ſuper Annuitate Franc. de Securitate per Duces 127 —— de Matrimonio inter Filium Ducis & Annam Filiam Regis Angliæ 128, 130, 131, 132, 133 —— de Succurſu 133 —— Acquietantia Ducis ſuper Dote Annæ Filiæ Regis 100000 Scutorum 134 —— de armata Potentia in Succurſu Ducis ducenda 137 —— pro Margareta Duciſſa, de poteſtate emendi Boves & Arietes in Anglia 137 —— Inſtrumentum tangens Matrimonium antedictum 138 (vide Auſtria) —— ſuper Intercurſ. Conventiones 248, 249 —— pro Baſtardo Burgundiæ Baldewino 347 —— pro eodem & aliis 355 —— de tractando cum Duce & Tribus Statubus Flandriæ 350 —— Tractatus Amicitiarum 359 —— Literæ Philippi Ducis de Poteſtatibus tractandi 576 —— Tractatus Pacis & Intercurſûs 578 (vide Auſtria) —— Tractatus de Intercurſu 654 —— de tractando cum Duce 695 —— Tractatûs Confirmatio 713 —— de Aureo Vellere 750

Bathon. —— pro Epiſcopo Pardonatio 66 —— Reſtitutio Temporalium 476, 577

Brighteſton —— Manerium 95

Balyngham —— in Marchiis Caleſii & Guynes Dominium 278

Bradley —— Eccleſia, Coventr. & Litchfeild Diœceſis 730

Benevolentia —— ſuper Viagio Regis 632

Bangorien. —— Cuſtodia Temporalium commiſſa Henrico Dene Priori de Lanthony 553 —— Reſtitut. Temporalium 642 —— pro Epiſcopo Cuſtod. Temporalium Sarum 735

C

Coronatores —— de eligendo 179, 191

Curia —— de adjornanda propter Reſiſtentiam Scotorum 141

Conſtabularius Angliæ —— Commiſſionarii Willielmus Parre, Jacobus Haryngton, Jacobus Tyrell, Johannes Wyllington, Willielmus Lacy, Willielmus Fuller & Georgius Warde 169 —— de Viceconſtabulario conſtituto, Radulfo Aſſheton 205 —— Officium conceſſ. Thomæ Stanley Militi ad Vitam 209 —— de Officio Viceconſtabularii conceſſo Radulfo Aſſheton Militi 268 —— de Officio Conſtabularii conceſſo Tho. Comiti Derbiæ ad Vitam 295

Caſtella —— Appunctuat. 2 —— Liga 3 —— de communicando 36 —— de Matrimonio inter Primogenitum Regis & Katherinam Filiam Regis Angliæ appunctuando 110 —— unamque de Filiabus Regis Angliæ 147 —— de Tract. 193, 198 —— ſuper Liga renovanda 198 —— Confirmatio inde 199 —— de Honore Militari conceſſo Ambaſſiatori Hiſpan. 200 —— ad Reginam Hiſpan. Literæ 200 —— ſuper Ambaſſiata Hiſpan. 201 —— ad Regem Literæ 202 —— ad Reginam Literæ 202 —— de tractando cum Rege 336, 353 —— ſuper Conventionibus Declarationes 411 —— Conventionum & Modificationum Ratificatio 413, 417 —— de tradendo & recipiendo dictarum Conventionum Ratificationes 429 —— ſuper Matrimonio inter Arthurum Angliæ & Elizabetham Hiſpaniæ 460 —— ſuper Bello per Reges Angliæ & Caſtellæ contra Regem Franciæ 462 —— Tractatus ſuper Pace 517 —— de tractando 523 —— pro Ambaſſiatore Hiſpaniæ Martino de la Trove 525 —— de Matrimonio inter Arthurum Primogenitum Regis Angliæ & Katherinam Infantam Filiam Regis Hiſpan. 636 —— Liga Italica 638 —— Tractatus Matrimonii ſupradicti Confirmatio per Regem Angliæ 658 —— de Attemptatis Scotiæ arbitrio Regis & Reginæ commiſſis 671 —— Tractatus Matrimonii antedicti per Regem & Reginam Caſtellæ 741 —— Tractatus de Matrimonio per Regem Angliæ Confirmatio 751 —— Approbatio Regis Angliæ ſuper facto Matrimonii 754 —— pro Katherina Aſſignatio Dotis per Principem Walliæ 780

Colonia —— de Colonienſibus Hauzæ reconciliatis 36

Conſtantinopolitan. —— pro Andrea Paleologo Hærede Imperii 470

Caleſia —— Ordinationes circa Stapulam 80 —— circa Lanas 82 —— pro Johanne Baſtardo Regis Capitaneo 264 —— Villa Archiepiſcopo Turonenſi olim ſubjecta, ab ipſo Archiepiſcopo exempta, & Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. ſubjecta 740 —— de Commiſſariis ad tractandum ſuper reductione ejuſdem & aliorum Caſtrorum 279 —— pro Egidio d'Aubeny Locumtenente Villæ 296

Calabria —— Dux (vide Neapolis)

Ciceſtren. —— de Reſtitutione Temporalium 54

Commenda 183

Cantuar. pro Monaſterio Eccleſiæ Chriſti Licentia de Vino ſine Cuſtuma importando 166 —— pro Archiepiſcopo Pardonatio 208 —— de Cuſtodia Temporalium 302 —— Reſtitutio Temporalium 317 —— pro Archiepiſcopo Pardonatio de una Decima 323 —— Bulla pro Abſolutione Tumultuantium 324 —— de licentia eligendi Archiepiſcopum 771 —— de Reſtitut. Temporalium Archiepiſcopo 772 —— pro Archiepiſcopo 773

Cardinales —— pro Cardinali Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. 208 —— Literæ Ricardi Tertii ad Cardinales pro Epiſcopo Dunelmen. Electo 217 —— ad Cardinales Sancti Georgii & Sancti Marci Literæ de Credentia 220, 221 —— ad Cardinales Literæ 225 —— Johannes nuper Tituli Sancti Anaſtaſiæ Archiepiſcopus Cantuar. 773

Cantebrig. —— Manerium de Tydde Sancti Ægidii aliàs dictum Manerium de S. Gyles Tydde 259

Chyrcheytun —— Eccleſia Coventr. & Lichfeld. Diœceſis 730

Cancellarius —— Hyberniæ, Robertus de Sancto Laurentio 181 —— Angliæ Epiſcopus Lincoln. 189 —— Cuſtos Sigilli Robertus Barrowe 271, 272 —— Cancellarius Epiſcopus Elienſis 302

Coronatio —— ſuper Coronatione Edwardi Quinti 184 —— Ricardi Tertii 191 —— Henrici Septimi 277 —— Elizabethæ Reginæ 328

Convocatio —— Cantuar. Provinciæ 209

Carnarvan Comitat. —— Dominium Caſtrum Villa de Carnarvan —— Dominium Caſtrum & Villa de Conewey —— Commot. de Iſſaph & Ughab, Navecowey & Cruthyn 781

Cardigan- —— Domin. Caſtrum & Villa —— Domin. & Seneſc. de Contremaure 781

Ciſtercienſis —— pro Abbate 299

Coventrien. &c. —— de Cuſtodia Temporalium commiſſa Decano Weſtm. 439 —— de Reſtitut. Temporal. 514 —— de Cuſtodia Temporal. conceſſ. Johanni Arundell 631 —— de Reſtitut. Temporal. 645

Carmelitæ —— pro Generali Ordinis Laurentio Burelly 547

Cheyleſmore —— Dominium & Manerium cum Parco 782

Cornubia —— Dominium & Manerium de Penole —— tertia pars Stannariæ —— tertia pars Cunagii 782

D

Dacia —— de Confœderatione redintegranda 25 —— pro Ambaſſiatoribus 27 —— de tractando 29 —— ſuper Amicitia 39 —— de Conventionibus Literæ 57 —— ſuper Merchandiſis traducendis Licentia 94 —— de Conventionibus 100 —— de Liga 119 —— de communicando 121 —— de Ambaſſiator. verſus Regem 122 —— de tractando cum Rege 373 —— de Pace & Confœderatione initis 375 —— Concordia 381 —— pro Servitore Regis Axcello Wolſon 436 —— pro Ambaſſiatoribus 516

Diamont —— a Roche Diamont —— a Migdalat Diamont —— a Balys —— a Perle —— 460

Dunolmen- —— de Reſtitutione Temporalium 35 —— Relaxatio per Epiſcopum facta Archiepiſcopo Eborum 60 —— pro Electo ad Papam Literæ 214, 216 —— ad Cardinales pro eodem 217 —— pro Epiſcopo de Moneta fabricanda 252 de —— Reſtitut. Temporalium 272 —— de Pardonatione 272 —— de Reſtitut. Temporal. 566

Devonia —— tertia pars Stannariæ —— tertia pars Cunagii 782

E

Exemplificatio —— Appunctuamentorum Franciæ 27 —— Literarum de annuo Cenſu per Ludovicum Franciæ 543

Eveſham —— pro Milone Abbate, de Cuſtodia Temporalium Landaven. 734

Eborum Archiepiſcopat. —— de Cuſtodia Temporalium 28 —— de licentia eligendi 29 —— de Reſtitut. Temporal. 34 —— pro Archiepiſcopo Relaxatio per Epiſcopum Dunelmen. 60 —— de Cuſtodia Temporalium 117 —— de licentia eligendi 117 —— de Reſtitut. Temporal. 136 —— pro Archiepiſcopo Pardonatio 138 —— Reſtitut. Temporal. pro Electo 575 —— Reſtitutio Temporalium Archiepiſcopo 771

Elienſis —— ſuper Vacatione & Cuſtodia Epiſcopatûs 88 —— Reſt. Temporalium 97 —— pro Epiſcopo de Cuſtodia Temporalium Cantuarien. 303 —— Reſt. Temporal. 318 —— Reſt. Temporal. 775 —— de Conceſſione pro Epiſcopo 779

Exon. —— de Reſt. Temporal. 94 —— pro Epiſcopo de Cuſtodia Temporal. Wynton. 322 —— de Reſt. Temporal. 322 —— de Cuſtodia Temporal. commiſſa Electo 477 —— de Reſt. Temporal. 577

Eborum Comitat. —— Sutton Bodyngton Eccleſiæ Advocatio 42 —— pro Majore & Civibus Civitat. Eborum 256

Eleemoſinarius —— de Officio conceſſo Waltero Feldo Clerico 184 —— pro Johanne Taillour Clerico 207 —— pro Domino Chriſtofero Eleemoſinario 283

Ceſtria —— Maner Dominium Villa & Foreſta de Maklefeld —— 40 l. de annua Firma Civitatis Ceſtriæ 782

F

Florentia —— pro Mercatoribus ſuper Pecunia mutuata 7 —— ſuper Solutione dictæ Pecuniæ 9 —— Appunctuamenta Intercurſûs 389 —— de communicando cum Florentinis 434

Francia —— Appunctuamenta pro abſtinentia Guerræ & Exercitu Anglican. retrahendo 14 —— de Querelis com.

promittendis, de Pecuniis ſolvendis, de Armata & Exercitu in Angliam retrahendis 15 —— de Treugis per Septennium duraturis 17 —— de Amicitia & Matrimonio 19 —— de annuo Cenſu ſolvendo Regi Angliæ 20 —— pro Regina Margareta, Filia Regis Reignati, deliberanda 21 —— pro dicta Regina recipienda 22 —— de Financia dictæ Reginæ 51, 91, 112 —— Exemplificatio appunctuament. ſuper Exercitu retrahendo 27 —— de annuo Cenſu acquietantiæ 30, 38, 45, 55, 65, 111, 112, 123, 145, 153, 163 —— de tractando 45 —— Tractatus ſuper Treugis Confirmatio 46 —— de Ambaſſiatoribus ad Ludovicum Franciæ miſſis 50 —— de termino pro Querelis decidendis prolongando 52 —— Prorogationis inde Ratificatio 61 —— Procuratorium pro Epiſcopo Elvenſi Legato 86 —— de tractando ſuper Sponſalibus 89 —— ſuper Elongatione Conventionum 97 —— de annuo Cenſu continuando 101 —— Conventionum, Ambianen. appunctuatarum, prolongatio 103 —— de tractando ſuper Conventionibus 113 —— de communicando ſuper Pretio Monetarum 115 —— ſuper Sponſalibus inter Karolum Viennæ Delphinum & Elizabetham Filiam Regis Angliæ 135 —— de Reformatione Attemptatorum 191 —— de tractando 195 —— ad Regem Literæ de Credentia ab Rege Angliæ 221 —— de tractando 223 —— pro Ambaſſiata Franc. 234 —— de Treugis proclamandis 277 —— de tractando 278 —— Articuli Treugarum 281 —— de Bello cum Rege Romanorum 301 —— de tractando 337 —— de Treugis continuandis 344 —— de communicando 347 —— pro Oratoribus de Conductu 430 —— de communicando 431 —— de Conductu pro Ambaſſiator. 432 —— de tractando 435 —— ad requiſitionem Caroli, de Conductu 444 —— pro Viagio 446, 455 —— de Poteſtate concludendi cum Rege 449 —— de tractando 453 —— pro Ambaſſiatoribus 454 —— de Bello contra per Reges Angliæ & Romanorum 462 —— de Expeditione contra 463, 464, 471, 477 —— pro Conſiliariis 470 —— pro Mercatoribus 471 —— de tractando 481 —— ſuper Oblatis per Ambaſſiatores Franciæ Capitanei Angliæ conſulunt Regi ad componendum cum Conſanguineo Franciæ 490 —— Confirmatio Tractatûs, ſuper Oblatis prædictis, habiti apud Stapulas ſupra Mare, per Regem 504 —— Juramentum Regis inde 505 —— Confirmatio Regis ſuper Obligatione Domini de Querdis de Solutionibus Pecuniæ faciendis Angliæ propter Expenſas Guerræ 506 —— de Rebellibus non auxiliandis Litera Regis 508 —— ſuper Prorogatione Termini Trium Statuum congregandorum 509 —— Inſtrumentum ſuper Obligatione Regis 509 —— ſuper Tractatu ratificando per Tres Status Angliæ 513 —— Ratificatio Concluſionum ſuper Solutionibus pro Anna Britanniæ nunc Conjuge Caroli 513 —— ſuper Solutionibus de acquietando 526, 527, 549, 550 —— Inſtrumentum Proteſtationis factæ coram Papa tangens Tractatum Pacis 531 —— Literarum de annuo Cenſu Exemplificatio 543 —— ad Carolum Literæ Regis Angliæ ſuper Comprehenſione in Treugis cum Imperatore 550 —— de exonerando ſuper Solutione 569 —— Ratificacion de Paix par les Trois Eſtats de Ponthieu (c'eſt aſſavoir) les Gens d'Egliſe, Nobles, Burgeois & Corps de bonnes Villes 572 —— de Acquietantia 575 —— Confirmatio Pacis per tres Status Patriæ Linguæ Occitanæ 592 —— per tres Status Normanniæ 596 —— per tres Status de Rovergne 597 —— per tres Status de Caours 598 —— per tres Status de Agenoys 599 —— per tres Status de Poictou 600 —— per tres Status de Perigot 601 —— per Gentes de Monſtreu ou Fault Dyonne 602 —— per tres Status de Amiens 604 —— per tres Status Ducatûs Touraniæ 605 —— per tres Status de Anjou 606 —— per tres Status Villæ & Civitatis d'Orleans Montargis & diverſarum aliarum Villarum 607 —— per Nobiles & Communitates de Provins & Villarum adjacentium 611, 613 —— per Abbatem & Conventum Monaſterii Sancti Petri Rebaſten. 616 —— per Status de Meaulx & aliarum Villarum 617 —— ſuper Solutionibus acquietantia 623 —— per tres Status de Bury & aliarum Villarum 625 —— per tres Status de Monſtreville ou Baillage de Amiens 628 —— de acquietando ſuper Solutionibus 630 —— per tres Status de Xaintonge 630 —— per tres Status de Bolonnoys 631 —— per Status de Paris 633 —— ſuper Reformatione Attemptatorum 650 —— Solutionibus 652 —— ſuper attemptatis reformandis 667 —— de Conventionibus cum nuper Carolo, cum Ludovico nunc Rege renovandis 681 —— de Solutionibus acquietan. 683 —— Pacis Confirmatio per Ludovicum 648 —— Inſtrumentum ſuper forma Juramenti per Ludovicum præſtiti de obſervatione Pacis 685 —— appunctuamenta ſuper Solutionibus 686 —— Inſtrumentum Submiſſionis pro Solutionibus prædictis 688 —— Confirmatio Tractatûs cum Carolo per Ludovicum, contra Spolia maritima 690 —— per Regem Angliæ 694 —— Articulus de Rebellibus non recipiendis 694 —— Confirmatio Articuli prædicti per Regem Angliæ 695 —— pro Ludovico de acquietan. 698, 700 —— Pacis apud Stapulas Ratificatio per tres Status Franciæ 706 —— per tres Status Regni Angliæ Confirmatio inde 710 —— acquietantia pro annuo Cenſu 712 —— ſuper annuo Cenſu 732, 734 —— Pacis apud Stapulas Confirmatio per Alexandrum Papam 736 —— de annuo Cenſu recipiend. 749, 753 —— de Interdicto contra Regem ſi defecerit in Solutionibus faciendis 762 —— ſuper annuo Cenſu recipiend. 767, 769

Flandria (vide Burgundia)

Friſia —— de Confœderationibus cum Gentibus partium de Hoſtergo de Weſtergo renovandis 51

Flynt —— Caſtrum & Comitatus 782

G

Garterii Ordo (vide Heraldica)

Guipuſcoa —— de Liga cum Incolis 146 —— Capitulationes inde 148

Guyſnes —— ſuper Defenſione Caſtri 231 —— pro Capitaneo 669, 732

Gerſey & Guernſey —— de Bulla Papali pro Incolis obtenta in præjudicium Regis 269 —— de dictis Inſulis Epiſcopo Wintoniæ ſubjectis 740 —— de Cuſtodia Prioratûs de Lyhon commiſſa 747

Guldeford —— Norbrigge & Kingeſton Chaunterie in Eccleſia Parochiali Sanctæ Trinitatis fundatâ 284

Glouceſtria —— pro Abbate Monaſterii Sancti Petri Ordinis Benedicti 706

H

Heraldica —— ſuper Clameo Johannis Domini Scrope & Thomæ Domini Stanley de gerendo Arma Comitis Inſulæ de Man 2 —— de Officio Cancellarii Garterii erecto & conceſſo Epiſcopo Sarum ſibi & Succeſſoribus ſuis Sarum Epiſcopis 93 —— pro Clarentio Rege Armorum, uno pauperum Militum de Wyndeſore 154 —— Gartier King of Arms 164, 166 —— Northumberlond Herault 166 —— Gartier Kyng of Armys 167 —— de Militari Ordine ſuſcipiendo 181 —— de Officio Virgæbajuli conceſſo Willielmo Evington & Willielmo Hardgyll 183 —— de Ordine Militari ad Coronationem Regis Edwardi Quinti 185 —— Mareſcalli Angliæ Officium conceſſ. Johanni Duci Norfolciæ 190 —— Seneſcalli Officium ad Coronationem conceſſum eidem 191 —— de Honore Militari conceſſ. Gaufrido de Saſiola Ambaſſiator. Hiſpan. 200 —— de Viceconſtabulario Angliæ Radulfo Aſſheton Milite 205, 268 —— Conſtabularius Angliæ Thom. Stanley Miles 209 —— pro Nicholao de Popplair de Militia acquirenda 210 —— de Incorporatione Heraldorum 215 —— Thomas Mongomery Miles pro Corpore Regis, de Ordine Garterii 231 —— Officium Seneſcalli ad Coronationem Regis conceſſum Epiſcopo Exon. Comiti Pembroch. & aliis 277 —— de Officio Conſtabulario conceſſ. Thomæ Comiti Derbiæ 295 —— de Officio Seneſcalli ad Coronationem Elizabethæ Reginæ conceſſ. Duci Bedford. & aliis 328 —— de poteſtate acceptandi ad Ordinem Militiæ Garterii 351 —— ſuper Inſtallatione Regis Portugaliæ in Ordinem Garterii 448 —— pro Alphonſo Duce Calabriæ Primogenito Regis Neapolis, in Ordinem Garterii admiſſo 517 —— Yorke Herald 517 —— Litera præfati Alphonſi ſuper receptione Garterii 528 —— Rogerus Mathado aliàs dictus Richemont Rex Armorum de Clarenceaux 566 —— le Ordre de la Thoiſon d'Or de l'Archeduk d'Auſtriche 750 —— de Ordine Militari recipiendo 771

Holandia —— pro Locumtenente Domino de Egmond 475

Hybernia —— pro Archiepiſcopo Dublin. in Protectionem Regis ſuſcepto 43 —— pro Archiepiſcopo Armachanen. de Diſcordiis ſopiend. poteſtas 44 —— pro eodem de Cuſtodia Temporalium Archiepiſcopatûs 45, 58 —— de Protectione pro Archiepiſcopo Dublinen. Comite de Kildare, Priore Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem Priore Omnium Sanctorum juxta Dublinen. & Alexandro Plunkette 99 —— pro Locumtenente Ricardo Filio ſecundo Regis, de Poteſtate Deputatos conſtituendi 109 —— de Cancellario conſtituto Roberto de Sancto Laurentio 181 —— de Cuſtodia Temporalium Epiſcopatûs Midenſis 190 —— Bulla contra Prælatos qui Lambertum Symnell coronârunt 332 —— pro Waltero Archiepiſcopo Dublin. de Officio Locumtenentis 481 —— pro eodem Pardonatio 556 —— pro Henrico Secundogenito Regis Locumtenente 558 —— pro Edwardo Ponynges Milite Deputato 560 —— de tractando cum Comite Deſmondiæ 566 —— pro eodem Comite de Pardonatione 567 —— pro Cancellario Angliæ Waltero Archiepiſcopo Dublin. 633 —— de Pardonatione pro Hybernicis 634 —— pro Prælatis convocandis 643

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Hiſpania —— pro Ambaſſiator. 93 —— de attemptatis emendandis 119
Hanza (vide Teutonici)
Hoſpitii Regis —— Proviſores 187
Helveryngham —— in Marchiis Caleſii Eccleſia 325
Hampnes ——— de Caſtro recipiendo 729
Hereford. —— de Cuſtodia Temporalium commiſſa Epiſcopo Roffenſi 472 —— de licentia eligendi 505 —— Reſtitut. Temporal. 511

I

Inſularum —— de tractando cum Domino Comite Roffenſi 140 —— de Liga cum Folkero Reynet Domino Inſularum Scelingiæ 155
Imperator —— de tractando 42 —— de Requeſtu ex parte 210
Italia ——— pro Mercatoribus 255 —— pro Conſule (Laurentio Strozzi) ad Civitatem Piſanum 270 —— pro Chriſtofero Speye Conſule 314 ——— pro Mercatoribus 335 ——— ſuper Liga Italica de approbando & ratificando 638
Indigena —— pro Johanne Andreæ Cyny Italico 253
Janua ——— pro Mercatoribus de Licentia adducendi Jocalia in Angliam 460
Infideles —— pro Roberto Curſon Milite de Licentia debellandi 729
Indenturæ —— pro Guerra Franciæ 477
Inglefeild —— Cantred & Terræ 782

K

Karliolen. —— de Reſtitutione Temporalium 56
Kantia Comitatus —— Huntyngfeld Maner. 210
Kyngeſton ſuper Hull —— pro Majore &c. 213

L

Locumtenens Generalis —— Dux Glouceſtriæ 157
Lubeck —— Procuratorium ſub Sigillo Imperialis Civitatis 38
Lincoln. ——— pro Thoma Epiſcopo, de Cuſtodia Temporalium Eboracen. 116 —— de Reſtitutione Temporalium 136 —— pro Epiſcopo Cancellario Angliæ 189 —— Reſt. Temporalium 578
Landaven. ——— de Reſt. Temporal. 32, 91, 635 ——— Cuſtodia Temporal. commiſſa Miloni Abbate de Eveſham 734, 754
Londonia ——— pro Conſtabulario Turris, Roberto Brakenbury 219 —— pro Comite Oxon. Conſtabulario 276 —— Cuſtodia Leonum eidem conceſſa 276 —— pro Epiſcopo de Licentia eligendi 373 —— de Reſtitutione Temporalium 379 ——— pro Priore Sanctæ Trinitatis 546 —— pro Epiſcopo de Reſt. Temporal. 646 —— Cuſtodia Temporalium commiſſa Willielmo Warham Cuſtodi Rotulorum 784
Liberatæ ——— de Sacramento omnium Militum & aliorum qui dant Liberatas & Retentiones 200
Loquela —— de procedendo 259
Lapides ——— a Roche Diamont ——— a Migdalat Diamont —— a Balys —— a Perle 460
Lichfield (vide Coventrienſis)
Lanthony ——— pro Priore de Cuſtodia Temporalium Bangorien. 553
Luffeld —— de Prioratu ſupprimendo & Collegio de Wyndeſour annexando 563, 738
Livonia ——— de tractando ſuper Concordia cum Civitate Rigæ 700 —— appunctuamentum inde cum Civitate prædicta 701
Leodienſis —— de appunctuamento cum Johanne de Horne Epiſcopo Leodenſi, Duce Bulloneſi, Comite Loſſenſi, &c. 785
Lincoln. Comitat. ——— Manerium & Dominium de Kirton in Lyndeſay 782

M

Mare ——— de conducendo armata Potentia ſupra 1 ——— de Marinariis areſtandis 4 ——— contra Scotos 139 ——— de Capitaneo ſupra 159, 160 ——— ſuper Officio Admiralitatis 484 ——— ſuper bono Regimine Flotæ 485 ——— de Mareſcallo Armatæ 486 ——— Tractatus contra Spolia maritima 609
Man —— ſuper Titulo Comitis Lis 2
Monſtrum —— de capiendo 89, 117, 229, 358
Moneta —— ſuper æqualitate de tractando 96 —— ſuper Pretio 115 ——— de fabricandâ 252
Matrimonium —— Franciæ 19 —— Auſtria 110 —— Caſtella 110 ——— Burgundia 128 —— Francia 135 —— Britannia 142 —— Caſtella 146 —— Scotia 171, 232, 244 —— Diſpenſatio ſuper Matrimonio 146 —— Hiſpan. 460 —— Scotia 572 —— Caſtella 636
Mediolanum ——— ad Ducem Literæ 211 —— ad Ludovicum Mariam Sforciam Literæ 212 —— de Fœdere cum Duce 429 —— pro Subditis Ducis 438 —— Liga Italica 638
Meneven. —— Reſtitutio Temporal. 159 pro Epiſcopo Electo, de Cuſtodia Temporalium Epiſcopatûs & de Proviſione in Commendam 182, 198 ——— pro Epiſcopo Literæ Credentiæ ad Papam 220 —— ad Cardinales 220, 221 —— ad Regem Franciæ 221, 222 —— Cuſtodia Temporalium 222 —— de Reſtitutione Temporalium 275 —— Cuſtodia Temporal. commiſſa Johanni Morgan 645 —— de Reſtitutione Temporal. 646
De Monteacuto ——— Prioratus Ordinis Cluniacen. Bathon. & Wellen. Diœceſis 186
Militaris Ordo ——— de ſuſcipiendo 181 —— ad Coronationem Regis 185 —— Militaria Inſignia conceſſ. Ambaſſiator. Hiſpaniæ 200 ——— de ſuſcipiendo 770
Mareſcallus ——— Officium Comitis Mareſcalli Angliæ conceſſ. Johanni Howard Baroni de Howard, ſibi & Hæredibus Maſculis 190 —— de Mareſcallo Armatæ in Viagio Regis Roberto Willughby de Broke Milite 486 —— de Poteſtate conceſſa Arthuro Principi Walliæ ad Mareſcall. conſtituend. 489
Mercatores —— de Italia 255, 270 —— Florentiæ 300 —— de Italia 335 —— de Janua 460 —— de Italia 553
Montisfonte —— Prioratus Ordinis Sancti Auguſtini Wintonienſis Diœceſis, de ſupprimendo 562, 738

N

Norwegia —— ſuper Intercurſu Licentia, non obſtante Statuto 180
Neapolis —— pro Galeſia Regis 59 —— pro Domino Chriſtofero Eleemoſinario Regis Angliæ ad Regem Neapolis 283 —— pro Alphonſo Primogenito Regis in Ordinem Garterii admiſſo 517 —— Litera præfati Alphonſi ſuper receptione Garterii 528 —— pro Juliano Ambaſſiatore Regis 558
Non obſtante —— Statuto 180, 203
North Wallia —— Dominium de Newen & Pulghely 781
Naſſau —— Obligatio Comitis ſuper obſervatione Pacis inter Henricum Septimum Angliæ & Philippum Archiducem Auſtriæ 601
Norwicen. ——— pro Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 728, 771.

O

Oye —— juxta Caleſium Eccleſia 339
Orkeney —— pro Andrea Epiſcopo Subdito Jacobi Scotorum Regis 556

P

Papa ——— pro Collectore de diſpenſando & Gratiis Apoſtolicis impetratis 5 ——— de Diſpenſatione ad Incompatibilia Bulla 55 ——— pro Cubiculario Ricardo Leſey 206 —— ad Papam Literæ Regis de aſſumptione Regnum, & pro Epiſcopo Dunolmen. Electo 214, 216 —— ad Papam Literæ de Credentia 220, 223 —— ad eundem pro Epiſcopo Lincoln. Electo 224 —— de Obedientia Regis ei præſtandâ 253 —— ſuper Bulla de inquirendo 269 —— Diſpenſatio ſuper Matrimonio Henrici Septimi & Elizabethæ 294, 313 —— ſuper Succeſſione in Regno Angliæ approbatoria 297 ——— pro bſolutione Tumultuantium 324 ——— contra Prælatos Hybernicos 332 ——— contra Epiſcopum Aſſavenſem 333 ——— contra Tumultus excitantes ſuper Jure ſuccedendi 341 —— Bulla de Moderatione Immunitatum 541 —— Bulla pro Epiſcopo Wynton. commendatoria 775 —— Bulla de Confirmatione pro Priore Sanctæ Trinitatis London. 546 ——— Bulla de Prioratu de Montisfonte ſupprimendo 562 —— Bulla de Prioratu de Lusfeld ſupprimendo 563 —— Bulla de Indulgentia conceſſa 565 —— Bulla de Licentia abſolvendi 573 —— pro Prælatis Hybernicis convocandis 643 ——— de Indulgentia 644, 672 ——— ſuper Unione Eccleſiarum Diſpenſatio 730 ——— de Prioratibus ſupprimendis & annexandis 738 ——— de tractando in Curia Romana ſuper Auxilio contra Turcas 747 —— de Interdicto contra Regem Franciæ ſi defecerit in Solutionibus faciendis 762 ——— pro Margareta Primogenita Regis Angliæ Diſpenſatio Matrimonii cum Rege Scotorum 765 ——— Diſpenſatio ad Incompatibilia 783
Philoſophia —— de Licentia exercendi 28
Pardonationes ——— pro Epiſcopo Bathon. & Wellen. 66 ——— pro Archiepiſcopo Eborum 138 —— pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. 208, 272, 323 —— pro Epiſcopo Dunolm. 272 ——— pro Archiepiſcopo Dublin. 556 ——— pro Comite Deſmondiæ 567 —— pro Hybernicis 634 ——— pro Epiſcopo Wygorn. 648
Portugalia ——— Conventionum renovatio 145 —— Ligarum Confirmatio 163 —— Conventionum approbatio 228 —— de tractando 351 ——— Pacis perpetua Ratificatio per Regem Angliæ 378 —— per Regem Portugalliæ 380 —— ſuper Inſtallatione Regis in Ordinem Garterii 448
Pembrigge — Eccleſia Eborum Comitatûs 183, 193
Proclamationes — pro reformatione Morum 204 —— Treugarum Franciæ 277 —— To keep Watch and Warde 301 —— ſuper Succurſu Britanniæ 377 —— Conventionum cum Rege Romanorum 410 ——— ſuper arraiatione pro Viagio Franciæ 482
Piratæ —— contra Piratas 227
Piſcaria —— vocata le Fiſgarth 326
De procedendo —— Breve 259

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Poeta Laureatus —— pro Bernardo Andreæ Poeta Laureato Feod. 10 Marc. 317 —— pro eodem Bernardo Poeta Cæco 643

Peregrinatio —— pro Humfredo Talbot Milite uſque Jeruſalem 505

R

Religio —— de tractando ſuper Statu Orthodoxæ Fidei 108

Rhodi —— pro Johanne Kendall Milite Turcuplerio 112

Roffen. —— de Cuſtodia Temporalium 31 —— de Fidelitate Epiſcopi recipienda 31 —— pro Epiſcopo de Cuſtodia Temporalium Hereforden. 47

Retentiones (vide Liberatæ)

Romanorum Rex —— de Bello cum Rege Franciæ 301 —— pro Ambaſſiator. de Conductu 318 —— de tractando 319 —— Tractatus cum Duce Auſtriæ ſuper Intercurſu 320 —— Ratificatio inde 321 —— pro Ambaſſiatoribus 334, 338 —— de tractando 352 —— Tractatus Amicitiarum 359 —— Commiſſio Regis ad tractandum 393 —— Liga Italica 638 —— Conventiones cum Rege ſuper Bello inferendo contra Carolum Franciæ 397 —— ſuper Bello prætacto 400 —— de Rege in ordinem Garterii eligendo 403 —— ſuper Conventionibus de Articulis modificandis 403 —— Conventio de Bello inferendo ut ſupra 405 —— Tractatuum Superiorum Confirmatio 407 —— Confirmatio Modificationum 408 —— Proclamatio inde 410 —— pro Magnatibus 433 —— pro defenſione Regis, nunc Ducis Britanniæ 438, 442, 443 —— pro Domino de Egmond Locumtenente Regis in partibus Holandiæ 475 —— pro Bernardo Athelman Doctore, Regi Angliæ à Rege tranſmiſſo 487 —— de tractando cum Maximiliano & Philippo Duci Auſtriæ 544 —— de tractando cum Maximiliano 705 —— appunctuamentum cum dicto Rege de non receptando Rebelles 705

Reformatio —— Morum, de Proclamatione 204

Rotulorum —— pro Cuſtode Tho. Barowe, duas Pipas Vini Vaſcon. 268

Ramſey —— Monaſterium Ordinis Sancti Benedicti 373

Sanctæ Radegundis —— Prioratus juxta Cantebrigiam de Licentia ſupprimendi 653

S

Secretarius —— pro Lingua Gallica Oliverus Kyng 26 —— Johannes Meautis 566

Stapula —— Caleſiæ 80, 82

Scotia —— pro Rege ſalvus Conductus 4 Acquietantia Regis ſuper Dote Ciciliæ 23, 40, 41 —— de Conductu pro Jacobo Rege cum mille Perſonis in Comitiva 53 —— contra Invaſionem Commiſſio pro Duce Glouceſtr. 115 —— ſuper Invaſione, de Monſtris capiendis 117 —— de armata Potentia contra 139 —— ſuper invaſione de providendo 140 —— de Curia adjornanda 141 —— de Ducæ Albaniæ in Angliam conducto 154 —— Conventiones cum Duce Albaniæ 156 —— pro Duce Glouceſtr. Locumtenente Generali contra 157 —— pro Viagio contra Scotos 158 —— Obligatio pro Securitate Ducis Albaniæ 160 —— ſuper Facto Matrimonii Ciciliæ Obligatio 161 —— pro Margareta Sorore Regis, de Conductu 162 —— Obligationis ſuper facto Matrimonii Exemplificatio 164 —— Notificatio Voluntatis Regis Angliæ ſuper Obligatione prædicta 165 —— Inſtrumentum ſuper Notificatione præfata 167 —— pro Rege de Conductu cum mille Perſonis in Comitiva ſua 170 —— de Matrimonio inter Margaretam Sororem Regis & Antonium Comitem de Ryvers 171 —— de Ambaſſiatoribus Ducis Albaniæ 172 —— de tractando cum præfatis Ambaſſiatoribus 173 —— Conventiones cum Duce Albaniæ 173 —— pro Jacobo Comite Douglaſs ad partes Scotiæ pro Defenſione Regni Angliæ 176 —— pro Ambaſſiatoribus de Conductu 207 —— pro Comite Douglaſs Penſio annualis 213, 217, 226 —— pro Ambaſſiator. de Conductu 218 —— pro Ambaſſiator 230 —— de Matrimonio inter Jacobum Hæredum Scotiæ & Annam Neptem Regis Ricardi 233 —— de Treugis & Pace 233 —— Indentura Treugarum 235 —— Indentura de Matrimonio Jacobi & Annæ prædictorum 244 —— ſuper Treugis prædictis appunctuationes 246 —— Ratificatio Treugarum 250 —— pro Roberto Domino de Flemyng 251 —— de Conductu pro Ambaſſiatoribus 251 —— de tractando 252, 258 —— pro Alexandro Steward Conſanguineo Regis & aliis, de Conductu 260 —— pro Commiſſariis Regis Conductus 264 —— pro Commiſſariis Angliæ, Conductus Regis 266 —— de communicando 267 —— pro Archiepiſcopo Sancti Andreæ 270 —— appunctuamenta cum Rege 285 —— Conventionum Confirmatio 316 —— pro Epiſcopo Dunkelden. & aliis de Conductu 325 —— pro Epiſcopo de S. Andros & aliis de Conductu 326 —— de tractando ſuper le Fiſhgarth. 236 —— ſuper Treugis & Matrimoniis 327 —— pro Alexandro Brus, de Conductu 328 —— Conventionum de Treugis & Matrimoniis Confirmatio 328 —— de tractando 334 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 334 —— ſuper attemptatis contra Treugas 329 —— pro Ambaſſiator. 340 —— de tractando 340 —— de Conductu ad rogatum Regis 343 —— Treugarum Ratificatio 345 —— Obligatio ad tradendum Regem in Manus Regis Angliæ 441 —— pro Ambaſſiata ad Franc. & Hiſpan. 346 —— Conventionum Ratificatio 473 —— de tractando ſuper Treugis extendendis & Pace perpetua 483 —— Commiſſio Regis ad tractandum 489 —— Articuli Treugarum 494 —— de Treugis prorogandis 525 —— de tractando ſuper Pace & Sponſalibus inter Regem & Katherinam Filiam Alianore Comitiſſæ Wilteſiæ 529 —— de tractando 532, 533 —— Conventiones Edinburgh. concluſæ 534 —— per Regem Angliæ earundem Confirmatio 542 —— ſuper Treugis 545 —— Conventionum Edinburgh. per Regem Ratificatio 545 —— Commiſſio Regis ad recipiendum Summam mille Marcarum pro recompenſa attemptatorum 547 —— acquietantia pro dicta Summa 548 —— pro Domino de Houme & aliis 548 —— ſuper Bundis Terræ Batabilis in Marchiis 551 —— de tractando 554 —— de Conductu pro Archiepiſcopo Glaſcow. Epiſcopo Dunkelden. & aliis 555 —— ſuper Cuſtodia Marchiarum commiſſa Henrico Secundogenito Regis Angliæ 569 —— pro Epiſcopo Mouraguenſi & aliis 571 —— de tractando ſuper Matrimonio inter Jacobum Regem Scotorum & Margaretam Filiam Regis Angliæ 572, 635 —— contra Invaſionem 647 —— de appunctuando cum Rege 670 —— de attemptatis arbitrio Regis & Reginæ Hiſpaniæ commiſſis 671 —— Tractatûs apud Ayton per Regem Confirmatio 673 —— de Conductu pro Ambaſſiatoribus 721 —— de tractando 721 —— Ratificatio Tractatûs facti apud Stryveling 722 —— de appunctuando cum Rege 729 —— Diſpenſatio Papæ ſuper Matrimonio Margaretæ Angliæ cum Rege 765 —— Commiſſio Regis ſuper Matrimonio 777 —— Commiſſio Regis ſuper Pace 777 —— pro Ambaſſiatoribus de Conductu 780 —— Indentura Tractatus de Matrimonio Regis cum Margareta Primogenita Regis Angliæ 787 —— Indentura pro Pace & Amicitia 793 —— Indentura pro reformatione attemptatorum 800 —— Juramentum Regis de Pace & Amicitia obſervand. 804

Sarum —— pro Epiſcopo de Officio Cancellarii Garterii conceſſ. 93 —— de Reſtitut. Temporal. 153, 269, 552 —— Cuſtodia Temporalium commiſſa Epiſcopo Bangor. 735 —— de Reſtitut. Temporalium 748

Sibinenſis —— pro Epiſcopo 254

Serviens ad Legem —— Rogerus Towneſhend 186

Sweyneſton —— Maner. 95

Statuto —— non obſtante 180 —— contra formam non capias 187

Sigillum Magnum —— Cuſtodia conceſſ. Epiſcopum Lincoln. 180, 203 —— Thomæ Barrowe recepit ab eodem Epiſcopo, & Cuſtos devenit 271, 272

Sigillum Privatum —— pro Johanne Gunthorpe Cuſtode 194, 197

Seneſcallus —— Officium Seneſcalli Angliæ ad Coronationem Regis conceſſ. Johanni Duci Norff. 191 —— conceſſ. Epiſcopo Exon. Comiti Pembroch. & aliis 277 —— ad Coronationem Reginæ Duci Bedford. & aliis 328

Subſidium 446

Secretarius —— pro Johanne Meoutis Secretario pro Lingua Gallica 566

Suthwalliæ —— Dominium & Caſtrum de Haverford cum Priſis Vinorum ibidem —— Caſtrum & Dominium de Newcaſtell in Emelyn 781

Saxonia —— pro Servitore Ducis de Conductu 575

Sicilia —— Pacis inter Franciam & Angliam Ratificatio per Fredericum Siciliæ &c. Regem 720

T

Turcæ —— de tractando in Curia Romana ſuper auxiliis contra 747

Teutonici —— Procuratorium ſub Sigillo Civitatis Imperialis Lubicenſis 38 —— Certificatio quòd Civitas & Cives Colburgen. ſeperaverunt ſe ab aliis Civitatibus Hanſiaticis 60 —— de appunctuando cum Hanza 441 —— de communicando cum Rectoribus Hanzæ 651

Thorney —— Maner. 95

Terra incognita —— de inveſtiganda 595

V

Viagium —— de non litigando durante Viagio Regis 2 —— de Marinariis areſtandis 4 —— de Privilegiis conceſſis 6 contra Scotos 158 —— contra Franciam 446, 455, 463, 464, 471, 476, 477, 482, 484, 485, 486, 632

Viridarii —— de eligendo 192

Virgarius —— infra Caſtrum de Wyndeſore Officium 183

Vinum —— de Licentia importandi 202, 267

Venetia —— pro Johanne Cabatto ſive Venet. ac Lodovico Sebaſtiano & Sanctio Filiis ſuis de Terra incognita inveſtiganda 595 —— Liga Italica 638

W

Wyndeſore —— pro Willielmo Saunderſon uno Militum Eleemoſynæ 113 —— pro Clarencieux Rege Armorum, uno pauperum Militum 154 —— Virgarii Officium 183 —— de Prioratu de Luffeld Collegio annexando 563 —— ſuper Indul-

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Indulgentia celebrantibus infra Capellam Scalæ Cœli conceſſa, de Capella & Hoſpitale ibidem ædificandis per Regem 565, 591, 644, 672

Wallia —— pro Principe Cuſtode Angliæ 13, 14 —— de Matrimonio cum Anna Primogenita Ducis Britanniæ 142 —— de Officio Attornati infra Comitatus de Carmerden & Cardigan conceſſ. 278 —— pro Arthuro Principe Cuſtode Angliæ conſtituto 487, 488 —— de Poteſtate eidem conceſſ. ad Mareſcallum conſtituendum 489 —— de Poteſtate eidem conceſſa in Eccleſiaſticis 489 —— ſuper Matrimonio inter Arthurum Principem & Katherinam Filiam Quartam Regis & Reginæ Caſtellæ 460, 636, 658, 741, 751, 754 —— de aſſignatione Dotis pro Katherina Principiſſa per Arthurum Principem 780

Wygorn. —— de Reſtitutione Temporalium 35 —— Relaxatio per Epiſcopum facta Archiepiſcopo Eborum 60 —— pro Electo ad Papam Literæ 214, 216 —— ad Cardinales pro eodem 217 —— pro Epiſcopo de Moneta fabricanda 252 —— de Reſtit. Temporal. 272 —— de Pardonatione 272 —— de Reſtit. Temporal. 566

Wellen. (vide Bathon.)

Wellowe —— Maner. 95

Weſtmonaſter. —— de Manſionibus conceſſ. (viz.) Paradiſi & Inferni & Purgatorii; Potans Houſe & le Grenlates 276

Waleric. —— Honor de Sancto Walerico (vide Walingford)

Walinford —— Caſtrum & Dominium de Newen & Pulghely 781

Wynton. de Cuſtodia Temporalium commiſſa Epiſcopo Exon. 322 —— Reſtit. Temporalium 323 —— de Cuſtodia Temporalium commiſſa Epiſcopo Sarum 512, 515 —— Reſtitut. Temporalium 540 —— Bulla de ſubjiciendo Inſulas de Gerſey & Gerneſy Epiſcopo non obſtante quod prius Epiſcopo Sariſburien. ſubjectæ fuerint 740 —— de Reſt. Temporal. 767 —— Bulla pro Epiſcopo commendatoria 775

Warwic. —— Civitas Coventr. unà cum annua Firma Prioratûs Civitatis & Villæ de Coventria 782

INDEX
LOCORUM Omnium
ET
RERUM Præcipuarum
TOMI DECIMI TERTII.

A

Admirallus —— contra Mauros, Tho. Darcy Miles 294 —— pro Succurſu Papæ, Edwardus Howard 326, 348 —— Indentura inter Regem & Edwardum Howard Militem Capitaneum Generalem Armatæ ſuper Mare 326 —— Inſtructiones præfato Capitaneo traditæ 329 —— pro Marchione Dorſet Locumtenente Generali 395 —— pro Thoma Howard 366, 367, 402
Arraiatio 296, 300, 339
S. Amand —— ſuper Deliberatione 616
Anglia —— Magnates per Pares ſuos triandi 87 —— de Oblationibus Regis in die Boni Veneris 50 Marcæ 167 —— pro Defenſione Papæ & Eccleſiæ 305, 311, 323, 324, 326, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 348, 254, 358, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369 —— de Viagio Regis contra Franciam 369 —— de Rectrice abſente Rege, Katerina Regina 370 —— Bulla de transferendo Corpore Henrici Sexti (humato in Monaſterio de Charteſey abinde ad Eccleſiam Caſtri de Wyndeſore tranſlato) ad Monaſterium Weſtmonaſterii 104 —— Proclamatio pro Rege ad exonerationem Conſcientiæ 106 —— Henricus Octavus incipit regnare 249 —— ſuper Dotalitio pro Matrimonio Renunciatio Katerinæ Principiſſæ 251 —— Bulla pro Titulo Defenſoris Fidei conceſſo Regi 756 —— de Libro per Regem contra Lutherum ſcripto 758 —— de Protectionibus in Guerris 371 —— de Paſſagio, & de Forma Brevium in abſentia Regis 372 —— de Brevi pro Rege per Julium Papam conceſſo, in manibus Cardinalis Sinigalenſis depoſito 379 —— de eodem depoſito Cardinali Eborum reddito 379, 387 —— de Pileo & Gladio conſecratis ad Regem per Papam miſſis 393 —— pro Defenſione Eccleſiæ 402 —— pro Domina Johanna de Guldeford Annuitas 470 —— pro Johanne Roſtell, Ricardo Spicer & Willielmo Howting Literæ Regis recommendatoriæ 582 —— pro Thoma Lynacre Præbenda conceſſa 597 —— de mutuo Colloquio cum Rege Franciæ 679, 691, 695, 705 —— Nomina appunctuatorum ad intendendum Regi in mutuo Congreſſu 710 —— ad intendendum Reginæ 711
Auſtria —— de tractando cum Philippo Archiduce 105 (vide Caſtella) —— Tractatus de Intercurſu cum Carolo Archiduce 168 (vide Hiſpania, vide Imperator) —— de Conductu pro Domino Andrea Scarello de Savona, ad requiſitionem Margaretæ Archiduciſſæ 384 —— Declaratio Archiduciſſæ de acceptatione Pacis Angliæ & Franciæ 458 (vide Caſtella)
Aragonia —— Commiſſio Ferdinandi Regis ad renovandum Conventiones de Amicitia & de Matrimoniis 249 —— ſuper Dotalitio pro Matrimonio Walliæ Principiſſæ Renunciatio Regis Ferdinandi 253 —— Confirmatio Tractatûs Ligæ, per Regem & Reginam Caſtellæ 281 —— de Succurſu contra Mauros per Regem Angliæ Rege conceſſo 294 —— ſuper Viagio contra Mauros Literæ Regis ad Regem Angliæ 297 —— de Liga cum Papa pro Bononia recuperanda & Summo Pontifice defendendo 305, 311 —— Commiſſio Regis ad tractandum de Liga cum Julio Papa Imperatore & aliis Principibus contra Regem Franciæ 336 —— Litera Regis ad Regem Angliæ ſuper Defenſione Eccleſiæ 345 —— de Treugis initis 350 —— ſuper Liga Declaratio per Oratorem Regis 358 —— ſuper dicta Liga Juramentum in animam Regis 363 —— Treugarum Ratificatio per Regem Franciæ 395 —— de Pace perpetua cum Rege Angliæ Commiſſio Ferdinandi Regis 494 —— Tractatus Amicitiæ cum Ferdinando Rege 520 —— de Juramento Regis ſuper Tractatu obſervando petendo & recipiendo 526 —— ejuſdem Tractatûs per Regem Angliæ Confirmatio 527 —— per Regem Ferdinandum 528 —— pro Rege ſuper Vitellatione Navium pro Tranſportatione Regis 547
Appellationes —— de forma Proceſſuum in Patria Tornaci 593
Equinoctia —— ſuper anticipatione 552

B

Bathon. & Wellen. —— de Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Hadriano Cardinali 108 —— ſuper privatione Hadriani, Cuſtodia Temporalium commiſſa Cardinali Eborum 622 —— dicta Temporalia per dictum Cardinalem Eborum tenenda in Commendam 623 —— pro Johanne Clerke Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 792
Bohemiæ Rex (vide Hungaria)
Burgundia —— de tractando ſuper Intercurſu 105 (vide Auſtria)
Bangoren. —— pro Epiſcopo Pardonatio 218 —— de Confirmatione 793
Burbon. —— ſuper Duce trahendo in partes 794 —— ſuper Continuatione Exercitûs Ducis Expenſis 795
Bononia —— Literæ Regis Franciæ Bononienſibus miſſæ 303 —— de Liga pro Bononia recuperanda 305, 311, 323, 324

C

Coventrien. & Lichfelden. —— Cuſtodia Temporalium Exon. commiſſa Epiſcopo 1 —— de Cuſtodia Temporalium commiſſa Electo 56 —— Reſtitutio Temporalium 87 —— pro Epiſcopo Pardonatio 246 —— de Priore Monaſterii Beatæ Mariæ eligendo 593 —— de Regio Aſſenſu inde 595 —— de Reſtitutione Temporalium inde 596

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Cantuarien. —— pro Archiepiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 90
Ciceſtrien. —— pro Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 90 —— pro Epiſcopo Conceſſio 233 —— pro Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 236
Chertſey Monaſterium —— Ordinis Sancti Benedicti Winton. 103
Cardinales —— pro Hadriano Tituli Sancti Criſogoni Presbytero 108 —— Cardinalium Literæ ad Regem Angliæ ſuper Electione Papæ Leonis Decimi 376 — Litera à Cardinali Eborum 378 — ſuper Promotione Cardinalis de Medicis 378 — de Obitu Cardinalis Eborum Literæ Cardinalis de Medicis 404 — Litera Cardinalis de Medicis ad Regem Angliæ ſuper promotione Tho. Wolſey ad Eccleſiam Eborum 450 — altera ab eodem de Gratiarum actione 467 — ab eodem pro Polidoro Vergilio in Carcerem conjecto 516 — pro Cardinali Eborum, de Penſione per Ducem Mediolani ſibi ſolvenda 525 —— Ducis Venetiarum ad eundem Literæ gratulatoriæ 526 — de liberatione Magni Sigilli dicto Cardinali 529 — de Cuſtodia Maneriorum &c. Radulphi Bygod eidem Cardinali commiſſa 531 — Mathæus Tituli Sanctæ Potentianæ 556 — pro Cardinali Eborum ſuper Lite in Curia Romana pendente, de Poteſtatibus 573 — pro eodem, de Adminiſtratione Epiſcopatûs Tornacen. 584 —— pro Cardinali Sancti Georgii 590 — pro Cardinali Eborum Penſio per Regem Caſteilæ 591 —— pro dicto Cardinali Bulla Decimarum 598 — à Collegio Cardinalium ad Regem Angliæ Literæ pro Subſidio contra Turcas 603 — à Cardinale de Medicis Litera ad Regem Angliæ de Gratiis 604 —— pro Cardinali Eborum de Poteſtatibus Exemplificatio 605 —— Cardinalis de Medicis Litera ad Regem ſuper amotione Hadriani Cardinalis ex Collegio Cardinalium 607 — Bulla ſuper dicta amotione 609 — Thomas Sanctæ Ciciliæ, Laurentius Sancti Thomæ Cardinales 609 —— pro Cardinali Eborum Penſio per Regem Franciæ 610 — pro Cardinali Eborum Commiſſio Regis Franciæ ſuper Colloquio 691, 695 — pro eodem, officium Ballivi Honoris de Cheſhunte 703 — pro Cardinali Eborum Cuſtode Terrarum &c. Johannis Broughton Armigeri 704 —— pro eodem Penſio per Imperatorem 714 — ad eundem Literæ à Duce Venetiarum 718, 724, 726 — pro eodem Penſio de Camera ſuper Fructibus Menſæ Epiſcopalis Palentinenſis per Papam conceſſa 725 — Bulla Prorogationis Officii Legationis à Latere prædicto Cardinali 734, 739 — ad eundem Cardinalem Literæ Papæ ſuper lectione Librorum Martini Lutheri 742 —— pro Cardinali Eborum Commiſſio ad tractandum cum Rege Franciæ 789 —— pro eodem ad tractandum cum quibuſcunque 750 — pro eodem de reſtitutione Temporalium Monaſterii Sancti Albani 760 — pro eodem Penſio per Imperatorem 769, 770 — pro eodem, Monaſterii Sancti Albani Commenda per Papam 775 — ad eundem Litera ab Imperatore 776 — ſuper Epiſcopatu Dunolmenſi eidem commiſſo 784 —— Literæ ad eundem à Duce Venetiarum 786 — de Maneriis in Comitatu Lincolniæ eidem Cardinali dimiſſis 788 —— de Reſtitut. Temporal. Epiſcopatûs Dunolmen. pro eodem 789 —— Prorogatio Legationis pro eodem 795
Cambium —— de Conceſſione Cambiorum Petro Corſey de Florentia Mercatori extra partes Angliæ 216 — Thomæ Boleyn Militi infra Caleſiam & Regnum Angliæ 258
Caleſia —— de Soldariis ad Villam mittendis 265 — pro Victualatione Armatæ 773
Chio —— Inſula ſuper Vectigali 589
Caſtella —— Confirmatio Tractatûs de Matrimonio Henrici Principis Walliæ cum Katerina Infante per Regem 76 — Diſpenſatio Papæ ſuperinde 89 — Notificatio Mortis Reginæ Iſabellæ per Ferdinandum Regem 112 —— pro Subditis Regis de Licentia conceſſa 114 —— Tractatus de Amicitia cum Rege 123 —— memorati Tractatûs per Philippum Regem infra Caſtrum de Wyndeſore in Anglia exiſtentem, Ratificatio 126 —— ſuper Matrimonio Regis Angliæ cum Margareta Sabaudiæ Duciſſa, de Juramentis præſtandis 128 —— de Securitate pro Dote dictæ Margaretæ 129 —— Tractatus de Intercurſu Confirmatio per Philippum Regem 132 —— Conventiones cum Philippo Rege & Johanna Regina Confirmatio per Regem Angliæ 142 —— Inſtrumentum publicum ſuper antedictis Juramentis præſtitis 147, 155 —— pro Roderico Gundiſalvo Oratore Hiſpaniæ 167 —— Renuntiatio Johannæ Reginæ ſuper Dotalitio Katherinæ Principiſſæ Walliæ 254 —— Confirmatio Tractatûs Ligæ per Ferdinandum Regem Aragoniæ & Reginam 281 —— per Regem Angliæ dicti Tractatûs Confirmatio 291 — de Succurſu contra Carolum Egmonde de Geldres, per Regem Angliæ, Carolo Principi conceſſo 302 —— ſuper Liga pro recuperatione Bononiæ, & de Summo Pontifice defendendo 305, 311 (vide Aragonia) —— de Annuitate conceſſa Johanni de Serſſe, quouſque Maria Soror Regis Angliæ Principiſſa Caſtellæ Matrimonium copulaverit cum Carolo Principe Caſtellæ 374 —— pro Carolo Principe de comprehenſione in Pace Angliæ & Franciæ 456 —— Declaratio Principis de acceptatione Pacis Angliæ & Franciæ 457 —— Litera à Rege Angliæ ad Regem Franciæ ſuper acceptatione prædicta 462 —— Literæ à Rege Franciæ ad Regem Angliæ ſuper comprehenſione prædicta 468 —— de tractando pro renovatione Pacis 495 —— de Intercurſu Mercium 497 —— Commiſſio Regis Angliæ ad tractandum cum Principe 545 —— ſuper Juramento per Regem ſuper obſervatione Tractatûs Pacis cum Rege Angliæ 571 —— pro Cardinale Eborum Penſio per Regem 591 —— de Querelis inter Regem & Regem Franciæ, ad arbitrium Regis Angliæ terminandis 748
Concilium Generale —— Lateranenſe 325
Chirurgicus ſerviens —— de Officio conceſſo Marcello de la More 374
Creatio —— de Carolo Brandon Vicecomite Liſle in Ducem Suffolciæ creato 389 —— pro Henrico Marney in Barone Parliamenti creato 781
Captivi —— ſuper Redemptione 400
Cancellarius —— Cardinalis Eborum —— de Juramento ad Officium Cancellarii rite miniſtrandum 530
Clerici —— ſuper Exceſſibus Clericorum 532
Commenda —— Epiſcopatus Bathon. ad tenendum per Cardinalem Eborum 623
Colceſtria —— de Licentia eligendi pro Conventu Sancti Johannis Baptiſtæ 596

D

Dunolmen —— pro Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 28, 171 —— pro Epiſcopo Pardonatio 233 —— ſuper Vacatione Epiſcopatûs 247 —— Juramentum Fidelitatis factum per Epiſcopum Julio Papæ 256 —— Reſtitutio Temporalium 258 —— pro Epiſcopo ſuper Officio Cuſtodis Privati Sigilli 553 —— Bulla principalis ſuper Epiſcopatu Cardinali Eborum commiſſo 784 —— de Reſtitutione Temporalium pro eodem 789
Dacia —— Renovatio Fœderum cum Chriſtierno abdicato & in Anglia exiſtente 798

E

Exon. —— Cuſtodia Temporalium commiſſa Coventrien. & Lich. Epiſcopo 1 —— pro Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 11, 112 —— pro Epiſcopo Pardonatio 170 —— pro Johanne Veſey Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 703
Eleemoſinarius —— pro Alexandro Lye Eleemoſinario Regis de Conductu 54 —— pro Johanne Ednam Eleemoſinario Regis; de Conceſſione ad augmentationem Eleemoſynæ 160 —— pro Thoma Wolſey Eleemoſinario Regis, de Conceſſione ad augmentationem Eleemoſinæ 267 —— pro eodem de Præbenda Wyndeſor conceſſa 293
Eccleſiaſtica —— Bulla contra abutentes Immunitatibus Eccleſiarum 104 —— ſuper Renuntiatione Verborum in Bullis Papalibus 108 —— de Licentia impetrandi Bullas 340 —— de faciendo Ligas pro Defenſione Eccleſiæ 341 —— ſuper Liga prædicta Declaratio Regis Angliæ 342 —— Articuli Bullæ conceſſæ contra Ludovicum Franciæ 343 —— de tractando cum Imperatore pro Defenſione Eccleſiæ 344 —— Litera à Rege Aragoniæ ſuper dicta Defenſione 345 —— de Admirallo pro Defenſione Eccleſiæ 348 —— appunctuata cum Leone Papa pro Defenſione Eccleſiæ 354 —— ſuper Defenſione Papæ & Eccleſiæ 358, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 402, 555, 556, 567, 592, 596 —— ſuper lectione Librorum Martini Lutheri 742
Eborum Comitatus —— Foreſta de Gualtres Officium Capitalis Juſticiarii conceſſum Henrico Principi Walliæ 11
Eſſex. Comitatus —— Colceſtriæ Caſtrum & Turris 251
Elien. —— pro Epiſcopo Jacobo Stanley, Reſtitutio Temporalium 158 —— pro eodem Epiſcopo de Conceſſione 158 —— de Conceſſione Temporalium 510 —— de Reſtitutione Temporalium 516
Eborum Archiepiſcopatus —— pro Archiepiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 235 —— pro eodem Procuratore in Curia Romana conſtituto 264 —— pro Thoma Wolſey Epiſcopo Lincolnien. Cuſtodia Temporalium 412 —— pro Archiepiſcopo de abſolvendo 450 —— de promovendo 451 —— de Juramento recipiendo 452 —— Forma Juramenti 453 —— Deſtinatio Pallii 454 —— de Pallio tradendo 455 —— Forma tradendi Pallii 455 —— Litera Regis Franciæ ad Archiepiſcopum & ab Archiepiſcopo ad Regem Franciæ 455 —— de Cuſtodia Maneriorum &c. Radulphi Bygod Militis Archiepiſcopo commiſſa 507 (vide Cardinales)
Exemplificatio —— pro Cardinali Eborum 605

F

Francia —— ſuper annuo Cenſu, de Poteſtate commiſſa 28 —— acquietantia inde 34, 116, 117, 232 —— Tractatus Pacis cum Ambaſſiatoribus 270 —— Juramentum Ambaſſiatorum ſuper obſervatione ejuſdem Tractatûs 275 —— prædicti Tractatûs Confirmatio per Regem Angliæ 277 —— Commiſſio Regis Angliæ ad exigendum Juramentum ſuper dicto Tractatu 278 —— ejuſdem Commiſſio ad exigendum Pecunias 279 —— ejuſdem Commiſſio ad petendum Inſtrumentum publicum à Rege Franciæ juxta

juxta vim Articuli in prædicto Tractatu ſpecificat. 280 —— ſuper annuo Cenſu 280, 298, 310 —— Juramentum Regis ſuper obſervatione Pacis 286 —— Inſtrumentum Submiſſionis Regis publicum per Stephanum Pariſienſem Epiſcopum fieri mandatum ſuper Solutione 745000 Coronarum Regi Angliæ 287 —— Super Conventionibus per Papam confirmandis 289 —— Literæ Regis Bononienſibus miſſæ 303 —— de Bononia recuperanda 305, 311 —— de Liga contra Regem pro Defenſione Eccleſiæ 336 —— de Exercitu parando contra Regem 337 —— Articuli Bullæ contra Regem 343 —— de Treugis initis 350 —— de Confœderatione contra Regem pro Defenſione Eccleſiæ 354 —— Le Journee d'Eſperons 376 —— ſuper Solutionibus Tornanenſium. 377 —— ſuper Bello invaſivo contra reſumendo 379 —— ſuper Treugis Aragoniæ ratificatis 398 —— Ambaſſiatorum Literæ ad Epiſcopum Lincoln. 399 —— ſuper Motibus 403 —— ſuper Communicatione cum Duce de Longavalia 403 —— Commiſſio Regis ad tractandum de Pace 405 —— ſuper Matrimonio cum Maria Sorore Regis Angliæ 406 —— Commiſſio Regis pro Obligatione fienda 407 —— Tractatus Pacis cum Rege Angliæ 413 —— Tractatus Matrimonii inter Regem & Mariam Sororem Regis Angliæ 423 —— Concluſio ejuſdem Matrimonii pro Procuratoribus 428 —— Obligatio per Ambaſſiatores pro Solutionibus 428 —— Commiſſio ad contrahendum prædictum Matrimonium per verba de præſenti 431 —— Inſtrumentum Matrimonii prædicti 432 —— Ambaſſiatorum Literæ ad Reginam 435 —— ſuper Juramento Regis requirendo de obſervando Tractatu Pacis 436 —— de Literis obligatoriis ejuſdem Regis petendis pro Solutionibus 436 —— Confirmatio Pacis per Regem Angliæ 438 —— ejuſdem Confirmatio Matrimonii 438 —— Litera Regis ad Thomam Wolſey Electum Eborum 439 —— Obligatio Regis pro Solutionibus 439 —— Pacis Confirmatio per Regem 440 —— Juramentum ſuper obſervatione Pacis 441 —— ſuper dicto Juramento Inſtrumentum publicum 442 —— Confirmatio Tractatûs Matrimonii per Regem 443 —— ſuper Matrimonio Inſtrumentum contracto per verba de præſenti 444 Inſtrumentum Submiſſionis pro Solutione decies centum millium Coronarum Auri 446 —— Commiſſio pro traductione Mariæ Francorum Reginæ 448 —— Litera à Rege ad Archiepiſcopum Eborum 445 —— de Dote Mariæ Reginæ 459 —— Literæ Regis acquietantiæ ſuper deliberatione Mariæ Reginæ unà cum Jocalibus &c. 462 —— ad Regem per Regem Angliæ ſuper comprehenſione Principis Caſtellæ in Pace 462 —— Commiſſio Regis Angliæ pro Solutione Monetæ recipienda 465 —— acquietantia inde 466 —— Commiſſio Franciſci Regis ad tractandum cum Rege Angliæ ſuper Pace nuper inita cum Ludovico Rege 473 —— Commiſſio ad tractandum pro Obligatione facienda 475 —— Tractatus Pacis 476 —— Obligatio ad Solutionem unius millionis 487 —— de receptione Sacramenti Regis ſuper Obſervatione 491 —— de receptione Scriptorum obligatoriorum 492 —— acquietantia Regis 495 —— ſuper Solutionibus 495 —— Confirmatio Pacis per Francorum Regem 499 —— Juramentum ejus ſuper Obſervatione Pacis 501 —— Inſtrumentum publicum ſuper præſtatione Juramenti 501 —— Regis Obligatio pro Pecunia ſolvenda 502 —— Inſtrumentum Submiſſionis pro uno millione ſolvendo 504 —— Rex Scotorum ad Regem ſuper Comprehenſione in Pace cum Rege Angliæ 508 —— Dux Albaniæ ad eundem 510 —— Intimatio Regis de Comprehenſione Scotorum 511 —— Commiſſio Regis Angliæ ad comparendum in Feſto Aurei Velleris 548 —— de receptione Pecuniæ 6 —— de acquietentia inde 604 —— Commiſſio Regis ad tractandum cum Rege ſuper arctiori Liga 608 —— Penſio per Regem pro Cadinali Eborum 610 —— Regis Commiſſio ad tractandum ſuper Liga arctiori 611 —— ejuſdem Commiſſiones ad tractandum ſuper Matrimonio inter Filiam Regis Angliæ & Delphinum 613, 614, 615 —— Commiſſiones Regis ſuper deliberatione Tornaci Sancti Amandi & Moretaniæ 616 —— de mutuo congreſſu cum Rege Angliæ 618 —— Tractatûs Confœderationis contra Turchas cum Rege Angliæ 624 —— Articulus de comprehenſione Scotorum 631 —— Tractatus Matrimonii inter Mariam Filiam Regis Angliæ & Delphinum 632 —— Tractatus pro deliberatione Tornaci 642 —— Tractatus ſuper Querelis componendis hinc & inde 649 —— ſuper Matrimonio antedicto Commiſſio Claudiæ Reginæ 653 —— Confirmationes per Regem Angliæ Tractatûs Pacis 656 —— Tractatus pro Maritagio 658 —— pro deliberatione Tornaci 659 —— ſuper Querelis componendis 660 —— Confirmatio Pacis per Regem 661 —— Inſtrumentum ſuper Juramento Pacis, cum originali manu Francorum Regis ſignato, eidem annexo 662 —— Confirmatio Tractatûs Matrimonii per Regem 665 —— Inſtrumentum Sponſalium 667 —— Confirmatio Tractatûs pro comprehenſione Regis Scotorum 670 —— Inſtrumentum ſuper Juramento Matrimonii per Regem præſtito 672 —— Confirmatio Regis ſuper tractatu de Querelis componendis 675 —— Inſtrumentum Regis Angliæ ſuper Juramento Tractatûs de Tornaco deliberando 676 —— Ratificatio Regis ſuper Tractatu de mutuo Colloquio 679 —— Commiſſio Regis ſuper Forma, tempore & loco Colloquii 691, 695 —— Commiſſio Regis ad recipiendum Tornacum 691 —— de receptione Solutionum 696 —— Commiſſio ad recipiendum Monetam pro Civitate Tornacen. 697 —— acquietantia inde 698, 699 —— ſuper Deprædationibus reſarciendis 700 —— Conventionum pro mutuo Colloquio Confirmatio per Regem 705 —— Nomina appunctuatorum ad intendendum Regi in mutuo Congreſſu 713 —— Ratificatio Tractatuum in mutuo Congreſſu factorum unà cum Schedula Juramenti præſtiti per Regem 719 —— Ratificatio eorundem per Regem Angliæ eodem die data in Caſtro de Guyſnes 721 —— Tractatuum de Solutionibus altera Confirmatio 723 —— ſuper Treugis innovandis 731 —— —— ſuper recambio Hoſtium 732 —— Literæ Regis de permutatione Obſidum 738 —— de Querelis inter Regem & Caſtellæ Regem ad arbitrium Regis Angliæ terminandis 748 —— Commiſſio pro Cardinali Eborum ad tractandum cum Rege 749 —— Tranſumptum Literarum Tractatum cum Imperatore 752 —— Requiſitio, ad Regem Angliæ, de Bello contra Impepatorem movendo 764 —— contra Invaſionem Francorum 770 —— pro Priſonariis 778

Ferraria —— Literæ Ducis ad Regem 600

G

Garteræ Ordo (vide Heraldica)

H

Hereforden. —— pro Ricardo Mayen Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 110 —— pro Carolo Bothe Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 581

Hiſpania —— Tractatus de Intercurſu cum Carolo Principe Hiſpaniarum 171 —— Tractatus matrimonialis pro Maria Filia Regis Angliæ cum Principe Hiſpaniarum Confirmatio per Imperatorem 171, 189 —— Tractatus Amicitiæ Confirmatio per Imperatorem & Principem 200 —— ſuper Matrimonio & Tractatu prædictis Obligatio Dominiorum & Oppidorum pro pœnalitate 212 —— Tractatus Matrimonii ex parte Duciſſæ de Auſtria & Burgundia Confirmatio 219 —— ejuſdem Duciſſæ Obligatio pro pœnalitate 220 —— Obligatio Imperatoris pro pœnalitate 222 —— pro Obligatione Imperatoris & Principis conjunctim Literæ pœnales 224 —— Commiſſio generalis ad tradendum & recipiendum Tractatus memoratos 227 —— Domini de Arſchot Obligatio de pœnalitate 229 —— ſuper ſolemnizatione Sponſalium Commiſſio ſpecialis 230 —— Commiſſio ad impignorandum Jocale vocatum le Rich Fleur de Lys 234 —— Inſtrumentum publicum Contractûs Matrimonii antedicti 236 —— Litera ſuper Impignoratione Jocalis prætacti 239 —— ſuper renuntiatione Sponſalium cum Carolo Principe 409 —— Confirmatio Tractatûs Amicitiæ cum Carolo Principe per Regem Angliæ 533 —— Confirmatio Tractatûs de Intercurſu 539 —— de Proviſione ſuper Tractatibus de Intercurſu 714 (vide Caſtella)

Hungaria —— de Liga inter Regem Angliæ & Ladiſlaum Hungariæ & Bohemiæ Regem contra Mahumetanos 4 —— pro Rege memorato de Subſidio per Regem Angliæ concedendo, ad nepharios Turchorum impetus reprimendos 5

Heraldica —— de Rege Romanorum in Ordinem Garteræ admittendo 35 —— Diſpenſatio pro eodem Rege ſuper obſervantia quorundam Statutorum Ordinis prætacti 36 —— Heraldus Snaudone Scotiæ 54 —— de Seneſcallo Angliæ conſtituto Thoma Comite Surriæ ad triandum Edwardum Sutton de Dudley Militem 87 —— pro Rege Armorum Garter. Thoma Wrythe aliàs dicto Walyngford 113 —— ſuper Feſto Sancti Georgii de Expenſis 167 —— de Heraldo Armorum Principali (Thoma Wriothſley aliàs Writhe, nuper dicto Wallingford) conſtituto 266 —— Rogerus Mayado aliàs Clarencewe 266 —— Commiſſio Regis Angliæ ad comparendum in Feſto Aurei Velleris 548

Heremita —— Henricus Lofte 305

Houghkirke —— ad Eccleſiam Præſentatio 588

Hybernia —— de tranſlatione Midenſis Epiſcopi ad Archiepiſcopatum Dubliniæ 322 —— pro Archiepiſcopo Armachan. 554 —— pro Petro Butteler Comite Ormondiæ Deputato 768 —— pro Archiepiſcopo Armachan. 796

Helveti —— de tractando cum Communitate Commiſſio Regis Angliæ 547 —— Explanatio cujuſdam Articuli ex parte Cæſareæ Majeſtatis 569 —— ex parte Caroli Regis Catholici 570, 588 —— de Confœderatione cum Rege Angliæ 570 —— à Populo Helvetico Litera ad Regem Angliæ de Gratiis 583

Hanza (vide Teutonici)

Hertfordiæ Comitatus —— Cheſthunte Officium Ballivi Honoris 703

Index Locorum & Rerum.

I

Indictamentum ——— coram Rege miſſum 87

Indigenæ —— pro Polidoro Vergilio, aliàs dicto Polidoro Caſtellenſi 290 —— pro Andrea Amonio 400, 423

Italia —— pro Mercatoribus 159

Imperator. (vide Romanorum Rex) —— Tractatûs Amicitiæ Confirmatio per Maximilianum Imperatorum Electum 189 ——— per Imperatorem & Carolum Principem Hiſpaniarum 200 —— ſuper Matrimonio & Tractatu prædicto Obligatio Dominiorum & Oppidorum pro pœnalitate 212 —— Tractatûs Matrimonii ex parte Duciſſæ de Auſtria & Burgundia Confirmatio 219 —— Obligatio Duciſſæ prædictæ pro pœnalitate 220 —— Obligatio Imperatoris pro pœnalitate 222 ——— pro Imperatore & Principe conjunctim Literæ pœnales 224 ——— Commiſſio generalis ad tradendum & recipiendum Tractatus memoratos 227 —— Domini de Arſchott Obligatio de pœnalitate 229 ——— ſuper Solemnizatione Sponſalium Commiſſio ſpecialis 230 ——— Commiſſio ad impignorandum Jocale vocatum le Rich Fleur de Lys 234 ——— Inſtrumentum publicum ſuper Matrimonio præfato 236 ——— Litera de Impignoratione Jocalis prædicti 239 —— Confirmatio Tractatuum per Regem Angliæ 259 ——— ſuper Pace cum Venetis 376 ——— ſuper Matrimonio inter Carolum Principem & Mariam Sororem Regis Angliæ 329 ——— Declaratio Maximiliani ſuper comprehenſione Principis Caſtellæ in Pace inter Reges Angliæ & Franciæ 346 ——— Explanatio Articuli pro Helvetiis 569 ——— ſuper Juramento de Tractatu Pacis obſervando 572 ——— Penſio Cardinali Eborum per Imperatorem ſoluta 714. —— de Proviſione ſuper Tractatibus de Intercurſu 714 ——— Tranſumptum Literarum Tractatûs cum Rege Franciæ habiti 752 ——— de Bello contra 764 ——— de adventu in Angliam 767, 768 ——— de Penſione Cardinali Eborum ſolvenda 769, 770 ——— Litera ad Cardinalem Eborum 776 ——— de communicando cum Imperatore 795

Janua (vide Chio) ——— pro Præpoſito Mercatorum 700 ——— ad Genuenſes Litera Regis Angliæ pro Mercatoribus 493

K

Karliolen. —— de Cuſtodia Temporalium Rogero Epiſcopo conceſſa 91 ——— de Reſtitutione Temporalium 111 ——— pro Johanne Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 759

Kalendarium ——— de emendando 552

L

Lichfelden. (vide Conventrien.)

London. ——— pro Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 27 —— Reſtitutio Temporalium 111, 157 ——— pro Epiſcopo Pardonatio 242 ——— Meſſuagium vocatum le Perſonage cum Gardinis ſituatum in Parochia Sanctæ Brigidiæ in Fleetſtreet, ac alia in prædicta Parochia 269 ——— de Cuſtodia Leonum infra Turrim London. Jacobo Worſley conceſſa 352 ——— unam placeam Terram in Shoelane 793 ——— de Collegio Medicorum fundando 654 —— pro Cuthberto Tunſtall Electo Epiſcopo 763 —— pro eodem Reſtitutio Temporalium 771, 774

Linc. Com. —— Epworth, Bolton, Haxhey, Ouſton & Corotte Maneria infra Inſulam de Axiholme 788 ——— Capella Sancti Jacobi de Tolton in Parochia de Saxton 305

Luffeldiæ —— de Prioratu annexando Capellæ Regis Weſtmonaſter. 97

Locumtenentes 365, 366, 367

Libertas —— omnes Homines naturâ liberos creavit Deus 470

Legatus de Latere ——— Thom. Sanctæ Ciciliæ & Laurentius Sancti Thomæ de Parione Cardinales 609

Landaven. ——— pro Georgio de Attica Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 587

Lincolnien. ——— de Thoma Wolſey in Epiſcopum promovendo 390, 391, 392 ——— de Reſtitutione Temporalium 394 ——— pro Epiſcopo Donatio proxima Monaſterii de Bermondſey 405 —— pro Epiſcopo Cuſtode Archiepiſcopatûs Eborum 412 —— pro Epiſcopo de abſolvendo 450 —— pro eodem de promovendo 451 —— de Juramento recipiendo 452 —— forma Juramenti 453 ——— pro Epiſcopo Willielmo Atwater Reſtitutio Temporalium 468 —— pro Johanne Longland Epiſcopo de Reſtitutione Temporalium 747

M

Mare ——— Admiralli 294, 326 —— Armata 326 —— ſuper Vitellatione Navium Aragoniæ 547

Moneta —— Aurei Nobiles anglici, vocati Angelles Nobles 118

Matrimonium ——— Sabaudia 128 —— Hiſpania 171 —— Caſtella 374 —— Francia 406, 613

Monſtrum ——— de capiendo 264, 296, 300, 364, 374

Sancti Martini Magni ——— Eccleſia annexanda Capellæ Regis Weſtmonaſt. 97

Moretania —— ſuper deliberatione 616 —— Commiſſio ad deliberandum 693 —— Commiſſio ad recipiendum 694

Mauri —— ſuper Expeditione contra 294, 296, 297

Meneven. ——— pro Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 115 ——— pro Epiſcopo de intendendo 259 ——— Ricardo Rawlins Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 788

Mantua —— Literæ Marchionis ad Regem Angliæ 399, 601

Manumiſſio —— omnes Homines naturâ liberos creavit Deus 470

Medicina & Medicus —— pro Valerio de Poianis Medicinæ Doctore de Licentia exercendi Artem 471 —— de Collegio Medicorum infra Urbem London. fundando 654 —— pro Edwardo Fynche Doctore 777

Mediolanum —— pro Cardinali Eborum per Ducem Penſio 525 —— Promiſſio Secretarii Ducis de 10000 Ducatis ſolvendis annuatim Cardinali Eborum 525

Miniſtralli —— de Confirmatione pro Miniſtrallis Regis 705

Mercatores —— Tractatus de Intercurſu Merchandiſarum 6, 132, 168 —— de Italia 159 —— de Venetia 161 —— de Intercurſu Mercium 497 —— pro Præpoſito Mercatorum Januæ 700

N

Novum Burgum —— pro Priore de Bullis impetrandis

Navarra —— Rex ſine Regno 382

Non obſtante —— Statuto 335

P

Papa ——— Tranſcriptum Bullæ Alexandri pro Capella de Wyndeſore 60 —— Bulla Julii notificans ſuam Electionem 88 ——— ſuper Matrimonio Henrici Principis Walliæ Diſpenſatio 89 —— Bulla Unionis Prioratûs Luffeldiæ & Capellarum Sancti Martini Magni & Tykhill Capellæ Regis Weſtmonaſter. 97 —— Bulla Confirmationis pro Capella Regis Weſtmonaſterii 100 ——— Bulla Indulgentiæ de Scala Cœli 102 ——— Bulla de transferendo Corpore Henrici Sexti 103 ——— Bulla contra abutentes Immunitatibus Eccleſiarum 104 —— Bulla pro Thoma Wolſey ad tertium incompatibile 217 ——— Juramentum Fidelitatis factum Papæ per Epiſcopum Dunolmen. 256 —— de Procuratore conſtituto in Curia Romana Archiepiſcopo Eborum 264 ——— de aurea Roſa Regi Angliæ pro munere miſſa 275 —— de Liga pro Bononia recuperanda & Summo Pontifice defendendo 305, 311, 323, 324 ——— Bulla de Tranſlatione 322 ——— Ligæ pro Reſcuſſu Papæ Confirmatio Regis 323 ——— de Concilio Generali Lateranenſi 325 ——— de Admirallo pro Succurſu Papæ 326 ——— de Licentia impetrandi & defcrendi Bullas 340 ——— de faciendo Ligas pro Defenſione Eccleſiæ 341, 342 ——— Articuli Bullæ conceſſæ Regi Angliæ & proficiſcentibus contra Ludovicum Franciæ 343 ——— de tractando cum Imperatore pro Defenſione prædicta 344 ——— ſuper dicta Defenſione 345, 348 ——— Bulla notificans Electionem Leonis Papæ decimi 349 ——— appunctuata cum Leone Papa pro Defenſione Eccleſiæ 354 —— ſuper Defenſione Papæ & Eccleſiæ 358, 363, 365, 366, 367 ——— Literæ ad Regem Angliæ à Cardinalibus ſuper Electione Papæ Leonis Decimi 373 —— Litera à Cardinali Eborum ſuper Victoria contra Gallos 376 ——— de Brevi pro Rege Angliæ per Julium Papam conceſſo in manibus Cardinalis Simgalenſis depoſito 376 ——— de prædicto depoſito Cardinali Eborum reddito 379 ——— Litera Papæ ad Pacem hortatoria 386 ——— Bullæ ſuper promotione Thomæ Wolſey in Epiſcopum Lincoln. 390, 391, 392 ——— de Pileo & Gladio conſecratis ad Regem Angliæ miſſis 393 ——— Literæ ad Regem ſuper Eleemoſinis & Indulgentiis 400 —— pro Thoma Wolſey de abſolvendo 450 —— de promovendo 451 —— de Juramento recipiendo 452 ——— Deſtinatio Pallii 454 —— de Pallio tradendo 454 —— Litera ad Regem Angliæ pro Hadriano Tituli Sancti Chryſogeni Cardinale 467 —— de Licentia impetrandi Bullas 469 —— Litera ad Regem Angliæ ſuper Archiepiſcopo Sancti Andreæ Legato à Latere 493 —— Litera Regis Scotiæ ad Papam de Prælatiis providendis 513 —— Regis Angliæ Litera ad Papam pro Ricardo Nevyl 514 —— Bulla de Proviſione 515 —— Papa ad Regem Angliæ pro Polidoro Vergilio in Carcere conjecto 516 —— Bulla ſuper Exceſſibus Clericorum 532 —— ad Regem Angliæ Litera ſuper anticipatione Æquinoctiorum & emendatione Kalendarii 552 —— de Confœderatione pro Defenſione Eccleſiæ 555, 556, 567 —— de poteſtatibus ſuper lite in Romana Curia pendente conceſſis 573 —— Bulla pro Expeditione contra Turcas 578 ——— Sacramentum Collectoris 586 —— de Conſpiratione contra Papam 589 —— ad Regem Angliæ pro Subſidio contra Hoſtes Eccleſiæ 592 —— pro Subventione Eccleſiæ 596 —— Bulla decimarum 598 —— Bulla de Pace & Induciis inter Principes Chriſtianos 606 —— Bulla plenariæ remiſſionis pro Legato de Latere 609 —— Bulla pro Cardinali Eborum ſuper privatione Hadriani Cardinalis 609 ——— Bulla de Pace inter Chriſtianos

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Principes, & Exercitu parando contra Turchas 621 —— Bulla de acceſſu ſuo in Ligam inter Principes initam 681 —— Bulla de Penſione pro Cardinali Eborum 725 —— Bullæ prorogationis Officii Legationis à Latere 734, 739 —— Bulla pro Cardinali Eborum ſuper lectione Librorum Martini Lutheri 742 —— Bulla pro titulo Defenſoris Fidei conceſſo Regi Angliæ 756 —— de Libro per Regem Angliæ contra Lutherum ſcripto 758 —— Bulla ſuper Epiſcopatu Dunolmen. commiſſo 784 — Bulla de Treugis inter Principes Chriſtianos 790 — Bulla pro Cardinali Eborum ſuper Legatione 795

Proclamationes —— pro Rege, ad exonerationem Conſcientiæ 106 —— contra Invaſionem Francorum 770 —— pro Victualatione Armatæ ibid. 773 —— conſtra Invaſionem Scotorum 773

Pardonationes —— pro Mercatoribus Italicis 161 —— pro Epiſcopo Exon. 170 —— pro Epiſcopo Sarum 216 — pro Epiſcopo Bangorienſi 218 —— pro Epiſcopo Dunolmen. 233 —— pro Epiſcopo London. 242 —— pro Epiſcopo Coventrien. 246

Præmonſtratenſis —— Ordinis Exemptio 338

Parliamentum —— pro Henrico Marney in Baronem Parliamenti creato 787

R

Romanorum Rex —— Commiſſio Maximiliani Regis ad tractandum 3 —— Tractatus ſuper Intercurſu Mercatorum 6 — de Subſidio per Regem Angliæ conceſſo contra Turcos 9 —— Tractatûs de intercurſu Ratificatio per Regem 22 —— Tractatûs de Transfugis non recipiendis Ratificatio per Regem 15 —— Acquietantia Regis pro 10000l. receptis à Rege Angliæ pro Guerris contra Turcos 20 —— de Intercurſu Mercium Confirmatio Regis Angliæ 21 —— de Pace & Amicitia Ratificatio Regis Angliæ 22 —— poteſtates per Regem Angliæ, ad exigendum Juramentum à Rege, de Tractatu Amicitiæ perimplendo, & de admittendo dictum Regem in Ordinem Garteræ 35 — de diſpenſando cum dicto Rege ſuper obſervantia quorundam Statutorum Ordinis prætacti 36 —— Tractatus de Intercurſu 168 —— Tractatûs Matrimonialis pro Filia Regis Angliæ cum Principe Hiſpaniarum Confirmatio per Regem 171 — Confirmatio Tractatus Amicitiæ per Regem 189

Retinentia — Guerræ 337

S

Sarum —— pro Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 27, 111, 157 —— pro Epiſcopo pardonatio 242

Scotia — de antiqua Liga cum Francia 12 — de Confirmatione Amicitiarum per Regem Angliæ 30 — de reformatione Attemptatorum Confirmatio per Regem Angliæ 31 —— de Confirmatione pro Matrimonio per Regem Angliæ 32 —— ſuper Juramentis Regis præſtandis, de poteſtatibus 33 — de Pacis Fœdere obſervando, Juramentum Regis 43 —— ſuper Juramentis Inſtrumentum publicum 43 —— de quadam inadvertantiâ in dictis Juramentis reformandâ 46 — Tractatuum de Reformatione Attemptatorum & de Pace, per Regem Confirmatio 48 —— Confirmatio Tractatûs Matrimonii per eundem 49 —— Confirmatio Capitulorum Pacis per Regem 50 — Commiſſio, ad tradendum & recipiendum Literas Confirmationis ſuper Capitulis Pacis & Matrimonii 51 — de dictis Literis hinc inde mutuo traditis 52 —— Litera Regis pro Conductu 53 — de Conductu pro Eleemoſinario Regis Angliæ, Alemando Lye 54 —— Ambaſſiatorum Litera ad Regem Angliæ 54 —— de Literis Papæ, confirmatoriis ſuper Matrimonio, impetrandis 55 — de tractando ſuper Donatione propter Nuptias 56 —— pro Margareta Regina Aſſignatio Dotis 62 —— Commiſſio Regis ad ponendum prædictam Reginam in pacificam poſſeſſionem Dotis prædictæ 64 —— de Attornatis dictæ Reginæ in omnibus ſuis Negotiis ſuſceptis 65 —— de Saſina Comitatûs de Dunbar & Dominii de Cowburnſpecht Attornato Reginæ ratione Dotis traditâ 66 — de conſimili Saſina Comitatûs de Menteith 68 — de Saſina conſimili Dominii de Methven 69 —— de Saſina Dominii de Strivelinſhire per ipſum Regem collata 70 — de Saſina Dominii de Lithgwſhire 71 — de Saſina Dominii Foreſtæ de Ettrick 73 —— de antedictis Donationibus auctoritate Parliamenti ratificandis 74 —— de Dote Reginæ in Parliamento Confirmatio 92 —— de Commiſſariis Regis Angliæ ad exigendum Literas Confirmationis ſupradictæ exemplificatorias 93 —— de Saſina Dominii de Kilmarnok Reginæ tradenda 96 —— de Commiſſariis, pro Solutione ultima Dotis Margaretæ Reginæ, conſtitutis 118 —— ſuper attemptatis reformandis 166 — Tractatuum Confirmatio 257 — forma Juramenti de Pace obſervanda per Andream Epiſcopum Murray nomine Jacobi Regis 261 —— ſuper dicto Juramento & Juramento Regis Angliæ Inſtrumentum publicum 261 —— Commiſſio Regis Angliæ ad recipiendum Sacramentum Jacobi Regis 263 —— pro attemptatis reformandis Commiſſio Regis Angliæ 264 —— Juramentum Regis ſuper obſervantia Pacis 267 — de Juramento prædicto Inſtrumentum publicum 268 — ſuper attemptatis hinc inde reformandis 276, 301 —— pro Ambaſſiatoribus 305 —— de communicando ſuper relaxatione Querelarum 309 —— de Juramento Regis requirendo, ſuper Pace obſervanda 332 —— de Querelis hinc inde relaxandis 333 — de araiando contra 339 — de Conductu ad Inſtantiam Regis 346 — de Conventionibus ſupra attemptatis 346 —— Commiſſio ad tractandum cum Rege 347 —— de Treugis 350 — Commiſſio ad capiendum Monſtrum ad debellandum Scotos 375 —— pro Regimine Armatæ in reſiſtentia Scotorum 375 —— ad Literas Regis Diffidantiæ, Regis Angliæ Reſponſio 382 —— de Corpore nuper Regis, in Prælio de Floddenfield interfecti, ſepeliendo 385 —— pro Gavino Douglas, Poſtulato de Arbrough 473 —— ſuper Archiepiſcopo Sancti Andreæ Legato à Latere 493 — Litera Regis ad Franciſcum Regem Franciæ ſuper Comprehenſione in Pace cum Rege Angliæ 508 —— Dux Albaniæ ad eundem 510 —— Regis Litera ad Papam quòd Rex Angliæ ſuis Titulis addidit Gubernatorem Scotiæ 513 — pro Epiſcopis de Gallowey, Dumblane & Cathanes 531 —— pro Comite de Aren 532 —— Commiſſio Regis Angliæ ad tractandum cum Rege 549 —— Repreſentatio Scotorum ad Regem Angliæ pro Duce Albaniæ 550 —— de communicando cum Rege Commiſſio Regis Angliæ 566 —— Inſtrumentum ſuper appunctuamentis cum Rege Angliæ 574 — Articuli inter Regem Angliæ & Ducem Albaniæ 578 — de Treugis per Ducem Albaniæ captis approbatio Scotorum 581, 599 —— Ratificatio per Regem Scotorum 602 — de Comprehenſione Scotorum in Tractatu inter Reges Angliæ & Franciæ 631 —— Confirmatio Regis Franciæ inde 670 — Literæ Regis ad Dominum Dacre ſuper Treugis 727 —— ad Literas de Treugis capiendis Reſponſio ejuſdem Domini Cuſtodis Marchiarum 727 —— Commiſſio Regis ad tractandum cum Thoma Domino Dacre 728 —— Schedula Commiſſioni connexa 729 —— ſuper dictis Treugis Literæ ad Dominum Dacre 729, 730 — ad Theſaurarium Scotiæ Literæ 731 —— Ambaſſiatoris Franciæ Litera ad Dominum Dacre ſuper prorogatione Treugarum 733 —— ſuper dicta prorogatione 733 —— Commiſſio Jacobi Regis ad tractandum de Treugis & Pace 735 — Indentura Treugarum 736 —— Commiſſio Jacobi Regis ad tractandum ſuper Pace & Induciis 739 —— Indentura Treugarum 744 — ſuper prorogatione Treugarum 745 — de Cuſtodia Regni durante minoritate Regis 761 —— de Georgio Comite Salop. Locumtenente contra Scotos 772 — contra Invaſionem 773 —— pro Thoma Comite Surriæ Locumtenente contra 781 — pro Thoma Marchione Dorſet. Locumtenente Eſtmarchiæ & Weſtmarchiæ 782 —— pro Willielmo Bulmer Locumtenente Eſtmarchiarum 782

Seneſcallus —— de Seneſcallo Angliæ conſtituto, Thoma Comite Surriæ ad triandum Edvardum Sutton de Dudley Militem 87

Standardi —— Officium Portitoris conceſſum Thomæ Knyvet Militi 251

Scala Cæli —— Bulla Indulgentiæ pro Capella 102

Shirburn —— Cuſtodia Hoſpitalis conceſſa Roderico Gondiſalvo Oratori Hiſpaniæ 167

Syo —— de Conſule infra Inſulam conſtituto 353

Savoy —— ſuper Hoſpitali fundando 333

Saxonia —— de tractando cum Georgio Duce 114 —— Commiſſio Ducis ad tractandum de Amicitia 120 —— Conventio cum eodem facta 120 —— Commiſſio Georgii Ducis ad renovanda Fœdera 295 —— Tractatûs Confirmatio per dictum Ducem 298

Sabaudia — de Matrimonio inter Regem Angliæ & Margaretam Duciſſam Romanorum Regis primogenitam & Filiam unicam & Regis Caſtellæ Sororem 127 — de Securitate pro Dote dictæ Margaretæ 129, 131 — de Tractatu ſuper Intercurſu 168

Sigillum —— de Magno Sigillo Cardinali Eborum liberato 529 — ſuper Cuſtodia Privati Sigilli commiſſa Epiſcopo Dunolmenſi 553

Secretarius — in Lingua Gallica Johannes Meautis 620

Sponſalia —— Forma Sponſalium Mariæ Filiæ Regis Angliæ & Delphini Franciæ 667

T

Terræ incognitæ —— de poteſtate ad inveſtigandum conceſſa Hugoni Elyot & Thomæ Aſhurſte Mercatoribus Villæ Briſtolliæ, & Johanni Gunſalus & Franciſco Ferdinandus Armigeris in Inſulis de Surrys ſub obedientia Regis Portugaliæ oriundis 37

Tykhill —— Eccleſia annexanda Capellæ Regis Weſtmonaſterii 97

Tornacum —— Obſeſſum 383 —— ſuper Soluſionibus Tornacenſium 377 — pro Domino de Mountjoy Locumtenente 378, 472 —— pro Civitate de pardonatione pro ſecretis attentationibus 517 — de tractando ſuper Cuſtodia Civitatis 518 —— pro ſtabilimento Legis ibidem 519 —— de Procuratore conſtituto 579 — de adminiſtratione Epiſcopatûs 584 — de forma Proceſſuum in Appellationibus

Index Locorum & Rerum.

bus 593 —— ſuper Deliberatione 616 — de Terris in Tournaceſio conceſſis Willielmo Sympſon 619 —— Tractatus pro Deliberatione 642. —— Commiſſio Regis Franciæ ad recipiendum 691 —— de Redditione 694 —— de Moneta recipienda pro Civitate 697

Theſaurarius —— Thomas Dux Norfolciæ Theſaurarius Scaccarii 777

Turcæ — de expeditione contra 578, 603, 621, 790 —— Confœderatio contra 624

Teutonici —— de tractando cum Ambaſſiatoribus Hanzæ Teutonicæ 722

V

Vexilliferi —— de Officio conceſſo Edwardo Howard Militi 251

Vicerburg Monaſterium —— de Lite inter Abbatem & Johannem Antonium Trivultium 573

Venetia —— de pardonatione pro Mercatoribus 161 —— Literæ à Duce ſuper Gratiis Regi Angliæ actis, de Officiis ſibi præſtitis 294 —— de Liga Ducis cum Papa pro Bononia recuperanda & Summo Pontifice defendendo 305 —— ſuper Pace per Imperatorem Venetis concedenda 376 —— Literæ Ducis gratulatoriæ ad Cardinalem Eborum 526 —— Approbatio Ducis ſuper Comprehenſione in Tractatu inter Regis Angliæ & Franciæ 696 —— Litera Leonardi Lauredani Ducis ad Cardinalem Eborum ſuper Congreſſu inter Reges Angliæ & Franciæ 718 —— ejuſdem Ducis ad eundem Cardinalem Litera gratulatoria 724 —— Litera ab eodem ad eundem, quâ commendat Cauſam dictæ Civitatis eidem Cardinali 726 —— Litera à Duce ad Cardinalem Eborum 786

W

Wellen. (vide Bathon.)

Wallia —— pro Henrico Principe Officium Capitalis Juſticiarii Foreſtæ de Gaultres in Comitatu Eborum 11 —— de Matrimonio Henrici Principis cum Katherina Infante Hiſpaniæ 76 —— Diſpenſatio Papæ ſuperinde 89

Weſtmonaſterium — Paradyce, Hell, Purgatory, Potans Houſe, Grene Lates 34 —— de Capella & Hoſpitali per Henricum Septimum fundandis 97 —— de Capella prædicta Bulla Confirmationis, unà cum Exemptione 100 —— Bulla Indulgentiæ de Scala Cœli 102 —— Præbenda conceſſa Andreæ Ammonio 323

Wyndeſora —— pro Capella Tranſcriptum Bullæ Papæ 60

Warwic. —— pro Abbate Monaſterii de Kenelworth de Conceſſione 310

Wygorn. —— de Cauſa Epiſcopi Romæ expedita 275 —— pro Jeronimo de Gumchiis Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 780

INDEX

INDEX
LOCORUM Omnium
ET
RERUM Præcipuarum
TOMI DECIMI QUARTI.

A

ADmirallus —— pro Henrico Duce Richmundiæ Admirallo Angliæ &c. 42 —— pro Johanne Domino Ruſſell Magno Admirallo 764

Attornatus —— de licentia ordinandi 348

Aſheleſſe —— Manerium 424

Appellatio —— ſuper adnullatione Matrimonii 476

Aſheleſſe —— Maner. 424

Anglia —— Commiſſio Regis ad tractandum pro Reſtitutione Regis Daciæ 12 —— de titulo Defenſoris Fidei Confirmatio Clementis Septimi Papæ 13 —— ad Regem à Duce Mediolani Literæ de Credentia pro Georgio de Caſalio 128 —— à Duce Venetiarum de Credentia pro Laurentio Aurio 134 —— pro Rege, ut Protector Fœderis Italici nominetur 187 —— pro Thoma More Milite Cuſtode Johannis Moreton 192 —— de Electione Regis in Socium Ordinis Sancti Michaelis 227, 228, 229 —— de Privilegiis Mercatoribus per Regem Franciæ concedendis 232, 236 —— Bulla Commiſſionis pro Cardinale Eborum, ad cognoſcendum in cauſa matrimoniali inter Regem & Catherinam Reginam 237 —— Sententia Univerſitatis Aurelianenſis ſuper Nuptiis cum Relicta Fratris 299 —— ſuper Validitate Matrimonii Regis 296 —— Citatio Reginæ coram Cardinali Eborum & Cardinali Campegio 299 —— Teſtificatio octo Epiſcoporum Angliæ ſuper cauſa Divortii 301 —— Cenſuræ contra Regem præter mentem Papæ & nullius roboris 346 —— Commiſſio Regis ad tractandum cum Principibus Chriſtianis ad Reſiſtendum Turcis 354 —— ſuper nullitate Matrimonii Regis, & nullitate Diſpenſationum Papalium diverſæ multæ Determinationes & Concluſiones (videlicet) 390 —— Univerſitatis Andegavenſis 391 —— Facultatis Decretorum Pariſienſis 392 —— Univerſitatis Bituricenſis 392 —— Univerſitatis Bononienſis 393 —— Univerſitatis Pariſienſis 393 —— Tranſumptum inde 394 —— Juramentum Theologorum Bononienſium 395 —— Juramenta Notariorum 396 —— Univerſitatis Tholoſani 397 —— Univerſitatis Ferrerienſis 397 —— Univerſitatis Paduæ 398 —— Teſtimonium inde Poteſtatis Paduæ 399 —— Arreſtatio Ducis Venetiarum 399 —— Teſtificatio Determinationis Patavinienſis 400 —— pro Edwardo Lee Eleemoſinario Regis Præbenda in Capella collegiata Weſtmonaſter. 401 —— Literæ Procerum ad Papam ſuper Cauſa Regis 405 —— Determinatio Univerſitatis Aurelianenſis 416 —— Determinationis Doctorum & Advocatorum Pariſienſium Inſtrumentum Publicum 417 —— Tranſumptum Determinationis Doctorum Pariſienſium in Decretis 420 —— Tranſumptum Tractatûs Matrimonii Regis cum Catherina Hiſpaniæ 448 —— pro Arthuro Plantagenet ſuper Deputatiâ Caleſiæ conceſſâ 452 —— Inſtrumentum publicum ſuper Determinatione Prælatorum & Cleri Cantuarienſis Provinciæ 454 —— pro Thoma Cromwel Armigero Cancellario Scaccarii 456 —— pro eodem de Præbenda data 569 —— Cuſtode Privati Sigilli 571 —— ſuper nullitate Matrimonii inter Regem & Ducem Catherinam & ſuper Divortione eorundem Inſtrumentum publicum 462 —— de adnullatione Matrimonii prædicti Exemplificatio 467 —— Prælatorum & Cleri Eborum Provinciæ Determinatio 472 —— Appellatio Regis à Papa ad Generale Concilium 476 —— Fidelitates & Juramenta per Monachos diverſorum Ordinum Regi præſtita 487, 489, 490, 491, 554 —— ſuper Uſurpatione Papali & nullitate Auctoritatis ſuæ; & quòd Rex eſt Caput Eccleſiæ 492, 493, 495, 496, 497, &c. —— Stilus Regius 549 —— Reſignationes Monaſteriorum 555, 557, 558, 590, 603, 636 —— de Venditione Terrarum Regis 653 —— pro Domina Anna Cliviæ nuper Regina, de Indigenatione 709 —— pro eadem Conceſſio 710

Sancti Albani —— Monaſterii Bona immobilia alienata 249 —— ſcriptum Abbatis &c. 425 —— pro Ricardo Stevenage Reſtitutio Temporalium 587

Aſſaven. —— de Licentia eligendi 558 —— pro Willielmo Barlow Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 559 —— poſt tranſmutationem Willielmi Barlowe Licentia eligendi 570 —— pro Roberto Warton Epiſcopo ſignificavit 570

Ardyngton —— Eborum Monaſterii Prioriſſæ ſcriptum 664

Alnewyk —— Northumbr. Abbatis Monaſterii ſcriptum 665

Attinctura —— de Officiis datis ſuper Attinctura Thomæ Cromwell Comitis Eſſex 702

B

Braxton —— Pugna 43

Bucks. Comitatus —— de Ravenſtone Chicheley. Newport Paynell, Bradwell, Aſtwood, Willin & Elleſburge, Licentiâ impropriandi Rectorias & Eccleſias conceſſas 174 —— 27 l. Redditûs de Manerio Overwynchingdon, Advocationes Eccleſiarum Overwynchingdon, Wornall, Okeley, Bryll & Borſtall 443 —— Villa de Brill 444 —— Circuitum & Præcinctum nuper Monaſterii ſive Prioratûs Sacratiſſimæ Virginis Mariæ de Tyckford 445 —— Advocationes & Patronatus Eccleſiarum ſive Rectoriarum de Tyckford, Chicheley, Newport Paynell, Bradwell, Aſtwode & Willen 445 —— Quinque Solidos Redditûs annuatim pro quadam Portione

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Decimarum in Parochia de Lyndeford Magna 445 —— 5 s. Redditus pro quadam Portione Decimarum in Parochia de Sulburie 445 —— ejuſmodi 26 s 8 d. in Wollſton Parva 445 —— ejuſmodi 5s. in Parochia de Laighton 446 —— 10 s. ejuſmodi in Parochia de Wyllen 446 —— annualem Penſionem 26 s & 8 d. per manus Rectoris de Bodyngton pro tempore exiſtentis ſolvend. 446 —— 60 s. Redditus pro portione Decimarum in Parochia de Lydeford parva 446 —— omnia & ſingula Meſſuagia, Terras, Tenementa, Redditus, Servitia ac Hæreditamenta in Tyckford, Chicheley, Thyckthorne, Newport paynell, Bradwell, Crauley, Aſtwode, Wyllen, Calcote, Bothurſt, Lyndeford Magna & Parva, Wolſton, Sulburie, Loughton, Bodyngton, Sherington, Ekeney, Thorneborough, Lyſtecombe, Fylgrave, Clyfton & Lathbury 446 —— Molendinum Aquaticum in Villa de Caliote 445
Berks. —— de, Chaddelworth & Kyngeſtowne, Licentiâ impropriandi Eccleſias 174 —— (vide Oxon. Comitat.) —— Præbendæ de Blewbury Advocatio 410 —— Huddon, Edington & Knightington Maneria 443 —— Maneria, Meſſuagia, Terras, &c. in Villis de Aſhburie, Edwiſton & Heywode 444 —— 20 s. Redditûs annuatim pro Portione Decimarum exeuntis de Rectoria de Uplamborne 444 —— quadraginta Solidos Redditus, nomine cujuſdam Corrodiæ, per manus Abbatis & Conventûs Monaſterii Sacratiſſimæ Virginis Mariæ de Abyndon pro tempore exiſtentium ſolvend. 444 —— Lynerton, Heywode, Abingdon, Eſtheured, Southmerton & Kenyngton 444
Brightwell —— Maner. 424
Bourhouſe 425
Batheworth —— Maner. 424
Bromehill —— Monaſter. ſuppreſſum 240
Bilborow —— Monaſter. ſuppreſſum 240
Bangoren. —— pro Johanne Salcote alias Capon Reſtitutio Temporalium 527 —— poſt Tranſlationem Johannis Capon licentia eligendi 641 —— pro Johanne Barde Epiſcopo ſignificavit & Reſtitutio Temporalium 644 —— pro Arthuro Bulkeley Epiſcopo de Regio Aſſenſu 743 —— pro eodem de ſignificavit & reſt. Temporalium 744
Blewbery —— Præbenda 569
Brigendarius —— Officium Brigandarii 581
Berwick —— pro Thoma Sparke Suffraganeo 582
Bedford —— pro Johanne Hodgkyn Suffraganeo 585
Biblia —— de licentia edendi 649, 745
Burnham —— in Com. Bucks. Abbatiſſæ Domûs ſcriptum 660
Bevoll —— in Com. Nottingham Prior Domûs ſcriptum 660
Bartholomæi Apoſtoli —— apud Novum Caſtrum ſuper Tinam Prioriſſæ Domûs ſcriptum 663 —— apud Smythfeild London Prioris Monaſterii ſcriptum 667
Barking —— Eſſex. Monaſterii Abbatiſſæ ſcriptum 666
Burton ſuper Trent —— Abbatis Monaſterii ſcriptum 669
Bathon. —— de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 715 —— de Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Willielmo Knight Epiſcopo 716
Briſtoll. —— pro Henrico Holbech Suffraganeo 586 —— de Erectione Epiſcopatûs 748 —— pro Paulo Buſhe Epiſcopo de ſignificavit 753 —— pars infra Diœceſim Glouceſtriæ 726 —— Monaſterium Sancti Auguſtini 748
Bolton in Londiſdale —— in Com. Lancaſtr. Rectoria 719
Bury Sancti Edmundi —— Abbatis Exempti Monaſterii ſcriptum 667

C

Concilium Generale —— ne indicetur manente Captivitate Papæ 212
Clerici —— pro Cardinali Eborum ad degradandum Delinquentes 239 —— Conceſſio facta Domino Regi per Clerum Cantuarienſis Provinciæ 413
Cancellaria —— de Commiſſariis ad audiendum Cauſas in Cancellaria 229 —— Juramentum Cancellarii 350, 435
Curſor (vide Poſta)
Chirurgus —— pro Antonio Ciabo Chirurgo Regis 645
Cardinales —— Literæ à Duce Venetiarum ad Cardinalem Eborum 2, 36, 96 —— ad dictum Cardinalem à Clemente Papa ſuper Electione ſua 11 —— pro eodem ad viſitandum loca religioſa priorum Bullarum innovatio 18 —— de auctoritate ſupprimendi Monaſteria eidem Cardinali conceſſa 23 —— pro Cardinali Campegio Epiſcopo Sarum 29 —— Literæ ad Cardinalem Eborum de Credentia à Duce Venetiarum 36, 96, 179 —— à Duce Mediolani 36, 121, 128 —— pro eodem de Commiſſione per Epiſcopum Sarum ei conceſſa 38 —— de Fundatione Collegii dicti Cardinalis apud Oxon. 39 —— Ludovicus Cardinalis Borboniæ 65, 90 —— pro Cardinale Eborum Penſio per Ludovicum Regentem Franciæ 100 —— de Monaſteriis ſuppreſſis & Collegio dicti Cardinalis conceſſis 155 —— pro dicto Collegio Cardinalis prædicti 158, 172, 173, 174, 179, 180, 181, 183 —— pro dicto Cardinali licentia ſupprimendi Monaſteriorum 193 —— ad dictum Cardinalem Literæ à Rege Poloniæ 196 —— pro eodem Commiſſio Regis Franciæ ad incarceratos infra Villas Gallicas liberandos 202 —— Bulla pro Cardinali Eborum ad cognoſcendum in cauſa matrimoniali inter Regem & Catherinam Reginam Angliæ 237 —— Bulla pro eodem Cardinali ad degradandum Clericos Delinquentes 239 —— Bullæ, pro eodem, Suppreſſionis Monaſteriorum 240, 241, 243 —— pro eodem Cardinali Cuſtodia Temporalium Winton. Epiſcopatûs 268 —— pro eodem Bulla de Cura Eccleſiæ Winton. ex proviſione papali, 287, 288, 289 —— pro eodem de Attornatis ordinandis in Curia Regis 348, 350 —— pro eodem de Protectione 351 —— pro Domino Rege Angliæ, de recuperatione contra Cardinalem Eborum 365 —— pro eodem Cardinale Pardonatio 366 —— Indentura inter Regem Angliæ & Cardinalem Eborum 371 —— Donatio pro eodem Cardinale 374 —— ſuper Poſſeſſionibus Cardinalis Eborum, de inquirendo 402 —— ſuper Attinctione Cardinalis Eborum, de Conceſſionibus 408
Caſſellenſis —— pro Edmundo Electo Literæ à Papa ad Regem Angliæ 26
Cantabrigia —— pro Lectura in Arte Medicinali, vocat. Linacres Lectures 25 —— pro Collegio Regali ab Henrico Sexto exſtructo 270 —— Cuſtodis Collegii Chriſti ſcriptum 425 —— pro Univerſitate, de licentia eligendi tres Stationarios 543 —— pro Thoma Wakefeld Lectore in Lingua Hebraica 705 —— pro Magiſtro &c. Collegii Sancti Michaelis Conceſſio 759 —— Cottagium vocat. Sowtes in Baryngton aliàs Bereſted aliàs Spaldings 760
Caleſium —— pro Arthuro Plantagenet Officium Deputatiæ 452 (vide Ludorum)
Candia Inſula —— pro Dioniſio Harris Conſule Mercatorum 389 —— pro Georgio Petro Cochino Conſule 703
Chertſey —— de licentia eligendi Abbatem 296 —— pro Johanne Coderey de Regio Aſſenſu 297 —— de Reſtitutione Temporalium 301
Coventria (vide Litchfeld) pro Thoma Camſwell Priore Reſtitutio Temporalium 587 —— pro Ricardo Epiſcopo ſignificavit 767 —— pro eodem Reſtitutio Temporalium 767
Cantuarien. —— Conceſſio facta per Clerum Provinciæ pro Domino Rege 413 —— Determinatio Prælatorum & Cleri Provinciæ 454 —— Reſtitutio Temporalium Thomæ Cranmer Archiepiſcopo 456 —— pro eodem Conceſſio 457 —— Prior ſcriptum 658, 667
Colceſtria —— pro Willielmo More Suffraganeo 577
Coadjutor —— pro Petro Vannes Coadjutore 568
Ciceſtren. —— poſt reſignationem Roberti Shirburn, de Regio Aſſenſu pro Ricardo Hampſon 570 —— Reſtitutio Temporalium 573 —— de licentia eligendi 780 —— pro Georgio Daye Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 781 —— de Cuſtodia & Reſtitutione Temporalium 785
Cornubia —— Penwith & Kerr, Conſuetudo vocata le Tribulage 581
Commenda —— de licentia pro Epiſcopo Coventr. & Lich. 585
Cœmeteria —— de licentia ſanctificandi 649
Clivia —— Domina Anna (vide Anglia)
Capellanus —— pro Ricardo Mancheſter Capellano Regis 657
Sancti Cuthberti Dunelm. —— Eccleſiæ Cathedralis ſive Monaſterii Prioris Scriptum 664
Carliſle —— Cumbriæ, Prioris Monaſterii ſcriptum 668
Cantuar. Collegii Oxon. —— Cuſtodis Collegii ſcriptum 670
Camerarius —— de Officio Magni Camerarii conceſſo Roberto Comiti Suſſexiæ 702
Cherburton aliàs Northburton in Comitatu Eborum —— Præſentatio ad Eccleſiam 713
Curia —— Primorum Fructuum & Decimarum erecta 706
Ceſtriæ —— de Executione Epiſcopatûs 717 —— Archidiaconatus 719
Creatio —— Willielmus Boruck aliàs Clanreckard in Comitem Clanreckard 797 —— Maurus O Breen in Comitem Tomon, remanere Conatio O Breen, ac eundem Maurum in Baronem de Inſykwyne ſibi & Hæredibus Maſculis de corpore ſuo 799 —— Conatius O Breen in Baronem de Ibrackayn 800
Chatereſſe Monaſter. —— Maner. & Firm. vocat. Spaldyng in Baryngton 759

D

Dacia —— Commiſſio Regis Angliæ ad tractandum Hamburghi ſuper Reſtitutione Ducis 12
Dunolmen. —— pro Cuthberto Epiſcopo London. Cuſtodia Temporalium 364 —— pro eodem Abſolutio & Tranſlatio ad Epiſcopatum Dunolm. 384 —— pro eodem de Proviſione 384 —— ad Clerum Dunolmen. de intendendo 386 —— ad Vaſſallos Dunolm. 386 —— de Reſtitutione Temporalium 387 —— Comitatus —— Viginti Marcæ exeuntes de Manerio de Twiſleton 640
Divinum Servitium —— pro Divino Servitio de Libris imprimendis 766
Debatable Ground 789
Dorſet —— quod Archidiaconus ſit exoneratus ab authoritate Epiſcopi Lincoln. 753

Index Locorum & Rerum.

E

Exemplificatio —— Obligationis Regis Franciæ pro cenſu annuo ſolvendo 178 —— ſuper adnullatione Matrimonii 467

Eleemoſinarius —— pro Johanne Golde Eleemoſinario Mariæ Reginæ Franciæ 203 —— pro Edwardo Lee Eleemoſinario Regis Angliæ 401 —— pro Edwardo Fox Eleemoſinario Regis 429 —— pro Nicholao Shaxton Eleemoſinario Annæ Reginæ 527 —— pro Edwardo Epiſcopo Hereford. Eleemoſinario Regis 580 —— pro Nicholao Hethe Magno Eleemoſinario Regis 648 —— pro Ludovico Lloyduno Eleemoſinariorum Regis 707

Eccleſiaſtica —— de Monaſteriis ſuppreſſis &c. 155 (vide Papa, Cardinales, Monaſter. Angl.)

Eborum —— Archiepiſcopus (vide Cardinales) pro Edwardo Lee Archiepiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 428 —— Archiepiſcopi Juramentum 428 —— Comitatus, Rectoria & Eccleſia appropriandæ 265 —— Prælatorum & Cleri Provinciæ Determinatio 472 —— pro Archiepiſcopo Confirmatio ſuper Retorno Brevium 544 —— Comitatus, Advocationem, Patronatum & Præſentationem Præbendæ de Wetwange unius Præbendarum Eccleſiæ Metropoliticæ Eborum 445 —— Ejuſmodi pro Eccleſia ſive Rectoria de Rudby in Clevelandia, cum omnibus Decimis &c. eidem pertinentibus 445 —— Bentham, Burton, Weſthus, Thornton, Urſcoeke, Kellote & Greſſingham in Comitatibus Eborum & Lancaſtr. 641 —— Manerium & Rectoria de Halfax 711 —— Chapham, Eſingwood & Thornton Rectoriæ, Raſtall Capella 719

Eſſex. —— Staneſgate Monaſterium —— Staneſgate Tillingham & Totham magna Maner[illegible] —— in Staneſgate —— in Staneſgate, Tillingham, Totham magna & parva, Steeple, Woodham Mortimer, Tiptre, Meſings, Tolleſhunt, Tregor, aliàs Tolleſhunt Darcy, Tolleſhunt magna & Malden, Meſſuagia Terras, Prata, Paſturas, Boſcos & Redditus 180, 193 —— Prioratus de Thorby & Manerium cum pertinentiis in Gingemountney aliàs Mountneſing —— Bluntſwalls Manerium —— Meſſuagia, Terras, &c. in Thoby, Gingemountney aliàs Mountneſing, Bluntſwalls, Cupſolde, Wyndall, Warley parva, Marſes, Noſes aliàs Norſell, Rome, Mayland, Mowland, Wyndhull, Runwell, Bobingworth, Springfeild, Hereford, Stoke, Pachyng, Ingrafe, Bawreth, Colcheſter, Borham, Shellowe, Gingemargaret, Cubſant & Shensfelde 409 —— de altæ Onger Eccleſiæ Advocatione 603 —— Rye Manerium, Goſſebekks in Stanwey, Boſc. in Threbbe 639 —— Eſthorndon, Byrckhall cum Horſey, Langham, Tolleſbury, Hokeley & Brokehall, Maneria —— Shalford, Ray in Southminſter, Boneſhall, Hyghall, Gorewells & Prentyſe, Firmæ —— Langham Parke —— Terræ vocat. Hokes —— Mariſcus vocat. Clamflete & Canwendon 711

Eaſtbury —— Manerium 424

Eaton —— Collegii ſcriptum 426

Elienſis Epiſcopatus —— de licentia eligendi 485 —— de Cuſtodia Temporalium pro Thoma Goodricke 486 —— pro eodem 486, 487

Elveſton —— Bedds. Monaſterii Abbatiſſæ ſcriptum 661

Egliſton —— Com. Richmond. Abbatis Monaſterii ſcriptum 671

F

Sanctæ Frediſwidæ —— Monaſterii Ordinis Sancti Auguſtini Lincoln. Diœceſis Suppreſſio 15

Francia —— Regis, ultra Montes cum Exercitu profecturi, Literæ de Regentia appunctuata 6 —— Tractatûs Tornacenſis (dat. quarto die Octobris anno Domini 1518.) Collocationes factæ 35 —— Rege Franciſco in Conflictu ad Paviam captivato, Commiſſio Ludovicæ Regentis ad tractandum cum Rege Angliæ 37 —— ejuſdem Commiſſio pro Solutione Pecuniarum 58 —— Tractatus Pacis per Commiſſarios Dominæ Ludovicæ & Commiſſarios Regis Angliæ 48 —— Juramentum Oratorum Franciæ ſuper Obſervatione Tractatûs prædicti 57 —— Tractatus Obligationis pro Solutione Pecuniarum 45 —— Tractatus ſuper Arreragiis Dotalitii Dominæ Mariæ Douageriæ Franciæ ſolvendis 69 —— Tractatus Deprædationum 70 —— Tractatus Qualificationis pro Comprehenſione Regis Scotorum 74 —— Articulus quòd Dux Albaniæ, durante minore ætate Regis, Regnum Scotiæ non intrabit 75 —— de Tractatibus perimplendis Obligatio Ludovici de Orleans Longavillæ Ducis 76 —— Confirmationes, per Dominam Ludovicam Franciæ Regentem, Tractatûs Pacis 77 —— Obligationis pro Solutionibus faciendis 79 —— Obligatio Dominæ Ludovicæ de novis Literis obligatoriis per Regem inde faciendis 80 —— ejuſdem Dominæ Ludovicæ Obligatio de Tractatibus perimplendis 82 —— ejuſdem Obligatio ſuper Dote & ejuſdem Dotis Arreragiis ſolvendis 83 —— per eandem Dominam Confirmatio Articuli Comprehenſione Scotorum 86 —— Confirmatio Articuli de Duce Albaniæ per dictam Dominam 88 —— Obligatio Ludovici Cardinalis Borboniæ de Tractatu Pacis obſervando 90 —— Obligatio inde Guillermi de Montmorentio primi Baronis Franciæ 91 —— Obligationes Conſimiles Odeti Comitis Fuxi Domini Lautreci 92 —— Caroli Ducis de Vendoſme 93 —— Franciſci Comitis Sancti Pauli 94 —— Ludovici Comitis de Maloleporario 94 —— Caroli de Luxemburgo Comitis Briennæ 95 —— Obligatio Civitatis Tholoſæ de prædictis Tractatibus & Obligationibus obſervandis 97 —— conſimiles Obligationes Civitatis Lugdunenſis 98 —— Civitatis Ambianenſis 99 —— de Penſione 'per Ludovicam Regentem pro Cardinale Eborum 100 —— Obligatio de prædictis Tractatibus & Obligationibus perimplendis Civitatis Remenſis 101 —— Juramentum Dominæ Ludovicæ Regentis pro obſervatione Tractatuum 102 —— Inſtrumentum publicum ſuper Confeſſione (per dictam Regentem factâ) Obligationis duorum millium de niſi 103 —— Literæ Franciſci Regis Pacis confirmatoriæ, Manu ſuâ propriâ ſcriptæ 813 —— de Tractatibus perimplendis Obligatio Civitatis Pariſienſis 120 —— Conſimiles Obligationes Civitatis Aurelianenſis 123 —— Civitatis Burdegaliæ 124 —— Civitatis Turonenſis 125 —— Civitatis Rotomagenſis 126 —— Obligatio Franciſci Regis pro ſumma duorum milionum Auri de Sole, data Bayone 129 —— ejuſdem Commiſſio pro tradendis & recipiendis Literis confirmatoriis Pacis & Obligationum 133 —— Franciſci Regis, in Regnum reverſi, Confirmatio Tractatuum cum Domina Lodovica Regente habitorum 134, 145, 147, 151, 153 —— Juramentum Franciſci Regis pro Obſervatione Tractatûs Pacis 175 —— Inſtrumentum publicum inde 175 —— Commiſſio Franciſci Regis de tractando cum Rege Angliæ, ſuper mutua & reciproca Obligatione, circa ea quæ cum Imperatore agi & tractari poſſent 177 —— Obligationis pro annuo Cenſu ſolvendo Exemplificatio 178 —— Tractatus prædictæ reciprocæ Obligationis 185 —— ejuſdem Tractatus Confirmatio per Franciſcum Regem 189 —— Commiſſio Franciſci Regis pro Tractatu arctioris conjunctionis cum Rege Angliæ 195 —— Commiſſio ejuſdem Regis pro Cardinale Eborum ad Incarceratos in quibuſcumque Villis, per quas tranſire in Itinere ſuo per Franciam contigerit, ſub ſuo proprio Sigillo deliberandos 203 —— pro Eleemoſinario Mariæ Reginæ 203 —— Tractatuum cum Cardinale Eborum variè concluſorum Confirmationes per Regem Franciſcum (videlicet) ſuper Matrimonio inter Ducem Aureliæ & Mariam Filiam Regis Angliæ, ſuper Expenſis Belli contra Cæſarem, & arctiore Fœdere 205 —— Tractatûs pro Mercatoribus 209 —— Tractatus quòd neque Rex Angliæ abſque expreſſo conſenſu Regis, neque Rex abſque expreſſo conſenſu Regis Angliæ aſſentiet Indictioni Generalis Concilii manente Captivitate Papæ 212 —— Tractatûs de perpetua Pace, de annuo Cenſu Regi Angliæ & Succeſſoribus imperpetuùm ſolvendo, & de aliis Solutionibus, aureo Sigillo Regis roborati 218 —— Commiſſio Regis ſuper Electione Henrici Regis Angliæ in Ordinem Sancti Michaelis 227 —— Electio Regis Angliæ in Ordinem Sancti Michaelis 228 —— Juramentum Regis inde 229 —— Acquietatio ad inſtantiam Cardinalis Eborum Mercatorum de Luca 230 —— Commiſſio Regis ad intereſſendum Juramento Regis Angliæ, pro Tractatibus obſervandis, & Ratificationibus hinc inde tradendis & recipiendis 231 —— Commiſſio ad concludendum de Privilegiis Angliæ Mercatoribus concedendis 232 —— Literæ Regis ſuper receptione Ordinis Garteriæ & Juramento inde præſtito 232 —— ſuper contributione pro Guerra Italiæ, Regis acquietantia 233 —— Commiſſio pro mutuo Commercio cum Subditis Imperatoris 235 —— de tractando cum Rege Angliæ ſuper modo & formâ gerendi Bellum contra Cæſarem 236 —— Commiſſio ſuper Libertatibus & Privilegiis Mercatoribus Angliæ concedendis 236 —— Confirmatio Treugarum inter Reges Angliæ & Franciæ & Imperatorem 258 —— Commiſſio Regis pro Quietantia danda Regi Angliæ, de Pecuniâ pro Bello contra inferiores Cæſaris Provincias erogandâ 266 —— Confirmatio per Regem Tractatûs Belli adverſus Cæſarem à partibus Flandriæ in Italiam Ferendi 283 —— Commiſſio Regis pro Quietantia danda ſuper Summa Pecuniæ per Regem Angliæ loco Suppetiarum adverſus Imperatorem, ſolvendâ 284 —— Commiſſio Regis ad tractandum ſuper Articulis in Tractatibus Madritii & Cameriaci, de Jocalibus recipiendis, & de Regis Filiis deliberandis 306 —— Tractatus Madritii habiti tenor 308 —— Tractatûs Cameriaci habiti tenor 326 —— Juramenti Regis Abſolutio Papalis 352 —— Commiſſio Regis ad tractandum cum Rege Angliæ ſuper Ceſſione Penſionis (pro tempore-in partem Redemptionis Liberorum ſuo)rum convertendæ 358 —— ſuper Salis Penſione Regi Angliæ tradenda 359 —— pro Liberatione Filiorum Obligatio Regis 360 —— ſuper Liberatione Filiorum

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Filiorum, & de Jocali, dudum per Maximilianum Cæſarem impignorato, reſtituendo 362 —— Tractatus pro Solutione annuæ Penſionis Salis 376 —— Tractatus de recipiendo Obligationem pro Solutione quinquaginta millium Aureorum de Sole 378 —— ſuper Liberatione Filiorum, & Jocalis, in ſpeciem Floris Lillii Facti, traditione 380 —— Tractatus arctioris Amicitiæ, contra Imperatorem, Londoniæ concluſus 435 —— Tractatus contra Franciſcum Regem, cum Turcha confœderatum, de Guerra indicenda & Francia invadenda 768
Ferraria —— Literæ ab Alfonſo de Eſte Duce ad Regem Angliæ 194
Farewell —— Monaſterium Ordinis Sancti Benedicti ſuppreſſum 193
Francfordia —— de permutatione Præceptæ facta 197
Felixflow —— Monaſterium ſuppreſſum 240
Furſenburgh —— pro Willielmo Comite Penſio 653
De Fontibus aliàs Fountayns Beatæ Mariæ Virginis —— Eborum, Abbatis Monaſterii ſcriptum 664
Faynings —— Lincoln. Domûs Prioriſſæ ſcriptum 667
Fiſhgarthe 790
Foſſe —— Lincoln. Prioriſſæ Domûs ſcriptum 662

G

Gipwici —— ſuper Erectione Collegii, per Cardinalem Eborum 241 —— de Suppreſſione Monaſterii Sancti Petri 241 —— Bulla diſmembrandi Monaſteria de Snape, Dodneſh, Wik, Horklaie & Tiptre in uſum Collegii Cardinalis 246, 247 —— pro Thoma Mannynge Epiſcopo Suffraganeo 559
Gyſburne —— in Clyveland in Comitatu Eborum Prioris Monaſterii ſcriptum 659
Godiſtowe —— Oxon. Abbatiſſæ Monaſterii ſcriptum 661
Glouceſtriæ —— de Erectione Epiſcopatûs 724 —— pro Johanne Waken Epiſcopo de conſecrando 713 —— Monaſterium Beati Petri 724, 726, 727

H

Heraldica —— de Ordine Sancti Michaelis per Regem Angliæ recepto 227, 228, 229 —— de Ordine Garteræ per Regem Franciæ recepto 232
Hiſpania —— Obligationes & Conditiones ſuper Moderatione Tractatûs Madrid. initi 200 (vide Imperator) Tranſumptum Tractatûs de Matrimonio Regis Angliæ cum Catherina Filia Ferdinandi & Elizabethæ 448
Hybernia —— pro Johanne Aleyn Archiepiſcopo Dublin. Electo 266 —— pro eodem Cancellario Hyberniæ conſtituto 268 —— pro Johanne Archiepiſcopo Dublin. Pardonatio 430 —— pro Johanne Aleyn Archiepiſcopo Armachan. Cancellario conſtituto 438 —— Commiſſio ad ſupprimendum Monaſteria 551 —— pro Georgio Brocene Archiepiſcopo Dublin. Regius Aſſenſus 560 —— pro eodem ſignificavit 560 —— pro eodem Reſtitutio Temporalium 561 —— de Parliamento tenendo 715 —— de Creatione in Comitem Clanreckard 797 —— de Creatione in Comitem Tomon 799 —— Shenon Rivulus —— de Clarre Monaſterium —— de Gleannagnaght aliàs Inſula Canonicorum 801
Henton —— pro Priore de licentia appropriandi Prioratum de Longlete 297
Hereford. —— pro Edwardo Fox Epiſcopo, poſt Mortem Caroli Bothe, Regius Aſſenſus & Reſtitutio Temporalium 552 —— de licentia eligendi 598 —— pro Edwardo Bonner Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 599, 601 —— poſt Tranſlationem Edwardi Bonner licentia eligendi & Regius Aſſenſus pro Johanne Skypp 646 —— Significavit pro eodem 647 —— pro Epiſcopo de licentia 648 —— pro Johanne Skypp Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 651
Hull —— pro Roberto Silveſter Suffraganeo 600
Hoſpitale —— Tho. Becket in Southwerk in Com. Surriæ. 652
Hoſpitium Regis —— pro Theſaurario Thoma Cheyney liberatas 655
Heppa aliàs Shapp —— Weſtmorland. Abbatis Monaſterii ſcriptum 663
Haghmond —— Sallop Abbatis Monaſterii ſcriptum 666
Hampoll —— Eborum Monaſterii Prioriſſæ ſcriptum 670
Higham Ferrers —— Com. Northampton. de Scripto Magiſtri Collegii 754

I

Indigena —— pro Auguſtino de Auguſtinis Venetiis oriundo 389
Italia —— Rex Angliæ Fœderis Italici Protector 187 —— de Bello à partibus Flandriæ in Italiam ferendo 282
Imperator —— de mutuo Commercio cum Subditis Franciæ 235 —— de modo gerendi Bellum contra Cæſarem 236 —— Confirmatio Treugarum cum Regibus Angliæ & Franciæ 264 —— Tractatus Madritii habitus 308 —— Tractatus Cameriaci habitus 326 —— de arctiore Amicitia cum Rege Angliæ 777
Joyſes —— Iſney Parke 425
Sancti Jacobi —— Hoſpit. juxta Weſtmonaſter. 426
Irfurthe —— Lincoln. Domûs Prioriſſæ ſcriptum 667

K

Kantiæ Comitat. —— Lewiſham & Eaſtgrenewich Maneria —— tria Tenementa in Eaſtgrenewich —— Meſſuagia & Terræ vocata Ingolf —— quatuor Clauſa vocata Crokſted & Eſtden in Leweſham 407
Karliol. —— Obligatio pro Archiepiſcopo Thebarum, Karliolen. Eccleſiæ Commendatorio 465 —— poſt Mortem Johannis Kytte Regius Aſſenſus pro Roberto Aldridge 583 —— Reſtitutio Temporalium pro eodem Roberto 583
Kyme —— Lincoln. Prioris Domûs ſcriptum 662
Kenelworth —— pro Abbate Reſtitutio Temporalium 579
Kyrkſtall —— Eborum Abbatis Monaſterii ſcriptum 663
Kyrkeleys —— Eborum, Monaſterii Prioriſſæ ſcriptum 670

L

London. Epiſcopat. —— pro Epiſcopo Cuſtode Privati Sigilli 1 —— pro Epiſcopo Pardonatio 10 —— pro Electo Johanne Stokeſley Conceſſio 388 —— Reſtitutio Temporalium 401 —— pro Johanne Stokeſley Epiſcopo Pardonatio 596 —— poſt Mortem Johannis Stokeſley Regius Aſſenſus pro Edmundo Bonner 646 —— Significavit pro eodem 647 —— Reſtitutio Temporalium pro eodem 650
Lincoln. Comitatus —— Caſtrum, Honor & Manerium de Folkyngham —— Caſtrum & Manerium de Calthorp —— Maneria de Weſtburg, Stupton, Dodyngton, Dygby, Hekyngton, Aſkakby, Welborn, Saperton, Wynterton, Burthorpe, Ryſkyngton, Lynwood, Beaumont & Bayons —— Maner. & Tenement. de Hungate & Beaumont, ac Redditus vocat. Beaumont Rents 43 —— Rectoria de Sutton 712
Leiceſter Comitatus —— Foxton, Scalforde, Denton, Baſſet & Rakedale, licentia impropriandi Eccleſias data 174 —— Manerium de Foxton cum pertinentiis 445 —— Portio Decimarum in Parochia de Levenham 445 —— Advocationes & Patronatus Eccleſiarum ſive Rectoriarum de Foxton & Scalford 445 —— Manerium & Rectoria de Melton 711 —— Meſſuagia, Terras, &c. in Foxton & Scalford 445
Luca —— Acquietatio Mercatorum 230
Longlete —— de Prioratu Sanctæ Radegundis Prioratui de Henton appropriato 297
Litchfeld & Coventria —— pro Decano & Capitulo 193 —— Cuſtodia Temporalium conceſſa Rolando Lee 481 —— pro eodem Epiſcopo de Regio Aſſenſu 485 —— Reſtitutio Temporalium 528 —— de Commenda pro eodem de licentia retinendi 585
Lubeck —— de tractando cum Oratoribus ſuper Injuriis Regi Angliæ illatis per Papam 539
London. Civitas —— de Scripto Prioris Sanctæ Trinitatis facto Domino Regi 411 —— Tenement. vocat White Bere ſcituat. in Weſtchepe & Bredſtrete 426 —— Meſſuagia, Tenementa, &c. in Cornehill Sancti Michaelis, S. Nicholas prope Newgate, S. Michael in le Querne, & S. Laurence Pounteney 466
Landaven. —— poſt Reſignationem Georgii Epiſcopi licentia eligendi 579 —— pro Roberto Holgate Epiſcopo ſignificavit 579 —— de Reſtitutione Temporalium pro eodem 580
Lancaſtre Comitat. (vide Eborum Comitat.)
Sancti Leonardi —— Civitàt. Eborum, Magiſtri Hoſpitalis ſive Monaſterii ſcriptum 668
Ludorum —— Officium Cuſtodis in partibus Caleſiæ conceſſum Gilberto Clero & Nicholao Damporte 707
Liberatæ —— de licentia 764
Lundey —— Inſula 790
Lorne —— Dominium 790

M

Mercatores —— licentia pro Mercatore London. 3 —— Tractatus pro Mercatoribus cum Rege Franciæ 209 —— de Luca 230 —— Angliæ 232, 236 —— pro Conſule Mercatorum de Candia 389 —— pro Mercatoribus de Janua Pardonatio 407
Miniſtrali —— pro Hugone Woodhouſe Mareſcallo Miniſtrallorum 291
Monaſteriorum Suppreſſiones —— Sanctæ Fridiſwidæ Ordinis Sancti Auguſtini Lincoln. Diœceſis 15 —— de auctoritate ſupprimendi Monaſteria ad annuum Redditum trium millium Ducatorum 23 —— pro Suppreſſione Monaſteriorum licentia Regis Angliæ 32 —— de Monaſteriis ſuppreſſis & Collegio Cardinalis Eborum conceſſis 155 —— de Monaſteriis ſuppreſſis 658, &c
Milton aliàs Middleton —— Monaſterio Sancti Sampſonis Sarum Diœceſis, de Reſtitutione Temporalium, pro Johanne Bradley 38
Mediolanum —— Litera ad Regem Angliæ à Franciſco Sfortia Duce ſuper Victoria Paviæ 36 —— Litera ad eundem

dem ab eodem, de Obſervantia & Fide pollicitis 38 —— ad eundem ab eodem 121 —— ad Regem Angliæ de Credentia 128 —— ad Cardinalem Eborum 128 —— Commiſſio Ducis ad tractandum de Pace 234

Montjoye —— Monaſterium ſuppreſſum 240

Monaſteria —— Bulla de Suppreſſione Monaſteriorum 240, 241, 243, 249, 270, 272, 273, 291 —— Fidelitates & Juramenta per Monachos diverſorum Ordinum Regi Henrico Octavo præſtita 487, 489, 490, 491 —— Reſignationes Monaſteriorum per diverſos Abbates & Priores &c. 555, 557, 558, 590, 603

Middleſex. —— Meſſuagium cum Gardino in Chancery Lane 410 —— Hendon, Waltham magna 558 —— le Siſters of St. James in the Fyld, Hoſpital. 563 —— Hoſpitalis Sancti Jacobi juxta Weſtm. —— Chalcots & Wilds, Hendon, Fyncheley, Hampſted, Meſſuag. in Weſtm. 426 —— Annuitas ſive annualis Redditus 20 l. exeunt. de Manerio de Canbury 713

De la More —— Manerium 424

Medicina —— pro Johanne Chamber M. D. 577 —— pro Michaele Delaſco 579

Muſica Ars —— pro Fratribus in Arte Conceſſio 657 —— pro Willielmo Diemvat Ludatore ſuper Inſtrumenta Muſica 703 —— pro Willielmo Troches ut ſupra 705

Marryke —— Eborum Prioriſſæ Monaſterii ſcriptum 661

Mariæ Virginis —— in Civitat. Ceſtriæ Monaſterii Prioriſſæ ſcriptum 662 —— juxta Eborum Monaſterii Abbatis ſcriptum 668 —— de Abba Lauda Northumbriæ —— Abbatis Monaſterii Scriptum 664

Meſſey aliàs Mewex —— Eborum Abbatis Monaſterii ſcriptum 663

Michaelis Archangeli —— juxta Kingeſton ſuper Hull Domûs Prioris ſcriptum 664

Mountgrall —— Monaſterii Prioris ſcriptum 665

Malton —— Domûs ſive Prioratûs Prioris ſcriptum 670

Metingham —— in Comitatu Suffolciæ de ſcripto Magiſtri Cantariæ ſive Collegii 746

N

Northampton Comitatus —— Preſton magna & parva, Welton, Weſthaddon, Starton, Norton, Colde Aſhebye, Daventre & Thorpe Monwell, licentia impropriandi Rectorias & Eccleſias 174 —— Multon 444 —— annualem Redditum ſive Penſionem treſdecim Solidorum & quatuor Denariorum annuatim ſolvendorum per manus Prioris Monaſterii de Canon Saſheby pro tempore exiſtentis 444 —— Fundum, Terras, Scitum, Circuitum & Precinctum nuper Monaſterii ſive Prioratûs Sanctæ Mariæ de Charitate & Sancti Auguſtini de Daventre 445 —— Maneria de Daventre, Weſthaddon, Welton, Starton aliàs Staferton, Norton, Eeverdon parva, & Thorpe juxta Daventre 445 —— Advocationes & Patronatus Eccleſiarum ſive Rectoriarum de Falwitheſley, Preſton magna & parva, Welton, Weſthaddon, Starton aliàs Staferton, Norton, Coldeaſhby, Daventre & Thorpemonwell 445 —— Meſſuagia, Terras, Tenementa, Redditus, Servitia & Hæreditamenta, in Daventre, Weſthaddon, Thorpe, Drayton, Norton, Preſton magna & parva, Welton, Hogſton, Starton aliàs Staferton, Bugby, Everdon parva, Saunforde, Dodforde, Walgrave, Northampton & Watforde 445 —— Manerium de Edgecote 711 —— le Derby Yarde —— le Redgates —— le Hevin Gates —— le Buldrike —— le Watergates aliàs le Bulgates — le Great Court Yarde — le Great Gallery Courte 733 —— quòd Archidiaconus ſit exoneratus ab autoritate Epiſcopi Lincoln. 735

Norwicen. —— Facultas redimendi Solutionem Primorum Fructuum Diœceſis 244 —— pro Ricardo Epiſcopo Protectio 484 —— Licentia eligendi poſt mortem Ricardi Nyx 569 —— pro Willielmo Reps Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 573

Non-reſidentia —— de non moleſtando inde 562

Nunkelyng —— Com. Eborum, Prioriſſæ Monaſterii ſcriptum 659

Neaſham —— Dunolm. Prioriſſæ Monaſterii ſcriptum 658

Newſtede —— Com. Nottyngham, Prioris ſcriptum 660

Nuncotton —— Lincoln. Domûs Prioriſſæ ſcriptum 665

Nuncton —— Warwick. Domûs Prioriſſæ ſcriptum 665

Neſtelhoo —— Eborum, Prioris Monaſterii ſcriptum 668

Nonapleton —— Eborum Civitat. Monaſterii Prioris ſcriptum 671

Northallerton juxta —— Eborum Com. Cuſtodis Hoſpitalis Sancti Jacobi ſcriptum 671

Norfolcia —— Ruſheworth, Bettenham & Larlingforth Maneria —— Ruſheworth Rectoria 742 —— Periſhall, Howe, Holmehall & Lynge Maneria —— Ravenyngham & Norton Rectoriæ 746

Oxon. Univerſitas —— pro Lecturis in Arte Medicinali, vocatis Linacres Lectures 25 —— de Fundatione Collegii Cardinalis Eborum 39 —— pro dicto Collegio 155, 158, 172, 173, 174, 179, 180, 181, 183, 197 —— Bullæ diſmembrandi Monaſteria à dicto Collegio 246, 247 —— pro Collegio Cardinalis Bullæ alienandi 249 —— uniendi retinendi 250 —— de Exemptione 252 —— Indulgentiarum 254 —— Confirmationis 255 —— pro dicto Collegio 265 —— Carta Decani & Canonicorum Cardinalis Collegii facta Regi 409 —— pro Collegio Domini Regis, vulgariter dicto, Henry the Eights Colledge in Oxford 443 —— Glouceſtre, Lincoln, Oryall, Braſen Noſe and Baylyoll Collegia ſubjecta Juriſdictioni Epiſcopi Oxon. 756, 757

Oxon. Comitatus —— Sampforde Dominium, Capitale Meſſuagium diverſæ Acræ Terræ &c. ibidem —— Horſepath Manerium tam in Comitatu Oxon quàm in Com. Berks, capitale Meſſuagium & diverſa Meſſuagia Terræ &c. ibidem — Littlemore Manerium, capitale Meſſuagium & diverſa alia ibidem —— Temple Cowley Manerium capitale Meſſuagium & diverſa alia ibid. 410 —— Monaſterium Sanctæ Fridiſwidæ Virginis, Bolles, Shipton, Cuddeſlowe, Bynſey & Heydington Maneria —— Advocationes Eccleſiarum de Bynſey, Heydington, Marſton, Churchehill, Frytwell & Ellesfeld 443 —— Advocationes Sancti Clementis in Suburbiis Villæ Oxon. Sancti Petri in Balliva in Oxon. & Sancti Albani & Sancti Michaelis ad auſtralem Portam in Villa Oxon. —— Baynton & Bekeley 443 —— Maneria & Meſſuagia, Terræ, Tenementa, Redditus, &c. in Villa Oxon. & Suburbiis ejuſdem ac in Villis, Campis, Hamletis & Parochiis de Heydington, Marſton, Pedyngton, Ellesfeld. Curche Cowley, Steple Barton, Tackley, Bekeley, Rolyerth, Churchehill, Afoote, Wodeton, Cowley & Colde Norton 444 —— Fundum, Terræ, Scitum, &c. nuper Monaſterii ſive Prioratûs Sancti Nicholai de Littlemore 444 —— Advocatio & Patronatus Eccleſiæ ſive Rectoriæ de Sainforde, & annualem Redditum duorum Solidorum exeuntem de Molendino aquatico in Sainforde —— quadraginta Solidos Redditûs annuatim pro portione Decimarum exeuntis de Rectoria de Wodepery 444 —— Meſſuagia, Terræ, Tenementa, &c. in Lytlemore, Forſtall, Sydenham, Saundeford, Oxford, Clyfton Benſton, Whateley, Yeſtley, Bryghtewell, Cuddyſden Laurence, Baldon, Churche Cowley, Wodeton, Tackeley, Godſtowe & Garſyngton 444 —— annualem Redditum ſex Librarum, treſdecim Solidorum & quatuor Denariorum ex Oxon. & Berks 444 —— Maneria de Stanlak, Broughton & Fylking 711 —— de Executione Epiſcopatûs 754 —— Monaſter. Beatæ Mariæ de Oſneia 754 —— Fullingham 758 —— Archidiaconus exoneratus ab auctoritate Epiſcopi Lincoln. 759

Organiſta —— pro Willielmo Betum principali Organiſta Regis 584

Oſney —— Oxon. Monaſterii Commendatarii ſcriptum 661

Oſythe —— Eſſex. Abbatis Monaſterii ſcriptum 666

Overheye —— in Burgo Southwerke, Monaſterii Prioris ſcriptum 666

P

Pardonationes —— pro Epiſcopo London. 10 —— pro Cardinale Eborum 366 —— pro Mercatoribus de Janua 407 —— ſuper Proviſionibus 427 —— pro Archiepiſcopo Dubliniæ 430 —— pro Epiſcopo London. 596 —— pro Gertruda Marchioniſſa Exon. 652 —— pro Ricardo Sharpe ſuper Literis Diſpenſationis falſificatis 716

Poſta —— Officium unius Poſtarum Regis conceſſum Franciſco Pyſher 433

Sancti Petri —— Cenſus 479

Papa —— Notificatio Electionis Papæ Clementis ad Cardinalem Eborum 11 —— pro Rege Angliæ, de Titulo *Defenſoris Fidei*, Confirmatio 13 —— de Suppreſſione Monaſterii Sanctæ Fredeſwidæ 15 pro Cardinale Eborum ad viſitandum Loca religioſa 18 —— eidem Cardinali auctoritas per Papam conceſſa ad ſupprimendum Monaſteria 23 —— de Proviſione 26 —— Bulla pro Cardinale Campegio Epiſcopo Sarum 29 —— pro Rege Angliæ Protectore Fœderis Italici 187 —— de Papa captivato & Urbe Romæ direptâ per Cæſarianos 198 —— Bulla ad cognoſcendum in Cauſa matrimoniali inter Regem & Catherinam Reginam Angliæ 237 —— Bulla ad degradandum Delinquentes Clericos 239 —— Bullæ Suppreſſionis Monaſteriorum 240, 241, 248 —— pro Redemptione primorum Fructuum Norwicenſis Diœceſis 244 —— Bullæ diſmembrandi Monaſteria 246, 247, —— Facultas alienandi 249 —— Bullæ pro Collegio Cardinalis Oxon. 249, 250, 251, 252, 254, 255 — pro Collegio Cardinalis Ipſwich 257 — Bulla de Facultate ſupprimendi Monaſteria 270 —— Bulla pro Collegiis Regalibus Wyndeſoriæ & Cantebrigiæ 270 Bulla pro Cardinale Eborum ſuper Cura Eccleſiæ Wynton. 287 —— ad Clerum Wynton. de obedientia 288 —— ad Vaſſallos Wynton. pro eodem 289 —— ad Populum Wynton. de intendendo eidem 289 —— ſuper Computatione Anni Domini in Brevibus Paparum Inſtrumentum 294 —— Papa Regem Franciæ à Juramenti Violatione abſolvit 352 —— ſuper Computatione Anni Domini, in Brevibus ſub annulo Piſcatoris 353, 355 — Literæ Procerum Anglicanorum ad Papam

Index Locorum & Rerum.

ſuper Cauſa Regis 405 —— Bullæ de abſolvendo, ac ſuper Diſpenſationibus & Proviſionibus ad Incompatibilia Ratificatio Regis Angliæ 440 —— Bulla pro Johanne Scot, qui ſine Cibo vel Potu per centum & ſex dies vixerat 447 —— Appellatio Regis à Papa 476 —— pro Collectore Papæ 479 —— ſuper Uſurpatione papali & de Nullitate & Renuntiatione Authoritatis 492, 493, 495, 496, 497, &c. 549, 554, 588, 589 —— ſuper Injuriis Regi illatis 539
Pavia —— ſuper Victoria 36
Polonia —— Literæ à Sigiſmundo Rege ad Cardinalem Eborum de Auxilio contra infideles habendo 196
Pytham —— Eccleſia Beatæ Mariæ Virginis infra Marchiis Caleſii 387
De Prato Suppreſſio Monaſterii 248
Parliamentum —— de Summonitione ad 303, 563, 737
Pharmacopola —— pro Johanne Soda Pharmacopolâ Regis 578
Penreth —— pro Johanne Bird Suffraganeo 582
Pictor —— pro Anthonio Toto Pictore Regis 595
Pluralitates —— de Licentia 652
Petri & Pauli —— Salop. Monaſterii Abbatis ſcriptum 659
Pontefract. —— Eborum, Monaſterii ſive Prioratus ſcriptum 669
Primorum Fructuum & Decimarum —— Curia 706 (vide Curia)
Petri-burgi —— de Erectione Epiſcopatûs 731 —— pro Johanne Chamber Epiſcopo ſignificavit 736
Prædicandi —— Monaſterium 748 —— Licentia conceſſa 736

R

Rotulorum —— pro Tho. Hanyball Magiſtro, de Vadiis 10
Rutland. Comitat. —— Biſhbrok Licentia impropriandi Eccleſiarum conceſſa 174 —— Advocatio & Patronatus Eccleſiæ de Dyſbroke cum Decimis eidem pertinentibus 445
Roma —— Commiſſio Regis Angliæ ad tractandum ſuper quocunque Fœdere, Urbe direptâ per Cæſarianos & Papa captivato, pro reſarcienda Romanæ Sedis Dignitate 198 —— pro Mercatoribus 209 —— de Cuſtodia Hoſpitalis Sancti Thomæ Martyris in Urbe Johanni Borobryge per Regem Angliæ conceſſi 439
De Romboro —— Monaſterio ſuppreſſo 240
Roydon —— Manerium in Eſſex. 425
Roffen. —— pro Johanne Hilſey Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 553 —— de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum, de Aſſenſu Regis pro Nicholao Hethe Epiſcopo 655 —— pro eodem de Reſtitutione Temporalium 656 —— pro Epiſcopo Pardonatio, & Cuſtodia 780
Reading —— pro Leonardo Coxe Ludimagiſtro Scholæ 714
Rotheram —— Eborum Comitatûs, pro Simone Clarkſon, de Licentia prædicandi 737
Ruſhworth —— Norfolc. de ſcripto Georgii Wyndham Magiſtri Collegii 742
Retinentiæ —— de Licentia 764
Richmundiæ —— Archidiaconatus 719

S

Sigillum —— pro Epiſcopo London. Cuſtode Privati Sigilli, de Vadiis 1 —— pro Thoma More Milite Cancellario 349 —— pro Thoma Audeley Cuſtode Magni Sigilli 405 —— ſuper liberatione & deſcriptione novi Magni Sigilli 439 —— pro Thoma Cromwell Cuſtode Privati Sigilli 571 —— pro Johanne Domino Ruſſell Officium Cuſtodis Privati Sigilli 765
Scaccarium —— de Officio Cancellarii pro Thoma Cromwell Armigero 456 —— pro Johanne Baker Cancellario 702
Sarum —— pro Cardinale Campegio Epiſcopo 29 —— pro eodem Reſtitutio Temporalium 33 —— pro Nicholao Shaxton Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 550 —— de Coadjutore Ricardi Pacey Decani 568 —— poſt Reſignationem Nicholai Shaxton ſignificavit pro Johanne Capon 641 —— Reſtitutio Temporalium 642 —— Præbenda conceſſa Antonio Carſidony Generoſo Florentino 701
Scotia —— Commiſſio Regis ad tractandum de Pace 20 —— Indentura Treugarum cum Rege Angliæ 22 —— Commiſſariorum, ſuper honorabili Ambaſſiata ad Regem Angliæ mittenda, Obligatio 23 —— Commiſſio Jacobi Regis ad tractandum de Matrimonio cum Filiâ Regis Angliæ 27 —— Treuga Bimeſtres inter dictos Reges 28 —— Declaratio dictis Treugis annexa, ſuper Ducis Norfolciæ Poteſtatibus datis Epiſcopo Karliolen. & Thomæ Domino Dacres 29 —— Indentura Treugarum 30, 35 —— de comprehenſione Regis in Tractatu Angliæ & Franciæ 74, 86, 151 —— quòd Dux Albaniæ Scotiam non intrabit durante minore Ætate Regis 75, 88, 153 —— Commiſſio Jacobi Regis pro confirmatione Pacis, 91 —— ejuſdem Commiſſio ad tractandum ſuper Pace & Induciis 113 —— Obligatio Comitis Anguſiæ ſuper Ratificatione Pacis 114 —— ſuper dicta Ratificatione Inſtrumentum publicum 115 —— Tractatus Pacis cum Rege Angliæ 115 —— Ratificatio Pacis per Jacobum Regem 122 —— Commiſſio Jacobi Regis ad tradendum Literas Pacis Ratificatorias Henrico Regi Angliæ 127 —— Commiſſio Jacobi Regis ad conveniendum ſuper Pace & Induciis cum Rege Angliæ 275 —— Indentura Treugarum 276 —— Tractatus Pacis per Quinquennium duraturæ, Berewici factus 278 —— Indenturæ Treugarum per Regem confirmatio 285 —— per eundem confirmatio Pacis per Quinquennium duraturæ 286 —— Commiſſio Regis ad tradendum & recipiendum Literas confirmatorias 286 —— Indentura Treugarum 480 —— Commiſſio Regis Jacobi inde 481 —— pro Ambaſſiatoribus Poteſtates 483 —— Indentura Pacis 529 —— Indentura de redeliberando Caſtro de Edryngton vocato Cawmyllis in manus Regis, & de retinendis & alendis in Regno Angliæ Domino Archibaldo olim Comite Anguſiæ, Georgio Douglaſs ejus Fratre, & Archibaldo Douglas eorundem Avunculo 538 —— Confirmatio Pacis per Regem 540 —— Confirmatio per eundem ſuper Caſtro de Edryngton redeliberando &c. 542 —— ſuper Tractatibus prædictis Commiſſio Regis 542 —— ſuper Redemptione Priſonariorum 776 —— Commiſſio Mariæ Reginæ ad tractandum de Pace 781 —— ejuſdem Commiſſio ad tractandum de Matrimonio cum Edwardo Principe Walliæ 783 —— Tractatus Pacis inter Regna Angliæ & Scotiæ 786 —— Tractatus Matrimonii inter Edwardum Principem & Mariam Reginam Scotiæ 792
Stafford Comitatus —— licentia impropriandi Eccleſiam conceſſa 174
Suſſex —— de Calceto Monaſterium —— de Calceto, Sulham, Bourne & Lymſter Maneria —— in Calceto, Sulham, Bourne, Lymſter, Arundell, Polyng, Warmmyngham, Hampton, Hawghton, Tangmer, Brugham Grene, Southſtocks, Bynderton, Offyngton, Petworth, Byllinghurſt, Pachyng & Midhurſt, Meſſuagia, Terras, Tenementa, Paſturas, Prata, Boſcos & Redditus 179, 181, 182 —— Rectoriæ de Kingeſton juxta Lewes, Brighthelmeſton, Pecham, Falmer, Rotyngden, Iford, Pedynghoo, Dychenyng, Cokefeld, Eſtgrenſted, & Weſtholtelep, cum Capella de Wyaelesfeld, Portiones Decimarum de Pygons Lands, Redditus Aſſiſæ dictæ Rectoriæ de Dychenyng ac etiam Rectoriæ de Fletching Alfryſton & Lawton, ac tota Rectoria de Haverell 711 —— Decimæ & Portiones Decimarum Eccleſiarum & Rectoriarum de Portiſlade, Hengiſton, Southover, Cleyton, Pycombe, Mechyng, Cokefeld, Torryng, Atlyngworth, Bedyngham, Wyllingdon, Berccombe, Eſtborne, Tallaſcombe, Weſtmynſton, Wallond, Twyham, Berwycke, Hurſle Perpounde, Ovynden, Brevenhewyer in Chalay, Gadberton, Newtymber in Saddlecombe, Plympton, Rotyngden, Dychenyng, Muleſcombe, Ballyſden, Radmell & Norths Allyngton, Pownyngs, Gretham, Heryngham, Herdham, Pedyndhoo, Kyngeſton, Hamſey, le Hyde in Lewes, Howndon, Smithwick & Aſhcombe, Portiones Decimarum Cuniculorum de Mechyng; Portiones Decimarum Lanæ & Agnorum de la Wyke in Peckham; Portiones Decimarum Bladorum ibidem; & Portiones Decimarum Fabarum in Sutton Monaſterio de Lewes pertinentes: Ac etiam Advocationes liberæ Diſpoſitiones & Jus Patronatûs Eccleſiarum de Langham, Stanlake, Broughton & Edgecote, Kyngeſton juxta Lewes, Brighthelmeſton, Pecham, Falmer, Rotyngden, Iford, Pedynghowe, Dychenynge, Cokefelk, Eſtgrenſted, Weſthothely, Fletchyng, Alfryſton, Lawton, Haverell & Sutton 712 —— Manerium de Wyghtdeane, Belneth, Falmer, Otham, Langney, Nytymber, Dychenyng, Southover, Brighthelmeſton; ac Firmæ vocat. Ovynden, Wantley, Broughton & Maresfeld; ac Tenementa vocat. Frythlond, Knollom, Oldelond, Southlonde, Heſemans Pygdens & Hotoerſrove; Terræ vocat. Wyke, ac annualis Redditus exeun. de Baronia de Lewes 711
Shene —— Prioris ſcriptum 407
Stakpoll —— Præſentatio ad Eccleſiam 559
Stanſted Abbot —— Maner. 425
Suffraganeus —— Sedis Gypwici 559 —— Sedis Colceſtriæ 577 —— Sedis Berwici 582 —— Sedis Penreth 582 —— Sedis Bedford 584 —— Sedis Briſtoll 586 —— Sedis Tauntoniæ 587 —— Sedis Hullenſis 600 —— Sedis Shafteſbury 601 —— Sedis Thetforde 644
Shafteſbury —— pro Johanne Bradley Suffraganeo 601
Surrey Comitatus —— Aſher Manerium 602 —— Firma de Gatton & annual. Reddit. exeunt. de Eccleſia Sancti Olavi in Suthwarke 711 —— Manerium de Blechinglie, duo Parci vocat. Great Parke & Little Parke, ac omnes Terræ vocatæ Hextalls 712
Swyne —— Eborum Prioriſſæ ſcriptum 658
Studeley —— Oxon. Prioriſſæ Domûs ſcriptum 662
Selby —— Eborum, Abbatis Monaſterii ſcriptum 669
Southwell. —— Notingham Com. Archiepiſcopi Eborum Eccleſiæ Collegiatæ Beatæ Mariæ Virginis ſcriptum 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701
Syo —— de Officio Conſulis conceſſo Fabiano Juſtiniano 704
Suffolc. —— Manerium de Stratford juxta Higham 711 —— Elvendon Manerium 743 —— Maneria de Metyngham, Bromefelde & Molyns 746 —— Maneria, Meſſuagia, Terræ, &c. in Wyngfeild, Chekeryng, Saxmondham, Selyham, Eſham, Walpole, & Benhall —— Myd-

dleton, Chekeryng, Raydon, Wyngfelde & Stradibroke Rectoriæ 748
Syndercaſe —— Marchiis Caleſii de Præſentatione ad Eccleſiam 716
Somerſet. —— de ſanctificando Capellam Beatæ Mariæ de Sevyngton infra Parochiam de South Pederton 767
Sanctificandi —— Licentia 767
Stafford —— Præbenda de Bolton in Eccleſia Cathedrali Lichfeldenſi 719

T

Turcæ —— de tractando inter Principes Chriſtianos ad reſiſtendum 354
Tamworth —— in Eccleſia Collegiata Præbenda data Johanni Golde 203
Tenebeyra —— Eccleſiæ Unio 243
Thebæ —— pro Johanne Archiepiſcopo Thebarum 465
Tribulagium —— Conſuetudo vocata Tribulage 581
Tantonia —— pro Willielmo Fynche Suffraganeo 586
Thetford — pro Johanne Suffraganeo 644 —— Domûs Prioris ſcriptum 666
Tayme —— Oxon. Monaſterii Abbatis ſcriptum 661

V

Venetia —— Litera ab Andrea Gritti Duce ad Cardinalem Eborum gratulatoria ſuper Pace concluſa 2 —— ad eundem ab eodem de Credentia 36 —— ad eundem pro Ricardo Paceo laudatoria 96 —— ad Regem Angliæ de Credentia pro Laurentio Aurio 134 —— ad Cardinalem Eborum de Credentia pro Marco Antonio Venerio 179 —— ad Katherinam Reginam Angliæ de Credentia pro eodem Marco 185
Ulneſtrode —— Leyceſtr. Com. Prioris ſcriptum 660

W

Warwic. Comitatus —— Licentia impropriandi Eccleſiam conceſſa 174 —— Manerium de Aſton cum pertinentiis 445 —— Advocatio & Patronatus Eccleſiæ ſive Rectoriæ de Aſton Brymyngeham 445 —— annualem Penſionem quadraginta Solidorum annuatim exeuntium de Eccleſia de Aſton 446 —— Aſton & Brymyngeham 446 —— Cuſtodia de le Guy Warwicks Swerde conceſſa Edwardo Creſwell 745
Weſtmonaſterium —— pro Epiſcopo London. & Thoma More Milite de Advocatione Præbendæ in Eccleſia Sancti Stephani conceſſa 192 — pro Decano Sancti Stephani de licentia ædificandi Tenementa in le Wolſtaple 298 —— Juramentum Abbatis de obſervandis 21 —— juxta voluntatem Henrici Septimi 459 —— ſuper promotione Thomæ Thirleby ad Epiſcopatum 705 —— Significavit pro eodem Epiſcopo 709
Wallyngford —— Monaſterium ſuppreſſum 249
Wetwang —— Præbenda alienata 250
Windeſore —— pro Collegio per Edwardum Quartum exſtructo 270
Winton. Epiſcopatus —— Cuſtodia Temporalium Cardinali Eborum commiſſa 268 —— Cura commiſſa ad eundem per Papam 287, 288, 289 —— Reſtitutio Temporalium pro Cardinali Eborum 290 —— pro Stephano Gardiner Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 429 — pro Abbate Confirmatio 574
Wallia —— de Katherina Doageria nuper Arthuri Principis 482 —— Officium Mareſcalli & Præconii Comitatûs de Denbigh & Wrekeſham 708
Watham Sanctæ Crucis —— ſcriptum Abbatis &c. 425 —— Eſſex Abbatis Monaſterii ſcriptum 667
Wygorn. —— pro Hugone Latymer Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 553 —— poſt Reſignationem ejuſdem Hugonis Regius Aſſenſus pro Johanne Bell 642 —— Significavit & Reſtitutio Temporalium 643 —— de Salinis Sancti Ricardi in Eccleſia Sancti Andreæ in Draytewiche 747
Wilts. —— Archefount & Allcannyng Maneria & Advocationes Eccleſiarum 575 —— Marleborough 444
Whytbye —— pro Henrico Darell Abbate Regius Aſſenſus & Reſtitutio Temporalium 599 —— Eborum Abbatis Monaſterii ſcriptum 669
Wilton —— de Præſentatione 651
Watton —— Prioratûs Sanctæ Mariæ Prioriſſæ ſcriptum 658
Wenlock —— Salop. Prioris Monaſterii ſcriptum 659
Werburge —— Ceſtriæ Civitat. Monaſterii Abbatis ſcriptum 669
Wolſtani Sancti —— Suburbiis Civitatis Wigorn. Cuſtodis Hoſpitalis ſive Præceptoriæ ſcriptum 672
Wynkfeld —— Suffolc. Magiſtri Collegii ſcriptum 748

INDEX

INDEX

LOCORUM Omnium ET RERUM Præcipuarum TOMI DECIMI QUINTI.

A

Architectura —— pro Johanne de Padua de inventis Feodum 34, 189
Admirallus —— pro Thoma Domino Seymour de Sudeley Officium Magni Admiralli 127, 157 —— pro Johanne Comite Warwic. Officium 194 —— pro Willielmo Domino Howard de Effingham 382 —— Edwardus Fynes Dominus Clynton & Saye 484
Arraiatio 71, 72, 75, 336, 456
Anglia —— de Regentia commiſſa Katerinæ Reginæ, Rege ſtatuente invadare Dominia Regis Franciæ 39, 44 —— ſuper Guerra Franciæ de Poteſtatibus commiſſis 40, 41, 42 —— ſuper Guerra Scotiæ de Poteſtate commiſſa 43 —— pro Viagio Regis de Pecuniis levandis 45 —— de Compoſitione ſuper Licentiis, durante Viagio, manendi domi 46 —— ſuper Obſidione Boloniæ & Viagio Regis 50, 52 —— Commiſſio Regis ad ſignandum Warranta 102 —— Teſtamentum Regis Henrici Octavi 110 —— de Pace Regis Edwardi Sexti proclamanda 123 —— de Theſaurario conſtituto Edwardo Comite Hertford 124 —— de Ordine Militari ſuſcipiendo 124 —— de Nomine Seymour perpetuando 125 —— de Rege coronando 129, 130 —— pro Duce Somerſet. Protectore Regis, de Poteſtatibus 174 —— pro Gubernatore Regis Pardonatio 205 —— Warrantum pro Executione Judicii contra Edwardum Ducem Somerſet. 295 —— contra alios ſimile Warrantum 296 —— de Remiſſione Decimarum Quindecimarum & Subſidiorum 335 —— de Coronatione Mariæ Reginæ 338, 339, 340, 341 —— pro ſervitio contra Proditores 352, 355, 365 —— Pardonatio Rebellium 337, 360 —— de non procedendo contra Rebelles 373 —— ſuper Stylo Regis & Reginæ Proclamatio 404 —— pro Franciſco Comite Salopiæ verſus partes Boreales Capitaneo 471 —— Elizabethæ Reginæ Coronatio 494 —— pro Ricardo Bower Magiſtro Puerorum Capellæ Regalis 517 —— Supremâtus Juramentum 518 —— pro bono Conſilio circa Perſonam Reginæ 541 —— de Officio Magiſtri Jocorum &c. 565
Almanici 63
Sancti Ægidii in Campis —— Eccleſia 224 —— Patroni & Cuſtodis Hoſpitalis ſcriptum 168
Alberye & nuper Capella infra Boſcum de Wormeley 225
Arundell —— Magiſtri Hoſpitalis ſcriptum 91 —— Suſſex Magiſtri Collegii ſcriptum 68
Aſheford —— Vicaria 241
Apothecarius —— pro Johanne Hemyngwaye Apothecario Regis 291 —— pro Johanne Soda Apothecario Reginæ 359
Annuitates —— pro Comite Glencarne 47 —— pro Filio dicti Comitis 47 —— pro Duce Philippo Comite Palatino Rheni 103 —— pro Philippo Franciſco Silveſtri Rheni ac Salinarum Comite 104 —— pro Petro Martiri Vermigli 170 —— pro Sebaſtiano Caboto 181 —— pro Martino Bucero 192 —— pro Paulo Phagio 193 —— pro Domino Grey 200 —— pro Ottone Duce Brunſwicen. 201 —— pro Jacobo Granada 210 —— pro Polidoro Vergilio 234 —— pro Paulo Baptiſta Spinula 246 —— pro Angelo de Marianis 250 —— pro Pallivicino Rangone 252 —— pro Willielmo Drurie 352 —— pro Thoma Huſſe 368 —— pro Cuthberto Muſgrave 368 —— pro Roberto Forſter 369 —— pro Domina Anna Cleve 413 —— pro Sebaſtiano Caboto 427, 465 —— pro Angelo de Marianis 440 —— pro Nicholao de Modeno 591 —— pro Guidone Cavalcanti Florentino 567 —— pro Jacobo Antonio Tridentino 568 —— pro Alphonſo de Ferraboſco 671 —— pro Thomaſo Saletti Florentino 733
Appellatio —— Commiſſio 334
Aſton Tantlowe —— Vicaria 346
Abbatis Carſewell —— Vicaria 347
Audeley —— Vicaria 343
Alnham —— Vicaria 347
Aſheby parva —— Rectoria 347, 444, 449, 714
All Saints, Northſtreet Eborum —— Rectoria 347 —— in Stamford —— Vicaria 346
Athelington —— Rectoria 347
Abrye —— Vicaria 347, 443
Ayleſham —— Vicaria 348
Ardern —— Rectoria 348
Arlyngham —— Vicaria 348
Arkeſley —— Vicaria 348
Aſton Blanke aliàs Cold Aſton —— Vicaria 349
Sancti Andreæ Wyche —— Rectoria 349
Altham —— Rectoria 349
Adderley —— Rectoria 349
Aſkarth —— Vicaria 350
Acworth —— Rectoria 381
Almondbury —— Eccleſia Parochialis 382
Abyngdon —— Sanctæ Elenæ Vicaria 620
Alcannings —— Eccleſia 392
Aldeboroug —— Rectoria 392, 710
Adrington —— Rectoria 392
Atherington —— Eccleſia 433
Axe —— Rectoria 442
Anderbye —— Rectoria 442
Aſkebettelby —— Vicaria 442
Alderton —— Rectoria 443
Anneſley —— Vicaria 448
Ampney Crucis —— Vicaria 448
Aſpiden —— Rectoria 449, 743
Aſhton ſubtus Lyne —— Rectoria 464
Ampleworth —— Canonicatus & Præbenda 543
Alresford —— Eccleſia Parochialis 548
Alfriſton —— Vicaria 587, 715
Alneham —— Vicaria 589

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Auſbey —— Vicaria 618
Ayſhebury —— Rectoria 665
Acon, Sancti Nicholai —— Rectoria 698
Anſeley —— Vicaria 742
Aſgardby —— Rectoria 743
Amwell —— Vicaria 743
Addyſthorpe —— Rectoria 744
Alton —— Vicaria perpetua 782
Angulo —— Rectoria 788
Aſſaphen. —— de Cuſtodia Temporalium 422, 490 —— pro Thoma Goldwell Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 428, 577, 623 —— pro Epiſcopo ſignificavit 551 —— de Conceſſione in Commendam 560 —— de Licentia eligendi 726 —— Regius Aſſenſus 728 —— Reſtitutio Temporalium 729
Arma —— Commiſſio ad emendum 486
S. Auſtell —— Vicaria 728
Alberbury —— Vicaria 788
Abkettelbie —— Vicaria 788

B

Benevolentia —— de Poteſtate commiſſa pro habenda 84
Briſtoll. —— de Scripto Ricardi Bromfeld Magiſtri Hoſpitalis Sancti Johannis Baptiſtæ extra Ratcliffe Gate 14 —— pro Paulo Epiſcopo Advocatio Præbendæ ibidem 17 —— Decani & Capituli Eleemoſinæ 77 —— de Licentia eligendi 375, 407 —— pro Johanne Holyman Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 407 —— pro eodem Reſtitutio Temporalium & Exoneratio 410
Bolonia —— ſuper Obſidione Boloniæ 50, 52 —— pro Henrico Comite Surriæ Capitaneo 80 —— pro Willielmo Domino Grey Gubernatore Exercitûs infra Comitatum 90 —— Tractatus Redditione 93 —— ad tractandum de Metis & Bundis 126 —— Tractatus inde ſuper Deliberatione 211, 218, 229
Beverley —— Præbenda conceſſa Willielmo Giles 106
Brunſwicum —— pro Otthone Duce Annuitas 375 l. 201
Bromyſgrove —— Vicaria 37
Bedford. —— Manerium de Bekleſwade 266
Berks —— Decani Capellæ Regiæ Sancti Georgii Martiris infra Caſtrum de Windeſor ſcriptum 169 —— Rectoriæ & Vicariæ Advocatio Monaſterio de Biſham aliàs Buſtleham ſpectan. 328 —— Cokeham 328 —— Benham Valen. Manerium 567
Bethelem —— Parochia & Hoſpitale 225
Boſworthe —— Eccleſia Parochialis 333
Bryxham —— Eccleſia Parochialis 333
Bangor. —— Pardonatio pro Arthuro Epiſcopo 48 —— de Licentia eligendi 415 —— pro Willielmo Glyn Epiſcopo Reſtitutio Temporalium 426, 573, 664 —— Regalis Aſſenſus 552 —— de Conceſſione Commendam 556 —— Licentia eligendi 663
Burton ſuper Trent —— Decani & Capituli Eleemoſinæ 78
Bathon. & Wellen. —— Collatio Epiſcopatûs Willielmo Epiſcopo Meneven. 269 —— Reſtitutio Temporalium 384, 598 —— de Licentia eligendi 561 —— Significavit 572
Budington —— Rectoria 171
Brundiſham Suffolc. —— Norwicen. Epiſcopi & Cuſtodis Eccleſiæ Cantariæ ſcriptum 67
Bowdon magna —— Advocatio 68, 69
Bedmyſter —— Hoſpitale Sanctæ Katherinæ 479 —— cum Radclyffe, Canonicatus ſive Præbenda 548
Black Depis 254
Beeſton —— Rectoria 343
Bureham —— Vicaria 344
Bridkirke —— Vicaria 345
Bramfordſpeke —— Vicaria 345
Byforde —— Vicaria 346
Brocke —— Vicaria 346
Buryngton —— Vicaria 346
Burton —— Rectoria 347 —— Eccleſia Parochialis 731
Barryngton —— Vicaria 347, 696
Byllyngborowe —— Vicaria 347
Buckſmynſter —— Vicaria 347
Bonare —— Rectoria 347
Buſhe —— Rectoria 347, 349
Butteley —— Vicaria & Bolſtonborough Capella 348
Budbaxton —— Rectoria 348
Brymyngham —— Rectoria 348
Burnham —— Vicaria 348
Buſton —— Vicaria 348
Boiton —— Vicaria 348
Borton —— Vicaria 348, 442
Burdham —— Rectoria 348
Barton —— Rectoria 348 —— Vicaria 583
Barnyngham —— Rectoria 348
Bawtre —— Hoſpitalis 349
Bodenham —— Vicaria 349
Butteſant —— Præbenda 350
Briſtoll. —— Præbenda 350, 562 —— Sanctæ Mariæ in Portu Vicaria 788
Buckland —— Rectoria 350
Bredeſtrete —— Eccleſia Parochialis 382
Batterſey —— Rectoria 438
Blakeborowe —— Rectoria 439
Beneriſton —— Eccleſia Parochialis 392
Boutracy —— Vicaria 392, 766
Bray —— Vicaria 442
Breſbe —— Rectoria 442, 582
Bolſton —— Vicaria 442
Bedfount —— Rectoria 443
Byflete —— Rectoria 443
Baldocke —— Rectoria 443
Barnolby —— Rectoria 443
Buers —— Vicaria 443, 714
Bechyngwall —— Vicaria 444
Brakelſham —— Præbenda 449
Bullwell —— Rectoria 450
Burne & Barram —— Rector. 542
Buxſted —— Rectoria cum Capella 543
Brecon —— Archidiaconatus 562
Brodeclyſyſte —— Vicaria 563
Buryton —— Rectoria 563
Bolton Parcy —— Eccleſia Parochialis 563
Bedford —— Eccleſia 563
Boxwell —— Eccleſia Parochialis cum Capella deLytherton 564
Backton —— Rectoria 583
Biſhophill —— Rectoria 583
Blaen Perthe in Llandewye —— Eccleſia ſive Præbenda 584
Badelſmere —— Rectoria 586
Brigham —— Vicaria 600
Blabyle —— Rectoria 619
Bowſtring Maker —— Officium pro Johanne Manby 548
Bryghthelmeſton —— Vicaria 660
Bynbroke —— Rectoria 665
Bynton —— Rectoria 665
Balcombe —— Rectoria 665
Brydgeham —— Rectoria 666
Bygrave —— Rectoria 667
Burſford —— Vicaria 693
Byngley —— Vicaria 696
Bryxton Deverell —— Rectoria 696
Barſton —— Vicaria 697
Bulmer —— Rectoria 697
Buſhoppe Caſtell —— Vicaria 715
Bageworth —— Eccleſia Parochialis 731
Burkeley —— Vicaria 739
Brodehempſton magna —— Vicaria 742
Brentellyth —— Vicaria 742
Beares —— Officium Cuſtodis Beares, Bulls and Dogs pro Radulfo Bowes 722 —— Yomen of the Beares Roger Aſkam 723
Buckmynſter —— Vicaria 742
Burſlowe —— Rectoria 742
Brichill parva —— Vicaria 742
Burnett —— Rectoria 742
Barkeſton —— Rectoria 743
Bramſhot —— Rectoria 743
Burrough —— Rectoria 743
Brackley —— Vicaria 743
Bongey Norwic. —— Vicaria 744
Bovytracy —— Vicaria 766
Biſford —— Rectoria 766
Bertenham —— Rectoria 788
Barnewell —— Rectoria 743
Breton —— Vicaria 743
Bermynge —— Rectoria 743
Bylleſby —— Rectoria 743
Braddenham —— Rectoria 743
Boltham —— Rectoria 743
Bunſtede —— Vicaria 743
Bettus Gweroyll —— Rectoria 743
Bradefelde —— Rectoria 744
Buſhoppes Bourne & Bareham —— Rectoria 751
Barſton cum Plongar —— Vicaria 788
Belgium —— Pax offenſiva & defenſiva 784 —— Inſtrumentum Fœderatorum ſuper Renunciatione Tyrannidis Hiſpaniæ, & de petendo Protectionem Reginæ Elizabethæ 793, 795, 797, 798 —— de Capitaneo Roberto Comite Leiceſtr. ad ſerviendum in Belgio 796
Brill —— pro Thoma Cecill Milite Gubernatore 802

C

Creationes —— Conacii O Nele in Comitem Tyrone pro termino Vitæ 7 —— Edwardi Seymour in Titulum Baronis Seymour Comitis Hertfordiæ & Vicecomitis Beauchamp cum Remanerio 125 —— Thomæ Percy in Baronem Parliamenti 461 —— pro eodem in Comitem. Northumbr. 462 —— Thomæ Howard in Vicecomitem de Bynden 495 —— Willielmum Parre in Marchionem Northampton 496
Cancellaria —— pro Thoma Domino Wriotheſley Cancellario 20 —— pro Stephano Vaughan & Johanne Gruffythe Officium Clerici in Cancellaria omnium Confirmationum, Diſpenſationum, Licentiarum & Facultatum 27 —— Commiſſio ad audiendum Cauſas 246 —— de Commiſſione pro Cancellariatu 426 —— pro Domino Cancellario Commiſſio 451
Cathedrales —— ſuper Erectione & Fundatione 134
Commendam —— pro Nicholao Hethe Epiſcopo Wigorn. 18, 37 —— pro Johanne Epiſcopo Roffen. 240 —— pro Epiſcopo Meneven. 553 —— pro Epiſcopo Bangor. 556 —— pro Epiſcopo Aſſaven. 560 —— pro Epiſcopo Lincoln. 564
Camerarius —— Officium Magni Camerarii pro Willielmo Marchione Northampton 203
Conſtat. —— Literæ de Conſtat 294
Clerkenwell —— Situs Monaſterii, & Eccleſia 224
Conſtabularius —— pro Henrico Marchione Dorſet. Officium Magni Conſtabularii ad Coronationem Regis 120 —— de Officio Magni Conſtabularii pro Henrico Comite Arundell 340
Carthuſienſium —— Situs nuper Domûs ſive Monaſterii 225
Cantebrigia —— pro Georgio Epiſcopo Ciceſtren. Præpoſito Collegii Beatæ Mariæ & Sancti Nicholai 1 —— Cuſtodis Collegii, nuncupati *The Kinges Hall*, ſcriptum 91 —— Magiſtri Aulæ, vocatæ *Gonwell Hall*, ſcriptum 92 —— Phyſicke Hoſtell 92 —— Magiſtri Collegii, nuncupati *Mychael Houſe*, ſcriptum 92 —— de Fundatione Collegii Sanctæ Trinitatis 106 —— pro Johanne Blythe Lectore in Arte Medicinali 390 —— pro Willielmo Drury Lectore Juris Civilis 502 —— pro Willielmo Soone 613

Index Locorum & Rerum.

—— pro Thoma Lorkin Lectore in Medicinis 638 —— de Commiſſione pro Collegio Sanctæ Trinitatis 605 —— pro Roberto Chevalerio Prælectore Linguæ Hebraicæ 703 —— Commiſſio ad viſitandum Collegium Sancti Johannis 762
Ciceſtren. —— pro Johanne Roffen. Epiſcopo, conceſſio Epiſcopatûs ratione Deprivationis Georgii nuper Epiſcopi 303 —— pro eodem Epiſcopo Pardonatio 306 —— pro Johanne Criſtoferſon Epiſcopo reſtitutio Temporalium 480 —— pro Georgio Epiſcopo exoneratio 366 —— de cuſtodia Temporalium 447 —— Licentia eligendi 452, 532 —— pro Epiſcopo ſignificavit 550 —— poſt Mortem vacante reſtitutio 576 —— Licentia eligendi 680 —— ſignificavit 680 —— reſtitutio Temporalium 682
Candia —— de Officio Conſulis conceſſo Nicholao de Nicholais 10
Colceſtriæ Villæ —— Eccleſia & Parochia Sancti Botolphi 225
Caleſia —— ad Rectoriam de Sandgate Præſentatio Willielmi Kildale 100 —— ad Eccleſiam de Scales pro Andrea Beſte Præſentatio 180 —— ad Eccleſiam Sancti Petri pro Willielmo Marche Præſentatio 254 —— pro Mercatoribus Stapulæ 413 —— ad Rectoriam de Sandegate Præſentatio 455
Cantuarien. —— Decani & Capituli ſcriptum 66 —— pro Thoma Archiepiſcopo de licentia retinendi 76 —— Decani & Capituli Eleemoſinæ 77 —— de Præbenda pro Johanne Joſephe 237 —— Magiſtri & Prioriſſæ Hoſpitalis Sancti Jacobi, juxta Civitatem, ſcriptum 252 —— de Thoma Cranmer quondam Archiepiſcopo comburendo 431 —— reſtitutio Temporalium pro Reginaldo Poole 432 —— licentia eligendi 536 — Regalis Aſſenſus 541, 549 — ſuper morte Cardinalis Pole, de reſtitutione Temporalium 573 —— licentia eligendi 571 —— ſignificavit 752 —— reſtitutio Temporalium 755
Ceſtrenſis —— Decani & Capitali Eleemoſinæ 78 —— pro Cuthberto Scott Epiſcopo electo cuſtodia Temporalium 434 —— de licentia eligendi 376, 437, 452 —— reſtitutio Temporalium 383, 444, 480 —— Pardonatio Epiſcopi 390 —— Regius Aſſenſus 610 —— reſtitutio Temporalium 612
Carliolen. —— Decani & Capituli Eleemoſinæ 78 —— de Canonicatu & Præbenda conceſſis Hugoni Savell 190 —— licentia eligendi 441, 577 —— de cuſtodia Temporalium 445 —— pro Owino Oglethorpe Epiſcopo reſtitutio Temporalium 433, 610 —— licentia eligendi pro Epiſcopo 683, 778 —— Regalis Aſſenſus 684 —— reſtitutio Temporalium 685 —— Commendam 685 —— reſtitutio Temporalium 782
Carleton in Moreland —— Rectoria 91
Credyngton & Morchard. Pynhoo & Branford Speke —— Rectoriæ 282
Concilium —— in Partibus Borealibus 337
Conſtat —— Literæ de Conſtat 294
Coronatio —— Mariæ Reginæ, de ſervitiis 338, 339
Clerici —— de Commiſſione ad amovendum Uxoratos 376
Caro —— de carnibus temporibus quadrageſimalibus, pro Comite Warwici & Uxore, edendis, licentia 207 —— pro diverſis aliis 208 —— pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. 210 —— pro Epiſcopo Elien. 211 —— pro aliis 291, 292, 329
Clune —— Vicar. 345
Clowefwouth —— Rectoria 344
Cheryton —— Vicar. 345
Cloughton —— Præbenda 345
Conyſburge —— Vicar. 346
Colſterworth —— Rectoria 346
Calſton aliàs Colſton Baſſet —— Vicar. 347
Chetyngton —— Rector. 347
Cleydon —— Rector. 347
Chelſythe —— Rector. 347
Conwyll Gay —— Vicar. 347
Charleton —— Rectoria 347
Cheverell parva —— Rectoria 347
Coſton —— Rectoria 347
Caſtre Sancti Martini —— Vicaria 347
Coveney —— Rector. 348
Chylcome —— Rectoria 348
Coughton —— Vicar. 348
Chyrcheyll —— Vicar. 349
Curtenhall —— Rectoria 349
Cold Newton aliàs Bagpath —— Rectoria 349
Clyffe —— Eccleſia Parochialis 381
Cantuar. —— Præbenda 381, 382
Chartham —— Rectoria 382
Ciceſtren. —— Præbenda 382 —— Archidiaconatus 543
Crooked Lane —— Eccleſia Parochialis 382
Ceſtren. —— Præbenda 382
Cornewall —— Rectoria 438
Chalke —— Vicaria 439, 743
Chewe —— Vicaria 392
Coldeabby —— Rectoria 442
Colcheſter —— Rectoria 443, 448
Cromerſhe Gyfford —— Rectoria 449
Coventria (vide Lichfeld) 410 —— pro Epiſcopo ſignificavit 568 —— reſtitutio Temporalium 597
Coton aliàs Chilverſton —— Vicaria 449
Cropwell —— Vicaria 449
Ceſtria —— Præbenda 443, 563
Coſton —— Rectoria 443
Cheſhill —— Rectoria 443
Crowen —— Vicaria 442
Clent —— Vicaria 443
Ciceſtren. —— Brackleſham Præbenda 448
Cropwell Byſhoppe —— Vicaria 448
Croſbye —— Vicaria 449
Cleyborne —— Rectoria 449
Sanctæ Crucis cum Spaldewick —— Præbenda 449
Carnenghbre —— Vicar. 449
Coldeaſton —— Rectoria 449
Corton —— Rectoria 449, 743
Cholſey —— Vicaria 450
Croperdye —— Vicaria perpetua 464
Croſten —— Rectoria 442
Chelmundeſton —— Rectoria 442
Chabham —— Vicaria 442
Cholierton —— Vicaria 442
Codynton —— Rectoria 449
Chartæ —— Warrantum pro confirmatione Chartarum 501
Capella Regalis —— pro Magiſtro Puerorum 517
Columba Major —— Eccleſia Parochialis 536
Sancti Clementis extra Barram Novi Templi London —— Rectoria 543
Cantuar. —— Archidiaconatus 543, 752
Cleheydon —— Rectoria 562
Crawley —— Rectoria & Eccleſia Paroch. 563
Cantuar. Cathedralis —— Canonicatus ſive Præbenda 563
Cottingham —— Eccleſia Parochialis 564
Chatton —— Rectoria 584
Coppeforde —— Rectoria 585
Choldſey —— Vicaria 586
Chilton —— Rectoria 587, 697
Charmouth —— Rectoria 588
Cubert —— Vicaria 588
Cowley —— Vicar. 619
Carleton —— Sancti Petri Rectoria 666
S. Clere —— Vicaria 667
Colliweſton —— Rectoria 667
Cabert —— Vicaria 667
Cowfold —— Vicaria 582
Cheſham —— Vicaria 582
Chirurgus —— pro Ricardo Ferris ſerviente 627 —— pro Roberto Balthorpe 659
Commenda 675, 685, 693, 707, 765
Carliſle Civitas —— Officium de Maſter Gunner pro Jacobo Spence 694
Cherdſtoke Sarum —— Præbenda 695
Chaldecott —— Rectoria 697
Chalgrove —— Vicaria 698
Clebery Mortimer —— Vicaria 698
Cleve Old Vicaria 698
Copford —— Rectoria 713
Sancti Cuthberti Bedford —— Rectoria 714
Capellanus —— pro Willielmo Welles Domeſtico Capellano 726 —— pro Nicholao Locke 727
Conjurator —— de Pardonatione Thomæ Heathe 713
Caſtell Eyton —— Rectoria 742
Cowndeſton —— Rectoria 742
Cobham —— Vicaria 742
Combekaynes —— Vicaria 743
Cockfeld —— Rectoria 743
Churcheleuch —— Rectoria 743
Clere Alta —— Rectoria 743
Coventr. Sanctæ Trinitatis —— Vicaria 743
Craneford —— Rectoria 743
Sancti Clementis Exon. 744
Chriſti Eccleſiæ Oxon. —— Præbenda 748
Clare Twerton —— Eccleſia 752
Caterici —— Vicaria 754
Cirenceſtre —— cuſtodia Hoſpitii Sancti Johannis Evangeliſtæ 788

D

Diſpenſatio —— Literæ Diſpenſationis pro Georgio Epiſcopo Ciceſtrenſi 1
Dania —— ſuper Articulo comprehenſionis Regis Angliæ in Tractatu cum Imperatore 49 —— Fredericus in Ordinem Garterii ſuſceptus 793
Durham Place —— Situs Domûs 224
Drayton Weſt —— Eccleſia 224
Dunolmen. —— Decani & Capituli Eleemoſinæ 78 —— ſuper nullitate Sententiæ contra Epiſcopum commiſſio Appellationis 334 —— licentia eligendi 605, 772 —— Regalis Aſſenſus 607, 775 —— reſtitutio Temporalium 608, 661, 778
Decimæ 335
Davenham —— Vicar. 346, 350
Deane —— Vicaria 347
Dytton —— Rectoria 348
Dorſton —— Vicaria 348
Donyngton —— Vicaria 348
Dodford —— Vicaria 348, 442
Drayſton —— Rectoria 349
Derryngton —— Vicaria 349
Dolgelly —— Rectoria 349
Dele —— Rectoria 350
Dyncherche —— Rectoria 443
Dycknour Wallica —— Rectoria 448
Didbroke —— Vicaria 448
Doryngton —— Vicaria 449
Dymchurche —— Rectoria 449
Drawnefeld —— Rectoria 449
Donyngton —— Rectoria 449
Dunolmen. —— Canonicatus ſive Præbenda vocat. Undecimam 563 —— Præbenda 564
Dureweſton —— Rector. 582
Dublinen. —— de licentia eligendi 415 —— de cuſtodia Temporalium 419
Dormyngton —— Vicaria 587
Dubwith —— Medietas Vicar. 588
Dunolm. Comitat. —— de Officio Vicecomitis conceſſo 569
Depforde —— Vicaria 618
Doddeſcomblegh —— Rectoria 667
Dechingham —— Rectoria 698
Dunton —— Vicaria 714
Denyngton —— Rectoria 728
Derynerber —— Vicaria 728
Dovebridge —— Vicaria 742
Dachet —— Vicaria 788
Dilapidationes —— commiſſio inquirendi 781

Index Locorum & Rerum.

E

Exon. —— pro Johanne Epiſcopo Conceſſio 282 —— pro Milone Coverdale de Epiſcopatu collato per reſignationem Johannis nuper Epiſcopi 283 —— pro Milone Epiſcopo ſignificavit 289 —— pro eodem Epiſcopo & Elizabetha Uxore ejus 289 — Reſtitutio Johannis quondam Epiſcopi ad Epiſcopatum 304 —— de licentia eligendi 416, 579 — de Cuſtodia Temporalium 421 —— pro Jacobo Turberfild reſtitutio Temporalium 425 —— ſignificavit 589, 690 —— reſtitutio Temporalium 600, 691

Eborum Comitat. —— Smeton Manerium —— viginti Meſſuagia, trecentas Acras Terræ, centum Acras Prati, ducentas Acras Paſturæ, centum Acras Jampnorum & Bruerorum & centum Solidos Reddituum in parva Smeton, Acworthe, Brakenhill & Ragbye 50

Eſſex. —— Branktree & Southmynſter Maneria 226 —— Cogeſhall Advocat. Eccleſiæ 227 —— Clerici Cantariæ in Stanford le Hope ſcriptum 168

Egidii Sancti Hoſpitalis —— Patroni & Cuſtodis Hoſpitalis ſcriptum 168

Eppyng —— Vicaria & Parochia, nuper Capella 225

Eborum Epiſcopatus —— de licentia eligendi, de ſignificavit & reſtitutione Temporalium pro Roberto Archiepiſcopo 60 —— pro eodem licentia viſitandi 61 —— pro eodem Pardonatio 150 —— licentia eligendi 415 —— de Cuſtodia Temporalium 418 —— pro Nicholao Heth Archiepiſcopo reſtitutio Temporalium 427 —— pro eodem exoneratio 429 —— licentia eligendi 599, 680 —— reſtitutio Temporalium 608, 682, 771 —— de licentia eligendi 767 —— ſignificavit 768, 780

Epiſcopatus —— ſuper erectione Epiſcopatuum, & diſtributione Eleemoſinarium 77

Eleemoſinarius —— Reginæ Georgius Epiſcopus Ciceſtrenſis 77 —— pro Ricardo Coxe magno Eleemoſinario Regis 145 —— pro Georgio Epiſcopo Ciceſtren. magno Eleemoſinario 339 —— pro Franciſco Mallett magno Eleemoſinario 444 pro Willielmo Byll magno Eleemoſinario 494 —— pro Edmundo Roffen. Epiſcopo 619 —— Thoma Morley Subeleemoſinario 620 —— pro Edmundo Epiſcopo Sarum magno Eleemoſinario 700 —— pro Willielmo Abſoloun 763 —— pro Edmundo Freake Epiſcopo Roffen. Magno 704 —— pro Johanne Pearce Epiſcopo Roffen. Magno 754

Elien. —— Decani & Capituli Eleemoſinæ 78 —— de licentia eligendi 403 —— Regius Aſſenſus pro Thoma Thirlby Epiſcopo 404 —— reſtitutio Temporalium 405 —— pro Epiſcopo 450 —— ſignificavit 552 —— per Deprivationem vacante, reſtitutio Temporalium 575

Epiſcopi —— de Commiſſione ad amovendum Epiſcopos 370 —— de procedendo contra Epiſcopos 370

Eſtrye —— Vicaria 343

Eydon —— Rectoria 344

Edythorpe —— Rectoria 346

Eudworth —— Rectoria 346

Elſmere —— Vicaria 348

Eſſe —— Rectoria 348

Ethelburge —— Rectoria 348

Elmely —— Vicaria 348

Eppyngbury —— Vicaria 348

Eymere —— Rectoria 349

Sancti Edmundi Northlyme —— Rectoria 349

Eſtbrydge —— Rectoria 349

Eglonſall —— Rectoria cum Capella de Clanverian 349

Elien. —— Præbenda 381, 382, 383 —— Archidiaconatus 563

Elſteede —— Rectoria 438, 443, 449

Eborum —— Præbenda 392 —— Archidiaconatus 562 —— Præbenda de Henton 563 —— Vetwang Præbenda 544

Eſt Bucklond —— Vicaria 442, 582

Eye —— Vicaria 542

Erpyng —— Vicaria 443

Eſtredford —— Vicaria 443

Elvetham —— Rectoria 443

Eldeham parva —— Rectoria 448

Eccles —— Vicaria 449

Elmely Caſtell —— Vicaria 448

Egingham —— Vicaria 464

Eaſtmeane —— Vicaria 543

S. Ewaye aliàs Ebbye —— Eccleſia Parochialis 562

Eaſton —— Eccleſia Parochialis 563 —— Vicar. 589

Etton —— Eccleſia Parochialis 563

Exon. —— Subdiaconatus 563 —— Præbenda 585, 586 —— Canonicatus 788

Eſſington —— Rectoria, unà cum Archidiaconatu in Eccleſia Cathedral. Dunolm. 564

Eburton aliàs Aberton —— Rectoria 582

Ewythington —— Herford Præbenda 583

Elien. Sarum, Roffen. de licentia eligendi 537

Egloſehale —— Vicaria 585

Eghan —— Vicaria 585

Edwardſton —— Vicaria 585

Eſtylbury —— Vicaria 588, 743

Eſthenrythe —— Rectoria 697

Eton —— Decanatus 708

Eweline —— Rectoria 728

Elverſarum —— Rectoria 742

Edmondham —— Rectoria 742

Everſhott —— Rectoria 742

Egremond —— Rectoria 742

Elkington Auſtralis —— Vicaria 742

Eburton —— Vicaria 742

Eltiſley —— Vicaria 744

Eglingham —— Vicaria 768

Eccleſall —— Vicaria 788

Eccleſiaſtica —— Commiſſio pro Cauſis 785

F

Florentia —— Litera Ducis ad Regem Angliæ 74 —— Licentia pro Mercatoribus 105 —— pro Petro Martiri Vermigli Florentino Annuitas quadraginta Marcarum 170 —— pro Anthonio Guidotti Mercatore Protectio 185 —— pro Coſmo Medices Duce Acquietantia 654

Francia —— Rex Angliæ ſtatuit invadere Dominia Regis 39 —— ſuper Guerra Franciæ 40, 41, 42 —— de Obſidione Boloniæ 50, 52 —— Literæ à Rege ad Dominum Ruſſell 59 —— ſuper Expenſis Marchiarum 81 —— ſuper Tractatu 82 —— de Exercitu contra Francos 89 —— Juramentum Regis ſuper obſervatione Pacis perpetuæ 98 —— ſuper interpretatione Articulorum Pacis, Ratificatio Regis 118 — Dilucidatio Tractatûs Trajecti 119 —— Commiſſio Regis ad tractandum de Metis & Bundis circa Boloniam 126 —— Tractatus inde 133 —— Tractatus ſuper Conventionibus, cum Henrico Octavo Rege Angliæ, initis cum Rege nunc confirmandis 139 —— Commiſſio Regis Angliæ ad intereſſendum Juramento Regis Franciæ 149 —— Commiſſio Regis ad tractandum 202 —— Conventiones, de Pace, Intercurſu Mercium, Liberatione Boloniæ ſolutione Pecuniæ & Obſidibus, cum Rege Angliæ initæ 211 —— Acquietantia ſuper receptione Munitionum in deliberatione Boloniæ 218 —— Commiſſio Regis ad recipiendum Juramentum Regis Angliæ de Pace, dudum initâ, conſervanda 220 —— Tractatus pro Deliberatione Boloniæ ratificatio per Regem 230 —— Juramentum Regis inde 232 —— publicum Inſtrumentum ſuper Juramento prædicto 233 —— Tractatus Matrimonii inter Regem Angliæ & Elizabetham Filiam Regis 273 —— Ratificationes inde 293 —— Commiſſio Regis ad tractandum cum Rege Angliæ de Liga defenſiva 332 —— Tractatus Pacis 505 —— Tractatus Trecenſis 640 —— Tractatûs Ratificatio 644 —— Commiſſio Regis & Reginæ ad tractandum 581 —— ſuper Exercitu in auxilium Regis ducendo 625, 626 —— Obligatio Franciſci Ducis Andegavenſis 792

Fodrynghaye —— Magiſtri Collegii ſcriptum 92

Farryngdon —— Rectoria 70

Frampton —— Rectoria 71

Framfelde —— Vicaria 334

Felſham —— Rectoria 345

Feltwell —— Sancti Nicholai Rectoria 347

Frampton —— Vicaria 347, 348

Freſton —— Vicaria 349

Frodyngham —— Vicaria 439

Sancti Florentii —— Rectoria 443

Flete —— Vicaria 450, 588 —— Rectoria 617

Fulborne —— Sancti Vigoris Rectoria &c. 553

Falkenham — Vicaria 582

Fynbarowe — Vicaria 618

Feltham — Rectoria 698

Fanchurche — Rectoria 742

Felbrige —— Rectoria 743

Frome —— Sancti Quintini Rectoria 743

Fliſhingæ —— pro Philipp Sidney Milite Gubernatore 802

G

Glouceſtr. —— pro Johanne Hooper Collatio Epiſcopatûs 240 —— pro eodem ſignificavit 297 —— Conceſſio Epiſcopatûs per eundem facta Regi 297 —— ſimilis Conceſſio facta per Decanum & Capitulum 298 (vide Wigorn.) Decani & Capituli Eleemoſinæ 77 — de licentia eligendi 374 —— reſtitutio Temporalium 389, 624 — pro Johanne Bowſher Cuſtodia Temporalium 489 — licentia eligendi 622 — ſignificavit 623

Germania —— pro Martino Bucero Germano Annuitas 100 l. 192 —— pro Paulo Phagio Germano, Annuitas 100 l. 193

Glouceſtr. Comitatus —— Newent, Pawnley, Dymnock, Advocat. Vicar. 92 — Dominium, Manerium & Hundredum de Poculchurch, Dominium & Manerium de Werterleigh 171

Granys juxta Turrim —— Situs Monaſterii 225

Goodeaſter — Eccleſia & Parochia 225

Grymley —— Rectoria 93

Germani — de Fundatione Templi in Civitate London. 242

Garterii Ordo (vide Heraldica)

Grafton — Rectoria 340

Graveney — Vicaria 346, 442

Gaudebye — Rectoria 347

Gravenhurſt — Rectoria 347

Graveſend — Rectoria 348

Gafyngton — Rectoria 442

Sancti Georgii, Eborum — Vicaria 443 — Southwerke 450

Gumes — Vicaria 449

Gedne — Vicaria perpetua 464, 564

Gyllingham — Præbenda 543

Sancti Gabrielis Fanchurch —— Rectoria 449

Galtries —— Foreſtæ Seneſcallus Comes Weſtmorland. 440

Grymeſbye —— Sanctæ Mariæ Rectoria 438

Glouceſtr.

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Glouceſtr. — Archidiaconatus 544 — in Eccleſia Cathedrali Quinta Præbenda 563 — Præbenda 699, 728
Guiſlinge — Rectoria 618
Gynon — Rectoria 665
Gayton — Rectoria 696
Glouceſtr. — Beatæ Mariæ Rectoria 697
Gauſton — Rectoria 742
Gyſelham — Rectoria 742
Garbeldſham — Rectoria 743
Gulballe aliàs Loneſley — Vicar. 743
Goldſmythes 756

H

Heraldica — de Officio Virgæ Bajuli ad Feſtum Sancti Georgii infra Caſtrum de Wyndeſore 8 — de Rege Armorum Norrey Gilberto Dethick aliàs Richmond conſtituto 153 — pro Regibus Armorum Heraldis & Purſivandis, de Exemptione 186 — pro Nicholao Tubman alias Hampnes in Purſivandum Rougecroſs erecto 201 — pro Willielmo Harvey aliàs Somerſet in Norrey erecto 204 — pro Laurentio Dawlton aliàs Richemond in Norrey Regem creato 477 — pro Willielmo Harvey aliàs Norrey in Clarencieulx Regem creato 478 — pro Johanne Cocke Portcullis Purſivando — pro Willielmo Colbarne Roudge Dragon 360 — pro Edmundo Atkynſon aliàs Blewmantell, in Somerſet Heraldum erecto 209 — pro Gilberto Dethik Norrey, in principalem Regem Armorum erecto 229 — pro Fulke Apowell Lancaſtre Herald. 236 — Literæ de Conſtat pro eodem 296 — pro Bartholomæo Butler aliàs Yorke in Ulneſter Regem Armorum erecto in Hybernia 305 — pro Philippo Butler in Athloon Purſivando in Hybernia erecto 314 — de Officio Cancellarii Ordinis Garterii conceſſo Willielmo Cecyll Militi 330 — Commiſſio per Dominam Mariam Reginam ad faciendum Milites 350 — pro Hugone Cowthgrave Roudgecroſs Purſivando 353 — pro Nicholao Tubman Rougecroſs in Lancaſtre Heraldum creato 354 — pro Martino Marruff aliàs Rouge-Dragon in York Heraldum creato 354 — pro Johanne Hollyngworth Ruſhebank Purſivando 386 — pro Johanne Norres & Willielmo Norres Officium Virgæ Bajuli ad Feſtum Sancti Georgii 386 — de Officio Clarencieux pro Thoma Hawleye 416 — de Officio Regiſtrarii Ordinis Garterii pro Owen Oglethorp 420 — pro Regibus Armorum Heraldis & Purſivandis Literæ Incorporationis 423 — pro Rychemond Heraldo Pardonatio 435 — pro Nicholao Narbon aliàs Blewmantel in Richmond Heraldum erecto 537 — pro Johanne Hollingworthe aliàs Rouſhebank in Blewmantel Purſivandum erecto 542 — pro Ricardo Turpyn in Officium Purſivandi erecto 566 — de Officio Regiſtrarii Ordinis Garterii pro Georgio Carewe 609 — Commiſſio pro Laurentio Dalton Norrey ad ſupervidendum Arma 614 — pro Roberto Cooke aliàs Roſs in Cheſter Heraldum erecto 620 — pro Willielmo Flower aliàs Cheſter in Norrey erecto 621 — pro Willielmo Colbarne aliàs Rouge Dragon in Yorke Heraldum erecto 648 — pro Ricardo Turpyn aliàs Blewmantel in Wyndeſore Heraldum erecto 649 — pro Nicholao Dethicke in Blewmantel Purſivandum erecto 649 — pro Hugone Cowthgrave aliàs Roudgecroſs in Richmond Heraldum creato 663 — pro Roberto Cooke aliàs Cheſter in Clarencieux creato 668 — pro Johanne Hart aliàs Newhaven in Cheſter Heraldum creato 670 — pro Radulpho Langman aliàs Portcullis in York Heraldum creato 672 — pro Roberto Glover in Portcullis Purſivandum erecto 673 — pro Clarencieulx Commiſſio 673 — pro Willielmo Dethicke aliàs Rougecroſs in Yorke Heraldum erecto 679 — pro Thoma Dawſe in Rougecroſs Purſivandum erecto 679 — pro Roberto Glover aliàs Portcullis in Somerſet Heraldum erecto 688 — pro Ricardo Lee in Portcullis Purſivandum erecto 692 — pro Johanne Smythe Officium Cancellarii Ordinis Garterii 706 — Rex Daniæ conſtituit Dominum Willoughby Procuratorem ſuum 793
Hybernia — de Creatione Conatii O Nele in Comitem Tyrone 7 — de Surſum redditione Eccleſiæ Sancti Patricii in Civitate Dublin. 104 — de Poteſtatibus exequendis 146, 147 — ſuper Exercitu de Querelis audiendis 147, 244 — ſuper Motibus ex cauſa Religionis 258 — de conſtituendo Regem Armorum 305 — pro Philippo Butler Athloon Purſivando Armorum 314 — de licentia eligendi pro Dublin. Archiepiſcopo 415 — de Cuſtodia Archiepiſcopatûs Dublin. 419 — ſuper Actibus Parliamenti inactitatis 455 de Surſum-redditione Hoſpitalis Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem 527 — pro Hugone Archiepiſcopo Dublin. 528 — de Pardonatione univerſali 529 — pro Thoma Comite Suſſex. Deputato 533 — de Parliamento 545 — pro Archiepiſcopo 675 — de Actibus in Parliamento 676 — pro Deputato 565 — pro Archiepiſcopo Dublin. Commenda 707 — pro Hugone Macmanus Odonell Capitaneo Patriæ de Terconell 734 — pro Henrico Sydney Generali Deputato 746 — Officium Mareſcalli pro Vita conceſſum Waltero Comiti Eſſex. 706
Hungaria — de Conceſſione pro Regina 49
Huntingdon — Manerium de Spaldwike 266
Halywell — Situs Monaſterii & Parochia 224
Hertford. — Idelſtrete, Buſhey, Barnet, ac Sancti Andreæ infra Villam Sancti Albani, Rectoriæ Eccleſiæ & Parochiæ — Sancti Stephani ac Sancti Petri infra Villam prædictam Vicariæ & Parochiæ — Porthall Capella & Parochia — Watford, Rickmanſworth, Norton juxta Baldock, Newenham, Rudge, Hexton, Walden Abbatis, Sarret, Langley Abbatis, Cottycote, Shephale, Saudridge & Redbourne, Vicariæ & Parochiæ 225
Sanctæ Helenæ infra Biſhoppeſgate — Situs Domûs 225
Hæreſis — ſuper Hæretica Pravitate, de inquirendo 181, 250 — de Commiſſione ad Hæreticum comburendum 431 de Hæreticis comburendis Commiſſio 740, 741
Hallowe — Rectoria 93
Herne — Vicaria 165
Hurſeley — Southampton Thom. Wriotheſley Cancellarii Angliæ ſcriptum 66
Harrow on the Hill Middleſex. — Thomæ Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. ſcriptum 66
Hiſpania — Acquietantia Mercatorum 262 — Confirmatio Mariæ Reginæ Angliæ Tractatûs Matrimonii cum Philippo Principe 377 — ejuſdem Ratificatio per Principem Hiſpaniæ 393 — Commiſſio ad terminandum Cauſas inter Subditos Hiſpaniæ & Angliæ 639 ſuper Inſtrumentis authenticandis 653 Commiſſio ad inquirendum ſuper Bonis 719
Hoſpitium — de Officio Magni Magiſtri Hoſpitii Regis conceſſo Johanni Comiti Warwic. 208 — Officium *Domini Seneſchalli Hoſpitii Regis* per Henricum Octavum in nomen *Magni Magiſtri Hoſpitii* ſeu nomen *Le Graunde Maiſtre d'Hoſtel du Roy* tranſmutatum 208 — Commiſſio infra Virgam 660
Henchmen — Adoleſcentulos ſic vocatos 242
Hardes parva — Rectoria 343 — magna Rectoria cum Capella de Selling 788
Horſeley — Rectoria 344
Holle — Vicaria 345
Harlyngton — Vicaria 346
Haydon — Rectoria 347
Huddersfeld — Vicaria 347
Henton Martine — Rectoria 347
Hempſted — Rectoria 347, 442, 585
Honyng — Vicaria 347
Heryngſwell — Rectoria 348
Halſham — Eccleſia Parochialis 348
Hyrnhyll — Vicaria 348
Hanworth — Rectoria 349
Hyham Gobyon — Rectoria 349
Hure — Rectoria 349
Heckerton — Rectoria 349
Hatch Reacham — Rectoria 349
Highworth — Vicaria 382
Hychyn — Vicaria 437
Holwall — Rectoria 442
Hayreby — Rectoria 443
Heathe — Rectoria 443
Hovyngſton — Rectoria 443
Hatley Porte — Rectoria 443
Hornecaſtell — Vicaria 443, 788
Horteley — Vicaria 443
Hungerton & Wyvill — Rectoria 448
Hull — Vicaria 449
Hertford Villa — Sancti Nicholai Rectoria 449
Herayehill — Vicaria 449
Hamſey — Rectoria 449
Huneſdon — Rectoria 449
Holbeton — Vicaria perpetua 464
Hedley — Eccleſia 543
Horſham — Vicaria 544
Hawleſworth — Rectoria 562
Holton. — Rector. 562
Hunmanby — Vicaria perpetua 562
Hamuldon — Vicaria 563
Hereford — Decanatus & Præcentoria 563, 751
Hatfeld Epiſcopi — Rectoria 563
Hereforden. de licentia eligendi 371 — reſtitutio Temporalium 385 — de Cuſtodia Temporalium pro Thoma Reynold 491 — de licentia eligendi 532 — ſignificavit 551
Halyfax — Vicaria perpetua 563
Honyngton — Rectoria 542
Huyde — Præbenda 583
Heſton — Vicaria 585
Herſted Caynes — Rectoria 586
Hethe — Rectoria 586
Horneſey — Vicaria 587
Hynton — Rectoria 587
Hampton — Vicaria 589
Horley — Vicaria 618
Heyton — Vicaria 666
Hoton Pannell — Vicaria 666
Hutton Buſhell — Vicaria 698, 713
Hucknall — Vicaria 713
Hagett — Rectoria 714
Hoxne — Vicaria 715
Harlaxton — Rectoria 728
Helmingham — Rectoria 742
Hadeſore — Rectoria 742
Harmanſworth — Vicaria 742
Hevingham — Vicaria 742
Hedgeſſett — Rectoria 743
Huſborne Prior. — Vicaria 743
Hilburgh — Rectoria 743
Houghton — Vicaria 743 — Rectoria 766
Humbleton — Vicaria 743
Hewys — Rectoria 751
Hartburne — Vicaria 766
Hikham — Rectoria 788

Index Locorum & Rerum.

I

Indigenationes — Commiſſio ad faciendum Indigenas 202 — de Indigenatione 238 — de Commiſſione ad faciendum Indigenas 366 — pro Cæſare Adelmario Veneto 487 — pro Ricardo Bertye 538 — Indigena 709
Jocorum Officium (vide Officia)
Imperator — de Copiis Auxiliariorum pro Carolo Ducente Johanne Wallop Milite 1, 2 — ſuper Articulo Comprehenſionis Regis Angliæ in Tractatu cum Rege Daniæ 49
Italia — pro Sebaſtiano de Franco Italo Annuitas 100l. 190 — pro Cuſtode Mercatorum 445
Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem — Situs Hoſpitalis extra Barras in Weſtſmithfield London 224 — Baptiſtæ Hoſpitalis, Civitat. Coventriæ, Cuſtodis ſcriptum 67
Sancti Jacobi prope Muros juxta Crepulgate — Capella 225
Ilſercombe, aliàs dicta Ilfracombe, — Advocatio 69
Jerſey — ſuper Gubernatione Inſularum de Jerſey & Guernſey 261
Jelyngham — Vicaria 343
Johnſton — Vicaria 347 — Rectoria 743
Iſtleworth — Vicaria 347
Sancti Jacobi — Rectoria 349
Inkebarowe — Præbenda 381
Ickxborne — Eccleſia Parochialis 382
Ikham — Eccleſia Parochialis 382
St. Juſt — Vicaria 442
Jacobſtowe — Rectoria 442
Ironmonger Lane — Sancti Martini Rectoria 443
Inquirendi — Commiſſiones 724
Jacobſtore — Vicaria 585
Sancti Johannis Bathon. — Hoſpitalis 625
Iſlington — Vicaria 714
Illeſley Occiden. — Rectoria 766

K

Kynſwere — Rectoria de Shorham — Capella de Otford — Rectoria de Cleve 18 — Kyngeſnorth, Lymmyng aliàs Lymmege, Advocationes Rectoriarum 92
Kynſwere — Capella 333
Sanctæ Katherinæ — juxta Turrim London. 224
Kepire — Dunolm. Magiſtri Hoſpitalis ſcriptum 67
Kingeſthorpe — Hoſpitalis Sancti David Cuſtos Hugo Zulley 467
Kegworth — Eccleſia 336, 356
Kenneſbury — Vicaria 342
Kettleſton — Rectoria 346
Kykedocke — Rectoria 347
Kewſtocke — Vicaria 347
Kylemaynlloyde — Rectoria 347
Kyrkeley Green — Rectoria 347
Kemble — Vicaria 348
Kelſtrum — Vicaria 349
Kenerton — Rectoria 349
Kyrſted — Rectoria cum Capella de Langhall 349
Kyrkedy Lowneſdale — Eccleſia Parochialis 392
Knareſdale — Rectoria 442
Knyghton — Rectoria 442
S. Knee aliàs Kewe — Vicaria 443
Kenſyngton — Vicaria 443
Kenſtocke — Vicaria 448
Kyngeſland — Rectoria 563
Kettering — Rectoria 564
Kylton — Vicaria 587
Kyeſted — Rectoria 618
Kirby Grens — Vicaria 698
Kingham — Rectoria 742
Kenwyn & Key — Vicaria 743
S. Kayne — Rectoria 742

L

Lincoln. — pro Decano & Capitulo Conceſſio Rectoriæ de Stubby 33 — pro Johanne Taylour Epiſcopo Electo Pardonatio 310 — pro eodem Collatio Epiſcopatûs 313 — pro eodem ſignificavit 314 — Advocatio Rectoriæ de Strubbye, Monaſterio de Markbye ſpectans 33 — Haghton & Lawth 166 — de licentia eligendi 153 — pro Henrico Holbeche Epiſcopo ſignificavit 153 — pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 155 — licentia eligendi 452 — de Cuſtodia Temporalium 454 — pro Johanne White Epiſcopo reſtitutio Temporalium 482 — de licentia eligendi 374, 549 — de reſtitutione Temporalium 388, 466, 482, 579 — Regius Aſſenſus 561 — Commenda pro Epiſcopo 564 — licentia eligendi 689 — ſignificavit 690 — reſtitutio Temporalium 691
Leiceſtr. — Dominia & Maneria de Leiceſter, Thurmaſton & Sewerſton, Knyghton & Asfordby ac Ballivatus de Leiceſtre 266
London. — Bathe Place, quondam vocat. le Myneryes, in Parochia Sancti Botulphi extra Algate 171 — Towerſtrete, Old Fiſhſtrete, Pater noſter Rowe 172 — pro Majore & Civitate, de Indempnitate 152 — Ædificium, vocat. Jeſus Steeple, infra Parochia Sancti Fidis 71 — Stillyard pro Mercatoribus 364 de Fundatione Templi pro Germanis 243
Landaven. — de licentia eligendi 62 — pro Anthonio Kytchyn Epiſcopo ſignificavit 65 — pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 74 — de licentia eligendi 654 — reſtitutio Temporalium 658 — licentia eligendi 738 — Regius Aſſenſus 738 — reſtitutio Temporalium 739
London. Epiſcopatus — Commiſſio ad examinandum Materiam verſus Edmundum Epiſcopum 191, 192 — de tranſlatione Nicholai Epiſcopi Roffenſis ad Sedem London, per Deprivationem Edmundi Bonner dudum Epiſcopi, vacantem 222 — Præbenda conceſſa in Eccleſia Sancti Pauli 482 — de licentia eligendi 532 — Epiſcopatu vacante, reſtitutio Temporalium 574 — licentia eligendi 681 — Regalis Aſſenſus 683 — reſtitutio Temporalium 684 — licentia eligendi 769 — ſignificavit 771 — reſtitutio Temporalium 776
Lyngfeld — Suſſex, Edwardi Colepepper Eccleſiæ Collegiatæ Præpoſiti ſcriptum 66
Ludlowe — Cuſtodi Gildæ ſive Fraternitatis Palmariorum Beatæ Mariæ 310
Liberatæ — de Poteſtate concedendi 233
Lex — pro Jacobo Dyer Milite Serviente ad Legem 350 — pro Thoma Huſſe de Exhibitione in Studio Legum 368
Lyttleton — Rectoria 343, 349, 450
Langton of the Olde — Rectoria 345, 743
Letheley — Rectoria 347
Llanvadocke — Rectoria 347
Llanvehangell Penbedowe — Rectoria 347, 586
Llanrethull — Rectoria 347
Lyttlington — Vicaria 348
Langley — Rectoria 348
Llanvihangell Kylcarnell — Vicaria 348, 439
Llandevaylock — Rectoria 349
Lanaelhayu — Vicaria 349
Lothbury — Sanctæ Margaretæ Rectoria 349
Lanham — Vicaria 349
Lydford — Rectoria 349
Leomynſter — Vicaria perpetua 438
Langton — Rectoria 439
Llany Traſſant — Eccleſia Parochialis 392
Llany Wilfry — Vicaria 442
Llandenyallin — Rectoria 442
Llangatlocke Genelygge — Vicaria 442
Sancti Laurentii — Rectoria 442 — Vicaria 346
Llawannocke — Vicaria 442
Lewis — Sancti Johannis Rectoria 443
Langley Regis — Vicaria 443
Sancti Leonardi Exon. — Rectoria 443
Langford Maner. — Præbenda 449
Leven — Rectoria 449
Langham — Rectoria 449, 586, 743
Llanygen — Vicaria 449
Lenton — Vicaria 449
Langford — Rectoria 449
Lewes — Archidiaconatus 543
London. — Archidiaconatus 563 — Sanctæ Katherinæ Chriſtchurch Rectoria 737
Lichfeld. — de licentia eligendi 407 — pro Radulpho Bayne Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 407 — pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 410 — pro eodem Exoneratio 410 — licentia eligendi 555
Llanwyth in Eccleſia Aſſaphen. — Canonicatus ſive Præbenda 563
Lincoln. — Canonicatus & Præbenda Sanctæ Margaretæ Leiceſtr.
Lytton — in Eccleſia Wellenſi Præbenda 583
Llanſanfraied — Rectoria 583
Llandingate — Vicaria 584
Lankinghorne — Vicaria 584
Longebredie — Rectoria 585
Longhurre — Rectoria 587
Llandewibrevie — Eccleſia 557
Laurack — Vicaria 618
Lenton — Vicaria 696
Lychelade — Vicaria 714
Loxley — Vicaria 714
Luton — Vicaria 728
Llanſtadwell — Vicaria 742
Loſtwithiell — Vicaria 743
Luckom — Rectoria 743
Litterworth — Sancti Johannis Hoſpitalis 780
Licentia — Non reſidendi 590 — exportandi 603 — retinendi 629, 710, 712
Llandeway Wilfrey — Portionem Curatiæ ſive Vicariæ 788
Loppington — Vicaria 788
Lidford — Rectoria 788
Llangatock viben avel cum Capella de Lauvache — Rectoria 788
Lenge — Vicaria 788
Llanredeon — Vicaria 788

M

Muſica — pro Johanne de Padua de inventis Feodum 34, 189 — pro Edwardo Baſſano 756 — pro Willielmo Damano 767
Medicina — pro Thoma Wendi Medico Regis 143 — pro Thoma Bille Medico Regis 148 — pro Roberto Huyke Extraordinario Medico 241 — pro Thoma Huys Medico Reginæ 341 — pro Ricardo Maſter Medico Reginæ 532 — pro Roberto Huyke Medico Reginæ 602 — pro Thoma Fraunces Medico Reginæ 716 — pro Julio Burgantio 724
Militaris Ordo — de ſuſcipiendo 124, 493 — Commiſſio ad conſtituendum Milites 497, 504
Mareſcallus — pro Edwardo Duce Somerſet. Officium Comitis Mareſcalli Angliæ 130 — pro Georgio Comite Salopiæ Officium Comitis Mareſcalli Angliæ pro termino vitæ 717 — Portugalliæ inter & Angliæ Mercatores Commiſſio 721

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Maſcorum Officium (vide Officia)
Monſtrationis — Clerici Officium 63
Mercatores —— Florentiæ 105 —— Hiſpaniæ 262 —— Italiæ 445 —— Stapulæ Caleſiæ 413 —— Commiſſio ad examinandum ſuper Interceptionibus 701
Monaſteria —— Jocalia & Veſtimenta quarundam Domuum Religioſarum 35
Middleſex. —— Stebunheth & Hackney Maneria, Mariſcum de Stebunheth 222 — Clerici Hoſpitalis de le Savoye ſcriptum 168 —— Eccleſiæ Sancti Clementis Danorum Patroni ſcriptum 168
Milites (vide Militaris Ordo)
Sancti Martini le Grande —— Situs Collegii 225
Le Mynores —— Situs Domûs 225
Malden —— Eccleſia & Parochia Beatæ Mariæ 225
Manniæ Inſulæ —— Epiſcopatus conceſſ. Henrico Man 85 —— ſignificavit pro eodem 86 — pro eodem Conceſſiones 87 —— ſignificavit 687 —— Regius Aſſenſus 749, 753
Meneven. — Collatio Epiſcopatûs pro Roberto Ferrar 173 — pro eodem ſignificavit 174 — de licentia eligendi 374 — reſtitutio Temporalium 385 — Conceſſio in Commendam 553 — ſignificavit 561 — per Deprivationem vacante reſtitutio Temporalium 576 —— licentia eligendi 607 — reſtitutio Temporalium 614
Maſham — Præbenda 69
Marſton —— Vicaria 342 —— Rectoria 582
Morton — Vicaria 343 — Rectoria 349
S. Mary Ottery —— Vicaria 344
Motisfont —— Rectoria 345
Moreton —— Rectoria 345, 449
Middletowne aliàs Milton — Rectoria 346
Mamerbury —— Vicaria 346
Beatæ Mariæ Magdalenæ — Rectoria 347
Morelynch —— Vicaria 347
More —— Rectoria 347
Mychyng ——— Rectoria 348
Mewe —— Rectoria 348
Manavon —— Rectoria 348
Midleſwey —— Vicaria 348
Muncktyliyth —— Rectoria 348
Merſton —— Rectoria 349, 443
Marche magna —— Vicaria 349
Morſton —— Vicaria 350
Moungeham ——— Rectoria 350
Marke —— Eccleſia Parochialis 392
Milval —— Eccleſia 434
Monmouth —— Vicaria 439
Sancti Martini —— Vicaria 442
Marum ——— Rectoria 442
Meyſes ——— Sanctæ Margaretæ Rectoria 348, 442
Mylton Bryan ——— Rectoria 442
Muſgrave —— Rectoria 443
Mochelney —— Vicaria 448
Mylbroke —— Rectoria 449
Mere —— Vicaria 449
Sancta Mabina —— Rectoria 543
Methley ——— Eccleſia Parochialis 562
Mildenall —— Vicaria 583
Mapeſbury — Eccleſiæ Sancti Pauli Lond. Præbenda 584
Morton Vallaunce — Præbenda 584
Marſton Laurence —— Rectoria 585
Sancti Martini Ironmonger Lane —— Rectoria 587
Menerdeney —— Rectoria 588
Marſton Sicca —— Rectoria 589
Motton —— Vicaria 589
Martin Worthye —— Rectoria 619
Martin Sancti Petri —— Rectoria 665, 714
Moremonckton —— Rectoria 667
Mytton —— Rectoria 714
Sanctæ Mariæ ad Montem — Rectoria 728
Mounton —— Eccleſia Parochialis 728
Mildenhall —— Vicaria 728
Manponder —— Rectoria 742
Marſeham —— Rectoria 742
Marche magna —— Vicaria 744
Marnehall —— Rectoria 766
Moneta ——— pro Johanne Lovyſon Officium Magiſtri Operatoris 705 —— pro Ricardo Martyn Officium Cuſtodis 706
Manumiſſio 715, 731
Mareſcalcia ——— Commiſſio ad Goalam deliberandum 718

N

Norton Regis ——— Capella 37
Northampton ——— Dominium & Manerium de Keldeſbye 266
Notyngham —— Dominia & Maneria de Fraundon, Balderton, Codyngton, Wynthorpe, Moreland & Newarke —— ac Ballivatus, Hundredum, Wapentagium, Burgus & Tolnetum de Newake — ac Molendina & Piſcariæ ejuſdem 266
Norwicen. — pro Thoma Epiſcopo Weſtmonaſterienſi in Epiſcopum tranſlato 221 — de licentia eligendi 403 — pro Johanne Holyman Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 408 — pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 406 — Conceſſio ſex Præbendarum 458 — pro Johanne Harpsfeld Decano 485 — de licentia eligendi 528, 577, 744 — ſignificavit 598 — reſtitutio Temporalium 603 — Conceſſio Decanatus 727 —— Regius Aſſenſus 749 —— reſtitutio Temporalium 750
Newenton —— Rectoria 345
Naſyng ——— Vicaria 347, 443
Naunton —— Rectoria 348
Sancti Nicholai — Hoſpitalis 348 —— Atwade —— Vicaria 348 — Abyngdon —— Rectoria 442
Northcove & Wallingham Mariæ ——— Eccleſiæ Parochialis 349
Nymnisfeld —— Rectoria 349
Nudygate —— Rectoria 349
Norborne —— Vicaria 350
Nelſon ——— Eccleſia Parochialis 382
Northpetherton — Eccleſia Parochialis 392
Newborne —— Rectoria 443
Norwic. —— Præbenda 443, 739 —— ſex Præbendæ 458 —— Decanatus 485
Nidde —— Vicaria 448
Newton S. Sirice —— Vicaria 449
Newbolde ſuper Avon —— Vicaria 449, 697, 743
Newyngton ——— Canonicatus & Præbenda 482
Non-reſidentia ——— de licentia 590
Non obſtante 757
Northemuſtham —— Præbenda 653
North Burton ——— Rectoria 563
Newbery —— Eccleſia Parochialis 563
Northumbriæ ——— Archidiaconatus 563
Notingham —— Archidiaconatus 563 —— Sanctæ Mariæ Vicaria 696 —— Beati Petri Rectoria 744
Northubald ——— Canonicatus & Præbenda 563
Northcreke ——— Rectoria 564
Norſhange ——— Rectoria 582
Nantwell —— Vicaria 584
Nantgulle —— Eccleſia Præbendalis 584
Newick ——— Rectoria 585
Norton —— Vicaria 742 —— Rectoria 788
Newporte —— Vicaria 743
Newton Tracye ——— Rectoria 743
Northinſhe ——— Rectoria 751
Nuſſhling ——— Rectoria 788

O

Officia ——— Officium Capitalis Magiſtri ſolutoris Penſionum pro Willielmo Malary 3 —— Virgæ Bajuli infra Caſtrum Wyndeſore pro Antonio Knyvet 8 —— Officium Conſulis in Candia pro Nicholao de Nicholais 10 —— Officium pro Literis diſpenſativis &c. pro Stephano Vaghan & Johanni Grufythe 27 —— Offic. Jocorum Revelorum & Maſcorum Magiſtri pro Tho. Cawarden Milite 62 —— Clerici Monſtrationis Almannorum Officium pro Nicholao Tophoren 63
Oxon. —— pro Ricardo Cox ad Decanatum Præſentatio 12 —— pro Collegio Beatæ Mariæ & Omnium Sanctorum Lincoln. 58 —— pro Roberto Epiſcopo de ratificatione Libertatum 75 —— de Canonicatu in Eccleſia Cathedrali pro Petro Martyre 246 —— Comitatus Dominia & Maneria de Dorcheſter, Cropredrye, Wardington, Cotes, Newthrop, Cothrop & Burton 166, 167 — de Commiſſariis ad viſitandum & reformandum Collegia 183 —— Præbenda in Eccleſia Chriſti 467 —— pro Thoma Fraunces Lectore in Arte Medicinali 390 —— pro Thoma Goldwell Cuſtodia Temporalium 492 —— pro Johanne Griffith Lectore Juris Civilis 502 —— de Officio Prælectoris in Medecinis pro Waltero Baillie 616 —— de Re literaria 628 —— pro Willielmo Clarke Prælectore in Jure Civili 629 —— pro Thoma Kyngſmyll Prælectore in Lingua Hebraica 678 — licentia eligendi 670 —— Regius Aſſenſus 671 —— reſtitutio Temporalium 672 —— de Commiſſione ſpeciali pro Academia 773
Offham ——— Rectoria 348, 715
Owleſton —— Vicaria 350
Onger alta aliàs Highonger 382
Okeford Fytzpayne ——— Eccleſia 432
Omnium Sanctorum Muro ——— Rectoria 443, 449
Offley —— Vicaria 443
Oxon. ——— Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Chriſti Præbenda 467
Old Romney Rectoria 584
Overton ſubtus Arderne —— Vicaria 697, 714
Owthorne ——— Rectoria 715
Oſwolde Kirke ——— Rectoria 743
Ovinge ——— Rectoria 743
Okeford —— Eccleſia Parochialis 766
Oxburgh ——— Rectoria 788
Oleum (vide Sulphur)

P

Penſio —— Officium ſolutoris Penſionum 3 ——— pro Comite Glencarne & Filio ejus 47
Portugallia —— Commiſſio pro Johanne Rege de inopia Rei Frumentariæ 84
Parliamentum —— Commiſſio ad præbendum Regium Aſſenſum in Parliamento 118 —— pro Duce Somerſet. de Præeminentiis & Prærogativis in Parliamento 164 —— de Creatione in Baronem Parliamenti 458
Pardonationes —— pro Arthuro Epiſcopo Bangoren. & Johanne Lewes Clerico 48 —— pro Roberto Warde 64 —— pro Willielmo Paget Milite, Willielmo Petre Milite, Johanne Godſalve Armigero & Johanne Antwerpe Aurifabro 79 —— pro Archiepiſcopo Eborum 150 — Ducis Norffolciæ 337 —— Rebellium contra Reginâm 360 pro Duce Somerſet Gubernatore Perſonæ Regis 205 —— pro Johanne Epiſcopo Ciceſtren. 306 — pro Epiſcopo Wigorn. 308 —— pro Epiſcopo Lincoln. 310 —— pro Epiſcopo Bathon. & Wellen. & Johanne Smythe 249 —— pro Johanne Capſtocke 481 —— pro Chiſtofero Valaſco 392 —— Communis Gratiæ 498 —— Hybernia univerſalis 529 —— ſuper Rebellione Ducis Northumbriæ 544 —— pro Jenuar Guyn ap Lewes Tuder 555 —— pro Briano Fitz William 588 —— pro Epiſcopo Lincoln. ſuper Eſcapio 604 — pro Jacobo Humfrey 789
Padington ——— Eccleſia 224
Sancti Petri infra Turrim —— Eccleſia & Parochia 225 — Ciceſtren. — Rectoria 588
Petriburgen —— Decani & Capituli Eleemoſinæ 78 — licentia eligendi 452 —— de Cuſtodia Temporalium 452 —— pro David Poole Epiſcopo reſtitutio Temporalium 483 —— Regius Aſſenſus pro Epiſcopo 606

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Penryn Forum, Penryn Burgus, Nymett Epiſcopi, Peterhaye 282
Prædicandi —— licentia conceſſa 337
Proclamatio —— pro remiſſione Decimarum 335 —— ſuper ſervitiis in die Coronationis Reginæ 339 —— ſuper ſtylo Regis & Regina 404
Præmunire —— de proſecutione pardonatio 248
Pandectæ —— de imprimendo 255
Pyllerton —— Vicaria 340
Penmayne —— Rectoria 343
Purſley —— Vicaria 346
Sancti Pancratii —— Rectoria 348
Palgrane —— Rectoria 348
Penbey —— Vicaria 349
Prendergaſt —— Rectoria 349, 617
Penſhurſt —— Eccleſia Parochialis 382
Pancarreke —— Vicaria 442
Pountenep cum Eccleſia Omnium Sanctorum Minori — Rectoria 442
Preſton Baggote —— Rectoria 443
Putteſton Minor in Eccleſia Hereford. —— Præbenda 583
Petriburg. Eccleſiæ Cathedralis —— Decanatus 464
Potteſgrave —— Rectoria 618
Purley —— Rectoria 665
Poughill —— Rectoria 665, 666
Pryſton —— Rectoria 665
Pictor —— de Officio Servientis Pictoris, pro Nicholao Lyſarde 433 —— pro Willielmo Herne Serviente 711
Prærogativa —— de protectione ex regia Prærogativa 652, 708
Protectio 708
Pagham —— Vicaria 742
Preſton —— Vicaria 743
Portugallia — pro Rege contra Piratas 769
Piratas — Commiſſio contra 769, 770, 779

Q

Querſted — Vicaria 742
Quadrageſima (vide Caro)

R

Revellorum Officium (vide Officia)
Roffen. —— de licentia eligendi 22 — pro Henrico Holbeche Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus & ſignificavit 28 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 32 —— pro eodem Conceſſio Cuſtodiæ Temporalium 32 —— Decani & Capituli Eleemoſinæ 77 —— de licentia eligendi 163 —— pro Nicholao Rydley Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 163 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 164 —— pro eodem Conceſſio 165 —— de Collatione Epiſcopatûs pro Johanne 37 —— ſignificavit pro eodem 238 —— pro Johanne Epiſcopo Commendam 240 —— pro Johanne Storye Collatio Epiſcopatûs 257 —— pro eodem ſignificavit 258 —— de licentia eligendi 374 —— ſignificavit 375 reſtitutio Temporalium 384 —— licentia eligendi 566 —— ſignificavit 572 —— reſtitutio Temporalium 580 —— licentia eligendi 701 — ſignificavit 702 — reſtitutio Temporalium 705 — licentia eligendi 752 — ſignificavit 753 — reſtitutio Temporalium 762 — Decanatus Sarum conceſſ. Epiſcopo Roffen. 765
Rotulorum —— Commiſſio ſpecialis pro Roberto Southwell Magiſtro 58
Rheni —— Literæ Regis Angliæ ad Ducem Philippum Comitem Palatinum 88 —— pro eodem Annuitas 103 — pro Philippo Franciſco Silveſtri Rheni ac Salinarum Comite Annuitas 104
Rutland. —— Manerium de Lydington ac Parcus de Lydington 266
Rumford —— Eccleſia ſive Capella 225
Rebellio —— pro Servitio contra Rebelles 352, 355, 365 —— Pardonatio Rebellium 337, 360
Retinentiæ —— de poteſtate retinendi 233 (vide Licentia)
Ridlington —— Vicaria 342
Randos —— Vicaria 346, 448
Rogate —— Vicaria 348, 587
Roche —— Rectoria 348, 585
Radwey —— Vicaria 348
Rothewell —— Vicaria 348
Radnor nova —— Rectoria 349
Ryſley —— Vicaria 349
Rokyng —— Rectoria 349
Rolſton —— Rectoria 350 —— Vicaria 450
Roffen. —— Præbenda 382 —— Archidiaconat. 562 —— Præbenda 751, 766
Rocheſter —— Præbenda 382
Retherhothe —— Rectoria 442
Randys —— Vicaria 443
Remiton —— Vicaria 443
Rodington —— Rectoria 448
Rockingham —— Foreſta, de Venatione ſervanda 408
Radmell —— Rectoria 583
Ryton in Eccleſia Cathedrali Lychfeld — Præbenda 583 —— Rectoria 766
Roſecrother —— Rectoria 584
Rowner — Rectoria 666
Ryllington —— Vicaria 666, 742
Riall —— Vicaria 697
Ramyſham — Rectoria 697
Rondelſham —— Eccleſia Parochialis 711
Rowell —— Vicaria 713
Radway —— Vicaria 743
Radipole —— Rectoria 743
Romſey —— Vicaria 743
Rupe —— Vicaria 744
Ravenſden —— Vicaria 744
Reſingdon magna —— Rectoria ſive Eccleſia Parochialis 787
Roma — de Poteſtate uſurpata 789

S

Secretarius — pro Petro Vannes Secretarius Regis à Latinis 200 —— pro Rogero Aſkam Secretarius Regis à Latinis 388
Sigillum —— ſuper deliberatione Magni Sigilli Thomæ Domino Wriotheſly, per reſignationem Thomæ Audeley Domini Audeley de Walden, & Sacramentum inde 20 —— pro Johanne Domino Ruſſell Cuſtode Privati Sigilli 155
Signetum —— ſuper Contrafactione 79
Seneſcallus —— pro Johanne Domino Ruſſell, Officium Magni Seneſcalli ad Coronationem Regis 130 — pro Edwardo Comite Derbiæ Officium Magni Seneſcalli 341 — Henricus Comes Arundell magnus 495
Southampton —— Lynkynholte, Lyttleton & Wallepp 70
Scotia —— Confirmatio Tractatûs Matrimonii per Reginam 4 — Confirmatio Tractatûs Pacis per eandem 5 — Commiſſio ad tractandum per Comites Levenax & Glencarne 19 — Tractatus eorundem Comitum 22 — de tractando cum Comite Levenax Commiſſio Regis Angliæ 28 — ſuper deliberatione Caſtelli & Territorii de Dumbrytayn ac Inſulæ de Bute cum aliis Terris infra Regnum Scotiæ Indentura per dictum Comitem 29 — pro Comite Lynox, de Indigenatione 37 — pro Thoma Byſhop Secretario ejuſdem Comitis, de Indigenatione 37 —— ſuper Guerra Scotiæ 43 — pro Comite Glencarne & Filio ejus, Penſiones pro vita 47 — ſuper Expenſis Marchiarum 81 — pro Epiſcopo Roſſe Conductus 131 —— ſuper Matrimonio & aliis Conventionibus 131, 142, 144 — pro Johanne Hume Domino de Coldamknolles Conductus 151 — pro Patricio Comite Bothewell (qui Regem Angliæ eſſe ſuperiorum Dominum Scotiæ recognovit) Annuitas 3000 Coronatorum 190 —— Acceptatio per Mariam Reginam Comprehenſionis in Pace inter Angliæ & Franciæ Reges 255 —— Commiſſio Reginæ ad tractandum cum Rege Angliæ 263 —— pro Regina licentia per Regem Angliæ conceſſa 264 — Conventiones inter Reginam & Regem Angliæ 265 —— Confirmatio inde per Regem Angliæ 271 —— Commiſſio Reginæ ad ratificandum dictas Conventiones 273 —— Ratificatio per Reginam 281 — de Conductu pro Maria Regina Doageria 290 — Commiſſio Mariæ Reginæ ad tractandum ſuper terra contentioſa 315 — Tractatus inde 316 — Ratificatio Mariæ Reginæ inde 319 —— de Ratificationibus tradendis 325 — de Pace confirmanda & Limitibus ponendis inter Regna Angliæ & Scotiæ 325 — de ſalvo Conductu pro Ambaſſiatoribus 457 —— Commiſſio ad tractandum 464 —— pro Comite Northumbriæ Gardiano Marchiarum 468, 472, 475 — Commiſſio ad debellandum pro Edwardo Fynes Domino Clynton & Say 484 —— Regis & Reginæ Commiſſio ad tractandum 503 — Tractatus 513 —— Ratificatio Scotiæ inde 516 — Commiſſio ſuper deliberatione Articulorum inde 517, 520 — Juramentum Regis & Reginæ ad obſervandum Articulos Tractatûs 519 — Inſtrumentum publicum inde 520 — Confirmatio Pacis 539 — Commiſſio ad deliberandum Confirmationem, Tractatus inde 540 — Conventiones 569 — Commiſſio Regis & Reginæ ad tractandum 581 —— ſuper Demolitione Villæ de Lyethe 591 —— Conventiones 593 —— Ratificatio inde 601 — de Conductu 631 — Conventiones 631 —— Obligatio Comitis de Murray regentis 677 — de præſtando Auxilium Mariæ Reginæ 687 — pro Willielmo Herle in Scotiam protecturo 777 — pro terminatione Cauſarum Piraticarum 779 — Tractatus Pacis cum Anglia 803
Somerſet. — Dominia & Maneria de Claverton, Hampton, Lydeyard, Compton magna & parva —— Dominium & Burgum de Chard & Maner. de Chedder & Hewyſhe —— Situs Hoſpitalis Sancti Johannis Wellen. — Rectoria & Advocatio Vicariæ de Evercreche —— Firmæ & Hereditamenta de Weſtdowne & Pynkeſmore in Weſtdowne & Pynkeſmore 171 —— Axbridge, Stoke Gifford, Eaſtwalles juxta Well. Sowthdever 172 — Banwell Manerium & Parcus 733 — Taunton Burg. & Caſtrum, Taunton, Holwaye, Hull, Nayliſburne, Staplegrave, Pondesforde, Rimpton & Ottersforde Maneria 744
Savoy —— Hoſpitalis 224
Stratford Langthorn —— ſitus Monaſterii 225
Sibthorpe — Cuſtodis Collegii ſcriptum 71
Southam —— Eccleſia Parochialis 333
South Mymes —— Rectoria 69
South Mallyng —— Suſſex, Decani ſcriptum 65
Sudbury —— Suffolc, Cuſtodis Collegii Sancti Georgii ſcriptum 68
Slapton — Rectoris Collegii ſcriptum 70
Soham —— Vicaria 165
Statuta —— pro Johanne Cawood Impreſſore Statutorum 356
Sainctekew —— Vicaria 343
Stratford —— Vicaria 344
Stokecherite —— Rectoria 346
Strete —— Rectoria 346
Stewkeley —— Vicaria 346
Stapleford —— Vicaria 347
Sadyngton —— Vicaria 347 —— Rectoria 349, 443
Skalford —— Vicaria 347
Swyllonde —— Rectoria 347
Staunesfeld —— Rectoria 347
Sylneſton —— Vicaria 347
Sutton —— Vicaria 348
Salfletbye —— Rectoria 348
Stragnyll Orien. —— Rectoria 348
Stanwyke —— Rectoria 348
Swaneſhed —— Rectoria 349
Swatton —— Vicaria 349

Sepynleygh

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Stepynleygh—— Rectoria 349
Swamborne——Vicaria 349
Sutley—— Rectoria 349
Stretfort Tony—— Rectoria 349
Sanbache —— Vicaria 349
Slyargate—— Rectoria 350
Sheldon Moungeham——Capella & parva Rectorialis 350
Senocke—— Rectoria 350
Strefted—— Rectoria 382
Stokeſlemyng—— Rectoria 392
Stanmer—— Rectoria 438
Stenninge—— Vicaria 442
Staunsfeld—— Vicaria 442
Stamford——Sancti Michaelis ——Rectoria 443
Stoke Damerale——Rectoria 443
Selſecombe—— Rectoria 443
Sancti Sepulchri London ——Vicaria 443——Rectoria 588
Sopley—— Vicaria 443
Soca ——Rectoria & Vicaria 443
Soothby—— Rectoria 443
Sittington Mariæ——Rectoria 448
Shadoxherſt—— Rectoria 448
Stanbridge parva—— Rectoria 448
Shawell—— Rectoria 449
South Fambridge——Rectoria 449
Stavely—— Rectoria 449
Southreſton—— Rectoria 449
Sully—— Rectoria 449
Southill——Eccleſia Parochialis 450
Sandgate—— Rector 455
Symſborowe——Eccleſia Parochialis 464
Stonehouſe——Vicaria perpetua 485
Sarum——Theſaurar. 543——Præbenda de þ. Grantham 563
Shytborne——Domus ſive Hoſpitale 543
Scrayngham —— Rectoria 563
Shilling in Eccleſia Cathedral. Eborum ——Prebenda 563
Stanhoppe——Eccleſia Parochialis 563
Stratfeldſey——Eccleſia Parochialis 563
Southwell——alterius partis Præbendæ de Exton. in Collegio de Southwell 564
Selling ——Vicaria 582
Sperſhote—— Vicaria 582
Southmuſham in Collegio de Southwell ——Præbenda 582
Sleape aliàs Slape in Eccleſia Cathedrali Sarum——Prebenda 583
Sneating in Eccleſia Cathedral. Divi Pauli London——Præbenda 584
Seubury——Rectoria 586
Southwell Collegium——Præbenda 586
Shevilbottell—— Vicaria 589
Sacome—— Rectoria 588
Selſcombe—— Rectoria 588
Stawkesfyld—— Vicaria 618
Stevington——Vicaria 618
Sheperton——Rectoria 620
Swinecombe—— Rectoria 666
Stayning——Beatæ Mariæ Rectoria 667
Swanton Morley——Rectoria 695
Saret ——Vicaria 697, 744
Stedyans——Vicaria 628
Shalfeld—— Vicaria 699
Stalsfeld ——Vicar. 699
Sacramentum Suprematûs —— de recipiendo 518, 546, 613
Sarum—Cuſtodia Temporalium pro Franciſco Mallet 488——Regius Aſſenſus 555——reſtitutio Temporalium 578—licentia eligendi 694——ſignificavit 699 ——reſtitutio Temporalium 699——licentia eligendi 776——Regius Aſſen. 783——reſtitutio Temporalium 783
Sulphur——de Conceſſione ad faciendum Sulphur & Oleum 650
Suffolc. —— Trimley Sanctæ Mariæ, Trimley Sancti Martini & Harkeſted Eccleſiæ 727
Stoke Clymſland——Rectoria 728, 731
Seuthorpe—— Vicaria 742
Sturmyſton Newton—— Vicaria 743
Stoke Aſhe —— Rectoria 743
Suppeley—— Vicaria 743
Sharnefeld—— Rectoria 744
Steple Cleydon —— Vicaria 744
Sutherton——Eccleſia 751
Spaxton—— Rectoria 752
Stapleford Abbatis—— Rectoria 788
Shoram Nova—— Vicaria 788
Salford—— Vicaria 788
Strodeland—— Rectoria 788
Sulforde—— Vicaria 788
Saxlangham Nethergate——Rectoria 788

T

Typographus——de Officio in Latino Græco & Hebraico conceſſo Reginaldo Wolfe 150——Officium Impreſſoris Statutorum pro Johanne Cawode 356
Thurſton——Capella 333
Tiltey Coxal & Byley——Situs Monaſteriorum 225
Thorneton——Decani & Capituli Eleemoſinæ 78——Decani Collegii ſcriptum 91
Tychfeld Southampton——Thomæ Wriotheſley Militis Domini Cancellarii Angliæ ſcriptum 66
Tregayr 282
Burwayr 282
Cuttonbeke 282
Garmyn 282
Lawytton 282
Cargoll 282
Tatteſhall Sanctæ Trinitatis Lincoln.——Georgii Heneage Cuſtodis Collegii Domus ſcriptum 66
Thittlington—— Rectoria 69
Towen—— Rectoria 241
Trenchiator——pro Roberto Dudley Milite Officium 327
Theſaurarius ——pro Willielmo Marchione Winton Officium 341
Taunton Dean 715
Tymbealande—— Vicaria 343
Thymbleby——Rectoria 346
Trowell——Medietas Rectoriæ 347——Rectoria 443
Tywarderth—— Vicaria 347
Tuddenham——Vicaria 347
Totnes—— Vicaria 347
Thorne Tryffin——Rectoria 347
Tylbrocke——Rectoria 347
Thorpe—— Rectoria 348, 696
Treredonock—— Rectoria 348
Tanbourne—— Rectoria 348
Treredroyer——Rectoria 349
Tylmanſton—— Vicaria 349
Tullyngton—— Rectoria 350
Tyngingley —— Rectoria 443
Tydrington—— Vicaria 448
Thorpe Thomas—— Rectoria 449
Threkingham—— Vicaria 449, 617
Throapſton—— Rectoria 449
Trowbridge—— Rectoria 501
Thurtaſton——Eccleſia Parochialis 562
Tederyngton—— Vicaria 438
Thonur—— Vicaria 438
Thorpſton—— Rectoria 439
Treffe Egloyſe—— Rectoria 584
Thurloe—— Rectoria 586
Thynody—— Rectoria 587
Tollington——Rectoria 588
Tolleſhunt Militis——Rectoria 438, 589
Totnes magna—— Vicaria 618
Tamerton—— Vicaria 665
Thaxſted—— Vicaria 666
Tyntenhul——Vicaria 666
Tolland——Rectoria 667
Thorpe Baſſet——Rectoria 695
Talant——Vicaria 696
Trunche——Rectoria 698
Totneys——Vicaria 742
Thorneby——Vicari 744
Toryton parva——Rectoria 743
Tydulſy de——Vicaria 743
Thedelthorpe——Rectoria 744
Taveſtocke——Eccleſia Parochialis 767
Thorocke parva——Vicaria 788
Tolſon Knights——Rectoria 788
Thighe——Rectoria 788

V

Vectæ Inſulæ——Calborne Eccleſia Præſentatio 329
Uggley——Vicaria 343, 585
Uley ——Rectoria 349
Upton——Vicaria 443
Uphaven——Vicaria 667
Venatio——de ſervanda 408
Uſborne magna——Vicaria 743
Vetwang——Canonicatus & Præbenda in Eccleſia Cathedrali Eboracen. 544

W

Warranta——de licentia ſignandi 101——Commiſſio ad expediendum 102
Weſtmonaſterium —— de Præbenda data Johanni Donne 9——Decani & Capituli Eleemoſinæ 77——Eccleſia Cathedralis Sancti Petri, Eccleſia Sanctæ Margaretæ, Situs Capellæ Sancti Stephani 224——ſurſum-redditio per Thomam Epiſcopum totam Diœceſim Epiſcopatus ſui Weſt. 219——pro eodem Epiſcopo tranſlatione ad Epiſcopatum Norwicen. 221——Paradys & Hell, Purgatory, de Potans Houſe, Grene Lattes Tenementa 233——pro Bartholomæo Trahern Cuſtode Bibliothecæ 351——de Monaſterium in Eccleſiam Collegiatam erigendo 590
Wigorn.——Reſignatio Epiſcopatus per Johannem Bell Epiſcopum 10——de licentia eligendi 11——pro Nicholao Heth Epiſcopo ſignificavit 12——pro eodem Cuſtodia Temporalium Epiſcopatûs 17 de Commendam pro eodem 18——reſtitutio Temporalium eidem 18——Decani & Capituli Eleemoſinæ 78——tranſlatio Johannis Hooper Epiſcopi Glouceſtr.——pro eodem Epiſcopo Pardonatio 305——pro eodem, Collatio Epiſcopatus Wigorn. & Glouceſtriæ 230——pro Ricardo Pate Epiſcopo reſtitutio Temporalium 415——licentia eligendi 549——ſignificavit 550——reſtitutio Temporalium 553, 689——licentia eligendi 772——Regius Aſſenſus 772——reſtitutio Temporalium 777
Wyntonien——de ſcripto Tho. Rucorne Præpoſiti Collegii Sanctæ Elizabethæ Filiæ quondam Regis Hungariæ fundatæ in Prato Sancti Stephani ante Portam Palatii Epiſcopi Wynton. de Wolneſey 15——Decani Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Sanctæ Individuæ Trinitatis ſcriptum 169——Decani & Capituli Eleemoſinæ 77 pro Johanne Epiſcopo Roffen. per Deprivationem Stephani Gardiner, tranſlato 253——licentia eligendi 441, 552, 613——de Cuſtodia Temporalium pro Johanne White 436——reſtitutio Temporalium 606, 744
Weſtbury ſuper Trym in Com. Glouceſtr.——de ſcripto Johannis Barlo Decano Collegii 12
Wolneſey Collegium (vide Wynton. 15)
Wilteſia——Colledge called St. Edmunds in New Sarum Whelpeley and St. James Free Chapells in the Paroche of White Paroche 99
Waltham Sanctæ Crucis——Eccleſia & Parochia 225
Wormeley, Pelham Furnes, Pelham Arla 225
Writtel, Hornchurche, Newport, Creſſal——Eccleſiæ & Parochiæ 225
Wrotheam——Eccleſia Parochialis 333
Wellen. (vide Bathon.)——Præbenda de Aurey 331——de licentia eligendi pro Decano &c. 369.——ſignificavit 375
Wyke 70
Wyndeſore——Præbenda conceſſa 463
——de Præbenda data 365
Wykeryſyngton——Rectoria 344
Waterbeeche——Vicaria 346
Weneſbury——Vicaria 346
Weſtenyng——Vicaria 346

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Wymondham —— Rectoria 347
Wyndthorpe —— Rectoria 347
Weſterfeld —— Rectoria 347
Weſtbraddenham —— Vicaria 347
Wyndeſore Nova —— Vicaria 348, 449
Wellyngton —— Vicaria 349
Wytton —— Rectoria 349
Woodmancote —— Rectoria 349
Wemerſton —— Rectoria 350
Whytnaſhe —— Rectoria 350
Wyndeſore —— Præbenda 365, 368, 382, 392, 463, 464, 562, 563 —— Decanatus 579
Weſtminſter —— Præbenda 382, 703, 730, 752
Wellſes Newton, aliàs Nova Villa Lupi —— Rectoria 438
Weſtconiche —— Rectoria 438
Walbroke —— Sancti Johannis Vicaria 39
Winton —— Præbenda 392, 443 —— Canonicatus & Præbenda 543 —— Decanatus 544
Weſtichnore —— Rectoria 442
Withurnſey —— Vicaria 442
Willoughby Waterles —— Rectoria 442
Welton —— Rectoria 442
Wittlesford —— Vicaria 442
Watford —— Vicaria 442
Welton ſuper Wolde —— Rectoria 442 —— Vicaria perpetua 485, 562
Wyneſelowe —— Vicaria 443
Wynceby —— Rectoria 443
Wytherley —— Rectoria 443
Weſtporte —— Vicaria 443
Walton —— Rectoria 443 —— Vicar. 618
Waddingham —— Rectoria 444
Waxham —— Vicaria 448
Wareham —— Rectoria 448, 587
Warnham —— Vicaria 448
Winterborne Stepleton —— Rectoria 449
Wollaſton —— Vicaria 449
Wignall —— Sanctæ Mariæ Vicaria 449
Wellande —— Vicaria 449
Whitchurche —— Vicaria 449, 588
Warwick Villa —— Hoſpitale 450
Wellowe —— Vicaria 450
Winton. Civitate —— Sancti Petri in Soca 450 —— Domus ſive Hoſpitalis Sanctæ Crucis 548
Wrangley —— Vicaria 450, 743
Wymberſley —— Vicaria 450
Wroughton aliàs Elingdon —— Rectoria 562
Wyntringham —— Eccleſia Parochialis 562
Wermouth —— Rectoria & Eccleſia Parochialis 563
Waye —— Rectoria 563
Welforde —— Rectoria 563
Wygorne —— Decanatus 563 —— Canonicatus 563 —— Præbenda 751
Wyſtowe in Eccleſia Cathedrali Eborum —— Præbenda 563
Wynton. —— Canonicatus & Præbenda 563
Wolchurch London. —— Beatæ Mariæ Rectoria 583
Weſtroughton —— Rectoria 583
Warmiſter in Eccleſia Cathedral. Sarum —— Præbenda 583
Whitelakington in Eccleſia Cathedrali Wellen. —— Præbenda 585, 586
Winthorpe —— Rectoria 585
Wigbarowe magna —— Rectoria 586
Whipſuade —— Rectoria 586
Weſtoute in Lewys —— Rectoria 587, 742
Wrabnays —— Rectoria 588
Waterbeche —— Vicaria 588
Wellam —— Vicaria 588
Waterſtratford —— Rectoria 589
Wanneſworth —— Vicaria 618
Weſtbere —— Rectoria 618
Whytehall —— Rectoria ſive Capella 618
Wotton —— Vicaria 666
Wyngrave —— Vicaria 695
Weſtwalton —— Rectoria 696
Weſtwinche —— Rectoria 696
Whatton longa —— Rectoria 696
Weſt Malton —— Rectoria 696
Whynberghe —— Rectoria 698
Winriche —— Vicaria 713
Wiſton —— Vicaria 714
Wellingborough —— Vicaria 730
Waverſham —— Vicaria 742
Weſtbury —— Vicaria 742
Wikereſingdon —— Rectoria 742
Wolford —— Vicaria 742
Weſtoute —— Rectoria 742
Wiggeſton —— Vicaria 743
Wallingford —— Sancti Petri Rectoria 743
Waibridge —— Rectoria 743
Wingfeld —— Rectoria 743
Wydeworthy —— Rectoria 743
Wolſton parva —— Rectoria 744
Weſton —— Rectoria 744
Walkington —— Rectoria 765
Whiſton —— Rectoria 788
Weſtefeld —— Rectoria 788

Y

Yelling —— Rectoria 348
Yaldinge —— Vicaria 563
Yevelcheſter —— Rectoria 582
Yevyll —— Vicaria 586
Yatton —— Eccleſia Parochialis 734

INDEX

INDEX
LOCORUM Omnium
ET
RERUM Præcipuarum
TOMI DECIMI SEXTI.

A

Anhalt——Literæ à Regina ad Chriſtianum Principem 130, 138——Litera à Principe ad Dominum Unton 167

Auſtria——ſuper Matrimonio Elizabethæ Reginæ cum Filio Archiducis 179——de Commiſſione Regis Angliæ ad Sacramenta poſtulandum ab Archiducibus ſuper obſervatione Tractatûs Hiſpaniæ 612

Anglia——de Colluvie Hominum tumultuante reprimenda 279——contra Comitem Eſſexiæ Proclamatio 409——ſuper Rebellione dicti Comitis Pardonatio 421, 423——de condempnatis ad Galeas mittendis 446——de Dolore ſuper Morte Reginæ Elizabethæ & de Gaudio ſuper Recognitione Regis Jacobi 493——Declaratio & Proclamatio Tituli Regis ad Coronam 490——Proclamatio ſuper Unione Regnorum Angliæ & Scotiæ 506——de Relaxatione Comitis Marr pro Cuſtodia Principis 515——Antonii Copley Conſpiratio 523, 529——Proclamatio pro Concordia Anglorum & Scotorum 526——de Jocalibus Elizabethæ nuper Reginæ 564——pro Edwardo Michelborne Milite Licentia ad diſcuperandum Regiones Cathaiæ Chinæ Japan Cordæ & Cambaiæ 582——de Unione Regnorum 600, 603, 605, 660——pro Carolo ſecundogenito Regis in Ducem Eborum erecto 606——pro diverſis Miniſtris dicti Ducis 611——pro Thoma Murrey Tutore dicti Ducis 631——de Gemmis & Jocalibus annexandis Coronæ 641——Scedula Jocalium annexand. 643——Inſignia ſuper Navibus diſtinguenda 645——de Creatione Principis in Militem 680——pro Auxilio inde 680, 681——Teſtimonium Regis de Gente Sylvis 720——ſuper Auxilio propter Maritagium Dominæ Elizabethæ Filiæ Regis 724——de Commiſſione, ad inquirendum, concernente Comitem Somerſettæ & Uxorem 781

Annuitas——pro Jacobo Vanhorne 230——pro Adriano Oſt 373——pro Auguſto Duce Brunſwicen. 581, 638——pro Daniel Dun Milite 600——pro Johanne Fynwood 640——pro Iſaaco Caſaubon 710——pro Meinhardo de Sconbergh 746

Apothecarius——pro Johanne Clavee Officium 522, 531——pro Wolfango Rumlero Apothecario Principis 582

Attinctura——ſuper Attinctura Walteri Raleigh 569

Ædificia——contra 448

Admirallus——pro Tho. Domino Howard 382

B

Brill——pro Thoma Domino Burgh Gubernatore 4

Belgium——de conſtituendo Theſaurarium Exercitûs 5——pro Roberto Comite Leiceſtre Capitaneo Exercitûs 9——pro Domino Willoughby Locumtenente Exercitûs 13——ſuper ſtatu Rerum 31——de Rebus Belgicis 33——de Gubernatione ſub Elizabetha Regina Angliæ 44——Statuum Generalium Literæ 50, 54——ſuper ſalva Cuſtodia de Oſtend 54——Statuum Generalium reſponſum 57——de Rebus Belgicis 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 73, 74, 77, 78——Conſiliariorum Status Dominis Provinciarum Unitarum Repreſentatio 42——pro Thoma Wilkes 72, 84——pro Thoma Bodleigh ad Status Generales 241——ſuper Appunctuamentis 303——de ſervitio in Guerra Conceſſio pro Willielmo Meridith 313——de Solutionibus & Proviſionibus 319——Ratificatio Tractatuum ſub Sigillo Ordinum 340——de Oppidis in Cautione datis 502——Litera Regis Angliæ ad Status Generales de Amicitia continuanda 518——pro Ricardo Wright Officium 616——pro Bono publico Confœderatarum Provinciarum 663——Tractatus Defenſionis 667——Confirmatio inde per Regem Angliæ 671——Tractatus particularis ſuper Debitis & Privilegiis 673——Confirmatio inde per Regem Angliæ 676——de Ordine Equeſtri conceſſo 687, 707, 733, 775, 777, 778, 779, 781——pro Cornelio Hooftman 708——ſuper Commercio Indiarum Orientalium 774——ſuper Redditione Villarum de Uliſhing & Brill 783, 784, 786

Brandenburgh——Marchionis Literæ ad Reginam 36——Litera à Regina Angliæ ad Joachimum Fredericum, ſuper Maritagio Filiæ ſuæ cum Rege Daniæ gratulatoria 335

Brunſwicum——Literæ à Willielmo Duce ad Reginam 145, 147, 214——Ottonis Ducis Litera ad Reginam ſuper Edicto Imperatoris contra Mercatores Anglicanos 328——ad eundem Litera 427 (vide Imperator) ad Ducem Litera à Regina Angliæ 460——Reginæ Angliæ Legati ad Ducem Literæ 467——Reſponſio Ducis ad eoſdem Legatos 468——Ducis Literæ ad Legatos Angliæ 471——pro Auguſto Duce 581, 638

Bathon.——Licentia eligendi 186——Reginæ Aſſenſus pro Johanne Styll Epiſcopo 189——pro eodem reſtitutio temporalium 200

Bangor.——de Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 284——pro Ricardo Vaughan Epiſcopo reſtitutio temporalium 288——de Licentia eligendi 339——pro

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Wymondham —— Rectoria 347
Wyndthorpe —— Rectoria 347
Weſterfeld —— Rectoria 347
Weſtbraddenham —— Vicaria 347
Wyndeſore Nova —— Vicaria 348, 449
Wellyngton —— Vicaria 349
Wytton —— Rectoria 349
Woodmancote —— Rectoria 349
Wemerſton —— Rectoria 350
Whytnaſhe —— Rectoria 350
Wyndeſore —— Præbenda 365, 368, 382, 392, 463, 464, 562, 563 —— Decanatus 579
Weſtminſter —— Præbenda 382, 703, 730, 752
Wellſes Newton, aliàs Nova Villa Lupi —— Rectoria 438
Weſtconiche —— Rectoria 438
Walbroke —— Sancti Johannis Vicaria 39
Winton —— Præbenda 392, 443 —— Canonicatus & Præbenda 543 —— Decanatus 544
Weſtichnore —— Rectoria 442
Withurnſey —— Vicaria 442
Willoughby Waterles —— Rectoria 442
Welton —— Rectoria 442
Wittlesford —— Vicaria 442
Watford —— Vicaria 442
Welton ſuper Wolde —— Rectoria 442 —— Vicaria perpetua 485, 562
Wyneſelowe —— Vicaria 443
Wynceby —— Rectoria 443
Wytherley —— Rectoria 443
Weſtporte —— Vicaria 443
Walton —— Rectoria 443 —— Vicar. 618
Waddingham —— Rectoria 444
Waxham —— Vicaria 448
Wareham —— Rectoria 448, 587
Warnham —— Vicaria 448
Winterborne Stepleton —— Rectoria 449
Wollaſton —— Vicaria 449
Wignall —— Sanctæ Mariæ Vicaria 449
Wellande —— Vicaria 449
Whitchurche —— Vicaria 449, 588
Warwick Villa —— Hoſpitale 450
Wellowe —— Vicaria 450
Winton. Civitate —— Sancti Petri in Soca 450 —— Domus ſive Hoſpitalis Sanctæ Crucis 548
Wrangley —— Vicaria 450, 743
Wymberſley —— Vicaria 450
Wroughton aliàs Elingdon —— Rectoria 562
Wyntringham — Eccleſia Parochialis 562
Wermouth —— Rectoria & Eccleſia Parochialis 563
Waye —— Rectoria 563
Welforde —— Rectoria 563
Wygorne —— Decanatus 563 —— Canonicatus 563 —— Præbenda 751
Wyſtowe in Eccleſia Cathedrali Eborum —— Præbenda 563
Wynton. — Canonicatus & Præbenda 563
Wolchurch London. —— Beatæ Mariæ Rectoria 583
Weſtroughton —— Rectoria 583
Warmiſter in Eccleſia Cathedral. Sarum —— Præbenda 583
Whitelakington in Eccleſia Cathedrali Wellen. —— Præbenda 585, 586
Winthorpe —— Rectoria 585
Wigbarowe magna —— Rectoria 586
Whipſuade —— Rectoria 586
Weſtoute in Lewys —— Rectoria 587, 742
Wrabnays —— Rectoria 588
Waterbeche —— Vicaria 588
Wellam —— Vicaria 588
Waterſtratford —— Rectoria 589
Wanneſworth —— Vicaria 618
Weſtbere —— Rectoria 618
Whytehall —— Rectoria ſive Capella 618
Wotton —— Vicaria 666
Wyngrave —— Vicaria 695
Weſtwalton —— Rectoria 696
Weſtwinche —— Rectoria 696
Whatton longa —— Rectoria 696
Weſt Malton —— Rectoria 696
Whynberghe —— Rectoria 698
Winriche —— Vicaria 713
Wiſton —— Vicaria 714
Wellingborough —— Vicaria 730
Waverſham —— Vicaria 742
Weſtbury —— Vicaria 742
Wikereſingdon —— Rectoria 742
Wolford —— Vicaria 742
Weſtoute —— Rectoria 742
Wiggeſton —— Vicaria 743
Wallingford —— Sancti Petri Rectoria 743
Waibridge —— Rectoria 743
Wingfeld —— Rectoria 743
Wydeworthy —— Rectoria 743
Wolſton parva —— Rectoria 744
Weſton —— Rectoria 744
Walkington —— Rectoria 765
Whiſton —— Rectoria 788
Weſtefeld —— Rectoria 788

Y

Yelling —— Rectoria 348
Yaldinge —— Vicaria 563
Yevelcheſter —— Rectoria 582
Yevyll —— Vicaria 586
Yatton —— Eccleſia Parochialis 734

INDEX

INDEX
LOCORUM Omnium
ET
RERUM Præcipuarum
TOMI DECIMI SEXTI.

A

ANhalt —— Literæ à Regina ad Chriſtianum Principem 130, 138 —— Litera à Principe ad Dominum Unton 167

Auſtria —— ſuper Matrimonio Elizabethæ Reginæ cum Filio Archiducis 179 —— de Commiſſione Regis Angliæ ad Sacramenta poſtulandum ab Archiducibus ſuper obſervatione Tractatûs Hiſpaniæ 612

Anglia —— de Colluvie Hominum tumultuante reprimenda 279 —— contra Comitem Eſſexiæ Proclamatio 409 —— ſuper Rebellione dicti Comitis Pardonatio 421, 423 —— de condempnatis ad Galeas mittendis 446 —— de Dolore ſuper Morte Reginæ Elizabethæ & de Gaudio ſuper Recognitione Regis Jacobi 493 —— Declaratio & Proclamatio Tituli Regis ad Coronam 490 —— Proclamatio ſuper Unione Regnorum Angliæ & Scotiæ 506 —— de Relaxatione Comitis Marr pro Cuſtodia Principis 515 —— Antonii Copley Conſpiratio 523, 529 —— Proclamatio pro Concordia Anglorum & Scotorum 526 —— de Jocalibus Elizabethæ nuper Reginæ 564 —— pro Edwardo Michelborne Milite Licentia ad diſcuperandum Regiones Cathaiæ Chinæ Japan Cordæ & Cambaiæ 582 —— de Unione Regnorum 600, 603, 605, 660 —— pro Carolo ſecundogenito Regis in Ducem Eborum erecto 606 —— pro diverſis Miniſtris dicti Ducis 611 —— pro Thoma Murrey Tutore dicti Ducis 631 —— de Gemmis & Jocalibus annexandis Coronæ 641 —— Scedula Jocalium annexand. 643 —— Inſignia ſuper Navibus diſtinguenda 645 —— de Creatione Principis in Militem 680 —— pro Auxilio inde 680, 682 —— Teſtimonium Regis de Gente Sylvia 720 —— ſuper Auxilio propter Maritagium Dominæ Elizabethæ Filiæ Regis 724 —— de Commiſſione, ad inquirendum, concernente Comitem Somerſettæ & Uxorem 781

Annuitas —— pro Jacobo Vanhorne 230 —— pro Adriano Oſt 373 —— pro Auguſto Duce Brunſwicen. 581, 638 —— pro Daniel Dun Milite 600 —— pro Johanne Fynwood 640 —— pro Iſaaco Caſaubon 710 —— pro Meinhardo de Sconburgh 746

Apothecarius —— pro Johanne Clavee Officium 522, 532 —— pro Wolfango Rumlero Apothecario Principis 582

Attinctura —— ſuper Attinctura Walteri Raleigh 569

Ædificia —— contra 448

Admirallus —— pro Tho. Domino Howard 382

B

Brill —— pro Thoma Domino Burgh Gubernatore 4

Belgium —— de conſtituendo Theſaurarium Exercitûs 5 —— pro Roberto Comite Leiceſtre Capitaneo Exercitûs 9 —— pro Domino Willoughby Locumtenente Exercitûs 13 —— ſuper ſtatu Rerum 31 —— de Rebus Belgicis 33 —— de Gubernatione ſub Elizabetha Regina Angliæ 44 —— Statuum Generalium Literæ 50, 54 —— ſuper ſalva Cuſtodia de Oſtend 54 —— Statuum Generalium reſponſum 57 —— de Rebus Belgicis 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 73, 74, 77, 78 —— Conſiliariorum Statûs Dominis Provinciarum Unitarum Repreſentatio 42 —— pro Thoma Wilkes 72, 84 —— pro Thoma Bodleigh ad Status Generales 241 —— ſuper Appunctuamentis 303 —— de ſervitio in Guerra Conceſſio pro Willielmo Meridith 313 —— de Solutionibus & Proviſionibus 319 —— Ratificatio Tractatuum ſub Sigillo Ordinum 240 —— de Oppidis in Cautione datis 502 —— Litera Regis Angliæ ad Status Generales de Amicitia continuanda 518 —— pro Ricardo Wright Officium 616 —— pro Bono publico Confœderatarum Provinciarum 663 —— Tractatus Defenſionis 667 —— Confirmatio inde per Regem Angliæ 671 —— Tractatus particularis ſuper Debitis & Privilegiis 673 —— Confirmatio inde per Regem Angliæ 676 —— de Ordine Equeſtri conceſſo 687, 707, 733, 775, 777, 778, 779, 781 —— pro Cornelio Hooftman 708 —— ſuper Commercio Indiarum Orientalium 774 —— ſuper Redditione Villarum de Uliſhing & Brill 783, 784, 786

Brandenburgh —— Marchionis Literæ ad Reginam 56 —— Litera à Regina Angliæ ad Joachimum Fredericum, ſuper Maritagio Filiæ ſuæ cum Rege Daniæ gratulatoria 335

Brunſwicum —— Literæ à Willielmo Duce ad Reginam 145, 147, 214 —— Ottonis Ducis Litera ad Reginam ſuper Edicto Imperatoris contra Mercatores Anglicanos 328 —— ad eundem Litera 427 (vide Imperator) ad Ducem Litera à Regina Angliæ 460 —— Reginæ Angliæ Legati ad Ducem Literæ 467 —— Reſponſio Ducis ad eoſdem Legatos 468 —— Ducis Literæ ad Legatos Angliæ 471 —— pro Auguſto Duce 581, 638

Bathon. —— Licentia eligendi 186 —— Regius Aſſenſus pro Johanne Styll Epiſcopo 189 —— pro eodem reſtitutio temporalium 200

Bangor. —— de Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 284 —— pro Ricardo Vaghan Epiſcopo reſtitutio temporalium 288 —— de Licentia eligendi 339 —— pro

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Henrico Roland Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 351 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 360 —— Literæ ad Legatos apud Civitatem 472, 477 (vide Dania) —— Literæ à Legatis 478, 485 —— ad eoſdem reſponſoriæ 486, 500

Bremenſis —— Litera Reginæ Angliæ ad Archiepiſcopum 463 —— ejuſdem Literæ ad Proconſules 464 —— Legatorum Angliæ apud Civitatem Literæ 468

Briela —— pro Franciſco Veere Milite Capitaneo Oppidi 497

Briſtollen. —— de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 507 —— pro Johanne Thornborough (Limerenci Epiſcopo) Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 519, 544 —— pro eodem Epiſcopo propter Exilitatem Epiſcopatûs Diſpenſatio tenendi Decanatum Eboracen. & Præbendam de Tokrington 525 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 544

Brandeſburton —— Eccleſia 529

Balneum —— Commiſſio pro Militibus faciendis 533

C

Cantuar. —— de Conceſſione Cleri Provinciæ 5 —— Præbenda pro Iſaaco Caſaubon 709

Capitaneus —— Generalis Exercitûs 9 —— pro Carolo Comite Nottingham. 383, 410

Coloniæ Agrippinæ —— Literæ Conſulum &c. ad Reginam Angliæ 10

Commenda 30 —— pro Epiſcopo Briſtoll. 525

Cantebrigia —— pro Johanne Bynge & Johanne Cowell Officium prælegendi Jura Civilia 242 —— pro Willielmo Warde & Willielmo Burton Officia Lectorum in Medicinis 303 —— pro Univerſitate concernen. Auxilium Primogenito Regis præſtando 682

Ceſtrien. —— de Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 276 —— pro Hugone Billet Regius Aſſenſus 281 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 282 —— de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 312 —— pro Ricardo Vaughan Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 317 —— pro eodem reſtitutio temporalium 322

Ciceſtrien. —— pro Anthonio Watſon Epiſcopo reſtitutio Temporalium 301

Carliolen. —— pro Henrico Robinſon Epiſcopo reſtitutio temporalium 338

Cancellarius (vide Sigillum) —— pro Cancellario Liberatura 541

Comediæ —— pro Johanne Fletcher & Willielmo Shakeſpeare, de Licentia exercendi Artem 505

Chirurgus —— pro Gilberto Primroſe Principali Regis 513, 532

Coronatio —— pro Carolo Comite Nottingham Officium Conſtabularii pro die Conjurationis Regis 519 —— de Reſtrictione Populi ad Coronationem 521 —— pro Carolo Comite Nottingham Officium Magni Seneſcalli pro die Coronationis 522 —— Officium Mareſcalli pro Edwardo Comite Wigorniæ 523 —— pro Clameis ad Coronationem Regis Commiſſio 524 —— ſuper Coronatione 527

Conſtabularius —— Officium die Coronationis pro Carolo Comite Nottingham 519

Communium Precum —— de Reformatione Libri 565 —— pro Authoritate Libri 574

Conjurationes —— de Pardonatione inde 666

Corona —— de Gemmis Coronæ Angliæ annexandis 641 —— Scedula Jocalium annex. 643

Conſpiratio Papiſtica 636, 638, 639, 640

Ceremoniæ —— pro Ludovico Lewknor Milite Magiſtri Officium 637

Creatio —— pro Carolo, Regis Jacobi ſecundo Genito in Ducem Eborum creato 606

D

Dania —— de Rebus Danidis Literæ diverſæ 72, 80, 81, 105 —— Literæ Credentiales pro Ambaſſiatoribus 169 —— Ambaſſiatorum Litera ad Reginam 169 —— ſuper piſcandi Licentia infra Inſulam Weſtmonicam 278 —— Litera à Rege pro Johanne Nykerke Commendatoria ad Elizabetham Reginam Angliæ 320 —— ſuper Maritagio Regis cum Filia Ducis Brandeburgen. 335 —— Regis Litera ad Reginam Angliæ & Commiſſariorum Regis reſponſum ad propoſita per Legatum ejuſdem Reginæ 344 —— Copia Decreti Regis Declarationem ſuper Marcandiſis tangentis 347 —— Daniæ Senatus Literæ ad Senatores Angliæ ſuper Controverſiis binc inde gliſcentibus 350 —— Regis ad poſtulata Angliæ Reginæ reſponſum 352 —— Regis ad Reginam Angliæ Literæ de Credentia pro Nicholao Craigo Legato ſuo 354 —— ejuſdem Legati ad Reginam Angliæ Oratiuncula, & ejuſdem Oratio ad eandem 355 —— Commiſſio Reginæ Angliæ ad audiendum Queremonias Subditorum Regis Daniæ 362 —— Regis ad Reginam Angliæ Literæ 379 —— Reginæ Angliæ Literæ ad Regem ſuper Piſcatione in alto Mare 395 —— Exemplificatio Tractatûs cum Rege 396 —— Inſtructiones pro Ambaſſiator. Angliæ ad tractandum cum Ambaſſiator. Regis 429 —— Reginæ Angliæ ad Regem Litera 438 —— ſuper Litigationibus inter Reges Daniæ & Sueciæ 440 —— Regis Daniæ Literæ ad Reginam Angliæ 441, 451 —— ejuſdem ad eandem Litera 460 —— per Reginam Reſponſio ad Regem 462 —— de tractando cum Rege Poteſtates Reginæ Angliæ 465 —— Regis Literæ ad Legatos Angliæ 466 —— Regis Poteſtates ad tractandum cum Commiſſariis Angliæ 467 —— ſuper Tractatu cum Commiſſariis 478 (vide Holſatia) —— Tractatûs Pacis inter Reges Daniæ & Sueciæ Confirmatio Jacobi Regis Angliæ 738

Diepe —— ſuper Succurſu 94

Dunolmen. —— de Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 271 —— pro Tobias Mathew Regius Aſſenſus 272 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 273

Drenaw (vide Minquitzburg)

E

Elbigenſis —— Civitatis, à Conſulæ Literæ ad Reginam 133 —— ſuper Sede Mercatorum Angliæ 154, 179

Emda —— Conſulum &c. Literæ ad Reginam Angliæ 323 —— ad eandem ſuper Commercio liberè exercendo 353

Eccleſiaſtica —— ſuper Statu Religionis Litera à Comite Palatino Rheni ad Elizabetham Reginam 177 —— ab eodem ſuper horrendis Dogmatibus cum Reformatis Eccleſiis diſcrepantibus 215 —— Commiſſio ad inquirendum de Rebus Eccleſiaſticis 291, 324 —— de Regali Aſſenſu ad Conſtitutiones Eccleſiaſticas 329 —— Commiſſio de Schiſmate ſupprimendo 386 —— Commiſſio ad exercendum Juriſdictionem Eccleſiaſticam 400 —— Commiſſio ad inquirendum ſuper Hæreſim & alias Offenſiones 546 —— de Reformatione Libri Communium Precum 565 —— pro Authoritate Libri 574

Eborum —— de Licentia eligendi Archiepiſcopum —— pro Matthæo Hutton (Dunelmen. Epiſcopo) Archiepiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 270 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 272

Exon. —— de Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 339 —— pro Willielmo Cotton Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 349 —— pro eodem Reſtitutio Temporalium 360

Elien. —— pro Martino Hoton Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 394

Eborum Comitatus —— pro Tho. Domino Burghley Locumtenente 382

Exemplificatio —— Tractatûs cum Rege Daciæ 396

Eleemoſinarius —— pro Ricardo Fletcher Epiſcopo Briſtoll. Magno Eleemoſinario Regin. Eliz. 38 —— pro Antonio Watſon Epiſcopo Ciceſtrenſi Magno 505 —— Scotiæ Petrus Yong 557 —— pro Lanceloto Andrews Epiſcopo Ciceſtren. Magno 636

F

Flyſhing —— pro Willielmo Ruſſell Milite Capitaneo 2, 3 —— pro Roberto Sydne Capitaneo Oppidi & Caſtelli de Ramakins 510

Friſia —— Orientalis Comitis Literæ ad Reginam Angliæ 6

Francia —— Henrici Quarti Regis Juramentum 19 —— ejuſdem Adhærentium Juramenta 19 —— Regis Litera ad Reginam Angliæ 20 —— Litera Regis 22 —— Articulorum ſumma per Ambaſſiatorem præſentatorum Concilio Angliæ 23 —— Literæ Ambaſſiatorum 24 —— ſuper Motibus Regis 26 —— Litera ad Reginam Angliæ Domini d'Aumont 27 —— Litera Principis de Conde ad eandem 29 —— Literæ Regis ad eandem 29 —— Sorboniſtarum Sententia definitiva contra Henricum Regem 32 —— Articuli inter Hiſpaniam & Ligam Franciæ 33 —— Regis Literæ ad Reginam Angliæ 35 —— de Rebus Gallicis Literæ diverſæ 36, 39, 40, 43, 52, 53, 61, 65, 85, 86, 88, 98, 99, 100, 109, 111, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 126, 128, 131 —— ſuper Statu Rerum Enarratio 86 —— Debitorum à Rege Ratio 88 —— pro Edmundo Yorke Literæ Credentiæ & Inſtructiones ad Regem 89 —— ſuper Succurſu 92, 96 —— Articles accordes par Ambaſſadeurs 102 —— pro Henrico Unton Milite Inſtructiones ad Regem Ambaſſiatores 103 —— ejuſdem Henrici Literæ Credentiales 105 —— l'Opinion du Seigneur Norreis General des Anglois 112 —— Literæ inde 114, 116 —— Henricus de Unton Ducem de Guyſe ad Duellum provocat. 118 —— ſuper Auxiliis tranſmittendis Conventiones 125 —— Litera à Collegio Cardinalium ad Pariſienſes Regi Henrico contrariantes 129 —— de Rebus Gallicis 143, 145 154, 155, 163, 164, 165, 166, 171, 199 —— Inſtructiones pro Thoma Grove ad defendendum Sejanum Rivum miſſo 137 —— de Auxiliis ad Regem mittendis ab Anglia 137 —— de Obſidione Civitatis de Rowen 138 —— ſuper miſerabili Statu rerum Gallicarum & Regis 140, 141 —— de Promiſſis per Regem non obſervatis 142 —— ſuper redditu Comitis Eſſexiæ à Francia 146 —— Regina Angliæ recuſat Turmas in Normanniam tranſmittere 149 —— de ulteriori Succurſu Conventiones 151 —— ſuper Auxiliis 154, 156 —— de proſperis Succeſſibus Regis 157 —— ſuper Succurſu 139 —— de Inimicis profligatis 160 —— ſuper Turmis è Batavia in Franciam tranſvehendis,

Index Locorum & Rerum.

hendis, Inſtructiones 161, 162 —— Reſponſum Ambaſſiatori redditum 167, 268 —— Inſtructiones pro Johanne Norreis Milite in Britannia 173 —— ejuſdem Enarratio ſuper Statu Franciæ 174 —— Conventiones 180, 181, 182 —— Inſtructiones pro Thoma Leighton Milite ad Comitem Eſſexiæ 175 —— de Militibus & Pecunia ulterius non exhauriendis 194 —— inter Regem & Cardinalem Propoſitiones 210 —— Commiſſio Reginæ Angliæ ad audiendum Queremonias Subditorum Regis Franciæ 363 —— à Rege Angliæ ad Marchionem de Roſney Literæ 577 —— ad Comitem de Soiſſons Literæ 577 —— Commiſſio Regis Angliæ ad tractandum cum Commiſſariis Franciæ 630 —— Tractatus inter Franciam & Angliam 645 —— ejuſdem Ratificatio per Regem 653 —— pro Domino de la Boderie Commiſſio Regis ad tractandum 683 —— de tractando cum eodem Commiſſio Jacobi Regis Angliæ 685 —— Commiſſio pro Domino de la Boderie ad tractandum 687 —— Henrico ſublato, Commiſſio Jacobi Regis ad tractandum 693 —— de Liga cum Rege Angliæ 694 —— de recipiendo Sacramentum Regis 704 —— Acquietantia pro eodem 705 —— ſuper Matrimonio inter Carolum Principem Magnæ Britanniæ & Chriſtianam ſecundam Filiam Regis 769, 788

G

Geneva —— Litera Syndicorum ad Reginam Angliæ 20
Germania —— de Ambaſſiatore ad Principes 40 —— ſuper Competitoribus Hæreditatis Ducatuum Clivenſis, Juliacenſis, &c. 684 —— Alligantia inter Jacobum Regem Angliæ & Electores 714
Gronigen. —— Conſulum &c. Literæ ad Reginam quòd parati ſunt Mercatores Anglicanos excipere 326
Glouceſtr. —— de Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 338 —— pro Godfrido Goldeſborough Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 351
Græca Lingua (vide Secretarius)
Groom Porter —— Officium pro Thoma Cornwallis 397
Greames (vide Marchia) —— ſuper Apprehenſione 771
Gladiatoria —— de Arte reformanda 631
Guiana —— Commiſſio pro Waltero Rawley Milite ſuper Viagio 789

H

Hiſpania —— ſuper Deſtructione Armatæ 18, 34 —— Articuli ſuper Ambaſſiatores & Ligam Franciæ 33 —— de Rebus Hiſpanicis Literæ diverſæ 64, 65, 68 —— Commiſſio ad inquirendum de Bovis 82 —— ſuper Negotio Hiſpanico Depoſitiones quorundam Scotorum 190, 191, 192, 193 —— ſuper Mercibus ademptis ſub prætextu adjuvandi Hiſpanos 204 —— ſuper Injuriis per Regem illatis 206 —— ſuper Guerra 208 —— de Guerrâ contra per Angliam geſtâ 273, 275 —— pro Thoma Baſkerville Milite Colonello Generali in Guerra prædicta 277 —— contra Machinationes Regis Proclamatio Regis Scotiæ 286 —— ſuper præparatu Hiſpanico 336 —— pro Thoma Domino Howard, Admirallo contra Hiſpanos conſtituto 380 —— Proclamatio Regis Angliæ pro Commercio cum 515 —— Commiſſio Regis Angliæ ad tractandum cum Phil. Tertio 579 —— Confirmatio Tractatuum per Regem Angliæ 585 —— de Sacramentis ſuper obſervatione Tractatuum ab Archiducibus Auſtriæ præſtandis 612 —— Confirmatio Tractatuum per Regem Hiſpaniæ 617 —— de Pace proclamanda 633 —— de deliberatione Scriptorum concernentium Pacem prædictam 635
Haſſia —— Landgravii Litera ad Reginam Angliæ 62
Hybernia —— pro Patricio Domino Dunſcanye 95 —— de Stirpe Anglicana infra Ultoniæ Provinciam propaganda & de compoſitione ſuper Terris ibidem 276 —— ſuper Servitio Hybernico 336 —— pro Roberto Comite Eſſexiæ Locumtenente 366 —— ſuper Pecunia nova cudenda 414 —— Proclamatio tangens Comitem de Tyrone 500 —— ſuper Fuga Comitum Tyronne & Tyrconnell 664
Heraldica —— Officium Virgæ Bajuli ad Feſtum Sancti Georgii pro Antonio Wingfilde 97 —— pro Simone Bowyer idem Officium 210 —— pro Ricardo Lee aliàs Richmond in Clarencieulx erecto 245 —— pro Willielmo Camden aliàs Richmond in Clarencieulx erecto 378 —— Samuel Thompſon in Portcullis Purſivandum erecto 440 —— pro Willielmo Segar aliàs Somerſet in Norrey electo 450 —— pro Franciſco Thynn in Lancaſtre Heraldum erecto 471 —— pro Ricardo S. George in Wyndeſore Heraldum erecto 486 —— pro Willielmo Camden Commiſſio ad viſitandum 538 —— de Comite Mareſcallo conſtituendo, & Officio Heraldorum reformando 608, 777 (vide Conſtabularius, vide Mareſcallus) de Ordine Equeſtri conceſſo 680, 682, 687, 707, 733, 777, 778, 779 —— de Officio Comitis Mareſcall 779
Hamburgum —— Senatores ad Reginam Angliæ ſuper Juſticia negata 171
Hanſeaticæ —— ſuper Controverſiis inter Reginam Angliæ & Villas 458, 459
Hæreſis —— de recuperando à perverſa Hæreſi 288 —— de inquirendo circa Commiſſio 546
Hoſpitalitas (vide Proclamatio)
Holſteins (vide Imperator)
Hereford. —— de Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 487 —— pro Roberto Bennet Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 489 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 503
Holſatia —— pro Ulrico Duce 615
Heſſia —— Commiſſio Mauritii Langravii ad tractandum 712

I

Italia —— pro Horatio Pallavicino Indigenatio 1
Indigena 186 —— pro Iſaaco Caſaubon 707
Jeſuitæ —— de Commiſſione tangente Jeſuitas 201 —— Proclamatio contra 473 572 —— Commiſſio concernens Jeſuitas & Seminarios 489 —— Commiſſio ad exterminandum 597, 690
Imperator —— Litera ad Rodolphum à Regina Angliæ 206 —— Reſponſio Imperatoris ad Reginam 212 —— de Turcis ab Imperii Finibus abigendis 214 —— Litera alia à Rodolpho ad Reginam 218 —— ſuper Comitiis Imperii Ratiſbon. indictis 246 —— Propoſitio Imperatoris in prædictis Comitiis facta 249 —— Negotiationes apud Imperatorem per Chriſtopherum Parkins Anglum tranſactæ 252 —— Rodolphi Literæ quibus inſignivit Thomam Arundellum Titulo Comitis Imperii 284 —— Litera ad Imperatorem à Regina Angliæ pro invehetur contra dictum Thomam, ipſa inſcia, provectum 289 ab Imperatore ad Reginam Litera inde 301 —— ſuper Edicto Imperatoris contra Mercatores Anglicanos 327, 328 —— Litera Imperatoris ad Baronem de Munckwitz 458 —— ejuſdem Litera ad Ducem Brunſwic. 459 —— ejuſdem ad Ducem Holſtein. 453 —— Regis Angliæ Litera ad Imperatorem ſuper Edicti executione contra Mercatores 518
Jerſey —— pro Waltero Raleigh Milite Capitaneo Inſulæ 398
India —— de Controverſiis ſuper Commercio Orientali cum Batavis componendis 774 —— de tractando cum Monarcha ſuper Amicitia & Commercio 775
Jewellarius —— Officium pro Willielmo Herricke 502

L

London, de Nundinis Bartholomæi propter Peſtem non tenendis 213 —— de Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 267 —— pro Willielmo Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 267 —— pro eodem Epiſcopo reſtitutio Temporalium 268 —— de Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 304 —— pro Ricardo Bancroft Regius Aſſenſus 313 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 314
Landaff —— de Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 278 —— pro Willielmo Morgan Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 272 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 280
Latina Lingua (vide Secretarius)
Lex —— pro Franciſco Bacon Officium unius Conſiliariorum Regis ad Legem 596 —— pro eodem Penſio 60l. 597
Laniſta (vide Gladiatoria)

M

Mare —— pro Franciſco Drake Milite Commiſſio 16 —— pro Martino Frobuſher Commiſſio 22
Medicus —— pro Rogero Gifford Officium Medici Reginæ 16 —— pro Johanne James Officium Medici Hoſpitii Reginæ 283 —— pro Johanne Craigio Primario Regis 514 —— pro Martino Schovero Medico Annæ Reginæ 537 —— pro Rogero Marbeck Medico 561 —— pro Johanne Hamond 574 —— pro Henrico Atkins Armigero in Medicinis Doctore 601
Muſica —— pro Petro Guy uno Muſicorum de la Flute 17 —— pro Alphonſo Lanyer 201 —— pro Alfonſo Feraboſco Inſtructore Principis ſuper Arte Muſica 611
Morocco —— Literæ ab Imperatore ad Reginam Angliæ 155
Meneven. —— Licentia eligendi 230 —— pro Anthonio Rudd Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 246 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 251
Mercatores Anglicani Civitate Groningenſi excepti 326 —— ſuper Edicto Imperatoris contra Mercatores Angliæ 327, 328, 518
Merchandiſæ (vide Dania, vide Stadenſis)
Maritima —— Proclamatio pro Cauſis maritimis 364 —— ſuper Piſcatione in alto Mari 395 —— Piratæ 412, 423 contra Deprædationes ſuper Mare 346, 542
Moneta —— ſuper nova in Hybernia cudenda 414 —— de Reformatione 605
Mareſcallus —— Officium pro Edwardo Comite Wigorn. die Coronationis 523, 576, 613, 777
Minquitzburg. —— ad Reginam Angliæ Literæ à Barone 476
Marchiæ —— pro Henrico Carey Barone de Hunſden Gardiano 11 —— Articuli propoſiti à Domino Gardiano 183 —— Proclamatio tangens 504 —— de Tranſportatione

Index Locorum & Rerum.

ſpottatione Perſonarum dictarum the Gréams 560 (vide Scotia)
Miſperton, aliàs Kilby Overcar —— Eccleſia 528
Militaris Ordo —— de Exoneratione inde 530
Muſulmanici (vide Turca)
Muſcovia —— Commiſſio Jacobi Regis Angliæ ad tractandum cum Imperatore 747

N

Norwic. —— de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 488 —— pro Johanne Gegon Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 488 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 503

O

Oxon. —— Cuſtodia Collegii Lincoln. in Commenda 30 —— pro Bartholomæo Warner Officium Prælectoris in Medicinis 316 —— pro Willielmo Thorne Officium Prælectoris in Lingua Hebraica 332 —— de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 561 —— pro Johanne Bridges Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 564 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 578 —— pro Johanne Harding Prælectore in Lingua Hebraica 578 —— pro Univerſitate concernen. Auxilium Primogenito Regis præſtando 682
Oſtend. —— pro Edwardo Norreis Milite Toparcha 82

P

Portugallia —— de Rebus Portugallicis Literæ 73
Parma —— ſuper Motibus Ducis 163
Polonia —— ſuper Sede Mercatorum Angliæ Elbingæ confirmanda 154
Piſcatio (vide Dania)
Pardonatio —— pro Chriſtiana Church de Recuſantia Browniſtica 315 —— ſuper Pardonatione de Rebellione Comitis Eſſexiæ concedenda 421, 423, 452, 457 —— de Conjurationibus 666 —— Generalis per Dominum Regem 533
Piratæ —— Commiſſio ſuper facto Piratarum 412, 425
Proclamatio —— pro Cauſis maritimis 364 —— contra Comitem Eſſex. 409 —— contra Deprædationes ſuper Mare 436 —— pro Structuris 448 —— contra Jeſuitas 473 —— tangens Comitem de Tyrone 500 —— tangens Marchias Boreales 504 —— ſuper Unione Regnorum Angliæ & Scotiæ 506 —— pro Commercio cum Hiſpania 516 —— ſuper Hoſpitalitate conſervanda 517 —— pro reſtrictione Populi ad Coronationem Regis 521 —— contra Anthonium Copley Conſpiratorem 523 —— pro Concordia Anglorum & Scotorum 526 —— contra Conſpirationes 529 —— contra Deprædatores 542 —— contra Vagabundos 554 —— pro Adjornamento Termini 555 —— ſuper le Greames 560 —— de Parliamento 560 —— contra Jeſuitas 572 —— Pacis Hiſpaniæ 633 —— contra Conſpiratores Papiſticos 636, 638, 639, 640 —— pro Satisfactione Subditorum tumultuantium 645 —— ſuper Inſignibus Navium diſtinguendis 645 —— tangens Dominam Arabellam & Willielmum Seymour 710 —— pro Apprehenſione Domini Sanquir 721 —— ſuper Apprehenſione de Greames 771
Plantationes 660
Papiſtæ —— Conſpiratores 636, 638, 639, 640
Parliamentum —— de Proclamatione inde 561
Pruſſia —— Commiſſiones Joachim Erneſti Ducis & Johannis Sigiſmundi Ducis ad tractandum 711

R

Religio —— de reformata Religione in Provinciis Unitis 39
Roma —— ſuper Periculis à Romano Pontifice 67 —— ſuper Injuriis per Papam illatis 206
Rhenum —— Litera à Palatino ad Reginam 106 —— ab eodem ſuper Statu Religionis 177 —— ab eodem ſuper horrendis Dogmatibus 215 —— ſuper partu Conjugis Palatini 246 —— ad Comitem Reginæ Angliæ Litera ſuper mutuis Officiis colendis 300 —— Literæ à Comite ad Reginam inde reſponſoriæ 302 —— Comitis Litera ad Reginam Angliæ 425 —— Commiſſio Johannis Comitis Palatini ad tractandum 713 —— ſuper Maritagio inter Fredericum Principem & Elizabetham Filiam Jacobi Regis Angliæ, Acta prima 722 —— Ratificatio Actorum per Johannem Adminiſtratorem Palatinatûs 723 —— ſuper Auxilium pro Maritagio 724 —— Conventiones ſuper Maritagio 725 —— Confirmatio inde per Jacobum Regem Angliæ 730 —— Ratificatio inde per Johannem Adminiſtratorem Palatinatûs & Fredericum Principem 736 —— Commiſſio pro Karolo Comite Nottingham ad tranſvehendum Dominam Elizabetham 737 —— ſuper Expenſis prædictæ Tranſvectionis 742 —— Commiſſio ad eandem conducendum ad Oppidum Bacharach 742 —— de Dote Principiſſæ prædictæ 744 —— de Receptione Principiſſæ Notificatio 748 —— Confirmatio Conventionum Matrimonialium per Fredericum Comitem 749 —— de Aſſignatione pro Principiſſa 754 —— Executio Acta ſub Notariis publicis 758 —— Acquietantia pro Dote Principiſſæ 766, 770, 776 —— pro eadem Conceſſio per Jacobum Regem pro Vita 767 —— de ſcriptis concernendis Matrimonium prædictum in Theſaurarium reponendis 772 —— pro Secretario Principiſſæ 791
Recuſantia —— Pardonatio de Recuſantia Browniſtica 315
Rebellio —— Comitis Eſſexiæ 409, 421, 423, 452, 457
Ramakins —— Caſtellum (vide Fliſſinga)
Ruſſia —— Commiſſio Jacobi Regis Angliæ ad tractandum cum Imperatore 747

S

Scotia —— pro Henrico Carey Barone de Hunſden Gardiano Marchiarum 11 —— Litera Jacobi Regis ſuper Viagio in Norwegiam 27 —— Dominorum de Concilio Literæ ad Reginam Angliæ 28, 30, 36 —— Litera Jacobi Regis ad Dominos de Concilio ſuo 41 —— ſuper facto Matrimonii Litera à Rege 51 —— de ſalvis Conductibus 53 —— Regis Proclamatio ſuper adventu cum Anna Regina 59 —— de Rebus Scoticis Literæ diverſæ 68, 81 —— Proclamatio contra Comitem de Bothwell 100, 108 —— Proclamatio contra Alexandrum Dominum de Hume 107 —— Confœderatio Nobilium ad amovendum Ignobiles à Perſona Regis 109 —— de ſerviendo Regi contra Comitem de Bothwell 110 —— ab Anna Regina Litera ad Elizabetham Reginam 136 —— Enarratio Jacobi Hudſon 148 —— Articuli propoſiti à Domino Gardiano Marchiarum Angliæ 183 —— Declaratio Comitis Bothwell ſuper Calumniis ſibi objectis 186 —— Depoſitiones ſuper Negotio Hiſpanico 190, 191, 192, 193 —— ſuper Rebus Scoticis 197 —— Obligatio facta Regi per Nobiles Regni 198 —— Litera ab Anna Regina ad Elizabetham Reginam 209 —— Inſtructiones ſuper Negotiis Scoticanis 219 —— Petitiones Regi per Commiſſarios Eccleſiæ exhibitæ 222 —— Reſponſio Regis ad eaſdem Petitiones 224 —— Inſtructiones pro Domino Zouche ad Regem 225, 229 —— Colloquium inter Regem & dictum Dominum 230 —— Proclamatio contra Comites de Angwiſh Huntley & Arroll & Patricium Gordon 238 —— pro Roberto Bowes Inſtructiones apud Regem 242 —— Inſtructiones pro Roberto Melvil & Alexandro Humes ad Generalem Conventionem Edinburghæ 244 —— Propoſitio Regis Synodo de Edenburgha 247 —— ejuſdem Synodi Reſponſio Propoſitioni prædictæ 248 —— ſuper Scoticis Dominis Papali Religioni addictis 256, 257 —— quædam Comiti Bothwell per Henricum Lock exponenda 257 —— Inſtructiones pro Comite Suſſex. Perſonam Reginæ Angliæ ad Baptiſmum Filii Regis ſuſtinente 259 —— ad eundem Comitem Litera 262 —— ſuper Forma baptiſandi Principem infra Caſtrum de Sterling 263 —— Pardonatio Johannis Colvil 269 —— Proclamatio Regis contra Machinationes Regis Hiſpaniæ 286 —— de Comite Huntley à perverſa Hæreſi recuperando 288 —— ſuper Calumniis contra Reginam & Eccleſiam Angliæ per Davidem Black eructatis 297 —— Enarratio Rerum Scoticarum 304 —— Articuli Synodalibus apud Leith conventuris proponendi 309 —— Reſponſio Synodalium inde 310 —— Articuli Preſbyteris apud Aberdeen proponendi 310 —— ſuper Injuriis per Scotos illatis 312, 318 —— à Rege ad Reginam Angliæ Litera ſuper probitate Intentionis ſuæ 322 —— Regis ad Reginam Angliæ Litera 336 —— Ejuſdem ad eandem Litera ſuper injuſtis Calumniis contra eum fictis 338 —— Literæ ad Reginam Angliæ per Ambaſſiatorem apud Regem Scotiæ 373 —— ad Regem Litera ab Elizabetha Regina 427 —— Regis ad Reginam Elizabethæ Literæ de Credentia pro Comite Marr 427 —— de Indigenatione pro Petro Rolloco Epiſcopo Dunkelden. 527 —— pro eodem Præſentatio ad Eccleſiam de Miſperton 528 —— de Indigenatione pro Lodowico Stewart Duce Lenox 501 —— pro Alexandro Domino Home Indigenatio 552 —— pro Johanne Comite Marr Indigenatio 553 —— pro Petro Young Eleemoſinario 557 —— Indigenationes pro Jacobo Spottiſwood 558 —— pro Thoma Kilpatrick Domino de Clauſbrom 559 —— de Commiſſione ad ſupervidendum les Debatable Lands 583 —— de Unione Regnorum 600, 603, 605 —— de Delinquentibus ſuper Marchiis puniendis 609 —— pro Johanne Spottiſwood Archiepiſcopo Glaſcuen. 614 —— pro eodem Archiepiſcopo & Epiſcopis Galvidiæ & Brechenen. Conſecrationes juxta Ritus Eccleſiæ Anglicanæ 706 —— pro Apprehenſione Domini Sanquir 721 —— pro Johanne Elphingſton Domino de Balmerinoch Indigenatio 773
Saxonia —— Literæ Chriſtiani Ducis ad Reginam Angliæ 34, 67 —— ſuper Morte Electoris 138 —— Ducis Litera ad Reginam 213
Status Generales (vide Belgium)
Sarum —— de licentia eligendi 136 —— pro Johanne Codwell Epiſcopo de intronizando 144 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 153 —— de licentia eligendi 340 —— pro Henrico Cotton Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 349 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 360
Scleviga —— Litera Johannis Adolphi Ducis ad Reginam 327

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Suecia —— à Carolo Principe & Gubernatore ad Reginam Angliæ Litera, ſuper variis Mendaciis contra eum divulgatis 320 —— ad Reginam Litera ejuſdem Caroli ſuper Ambaſſiata Geo. Carew 348 —— ſuper Litigationibus inter Reges Daniæ & Sweciæ 440 (vide Dania) —— de Pace 768
Schiſma (vide Eccleſiaſtica)
Secretarius —— pro Thoma Edmonds Secretario pro Lingua Græca 290 —— pro Thoma Smith Secretario pro Lingua Latina 513
Semenarii (vide Jeſuitæ)
Sigillum —— Magnum deliberatum Thomæ Egerton Domino Elleſmere 496
Seneſcallus —— Officium Magni ad Coronationem Regis pro Carolo Comite Nottingham 522
Stadenſis —— Reipublicæ ſuper Mercaturæ Commercio cum Senatoribus redintegrando 408 —— Litera Reginæ Angliæ ad Proconſules 463
Southampton —— Oratio nomine Majoris &c. habita Regi Jacobo 540

T

Turca —— à Generali Litera ad Elizabetham Reginam 74 —— ſuper Imperatore 247 —— de Amicitia confirmanda cum Sultan Achmet, & ſuper Commercio cum Muſulmanicis 659
Typographia —— de Conceſſione ad imprimendum Hiſtoriam Cornelii Taciti 96
Theſauraria —— Scedula, de Tractatibus ibidem reponendis 497
Tragœdiæ (vide Comœdiæ)
Terminus —— de Adjournamento Termini Sancti Michaelis, propter Peſtem, ad Wintoniam 555
Tobacco —— de abuſu inde 601

V

Unitæ Provinciæ (vide Belgium)
Unio (vide Anglia) —— de Unione Regnorum Angliæ & Scotiæ 600, 603, 605
Vagabundi —— Proclamatio contra 554

W

Wytney —— Rectoria 30
Welles (vide Bathon.)
Wallia —— pro Comite Pembrochiæ Locumtenente 288 —— pro Thoma Challoner Milite Gubernatore Principis 545 —— de Creatione Domini Henrici Principis 688 —— de Creatione Domini Caroli Principis 792
Weſtmonaſterien. —— pro Andrea Wright Officium Cuſtodis Bibliothecæ Reginæ infra Palatium 264 —— de Nundinis Sancti Jacobi propter Coronationem Regis non tenendis 527
Winton. —— de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 267 —— pro Willielmo Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 269 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 271
Wigorn. —— pro Thoma Bilſon Epiſcopo reſtitutio Temporalium 299 —— pro Gervaſio Babington Epiſcopo reſtitutio Temporalium 325
Wellys —— Parochia 560

INDEX
LOCORUM Omnium
ET
RERUM Præcipuarum
TOMI DECIMI SEPTIMI.

A

ARraiatio—Commiſſio inde 43
Aqua —— Machina ad promendum inventa, vocata *a Water Ploughe* 102
Annuitas (vide Penſiones)
Anglia — de receſſu Magnatum à Civitate London. durante Regis progreſſu 8 — de licentia imprimendi Picturam Regis pro Nicholao Hyllyard 15 — ſuper Debitis Comitis Somerſet. & Uxoris ſolvendis 91 —— de Fraudibus in diſtributione Theſauri 97 —— ſuper Decollatione Walteri Rawleigh 115 — de Bonis Comitis Somerſet. conceſſis 164 Concerning the Tranſportation of Ordinance 273 —Prohibitio nè quis ſine licentia exeat è Regno 277 — contra Propalationem Verborum concernentium Statum Reipublicæ Proclamatio 314 — de Abuſibus ad Signaturam Regis 325 —— de Mercaturæ Incremento Propoſita per Johannem Keymer 427 — Proclamatio contra Gravamina publica 452 — Ratificatio Contractûs Matrimonii inter Regem & Reginam 673
America—ſuper Commercio juxta Flumen Amazonum 215 — Proclamatio ſuper Commercio ad partes Novæ Angliæ 416
Admirallus — Conceſſio Officii ad Vitam, pro Georgio Comite Bucks 124 —— pro hac vice Henrico Comite Oxon. 342 —— pro Georgio Duce Buckingham Warrantum ad concedendum Literas de Repriſalia 667 — Officium Franciſco Comiti Rutland conceſſum pro Viagio Principis Walliæ 486 —Commiſſio Admiralitatis 488
Adulterium — Pardonatio pro Alexandro Cave Milite de Adulterio 281 — pro Gualtero Wikes & Johanna Proſſer 371 —pro Gracia Sommervile 617
Attornatus —— Commiſſio ad exercendum Officium Attornati Generalis, conceſſa Thomæ Coventry, quia Henricus Yelverton ſe in eodem Officio malè geſſerit 231
Alienatio — licentia alienandi in Manum mortuam 247
Aſgarby ——Præbenda in Eccleſia Lincoln. 313
Anglia Nova (vide America)
Alienigenæ —— moderatè tractandi 318 pro —— Alienigenis 372, 437
Auſtria — de tractando de Induciis cum Archiduciſſa 394 — de Sequeſtratione Villæ de Franquendal 461, 473 —— Tractatus de Suſpenſione Armorum 479, 499
Algeeres — de Arma exportantur ad Opus Pyratarum ibidem 483
Appellatio — in Caſu Matrimonii 519
Ambaſſiatores — Florenſici 593
Aſaphen. — de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 539 —— pro Johanne Hanmer Epiſcopo ſignificavit & reſtitutio Temporalium 549
Ædificia — Proclamatio inde 608

B

Belgium — de Confirmatione Tractatûs tangentis Societates Indiarum Orientalium tam Anglicas quàm Batavas 170 — de Ordine Equeſtri diverſis Belgicis conceſſo 175, 193, 291, 292, 293, 294, 370, 378, 452, 459, 460
Batavia (vide Belgium)
Brandeburgh. —— pro Adolpho Conſiliario Electoris Equeſtri Ordine decorato 272
Boreales Partes (vide Marchiæ)
Briſtoll. —— de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 72 — pro Nicholao Felton ſignificavit 77 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 52 — pro eodem de intendendo 53 —— de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 146—pro Rolando Searchfeild Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 158 — pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 162 —— pro Roberto Wright Epiſcopo reſtitutio Temporalium 470
Bangor. —Præſentatio ad Rectoriam pro Johanne Bridgman Epiſcopo Ceſtrenſi 303
Bills of Conformity (vide Proclamatio)
Bullio (vide Moneta)
Bibliotheca (vide Weſtmonaſter.)

C

Creatio — pro Franciſco Bacon in Baronem de Verulam creato 18 — pro eodem in Vicecomitem Sancti Albani creato 278 —— Georgii Marchionis Bukingham in Comitem Coventriæ & Ducem Buckingham 495
Cancellarius —pro Franciſco Bacon Cancellario Angliæ Liberate 55
Creeke —— Rectoria 446
Coventrien. — de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 115 — pro Thoma Morton Epiſcopo ſignificavit 137 — pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 156
Cantabrigia —— pro Jacobo Marchione Hamilton Comite Cantabrigiæ 168 — Officium Lectoris in Arte Medicinali pro Johanne Goſtlyn 507
Ceſtrien. — de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 143 —— pro Johanne Bridgman Epiſcopo reſtitutio Temporalium 161 —— pro eodem Præſentatio ad Rectoriam de Bangor 303
Ciceſtren. — de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 178 — pro Georgio Carleton Epiſcopo ſignificavit 179 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 184
Commiſſiones — variæ ſuper Cauſis diverſis (viz.) Commiſſio concernens Officium Heraldorum 3 — ſuper Moneta infra Turrim cudenda 19 — concernens Curiam Wardorum in Hybernia 20 — arraiandi directa Domino Præſidenti Walliæ 43 — ad inquirendum de qui-
buſdam

Index Locorum & Rerum.

busdam Malefactoribus &c. 53 —— directa Thomæ Dale Militi & Willielmo Parker ſuper Commercio apud Indias Orientales 56 —— pro apprehenſione quorundam Malefactorum 58 —— pro Aldermannis Villæ de Denbigh 62 —— pro executione Officii Comitis Mariſcalli 63 —— directa Præſidenti Conſilii in Partibus Borealibus & aliis 83 —— pro Jeſuitis exulandis 92 — concernens Fraudes in Diſtributione Theſauri 97 — concernens lez Jewells 99 —— ſuper Treaſure Trove detegendo 101 —— pro Relevatione Debitorum 116 —— pro Superviſione Camporum vocatorum Lincolne's Inne Feilds 119 —— concernens Jocalia 138 —— directa Domino Scroop & aliis ad inquirendum de Malefactoribus &c. 141 —— ad recipiendum Juramentum Regis Francorum 159 —— ſuper Jocalibus Annæ Reginæ 166 —— pro venditione Gemmarum 176 —— tangens Ferias & Mercata 188 —— concernens le Garbling Herbæ Nicotianæ 190 —— ad vendendum Jocalia Regia 197 —— concernens Cauſas Eccleſiaſticas 200 —— ſuper abuſu Delatorum 212 —— directa Cancellario & aliis, ſuper Finibus Heriotis &c. 224 —— de exercendo Officium Attornati Generalis 231 —— ſuper Reventionibus Coronæ meliùs ſtabiliendis 240 —— ad reprimendum Pyratas 245 —— concernens Ordinant. 273 —— ad diſpenſandum cum Archiepiſcopo Cantuarien. ſuper Irregularitatibus ratione caſualis Homicidii 339 —— Locumtenenti Turris directa ad deliberandum è Carceribus Robertum nuper Comitem Somerſet. & Uxorem ejus 349 —— contra Jeſuitas Seminarios &c. directo Archiepiſcopo Cantuarien. & aliis 367 —— pro Titulis defectivis &c. 388 —— concernens Negotium Lanæ 410 —— pro Negotio Hoſpitii Domini Regis 421 —— ejuſmodi 424 —— pro Johanne Keymer de Incremento Commercii 427 —— pro Alienigenis in Anglia 437 —— contra Piratas 457 —— ad miniſtrandum Sacramentum Perſonis tranſeuntibus ad Partes exteras 674 —— directa Comiti Rutlandiæ, ſuper Viagio Principis in Hiſpaniam 486 —— pro omnibus Offenſis, infra Admiralitatem Angliæ commiſſis, reformandis 488 —— Willielmo Jones Militi directa, ſuper Coloniis in Virginia & Summer Iſlands 490 —— concernens Titulos defectivos 512 —— ſuper Appellatione in Cauſa Matrimonii 519 —— pro executione diverſorum Articulorum infra Regnum Hiberniæ, cum priore Commiſſione recitata 531 —— ſuper Nuſantiis in Comitatu Middleſexiæ 540 —— Vicecomiti, Deputatis, &c. in Comitatu Huntingdon directa, pro apprehenſione Johannis Throckmorton & aliorum 550 —— ad componendum pro Debitoribus Priſonariis 594 —— Vicecomiti Mandevil & aliis directa, de inquirendo ſuper Statu & pro meliori ſtabilimento Coloniarum in Virginia &c. 609 —— Vicecomiti Grandiſon directa, ad deliberandum ſuper Securitate Hiberniæ 615 —— Concernens Proviſiones Magnæ Garderobæ 636 —— ad recipiendum Sacramentum de Hominibus extra Regnum tranſeuntibus 638 —— Archiepiſcopo Cantuarien. & aliis directa, circa Jeſuitas Seminarios &c, 644 —— Majori Villæ Dovorr. & aliis directa, pro Feloniis Seditionibus &c. Militum caſtigandis 647 —— Suprema pro Cauſis Eccleſiaſticis 648

Cancellaria —— de Officio Purſivandi ſive Nuncii conceſſo Stephano Reade & Samueli Cordewell 250 —— de Combuſtione Recordorum in Officio Sex Clericorum 347

Corona —— de Reventionibus ſtabiliendis 224, 240

Carliolen —— de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 305 —— pro Ricardo Milbourne Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 322 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 323 —— de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 604 —— pro Ricardo Senhouſe Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 616 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 631

Commenda —— pro Johanne Williams S. T. P. Cuſtode Magni Sigilli 312 —— pro Willielmo Laud S. T. P. 327, 364

Cantuarien. —— de Pardonatione Georgii Archiepiſcopi, ſuper caſuali Occiſione Petri Hawkins 337 —— de diſpenſando cum eodem ſuper omnimodis Irregularitatibus, ratione ejuſdem Occiſionis 339

Capitaneus Generalis —— in Palatinatu Rheni Horatius Veer Eques 352

Cœmetrium — licentia conſecrandi 603

Cinque Ports — Inſtructiones inde 642

D

Decollatio (vide Anglia)

Debitores (vide Priſonarii)

Dania —— pro Rege per Regem Angliæ Recognitiones 256, 276, 315 —— Fœderis Hæreditarii per Regem Chriſtianum Quartum Confirmatio 305 —— per Regem Angliæ Confirmatio inde 329

Dunolmen. —— de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 17 —— pro Ricardo Neile Epiſcopo ſignificavit 17 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 26

Denbigh —— Commiſſio pro Aldermannis Villæ 62

Delatores —— Commiſſio ſuper abuſu 212

Denizatio —— de licentia faciendi Indigenas 594, 632

Dovernia —— Commiſſio pro majore &c. 647

E

Exchambium (vide Proclamatio) 133

Elien. —— de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 141 —— pro Nicholao Felton Epiſcopo ſignificavit 143 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 155

Eccleſiaſtica —— Commiſſiones de Rebus Eccleſiaſticis 200, 258, 648

Exon. —— de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 323 —— pro Valentino Carey Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 327 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 341 —— pro eodem Præſentatio ad Rectoriam de Exminſter 608

Equi —— de equitando magnos Equos regis Annuitas pro Andrea Zinzan aliàs Alexander 607

Exminſter —— Rectoria 608

F

Francia —— Commiſſio Regis Angliæ ad recipiendum Juramentum Regis ſuper obſervatione Tractatûs 159 —— de tractando ſuper perpetua Pace cum Ludovico Rege 599 —— de tractando ſuper Matrimonio inter Principem Walliæ & Henerettam Mariam Sororem Regis 600 —— Ratificatio Contractûs Matrimonii inter Carolum Regem Angliæ & Henerettam Mariam Sororem Regis 673

Feriæ (vide Mercata)

Fornicatio —— Pardonatio inde 342

G

Garderoba —— Declaratio tangens Magnam Garderobam 147 —— de Commiſſione concernente Proviſionem Magnæ Garderobæ 636

Guiana —— ſuper Viagio Walteri Rawleigh Militis 92

Groome Porter —— de Officio conceſſo Clementi Cotterell 236

Garterii Ordo (vide Heraldica)

Glouceſtrien. —— de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 636 —— pro Godfrido Goodman Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 667 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 673

H

Heraldica —— de Commiſſione concernente Officium 3 —— pro Willielmo Segar aliàs Garter Milite 5 —— pro Willielmo Cambden Clarienceux 5 —— pro Ricardo S. George aliàs Norrey 6 —— pro Henrico S. George aliàs Richmond Milite 6 —— pro Samuel Thompſon aliàs Windſore 7 —— pro Roberto Treſwell aliàs Somerſet 7 —— pro Thoma Knight aliàs Cheſter 8, 65 —— pro Sampſone Leonard aliàs Blewmantle 11 —— Officium Virgæ-bajuli conceſſum Ricardo Cogniſby & Georgio Pollard 14 —— pro Edwardo Brooke alias Yorke Heraldo 20 —— pro Willielmo Penſion in Lancaſtre Heraldum erecto 25 —— pro eodem Penſio ad vitam 26 —— de Commiſſionariis ad exequendum Officium Comitis Mareſcalli Angliæ conſtitutis 93 —— pro Philippo Holland aliàs Portcullis 70 —— pro Johanne Gwilliams in Rougecroſſe Purſivandum creato 70, 71 —— pro Willielmo Smith aliàs Rouge-Dragon 73 —— pro Henrico Chittins in Cheſter Heraldum erecto 105 —— de præcedentia conceſſa in Parliamento 138 —— de Equeſtri ordine conceſſo 175, 193, 272 —— de Equeſtri Ordine 291, 292, 293, 294, 370, 372 378, 452 —— pro Auguſtino Vincent in Rougecroſs Purſivando creato 301 (vide Mareſcallus) —— pro Domina Anna Chandos Conceſſio Præcedentiæ 393 —— pro Henrico Beaumonte Regiſterio Ordinis Garterii 466 —— de Equeſtri ordine conceſſo 459. 460 —— Proclamatio pro Regiſtratione Militum 488 —— pro Ricardo St George aliàs Norrey in Clarencieulx erecto 524 —— pro Johanne Borough in Norrey erecto 525 —— pro Auguſtino Vincent aliàs Rougecroix in Windſor Heraldum erecto 602 pro Johanne Bradſhaw in Rouge-croix Purſivandum erecto 603 —— pro Thoma Thompſon in Rouge-Dragon-Purſivandum erecto 604

Hoſpitalitas —— ſuper Decaſu Hoſpitalitatis Magnatum 8 (vide Proclamatio)

Hiſpania —— ſuper Matrimonio inter Carolum Principem Walliæ & Dominam Mariam Infantem 9 —— Proclamatio concernens Legatum 113 —— de tractando ſuper Matrimonio antedicto 300 —— de tractando cum Philippo Quarto 355, 356 —— de requirendo conſenſum Dominæ Mariæ 357 —— ſuper Queremoniis 420 —— (vide Auſtria) Princeps Walliæ in Hiſpania 486 —— de Rebus Hiſpanicis in Parliamento Angliæ agitatis 552, &c.

Hybernia —— Commiſſio tangens Curiam Wardorum 20 —— Commiſſio ad ſtabiliendum Regimen 358 —— de erectione Curia Wardorum & Liberatuum 429 —— Commiſſio ſtatu 463 —— pro executione diverſorum Articulorum Commiſſio 531 —— de ſecurando 615

Hereforden. — de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 20 —— pro Franciſco Goodwine Epiſcopo ſignificavit 45 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 46 —— pro eodem de intendendo 47

Hoſpitium —— pro Negotio Hoſpitii Regis Commiſſio 421, 424

Huntingdon. —— Stoughton magna Manerium 550

Higham Ferrers —— Parke 638

Index Locorum & Rerum.

I

Indigenatio 157, 176, 187
Itinerarium —— de licentia imprimendi 10
Jocalia 99, 138, 166, 176, 194, 197, 315, 334, 395, 508
Incontinentia —— Pardonatio inde 109, 185 —— pro Michaele Vaſco 417
Ibſtocke alias Ipſtocke —— Rectoria 327, 365
India —— de Viagio in Indias Orientales Capitaneus Tho. Dale Miles 56 (vide Belgium) —— pro Societate Mercatorum 450
Imperium de Alligantia cum Electoribus innovanda 160 —— de tractando cum Ferdinando Imperatore 299, 354
Jeſuitæ —— Commiſſiones ſuper exulandis 92, 367 —— Proclamatio contra 598 —— Commiſſio contra 644

L

Lex —— Ordinatio —— quâ conſtituuntur *Des Reporters de Lege* 27
Libellorum —— Supplicium, Officium Magiſtri pro Johanne Suckling Milite 136
London. —— Turris (vide Moneta) de Commiſſione ſuper Jocalibus infra Turrim 99 — contra Ædificia Proclam. 107 — de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 304 —— pro Georgio Montaigne Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 305 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 323 —— Gold-Wyer-Drawers Societas 605
Landaven. —— de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 45 —— pro Georgio Carleton Epiſcopo ſignificavit 71 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 110 —— de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 179 —— pro Theophilo Feild Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 180 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 185 —— pro Theophilo Epiſcopo Præſentatio ad Vicariam de Treleg & Capellam de Penhault 593
Lincolnien. —— pro Georgio Montaigne Epiſcopo ſignificavit 46 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 51 —— pro Johanne Williams in Epiſcopum deſignato 296, 311, 312, 320 —— de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 325 —— pro Johanne Williams Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 326 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 336
Litchfeld (vide Coventrien.)
Lincolnes-Inn-Feilds —— Commiſſio pro Superviſione Camporum 119
Llambiſter —— Præbenda 365
Lana —— Commiſſio inde 410

M

Moneta —— de Cudendo infra Turrim 19 —— Proclamatio ſuper Pecunia 133 —— contra Exportationem Bullionis 376
Machinæ (vide Aqua, vide Terra)
Mareſcallus (vide Heraldica) —— Officium pro Termino Vitæ Tho. Comiti Arundellæ Conceſſ. 321 —— de procedendo in Cauſis eodem modo ac ſi Conſtabularius 399
Marchiæ —— quæ olim dictæ Marchiæ, nunc Mediæ Satrapiæ ſuper Unione Regnorum Angliæ & Scotiæ 47 —— Commiſſio ad inquirendum de Malefactoribus 53 —— ſuper apprehenſione Malefactorum 58 —— Commiſſio in Partibus Borealibus 83, 141
Mathematica —— Lecturæ (vide Oxon.)
Mercata —— Commiſſio inde 188
Muſica —— pro Tho. Mell Muſico 199
Matrimonium —— Pardonatio ſuper illicito 239, 418 —— Commiſſio Appellationis inde 519
Mineræ —— de Mineris Regis effodiendis 252 — Regles, Proclamatio inde 606
Mortmaine (vide Alienatio)
Medicina —— pro Jacobo Chambers Doctore 235 —— pro Matthæo Liſter Medico Regis 498
Meneven. —— pro Willielmo Laud (Decano Glouceſtr.) in Epiſcopum deſignato 327 —— ad Rectoriam de Rudbackſton Præſentatio 358 —— licentia pro eodem 364 —— ad Rectoriam de Creeke Præſentatio 446
Marina —— Proclamatio nè Nautæ ſe ſubducant 399 —— Indenturæ Conventionum ſuper Marinis 441 —— pro Navigatione Angliæ 456
Mercatura —— de Incremento, Propoſita per Johannem Keymer 427
Mougull —— Artificers and others ſent by King James to the great Mougull 407
Midgelei —— Eccleſiam Beatæ Mariæ infra Parochiam de Halliſon licentia conſecrandi 603

N

Norwicen. —— de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 87 —— pro Johanne Overall Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 90 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 114 —— de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 163 —— pro Samuel Harſnet Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 176 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 108
Nicotiana Herba —— Commiſſio concernens le Garbling ejuſdem 190 —— ſuper abuſu Proclamatio 233 —— Proclamatio inde 621 —— de inquirendo circa 633
Navigatio (vide Marina)
Nuſantia —— Commiſſio inde 540

O

Orientis Imperii —— Monarcha (vide Turca)
Oxon. —— de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 110 —— pro Johanne Howſon Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 115 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 163 —— de duabus Lecturis in Mathematicis fundatis per Henricum Savile Militem 217 —— pro Ricardo Zouch Officium legendi Jus Civile 251 —— pro Edwardo Meetkerke Prælectore in Lingua Hebraica 271 —— Johanne Smith Prælectore in Lingua Græca 364

P

Priſonarii —— Commiſſio ad liberandum Priſonarios ad inſtantiam Ducis Sabaudiæ 3 —— pro Relevatione Debitorum Commiſſio 116 —— Commiſſio ad componendum 594
Proclamatio —— ſuper Progreſſu Regis 8 —— de Pharmacopolis 86, 250 —— concernens Walterum Rawleigh 92 —— concernens Ædificia 107, 143 —— concernens Legatum Hiſpaniæ 113 —— ad reſtringendum Occiſione Carnium 131 —— ad prohibendum Exchambium Pecuniæ 133 —— de Carne non edenda 134 —— ſuper Titulis defectivis 136 —— pro apprehenſione Rogeri North 215 —— ſuper abuſu Herbæ Nicotianæ 233 —— contra tenentes Seditioſos 249 —— contra Contumelias 275 —— ad capiendum Ægidium Mompeſſon Militem 284 —— de eodem exterminando 289 —— pro Abolitione Billarum de Conformitate 219 —— contra profuſione Verborum concernentium Statum Reipublicæ 314 —— de adjournatione Parliamenti 324, 326 —— contra abuſus ad Signaturam Regis 325 —— pro Diſſolutione Parliamenti 344 —— de Combuſtione Recordorum in Cancellaria 347 —— contra Carnes edendas tempore Quadrageſimali 349 —— contra exportation. Bullionis 376 —— nè Nautæ ſe ſubducant 399 —— de Reſidentia Magnatum &c. apud Domus ſuas Manſionales in Rure 417 —— pro Relevamine Pauperum, & de Caritate Farris amovenda 428 —— contra carnes edendas 447 —— contra Gravamina publica 452 —— de Reſidentia Magnatum in Rure 466 —— contra Arma exportanda ad opus Pyratarum in Algeers & Tunis 483 —— pro Regiſtratione Militum 488 —— pro captione Henrici Feild 503 —— contra abuſus imprimendi Libros Libellos &c. 522 —— de Farre colligendo 526 —— pro Ambaſſiatoribus Forinſecis 593 —— de Jeſuitis exulandis 598 —— for the reſtraint of ſerving Fee-Deere 598 —— againſt Conſumption of Coyne and Bullion 605 —— tangens Mineras Regales 606 —— tangens Ædificia 608 —— contra Libros & Libellos Papiſticos & Puritanicos 616 —— tangens Tobacco 621 —— de Prorogatione Parliamenti 625 —— quòd Magnates &c. in Rus recedant 632 —— pro captione Edwardi Ekyns ſuper Deſtructione Damarum 638 —— de Prorogatione Parliamenti 648 —— contra Carnes edendas 661 —— ſuper Tobacco 668
Pharmacopolæ (vide Proclamatio)
Pictura —— de licentia imprimendi Picturam Regis Angliæ pro Nicholao Hillyard 15
Penſiones —— Reſtrictio Regis inde 89 —— pro Carolo Principe Walliæ 181 —— pro Petro Anthony Bourdin Domino Sancti Anthonii in Francia 182 —— pro Juliano Bourdin 183 —— pro Johanne Bracken Armigero one of the Sewers to the late Queen Anne 186 —— pro Simone Killegrew uno Gromett. Cameræ Annæ nuper Reginæ 186 —— pro Andrea Knox, Epiſcopo Inſularum, Scoto 216 —— pro Ludovico Duce Lenox 396 —— pro Willielmo S. Ravy 523 —— pro Dorothea Stewart 601
Pardonatio —— pro Thoma Trafford ſuper incontinentia 109 —— pro Johanna Powell inde 185 —— pro Matrimonio illicito 239 —— de Adulterio 281 —— Læſæ Majeſtatis 285 —— pro Georgio Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. de caſuali Occiſione 337 —— ſuper Fornicatione 342 —— de Adulterio 371 —— Homicidarum 378 —— Læſæ Majeſtatis 383 —— Incontinentiæ pro Michaele Vaſco 417 —— ſuper illicito Matrimonio 418 —— pro diverſis 664 —— ſuper Adulterio 617 —— pro Roberto Kar nuper Comite Somerſet. 625 —— pro Urſula Tankard 643
Parliamentum —— de Præcedentia pro Carolo Comite Nottingham. conceſſa 138 —— Breve ad eligendum 270 —— de prorogando 276 —— de Fuga Ægidii Mompeſſon Milite coram Parliamento conventi 284, 289 —— de Adjournatione 324, 326 —— de Diſſolutione 344 —— Rotulus 552 —— Prorogatio 625, 648
Pyratæ —— Commiſſio ad reprimendum 245 —— de ſupprimendis 254, 457
Penal Statutes —— ſuper abuſu Delatorum Commiſſio 212
Penault —— Capella 593
Provinciæ Unitæ (vide Belgium)

Q

Quadrageſima —— de Proclamatione ad reſtringendum Occiſione Carnium in tempore Quadrageſimali 131 —— de Carne non edenda 134, 349, 447, 558 —— contra Carnes edendas 661

R

Ruſſia —— de Commiſſionariis Jacobi Regis Angliæ ad tractandum cum Duce 256, 257 —— Tractatus de Intercurſu Mercandiſarum cum Imperatore Michaele Pheodorowith 504

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Rhenum —— pro Horatio Vere Equite Capitaneo Generali in Palatinatu 352
Recuſantia—Exoneratio inde 193 — ſuper abuſu Delatorum 212
Rudbackſton——Rectoria 358
Repriſalia — de Conceſſione Literarum 667

S

Sigillum — pro Franciſco Bacon Milite, Domino Cuſtode Magni Sigilli, Liberate 1——de Magno Sigillo Johanni Williams S. T. P. Decano Weſtmonaſterii liberato 296—pro eodem Liberate 311 ——pro eodem Commenda 312, 320
Sabaudia ——Priſonarii liberati ad Inſtantiam Ducis 3
Scotia———pro Andrea Knox Epiſcopo Inſularum 216
Sarum——de Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 76——pro Martino Fotherby Epiſcopo ſignificavit 82—pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 86——pro Roberto Townſon Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 192 —pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 245 Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 301 —— pro Johanne Davenant Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 319 ——pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 340
Spalaten.——pro Marco Antonio de Dominis Archiepiſcopo, Magiſtro Hoſpitalis de Savoy 79, 88—Decano Wyndeſore 88 —— Licentia ſpecialis pro eodem 95 —— de Diſpenſatione pro eodem 96
Savoy——Hoſpitalis, Archiepiſcopus Spalatenſis Magiſter 79, 88
Secretarius——Conceſſio Officii in Lingua Latina pro Thoma Read Generoſo 130 ——pro Lingua Gallica Jacobus beaulieu 303
Scaccarium ——Commiſſio ſuper Finibus ibidem ſolvendis &c. 224, 240—— Commiſſio inquirendi ſuper Debitis &c. Regis 543
Signatura ——Domini Regis 325
Summer Iſlands (vide Virginia)

T

Typographia——de licentia imprimendi *Itinerarium* Fynes Morryſon 10——de licentia imprimendi *Daniel's Hiſtory of England* 72 —— de licentia imprimendi *Pharmacopœia Londonienſis* 77——de licentia imprimendi Libri Willielmi Fulke, viz. *A Defence of the true Tranſlation and Confutation of the Romiſh Tranſlation of the Holy Scriptures* 80 — de licentia imprimendi Librum Thomæ Middleton, vocati *The Peace-maker, or Britain's Bleſſing*, 111 —— pro Georgio Wythers de licentia imprimendi Librum intitulatum, *Hymnes and Songs of the Church* 454——licentia pro Johanne Legate imprimendi Dictionarium vocat. *Thom. Thomas Dictionarye* 283——de licentia imprimendi *Librum Martyrum in Compendiam* per Thomam Maſon redactum Clericum 294 ——pro Johanne Speede licentia imprimendi Libros vocatos, *The Genealogies of the Holy Scriptures: The Maps or Chart of the Land of Canaan* 484——Proclamatio contra abuſus 522
Treaſure-Trove——de licentia inquirendi infra Monaſteria 12, 101
Terra ——Machina inventa de melioratione inde 121
Tabulæ——de licentia deſcribendi 74
Theſaurarium ——de Fraudibus in Diſtributione Theſauri 97
Tenant Right —— Proclamatio inde 249
Tituli——defectivi, Proclamatio inde 136 ——Commiſſio inde 388, 512
Turca ——.de Amicitia cum Turcici Regni Dominatore 178
Tobacco (vide Nicotiana)
Theobalds——de Muro circa Parcum ædificando 302
Tunis (vide Algeeres)
Treleg——Vicaria 593

V

Virgæ-Bajulus——Officium ad Feſtum Sancti Georgii conceſſum Ricardo Cogniſby & Georgio Pollard 14
Unio—ſuper Unione Regnorum Angliæ & Scotiæ Ordinationes pro Gubernatione Mediarum Satrapiarum 47
Virginia —— ſuper Coloniis Commiſſio 490, 609, 618, 633 —— Proclamatio ſuper Tobacco 668

W

Wardorum —— Commiſſio tangens Curiam in Hybernia 20 ——Inſtructiones pro Curia in Anglia 61, 66——Inſtructiones 400 (vide Hybernia)
Wallia——ſuper Matrimonio Principis cum Infanta Hiſpaniæ 9——Inſtructiones pro Præſidente in Marchiis 28 —— de Commiſſione arraianda directa Præſidenti 43——pro Carolo Principe Annuitas 181 ——Petro Anthonii Bourdin uno Armigerorum Principis Annuitas 182— pro Juliano Bourdin uno Armigerorum Principis 183 —— Carolus Princeps in Hiſpania 486 —— Penſio pro Carolo Principe 618
Windſore——Decanus Archiepiſcopus Spalatenſis 88
Winton. —— de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 97 ——pro Lanceloto Andrewes Epiſcopo ſignificavit 135 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 149
Walgrave —— Rectoria 313
Weſtmonaſterium —— pro Edwardo Birkett Cuſtode Bibliothecæ Regis 470

FINIS.

Index Locorum & Rerum.

I

Indigenatio 157, 176, 187
Itinerarium —— de licentia imprimendi 10
Jocalia 99, 138, 166, 176, 194, 197, 315, 334, 395, 508
Incontinentia —— Pardonatio inde 109, 185 —— pro Michaele Vaſco 417
Ibſtocke aliàs Ipſtocke —— Rectoria 327, 365
India —— de Viagio in Indias Orientales Capitaneus Tho. Dale Miles 56 (vide Belgium) —— pro Societate Mercatorum 450
Imperium de Alligantia cum Electoribus innovanda 160 —— de tractando cum Ferdinando Imperatore 299, 354
Jeſuitæ —— Commiſſiones ſuper exulandis 92, 367 —— Proclamatio contra 598 —— Commiſſio contra 644

L

Lex —— Ordinatio —— quâ conſtituuntur *Des Reporters de Lege* 27
Libellorum —— Supplicium, Officium Magiſtri pro Johanne Suckling Milite 136
London. —— Turris (vide Moneta) de Commiſſione ſuper Jocalibus infra Turrim 99 — contra Ædificia Proclam. 107 — de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 304 —— pro Georgio Montaigne Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 305 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 323 —— Gold-Wyer-Drawers Societas 605
Landaven. —— de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 45 —— pro Georgio Carleton Epiſcopo ſignificavit 71 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 110 —— de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 179 —— pro Theophilo Feild Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 180 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 185 —— pro Theophilo Epiſcopo Præſentatio ad Vicariam de Treleg & Capellam de Penhault 593
Lincolnien. —— pro Georgio Montaigne Epiſcopo ſignificavit 46 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 51 —— pro Johanne Williams in Epiſcopum deſignato 296, 311, 312, 320 —— de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 325 —— pro Johanne Williams Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 326 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 336
Litchfeld (vide Coventrien.)
Lincolnes-Inn-Feilds —— Commiſſio pro Superviſione Camporum 119
Llambiſter —— Præbenda 365
Lana —— Commiſſio inde 410

M

Moneta —— de Cudendo infra Turrim 19 —— Proclamatio ſuper Pecunia 133 —— contra Exportationem Bullionis 376
Machinæ (vide Aqua, vide Terra)
Mareſcallus (vide Heraldica) —— Officium pro Termino Vitæ Tho. Comiti Arundellæ Conceſſ. 321 —— de procedendo in Cauſis eodem modo ac ſi Conſtabularius 399
Marchiæ —— quæ olim dictæ Marchiæ, nunc Mediæ Satrapiæ ſuper Unione Regnorum Angliæ & Scotiæ 47 —— Commiſſio ad inquirendum de Malefactoribus 53 —— ſuper apprehenſione Malefactorum 58 —— Commiſſio in Partibus Borealibus 83, 141
Mathematica —— Lecturæ (vide Oxon.)
Mercata —— Commiſſio inde 188
Muſica —— pro Tho. Mell Muſico 199
Matrimonium —— Pardonatio ſuper illicito 239, 418 —— Commiſſio Appellationis inde 519
Mineræ —— de Mineris Regis effodiendis 252 — Regles, Proclamatio inde 606
Mortmaine (vide Alienatio)
Medicina —— pro Jacobo Chambers Doctore 235 —— pro Matthæo Liſter Medico Regis 498
Meneven. —— pro Willielmo Laud (Decano Glouceſtr.) in Epiſcopum deſignato 327 —— ad Rectoriam de Rudbackſton Præſentatio 358 —— licentia pro eodem 364 —— ad Rectoriam de Creeke Præſentatio 446
Marina —— Proclamatio nè Nautæ ſe ſubducant 399 —— Indenturæ Conventionum ſuper Marinis 441 —— pro Navigatione Angliæ 456
Mercatura —— de Incremento, Propoſita per Johannem Keymer 427
Mougull —— Artificers and others ſent by King James to the great Mougull 407
Midgelei —— Eccleſiam Beatæ Mariæ infra Parochiam de Halliſon licentia conſecrandi 603

N

Norwicen. —— de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 87 —— pro Johanne Overall Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 90 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 114 —— de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 163 —— pro Samuel Harſnet Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 170 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 108
Nicotiana Herba —— Commiſſio concernens le Garbling ejuſdem 190 —— ſuper abuſu Proclamatio 233 —— Proclamatio inde 621 —— de inquirendo circa 633
Navigatio (vide Marina)
Nuſantia —— Commiſſio inde 540

O

Orientis Imperii —— Monarcha (vide Turca)
Oxon. —— de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 110 —— pro Johanne Howſon Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 115 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 163 —— de duabus Lecturis in Mathematicis fundatis per Henricum Savile Militem 217 —— pro Ricardo Zouch Officium legendi Jus Civile 251 —— pro Edwardo Meetkerke Prælectore in Lingua Hebraica 271 —— Johanne Smith Prælectore in Lingua Græca 364

P

Priſonarii —— Commiſſio ad liberandum Priſonarios ad inſtantiam Ducis Sabaudiæ 3 —— pro Relevatione Debitorum Commiſſio 116 —— Commiſſio ad componendum 594
Proclamatio —— ſuper Progreſſu Regis 8 —— de Pharmacopolis 86, 250 —— concernens Walterum Rawleigh 92 — concernens Ædificia 107, 143 —— concernens Legatum Hiſpaniæ 113 —— ad reſtringendum Occiſione Carnium 131 —— ad prohibendum Exchambium Pecuniæ 133 —— de Carne non edenda 134 —— ſuper Titulis defectivis 136 —— pro apprehenſione Rogeri North 215 —— ſuper abuſu Herbæ Nicotianæ 233 —— contra tenentes Seditioſos 249 —— contra Contumelias 275 —— ad capiendum Ægidium Mompeſſon Militem 284 —— de eodem exterminando 289 —— pro Abolitione Billarum de Conformitate 219 —— contra profuſione Verborum concernentium Statum Reipublicæ 314 —— de adjournatione Parliamenti 324. 326 —— contra abuſus ad Signaturam Regis 325 —— pro Diſſolutione Parliamenti 344 —— de Combuſtione Recordorum in Cancellaria 347 —— contra Carnes edendas tempore Quadrageſimali 349 — contra exportation. Bullionis 376 —— nè Nautæ ſe ſubducant 399 —— de Reſidentia Magnatum &c. apud Domus ſuas Manſionales in Rure 417 —— pro Relevamine Pauperum, & de Caritate Farris amovenda 428 —— contra carnes edendas 447 —— contra Gravamina publica 452 —— de Reſidentia Magnatum in Rure 466 —— contra Arma exportanda ad opus Pyratarum in Algeers & Tunis 483 —— pro Regiſtratione Militum 488 —— pro captione Henrici Feild 503 —— contra abuſus imprimendi Libros Libellos &c. 522 —— de Farre colligendo 526 —— pro Ambaſſiatoribus Forinſecis 593 —— de Jeſuitis exulandis 598 —— for the reſtraint of ſerving Fee-Deare 598 —— againſt Conſumption of Coyne and Bullion 605 —— tangens Mineras Regales 606 —— tangens Ædificia 608 —— contra Libros & Libellos Papiſticos & Puritanicos 616 —— tangens Tobacco 621 —— de Prorogatione Parliamenti 625 —— quòd Magnates &c. in Rus recedant 632 —— pro captione Edwardi Ekyns ſuper Deſtructione Damarum 638 —— de Prorogatione Parliamenti 648 —— contra Carnes edendas 661 —— ſuper Tobacco 668
Pharmacopolæ (vide Proclamatio)
Pictura —— de licentia imprimendi Picturam Regis Angliæ pro Nicholao Hillyard 15
Penſiones —— Reſtrictio Regis inde 89 —— pro Carolo Principe Walliæ 181 —— pro Petro Anthony Bourdin Domino Sancti Anthonii in Francia 182 —— pro Juliano Bourdin 183 —— pro Johanne Bracken Armigero one of the Sewers to the late Queen Anne 186 —— pro Simone Killegrew uno Gromett. Cameræ Annæ nuper Reginæ 186 —— pro Andrea Knox, Epiſcopo Inſularum, Scoto 216 —— pro Ludovico Duce Lenox 396 —— pro Willielmo S. Ravy 523 —— pro Dorothea Stewart 601
Pardonatio —— pro Thoma Trafford ſuper incontinentia 109 —— pro Johanna Powell inde 185 —— pro Matrimonio illicito 239 —— de Adulterio 281 —— Læſæ Majeſtatis 285 —— pro Georgio Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. de caſuali Occiſione 337 —— ſuper Fornicatione 342 — de Adulterio 371 — Homicidarum 378 —— Læſæ Majeſtatis 383 —— Incontinentiæ pro Michaele Vaſco 417 —— ſuper illicito Matrimonio 418 —— pro diverſis 664 —— ſuper Adulterio 617 —— pro Roberto Kar nuper Comite Somerſet. 625 —— pro Urſula Tankard 643
Parliamentum —— de Præcedentia pro Carolo Comite Nottingham. conceſſa 138 —— Breve ad eligendum 270 —— de prorogando 276 —— de Fugâ Ægidii Mompeſſon Milite coram Parliamento conventi 284, 289 —— de Adjournatione 324, 326 —— de Diſſolutione 344 —— Rotulus 552 —— Prorogatio 625, 648
Pyratæ —— Commiſſio ad reprimendum 245 —— de ſupprimendis 254, 457
Penal Statutes —— ſuper abuſu Delatorum Commiſſio 212
Penault —— Capella 593
Provinciæ Unitæ (vide Belgium)

Q

Quadrageſima —— de Proclamatione ad reſtringendum Occiſione Carnium in tempore Quadrageſimali 131 —— de Carne non edenda 134, 349, 447, 558 —— contra Carnes edendas 661

R

Ruſſia —— de Commiſſionariis Jacobi Regis Angliæ ad tractandum cum Duce 256, 257 —— Tractatus de Intercurſu Mercandiſarum cum Imperatore Michaele Pheodorowith 504

Index Locorum & Rerum.

Rhenum ——— pro Horatio Vere Equite Capitaneo Generali in Palatinatu 352
Recuſantia——Exoneratio inde 193 —— ſuper abuſu Delatorum 212
Rudbackſton———Rectoria 358
Repriſalia —— de Conceſſione Literarum 667

S

Sigillum — pro Franciſco Bacon Milite, Domino Custode Magni Sigilli, Liberate 1——de Magno Sigillo Johanni Williams S. T. P. Decano Weſtmonaſterii liberato 296—pro eodem Liberate 311 ——pro eodem Commenda 312, 320
Sabaudia ——Priſonarii liberati ad Inſtantiam Ducis 3
Scotia————pro Andrea Knox Epiſcopo Inſularum 216
Sarum———de Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 76———pro Martino Fotherby Epiſcopo ſignificavit 82—pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 86——pro Roberto Townſon Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 192 —pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 245 Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 301 —— pro Johanne Davenant Epiſcopo Regius Aſſenſus 319 ——pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 340
Spalaten.——pro Marco Antonio de Dominis Archiepiſcopo, Magiſtro Hoſpitalis de Savoy 79, 88——Decano Wyndeſore 88 —— Licentia ſpecialis pro eodem 95 —— de Diſpenſatione pro eodem 96
Savoy——Hoſpitalis, Archiepiſcopus Spalatenſis Magiſter 79, 88
Secretarius——Conceſſio Officii in Lingua Latina pro Thoma Read Generoſo 130 ——pro Lingua Gallica Jacobus beaulieu 303
Scaccarium —— Commiſſio ſuper Finibus ibidem ſolvendis &c. 224, 240—— Commiſſio inquirendi ſuper Debitis &c. Regis 543
Signatura ———Domini Regis 325
Summer Iſlands (vide Virginia)

T

Typographia——de licentia imprimendi *Itinerarium* Fynes Morryſon 10——de licentia imprimendi *Daniel's Hiſtory of England* 72 —— de licentia imprimendi *Pharmacopœia Londonienſis* 77———de licentia imprimendi Libri Willielmi Fulke, viz. *A Defence of the true Tranſlation and Confutation of the Romiſh Tranſlation of the Holy Scriptures* 80 — de licentia imprimendi Librum Thomæ Middleton, vocat. *The Peace-maker, or Britain's Bleſſing*, 111 —— pro Georgio Wythers de licentia imprimendi Librum intitulatum, *Hymnes and Songs of the Church* 454———licentia pro Johanne Legate imprimendi Dictionarium vocat. *Thom. Thomas Dictionarye* 283———de licentia imprimendi *Librum Martyrum in Compendiam* per Thomam Maſon redactum Clericum 294 ——pro Johanne Speede licentia imprimendi Libros vocatos, *The Genealogies of the Holy Scriptures: The Maps or Chart of the Land of Canaan* 484——Proclamatio contra abuſus 522
Treaſure-Trove——de licentia inquirendi infra Monaſteria 12, 101
Terra——Machina inventa de melioratione inde 121
Tabulæ———de licentia deſcribendi 74
Theſaurarium——de Fraudibus in Diſtributione Theſauri 97
Tenant Right —— Proclamatio inde 249
Tituli——defectivi, Proclamatio inde 136 ——Commiſſio inde 388, 512
Turca ——de Amicitia cum Turcici Regni Dominatore 178
Tobacco (vide Nicotiana)
Theobalds——de Muro circa Parcum ædificando 302
Tunis (vide Algeeres)
Treleg——Vicaria 593

V

Virgæ-Bajulus———Officium ad Feſtum Sancti Georgii conceſſum Ricardo Cogniſby & Georgio Pollard 14
Unio—ſuper Unione Regnorum Angliæ & Scotiæ Ordinationes pro Gubernatione Mediarum Satrapiarum 47
Virginia —— ſuper Coloniis Commiſſio 490, 609, 618, 633 —— Proclamatio ſuper Tobacco 668

W

Wardorum —— Commiſſio tangens Curiam in Hybernia 20 —— Inſtructiones pro Curia in Anglia 61, 66——Inſtructiones 400 (vide Hybernia)
Wallia——ſuper Matrimonio Principis cum Infanta Hiſpaniæ 9——Inſtructiones pro Præſidente in Marchiis 28 —— de Commiſſione arraianda directa Præſidenti 43——pro Carolo Principe Annuitas 181 ——— Petro Anthonii Bourdin uno Armigerorum Principis Annuitas 182— pro Juliano Bourdin uno Armigerorum Principis 183 —— Carolus Princeps in Hiſpania 486 —— Penſio pro Carolo Principe 618
Windſore——Decanus Archiepiſcopus Spalatenſis 88
Winton. —— de licentia eligendi Epiſcopum 97 ——pro Lanceloto Andrewes Epiſcopo ſignificavit 135 —— pro eodem reſtitutio Temporalium 149
Walgrave —— Rectoria 313
Weſtmonaſterium —— pro Edwardo Birkett Cuſtode Bibliothecæ Regis 470

FINIS.

[illegible]

SYLLABUS

SEU

INDEX

Actorum Manuſcriptorum,

QUÆ

LIX. Voluminibus compacta,
(Præter XVII. TOMOS Typis vulgatos)
COLLEGIT ac DESCRIPSIT

THOMAS RYMER.

Quæ in his

VOLUMINIBUS,

IN

BIBLIOTHECA COTTONIANA nunc reſervatis,

CONTINENTUR

Verſa PAGINA *monſtrabit.*

LONDINI:
Per J. TONSON. MDCCXXVIII.

Acta LIX. Voluminibus comprehenſa juxta hanc Tabellam diſtribuuntur.

Collectaneorum			
Actorum datorum regnante	Edwardo Secundo	IV.	Volumina.
	Edwardo Tertio	XI.	
	Richardo Secundo	V.	
	Henrico Quarto	IV.	
	Henrico Quinto	IV.	
	Henrico Sexto	IX.	
	Edwardo Quarto	III.	
	Edwardo Quinto Richardo Tertio	I.	
	Henrico Septimo	II.	
	Henrico Octavo	V.	
	Edwardo Sexto Maria	I.	
	Elizabetha	III.	
Miſcellaneorum		IV.	
		LIX.	

SYLLABUS SEU INDEX Actorum Manuſcriptorum, &c.

Collectaneorum Rymeri Capitula.

Vol. I.

A. D.	A. R.		
1115	16 *Hen.* 1.	Conceſſio Manerii de Clara Archiepiſcopo Rothomagenſi.	Num. 1
1140	5 *Steph.*	De Canonizando Sancto Edwardo Rege Literæ.	2
1147	12 *Steph.*	Privilegia per Eugenium Tertium Papam Monaſterio Sanctæ Mariæ de Saltereia conceſſa.	3
1158	5 *Hen.* 2.	Expenſæ Ricardi de Ainſty in Terra Avunculi ſui perquirenda.	4
1159	6 *Hen.* 2.	Imperator F. ad Regem de mittendo ad Conventum Papæ celebrandum pro Schiſmate evitando.	5
1181	27 *Hen.* 2.	Pro Abbate Cluniacen. contemplatione Androyni Abbatis.	6
1184	30 *Hen.* 2	Donationum & Privilegiorum Abbatiæ de Saltareia conceſſorum, per Lucium Tertium Papam Confirmatio.	7
1189	1 *Rich.* 1.	Pro Waltero Rothomagen. Archiepiſcopo, de Conceſſione Manerii de Binteorda.	8
1152		Canonizatio Henrici Primi Imperatoris.	9
1161		Canonizatio Sancti Edwardi Regis Confeſſoris.	10
1162		Bulla Exhortatoria Alexandri Papæ Tertii ad Arma ſuſcipienda contra Saracenos.	11
1216	1 *Hen.* 3.	Litera Regis ad Papam de annuo Cenſu.	12
	6 *Hen.* 3.	Stephanus Baſilicæ duodecim Apoſtolorum Cardinalis ad Regem.	13
	7 *Hen.* 3.	Willielmus de Sancto Albino ad Regem.	14
	Hen. 3.	Litera P. Epiſcopo Winton. & aliis per Juſticiarios Itinerantes ſuper Cauſa inter Willielmum de Fortibus Com. Albemarle & Gilbertum de Gant.	15
	3 *Hen.* 3.	Dux Norwegiæ ad Regem ſuper Rapinis emendandis.	16
	3 *Hen.* 3.	Pandulphus Apoſtolicæ Sedis Legatus H. de Burgo Juſticiario Angliæ.	17
1219	3 *Hen.* 3.	Y. Regina Mater Regis Pandulpho Legato.	18
	3 *Hen.* 3.	Poteſtat. Conſulum &c. Mediolani ad Regem Litera.	19
	9 *Hen.* 3.	Litera Obligatoria à Rege ad Simonem de Templo.	20
	9 *Hen* 3.	Litera R. Fratris Regis ad Regem.	21
	10 *Hen.* 3.	B. quondam Regina Regi Nepoti ſuo.	22
	54 *Hen.* 3.	Litera Obligatoria inter Dominum Regem & Gilbertum Comitem Glouc. ſuper eundo ad Terram Sanctam.	23
	13 *Hen.* 3	De Regali faciendo pro Rege Norwegiæ.	24
1218	3 *Hen.* 3.	De quibuſdam Pannis Nuncio Regis Norwegiæ condonandis.	25
	14 *Hen.* 3.	Rex Theſaurario de Regali faciendo & mittendo ad Porteſmuth.	26
	19 *Hen.* 3.	Rotulus Pannorum & Robarum, ad opus Iſabellæ Sororis Domini Regis.	27
	27 *Hen.* 3.	De ſolvendo propter Lineas &c.	28
	27 *Hen.* 3.	De Lineis emendis, per Vicecom. Wilteſ. ad uſum Garderobæ.	29
1234		Teſtificatio Notarii Apoſtolicæ Sedis ſuper Exemplum Literæ Epiſcopi Wigorn.	30
	44 *Hen.* 3.	Rex R. Cardinali de Liberatione Thomæ Com. de Sabaudia &c.	31
	Hen. 3.	De Congreſſu Regis & Ludovici Regis Franciæ.	32
	20 *Hen.* 3	A Duce Auſtriæ Literæ Regi de Tractatu Maritagii inter ipſum & Filiam Regis.	33
	42 *Hen.* 3.	De deliberando Excommunicatum ad Poteſtatem Secularem.	34
	Hen. 3.	Super Wardis & Eſcaetis Hyberniæ.	35
	Hen. 3.	Rex Scotorum ad Regem.	36
1257	41 *Hen.* 3.	Maliſius Comes de Strathern ad Regem.	37
	25 *Hen.* 3.	De pluribus faciendis apud Wodſtoke.	38
	25 *Hen.* 3.	De Reparationibus faciendis apud Turrim London.	39
	25 *Hen.* 3.	De Ymaginibus in Eccleſia Sancti Petri infra Ballivam Turris de novo depingendis.	40
	41 *Hen.* 3.	De Ænea Ymagine ſuper Tumulum Katherinæ Filiæ Regis locanda.	41
	55 *Hen.* 3.	De 1500 Byzantinis Saracenis in Terra Sancta mutuatis & Comitatu Richmondiæ impignorato.	42
	43 *Hen.* 3.	De Mitra & Crocea pro Epiſcopo London faciendis.	43
1262		Ricardus Rex Romanorum Fratre Regis ad Regem.	44
	46 *Hen.* 3	Ejuſdem Ricardi Litera ad Willielmum de Merton Cancellarium Regis.	45
1272		De Tudor Seneſcallo Walliæ.	46
	34 *Hen.* 3.	Rex B. Reginæ Franciæ.	47
	36 *Hen.* 3.	Blanchia Regina Franciæ Guidoni de Licigniaco.	48
1252		De Villenagio.	49
	30 *Hen.* 6	De eodem.	50
1253		Vera Copia Teſtamenti Regis Henrici Tertii, evidenter declarans Primogenituram	

Filii

A. D.	A. R.		
		Filii ſui Edwardi &c.	51
1254	38 *Hen.* 3.	Litera Margaretæ Turen. Edwardo Primogenito Regis.	52
	55 *Hen.* 3.	De Appellatione in Cauſa Divortii inter Gilbertum de Clare & Aliciam Uxorem.	53
1237	21 *Hen.* 3.	Thom. Epiſc. Dunen. Hybern. Querimonia contra W. de Burgo Com. Ultoniæ.	54
	47 *Hen.* 3.	Edmundi Filii Regis & Roberti de Glaſton Literæ ad Regem ſuper Caſtrum de Dovor.	55
1263		Rex Romanorum ad Regem.	56
	6 *Joh.*	De Aſſiſa Monetæ.	57
	9 *Joh.*	Corona & alia miſſa Regi, de Acquietantia.	58
	13 *Joh.*	Recognitio Superioritatis Regis Angliæ per Willielmum Regem Scotiæ.	59
	Johan.	Steph. Preſbiter Cardinales ad Regem ſuper Gravaminibus Abbati & Conventui Sancti Michaelis de Periculo Maris illatis.	60
	14 *Joh.*	Capitula diverſa infra Rot. Clauſ. Anno decimo quarto Johannis Regis enumerata.	61
	14 *Joh.*	Computus Garderobæ & aliæ Solutiones	62
	15 *Joh.*	De ſeparalibus Eleemoſinis de Theſauro Regis liberandis.	63
	15 *Joh.*	De Summonitione ad Parliamentum Oxonii.	64
	15 *Joh.*	Capitula diverſa infra Rot. Clauſ. Anno decimo quinto Johannis Regis enumerata.	65
	14 *Joh.*	Computus Garderobæ & aliæ Solutiones.	66
	15 *Joh.*	Bulla Innocentii Tertii Papæ ſuper Reſignatione Regni Pandulpho Legato ſuo.	67
	16 *Joh.*	Litera Recognitionis Petri de Burdegalen. & de ſolvendo 20000 Sol. &c.	68
	16 *Joh.*	De bene tractando Homines Villæ Sancti Juvian.	69
	16 *Joh.*	De ſatisfaciendis Equitibus & Peditibus quos Gerardus de Graveling in Servitio Regis ducet in Angliam.	70
	16 *Joh.*	De Unione Eccleſiarum Bathon. & Glaſton.	71
	16 *Joh.*	De ſalvo Conductu pro Henr. Balliol.	72
	17 *Joh.*	Bulla Abſolutionis de Juramento quòd Rex compulſus Baronibus fecit.	73
	17 *Joh.*	Conventio inter Regem & Barones ſuos.	74
	17 *Joh.*	De Receptione diverſarum parcellarum Auri, Jocalium, Lapidum, &c.	75
	18 *Joh.*	Juratis & Conſulatui de Baion. de mittendis Galeis ad Gravamen Inimicorum Regis.	76
	18 *Joh.*	De componendo cum Adverſario Ludovico ne incendat Portum de Winchelſea.	77
	18 *Joh.*	Rex Briano de Inſula de Caſtro de Potto Comiti Ferar. liberando.	78
1216		Teſtamentum Regis Johannis ex Archivis Wigorn.	79

Collectaneorum Rymeri Capitula.

Vol. II.

A. D.	A. R.		
1227	11 *Hen.* 3.	I. Reginæ Scotiæ ad Regem Litera.	1
	13 *Hen.* 3.	De annuo Cenſu Ferrando Comiti Flandriæ.	2
	13 *Hen.* 3.	Pro Nunciis Ducis de Bruneſwic. de Dono Regis pro Expenſis ſuis.	3
	14 *Hen.* 3.	Rex R. Epiſcopo Ciceſtren. ſuper variis Negotiis.	4
	14 *Hen.* 3	De permittendo O. Duce Saxon. ad Beſtias currere infra Foreſtam de Windleſora & Parcum de Havering.	5
	15 *Hen.* 3.	Litera Gregorii Papæ prohibens promulgationes Sententiarum Excommunicationis contra Juſticiarios &c.	6
1231		Litera Gregorii Papæ Indulgentiæ nè Magnates & Barones Regni trahantur per Literas Apoſtolicas ad Judicium extra Regnum.	7
	17 *Hen.* 3.	Rex ad Imperatorem F. de Exhibitione data ad ejus Rogatum.	8
	20 *Hen.* 3	Literæ Epiſcopi Carliolen. ad Regem, ſuper Tractatu Matrimonii inter Ducem Auſtr. & Filiam Regis.	9
	22 *Hen.* 3.	Papa Archiepiſcopis, Epiſcopis, Prælatis & Nobilibus Viris Regni Angliæ.	10
	26 *Hen.* 3	De Inſigniis Regalibus impignorandis.	11
	26 *Hen.* 3.	De Fœdere ineundo inter Dominum Regem & Imperatorem.	12
	28 *Hen.* 3.	Jurium Regis in Eccleſiis & eorum Uſûs Confirmatio Papæ.	13
1245		Eadem Confirmatio Patronis Eccleſiarum Angliæ.	14
	29 *Hen.* 3.	Papa ad Concilium de Excommunicatione Imperatoris.	15
	30 *Hen.* 3.	De Protectione Petro Chaceport Hæredibus & Executoribus, quòd ſint quieti ab omnibus Computis &c.	16
	31 *Hen.* 3.	Super Rivera de Cuneway &c.	17
1253		Proceſſus Cauſâ Matrimoniali inter Regem & Johannam Reginam Caſtellæ.	18
	39 *Hen.* 3.	Alexander Papa Regi ſuper Queremoniis Prælatorum.	19
	42 *Hen.* 3.	Idem Papa Regi concernens Regnum Siciliæ & al.	20
1256		Literæ Margaretæ Reginæ Franciæ ad Regem pro Priore de Derhurſc.	21
	40 *Hen.* 3.	Ludovic. Rex Franciæ ad Regem pro eodem Priore.	22
	41 *Hen.* 3.	Poteſtas, Concilium, & Commune Brunduſii ad Edmundum Regem Siciliæ.	23
1257		De Propoſito Regis circa Regnum Siciliæ.	24
1258		Cives Meſſinæ in Sicilia ad Regem.	25
	45 *Hen.* 3.	Papa ad Regem de Abſolutione à Juramento.	26
1264	48 *Hen.* 3.	De Ordinationibus apud Oxon. caſſatis &c. à Papa.	27
	50 *Hen.* 3.	Papa ad Regem de Abbate de Monaſterio de Poitu.	28
1265		De Exemplificatione Bullæ Clementis Quarti Papæ, de Carolo Rege Siciliæ.	29
	51 *Hen.* 3.	De Jocalibus circa Feretrum Regis Edwardi in Weſtm.	30
	Hen. 3.	Edwardus Princeps ad Papam; ex parte Edmundi Fratris ſui Regis Siciliæ Poſtulatio.	31
	Hen. 3.	A. Dux Bruneſwic. ad Regem.	32
1278	6 *Ed.* 1.	Fragmentum Acephalum Libri cujuſdam de Comput. Garderobæ.	33
	17 *Ed.* 1.	Ex Libro xvii. Ed. 1. infra Turrim de Oblationibus Regis & al.	34
	34 *Ed.* 3.	De Conductu pro Nuncio Woldamari Regis Daniæ.	35
		De Expenſis Nunciorum Regis in Norwegiam.	ibid.
	38 *Ed.* 3.	De Protectione pro Woldamaro Rege Daniæ in Angliam venturo.	ibid
	40 *Ed.* 3.	Pro Nuncio prædicti Regis Daniæ Literæ de Credentia.	36
		Nicholaus Papa de Appellatione circa Legitimationem Laurentii Seymor.	37
1306	34 *Ed.* 1.	Commiſſio Phi. Regis Franciæ de Diſcordiis inter Edwardum Regem Angliæ & ipſum ſedandis.	38
	34 *Ed.* 1.	Conventio inter Commiſſarios ſuper Diſcordiis antedictis.	39
	34 *Ed.* 1.	Papa ad Regem ſuper prænotatis Diſcordiis.	40
		Eadem cum priore.	41
1306		Inſtrumentum Publicum ſuper Conventione prælibata.	42
	Ed. 1.	Rex ad Papam ſuper memoratis Diſcordiis.	43
	35 *Ed.* 1.	Papa ad Regem de Epiſcopo Norwic.	44
	33 *Ed.* 1.	Inſtrumentum Publicum de duabus Bullis circa Eccleſiarum Negotiorum Ordinationem.	45
	22 *Ed.* 1.	De ſecreto Tractatu, mediantibus Reginis Franciæ pro Edmundo Fratre Regis.	46
	23 *Ed.* 1.	De 4000 l. Duci Lothring. conceſſis.	47
1295		Acquietantia pro Summa prælibata.	48
	24 *Ed.* 1.	Scabini &c. Dordracenſes ad Regem.	49

A. D.	A. R.		
	25 *Ed.* I.	De Dote Elizabethæ Filiæ Regis.	50
		Pro Margareta Duciſſa Brabantiæ de Dote ſua aſſignata in Brabantia.	51
		De Conceſſione Villæ de Amvers &c. Regi per Ducem Lothring.	52
	28 *Ed.* I.	Margaretæ Duciſſæ Brabantiæ Filiæ Regis, Valletti Acquietantia pro 190 Marcis.	53
	31 *Ed.* I.	Capitula Tractatus Reformationis Pacis inter Reges Angliæ & Franciæ.	54
		De Exemplificatione ſuper Libertatibus Capellarum.	55
	21 *Ed.* I.	De Retinentia per Aymer. de Valentia facta Roberti le Fiz Paen.	56
	25 *Ed.* I.	De Retinentia per eundem de Domino Thoma de Berkeleye.	57
	26 *Ed.* I.	Aliæ Conventiones inter Aymerum de Valentia & Thomam Dominum de Berkeleye.	58
		Aliæ Conventiones inter eoſdem.	59
1300	28 *Ed.* I.	Prædicti Aymeri de Valentia Conceſſio Priori & Fratribus Domûs Domini Pauperum Montis Maurilii Pictav. Diœceſis.	60
	33 *Ed.* I.	Papa ad Regem ſuper Matrimonio contrahendo inter Edwardum Principem Walliæ & Filiam Regis Franciæ.	61
	34 *Ed.* I.	Litera Raymundi del Got Cardinalis de Beneficiis Eccleſiaſticis ſibi in Anglia proviſis.	62
		Papa Epiſcopo Coventrien. de Proviſione pro paupere Clerico.	63
		Thomas Jorr Cardinalis ad Regem, de ſua Promotione ad Cardinalis Dignitatem.	64
		De Donatione Regis eidem Cardinali.	65
1306		Papa ad Regem ſuper Damnis Gentibus Franciæ illatis durantibus Treugis.	66
		De Dampnis hinc & inde illatis durantibus Treugis.	67
		Papa ad Regem de Dampnis antedictis.	68
1284		Conſules &c. Wiſmariæ Civitatis ad Regem.	69
	22 *Ed.* I.	De Superioritate Regis Angliæ ſuper Scotia.	70
	12 *Ed.* I.	Johannes Dux Saxoniæ &c. Regi, de Guerra inter Regem Norwegiæ & Cives Lubicenſes, &c. de non promovendo Regem Norwegiæ durante Guerra Comeſtibilibus &c.	71
		Dux Brunſwic. ſuper eodem Negotia.	72
		Rudolphus Imperator ſuper eodem Negotio.	73
		Margareta Abbatiſſa Fontis Ebraldi Alienoræ Reginæ Angliæ.	74
1284		Cardinalis Sanctæ Ceciliæ ad Regem pro Abbate de Albaniallia.	75
	13 *Ed.* I.	Regina Hieroſolymæ petit à Rege quòd recipiat Homagium à Philippo Flandriæ qui Comitiſſam Thietiæ duxerat in Uxorem.	76
		Florentinus Comes Hollandiæ ad Regem.	77
		Litera Comitis Flandriæ ſuper Homagio pro Comitatu Bigorræ.	78
1285		Galharda Relicta Amulini de Wareſio Domino de Monte Ferrando, pro Filio ſuo.	79
		B. Filia P. Comitis Sabaudiæ ad Regem ſuper Pecuniis mutuatis.	80
		Cyrographum de Jocalibus.	81
	12 *Ed.* I.	Super Reconciliatione Domini Sanctii Regis Caſtellæ Patri ſuo.	82
	18 *Ed.* I.	Seneſcallo Vaſconiæ ſuper Debitis Petri de Greiliaco.	83
		De Debitis prædictis.	84
1284	12 *Ed.* I.	Conſules &c. Lubicen. ad Regem de Guerra inter eos & Regem Norwegiæ &c.	85
		Conſules de Rorſtok ad Regem.	86
		P. de Monte Revelli ad Regem.	87
		G. Com. de Flandria ad Regem.	88
		Litera Scabinorum Brug.	89
	8 *Ed.* I.	Litera Comitiſſæ Bleſenſis pro Medico ſuo.	90
	9 *Ed.* I.	Bertrandus del Goto ad Regem de non veniendo ad Parliamentum Lugdunen.	91
		Rex Scotiæ ad Regem.	92
		Altera ab eodem.	93
1283	10 *Ed.* I.	Philippus Rex Franciæ ad Regem.	94
		Super Cauſa Comitis Petragorenſis.	95
		Mauritius Dominus de Craon ad Regem.	96
		Regina Franciæ ad Regem.	97
		Ludovicus de Savoye ad Regem.	98
		Amar. de Montfort ad Regem.	99
		Super Appellationibus ad Regem Franciæ inter Dominum Johannem Greilli Mil Seneſcall. Agen. & Vaſconiæ & Archimbald. Comitem Petragorenſem.	100
		Conſtantia Vicecomitiſſa Mart. ad Regem.	101
		H. de Grandiſono ad Regem.	102
		Pro Nicholao Filio Roberti de Veter Ponte de Conceſſione.	103
	9 *Ed.* I.	De Villa de Leyburn in Vaſconia fortificanda.	104
	10 *Ed.* I.	De Foriſfactis & Injuriis in Vaſconia emendandis.	105
		Pro Petro Eſpaverii Clerico Litera commendatoria.	106
		Leo Rex Armeniæ ad Regem, de Credentia.	107
		Rex Armeniæ Principi Edwardo Filio Regis.	108
		Johannes Filius Regis Armenorum eidem Principi Edwardo.	109
		Bernerius Baro de Bierkey ad Regem.	110
		Vivianus de Bkle ad Regem.	111
		Thedericus de Cunſbergh Baro Norwegiæ.	112
1273	1 *Ed.* I.	Litera Regis Obligatoria pro Pecuniis receptis à Mercatoribus Domini Papæ.	113
		De Inhibitione Torneamenti.	114
		De Inhibitione Torneamenti.	115
		De Navibus providendis in Diem adventûs Regis.	116
		De Logiis faciendis in Diem Coronationis Regis.	117
		Pro Alianora Matre Regis, de Dote aſſignanda.	118
		Pro Thoma de Mimmes, de Conceſſione pro Expenſis.	119
		De Pecunia recipienda à Lewlino Filio Griffini Principe Walliæ.	120
		De Fidelitate dicti Principis Walliæ recipienda.	121
		De eadem Fidelitate præſtanda.	122
		De Acquietantia pro tribus millibus Marcis receptis à dicto Principe.	123
		De Jocalibus Regis Henrici Tertii.	124
		De Sacramento Fidelitatis per L. Principem Walliæ præſtando.	125
		De tractando ſuper Bonorum Arreſtationibus & Captionibus inter Gentes Comitis Hollandiæ & Gentes Regis.	126
		Pro Thoma Scot, de Conceſſione.	127
		Rex L. Filio Griffini, de Inhibitione conſtruendi Caſtrum &c.	128
	2 *Ed.* I.	Pro Alfonſo Filio Regis, de Conceſſione pro Expenſis Familiæ ſuæ.	129
		De Denariis Regi Scotiæ deliberandis.	130
		Pro Gregorio de Rokel.	131
		De Liberatione Magni Sigilli.	132
		Pro Edwardo Aurifabro.	133
		Abbas beati Dionyſii in Francia ad Epiſcopum Bathon. Cancellarium Angliæ.	134
	3 *Ed.* I.	Al. Duciſſa in Bruneſwich ad Regem, de Debitis exonerandis.	135
		Rex Regi Romanorum, de proficiſcendo in Terram Sanctam.	136
		Litera à Nepote Imperatoris Tartarorum de Paſſagio ad Terram Sanctam.	137
		Acquietantiæ Cardinalium de Feodis annuis &c.	138
	4 *Ed.* I.	Rex Scotiæ ad Regem.	139

A. D.	A. R.		
		Alexander Regis Scotiæ Filius ad Regem.	140
		Magni Regis Norwegiæ Litera ad Regem, cum tribus Gyrofalconibus & aliis Regi præſentandis.	141
		Ejuſdem Regis Gratiarum Literæ de Muneribus à Rege receptis.	142
		Mata Uxor Amaneni de Lebreto ad Regem ſuper Matrimonio Filii ſui.	143
		Rex Scotiæ ad Regem ſuper Hæreditate Rogeri de Quency.	144
		Rex Scotiæ ad Regem ſuper Controverſiis in Marchiis ſubortis.	145
	5 *Ed.* 1.	De Servitio cum 300 Hominibus Armorum & 1000 Peditibus oblato per Johannem Alfonſo de Cariello Baronem Hiſpaniæ contra Franciam.	146
		De Servitio antedicto.	147
		De præfato Don John Alfonſo remunerando.	148
		De reſtituendo ablata ab Epiſcopo Agenen.	149
		De Licentia A. Epiſcopo Agen. & Berardo del Got Domum Fortem conſtruendi.	150
	6 *Ed.* 1.	De Conductu pro Archiepiſcopis Cantuar. & Eboracen. & aliis.	151
		De Conductu pro Alexandro Rege Scotiæ & Comitiva.	152
		Rex Scotiæ ad Regem.	153
		Litera Regis quòd non vertatur in præjudicium Regis Scotiæ, quia Homagii ſui receptio fuit prorogata.	154
	7 *Ed.* 1.	De inſultu facto in Hominem Regis Scotiæ, ſalvo Conductu Regis non obſtante.	155
		Johannes de Comite Prim Mediolani ad Regem.	156
		Archiepiſcopus Rothomagen. ad Regem contra Epiſcopum Exonien. & Johannem Carelli.	157
		Margaretæ Reginæ Franciæ ad Regem Litera recommendatoria.	158
		Eadem Margareta pro Jualtero Filio Yvonis Brito.	159
		Ph. Rex Franciæ ad Regem ſuper Homagio Com. de Dreues Regi faciendo.	160
		Idem Rex pro Abbate & Conventu de Conclus.	161
		Rex Regi Franciæ, de Condonatione Johannis de Prye.	162
1284		Advocatus, Conſules & Univerſitas Civitatis Lubicen. ad Regem.	163
		Wiſmar.	164
		Rorſtok.	165
		Dux Brunſwic.	166
		Dux Saxon.	167
		Imperator Rudolphus.	168
	6 *Ed.* 1.	Rex Regi Franciæ contra Gaſtonem Vicecomitem Bearn.	169
		Pro Nunciis Regis Scotiæ Literæ de Credentia.	170
		De Conductu inſufficienti.	171
	8 *Ed.* 1.	A Rege Scotiæ de Credentia.	172
	1 *Ed.* 1.	Pro Avelina Uxore Edmundi Filii Regis de Ætate ſua probanda.	173
		De Inhibitione Torneamenti.	174

Collectaneorum Rymeri Capitula.

Vol. III.

A. D.	A. R.		
	Hen. 1.	PRO Burgenſibus de Criſteſchiricia Conceſſio Baldwini Comitis Exon. Num.	1
		Pro Willielmo Latymer de Exemplificatione.	2
	Johan.	Pro Canonicis de Lanton in Hybernia.	3
1203	5 *Joh.*	Rex Baronibus, Militibus & Fidelibus ſuis de Vaſconia, quòd præparati ſint Militibus, Equis & Armis ſuper Summonitione.	4
	9 *Joh.*	De Auxilio Regi præſtando.	5
		Placita incerti temporis Regis Johannis.	6
1251	35 *Hen.* 3.	Pro Abbate de Preſſag. de Confirmatione.	7
1273	1 *Ed.* 1.	De Juramento præſtando per Vicecom. Byern.	8
	21 *Hen.* 3.	De Conceſſione Eudoni Fratri Regis.	9
		Guido de Leizinham ad Regem de Equis emendis.	10
		Hugo de Lezign, Com. March. & Engol. ad Regem.	11
	26 *Hen.* 3.	Pro Univerſitate Cantabrigæ.	12
	28 *Hen.* 3.	Univerſitas proborum Hominum de Sancta Baſilia ad Regem de Rebus Vaſconiæ.	13
	31 *Hen.* 3.	Pro Willielmo de Valentia, de Conceſſione.	14
	33 *Hen.* 3.	Eidem Willielmo, de aliis Conceſſionibus.	15
		Dux Britanniæ & Comes Richmondiæ ad Regem ſuper Damnis illatis.	16
1254		Super Electione Majoris Baion.	17
	38 *Hen.* 3.	Pro Burgenſibus de Leybourn.	18
	39 *Hen.* 3.	Confirmatio Literarum Majorem & Juratos Baionæ tangentium.	19
		Pro Iſabella Sorore Regis, de Conceſſione.	20
	41 *Hen.* 3.	Pro Philippo de Baſſet, de Conceſſione	21
	44 *Hen.* 3.	Pro Villa de Ipra, de Conceſſionum Confirmatione.	22
	45 *Hen.* 3.	Pro Burgenſibus & Mercatoribus de Duaco.	23
	47 *Hen.* 3	De Caſtro Lemovicen. de Exemplificatione.	24
	50 *Hen.* 3.	Pro Magiſtris & Scholaribus Cantabrigiæ.	25
	2 *Ed.* 1.	De Libris receptis.	26
		De Exemplificatione de Rebus Vaſconicis.	27
		De Rebus Gaſconicis.	28
		Adhuc de Rebus Vaſconicis.	29
		Adhuc de eiſdem.	30
1273		De Gaſtone Vicecomite de Bearn.	31
		De eodem.	32
		Fragmentum de eodem.	33
	4 *Ed.* 1.	Modulus & Statuta pro Burgo de Miromonte conſtruendo.	34
		Eadem pro Baſtida Sancti Oſberti.	35
		Eadem pro Baſtida Caſtri Craba.	36
		Eadem pro Baſtida Caſtelli Novi.	37
	5 *Ed.* 1.	Concordia inter Homines Quinque Portuum & Homines Villæ Baionæ.	38
		De Utilitate juxta & Neceſſitate utendi Cartis & aliis quibuſcunque Inſtrumentis publicis ad Defenſionem Juris Regii.	39
	3 *Ed.* 1.	Pro Epiſcopo Bathon. de Excambio Patronatûs Glaſton. pro Civitate Bathon.	40
		De Hermitagio juxta Cripplegate.	41
	9 *Ed.* 1.	De Privilegiis ſeperalium Locorum in Vaſconia.	42
	10 *Ed.* 1.	De Scriptis Theſaurario liberatis.	43
	4 *Ed.* 1.	Concordia inter Johannem de Inſula & Odonem de Rota & Geraldum Fratrem ſuum.	44
	10 *Ed.* 2.	De Lege Caleſii.	45
1286		Exemplificatio pro Gaſtone Vicecom. Bearn.	46
	20 *Ed.* 1.	Supplicatio Galhardi de Racyals & Radulfi de Vernolis.	47
		De Baſtida vocata Montfalcon.	48
	33 *Ed.* 1.	Pro Johanne de Havering, de Poteſtate commiſſa.	49
1303		De Pacibus, Homagiis &c. R. R. Ed. 1, 2, 3.	50
	25 *Ed.* 1.	Rotulus Religioſorum.	51
		Rex Johanni Duci Brabantiæ & aliis, de Succurſu eis præſtando.	52
		Rex Comitiſſæ de Flandria, de eodem.	53

A. D.	A. R.		
	29 *Ed.* I.	De Homagiis Wallenſium factis Edwardo Filio Edwardi Primi.	54
	33 *Ed.* I.	De Venditione Caſtri Montis Andronis.	55
	3 *Ed.* I.	De Vectigali ſuper Lanis &c.	56
	34 *Ed.* I.	Ad Papam, de Epiſcopis Sancti Andreæ & Glaſguen. in Cuſtodia Regis detentis.	57
	20 *Ed.* I.	Rex Alexandro Ball. Camerar. Scotiæ, de Stipendiis.	58
		De eiſdem.	59
		Litera centum & quatuor Magnatum.	60
		Pro Rege de Carriagio verſus Scotiam.	61
		Reſponſum Religioſorum de dicto Carriagio.	62
1292	21 *Ed.* I.	Indentura inter Regem & Dominum J. quondam Regem Scotiæ de Bullis ſcriptis &c.	63
	24 *Ed.* I.	Indentura de Rebus inventis in Caſtro de Edenburgh.	64
1291		De Monumentis captis in Theſaurario de Edenburgh.	65
	20 *Ed.* I.	Memorandum de Monumentis in Scotia.	66
	29 *Ed.* I.	De Pace inter Reges Angliæ & Franciæ Notificatio Johanni Comyn Cuſtodi Regni Scotiæ & aliis.	67
	33 *Ed.* I.	Petitiones Johannis Comyn ad Regem factæ.	68
	32 *Ed.* I.	Indentura de Conditionibus illis de Scotia qui venerunt in Pacem Regis in Comitiva Johannis Comyn.	69
		Quædam Locutio inter Nuncios Domini Regis & Johannem Comyn & Adhærentes ſuos de Tractatu Pacis.	70
		Articuli Concordiæ.	71
	34 *Ed.* I.	Confeſſio Epiſcopi Sancti Andreæ ſuper Fidelitate & Juramento Regi præſtitis & ſuper Confœderatione cum Roberto de Brus.	72
		De Homagiis & Fidelitatibus Scotiæ.	73
		Atteſtatio Notarii Publici.	74
	32 *Ed.* I.	Pro Regina Margareta Conſorte Regis, de Conceſſione.	75
		Indentura de Conditionibus Gentibus Scotiæ, quæ venerunt in Pacem Regis, conceſſis.	76
		De Peditibus in Comitatu Eborum levatis, & de reditu ſuo ſine Mandato Regis.	77
		Quomodo Exhæreditati in Scotia ſunt ſatisfaciendi.	78
		Pro Johanne de Bretannia Locumtenente Regis in Scotia, de Conceſſione.	79
		Ordinatio puniendi Pedites & Cenar. electos ad veniendum in Guerra Scotiæ & non venerunt vel ſe ſubtraxerunt.	80
		Quædam Memoranda.	81
	24 *Ed.* I.	Inſtrumentum Publicum continens Tenorem Fidelitatum factarum Edwardo Regi Angliæ per Epiſcopum Glaſguen. & alios.	82
	34 *Ed.* I.	Proclamatio contra Rebelles Scotiæ.	83
		Chronica Canonicorum Beatæ Mariæ Huntingdon. de Regibus Scotiæ.	84
		Chronica per Abbatiam de Santre.	85
		Tranſcriptum Chronicorum Abbatiæ de Eveſhim.	86
		Tangens Jus Dominii Angliæ ſupra Scotiam.	87
		De Negotiis Regni Angliæ & Scotiæ tangentibus per Abbatem de Malmeſburia & alios.	88
		Per Abbatem de Malmeſburia.	89
		Chronica de Karliolo.	90
		Chronica de Bridlington.	91
	33 *Ed.* I.	De Cuſtodia Terrarum & Tenementorum quæ fuerunt Henrici Brade.	92
	32 *Ed.* I.	De Inquiſitione capta de Terris & Tenementis Matthæi de Richardeſton.	93
1306		Memorand. de Proditione Roberti de Brus & Interfectione Johannis Comyn.	94
	34 *Ed.* I.	Articuli proponendi contra Epiſcopum Sancti Andreæ de ſua Adhærentia Roberto de Brus.	95
		Articuli proponendi contra Epiſcopum Glaſguen. ſuper Adhærentia Roberto de Brus.	96
	33 *Ed.* I.	Sextadecima pars de viginti nominatis in Indentura de Bullis Papalibus.	97
		Exemplificatio iii. Bullarum Innocentii Papæ de Querela facta per Clerum Angliæ de Oppreſſionibus illatis ratione Proviſionum & Collationum Spiritualium Beneficiorum.	98
1305		Quartum Inſtrumentum de xx^ti^ nominatis in Indentura.	96
		De Exemplificatione Bullarum Papalium.	97
1286		Inſtrumentum primum de xx^ti^ nominatis in Indentura.	98
	30 *Ed.* I.	De Rationibus propoſitis apud London. quòd Johannes de Balioll nec Scoti debuerint eſſe Confœderat. Regis Franciæ nec comprehendantur in Concordia facta inter Reges Angliæ & Franciæ &c.	99
	32 *Ed.* I.	Conditiones ſuper quibus Dominus Johannes Comyn & Adhærentes veniant ad Pacem Regis.	100
	30 *Ed.* I.	Nomina illorum qui fuerunt jurati ad tractandum ſuper Negotiis Scotiæ.	101
		De Perſonis excuſatis de veniendo ad Parliamentum.	102
		Nomina Magnatum qui continuè morabantur cum Domino Rege in Guerra Scotiæ, unà cum quibuſdam Ordinationibus factis de Scotis venientibus ad Pacem.	103
		De Protectione de Gawey & Numero Copiarum.	104
		De Præmiis benè meritis aſſignatis.	105
	33 *Ed.* I.	De Seneſchallo Scotiæ veniendo ad Pacem Regis.	106
	34 *Ed.* I.	De Ordinatione ſuper Pace in Scotia conſervanda.	107
		Pro Humfrido de Bohun Comite Herefordiæ, de Conceſſione Terrarum Roberti de Brus.	108
	29 *Ed.* I.	De Juramento quòd Scoti præſtabunt de Pace obſervanda.	109
	34 *Ed.* I.	Inſtrumentum ſecundum de Indentura, quòd tangit Epiſcopum Sancti Andreæ.	110
		Inſtrumentum tertium de Indentura, quòd tangit prædictum Epiſcopum Sancti Andreæ.	111
		Tenor cujuſdem Colloquii habiti inter Robertum de Brus & Comitem de Strathern.	112
	21 *Ed.* I.	Proceſſus per Notarium Publicum ſuper Querela Macdulphi Filii Malcolmi Comitis de Fife, continens nonnulla pro Superioritate Regis Angliæ, & de immanibus crudelitatibus Scotorum.	113
		Catalogus Inſtrumentorum variorum Res Scoticas tangentium.	114
		De Homagio Johannis Balioll Regis Scotiæ Regi Angliæ facto.	115
	32 *Ed.* I.	De Officio Gaugeriæ de inquirendo.	116
		De eodem Officio.	117
		De Veritate facti inter Alanum Filium Gerardi Coronatorem & Davidem de Graham perſcrutandi.	118
		De Victualibus providendis pro Excercitu Regis.	119
	28 *Ed.* I.	De Equis & Armis providendis ad proficiſcendum cum Rege contra Scotos.	120
		De Sufferentia Guerræ Scotis conceſſa Notificatio ad Symonem Fraſer Guardianum Foreſtæ de Selkirk.	121
		Notificatio ejuſdem Sufferentiæ Roberto de Mauleye Domino de Drilton.	122
		Conſimilis Notificatio ad Jo. Bourdon Vicecom. Berewici ſuper Twedam.	123
		De Servitiis recognitis pro Exercitu Regis contra Scotiam.	124
		Placita apud Scone anno primo Johannis Regis Scotiæ coram ipſo Rege & Concilio	

A. D. A. R.

Concilio in Parliamento. 125
21 Ed. 1. Rotul. Placitorum in Parliamento Regis Johannis Scotiæ Anno Regni ſui primo. 126
34 Ed. 1. Epiſcopus Sancti Andreæ negat ſe de Morte Johannis Comyn eſſe culpabilem. 127
Petitiones ſuper Terris in Scotia. 128

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Edwardo Secundo.*

Vol. I.

An. 1. Ed. 2.

1308 1 Ed. 2. PRO Radulpho de Monte Hermerii de Solutione 500 Marc. ratione Cuſtodiæ Terrarum & Tenementorum Gilberti de Clare Fil. & Hæred. Comitis Glouceſtriæ & Hertfordiæ ei conceſſæ. Numb. 1
Pro Gilberto de Clare de Liberatione Terrarum & Tenementorum in Wallia in Manu Regis ratione minoris Ætatis ejuſdem Gilberti exiſtentium. 2
Forma Juramenti iiſdem de Concilio Regis præſtandi. 3
Pro Radulpho de Monte Hermerii de Recognitione Comitis Atholiæ & al. pro 5000 Marcis. 4
De inſtrumentis, in Garda cuſtodiendis, Johanni de Beneſtede liberandis. 5
De procuratoribus in Parliamento Pariſ. conſtitutis. 6
De veniendo coram Rege ad conquerendum de Hominibus Holandiæ. 7
Pro Gilberto de Clare de mille Marcis remittendis. 8
Pro Petro de Gaveſton Com. Cornubiæ de cuſtodia Terrarum & Tenementorum Thomæ Filii & Hæredis Nicholai de Audele commiſſa. 9
Pro Gilberto de Clare de Liberatione Terrarum & Tenementorum in Anglia. 10
Pro Willielmo de Luxton & aliis, de Bonis depredatis reſtituendis. 11
Pro Gilberto de Clare. de Fœno illi conceſſo. 12
Pro hugone le Deſpenſer, de Maritagio Thomæ de Aldichelegh ad opus Filiæ ſuæ conceſſo. 13
Pro Hugone le Deſpenſer, de Maritagio Nicholai de Aldichelegh ad opus Filiæ ſuæ conceſſo. 14
Pro Magiſtro Militiæ Templi, de Attornato admittendo. 15
Pro Rogero de Mortuomari & Johanna Uxore. 16
De Homagio & Fidelitate faciendis Petro de Gaveſton pro Terris & Tenementis Michaelis de Meldon. 17
De Computo reddendo de Bonis Templariorum. 18
De Licentia pro Gilberto de Clare (nunc Com Glouc.) quòd poſſit cuicunque voluerit maritare. 19
Ad Comitem Hanoniæ, de Diſcordiis ſedandis. 20
Pro Gaſtone Comite Fuxi, ſuper Impignoratione Caſtri & Villæ de Guneretto Condonatio.
Pro Hugone le Deſpenſer, de Cuſtodia Caſtri de Strogoil. 22
Conceſſio Regi per Petrum de Gaveſton. 23
Pro Hugone le Deſpenſer, quòd percipiat Pecuniam ei debitam de Cuſtodiis Maritagiis & Wardis tam circa quàm ultra Trentam. 24
Pro Thoma de Ralegh, de ſolvendo Expenſas. 25
De conceſſione Caſtri de Knaresburgh &c. Regi per Petrum de Gaveſton. 26
Pro Petro de Gaveſton, de Seiſina deliberanda. 27
Pro Hugone le diſpenſer, de Conceſſione. 28
De Ballivo Ezrante in Partibus Holandiæ. 29
Pro Conſtabulario de Caſtro Briſtoll. de Allocatione. 30

An. 2. Ed. 2.

1309 2 Ed. 2. Ad Regem Franciæ, de Frederico Manfredi Regis Siciliæ Filio. 31
Litera obligatoria Epiſcopi Sancti Andreæ, de 6000 March. Sterling. ſolvend. Regi. 32
Pro Radulpho de Monte Hermerii, de Feriæ & Mercat apud Lanuyer Conceſſione. 33
Patricius de Dunbar Comes de la March & al. de non redeundo in Scotiam abſque Regis Licentia. 34
Pro Johanne de Britannia Comite Richemundiæ, de Conceſſione. 35
Pro Radulpho de Monte Hermerii, de Conceſſione Terrarum Johannis quondam Com. de Boghan. 36
De Terris quæ fuerunt Comitis de Boghan in Manum Regis reſumendis. 37
Rex ad Comitem Holandiæ, de Deprædationibus. 38
Ad eundem, ſuper Querela Walteri de Flemyng. 39
De Conductu pro Percoto de Barde in Navi Regis vocata Iſabella de Weſtm 40
Ad Regem Franciæ, ex parte Petri de Sancto Paulo Mercatoris. 41
De Protectione pro Johanne de Britannia Com. Rich. 42
Pro Comite Glouc. de Conceſſione. 43
Comiti Holandiæ, de Deprædatione. 44
Pro Alexandro Baſtenthwait, de Allocatione. 45
Pro Hugone le Deſpenſer, de Parcis ſuis tactis in Eſſex. 46
Pro Hugone le Deſpenſer, de Alienatione abſque Licentia Regis. 47
Rex Comiti Droten. de Arreſtatione Bonorum ſine Cauſa. 48
Pro Hugone le Deſpenſer, de Indempnificatione. 49
Pro Hugone le Deſpenſer, de Conceſſione. 50
Ad Papam, pro Reymundo de Pynibus, per Regem in Anglia diutius detento excuſatoria. 51

An. 3. Ed. 2.

1310 3 Ed. 2. Pro Rege, de Victualibus providendis. 52
Pro dictis Proviſionibus ſolvendis ex xxv^{ta} levata in Com. Eborum & aliis Comitat. 53
De Victualibus mittendis uſque Berewic. ſuper Twedam. 54
Pro Comite Glouc. de Conceſſione. 55
Literæ Teſtimoniales pro Philippo de Wanendon, de Aure amiſſ. per morſum Equi. 56
Pro Gilberto Com. Glouc. de Dono Regis. 57
Litera ad Papam, qua eidem Grates Refert. 58
De Conductu pro Willielmo de Tholoſe. 59

Ad

A. D.	A. R.		
		Ad Comitem Flandriæ, de Pecuniæ à Mercatoribus ablatæ Reſtitutione.	60
		Pro Vicecomite Salop. & Stafford. de Allocatione.	61
		Quod Cuſtodes Templariorum ſint intendentes Inquiſitoribus.	62
		Regi Caſtellæ, de Navi capta.	63
		R. Com. Flandriæ ad Regem, de Pecunia præmentionata.	64
		Ad Com. Flandriæ, de Vinis detentis apud Bruges.	65
		Eidem Comiti, de Mercimoniorum Reſtitutione.	66
		Pro Vicecom. Northumbr. de Allocatione.	67, 68
		An. 4. Ed. 2.	
1311	4 *Ed.* 2.	Pro Vicecom. Southampton. de Allocatione.	69
		Pro Johanne de Warenna, de Conceſſione.	70
		Ejuſmodi.	71
		Pro Petro de Novo Caſtro Chirurgico.	72
		De Conductu pro Dextrariis emendis.	73
		Pro R. Archiepiſcopo Dublin. de permittendo.	74
		Super Pecunia adulterata, de Proclamatione.	75
		De Ordinationibus proclamandis.	76
		Pro Vicecom. Glouc. de Allocatione.	77
		Pro Vicecomitibus London. de Allocatione.	78
		Joh. Com. Richemond. de Attornato ſubſtituendo.	79
		De vadiis Priſonibus de Scotia liberandis.	80
		Pro Petro de Gaveſton, de Conceſſione.	81
		De Compoſitione facta inter Homines Angliæ & Hanoniæ.	82
		De Conductu ad partes Hiſpan. de Equis emendis.	83
		Pro Radulpho de Monte Hermerii, de Cuſtodia Terrarum & Tenementorum Thomæ de Merk conceſſa.	84
		De Conductu pro Equis emendis.	85
		Pro Vicecom. Eborum, de Allocatione.	86
		Super Curſu Monetæ, de Proclamatione.	87
		Pro Collegio de Merton Oxon. de Conceſſione.	88
		De Comitis Lancaſtriæ Fidelitate Regi præſtita.	89
		Pro dicto Com. Lancaſtriæ, de Terris ex manu Regis deliberandis.	90
		De Tranſgreſſionibus Hominibus Franciæ illatis, de inquirendo.	91
		Pro Thoma & Edmundo Fratribus Regis, de Quercubus ex Foreſta de Chute conceſſis.	92
		Pro Radulpho de Monte Hermerii, de Conceſſione Maritagii Comitiſſæ Lincoln. conceſſo.	93
		De Cuſtodia Epiſcopatûs Dunolm. commiſſa.	94
		Pro Radulpho de Monte Hermerii, de Conceſſione.	95
		De Tranſgreſſionibus Hominibus Franciæ illatis.	96
		Pro Simone de la Roche, de Mercato & Feria conceſſis.	97
		De Cuſtodia Epiſcopatûs Dunolm. commiſſa.	98
		Pro Vicecom. Northumbr. de Allocatione.	99
		De Cruce lapidea extra Barram Novi Templi London. reparanda.	100
		De Cuſtodia Epiſcopatûs Dunolm. commiſſa.	101
		De Compoſitione facta inter Regem & Nuncios Comitis Flandriæ.	102
		Pro Radulpho de Monte Hermerii, de Satisfactione pro 5000 Marcis.	103

A. D.	A. R.		
		De Arreſtatione Stephani de Staplebrigg Templarii.	104
		De Fidelitate Comitis Lancaſtriæ.	105
		Pro Vicecom. Wiltſ. de Allocatione.	106
		Pro Radulpho de Monte Hermerii, de Cuſtodia Terrarum & Tenementorum Johannis ap Adam & Elizabethæ Uxoris commiſſa.	107
		Pro Comite Richemund. de Protectione.	108
		Pro Comite Lancaſtriæ, de Terris nuper Comitis Lincoln.	109
		Pro Comite Lancaſtriæ, de Seiſina liberanda.	109
		Ad J. D. Lotrich. &c. pro Galfrido de Cluckenhale & aliis.	110
		In Terr. quæ fuerunt Anton. nuper Dunolm. Epiſcopi de non intromittendo.	111
		De Magno Sigillo deliberando.	112
		An. 5. Ed. 2.	
1312	5 *Ed.* 2.	Rex ad Papam.	113
		Pro Radulpho de Monte Hermerii, de Conceſſione.	114
		Pro eodem de Cuſtodia Terrarum Johannis ap Adam.	115
		De eadem Cuſtodia & Exoneratione.	116
		De eadem.	117
		Pro Archiepiſcopo Eborum, de Protectione in eundo ad Generale Concilium.	118
		De Protectione Attornat. & Conductu pro eodem Archiepiſcopo.	119
		De Queremonia Mercatorum Angliæ contra Cambium Brugen.	120
		De Terris Templariorum commiſſis.	121
		Ejuſmodi.	122
		Pro Johanna quæ fuit Uxor Alexandri Comyn.	123
		De Liberatione Magni Sigilli.	124
		De Protectione & Attornato pro Epiſcopo Coventr.	125
		De Obſidione Caſtri de la Pole amovenda.	126
		Pro Roberto de Darcy, de Conceſſione.	127
		Forma Sacramenti Vicecomitum.	128
		De Terris & Tenementis Templariorum in Civitate London. commiſſis.	129
		Pro Roberto d'Eſte, de Exemplificatione.	130
		De Conductu pro Equis Hiſpan.	131
		An. 6. Ed. 2.	
1313	6 *Ed.* 2.	De Victualibus providendis pro Hoſpitio Regis.	132
		De Denariis, pro Expenſis Hoſpitii Edwardi Filii Regis, liberandis.	133
		Ejuſmodi.	134
		De inquirendo de Confœderationibus & Conſpirationibus factis in Villa de Briſtoll.	135
		De inquirendo de Injuriis factis Mercatoribus de Poteſtate Regis Norwegiæ.	136
		Pro Thoma de Brotherton Fratre Regis, de Conceſſione.	137
		Ejuſmodi.	138
		Pro Edwardo Filio Regis, de Conceſſione Comitatûs Ceſtriæ.	139
		Pro eodem, de Conceſſione Comitatûs de Flynt.	140
		Pro dicto Edwardo, de Comitatibus prædictis liberandis.	141
		Pro eodem, de Conceſſione Caſtri de Kareſbrok &c. infra Inſulam Vectam.	142
		Ejuſmodi, de intendendo.	143
		De Recordo & Proceſſu habitis de Contrafactione Privati Sigilli.	144
		Pro Vicecom. Wiltſ. de Allocatione.	145
		Pro Hominibus de Ardeburgh, de Allocatione.	146

A. D. A. R.

Pro Executoribus Teſtamenti Margaretæ nuper Comitiſſæ Cornubiæ. 147
Pro Vicecom. Cumbriæ, de Allocatione. 148
Pro Vicecom. Eborum, de Allocatione. 149
Pro Vicecom. Somerſet. de Allocatione. 150
Pro Vicecom. Wilteſiæ, de Allocatione. 151
Pro Vicecom. Cumbriæ, de Allocatione. 152
Pro Henrico Poteman, de ſatisfaciendo pro Bonis ab eo direptis per Homines de Friſ. 153
Pro Margareta quæ fuit Uxor Petri de Gaveſton, de Conceſſione. 154
De Liberatione Magni Sigilli. 155
Pro Radulpho de Monte Hermerii & Filiis ſuis, de non moleſtando. 156
Pro dicto Radulpho, de Exemplificatione. 157
Pro Executoribus Margaretæ nuper Comitiſſæ Cornubiæ. 158
Pro Margareta Comitiſſa Cornubiæ. 159
Pro dicta Margareta, de Conceſſione. 160
Brugenſes ad Regem. 161
Iidem de Navi capta. 162
Robertus Comes Flandriæ ad Regem. 163
Idem Robertus ad Regem. 164
Idem ad eundem. 165
Brugenſes ad Regem. 166
Johannes Dux Lothring. ad Regem. 167
Rex Franciæ ad Regem, pro Habitatoribus Villæ de Ippren. 168
W. Comes Hanoniæ &c. ad Regem. 169
Burgomagiſtri de Dordrecht ad Regis Cancellarium, de Bonis & Merchandiſis detentis. 170
Univerſitas Villæ Floren. in Aquitania ad Regem. 171
Johannes de Flandria Comes Namurcen. ad Regem. 172
Idem ad Regem. 173
Pro Bertrando de Salviaco, de Solutione facienda. 174
Ejuſmodi. 175
Conſuetudines Comiti Richmondiæ, pro Muragio conceſſæ. 176
Pro Bertrando de Salviaco, de Conceſſionibus. 177
Litera obligatoria Regis dicto Bertrando. 178

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Edwardo Secundo.*

Vol. II.

An. 7. Ed. 2.

13$\frac{13}{14}$ 7 *Ed.* 2. PRO Gilberto de Clare Comite Glouc. & Hertford. de Pecuniis ſibi debitis perſolvendis. Num. 1
De Denariis, pro Expenſis Edwardi Filii Regis in Hoſpitio, liberandis. 2
Theſaurario Papæ, pro Rogero de Northburgh, de Aſſiſtentia. 3
Ad Papam, pro eodem Rogero. 4
Ad Cardinales, pro eodem. 5
Rex A. Cardinalem rogat pro prædicto Rogero. 6
Ad Papam iteratò, pro eodem. 7
Ejuſmodi ad Papam. 8
Ejuſmodi ad Cardinales. 9
De Capitaneo & Admirallo Flotæ Navium Occidentalium conſtituto. 10
Compoſitio facta inter Cancellarium & Magiſtros Univerſitatis Oxon. & Fratres Prædicatores ejuſdem Villæ. 11
Ad Papam pro Hugone de Saxy. 12
Ad Papam pro Roberto de Inge, de Indulgentia. 13
Ad Papam, de Credentia. 14
Pro Bertrando de Guito, de Conceſſione. 15
Ejuſmodi. 16
Pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. de Cuneis & Cambio in Civitate Cantuar. habendis. 17
Pro Willielmo de Anne, de non moleſtando. 18
De Denariis, pro Expenſis Edwardi Filii Regis in Hoſpitio, liberandis. 19
Ejuſmodi. 20
Ejuſmodi. 21
Ejuſmodi. 22
Pro Edwardo Filio Regis, de Conceſſione 40 Quercuum. 23
De Vinis pro Hoſpitio dicti Edwardi liberandis. 24
De Denariis Cuſtodi Warderobæ dicti Edwardi liberandis. 25
Pro Comite Glouc. de Libertate de Tonebrugg. 26
De Expenſis & Nominibus Militum ad Parliamentum euntium. 27
Pro Bertrando de Guto, de Conceſſione. 28
Pro Thoma le Blunt, de Exemplificatione. 29
De Judæis è Caſtellania de Burgo ejiciendis. 30
De Judæis de Ducatu Aquitaniæ ejiciendis. 30
Pro Willielmo Ferrandi Conceſſio Cuſtodiæ Foreſtarum in Gaure. 31
Obligatio Regis Bertrando de Salviaco pro 212 l. 10 s. 32
De Expenſis Militum Parliamenti ſolvendis. 33
Pro Arnaldo Gulielmi de Marſano ad Concilium Regis in Vaſconia admittendo. 34
De Judæis expellendis. 35
De Conductu pro Nuncio Reginæ. 36
De Vinis providendis pro Rege. 37
Pro Thoma de Brotherton Fratre Regis, de Conceſſione. 38
Pro Willielmo Clifford, de Conductu. 39
Pro Scholaribus Univerſitatis Oxon. 40
Pro Collegio Baliol. Oxon. de Exemplificatione. 41
Pro Univerſitate Cantabrigiæ, de Tallagiis. 42
Pro Simone de Potyn, de Pecunia ei ſolvenda pro Cariagio Vinorum. 43
44, 45, 46, 47, 48, per inadvertentiam omiſſi.
Statutum nè quis occaſionetur pro Morte Petri de Gaveſton. 49
De Publicatione Pardonationis Mortis Petri de Gaveſton. 50
De Epiſcopo Lichfelden. è Carcere Regis Eborum in Carcerem Archiepiſc. Cantuar. removendo. 51
De Protectionibus. 52
De Vinis vendendis pro Rege. 53
Pro Thoma de Brotherton Comite Norff. de Conceſſione. 54
De plenius inquirendo de Terris quæ fuerunt Epiſcopi Dunolmen. 55
De Negotio compromiſſi inter Regem & Comitem Ebroicenſem. 56
Ad Cardinales, de Credentia. 57
Ad Papam pro Bertrando Ferrandi. 58
Ad Papam, de non inquietando Hugonem de Liminiſter. 59
Ad Cardinales, pro præfato Hugone. 60
De Hoſpitali Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem, de Exemplificatione. 61

A. D.	A. R.		
		De Controverſiis inter Regem & Abbatem & Conventum de Sancto Joſſe.	62
		De Servitio mittendi duos Burgenſes ad Parliamenta.	63
		An 8. Ed. 2.	
13$\frac{14}{15}$	8 *Ed.* 2.	Pro Burgenſibus de Sancto Albano, de veniendo ad Parliamenta.	64
		Petitio Abbatiſſæ de Sancta Trinitate de Cadomo.	65
		Rotuli Parliamenti tenti apud Weſtm. 8 Ed. 2. Capitula.	66
		De Liberatione Magni Sigilli.	67
		De Proclamatione facienda, de Moneta retonſa & controfacta.	68
		Pro Epiſcopo Sarum, de Moneta Regi liberata.	69
		Super defenſione Villæ Berewici.	70
		Cuſtodi Villæ Berewici, de Credentia.	71
		De Cuſtodia ejuſdem Villæ Simoni Warde commiſſa.	72
		Ejuſmodi.	73
		Pro Comite Richemund. de Debitis ſuperſedendis.	74
		Nomina quorundam.	75
		Pro Nicholao Archer, de Pecuniis liberandis.	76
		Pro Lewelino Filio Madoci, de Pecuniis liberandis.	77
		Pro Vicecomite Wilteſ. de Allocatione.	78
		Pro Vicecom. Suthampton. de Allocatione.	79
		De Terris Willielmi de Huntingfeld, quarum Cuſtodia Hugoni le Deſpenſer conceſſa fuit, in manus Regis reſumendis.	80
		De Terris Gilberti de Clare Com. Glouc. defuncti in manus Regis capiendis.	81
		Rex Franciæ pro Hypprenſibus, commendatoria.	82
		Pro aliis Burgenſibus de Yppra.	83
		Rex ad Regem Franciæ pro Johanne de Roede.	84
		De Conſpiratoribus ad Curias Regis non admittendis.	85
		Pro Maria Sanctimoniali Fontis Ebroldi de Aumbreſbury Sorore Regis, de Conceſſione.	86
		Partium Orientalium de Admirallo conſtituto.	87
		Pro Johanne le Clerk de Victualibus emendis.	88
		Ad Comitem Hanoniæ pro Willielmo Getur, de Navis Detentione.	89
		Regi Caſtellæ pro Thoma Sturmyn & aliis Mercatoribus.	90
		Pro Adomaro de Valentia, de ſalvo Paſſagio.	91
		De Pavimento inter Barram Novi Templi & Weſtm. reparando.	92
		De Revocatione Remiſſionis Deb[illegible] Antonii nuper Epiſcopi Dunolm. & de Literis obligatoriis & Evidentiis deliberandis.	93
		De Executoribus dicti Epiſcopi acquietandis.	94
		Ejuſmodi.	95
		De tractando ſuper Cuſtodia Marchiarum Scotiæ.	96
		De Partium Orientalium & Quinque Portuum Admirallo conſtituto.	97
		De Conductu.	98
		De Ordinatione ſuper Pretio Victualium exequenda.	99
		An. 9. Ed. 2.	
13$\frac{15}{16}$	9 *Ed.* 2.	Pro Johanne de Hothum, de intendendo	100
		Ordinatio ſuper Ferculorum Miniſtrallorum & Menſarum Profuſionibus.	101
		Ejuſmodi.	102
		De Cuſtodia Caſtri de Berewico ſuper Twedam.	103
		Nomina illorum ſummonitorum ad Servitium Regis.	104
		Pro Amaneno de la Brett, de Privilegio Baroniæ ſuæ de Neyrag.	105
		Pro Adomaro de Valentia Locumtenente Regis & ſuperiore Capitaneo Hominum ad Arma conſtituto.	106
		De Cuſtodia Caſtri & Civitatis Carlioli commiſſa.	107
		Pro Petro Boniour, de Protectione.	108
		Pro Adomaro de Valentia Comite Pembrochiæ.	109
		Pro Comite Herefordiæ & Elizabetha Uxore, de Exemplificatione.	110
		De Proclamatione, ſuper forma Armorum, juxta Statutum Winton. obſervanda.	111
		De Victualibus ad Inimicos Regis non ducendis.	112
		Pro Vicecom. Wilteſ. de Allocatione.	113
		Pro Radulpho. de Monte Hermerii, de Pecuniis liberandis.	114
		De Divortio proſequendo inter Comitem Surr. & Johannam de Bars.	115
		De Legibus Anglicanis in Hibernia utendis.	116
		Pro Radulpho de Monte Hermerii, de Feodo annuo ſolvendo.	117
		De Cuſtodibus Comitatûs Eborum aſſignatis.	118
		Pro Thoma Comite Lancaſtriæ, de Conceſſione.	119
		Pro Johanne de Bloxham, de Allocatione.	120
		De intendendo Admirallos Navium Regis.	121
		De Equis ſupervidendis & appretiandis.	122
		Pro Roberto de Kendale, de Allocatione.	123
		De Ordinatione ſuper Pretio Victualium revocanda.	124
		An. 10. Ed. 2.	
13$\frac{16}{17}$	10 *Ed.* 2.	Ad Cardinales de Cantaria, de Diſpenſatione procuranda.	125
		Ad Papam, de Diſpenſatione concedenda.	126
		Ad Papam, pro Rogero de Northburgh	126
		Ad Cardinales, pro eodem.	127
		Ad Papam iterum.	128
		Ad Cardinales iterum.	129
		Pro Comite Richemund. de Equis receptis.	130
		De Vadiis Sale & Doliis Venatoribus Regis liberandis.	131
		Concordia de Retinentia cum 10 Hominibus ad Arma.	132
		Teſtimoniales de Auricula abſciſſa	133
		De Diſcordiis inter Homines Regis & Homines Comitis Hanoniæ.	134
		Pro Henrico de Morlegh, ad Cardinales.	135
		De Contentionibus inter Homines Hoſpitii Regis & Homines de Reynham, Aluynele & Thurrok.	136
		Pro Abbate de Bardeneye, ad Cardinalem Sancti Ciriaci.	137
		Pro Willielmo de Chiriton, ad eundem Cardinalem.	138
		Pro dicto Willielmo, ad Papam.	139
		Ad Papam, de Cauſa in Romana Curia pendente indeciſa.	140
		Pro Antonio de Poſſaigne ad Papam.	141
		De annuo Cenſu 1000 Marcarum à Romana Curia exacto.	142
		Bertrando del Gout, de Credentia.	143
		Ad R. Com. Flandriæ de Navi & Bonis detentis.	144
		Ad Papam, pro Thoma de Eyton Clerico.	145

A. D. A. R.
Pro Margareta quæ fuit Uxor Petri de Gaveſton. 146
Ad Sanctæ Mariæ de Porticu Cardinalem, de Reſervatione Papali. 147
Ad Cardinales, pro Antonio Paſſaygn. 148
De Armaturis pro Guerra Scotiæ cuſtodiendis. 149
Abſente Rege, Commiſſio Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. & aliis, ad Tractatum Negotiorum inchoandum. 150
Pro Johanne Squirel, de Vadiis ſolvendis. 151
Pro Epiſcopo Winton. Commendatoria ad Cardinales. 152
De Summonitione ad Weſtm. ſuper arduis Negotiis tractandis. 153
Ad Ducem Britanniæ, pro Luca Stout. 154
Ad eundum pro Rogero de Melion. 155
De Combuſtione Quinque Navium. 156
Ad Regem Franciæ, de Queremoniis Mercatorum Regis. 157
De Summonitione ad Parliamentum. 158
Papa ad Epiſcopos Norwicen. & Elien. de Roberto de Brus. 159
Ad Cardinal. pro Thoma Eyton. 160
Ad Papam, pro eodem. 161
Ad Comitem Flandriæ de Captione Navis. 162
Ad eundem. 163
Pro Hominibus de Maclinen. 164
Ad Papam, pro Thoma de Cherleton commendatoria. 165
Pro Odecto Domino de Mileſentz commendatoria. 166
Pro eodem, ad Cardinalem Albanen. 167
Super Invaſione Scotorum, forma Levationis Hominum. 168
Ad Papam, pro Frederico de Bardis commendatoria. 169
Ejuſmodi. 170
Pro Mercatoribus Comitis Holandiæ, de inquirendo. 171
Ad Cardinalem Sancti Ciriaci, de Credentia. 172
De Attornatis & Procuratoribus Comitis Hanon. &c. ad proſequendum &c. 173
Pro Henrico de Harcla, ad Papam commendatoria. 179
De Proclamatione facienda, de Menſuris. 180
Pro Margareta quæ fuit Uxor Petri de Gaveſton. 181
Teſtimoniales pro Johanne de Blundeworth. 182
Pro Raymundo de Mezalha, ad Papam commendatoria. 183
Pro eodem, ad Cardinal. 184
Rex ad Epiſcopum Norwicenſem, ſuper Negotiis Regi Franciæ exponendis. 185
De Diſcordiis inter Baionenſes & Normannos. 186
Pro Prioriſſa de Aumbreſbury, de Exemplificatione. 187
Pro Maria Sanctimoniali Sorore Regis, de Vinis liberandis. 188
De Aſſiſa Cerviſiæ obſervanda. 189
De Negotiis Regis conſulendis, ad Willielmum de Caſis. 190
Dux Britanniæ ad Regem. 191
Pro Vicecom. Suthampton. de Allocatione. 192
Ad Papam, pro Thoma de Eyton. 193
De Conductu pro Mercatoribus Hanoniæ &c. 194
Pro Radulpho de Monte Hermerii, de annuo Feodo ſolvendo. 195
Pro Cuſtode, Majore, Ballivis & Communitate Villæ de Berewico, Litera Regis commendatoria. 196
11 *Ed.* 2. Comes Flandriæ ad Regem. 197
11 *Ed.* 2. Comes Flandriæ ad Epiſcopum Wynton. de Navi arreſtata. 198

A. D. A. R.

Capitula Actorum *Dat. Regnante Edwardo Secundo.*

Vol. III.

Ann. 11. Ed. 2.

$13\frac{17}{18}$ 11 *Ed.* 2. REX ad Papam, pro Johanne de Hideſle. Num. 1
De inquirendo ſuper Contentionibus in Munitione Berewici ſubortis. 2
Pro Johanne de Hereford. Fratre Humphridi de Bohun Comitis Hereford. de Diſpenſatione. 3
Ad Regem Franciæ, de Credentia. 4
De Denariis Sancti Petri levandis. 5
Ad Papam, pro Henrico de Percy 6
Ad Papam, pro Thoma de Cherleton 7
Ad Sancti Ciriaci Cardinalem, pro Petro de Galiciano. 8
De Villa de Herbefaure quòd ſit Coronæ annexa. 9
Ad Papam, pro Ricardo Tybetot. 10
Pro Johanne de Weſton, de ſolvendo pro Bladis &c. 11
Pro Alano April, ad Regem Franciæ, requiſitoria. 12
Pro Radulpho de Monte Hermerii, de Denariis ei ſolvendis. 13
De Cuſtodia Caſtri Bernardi, de non intromittendo. 14
Ad Papam, pro Thoma de Segrave. 15
Ad Comitem Flandriæ, de Deprædationibus hinc & inde illatis. 16
Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Egleſclif. 17
Ad Papam, pro Antonio Bek. 18
Ad Papam, pro Thoma Bek. 19
Pro Edwardo Filio Regis Comite Ceſtriæ, de ſolvendo pro victualibus, ad Munitionem Caſtri Karlioli liberatis. 20
De recipiendo ad Pacem. 21
Ad Vicecomites Norff. & Suff. pro Roberto Elys & Rogero de Boſelingthorp, de intendendo. 22
Pro Univerſitate Oxon. ad Papam. 23
Ad Papam pro Philippo de Cierches. 24
Ad Papam, pro Henrico Staunford Monacho. 25
Pro Maria Moniali de Aumbreſbury Sorore Regis, ad Papam. 26
De Conductu pro Nunciis Comitis Holandiæ. 27
Ad Ducem Britanniæ, pro Henrico de Orford Mercatore. 28
Pro Thoma de Brotherton Fratre Regis, de intendendo. 29
Ad Comitem Hanoniæ &c. de Navi ſpoliata. 30
Ad Papam, pro Petro de Vultere Fratre Ordinis Minorum. 31
Pro Antonio Peſſaigne Seneſchallo Aquitaniæ conſtituto. 32
Compoſitionis inter Comitem Hanoniæ & Comitem Hereford & Eſſex Exemplificatio. 33
Pro Johanne Comite Albemarliæ, de Licentia Feras currere in Foreſta de Creſſy. 34
Pro Medico Regis, de Conceſſione. 35
Ad Papam, pro Raymundo Durandi Fratre Ordinis Sanctæ Mariæ in Monte Carmeli. 36
Pro Magiſtro Andrea Sapiti, ad Papam. 37
Pro Hominibus de Biſcay, de non moleſtando. 38

A. D.	A. R.		
		Ad Papam, de Diſpenſatione ſuper Maritagio Radulphi de Grayſtok & Aliſiæ d'Audele infra quartum Conſanguinitatis gradum exiſtentium.	39
		Pro Radulpho de Monte Hermerii, de annuo Feodo ſolvendo.	40
		Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Hildeſle.	41
		Ad Papam, pro Johanne Luterel.	42
		Ad Papam, pro Almarico de Trew.	43
		Ad Ducem Brabantiæ, de Jocalibus liberandis.	44
		Ad Papam, de Credentia.	45
		Ad Priorum Provincialem Ordinis Prædicatorum, de Licentia.	46
		Pro Radulpho de Monte Hermerii, de Feodo ſolvendo.	47
		Ad Johannem de Ros Archidiaconum Salop. de Gravaminibus Decano & Capitulo Hereforden. ab eo illatis.	48
		Pro Barbitonſore Epiſcopi Winton. de Exemplificatione.	49
		Ad Papam, pro Fratre Ramundo Durandi.	50
		Ad Papam, pro Fratribus Ordinis Prædicatorum de Langele.	51
		Ad Papam, pro Rogero de Northburgh Archidiacono Richemund.	52
		Ad Cardinalem Sabinen. pro eodem.	53
		Ad Papam iterum, pro eodem.	54
		An. 12. Ed. 2.	
13$\frac{18}{19}$	12 *Ed.* 2.	Ad Regem Franciæ, de Credentia.	55
		Ad eundem, requiſitoria pro Leonardo Peſſaigne.	56
		Ad Papam, ejuſmodi.	57
		Ad Papam, pro Rogero de Stanegrave Milete Hoſpital. Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem.	58
		Pro Camerario Weſtwalliæ, de Allocatione.	59
		Ad Papam, pro Roberto de Pyncebek.	60
		Summonitio ad Negotia Regis tractanda.	61
		Ad Papam, pro Thoma de Reyvers Ordine Prædicatorum.	62
		Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Puteolis Ordinis Minorum.	63
		Ejuſmodi.	64
		Ad Cardinales, pro eodem.	65
		De Conductu, pro Nunciis Ducis Britanniæ.	66
		Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Shenton.	67
		Pro eodem, ad Notarium Papæ.	68
		Ad Papam, pro Thoma Waleys.	69
		Ad Papam, pro Humfrido Wace.	70
		Ad Papam, pro Petro de Longareto.	71
		Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Seleby.	72
		Ad Papam, pro Henrico de Staumford.	73
		Ad Cardinal. Sancti Martini de Montibus pro Gulielmo Maurelli Preſbitero.	74
		Ad Papam, pro Philippo de Eyncourt.	75
		Ad Papam, pro Fratre Willielmo de Brotherton.	76
		Ad Papam, pro Thoma quondam Jacobi de Marabotis.	77
		Ad Papam, pro Magiſtro Bertrando Bonifacii.	78
		De non veniendo ad Regem cum Equis & Armis Excuſatio.	79
		Ad Comitem Hanoniæ &c. de Mercatorum Queremoniis.	80
		Recognitio ad Comitem Richemundiæ, pro 46l. 13s. 4d.	81
		Ad Ducem Lothring &c. de Pecuniis à Patre ſuo Mercatoribus debitis.	82
		Pro proficiſcentibus ad Curiam Romanam, de Conductu.	83
		Pro Johanne Fil. Regis & Alianora Sorore ſua, de Conceſſione.	84
		Pro Comite Richemund. de Conceſſione.	85
		Pro Guidone de Britannia, de Conductu.	86
		Pro Magiſtro Pantio de Verona Medico Regis, de Conceſſione annui Feodi.	87
		Pro Reymundo Arnaldi de Rama, ad Papam.	88
		Pro Edwardo Filio Regis, de Conceſſione.	89
		Pro Johanne & Alianora Fil. Regis, de Conceſſione.	90
		Pro Edmundo de Wodeſtok Fratre Regis, de Conceſſione.	91
		Ejuſmodi.	92
		Litera procuratoria Comitis Pembroch. & Beatricis Uxoris, de proſecutione Negotiorum ſuorum in Regno Franciæ.	93
		Indentura inter Epiſcopum de Dublin. & alios, de Negotio concernente Proficuum Regis.	94
		Super Diſcordiis inter Subditos Regis Caſtellæ & Cives Baionæ.	95
		Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Arundel.	96
		Pro eodem, ad Cardinal.	97
		Ad Papam, de Credentia.	98
		Ad Cardinalem, ejuſmodi.	99
		Pro Johanne de Bermyngeham Comite de Leueth, de Conceſſionibus.	100
		Pro Abbate & Conventu de Thame, ad Papam,	101
		Ad Papam, pro Thoma de Nevil.	102
		Pro Radulpho de Monte Hermerii de Feodo ſolvendo.	103
		Burgenſes &c. de Bain, ad Regem excuſatoria.	104
		Ad Papam, pro Edmundo de la Beche.	105
		Ad Papam, pro Adomaro de Valentia, Comite Pembrochiæ.	106
		Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Ros.	107
		Ad Papam, de Injuriis Jordano de Inſula Domicello Papæ illatis.	108
		De Conductu pro Domino Gilberto de Lenrenghiey & Roberto de Zaemſbachte.	109
		Pro Comite de Richemund. de Pecuniis pro Equis emptis liberandis.	110
		Pro Jordano de Inſula, ad Papam.	111
		Ad Papam, pro Sororibus Prædicatorum.	112
		Ad Papam, pro Fratribus Ordinis Sancti Auguſtini.	113
		Ad Papam, pro Fratre Thoma Waleys.	114
		Ad Papam, pro Radulpho Beler.	115
		Ad Papam, pro Abbate de Hayles.	116
		An. 13. Ed. 2.	
13$\frac{19}{20}$	13 *Ed.* 2.	De Vino Hominibus de Northumberland, per Scotos deſtructis, liberando.	117
		Pro Hugone le Deſpenſer & Bartholomæo de Badeleſmere, de intendendo.	118
		Ad Papam, pro Gilberto de Ebor.	119
		Ejuſmodi.	120
		Ad Papam, pro Willielmo de Stepyng.	121
		Ad Papam, pro Thoma Wak.	122
		Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Charleton & Thoma Fratre ejus.	123
		Bulla de annuo Cenſu mille Marcarum, pro Regnis Angliæ & Hiberniæ.	124
		De Carbonibus ad partes Scotiæ, pro Relaxatione Petri Bard, ducendis.	125
		Ad Papam gratulatoria.	126
		De Proviſionibus pro Rege in partes tranſmarinas profecturo, de intendendo.	127
		Pro Philippo de Slane, ad Papam profecturo.	128
		Ad Papam, de Credentia.	129
		Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Arundel.	130
		Ad Papam, de N. de C. ab Ordine evaſo.	131
		Ad Abbates & alios, de veniendo ad Concilium Regis.	132
		De Obſidibus deliberandis.	133
		Ad Comitem Flandriæ excuſatoria.	134

A. D. A. R.

Pro Bertramo & Reymundo de Aſſalit, de Suſpenſione Hominis ad Mandatum Seneſcalli Vaſconiæ. 135
De Inhibitione Torneamenti. 136
De Cuſtodia Manerii de Templo Brocton Johanni Spark commiſſa. 137
Pro Henrico de Cobham, de Allocatione. 138
Pro Vicecom. Suthampton. de Allocatione. 139
Pro Civibus Eborum, de Allocatione. 140
Pro Andrea de Tang, de Denariis liberandis. 141
Pro Pancio de Verona Medico Regis, de Feodo ſolvendo. 142
De Cuſtodia Domorum de Mutis conceſſa. 143
De Providentiis, pro Iſabella Regina providendis. 144
De Privilegiis conceſſis Thomæ Norman Barbour. 145
De Privilegiis tenentium in antiquo Dominico Coronæ. 146

An. 14. Ed. 2.

132$\frac{0}{1}$ 14 *Ed.* 2. Pro Jacobo de Audele, ad Cardinalem. 147
Pro Conſulibus &c. Seneſcalciæ Ageneſii. 148
Ad Papam, pro Electo Epiſcopo Winton. 149
Pro Roberto de Braybrok & aliis Fratribus de Ordine Prædicatorum. 150
Ad Comitem Hanoniæ &c. excuſatoria. 151
Ad Cardinales, pro nunciis Regis ad Papam præſentandis. 152
Ad Papam, commendatoria. 153
Ad Papam, pro Rogero Ardingelli de Societate Bardorum. 154
Ad Papam, pro Arnaldo de Tyl. 155
Ad Papam, pro Willielmo de Stutevill. 156
Ad Papam, pro Johanne Staunton. 157
Ad Papam, pro Ingelramo de Fieſes & Reginaldo Fratre. 158
Ad Papam, pro Corkagenſi Epiſcopo. 156
Pro Comite Richemundiæ, de Pecuniis ſolvendis. 157
Ad Papam, de Monaſterio de Bello Ciceſtrenſi Diœceſ. 158
Ad Papam, de Hoſpitali per Robertum de Pykering fundato. 159
De Maneriis, Mariæ Filiæ Com. de Sancto Paulo in Dotem aſſignatis, Exemplificatio. 160
De Treugis cum Duce Britanniæ. 161
Pro Edmundo de Bermyngeham, de Conceſſione pro Servitio contra Edwardum de Brus. 162
Ad Papam, pro Roberto Wodehous. 163
Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinal. Sanctæ Mariæ Novæ. 164
Pro eodem, ad Cardinal. Sancti Adriani. 165
Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Wrotham. 166
Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Fennes. 167
Pro Johanne de Podio, ad Card. Sanctæ Mariæ de Aquiro. 168
De Tractatu Concordiæ inter Regem & Robertum de Brus. 169
De Epiſcopo, ad inquirendum de Miraculis Thomæ de Cantalupo, miſſo. 170
Ad Card. Sanctæ Suſannæ pro Epiſcopo Munatenſi. 171
Pro Radulpho de Monte Hermerii, de Feodo annuo. 172
Pro Medico Regis, de annuo Feodo. 173
Pro Executoribus Teſtamenti Ricardi de Harley. 174
Pro Medico Regis. 175
De Pardonatione, pro Thoma Broun Scoto. 176
De Pardonatione, pro aliis Scotis. 177

A. D. A. R.

Pro Camerario Walliæ Borealis, de Allocatione. 178
Pro Comite Richemundiæ, de Recognitione Roberti de Kerſebrok. 179
Ad Papam, pro Gaudone Nectore Foroguerre. 180
De Treugis inter Anglos & Britannos. 181
Pro Abbatia de Monſtroil. 182
Pro Abbate & Conventu de Sabluncell. in Xancton. 183

An 15. Ed. 2.

132$\frac{1}{2}$ 15 *Ed.* 2. De Priſonibus Scotiæ & Flandriæ uſque Turrim London. ducendis. 184
De orando pro Rege & Regina & eorum Liberis. 185
Pro Priore de Lenton, ad Robertum Siciliæ & Jeruſalem Regem. 186
Ad Regem Alman. pro Hugone de Wirceſtre Cive London. 187
Pro Pantio de Verona Medico Regis. 188
Ad Petrum de Via Papæ Nepotem, pro Stephano de Lodebury & Johanne Walwayne. 189
Ad Papam, pro Gilberto de Middleton. 190
Pro Medico Regis, de Conceſſione. 191
Pro Aleſia quæ fuit Uxor Thomæ nuper Comitis Lancaſtriæ. 192
Pro Abbate & Conventu de Whiteby. 193
Pro Andrea de Harclay Comite Karliol. de Conceſſione, 194
Ejuſmodi. 195
Ad Papam pro Willielmo de Ayreminne. 196
Ad Papam, pro Roberto Baldok. 197
Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinales. 198
Ad Papam, de Diſcordiis motis ſuper Electione Epiſcopi de Conventr. pro Decano & Capitulo de Lichefeld. 199
Ad Cardinales, pro eiſdem. 200
Ad Cardinales, pro Willielmo de Ayreminne. 201
Rex Andreæ Sapiti, de Uſurpatione Archiepiſcopi Tuamenſis. 202
Pro Comitiſſa de Coiſhel. Agen. Diœceſ. de Equis à Famulo ſuo direptis. 203
Pro Gulielmo Arnando Domino de Duras, de Juriſdictionibus. 204
Ejuſmodi. 205
Pro Priore de Lenton, ad Papam. 206
Ad Cardinales, pro eodem. 207
Ad Papam, pro Abbate de Abyndon. 208
Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinal. 209
Ad Papam, pro Roberto de Prætell. 210
Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinal. 211
Pro eodem, ad Andream Sapiti. 212
Pro Petro Ipotecario Comitis Richemundiæ, de Exemplificatione. 213
De Pace conſervanda juxta Statutum Winton &c. 214
Ad Papam, pro Roberto de Wodehouſe. 215
Ad Bernardum de Inſula, pro eodem. 216
Ad Papam, pro Petro de Croun. 217
Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Arundell. 218
Ad Papam, pro Bonifacio de Saluciis. 219
Ad Papam, pro Sororibus Ordinis Prædicatorum. 220
Ad Epiſcopum London. de eiſdem. 221
Ad Papam, pro Fratre Johanne de Wrotham. 222
Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinalem Tuſculanen. 223
Pro eodem, ad Cardinalem Sabinen. 224
Ad Papam, pro Waltero Epiſcopo Coventr. & Lich. 225
Ad Papam, pro Fratre Roberto de Wyrkeſop. 226
De Damnis reformandis inter Marinarios Angliæ & Britanniæ. 227
Ad Regem Siciliæ, pro Johanne de Wram. 228
Ad Cardinal. Sanctæ Priſcæ, pro eodem. 229

A. R. A. R.

Capitula Actorum *Dat. Regnante Edwardo Secundo.*

Vol. IV.

An. 16. Ed. 2.

132$\frac{2}{3}$ 16 *Ed.* 2. Quod Magiſter Johannes Luterel, cauſa Diſſenſionum inter ipſum & Magiſtros Univerſitatis Oxon. motarum, ad partes tranſmarinas ſe non transferat. Num. 1
Memorandum de Deliberatione Priſonum, in Turba nuper mota in Regno captorum. 2
De inquirendo de illis qui Caſtrum de Norham ſeditioſè intraverunt. 3
De Victualibus pro Guerra Scotiæ proviſis vendendis. 4
Treuga cum Scotis inita de non veniendo in Expeditionem Guerræ Scotiæ. 5
De Arraiatione Hominum ſuperſedenda. 6
De Proviſionibus Victualium pro Guerra Scotiæ ſuperſedendis. 7
De Victualibus pro Guerra Scotiæ proviſis reſtituendis & vendendis. 8
Pro Epiſcopo Enagdunen. ad Andream Sapiti, de Negotiis in Curia Romana promovendis. 9
Ad Papam, pro eodem Epiſcopo. 10
De Admirallo conſtituto. 11
Ad Comitem Flandriæ, de Nave & Lanis detentis. 12
Ad Cardinalem Sanctæ Mariæ de Aquiro, pro Ricardo de Havering, de Negotiis promovendis. 13
Ad Papam, pro eodem. 14
Ad Cardinal. Sanctæ Luciæ in Silice, pro eodem. 15
Pro eodem, ad Epiſcopum Winton. 16
Ad Papam, pro Roberto de Pratis. 17
Pro Theobaldo Epiſcopo Xancton, ad Papam. 18
Ad Papam, pro Petro Filio Almarici Domini de Credonio. 19
De Bonis, ratione Contemptûs in Manum Regis captis, reſtituendis. 20
De Terris & Tenementis nuper Comitis Lancaſtriæ commiſſis. 21
De recipiendo Scotos ad Pacem. 22
De Conductu pro Thoma Cobbe & Willielmo Cohan, & quòd Miniſtri Regis, ad ipſius uſum, non capiant aliquod de Bonis ſuis. 23
Pro Radulpho de Monte Hermerii & Iſabella Uxore ejus, de Licentia Terr. & Tenem. perquirendi. 24
Pro Aleſia quæ fuit Uxor Thomæ nuper Com. Lancaſtriæ, de protegendo. 25
De Elongatione Treugæ inter Anglos & Britannos. 26

An. 17. Ed. 2.

132$\frac{3}{4}$ 17 *Ed.* 2. De Præbenda Jure Regio collata, de non moleſtando. 27
De Impugnatoribus Juris & Collationis Regis arreſtandis. 28
Ejuſmodi. 29
Ejuſmodi. 30
De Navibus de Poteſtate Comitis Selandiæ arreſtandis. 31
De Navibus & Bonis Seland. cuſtodiend. 32

A. D. A. R.

Ad Comitem Hanon. pro Fremanno Albert Mercatore. 33
Ad eundem, pro aliis Mercatoribus. 34
Pardonatio pro dimittendo Maner. abſque Licentia Regis. 35
Pro Henrico de Lancaſtria, de Seiſina deliberanda diverſorum Terrarum, Tenementorum, Caſtrorum, &c. 36
Pro Roberto de Bures, de Allocatione. 37
Pro Henrico de Lancaſtria. 38
Pro Edmundo de Bohun, de Pardonatione adhæſionis Comiti Hereford. Inimico Regis. 39
Ordine Militiæ Templi ceſſante, Terræ & Tenementa ſua Fratribus Ordinis Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem conferantur, ſalvo jure cujuſlibet. 40
Ad Com. Hanon. &c. pro Mercatore de Jernemuth. 41
Ad eundem, pro aliis Mercatoribus. 42
De Conductu pro Uxore & Filiabus Rogeri de Mortuo mari apud diverſa Loca Regni, juſſu Regio, moraturis. 43
De Prorogatione Treugæ inter Angliam & Flandriam proclamanda. 45
De inquirendo de illis qui in partibus Breghenok &c. cum Com. Hereford. & Rogero de Mortuo mari Inimicis Regis in eorum Rebellionis ſurrexerunt. 46
De ſummonitione ad tractandum ſuper arduis Negotiis Regni. 47
De Terris quæ fuerunt Templariorum in manum Regis ſeiſaendis, & ad Fratres Hoſpitalis Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem deliberandis. 48
Ad Papam, pro Fortenero Filio Gualteri de Matheo precatoria. 49
De Hominibus Scotiæ liberandis juxta formam Treugarum. 50
Ad Papam, pro Gilberto de Middleton, de Capellanis apud Wapenham ſtabiliendis. 51
De inquirendo de hiis qui Civitatem Regis Roff. vi & armis obſederunt. 52
Ad Cuſtodes Terrarum & Tenementorum, de permittendo Seiſinam deliberari Priori & Fratribus Hoſpitalis Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem per Vicecomites. 53
Pro Ingelramo de Couchy, de Conductu. 54
Pro Uxore nuper Joigebrami de Gynes, de Conductu. 55
Ad Papam, pro Gilberto de Middleton, de Cantaria apud Wapenham fundanda. 56
Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinal. Sancti Ciriaci in Termis. 57
De Prorogatione Treugæ inter Anglos & Flandr. publicanda. 58
De Inhibitione Torneamenti. 59
De Bladis, quæ fuerunt Andreæ Harclay & aliorum Inimicorum Regis, vendendis. 60
De Terris prædicti Andreæ ad Thomam de Fetherſtanhalgh & Fratrem ejus, conceſſis. 61
Ad Papam, pro Willielmo de Ayremynne. 62
Ad Cardinal. pro eodem. 63
De Inhibitione Torneamenti. 64
De Licentia torneandi. 65
De Orando pro Rege. 66
Pro Johanne Bacon, ad Regem Franciæ miſſo, de Conductu. 68
Ad Papam, pro Johanne Luterel. 69
De Scrutinio ſuper Literis in Regnum advectis & ab eodem refertis faciendo. 70
Ad Papam, pro Epiſcopo Clonforten. de Recommendatione. 71
De Inhibitione Torneamenti. 72
Ad Papam, de Statu Prioratûs de Kirkham relevando. 73

A. D. A. R.

De Prohibitione in Cauſa ſuper Præbenda conceſſa, pro Willielmo de Clyf. 74
Ejuſmodi, pro Johanne Filio Henrici de Erdelegh. 75
De Temporalibus Archiepiſcopatûs Armacan. per Miniſtros Papæ iniquè occupatis, de Prohibitione. 76
Ad Papam, pro Canonicis de Kyrkeham. 77
De Summonitione ad Parliamentum. 78
De Convocatione apud Ebor. tenenda per Archiepiſcopum, Prælatos & Clerum ejuſdem Provinciæ. 79
Pro Maria de Pynkeny, de Literis de Attornatu, de Exemplificatione. 80
Forma de Providentiis &c. per Johannem d'Every, pro Paſſagio in Vaſconiam. 81
Pro Domino Odardo de Heyn. in Vermendoys & Fratre, de Retinentia. 82
De Receptoribus Rogeri de Mortuo Mari incarcerandis. 83
Conſtabulario Dovor. de Exploratoribus, ad capiendum Rogerum de Mortuo Mari ex Turri London. evaſum mittendis. 84
De Licentia torneandi. 85
Ad Thomam Filium Comitis de Kildare, pro explorando capiendo &c. Rogerum de Mortuo Mari. 86
De Conductu, pro Odardo de Heyn. & Fratre. 87
Pro Comite Norff. de Officio Mareſcalciæ reſtituendo, pro defectu dicti Comitis in Manum Regis capto. 88

An. 18. Ed. 2.

132$\frac{4}{5}$ 18 *Ed.* 2. Nomina Gentium Armorum & aliorum qui debuerunt venire ad Porteſmuth ad tranſeundum in Vaſconiam in Comitiva Comitis Warrennæ & non venerunt. Nomina des Aerdauntz. 89
Nomina eorum qui mandati fuerunt per Literas de Privato Sigillo. 90
Nomina eorum qui mandati fuerunt per Literas de Magno Sigillo. 91
Nomina Bannitorum & aliorum Felonum qui habuerunt Literas de Pardonatione. 92
Pro Burgenſibus de Criſteſchiricia, de Privilegiis iiſdem conceſſis Exemplificatio. 93
Rex Vicecomiti Glouceſtr. de capiendo & in Priſona detinendo Willielmum Molle & alios qui acceptis Vadiis Regis & ad Porteſmouth ducti ſine Licentia Regis regreſſi fuerunt. 94
De Tractatu cum Magnatibus habendo. 95
Pro Edwardo Filio Regis, de Conceſſione. 96
Ad Papam, pro Petro de Galliciano, de Recommendatione. 97
Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinal. Sancti Stephani, de Cœlio Monte & al. 98
De Paſſagio Gentium Armatorum Peditum à Harwico in Vaſconiam in Servitio Regis, ex London. & aliis. 99
Ex Winton. & Ciceſtr. 100
Ex Lynne. 101
Ex Eſſex. & Hertford. 102
De Paſſagio prædicto à Porteſmuth. 103
Ad Papam, de Electione Willielmi Aremynne in Epiſcopum Carliolen. 104
Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinal. Sancti Ciriaci. 105
De tractando ſuper Maritagio inter Regem Hiſpaniæ & Alianoram Filiam Regis. 106
Ad Johannem Tutorem Regis Caſtellæ, de Credentia. 107
De Matrimonio contrahendo inter Edwardum Primogenitum Regis & Alianoram Sororem Regis Hiſpaniæ. 108
Ejuſmodi. 109
Ad Archiepiſcopum Cantuar. &c. de certificando Nomina Beneficiatorum, de Poteſtate Regis Franciæ. 110

A. D. A. R.

Ad Cardinalem Sanctæ Luciæ in Silice, de Brigis inter ipſum & Robertum de Baldok ſedandis deprecatoria. 111
Ad Papam, pro Georgio de Saluciis. 112
Ad Papam, de reſignatione Archidiaconatûs Cantuar. ad Cardinalem. 113
Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinalem Sanctæ Mariæ in Coſmedyn. 114
De Prioratibus &c. Gallicorum in Manum Regis captis ad Firmam dimittendis. 115
De Beneficiis Eccleſiaſticis, Hominum Secularium de Poteſtate Regis Franciæ, ad Diœceſanum liberandis, in Manum Regis ſeiſitis. 116
De Corpore Caſtri de Montepeſſato Regi Franciæ deliberando. 117
De Imbargoment. ſuper Navibus. 118
Ad Papam. pro Reymundo Subiran. Auditore Sacri Palatii. 119
De Securitate ab Alienigenis in Anglia recipienda. 120
Ejuſmodi. 121
De Admirallo conſtituto. 122
De Orando pro Rege &c. 123
Pro Michaele de Hugate, de Expenſis ſolvendis. 124
Pro Thoma Wak, de Vadiis pro ſe & triginta Hominibus ad Arma ſolvendis. 125
De Springaldis & Quarellis faciendis, & ad diverſa Loca carriandis. 126
Ejuſmodi. 127
De Providentiis faciendis pro Hoſpitio Reginæ. 128
Pro Willielmo Weſton, de Expenſis ſuis eundo in Hiſpan. ſolvendis. 129
Ejuſmodi, pro Johanne de Stonore. 130
De Magno Piſce vocato Grapays quem, ut Wreccum Maris, Rex vendicavit ratione Manerii ſui de Faxflet. 131
Ejuſmodi. 132
Teſtimoniales nè ſuſpicio habeatur de Manu abſciſſa. 133
De Alba Moneta & Nigra Willielmo de Oterhampton liberanda. 134
Pro Hominibus Holand. Seland. &c. de non moleſtando. 135
Pro Hominibus de Hiſpania, de non moleſtando. 136
Summonitio Magnatum ad tractandum &c. apud Sarum. 137
Ejuſmodi Militum. 138
Ejuſmodi Abbatum. 139
Ejuſmodi Edwardi Filii Regis Comitis Ceſtriæ. 140
De Tractatu prædicto à Sarum ad Weſtm. amoto. 141
Ad Papam, pro Roberto Hereward, de Indulgentia. 142

An. 19. Ed. 2.

132$\frac{5}{6}$ 19 *Ed.* 2. De Die Tractationis cum Nunciis Brug. Gandav. & Ipren. prorogando. 143
Ad Comitem Hanoniæ &c. de Nave deprædata. 144
Ad Ducem Britanniæ, de Nave arreſtata. 145
Ejuſmodi, ad Gerardum Chaluz. 146
De Inquirendo de Adhærentibus Inimicis Regis. 147
De Summonitione ad Parliamentum. 148
Ad Comitem Hanoniæ &c. de Reformatione Concordiæ inter Subditos ſuos hinc & inde. 149
Pro Thoma Latymer, de Protectione & Attornatu. 150
Ad Papam. de Credentia. 151
De Arraiatione facienda. 152
De Cuſtodibus Pacis conſtitutis. 153
De Orando pro Rege &c. 154

A. D.	A. R.		
		Ad Archiepiſcopum Cantuar. de Electione Epiſcopi Norwic. de Significavit.	155
		De Cuſtodibus Treugarum Scotiæ conſtitutis.	156
		De capiendo & in Priſona cuſtodiendo illos qui de Servitio Regis ſe retraxerunt.	157
		De Arraiatione facienda.	158
		Ad Majorem London. de Geſtis Nunciorum Regis in Rotulo contentis publicandis.	159
		De Terris & Tenementis per Thomam & Edwardum Mounthermer tentis in Feudo talliato.	160
		De Conceſſione Annuitatis per Thomam Mounthermo Fratri ſuo.	161
		De Pace Regis manutenenda in London.	162
		Ejuſmodi.	163
		Ad Andream Sapiti, de falſis Suggeſtionibus contra Archiepiſcopum Cantuar.	164
		Ejuſmodi, ad Papam.	165
		Ad Papam, pro Epiſcopo Bathon. & Wellen. de canonizando.	166
		Ad Margaretam Dominam de Wiggemor, quòd faciat Reſidentiam ſuam apud Monaſterium de Elnſtowe.	167
		Pro Vicecom. Lincoln. de Allocatione.	168
		Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Bruton.	169
		De Petitionibus in Parliamento conceſſis.	170
		Ad Dominum de Hayn. & Gilbertum Fratrem de Inimicis Regis profligandis.	171
		Ad Cardinales, de Credentia.	172
		Ad Cardinalem Sabinen. pro Simone Sapiti.	173
		Ad Cardinalem Sancti Adriani, pro Johanne Smale.	174
		Ad Papam, pro Simone Sapiti.	175
		Ad Vienn. Archiepiſcopum de Machinationibus Epiſcopi Hereford.	176
		Pro Hugone de Audele & aliis Priſonibus, de Pecuniis pro Suſtentatione ſua liberandis.	177
		Ad Priorem Ordinis Prædicatorum, de Fratre Thoma non credendo.	178
		De inquirendo de Craſſo Piſce capto & aſportato.	179
		De Petitionibus in Parliamentum conceſſis.	180
		Ejuſmodi.	181
		An. 20. Ed. 2.	
132$\frac{6}{7}$	20 *Ed.* 2.	Alligantia inter Reges Franciæ & Scotiæ	182
		De Rotulis in Theſaurariam recipiendis.	183
		Pro Iſabella Regina, de 20000 l. deliberandis.	184
		Ejuſmodi, pro 2000 l.	185
		Ejuſmodi, pro 1313 l. 6 s. 8 d.	186
		Ejuſmodi, pro 1000 l.	187
		De Manucaptione pro Johanne Chiverden.	188
		De 10000 l. ad uſum Edwardi Filii Regis liberandis.	189
		Acquietantia pro Jocalibus in Gardarobam Iſabellæ Reginæ liberatis.	190
		Memorandum de Rotulis, apud Caſtrum de Swanſey in Wallia captis, ad Magiſtrum Rotulorum liberatis.	191
		De Manerio de Barenton per Henricum de Staunton Magiſtro & Scolaribus Domûs Sancti Michaelis de Cantebrigge dato.	192
		De Auro in Mineris & Minis de Stanno invento colligendo.	193
		Ejuſmodi.	194
		Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Courtenay in Abbatem Abbatiæ de Tavyſtok electo.	195

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Edwardo Tertio.*

Vol. I.

Ann. 1. Ed. 3.

A. D.	A. R.		
1327	1 *Ed.* 3.	PRO Iſabella de Bellomonte, de Cuſtodia Terrarum & Tenementorum quæ fuerunt Davidi de Strabolgy Comiti Atholiæ conceſſa.	Num. 1
		Pro Comite Richemundiæ, de Terris & Tenementis &c. deliberandis.	2
		Ejuſmodi.	3
		Pro Johanne de Weſton, de 1000 l. in Subſidium Guerræ Vaſconiæ, liberandis.	4
		Pro Johanne de Wrotham ad Papam profecturo de Conductu.	5
		Pro Margareta de Daventre Nutrice Regis, de Cuſtodia duarum partium Manerii de Drax-Panel conceſſa.	6
		De Juribus regalibus Epiſcopi Dunelm.	7
		De Poteſtate ad recipiendum ad Pacem Homines de Scotia.	8
		De Cuſtode Marchiæ Scotiæ conſtituto.	9
		Pro Wenthliania quæ fuit Filia David. nuper Principis Walliæ, de Annuitate conceſſa.	10
		Pro Maria Sanctimoniali de Aumbreſbury, de Annuitate conceſſa.	11
		De non intromittendo in Libertates regales Epiſcopi Dunolmen.	12
		De Commiſſionibus revocandis in Vaſconia.	13
		Pro Magiſtro Pancio de Controne Medico Regis, de Conceſſione.	14
		Pro Nuncio Papæ, de Protectione.	15
		De Conductu pro Gilberto Falconario.	16
		Pro Clero Epiſcopatûs Carliol. de Exoneratione.	17
		Pro Executoribus Teſtamenti Thomæ nuper Comitis Lancaſtriæ.	18
		De Proclamatione contra Excercitium Armorum ſine Licentia Regis.	19
		Ad Papam, pro Tydone de Vareſio Archidiacono Berks.	20
		Pro Abbate de Pratellis, de Præſentationis Jure.	21
		Ad Papam, pro Arnaldo Pagani.	22
		Ad Papam, pro Rogero de Mortuo Mari Clerico.	23
		Memorandum de Cartis quæ fuerunt Hugonis le Deſpenſer in Theſaurariam Regis liberandis.	24
		De Orando pro Rege & Iſabella Matre ſua.	25
		Pro Iſabella Regina, de Terris & Tenementis liberandis.	26
		Pro Margareta quæ fuit Uxor Bartholomæi de Badeleſmere, de Manerio liberando.	27
		De Torneamentis &c. ſine Licentia Regis prohibendis.	28
		De Scrutinio faciendo de Moneta controfacta & tonſata.	29
		De Solutionibus faciendis pro Victualibus proviſis pro Magnatibus & aliis qui in Obſequium Regis contra Scotos profecturi.	30
		De non intromittendo in Caſtra & Terras Johannis de Warena Comitis Surr.	31

A.D. A.R.

Pro Epiſcopo Hereford. de Terris Hugonis le Deſpenſer ei liberandis. 32
Pro Olivero de Ingeham & aliis, de Pardonatione. 33
Ad Cardinalem. Sabinen. pro Henrico de Clif. 34
Ad Papam, pro Arnaldo Pagani. 35
Ad Papam, pro Guidone de Valle Germano. 36
Ad Papam, pro Thoma de Cherleton. 37
Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinales. 38
Pro Comite Richemund. de Protectione. 39
De inquirendo de Malefactoribus in Civitate London. 40
De proclamando quòd omnes Ballivi &c. ſint apud Ebor. pro Profris faciendis. 41
De Domibus infra Caſtrum Eborum, pro Scaccario & Banco Regis reparandis. 42
Pro Prioribus & Fratribus Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem, de Terris quæ fuerunt Templariorum liberandis. 43
Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Courtenay. 44
De Capitali Cuſtode Marchiarum Scotiæ aſſignato. 45
Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Godele in Epiſcopum Exon. Electo. 46
Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinales. 47
Pro Willielmo de Clynton, de Conceſſione. 48
De Deliberatione Magni Sigilli de novo facti. 49
De Novo Sigillo in Hibernia. 50
Pro Epiſcopo Lincoln. de Cuſtodia partis Terrarum & Tenementorum quæ fuerunt Bartholomæi de Badeleſmere. 51
Pro Maria Santimoniali de Aumbreſbury Amita Regis, de Quercubus conceſſis. 52
Pro Epiſcopo Herefordens. Breve de Amoveas Manum. 53
Ad Papam, pro Roberto Wodhous. 54
Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinales. 55
Ad Papam, quòd Clerici Regis ad Spiritualis Promotiones aliis exſpectantibus præferantur. 56
De Armis offenſivis in London. non portandis. 57
Pro Executoribus Walteri nuper Epiſcopi Exon. 58
Ad Papam, pro Ricardo de Walynford Abbate Sancti Albani Electo. 59
Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinales. 60
Ad Papam, pro Adam de Lymbergh. 61
Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinales. 62

An. 2. Ed. 3.

1328. 2 *Ed.* 3. Pro Johanne de Hanonia, de Annuitate conceſſa. 63
Ad Papam, pro Roberto de Wodehous. 64
Ad Papam, pro Richardo Neapoluch. de Crioll. 65
Pro Comite de Ewe & Comitiſſa de Drews, de Terris liberandis. 66
Pro Civibus Eborum, de Allocatione. 67
De Deliberatione Magni Sigilli. 68
De Protectione & Conductu pro Michaele de Mace & aliis. 69
Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Kinardeſeye. 70
De Conductu pro Nunciis Papæ Commiſſariis in Hiberniam. 71
De Proclamatione contra Torneamenta &c. ſine Licentia Regis. 72
Pro Wenthliana Fil. Lewelini nuper Principis Walliæ, de Annuitate conceſſa. 73
Pro Vicecom. Lincoln. de Allocatione. 74
Ad Papam, pro Adam de Lymbergh. 75
Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinales. 76

A.D. A.R.

Ad Papam, ex parte Roberti de Wodehouſe Litera gratulatoria. 77
De Proclamatione facienda contra Torneamenta &c. 78
Ad Papam, pro Magiſtris Societatis Bardorum de Florentia. 79
Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinales. 80
Pro Matilda de Perie Nutrice Johannis de Eltham Fratris Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa. 81
Pro Reymundo Cardinale & Decano Sarum, de Recognitione pro 540 Marcis 82
De Conductu pro Johanne de Bonevil Scoto. 83
Ad Papam, pro Epiſcopo Coven. & Lich. 84
Pro Owano Coder, de Denariis liberandis. 85
Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Botheby. 86
Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinal. Sabinen. 87
Pro Johanne de Chidiok, de Credentia. 88
De Deliberatione Magni Sigilli Epiſcopo Lincoln. 89
Ad Papam, pro Roberto de Wodehous. 90
Ad Papam, pro Petro de Berkele. 91
Ejuſmodi, ad Epiſcopum Portuen. 92
De Torneamentis prohibendis. 93
Ad Comitem Hanon. &c. de Navis captione & detentione. 94
Ad Comitem Flandriæ, ejuſmodi. 95
Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Courteneye. 96
Ejuſmodi ad Cardinales. 97
Ad Papam, pro Johanne Weſton. 98
Ad Papam, pro Fratribus Arnaldi de Duro Forti. 99
De Torneamentis inhibendis. 100
Ad Papam, pro Adam de Lymbergh. 101
Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinales. 102
Ad Papam, pro Willielmo de Lyndeſeye. 103
De mittendo ad Scaccarium Extractas Rotulorum per Juſticiarios ad Aſſiſas &c. 104
De Deliberatione Magni Sigilli ad Cuſtodes. 105
De Re-deliberatione Magni Sigilli Epiſcopo Lincoln. 106
Ad Auditorem Papæ, pro Johanne de Croſſeby. 107
Ad Benedictum de Paſton, ejuſmodi. 108
Pro Rogero de Mortuo Mari, de Poteſtate amovendi Conſtabular. &c. in Wallia. 109
Ad Papam, pro Puygello de Portynare. 110
Ejuſmodi, ad Petrum de Via. 111
Pro Hugone de Ingoliſme, de Conductu. 112
Proclamatio, nè quis faciat Congregationes Hominum Armatorum. 113
Ad Papam pro Hugone de Camera, de indulgendo. 114
Pro Wenthliana Fil. Lewelini, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 115
Pro Johanna de Boys, Nutrici Alianoræ Sororis Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa. 116
Pro Matild. de Perie, de Denariis ſolvendis. 117
Pro Owano Corder, de Denariis ſolvendis. 118
De Bonis & Mercimoniis Mercatorum Franciæ arreſtandis. 119
Ad Papam, pro ſalubribus Monitis Adoleſcentiæ ſuæ præſtitis, Rex gratias refert. 120
De capiendo illos qui, contra Voluntatem Proprietoris Blada & alia Bona capiant, & ad proximam Golam ducendo. 121

A. R. A. R.

Ad Papam, pro Puygello de Portynare. 122

Ad Papam, pro Hugone de Camera, de Gratia prætenſa à Papa conceſſa. 123

Ad Cardinalem Præneſten. pro Johanne de Coveley. 124

Ad Papam, de Compoſitione inter Anteceſſores Comitis de Surr. & Abbatem Cluniacen. 125

Ad Papam, pro Archiepiſcopo Caſſalen. 126

Pro Johanne de Hanon. de Annuitate Mille Marcarum ex Cuſtuma Lanarum &c. conceſſa. 127

Pro Gaucelmo Sanctorum Marcellini & Petri Cardinali, de Debitis ſuis recuperandis, non obſtante aliquâ Prohibitione. 128

An. 3. Ed. 3.

1329 3 *Ed.* 3. De Manſo Muro de Petra & Calce firmato & Kernellcoto. 129

De Cuſtodibus Pacis conſtitutis. 130

Pro Wenthliana Fil. Lewelini, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 131

De Adnullatione Recordi Proceſſûs & Judicii contra Adam Epiſcopum Hereforden. nunc Wigorn. Exemplificatio. 132

Ad Papam, pro Univerſitate Oxon. 133

Pro Domo Sancti Michaelis Cantabrig. de Licentia. 134

Ad Papam, pro Waltero de Aſkeby. 135

Ad Comitem Flandriæ, de Mercimoniis deprædatis. 136

Ad Cardinales, de Compoſitione inter Anteceſſores Com. Surr. & Abbatis Cluniacen. 137

Nomina quorundam Cardinalium. 138

Ad Papam, pro Hugone de Camera. 139

De Recognitione pro 600 Marcis Reymundo de Farges Cardinali & Johanni de Pynibus debitis. 140

De Willielmo Weſton, circa Negotiorum Regis in Curia Romano promotionem, Procuratore deſignato. 141

Ad Papam, pro Abbate & Conventu Leyceſtriæ. 142

Pro Adam de Mirimoth, ad Dignitatem Præcentoris Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Exon. volente Rege, admiſſo. 143

Ad Papam, pro Galfrido de Cotes, Eccleſia de Fiſhelake ob reverentiam Papæ reſignata, de altero Beneficio ejuſdem valoris aſſignando. 144

Ejuſmodi, ad Epiſcopum Præneſtenſem. 145

Pro Comite Kanc. Avunculo Regis, de Protectione. 146

Ad Papam, pro Johanne la Zouſche. 147

Ad Papam, pro Gilberto Middleton, quòd Indulgentiâ Papæ, per Vicarios Archidiaconatum viſitaret. 148

Ad Papæ Referendarium, Ejuſmodi. 149

Ad Comitem Flandriæ, de Nava arreſtata. 150

Ad Papam, pro Archiepiſcopo Dublin. 151

Ad Papam, pro Fratre Mauritio Bencoyt. 152

Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinales. 153

Pro Philippa Regina, de Mille Marcis in Auxilium Expenſarum Cameræ ſuæ conceſſis. 154

De Proceſſibus Bullis Cartis &c. inter Reges Angliæ & Franciæ ſcrutandis. 155

De Proceſſibus Bullis &c. prædictis ad Theſaurar. & Camerarios Scaccarii deliberandis. 156

De ſeparalibus Proviſionibus pro Hoſpitio Regis emendis. 157

Ejuſmodi, pro Iſabella Regina Matre Regis. 158

Pro Epiſcopo Bangoren. de Licentia Teſtamentum ſuum condendi. 159

A. D. A. R.

De Protectionibus & Attornatis conceſſis. 160

Pro Magiſtro & Scholaribus Domûs Sancti Michaelis Cantabrig. de Terris & Tenementis perquirendis, non obſtante Statuto de Terris & Tenementis ad Mortuam Manum non ponendis, Licentia Regis. 161

De Protectionibus & Attornatis conceſſis. 162

De Cuſtodibus Pacis conſtitutis. 163

De Eſcaetore ſuperiore citra Trentam conſtituto. 164

Litera Attornatûs. 165

Ad Papam, pro Ricardo Brincheſle, de Archidiaconatu Huntingdon. 166

Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Courtenay. 167

Pro Epiſcopo Lincoln. de Litera Attorn conceſſa. 168

Ad Papam, pro Roberto Wyvill, quòd de Epiſcopatu Bathon. & Wellen. ei provideri dignaretur. 169

Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinales & Nepotes Papæ. 170

Ejuſmodi, ad alios Cardinales. 171

Ejuſmodi, ad Rogerum de Huntingfeld. & Willielmum Weſton. 172

Pro Ricardo de Ayreminne in Cauſa Præſentationis & Collationis ad Præbendam, de Prohibitione conceſſa. 173

Pro Johanne de Hanon. de Annuitate præconceſſa. 174

Ad Papam, pro Roberto de Wyvill, contra illos qui Promotionem ſuam ad Epiſcopatum Bathon. impedire ſatagunt. 175

Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinales. 176

Ad Papam, pro Abbate Weſtm. 177

Ad Papam, pro Abbate & Conventu de Eynſham. 178

Ad Papam, pro Henrico de Kendale. 179

Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinalem Sancti Adriani. 180

Forma Sacramenti præſtiti per Henricum Comitem Lancaſtriæ & alios &c. 181

Ad Papam, pro Hugone de Camera, de Controverſiis circa Archidiaconatum Lincoln. 182

Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinales. 183

Ad Papam, pro Willielmo de Herlaſton. 184

Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinalem Sabinen. 185

De Munimentis Cancellario liberatis. 186

Pro Johanne de Melton, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 187

Ejuſmodi, pro Hugone Freyn. 188

Pro Magiſtra & Scholaribus Domûs Sancti Michaelis Cantebrig. quòd Meſuagia recipere poſſint, non obſtante Statuto &c. 189

Ad Papam, pro Roberto de Wodehous, de Indulgentia. 190

Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinales. 191

Nè Monetarii &c. de Civitate London. transferant ad partes exteras. 192

Pro Johanne de Hanon. de Annuitate præantea conceſſa. 193

Pro Willielmo Denum, de Annuitate conceſſa. 194

De Prohibitione in Cauſa Præſentationis. 195

Pro Epiſcopo Aſſaven. de Licentia Teſtamentum condendi. 196

Pro Comite Lancaſtriæ, de Protectione. 197

An. 4. Ed. 3.

1330 4 *Ed.* 3. Ad Papam, pro Thoma de Aſtle. 198

Ad Cardinalem Sancti Stephani in Cœlio Monte, pro eodem. 199

Pro Nunciis Papæ, de Conductu. 200

Pro Johanne de Hanon. de Annuitate ſolvend. 201

A. D.	A. R.		
		Proclamatio quod Cartæ quæ, Feodis inſolutis, in Hanaperio remanent, ſi non ad Diem præfixum acquietantur, Irrotulamenta earundem cancellata fuerint.	202
		Prohibitio nè quis Homo ad Arma exeat è Regno ſine Licentia Regis.	203
		Ad Comitem Flandriæ, pro Henrico Palmere & al. Mercatoribus.	203
		Ad Comitem Hanon. &c. pro Stephano Aleyn Mercatore.	204
		Pro Edwardo de Monte Hermerii, de Vadiis Solvendis.	205
		Ad Comitem Flandriæ, pro Fratre Willielmo de Querle, de Pecuniis ſupra Mare ab eo direptis.	206
		Pro Johanne de Hanon. de Annuitate ſolvenda.	207
		Ad Papam, pro Willielmo Stovill.	208
		De Providentiis pro Hoſpitio Philippæ Reginæ faciendis.	209
		De Procuratoribus ordinatis ad declinandum Forum & Juriſdictionem Regis Franciæ &c.	210
		Pro iiſdem, ad excuſandum Abſentiam Regis in non comparendo coram Rege Franciæ &c.	211
		Pro iiſdem, quòd ſint Procuratores Generales in omnibus Cauſis &c.	212
		De Providentiis faciendis, pro Hoſpitio Reginæ Iſabellæ.	213
		De Judicio Edmundi Comitis Kantiæ publicando.	214
		De Navibus providendis & elegendis, pro Servitio Regis.	215
		Ad Papam, pro Jacobo Peregrini Monacho.	216
		Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Albano.	217
		Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinales.	218
		Pro Willielmo de la Pole & Ricardo Fratre ejus, de Cuſtodia Villæ de Kingeſton ſuper Hull ipſis conceſſa.	219
		Ad Papam, pro Arnaldo de Gwaret.	220
		Ad Papam, de Incendio & Deprædatione Abbatiæ de Abbyndon.	221
		Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinales.	222
		Ad Comitem Flandriæ, de Bonis direptis.	223
		In Cauſa Collationis Præbendæ Prohibitio.	224
		De Navibus & Nautis eligendis.	225
		In Cauſa Collationis Præbendæ de Aleſbury, de Prohibitione.	226
		Ad Papam, pro Willielmo de Oxon.	227
		Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Wodeford.	228
		Ad Papam, de Monaſterio de Middleton Tempeſtate Fulguris conflagrato.	229
		Ad Papam, pro Edmundo de Bereford.	230
		Pro Rogero de Mortuo Mari Comite Marchiæ, de Retinentia.	231
		Pro eodem, de Conceſſione.	232
		Ejuſmodi.	233
		De Torneamentis prohibendis.	234
		Quòd Milites & alii ad Arma potentes ſint prompti & parati cum Equis & Armis, cùm ſuper hoc ex parte Regis ſint præmuniti.	235
		Ad Comitem Flandriæ, de Navi arreſtata.	236
		Pro Comite Richemundiæ, de reſpectu Debitorum conceſſo.	237
		Ad Papam, pro Monaſterio de Hida collapſo.	238
		Ad Papam, pro Domino de Pomeriis.	239
		Ad Papam, pro Roberto de Bridlington.	240
		De Conſtabulariatu Caſtri de Lymerick conceſſo.	241
		Pro Comite Marchiæ, de Terrarum & Tenementorum Laurentii de Haſtinges ratione minoris Ætatis Cuſtodia conceſſa.	242
		De ſalva cuſtodienda Kingeſton ſuper Hull.	243
		De Torneamentis prohibendis.	244
		Pro Comite Marchiæ, de Conceſſione.	245
		Pro Ricardo de Monemouth, de Conceſſione.	246
		Ejuſmodi.	247
		Ad Papam, pro Abbate de Sancto Edmundo de Orreis Grangiis &c. per Malefactores ignibus accenſis &c.	248
		Ad Epiſcopum de Seint Malon, de Navi capta.	249
		Ad Papam, pro Roberto de Wodehous.	250
		Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinales.	251
		Ad Papam, ſuper Incendio Monaſterii de Abyndon.	252
		Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinal.	253
		Pro Edwardo Filio Regis Primogenito, de Conceſſione.	254
		Litera Regis obligatoria Comiti Flandriæ, pro mille Marcis.	255
		Ad Papam, pro Pegello Manetti, de Portinariis.	256
		Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinal.	257
		Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Godele, de Indulto.	258
		De tractando cum Comite Flandriæ, de Confœderatione & Retinentia.	259
		Ejuſmodi, cum Comitibus de Gelria, Los & Cluny & aliis Nobilibus Perſonis.	260
		Pro Johanne de Welleſlye, de Denariis ſolvendis.	261
		Ad Papam, pro Monaſterio de Eveſham.	262
		Pro Johanne de Hanon. de Annuitate.	263
		Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Farendon.	264
		De Procuratore conſtituto ad comparendum coram Rege Franciæ.	265
		Ad Papam, pro Jacobo Pelegrini.	266
		Pro Comite Richemundiæ, de Allocatione.	267
		Ad Papam, pro Ichero de Concoreto.	268
		Ad Papam, de Diſpoſitione Epiſcopatûs Sarum impugnata.	269

An. 5. Ed. 3.

A. D.	A. R.		
1331	5 *Ed.* 3.	Pro Johanne de Greiliaco Capitali de Bugh. de Privilegiis.	270
		Pro eodem.	271
		Pro eodem.	272
		Ad Papam, pro Abbate & Monachis de Sibbeton.	273
		Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Melbourn.	274
		Ad Papam, pro Fratre Johanne de Courtenay.	275
		Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinal.	276
		De Licentia ad Blada extra Regnum in Hiberniam carianda.	277
		Pro Roberto de Grawe Burdegal. de Miſis & Sumptibus ſatisfaciendis.	278
		De Torneamentis prohibendis.	279
		Pro Habitoribus de Labena &c. de Adductione Piſcium &c. per Canalem de Punte, Diſquiſitio.	280
		Ad Papam, pro Willielmo de Oxon.	281
		Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinales.	282
		Ad Papam, pro Willielmo de Overdon, de Indulgentia.	283
		Ad Papam, pro Thoma de Monte Peſſulano.	284
		Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinal.	285
		De Orando pro Rege.	286
		Ad Papam, pro Adam de Lymbergh.	287
		Ad Papam, pro Ricardo Bury.	288
		Ad Papam, pro Johanne Deveneys.	289
		Pro Mercatoribus de Lovayne, de Protectione.	290

A. D. A. R.

Ad Papam, pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. de Negotiis ſuis expediendis. 291
Ad Papam, de Credentia pro Ricardo de Bury & Antonio de Peſſaigne. 292
Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinales. 293
De Concordia facta inter Reges Angliæ & Franciæ. 294
Pro Ludowico de Bromfeld, ad Papam. 295
De Moneta controfacta in Regnum non portanda. 296
Recognitio facta Bertrando Sanctæ Mariæ in Aquiro Cardinali. 297
Pro Simone de Hanon. de Denariis liberandis. 298
Ad Papam, pro Willielmo de Clynton, de Eccleſia de Makeſtok de novo fundare & dotare proponente. 299
Ad Papam, pro Thoma de Upton, de Archidiaconatu Wellen. Regiâ Authoritate collato. 300
Pro Comite Richemund. de reſpectuando. 301
Ad Papam, pro Abbate de Abyndon, pro deperditis reſtituendis. 302
Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinal. 303
De Ordinatione circa Monetam proclamanda. 304
Pro Johanne de Hanon. de Annuitate ſua. 305
Ejuſmodi. 306
De Lanis, Coriis & Pellibus lanatis non exportandis ab aliis Portubus quàm ubi Sigillum de Coket deputatur. 307
Ad Papam, pro Jacobo Pelegrini. 308
De Clameo Capituli Sancti Andreæ Burdegal. ad Wreccum Maris &c. ſuperſedendo. 309
De Priſis & Detentionibus, poſt Treugam inter nuper Reges Angliæ & Franciæ captam, examinandis, & in ſtatum priſtinum reducendis. 310
Ad Papam, pro Willielmo de Weſton. 311
Ad Papam, pro Roberto de Wodehous. 312
Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinales. 313
De inquirendo de Adhærentibus Johanni Mautravers & Thomæ Gourney Inimicis Regis. 314
Ad Comitem Hanon. &c. pro Adam Semere Mercatore, de Nave capta. 315
Ejuſmodi, ad Regem Franciæ. 316
Ad Regem Franciæ, pro Rogero de Radnore, de Nave capta. 317
Ad Comitem Hanon. &c. pro Adam Semere, de Nave capta & detenta. 318
Ejuſmodi, ad Regem Franciæ. 319
Ad Papam, pro Willielmo Archidiacono Norwicen. 320
Ad Regem Caſtellæ, de Nave capta & deprædata. 321
Ad Comitem Flandriæ, ejuſmodi. 322
Ad Cardinales, pro Johanne Electo Caſſalen. 323
De Providentiis, pro Hoſpitio Edwardi Primogeniti Regis faciendis. 324
De Torneamentis &c. non excercendis 325
Pro Johanne de Hanon. de Annuitate ſua ſæpè dicta. 326
Ad Comitem. Hanon. pro Andrea de Salop Mercatore. 327
Ad Ducem Brabantiæ, de tractando ſuper Diſſenſionibus. 328
De inquirendo de Ceto ad Terram per Mare projecto apud Porceſtr. & aſportato. 329
Pro Priore de Monte Carmeli Cantebrig. quòd, non obſtante Statuto, poſſit Meſſuagium ex Dono poſſidere. 330
Ad Ducem Brabantiæ, de tractando ſuper Diſſenſionibus. 331
De Seneſcallo & Cuſtode Pontivi & Montis Strolli conſtitutis. 332

A. D. A. R.

Ad Papam, pro Gilberto de Buckingham. 333
Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinal. 334
Pro Vidallo Domino de Podynges, de Denariis pro Vadiis ſuis liberandis. 335
Ad Papam, pro Adam de Lymbergh. 336
Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Brunham 337
De Ordinatione Venditionis Vini per totam Angliam proclamanda. 338
De Deliberatione Magni Sigilli, Epiſcopo de Winton. Cancellario, ad partes tranſmarinas profecturo. 339
Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Melbourne, de Collatione ad Præbendam. 340
Ad Papam, pro Waltero de London. 341
De Ordinationibus pro Adhærentibus Comitibus Lancaſtriæ & Kantiæ. 342
Pro Epiſcopo Winton. de Denariis pro Expenſis liberandis. 343
Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Kynele. 344
Acquietantia Arnaldi de Duroforti pro Monetis à Rege receptis, & de Bullis & Memorandis ad Conſtabularium Burdegal. liberandis, 345
De Malefactoribus non recipiendis vel manutenendis Proclamatio. 346
De permittendo Homines Arnaldi de Duroforti verſus partes exteras tranſire. 347
Ad Papam, pro Roberto de Chigewell. 348
Ejuſmodi, ad Papam. 349
Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinalem. 350

Capitula Actorum *Dat. Regnante Edwardo Tertio.*

Vol. II.

An. *6*. Ed. 3.

1332 6 *Ed.* 3. PRO Amicia de Gavaſton Domicella Philippæ Reginæ, de Confirmatione. Num. 1
De Torneamentis prohibendis. 2
De Memorandis &c. Ducatum Aquitaniæ tangentibus, ad Scaccarium Regis liberandis. 3
De Navibus providendis pro Paſſagio Winton & Wigorn. Epiſcoporum verſus Franciam. 4
De Magno Sigillo liberato Henrico de Clyf Cuſtodi Rotulorum. 5
Super Carta Libertatum Mercatoribus extraneis conceſſa. 6
Pro Mercatoribus Vinetariis Oxon. 7
Pro Johanne de Hanon. de Penſione ſua. 8
Pro Comite Richemundiæ, de Protectione. 9
Pro Amicia de Gavaſton, de Conceſſione. 10
De Tranſcriptis Memorandorum Ducatûs Aquitaniæ Willielmo de Broli & aliis de Concilio ibidem tranſmittendis. 11
Pro Abbatiſſa Fontis Ebroldi. 12
Pro Priore & Canonicis Capellæ Sancti Edmundi Cantebrig. de Licentia perquirendi, non obſtante Statuto &c. 13
De Servitio Navium quinque Portuum Regi debito ſummonito. 14

A. D. A. R.

De Navibus providendis pro paſſagio Regis & ductione Victualium in Hiberniam. 15
De Sagittariis eligendis. 16
Pro Antonio de Peſſaigne & Johanne de Shordich, de Denariis pro Expenſis liberandis. 17
Ad Ducem Brabantiæ, pro Johanne Gouſel, de Pecuniis ei debitis. 18
De Hominibus ad Arma eligendis, ad proficiſcendum cum Rege in Hiberniam. 19
De Terris quæ fuerunt Fratrum Militiæ Templi in Manum Regis capiendis. 20
Pro Johanne de Hanon. de Annuitate ſolvenda. 21
Ad Ducem Brabantiæ, de Die ad tractandum aſſignato. 22
De Servitio Navium Quinque Portuum ſuperſedendo. 23
De Providentiis Navium pro paſſagio Regis ſuperſedendis. 24
De Stapula Lanarum &c. in Anglia & Hibernia ad certa Loca aſſignata. 25
De Denariis Epiſcopo Wigorn. & aliis Nunciis Regis, pro Expenſis liberandis. 26
De Revocatione Donationis conceſſæ Monaſterio de Bello loco. 27
Pro Comite Richemund. de Homagio reſpectuando. 28
De Terris quæ fuerunt Walteri Whitik, de non intromittendo. 29

An. 7. Ed. 3.

1333 7 *Ed.* 3. Quòd Tripolar. Bovelarii & Carnifices ab altis Vicis London. amoveantur. 30
Nè quis Argentum in Moneta vel Vaſis extra Regnum deferat Proclamatio. 31
De proclamando nè quis, virtute antiquarum Commiſſionum, faciat Providentias pro Hoſpitio Regis. 32
Proclamatio quòd qui Blada & alia Victualia habent, ad partes Boreales ducant pro Hominibus Guerræ ſuſtinendis. 33
Pro Pontio Domino de Caſtellione, de Protectione. 34
De Sagittariis & Hobelariis arraiandis. 35
De Proceſſibus & Inſtrumentis, tangentibus Pacem inter Reges Angliæ & Franciæ initam, Bertrando Ferandi liberandis. 36
Pro Johanne de Oxon. de Denariis pro Expenſis liberandis. 37
De Denariis liberandis Johanni de Brunham in ſuſtentationem Liberorum Regis. 38
De inquirendo de Priſis & Detentionibus, contra Concordiam captam inter Angliam & Franciam. 39
De Willielmo Douglas & Willielmo Bard ſalvò & ſecurè in Ferris cuſtodiendis. 40
Quòd Scoti capti in Guerra ſalvò cuſtodiantur & non deliberentur ſine Mandato Regis. 41
De Procuratore loco Johannis de Oxon. deſignato. 42
Prohibitio nè quis Mercator extra Regnum Blada transferat. 43
Ad Ducem Brabantiæ, de Die Tractationis prorogando. 44
Pro Comite de Richemund. de non intromittendo. 45
De proclamando contra Congregationes Malefactorum. 46
Pro Comite Julers, de Penſione conceſſa. 47
Pro Johanne Seyntcler, de Credentia. 48
Pro Comite Julers, de Penſione ſua. 49
De proclamando quòd omnes Mercatores, apud Berewic. inhabitare volentes, accedant ibidem ad Burgagia recipienda. 50
De Liberatione Magni Sigilli. 51
De Honore & Juribus Regis conſervandis & continuandis. 52
Quædam Nomina Inhabitantium Berewici. 53
Pro Johanne de Hanon. de Annuitate. 54
Ejuſmodi. 55
De Rotulis Memorandorum Terram Scotiæ tangentium Ebor. mittendis. 56
Pro Priore & Fratribus Hoſpitalis Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem, de Terris & Tenementis Templar. liberandis. 57
De Obſidibus pro Fidelitate Villæ Berewici recipiendis. 58
Recognitio 23 l. 10 s. Neapoleoni Cardinali facta. 59
Pro Edwardo de Monte Hermerii, de Exoneratione. 60
Pro Comite Julers, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 61
Ejuſmodi. 62
De Procuratoribus aſſignatis, ad inquirendum de Roberiis Tranſgreſſionibus &c. inter Homines Angliæ & Flandriæ conſtitutis. 63
Ad Comitem Flandriæ, de tractando ſuper Concordia inter Subditos hinc & inde. 64
Pro Simone de Stanes, de Denariis pro Expenſis ſuis & Procuratorum Flandriæ liberandis. 65
De Liberatione Magni Sigilli. 66
Pro Roberto de Scorburgh & Simone de Stanes, de Denariis pro Expenſis liberandis. 67

An. 8. Ed. 3.

1334 8 *Ed.* 3. Procuratorium, de inquirendo ſuper Contentionibus &c. inter Gentes Angliæ & Flandriæ. 68
Quòd Henricus de Cantuar. ſe transferat ad partes Flandriæ ſuper Negotiis Regis. 69
De Liberatione Magni Sigilli. 70
De Orando pro Rege. 71
De Proclamatione contra Torneamenta &c. 72
Pro Johanne Comite Cornubiæ Fratre Regis, de Mercato & Feriis conceſſis. 73
Pro Willielmo de Monte Acuto, de Conceſſione. 74
Proclamatio quòd Stapulæ Lanarum &c. infra Regnum penitùs ceſſent & deleantur. 75
De Liberatione Magni Sigilli. 76
Pro Johanne de Hanon. de Penſione ſua. 77
Pro Epiſcopo Norwicen. de Exoneratione. 78
De Procuratoribus conſtitutis ad tractandum ſuper Quæſtionibus Comitatum Pontivi tangentibus. 79
Relaxatio Johannis de Britannia Regi facta, de Jure ſuo in Comitatu Richemund. in Angl. 80
Pro Albritho de Wipperford, de inquirendo ſuper Siligine liberata. 81
Pro Ricardo de Thirlewall uno Collectorum Cuſtumæ Regis apud Berewicum conſtituto. 82
Pro Willielmo de Alwynton, de Meſſuagio conceſſo. 83
Pro Johanne de Cambeſnaythen, de Protectione. 84
Petitio Mercatorum London. & al. querentium de illis de Portu de Wytſand. 85
Supplicatio Regibus Angliæ & Franciæ quomodo Subditi ipſorum ſe gerant durante Guerra. 86
Pro Comite Julers, de Annuitate ſua. 87
Ad Ducem Brabantiæ, pro Roberto Inkepenne Mercatore, de Bonis arreſtatis. 88

De

A. D.	A. R.		
		De tractando ſuper Matrimonio, inter Johannem Comitem Cornubiæ Fratrem Regis & Blanchiam Filiam Ferdinandi de Hiſpan. Domini de Lara, contrahendo.	89
		De tractando cum Comite Flandriæ ſuper Tranſgreſſionibus, Dampnis &c.	90
		De Die data Johanni Duci Brabantiæ, ad tractandum de Diſcordiis inter Subditos hinc & inde ſopiendis.	91
		Proclamatio, quòd omnes qui habent Literas Regis de Pardonatione Homicidiorum Feloniarum &c. fuerint apud Novum Caſtrum ſuper Tynam ad proficiſcendum contra Scotos.	92
		Pro Andrea Sapiti de Conductu.	93
		Pro Hominibus de Flandria, de non inquietando.	94
		De Liberatione Magni Sigilli Epiſcopo Dunolm.	95
		De revocando Poteſtates Andreæ Sapiti ad Negotia Regis in Curia Romana proſequenda & alium Procuratorem loco ipſius ponendum.	96
		Pro Johanne de Hanon. de Penſione ſua.	97
		Ejuſmodi.	98
		Pro Cancellario & Procuratoribus Univerſitatis Oxon. de Malefactoribus ſcrutandis & arreſtandis.	99
		Proclamatio quòd nullus Scholarium Univerſitatis Oxon. Armaturas aliquas in Villam Oxon. deferat.	100
		Ejuſmodi.	101
		De Dampnis & Periculis in Villa Oxon. præcavendis.	102
		Pro Otone Domino de Kuyk, de Annuitate conceſſa.	103
		De Procuratore Regis in Com. Pontivi conſtituto.	104
		Procuratorium ad complendum quandam Concordiam inchoatam inter Reges Angliæ & Franciæ ſuper Reſtitutione Terrarum & Bonorum in Ducatu Aquitaniæ occupatorum.	105
		Pro Edwardo Filio Hugonis le Deſpenſer Juniores, de non intromittendo.	106
		Pro Comite Julers, de Penſione ſua.	107
		An. 9. Ed. 3.	
1335	9 *Ed.* 3.	De Arraiatione facienda ſecundùm Statutum Winton.	108
		Pro Johanne de Eyleſford de Exemplificatione.	109
		De Bajulatione Crucis Archiepiſcopi Cantuar. in Archiepiſcopatu Eborum, de protegendo.	110
		De Concordia inter Regem & Comitem Flandriæ &c.	111
		Pro Comite Julers, de Penſione ſua.	112
		Ejuſmodi.	113
		De Protectione pro Nunciis Regis Franciæ.	114
		De Magno Sigillo liberato Archiepiſcopo Cantuar.	115
		De Capitaneo & ſuperiore Cuſtode Navium Guerrinarum conſtituto.	116
		Pro Bartholomæo de Burgherſh, de Denariis liberandis.	117
		Pro Otone Domino de Kuyk, de Annuitate ſolvenda.	118
		Pro Willielmo Fox, de Exemplificatione Literarum Procuratoriarum &c.	119
		Proclamatio nè quis prædicet Regem velle de Lanis plus quam Cuſtumam conſuetam capere.	120
		De Denariis liberandis, pro Expenſis Nunciorum Regis.	121
		Pro Johanne de Hanonia, de Penſione ſua.	122
		Proclamatio quòd omnes inter Ætates 16 & 60 Armis competentibus, juxta Statutum Winton. ſe muniant.	123
		Pro Hominibus Comitis Juliacenſis ad propria redituris, de Protectione.	124
		Pro Comite Juliacenſi, de Penſione ſua.	125
		Pro Johanne de Hanonia, de Annuitate ſua.	126
		Pro Comite Juliacenſi, de Penſione ſua.	127
		Pro Johanne de Hanonia, de Penſione.	128
		Pro Johanne de Shoredich, de Denariis liberandis pro Expenſis.	129
		Ejuſmodi.	130
		Super Comite de Murref, à Nottingham uſque Wyndeſore ducendo.	131
		Pro Willielmo Fitz Waryn, de Denariis pro Expenſis liberandis.	132
		De Proclamatione facienda, nè quis armatus ad Pacem perturbandam vagetur.	133
		An. 10. Ed. 3.	
1336	10 *Ed.* 3.	Pro Johanne de Strivelyn, de Denariis pro Vadiis liberandis.	134
		Pro Nunciis Regis, de Denariis liberandis.	135
		De illis qui ſunt opportuni ad Arma gerenda &c.	136
		Pro Willielmo de Sancto Omero, de Annuitate conceſſa.	137
		Pro Johanne de Hanonia, de Penſione ſua.	138
		De Obſidibus Scotiæ uſque ad Prioratum Norwicenſem ducendis.	139
		Pro Johanne de Shoredich, de Denariis pro Expenſis liberandis.	140
		Proclamatio nè quis prædicare præſumat quòd Rex plus quam Cuſtumam conſuetam de Lanis recipere intendat.	141
		Proclamatio quòd nè quis extra Regnum ad Inimicos Regis aliqua Victualia duci faceret.	142
		Pro Conſtantino de Mortuo Mari, de Denariis pro Vadiis ſolvendis.	143
		Pro Willielmo Fitz Waryn, de Denariis pro Expenſis ſolvendis.	144
		Pro Laurentio Falſtof, de Denariis liberandis.	145
		Pro Epiſcopo Dunolm. de Expenſis ſuis ſolvendis.	146
		Pro Johanne de Hanonia, de Annuitate ſua.	147
		De ſalva Cuſtodia Turris London.	148
		De Galeis Hominibus armatis munitis, & ad nos gravandum proponentibus, expugnandis.	149
		De Summonitione omnium Ordinum ad Parliamentum.	150
		Pro Adam de Murimouth, de Expenſis ſolvendis.	152
		De inquirendo de Balena capta & aſportata.	153
		Pro Duce Brabantiæ, de Obligatione ipſius cancellata.	154
		Proclamatio nè quis armatus in Civitate London. vel Suburbiis ejuſdem incedat.	155
		An. 11. Ed. 3.	
1337	11 *Ed.* 3.	De Tumultibus & Congregationibus illicitis ſupprimendis.	156
		Pro Amia de Glouceſtr. Nutrice Willielmi & Johanne Liberorum Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa.	157
		De Navibus arreſtandis, & de Guerra muniri faciendis.	158
		Pro Bernardo de Siſtre Nuncio Papæ, de Credentia.	159
		Pro Margareta Jorce Domicella Philippæ Reginæ, de Conceſſione.	160
		De intendendo Thomæ Berkele in Sagittariis eligendis.	161
		Pro Willielmo Boys & Willielmo de Petrikeſham Militibus de Brabantia, de	

Prote-

A.D. A.R.

Protectione & Conductu. 162
Tranſcriptum quarundum Clauſularum Literarum Regis Franciæ. 163
Ad Papam, pro Hugone de Penbrig. 164
Pro Franciſco Beich, de ſalvo Conductu. 165
Pro Epiſcopo Lincoln. de generali Attorn. 166
De Protectionibus. 167
Pro Bertrando de Noelhano, de Dono Regis. 168
Pro Arnaldo de Tilio, de Exoneratione. 169
Pro Mercatoribus Brabantiæ, de Protectione. 170
Pro Johanne de Berners, de Ratificatione. 171
Pro Priore Hoſpitalis Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem & Willielmo de Langeford, de Exoneratione. 172
Pro Bertrando de Noalhano Nepote & Hærede Montafini de Noalhano, de Pecuniis liberandis. 173
Pro Griffino Grach. de Protectione. 174
De compellendo omnes Homines tam Religioſos quàm alios, ad Defenſionem Inſulæ Tanneti. 175
De Protectione pro Alienigenis Religioſis. 176
Pro Willielmo de Grochee, de Conductu. 177
De Summonitione ad Parliamentum. 178
Ad Papam, pro Roberto de Chikwell, de Diſpenſando. 179
Pro Bertrando de Petra levata & Willielmo de Orgolio, de Credentia. 180
De communibus Signis, per Ignem contra Hoſtiles aggreſſus, faciendis. 181
De Crinibus Equorum pro Springaldis &c. providendis. 182
De Arcubus & Sagittis emendis. 183
De Protectione pro Mercatoribus, de Poteſtate Comitis Hanoniæ. 184
Pro Reymundo Filio Herberti, de Attorn. 185
De Procuratoribus conſtitutis, ad tractandum in partibus tranſmarinis ſuper diverſis Negotiis. 186
De Procuratoribus conſtitutis, ad tractandum cum Philippo Rege Franciæ. 187
Ejuſmodi, ad mutuum 40000l. contrahendum & ad Terminos & Loca ſtatuend. &c. 188
Ejuſmodi, ad tractandum cum Cardinalibus vel aliis Legatis & Nunciis Sedis Apoſtolicæ ſuper Controverſiis & Debatis inter Nos & Nobis adverſantes ſedandis. 189
Pro Gerardo de Shanon, de Annuitate conceſſa. 190
Ad Camerarium Berewici, de computando ſuper Vadiis & Expenſis per Thomam de Rokeby receptis & factis. 191
Ad P. Præneſten. Epiſcopum, pro Michaele de Walth. de Gratiis à Papa procurandis. 192
Ejuſmodi, ad Papam. 193
De Parliamento ſummonito. 194
Ad W. Cardinalem Sanctorum Johannis & Pauli. pro Arnaldo de Duroforti, de Credentia. 195
Pro Nuncio Regis Hiſpan. de Dono Regis. 196
Ejuſmodi, pro Nuncio Reymundi Cornelii. 197

A.D. A.R.

Capitula Actorum Dat. Regnante Edwardo Tertio.

Vol. III.

An. 12. Ed. 3.

1338 12 *Ed.* 3. PRO Mercatoribus Hiſpaniæ, de Protectione. Num. 1
Ejuſmodi, pro Mercatoribus Portugalliæ. 2
Pro Cancellario Univerſitatis Oxon. de Juriſdictione ſua in Cauſis, Scholare tangentibus, determinandis. 3
Pro Cuſtode Scholarium Aulæ Reges Cantabrig. de Exhibitione Regis. 4
De Lanis, in Parliamento Regi pro Defenſione Regni conceſſis, colligendis. 5
Ejuſmodi. 6
Ejuſmodi. 7
Ejuſmodi. 8
De Lanis prædictis à Collectoribus recipiendis. 9
Pro Cuſtode & Scholaribus Aulæ Regis Cantabrig. de Exhibitionibus ſolvendis. 10
De Hominibus eligendis pro Obſequio Regis in Suthwallia. 11
De Sagittariis eligendis. 12
Pro Mercatoribus Ducis Brabantiæ, de Lanis ſuis dearreſtandis. 13
Pro Magiſtro & Scholaribus Domûs Sancti Michaelis Cantebrig. de Eccleſia approprianda. 14
De Sagittariis in Com. Ceſtriæ eligendis 15
Pro Wallenſibus, in Hibernia morantibus, de Vadiis ſolvendis. 16
De Navibus, triginta Dolia & ultra portantibus, pro Paſſagio Regis arreſtandis. 17
Ejuſmodi. 18
De ſupervidendo Captioni & Proviſioni Lanarum. 19
Ejuſmodi. 20
De intendendo Superviſoribus Lanarum. 21
De ſupervidendo Captionem Lanarum in London. 22
De intendendo Admirallo circa Arreſtationem Navium. 23
Pro Mercatoribus Brabantiæ de Pannis dearreſtandis. 24
De quadam Navi de Maldon ducenda ad Villam magnæ Jernemuth. 25
De Paſſagio Cardinalium & aliorum in Franciam promovendo. 26
Pro Cuſtode & Scholaribus Aulæ Regis Cantebr. de Eccleſia appropriānda. 27
De Victualibus ad uſum Regis proviſis London. ducendis. 28
De Navi pro Paſſagio Johannis de Montegomeri liberanda. 29
Pro eodem Johanne & Johanne Wawayn, de Vadiis ſolvendis. 30
De intendendo circa Electionem Sagittariorum. 31
Pro Mercatoribus de Alemannia, de Lanis ſuis apud Hull ad partes exteras tranſportandis, Permiſſio. 32
De Navibus parandis pro Lanis Regis ad partes exteras ducendis. 33

Cuſtodes

A. D.	A. R.		
		Cuſtodes aſſignati pro Portubus & Litoribus Maris ſalvò cuſtodiendis.	34
		Pro Mercatoribus Ducis Brabantiæ, de Protectione.	35
		De Cuſtodia Civitatis Lincoln.	36
		Ad Admirallos, quod omnes Naves &c. Inimicorum ſupra Mare exiſtentes debellentur & deſtruantur.	37
		Cauſâ Dampnorum receptorum per Incurſus Hoſtiles, de non capiendo Victualia infra duodecim Leucas à Mari.	38
		De ſuperſedendo Electione Sagittariorum in Villa Cantabrig.	39
		De non eligendo Sagittarios infra duodecim Leucas à Mari.	40
		De intendendo Capitaneis in Emptione Victualium.	41
		Pro Mercatoribus Brabantiæ, de Protectione & Conductu ad partes ſuas proprias.	42
		Ejuſmodi.	43
		De Victualibus infra duodecim Leucas à Mari non capiendis.	44
		De Inſula Vecta benè cuſtodienda.	45
		De Sagittariis eligendis.	46
		Ejuſmodi.	47
		De Lanis certis Perſonis liberandis.	48
		Pro Mercatoribus de Brabantia, de Lanis dearreſtandis.	49
		In loco Sagittariorum minùs ſufficientium ad Validiores eligendum.	50
		Quia Petrus de Skydemore ad Sagittarios eligendum & ducendum vacare non poteſt, de aliis in loco ipſius ponendis.	51
		De Arraiationibus ſupervidendis, & ad Validiores loco minus ſufficientium ponendum.	52
		De ductione centum Sagittariorum contra Hoſtiles Incurſus ubicunque fuerint.	53
		Pro Johanne Tybbetot, de Attorn. & Protectione.	54
		Ejuſmodi, pro Waltero de Manny & aliis.	55
		De Denariis & Victualibus Marinariis deliberandis.	56
		Pro Thoma Fauconer, de Protectione.	57
		De Victualibus &c. providendis.	58
		Pro Johanne Fitz Wauter, de Attornatu.	59
		Pro Johanne Darcy, de Protectione & Attornatu.	60
		Ejuſmodi, pro aliis.	61
		Pro Willielmo de Kingeſton, de centum Marcis ſolvendis.	62
		De Hominibus ad Arma eligendis.	63
		Nomina Militum & Armigerorum de quibus viginti Homines ad Arma ſunt eligendi in Weſtrithingo Com. Eborum.	64
		Nomina Militum & Armigerorum qui debent contribuere Expenſis & Apparatibus dictorum viginti Hominum ad Arma ibidem.	65
		Nomina Militum & Armigerorum in Northrithingo Com. Eborum, de quibus &c. ut ſupra.	66
		De contribuendo Expenſis &c. ut ſupra.	67
		Nomina &c. in Eſtrithingo, de quibus &c. ut ſupra.	68
		De contribuendo Expenſis &c. ut ſupra.	69
		De inquirendo pro Lanis occultis.	70
		De Treuga cum Rege Franciæ capta revocanda.	71
		Ejuſmodi.	72
		De Victualibus providendis.	73
		De Victualibus infra duodecim Leucas à Mari non capiendis.	74
		Ad Epiſcopum Dunolmen. de Scrutinio pro Lanis occultis.	75
		Ejuſmodi.	76
		De Protectione & Attornatu.	77
		De Canevacio, pro Lanis paccandis providendo.	78
		De Sagittariis eligendis.	79
		Pro Wallenſibus ad Gippewicum in Obſequium Regis itinerantibus, de Vadiis ſolvendis.	80
		De Proviſione Victualium feſtinanda.	81
		De Victualibus tam infra duodecim Leucas à Mari quàm alibi providendis.	82
		De Sagittariis, ſi non plenè arraiati, arraiandis.	83
		De Wallenſibus uſque Colceſtr. ducendis.	84
		De Marinariis eligendis pro Galea de Hull.	85
		De Victualibus mittendis uſque Orewell.	86
		De Attornat.	87
		De Lanis deliberandis.	88
		De Canevaceis providendis.	89
		De Protectione.	90
		De Lanis ponderandis ſaccandis & in Navibus ponendis &c.	91
		De Lanis a Portu Novi Caſtri ſuper Tynam uſque Jernemuth ducendis, ſupervidendis, & ſub ſalvo Conductu ponendis.	92
		De ſuperſedendo Ductione Sagittariorum in Com. Bucks.	93
		De Sagittariis ad Portum Magnæ Jernemuth ducendis.	94
		De Navibus providendis pro Paſſagio Willielmi de Bohun.	95
		De ſubſtituendo idoneum ad arraiandum Sagittarios.	96
		De ſupervidendo ductioni Sagittariorum in Com. Suſſex.	97
		De Sagittariis, ſi non electi, eligendis.	98
		De Attornatu.	99
		De Pontibus Bordis &c. pro Eſkippamento Equorum providendis.	100
		De Sagittariis recipiendis, & de attendendo, nè aliquis eorum ſine Licentia ſe retrahat.	101
		Ejuſmodi, pro Wallenſibus.	102
		Pro Willielmo de Wallyngford Receptore Denariorum pro Vadiis Sagittariorum conſtituto.	103
		De Attornatu & Protectione.	104
		Ejuſmodi.	105
		De Lanis Mercatoribus de Societatibus Bardorum & Peruch. liberandis.	106
		Ejuſmodi.	107
		De Lanis recipiendis & conducendis ad Magnum Jernemuth.	108
		Ejuſmodi.	109
		De Attornatu.	110
		De Pontibus Claiis &c. providendis.	111
		De Expenſis contribuendo, pro Eſkippamento Navium.	112
		Ejuſmodi.	113
		De Attornatu & Protectione.	114
		De Pontibus & Claiis uſque Orewell mittendis.	115
		De Protectione & Attornatu.	116
		Summonitio ad Parliamentum.	117
		Memorandum de Novo Sigillo.	118
		De Protectione & Attornatu.	119
		De ſalvo Conductu pro Nunciis Archiepiſcopi Cantuar. & Epiſcopi Dunolmen.	120
		De Attornatu & Protectione.	121
		De Tumultuantibus apud Norwic. ſedandis & caſtigandis.	122
		De inquirendo de Lanis occultis.	123
		De Protectione.	124
		Pro Clericis & Attornatis Ducis Richemund. de Protectione.	125
		De Victualibus ad Officiarios Regis liberandis.	126
		De Attornatu & Protectione.	127
		De Lanis, non Coketi Sigillo ſignatis, arreſtandis.	128

A. D. A. R.

De Victualibus Receptori liberandis. 129
Proclamatio quòd Flandrenſes liberè poſſint in Angliam venire mercandiſare & redire &c. 130
De Protectione & Attornatu. 131
De Bonis & Catallis, quæ in Fortalitiis vel Caſtris non extiterint, quatuor, Leucas à Mari retrahendis. 132
De Protectione & Attornatu. 133
Ad Pacem conſervandam &c. Rege abſente, de Cuſtodibus Pacis conſtitutis. 134
Pro Civibus London. quòd Auxilium Regi præſtitum non trahatur in Conſequentiam. 135
Pro Johanne de Bello campo, de Diſtrictionibus pro Contributionibus & Expenſis Sagittar. pro Guerris ſuperſedendis. 136
De Protectione & Attornatu. 137
De Magno Sigillo liberato Epiſcopo London. 138
De Attornatu. 139
De Ordinationibus obſervandis in Abſentia Regis. 140
De Protectione & Attornatu. 141
De certificando quantum de Lanis Regis tranſmiſſum eſt ad partes exteras & quantum remanet. 142
De certificando de Lanis captis, & quæ poſſunt capi. 143
De Lanis ad London. & abinde ad Magnam Jernemuth, pro Periculis marinis evitandis, ducendis. 144
Ejuſmodi. 145
Ejuſmodi. 146
De Protectione & Attornatu. 147
De Lanis ſupervidendis & mittendis uſque London, & abinde ad Magnam Jernemuth ducendis. 148
De Attornatu & Protectione. 149
Pro Thoma de Drayton Viceadmirallo conſtituto. 150
De Brevibus de Excommunicatis capiendis Cancellario Univerſitatis Oxon. è Cancellaria concedendis. 151
De Lanis Regi foriſfactis uſque Novum Caſtrum ſuper Tynam carriandis. 152
De eiſdem Lanis recipiendis. 153
Ejuſmodi. 154
De Decima & Quintadecima ad Theſaurarium & Barones Scaccarii liberandis. 155
Ejuſmodi. 156
De Attornatu. 157
De Frumento &c. providendis, & in Scotiam mittendis, & Receptoribus Victualium ibidem liberandis. 158
Excuſationibus remotis, de Decima & Quintadecima in Scaccarium liberandis. 159
De Stapula Lanarum &c. apud Andewerp locata, & de Majore Stapulæ conſtituto. 160
Pro Henrico Shenk, de Annuitate conceſſa. 161
De Marinariis arreſtandis pro Conductione Lanarum uſque Andewerp. 162
De Victualibus &c. providendis. 163
Pro Roberto d'Artoys. de Annuitate conceſſa. 164
De Attornatu. 165
Pro Ricardo de Ekeneye & Katerina Uxore ejus, de Annuitate conceſſa. 166
Pro Mercatoribus Societatum Bardorum & Peruch. de Indempnitate. 167
Pro Henrico Sharſkyn, de Annuitate conceſſa. 168
De Signis communibus per Ignem faciendis ſuper Montes. 169
Pro Johanne de la Mote Gandano, de Annuitate conceſſa. 170
De Miniſtris in Hibernia minus ſufficientibus amovendis. 171

A. D. A. R.

De recipiendo ad Pacem Regis in Hibern. 172
De Hominibus ad Arma in Hibernia retinendis. 173
De Arcubus & Sagittis providendis. 174
Pro Gerelmo Sirenolker, de Attornatu. 175
Pro eodem & aliis, de Protectione. 176
De Protectione. 177
Pro Johanne de Oxon. de Annuitate ſolvenda. 178
Pro Willielmo de Battheſmere, quòd non ponatur in Aſſiſis &c. 179
Pro Cuſtode & Scholaribus Aulæ Regis Cantebrig. de Exhibitionibus ſolvendis 180
Pro Johanne Goldebettere, de Pardonaone Tranſgreſſionis. 181
De Cuſtodia Parcorum de Bruſtwyk commiſſa. 182
Pro Johanne de Molyns, de Pardonatione Debitorum. 183
Teſtimoniales de Mora Fratris Willielmi de Oregoyle & Socii. 184
Pro Johanne Darcy & Willielmo de Northwell, de Indempnificatione. 185
Ejuſmodi, pro Willielmo de Northwell. 186
Pro Hugone Cat. de Pardonatione Sectam Pacis, &c. 187
De Recognitionibus recipiendis & certiorari faciendis. 188
Pro Reginaldo de Cobham, de Conceſſione. 189
Pro Paulo de Monte Florum, de Exoneratione. 190
Pro Executoribus Teſtamenti Johannis Roos, de acquietando. 191
De inquirendo de Dampnis Flandrenſibus illatis. 192
De Balliva Waltero Ivor commiſſa. 193
Pro Nicholino de Fliſco & Johanne Petri Procuratoribus in Curia Romana conſtitutis. 194
Pro Hugone de Wroteſele, de Pardonatione Sectam Pacis pro Morte Hominis. 195
De Proclamatione facienda, nè quis infra Regnum Literas Coronæ præjudiciales deferant vel tranſmittant. 196
Pro Willielmo de la Zouch Theſaurario conſtituto. 197
Pro Petro de Podenciaco. de Retinentia. 198
Pro Nicholao Uſus Maris Conſtabul. Burdegal. de Lanis deliberandis. 199
De Officio Contrarotulatoris Cuſtumæ Lanarum &c. commiſſo. 200
De Præbenda collata. 201
Pro Johanne de Offord Procuratore Regis in Curia Romana conſtituto. 202
Ejuſmodi. 203
Pro eodem, de Annuitate, ultra Vadia conſueta, conceſſa. 204
De Proclamando quòd nullæ groſſæ Beſtiæ infra Muros Oxon. mactentur. 205
Ejuſmodi. 206
Pro Nicholao Fitz Richard de Balygaveran, de Officio Chirographarii in Banco Dublin. conceſſo. 207
De Militibus & aliis, de Poteſtate Regis Franciæ in Villa Briſtoll. & partibus vicinis morantibus, capiendis & ſalvò cuſtodiendis. 208

A. D. A. R.

Capitula ACTORUM Dat. Regnante Edwardo Tertio.

Vol. IV.

An. 13. Ed. 3.

1339 13 *Ed.* 3. PRO Ricardo Comite Arundellæ Juſticiaro Northwalliæ, de Feodo ſolvendo. Num. 1
Pro Henrico de Flandria, de Retinentia. 2
Pro eodem, de Pecuniis ſibi promiſſis pro Arreragiis Terrarum in Francia debitis, & pro Apparatu ſuo & Hominum ſuorum. 3
De Pardonatione pro Roberto Bayons & aliis benè multis. 4
Pro Katerina Filia Willielmi Duc. de Bruxcella & Henrico Eſcop Filio ſuo, de Annuitate conceſſa intuitu Homagii. 5
Pro Duce Brabantiæ, de Lanis per Attornatos ſuos, cariandis abſque Cuſtuma ſolvenda. 6
De Clauſura Villæ de Lenn Epiſcopi reparanda. 7
De Minoriſſis de Waterbech uſque Deneye transferendis. 8
Pro Nicholao de Beche, de Dono Regis. 9
Pro Rogero Hillary Juſticiario de Banco, de Exoneratione ab Hominem ad Arma inveniendo. 10
Pro Jacobo de Rets Ballivo de Popering in Flandr. de Annuitate conceſſa. 11
Pro Wernero de Erchenger, de Protectione. 12
De Pardonatione Eſcapii Gilhechous de Huy. 13
Pro Scholaribus Aulæ Regis Cantebrig. de Pecuniis pro Robis ſuis deliberandis. 14
De Licentia ad Crucem erigendam in Oxon. 15
De Diſſenſionibus inter Admirallum & Marinarios, circa Priſas captas ab Inimicis, componendis. 16
De Libertate W. Archiepiſcopi Eborum in Hextildeſham conſervandis. 17
De Articulis in Northwallia obſervandis. 18
De Menſuris utendis in Northwallia. 19
Pro Johanne de Grey de Codenore, de Exoneratione ab Hominem ad Arma inveniendo. 20
Literæ Regis Obligatoriæ Hominibus de partibus Flandriæ, in Conſideratione Dampnorum per Subditos Regis eis illatorum. 21
Pro Rege, de mutuo contrahendo. 22
Quòd Venellæ Oxon. mundatæ cuſtodiantur. 23
De excitando ad decimam & Quintamdecimam Triennales perſolvendas. 24
Pro Dampnis receptis Literæ Obligatoriæ Regis Hominibus Flandriæ. 25
De Reſponſionibus Mercatorum Lumbard. circa Expeditionem Regis, audiendis, & ad eos petitis ex parte Regis annuere excitandum. 26
De mutuo contrahendo, pro Rege. 27
Pro Gabriele de Montemaing, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 28
Pro Willielmo la Zouch, de Denariis pro Sumptibus & Expenſis liberandis, de Dono Regis. 29
Pro Richardo Talbot Cuſtode Berewici, de Computo faciendo. 30
Pro Rege, de mutuo contrahendo. 31
De recipiendo Obſides Scotiæ. 32
De eiſdem Obſidibus liberandis. 33
De Licentia conceſſa Elizabeth. de Elm quòd recludi poſſit. 34
Pro Willielmo de Sancto Omero & Uxore, de Annuitate conceſſa. 35
Pro Ricardo Talbot, de Arreragiis Feodi ſui ſolvendis. 36
Pro Johanne le Mareſcal, de Annuitate conceſſa. 37
De Protectione pro Nicholao Willielmi de Selawd. 38
Pro Mercatoribus de Gelria de Bonis direptis reſtituendis vel ſatisfaciendis. 39
De Pardonatione pro Ricardo de Faukener & multis aliis. 40
De mutuo contrahendo & Navibus conducendis, pro Rege. 41
De Obſidibus Scotiæ. 42
De Dampnis per Subditos Regis Mercatoribus Floren. illatis ſatisfaciendis. 43
Pro Roberto de Artoys, de Pecuniis ſolvendis. 44
De Navibus pro Comite War. providendis & liberandis. 45
Pro Rege, de mutuo contrahendo. 46
Fragmentum Summonitionis ad Parliamentum. 47
De Obſidibus Scotiæ. 48
De Licentia Mercatoribus Aleman. pro Lanis extra Regnum ducendis. 49
Pro Clerico Marchionis Juliacen. de Annuitate conceſſa. 50
Pro Bernardetto Domino de la Breto & Hugoni de Gebennis Capitaneis general. conſtitutis. 51
Pro 1500 Marcis Litera Regis Obligatoria. 52
Pro Simone de Hale, de Annuitate conceſſa. 53
Pro David Mareſchal, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 54
De Obſidibus Scotiæ removendis. 55
Ejuſmodi. 56
Pro Mercatoribus Villæ Lombardiæ è Priſona deliberandis. 57

An. 14. Ed. 3.

1340 14 *Ed.* 3. Pro Pecuniis mutuatis Litera promiſſoria. 58
Pro H. Z. & al. Mercatoribus Alemanniæ, de Protectione in Lanis emendis & cariandis. 59
Pro Pecuniis per Billam debitis obligatoria. 60
Pro Epiſcopo Dunolm. de Denariis pro Expenſis ſolvendis. 61
Pro Patricio Mac Olagh, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 62
Pro Anſelmo del Gauche, de Protectione. 63
Pro Ricardo Bazen. Epiſcopo, de Conductu. 64
Pro David Mareſchall, de Denariis ſolvendis. 65
De Marinariis pro Eſkippamento trium Navium de Wyncheſſe providendis. 66
De Protectione. 67
Pro Pecuniis mutuatis Literæ Promiſſoriæ. 68
Pro Epiſcopo Dunolm. de Pario fracto inquirend. 69
De Obſidibus Scotiæ removendis. 70
Ejuſmodi. 71
De Literis Obligatoriis per Inimicos de Calays captis. 72
Ad Ducem Britanniæ, de Dampnis Subditis ſuis illatis. 73
De quoddam Magno Sigillo fabricato. 74

De

A. D. A. R.

De Magno Sigillo liberato. 75
Pro Hominibus de Gandavo, de Debitis ſuis, audita Querela, recuperandis in Anglia. 76
De Pontibus & Claiis, Doliis, Vacuis &c. providendis. 77
De quindecim Navibus pro Paſſagio diverſorum Magnatum parandis. 78
De Progreſſu hujuſmodi Navium feſtinand. 79
Ad Papam, de Collegio octo Capellanorum in Eccleſia Parochiali de Halſted & Appropriatione Eccleſiæ Hengingham Sibill. per Robertum de Burghcher. 80
Ad Papam, de ſeptem Capellanis, in Eccleſia de Sibthorp, de nova conſtructa per Thomam de Sibthorp, ordinandis. 81
Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinal. 82
Pro Mercatoribus Hiſpan. de Protectione. 83
Ad Papam, pro Edmundo Germano Comitis Arundellæ. 84
De 2000 l. Marchioni Juliacen. ſolvendis. 85
De Pardonationibus. 86
Ad Papam, de Supplicatione Roberti de Burghcher. 87
Ad Papam, pro Roberto Filio dicti Roberti, de Diſpenſatione Legitimationis. 88
De Privilegiis Hominibus de Flandria Brabantia &c. conceſſis. 89
Ejuſmodi. 90
Pro Epiſcopo de Karliol. de Pardonatione pro captione & aſportatione Damæ de Foreſta de Shirewode. 91
Pro Johanne de Baddeby, de Vadiis ſolvendis. 92
De aſtutiis Laniorum in Carnibus macilentis pro pinguibus exponendis. 93
Ad Cardinalem Taillarandum Tituli Sancti Petri ad Vincula, pro Willielmo de Sanynaco, de Supplicatione Papæ promovenda. 84
Pro Jordano de Cantuar. Phyſico Regis, de Feodo ſolvendo. 85
Pro Cuſtode & Scholaribus Aulæ Regis Cantebrig. de Exhibitionibus ſolvendis. 86
De Providentiis pro Equis & Canibus Regis. 87
Pro Epiſcopo Lincoln. de 7300 l. pro Vadiis & aliis rebus ſibi debitis ſolvendis. 88
Pro Arnaldo Kayard de Ardenburgh, de inquirendo de Nave ſua capta. 89
Summonitio ad Parliamentum. 90
Pro Willielmo de Lound, de Decimis liberandis. 91
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Aſſignatione pro 30000 l. 92
De Navibus parandis in Lenn. 93
De Obſidibus Scotiæ uſque Caſtrum de Notingham ducendis. 94
De Denariis Marchioni Juliacen. ſolvendis. 95
Pro Gaſtone de Inſula, de Retinentia. 96
De inquirendo ſuper Inſultum factum contra Caſtrum de Richemund. 97
Quòd ſint tantùm duo Barones reſidentes in Scaccario Dublin. 98
De Protectione. 99
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Denariis ſolvendis. 100
Ad Papam, pro Roberto Filio Roberti Burghcher, de Diſpenſatione. 101
Ad Papam, pro Roberto Burghcher Patre. 102
De Navibus arreſtandis, pro Expeditione Thomæ de Ferrar. ad Inſulas Guernſey, Jereſey, &c. 103

A. D. A. R.

De Denariis pro Suſtentatione Obſidium de Scotia ſolvendis. 104
Pro Majore London. de Denariis ſolvendis in Subſidium Expenſarum. 105
Tractatus Treugarum inter Reges Angliæ & Franciæ. 106
De Lanis cariandis pro Cardinal. Petro Tituli Sanctæ Praxedis. 107
Pro Executoribus Pancii de Controne, de Lanis dearreſtandis. 108
Ad Papam, pro Geraldo de Podio. 109
Ad Papam, pro Johanne Parning. 110
Ad Papam, de Conventu Fratrum Ordinis Sancti Auguſtini apud Staunford fundando per Robertum de Wódehous. 111
Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Cheſterfeld & aliis. 112
Pro Duce Gelriæ, de Feodo ſolvendo. 113
Pro eodem, de Lanis abſque Cuſtuma liberandis. 114
Ejuſmodi. 115
Ejuſmodi. 116
Ejuſmodi. 117
Ejuſmodi. 118
Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Thoreſby, de Diſpenſatione. 119
Pro Pontio de Andriano, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 120
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Feodis & Vadiis ſolvendis ex Nona Garbarum &c. & Quintadecima Mercatorum Forinſecorum. 121
Ad Papam, pro Jacobo Pelegrini. 122
Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinal. 123
Ad Papam, ſuper Electione Archiepiſcopi Eborum. 124
Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinales. 125
De Liberatione Magni Sigilli. 126
Pro Comite Sarum in Guerro capto, ſuper Cambio pro Comite Murreſe. 127
Ad Papam, ſuper Electione Archiepiſcopi Eborum. 128
Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinales. 129
Ad Papam, pro Vitali Seguyn. 130
Ad Papam, pro Willielmo de Tikhil. 131
Pro Edwardo Primogenito Regis, de Dono conceſſo. 132
Pro Marchione Juliacenſi, de Aſſignatione ſua. 133
Pro Cuſtode & Scholaribus Aulæ Regis Cantabrig. de Meſſuagiis &c. conceſſis pro Elargatione Manſi ſui. 134
Ad Papam, de Electione Archiepiſcopi Eborum & Oppoſitione &c. per Decanum. 135
Ejuſmodi, ad Cardinal. 136
De Aula Collegiali in Oxon. de novo fundando per Robertum Eglesfeld. 137
Pro Duce Gelren. de Lanis, in Satisfactione Pecuniarum ſibi debitarum, deliberandis. 138

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Edwardo Tertio.*

Vol. V.

An. 15. Ed. 3.

1341 15 *Ed.* 3. PRO Willielmo de Bohun Comite Northampton, de Denariis pro Vadiis &c. ſolvendis. Num. 1.
Ejuſmodi, pro Johanne de Hanon. 2
Ejuſmodi, pro Berardo de la Bret. 3
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Lanis liberandis. 4
Pro eodem, de Lanis cariandis. 5
Pro Tilmanno de Werda, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 6
Pro Marchione de Julers, de Lanis dearreſtandis. 7
Pro Katerina Filia Willielmi Ducis de Bruxella & Henrico Filio ſuo, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 8
De Moneta nigra, ratione Statuti foriſfacta, ad opus Regis capienda. 9
De Scrutinio faciendo pro Theſauro, ſine Licentia Regis transfretaturo. 10
Pro Duce de Gelre, de Lanis deliberandis. 11
De Obſidibus pro Villa Berewici, de Pecuniis ſolvendis pro Suſtentatione ſua. 12
De Lanis Duci Brabantiæ liberandis, & in Portu London. cariandis. 13
De Lanis Johanni de Hanonia liberandis. 14
Ejuſmodi, pro Duce Brabantiæ. 15
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Pecuniis liberandis. 16
Pro eodem, de Lanis liberandis. 17
Pro Roberto de Artoys, de Exemplificatione. 18
De Denariis pro Vadiis ſolvendis. 19
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Lanis deliberandis. 20
Ejuſmodi, pro Duce Brabantiæ. 21
Pro Roberto de Dalton, de Vadiis ſolvendis. 22
Ejuſmodi, pro Reginaldo de Cobham. 23
Ejuſmodi, pro Roberto de Ufford Com. Suff. 24
Pro Johanne de Hanon. de Annuitate ſolvenda. 25
Pro eodem, de Lanis liberandis & cariandis. 26
Ejuſmodi. 27
Ejuſmodi. 28
Ejuſmodi. 29
Pro Duce Brabantiæ, de Lanis cariandis. 30
Ejuſmodi. 31
Ejuſmodi. 32
Pro Hugone d'Audele Comite Glouceſtr. de Denariis pro Expenſis liberandis. 33
Pro Phyſico Regis, de Feodo ſolvendo. 34
Pro Thoma Priour, de Annuitate conceſſa pro rumore de Nativitate Edwardi Primogeniti Regis. 35
De proclamando nè quis Maeremium ſeu Bordas apta pro Navibus faciendis extra Regnum ducant. 36
Pro Johanne de Hanon. de Lanis liberandis. 37
De Vadiis ſolvendis pro Familia Regis. 38
Pro Johanne Filio Willielmi Condy de Sandewic. de Conceſſione pro laudabili Servitio ſupra Mare &c. 39
Pro Reginaldo Duce Gelre, de Conceſſione intuitu Homagii. 40
Pro Edwardo de Monte Acuto, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 41
De intendendo Collectioni & Cariationi Lanarum, pro Deliberatione Henrici de Lancaſtr. Com. Derby. 42
Pro Berardo de la Bret, de Cuſtodia Caſtri de Podio Normanni &c. ei conceſſa. 43
Pro Henrico de Scrop, de Pardonatione. 44
Pro Margareta Jorce Domicella Philippæ Reginæ, de annua Firma ei conceſſa. 45
Ejuſmodi. 46
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Lanis liberandis. 47
Ejuſmodi. 48
Ejuſmodi. 49
Ejuſmodi. 50
De inquirendo de Perturbationibus in Univerſitate Oxon. motis. 51
Pro Berardo de la Bret, de Lanis aſſignatis. 52
Pro Epiſcopo Norwicen. de Allocatione. 53
Pro Berangario de Vinariis, de Licentia ad Lanas ad partes tranſmarinas cariandas. 54
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Lanis liberandis. 55
Pro Collectoribus Procurationum Cardinalium, de Mutuo ab eis recepto ſolvendo. 56
Ad Tallias, de mutuo prædicto ad Receptam Scaccarii liberandas. 57
Pro Duce Brabantiæ, de Aſſignatione Lanarum. 58
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Lanis liberandis. 59
Ejuſmodi. 60
Pro Nicholino de Fliſcho, dicto Cardinal. de Janua, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 61
Ad Johannem de Ellirkir, de Pecuniis de Decima Comiti liberandis & ad Tallias liberandas. 62
De infligendo Pœnam pro Muneribus recipiendis. 63
De tractando cum Hominibus Partium Borealium, pro Defenſione earundem contra Scotos. 64
Pro Johanne de Hanon. de Pretio Lanarum ei aſſignatarum recipiendo. 65
Pro Roberto d'Artoys, de Aſſignatione Lanarum. 66
Pro Duce Brabantiæ ejuſmodi. 67
De Expenſis liberandis Nunciis Regis eundo verſus Partes d'Arragon & Maillogres. 68
Ejuſmodi. 69
Ejuſmodi. 70
Ejuſmodi. 71
Pro Cardinali Sabinen. de Licentia Lanas cariandi. 72
Pro Doato Amanenii & Pagano Salvage, de Pecuniis ſolvendis vel aſſignandis. 73
Pro Navibus de Baion. ad Regem mittendis pro Expeditione in Franciam. 74
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Lanis cariandis. 75
De intendendo Servienti Regis ad Arma, ſuper Lanis levandis pro dicto Marchione. 76
De tractando cum Amadeo Domino Aulæ Novæ pro Mora ſua contra Regi adverſantes. 77
Diverſæ Aſſignationes pro Duce Brabantiæ. 78
Pro Jordano de Cantuar. Medico Regis, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 79

A. D. A. R.

Pro eodem, de Robis & Vadiis liberandis. 80
Pro Duce Brabantiæ, de Lanis levandis, non obſtantibus aliis Aſſignationibus. 81
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Denariis ſolvendis. 82
Pro Duce Gelre, de Pecuniis ex Lanis venditis procedentibus liberandis. 83
Litera Obligatoria Duci de Gelr. pro Pecuniis ei debitis. 84
Litera Promiſſoria Comiti Hanon. pro 7055 Floren. 85
Pro Duce Gelren. de Aſſignatione Lanarum. 86
Pro Epiſcopo Dunolm. de Exoneratione. 87
Pro Roberto d'Artoys, de Aſſignatione facienda. 88
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Lanis dearreſtandis & liberandis. 89
De Pontibus. Bordis & Claiis, Raccis, &c. providendis, & Johanni de Watenhul liberandis. 90
Pro Willielmo d'Orgoil & Bertrando de Pierelione de Reſtauro, pro Equis in Itinere perditis faciend. 91
Pro Willielmo Herle, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 92
Pro Fertario Serbera, de Expenſis ſolvendis. 93
Ad Majorem Oxon. circa Captionem & Punitionem Malefactorum, de intendendo Cancellario Univerſitatis. 94
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Lanis liberandis. 95
Litera Obligatoria Berardo Domino de la Bret, pro 2036 l. 7 d. ob à Rege. 96
Concordia inter Regem & Epiſcopum Dunolm. quòd ſi Felones vel alii Malefactores ex Limitibus Comitatuum Ebor. Northumb. Cumbr. & Weſtmorl. in Francheſiam Epiſcopatûs Dunolm. fugerint, Vicecomitibus vel aliis Officiariis Comitatuum prædictorum reſignentur, & ſic è contra. 97
Pro Roberto d'Artoys, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 98
Pro Johanne de Hanon. ejuſmodi. 99
De Tractatu cum Scotis, de Guerra ſive Sufferentia Guerræ ineundo. 100
Pro Duce Brabantiæ, de Lanis liberandis. 101
Ejuſmodi. 102

An. 16. Ed. 3.

1342 16 *Ed.* 3. Pro Falqueto de Monpuy, de Conceſſionibus, per Seneſcallum Aquitaniæ, confirmatis & exemplificatis. 103
De proclamando quòd nè quis Victualia Arma ſeu Armaturas extra Inſulas Gerneſey &c. ducat. 104
Pro Katerina Filia Willielmi Duc. de Bruxella, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 105
De Magno Sigillo contrafacto. 105
De Malefactoribus ſupra Mare capiendis. 106
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Lanis ei debitis. 107
De Menſuris & Ponderibus ſupervidendis. 108
Ad Cives Coloniæ, quòd minimè procedant ad Diſtractionem Jocalium pignoratorum. 109
De tractando cum Nunciis dictæ Civitatis. 110
Pro Attornatis Ducis Brabantiæ, de Exemplificatione Literarum de Poteſtatibus eis conceſſis. 111
De Navibus arreſtandis. 112
De Proclamatione facienda nè quis Comes, Baro, &c. exeat è Regno abſque Licentia Regiis. 113
De Menſuris & Ponderibus ſupervidendis. 114
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Denariis liberandis. 115
Ejuſmodi, 116
Pro Duce Gelren. de inquirendo de Bonis deperditis ſupra Mare. 117
De intendendo ſuper Navibus arreſtandis. 118
Ejuſmodi. 119
Pro Berengario de Vinariis, de Protectione. 120
Pro Duce Brabantiæ, de Lanis liberandis. 121
De ſcrutando pro Exploratoribus, & aliis ſuſpectis, quod habent Literas de Credentia. 122
Ad Papam, de Domo Monialium per Comitiſſam Pembroch. fundata. 123
Ad Papam, pro Almarico de Malengyn Abbate Monaſterii de Silva juxta Burdegal. electo. 124
Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Tamworth. 125
Ad Papam, pro Willielmo de Briane. 126
Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Seys, de Diſpenſatione cum inſtantia notæ digna petita. 127
Ad Papam, pro Johanne de Wormele. 128
De Officio Admiralli commiſſo. 129
Ejuſmodi. 130
Pro Jordano de Cantuar. de Annuitate ſolvenda. 131
Pro Roberto d'Artoys, de Denariis de Firma Prioratuum ſolvendis. 132
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Denariis de Exitibus Cuſtumarum ſolvendis. 133
Pro eodem, de Denariis, de Exitibus Comitatûs Cantebrigge ſolvendis. 134
Pro Johanne de Hanon. de Denariis de Exitibus Cuſtumæ in Portu London. ſolvendis. 135
De Poteſtate Admirallo commiſſa. 136
Pro Nuncio Regis, de Expenſis ſolvendis. 137
Pro Johanne de Hanon. de Denariis ſolvendis. 138
Ejuſmodi. 139
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Lanis liberandis. 140
Pro Duce Brabantiæ, de Denariis ſolvendis. 141
Ejuſmodi, pro Duce Gelren. 142
Ejuſmodi. 143
Pro Comite Surr. de Prohibitione ſuper Præſentatione ad Eccleſiam. 144
De Fundatione Aulæ Regis Cantebrigg. 145
Ad Papam, Gratiarum Litera & de Credentia. 146
Ad Papam, de Capellæ Regis Decoratione & Libertate. 147
Ad Papam, pro Epiſcopis Dunkeld & Ergail. electis. 148
Ad Papam, de Promptitudine ſua ad Perſuaſionibus ſuis obſequendum. 149
De Navibus arreſtandis & de Poteſtatibus Admirallo commiſſis. 150
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Lanis aſſignandis. 151
Ejuſmodi. 152
Pro Villa de Burgo in Aquitania, quod extra Manus Regis non ponatur. 153
Pro Willielmo Bohun Comite Northampton. de Lanis liberandis. 154
De Pardonatione proclamanda pro omnibus Felonibus &c. qui in Exercitu Regis contra Scotos proficiſci voluerint. 155
Pro Civitate Burdegal. de Privilegiis conceſſis. 156
Pro Duce Gelren. de Pecuniis de Lanis venditis provenientibus liberandis. 157
Ejuſmodi. 158
Pro Roberto d'Artoys, de Protectione. 159

A. D. A. R.

Pro Berardo Ezii Domino de la Breto, de Denariis mutuatis ſolvendis. 160
Pro Roberto d'Artoys, de Pecuniis aſſignatis ex Firmis Prioratuum. 161
Pro Duce Gelren. de Lanis cariandis. 162
Pro Cuſtode & Scholaribus Aulæ Regis Cantebrig. de Eccleſiis appropriandis. 163
Pro Comite Glouc. de Lanis liberandis pro Vadiis Hominum ad Arma &c. 164
Pro Roberto d'Artoys, de Denariis ſolvendis. 165
De Orando pro Rege. 166
Pro Edmundo Hakelut, de Denariis pro Vadiis ſolvendis. 167
Pro Archiepiſcopo Eborum, de Protectione. 168
De Denariis Duci Brabantiæ ſolvendis. 169
Summonitio ad Parliamentum. 170
De Vinis debilibus & putrefactis Pauperibus diſtribuendis. 171
Pro Duce Gelren. de Denariis ſolvendis. 172
Pro Galfrido de Cranfeld, de Conductu. 173
De Cuſtodia Regni Edwardo Primogenito Regis commiſſa. 174
De Pardonationibus pro Felonibus &c. proficiſcentibus in Exercitu Regis contra Scotos. 175
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Denariis liberandis pro Annuitate. 176
Pro Waltero de Manny, de Lanis liberandis. 177
Pro Johanne de Hanon. de Annuitate ſolvenda. 178
De Menſuris & Ponderibus ſupervidendis. 179
De inquirendo de Sterlingo ad partes tranſmarinas educto. 180
De Menſuris & Ponderibus ſupervidendis. 181
De Negotiis Regis ad Clerum Diœceſis Eborum exponendis. 182
De Proclamatione facienda, de Pecuniis, Bonis, &c. extra Regnum non portandis ſub Forisfacturo Pecuniæ, &c. & Pecuniis controfactis non importandis, ſub Forisfactura Vitæ & Bonorum. 183
Pro Hominibus ad Arma & Sagittariis Villæ Berewici, de Vadiis ſolvendis. 184
De Navibus dearreſtandis. 185
Litera Procuratoria Ducis Brabantiæ Johanni dit Mache, Johanni dit Wayboem Soheheien dit Noef facta. 186

Capitula Actorum *Dat. Regnante Edwardo Tertio.*

Vol. VI.

An. 17. Ed. 3.

1343 17 *Ed.* 3. De inquirendo de Secreta Regis detegentibus. Num. 1
De inquirendo de Theſauro abſcondito, invento & aſportato. 2
De Denariis pro Robis Scholarium in Cantabrig. de Eleemoſyna Regis ſuſtentatorum, liberandis. 3
De Menſuris & Ponderibus ſupervidendis. 4

A. D. A. R.

Super Præſentatione ad Præbendam de Dunham Prohibitio. 5
De certiorando ſuper Vacatione Beneficiorum. 6
De Parte Ballenæ ad Regem deferenda. 7
De Commiſſionibus à Curia Romana impetrandis Prohibitio. 8
Pro Jordano de Cantuar. Phyſico Regis, de Feodo ſuo ſolvendo. 9
De attachiando Appellationum, Citationum, &c. Procuratores. 10
De eiſdem captis in Priſona recipiendis & detinendis. 11
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Denariis liberandis. 12
Ejuſmodi. 13
Pro Ricardo de Wynkele Confeſſore Regis apud Porteſmuth deprædato, de intendendo captioni Malefactorum. 14
Pro Johanne de Offord Nuncio Regis, de Vadiis & Expenſis ſolvendis. 15
Pro Epiſcopo Ceſtriæ, de Exoneratione. 16
De Scotos & Alios Adhærentes ſuos ad Fidem & Pacem Regis admittendo. 17
Pro Mercatoribus Alemann. de Pecuniis, pro deliberatione Magnæ Coronæ Regis invadiatæ ſolutis, de Exitibus Cuſtumæ Lanarum &c. ſatisfaciendis. 18
De Appellationum, Provocationum, &c. Procuratores attachiando. 19
De Navibus, à Portu de Breſt & ab aliis Portubus, & à Comitiva Comitis Northampton recedentibus, arreſtandis. 20
De Quercubus, pro Capella Regis conſtruenda, ſuccidendis. 21
Ad Comitem Hanon. pro Mercatoribus è Nave & Mercimoniis deprædatis, de ſatisfaciendo. 22
De Petris pro Ingeniis ſculptis recipiendis & cuſtodiendis. 23
Pro Ottone Domino de Kuyk, de Conceſſionibus in Recompenſationem Moræ ſuæ & Amiſſionis Terrarum in Francia occaſione dictæ Moræ. 24
Pro Gabriele de Monte Magno, de Protectione. 25
Ejuſmodi, pro Roberto de Fordon. 26
Pro Duce Gelren. de Conceſſione ratione Adhæſionis Regi. 27
De Executoribus Proviſionum Alienigenarum capiendis & in Priſona cuſtodiendis. 28
Pro Johanne de Hanon. de Annuitate ſolvenda. 29
Ejuſmodi. 30
Pro Jordano de Cantuar. Phyſico Regis, de ulteriori Conceſſione. 31
De inquirendo de Terris & Tenementis de Dominicis Regis & Nativis, de Inſula-Vecta. 32
Pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. de Protectione ſpeciali. 33
Ad tres bonas Villas Flandriæ, de Mercatoribus arreſtatis & Mercimoniis perditis &c. 34
Pro Johanne de Hanon. de Denariis præ cæteris Alligatis Regis ſolvendis. 35
Pro Univerſitate Cantebrigiæ, de Privilegiis conceſſis. 36
Pro Johanne de Shordiche, de Vadiis ſolvendis in eundo & redeundo à Curia Romana. 37
Pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. de Protectione. 38
Pro Johanne de Shordiche, uno de Concilio Ducatûs Aquitaniæ deputato. 39
Pro Duce Gelren. de Annuitate ſolvenda. 40
Ad Communitatem Flandriæ, cauſâ Mercatorum arreſtatorum & in Priſona detentorum &c. 41
Pro Johanne de Hanon. de Annuitate ſolvenda. 42
Ejuſmodi, pro Marchione Juliacen. 43

Pro

A.D. A.R.

Pro eodem, ut Comiti Cantabrigiæ, de Exitibus Comitatûs, de decem Libris ſolvendis. 44
De proclamando de Bullis Proceſſibus &c. Coronæ & Dignitati Regis præjudicialibus in Regnum non deferendis. 45
Pro Epiſcopo Dunolm. auditâ Querelâ, de Exoneratione. 46
De inquirendo de Moneta de debili Metallo fabricata & controfacta. 47
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Annuitate ſolvenda. 48
Bulla Papæ, de Præbenda in Eccleſia Bangoren. conferenda, cum Clauſula non obſtante. 49
De capiendo Impugnatores Jurium Regis. 50
De Cuſtodibus Treugarum inter Regem & Scotos conſtitutis. 51
Pro Duce Brabantiæ, de Denariis liberandis. 52
Pro Stephano de Malo Leone Nuncio Comitis Hanon. de Annuitate conceſſa. 53
De proclamando quòd nè quis extra Regnum Blada niſi ad partes Vaſconiæ, Herniæ, &c. ducere præſumat. 54
Pro Mercatoribus Vinetariis Aquitaniæ, de Conceſſionum & Ordinationum Exemplificatione. 55

An. 18. Ed. 3.

1344 18 *Ed.* 3. Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Lanis liberandis. 56
Ejuſmodi. 57
De Ordinationibus contra Proviſores proclamandis. 58
Prohibitio contra Proviſores. 59
Pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. & Epiſcopo Ciceſtr. de ſuperſedendo. 60
Pro Johanne de Hanon. de Pecuniis ſolvendis de Exitibus forisfactis, Finibus &c. Comitatûs Eborum. 61
De Proviſoribus capiendis. 62
De Moneta, Plata, &c. extra Regnum transfretaturis arreſtandis. 63
De Provocationum, Appellationum, &c. Procuratoribus arreſtandis. 64
Pro Archiepiſcop. Cantuar. de Cuneis ad Monetam fabricandam & Cambio in Civitate Cantuar. habendis, Conceſſio Regis. 65
Pro Epiſcopo Karliolen, quòd ipſe & Hæredes ſui & omnes Homines eorum in Manerio & Soca de Horncaſtre fuerint quieti ab omnibus Miſericordiis & Finibus pro Miſericordiis, &c. 66
De Curſu Monetæ proclamando. 67
Pro Johanne de Hanon. de Denariis ſolvendis. 68
Pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. de Proficuo trium Cuneorum conceſſo. 69
De magna Corona impignorata. 70
Pro Comite Arundellæ, de Protectione. 71
De Conceſſionibus in Aquitania ſubdole impetratis revocandis. 72
De Inhibitionum, Citationum, &c. Procuratoribus arreſtandis. 73
Pro Nicholino de Fliſco, de Denariis liberandis. 74
De Proviſoribus arreſtandis. 75
Pro Matild. de Perye, quondam Nutrice Johannis de Eltham, de Arreragiis de Firma, per Ciceſtrenſes, ſolvendis. 76
Pro Johanne de Stanford & Willielmo Thorp, de Denariis pro Expenſis ſolvendis. 77
Pro Adomaro de Atheles, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 78
De Valore & Pondere Monetæ. 79
Pro Edmundo Roſe & Agnete Uxor. de Annuitate conceſſa. 80
Bulla Reſervationis pro Willielmo de Saxeby. 81

A.D. A.R.

Ejuſmodi. 82
Pro Johanne de Hanon. de Annuitate ſolvenda. 83
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Feodo ſolvenda. 84
Ad Præpoſitum Villæ Pontis Fontis Rabidi, de Treugæ inter Subditos Regis & Regis Caſtellæ acceptatione, & promptitudine ad Pacis Tractationem ineundam. 85
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Denariis ſolvendis. 86
De Queremoniis, circa dilationem in Cauſis coram Juſticiariis terminandis, audiendis. 87
Pro Iſabella Regina Matre Regis, de Poſſeſſione Terrarum quæ fuerunt Vicecomitis de Caſtellione &c. in Vaſcon. deliberanda. 88
De proclamando quòd nùllus obligatur ad recipiendum Aurum infra Summam viginti Solidorum. 89
De Valore, Pondere & Curſu Monetæ 90
Ejuſmodi. 91
De Sigillis fabricandis pro Communi Banco & Banco Regis in Hibernia. 92
Pro Epiſcopo Dunolm. de Cuneis pro Sterlingis. 93
De Inhibitionum, Appellationum, &c. Procuratoribus arreſtandis. 94
De Curſu Monetæ aureæ proclamando. 95
Pro Arnaldo de Duro Forti, de Denariis expeditè ſolvendis. 96
Pro Johanne de Hanon. de Annuitate ſolvenda. 97
De Recuſantibus Aurum in Solutionibus capiendis. 98
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Denariis ſolvendis. 99
Ad Comitem Hanon. de Mercatorum Queremoniis. 100
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Feodo, ut Comiti Cantabrig. ſolvendo. 101
Pro Epiſcopo Dunolm. de Cuneis liberandis. 102
Pro Adomaro de Atheles, de Denariis ſolvendis. 103
De inquirendo & certificando Nomina illorum qui habent Redditus à quinque ad mille & ultra Libris. 104
De Treuga in partibus Marchiarum cuſtodienda. 105
Memorandum de Cartis à Magiſtro Rotulorum ad Theſaurarium liberatis. 106
De Cygnis Regis perſcrutandis, & Egidio de Bello Campo liberandis. 107
Ad Regem Aragon. de Navibus & Lanis captis & deprædatis. 108
Ejuſmodi. 109

An. 19. Ed. 3.

1345 19 *Ed.* 3. Pro Johanne de Shordich, de Expenſis deliberandis. 110
De non gravando Subditos Alligatorum Regis & Amicorum. 111
Quòd nullus tranſeat Mare niſi per Portum Dovorr. 112
De Stapula Lanarum apud Bruges. 113
De Servitio Navium Quinque Portuum debito. 114
Ad tractandum de Liga & Amicitia cum Nobilibus & aliis, & de Rebellibus ad Gratiam recipiendis. 115
De tractando de Concordia inter Homines de Baion. & Regem Caſtellæ. 116
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Denariis liberandis. 117
Pro Hominibus ad Arma Regni Scotiæ, de Conductu. 118
Pro Johanne de Hanon. de Annuitate ſolvenda. 119

A. D. A. R.

De Sigillò pro Officio Cancellarii Epiſcopatûs Dunolm. Sede vacante, liberando. 120
De Treugis Scotiæ conſervandis. 121
De Bonis & Mercimoniis Hominum & Mercatorum Franciæ arreſtandis. 122
De Cambio Monetæ erigendo. 123
Ejuſmodi. 124
De Locumtenente Regis in partibus Franciæ conſtituto. 125
De tractando cum Nobilibus &c. cujuſcunque Regni, Nationis, &c. de Amicitiis & Alligantiis. 126
Pro Epiſcopo Dunolm. de Temporalibus liberandis. 127
De tractando ſuper ſalva Cuſtodia Marchiarum Borealium. 128
De Denariis promiſſis Mercatoribus de Luca. 129
De Debitis nuper Epiſcopi Dunolm. levandis. 130
De Tenentibus Epiſcopatûs Dunolm. exonerandis. 131
De intendendo Leonello Filio Regis Cuſtode Angliæ conſtituto. 132
Nomina quorundam Militum & Armigerorum. 133
De Curia Mareſcalciæ tenenda infra Virgam Hoſpitii Regis. 134
De Curſu Monetæ. 135
De Cuneis Electo Dunolm. liberandis. 136
Pro Johanne Mautravers Seniore, de Protectione, non obſtante, adjudicatus exiſtit. 137
De Orando pro Rege. 138
Pro Johanne Mautravers, de Executionem Proceſſûs reſpectuando. 139
De inquirendo ſuper Electione Epiſcopi Winton. contra Mandatum Regis facta. 140
De arreſtando Homines deferentes Literas de Partibus exteris, vel verſus eaſdem Partes de Regno Angliæ. 141
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de annuo Feodo ſolvendo. 142
Pro Epiſcopo Baion. de Conceſſione. 143
Pro Mercatoribus de Alemann. de Bonis & Mercimoniis dearreſtandis. 144
De inquirendo de Moneta controfacta. 145
De Corporibus & Bonis Mercatorum de Francia arreſtandis. 146
De Inquiſitione facienda de illis qui ſeditioſè Caſtrum Karliol. obſederunt. 147
De Priſonibus de Francia uſque London. ducendis. 148
De Protectione pro Hominibus de Janua. 149
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Feodo, ut Comiti Cantebrig. ſolvendo. 150
Pro eodem, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 152
Ad Papam, de Præſentatione facta Jure Regio. 153
Pro Waltero Cardinal. de Conceſſione Ballivæ. 154
De proclamando quòd Homines Comitatuum Northumbr. Cumbr. & Weſtmerl. animalia ſua extra Comitatus prædictos elongari faciant nè ſuſtentationem Scotis præbeant. 155
De Liberatione Magni Sigilli. 156
Super Invaſione Scotorum, de proclamando quòd omnes infra Ætates 16 & 60 Armis parati ſint. 157
Pro Johanne de Hanon. de Denariis ſolvendis. 158
De inquirendo de Theſauro invento & aſportato. 159
De tractando ſuper Treugis cum Adverſariis Scotiæ. 160
De Paſſagio Regis prorogato. 161

A. D. A. R.

Capitula Actorum *Dat. Regnante Edwardo Tertio.*

Vol. VII.

An. 20. Ed. 3.

1346 20 *Ed.* 3. De proclamando de Captione Falconum, &c. Num. 1
De Protectione. 2
Ejuſmodi. 3
Pro Iſolda Neweman Nutrice Johannis de Gandavo Filii Regis, de Conceſſione. 4
De proclamando de falſis Rumoribus non narrandis. 5
De Treuga cum Scotis conſervanda. 6
De intereſſendo Convocationi Prælatorum &c. apud Ebor. 7
Pro Epiſcopo London. de Licentia Caſtrum de Stortford Muro firmare. 8
De Protectione. 9
De Electione Wallenſium ad transfretandum cum Rege ſupervidenda. 10
De inquirendo de falſa Moneta. 11
De Fabricatores falſæ Monetæ capiendo. 12
De Arraiationibus Hominum ad Arma, Sagittariorum, &c. ſupervidendo. 13
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Annuitate. 14
Pro Matild. de Plumton Verſatrice Edwardi Filii Primogeniti Regis, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 15
De Protectione. 16
Pro Marchione Juliacen. 17
Pro Confeſſore Regis, de Annuitate. 18
De Protectione. 19
Ejuſmodi. 20
De inquirendo de falſa Moneta. 21
De Pardonationibus ſuper Tumultu in Karliol. 22
De Pardonatione pro Epiſcopo Karliolen. 23
De Protectione. 24
De inquirendo de falſa Moneta. 25
De Protectione. 26
Ejuſmodi. 27
Ejuſmodi. 28
De Vinis Regi forisfactis Intimatio Hominibus de Flandria. 29
De Protectione. 30
Ejuſmodi. 31
Pro Ricardo de Saham, de Expenſis ſolvendis. 32
De Protectione. 33
De inquirendo de Hominibus vocatis Roberdeſmen, Waſturs & Draghlaches. 34
De Adventu Comitum de Deſſemount & de Kildare ex Hibernia in Angliam. 35
Concordia inter Regem & Magiſtros Monetarios de Pondere, Mixtura & Valore Monetæ &c. 36
Quòd Magiſtri & Operarii habent Domos & Utenſilia ad Monetam fabricandam, & liberè ingreſſum & egreſſum in Turrim London. 37
De accelerando Arreſtationem & Arraiationum Navium. 38
De Protectione. 39
De Pardonatione Generali. 40
De Protectione. 41
De convocando Clerum in Cantuar. Provincia. 42

A. D. A. R.
De proclamando nè quis Bullas Literas aut alia præjudicialia in Regnum deferat. 43
De Protectione. 44
Pro Willielmo de Bytering, de Protectione. 45
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Feodo ſolvendo. 46
Pro Domino de la Bret, de Pecuniis liberandis. 47
Ad Reginaldum de Grey, de veniendo ad Regem cum armata potentia, Villam Caleſ. obſidentem. 48
Pro Willielmo d'Aubeny, de Conceſſione. 49
De Pardonationibus. 50
De Frumento & Avenis ad partes Vaſconiæ ducendis. 51

An. 21. Ed. 3.

1347 21 *Ed.* 3. De excitando Homines de Hibernia ad veniendum ad Regem. 52
De falſa Moneta ſcrutanda & exploranda. 53
Pro Abbate de Glaſton. de Diſtrictione ſuperſedend. 54
De inquirendo de falſa Moneta. 55
De inquirendo de Conſpiratoribus in Mortem Hominis. 56
De ducendo Willielmum Douglas à Turre London. ad Caſtrum de Winton. 57
De tractando & Recipiendo ad Pacem Regis. 58
De Fœno ad Subſtentationem Equorum Regis providendo. 59
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Attornatu. 60
De Raptu Mulieris, de Arreſtationi Johannis Dalton & Complicium intendendo. 61
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Feodo ſolvendo. 62
Pro eodem, de Annuitate. 63
De Lanis Regi mutuandis. 64
De Ordinationibus in Villa Caleſ. obſervandis. 65
De capiendo Johannem Dalton & Complices & uſque Turrim ducendo. 66
De recipiendo prædictum Johannem &c. in Turrim. 67
Pro Mercatoribus de Venetia, de Protectione. 68
Ejuſmodi. 69
Pro Nicholao Damory & aliis, de Bonis in Nave Hiſpan. per ipſum Nicholaum captis, diſtribuend. 70
De Flore Frumenti ad opus Regis liberando. 71
De Navibus pro Conductu Floris prædicti uſque Caleys liberandis. 72
De Alienigenis Beneficiatis, quòd veniant coram Concilio Regis. 73
De Frumento uſque Burgedal. ducendo. 74
Pro Thoma de Holand, in compenſationem Redditionis Conſtabularii Franciæ Captivi ſui, in Manis Regis, de Dono Regis. 75
Pro Katerina de Lathum, de Conceſſione. 76
Pro Thoma Holand, de Dono Regis prædicto. 77
Pro Gilberto de Haydock, de Pardonatione. 78
De Curſu Monetæ in Solutionibus proclamando. 79
Ad Papam, pro Epiſcopo Winton, de Recommendatione & contra Suggeſtiones factas per Archidiaconum Surr. in Curia Romana. 80
Ejuſmodi ad Cardinales. 81
Pro Comitiſſa Ulton. de Monialium Habitu Regulari ſuſcipiendo. 82
Articuli Treugarum inter Regem & Adverſarios Franciæ. 83

A. D. A. R.
De Bladis extra Regnum, niſi ad Villam Caleſ. non ducendis. 84
Pro Executoribus Teſtamenti Berardi de la Bret. 85
Pro Johanne de Coupeland in Recompenſatione Servitii in capiendo David de Bruys, Regis Scotiæ, de Conceſſionibus. 86
Pro Simone Berenner, de Annuitate conceſſa. 87
Pro Marchione Juliacen. 88
Pro eodem. 89
Pro Cuſtode & Scholaribus Aulæ Regis Cantebrig. de Denariis ſolvendis. 90
De Confirmatione pro Hominibus Villæ Caleſii. 91
Pro Humfrido Com. Hereford. de Licentia Manſa Maneriorum ſuorum Muro de Petra & Calce firmandi & kernellandi. 92

An. 22. Ed. 3.

1348 22 *Ed.* 3. De Proclamatione facienda, de Moneta Mercimoniis &c. 93
De Plata Argenti pro Lanis reportandis. 94
Pro Thoma Cok, pro Statu Banneretti manutenendo Conceſſio. 95
Pro Edwardo de Letham, de Conceſſione. 96
De Concordia inter Regem & Bertrandum Dominum de Monteferrando ſuper Cuſtodia Caſtri de Lozingen. 97
Pro Marchione Juliacen. 98
Pro Johanne de Coupeland, de Conceſſione pro Statu Banneretti manutenendo. 99
Pro Marchione Juliacen. 100
Pro eodem. 101
Pro Rege de ſuperſedendo. 102
Pro Simone Berenner, de Annuitate. 103
Pro Johanne de Coupland, de Denariis ſolvendis. 104
Pro Marchione Juliacen. 105
Pro Nunciis Scotiæ, de Protectione & Conductu. 106
Pro Johanne le Hanmer de Brenna, de Protectione. 107

An. 23. Ed. 3.

1349 23 *Ed.* 3. De Pondere, Valore, &c. Monetæ. 108
De Denariis pro Lampredis ſolvendis. 109
De Falconibus Silveſtribus ad opus Regis capiendis. 110
De Communi Sigillo & aliis Bonis, aſportatis, Procuratoribus Univerſitatis Oxon. reſtituendis. 111
De Poteſtate commiſſa ad tractandum de Treugis cum Adverſario Franciæ. 112
Pro Marchione Juliacen. 113
De Moneta in Villa Caleſii cudenda. 114
De proclamando de Salariis Operariorum & Servientum ordinandis. 115
Pro Cuſtode & Scholaribus Aulæ Regis Cantebrig. quòd ipſi viginti Libratas Terræ & Tenementa, non obſtante Statuto, adquirere poſſint. 116
Ejuſmodi pro Cuſtode & Scholaribus Aulæ de Valence Mariæ Cantebrig. per Mariam de Sancto Paulo Comitiſſa Pembroch. fundatæ. 117
Pro Johanna de Oxenford Nutrice Edmundi de Langeley Filii Regis, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 118
Pro Marchione Juliacen. 119
Pro eodem. 120
Pro eodem. 121
Pro eodem. 122
Bulla de Matrimonio inter Dominum. Tho. Holand & Johannam natam Comitis Kantiæ. 123

A. D. A. R.

Concordia ſuper Pretium Redemptionis Willielmi de Vaus Scoti. 124

An. 24. Ed. 3.

1350 24 *Ed.* 3. De non permittendo Homines tranſire in partes exteras. 125

De capiendo Operarios & Latomos pro Petris in Quarreis fodiendis. 126

Pro Guidone de Brian, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 127

De Capitaneo Villæ Caleſii conſtituto. 128

De Capellæ liberæ Beatæ Mariæ de Gratiis Fundatione. 129

Pro Everardo Fitz Nichol. de Flardyng, de Licentia emendi & cariandi ad partes Holand. 800 Quarteria Frumenti. 130

Pro Marchione Juliacen. 131

Pro eodem. 132

Pro Comite Warwic. de Pecuniis liberandis, de Exitibus Cuſtumarum in Portu London. 133

De Concordia inter Regem & Monetarios. 134

Pro Cuſtode, Sociis & Scholaribus Aulæ Sanctæ Trinitatis Cantebrigiæ, quòd Advocationes Eccleſiarum appropriare, & ad proprios uſus, non obſtante Statuto, tenere poſſint. 135

De Proclamatione facienda nè quis Comes, Baro, &c. exeat è Regno abſque Licentia Regis. 136

De Annexatione Caſtellaniæ de Sancto Machario Coronæ Angliæ, Exemplificatio. 137

Ejuſmodi. 138

Ad certificandum de Officiariis inſufficientibus in Hibernia. 139

De Fidelitatibus & Juramentis Abbatum Scotiæ Regi factis. 140

De Dampnis, Tranſgreſſionibus, &c. à Flandrenſibus commiſſis Querelantes quòd ſint apud Caleſium in Craſtino Nativitatis beatæ Mariæ Virginis, de Proclamatione facienda. 141

Pro Guydone de Bryane, pro bono Geſtu ſuo in Conflictu contra Inimicos Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa 200 Marcarum. 142

Ejuſmodi, pro 40 Marcis. 143

De ulteriori Conceſſione pro eodem, ut in Ordine Militari, quem à Rege recepit, ſe valeat decentiùs continere, & pro Mora ſua. 144

Pro Marchione Juliacen. 145

Pro Cuſtode Sociis, & Scholaribus Aulæ Sanctæ Trinitatis Cantebrig. de Eccleſiis appropriandis. 145

De Providentiis faciendis pro Waltero de Bentele Capitaneo Britanniæ. 146

Pro Johanne Arte Naſſhe, de Pardonatione. 147

Pro Cuſtode, Sociis & Scholaribus Aulæ Sanctæ Trinitatis Cantebrig. quòd Placeam pro Inhabitatione ſua adquirere poſſint. 148

Pro Johanne de Coupeland, de Denariis ſolvendis. 149

Pro Guidone de Bryane. 150

De tractando de Treugis cum Johanne Filio Philippi de Valeſio defuncti. 151

Pro Henrico Comite Lancaſtriæ, de Pecuniis ex diverſis Aſſignationibus ſolvendis. 152

An. 25. Ed. 3.

1351 25 *Ed.* 3. De Moneta in Civitate Baion. cudenda. 153

Pro Olivero Ruſculian, de Pardonatione. 154

Ordinatio ſuper Victualibus vendendis. 155

Pro Clero Cantuar. Provinciæ convocando. 156

A. D. A. R.

Pro Cuſtode & Scholaribus Aulæ Sanctæ Trinitatis Cantebrig. 157

Pro Henrico Duce Lancaſtriæ Admirallo conſtituto. 158

Pro Tanguido & Galfrido de Kaermanan, de Confirmatione. 159

De Feodis exceſſivis per Mareſcallos in Hibern. à Priſonibus extortis. 160

De Clericis in Scaccario Dublin. remunerandis. 161

De Terris & Tenementis Hæredum infra Ætatem exiſtentium &c. in Hibernia in Manus Regis reſumendis & idoneis Perſonis vendendis vel dimittendis. 162

Quòd Brevia Judicialia non ſigillentur Sigillo Scaccarii Dublin. 163

Quòd Cartæ Pardonationum pro Morte Hominis vel aliis Feloniis non concedantur per Juſticiar. Hibern. ſine Aſſenſu Cancellarii & Theſaurar. ibidem. 164

Quòd communia Placita non teneantur in Scaccario Dublin. 165

Quòd duo Juſticiarii in Communi Banco Dublin. ſatis ſufficiunt. 166

Pro Roberto de Herle, de Feodo ſolvendo. 167

De Magno Sigillo Hibern. de novo facto, ibidem miſſo. 168

Pro Cuſtode & Scholaribus Aulæ Regis Cantebrig. de Cenceſſione. 169

De Proclamatione facienda quòd omnes Mercatores & alii qui conqueri voluerint contra Flandrenſes ſint apud Bruges in Octavis Sanctæ Trinitatis. 170

Pro Johanni Mautravers, de Pardonatione. 171

De Navibus Angliæ apud le Scluſe arreſtandis. 172

De Poteſtate tractandi cum Nunciis de Francia. 173

Pro Cuſtode & Scholaribus Aulæ Regis Cantebrig. 174

Pro Johanne de Pewe, de Exoneratione. 175

Pro Bernardo Ezii Domino de la Breto, de Aſſignationibus pro Pecuniis ei debitis. 176

Quòd eadem Aſſiſa Menſurarum & Ponderum uſitata in Anglia uſitentur per totam Hiberniam. 177

De Liberatione Magni Sigilli. 178

Super Redemptione Ducis Britanniæ Captivi & Priſonarii Regis, Procuratorium. 179

De tractando cum Hibernicis Rebellantibus. 180

De proclamando Articulos pro Emendatione Civitatis prædictæ, &c. per Regem & Concilium ordinatis. 181

Pro Johanne de Morle, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 182

Pro Marchione Juliacen. 183

Pro Cuſtode, Sociis & Scholaribus Aulæ Sanctæ Trinitatis Cantebrig. de Conceſſione. 184

Quòd Moneta Vaſconiæ ſit ejuſdem Allaiæ ſicut eſt Moneta Burdegal. 185

Ad Burdegalenſes, de Excuſatione ſua recepta & accepta. 186

De Vadiis ſolvendis Conſiliariis Regis in Ducatu Aquitaniæ. 187

Pro Gerardo de Puteo, de Feodis & Vadiis ſolvendis. 188

Pro Roberto Bertram, de Annuitate conceſſa pro captione Willielmi de Douglas. 189

De Curſu Monetæ Auri in Baion. 190

Pro Cuſtode, &c. Aulæ Trinitatis Cantebrig. de Conceſſ. 191

De Bonis Mercatorum Hiſpan. dearreſtandis. 192

De Navibus arreſtandis pro Paſſagio Bernardi de la Breto. 193

A. D. | A. R.

Capitula Actorum *Dat. Regnante Edwardo Tertio.*

Vol. VIII.

An. 26. Ed. 3.

1352 26 *Ed.* 3. De viginti millibus Librarum Theſaurario Caleſii liberandis. Num. 1
De Petitionibus & Reſponſionibus Statum Ducatûs Britanniæ tangentibus. 2
Pro Cuſtode & Scholaribus Aulæ Annunciationis Beatæ Mariæ Cantebrig. de Conceſſione. 3
De Corporibus ſuſpenſis ſepeliendis. 4
Ad Regem Portugaliæ, de Willielmo le Palmere, ſe Mercatorem Hiſpan. & Burgenſem de Lucebon. aſſerente, pro Deprædatione ſupra Mare arreſtato, de certificando. 5
Ad Mercatores Stapulæ de Hiſpan. apud Bruges, ejuſmodi. 6
Pro Domino de le Breto, de Aſſignatione ſuper Terris & Redditibus per Guerram adquiſitis in Ducatû Aquitaniæ. 7
De Poteſtate conſtituendi Seneſcallum Vaſconiæ & Conſtabularium Burdegal. 8
Ad Regem Portugal. pro Johanne de Wycombe, de Validitate Teſtamenti Apprenticii ſui. 9
Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Feodo, ut Comiti Cantebrig. ſolvendo. 10
Pro Magiſtro Paulo de Monteflorum, de Protectione. 11
Pro Petronilla de Pageham Domicella Comitiſſæ Ulton. Filiæ Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa. 12
De Navibus pro Paſſagio Capitanei Britann. arreſtandis. 13
Obligatio Regis Mercatoribus de Luca, pro 8511 l. 18 s. ob. q. ad certos Dies & terminos ſolvenda. 14
De Deferentibus Secreta Regni ad Partes exteras arreſtandis. 15
Pro Domino de le Breto, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 16
De Conductu pro Vicecomite de Dauneye Priſonario Regis. 17
Pro Agnete Pore Nutrice Margaretæ Filiæ Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa. 18
Pro Cuſtode & Scholaribus Aulæ de Valence Mariæ, de Eccleſiis appropriandis. 19
Pro Willielmo de Aldeburgh Valetto Johannis de Balliolo Regis Scotiæ, de Protectione. 20
Pro Archiepiſcopo Armachan. ſuper Bajulatione Crucis, & de excuſando à Parliamentis. 21
Pro Marchione Juliacen. 22
Pro Willielmo de Melchebourn, de Annuitate conceſſa in recompenſationem diligentiæ circa ductionem Magnæ Coronæ in Angliam. 23
Pro Engelberto Filio Adulphi nuper Comitis de Mark, de Annuitate conceſſa intuitu Homagii & Fidelitatis. 24
Pro Arnaldo de Duroforti, de Denariis ſolvendis. 25
Pro Hominibus Villæ de Porteſmuth, de Exoneratione ratione Dampnorum à Gallicis receptorum. 26
Pro Simone de Berenner, de Conceſſione. 27
Pro Aldermanno & Fratribus Gildæ Corporis Chriſt. Cantab. de Conceſſionibus. 28
Pro Aldermanno, Fratribus & Sororibus Gildæ Beatæ Mariæ Cantebrig. ejuſmodi. 29
De Juriſdictione Cancellarii Cantebrig. 30
Memorandum de Libertatibus Univerſitatis Cantebrig. 31
Pro Magiſtro & Scholaribus Domûs Sancti Michaelis Cantebrig. de Conceſſione. 32

An. 27. Ed. 3.

1353 27 *Ed.* 3. De Poteſtate tractandi cum Hominibus de Flandria commiſſa. 33
Pro Domino de le Breto, de Conceſſione in partem Satisfactionis Terrarum &c. ratione Adhæſionis Regi amiſſarum. 34
Pro Galyoto de Camilla Mercatore de Janua, de Protectione & Reſtitutione Bonorum & Mercandiſarum. 35
Pro Domino de le Breto, de Annuitate. 36
De Alligantiis inter Regem & Ducem Bavarr. propoſitis ſed recuſatis à dicto Duce. 37
De Poteſtate tractandi cum Adverſario Franciæ. 38
De Grangias & Domos Manerii de Hampton juxta Kyngeſton re-ædificando, caſualiter combuſtas. 39
Literæ Teſtimoniales de Geſtu Clericorum Regis erga Nicholaum de Heth ſe Secretarium Papæ aſſerentem. 40
Pro Marchione Juliacen. 41
De Pardonatione pro Raptu Mulieris. 42
De Altercatione inter Mercatores de Janua & Magiſtrum Navis. 43
Pro Tilmanno de Werda, de Annuitate. 44
De Falconibus emendis. 45
De Libertatibus Epiſcopatûs Dunolmenſis. 46
De Domibus & Placeis pro Cambio Monetæ apud Ebor. reparandis & liberandis. 47
Ejuſmodi. 48
De Standardis & Truſſell. pro Moneta facienda liberandis. 49
De Navibus arreſtandis. 50
Pro Marchione Juliacen. 51
Pro Iſabella Filia Regis, de Conceſſione Maneriorum. 52
Pro Johanne de Creſpy, de Remiſſione Fidelitatis ſuæ & de Protectione. 53
Litera Poteſtatis Marchionis Juliacen. ad recipiendum Annuitatem ſuam 1000 Marcarum pro octo Annis. 54
Literæ Teſtimoniales de defectu Auriculæ. 55

An. 28. Ed. 3.

1354 28 *Ed.* 3. De Curſu Monetæ in Aquitania. 56
Memorandum de Annuitate Marchionis Juliacenſis. 57
De Navibus arreſtandis. 58
Acquietantia Bertrandi de Mountferant pro Vadiis ſuis & Hominum. 59
Pro Marchione Juliacen. 60
Pro Willielmo de Aldeburgh, de ſalvo Conductu. 61
Super Juribus Decani & Capituli Eccleſiæ Burdegal. de inquirendo & certiorando. 62
De Denariis Scriptoribus Librorum & pro Ligatura eorundem liberandis. 63
De Privilegiorum Burdegalenſium Confirmatione. 64
De Proclamatione facienda quòd Menſuræ cum Standardo Winton. concordent. 65
Pro Operariis Monetarum Aquitaniæ, de Exemplificatione. 66

A. D.	A. R.		
		De proclamando de Pretio Vinorum.	67
		De Navibus & Bonis, apud Caleſium arreſtatis, dearreſtandis,	68

An. 29. Ed. 3.

A. D.	A. R.		
1355	29 *Ed.* 3.	Pro Epiſcopo Dunolm. de Juriſdictione Brevia ſigilliandi.	69
		Pro Iſabella Filia Regis, de Conceſſionibus.	70
		Nè ſiniſtra ſuſpicio habeatur Teſtimoniales,	71
		Pro Iſabella Filia Regis, de Conceſſionibus.	72
		Pro Edwardo de Letham, de Annuitate aucta & aſſignata.	73
		Pro Paſſagio Principis Walliæ verſus Vaſconiam, de Navibus arreſtandis.	74
		De magna Coga Regis apud le Scluſe in Angliam ducenda.	75
		De Sagittariis eligendis.	76
		De Generali Attornatu.	77
		De proclamando quòd Flandrenſes amicabiliter pertractentur.	78
		De proclamando quòd Naves ad Terram trahantur.	79
		De Attornatu.	80
		De Cuſtodibus Regni in Abſentia Regis conſtitutis.	81
		Pro Principæ Walliæ, de Permiſſone.	82
		Pro eodem Locumtenente Regis in Vaſconia conſtituto.	83
		Pro Juratis & Habitatoribus Baſtidæ de Credonio, de Petitionibus inſpiciendis.	84
		De Thoma Hopman Fratre Ordinis Prædicatorum capiendo.	85
		De Attornatu.	86
		Ejuſmodi.	87
		Pro Henrico de Suthworth, de Dono Regis.	88
		Pro Iſabella Filia Regis, de Conceſſione.	89
		Pro Michaele Dobbeſon & aliis per Adverſarios Franciæ deprædatis, de Bonis & Mercimoniis Mercatorum Franciæ arreſtandis.	90
		De Ingeniis & Springaldis uſque Caleys ducendis.	91

An. 30. Ed. 3.

A. D.	A. R.		
1356	30 *Ed.* 3.	De Arcubus & Sagittis emendis, & ad Turrim London. ducendis & liberandis.	92
		Pro Menaldo de Inſula aliàs de Careſſa Clerico conjugato, de Protectione.	93
		De Expenſis ſolvendis pro ductione Springaldorum, &c.	94
		De proclamando de Pretio Vinorum.	95
		De Marinariis capiendis.	96
		De Pontibus & Claiis providendis.	97
		Pro Iſabella Filia Regis, de Conceſſione.	98
		Pro eadem.	99
		De Arcubus & Sagittis pro Principe Walliæ uſque Plummuth ducendis.	100
		De Equis providendis, & ad Principem Walliæ in Vaſconiam ducendis.	101
		Pro Galhardo de Duroforti, de Confirmatione.	102
		De Navibus arreſtandis.	103
		De Arcubus & Sagittis uſq; Plummuth ducendis.	104
		De Navibus arreſtandis.	105
		Pro Confeſſore Regis, de Annuitate ſolvenda.	106
		Pro Iſabella Filia Regis, de Conceſſione.	107
		Pro Hominibus de Tevydale, de antiquis Libertatibus & Privilegiis Confirmatio Regis.	108
		Pro Decano & Capitulo Ciceſtren. de inquirendo.	109
		De quodam Scoto Exploratore capiendo.	110
		De Maeremio pro Sagittis & Quarellis providendo.	111
		De Admirallo Flotæ Navium in Partibus Hibern. conſtituto.	112
		De intendendo Duci Lancaſtriæ Locumtenenti Regis Ducatûs Britanniæ.	113
		Pro Duce Lancaſtriæ Locumtenente Ducatûs Britanniæ conſtituto.	114
		Pro eodem.	115
		Breve Ducis Lancaſtriæ, de capiendo Tranſgreſſores.	116
		De Providentiis faciendis pro Principe Walliæ.	117
		De Homagio & Fidelitate Godefridi de Harecourt Regi factis &c. Exemplificatio.	118
		Pro Iſabella Regis Filia, de Attornato faciendo.	119
		De Arcubus & Sagittis &c. pro Principe Walliæ providendis.	120
		Pro Iſabella Filia Regis, de Cuſtodia commiſſa.	121
		De Protectione pro Priſonariis de Scotia.	122
		Pro Iſabella Filia Regis, de Denariis pro Donis per ipſam datis liberandis.	123
		Pro Ectore de Leche Valetto David. de Bruys, de Conductu.	124
		Pro Waltero de Urſewyk, de Dono Regis.	125

An. 31. Ed. 3.

A. D.	A. R.		
1357	31 *Ed.* 3.	De Convocatione Cleri Cantuar. Provinciæ.	126
		De Navibus arreſtandis pro Paſſagio ad Partes tranſmarinas.	127
		Pro Priſonibus Fletæ, de Dono Regis.	128
		Pro Johanne de Coupeland, de Allocatione.	129
		Pro Confeſſore Regis, de Denariis ſolvendis pro Annuitate conceſſa.	130
		Pro Marchione Juliacen. de Feodo ſolvendo.	131
		Pro Epiſcopo Karliol. de Licentia perquirendi, non obſtante Statuto.	132
		De Conductu pro Nunciis Scotiæ in Angliam venturis circa Deliberationem David de Bruys.	133
		De non attemptando contra Conventiones, inter Regem & Adverſarium ſuum Franciæ, factas.	134
		De Pardonationibus ad Rogatum Principis.	135
		De Cuſtodia Terrarum quæ fuerunt Godefridi de Harecourt.	136
		De Caſtro de Sancto Germano proditoriè vendito & liberato.	137
		De Conductu pro Militibus Franciæ ad Limina Sancti Thomæ Martyris apud Cantuar. viſitanda in Angliam venturis.	138
		De Pardonationibus ad rogatum Principis conceſſis.	139
		Indentura inter Regem & Ricardum Tempeſt de Cuſtodia Villæ Berewici.	140
		De Pardonationibus ad rogatum Principis.	141
		De Poteſtate tractandi cum Scotis.	142
		De Locumtenentia Ducis Lancaſtriæ in Britannia Fragmenta.	143
		De Conductu pro Scotis venientibus ad David de Bruys.	144
		De Attemptatis contra Treugas Franciæ reparandis.	145
		De Cuſtodia Fortallitii de Seint Vath. Roberto del Ewes commiſſa.	146
		De Reformatione Attemptatorum contra Treugas Scotiæ.	147
		De Conductu pro Hominibus Philippi de Navar.	148
		Procuratorium Epiſcopi Moravien. ſuper Deliberatione David de Bruys.	149
		Ejuſmodi, Capituli Moravien.	150

Ejuſmodi, Capituli Roſſen. 151
Ejuſmodi, Prioris, & Capituli Sancti Andreæ. 152
Ejuſmodi, Epiſcopi Ergadien. 153
Ejuſmodi, Abbatis & Conventûs de Scone. 154
Ejuſmodi, Epiſcopi Glaſguen. 155
Conventionum inter Regem & Ducem Brabantiæ Approbatio Caroli Quarti Imperatoris. 156
Procuratorium Epiſcopi & Capituli Dunkelden. 157
Ejuſmodi, Epiſcopi & Capituli Aberden. 158
Articuli Treugarum Scotiæ. 159
De Altercatione inter Nicholaum de Babutz & Nicholaum de Turri circa Monetam furtivè ablatam, Literæ Teſtimoniales. 160
Pro Mercatoribus & Marinariis Hiſpan. de Articulis ultra Treugas conceſſis. 161
De Confirmatione Tractatûs inter Principem & Johannem Galard venientem ad Fidem Regis. 162
De Pardonationibus ad Rogatum Principis conceſſis. 163
Pro Iſabella Filia Regis, de Conceſſione. 164
Pro Thoma del Hill Valetto Johannæ Reginæ Scotiæ Sororis Regis, de Conductu. 165
Pro Marchione Juliacen. 166
De Conductibus. 167
Pro Aurifabris Civitatis Burdegal. 168
De Attemptatis contra Treugas Franciæ reformandis. 169
Pro Hominibus Villæ de Medicino, de Denariis, ſibi per Principem aſſignatis, ſolvendis. 170
Ejuſmodi. 171

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Edwardo Tertio.*

Vol. IX.

N. B. Anni 32. & 33. perperam locantur poſt Annum 34.

An. 34. Ed. 3.

1360 34 *Ed.* 3. DE Summonitione ad Concilium apud Weſtm. Num. 1
Pro eo quòd tota Communitas Regni in uno loco in brevi tempore congregari non poteſt, Milites, Cives & Burgenſes diverſorum Comitatuum ſummoniti fuerunt ad Wigorn, Taunton, Lincoln. & Leiceſtr. 2
Commiſſio Delegatorum Præſidentium apud Wigorn. &c. 3
De intentione Regis & Concilii ſuper Arraiatione Hominum ad Arma & Sagittariorum. 4
Pro Miniſtris Comitis de Salebrugge Priſonarii Regis, de Conductu. 5
De Victualibus pro Caſtris Winton. & Porceſtre providendis. 6
Ejuſmodi, pro Caſtris veteris Sarum & Marlebergh. 7
De Hominibus ad Arma & Sagittar. uſque London. ducendis, & de Vadiis eorum mutuandis. 8
De proficiſcendo ſupra Mare contra Inimicos. 9
De Navibus Regni Angliæ, apud Flandriam exiſtentibus, arreſtandis & in Angliam mittendis. 10
De Navibus arreſtandis & Vadiis Marinariorum & aliorum ſolvendis. 11
De Vadiis Hominum ad Arma, de primis Denariis de Decima & Quintadecima provenientibus, ſolvendis. 12
De Hominibus ad Arma &c. ad certa lòca ducend. 13
De Proclamatione facienda quòd Homines ad Arma &c. qui ad Partes Normanniæ vel Britanniæ proficiſci intendunt celeriter accedant ad Civitatem London. &c. 14
De intendendo Capitaneis ſupra Mare contra Inimicos proficiſcentibus. 15
De Scholaribus in Aulam Regis Cantebrig. loco eorum ſine Licentia recedentium recipiend. 16
Memorand. de Literis &c. Theſaurario liberatis. 17
De Protectionibus. 18
Willielmus Comes Sutherland de Scotia jurat ſe fore fidelem Obſidem Regi. 19
De tractando ſuper Debatis & Controverſiis inter Regem & David. de Bruys exortis. 20
De Conductu pro Johanne de Chiſholme & Patricio Maſonn Familiaribus Thomæ Murryf de Scotia. 21
De Protectionibus pro Comitiva Principis. 22
De Conductu pro Ricardo de Kilnyngton & Johanne Fratre ejus. 23
De Protectionibus pro Comitiva Regis. 24
De Protectionibus pro Comitiva Comitis Northampton. 25
De Procuratoribus à Villa de Rochell ad Johannem Regem Franciæ in Angliam miſſis. 26
De Privilegiis Inhabitantium de Rochelle per Regem confirmatis. 27
Ejuſmodi. 28
Quòd Dominus Johannes Dux Britanniæ poſſideat Ducat. Britan. non obſtante debato inter Karolum de Bleſis & Ducem. 29
Indentura inter Regem & Comitum Kantiæ Capitaneum & Locumtenentem Regis in Partibus Franciæ. 30
Conventionem inter Regem & Johannem Regem Franciæ per Carolum Primogenitum Regis Franciæ Approbatio & Confirmatio. 31
Ejuſmodi. 32
Ejuſmodi. 33
Ejuſmodi. 34
Quòd Rex Franciæ aliquid præjudiciale Paci à Curia Romana vel alibi, non procuraverit. 35
Obligatio Regis Franciæ, & Approbatio Primogeniti ſui, pro tribus millionibus Coronarum Regi ſolvendis. 36, 37
Quòd non fuerit præjudiciale Regi Angliæ quia Rex Franciæ ſe nominat Regem Franciæ. 38
De Deliberatione Terrarum. 39
De Deliberatione Fortalitiorum & Terrarum ſecundùm diviſionem factam. 40
De Hoſtagiis pro Rege Franciæ è Priſona deliberandis. 41
Literæ Alligantiarum & Confœderationum exceptis Nominibus Juratorum. 42
Alligantia exceptis Papa & Imperatore. 43
Declaratio Pacis facta inter Regem & Johannem Regem Franciæ, per Nuncium Papæ. 44
In defectu unius vel duorum Fortalitiorum non ſit obſtaculum ad cætera perficienda. 45
Ejuſmodi. 46
Quòd Fortalitia &c. liberabuntur propriis Sumptibus Regis Franciæ. 47
Ejuſmodi, ex parte Regis Angliæ. 48

A. D.	A. R.		
		Aſſenſus Caroli Primogeniti Regis ad Præmiſſa.	49
		Articuli ſuper diviſione Fortalitiorum &c.	50
		De Conductu pro Armigero Ducis Burbon.	51
		Super deliberatione Villæ de Rochell ad Regem Litera Ceſſionis Regis Franciæ	52
		Aſſenſus Caroli Primogeniti ſui Ducis Normanniæ & Delphini de Vienn.	53
		Ratificatio Libertatum Comitatûs Guiſnarum per Regem Franciæ.	54
		Ceſſio Caleſii & Territorii.	55
		Ceſſio Comitatûs de Guynes.	56
		Litera Ceſſionis Regis Franciæ de Villa Caleſ.	57
		Ejuſmodi, pro Comitatu de Guynes.	58
		Quòd Rex Angliæ poſſit ad ſuam Voluntatem de Terris & Hæreditamentis nuper Godefridi de Harecourt ordinare.	59
		Rex Franciæ obligat ſe reddere Philippo de Navarr. Caſtella & Villas ab illo ſurrepta.	60
		De Burgenſibus diverſarum Villarum in Obſides Villæ Caleſ. mittendis.	61
		De Reformatione Numeri Obſidum.	62
		De tradendo Literas de particularibus Terr. deliberand.	63
		Quòd Prælati, Pares, &c. juraverint ad Tractatum Pacis.	64
		De Obſidibus deficientibus, de Terris, Caſtellis, &c. tradendis.	65
		Johannes Filius Regis Franciæ Dux de Berry promittit ſe tenere Concordias inter Reges Angliæ & Franciæ.	66
		De Conductu pro Epiſcopo de Beannes.	67
		De Poteſtate recipiendi Fidelitates & Attornamenta, & de Homag. reſpectuandis.	68
		Ejuſmodi.	69
		De Officio Libratoris Stateræ ſeu Ballaneæ Monetarum apud Rupellam commiſſo.	70
		De duobus Obſidibus ex qualibet viginti Villarum deliberandis Aſſenſus Delphini.	71
		Pro Comite Arundellæ, de Exoneratione.	72
		Litera Regis Franciæ ſuper Deliberatione Comitatûs de Guynes, de Abſolutione Homagii &c.	73
		Ejuſmodi, pro Caleſio Merli Hames &c.	74
		Ejuſmodi.	75
		Aſſenſus Caroli Delphini ad Præmiſſa.	76
		Ejuſmodi.	77
		Teſtificatio Præmiſſorum per Nuncios Papæ.	78
		Super Reformatione Articulorum Confirratio Regis Franciæ.	79
		Quòd Rex Franciæ deliberaverit Catalogum Terrarum &c.	80
		De Rebellibus contra Pacem puniendis, per Regem Franciæ.	81
		Aſſenſus Delphini.	82
		De Confirmatione Papæ impetranda, de Juramentis præſtandis, de mutua Aſſiſtentia contra Rebelles &c.	83
		Aſſenſus Delphini.	84
		De Bannitis & Adhærentibus reſtituendis per Regem Franciæ.	85
		Ejuſmodi, per Regem Angliæ.	86
		Quòd Scholares &c. Privilegia ſua apud Pariſios poſſideant prout ante Guerram.	87
		Reſtitutio Poſſeſſionum Eccleſiæ.	88
		Quòd Collationes Beneficiorum ſint validæ.	89
		Ejuſmodi.	90
		Juramentum Regis Franciæ.	91
		Ejuſmodi, Delphini.	92
		Approbatio Delphini.	93
		De Juramento prædicto Teſtificatio Androgni Abbatis Cluniacen. Nuncii Papæ.	94
		Pro Laurentio de Ponſart Burgenſi de Rupella, de Nobilitatione ſua Exemplificatio Regis.	95
		Pro eodem, de Turre de Fax per ſe ædificata &c. Exemplificatio.	96
		De Officio Præpoſituræ Villæ de Andill. in Xanton. commiſſo.	97
		De Obligatione Ducis Burgundiæ pro 200000 Denariis vocatis Moutons d'Or, ad Regem quòd Rex non vaſtabit Limites Dominiorum ſuorum, & ad hoc præſtandum reddidit &c. Nobiles ſuos Obſides.	98
		Obligatio Nobilium Ducatûs Burgundiæ 57000 Floren. Ejuſmodi.	99
		De Poteſtate commiſſa ad recipiendam Monetam prædictam.	100
		Acquietantia pro una parte, viz. 20200 Moutons d'Or.	101

An. 32. Ed. 3.

A. D.	A. R.		
1358	32 *Ed.* 3.	Pro Nunciis Karoli de Bloys, de Conductu.	102
		Pro Aurifabris Burdegal.	103
		De Conductu pro Valettis Comitis de Anegos Obſidis pro Roberto de Bruys.	104
		Pro Cuſtode & Scholaribus Aulæ de Valence Mariæ Cantebrig. de Licentia appropriandi.	105
		Pro Iſabella Filia Regis, de Denariis ſolvendis pro Apparatu Corporis ſui.	106
		Ad Burgomagiſtros &c. Villæ de Cirſe in Seland, de Valoris Bladorum Solutione, de quibus Rex defraudatus fuit per Burgenſem ejuſdem Villæ, petita.	107
		De Conductu pro Valetto Comitis de Saleſbrug. Priſonarii Regis.	108
		Pro Aurifabris Burdegal.	109
		Pro Galhardo Durfort, de Exemplificatione.	110
		Pro Johanne de Galhard, de Exemplificatione.	111
		De Conductu pro viginti Perſonis, de Seneſcalciis Tholoſan. Carcaſſon. & Bellicardi ad Adverſarium Regis in Angliam venturis.	112
		Pro Confeſſore Regis, de Annuitate ſolvenda.	113
		De Sacramento Willielmi de Goldeſtanes Militis Scotiæ Regi præſtito.	114
		Teſtificatio ejuſdem Sacramenti per Notarium Publicum.	115
		Pro Johanne Falconn de Luca Apothecario & Cive London. de Libertate Civis London. conceſſa.	116
		De Conductu pro Servient. Comitiſſæ Pembroch.	117
		Pro Alicia d'Aubrichecourt Domicella Reginæ, de Aſſignatione Annuitatis.	118
		Pro Margareta de Dacre & Tenentibus ſuis in Valle de Lydel, de inquirendo & ſatisfaciend. pro Damnis receptis à Scotis.	119

An. 33. Ed. 3.

A. D.	A. R.		
1359	33 *Ed.* 3.	De Seneſcallo Iſabellæ Filiæ Regis conſtituto.	120
		De Nominibus Proviſorum pro Hoſpitio Regis miſſis Vicecomitibus Angliæ.	121
		Indentura ſuper Cuſtodia Caſtri Sancti Salvatoris Thomæ de Holand Militi commiſſa.	122
		De Conductu pro Roberto Heryz.	123
		Pro David de Bruys, de Solutionibus Redemptionis ſuæ reſpectuandis.	124
		De Treugis inter Regem & Adverſarium ſuum Franciæ conſervandis.	125
		Pro Henrico d'Alemaygne Chariottario Reginæ, de Annuitate conceſſa.	126

Pro

A. D. A. R.

Pro Arnald Peregrini Milite, de Protectione. 127
Pro Roberto Dis, de Annuitate conceſſa quia Manus ſuæ in Guerra Regis abſciſſæ. 128
De Clerico convicto puniendo. 129
Pro Iſabella Filia Regis, de Denariis ſolvendis. 130
Pro Cancellario Univerſitatis Oxon. de Excommunicatis capiendis. 131
Indentura de Cuſtodia Caſtri de Grymolyn, Patricio de Chartres commiſſa. 132
Pro Ricardo de Wy Surgico Regis, de Feodis conceſſis. 133
Pro Johanne de Bredon Domicella Reginæ, de Annuitate conceſſa. 134
De inquirendo de Navibus captis contra formam Treugarum. 135
De tractando ſuper Terris in Mariſcis prope Berewicum. 136
De Cuſtodibus Marchiarum verſus Scotiam conſtitutis. 137
De Poteſtate commiſſa ad recipiendum omnes in Ducatu Aquitaniæ, Adverſariis Regis adhærentes, in Obedientiam Regis. 138
De Cuſtodia Caſtri de Beaufort Roberto de Grenacres commiſſa. 139
Pro Juratis & Communitate Villæ de Reula, de Privilegiis & Libertatibus in Civitate Burdegal. manutenendis. 140
De exploratoribus capiendis. 141
De Exitibus, Redditibus, &c. Epiſcopatûs Veneten. Sede vacante, conceſſis. 142
De Hominibus arraiandis in Abſentia Regis juxta formam Statuti de Winton. 143
Ejuſmodi. 144
Ejuſmodi. 145
Pro Willielmo Voirdire, de Denariis ſolvendis in Auxilium Redemptionis. 146
Pro Cancellario Oxon. de Privilegiis conceſſis Teſtificatio Regis. 147

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Edwardo Tertio.*

Vol. X.

An. 35. Ed. 3.

1361 35 *Ed.* 3. DE Poteſtate recipiendi 40000 Coron. in partem Solutionis pro Redemptione Regis Franciæ. Num. 1
Pro Mercatoribus Aleman. de Privilegiis, per Avum & Patrem Regis conceſſis, manutenend. 2
Pro Communitate Terræ de Merk, de antiquis Privilegiis ipſis conceſſis Confirmatio Regis. 3
De proclamando de Bladis extra Regnum non traducendis. 4
De proclamando quòd groſſæ Beſtiæ infra Civitatem London. non mactentur. 5
Pro Baldewino Panebrok Obſide, propter ægritudinem Corporis ad partes proprias redeundi Licentia Regis. 6
De Mutatione Obſidum. 7

I

A. D. A. R.

Pro Gerardo de la Hayth, de Aſſignatione pro Annuitate ſua. 8
Acquietantia pro 100000 Coronis, pro Redemptione Regis Franciæ, receptis. 9
Ejuſmodi. 10
Pro Nicholao Gailhard, de Officio de Freton de Moneta in Villa Rupellæ conceſſo. 11
Pro Willielmo de Wynterton & aliis, de Dono Regis. 12
De Poteſtate recipiendi 40000 Mutons d'Or à Duce Burgundiæ. 13
De 3000 Coron. ab Epiſcopo de Noion. Priſonario Regis recipiendis. 14
De Conductu & Protectione pro Burgenſibus & Mercatoribus Villæ de Amyas. 15
De Denariis recipiendis à Duce Burgundiæ. 16
Acquietantia pro eodem Duce. 17
Pro Ricardo de Kylvington, de Conductu. 18
Pro Abbate & Conventu de Sancto Ebrulpho, de Protectione. 19
De Ceſſione Caſtri de Belmond Regi per Othon. de Grandiſon Inſtrumentum Publicum. 20
De Attemptatis contra Treugas Franciæ reformandis. 21
De Adventu Lionelli Fil. Regis Comitis Ulton. in Hiberniam cum armata Potentia nunciando. 22
De Caſtro, Villa, &c. de Briggerak in Manus Regis capiend. & Willielmo Darrentam liberandis. 23
Declaratio Ducis Burgundiæ, de receptione Literarum de Treugis & Obligationibus. 24
De Navibus arreſtandis pro Paſſagio Johannis Comitis Richemund. ad Partes Vaſconiæ. 25
De Seneſcallo Vaſconiæ conſtituto. 26
De Caſtris, Civitatibus, &c. in Francia ad opus Regis recipiendis & retinendis. 27
De Cleis pro Paſſagio Lionelli Filii Regis, Locumtenentis Regis in Hibernia, providendis. 28
De Denariis recipiendis à Duce Burgundiæ. 29
De dictis Denariis receptis ad Principem Walliæ deliberandis. 30
Pro Comite Stafford de Equis ab eo proviſis appreciandis. 31
Ceſſio Comitatûs de Rovergne per Regem Franciæ. 32
Ejuſmodi, Comitatûs &c. de Poitiers. 33
De Navibus arreſtandis pro Comite Ulton. in Hiberniam transfretaturo. 34
Pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. quòd Aulam pro Scholaribus in Univerſitate Oxon. fundare poſſit. 35
Pro Reymundo, Hugone & Bertrando Pelegrini de Salvagardia, nota digna, conceſſa. 36
De Pace proclamanda & conſervanda. 37
De Seneſcallo Vaſconiæ conſtituto. 38
De Moneta à Duce Burgundiæ recipienda. 39
Inſtrumentum publicum de Proteſtationibus Obſidum Burgundiæ. 40
De Conductu pro Serviente Comitis de Sutherlandia. 41
Acquietantia pro Duce Burgundiæ. 42
Pro Priore de Leveſham, de Licentia. 43
De Seneſcallo Iſabellæ Fil. Regis conſtituto. 44
Super Redemptione Epiſcopi de Noyon. 45
Proceſſus in Executione magnæ Pacis in Aquitania. 46
Ejuſmodi. 47

Ejuſ-

A.D.	A.R.		
		Hujusmodi.	48
		De Privilegiis, Juribus, &c. Civitatis Caturci.	49
		Nomina Prioratuum.	50
		An. 36. Ed. 3.	
1362	36 *Ed.* 3.	Super Tegulatoribus & Tegulis, de Stipendiis & Pretio moderandis.	51
		De Sagittariis eligendis & arraiandis.	52
		Hujusmodi.	53
		Hujusmodi.	54
		Hujusmodi.	55
		Hujusmodi.	56
		De Juribus Regiis in Civitate Lemovicen. conservandis.	57
		Conventio ad confœderandum cum Rege Castellæ [illegible] per Notarium Publicum.	58
		De Alligantiarum, Confœderationum, &c. inter Reges Angliæ & Castellæ Exemplificatione.	59
		De Alligantiis inter Regem & Ducem Britanniæ.	60
		De Navibus arestandis.	61
		Pro Bertrando & Reymundo Pelegrini, de inquirendo & è Carcere deliberando.	62
		Pro Ricardo de Ravensere, de Allocatione.	63
		An. 37. Ed. 3.	
1363	37 *Ed.* 3.	Tractatûs cum Rege Castellæ Confirmatio.	64
		Indentura de Moneta cudenda in Turre.	65
		De Conductu pro Thoma Comite de Marre.	66
		Indentura de Moneta cudenda apud Cales.	67
		Tractatûs inter Regem & Petrum Regem Castellæ Confirmatio Regis.	68
		De Treugis Scotiæ proclamandis.	69
		De Conductu pro Ingelramo Umframvil.	70
		Pro Johanne de Balliolo Rege Scotiæ & Willielmo de Aldeburgh, de Licentia concedendi [illegible] de Bella Villa, pro Salute Animæ prædicti Regis.	71
		Bulla confirmatoria Electionis ad Episcopum [illegible].	72
		Articuli de Pace conservanda in Civitate London.	73
		Pro Johanne Cobham & aliis, de Denariis solvendis.	74
		De Pecuniis consuetis colligendis pro Emendatione [illegible] Lane & Chanceller Lane.	75
		Pro Isabella Filia Regis, de Annuitate concessa.	76
		De Homagiis Comitum, Vicecomitum, Baronum, &c. in Aquitania factis.	77
		Pro Waltero Burgeys, de Vadiis solvendis.	78
		De Articulo Pacis [illegible] Exemplificato.	79
		Pro Maria Chastelers Domicella Reginæ, de Annuitate concessa.	80
		Pro Civibus & Burgensibus Dublin. de Evasione Hominis suspensi reviviscentis.	81
		De Conductu pro Mercatoribus Scotiæ.	82
		Pro Johanne [illegible], de Assignatione pro Annuitate.	83
		An. 38. Ed. 3.	
1364	38 *Ed.* 3.	Pro Majore, Scabinis, &c. Villæ de Noielle, de Processu inter Katerinam de Artois Dominam de Noielle & eosdem Majorem &c. exemplificato.	84
		Pro Edwardo Principe Aquitaniæ & Walliæ, de Licentia alienandi.	85

A.D.	A.R.		
		De Custodia Castri de Helycourt commissa.	86
		Pro Ricardo [illegible] & Johanne de Hakford. de Denariis solvendis.	87
		De Navibus arestandis pro Passagio Ducis Clarentiæ.	88
		De Conductu pro [illegible] deliberato.	89
		Pro Mercatoribus de [illegible] super Nave, Vi Tempestatis fracta, de inquirendo.	90
		Pro Willielmo [illegible] Concessionum sibi factarum per Principem Walliæ Confirmatio Regis.	91
		Super Deliberatione Obsidum & de Conductu.	92
		De proclamando ex parte Firmarii Cambiorum Monetæ &c.	93
		Pro eodem Firmario.	94
		De Cambio Monetæ &c. commisso Adamo de Sancto Ivo.	95
		Pro Margareta Uxore nuper Henrici Pycard, & Executoribus præfati Henrici de recuperatione Monetæ ei debitæ promovenda.	96
		Pro Mercatoribus de Ast, de Licentia mercandisandi in [illegible].	97
		De Proclamatione facienda ne quis transferat extra Regnum Pecunias Auri vel Argenti Jocalia Literas Escambii nec Importent Bullas, Processus, &c.	98
		Ejusmodi.	99
		An. 39. Ed. 3.	
1365	39 *Ed.* 3.	Pro Isabella Petyt, de Annuitate solvenda.	100
		De Conductibus pro Mercatoribus Scotiæ.	101
		De Conductibus pro Scotis venientibus in Angliam Studendi causa.	102
		Pro Hominibus de Abbevile.	103
		Pro eisdem, de Exoneratione ab Impositione super Vinis.	104
		Pro eisdem, de Reparatione Pontis & Murorum.	105
		Pro eisdem, de Privilegiis manutenendis.	106
		De Prorogatione Treugarum Scotiæ.	107
		De Solutione [illegible] Marcarum annuatim, pro Redemptione David de Bruys Regis Scotiæ.	108
		De Annuitate concessa Guillimottæ de Buloigne.	109
		De Signis super Gladios & Cultellos ponendis.	110
		De Protectione & Conductu pro Mercatoribus Scotiæ.	111
		De Custodia Castri & Dominii de Hammes commissa.	112
		De Protectionibus concessis per Regem.	113
		De Protectionibus concessis per Principem.	114
		De Commissariis eligendis hinc & inde, ad Inquisitionem & Determinationem faciend. super Debatis, circa deliberationem Terræ de Belleville, exortis inter Reges Franciæ & Angliæ.	115

L *Capitula*

A. D. A. R.

Pro Arnald Peregrini Milite, de Protectione. 127
Pro Roberto Dis, de Annuitate concesſa quia Manus ſuæ in Guerra Regis abſciſſæ. 128
De Clerico convicto puniendo. 129
Pro Iſabella Filia Regis, de Denariis ſolvendis. 130
Pro Cancellario Univerſitatis Oxon. de Excommunicatis capiendis. 131
Indentura de Cuſtodia Caſtri de Grymolyn, Patricio de Chartres commiſſa. 132
Pro Ricardo de Wy Surgico Regis, de Feodis conceſſis. 133
Pro Johanne de Bredon Domicella Reginæ, de Annuitate conceſſa. 134
De inquirendo de Navibus captis contra formam Treugarum. 135
De tractando ſuper Terris in Mariſcis prope Berewicum. 136
De Cuſtodibus Marchiarum verſus Scotiam conſtitutis. 137
De Poteſtate commiſſa ad recipiendum omnes in Ducatu Aquitaniæ, Adverſariis Regis adhærentes, in Obedientiam Regis. 138
De Cuſtodia Caſtri de Beaufort Roberto de Grenacres commiſſa. 139
Pro Juratis & Communitate Villæ de Reula, de Privilegiis & Libertatibus in Civitate Burdegal. manutenendis. 140
De exploratoribus capiendis. 141
De Exitibus, Redditibus, &c. Epiſcopatûs Veneten. Sede vacante, conceſſis. 142
De Hominibus arraiandis in Abſentia Regis juxta formam Statuti de Winton. 143
Ejuſmodi. 144
Ejuſmodi. 145
Pro Willielmo Voirdire, de Denariis ſolvendis in Auxilium Redemptionis. 146
Pro Cancellario Oxon. de Privilegiis conceſſis Teſtificatio Regis. 147

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Edwardo Tertio.*

Vol. X.

An. 35. Ed. 3.

1361 35 *Ed.* 3. DE Poteſtate recipiendi 40000 Coron. in partem Solutionis pro Redemptione Regis Franciæ. Num. 1
Pro Mercatoribus Aleman. de Privilegiis, per Avum & Patrem Regis conceſſis, manutenend. 2
Pro Communitate Terræ de Merk, de antiquis Privilegiis ipſis conceſſis Confirmatio Regis. 3
De proclamando de Bladis extra Regnum non traducendis. 4
De proclamando quòd groſſæ Beſtiæ infra Civitatem London. non mactentur. 5
Pro Baldewino Panebrok Obſide, propter ægritudinem Corporis ad partes proprias redeundi Licentia Regis. 6
De Mutatione Obſidum. 7
Pro Gerardo de la Hayth, de Aſſignatione pro Annuitate ſua. 8
Acquietantia pro 100000 Coronis, pro Redemptione Regis Franciæ, receptis. 9
Ejuſmodi. 10
Pro Nicholao Gailhard, de Officio de Freton de Moneta in Villa Rupellæ conceſſo. 11
Pro Willielmo de Wynterton & aliis, de Dono Regis. 12
De Poteſtate recipiendi 40000 Mutons d'Or à Duce Burgundiæ. 13
De 3000 Coron. ab Epiſcopo de Noion. Priſonario Regis recipiendis. 14
De Conductu & Protectione pro Burgenſibus & Mercatoribus Villæ de Amyas. 15
De Denariis recipiendis à Duce Burgundiæ. 16
Acquietantia pro eodem Duce. 17
Pro Ricardo de Kylvington, de Conductu. 18
Pro Abbate & Conventu de Sancto Ebrulpho, de Protectione. 19
De Ceſſione Caſtri de Belmond Regi per Othon. de Grandiſon Inſtrumentum Publicum. 20
De Attemptatis contra Treugas Franciæ reformandis. 21
De Adventu Lionelli Fil. Regis Comitis Ulton. in Hiberniam cum armata Potentia nunciando. 22
De Caſtro, Villa, &c. de Briggerak in Manus Regis capiend. & Willielmo Darrentam liberandis. 23
Declaratio Ducis Burgundiæ, de receptione Literarum de Treugis & Obligationibus. 24
De Navibus arreſtandis pro Paſſagio Johannis Comitis Richemund. ad Partes Vaſconiæ. 25
De Seneſcallo Vaſconiæ conſtituto. 26
De Caſtris, Civitatibus, &c. in Francia ad opus Regis recipiendis & retinendis. 27
De Cleis pro Paſſagio Lionelli Filii Regis, Locumtenentis Regis in Hibernia, providendis. 28
De Denariis recipiendis à Duce Burgundiæ. 29
De dictis Denariis receptis ad Principem Walliæ deliberandis. 30
Pro Comite Stafford de Equis ab eo proviſis appreciandis. 31
Ceſſio Comitatûs de Rovergne per Regem Franciæ. 32
Ejuſmodi, Comitatûs &c. de Poitiers. 33
De Navibus arreſtandis pro Comite Ulton. in Hiberniam transfretaturo. 34
Pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. quòd Aulam pro Scholaribus in Univerſitate Oxon. fundare poſſit. 35
Pro Reymundo, Hugone & Bertrando Pelegrini de Salvagardia, nota digna, conceſſa. 36
De Pace proclamanda & conſervanda. 37
De Seneſcallo Vaſconiæ conſtituto. 38
De Moneta à Duce Burgundiæ recipienda. 39
Inſtrumentum publicum de Proteſtationibus Obſidum Burgundiæ. 40
De Conductu pro Serviente Comitis de Sutherlandia. 41
Acquietantia pro Duce Burgundiæ. 42
Pro Priore de Leveſham, de Licentia. 43
De Seneſcallo Iſabellæ Fil. Regis conſtituto. 44
Super Redemptione Epiſcopi de Noyon. 45
Proceſſus in Executione magnæ Pacis in Aquitania. 46
Ejuſmodi. 47

A. D.	A. R.		
		Ejuſmodi.	48
		De Privilegiis, Juribus, &c. Civitatis Caturci.	49
		Nomina Prioratuum.	50

An. 36. Ed. 3.

A. D.	A. R.		
1362	36 *Ed.* 3.	Super Tegulatoribus & Tegulis, de Stipendiis & Precio ordinandis.	51
		De Sagittariis eligendis & arraiandis.	52
		Ejuſmodi.	53
		Ejuſmodi.	54
		Ejuſmodi.	55
		Ejuſmodi.	56
		De Juribus Regiis in Civitate Lemovicen. conſervandis.	57
		Commiſſio ad tractandum cum Rege Caſtellæ teſtificata per Notarium Publicum.	58
		De Alligantiarum, Confœderationum, &c. inter Reges Angliæ & Caſtellæ Exemplificatione.	59
		De Alligantiis inter Regem & Ducem Britanniæ.	60
		De Navibus arreſtandis.	61
		Pro Bertrando & Reymundo Pelegrini, de inquirendo & è Carcere deliberando.	62
		Pro Ricardo de Ravenſere, de Allocatione.	63

An. 37. Ed. 3.

A. D.	A. R.		
1363	37 *Ed.* 3.	Tractatûs cum Rege Caſtellæ Confirmatio.	64
		Indentura de Moneta cudenda in Turre.	65
		De Conductu pro Thoma Comite de Marr.	66
		Indentura de Moneta cudenda apud Caleſ.	67
		Tractatûs inter Regem & Petrum Regem Caſtellæ Confirmatio Regis.	68
		De Treugis Scotiæ proclamandis.	69
		De Conductu pro Ingelramo Umframvil.	70
		Pro Johanne de Balliolo Rege Scotiæ & Willielmo de Aldeburgh, de Licentia concedendi Redditus Prioratui de Bella Villa, pro Salute Animæ prædicti Regis.	71
		Bulla confirmatoria Electionis ad Epiſcopatum Imelacen.	72
		Articuli de Pace conſervanda in Civitate London.	73
		Pro Johanne Cobham & aliis, de Denariis ſolvendis.	74
		De Pecuniis conſuetis colligendis pro Emendatione Faytour Lane & Chancellor Lane.	75
		Pro Iſabella Filia Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa.	76
		De Homagiis Cometum, Vicecomitum, Baronum, &c. in Aquitania factis.	77
		Pro Waltero Burgeys, de Vadiis ſolvendis.	78
		De Articulo Pacis nuperæ Exemplificato.	79
		Pro Maria Chaſteller Domicella Reginæ, de Annuitate conceſſa.	80
		Pro Civibus & Burgenſibus Dublin. de Evaſione Hominis ſuſpenſi reviviſcentis.	81
		De Conductu pro Mercatoribus Scotiæ.	82
		Pro Johanne Gaumbon. de Aſſignatione pro Annuitate.	83

An. 38. Ed. 3.

A. D.	A. R.		
1364	38 *Ed.* 3.	Pro Majore, Scabinis, &c. Villæ de Noielle, de Proceſſu inter Katerinam de Artois Dominam de Noielle & eoſdem Majorem &c. exemplificato.	84
		Pro Edwardo Principe Aquitaniæ & Walliæ, de Licentia alienandi.	85
		De Cuſtodia Caſtri de Helycourt commiſſa.	86
		Pro Ricardo Atte Seler & Johanne de Hakford. de Denariis ſolvendis.	87
		De Navibus arreſtandis pro Paſſagio Ducis Clarenc.	88
		De Conductu pro Obſide deliberato.	89
		Pro Mercatoribus de Janua ſuper Nave, Vi Tempeſtatis fracta, de inquirendo.	90
		Pro Willielmo Lenche Conceſſionum ſibi factarum per Principem Walliæ Confirmatio Regis.	91
		Super Deliberatione Obſidum & de Conductu.	92
		De proclamando ex parte Firmarii Cambiorum Monetæ &c.	93
		Pro eodem Firmario.	94
		De Cambio Monetæ &c. commiſſo Adamo de Sancto Ive.	95
		Pro Margareta Uxore nuper Henrici Pycard, & Executoribus præfati Henrici de recuperationem Monetæ ei debitæ promovendo.	96
		Pro Mercatoribus de Aſt, de Licentia mercandiſandi in Pontivo.	97
		De Proclamatione facienda nè quis transferat extra Regnum Pecunias Auri vel Argenti Jocalia Literas Eſcambii nec importent Bullas, Proceſſus, &c.	98
		Ejuſmodi.	99

An. 39. Ed. 3.

A. D.	A. R.		
1365	39 *Ed.* 3.	Pro Iſabella Petyt, de Annuitate ſolvenda.	100
		De Conductubus pro Mercatoribus Scotiæ.	101
		De Conductubus pro Scotis venientibus in Angliam ſtudendi cauſâ.	102
		Pro Hominibus de Abbeville.	103
		Pro eiſdem, de Exoneratione ab Impoſitione ſuper Vinis.	104
		Pro eiſdem, de Reparatione Pontis & Murorum.	105
		Pro eiſdem, de Privilegiis manutenendis.	106
		De Prorogatione Treugarum Scotiæ.	107
		De Solutione 6000 Marcarum annuatim, pro Redemptione David de Bruys Regis Scotiæ.	108
		De Annuitate conceſſa Guillimotæ de Bulloigne.	109
		De Signis ſuper Gladios & Cultellos ponendis.	110
		De Protectione & Conductu pro Mercatoribus Scotiæ.	111
		De Cuſtodia Caſtri & Dominii de Hammes commiſſa.	112
		De Protectionibus conceſſis per Regem.	113
		De Protectionibus conceſſis per Principem.	114
		De Commiſſariis eligendis hinc & inde, ad Inquiſitionem & Determinationem faciend. ſuper Debatis, circa deliberationem Terræ de Belleville, exortis inter Reges Franciæ & Angliæ.	115

A.D. A.R.

Capitula Actorum *Dat. Regnante Edwardo Tertio.*

Vol. XI.

An. 40. Ed. 3.

1366 40 *Ed.* 3. Literæ Teſtimoniales pro Philippo de Kent. Num. 1
Obligationis ſuper Redemptione Egidii Domini de Noiets Priſonarii capti per Robertum Salle, Exemplificatio. 2
Ejuſmodi, ſuper Redemptione Eudonis de Chandenay Militis capti per eundem Robertum. 3
Super Debatis circa deliberationem Terræ de Belleville concordandis, Commiſſiones Regis. 4
Pro Ricardo de Ravenſere Literæ Teſtimoniales. 5
Circa Debata de Belleville, de Commiſſariis conſtitutis. 6
Pro Roberto de Thorp, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 7
De tractando ſuper Deliberatione de Belleville. 8
De Libertatibus conceſſis Majori, &c. de Burgo in Aquitania tranſſumptum per Notarium Publicum. 9
Pro Ingelramo Comite Bedeford, de Cuſtodia Terrarum, &c. Marmaduci de Lumley commiſſa. 10
Pro eodem, de Cuſtodia Terrarum, &c. Galfrido de Cornubia commiſſa. 11
Pro Ricardo de Cheſtrefeld, de Pardonatione & Redintegratione ad priſtinam Famam. 12
Commiſſarii conſtituti ad tractandum ſuper Debatis Pontiv. Guynes &c. exortis. 13
Ejuſmodi, ſuper Liberatione Terrarum in Picardia. 14
Pro Edmundo Comite March, de Exoneratione. 15
Memorand. de Denariis receptis per Marchionem Juliacen. 16
De Bladis ad Caleſium & alias partes Dominii Regis & non alibi traducendis. 17
Indentura de Eſcambio Monetæ. 18
Pro Præpoſito & Scholaribus Aulæ Reginæ Oxon. de Licentia. 19
De Pecuniis ſolvendis & Securitatem recipiendo. 20
Pro Comite Bedeford & Iſabella Filia Regis Uxore ſua, de Denariis ſolvendis. 21
De Commiſſariis iterato conſtitutis pro Tractatu de Belleville. 22
De Burgagiis & Domibus apud Berewic. arentandis. 23
De Prorogatione Termini in Negotio de Belleville. 24

An. 41. Ed. 3.

1367 41 *Ed.* 3. Pro Radulpho Comite Stafford, de Feodo ſolvendo. 25
Pro Epiſcopo Ciceſtren. de Denariis ex Exitibus Temporalium Epiſcopatûs Ciceſtr. in Manu Regis exiſtentium, liberandis. 26
De Statu Marchiarum ſupervidendo, & ſuper Reformatione Treugarum tractando. 27
Pro Elizabetha de Holand Sorore Baſtarda Philippæ Reginæ, de Annuitate conceſſa. 28
De Falſariis Monetarum Regis capiendis. 29
Super Debatis de Pontivo &c. Commiſſarii conſtituti. 30
Pro Willielmo de Stanes, de Denariis ſolvendis. 31
De proclamando de Curſu Monetæ. 32

An. 42. Ed. 3.

1368 42 *Ed.* 3. De Attornatu Generali. 33
De Concordiis inter Anglos & Scotos conſervandis. 34
De Sagittis providendis. 35
De Falſariis Monetarum Sigillorum &c. arreſtandis. 36
De Generali Attornatu. 37
Ejuſmodi. 38
Pro Abatte Sancti Maxentii, de Confirmatione. 39
Pro Willielmo de Wykeham Epiſcopo Winton. de Exoneratione. 40
De Termino adjournando. 41
Pro Thoma Pechel, de Cuſtodia Caſtellaniæ & Foreſtæ de Creſcy commiſſa. 42
Pro Arremondo de Coupena & aliis, de Cauſa Appellationis audienda & determinanda. 43
De Stapula Villæ de Queeneſburgh in Inſula de Shepeye. 44
De Navibus providendis pro Paſſagio in Aquitaniam. 45
Ejuſmodi. 46
Pro Comite Bedeford, de Cuſtodia Terrarum &c. Johannis de Haryngton. 47
De Conductu pro Thoma Balliol. 48
De Conceſſionibus Waltero de Urſewyk per Johannem Filium Regis Ducem Lancaſtriæ, &c. Confirmatio Regis. 49

An. 43. Ed. 3.

1369 43 *Ed.* 3. De Hugone de Kernyngton & Hugone de Sulgrave, cum falſis Bullis, Literis, &c. captis, coram concilio ducendis. 50
De Conductu pro Thoma Rue. 51
Pro Johanne Denny, de Coriis Bovinis uſque London. ducendis. 52
De Conductu pro Hugone Derigny. 53
De Conductu, ſuper Redemptione Petri Seny de Amyas Priſonarii Willielmi la Zouſche. 54

Ann. 44. Ed. 3.

1370 44 *Ed.* 3. Pro Johanne de Malberthorp Confeſſore nuper Philippæ Reginæ, de Annuitate conceſſa. 55
Pro Ricardo de Irlond, de Aſſignatione pro Annuitate. 56
Pro Florimundo Domino de la Sparre, de Equis ſupra Mare captis reſtituendis. 57
Pro Roberto Knolles, de Cuſtodiæ Dominiorum, Caſtellorum, &c. inter Flumina de Seyn & Loire Reſignatione, Confirmatio Regis. 58
De Exemplificatione Retinen. Roberti Knolles & aliorum Locumtenentium Regis. 59
De proclamando contra Interceptores & Accumulatores Bladorum. 60

An. 45. Ed. 3.

1371 45 *Ed.* 3. Indentura ſuper Pondere & Valore Monetæ. 61
De proclamando de Curſu Monetæ. 62
De Conductu pro Rollando Coitelles & Guillielmo Henty. 63
Pro Willielmo Holm, de Annuitate conceſſa. 64

A. D.	A. R.		
		An. 46. Ed. 3.	
1372	46 *Ed.* 3.	Poteſtas concedendi Conductus Nunciis & Procuratoribus de Flandria.	65
		Ejuſmodi Poteſtas pro Nunciis & aliis de Francia.	66
		Commiſſio ad tractandum cum Adverſariis Franciæ.	67
		Pro Majore, Juratis, &c. Caſtri & Villæ de Burgo, de Conceſſionum Confirmatione.	68
		De Navibus capiendis.	69
		Pro Majore, Juratis, &c. de Baion. de Privilegiorum Confirmatione.	70
		Pro Johanne de Greylly Capitaneo de Buche, de Cuſtodia Caſtrorum & Locorum de Melle, Cluſek, &c. commiſſa.	71
		Pro Mercatoribus de Venetia, de Conductu.	72
		Ejuſmodi, pro Mercatoribus de Florentia.	73
		Memorandum de Cartarum Liberatione Theſaurario Regis.	74
		De Renovatione Concordiæ inter Regem & Ducem Britanniæ, per Procuratores hinc & inde factæ, per ipſum Ducem in propria Perſona.	75
		Pro Johanne Domino de Nevill, Gubernatore & Juſticiario Gentium Armorum in Britannia, conſtituto.	76
		Forma Alligantiarum cum Duce Britanniæ.	77
		Pro Adam de Rous, de Meſſuag. & Shoppis in London. conceſſis.	78
		De Prorogatione Parliamenti.	79
		Ejuſmodi.	80
		Ejuſmodi.	81
		De Conductu, pro Navibus Mercatorum de Janua.	82
		Ejuſmodi, pro Mercatoribus de Spinola.	83
		Pro Alano de Boxhull, de Pardonatione Violationis Fidei & Juramenti.	84
		Alligantiarum inter Regem & Ducem Britanniæ, Confirmatio Ducis.	85
		De Petitionibus Burgenſium Villæ Caleſii & Reſponſionibus per Concilium factis.	86
		Indentura de Retinentia Comitis Cantebrig. pro Guerra Franciæ.	87
		Alligantiarum Britanniæ Confirmatio Regis.	88
		De proclamando circa Monetam Scotiæ.	89
		Memorandum de Ingratitudine Ricardi de Pembrugg.	90
		De Conducto pro Nunciis Franciæ circa Tractatum Pacis in Angliam venturis.	91
		An. 47. Ed. 3.	
373	47 *Ed.* 3.	De Denariis Adæ de Hertyndon liberandis.	92
		De Proclamatione facienda nè quis extra Munitionem Villarum, Caſtrorum & Fortalitiorum Villæ Caleſii recedat.	93
		De Marinariis arreſtandis pro Defenſione Coſteræ Maris.	94
		De Summonitione Parliamenti.	95
		De Clero Cantuarienſis Provinciæ convocando.	96
		Indentura ſuper Cuſtodia Villæ Berewici.	97
		An. 48. Ed. 3.	
74	48 *Ed.* 3.	Pro Pontio de Controne nuper Medico Regis, de Denariis ſolvendis.	98
		De Mercatoribus, Magiſtris Navium, &c. Portugaliæ dearreſtandis.	99
		De Mercatoribus & Mercandiſis Portugal. in Portu Suthampton. arreſtandis.	100
		De Navibus, Bonis & Mercandiſis Mercatorum Portugal. infra Admiralatum Partium Occidentalium arreſtandis.	101
		Pro Mercatoribus Flandr. de Nave, Bonis, &c. reſtituendis, & de ſalvo Conductu.	102
		De quinque Navibus Portugal. dearreſtandis.	103
		De Bonis & Mercandiſis trium Caricarum de Catelonia, Janua & Naples in ſalvam Cuſtodiam ponendis.	104
		De proclamando quòd Homines Portugal. cauſâ mercandiſandi vel aliâ cauſâ honeſtâ, in Angliâ moram trahentes, ſicut Amici & Benevoli pertractentur	105
		De inquirendo de Bonis & Catallis Thomæ Langeton, pro Seditione Convicti, apud Caleſium &c.	106
		De Revocatione Collationis Archidiaconatûs in Hibernia.	107
		De fortificando Villam de Dertmuth.	108
		Pro Mercatoribus de Janua, de Bonis reſtituendis.	109
		Ejuſmodi.	110
		An. 49. Ed. 3.	
1375	49 *Ed.* 3.	De Attemptatis contra Treugas Scotiæ reformandis.	111
		Ejuſmodi.	112
		Treugarum Franciæ, & Supplementi ſuper Modificationibus habitis, Confirmatio Regis.	113
		Pro Rogero Leget, de Pardonatione pro Ingeniis Ferreis, vocatis Caltrappes, per eum ſubdolè & malitioſè locatis.	114
		Pro Principe Walliæ, de Licentia Frumenta & Fabas providendi & emendi in Hibernia.	115
		Pro Johanne le Wodeward, de Arreragiis trium Denariorum per diem ſibi conceſſis, ſolvend.	116
		De Diſſenſionibus inter Ligeos Regis & Flandren. reformandis.	117
		De Conductu pro Galeis de Venetia.	118
		De Impugnatoribus Juris Regii arreſtandis.	119
		De Equis providendis pro Equitatura Nunciorum Regis.	120
		De Denariis recipiendis pro parte Redemptionis David de Bruys.	121
		De attemptatis contra Treugas Scotiæ reformandis.	122
		De Priſonario à Newgate ad Mareſcalciam removendo.	123
		Pro Galfrido Chaucer, de Cuſtodia Terrarum &c. Edmundi Staplegate commiſſa.	124
		Pro Priore & Conventu Dunolm. de Exemplificatione.	125
		De Magiſtro Aulæ Regis Cantebrig. conſtituto.	126
		De Statu Villæ Caleſii & Partium ejuſdem ſupervidendo, & pro Securitate & Defenſione Partium illarum providendo.	127
		Pro Anna Comitiſſa Pembroch. de Terris liberandis quæ fuerunt Walteri de Manny Patris ſui.	128
		An. 50. Ed. 3.	
1376	50 *Ed.* 3.	Pro Mercatoribus de Catalonia, de Bonis & Mercandiſis deliberandis.	129
		De Conductu pro Fratre Bigot.	130
		De Scrutinio faciendo nè quis Aurum, Argentum, Jocalia, &c. extra Regnum transferat ſine Licentia.	131
		De Poteſtate commiſſa ad tractandum cum Adverſario Franciæ.	131
		Ejuſmodi.	132
		De Conſervatoribus Treugarum Franciæ conſtitutis.	133

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Edwardo Tertio.*

Vol. XI.

A. D. A. R.

An. 40. Ed. 3.

1366 40 *Ed.* 3. Literæ Teſtimoniales pro Philippo de Kent. Num. 1
Obligationis ſuper Redemptione Egidii Domini de Noiers Priſonarii capti per Robertum Salle, Exemplificatio. 2
Ejuſmodi, ſuper Redemptione Eudonis de Chandenay Militis capti per eundem Robertum. 3
Super Debatis circa deliberationem Terræ de Belleville concordandis, Commiſſiones Regis. 4
Pro Ricardo de Ravenſere Literæ Teſtimoniales. 5
Circa Debata de Belleville, de Commiſſariis conſtitutis. 6
Pro Roberto de Thorp, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 7
De tractando ſuper Deliberatione de Belleville. 8
De Libertatibus conceſſis Majori, &c. de Burgo in Aquitania tranſumptum per Notarium Publicum. 9
Pro Ingelramo Comite Bedeford, de Cuſtodia Terrarum, &c. Marmaduci de Lumley commiſſa. 10
Pro eodem, de Cuſtodia Terrarum, &c. Galfrido de Cornubia commiſſa. 11
Pro Ricardo de Cheſtrefeld, de Pardonatione & Redintegratione ad priſtinam Famam. 12
Commiſſarii conſtituti ad tractandum ſuper Debatis Pontiv. Guynes &c. exortis. 13
Ejuſmodi, ſuper Liberatione Terrarum in Picardia. 14
Pro Edmundo Comite March, de Exoneratione. 15
Memorand. de Denariis receptis per Marchionem Juliacen. 16
De Bladis ad Caleſium & alias partes Dominii Regis & non alibi traducendis. 17
Indentura de Eſcambio Monetæ. 18
Pro Præpoſito & Scholaribus Aulæ Reginæ Oxon. de Licentia. 19
De Pecuniis ſolvendis & Securitatem recipiendo. 20
Pro Comite Bedeford & Iſabella Filia Regis Uxore ſua, de Denariis ſolvendis. 21
De Commiſſariis iteratò conſtitutis pro Tractatu de Belleville. 22
De Burgagiis & Domibus apud Berewic. arentandis. 23
De Prorogatione Termini in Negotio de Belleville. 24

An. 41. Ed. 3.

1367 41 *Ed.* 3. Pro Radulpho Comite Stafford, de Feodo ſolvendo. 25
Pro Epiſcopo Ciceſtren. de Denariis ex Exitibus Temporalium Epiſcopatûs Ciceſtr. in Manu Regis exiſtentium, liberandis. 26
De Statu Marchiarum ſupervidendo, & ſuper Reformatione Treugarum tractando. 27
Pro Elizabetha de Holand Sorore Baſtarda Philippæ Reginæ, de Annuitate conceſſa. 28
De Falſariis Monetarum Regis capiendis. 29
Super Debatis de Pontivo &c. Commiſſarii conſtituti. 30
Pro Willielmo de Stanes, de Denariis ſolvendis. 31
De proclamando de Curſu Monetæ. 32

An. 42. Ed. 3.

1368 42 *Ed.* 3. De Attornatu Generali. 33
De Concordiis inter Anglos & Scotos conſervandis. 34
De Sagittis providendis. 35
De Falſariis Monetarum Sigillorum &c. arreſtandis. 36
De Generali Attornatu. 37
Ejuſmodi. 38
Pro Abatte Sancti Maxentii, de Confirmatione. 39
Pro Willielmo de Wykeham Epiſcopo Winton. de Exoneratione. 40
De Termino adjournando. 41
Pro Thoma Pechel, de Cuſtodia Caſtellaniæ & Foreſtæ de Creſcy commiſſa. 42
Pro Arremondo de Coupena & aliis, de Cauſa Appellationis audienda & determinanda. 43
De Stapula Villæ de Queeneſburgh in Inſula de Shepeye. 44
De Navibus providendis pro Paſſagio in Aquitaniam. 45
Ejuſmodi. 46
Pro Comite Bedeford, de Cuſtodia Terrarum &c. Johannis de Haryngton. 47
De Conductu pro Thoma Balliol. 48
De Conceſſionibus Waltero de Urſewyk per Johannem Filium Regis Ducem Lancaſtriæ, &c. Confirmatio Regis. 49

An. 43. Ed. 3.

1369 43 *Ed.* 3. De Hugone de Kernyngton & Hugone de Sulgrave, cum falſis Bullis, Literis, &c. captis, coram concilio ducendis. 50
De Conductu pro Thoma Rue. 51
Pro Johanne Denny, de Coriis Bovinis uſque London. ducendis. 52
De Conductu pro Hugone Derigny. 53
De Conductu, ſuper Redemptione Petri Seny de Amyas Priſonarii Willielmi la Zouſche. 54

Ann. 44. Ed. 3.

1370 44 *Ed.* 3. Pro Johanne de Malberthorp Confeſſore nuper Philippæ Reginæ, de Annuitate conceſſa. 55
Pro Ricardo de Irlond, de Aſſignatione pro Annuitate. 56
Pro Florimundo Domino de la Sparre, de Equis ſupra Mare captis reſtituendis. 57
Pro Roberto Knolles, de Cuſtodiæ Dominiorum, Caſtellorum, &c. inter Flumina de Seyn & Loire Reſignatione, Confirmatio Regis. 58
De Exemplificatione Retinen. Roberti Knolles & aliorum Locumtenentium Regis. 59
De proclamando contra Interceptores & Accumulatores Bladorum. 60

An. 45. Ed. 3.

1371 45 *Ed.* 3. Indentura ſuper Pondere & Valore Monetæ. 61
De proclamando de Curſu Monetæ. 62
De Conductu pro Rollando Coitelles & Guillielmo Henry. 63
Pro Willielmo Holm, de Annuitate conceſſa. 64

An. 46.

A. D.	A. R.		
		An. 46. Ed. 3.	
1372	46 *Ed.* 3.	Poteſtas concedendi Conductus Nunciis & Procuratoribus de Flandria.	65
		Ejuſmodi Poteſtas pro Nunciis & aliis de Francia.	66
		Commiſſio ad tractandum cum Adverſariis Franciæ.	67
		Pro Majore, Juratis, &c. Caſtri & Villæ de Burgo, de Conceſſionum Confirmatione.	68
		De Navibus capiendis.	69
		Pro Majore, Juratis, &c. de Baion. de Privilegiorum Confirmatione.	70
		Pro Johanne de Greylly Capitaneo de Buche, de Cuſtodia Caſtrorum & Locorum de Melle, Cluſek, &c. commiſſa.	71
		Pro Mercatoribus de Venetia, de Conductu.	72
		Ejuſmodi, pro Mercatoribus de Florentia.	73
		Memorandum de Cartarum Liberatione Theſaurario Regis.	74
		De Renovatione Concordiæ inter Regem & Ducem Britanniæ, per Procuratores hinc & inde factæ, per ipſum Ducem in propria Perſona.	75
		Pro Johanne Domino de Nevill, Gubernatore & Juſticiario Gentium Armorum in Britannia, conſtituto.	76
		Forma Alligantiarum cum Duce Britanniæ.	77
		Pro Adam de Rous, de Meſſuag. & Shoppis in London. conceſſis.	78
		De Prorogatione Parliamenti.	79
		Ejuſmodi.	80
		Ejuſmodi.	81
		De Conductu, pro Navibus Mercatorum de Janua.	82
		Ejuſmodi, pro Mercatoribus de Spinola.	83
		Pro Alano de Boxhull, de Pardonatione Violationis Fidei & Juramenti.	84
		Alligantiarum inter Regem & Ducem Britanniæ, Confirmatio Ducis.	85
		De Petitionibus Burgenſium Villæ Caleſii & Reſponſionibus per Concilium factis.	86
		Indentura de Retinentia Comitis Cantebrig. pro Guerra Franciæ.	87
		Alligantiarum Britanniæ Confirmatio Regis.	88
		De proclamando circa Monetam Scotiæ.	89
		Memorandum de Ingratitudine Ricardi de Pembrugg.	90
		De Conducto pro Nunciis Franciæ circa Tractatum Pacis in Angliam venturis.	91
		An. 47. Ed. 3.	
1373	47 *Ed.* 3.	De Denariis Adæ de Hertyndon liberandis.	92
		De Proclamatione facienda nè quis extra Munitionem Villarum, Caſtrorum & Fortalitiorum Villæ Caleſii recedat.	93
		De Marinariis arreſtandis pro Defenſione Coſteræ Maris.	94
		De Summonitione Parliamenti.	95
		De Clero Cantuarienſis Provinciæ convocando.	96
		Indentura ſuper Cuſtodia Villæ Berewici.	97
		An. 48. Ed. 3.	
1374	48 *Ed.* 3.	Pro Pontio de Controne nuper Medico Regis, de Denariis ſolvendis.	98
		De Mercatoribus, Magiſtris Navium, &c. Portugaliæ dearreſtandis.	99
		De Mercatoribus & Mercandiſis Portugal. in Portu Suthampton. arreſtandis.	100
		De Navibus, Bonis & Mercandiſis Mercatorum Portugal. infra Admiralatum Partium Occidentalium arreſtandis.	101
		Pro Mercatoribus Flandr. de Nave, Bonis, &c. reſtituendis, & de ſalvo Conductu.	102
		De quinque Navibus Portugal. dearreſtandis.	103
		De Bonis & Mercandiſis trium Caricarum de Catelonia, Janua & Naples in ſalvam Cuſtodiam ponendis.	104
		De proclamando quòd Homines Portugal. cauſâ mercandiſandi vel aliâ cauſâ honeſtâ, in Angliâ moram trahentes, ſicut Amici & Benevoli pertractentur	105
		De inquirendo de Bonis & Catallis Thomæ Langeton, pro Seditione Convicti, apud Caleſium &c.	106
		De Revocatione Collationis Archidiaconatûs in Hibernia.	107
		De fortificando Villam de Dertmuth.	108
		Pro Mercatoribus de Janua, de Bonis reſtituendis.	109
		Ejuſmodi.	110
		An. 49. Ed. 3.	
1375	49 *Ed.* 3.	De Attemptatis contra Treugas Scotiæ reformandis.	111
		Ejuſmodi.	112
		Treugarum Franciæ, & Supplementi ſuper Modificationibus habitis, Confirmatio Regis.	113
		Pro Rogero Leget, de Pardonatione pro Ingeniis Ferreis, vocatis Caltrappes, per eum ſubdolè & malitioſè locatis.	114
		Pro Principe Walliæ, de Licentia Frumenta & Fabas providendi & emendi in Hibernia.	115
		Pro Johanne le Wodeward, de Arreragiis trium Denariorum per diem ſibi conceſſis, ſolvend.	116
		De Diſſenſionibus inter Ligeos Regis & Flandren. reformandis.	117
		De Conductu pro Galeis de Venetia.	118
		De Impugnatoribus Juris Regii arreſtandis.	119
		De Equis providendis pro Equitatura Nunciorum Regis.	120
		De Denariis recipiendis pro parte Redemptionis David de Bruys.	121
		De attemptatis contra Treugas Scotiæ reformandis.	122
		De Priſonario à Newgate ad Mareſcalciam removendo.	123
		Pro Galfrido Chaucer, de Cuſtodia Terrarum &c. Edmundi Staplegate commiſſa.	124
		Pro Priore & Conventu Dunolm. de Exemplificatione.	125
		De Magiſtro Aulæ Regis Cantebrig. conſtituto.	126
		De Statu Villæ Caleſii & Partium ejuſdem ſupervidendo, & pro Securitate & Defenſione Partium illarum providendo.	127
		Pro Anna Comitiſſa Pembroch. de Terris liberandis quæ fuerunt Walteri de Manny Patris ſui.	128
		An. 50. Ed. 3.	
1376	50 *Ed.* 3.	Pro Mercatoribus de Catalonia, de Bonis & Mercandiſis deliberandis.	129
		De Conductu pro Fratre Bigot.	130
		De Scrutinio faciendo nè quis Aurum, Argentum, Jocalia, &c. extra Regnum transferat ſine Licentia.	131
		De Poteſtate commiſſa ad tractandum cum Adverſario Franciæ.	131
		Ejuſmodi.	132
		De Conſervatoribus Treugarum Franciæ conſtitutis.	133

A. D. A. R.
Ejuſmodi. 134
De Proclamatione facienda de Treugis prædictis conſervandis. 134
Obligatio Reymundi de Mounthaut & Bernardi de la Sparre Regi facta. 135
Pro Johanne Rege Caſtellæ, de Conceſſione. 136
Ejuſmodi. 137
Ejuſmodi. 138
De Johanne Montague, loco Henrici le Scrope, Commiſſario ſubſtituto. 139
De aſſociando cum Conſervatoribus Treugarum. 140
Ejuſmodi. 141
Super Alligantiis cum Rege Navarræ. 142
Pro Soldano de la Trawe Milite, de Confirmatione. 143
De Pardonationum, Remiſſionum & Gratiarum Exemplificatione. 144
De Liberatione Magni Sigilli. 145
Pro Mercatoribus de Venetia, de Conductu. 146
De Hominibus Franciæ cum Bonis ſuis deliberandis. 147
De veniendo ad Parliamentum ad Informationem faciendam. 148
Quòd Homines de antiquo Dominico Coronæ ſint quieti à Præſtatione Theolonei per totum Regnum Angliæ. 149
Pro Comite Suffolc. Admirallo Partium Borealium conſtituto. 150
De Juſticiario Hiberniæ conſtituto. 151
De Poteſtate Juſticiarii Regis in Hibernia Declaratio Regis. 152
Ejuſmodi. 153
Pro Johanne Rege Caſtellæ, de Confirmatione. 154
De capiendo tres Solidos tantùm ex qualibet Libra Auri apud Caleſium fabricata in Monetam. 155
Pro Ferrando Daiens Conſiliario Regis Navar. de Conductu. 156
Pro Rege Caſtellæ, de Conceſſione. 157
De Caſtro, Villa & Dominio Caleſ. ſupervidendo. 158

An. 51. Ed. 3.

1377 51 *Ed.* 3. Proceſſus Judicii redditi contra Willielmum Saus Dominum de Pomers in Curia Vaſconiæ Burdegal. 159
Pro Hominibus Terræ de Soula, de ſuperſedendo. 160
De Commiſſariis conſtitutis ad tractandum cum Adverſario Franciæ. 161
Pro Katerina de Swynford, de Conceſſione ad Vitam. 162
De mora facienda ſuper Coſteram Maris ad Incurſus Inimicorum repellendum. 163
Pro Johanne Rege Caſtellæ, de Cuſtodia Terrarum &c. Johannis le Strange commiſſa. 164
De Brevibus, Placitis, &c. Johanni Regi Caſtellæ tranſmittendis. 165
Pro Johanne Rege Caſtellæ, de Conceſſione. 166
Pro Almarico de Valort, de Confirmatione. 167
De Denariis recipiendis in parte Redemptionis David de Bruys. 168

A. D. A. R.

Capitula Actorum *Dat. Regnante Ricardo Secundo.*

Vol. I.

An. 1. Ric. 2.

1378 1 *Ric.* 2. De Cenſu Decimarum & Quintarum Decimarum An. 17. Ed. 3. Num. 1
De Subſidio trium Groſſarum vel duodecim Denariorum An. 51. Ed. 3. de qualibet Perſona Eccleſiaſtica. 2
De Subſidio quatuor Denariorum ex qualibet Perſona Laica non mendicante. 51 Ed. 3. 3
Duplicatur. 4
Alligantiarum &c. inter Regem Edwardum Tertium & Johannem Ducem Britanniæ Exemplificatio & Confirmatio Regis. 5
Pro Johanne Rege Caſtellæ, de Confirmatione. 6
Pro Hominibus & Burgenſibus de Lowyſtok, de Quietatione à Theoloneo. 7
De intendendo Comiti Cantebrig. & aliis in reſiſtentia Inimicorum. 8
De Hominibus ad Arma &c. pro Munitione Caſtri de Queneſburgh capiendis. 9
De Proviſoribus Victualium pro Hoſpitio Regis appunctuatis. 10
Pro Baldewino de Fryvill, de Inquiſitionis ſuper Mortem Anteceſſor. Exemplificatione. 11
De Arraiatione facienda. 12
De Proclamatione facienda circa Stapulam Caleſii. 13
De mora facienda apud Caſtrum de Folkeſton ad reſiſtendum Incurſus Inimicorum. 14
Pro Johanne Domino de Nevill Locumtenente Regis in Guyen, de Poteſtatibus ſibi commiſſis. 15
De Clameis circa Coronationem Regis per Petitiones promotis. 16
De Cuſtodibus Marchiarum conſtitutis. 17
Pro Caterina Swynford, de Confirmatione. 18
De Vadiis Magiſtrorum & Marinariorum Navium ſolutis. 19
De proclamando nè Naves ex Portubus tranſire permittantur. 20
Quòd omnes Homines defenſibiles ſint prompti & parati ad proficiſcendum in Defenſionem Regni. 21
Pro Epiſcopo Winton. de Temporalibus Epiſcopatûs, in Manum Regis captis, reſtituendis. 22
De Notificatione Regis, de Servitiis & Conſuetudinibus per Villanos & Nativos Dominis præſtandis. 23
De proclamando quòd omnes Milites & Armigeri, cum tota Retinentia ſua, ſint prompti & parati ad proficiſcendum &c. 24
Pro Rege Caſtellæ, de Donationum & Conceſſionum Confirmatione Regis. 25
Pro Johanne de Devereux Conceſſionis Confirmatio Regis. 26
De Poteſtate commiſſa Johanni Dagworth Mil. ad ſupervidendum Status Hiberniæ. 27

A. D. A. R.

De Generali Attornatu. 28
Pro Thoma de Wodeſtok Comite Bukingham. Avunculo Regis, Locumtenente Regis conſtituto. 29
De Priſonar. Scotiæ Comiti Northumbriæ deliberandis. 30
De Operariis, pro reparandis & finiendis Operationibus circa Eccleſiam & Domos Canonicorum apud Leyceſtr. capiendis. 31
Indentura inter Regem & Regem Caſtellæ Avunculum ſuum circa Comitatum Richemundiæ. 32
De Hominibus infra Libertates de Rippon & Beverlac. arraiandis. 33
De proclamando quòd omnes Querimonias habentes contra Aliciam Perrers in Parliamentum præſens Petitiones exhibeant. 34
De Criera contra formam Treugarum per Scotos capta & deprædata, quòd de Bonis & Mercandiſis Scotorum Reſtitutio fiat. 35
De Cabulis pro Nave vocata Gabriel providendis. 36
De Bargeis vocatis Balingers providendis. 37
Ejuſmodi. 38
Pro Willielmo de Riſceby Capitaneo de Oye, de Allocatione. 39
De proclamando de Defenſione Villæ de Salop. intendendo. 40
Pro Johanne Domino de Nevill, de Cuſtodia Caſtri de Baumburgh commiſſa, & Nomine Marchionis decoretur. 41
De Cuſtodibus Marchiarum verſus Scotiam aſſignatis. 42
De Theſaurariis pro Guerra Regis appunctuatis. 43
De proclamando quòd omnes Alienigenæ tam ſeculares quàm Religioſi exeant è Regno. 44
Indentura de Operatione Mineræ. 45
De inquirendo de Monetis nigris & Theſauro abſcondito. 46
De proclamando de Eſkippamento Lanarum. 47
Pro Burgenſibus Villæ de Beverlaco, de Exoneratione à contribuendo ad Naves, Bargeas, &c. faciendas. 48
De Bonis & Catallis quæ fuerunt Aliciæ Perrers deliberandis. 49
Quòd omnes habentes ad valorem decem Librarum in Mercandiſis, Bonis vel Catallis, Terris vel Tenementis ad Conſtructionem Bargeæ contribuere compellantur. 50
Indentura de Retinentia ſupra Mare cum centum Hominibus ad Arma. 51
Ejuſmodi. 52
De Terris & Tenementis quæ fuerunt Ingelrami de Coucy extendendis. 53
De Bargea facienda. 54
De Protectionibus. 55
Pro Mundina Danes Nutrice Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa. 56
De Protectionibus pro Prioribus & aliis Alienigenis in Anglia moraturis. 57
De Conductu pro Alienigenis extra Regnum receſſuris. 58
De Protectione pro Monachis &c. 59
De Marinariis de Flandria ſatisfaciendis 60
De Generali Attornatu. 61
De Inventario faciendo de Jocalibus & aliis Bonis nuper Regis Edwardi Tertii. 62
De Errore Judicii apud Villam Caleſii redditi examinando & corrigendo. 63
Pro Simone Neylond, de Aſſignatione pro Annuitate. 64
De Capitaneo Caſtri Caleſii conſtituto. 65
Pro Willielmo Holm Chirurgico Regis, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 66

A. D. A. R.

De Articulis propoſitis inter Commiſſarios Angliæ & Scotiæ introductoriis ad Pacem. 67
De Jocalibus impignoratis Theſaurario & Camerariis liberandis. 68
Ejuſmodi. 69
Pro Mundina Danes, de Manerio de Wittele conceſſo ad Vitam. 70
De Arraiatione in Inſula de Taneto facienda. 71
De Protectionibus. 72
Pro Johanne de Ipre, Conceſſio Annuitatis quinquaginta Marcarum. 72
De Conductu pro Mercatoribus de Janua 73
Pro Degario Seys, de Annuitate conceſſa. 74
De Exemplificatione Concordiæ inter Regem & Ducem Britanniæ. 75
De triginta Libris ſolvendis per Decanum & Canonicos Capellæ Sancti Stephani pro Domo vocata la Ryole in Lond. 76
De Protectione & Conductu pro Simone de Oreyth & aliis Scotis in Angliam venientibus ſtudendi Cauſâ apud Oxon. 77
De Proclamatione facienda nè quis exeat è Regno abſque Licentia Regis, Mercatoribus duntaxat exceptis. 78
De proclamando quòd omnimodi Panni, antequam Venditioni exponuntur, ſigillarentur cum Sigillo ad hoc ordinato. 79
Pro Comite Bukingham, de Denariis ex Feodo Comitis Hereford. & Eſſex. ſolvendis. 80
Ejuſmodi, ex Feodo Com. Northampt. 81
Pro Cuſtode & Collegio S. Georgii de Wyndeſore, de Denariis ſolvendis. 82
Pro Tenentibus in antiquo Dominico, de Theoloneo non præſtando. 83
De Comot. Comitatûs Suſſex. apud Ciceſtr. tenendis. 84
De Denariis recipiendis in parte Redemptionis David de Bruys. 85
De Denariis prædictis ad London. ducendis. 86
De Conductu pro Finantia Rogeri de Beaufort Priſonarii deferenda. 87

Ann. 2. Ric. 2.

1379 2 *Ric.* 2. De Operariis capiendis in Afforciamentum Villæ Suthampton. contra Invaſionem Inimicorum. 88
De Concordiis inter Regem & Comitem Flandr. continuandis, firmandis, &c. & attemptatis contra eaſdem reformandis. 89
De Conductu pro Valetto Roberti Ventadour Priſonarii. 90
Pro Cuſtode & Scholaribus Aulæ Regis Cantebrig. de Aſſignatione. 91
Pro Tenentibus Archiepiſcopi Cantuar. & Epiſcopi London. apud Harow, Heſe, Akton, & Yilling, de Exoneratione à contribuendo ad Expenſas Militum Parliamenti. 92
De Protectione. 93
De Impugnatoribus Juris Regii arreſtandis. 94
De Operariis capiendis pro Operationibus Caſtrorum Karliol. & Rokeſburgh. 95
De Procuratoribus conſtitutis ad tractandum cum Carolo Rege Navarr. 96
De Hominibus ad Arma, Sagittariis, &c. arraiandis. 97
De Conductu pro Nuncio Regis Navar. 98
Pro Rege Caſtellæ Duce Lancaſtr. de Debitis acquietandis. 99
Pro Cuſtode & Scholaribus Aulæ Regis Cantebrig. de Exhibitionibus ſolvendis 100
Pro Simone Neylond, de Denariis ſolvendis. 101
De Operariis capiendis pro Meuragio Civitatis Cantuar. 102

A. D. A. R.

Ejuſmodi. 134

De Proclamatione faciendâ de Treugis prædictis conſervandis. 134

Obligatio Reymundi de Mounthaut & Bernardi de la Sparre Regi facta. 135

Pro Johanne Rege Caſtellæ, de Conceſſione. 136

Ejuſmodi. 137

Ejuſmodi. 138

De Johanne Montagu, loco Henrici le Scrope, Commiſſario ſubſtituto. 139

De aſſociando cum Conſervatoribus Treugarum. 140

Ejuſmodi. 141

Super Alligantiis cum Rege Navarræ. 142

Pro Soldano de la Trawe Milite, de Confirmatione. 143

De Pardonationum, Remiſſionum & Gratiarum Exemplificatione. 144

De Liberatione Magni Sigilli. 145

Pro Mercatoribus de Venetiis, de Conductu. 146

De Hominibus Franciæ cum Bonis ſuis deliberandis. 147

De veniendo ad Parliamentum ad Informationem faciendam. 148

Quòd Homines de antiquo Dominico Coronæ ſint quieti à Præſtatione Theolonei per totum Regnum Angliæ. 149

Pro Comite Suffolc. Admirallo Partium Borealium conſtituto. 150

De Juſticiario Hiberniæ conſtituto. 151

De Poteſtate Juſticiarii Regis in Hibernia Declaratio Regis. 152

Ejuſmodi. 153

Pro Johanne Rege Caſtellæ, de Confirmatione. 154

De capiendo tres Solidos tantùm ex qualibet Libra Auri apud Caleſium fabricata in Monetam. 155

Pro Ferrando Daiens Conſiliario Regis Navar. de Conductu. 156

Pro Rege Caſtellæ, de Conceſſione. 157

De Caſtro, Villa & Dominio Caleſ. ſupervidendo. 158

An. 51. Ed. 3.

1377 51 Ed. 3. Proceſſus Judicii redditi contra Willielmum Seus Dominum de Pomers in Curia Vaſconiæ Burdegal. 159

Pro Hominibus Terræ de Soule, de ſuperſedendo. 160

De Commiſſariis conſtitutis ad tractandum cum Adverſariis Franciæ. 161

Pro Katerina de Swynford, de Conceſſione ad Vitam. 162

De mora facienda ſuper Caſtrum Maris ad Incurſus Inimicorum repellendum. 163

Pro Johanne Rege Caſtellæ, de Cuſtodia Terrarum &c. Johanni le Strange commiſſa. 164

De Brevibus, Placitis, &c. Johanni Regi Caſtellæ tranſmittendis. 165

Pro Johanne Rege Caſtellæ, de Conceſſione. 166

Pro Almarico de Valort, de Confirmatione. 167

De Denariis recipiendis in parte Redemptionis David de Bruys. 168

A. D. A. R.

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Ricardo Secundo.*

Vol. I.

An. 1. Ric. 2.

1378 1 Ric. 2. De Cauſa Decimarum & Quintarum Decimarum An. 37. Ed. 3. Num. 1

De Subſidio trium Groſſarum vel duodecim Denariorum An. 51. Ed. 3. de qualibet Perſona Eccleſiaſtica. 2

De Subſidio quatuor Denariorum ex qualibet Perſona Laica non mendicante. 51 Ed. 3. 3

Duplicatur. 4

Alligantiarum &c. inter Regem Edwardum Tertium & Johannem Ducem Britanniæ Exemplificatio & Confirmatio Regis. 5

Pro Johanne Rege Caſtellæ, de Confirmatione. 6

Pro Hominibus & Burgenſibus de Lowyſtoft, de Quietatione à Theoloneo. 7

De intendendo Comiti Cantebrig. & aliis in reſiſtentia Inimicorum. 8

De Hominibus ad Arma &c. pro Munitione Caſtri de Queneburgh capiendis. 9

De Proviſoribus Victualium pro Hoſpitio Regis appunctuatis. 10

Pro Baldewino de Fryvill, de Inquiſitionis ſuper Mortem Anteceſſor. Exemplificatione. 11

De Arraiatione facienda. 12

De Proclamatione facienda circa Stapulam Caleſii. 13

De mora facienda apud Caſtrum de Folkeſton ad reſiſtendum Incurſus Inimicorum. 14

Pro Johanne Domino de Nevill Locumtenente Regis in Guyen, de Poteſtatibus ſibi commiſſis. 15

De Clameis circa Coronationem Regis per Petitiones promotis. 16

De Cuſtodibus Marchiarum conſtitutis. 17

Pro Caterina Swynford, de Confirmatione. 18

De Vadiis Magiſtrorum & Marinariorum Navium ſolutis. 19

De proclamando nè Naves ex Portubus tranſire permittantur. 20

Quòd omnes Homines defenſibiles ſint prompti & parati ad proficiſcendum in Defenſionem Regni. 21

Pro Epiſcopo Winton. de Temporalibus Epiſcopatûs, in Manum Regis captis, reſtituendis. 22

De Notificatione Regis, de Servitiis & Conſuetudinibus per Villanos & Nativos Dominis præſtandis. 23

De proclamando quòd omnes Milites & Armigeri, cum tota Retinentia ſua, ſint prompti & parati ad proficiſcendum &c. 24

Pro Rege Caſtellæ, de Donationum & Conceſſionum Confirmatione Regis. 25

Pro Johanne de Devereux Conceſſionis Confirmatio Regis. 26

De Poteſtate commiſſa Johanni Dagworth Mil. ad ſupervidendum Statûs Hiberniæ. 27

De

A. D.	A. R.		
		De Generali Attornatu.	28
		Pro Thoma de Wodeſtok Comite Bukingham. Avunculo Regis, Locumtenente Regis conſtituto.	29
		De Priſonar. Scotiæ Comiti Northumbriæ deliberandis.	30
		De Operariis, pro reparandis & finiendis Operationibus circa Eccleſiam & Domos Canonicorum apud Leyceſtr. capiendis.	31
		Indentura inter Regem & Regem Caſtellæ Avunculum ſuum circa Comitatum Richemundiæ.	32
		De Hominibus infra Libertates de Rippon & Beverlac. arraiandis.	33
		De proclamando quòd omnes Querimonias habentes contra Aliciam Perrers in Parliamentum præſens Petitiones exhibeant.	34
		De Criera contra formam Treugarum per Scotos capta & deprædata, quòd de Bonis & Mercandiſis Scotorum Reſtitutio fiat.	35
		De Cabulis pro Nave vocata Gabriel providendis.	36
		De Bargeis vocatis Balingers providendis.	37
		Ejuſmodi.	38
		Pro Willielmo de Riſceby Capitaneo de Oye, de Allocatione.	39
		De proclamando de Defenſione Villæ de Salop. intendendo.	40
		Pro Johanne Domino de Nevill, de Cuſtodia Caſtri de Baumburgh commiſſa, & Nomine Marchionis decoretur.	41
		De Cuſtodibus Marchiarum verſus Scotiam aſſignatis.	42
		De Theſaurariis pro Guerra Regis appunctuatis.	43
		De proclamando quòd omnes Alienigenæ tam ſeculares quàm Religioſi exeant è Regno.	44
		Indentura de Operatione Mineræ.	45
		De inquirendo de Monetis nigris & Theſauro abſcondito.	46
		De proclamando de Eſkippamento Lanarum.	47
		Pro Burgenſibus Villæ de Beverlaco, de Exoneratione à contribuendo ad Naves, Bargeas, &c. faciendas.	48
		De Bonis & Catallis quæ fuerunt Aliciæ Perrers deliberandis.	49
		Quòd omnes habentes ad valorem decem Librarum in Mercandiſis, Bonis vel Catallis, Terris vel Tenementis ad Conſtructionem Bargeæ contribuere compellantur.	50
		Indentura de Retinentia ſupra Mare cum centum Hominibus ad Arma.	51
		Ejuſmodi.	52
		De Terris & Tenementis quæ fuerunt Ingelrami de Coucy extendendis.	53
		De Bargea facienda.	54
		De Protectionibus.	55
		Pro Mundina Danes Nutrice Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa.	56
		De Protectionibus pro Prioribus & aliis Alienigenis in Anglia moraturis.	57
		De Conductu pro Alienigenis extra Regnum receſſuris.	58
		De Protectione pro Monachis &c.	59
		De Marinariis de Flandria ſatisfaciendis.	60
		De Generali Attornatu.	61
		De Inventario faciendo de Jocalibus & aliis Bonis nuper Regis Edwardi Tertii.	62
		De Errore Judicii apud Villam Caleſii redditi examinendo & corrigendo.	63
		Pro Simone Neylond, de Aſſignatione pro Annuitate.	64
		De Capitaneo Caſtri Caleſii conſtituto.	65
		Pro Willielmo Holm Chirurgico Regis, de Annuitate ſolvenda.	66
		De Articulis propoſitis inter Commiſſarios Angliæ & Scotiæ introductoriis ad Pacem.	67
		De Jocalibus impignoratis Theſaurario & Camerariis liberandis.	68
		Ejuſmodi.	69
		Pro Mundina Danes, de Manerio de Wittele conceſſo ad Vitam.	70
		De Arraiatione in Inſula de Taneto facienda.	71
		De Protectionibus.	72
		Pro Johanne de Ipre, Conceſſio Annuitatis quinquaginta Marcarum.	72
		De Conductu pro Mercatoribus de Janua.	73
		Pro Degario Seys, de Annuitate conceſſa.	74
		De Exemplificatione Concordiæ inter Regem & Ducem Britanniæ.	75
		De triginta Libris ſolvendis per Decanum & Canonicos Capellæ Sancti Stephani pro Domo vocata la Ryole in Lond.	76
		De Protectione & Conductu pro Simone de Oreyth & aliis Scotis in Angliam venientibus ſtudendi Cauſa apud Oxon.	77
		De Proclamatione facienda nè quis exeat è Regno abſque Licentia Regis, Mercatoribus duntaxat exceptis.	78
		De proclamando quòd omnimodi Panni, antequam Venditioni exponuntur, ſigillarentur cum Sigillo ad hoc ordinato.	79
		Pro Comite Bukingham, de Denariis ex Feodo Comitis Hereford. & Eſſex. ſolvendis.	80
		Ejuſmodi, ex Feodo Com. Northampt.	81
		Pro Cuſtode & Collegio S. Georgii de Wyndeſore, de Denariis ſolvendis.	82
		Pro Tenentibus in antiquo Dominico, de Theoloneo non præſtando.	83
		De Comot. Comitatûs Suſſex. apud Ciceſtr. tenendis.	84
		De Denariis recipiendis in parte Redemptionis David de Bruys.	85
		De Denariis prædictis ad London. ducendis.	86
		De Conductu pro Finantiâ Rogeri de Beaufort Priſonarii deferenda.	87
		Ann. 2. Ric. 2.	
1379	2 *Ric.* 2.	De Operariis capiendis in Afforciamentum Villæ Suthampton. contra Invaſionem Inimicorum.	88
		De Concordiis inter Regem & Comitem Flandr. continuandis, firmandis, &c. & attemptatis contra eaſdem reformandis.	89
		De Conductu pro Valetto Roberti Ventadour Priſonarii.	90
		Pro Cuſtode & Scholaribus Aulæ Regis Cantebrig. de Aſſignatione.	91
		Pro Tenentibus Archiepiſcopi Cantuar. & Epiſcopi London. apud Harow, Heſe, Akton, & Yilling, de Exoneratione à contribuendo ad Expenſas Militum Parliamenti.	92
		De Protectione.	93
		De Impugnatoribus Juris Regii arreſtandis.	94
		De Operariis capiendis pro Operationibus Caſtrorum Karliol. & Rokeſburgh.	95
		De Procuratoribus conſtitutis ad tractandum cum Carolo Rege Navarr.	96
		De Hominibus ad Arma, Sagittariis, &c. arraiandis.	97
		De Conductu pro Nuncio Regis Navar.	98
		Pro Rege Caſtellæ Duce Lancaſtr. de Debitis acquietandis.	99
		Pro Cuſtode & Scholaribus Aulæ Regis Cantebrig. de Exhibitionibus ſolvendis.	100
		Pro Simone Neylond, de Denariis ſolvendis.	101
		De Operariis capiendis pro Meuragio Civitatis Cantuar.	102

A. D. A. R.

Pro Johanne le Wodeward, de tribus Denariis diurnis ſolvendis. 103
De Impugnatoribus Juris Regii arreſtand. 104
De ducendo Rogerum Foucate, cum Bullis, &c. captum, coram Concilio. 105
Pro Cancellario Cantebrig. de Aſſiſâ Panis Vini Cerviſiæ, &c. ſupervidendâ & corrigendâ. 106
Pro Rege Caſtellæ Duce Lancaſtriæ, de Privilegiis infra Comitatum Lancaſtr. Confirmatio. 107
Pro Guychardo Dangle Comite Huntingdon. de Conceſſione. 108
De recipiendo Rogerum Foucate in Priſonam Caſtri de Glouc. 109
De Magno Sigillo Hiberniæ deliberando. 110
De Debatis in Civitate Dublin. ſedandis. 111
De Lumbardis exonerandis. 112
De Statuto pro conſervanda pace, apud Glouceſtr. edito, obſervando. 113
De Conductu pro Priſonariis Britanniæ, pro Redemptionibus quærendis. 114
De Capitaneo Villæ Caleſii conſtituto. 115
De Conductu pro Roberto Domino de Herneley & aliis circa Deliberationem Comitis de Sancto Paulo Priſonarii in Angliam venturis. 116
De Summonitione Parliamenti. 117
De Arraiatione facienda. 118
Pro Johanne de Fordham & Roberto Brandon, de Nominatione ad proximas Præbendas. 119
De Cuſtodibus Coſteræ Maris appunctuatis. 120
De Rogero Focaut ad Caſtrum de Wyndeſore ducendo & recipiendo. 121
De Caſtro & Villa de Breſt liberando. 122
Pro Philippo de Vache Milite, de Manerio & Parco de Wodeſtok & Manerio de Hanebergh ad Firmam dimiſſis. 123
De arreſtando Impugnatores Juris Regii. 124
Pro Edmundo Comite Cantebrig. de Conceſſione Domorum Aliciæ de Perriers. 125
Pro Cancellario Cantebrig. de intendendo. 126
Indentura circa Cuſtodiam Villæ Berewici. 127
De proclamando quòd quilibet Aurifaber habeat proprium Signum ſuum. 128
De venire faciendo Thomam Muſgrave Priſonar. Comitis Marr. ad diem Marchiæ ad Corpus in Priſonam reſignandum. 129
Pro Johanne de Roches, de intendendo. 130
Pro Comite Huntingdon. de Denariis ſolvend. pro Annuitate ſua. 131
De Superviſoribus Subſidii pro Balingeris condendis appunctuatis. 132
De Conductu circa Financia Comitis de Sancto Paulo. 133
Ejuſmodi. 134

An. 3. Ric. 2.

1380 3 *Ric.* 2. De parte Financiæ Comitis de Sancto Paulo recipienda. 135
Acquietantia inde. 136
De Comite de Sancto Paulo deliberando. 137
De intendendo Cancellario Oxon. 138
Pro Aula Reginæ Oxon. de inquirendo & certificando in Cancellariam. 139
De Hominibus Portugal. liberandis. 140
Pro Telariis London. de Contributione per extraneos ſolvenda. 141
Pro Johanne Elkin, intuitu amiſſionis Terrarum, Bonorum, &c. per Inimicos captorum de Dono Regis. 142
Obligatio Regis Roberto de Knolles. 143
Ejuſmodi, Comiti de March. 144
Circa Conceſſiones factas Comiti de March Intentio Regis. 145
De proclamando de Lanis &c. traducendis. 146
De Conductu pro Archidiacono Glaſguen. 147
De Locumtenente Regis in Hibernia conſtituto. 148
De Conductu pro Abbate Sanctæ Crucis Edinburgh. 149
De Navi, Bonis, &c. Mercatorum Portugal. ſub certa Conditione liberandis. 150
Ejuſmodi. 151
Pro Willielmo Webb furioſo à Priſona deliberand. 152
Pro Prioriſſa & Conventu de Canyngton, de Confirmatione. 153
De Navibus arreſtandis pro Paſſagio Comitis March in Hiberniam. 154
De Commiſſariis conſtitutis ad tractandum cum Duce Britanniæ. 156
Pro Mercatoribus Flandriæ, auditâ Querelâ, de Reſtitutione facienda. 157
De Reſidentia ſuper Terris & Redditibus ſuis in Partibus Borealibus compellenda. 158
De inquirendo ſuper Rebellionibus Extorſionibus &c. Garciæ Domini de Auſſarano. 159
De Mora ſuper Coſteris Maris compellenda. 160
De Onera & Servitia Caſtris debita diſtringendo. 161
De proclamando certas Ordinationes ſuper Mactatione Groſſarum Beſtiarum in London &c. 162
De Attemptatis ſuper Marchiis Scotiæ reformandis. 163
De recipiendo Willielmum de Bordes Priſonarium de Francia in Turrim. 164
Indentura ſuper Cuſtodia de la Eaſt March. 165
Indentura ſuper Cuſtodia Villæ Berewici. 166
Pro Mercatoribus Portugaliæ, de Bonis reſtituendis. 167
Ejuſmodi. 168
De illicitis Congregationibus apud Oxon. ſupprimendis. 169
De Ordinatione ad reſtringendum Exceſſus & Enormitates Hominum ad Arma &c. proclamanda. 170

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Ricardo Secundo.*

Vol. II.

An. 4. Ric. 2.

A. D.	A. R.		
1381	4 *Ric.* 2.	PRO Thoma Comite Buckingham, de Debitis acquietandis.	Num. 1
		Pro eodem Locumtenente & Capitaneo Generali in Partibus ultramarinis conſtituto.	2
		Pro Galfrido Chaucer & Philippa Uxore ſua, de Annuitatibus conceſſis.	3
		De Pardonatione ſuper Diſcordiis & Riotis in Villa Sancti Siveri.	4
		De Victualibus providendis pro acceſſu Hominum ad Parliamentum apud Northampton venturorum.	5
		Super Defenſione Coſteræ Eſſex. de intendendo.	6
		De Conductu pro Mercatore & Nave de Janua.	7
		De Hominibus ad Arma, &c. ab Excercitu Regis ſine Licentiæ recedentibus, arreſtandis.	8
		De Denariis in parte Solutionis Redemptionis David de Bruys recipiendis.	9
		De Attemptatis contra Treugas Scotiæ reformandis.	10
		Pro Thoma de Felton Milite de Guerra capto, de Conceſſione Corporis Willielmi de Bordes Militis Priſonarii infra Turrim in Alleviatione Redemptionis ſuæ.	11
		De Commiſſariis conſtitutis ad tractandum cum Wencelao Imperatore Electo, de Confœderationibus & Sponſalibus.	12
		De Dampnis Comiti Douglas factis, contra formam Treugarum, reparandis.	13
		De Inimicis Regni Caſtellæ reſiſtendis.	14
		Pro Albredo de Veer, de Conceſſione.	15
		Pro Guidone de Brian & Johanne Shakell, de Indenturis circa Financiam Comitis de Dene exemplificatis.	16
		De Navibus & Marinariis arreſtandis.	17
		De inquirendo & certificando de Nominibus ſingularum Perſonarum per totam Angliam.	18
		De aſſociando cum Vicecomite & Eſcaetore, ſuper Inquiſitione prædicta.	19
		Ejuſmodi.	20
		De Latomis capiendis.	21
		De Carpentariis capiendis.	22
		De Fabris capiendis.	23
		De Commiſſione Pacis, pro Civitate Eborum conceſſa, ſuperſedenda.	24
		Pro Habitantibus Villæ de Penreth, de Portione ſua Subſidii ſuperſedenda.	25
		Pro Guillielmo de Bordes, de Conductu.	26
		De Locumtenente Regis in Marchiis Scotiæ conſtituto.	27
		De Poteſtate ad tractandum de Pace &c. cum Scotis.	28
		De Poteſtate tractandi cum Imperatore Electo.	29
		Pro Theobaldo de Alto Podio, Confirmatio Regis.	30
		Pro eodem, de Tertis, Redditibus, &c. reſtituend.	31
		Pro Comite Cantebrig. de Debitis acquietandis ſuper Viagio in Portugal.	32

An. 5. Ric. 2.

A. D.	A. R.		
1382	5 *Ric.* 2.	De proclamando nè quis ſine Licentia exeat è Regno.	33
		De Proclamatione facienda contra Conventicula illicita.	34
		De proclamando nè quis exeat è Regno.	35
		Quòd omnes Homines defenſibiles de Clero Eborum Diœceſis contra Hoſtiles Incurſus Inimicorum arraiarentur.	36
		De Conductu pro Mercatoribus Januæ.	37
		De Denariis levandis per voluntariam Contrabutionem pro Vadiis Hominum ad Arma in Com. Kantiæ ſolvendis.	38
		De Accuſationibus, contra Galiardum de Bebuyer Militem faciendis, audiendis & terminandis.	39
		De Proclamatione facienda quòd certi Commiſſionarii ſuperſedeant Executione Literarum Regis.	40
		De proclamando de Bladis non exportandis.	41
		Pro Burgenſibus Villæ Meldulfuenſis, de antiquis Privilegiis, Confirmatio Regis.	42
		Pro Johanna Hornbowe, de Pardonatione Receſſus à Marito.	43
		De Pardonationibus pro diverſis à Ligeantia recedentibus.	44
		De Anchoris Cabul. &c. pro Navibus providendis.	45
		De proclamando de Traductione Caſei & Butyri.	46
		De proclamando ſuper Pace conſervanda.	47
		Pro Comite Sarum, de Annuitate ſolvenda.	48
		Pro Roberto Lenyoth, de Pardonatione Inobedientiæ.	49
		De Pace conſervanda & Inſurgentibus & Rebellibus caſtigandis &c.	50
		Indentura circa Cuſtodiam Villæ Berewici.	51
		De Locumtenente Regis in Hibernia conſtituto.	52
		Pro Johanne Leche Chirurgico Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa.	53
		Pro Johanne Cranewys, de Reſtitutione facienda.	54
		De Proclamatione facienda ſuper Obſervatione Statuti de Winton. ibidem recitati.	55
		Pro Vicecancellario Cantebrig. de Aſſiſa Panis, Cerviſiæ, &c.	56
		De Licentia de Manſo kernellando.	57
		De proclamando de Bladis ad Partes exteras non ducendis.	58
		De Locumtenente Regis in Marchiis Scotiæ conſtituto.	59

An. 6. Ric. 2.

A. D.	A. R.		
1383	6 *Ric.* 2.	De Proclamatione facienda de Subſidio Regi conceſſo.	59
		De inquirendo ſuper Privilegio Clericali.	60
		De tractando cum Hibernicis Rebellibus.	61
		De ordinando pro Paſſagio in Flandriam.	62
		De Exploratoribus arreſtandis.	63
		De Debatis inter Priorem Sanctæ Frideſwidæ & Univerſitatem Oxon. ſedandis.	64
		De ducendo Bernardum Lippe Mercatorem Florentiæ coram Concilio.	65
		De Debitis Matris Regis acquietandis.	66

A. D. A. R.

Pro Anna Regina, de Conceſſionibus. 67
De proclamando ſuper Gaugeat. Vini. 68
De Pardonatione pro Inſurrectione. 69
De proclamando nè quis exeat è Regno. 70
De Officiis Eſcaetriæ & Clerici Mercati Hoſpitii in Hibernia conceſſis. 71
De Protectione pro Viſitatoribus Ordinis Præmonſtraten. 72
Pro tractando cum Scotis Commiſſariis conſtitut. 73
De Sigillo Ducatûs Aquitaniæ liberando. 74
De Officio unius Numeratorum Receptæ Scaccarii appunctuato. 75
De proclamando Pardonationis omnibus qui eam petere volent. 76
De Hæreſim prædicantibus arreſtandis. 77
Pro Henrico Croun & aliis, oppugnatoribus Doctrinæ Johannis Wicklif, de permittendo Actus Scholaſticos in Oxon. exercere. 78
De Jocalibus impignoratis pro 4200 Marc. 79
Pro Cancellario Cantebrig. de Aſſiſa Panis, &c. 80
Pro Nicholao Sharnesfeld, de Vadiis ſolvendis. 81
Pro Cornelio de Clone Milite, de non intromittendo occaſione Abſentiæ ſuæ. 82
Pro Majore & Communitate Civitatis London. Petitionibus ſuis, de Ordinationibus ſuper Remedio Uſuræ Uſurariorum & Broccatorum confirmandis, Aſſenſus Regis. 83
De tractando cum Scotis de Treugis, &c. 84
De non moleſtando contra formam Pardonationis conceſſæ per Regem in Parliamento. 85
De Bargea Franciæ in Manus Regis ſeiſand. 86
Pro Cornelio de Clone & aliis de Sanguine ſuo, de Indigenatione in Terram Hibern. 87
De Cuſtodia Temporalium Archiepiſcopatûs Armachanen. commiſſa ad uſum Johannis Colton Archiepiſcopi Electi. 88
De Navibus Portugal. dearreſtandis. 89
De Reſtitutione Temporalium Epiſcopo Landaven. 90
Pro Cancellario Cantebrig. de Excommunicatis capiendis. 91
De Reſtitutione Temporalium Abbati de Bello. 92
Pro Johanne Rege Caſtellæ, de Conceſſione. 93
De Attemptatis contra Treugas Scotiæ reformandis & de Hominibus arraiandis. 94
De Mora facienda ſuper Coſteras Maris in Comitatibus Devoniæ & Cornubiæ ad reſiſtendum Incurſus Inimicorum. 95
Indentura inter Partes ſuper Pecuniis ſolvendis cum Conditionibus. 96
De tractando cum Comite & probis Hominibus Villarum Flandr. & de Franco. 97
De Petro de Vagheys Monacho, è Priſona dimiſſo ad largum, recapiendo. 98
De morando ſuper Coſteras Maris in Com. Dorſet. 99

An. 7. Ric. 2.

1384 7 *Ric.* 2. De Hominibus arraiandis pro Defenſione Villæ Suthampton. 100
De Pecuniis debitis recognitis coram Publico Notario per Flor. de la Sparre & Soldanum de la Trawe. 101
Pro Epiſcopo Dunolm. de Conceſſione ſpeciali. 102

A. D. A. R.

De Conductu pro Ambaſſiatoribus Franciæ. 103
De Falconibus capiendis ad opus Regis ad certum Pretium. 104
De Literis Obligatoriis, Redemptionem David de Bruys tangentibus, Henrico de Percy & aliis liberandis. 105
De Denariis ſolvendis Roberto de Knolles & Johanni Philpot Aſſignatio. 106
Capitula Treugarum Franciæ. 107
Indentura ſuper Cuſtodia Caſtri de Werk. 108
De Johanne de Northampton arreſtando & ad Caſtrum de Corf ducendo. 109
Quòd Arreſtatio prædicti Johannis non cedat in præjudicium Libertatum Civitatis London. 110
De Bonis & Mercandiſis Portugal. dearreſtandis. 111
Pro Archiepiſcopo Dublin. Licentia Regis ad transfretandum in Angliam. 112
De Navibus Franciæ nomine Repriſaliæ arreſtandis. 113
De Bonis & Mercandiſis Franciæ arreſtandis. 114
Pro Rogero de Walden, de Priſonariis habentibus ſalvum Conductum ipſius Rogeri captis, deliberandis. 115
De proclamando contra Routas & Conventicula illicita. 116
De Nave pro Paſſagio Florimundi Domini l'Eſparre providenda. 117
Pro eodem Florimundo, de Annuitate ſolvend. 118
Pro Guidone de Brien. & Johanne Shakel circa Redemptionem Comitis de Dene, Exemplificatio. 119
De Inſtrumentis ſuper Redemptione David de Bruys Comiti Northumbr. & Johanni Domino de Nevill liberatis. 120
Pro Epiſcopo Dunolm. de Confirmatione. 121
De Subſidio Vini colligendo & Comiti Northumbriæ pro Cuſtodia Maris deliberando. 122
De eodem Subſidio recipiendo. 123
De Mercatoribus & Bonis Hiſpan. arreſtand. 124
Pro Epiſcopo Dunolm. de Exemplificatione. 125
De Arraiatione facienda in Holderneſſe. 126
De Proclamatione facienda ſuper reædificatione Villæ Winchelſe. 127
Super Electione Aldermannorum in Civitate London. 128
De ducendo Johannem Northampton uſque Caſtrum de Corf. 129
Particulare Indenturarum circa Cuſtodiam Marchiarum Scotiæ. 130
Indentura circa Cuſtodiam Berewici. 131
Indentura circa Cuſtodiam Caſtri de Karliol. 132
De mora facienda in Inſula Vecta. 133
De Pace conſervanda ſupra Mare. 134
Pro Fratribus Minoribus de Sancto Emiliano, de Conceſſione Exemptionis à Cuſtumis, &c. 135
De Clero arraiando contra Scotorum Incurſus. 136
De Navibus & Marinariis arreſtandis. 137
Pro Cornelio de Clone, de Conceſſione pro Vadiis. 138
De Bonis Aliciæ Perrers nuper forisfactis levandis & recuperandis. 139
Pro Eborum Archiepiſcopo, de Licentia fortificandi Manerium de Reſt. 140
Pro Capitali de Bogio, de Confirmatione. 141
De proclamando ſuper Cuſtuma de Vinis. 142
De proclamando ſuper Captione & Venditione Piſcium. 143
Pro Comite Bukingham, de Licentia peregrinandi. 144

A. D.	A. R.		
		Pro Abbate Sanctæ Crucis Burdegal. de protegendo.	145
		De eodem Abbate.	146
		Pro Abbate & Conventû Sanctæ Crucis Burdegalenſis, de Confirmatione.	147
		Ejuſmodi.	148
		De Monſtro Hominum ad Arma ſupervidendo &c.	149
		De Vadiis Capitan. Caleſii & aliorum ſolvend.	150

An. 8. Ric. 2.

1385	8 *Ric.* 2.	Pro Waltero Skirlawe, de Protectione ſpeciali.	151
		De Conductu ſuper Redemptione perquirenda.	152
		De Protectione.	153
		De Conductu pro Redemptione quærenda.	153
		De Conductu pro Priſonariis Redemptionibus ſolutis.	154
		Pro Archiepiſcopo Dublin. de non moleſtando ratione Abſentiæ ſuæ.	155
		Pro Fratre Nicholao Mountz, de Conceſſione.	156
		Pro Cancellario & Scholaribus Cantebrig. de Vitellariis Piſtoribus &c. forinſecis Vinum, Cerviſiam, Victualia, &c. vendentibus ſine Fine permittendis.	157
		Pro eiſdem, de Aſſiſa Panis, &c.	158
		De Equis providendis pro Guerra Regis.	159
		De Prædicantibus contra Fidem Catholicam arreſtandis.	160
		De Monſtro Hominum ad Arma &c. ſupervidendo.	161
		De Admirallis conſtitutis.	162
		De Conductu & Protectione pro Johanne Filio Dominici de Markia.	163
		Pro Johanne Bacun Clerico Literæ Recommendatoriæ.	164
		De Protectionibus.	165
		De Conventiculis & Conventionibus in Oxon. non faciendis.	166
		De tractando cum Adverſario Scotiæ, de Treugis prorogandis &c.	167
		Pro Doctoribus, Baculariis & Scholaribus Juris Canonici & Civilis in Univerſitate Oxon.	168
		De Fauconibus capiendis ad uſum Regis.	169
		De Subſtituto Admiralli conſtituto.	170
		De Locumtenente in Hibernia conſtituto.	171
		De mora infra Caſtrum Dovorr. & Villas Sandewici & Rye, &c. compellenda.	172
		De Monſtro Hominum ad Arma ſupervidendo.	173
		Pro Edmundo Braunfeld Monacho ſub Conditionibus liberando è Priſona.	174
		Pro Otone Graunceon, Teſtimoniales.	175
		Pro Epiſcopo de Galway de Conductu.	176
		De morando ſuper Coſteris Maris in Purbek.	177
		De Protectionibus.	178
		De Cuſtode Collegii Regis Cantebrig. conſtituto.	179
		De Protectionibus.	180
		De Summonitione ad veniendum ad Novum Caſtrum ſuper Tynam cum Equis & Armis &c. ad proficiſcendum cum Rege contra Scotos.	181
		Ejuſmodi.	182

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Ricardo Secundo.*

Vol. III.

An. 9. Ric. 2.

A. D.	A. R.		
1386	9 *Ric.* 2.	DE morando infra Villam Suthampton pro Defenſione ejuſdem.	Num. 1
		De Mareſcallo Angliæ ordinato.	2
		De Victualibus ordinandis pro Excercitu Regis.	3
		Pro Johanne Elyngham, de Officiis Janitoris & Servientis Villæ de Breſt conceſſis.	4
		De Attemptatis contra Treugas Scotiæ reparandis.	5
		Pro Roberto de Veer Comite Oxon. & Marchione Dublin. deſignato, de Conceſſione.	6
		Pro Rogero de Baryngton Comitatûs Eſſex. de Protectione.	7
		De Reginaldo Cobham & aliis, ad proficiſcendum in Obſequium Regis ad Partes Portugaliæ in Comitiva Fernandi Alfonce Magiſtri Ordinis Militiæ Sancti Jacobi retentis, arreſtandis.	8
		Pro Thoma Comite Bukingham in Ducem Glouceſtr. nuper evecto, de Conceſſione.	9
		De Commiſſariis ad tractandum cum Adverſario Scotiæ conſtitutis.	10
		De Bonis & Mercandiſis Mercatorum de Prucia arreſtandis.	11
		Pro Andrea Baret Archidiac. Wellen. Literæ.	12
		Pro Willielmo Gilberd Burg. Caleſ. ſuper Errore in Judicio in Priſonam commiſſo, deliberando & ad Privilegia reſtituendo.	13
		De Treugis Scotiæ conſervandis.	14
		De Conductu pro Financia quærenda.	15
		Pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. de Exoneratione à Providentiis pro Hoſpitio Regis.	16
		Pro Cancellario Univerſitatis Cantebrig. de Privilegiis manutenendis.	17
		Pro Magiſtro Sancti Jacobi & Cancellario de Portugalia, de Pardonatione Cuſtumæ.	18
		Indentura ſuper Cuſtodia Berewici.	19
		Pro Barnaba Dentuo de Janua, de Conductu.	20
		Pro Johanne Hoppa de Prucia, de Conductu.	21
		Pro Bandrino de la Huſe, de Conductu pro Redemptione quærenda.	22
		Pro Marchione Dublin. de Conceſſione Terræ & Dominii Hiberniæ ad Vitam.	23
		Pro Iſabella Odenerd Caleſ. de Pardonatione.	24
		Super Interfectione Radulphi Primogeniti Comitis de Stafford. de tribus Capellanis pro Anima dicti Radulphi celebraturis inveniendis.	25
		De Arraiatione facienda.	26
		De Impugnatoribus Juris Regii arreſtandis.	27
		Ad Ducem Albertum Dominum de Seland. de Balingera capta & detenta reſtituenda.	28
		Pro Comite Stafford, de Licentia peregrinandi.	29

A. D. A. R.

Pro Univerſitate Cantebrig. de Candelariis & Hoſtellariis pro Exceſſibus, Delictis & Defectibus puniendis. 30
De tractando cum Scotis. 31
De Navibus pro Paſſagio Johannis Regis Caſtellæ verſus Iſpan. & Portugal. uſque Plymouth accelerandis. 32
De Poteſtatibus ad tractandum cum Rege Portugaliæ & Rege Caſtellæ. 33
De tractando cum Adverſario Rege de Scotia. 34
De Treugis Scotiæ conſervandis. 35
Pro Hominibus Ducis Britanniæ, de Conductu. 36
De Prædicantibus Hæreſim arreſtandis. 37
De Conſtabular. de Breſt conceſſ. 38
Pro David de Holgrave & Elena Uxore, de Exoneratione. 39
Pro Ricardo Abberbury, de Licentia ad Caſtrum apud Donyngton de novo conſtruendum. 40
De tractando cum Commiſſariis Adverſarii Scotiæ. 41

An. 10. Ric. 2.

1387 10 *Ric.* 2. De Conductu pro Hominibus Ducis Britanniæ. 42
De Treugis Scotiæ conſervandis. 43
De Treugis Scotiæ proclamandis. 44
De Eſkippamento providendo pro Paſſagio Ricardi Epiſcopi Offorien. ad Curiam Romanam. 45
De Treugis Scotiæ proclamandis. 46
De Prædicantibus Hæreſim arreſtandis. 47
Pro Comite Marchiæ Scotiæ, de Conductu. 48
De Navibus ad Portum Magnæ Jeremuth ducend. 49
De Arraiatione facienda. 50
De Commiſſione ſpeciali, ad Proficua, Redditus & Revenſiones Regni male adminiſtrata, reformandum, & Delinquentes puniendum. 51
De Equis pro Viagio Regis uſque London. ducend. 52
Pro Johanne Nevill de Raby pro Treugis captis cum Scotis, de Indempnificatione. 53
Pro Hominibus de Colceſtr. & aliis, per eoſdem de Prucia damnificatis, de eſſendo coram Concilio ad Gravamina componenda. 54
De Honore & Privilegiis Archiepiſcopi Cantuar. manutenendis. 55
De Imbargament. ſuper Navibus proclamando. 56
De proclamando quòd nè quis Mercator vel alius Mercandiſas vel Mercimonia ex Crecis vel aliis privatis Locis cariare præſumpſerit, Cuſtuma non ſoluta. 57
Ejuſmodi. 58
De Proclamatione facienda, de Aſſignationibus ſuper Tallias. 58
De proclamando quòd omnes Occupatores & Firmarii Prioratuum, Beneficiorum & Poſſeſſionum Alienigenarum ſint coram Rege & Concilio ad reſpondend. &c. 59
Quòd omnes Homines ad Arma &c. profecturi cum Comite Arundellæ Admirallo, ad Villam de Sandewico feſtinent. 60
Pro Villa de Leybourn, de Privilegiis & Conceſſionibus, Confirmatio Regis. 61
Pro Mercatoribus Januen. de Reſtitutione facienda. 62
De Poteſtate tractandi cum Johanne Duce Britanniæ. 63
De Procuratoribus conſtitutis ad tractandum cum Adverſario Scotiæ de Pace &c. 64

A. D. A. R.

Ejuſmodi. 65
De tractando cum Scotis, de Treugis &c. 66
Indentura, de Cuſtodia Villæ Berewici. 67
Indentura, de Cuſtodia de la Eaſt March. verſus Scotiam. 68
Pro Henrico Bowet Literæ Recommendatoriæ. 69
De proclamando quòd nullus Mercator vel alius Lanas, Vina, &c. ex Portu de Orewell, &c. ad Partes exteras ſine Licentia Regis cariare præſumpſerit. 70
Bulla de præficiendo ad Abbatiam Ciceſtren. Ordinis. 71
De Terris & Tenementis in Caleſio arentandis. 72

An. 11. Ric. 2.

1388 11 *Ric.* 2. De Curſu Monetæ Scotiæ. 73
Ejuſmodi. 74
Pro Johanne Draper Vitellar. Ville de Breſt cum aliis Poteſtatibus ſibi commiſſis. 75
De Monſtro Hominum ad Arma &c. in Retinentia Henrici Filii Comitis Northumbr. 76
Super Navibus &c. Imbargamentum. 77
De Licentia Lanas ſeu Pelles lanatas ad Stapulam de Middelburgh cariandi & ducendi. 78
Pro Johanne Rege Caſtellæ Duce Lancaſtr. de Exoneratione ab Panagio, Paſſagio, &c. 79
De Capellanis apud Langley pro Anima Radulphi Primogeniti Filii Comitis Stafford, Divina celebraturis ubi ipſe Radulphus fuit ſepultus. 80
De Thoma Uſk in Cancellariam Regis ducendo. 81
De Ciſtis & aliis Rebus Michaelis de la Pole Comitis Suff. Theſaurario deliberandis. 82
De Hugone Haukyn & Lauren. de Acton coram Concilio ducendis. 83
Indentura Henrici Filii Comitis Northumbriæ, de Cuſtodia Caſtri de Roxenburgh. 84
Indentura ipſius Henrici ſuper Cuſtodia Villæ Berewic. & Eſt Marchiæ Scotiæ. 85
De Conductu pro Priſonariis Comitis Arundellæ, ſuper Redemptionibus quærendis. 86
De Bonis in Caſtro Eveneſburgh abſconditis ad Concilium ducendis. 87
De Rotulis, Libris, Memorandis, &c. de Banco Regis in quadam Domo Abbatiæ de Redyng pro ſalva Cuſtodia poſitis deliberandis, & ad Concilium apud Weſtm. ducendis. 88
De Pardonatione Inſurrectionis Galfrido Denham conceſſa. 89
Super Navibus &c. Imbargamentum. 90
De Protectione pro Roberto de Clifford Capitanei Caſtri de Berewic. 91
De venire faciendo Johannem Beauchamp de Holt & alios coram Rege & Concilio in Parliamento. 92
Pro Willielmo Forreſter Priſonario in Francia, de Denariis ſolvendis in Auxilium Redemptionis ſuæ. 93
De Jacobo Beauchamp de Holt & aliis in Turrim recipiendis. 94
De eiſdem coram Rege & Concilio in Parliamento ducendis. 95
De Jacobo Berners Milite & Ricardo Medford Clerico in Turrim ſub ſalva Cuſtodia recipiendis. 96
De Conductu pro Lubrecht Scutellaer de Bruges, ad tractandum de Aſſiſtentiis & Concordiis inter Regem & illos de Flandria in Angliam venturo. 97

De

A. D.	A. R.		
		De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Epiſcopo de Donne in Hibern. Confirmatio Regis.	98
		De Proclamatione facienda quòd nullus Firmas, Redditus, Bona, &c. ab Epiſcopo Ciceſtr. nomine vel colore Donationis, Venditionis, Conceſſionis, &c. clàm vel palàm recipiat.	99
		De Judicio reddito contra Ducem Hibern. Archiepiſcopum Eborum, & diverſos alios in Parliamento.	100
		Quòd omnes habentes Bona arreſtata in Terra Pruciæ, qui vel aliquo alio modo ſe ſentiunt gravatos, ſint coram Concilio in Quindena Paſchæ.	101
		De Poteſtate tractandi cum Adverſario Scotiæ.	102
		Ejuſmodi.	103
		De Libris, &c. Hæreſim continentibus coram Concilio deferendis.	104
		De proclamando nè quis hujuſmodi Libros, &c. emere vel vendere præſumat.	105
		De Paſſagio Navium Craierar. &c. ſubtus Pontem tractabilem Roffen.	106
		De proclamando quòd omnes de Retinentia Admiralli ſint apud Suthampton die Mercurii proximo.	107
		De proclamando apud Oxon. contra Diſſenſiones, Conventicula &c.	108
		Pro Archiepiſcopo Armachan. quòd mora ſua in Anglia non ſit ſibi præjudicialis.	109
		De Libris, Cedulis, &c. Hæreſim continentibus capiendis & coram Concilio deferendis.	110
		De Prædicantibus, Docentibus & Manutenentibus Concluſiones ſacræ Doctrinæ obviantes arreſtandis & caſtigandis.	111
		De proclamando ſuper Bonis & Catallis Johannis Beauchamp, ratione Judicii contra eum redditi, forisfactis.	112
		De Pecuniis Ambaſſiatoribus Regis verſus Terram Pruciæ ordinatis, liberandis.	113
		De proclamando nè quis Pannos vel alias Mercandiſas verſus Dominium Pruciæ ducat.	114
		Pro Mercatoribus Burdegal. de Subſidio non ſolvend. niſi pro Bonis venditis vel permutatis.	115
		De Firmis, Bonis, Catall. &c. Epiſcopi Ciceſtr. non, colore Venditionis &c. recipiendis.	116

An. 12. Ric. 2.

A. D.	A. R.		
1389	12 *Ric.* 2.	De deliberando Gallettum Maruffum Januenſem extra Turrim.	117
		Pro Civibus de Cork, de Exoneratione.	118
		Pro Roberto Belknap & aliis à Turri deliberandis.	119
		Pro Civibus de Waterford, de Exoneratione ratione Fortificationis Clauſuræ Civitatis.	120
		De Summonitione Parliamenti.	121
		Quòd Religioſi in ſacra pagina magiſtrentur licet non rexerint in Artibus.	122
		De certis Hæreticis ſuper Manucaptione data dearreſtandis.	123
		De proclamando nè quis Navi cum Bonis caricata vel vacua verſus partes de Leſcone ſeu alias partes de Eſtland tranſeat.	124
		De proclamando quòd Armurarii & Coſarii Equos vel Armaturas Artellarias &c. ad pretium carius, quàm infra Menſem vel duos præteritos valuiſſent, vendant.	125
		Ejuſmodi.	126
		De Arraiatione facienda.	127
		Pro Hermano Bergham, de Exoneratione à Cuſtuma.	128
		Pro Mercatoribus de la Sound, de Nave & Bonis vel Valore eorundem reſtituendis.	129
		De proclamando nè quis Aurum Argentum in Moneta vel Maſſa aut Plata ſine Licentia extra Regnum abducat.	130
		De Majore London. abſque Tumultu eligendo.	131
		De Victualibus ad Inimicos Scotiæ non ducend.	132
		De Lanis, Coriis, &c. ad partes Exteras præterquam ad Caleſ. non traducendis.	133
		De Fundatione & Regimine &c. Terris & Poſſeſſionibus &c. Gildarum & Fraternitatum per totam Angliam certificandis.	134
		De Pardonatione Proditionis Johanni Atherſton.	135
		De Bonis & Mercandiſis de Prucia dearreſtandis & reſtituendis ſuper Concordia facta inter Regem & Conradum Zolner de Rochenſtein Magiſtrum Ordinis Theutonici.	136
		De Contributionibus ad Expenſas Ambaſſiatæ in Prucia levandis.	137
		De Poteſtate tractandi cum Gentibus de Gand, Brugges & Ypre, &c.	138
		De Conductu pro Petro Daciſo & aliis Hiſpanicis Priſonariis de Guerra, Financiis & Redemptionibus ſolutis, ad partes proprias redituris.	139
		De Hæreſim Prædicantibus arreſtandis.	140
		Pro Hominibus de Prucia, de Contributionibus levandis pro Satisfactione eorundem.	141
		De Proclamatione facienda quòd omnes Marinarii, Piloti, &c. de Portugalia verſus Villam Suthampton. ſe trahant ad proficiſcendum &c.	142
		De Prioratu Sancti Dioniſii juxta Suthampton. in Manus Regis capto & certis Perſonis dimiſſo.	143
		De falſa Moneta Auri vel Argenti in Regnum non adducenda &c.	144
		Pro Johanne Martyne, de Licentia ad Papam tranſeundi, & Beneficium impetrandi.	145
		De Protectionibus.	146
		De Contributionibus circa Ambaſſiatam ad Pruciam ſolvendis.	147
		De Victualibus, Armaturis & Artillaria ad Caſtrum de Guynes traducendis.	148
		De Conductu pro Flandrenſibus proclamando.	149
		De Poteſtatibus ad tractandum cum Adverſario Franciæ.	150
		Super Firmis in Manum Regis exiſtentibus, de non ſuccidendo Boſcum, Subboſcum aut alias Arbores de Seiſona ſine Licentia.	151
		De Protectionibus.	152
		Pro Comite Huntingdon. de Cuſtodia Caſtri, Villæ & Baſtidæ de Breſt commiſſa.	153
		Pro Epiſcopo Oſſorien. quòd ipſe habere & gaudere poſſit Temporalia Epiſcopatûs ſui non obſtante Abſentia ſua.	154

An. 13. Ric. 2.

A. D.	A. R.		
1390	13 *Ric.* 2.	De Protectione.	156
		Pro Alano de Horſle, de Conceſſione.	157
		De Proclamatione facienda ſuper Commercio cum Middleburgh, Holand, &c.	158
		Ejuſmodi.	159
		Pro Archiepiſcopo Dublin. de Exoneratione.	160
		Pro Willielmo de Campes, de Patrimonio ſuo reſtituendo, & de Pardonatione Eſcapiæ.	161

Pro

A.D. A.R.
Pro eodem Willielmo, de ſalva Gardia. 162
Pro Duce Glouceſtr. de Licentia. 163
Memorand. de Alligantia cum Duce Britann. & de Treugis cum Carolo Adverſar. Franc. liberatis ad cuſtodiend. in Theſaur. 164
De Navibus arreſtandis pro Paſſagio Johannis Stanley Juſticiarii Regis in Hibern. 165
De Protectionibus. 166
Pro Epiſcopo Elien. de Conceſſione ſuper Temporalibus Epiſcopatûs. 167
De proclamando quòd omnes Firmarii & Ballivi plenam Solutionem Firmarum facient. 168
De Petro Boucher in Turrim recipiendo & Capitaneo Caleſ. deliberando. 169
Super Controverſia de Terris inter Comitem Huntingdon. & Matheum Gournay, de inquirendo. 170
De proclamando de Bladis ſine Licentia non exportandis. 171
Pro Vicecomite Cumbriæ, de Exoneratione. 172
Pro Roberto Belknap, de Arreragiis ſolvendis. 173
Pro Hugone de Lymme Milite, de Annuitate conceſſa. 174
De proclamando contra Blada exportanda. 175
Pro Comite Arundellæ, de Exoneratione. 176
De proclamando de Bladis verſus partes Caleſii, Burdegal. &c. & non alibi traducendis. 177
De Hæreſim Prædicantibus arreſtandis. 178
De Summonitione Parliamenti. 179
De proclamando de Bladis verſus partes Caleſii, Burdegal. &c. & non alibi traducendis. 180
De procedendo in certis Cauſis inter Regem & illos de Prucia. 181
De Protectionibus. 182
Pro Johanne Trevaur Electo Aſſaphen. de Licentia ad tranſeundum ad Curiam Romanam pro Confirmatione obtinenda. 183
Pro Magiſtro & Scholaribus Collegii Corporis Chriſti Cantebrig. de Licentia recipiendi Manerium &c. 184
Pro Communitatibus Northumbr. Cumbr. & Weſtmorland. ratione deſtructionis Bonorum, Catallorum, &c. per Inimicos, de Exoneratione. 185
De Securitate recipienda quòd Conventicula, Riotas, &c. non facient vel procurabunt in Civitate Lincoln. 186
Pro Epiſcopo Sarum, de Licentia ſolvendi Debita ſua. 187
Pro Cancellario & Scholaribus Cantebrig. de ſuperſedendo. 188
De proclamando quòd omnes Lanas ſuas ſub Nomine ſuo proprio cokettent. 189
Pro Ricardo Aldyncham Nuncio Regis, de Protectione. 190
De Loco appunctuando pro Tractatu cum Scotis. 191
De Impugnatoribus Juris Regii arreſtandis. 192
De Præſentatione ad Vicariam de Stoghton. 193
De Servientibus ad Arma removendis, & aliis in locis ſuis ſuſcipiendis. 194
Pro Civibus Winton. de Exoneratione. 195
De Securitate à Communitate Lincoln. an recipietur de certificando in Cancellariam. 196
Ad Regem Arragon. ad Reſtitutionem faciendam, de Dampnis. 197
De Conductu pro Nunciis Scotiæ verſus partes Franciæ profecturis. 198
De Conductu pro Adam Glendowyn ſuper Negotiis Adverſarii Scotiæ in Anglia exiſtente. 199
De Conductu pro Thoma de Beverlay. 200
Pro Ambaſſiatore Pruciæ, de Conductu. 201
De Treugis conſervandis inter Reges Angliæ, Franciæ & Scotiæ. 202
De proclamando quòd nullus Aurum vel Argentum in Moneta vel Plata extra Regnum traducat. 203
Pro Pincerna Ducis Britanniæ, de Licentia emendi Equos & alias Res abſque Cuſtuma ſolvenda. 204
De Navibus non vendendis Alienigenis. 205
De Aurum vel Argentum in Moneta vel Plata non exportando. 206
De Navibus Alienigenis non vendendis. 207
De Fundatione Collegii Sanctæ Mariæ in Oxon. 208
De Fundatione Collegii apud Winton. 209

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Ricardo Secundo.*

Vol. IV.

An. 14. Ric. 2.

1391 14 *Ric.* 2. PRO Archiepiſcopo Armachanen. de Confirmatione. Num. 1
Pro Duce Glouceſtr. de Conceſſione Reverſionis poſt Mortem Guidonis de Brienne. 2
Pro Cardinali Bonon. de Exoneratione à Cuſtuma ſolvenda. 3
De Attemptatis contra Treugas Franciæ reformandis. 4
De intendendo Torneamentis apud London. 5
De Conductu pro Comite de Liney & Sancto Paulo venturo ad Torneamenta ſupradicta. 6
De intendendo Parliamento, ad Informationem faciendam circa Privilegia Epiſcopi Dunolm. 7
De Jocalibus Regis vadiandis. 8
Pro Epiſcopo Aſſaven. de non moleſtando. 9
Pro eodem, de Licentia Cambium faciendi pro primis fructibus Papæ ſolvendis. 10
Petitio Epiſcopi Hereford. de Conceſſionibus Prædeceſſoribus factis confirmandis. 11
Declaratio Regis ſuper Conceſſionibus factis Ducatui Aquitaniæ. 12
Pro Cancellario & Scholaribus Cantebrig. de ſuperſedendo. 13
De Conductu pro Nunciis Ducis Britanniæ. 14
Pro Priore & Conventu Eccleſiæ Cantuar. de Occiſione Simon de Sudbury Archiepiſcopi. 15
De Treugis obſervandis ex parte Regis Scotiæ. 16
Pro Epiſcopo Oſſorien. Teſtimoniales. 17
De tractando cum Hominibus de la Sound. 18

A. D. A. R.

Pro Fratre Nicholao Hornyk Literæ Recommendatoriæ. 19
De Magiſtro Aulæ Regis Cantebrig. conſtituto. 20
De Poteſtatibus ad Debata &c. inter Regem & illos de Prucia terminand. 21
Ejuſmodi. 22
De proclamando, de Bladis & Victualibus &c. ad Civitatem London. ducendis abſque Cuſtuma ſolvenda. 23
De Navibus arreſtandis pro Defenſione Hibern. 24
De Protectionibus. 25
De Monſtro Hominum ad Arma in Hibern. ſupervidendo. 26
De Caſtro de Cragfergus ſalvò & ſecurè cuſtodiend. 27
De inquirendo ſuper Dampnis &c. quæ per Aggreſſus Rebellium vel malam Adminiſtrationem contigerunt in Hibern. 28
Ejuſmodi, & de ſuperſedendo Rotulos, Recorda, &c. 29
Bulla Providentiæ pro Johanne Preſt Monacho. 30
De Vadiis non ſolvendis recuſantibus Officia ſua exercere. 31
De Conductu pro Johanne de Swynton de Scotia. 32
Pro Waltero Gille Palefridario Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa. 33
Pro Thoma Sparrowe, de Conceſſione. 34

An. 15. Ric. 2.

92 15 *Ric.* 2. Pro Priore & Conventu Karliol. 35
De Arcubus mittendis Capitaneo de Breſt. 36
Pro Johanne Leche Chirurgico Regis, de Conceſſione. 37
De Prædicantibus Hæreſim in Hibernia arreſtandis. 38
Bulla pro Priore & Conventu de Thremenlale London. Diœceſ. 39
De Confœderationibus inter Reges Franciæ & Hiſpann. Inſtrumentum Publicum. 40
De Conductu pro Nunciis Regis Franciæ. 41
De Generali Attornatu pro Duce Glouceſtr. 42
Pro Archidiacono Midden. in Hibernia, de Licentia abſentandi extra Terram Hibern. 43
De Conductu pro Scutifero Regis Hiſpan. 44
Pro Archiepiſcopo Dublin. de Licentia abſentandi extra Hibern. 45
Bulla de præficiendo ad Archiepiſcopatum Dublin. 46
Pro Cancellario & Scholaribus Cantebrig. de ſuperſedendo. 47
Quòd Boves & alia Groſſa Animalia extra Civitat. London. mactentur &c. 48
De Ordinatione Parliamenti ſuper Lanis, Coriis & Pellibus lanatis proclamanda. 49
De Conductu pro Armigero Comitis de Foitz. 50
De Conductu pro Nunciis Regis Ermeniæ. 51
De Poteſtate tractandi cum Duce Britanniæ. 52
De Perturbatoribus Pacis arreſtandis, & in Priſona detinendis. 53
De proclamando quòd nullus Vina vel alias Mercandiſas, abſque Cuſtuma ſoluta, apud Chepſtow caricare vel diſcaricari præſumat. 54
Ejuſmodi. 55
De Congregationibus & Conventiculis illicitis non tenendis, & Culpabilibus arreſtandis. 56

A. D. A. R.

De Arraiatione contra Inimicorum Invaſiones. 57
Pro Univerſitate Cantebrig. de Commotionibus temerariis per Poſſe Comitatûs ſupprimend. 58
Pro eadem Univerſitate, ſuper Priſonariis retinendis & deliberandis. 59
Pro eadem Univerſitate, de Prohibitione. 60
De Commiſſionibus ad tractandum cum Adverſario Franciæ. 61
De Ordine Militari ſuſcipiendo. 62
De Arraiatione facienda. 63
De Prædicantibus Hæreſim capiendis. 64
De non permittendo Fratrem Henricum Crumpe exercere Actus Scholaſticos in Oxon. 65
De Victualibus providendis & cariandis verſus Villam de Staumford, pro Suſtentatione Dominorum & Magnatum ibidem mandato Regis confluentium. 66
De Proclamatione facienda circa Lanas, Coria & Pelles lanatas. 67
Pro Magiſtro & Scholaribus Aulæ de Clare Hall Cantebrig. de Licentia dandi ad Mortuam Manum. 68
De ejuſmodi Licentia, pro Capellanis de Cantaria in Novo Caſtro ſuper Tynam. 69
De ejuſmodi Licentia, pro Perſona de Cotes. 70
De ejuſmodi Licentia, pro Magiſtro & Scholaribus Domûs ſive Collegii Sancti Petri Cantebrig. 71
Petitio Vicecomitis Devon. de Exoneratione à Pecuniis ſolvendis quas non potuit levare. 72

An. 16. Ric. 2.

1393 16 *Ric.* 2. De Protectionibus. 73
Pro Epiſcopo Aſſaven. Confeſſore Regis, de Licentia venandi infra Foreſtas & Parcos Regis. 74
De concordando ſuper die & loco tractandi cum Scotis. 75
Pro Majore, Vicecomitibus & Aldermannis Civitatis London. de Pardonatione. 76
Pro Johanne Middelton Phyſico Regis, de Aſſignatione Denariorum. 77
De Pardonatione pro Civibus London. 78
Pro Civibus London. de Libertatibus reſtituendis. 79
Pro Johanne Archiepiſcopo Ardin. in Hibern. de Prioratu ſive Cella reſtituend. 80
De Ordine Militari recipiendo. 81
De Locumtenente Regis in Villa & Marchiis Caleſii & partibus Picardiæ, Flandriæ & Artoys conſtituto. 82
De Treugis inter Reges Angliæ, Franciæ & Scotiæ obſervandis. 83
De Poteſtate concordandi ſuper die & loco Tractationis. 84
De Poteſtate requirendi Obſervationem Treugarum à Rege Scotiæ. 85
De Prohibitione Monetæ Flandriæ & Brabantiæ. 86
De Protectionibus. 87
De Bullis, Literis, &c. à Partibus exteris non deferendis. 88
De Scrutinio faciendo pro Bullis, Literis, &c. 89
De Domo ædificanda pro Carnificibus juxta Domum Roberti de Parys, &c. 90
Pro Willielmo de Liſle Milite Literæ recommendatoriæ. 91
De Diſſenſionibus & Diſcordiis apud Lincoln. ſedandis. 92
Ad Regem Navarr. ſuper Reſtitutione Caſtri & Villæ de Chirburgh. 93
De Sterquilinia &c. amovendo. 94

A. D. | A. R.

De Conductu pro Karolo Beaumont de Navar. 95
Acquietantia Ducis Gelriæ. 96
De Menſura Pannorum. 97
De Eleemoſina Regis 4 d. per diem conceſſa Ancoriſſæ apud Ledes in Kantia. 98
Pro Epiſcopo &c. Meneven. de Licentia recipiendi in Mortuam Manum. 99
De Licentia emendi & ducendi Pannos ſtrictos de Eſſex. 100
De Gutturis in Cantebrig. mundandis. 101
Quòd Cancellarius Oxon. ſignificare poſſit de Excommunicatis capiendis. 102
De Indigenatione pro Godfrido Van Upſtall in Brabantia oriundo. 103

An. 17. Ric. 2.

1394 | 17 *Ric.* 2. | De Herbagio pro Fœno faciendo infra March. Caleſii capiendo. 104
Pro Collegio de Queen Hall in Oxon. de Prohibitione conceſſa. 105
Pro Magiſtro & Scholaribus Aulæ Annunciationis Beatæ Mariæ Cantebrig. de Licentia dandi & recipiendi in Mortuam Manum. 106
De non deliberandis Obſidibus ſine ſpeciali Mandato Regis. 107
De Poteſtate tractandi cum Commiſſariis Franc. ſuper Modificatione, Reſtrictione & Limitatione Homagii, Superioritatis & Reſorti, & de Cautionibus &c. 108
Pro Johanne Newport, de Officio Eſcaetriæ in Villa Caleſii & Marchiis ibidem cum Feodo duodecim Denariorum per diem durante Vitâ conceſſo. 109
De Admirallo Hibern. conſtituto. 110
De Officio Camerarii Angliæ commiſſo. 111
De Poteſtatibus tractandi cum Adverſario Franciæ. 112
De Conductu pro Karolo de Beaumont. 113
De Waltero Brut & aliis ſanæ Doctrinæ oppugnatoribus arreſtandis & in Carcere detinendis. 114
Pro Roberto Selby Contrarotulatore Villæ Caleſ. & Marchiarum ibidem, de Feodo duodecim Denariorum per diem conceſſo. 115
Pro Duce Eborum, de Dono Regis. 116
De Perſonis, Terras, Tenementa, &c. ad uſum & proficuum quorundam Religioſorum habentibus, ſine Licentia Regis, quòd penes Regem & Cancellarium pro dicta Licentia vel Pardonatione accedant. 117
De Perturbatoribus Pacis arreſtandis. 118
Pro Comite Mareſcall. & Nothyngham. de Conceſſione quòd ſi ipſe Comes obierit ante Viagium ſuum ſuſceptum impleverit quòd tunc Executores, Attornati & Deputati ſui habeant omnia Caſtra, Maneria, &c. uſque ad finem duorum Annorum &c. 119
Pro Theſaurario Caleſ. quòd omnia Victualia per ipſum vel Deputatos ſuos pro Munitione Villæ prædictæ empta & proviſa, ſine Cuſtuma ad eandem Villam ducere permittatur. 120
De Riotis, Routis & Conventiculis illicitis ſupprimendis, & de oppugnatoribus arreſtandis. 121
Pro Burgenſibus Villæ Cantebrig. de Conceſſionibus. 122
De proclamando circa pannos & Kerſeys. 123
Pro Archiepiſco Dublin. de Licentia abſentandi. 124
De Poteſtate tractandi de Pace &c. cum Adverſario Franciæ ſeparales Commiſſiones. 125
De Ordinatione circa Roberias & Felonias proſequendas proclamanda. 126
De Braſeo quòd ante Venditionem de Pulvere & Sorde benè mundetur. 127
Pro Johanne Chandeler Literæ Recommendatoriæ. 128
De Hæreticis arreſtandis. 129
De Navibus pro Paſſagio Regis in Hibern. arraiandis & reparandis. 130
Quòd omnes Homines in Terra Hibern. oriundi cujuſcunque Conditionis in Terram ſuam propriam feſtinè ſe trahant, de proclamand. 131
Pro Henrico Percy Locumtenente Regis in Ducatu de Guyen, de Poteſtatibus commiſſis. 132

An. 18. Ric. 2.

1395 | 18 *Ric.* 2. | De Navibus pro Paſſagio Regis in Hibern. providendis. 133
De Cuſtode Magni Sigilli in Hibernia conſtituto. 134
Pro Ricardo Wyche Palefridario Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa. 135
Pro Willielmo Gryme & Johanne Rede Hibernicis, quòd non obſtante Proclamatione prælibata, poſſint in Anglia morari. 136
De Navibus arreſtandis pro Viagio in Vaſconiam. 137
Pro Petro de Leſſerates Milite Navarr. de Licentia. 138
Quòd Hibernici in Terram propriam ſe trahant. 139
De Navibus arreſtandis pro Paſſagio Rogeri de Mortuo Mari in Hibern. 140
De Piſcatoribus, unà cum vaſis, &c. arreſtandis in uſum Hoſpitii Regis in Hibern. 141
De Navibus arreſtandis pro Paſſagio Philippi de Courtenay in Hibern. 142
De Marinariis arreſtandis. 143
Pro Johanne Duce Lancaſtriæ Patentis ſuæ Creationis in Ducem Aquitaniæ, Confirmatio Regis. 144
De Navibus arreſtandis. 145
De Proviſionibus uſque Terram Hibern. ducendis. 146
De Navibus arreſtandis. 147
De Theſaurario Scaccarii Hibern. conſtituto. 148
De Nave arreſtanda pro Paſſagio Roberti Faryngton Clerici Regis. 149
Pro Johanne Huntingdon & Johanne de Weſenham Literæ Recommendatoriæ. 150
De Navibus & Marinariis arreſtandis. 151
Pro Radulpho de Shelton, de Licentia peregrinandi. 152
Pro Epiſcopo Dunolm. de Licentia dotandi Cantariam ex Fundatione ſua. 153
De Proviſionibus ad Terram Hibern. ducendis. 154
De Protectionibus. 155
De Imaginibus Regis Ricardi Secundi & Annæ Reginæ in Cupro & Stanno factis. 156
Pro Vexillifero Regis, de Feodo conceſſo. 157
Pro Duce Eborum, de Denariis ſolvendis. 158
De Pardonatione Tranſgreſſionum ſuper Ponderatione Lanarum. 159
De Cancellario Hiberniæ conſtituto. 160
Rex ad Regem Scotiæ pro Priore & Conventu de Dunolm. de Reſtitutione facienda. 161

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Ricardo Secundo.*

Vol. V.

Ann. 19. Ric. 2.

A. D.	A. R.		
1396	19 *Ric.* 2.	DE Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Exon.	Num. 1
		De Poteſtate tractandi de Pace cum Adverſario Franciæ.	2
		Ejuſmodi.	3
		Pro Alexandro Epiſcopo Midden. Cancellario Hiberniæ conſtituto.	4
		De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Aſſaven.	5
		De Conductu pro Roberto Logan & aliis Scotis.	6
		De Conductu pro Guillielmo de Tollio & Bertrando Uſana ſuper Negotiis Aquitan. in Angliam venturis.	7
		Rex Epiſcopo de mutuo præſtando pro Viagio ſuo in Franciam.	8
		Rex ad Ducem Albertum de Bavar. ſuper Mediatione ſua inter ipſum & Adverſarium Franciæ.	9
		Pro Comando de Rymyns, de Licentia vendendi Jocalia.	10
		De Conductu pro Willielmo de Stotford & Willielmo Bruth Clericis.	11
		De Literis Procuratoribus ab Univerſitate Oxon. de Gratiis, Submiſſione &c. irrotulatis.	12
		Inſtrumenta publica teſtificantia de Juramentis præſtitis circa formam, & coram quibus, Locumtenentes & Seneſcalli Aquitaniæ præſtiterunt Sacramenta.	13
		Tranſumptum Privilegiorum Burdegalen. conceſſorum.	14
		Articuli præſtiti in receptione Domini Willielmi le Scrop Locumtenentis Johannis Ducis Aquitaniæ.	15
		Pro Epiſcopo Bathon & Wellen. de acquietando à veniendo ad Parliamenta.	16
		De Licentia adducendi Jocalia in Angliam.	17
		De Pretio pro Conductione &c. Equorum vocat. Hakenys.	18
		Pro Thoma de la Croys Literæ recommendatoriæ.	19
		De Conductu pro Georg. de Dunbar Comite Marchiæ Scotiæ.	20
		Pro Epiſcopo de Baſill. de Annuitate conceſſa.	21
		Pro Duce Lancaſtriæ, de Pardonatione.	22
		De Carpentariis Navium & aliis pro reparatione Navis Regis capiendis.	23
		De Conductu pro Comite de Sancerre Conſiliario Regis Franciæ & aliis.	24
		Pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. de Licentia Lathomos & Operatores pro Collegio ſuo de Maideſton capiendi.	25
		De Conductu pro Hugone Palmere Nuncio Comitis Douglas.	26
		Pro Comite Mareſcall. & de Nothyngham de Pardonatione.	27
		De Poteſtate tractandi cum Adverſario Scotiæ.	28

An. 20. Ric. 2.

A. D.	A. R.		
1397	20 *Ric.* 2.	Quòd Lane, Coria, &c. extra Regnum non traducantur præterquam ad Stapulam Caleſii.	29
		De Mercatoribus Scotiæ cum Bonis & Mercandiſis deliberandis.	30
		De Scotis apud Norwicum contra formam Treugarum arreſtatis deliberandis.	31
		De Navibus arreſtandis pro Paſſagio Regis verſus Villam Caleſii.	32
		Pro Johanne le Scrope Literæ Commendatoriæ.	33
		Pro Hominibus Terræ inter duo Maria, de Confirmatione.	34
		De Perſonis, Opiniones contra Fidem Catholicam tenentibus arreſtandis.	35
		Pro Willielmo Abbate de Weſtm. Literæ Recommendatoriæ.	36
		De Serviente Stapulæ Caleſii conſtituto.	37
		De Officio Brocatores Stapulæ Caleſ. conceſſo.	38
		De Protectionibus.	39
		Pro Willielmo Cratfeld Literæ Recommendatoriæ.	40
		De ſalvo Conductu pro Willielmo Petri ad Longinquas profecturo.	41
		Pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. de Licentia.	42
		Pro Willielmo Barone de Courcy, de Licentia Navem emendi.	43
		De Ordinatione ſuper Lanis &c. proclamanda.	44
		De Licentia proſequendi in Curia Romana.	45
		Pro Janico d'Artaſſo, de Conceſſione.	46
		Pro Thoma Cranley & aliis Recommendator.	47
		De Convocatione Cleri Provinciæ Eborum.	48
		De non prædicando vel docendo infra Regnum Angliæ.	49
		De Conductu pro Vidall. de Blanes Ambaſſiatore d'Arragon.	50
		De Attornatu, Protectione & Licentia.	51
		Pro Willielmo Buth. Capellano Commendatoriæ.	52
		De Bonis & Mercandiſis Mercatorum de Scotia deliberandis.	53
		Pro Phyſico Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa.	54
		De Lollardis coram Rege ducendis.	55
		De Bulla Papali, per Univerſitatem Oxon. obtenta, non exercenda ſed renuncianda.	56
		Ordinationis, ſuper Controverſiis & Litibus inter Cancellarium Oxon, Magiſtros in Theologia & Artibus regentes & non regentes ex parte una, & Magiſtros ſive Doctores de Jure Canonico & Civili ex parte altera, Confirmatio Regis.	57
		Pro Thoma Haxey, Clerico, ſuper Billa ad Communes Regni in Parliamento per ipſum exhibita, de Pardonatione.	58
		Pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. de Juriſdictione ſua in viſitando Univerſitatem Oxon.	59
		Pro Willielmo Loring Recommendatoriæ.	60

An. 21. Ric. 2.

A. D.	A. R.		
1398	21 *Ric.* 2.	Pro Ricardo le Scrope Literæ Recommendatoriæ.	61
		De Bullis Papalibus, per quoſdam Ordinis Fratrum Carmelitarum impetratis, non exercend.	62
		De Generali Attornatu.	63

A. D.	A. R.		
		De Conceſſione Annuitatis pro Armigero Ducis Gelriæ.	64
		De Juribus Regis conſervandis.	65
		De Poteſtate tractandi cum Adverſario Scotiæ.	66
		De Victualibus ad Civitatem London ducendis liberè à Captionibus Proviſorum Hoſpitii Regis.	67
		De Confeſſionis Thomæ Ducis Glouceſtr. coram Willielmo Rikhill apud Caleſium, Exemplificatione.	68
		Pro Epiſcopo Liſmoren. & Watirford in Hibern. de Licentia morandi in Anglia.	69
		De Curſu Monetæ Scotiæ.	70
		De illos Hæreticâ Pravitate ſuſpectos capiendo, & in Priſona ſalvò cuſtodiendo.	71
		De Acquietantia pro Solutionibus primi Anni, de Dote Reginæ.	72
		Pro Fratre Thoma de Lennia, de non moleſtando.	73
		De Commiſſariis ad tractandum cum Adverſario Scotiæ conſtitutis.	74
		Pro Nicholao Abbate Nonantilano Recommendator.	75
		De Cuſtodia Caſtri de Caleſio Willielmo le Scrop Comiti Wilteſiæ commiſſa	76
		Pro Waltero Styward de Scotia & Iſabella Uxore ejus, de Conceſſione.	77
		De Johanne Beaufort Marchione Dorſet Admirallo Angliæ & Hiberniæ conſtituto.	78
		Pro Ricardo Tytteſbury & Johanne Ford Literæ de Requeſtu.	79
		De Victualibus ad Villam de Briſtoll. pro Suſtentatione Hoſpitii Regis ducendis.	80
		De Literis præjudicialibus non deferendis ſub foriſfactura Vitæ & Membrorum.	81
		De Corporibus, per Murdrum, Homicidium, &c. decedentibus, ſine Viſu & Officio Coronatoris non amovendis.	82
		Pro Thoma de Percy Comite Wigorn. de Feodo ſolvendo.	83
		Pro Johanne Middelton Phyſico Regis, de Annuitate ſolvenda.	84

An. 22. Ric. 2.

A. D.	A. R.		
1399	22 *Ric.* 2.	Pro Willielmo Gyloth ad Curiam Romanam profecturo Literæ de Requeſtu.	85
		De Protectionibus.	86
		Pro Galfrido Chaucer, de Dolio Vini ei annuatim conceſſo.	87
		Pro Archiepiſcopo Armachanen. de Licentia proficiſcendi ad Curiam Romanam.	88
		Pro eodem, de Requeſtu.	89
		De Protectionibus.	90
		De Admirallo Hiberniæ conſtituto.	91
		Pro Thoma Swynbourne, de Requeſtu.	92
		De Literis non mittendis vel aperiendis antequam Regi, Concilio vel Cancellario ſint demonſtratæ.	93
		De Generali Attorn.	94
		De Protectionibus.	95
		Ad Ducem Januenſium, de Juſticia exhibenda in Cauſa Debiti.	96
		De Protectionibus.	97
		De Generali Attorn.	98
		De Protectionibus.	99
		Pro Willielmo Gyloth ad Curiam Romanam profecturo, de Requeſtu.	100
		De Generali Attorn.	101
		Commiſſio Regis Scotiæ ad concludendum de Pace cum Oratoribus Regis	102
		De Prorogatione Tractatûs inter Procuratores Angliæ & Scotiæ.	103
		De Protectionibus.	104
		Pro Fratre Johanne Dreu, de Conductu.	105
		Pro Ricardo Clifford Clerico Cuſtode Privati Sigilli, de Providentiis pro Hoſpitio Regis non faciendis in Villis pro Liberatura ſua aſſignatis.	106
		De Navibus arreſtandis pro Paſſagio Regis in Hibern.	107
		De Marinariis arreſtandis.	108

An. 23. Ric. 2.

A. D.	A. R.		
1400	23 *Ric.* 2.	De Servitio cuſtodiendi Wardam Caſtri de Rokyngham.	109
		De Pecuniis pro Solutione Soldariorum Caleſii levandis, colligendis & ipſis Soldariis deliberandis.	110
		De Armaturis, &c. aliis præterquam Fidelibus Regis non vendendis.	111
		De Pecuniis Regi debitis Roberto de Thorley & nulli alii Perſonæ ſolvendis.	112
		De proclamando quòd Willielmus Curwen & alii ſint coram Concilio.	113

Reſidua abhinc ſunt de diverſis Annis.

A. D.	A. R.		
		Pro Epiſcopo de Ax, de deliberatione Caſtri de S. Pandelon.	114
		De concordando ſuper Loco tractandi cum Adverſario Scotiæ.	115
		De Conductu ſuper Operationibus circa Palatium Weſtmonaſtr.	116
		De Exemplificatione Appunctuamenti facti inter Seneſcallum Aquitaniæ & Dominum Menaldum de Fouars.	117
		De Hominibus ad Arma, &c. pro Servitio Regis Rotulus.	118
		De Treugis conſervandis.	119
		De libero Commercio inter Subditos Regis & Comitis Flandriæ proclamando.	120
		De Ligeis Regis in Terra Hibern. ad Unitatem & Benevolentiam inter ſe confirmandis.	121
		Pro Nuncio Papæ, de Conductu.	122
		De Poteſtatibus ad tractandum cum Rege Scotiæ commiſſis.	123
		Pro Johanne Rege Caſtellæ Duce Lancaſtr. Locumtenente Regis in Partibus Marchiarum Scotiæ conſtituto.	124
		De Loco & Die tractandi Approbatio Regis Scotiæ.	125
		Pro Comite Richemund. de Quietatione à Præſtatione Theolonii.	126
		De Jocalibus Aliciæ Perrers.	127
		De Billione Auri & Argenti infra Turrim deferenda.	128
		De Confirmatione Concordiæ inter Regem & Flandrenſes.	129
		Pro Thoma de Wodeſtok Comite Bukingham, de Aſſignatione.	129
		Treugarum apud Lelengham captarum ex parte Caſtellæ Confirmatio.	130
		Publicum Inſtrumentum de Pace inter Reges Angliæ & Portugaliæ.	131

A. D. A. R.

Capitula Actorum *Dat. Regnante Henrico Quarto.*

Vol. I.

An. 1. Hen. 4.

1400 1 *Hen.* 4. De Conſtabulario Angliæ conſtituto. Num. 1
De Officio Mareſcalli Angliæ conceſſo. 2
De Juſticiariis conſtitutis. 3
De Cancellario & Rememoratore de Scaccario appunctuatis. 4
De Cuſtode Rotulorum Cancellariæ & Theſaurario Scaccarii conſtitutis. 5
De Camerario Scaccarii facto. 6
De proclamando contra pravas & nepharias Opiniones prædicantes vel docentes in locis clandeſtinis. 7
De Deputatis Capitalis Pincernæ Regis appunctuatis in diverſis Portubus Regni. 8
Pro Hamone Smethwyk, de Vadiis diurnis, Confirmatio Regis. 9
De Attornato Regis in Communi Banco conſtituto. 10
Declaratio & Ordinatio Regis ſuper Privilegiis & Gubernatione Ducatûs Lancaſtriæ. 11
Pro Ricardo Gaſcoigne, de Officio Mareſcalli in Scaccario, Confirmatio Regis. 12
Pro Petro de Courtenay, de Conceſſionibus, Confirmatio Regis. 13
De Thoma Duce Surr. Johanne Comite Sarum, & aliis, coram Rege & Concilio in Parliamento ducendis. 14
Pro Galfrido Chaucer, de Annuitate conceſſa. 15
Declaratio Intentionis Regis circa Honores, Caſtra, &c. Mariæ nuper Conſortis Regis. 16
De Contrarotulatoribus Cuſtumarum in Portubus Angliæ appunctuatis. 17
De Theſaurario Scaccarii & aliis diverſis Officiis in Hibern. conſtitutis. 18
Pro Henrico Fil. Comitis Northumbr. de Conceſſione Comitatûs & Dominii de Angleſey. 19
De Juſticiario ad Placita in Hibern. conſtituto. 20
Pro Petro de Courtenay Capitaneo Caleſii conſtituto, de Protectione. 21
De Thoma Duce Surriæ & aliis in Turrim & Caſtra de Wyndeſore & Hertford. recipiendis. 22
De Thoma Duce Surr. à Turri ad Caſtrum de Walyngford. ducendo. 23
Pro Univerſitate Cantebrig. de Donationibus & Conceſſionibus, Confirmatio Regis. 24
Pro Thoma de Nevill Domino de Furnivall, de Conceſſione Valiis de Anand. &c. 25
De Willielmo Rikhill Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. liberando. 26
Pro Galfrido Chaucer, de Conceſſionibus, Confirmatio Regis. 27
Pro Thoma Moubray Filio & Hærede Ducis Norff. infra Ætatem exiſtente, De Conceſſione 350 Marcarum per Annum ex Hæreditate ſua, pro Suſtentatione ſua. 28

A. D. A. R.

De Officio Servientis Pavilionum & Tentoriorum conceſſo. 29
De Admirallo conſtituto, & de indempnificando. 30
De Capitaneo Caleſii conſtituto. 31
De Cancellario & Capitali Juſticiario de Banco in Hibern. conſtitutis. 32
Pro Henrico Principe Walliæ, quòd habeat omninò Cartas, Literas Patentes, &c. abſque aliquo Feodo ad opus Regis ſolvendo. 33
Pro Executoribus Teſtamenti Johannis nuper Ducis Lancaſtriæ. 34
De Officiis Capitalis Sciſſoris & Arcuum Springaldorum &c. Factoris, conceſſis. 35
Pro Thoma de Lancaſtr. Fil. Regis, de Conceſſionibus. 36
Pro Principe Walliæ. 37
Pro Johanne Ayſchole, de Conceſſione. 38
Pro Michaele de la Pole Comite Suff. ad Nomen & Famam Comitis, & ad Terras, Tenementa, &c. reſtituto. 39
Pro Elianora de France, de Conceſſionibus, Confirmatio Regis. 40
De Officio Forinſeci Oppoſitoris Scaccarii conceſſo, & de Robis è Garderoba deliberandis. 41
Pro Comite Arundellæ, de Conceſſionibus. 42
Super Expenſis Militum Comitatuum, & Burgenſium Civitatum & Villarum venientium ad Parliamentum. 43
Pro Comite Wigorn. Admirallo conſtituto. 44
Pro Johanne Robeſart, de Annuitate conceſſa, & de Officio Armurarii pro Corpore Regis Johanni Donton conceſſo. 45
Pro Edmundo Duce Eborum Avunculo Regis, de Conceſſione. 46
Pro Willielmo de Beauchamp, de Cuſtodia & Gubernatione Caſtri & Comitatûs de Pembrok &c. conceſſis. 47
Pro Johanne de Greyli, de Confirmatione. 48
Pro Principe Walliæ, de Conceſſione. 49
De Johanne Andrewe, pro Bullis à Curia Romana impetratis, arreſtando. 50
De Cuſtode Caſtri Regis Dovorr. conſtituto. 51
Pro Gardiano & Conventu Fratrum Minorum Cantebrig. de Conceſſione. 52
Pro Willielmo James Clerico, de Reſtitutione ad Statum & Gradum infra Univerſitatem Oxon. 53
Pro Willielmo Clypſton, de Officio Conſtabularii Caſtri de Cantebrig. conceſſo. 54
Pro Cuſtodibus Cambiorum London. & Cantuar. de Confirmatione Regis. 55
Pro Humfrido Filio Regis, quòd habeat Literas Patentes & Brevia abſque Feodo Sigilli ſolvend. 56
Pro Hugone Blees, de Vadiis & Roba conceſſis. 57
Pro Johanne Filio Regis, de Conceſſione. 58
Pro Thoma de Lancaſtria Filio Regis, quòd habeat Cartas, &c. abſque Feodo Sigilli ſolvendo 59
Pro Humfrido Filio Regis, de Conceſſione. 60
Pro Johanne de Stanley Locumtenente Regis in Hibern. conſtituto. 61
De Operariis pro factura & emendatione Pavilionum & Tentoriorum Regis capiendis. 62
De Officio Capitalis Pincernæ in Aquitan. conceſſo. 63
Pro Cuſtode Hanaperii Domini Ricardi nuper Regis Angliæ, de Allocatione facienda. 64

A. D. A. R.

Pro Cuſtode Magnæ Garderobæ nuper Regis, de Denariis ſolvendis. 65
Pro Johanne Skelton, de Aſſenſu Regis ad Petitionem. 66
Pro Humfrido Filio Regis, de Conceſſionibus. 67
De Licentia guerrandi contra Inimicos Hibernicos. 68
De Seneſcallo Dominiorum, Maneriorum, Curiarum Letarum, &c. infra Comitatum Devon. conſtituto. 69
De Officio Theſaurarii de Scaccario Hibern. conceſſo. 70
Pro Elizabetha quæ fuit Uxor Thomæ Ducis Norff. de Redditibus, &c. Regi debitis ex Dote ſua, eidem Elizabethæ ſolvendis. 71
Pro eadem, quòd habeat rationabilem Dotem, conjuncto Statu non obſtante. 72
Pro Nicholao Manduyt Serviente ad Arma & aliis, de Requeſtu. 73
Quòd nullus Capellanus Regularis ſeu Secularis prædicet vel ſermonizet publicè vel occultè abſque Licentia Diœceſani Loci. 74
De pravis & Nephariis Opinionibus non manutenendis. 75
Pro Petro White, de Pardonatione pro Theſauro invento. 76
De Exemplificatione Fragmentum. 77
De Evid[illegible]iis & Memorandis concernentibus Tractatus &c. inter Regem Ricardum Secundum & Ducem de Gelre, ad Regem ducendis. 78
Pro Epiſcopo Dunolm. de Allocatione facienda. 79
Pro Johanne Filio Regis, de Conceſſione Villæ & Dominii de Ware. 80
Pro Comitiſſa de Huntington Sorore Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa. 81
Pro eadem, de Conceſſione partis Bonorum quæ fuerunt Johannis Mariti ſui Regi foriſfactorum. 82
Pro Thoma Beaufort Fratre Regis, de Conceſſione Manerii de Aſheford in la Peek. 83
Pro Nicholao Warde, de Conceſſione. 84
Pro Johanne Filio Regis, de Conceſſione. 85
Pro Comite Warriwic. de Bonis & Catallis, per Judicium erronicè redditum ſeiſitis, reſtituendis. 86
De Apoſtata ab Ordine ſuo arreſtando. 87
De Arraiatione facienda. 88
De non intromittendo infra Villas de Haſtynge, Rye, &c. Membra Quinque Portuum in Arraiatione prædicta. 89
Bulla Papalis de Prioratu de Snape. 90
De Baculis & Securibus, per Homines de Frome factis, coram Rege & Concilio deferendis. 91
Pro Priore de Andeura, de Confirmatione. 92
Pro Petro Crulle, de Cuſtodia Terrarum, &c. nuper Johannis Norreys commiſſa. 93
De Licentia pro Mercatoribus transfretandi, non obſtante Mandato Regis in contrarium. 94
De Alano Boxhill & Roberto Thorle in Turrim deliberandis. 95
Quòd Homines de Francia non tranſeant è Regno. 96
De Officiis Trovagii & Peſagii Lanarum conceſſ. 97
De Comitiſſa Kantiæ cum Familiaribus, Servientibus, Jocalibus, Bonis & Catallis uſque London. ducendis. 98
De ſalvo Conductu pro Comitiſſa prædicta. 99
Pro Johanne Couſyn de Cirenceſtre, intuitu Captionis Comitis Kantiæ & aliorum, de Conceſſione. 100
Pro Johanne Straunge, de Dono Regis. 101
Pro Johanne Hoton, de Annuitate conceſſa. 102
De Officio Magiſtri Canum vocatorum Bukhoundes conceſſo. 103
Pro Comite Somerſet. Camerario Angliæ conſtituto. 104
Pro Principe Walliæ, de Conceſſione Bonorum Thomæ Shelley Regi foriſfactorum. 105
Pro Comitiſſa de Huntingdon. de Lectis, Sericis, &c. nuper Comitis Mariti ſui, conceſſis. 106
De Arraiatione facienda. 107
De non tranſeundo ad Partes exteras. 108
Pro Willielmo Cheyne, de Requeſtu. 109
Pro Johanne Coſyn, de Annuitate conceſſa. 110
De Protectione. 111
Pro Willielmo Flaxman, de Toga, in qua Thomas Dominus le Deſpenſer captus fuit, conceſſa. 112
Pro Johanne Doulle Mercatore de Dieppe, de Bargea & Bonis reſtituendis. 113
De Obolis de Venetia non recipiendis. 114
De Johanne Horwode cum Bonis & Catallis arreſtand. 115
De Pannis Angliæ, Cuſtuma non ſoluta, extra Regnum non ducendis. 116
Pro Civibus Lymeric. de Confirmatione. 117
Pro eiſdem, de Conceſſione Regis. 118
De Ciphis pro Hoſpitio Regis providendis. 119
Pro Peronn. de Campet, Confirmatio Regis. 120
De Denariis Regi mutuatis. 121
De Navibus &c. providendis & verſus partes Scotiæ tranſmittendis. 123
Pro Rege Portugaliæ de Pannis & aliis Bonis, pro ipſo emptis, abſque Cuſtuma caricandis. 124
De Conſtabulariatu Caſtri Roffen. Ricardo de Arundell commiſſo. 125
De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Bathon. & Wellen. 126
De Cambio Auri vel Argenti non faciendo. 127
Nomina Officiariorum Liberaturam recipientium. 128
Pro Comitiſſa Kantiæ, de Conceſſione ad Vitam. 129

An. 2. Hen. 4.

1401 2 *Hen.* 4. Pro Thoma Pomeray, de Conceſſione. 130
De Poteſtatibus tractandi cum Ruperto Rege Romanorum ſuper Sponſalibus inter Filium Primogenitum ipſius Ruperti, & Filiam Primogenitam Regis 131
De ſcrutando Regiſtra & Evidentias ſuper Inſtitutionibus & Inductionibus Priorum Alienigenarum, & de certificando Theſaurario & Baronibus Scaccarii. 132
De Caſtro de Bergeveny per Wallenſes obſeſſo. 133
De proclamando ſuper Ordinationibus Walliæ. 134
De Inſurrectione Wallenſium. 135
Super Reditu Iſabellæ Reginæ nuper Regis Ricardi Secundi in Franciam, de Conductu. 136
Pro Thoma Filio Regis Locumtenente Regis in Hibern. conſtituto. 137
Pro eodem, de Poteſtate Officiarios amovendi &c. 138

Pro

A. D. A. R.

Pro eodem, de Poteſtate amovendi Commune Bancum & Scaccarium Hibern. 139
Pro eodem, de Poteſtate Terras, Tenementa, &c. Occaſione Rebellionis & Guerræ adquiſita, diſponend. 140
De Generali Attornatu pro Comitiva prædicti Thomæ. 141
De Protectionibus pro Comitiva ejuſdem 142
Pro Comite Marchiæ, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 143
De Exemplificatione ſuper Reſtitutione Iſabeliæ Reginæ, & Reformatione Attemptatorum contra Treugas. 144
Litera ad Concilium à Willielmo Farendon Locumtenente Capitanei Caleſii, cum Litera ab Imperatore incluſa. 145
Ad Cuſtodem Privati Sigilli, de Promotione Willielmi de Louther in Vicecomitem Cumbriæ. 146
Pro Willielmo Long, de Requeſtu. 147
De Protectione & Generali Attornatu. 148
Pro Cuſtode & Scholaribus Aulæ Regis Cantebrig. de Denariis ſolvendis. 149
De Auro, Argento, Jocalibus, Bonis aut Catallis nuper Comitis Kantiæ, Johannis Comitis Huntingdon. & aliorum Regi foriſfacturis non concelandis ſed ad Theſaurarium deferendis. 150
De eſſendo coram concilio. 151
De Auro, Argento, Jocalibus, &c. nuper Comitum Kantiæ, Sarum, &c. de certificando. 152
Pro Nicholao Fitz Symond, de Licentia abſentandi & Proficua Vicariæ ſuæ capiendi. 153
Ejuſmodi, pro Hugone Fitz Owyn. 154
De Pardonatione pro Willielmo Filio Rogeri pro Murdro Johannis Filii Roberti de Paſſelewe. 155
De Conductu pro Scotis verſus Franciam tranſeundis. 156
De proclamando de Jocalibus nuper Regis Ricardi Secundi non concelandis, ſed in Theſaur. ducendis. 157
Pro Angelo Chriſtofre de Luca, de Indigenatione. 158
Pro Principe, de Avenis emendis & providendis. 159
Pro Epiſcopo Wigorn. Cartarum Confirmatio Regis. 160
Pro Thoma Filio Regis, quòd habeat Cartas, Literas Patentes & Brevia abſque Feodo Sigilli. 161
De Thoma Yokflete & Johanne Salerne in Turrim recipiendis. 162
De Ricardo Rutherforth & aliis coram Rege ducendis. 163
Pro Principe, de Conceſſione Denariorum à retro exiſtentium pro Boſcis ſucciſis. 164
Pro eodem, de Conceſſione ducentarum Marcarum de Exitibus Cunagii Stanni. 165
Petitio Johannis Horn Salſamentarii London. de Dampnis apud Obſidionem de Hardelagh receptis. 166
Pro Thoma Ponynges Domino de S. John, de Licentia peregrinandi. 167
Pro Waltero Stiward & aliis de Conductu. 168
Pro Johanne de Inſulis & Donaldo Fratre ſuo, de Ligeantia ſua & Retinentia ineundis ad Præſentiam Regis declinantibus de Conductu. 169
De Ciphis pro Hoſpitio Regis providendis. 170
Pro Johanne Filio Regis, de Bonis & Catallis nuper Comitis Huntingdon. conceſſis. 171
Pro Johanne de Peletros Nuncio trium Statuum de Borzes, de Conductu. 172
Fragmenta, de Conductubus. 173

A. D. A. R.

Pro Humfrido Filio Regis, de Bonis & Catallis nuper Comitis Huntingdon conceſſis. 174
De Poteſtatibus ad tractandum de Pace cum Adverſario Scotiæ. 175
Ejuſmodi, de Treugis. 176
Ordinationes factæ ſuper Inſurrectionibus in Wallia. 177
De Clero Provinciæ Eborum convocando. 178
De Conductu pro Domino de Courcy Franc. 179
Pro Thoma Filio Regis, de Conceſſione trium Peciarum de Arras nuper Comitis Sarum. 180
Quòd omnes Milites, Armigeri & Valetti Feoda, Vadia vel Annuitates habentes ſint prompti & parati in Armatura, Equitatura, &c. 181
Pro Seneſcallo, Theſaurario & Contrarotulatore Hoſpitii Regis, de Aſſignatione. 182
Pro Johanne Cornewaill & Eliz. Uxore ejus Sorore Regis, de Dono Regis. 183
Quòd omnes Milites, &c. ut ſupra 181. 184
De Clero Provinciæ Eborum convocando. 185
De Obolis de Venetia in Emptione vel Venditione non recipiendis vel tradendis. 186
Pro Johanne de Cornewaill & Elizabethâ Uxore, de Conceſſione Parcellæ de Bonis & Catallis nuper Comitis Huntingdon. 187
Pro Principe, de Pardonatione. 188
Pro eodem, de Conceſſione. 189
Pro Paulo de Monte, Phyſico de Protectione. 190
De tractando de Pace cum Adverſario Scotiæ. 191
Ejuſmodi, de Treugis. 192
De Inſurrectione Owyni Glyndourdi opponenda. 193
De Prædationibus per Homines de Hiſpann. perpetratis. 194

An. 3. Hen. 4.

1402 3 *Hen.* 4 De Proviſoribus Hoſpitii Regis appunctuatis. 195
Pro Priore Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem, de Licentia peregrinandi. 196
Pro Uxore Willielmi Serle, de Deliberatione à Priſona. 197
Pro Thoma de Stanley, de Pardonatione impetrationis Gratiæ à Papa. 198
De Commiſſariis conſtitutis ad inquirendum de Impugnatoribus & Perturbatoribus Reipublicæ &c. 199
Pro Michaele Scot, quòd habeat & gaudeat Francheſias & Libertates Burgenſis Caleſii. 200
De Patricio Smyth & Percivallo Souden in Turrim recipiendis. 201
De proclamando contra Inhibitionum & Citationum &c. Procuratores. 202
De Victualibus & Armaturis in Walliam non ducendis. 203
Pro Nicholao Burdon & Willielmo Spridlington, de Denariis per Ordinationem Principis ſolvendis. 204
De Lanis, Coriis, Pellibus lanatis & Plumbo extra Regnum non traducendis 205
De Cambio Auri vel Argenti non faciendo. 206
De recipiendo Rebelles ad Gratiam. 207
Pro Johanne Werlowe & Nicholao Moryn, de Conceſſione Penſionis de Eccleſia de Weſtkyngton. 208
Pro Comitiſſa Kantiæ, de Conceſſione. 209

Pro

Pro Johanne Greindre Ancorita incluſa, de Conceſſione. 210
Pro Johanne Filio Regis, de Conceſſione. 211
Pro Matilda, quæ fuit Uxor nuper Comitis Sarum, de Conceſſione. 212
Pro Petro de Taler Baion. de Protectione. 213
Pro Humfrido Filio Regis, de Conceſſione. 214
De Arraiatione facienda. 215
Super Paſſagio Blanchiæ Filiæ Regis in Partibus Aleman. de Denariis providendis. 216
Pro Principe Walliæ, de Conceſſione. 217
Pro Comite Marchiæ Scotiæ, de Conceſſione. 218
Pro Petro de Maderak, de Reſtitutione facienda. 219
De Executione facienda Sententiæ in Curia Militari contra Thomam Shirburn latæ. 220
De Navibus dearreſtandis. 221
Pro Comite Marchiæ Scotiæ & Chriſtiana Uxore, de Conceſſione. 222
De certis Perſonis Scotis extra Turrim liberand. 223
De Locumtenente Regis in Wallia conſtituto. 224
Pro Johanne Marham, de Protectione. 225
De proficiſcendo ad Marchias Scotiæ. 226
Pro Comitiſſa Sarum, de Conceſſione. 227
Pro Comite Northumbriæ & Henrico Filio ejus, de Aſſignationibus pro Denariis. 228
Pro Johanne Selby Barbatonſore, de Annuitate conceſſa. 229
De Equis arreſtandis. 230
De Errore in Judicio corrigendo. 231
De Arraiatione facienda. 232
De Brevi Erroris conceſſo. 233
De Denariis per Johannem Scarle Regi mutuatis. 234
De Contentione circa Officium Seneſcalciæ Foreſtæ de Roteland. 235
De Officio Magiſtri Mutarum & Falconum Johanni Filio Regis conceſſo. 236
De Officio Magiſtri Rotulorum Cancellariæ conceſſo. 237
Pro Ricardo Domino de Grey, de Poteſtatibus debellandi Rebelles in Suthwallia ſibi commiſſis. 238
De Cuſtodiis Caſtrorum & Villarum in Walliæ commiſſis. 239
De Locumtenente Regis in partibus Marchiarum Northwalliæ conſtituto. 240
De Arraiationem Hominum ad Arma &c. ſupervidendo. 241
De Navibus arreſtandis pro Ambaſſiatoribus Regis. 242
De intendendo Locumtenenti Regis Partium Northwalliæ. 243
De Navi arreſtanda. 244
De Inſurrectione Owyni Glyndourdy opponenda. 245
Burgenſes, &c. de Bruges in Flandria ad Concilium Regis, de Reſtitutione facienda. 246

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Henrico Quarto.*

Vol. II.

An. 4. Hen. 4.

1403 4 *Hen.* 4. PRO Humfrido Filio Regis, de Dono Regis. Num. 1
Pro eodem, quòd habeat Literas Patentes, Cartas, &c. abſque Feodis Sigilli. 2
De Cartis, Rotulis, &c. Theſaurario & Camerariis liberatis per Robertum Frye. 3
De recipiendo ad Gratiam rebelles Wallicos. 4
Pro Johanne Filio Regis, de Conceſſione. 5
Pro Epiſcopo Dunolm. de Licentia dandi in Manum Mortuam. 6
Pro Executoribus Teſtamenti Edmundi nuper Ducis Eborum, de Pardonatione Vaſti. 7
Pro Epiſcopo Exon. de non moleſtando. 8
Pro Katerina Duciſſa Lancaſtriæ, de Vinis conceſſis. 9
De Conductu pro Michaele Delozance Serviente Reginæ. 10
Pro Willielmo Swetenham, de ſe & Bonis ſuis dearreſtandis. 11
Pro Johanne Filio Regis, de Conceſſione. 12
De Conductu pro Nuncio Reginæ. 13
Pro Johanne Catryk, de Requeſtu. 14
Pro Thoma Filio Regis, de Aſſignatione. 15
Ejuſmodi. 16
Pro Arnaldo Savage Milite, de Annuitate conceſſa. 17
Pro Regina, de Conceſſionibus. 18
Pro Johanne Filio Regis, de Conceſſionibus. 19
De Conductu pro Bertrando de Montauban & aliis. 20
Pro Regina, de Conceſſionibus. 21
Pro Principe, de Conceſſione omnium Vaſorum Argenteorum nuper Comitis Wigorn. 22
De proclamando quòd omnes Milites, Armegeri, &c. ſint apud Wygorn. ad reſiſtendum Owyn Glyndourdy, &c. 23
De Licentia ducendi Monachos ex Normann. in Angliam. 24
De proclamando quòd omnes Milites, &c. ut ſupra. 25
De Mercatoribus, cum Navibus benè munitis, verſus partes Burdegal. tranſire permittendis. 26
De Hominibus ad Arma &c. congregandis ad reſiſtendum Inimicis ſupra Mare. 27
Pro Regina, de Cuſtodia Terrarum, &c. Egidii d'Aubeney defuncti, ratione minoris Ætatis Hæredis ſui commiſſa. 28
Pro Thoma Filio Regis Locumtenente Regis in Hibern. de Poteſtate Deputatum ſuum ibidem appunctuandi. 29
De Navibus & Vaſis ad Inſulam Vectam ducendis pro proximo Vendagio in Partibus exteris faciendo. 30
Quòd omnes Milites, Armigeri, &c. ſint prompti & parati apud Civitatem Hereford ad reſiſtend. Rebellibus Walliæ. 31

Pro

A. D. A. R.

Pro Humfrido Filio Regis, de Conceſſione Manerii de Wrotting quod fuit Edmundi de Mortimer. 31
Pro Johanne Regina, de Conceſſione Manerii de Havering Atte Bower. 33
Pro eadem, de Conceſſione Manerii de Wreſcill foriſfacti per nuper Comitem Wigorn. 34
De veniendo ad Regem apud Hereford. ad proficiſcendum contra Wallenſes. 35
Ejuſmodi. 36
De duabus millibus Marcarum pro Rege providendis. 37
Fragmenta ſuper Dote Blanchiæ Filiæ Regis per Rupertum Regem Romanorum. 38
Indentura ſuper Cuſtodia Villæ Berewici. 39
De Conductu pro Johanne Turnemyn de Britannia. 40
De Theſaurario Caleſii conſtituto. 41
Pro Beatrice de Lande, de Confirmatione Donationis Reginæ. 42
Ejuſmodi, pro Gaci de Monceaux. 43
Ejuſmodi, pro Johanne Cheſnel Domicella Reginæ. 44
Ad Majorum Caleſii, de Proviſionibus faciendis contra attemptata Comitis de Craford. 45
Quòd omnes Priores & Occupatores Prioratuum & Poſſeſſionum Alienigenarum ſint coram Rege & Concilio cum Evidentiis & Munimentis. 46
De Conductu pro Cuſtode Jocalium & Valetto Cameræ Reginæ. 47
De Pecuniis, pro Redemptione Johannis Francorum Regis debitis, exigendis. 48
A Comite Northumbriæ ad Theſaurarium de Debitis acquietandis. 49
Rex ad Concilium, de Proviſione facienda contra Incurſus Inimicorum. 50
Pro Regina, de Libertatibus & Privilegiis conceſſ. 51
De Equis, Armis ſive Armaturis, &c. Wallenſibus Rebellibus non vendendis dandis vel accommodandis. 52
De Vendagio proximo faciendo. 53
De fictis & iniquis Relationibus abſtinendis. 54
De Liberatis contra formam Statuti minimè dandis, & de Conventiculis & Congregationibus illicitis non fovendis. 55
De intendendo contra Incurſus Inimicorum. 56
Pro Johanne Penreet, de Conceſſione Caſtri de Lanſtephan, ipſo opitulante, ab Inimicis capto. 57
De Paſſagio in Angliam non permittendo. 58
Pro David Howell, de Conceſſione Terrarum & Tenementorum Philippi Madok & David Perot Rebellium. 59
Pro Johanne Tylton, de Conceſſione Terrarum & Tenementorum Jen. Llyot ap Jen. Vychn. Rebellis. 60
Pro Thoma Dyere in Recompenſatione Dampnorum per Wallenſes illatorum Conceſſio Terrarum & Tenementorum Rebellium. 61

An. 5. Hen. 4.

1404 5 *Hen.* 4. Pro Comite Marchiæ Scotiæ, de Bonis & Catallis nuper Comitis Wigorn. deliberandis. 62
Quòd omnes Milites, Armigeri, &c. ſint prompti & parati ad proficiſcendum contra Owynum Glyndourdy. 63
De Meatibus dicti Owyni certificandis. 64
Pro Arnaldo Savage, de Denariis ſolvendis. 65

A. D. A. R.

Pro Thoma Puwath, de Conceſſione Terrarum Rebellis. 66
De Conductu pro Burgimagiſtris de Prucia. 67
De veniendo penes Perſonam Regis. 68
De Exoneratione à Manucaptione pro Abbate de Dora. 69
De recipiendo Rebelles ad Gratiam. 70
Ordinationum pro Gubernatione Patriæ de Bort, confirmatio Regis. 71
De Proviſoribus Hoſpitii Regis reformatis & appunctuatis. 72
De Arraiatione facienda. 73
De Admirallo conſtituto Partium Borealium. 74
Pro Radulpho Dutton, de Conceſſione Terrarum &c. Thomæ Beſton in Com. Ceſtr. foriſfactarum. 75
De Hominibus ad Arma & Sagittariis ad Reſcuſſum caſtri de Kardyf, ducendis. 76
Pro 2000l. Regi mutuatis per Londonienſes Aſſignatio. 77
Pro Regina, de Cuſtodia Terrarum, &c. nuper Comitis Stafford. ratione minoris Ætatis Hæredis commiſſa. 78
De Wallenſibus ad Gratiam recipiendis. 79
De Pardonatione pro Hominibus Comitatûs Ceſtr. de Proditionibus, &c. 80
Ejuſmodi, pro Majore & Communitate Civitatis Ceſtriæ. 81
Ejuſmodi, pro Johanne de Pulle & aliis de Ceſtr. 82
Pro Regina, quòd habeat Literas Patentes, Brevia, &c. abſque Feodo Sigilli. 83
De Admirallo Partium Occidentalium conſtituto. 84
Pro Thoma Filio Regis, de Arreragiis ſolvend. 85
Pro Epiſcopo Dunolm. de Pardonatione Eſcapiæ. 86
De Conductu pro Nuncio Reginæ ad partes Britanniæ cum Equis profecturo. 87
Quòd Panni Aurei Serici & Lintei, ac alia Jocalia Reginæ ſint exonerata ab omni Subſidio & Cuſtuma. 88
De Prorogatione Parliamenti. 89
De Navibus & Vaſis à Portubus non recedendis. 90
De ulteriori Prorogatione Parliamenti proclamanda. 91
Pro Milone Water intuitu Servitii præſtiti & præſtituri, & Dampnorum à Rebellibus receptorum, de Conceſſione Terrarum David ap Howell Vachan &c. 92
Pro Forenſibus Anglicis de Kedewelly, de Pardonatione. 93
Pro Humfrido Filio Regis, de Conceſſionibus de Marlebergh &c. 94
Pro Johanne Gody, de Conceſſione intuitu Servitii &c. 95
Pro Burgenſibus de Cirenceſtr. de Pardonatione. 96
De Aurifabris providendis pro Rege. 97
De Hominibus defenſabilibus in Com. Suthampton. congregandis contra Inſultus Comitis la Faulſete. 98
Pro Epiſcopo Winton. de Pardonatione Evaſionum. 99
Pro Johanne Leybourn Receptoræ Cameræ Regis & Cuſtode Jocalium, de Pardonatione. 100
Pro Johanne Filio Regis, de Cuſtodia Terrarum, &c. Johannis Dodyngſels, ratione minoris Ætatis Hæredis, commiſſa. 101
Pro eodem, de Conceſſione Maneriorum, &c. Henrici Percy in Com. Eſſex. Regi foriſfactor. 102
Pro David Howell, de Cuſtodia Caſtri de Lanſtaffan commiſſa. 103

A. D. A. R.

De Licentia Frumentum ad Civitatem Baion. caricandi & traducendi. 104
De non arreſtando Homines prucenos de Hanſa, de Lubik, aut de Lingua Teutonica, aut Bona vel Mercandiſas ſuas ſupra Mare vel alibi. 105
Pro Johanne Fraunceys, de Licentia Gratias & Proviſiones Papales acceptandi. 106
De Arraiatione Hominum non certificanda. 107
Pro Michaele Abraham Serviente Reginæ, de Conductu. 108
Pro Regina, de Cuſtodia trium Parcellarum Terræ Comitis de Stafford. ratione minoris Ætatis Hæredis. 109
Pro Symone Sydenham, de Requeſtu. 110
De reſidendo ſuper Terris & Tenementis propriis in Marchiis partibus Walliæ adjacentibus & in Inſula Vecta. 111
Pro Johanne de Lere Portugal. de Bonis reſtituendis. 112
Pro Comite Mareſcallo, de Reſtitutione ad Hæreditatem ratione minoris Ætatis in Manu Regis exiſtentem. 113
Pro Ambaſſiatore Regis Portugal. de libero Paſſagio. 114
De tractando ſuper Prorogatione & Continuatione Diei appunctuatæ ſuper Reformatione Attemptatorum &c. Franc. 115
Pro Serviente Regis Portugal. de acquietand. à Cuſtuma. 116
Pro Johanne Filio Galfridi de Kynaſton è Priſona deliberando. 117
De Protectionibus. 118
Pro Johanne de Bearn Seneſcallo de Bigore, Donationum & Conceſſionum Confirmatio Regis. 119
De Protectionibus. 120
Quòd omnes Homines defenſibiles ſint prompti & parati ad intendendum Domino de Berkeley Admirallo Regis. 121
De Caſtro cuſtodiendo & muniendo Victualibus &c. 122
Quòd omnes Homines defenſibiles ſe trahant ad Civitatem London. 123
Pro Nicholao Colfox, de Pardonatione pro Morte & Murdro Thomæ nuper Ducis Glouceſtr. 124
Pro Petro Renaud & Petro Lombard de Rochell, Redemptionibus perſolutis, de Conductu. 125
De Protectione. 126
Pro Johanne de Ryche, de Requeſtu. 127
De Protectionibus. 128
Declaratio Intentionis Regis circa Decimas per Clerum ſolvendas. 129
Pro Johanne Filio Regis, de Conceſſione Reverſionum, Maneriorum, &c. Henrici Percy. 130
Pro Epiſcopo Dunolm. de Aſſignatione pro Denariis Regi mutuatis. 131
De Proclamatione facienda circa Liberatas de Signo Societatis conferendas 132
Pro Epiſcopo Dunolm. de Aſſignatione pro Denariis mutuatis. 133
Pro Thoma Godefray, de Protectione ſpeciali. 134
Pro Epiſcopo Conventr. & Lich. de Aſſignatione pro Denariis Regi mutuatis. 135
De Aſſignationibus pro Denariis Regi mutuatis pro Expeditione Guerræ Wall. 136
De proclamando contra Vinorum, Bladorum, &c. præemptores. 137
Pro Johanne Kynaſton è Priſona liberando. 138
De Pardonatione pro Controfactore Prentarum pro Cuna Groſſorum Denariorum & Obolorum. 139

A. D. A. R.

Pro Civibus London. de Aſſignatione pro Denariis Regi mutuatis. 140
Pro Andrea Newport è Priſona deliberando. 141
Pro Epiſcopo Lincoln. de Aſſignatione pro Denariis Regi mutuatis. 142
De Protectionibus. 143
De Legitimatione. 144
De Dampnis &c. Hominibus Iſpann. & Portugal. non faciendis. 145
Pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. de Aſſignatione pro Denariis Regi mutuatis. 146
De Mandamus pro Gradu Scholaſtico. 147
De Conductu pro Scotis. 148
Ejuſmodi. 149
De Hominibus congregandis ad proficiſcend. in Reſcuſſum Caſtri & Villæ de Bergeveny. 150
Pro Ricardo de Kyngeſton de Denariis Subſidii recipiendis, & de mutuo ab Abbatibus, &c. pro Rege inſinuando. 151
Pro Janico de Artaſſo Admirallo Iberniæ. 152
Pro Majore & Civibus Eborum, de Aſſignatione pro Denariis Regi mutuatis. 153
Pro Principe, de Maneriis de Meer & Watlyngton deliberandis. 154
Pro Regina, de Aſſignatione. 155
De tractando de Treugis cum Deputatis Adverſarii Franciæ. 156
Pro Epiſcopo Bathon. & Wellen. de Aſſignatione &c. 157
Pro Regina, de Conceſſione Terrarum &c. Matth. Gournay. 158
De Judicio reddito contra Willielmum Serle pro Proditione, quòd Equis tractetur per certas Civitates &c. 159
De Aſſignatione Theſaurario Caleſii pro Vadiis Capitanei Hominum ad Arma &c. ſolvendis. 160
Pro Johanne Mulſo, de Aſſignatione pro Denariis Regi mutuatis. 161
Super Diſſenſionibus cum Hominibus de Prucia. 162
De Annuitatibus, per Regem vel Anteceſſorem ſuum conceſſis, non ſolvendis. 163
Pro Principe, de Fine 3000 Marcarum, pro Cuſtodia & Gubernatione Caſtri de Denebegh, ſolvendo. 164
De Conductu pro Bernardo Chenettre & Dioniſio Lebotent de Britannia. 165
Petitio ad Concilium Executorum Teſtamenti Willielmi Wykham nuper Epiſcopi Winton. ſuper Denariis ſibi debitis. 166
De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Priore Sancti Bartholomæi juxta Smethefeld. 167
De Revocatione Johannis Ixworth Clerici à Curia Romana. 168

An. 6. Hen. 4.

1405 6 *Hen.* 4 De Thoma Filio Regis Locumtenente Hibern. conſtituto. 169
De Proviſoribus Hoſpitii Regis appunctuatis. 170
Pro Humfrido Filio Regis, de Conceſſione Caſtri de Colcheſtre & Hundredi de Tendryng. 171
Pro Regino, de Cuſtodia Terrarum, &c. nuper Johannis Blewet & Margaretæ Uxoris, ratione minoris Ætatis Hæredis, commiſſa. 172
Pro eadem, de Bonis & Catallis Abbatis Sancti Johannis Colceſtre conceſſis. 173
Pro Thoma Filio Regis, de Aſſignationibus pro Vadiis. 174
De Appellatione audienda. 175
Declaratio Intentionis Regis ſuper Decanatu Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Sarum. 176

De

A. D. A. R.

De Procuratore conſtituto pro Manutentione & Defenſione Juris Regis in partibus Picardiæ, Guiſnes, &c. 177
De Hominibus arraiandis pro Reſcuſſu Caſtri de Coytyf per Wallenſes obſeſſi 178
De Appellatione audienda. 179
Quòd omnes qui ſe queruntur per illos de Prucia fore gravatos ſint coram Rege & Concilio ad informandum &c. 180
De Conductu pro Priſonariis Johannis Hauley. 181
De Literis Patentibus, &c. Conceſſionum, Annuitatum, Caſtrorum, &c. coram Rege & Concilio deferendis. 182
Pro Epiſcopo Bathon. & Wellen. ſuper Denariis mutuatis, de Tallia levanda & eidem Epiſcopo liberanda. 183
Pro Epiſcopo Lincoln. de Denariis ſolvendis. 184
Pro Regina, de Cuſtodia Terrarum, &c nuper Comitis Stafford. 185
De Licentia Frumentum ad Civitatem Baion. caricandi & traducendi. 186
De Gentibus de Prucia, &c. ſupra Mare non capiendis vel arreſtandis. 187
Pro Johanne Filio Regis, de Conceſſione Reverſionis Maneriorum, &c. Philippæ Ducißæ Hiberniæ. 188
De Conductu pro Servientibus Reginæ. 189
De Litera Marqua conceſſa. 190
Pro Humfrido Filio Regis, de Denariis ſolvendis. 191
Pro Regina, de Conceſſione Hoſpitii nuper Ducis Eborum. 192
Pro eadem, de Cuſtodia Maneriorum &c. Thomæ le Deſpenſer ratione minoris Ætatis commiſſa. 193
Pro Thoma Filio Regis, de invadiatis, de allocando Tallias in Exoneratione &c. 194
De Jocalibus Regis invadiatis. 195
Pro Galfrido Mawere, de Pardonatione. 196
Pro Galfrido Filio Ricardi de Dewehirſt, de Pardonatione. 197
Pro Principe, de Vinis abſque Subſidio liberandis. 198
De Præbenda data. 199
Pro Ricardo de Arundell, de Conceſſione Prioratûs de Wilmyngton. 200
Pro Willielmo Clifford Milite, de Pardonatione. 201
De Præbenda data. 202
Pro Principe, de Cuſtodia Terrarum &c. Johannis de Arondell. 203
Pro Epiſcopo Dunolm. de Aſſignatione pro Denariis Regi mutuatis. 204
Pro Johanne Filio Regis, Conceſſio Navis. 205
De Maremio & Carpentariis, pro Machinis &c. faciendis pro Conqueſtu Caſtri de Lampadervaur, providendis. 206
De Locumtenente Regis in Hibern. conſtituto. 207
Quòd omnes Milites &c. ſint prompti & parati ad reſiſtendum Inimicos. 208
Pro Regina, de Conceſſione Inſulæ Vectæ. 209
Pro Principe Walliæ Locumtenente Regis in Northwallia conſtituto. 210
De Procuratore in Curia Romana appunctuato. 211
Pro Principe, de Poteſtate guerrandi, caſtigandi & puniendi Rebelles, & Fines & Redemptiones recipiendi. 212
De Fabricatoribus Rumorum & Mendaciorum arreſtandis. 213
De Jocalibus Regis invadiatis cum Licentia vendendi ſi non ſint replegiata ad certam Diem. 214
De Bonis & Catallis Archiepiſcopi Eborum & aliorum pro Inſurrectione contra Ligeantiam in Manum Regis capiendis. 215
De Bonis & Catallis Rebellium non deprædandis. 216
De Arraiatione facienda ad reſiſtendum Rebelles. 217
Ejuſmodi. 218
De Pardonationibus. 219
Ejuſmodi. 220
Ejuſmodi. 221
Ejuſmodi. 222
Pro Johanne Filio Regis, de Conceſſionibus. 223
Ejuſmodi. 224
De proclamando contra Pacis Perturbatores. 225
De Conſervatoribus Pacis conſtitutis. 226
Pro Epiſcopo Lincoln. de Licentia nominandi viginti quatuor diſcretas Perſonas ad Beneficia Eccleſiaſtica, cum conſimili Licentia eiſdem Perſonis Gratias &c. impetrandi. 227
De proficiſcendo cum Rege verſus partes Walliæ. 228
Pro Thoma Filio Regis, de Licentia feoffandi. 229

Capitula Actorum *Dat. Regnante Henrico Quarto.*

Vol. III.

An. 7. Hen. 4.

1406 *7 Hen.* 4. PRO Thoma Filio Regis, de Cuſtodia Caſtrorum, Maneriorum, &c. Jacobi le Botiller nuper Comitis Ormond, ratione minoris Ætatis Hæredis commiſſa. Num. 1
Pro Henrico Lounde, de Conceſſione ad Vitam. 2
Pro Alexandro Lounde, de Titulo defectivo per Regem Reſar. 3
Pro Regina, de Denariis ſolvendis. 4
De Perdicibus pro Hoſpitio Regis providendis. 5
Pro Johanne Smeche Capellano, de Licentia Proviſionem Papalem acceptandi. 6
De Appellatione audienda. 7
Super Collectione Decimæ Diœceſi Hereforden. de intendendo. 8
Pro Johanne Rote Clerico, de Licentia Proviſionem Papalem acceptandi. 9
De Conductu pro Priſonariis. 10
Ejuſmodi. 11
Pro Johanne Ixworth, de Licentia exercendi Gratias Papales. 12
Pro Johanne Filio Regis, de Dono Regis. 13
Declaratio Intentionis Regis ſuper Decanatu Eccleſiæ Sancti Pauli London. 14
Pro Fratre Hildebrando Wotton, de Licentia proficiſcendi in Scotiam. 15
De Protectione. 16
De Capitali Juſticiario ad Placita in Hibern. conſtituto. 17
Pro Willielmo Gylton Clerico, de Licentia Proviſiones Papales acceptandi. 18
De Protectionibus. 19
Pro Ricardo Domino de Grey, de Cuſtodia Caſtrorum & Dominiorum Comitis Marchiæ. 20

Pro

Pro Principe Locumtenente Regis in Northwallia conſtituto. 21
De Denariis pro Expenſis Hoſpitii Regis aſſignatis. 22
De Appellatione in Cauſa maritima audienda. 23
Pro Johanne Regina, de Conceſſione. 24
De Conceſſionibus factis Humfrido Filio Regis. 25
Pro Regina, de Conceſſione. 26
De Locumtenente Regis in Hibern. pro duodecim Annis conſtituto. 27
Pro Nicholao Walſyngham, de Licentia in partes Walliæ tranſeundi, & Redemptionem Edwardi Fratris ſui impetrandi. 28
De Clero Cantuar. Provinciæ convocando. 29
Pro Principe Locumtenente Regis Suth & Northwalliæ conſtituto. 30
Pro Regina, de Conceſſione. 31
Pro Thoma Filio Regis, de Conceſſione Hoſpitii nuper Comitis Mareſcalli. 32
De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Abbate Sancti Auguſtini extra Muros Cantuar. 33
De Alienigenis extra Regnum tranſfretandis. 34
Pro Epiſcopo de Waterford, de Licentia abſentandi. 35
Pro Thoma Filio Regis, de Conceſſione Annuitatis Alienigenæ. 36
De Alienigenis Franciæ & Britanniæ extra Regnum tranſfretandis. 37
De Arraiatione facienda & Signa vocata Bekyns ponendo. 38
Pro Humfrido Filio Regis, de Conceſſione. 39
De Alienigenis extra Regnum tranſfretandis. 40
De Commiſſariis conſtitutis pro mutuo Regi ſollicitando. 41
Super Gravaminibus inter Homines de Prucia, Livonia, &c. & Homines de Anglia hinc & inde illatis, de inquirendo & terminando. 42
Pro Mercatoribus de Luca & Boloigne, de Aſſignatione pro Denariis Regi mutuatis. 43
Ejuſmodi, pro Mercatoribus de Janua. 44
Ejuſmodi, pro Ricardo Whytyngton & aliis. 45
De Alienigenis extra Regnum tranſfretandis. 46
De Protectionibus. 47
Pro Regina, de Cuſtodia Terrarum, &c. Margaretæ nuper Uxoris Johannis Blewet. 48
Pro eadem, de Denariis ſolvendis. 49
Ejuſmodi. 50
Ejuſmodi. 51
Ejuſmodi. 52
De Licentia morandi infra Regnum Angliæ Ordinationibus & Proclamationibus in contrarium factis non obſtantibus. 53
De Theſaurario Scaccarii Hiberniæ conſtituto. 54
Pro Principe, de Cuſtodia Terrarum, &c. Johannis d'Arondell. 55
De Cuſtodia Temporalium Archiepiſcopatûs Eborum, ratione Vacationis in manu Regis exiſtentium, commiſſa. 56
De Appellatione in Cauſa maritima prætenſa audienda. 57
De Inquiſitione facienda ſuper Pecuniis pro Redemptionibus Priſonariorum levatis ſed non ſolutis, &c. 58
Pro Principe Locumtenente Regis in Suth & Northwalliâ conſtituto. 59

An. 8. Hen. 4.

1407 8 *Hen.* 4. De Conductu pro Priſonario Britanniæ. 60
Pro Regina, de Denariis ſolvendis. 61
De Protectione. 62
De Licentia Proviſiones acceptandi. 63
Ejuſmodi. 64
Pro Johanne Filio Regis, de Denariis ſolvendis. 65
Pro Johanne Comite Somerſet, de Cuſtodia Caſtrorum, Maneriorum, &c. Walteri Fitz Wauter ratione minoris Ætatis Hæredis commiſſa. 66
Pro Thoma Filio Regis, de Conceſſionibus. 67
De Licentia Proviſionem acceptandi. 68
Pro Principe Locumtenente Regis in Wallia conſtituto. 69
Pro Abbate & Conventu de Reneſby, de Licentia recipiendi in Mortuam Manum à Principe Advocationem Eccleſiæ de Frodyngham. 70
Pro Ricardo Filio Albredi de Veer nuper Comitis Oxon. quòd habeat Liberationem Hæreditatis ſuæ. 71
De Appellatione in Cauſa Eccleſiaſtica audienda. 72
Ejuſmodi, in Cauſa maritima. 73
Quòd Alienigenæ abſque Licentia non tranſeant è Regno. 74
De Protectionibus. 75
De Exemplificatione Articuli Statuti. 76
De Pardonatione Impetrationis Proviſionis Papalis, & de Licentia exercendi, &c. 77
Pro Humfrido Filio Regis, de Aſſignatione pro Denariis. 78
De proclamando quòd Wallenſes de Suthwallia revertant ad Poſſeſſiones ſuas. 79
Quòd Milites, Armigeri, &c. penes præſentiam Regis uſque Civitatem London. ſe traherent. 80
Pro Johanne Blount Milite, de Cuſtodia Caſtri de Sandegate commiſſa. 81
De Protectione. 82
Quòd omnes Milites &c. ut ſupra. 83
Pro Comite Somerſet, de Conſtabularia Caſtri de Corf commiſſa. 84
Pro eodem Admirallo conſtituto. 85
De Wardis inveniendis ſuper Coſtera Maris apud Dyngmerſh. 86
De Ordinatione circa Eſkippamentum Lanarum proclamanda. 87
De Licentia Gratias expectativas à Papa acceptandi. 88
Ejuſmodi. 89
De Arraiatione facienda contra Incurſus Inimicorum Franciæ. 90
De proclamando circa Eſkippamentum Lanarum &c. 91
De Appellatione in Cauſa Detentionis Botin ſive Debiti. 92
Ejuſmodi. 93
Pro Thoma de Weſton, de Requeſtu. 94
De Aſſignatione pro Summis mutuatis. 95
De Securitate pro Summis mutuatis. 96
De Conductu pro Arnoldo de Fourne Serviente Procuratores Aquitaniæ. 97
Pro Johanne de Abbriggecourt Milite, de Indigenatione. 98
De Acquietantia pro Financia. 99
Quòd omnes Milites, Armigeri, &c. ſint coram Commiſſariis Regis ad concordandum ſuper Retinentia ſua. 100
De Protectione. 101
De Poteſtatibus ad tractandum ſuper Contentionibus, Quæſtionibus, &c. inter Regem & Adverſarium Franciæ. 102
De tractando de Pace. 103
De Arraiatione ſuperſedenda. 104

A. D.	A. R.		
		Pro Civibus London. de Libertatibus gaudendis.	105
		De tractando cum Scotis ſuper Prorogatione Treugarum.	106
		De tractando cum eiſdem, de Treugis & Sufferentiis Guerræ.	107
		Pro Mercatoribus Alienigenis, de non moleſtando.	108
		Pro Executoribus Teſtamenti Johannis nuper Ducis Lancaſtriæ.	109
		De Succeſſione Regni Angliæ.	110
		De Intercurſu Maris ſecurando.	111

An. 9. Hen. 4.

A. D.	A. R.		
1408	9 *Hen.* 4.	De Appellatione in Cauſa maritima audiend.	112
		De Aqua Regis de Foſſe juxta Civitat. London.	113
		Pro Principe, de Conceſſione Bonorum captorum ratione Utlagar.	114
		Pro Henrico Lound, de Annuitate conceſſa.	115
		De Pardonationibus.	116
		De Conductu pro Willielmo Glendonewyne de Scotia.	117
		Pro Regina, de Conceſſione in deductione Dotis.	118
		Super Deceptionibus, Tranſgreſſionibus, &c. in Hibernia audiendis & terminandis.	119
		Pro Mercatoribus de Janua, de Aſſignatione pro Denariis mutuatis Johanni Filio Regis.	120
		Pro Johanne Filio Regis, de Conceſſione ſuper Cuſtodia Caſtri de Jeddeworth &c.	121
		Ejuſmodi.	122
		Pro Comite Weſtmerland. de Aſſignatione pro Cuſtodia Caſtri & Villæ de Karliol. & Rokeſburgh. & de la Weſtmarch, verſus Scotiam.	123
		De convocando Clerum Provinciæ Eborum.	124
		Pro Thoma Filio Johannis Chapman, de Pardonatione.	125
		Intuitu Dampnorum per Ballivos & Burgenſes Salop. receptorum per Invaſionem Wallenſium; de Exoneratione à tertia parte Decimæ & Medietatis Decimæ.	126
		Pro Thoma Walſyngham, de Conceſſione Hoſpitii vocati Grenegate in Cornhill.	127
		Pro Regina, de Conceſſione Cuſtumæ in Portu Villæ Magnæ Jeremuth.	128
		De ejuſmodi Cuſtuma ſolvenda.	129
		De convocando Clerum Provinciæ Eborum.	130
		Recognitio mille Marcarum Principi facta.	131
		De Aſſignatione Comiti Weſtmorland. pro Solutione Soldariorum &c.	132
		De Cambiis ſuperſedendis.	133
		De tractando cum Adhærentibus Comiti Northumbriæ, & ad Gratiam & Pacem Regis admittend.	134
		De Intentione Regis circa Lanas vendendas.	135
		De Ordinatione Concilii proclamanda.	136
		Pro Principe Walliæ Locumtenente Regis in Suth & Northwallia conſtituto.	137
		Pro Thoma Filio Regis de Aſſignatione pro Denariis ei debitis.	138
		Pro Mercatoribus de Venetia & Luca, de Exoneratione.	139
		Pro Mercatoribus de Janua, de Aſſignatione pro Denariis Thomæ Filio Regis mutuatis.	140
		Pro Regina, de Conceſſione in deductione Dotis.	141
		Pro Thoma Beaufort Fratre Regis, de Conceſſione Terrarum & Tenementorum &c. Thomæ Domini Bardolf forisfactorum.	142

A. D.	A. R.		
		Pro Mercatoribus de Janua, de Denariis Thomæ Filio Regis mutuatis.	143
		De Protectione.	144
		De Regio Aſſenſu pro Abbate de Hida.	145
		De Protectionibus.	146
		Pro Maria Hervy, de Annuitate conceſſa.	147
		De Protectionibus.	148
		Pro Drugone Barantyn, de Aſſignatione 1000 Marcarum pro Monili vocato Ouche.	149
		Pro Johanne Comite Somerſet, de Conceſſione Reverſionis Dominiorum, Maneriorum, &c. poſt Mortem Ivonis Fitz Waryn.	150
		Super Electione Majoris Civitatis Ciceſtren.	151

Capitula Actorum Dat. Regnante Henrico Quarto.

Vol. IV.

An. 10. Hen. 4.

A. D.	A. R.		
1409	10 *Hen.* 4.	De Johanne Broke Confratre Ordinis Minorum, pro Controfactione Sigilli Papæ & aliorum Epiſcoporum, in Cuſtodiam recipiendo.	Num. 1
		Indentura Retinentiæ Principi factæ.	2
		De Treugis & libero Commercio pro tribus Annis inter Angliam, Franciam & Flandriam.	3
		De Proceſſu in Scaguerio Burdegalen. habito.	4
		Ejuſmodi.	5
		Pro Mercatoribus Venetiæ, de Pardonatione.	6
		De Officio Receptoris Monetæ, de Cunagio vel Cambio in Villa Caleſ. conceſſo.	7
		Pro Regina, de Cuſtodia Maneriorum &c. Johanne de Deyncourt.	8
		De Latronibus inſequendis & capiendis.	9
		De Carraka de Milan fracta & deprædata, de inquirendo.	10
		Pro Roberto Hoghton, de Conceſſione Meſſuagii &c. ex Forisfactura Henrici Percy.	11
		De Frumento, Ordeo, &c. extra Regnum non traducendis.	12
		Ejuſmodi.	13
		De Lanis, Bladis, &c. in Crekis non caricandis.	14
		Pro Johanne Prophet Cuſtode Privati Sigilli, de Vino pro Expenſis Hoſpitii ſui abſque Cuſtuma habendo.	15
		De procedendo in Cauſas Epiſcopum Roffenſem contra Ducem Burgundiæ tangentes.	16
		De Requeſtu pro Epiſcopo Sarum.	17
		Pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. de Aſſignatione.	18
		Rex ad Marchionem de Monteferato Gubernatorem Civitatis Januen Queremoniales.	19
		Pro Principe, de Conſtabularia Caſtri Dovorr. & Cuſtodia Quinque Portuum commiſſis.	20
		Pro Comite Somerſet, de Aſſignatione pro Denariis ſibi debitis.	21

A. D. | A. R.

Pro Henrico le Scrop Theſaurario Seaccarii conſtituto. 22
Pro Civibus Karliol. intuitu Reparationis Murorum & Caſtri ejuſdem Civitatis, de Dono Regis. 23
De Conductu pro Roberto Leſcaroux Armigero Ducis Britanniæ. 24
De Pardonatione Generali proclamanda. 25
Pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. de Aſſignatione pro Vadiis & Feodis Conſtabularii & Servientum Caſtri de Queneſburgh ſolvendis. 26
De Protectione pro Johanne d'Aſpremont Vicecom. d'Orte. 27
De Prorogatione Diei ad proſequend. pro Cartis Pardonationum. 28
De Appellatione circa Cauſam maritimam audienda. 29
De Portis Salop. clauſis contra Dominum de Furnivall, proficiſcendum de Mandato Regis contra Owynum Glyndourdy. 30
Pro Regina, de Denariis ſolvendis. 31
Ejuſmodi. 32
Ejuſmodi. 33
De Appellatione audienda in Cauſa de Botyn ſive Societatis. 34
De Admirallo conſtituto pro Termino Vitæ. 35
Pro Abbate de Dora, de libero Paſſagio. 36
Pro Thoma Filio Regis, de Cuſtodia Terrarum, &c. Ricardi de Sancto Maur. 37
De Appellatione audienda in Cauſa maritima. 38

An. 11. Hen. 4.

1410 | 11 *Hen.* 4. | Super Tractatu Reformationis Attemptatorum, de Poteſtate concedendi ſalvos Conductus. 39
Intimatio Appellationis facta Capitaneo de Guynes Locumtenenti Domini Karoli Alferitz. 40
De Denariis contributis pro Guerris. 41
De Proceſſu continuando. 42
De Pardonatione pro Rys ap Gruffith. 43
De cognoſcendo, procedendo & finaliter determinando ſuper Nullitate Sententiæ in Curia Admirallitatis. 44
Pro Comite Somerſet, de Aſſignatione pro Annuitate ſolvenda. 45
De Navibus verſus partes exteras tranſire minimè permittendis, nè per Francigenos inſidiantur. 46
De Licentia pro dictis Navibus tranſeundi. 47
Pro Regina, de Cuſtodia Terrarum, &c. Agnetis de Pleſyngton. 48
De eſſendo coram Rege & Conſilii. 49
De Appellatione audienda in Cauſa maritima. 50
De deliberando Fratrem Johannem Broke extra Turrim London. 51
De recipiendo præfatum Johannem in Cuſtodiam Gardiani & Fratrum Minorum London. 52
Super Manucaptione data pro deliberatione Johannis Drewe è Priſona. 53
De Licentia Monachos ex Normannia in Angliam conducendi. 54
Pro Comite Weſtmerlandiæ, de Exoneratione à Cuſtodia Caſtri de Harbotel. 55
Pro Regina, de Conceſſione. 56
Pro Thoma Carnika Receptore Generali Principis, Recognitio 200 Librarum. 57
Ejuſmodi, pro 139 l. 12 s. 8 d. 58
De eſſendo coram Rege in Cancellaria. 59
Pro Principe, de Cuſtodia Feodorum Rogeri nuper Comitis Marchiæ. 60
Pro Humfrido Filio Regis, de Conceſſione Manerii & Foreſtæ de Fokenham poſt Mortem Willielmi Beauchamp. 61
Pro Hominibus Dominii de Oggomore, de Pardonatione & Reſtitutione ad Poſſeſſiones. 62
Pro Johanne Fratre Thomæ nuper Comitis Mareſcalli, de Conceſſione. 63
De Arraiatione facienda contra Inimicorum Incurſus ſuper Inſula Thanet. 64
Ejuſmodi in Inſula Vecta. 65
Pro Humfrido Filio Regis, de Cuſtodia Foreſtæ & Parci de Claryngdon &c. 66
De Cancellario Hiberniæ conſtituto. 67
Pro Thoma Beaufort Cancellario Angliæ, de Regardo conceſſo. 68
De inquirendo & terminando in Cauſa maritima. 69
De Vigiliis & Cuſtodiis faciend. apud Romney Merſh contra Subitos Inſultus Inimicorum. 70
De Commiſſariis appunctuatis ad ſolicitandum pro mutuo Regi faciendo. 71
Pro Johanne Filio Regis, de Conceſſione Terrarum &c. Henrici Percy. 72
Pro Principe Locumtenente Regis in Partibus Suth & North-walliæ conſtituto 73
De Pardonatione pro Johanne Penrich. 74
Pro Margareta Comitiſſa Somerſet, de Cuſtodia Hæredis Johannis Comitis Somerſet nuper Mariti ſui. 75
Pro Epiſcopo Bathon. & Wellen. & aliis, de Aſſignatione pro Denariis Regi mutuatis. 76
De Officio Conſtabularii Angliæ conceſſo Johanni Filio Regis. 77
Pro eodem, de Licentia adquirendi Poſſeſſiones Temporales ad Prioratus de Okeham & Frompton pertinentes. 78
De Magiſtris & Marinariis Navium arreſtandis. 79
Pro Johanne Filio Regis, de Conceſſione Evaſionis. 80
De Monſtris Hominum ad Arma ſupervidend. 81
De Johanne Mitford & Filio arreſtandis. 82
Pro Johanna Comitiſſa Hereford. Matre Regis, de Aſſignatione pro Denariis Regi mutuatis. 83
Super mutuo per Epiſcopum Wigorn. & alios promiſſo, de intendendo. 84
Pro Drugone Barentyne, de Aſſignatione pro Denariis Regi mutuatis. 85
Pro Epiſcopo Norwicen. & Thoma Erpingham, de Aſſignatione &c. 86
Ejuſmodi. 87
De Protectionibus. 88
De Adhærentibus vel Faventibus Rebellibus Walliæ puniendis. 89
Pro Thoma Filio Regis, de Conceſſione Caſtri & Dominii de Portcheſtre. 90

An. 12. Hen. 4.

1411 | 12 *Hen.* 4 | Pro Epiſcopo Winton. de Aſſignatione pro Denariis Regi mutuatis. 91
De Auro vel Argento in Moneta, Maſſa, vel Plata verſus partes tranſmarinas ſine Licentia Regis non mittendis. 92
De Lanis & aliis in Crykes non traducendis. 93
Pro Johanne Filio Regis, de Pardonatione & Licentia. 94
Pro eodem, de Conceſſione Novæ Turris ad Introitum Magnæ Aulæ Weſtm. 95
De Evidentiis, Scriptis, &c. ad Abbatiam de Conches in Normann. ſpectantibus in Cancellariam deferend. 96
De Indenturis concern. Cuſtodiam Villæ Berewici. 97

A. D. A. R.

Pro Gunnario Regis, de Exemplificatione. 98

Pro Regina, de Conceſſione Maneriorum, &c. Thomæ nuper Comitis Mareſcalli. 99

De Gryff ap Owen Glendourdy & Owan ap Gryff ap Rycard in Turrim recipiendis & cuſtodiendis. 100

Pro Epiſcopo de Waterford, de Pannis, &c. abſque Cuſtuma in Hibernia traducendis. 101

Quòd Annuitates per Manus Vicecomitum ſint ſolvendæ. 102

De Protectionibus. 103

De Johanne Pendezgeſt & aliis Malefactoribus, cum toto Poſſe Quinque Portuum capiendis & arreſtandis &c. 104

Super Lite inter Epiſcopum Elien. & Abbatem Monaſterii Sancti Edmundi. 105

De Cuſtodia Caſtri de Rokeſburgh commiſſa. 106

Super Cuſtodia Villæ Caleſii &c. de Exemplificatione. 107

Pro Jaquelino le Bourchier, de Conductu ſpeciali. 108

Ejuſmodi, pro Jaquelino Huogier. 109

De Servitio Quinque Portuum faciendo. 110

Quòd omnes Milites, Armigeri, &c. properè ſe trahant ad London. ad proficiſcendum cum Rege verſus Caleſ. 111

De Ll. ap David Whyte & Yon. ap Griff ap Ll. è Turri deliberandis. 112

De Attorn. & Protectione. 113

De Expenſis Hoſpitii Regis. 114

De Subſidio Lanarum. 115

An. 13. Hen. 4.

1412 13 *Hen.* 4. De Protectione. 116

De Conductu pro Redemptione procurando. 117

Pro Johanne Bruk, de Reſtitutione facienda. 118

Pro Johanne Cadzowe & aliis Scotis, de Conductu. 119

Super Cuſtodia Caſtri de Hammes, Petitio ad Concilium. 120

Super Riotis &c. de inquirendo. 121

Pro Amicia quæ fuit Uxor Thomæ nuper Domini Bardolf, de Inquiſitione facienda & in Cancellariam mittenda. 122

Ejuſmodi. 123

Pro Johanne de Preſton & aliis ad Gradum Servientium ad Legem nominatis. 124

De Marinariis arreſtandis. 125

De Cuſtode Navium conſtituto. 126

De procedendo in Cauſa Appellationis. 127

De ſepeliendo Corpus Rys Dee pro Proditione decollati. 128

Pro Thoma Filio Regis Duce Clarentiæ, de Cuſtodia Terrarum &c. nuper Comitis Somerſet. 129

Pro Roberto Holme Nuncio Seneſcalli Aquitaniæ, de Protectione. 130

Pro Johanne Sparkeley Serviente Regis ad Arma in Aquitania conſtituto. 131

Pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuar, de Conceſſione Caſtri, Dominii, & Villæ de Ledes pro termino Vitæ. 132

De Lanis & Pellibus lanatis verſus partes Holand & Seland. traduci non permittendis. 133

Pro Regina, de Libertatibus & Privilegiis conceſſis. 134

De Clero Cantuar. Provinciæ convocando. 135

De Protectione. 136

Literæ de Marqua ſeu Repriſalia contra Januenſes conceſſæ. 137

A. D. A. R.

Capitula Actorum *Dat. Regnante Henrico Quinto.*

Vol. I.

An. 1. Hen. 5.

1413 1 *Hen.* 5. PRO Duce Clarenciæ, de Confirmatione. Num. 1

Pro Gilberto Umfravill, de Conceſſione Caſtri & Dominii de Queneſburgh. 2

De Theſaurario Angliæ conſtituto. 3

De Conſtabularia Caſtri Dovorr. & Cuſtodia Quinque Portuum Thomæ Comiti Arundell. commiſſ. 4

De Summonitione Parliamenti. 5

De Clameo Officii Eleemoſinarii in Diem Coronationis Regis. 6

De Protectione pro Jacobo de Roſa Phyſico. 7

De duobus integris Decimis & Quintiſdecimis colligendis. 8

De Willielmo Lowther in Vicecomitem Cumbriæ præficiendo. 9

De Officiis Rememoratoris, Contrarotulatoris, Summonitoris & Cuſtodis forinſecarum Extractarum in Scaccario conceſſis. 10

De Majore Civitatis Burdegal. conſtituto. 11

Ejuſmodi. 12

Pro Johanne Wallecotes Seneſcallo Cuſtode Stannariarum, Receptore Generali Maneriorum, Caſtrorum, &c. in Com. Devon. *Ducati* Cornubiæ pertinen. conſtituto. 13

De Scotis infra Turrim London. recipiendis. 14

Super Inſurrectionibus, &c. in Villa de Notyngham, de inquirendo. 15

Pro Petro Melbourn Armigero Regis, de Conceſſ. 16

Quòd omnes qui habent Annuitates ſive alia Dona ex Conceſſione Regis & Anteceſſorum, veras Copias Literarum Patentium in Cancellar. mittant & deferant. 17

De certis Conſuetudinibus apud Dovorr. colligend. pro Reparatione Clauſurarum. 18

De Aſſaiatore Monetæ appunctuato. 19

Pro Mercatoribus de Britannia, de inquirendo. 20

Literæ de Marqua conceſſæ contra Hiſpanos. 21

De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Priore de Merton Diœceſ. Winton. 22

De Mercatoribus de Hanſa arreſtandis. 23

De Abbatia de Bello Loco in Manus Regis capta & Epiſcopo Winton. commiſſa. 24

De Pardonationibus. 25

De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Abbate de Perſhore. 26

Pro Comite Dorſet, de Confirmatione. 27

De quibuſdam ex Turri deliberandis. 28

De Clero Eborum Provinciæ convocando. 29

Pro Willielmo Bardolf Milite, de Confirmatione. 30

Pro

A. D. A. R.

Pro Hominibus Comitatûs Northumbriæ, intuitu Dampnorum & Deperditorum, de Exoneratione. 31
Ejuſmodi, pro Hominibus de Cumbria. 32
De recipiendo Johannem Whitlok & Thomam Clerk in Turrim. 33
De Jure ſecundùm Conſuetudinem Curiæ Admirallitatis faciendo. 34
Pro Cuſtode Privati Sigilli, de Vadiis ſolvendis. 35
Pro Karolo de Beaumont, de Confirmatione. 36
Ejuſmodi. 37
Pro Johanne de Moubray Comite Notyngham, de Feodo ſolvendo. 38
Pro Johanne Regina Relicta nuper Regis, de Conceſſione ſpeciali. 39
De Thoma Clerk & Elia Lynet coram Rege ducend. 40
De Arreragiis Compotorum Ducis Clarenciæ terminandis & ſolvendis. 41
De recipiendo Edmundum Chapell aliàs Vyneſbury in Turrim. 42
Pro Willielmo Clyfford Milite Capitaneo & Conſtabulario Caſtri & Patriæ de Frounſak conſtituto. 43
De Conductu pro Johanne Seyntcler & Willielmo Cokbourne. 44
De deliberando Eliam Lynet extra Turrim. 45
Pro Janico d'Artaſſo, de Conceſſione Manerii in Hibern. 46
Pro Horton Van Clux, de Annuitate conceſſa. 47
De Conductu pro Johanne de Sains. 48
De Protectione. 49
De Fratribus Johanne Burnwell & Thoma Hamond in Priſonam de Flete recipiendis. 50
De Conductu. 51
Quòd Hibernici & Wallici ad Terras proprias properè recedant. 52
De Conductu. 53
Pro Thoma Duce Clarenciæ, de Arreragiis circa Cuſtodiam Hæredis Comitis Somerſet & alia, ſolvendis. 54
Ejuſmodi. 55
Ejuſmodi. 56
De Conductu pro Ambaſſiatoribus Franciæ. 57
Pro Duce Eborum, de Vinis abſque Cuſtuma liberandis. 58
De recipiendo Robertum de Morley in Turrim. 59
De Conductu pro Johanne Loward. 60
De Conductu pro Herberto de Maxwell & aliis de Scotia. 61
De Liberatione Roberti Morley extra Turrim. 62
De Johanne Talbot ad Turrim commiſſo. 63
Ejuſmodi, de Edwardo Haſtynges. 64
Pro Hugone Broart, de Confirmatione. 65
De Finibus ſolutis in Hanaperio pro Confirmationibus. 66
De certis Perſonis arreſtandis. 67
Pro Johanne Burgh, de Annuitate conceſſa pro eò quod Conjectamenta proditoria contra Regem per Lollardos, detexit. 68
Indentura inter Regem & Ducem Clarenciæ circa Cuſtodiam Caſtri de Guynes. 69
Fragmentum de Militibus & Sagittariis. 70
De Commiſſariis conſtitutis ad Reſtitutionem Vaſorum, Navium, Bonorum, &c. detentorum exigendam &c. 71
Indentura Retinentiæ Hugonis Say de la Pole. 72
Pro Mercatoribus de Lombardia, de Conductu. 73

A. D. A. R.

Pro Johanne Burgh, de Annuitate conceſſa. 74
De Congregationibus & Conventiculis illicitis non tenendis. 75
De inquirendo de Lollardis & aliis Proditoribus. 76
De Bonis & Catallis Accuſatorum vel Accuſandorum non capiendis ſine ſufficienti Authoritate à Rege vel Miniſtrorum. 77
De Frumento, contra formam Treugarum Flandr. capto, reſtituendo. 78
De Rogero Cheyne & al. in Turrim commiſſis. 79
De Conductu pro Domino de Maleſtroit, Abbate de Sancto Matheo & aliis. 80
De Conductu pro Colinet de Saint Juſt. 81
De recipiendo Thomam Beauchamp in Turrim. 82
Pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. de Exoneratione. 83
De Attorn. General. 84
Pro Johanne Faſtolf, de Conceſſione Caſtri & Domini de Veires in Aquitania. 85
De recipiendo Rogerum Acton in Turrim. 86
Pro Magno Hemminghi de Swecia, de Indigenatione. 87
De Generali Attorn. pro Edwardo Comite Marchiæ. 88
De Protectione. 89
De Petris providendis pro Ædificatione Manerii de Shene. 90
De Fabris pro Gunnis de novo faciendis, capiend. 91
Pro Hominibus de Cireneceſtre, de Pardonatione intuitu viginti Librarum in Hanaperio ſolut. 92
De Conductu pro Financia ſolvenda. 93
Pro Epiſcopo Winton. Cancellar. Angliæ, de Cera pertinen. Officio ſuo liberanda. 94
Pro Ricardo de Filongley, de permittendo Deputatos ſuos ad Officia ſua exercend. & occupand. 95

An. 2. Hen. 5.

1414 2 Hen. 5. De Conductu pro Fratribus Hoſpitalis Sancti Johannis in Scotia. 96
De Lathomis pro Operationibus apud Shene capiendis. 97
De Moneta Veneciæ vocat Galey Halpens. 98
De appellatione audienda. 99
Pro Domino de Caſtelton in Hibern. intuitu Dampnorum per Rebelles illatorum, de Annuitate conceſſa. 100
Pro Epiſcopo Dunolm. de Conceſſione conditionali. 101
De Protectionibus. 102
De Protectione & Generali Attorn. 103
Super Cuſtodia Caſtri de Caleſ. & aliis. 104
Pro Duce Eborum Juſticiario in Partibus Suthwall. de Licentia Deputatum faciendi. 105
De inquirendo de Terris, Tenementis, Redditibus, &c. Villæ & Marchiis Caleſ. pertinentibus. 106
De Paſſibus receptaculis Felonum, &c. in St. Martins Lane proſternendis. 107
De Concilio Provinciali tenendo apud Eccleſiam Sancti Pauli London. 108
Pro Johanna, quæ fuit Uxor Johannis Exham, pro Tranſgreſſione in Cunagio Monetæ Morti condempnati, de Conceſſione Bonorum & Catallorum prædicti Johannis in Domo ſua. 109
De Lanis emptis ſed non deliberatis per Theſaur. ſeiſitis, de inquirendo. 110
De Lanis prædictis arreſtandis. 111

A. D. A. R.

Pro Thoma Brook & Ricardo Clidérowe, de Conceſſione Hoſpitii Johannis Oldcaſtell Militis. 112
De ducentis Marcis pro Reparatione Caſtri Caleſii recipiendis. 113
De Contributione pro Expenſis Nunciorum Apoſtolicorum ad Concilium Generale Conſtan. tranſiturorum in ſupradicto Concilio Provinciali conceſſa. 114
De Protectionibus. 115
Pro Epiſcopo Aſſaven. de Exoneratione. 116
Pro Mercatoribus de Florentia, Luca & Janua de Conductu pro Caraka de Janua onuſta cum Bonis, &c. ipſorum Mercatorum. 117
De Generali Attornat. 118
Pro Edmundo Comite Marchiæ, de Denariis ſolvendis. 119
Pro Martino le Vavaſour Rectore Eccleſiæ in Guernſey, de Licentia proſequendi coram Papa vel Epiſcopo Conſtantiæ Ordinario ſuo. 120
De Protectione & Generali Attornatu. 121
Pro Comitatibus Cumbriæ & Northumbriæ, de Exoneratione à Taxationibus. 122
De Conductu pro Purcevallo de Robeque de Franc. 123
Petitio Gerardi Sprong pro Solutione pro Canon Ponderante 4480 l. & Pulvere Bombardico &c. 124
De Monſtro Hominum ad Arma &c. ſupervidendo. 125
Pro Comite Marchiæ, de Denariis de Feoda firma manerii de Andovere ſolvendis. 126
De Exploratoribus ad Propoſitum Adverſarii Franciæ ſcrutandum mittendis. 127
Indentura de Retinentia ſupra Mare inter Regem & Gilbertum Dominum de Talbot. 128
Pro Cuſtode & Scholaribus Aulæ Regis Cantebrig. de Aſſignatione pro Exhibitione ſolvenda. 129
Pro Henrico Domino le Scrop de non moleſtando. 130
De Armamentis pro Corpore Hugonis Standiſh è Turri deliberandis. 131
Pro Thoma Comite Sarum ſuper Ambaſſiatam in Francia, de Allocatione. 132
De Protectionibus. 133

An. 3. Hen. 5.

1415 3 *Hen.* 5. De Willielmo Wilkynſon & aliis arreſtandis & ad Villam Berewici ducendis. 134
Pro Mercatoribus de Venicia Navibus, &c. de Conductu. 135
Petitio Gardiani de le Weſtmarch. verſus Scotiam, pro Solutione Vadiarum Hominum ad Arma, &c. 136
Super Vinis deliberandis, Pincernæ Angliæ. 137
Memorand de Vadiis ſolutis. 138
De Marinariis arreſtandis. 139
Pro Epiſcopo Hereford de Pardonatione. 140
De Acquietantia pro Vadiis receptis. 141
De Fletchers & aliis Laboratoribus capiendis. 142
Pro Nutrice Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa. 143
Pro Hominibus de Sudbury, de Aſſignatione pro Denariis mutuatis. 144
Quòd Soldarii Villæ Caleſ. continuè ibidem morentur pro ſalva Gardia ejuſdem. 145
De proclamando quòd omnes qui Pardonationem Regis habere & gaudere voluerint citra Feſtum Sancti Michaelis Cartas inde proſequantur. 146

A. D. A. R.

Super Conductione Morduci Filii Ducis de Albany ad Caſtrum de Berewic. 147
Pro Johanne Wodehouſe, de Conceſſ. Priorat. de Paunfeld &c. 148
De non permittendo Alienigenas tranſire verſus partes exteras. 149
De Marinariis arreſtandis. 150
De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Abbate Sancti Edmundi de Bury. 151
De Vigiliis faciendis. 152
De Arcubus, Sagittis, &c. providendis. 153
De Navibus arreſtandis. 154
De Soldariis pro Victualibus ſolvere recuſantibus compellendis. 155
De Navibus providendis pro Ambaſſiatoribus Regis. 156
De Capitibus Henrici le Scrop & Thomæ Gray pro Proditionibus decollatis ſuper Haſtis ponendis. 157
De Bonis & Mercandiſis Mercatorum de Britannia arreſtandis. 158
De Victualibus, Armaturis, &c. pro Garniſtura, ſalva Cuſtodia, & Relevamine Villæ de Harfleu providendis. 159
De Clero Eborum Provinciæ convocando. 160
De Bonis Henrici le Scrop ad Caſtrum de Pomfreit conducendis. 161
Petitio ad Concilium Dominæ Elizabethæ de Harington, ſuper Vadiis Johannis nuper Domino d'Haryngton debitis. 162
De Victualibus providendis pro Villa de Harfleu. 163
De Cartis & Scriptis in Cancellariam deferendis. 164
De Protectione. 145
De Conductu pro Johanne de Leonis Capellano Regis Scotiæ & Johanne Dowele. 146
De Conductu pro Johanne de Croys Priſonario, pro Redemptione perquirenda. 147
De Bargeis pro Vitellatione Villæ de Harefleu arreſtandis. 148
Pro Aurifabro Regis, de Denariis ſolvendis. 149
De Marinariis arreſtandis. 150
De Henrico Filio Henrici de Perci recipiendo à Duce Albaniæ Gubernatore Scotiæ & penes Perſonam Regis ducendo. 151
De Præſentatione Lollardorum pro falſis Opinionibus tenendis, & Inſurrectionibus factis &c. 152
De Terris deliberandis Epiſcopo Dunolm. & aliis, & de Homagio reſpectuato. 153
Super dictis Terris, de non intromittendo. 154
De Victualibus pro Vitellatione Harefleu abſque Cuſtuma traducendis. 155
De Retinentia Regis in primo Viagio in Franciam. 156
De Jocalibus invadiatis. 157
Quòd omnes Milites, Armigeri, &c. verſus London. ſe feſtinent. 158
Literæ Recommendatoriæ à Majore & Juratis de Burdegal. 159
De Petris pro Operatione Guihalde London. ducendis. 160
Quòd Milites, &c. ſe trahant verſus London. 161
Litera Paſtoralis Archiepiſcopi Cantuar. 162
Indentura Retinentiæ Thomæ Strikland. 163
De Retinentiis ex Bundell. diverſor. temporum. 164
De Privatis Sigillis pro Vadiis Guerræ. 165
De Retinentiis. 166
Pro Domino S. Pierre, de Vadiis ſolvendis. 167

A. D. A. R.

De Canopeo Panni Auro intertexti pro Sella Curul. Regis facto. 168
De Cuſtode Cambii ac Gubernatore Miſteræ Monetæ appunctuato. 169
De Priſonariis in Turri coram Rege ducendis. 170
De Conductu pro Serviente Bartholomæi Benhm de Francia verſus Scotiam tranſeundo. 171
De Conductu pro Mercatoribus de Venecia. 172
De Protectione. 173
De Serviente ad Arma pro Communitatibus Parliamenti conſtituto. 174
De Poteſtate commiſſa ad cognoſcendum & terminandum Cauſas & Debatas inter Mercatores Caſtellæ & quoſdam de Anglia ſuper Captione Bonorum & Mercandiſarum contra formam Literarum de Conductu. 175
Super Reformatione Treugarum Britanniæ. 176
Pro Thoma Beaufort Comite Dorſet Locumtenente Normanniæ conſtituto. 177
Pro eodem, de Poteſtatibus commiſſis. 178
Quædam Memoranda Memoriæ Epiſcopi Winton. Cancellar. Angliæ, per Comitem Warwic. Capitan. Caleſii commiſſa. 179
Pro Henrico Greve Leiceſtre Rege Armorum, Aſſenſus Regis Petitioni. 180
Memoranda de Vadiis receptis. 181
De Retinentis & Receptionibus Vadiorum Fragmenta. 182
Petitio Ricardi Colfox quòd, non obſtante Utlagat. reſtituatur Terris & Tenementis Poſſeſſionibus Uxoris ſuæ. 183

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Henrico Quinto.*

Vol. II.

An. 4. Hen. 5.

1416 4 *Hen.* 5. DE mille Marcis in Pecunia numerata, vel viginti Libris per Annum promiſſis pro Apprehenſione Johannis Oldcaſtell Militis. Num. 1
De Conductu pro Karolo Gentill & aliis Priſonariis Briani de Stapilton Militis. 2
De Conductu pro Karolo Double de Francia. 3
Diſſertatio apud Concilium Conſtantienſe, de Præcedentia Regnorum Angliæ & Franciæ. 4
De Conductu pro Fratre Ricardo Bauſayn. 5
De Proclamatione facienda ſuper Invaſione Gallicorum. 6
De Conductu pro Gilberto de la Fajete. 7
De Conductu pro Johanne Sotere Milite de Francia Priſonario Edwardi Courtenay Militis, pro Redemptione ſua, perquirendo. 8
Ejuſmodi, pro Petro la Tandard Milite de Francia Priſonario Willielmi Hunter. 9
Ejuſmodi, pro Petro Rounyle de Francia Milite Priſonario Thomæ Wrothe. 10
De Conductu pro Secretario Johanne Reginæ. 11
De Monſtro Hominum ad Arma &c. ſupervidendo. 12
Pro Edwardo Courtenay, jun. Locumtenente Regis ſupra Mare conſtituto. 13
De Navibus arreſtandis pro Eſkippatione Edwardi Courtenay. 14
De Subſidio in Convocatione conceſſo, pro Expenſis Nunciorum apud Concilium Conſtantienſe colligendo. 15
De Navibus arreſtandis pro Eſkippatione Comitis Huntingdon. 16
De Monſtris Hominum Armorum &c. ſupervidendis. 17
De Aſſignatione pro Denariis ſuper Vitellatione Villæ de Harefleu. 18
De Marenariis arreſtandis. 19
Ejuſmodi. 20
De Conductu pro Willielmo Kyntyn de Franc. Priſonar. 21
De Priſonariis, prætextu Redemptionis aut Financiæ ad Partes exteras, abſque ſpeciali Mandato Regis, tranſire non permittendis. 22
Indentura Retinentiæ Johannis Clifford. 23
Fragmentum de Retinentiis. 24
De Marinariis arreſtandis. 25
De Protectionibus. 26
De Conductu pro Priſonario Thomæ Uvedale. 27
Pro Barone de Carewe, de Protectione Harefleu. 28
De Nave vocat. le Bartilmewe dearreſtanda, & Comiti Northumbr. deliberanda, ad proficiſcendum cum Rege in præſenti Viagio. 29
De Balingera pro Paſſagio Secretarii Regis Navarr. providenda. 30
Pro Priore & Fratribus Hoſpital. Sancti Johannis Burdegal. de Exemplificatione. 31
De Monſtro Navium Hominum ad Arma &c. de Comitiva Johannis Domini de Clifford ſupervidendo & capiendo. 32
De Conductu pro Priſonariis. 33
De Marinariis pro Gubernatione Balingeræ Ducis Bedford vocat. Littel John arreſtand. 34
Pro Thoma de Morley Admirallo Conſtituto. 35
De Protectione pro Epiſcopo London. 36
De Conductu pro Johanne de la Croſſe Milite de Franc. Priſonario. 37
De Monſtro Hominum ad Arma &c. capiendo & certificando. 38
Quòd omnes Capitanei & Ductores Hominum ad Arma &c. ſint prompti & parati apud Suthampton. ad proficiſcendum cum Rege in Expeditione nocturna. 39
De Denariis pro Solutione Marinariorum & aliorum, de Comitiva Ducis Bedford Indenturæ. 40
De Navibus arreſtandis & ad Dovorr. conducendis. 41
Rex ad Dominum Clifford Conſtabular. de Burdegal. de proſpero Adventu ſuo in Franciam, & de Captione quatuor magnarum Carrak. 42
De Radulpho Greyſtok & aliis ſub Manucaptione dearreſtandis. 43
Quòd Domini, Milites, &c. de Comitiva Ducis Bedford, verſus Villam Caleſii properent & feſtinent. 44
De eſſendo coram Rege & Concilio ad reſpondend. de mutuo promiſſo ſed non ſoluto. 45
De Abſolutione, pro Matrimonio in tertio Gradu Conſanguinitatis contracto. 46
De Clero Eborum convocando. 47

A. D.	A. R.		
		De Operariis, pro Capitibus Sagittarum faciendis, arreſtandis.	48
		De Comite Dorſet in Ducem Exon. erecto.	49
		Pro Comitatibus Northumbr. Cumbr. & Weſtmerland. de Exoneratione à Taxationibus.	50
		De Conductu pro Redemptione perquirenda.	51
		De Conductu pro Johanne Lethe de Scotia.	52
		Pro Amanio Vegnier, de Conceſſione.	53
		De Conductibus pro Priſonariis.	54
		Ejuſmodi.	55
		De Treugis cum Duce Burgundiæ proclamandis.	56
		De Conductu pro Priſonar.	57
		Ejuſmodi.	58
		Pro Johanne de la Croix Milite Franc. de Conductu.	59
		De Conductu pro Priſonar.	60
		Pro Priore & Fratribus Hoſpital. Sancti Johannis Burdegal. de Confirmatione.	61
		De Eſkippamento pro Domino de Sancto Petro & Manaton de Sancta Maria in Angliam tranſituris cum duobus Magiſtris ad Baliſtas de Calebe faciendas.	62
		Pro Comite Warr. Capitaneo Caleſii conſtituto.	63
		De Conductu pro Priſonar.	64
		De Protectione.	65
		Indentura Retinentiæ Johannis de Grey.	66
		Indentura Retinentiæ Thomæ Rokeby.	67
		De Menariis arreſtandis.	68
		De Frere Tuck & aliis Perturbatoribus Pacis arreſtandis & coram Rege ſeu Concilio ducend.	69
		De Monſtro ſupervidendo.	70
		Pro Radulpho Rocheford Capitaneo Caſtri de Hammes, de Allocatione facienda.	71
		De Vitellatione & ſalva Cuſtodia Villæ de Hareflete.	72
		De non recedendo à Villa Caleſii.	73
		De Brachio Seculari petito contra Apoſtatam.	74
		De Conductu pro Redemptione adquirenda.	75
		De Marinariis arreſtandis.	76
		De Conductu pro Nave Ambaſſiatoris Regis ex Iſpann. reducenda.	77
		Quòd omnes Domini, Milites, &c. pro præſenti Viagio retenti de Victualibus neceſſariis pro Medietate unius Anni ſibi provideant &c.	78
		Indentura Retinentiæ Comitis Sarum.	79
		Indentura Retinentiæ Johannis Pelham. Jun.	80
		De Conductu pro Priſonar.	81
		Ejuſmodi.	82
		De Marinariis arreſtandis.	83
		De Monſtro ſupervidendo.	84
		Pro Burgenſibus & Juratis Villæ de Regula, de Confirmatione.	85
		De Conductu pro Priſonar.	86
		De Licentia concedendi Conductus eiſdem, de Nominatione Regis Scotiæ.	87
		In Cauſa inter Abbatem Sancti Albani & Nativos, de inquirendo & terminando.	88
		De Conductu pro Priſonario.	89
		De Licentia pro Ambaſſiatoribus Regis concedendi ſalvos Conductus.	90
		De Licentia abſentandi.	91
		De Poteſtate tractandi cum Rege Franciæ ſuper Treugis & Abſtinentiis Guerræ.	92
		De Lathomis & aliis Operariis pro Rege capiendis & arreſtandis.	93
		De Licentia pro Paſſagio Alfonſi Confeſſoris Regis Portugal. petita.	94
		Cedula Garderobæ Regis Fragm.	95
		De Libertatibus Villæ Beverlaci antea conceſ. revocandis.	96
		Ejuſmodi.	97
		De Treugis Franc. Fragm.	98
		Pro Comite Dorſet Capit. de Harefleu, de Denariis pro Vadiis ſolvendis.	99
		An. 5. Hen. 5.	
1417	5 *Hen.* 5.	Super Appellatione facta & Manucaptione data, de Captione Corporum Excommunicatorum ſuperſedenda.	100
		De Navibus, Balingeris, &c. Vadiis ſolutis à Servitio Regis dimiſſis.	101
		Fragmentum de Retinentiis.	102
		De Judicio & Sententia contra Henricum Talbot pro Proditionibus.	103
		Quòd Hibernici ſe trahant in Regnum ſuum proprium.	104
		De Servitio Quinque Portuum Regi faciendo.	105
		De Monſtrationibus Hominum ad Arma capiendis & ſupervidendis.	106
		Quòd omnes Magiſtri & Marinarii Navium &c. ſint apud Suthampton. cum omni feſtinatione.	107
		De Protectionibus.	108
		De Conductibus pro Priſonariis.	109
		Proclamatio de Navibus &c. verſus Southampton. properandis.	110
		De Conductu pro Priſonario.	111
		De Protectione.	112
		Pro Johanne Tanfeld & Alicia Uxor. alienigena, de Licentia.	113
		De Conductu pro Redemptione perquirenda.	114
		Pro Mercatoribus de Venecia, de Conductu.	115
		De Marinariis, à Servitio Regis ſe retrahentibus, arreſtandis.	116
		De Navibus de portagio viginti Doliorum cum Magiſtris & Marinariis earundem arreſtandis.	117
		Quòd omnes Milites, Armigeri, &c. ſint apud Locum & Diem Monſtrationis cum tota Retinentia ſua.	118
		De Generali Attorn. pro Duce Clarenciæ.	119
		Pro Comite Huntingdon. Admirallo conſtituto.	120
		De Carpentariis arreſtandis.	121
		Litera ſuper Confirmationibus Treugarum Burgundiæ & Flandriæ.	122
		Ad Comitem de Armignac, Litera de Credentia.	123
		Fragmentum.	124
		De Credentia.	125
		Litera ſuper Commutatione Confirmationum antedictarum.	126
		De Scotis nè ſe traducant in Franciam præveniendis.	127
		De Arcubus &c. providendis.	128
		De Attemptatis contra Treugas reformandis à Gaunt ad Epiſcopum Winton.	129
		De Conductu ſuper Redemptione Comitis de Vendom.	130
		De Conductibus pro Financiis adquirendis.	131
		De Attemptatis contra Treugas Burgundiæ reformandis.	132
		Pro Bartholomæo Marmoray Florentino, de Indigenatione.	133
		De Arraiatione facienda & Signa vocat. Bekyns ponendo.	134
		De Conductu pro Financia providenda.	135
		De Brevi Certiorari contra Abbatem Glaſton. conceſſ. & Reſponſione Abbatis.	136

A. D. A. R.

De Thoma Berton coram Rege in Cancellar. ducendo, cum cauſa detentionis annexa. 137
De Victualibus verſus Caen in Normannia, pro relevatione Excercitûs Regis, abſque Cuſtuma traducendis. 138
De Conductibus pro Financiis quærendis. 139
De Apoſtatis Abbatiæ de Combermere Brachio Seculari capiendis. 140
Petitio à Locumtenente de Caleſ. de Paupertate & Anxietate Soldariorum ibidem Vadiis ſuis indigentium. 141
De adducendo Johannem Oldcaſtell coram Concilio. 142
Manucaptione data de liberatione Johannæ Dominæ de Cobham Uxor. nuper Johannis Oldcaſtell extra Turrim. 143
Ordinatio Concilii ſuper Deliberatione Simonis Clerc Servientis Johannis Oldcaſtell extra Turrim. 144
De Conceſſione Decimæ per Clerum Cantuar. Provinciæ in Convocatione. 145
De Proceſſionibus faciendis pro Suppreſſione Johannis Oldcaſtell & Complicium. 146
De Denariis ſolvendis pro Conſtructione Turris in Porteſmouth. 147
De Conductu pro Financia quærenda 148
Indentura ſuper Vitellatione Caleſ. 149
De Francigenis ad Obedientiam Regis admittend. 150
De Conductu pro Ludovico Dubrueyle ad præſentiam Ducis Burbon. Priſonario Regis venturo. 151
De Præſentatione ad Eccleſiam in Francia per Regem facta. 152
Quòd omnes Homines, qui ad Gratiam & Obedientiam Regis venerunt, ad Domos ſuas ſe trahant. 153
Rationes incitantes Regem ad tractandum cum Dauphino contra Ducem Burgundiæ. 154
De Officiis in Francia datis. 155
Litera de Fide fracta Dalphini, ſpe Pacis vacua &c. 156
Indentura ſuper Renditione Villæ & Fortalitii de Aurangia. 157
De Officio Capitanei Abbatiæ de Ceriſy conceſſo. 158
Feoffamentum Regis ad Uſum Perſonarum Domûs per ipſum fundatæ apud Iſtelworth. 159
Pro Duce Clarenciæ Conſtabulario Excercitus Regis conſtituto. 160
De Conductu pro Ambaſſiatoribus Franciæ. 161
Pro Blanchia de la Beveſſaie, de Conceſſione Feodi & Terræ Sanctæ Crucis ad Anglicos quæ fuerunt Johannis Fratris ſui defuncti. 162
Pro Waltero Intebergh, de Conceſſione Villæ & Dominii de Veraville in Vicecomitatu de Cadomo. 163
De Conductu pro tractando ſuper Financia Comitis Angoliſmen. 164
Pro Johanne de Nevill, de Poteſtate ad omnia Caſtra, Dominia, &c. tam in Ducatu Normanniæ quàm in Regno Franciæ in Manus Regis ſeiſiend. &c. 165
De Brigantibus caſtigandis & puniendis. 166
De Poteſtate Caſtra, Fortalitia, &c. in Normannia ſeiſiendi & qui volunt ad Gratiam & Pacem Regis recipiendi. 167
Pro Ricardo Boys Milite, de Conductu verſus quaſcunque partes Regni Franciæ ſibi placuerit. 168
Memorandum de Lite inter Dominum Ramundum Arnault & Dominum de Agremont in Aquitania. 169
Comes Northumbriæ ad Concilium ſuper Negotiis Scotiæ. 170

A. D. A. R.

De Ornamentis, Libris, Veſtimentis, &c. Capellæ Regis verſus Suthampton. traducendis. 171
Pro Magiſtro de Fiffe Priſonario, de deliberandis. 172
De Conductu pro Financiis impetrandis. 173
De Paſſagio pro Turcopola de Rodes. 174
De Poteſtate concedendi Literas de Conductu. 175
De Proceſſionibus &c. pro proſpero Succeſſu Regis in Franciæ. 176
De Poteſtate tractandi ſuper deliberatione Caſtri de Caen in Manus Regis. 177
De Conductu tranſeuntibus à Caen ad Pariſius. 178
De Poteſtate recipiendi ad Pacem Regis. 179
De Neceſſariis, ad Operationes Regis apud Syon juxta Shene, traducendis. 180
Litera ad Ducem Bedford. circa Solutionem Arreragiorum Soldar. de Caleſ. 181
De Clero Eborum Provinciæ convocando. 182
De Equis & Navibus arreſtandis. 183
Super Electione Abbatis de Certeſey, de Aſſenſu Regis petito. 184
Quòd omnes Domini, Milites, &c. ſint coram Rege & Concilio ad Indenturas Retinentiæ faciendas &c. 185
Super Ædificatione Turris apud Porteſmuth. 186
Pro Johanne Hull, de Denariis ſolvendis. 187
De Conductu pro Financia impetranda. 188
Ejuſmodi. 189
Petitio Katerinæ, quæ fuit Uxor & Executrix Teſtamenti Henrici Noone Militis, quòd habeat Allocationem ſuper Debitis Mariti ſui. 190
Pro Willielmo Eſturmy Milite, de Requeſtu. 191

An. 6. Hen. 5.

1418 6 *Hen.* 5. Pro Thoma Polton Decano Eccleſiæ Eborum Procuratore Regis in Curia Romana conſtituto, de Requeſtu. 192
Pro Duce Clarenciæ, de Poteſtate recipiendi ad Gratiam & Obedientiam Regis &c. 193
De Reſtitutione ad Poſſeſſiones infra Caſtrum & Villam de Chierburgh. 194
Ejuſmodi. 195
De Caſtro & Dominio de Bek Creſpin &c. in Manus Regis capiend. 196
De recipiendo Caſtra, Dominia, &c. nuper Comitis de Tanquerville, & concedendo ſalvos Conductus pro veniendo ad Gratiam & Obedientiam Regis. 197
Pro Johanne de Gray, de Conceſſione Comitatûs de Tanquerville. 198
De Poteſtate recipiendi ad Gratiam & concedendi ſalvos Conductus. 199
Ejuſmodi. 200
De Treugis inter Regem & Johannem Ducem Britanniæ. 201
Subpœna in Cancellarium. 202
De Treugis in Marchiis Picardiæ prorogandis. 203
Pro Willielmo Clifford Milite, de Conceſſione Præpoſituræ Villæ de Leybourn & Scribaniæ ejuſdem. 204
De Monſtrationibus ſupervidendis. 205
De Francheſiis & Libertatibus Villæ de Faloiſe. 206
Super Locumtenentia de Norman. de non intromittendo. 207
Pro Guillielmo Cardinali Sancti Marci, de Conductu. 208

Pro

A.D. A.R.

Pro Servientibus Comitis de Vendosme Prisonarii de Conductu. 209
Pro Decano, Canonicis, &c. Ecclesiæ Cathedr. de Lisieux, de Concessione. 210
Pro Priore & Monachis Domus Jesu de Bethelem de Shene, de Licentia Lapides in Quarreris circa Villam Cadomi capiendi. 211
Pro Domo de Bello Loco de Cadomo, de Dono Regis. 212
Pro Secretario Reginæ Siciliæ, de Conductu. 213
De Conductu pro Procuratoribus Villæ de Rouen. 214
De tractando super Redditione Civitatis de Roven. 215
De Prorogatione Conductus pro Johanne Duce Britanniæ. 216
Pro Thoma Comite Sarum, de Potestate Delinquentes contra Ordinationes & Statuta pro Regimine Exercitus castigand. & puniend. &c. 217
De Navibus arrestandis. 218
Quod omnes Soldarii pro præsenti Viagio retenti versus partes Franciæ se trahant & festinent. 219
De Lathomis &c. arrestandis. 220
De Johanne Mortymer ad Turrim, à Vicecomite ad Vicecomitem, ducendo. 221
Petitio Alianoræ Uxoris prædicti Johannis Mortymer pro relaxatione Imprisonamenti &c. 222
De Conductu pro Prisonario. 223
De Monstro supervidendo. 224
Indentura super audiendis & terminandis Compotis Ministrorum nuper Comitis Marchiæ. 225
De Monstro capiendo in Villa Falesiæ. 226
Ejusmodi, pro Comitatibus Lancastr. & Cestr. 227
De Potestate computandi cum Thesaurario & Contrarotulatore Hospitii Regis. 228
De Monstris capiendis. 229
De Retinentia Pontii Domini de Castellon. 230
De Navi Portagii quinquaginta Doliorum arrestand. 231
De Verbis Regi derogatoriis Attestatio. 232
De Monstro supervidendo. 233
Pro Mercatoribus de Luca, de Conductu. 234
De Monstris capiendis. 235
De essendo coram Rege & Concilio ad Informationem faciendam, de Debitis per Mercatores Aragon. à retro existentibus. 236
Petitio Annæ Uxoris Domini de Clifford, de Debitis in Servitio Regis contractis acquietandis. 237
Ejusmodi. 238
Super Reparatione Attemptatorum contra Treugas Britanniæ. 239
De Monstris capiendis. 240
De Licentia eligendi Abbatem de Middelton petita. 241
Super Electione Abbatis de Croyland, de Assensu Regis petito. 242
Super Attemptatis contra Treugas Britanniæ, de inquirendo. 243
De Monstro supervidendo. 244
Vicecomiti d'Oxenford, de intendendo. 245
De Proclamatione facienda pro Defensione contra Armatam de Ispania. 246
Indentura Retinentiæ Hugonis Courtenay Filii Comitis Devon. 247
Pro eodem Capitaneo Navigii constituto. 248
De Villa de Dieppe in Manus Regis capienda. 249
De Officio Procuratores Regis Rothomagen. concesso. 250
De Potestate ad sufficientem Stuffuram Soldar. in omnibus Castris, Villis firmatis & Fortalitiis in Manus Regis redditis & reddendis ordinandam & ponendam. 251
De Retrahentibus se ab Exercitu absque speciali Licentia per Colla sua suspendendis. 252
De Conductu pro Domino de Antre & aliis. 253
De Proclamatione facienda quod omnes Milites &c. sint apud Rovan. 254
De Ordinationibus factis super Regimine Normann. 255
De Ducem Britanniæ in præsentiam Regis conducendo. 256
De Proclamatione Treugarum Britanniæ. 257
De Treugis cum Domino de Montlion. 258
De Conductu pro Duce Britanniæ. 259
De Domino de Beryngen & Filio Domini de Bracamond in præsentiam Episcopi Dunolm. Cancellarii ducend. 260
Pro Thoma Comite Sarum, de Potestatibus sibi commissis. 261
De Innovatione Literarum de Conductu pro Duce Britanniæ. 262
De Potestate ad Homagia recipienda. 263
Super Homagiis prædictis. 264
Pro Mercatoribus de Venicia, de Conductu. 265
De Conductu pro Jeronimo de Gryllis Prisonar. 266
Ejusmodi, pro Opeco Lomelyn. 267
De Monstris capiendis. 268
Indentura super Obligationibus Mercatorum Vitellario Calesii deliberatis. 269
Circa Munitiones pro Villa Calesii. 270
Cedula Obligationum. 271

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Henrico Quinto.*

Vol. III.

An. 7. Hen. 5.

1419 7 Hen. 5 De Conductu super deliberatione Jacobi Filii Comitis de Douglas & pro Solutione Redemptionis ejusdem. Num. 1
De Fratre Thoma Randolf & Comitiva sua arrestandis & in Normann. ducendis. 2
Pro Comite Marchiæ Capitaneo Villæ de Mante constituto. 3
De Archiepiscopo Cassalen. arrestando. 4
De Clero Cantuar. Provinciæ convocando. 5
De Conductu pro Hilario Imperiali de Janua Prisonario. 6
De Concilio tenendo circa Negotia Ducatus de Guyenne, ad Archiepiscopum de Burdeaux. 7
Ejusmodi, ad Seculares de Guyenne. 8
De duobus & quatuor Personis ad dictum Concilium mittendis. 9

A. D. A. R.

De Thoma Berton coram Rege in Cancellar. ducendo, cum cauſa detentionis annexa. 137
De Victualibus verſus Caen in Normannia, pro relevatione Excercitûs Regis, abſque Cuſtuma traducendis. 138
De Conductibus pro Financiis quærendis. 139
De Apoſtatis Abbatiæ de Combermere Brachio Seculari capiendis. 140
Petitio à Locumtenente de Caleſ. de Paupertate & Anxietate Soldariorum ibidem Vadiis ſuis indigentium. 141
De adducendo Johannem Oldcaſtell coram Concilio. 142
Manucaptione data de liberatione Johannæ Dominæ de Cobham Uxor. nuper Johannis Oldcaſtell extra Turrim. 143
Ordinatio Concilii ſuper Deliberatione Simonis Clerc Servientis Johannis Oldcaſtell extra Turrim. 144
De Conceſſione Decimæ per Clerum Cantuar. Provinciæ in Convocatione. 145
De Proceſſionibus faciendis pro Suppreſſione Johannis Oldcaſtell & Complicium. 146
De Denariis ſolvendis pro Conſtructione Turris in Porteſmouth. 147
De Conductu pro Financia quærenda 148
Indentura ſuper Vitellatione Caleſ. 149
De Francigenis ad Obedientiam Regis admittend. 150
De Conductu pro Ludovico Dubrueyle ad præſentiam Ducis Burbon. Priſonario Regis venturo. 151
De Præſentatione ad Eccleſiam in Francia per Regem facta. 152
Quòd omnes Homines, qui ad Gratiam & Obedientiam Regis venerunt, ad Domos ſuas ſe trahant. 153
Rationes incitantes Regem ad tractandum cum Dauphino contra Ducem Burgundiæ. 154
De Officiis in Francia datis. 155
Litera de Fide fracta Dalphini, ſpe Pacis vacua &c. 156
Indentura ſuper Renditione Villæ & Fortalitii de Aurangia. 157
De Officio Capitanei Abbatiæ de Ceriſy conceſſo. 158
Feoffamentum Regis ad Uſum Perſonarum Domûs per ipſum fundatæ apud Iſtelworth. 159
Pro Duce Clarenciæ Conſtabulario Excercitus Regis conſtituto. 160
De Conductu pro Ambaſſiatoribus Franciæ. 161
Pro Blanchia de la Beveſſaie, de Conceſſione Feodi & Terræ Sanctæ Crucis ad Anglicos quæ fuerunt Johannis Fratris ſui defuncti. 162
Pro Waltero Intebergh, de Conceſſione Villæ & Dominii de Veraville in Vicecomitatu de Cadomo. 163
De Conductu pro tractando ſuper Financia Comitis Angoliſmen. 164
Pro Johanne de Nevill, de Poteſtate ad omnia Caſtra, Dominia, &c. tam in Ducatu Normanniæ quàm in Regno Franciæ in Manus Regis ſeiſiend. &c. 165
De Brigantibus caſtigandis & puniendis. 166
De Poteſtate Caſtra, Fortalitia, &c. in Normannia ſeiſiendi & qui volunt ad Gratiam & Pacem Regis recipiendi. 167
Pro Ricardo Boys Milite, de Conductu verſus quaſcunque partes Regni Franciæ ſibi placuerit. 168
Memorandum de Lite inter Dominum Ramundum Arnault & Dominum de Agremont in Aquitania. 169
Comes Northumbriæ ad Concilium ſuper Negotiis Scotiæ. 170

A. D. A. R.

De Ornamentis, Libris, Veſtimentis, &c. Capellæ Regis verſus Suthampton. traducendis. 171
Pro Magiſtro de Fiffe Priſonario, de deliberandis. 172
De Conductu pro Financiis impetrandis. 173
De Paſſagio pro Turcopola de Rodes. 174
De Poteſtate concedendi Literas de Conductu. 175
De Proceſſionibus &c. pro proſpero Succeſſu Regis in Franciæ. 176
De Poteſtate tractandi ſuper deliberatione Caſtri de Caen in Manus Regis. 177
De Conductu tranſeuntibus à Caen ad Pariſius. 178
De Poteſtate recipiendi ad Pacem Regis. 179
De Neceſſariis, ad Operationes Regis apud Syon juxta Shene, traducendis. 180
Litera ad Ducem Bedford. circa Solutionem Arreragiorum Soldar. de Caleſ. 181
De Clero Eborum Provinciæ convocando. 182
De Equis & Navibus arreſtandis. 183
Super Electione Abbatis de Certeſey, de Aſſenſu Regis petito. 184
Quòd omnes Domini, Milites, &c. ſint coram Rege & Concilio ad Indenturas Retinentiæ faciendas &c. 185
Super Ædificatione Turris apud Porteſmuth. 186
Pro Johanne Hull, de Denariis ſolvendis. 187
De Conductu pro Financia impetranda. 188
Ejuſmodi. 189
Petitio Katerinæ, quæ fuit Uxor & Executrix Teſtamenti Henrici Noone Militis, quòd habeat Allocationem ſuper Debitis Mariti ſui. 190
Pro Willielmo Eſturmy Milite, de Requeſtu. 191

An. 6. Hen. 5.

1418 *6 Hen. 5.* Pro Thoma Polton Decano Eccleſiæ Eborum Procuratore Regis in Curia Romana conſtituto, de Requeſtu. 192
Pro Duce Clarenciæ, de Poteſtate recipiendi ad Gratiam & Obedientiam Regis &c. 193
De Reſtitutione ad Poſſeſſiones infra Caſtrum & Villam de Chierburgh. 194
Ejuſmodi. 195
De Caſtro & Dominio de Bek Creſpin &c. in Manus Regis capiend. 196
De recipiendo Caſtra, Dominia, &c. nuper Comitis de Tanquerville, & concedendo ſalvos Conductus pro veniendo ad Gratiam & Obedientiam Regis. 197
Pro Johanne de Gray, de Conceſſione Comitatûs de Tanquerville. 198
De Poteſtate recipiendi ad Gratiam & concedendi ſalvos Conductus. 199
Ejuſmodi. 200
De Treugis inter Regem & Johannem Ducem Britanniæ. 201
Subpœna in Cancellarium. 202
De Treugis in Marchiis Picardiæ prorogandis. 203
Pro Willielmo Clifford Milite, de Conceſſione Præpoſituræ Villæ de Leybourn & Scribaniæ ejuſdem. 204
De Monſtrationibus ſupervidendis. 205
De Franchesiis & Libertatibus Villæ de Faloiſe. 206
Super Locumtenentia de Norman. de non intromittendo. 207
Pro Guillielmo Cardinali Sancti Marci, de Conductu. 208

Pro

A. D. A. R.

Pro Servientibus Comitis de Vendoſme Priſonarii de Conductu. 209

Pro Decano, Canonicis, &c. Eccleſiæ Cathedr. de Liſieux, de Conceſſione. 210

Pro Priore & Monachis Domûs Jeſu de Bethelem de Shene, de Licentia Lapides ex Quarreris circa Villam Cadomi capiendi. 211

Pro Domo de Bello Loco de Cadomo, de Dono Regis. 212

Pro Secretario Reginæ Siciliæ, de Conductu. 213

De Conductu pro Procuratoribus Villæ de Rovan. 214

De tractando ſuper Redditione Civitatis de Roven. 215

De Prorogatione Conductûs pro Johanne Duce Britanniæ. 216

Pro Thoma Comite Sarum, de Poteſtate Delinquentes contra Ordinationes & Statuta pro Regimine Exercitûs caſtigand. & puniend. &c. 217

De Navibus arreſtandis. 218

Quòd omnes Soldarii pro præſenti Viagio retenti verſus partes Franciæ ſe trahant & feſtinent. 219

De Lathomis &c. arreſtandis. 220

De Johanne Mortymer ad Turrim, à Vicecomite ad Vicecomitem, ducendo. 221

Petitio Alianoræ Uxoris prædicti Johannis Mortymer pro relaxatione Impriſonamenti &c. 222

De Conductu pro Priſonario. 223

De Monſtro ſupervidendo. 224

Indentura ſuper audiendis & terminandis Compotis Miniſtrorum nuper Comitis Marchiæ. 225

De Monſtro capiendo in Villa Faleſiæ. 226

Ejuſmodi, pro Comitatibus Lancaſtr. & Ceſtr. 227

De Poteſtate computandi cum Theſaurario & Contrarotulatore Hoſpitii Regis. 228

De Monſtris capiendis. 229

De Retinentia Pontii Domini de Caſtellon. 230

De Navi Portagii quinquaginta Doliorum arreſtand. 231

De Verbis Regi derogatoriis Atteſtatio. 232

De Monſtro ſupervidendo. 233

Pro Mercatoribus de Luca, de Conductu. 234

De Monſtris capiendis. 235

De eſſendo coram Rege & Concilio ad Informationem faciendam, de Debitis per Mercatores Aragon. à retro exiſtentibus. 236

Petitio Annæ Uxoris Domini de Cliffort, de Debitis in Servitio Regis contractis acquietandis. 237

Ejuſmodi. 238

Super Reparatione Attemptatorum contra Treugas Britanniæ. 239

De Monſtris capiendis. 240

De Licentia eligendi Abbatem de Middelton petita. 241

Super Electione Abbatis de Croyland, de Aſſenſu Regis petito. 242

Super Attemptatis contra Treugas Britanniæ, de inquirendo. 243

De Monſtro ſupervidendo. 244

Vicecomiti d'Oxenford, de intendendo. 245

De Proclamatione facienda pro Defenſione contra Armatam de Iſpania. 246

Indentura Retinentiæ Hugonis Courtenay Filii Comitis Devon. 247

Pro eodem Capitaneo Navigii conſtituto. 248

De Villa de Dieppe in Manus Regis capienda. 249

De Officio Procuratores Regis Rothomagen. conceſſo. 250

De Poteſtate ad ſufficientem Stuffuram Soldar. in omnibus Caſtris, Villis firmatis & Fortalitiis in Manus Regis redditis & reddendis ordinandam & ponendam. 251

De Retrahentibus ſe ab Excercitu abſque ſpeciali Licentia per Colla ſua ſuſpendendis. 252

De Conductu pro Domino de Antre & aliis. 253

De Proclamatione facienda quòd omnes Milites &c. ſint apud Rovan. 254

De Ordinationibus factis ſuper Regimine Norman. 255

De Ducem Baitanniæ in præſentiam Regis conducendo. 256

De Proclamatione Treugarum Britanniæ. 257

De Treugis cum Domino de Montlion. 258

De Conductu pro Duce Britanniæ. 259

De Domino de Barynger & Filio Domini de Bracamond in præſentiam Epiſcopi Dunolm. Cancellarii ducend. 260

Pro Thoma Comite Sarum, de Poteſtatibus ſibi commiſſis. 261

De Innovatione Literarum de Conductu pro Duce Britanniæ. 262

De Poteſtate ad Homagia recipienda. 263

Super Homagiis prædictis. 264

Pro Mercatoribus de Venicia, de Conductu. 265

De Conductu pro Jeronimo de Gryllis Priſonar. 266

Ejuſmodi, pro Opeco Lomelyn. 267

De Monſtris capiendis. 268

Indentura ſuper Obligationibus Mercatorum Vitellario Caleſii deliberatis. 269

Circa Munitiones pro Villa Caleſii. 270

Cedula Obligationum. 271

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Henrico Quinto.*

Vol. III.

An. 7. Hen. 5.

1419 7 *Hen.* 5 DE Conductu ſuper deliberatione Jacobi Filii Comitis de Douglas & pro Solutione Redemptionis ejuſdem. Num. 1

De Fratre Thoma Randolf & Comitiva ſua arreſtandis & in Normann. ducendis. 2

Pro Comite Marchiæ Capitaneo Villæ de Mante conſtituto. 3

De Archiepiſcopo Caſſalen. arreſtando. 4

De Clero Cantuar. Provinciæ convocando. 5

De Conductu pro Hillario Imperiali de Janua Priſonario. 6

De Concilio tenendo circa Negotia Ducatûs de Guyenne, ad Archiepiſcopum de Burdeaux. 7

Ejuſmodi, ad Seculares de Guyenne. 8

De duobus & quatuor Perſonis ad dictum Concilium mittendis. 9

A. D. A. R.
Litera Regis ad Concilium apud Burdeaux ſuper Diſcordia inter Dominum de Montferant & Dominum de Leſcun 10
De Proclamatione facienda quòd omnes qui voluerint venire ad Obedientiam Regis, ad Terras, Hæreditamenta, &c. reſtituantur. 11
De Comite Marchiæ Locumtenente & Cuſtode Generali Ballivarum de Cadomo Conſtantin. &c. conſtituto. 12
Ejuſmodi, pro Comite Sarum conjunctim cum Comite Marchiæ. 13
Ad Dominos Spirituales & Seculares Ducatus de Guyenne, de Credentia. 14
De Navibus arreſtandis pro Traductione Equorum in Norman. 15
Ejuſmodi, pro Eſkippamento Frumenti in Partes Normann. 16
De Fortalitio de Menluc in Manus Regis capiend. & Capitaneum in eodem ordinando. 17
De Fuage per Spirituales & Temporales de Guyene Regi concedend. 18
Litera Regis ad Comitem de Longueville, de eadem. 19
De Officio Scribaniæ Curiæ Superioritatis Ducatûs Aquitaniæ conceſſo. 20
Pro Comite Suffolk, de Conceſſione. 21
Oblata per Ambaxiatores Franciæ antequam Rex conſentiebat convenire cum Adverſario ſuo Franciæ. 22
Approbatio Ducis Clarentiæ ſuper Pace finali inter Angliam & Franciam. 23
Literæ de Cauſis ad Bellum Regem moventibus, de Conventione perſonali appunctuata ſed non præſtita, de finali Reſolutione Regis &c. 24
Præſcriptæ Literæ affirmatæ per Duces Clarenc. & Glouceſtr. 25
De tractando de Matrimonio & de Pace. 26
De Præſentatione ad Eccleſiam Ebroicen. Diœceſ. 27
De Arraiatione facienda contra Armatam de Iſpannia. 28
Pro Univerſitate Cantebrig. ſuper Privilegiis conceſſis. 29
Forma Proteſtationis per Ambaſſiatores Regis in Tractatu Pacis captæ. 30
Notificatio Diſſolutionis Conventionis Regum. 31
De Convocatione Cleri Cantuar. Provinciæ facienda pro Subſidio Regi concedendo. 32
De Clero Eborum Provinciæ convocando. 33
De Retinentiis. 34
De Exilitate Reventionum Caſtri de Burdegal. 35
De Conductu pro Priſonario Ducis Bedford. 36
De Mercandiſis a Januenſibus ſupra Mare captis ad opus Regis reſervandis. 37
De Proceſſionibus &c. pro Proſperitate Regis faciendis. 38
Literæ Recommendatoriæ. 39
Pro Burgenſibus de Roven. de Conceſſionibus intuitu Fortificationum & Reparationum. 40
De Monſtris capiendis. 41
Pro Johanne de Gray, de Conceſſione. 42
De Auxilio contra Scotos inducendo. 43
Pro Johanne Gray Domino de Tanquerville, de non moleſtando. 44
Super Reparatione Navis apud Bayon. 45
De Monſtro ſupervidendo. 46
De Impoſitione Salis &c. 47
De Impoſitione Forinſeca. 48
Super deliberatione Jacobi Filii Comitis de Douglas, de Conductu. 49
Pro Hertank van Clux & aliis, de Requeſtu. 50

A. D. A. R.
De Terris in Normannia per Dalphinum. 51
De Officio Conſtabularii Burdegal. Johanni Radcliff conceſſo. 52
De Conductu pro Ambaſſiatoribus Dauphini. 53
De Poteſtate tractandi cum Ambaſſiatoribus Dauphini. 54
De tractando ſuper Pace finali. 56
De tractando de Matrimonio. 57
Pro Abbate de Fonteneio, de Confirmatione. 58
De Conductu pro Johanne Sac & aliis. 59
De Clero Eborum Provinciæ convocando. 60
De Poteſtate recipiendi ad Gratiam Regis. 61
Pro Epiſcopo Ebroicen. & aliis, de Conductu. 62
Indentura ſuper Permutationem Ducis d'Orlience & Ducis Burbon, Priſonariorum. 63
De Conductu pro Milite de Rodes. 64
De Poteſtate commiſſa ad communicandum cum Mereduth ap Owen ad ſe transfretandum in Normann, ad Regi deſerviendum. 65
Pro Juliana Uxore Petri de Ganſeville Priſonarii Regis, de Conceſſione. 66
De Conductu pro Johanne de Saintyon verſus Ducem Burgundiæ, profecturo. 67
Pro Willielmo Cantelowe, de Requeſtu. 68
Pro Johanne Regina Relicta nuper Regis, de Denariis ſolvendis. 69
De Conductu pro Serviente Ducis Burbon. 70
De Conductu pro Redemptione quærenda. 71
De Conductu pro Antonio Caval Priſonario. 72
De Generali Attorn. pro Comite Mareſcallo. 73
De Conductu pro Serviente Comitis de Vendoſme. 74
Indentura ſuper Retinentia Henrici Godard. 75
De Locumtenente Hiberniæ conſtituto. 76
De Navibus pro Paſſagio Comitis d'Ormond in Hibern. 77
Super Impoſitione Salis vini &c. 78
De Locumtenente Regis ſupra Mare conſtituto. 79
De Cuſtodia Terrarum nuper Willielmi Waryn commiſſa. 80
De Lupis capiendis in Balliva d'Eureux. 81
Ejuſmodi in Balliva de Caen. 82
Pro Frederico Saba Januen. Priſonario de Conductu. 83
De Navibus arreſtandis pro Duce Bedford. 84
Ejuſmodi. 85
De Minatoribus arreſtandis. 86
De Carpentariis, Fabris, &c. pro factura Carect. pro magnis Canonibus providendis. 87
De Fabis providendis pro Pauperibus de Gowerſlond in Wallia. 88
De Navibus arreſtandis. 89
Ejuſmodi. 90
De Mutuo ſolicitando. 91
De Conductu pro Familiaribus Comitis Sancti Pauli. 92
De Conductu ſuper deliberatione Dominæ Margaretæ de Harecourt 93

An. 8. Hen. 5.

1420 8 *Hen.* 5. Pro Johanne Patry Milite, de Pardonatione. 94
Ejuſmodi, pro Nicholao Aſire. 95

A. D. A. R.

Pro Petro Munfilaſtre de Normannia & aliis de Hæreditatibus & Poſſeſſionibus quæ tenuerunt ante quintum Annum Regni Regis, ſibi conceſſis. 96
Ejuſmodi. 97
De Retinentiis ſolicitandis per Privata Sigilli. 98
Pro Abbate & Conventu de Gemmeticis, de Confirmatione. 99
De Conductu ſpeciali pro Mercatoribus de Venicia. 100
Pro Domino de Acquigny, de Exemplificatione. 101
De Navibus arreſtandis. 102
De Conductu pro Serviente Comitis Vendoſme. 103
De Monſtris ſupervidendis. 104
De Poteſtate concedendi ſalvos Conductus venientibus ad Obedientiam Regis. 105
De Munitionibus & Stuffuris Civitatum, Caſtrorum, &c. ex parte auſtrali Aquæ de Sayne in Normann. ſupervidendis. 106
De Billetis, illis ad Obedientiam Regis juratis, liberandis. 107
De Conductu pro Comitiva Comitis Vendoſme. 108
De proclamando quòd omnes qui Vadia receperunt pro traductione Ducis Bedford in Normann. ad Suthampton. properè ſe feſtinent cum Navibus. 109
De Navibus arreſtandis. 110
Pro Willielmo Malbon. de ſuperſedendo. 111
De Conductu pro Serviente Ducis Burbon. 112
De Navibus arreſtandis. 113
De Moneta apud Harfleu Cuſa. 114
De Officio Vexillarii conceſſo. 115
Pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. de Generali Attorn. 116
Pro Johanne Groſvenore, de Exemplificatione. 117
Litera ad Regem circa concluſionem Pacis &c. 118
De Navibus arreſtandis. 119
De Proclamatione facienda nè quis in Ducatu Aquitaniæ abſque ſpeciali Licentia ſalvos Conductus concedat. 120
De Patriis in Ducatu Aquitaniæ regend. & gubernand. per Johannem Tiptoft. 121
De Privilegiis Monetariis de Normandia conceſſis. 122
Pro Petro de Valeys, de Pardonatione. 123
De Monſtro capiendo. 124
De Arraiatione facienda contra Invaſionem Iſpann. 125
De Conductu pro Serviente Ducis Burbon. 126
De Termino adjornando. 127
De Conductu pro Johanne de la Finle, Juſſant de Feſt & Johanne de Montecle &c. 128
De Conductu pro Guillielmo de Chaumont Domino de Guitry. 129
De Monſtro capiendo. 130
De Conductu pro Domino de Guitry. 131
Pro eodem. 132
De Conductu pro Serviente Ducis Burbon. 133
Pro Guillielmo de Stoutevile Domino de Torchy, de Licentia. 134
De Officio Magiſtri Canum vocat. Harthounds conceſſo. 135
Pro Johanne Baſquerville Capitaneo Caſtri d'Arques conſtituto. 136
Pro Johanne Mongomery Capitaneo Caſtri & Villæ de Daufront conſtituto. 137
Debatæ inter Admirallum & Capitaneos ſuper Excubiis & Vigiliis nocturnis. 138
De Monſtris capiendis. 139

A. D. A. R.

Indentura ſuper Cuſtodia Caſtri de Rokeſburgh. 140
Pro Rectore Capellæ infra Turrim London. de Exemplificatione. 141
Pro Petro de Alcobaſſe, de Indigenatione. 142
Litera ad Regem per [illegible] Regem Navarr. pro Petro Sebaſtian Mercatore. 143
De Exitibus & [illegible] Ducatûs Lancaſtr. 144
De Officio Procuratoris in Caſtellaneis de Vervicuil in Balliva de Alenſon. conceſſo. 145
De Conductu pro Serviente Ducis Burbon. 146
Ejuſmodi, pro Petro de Laille. 147
Super Gravaminibus illatis per Comitem Sarum Johanni de Grey Militi, de inquirendo. 148
De Protectione & Generali Attorn. pro Duce Bedford & Comite Notyngham. 149
De Monſtro capiendo. 150
De Conductu pro Serviente Comitis Vendoſme. 151
De Homagio facto Regi pro Ducatu Aquitan. 152
De inquirendo ſuper Gravaminibus per Comitem Sarum Johanni Hornby illatis. 153
De Lupis diſtruendis. 154
Guillielm. le Clerc ad Regem, de Negotiis expeditis. 155
Secretarius Ducis Britanniæ ad Regem ſuper variis Negotiis. 156
De Expenſis Capellæ Regis venientis de Roan verſus Angliam. 157
De Præſentatione ad Præbendam & Decanatum Eccleſiæ Collegiatæ in Medunta. 158
Pro Johanne Domino de Grey, de Conceſſione Terrarum & Dominiorum de Chantelou, Criences & Dappily. 159
De Arthuro de Britannia Priſonario Regis. 160
De Carpentariis & aliis Operariis pro Operationibus in Harfleu capiendis. 161
De Præſentatione ad Cantariam in Eccleſia Sancti Nicholai in Villa Caleſii. 162
De Curſu Monetæ in Normannia. 163
Ejuſmodi. 164
De Hæreditatibus, Redditibus & Poſſeſſionibus in Normannia conceſſis juxta Compoſitionem Rothomag. 165
Ejuſmodi. 166
Ejuſmodi. 167
Ejuſmodi. 168
Ejuſmodi. 169
De Conductu pro Servientibus Comitis Vendoſme. 170
De Præſentatione ad Capellam Sancti Johannis de Boſco Ebroicen. Diœceſ. 171
Pro Duce Eborum, de Poteſtate gubernandi & regendi in Abſentia Ducis Clarentiæ. 172
De colligendo & levando le Fuages. 173
Pro Inhabitantibus de Argenthen. de Auxilio conceſſ. 174
De Conductu pro Nunciis Regis. 175
Pro Willielmo Malbon Literæ Manutenentiæ. 176
Pro Burgenſibus de Pontoiſe, de Exemplificatione. 177
Pro Ambaſſiatoribus ad partes Scotiæ profecturis. 178
De Scripto irrotulato ſuper Apprehenſione Johannis Oldcaſtell. 179
De Conductu pro Servientibus Ducis Burbon. 180
De Officio Receptoris omnium Denariorum &c. provenientium, de Terris & Baroniis Abbatiæ Sanctæ Trinitatis de Feſcamp. 181

Capitula

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Henrico Quinto, cum Anno primo Henrici Sexti annexato.*

Vol. IV.

An. 9 Hen. 5.

1421 9 Hen. 5. DE Monſtrationibus capiendis. Num. 1
De Procuratore Ballivæ de Caux ordinato. 2
De Conductu pro Servient. Ducis Burboniæ. 3
De modo ſolvendi Fuagii Regi conceſſ. 4
De Quartagiis levandis. 5
De Conductu pro Serviente Ducis Burbon. 6
Ejuſmodi. 7
De Ban & Ariere Ban proclamand. 8
De Curſu Monetæ Ordinatio. 9
De Conductu pro Serviente Mareſcalli de Rieux. 10
Quòd omnes de Regno Angliæ & Homines ad Arma & Sagittarii properent penes Comitem Sarum. 11
Pro Petro Biſſon, de Pardonatione & Reſtitutione ad priſtinam Famam. 12
Pro Johanne Barone de Greyſtok Capitan. Caſtri de Rokeſburgh, de Aſſignatione pro Vadiis. 13
Pro Confeſſore Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa. 14
Pro Johanne de Feure, de Pardonatione. 15
De Theſaurario Normann. ſuper Compoto reddendo. 16
De Conductu pro Comite Douglas. 17
De Monſtro ſupervidendo. 18
Ordinatio ſuper Moneta. 19
Super Captione Abbatiæ de Becheloum, de Priſonariis ad Financias non ponendis. 20
De inquirendo de illis qui ab Habitationibus ſuis ſe retraxerunt. 21
De Hannaper. d'Auro & Argento Epiſcopi Norwicen. ad Vadia Johannis Waterton expedienda, deliberatis. 22
Ejuſmodi. 23
De David de Dumbarre & aliis Scotis in Turrim recipiendis. 24
De Victualibus pro Munitione Caſtri de Rokeſburgh capiendis & providendis. 25
Memorandum de Requeſtu Ballivi de Sens. 26
De Protectione & Generali Attornatu. 27
De Acquietantia pro Monetia receptis pro Captione Johannis Oldcaſtell. 28
De Debitis, Exitibus, &c. in Villa & Marchiis Caleſ. ad Opus Regis levandis. 29
Petitio Alianoræ Uxoris Johannis Mortymer pro Relevamine ad Suſtentationem ſuam. 30
Per eandem, pro Annuitate ſolvenda. 31
De Marinariis arreſtandis. 32
De Pennis pro Sagittis providendis. 33
De Cuſtodiis Caſtrorum de Bauelyngham & de Guynes commiſſis. 34
Pro Nicholao Loir, de Remiſſione. 35
De Clero Eborum Provinciæ convocando. 36
Pro Conſtructione Abbatiæ Weſtmonaſterii, de Lapidibus à Cadomo traducendis. 37
De Reformatoribus Treugarum Britann. conſtitutis. 38
Pro Roberto Pool, de Pardonatione. 39
De Retrahentibus ab Excercitu abſque Licentia ſeu Bilneta arreſtandis. 40
Pro Johanne Clifton Capitaneo Caſtri & Villæ de Vire conſtituto. 41
Pro Willielmo Richemân Magiſtro Carracæ vocat. le Marie, de Denariis ſolvendis. 42
De Nominibus Collectorum Decimæ certificandis. 43
De Carpentariis pro proſternatione Arborum ad Malus faciend. arreſtandis. 44
De intendendo eiſdem Carpentariis. 45
De Britonibus & Bonis ſuis capiendis. 46
De Conductu pro Servientibus Comitis Vendoſme. 47
De Lupis deſtruendis. 48
De Equis pro Itinere Regis ad Reginam capiend. 49
De Lupis deſtruendis. 50
De Ponderibus pro Nobile Medietate Nobilis & Ferling. fabricandis. 51
De Monſtro capiendo. 52
De Decimis & Quintiſdecimis levandis cum Ordinatione ſuper Solutione earundem. 53
Quòd nè quis Eſcambium teneat nec proficua pro Eſcambio Auri vel Argenti recipiat. 54
De Auro non recipiendo niſi per Pondus Regis. 55
Petitio Johannis Skydmor. quòd habeat debitam Allocationem. 56
De Inſtrumentis vocatis Puncheons pro Ponderibus Monetæ fabricandis. 57
Indentura ſuper Cuneagio Monetæ. 58
Quòd nullus Capitaneus vel alius recipiat aliquam Solutionem Denatiorum pro Paticiis vel Redemptionibus Priſonar. niſi in Auro vel Marcis Argenteis in Maſſa &c. 59
Litera Regi cum Cedula de Negótiis Ducatûs Guyenne incluſa. 60
Fragmenta Literarum à Johanne St. John Majore Burdegal. 61
De Denariis Regi mutuatis Fragmentum. 62
Quòd nullus Soldarius &c. Capitaneo retentus ad alium Capitaneum abſque Licentia recedat. 63
Super Gubernatione Arthuri de Britannia, de Expenſis ſolvendis. 64
Cedula Expenſarum. 65
De Sagittariis eligendis. 66
De Protectione. 67
De Operariis & Laboratoribus capiend. pro Operationibus apud Rothomag. 68
Ordinatio ſuper Curſu Monetæ. 69
Pro Reparatione Villæ de Loumers, de Auxilio conceſſo. 70
Litera Novellæ Johannis de Aſheton ad Regem de Duce Aumarle, de Mounte &c. 71
Credentiæ exponendæ Regi Aragon. ex parte Regis. 72
De Conductu pro Serviente Ducis Aurialen. 73
De non procedendo in Debitis & Juribus Regis colligendis abſque Licentia Conſtabulârii Burdeg. 74
Super Procurationibus Sedi Romanæ ſolvendis. 75
De Officio ponderandi Pondera Gemme & Roſine in Bailiagio de Craſbreton. conceſſ. 76

A. D.	A. R.		
		Donaut Macmuro Priſonarius in Turri ſe offert ad veniendum in Obedientiam Regis, & quòd daret Filium & Hæredem in Obſidem.	77
		Pro Hartonk Van Clux, de Solutione vel Aſſignatione faciend.	78
		De Normannicis Rebellibus è Priſonis pro Financiis non relaxandis.	79
		De Conductu pro Servientibus Comitis de Vendoſme.	80
		De mutuo Regi præſtando.	81
		De Arraiatione facienda in Inſula Vecta contra Iſpannos.	82
		An. 10. Hen. 5.	
1422	10 *Hen.* 5.	Pro Reparatione & Fortificatione Villæ de Argenthen. de Auxilio conceſſo.	83
		Ejuſmodi, pro Villa de Roven.	84
		De Conductu pro Priſonariis Scotiæ.	85
		De Mutuo ſive Chevancia pro Rege ſolicitand.	86
		De Protectione ſpeciali pro Majore Burdegal.	87
		Pro Aramond. de Guillaume, de Conceſſione Caſtellaniæ Villæ de Marquaire.	88
		De Reſiduo Denariorum per Tres Status Normann. Regi conceſſ. colligend.	89
		Pro Reparatione Villæ de Lomers, de Auxilio conceſſo.	90
		De Libris, Jocalibus, &c. captis in Capella in March. de Meux.	91
		De Conductu pro Serviente Ducis Burbon.	92
		Pro Reparatione & Fortificatione Villæ de Carenten. de Auxilio conceſſo.	93
		De Britonibus arreſtandis.	94
		Pro Jacobo de Cales Conſiliario Regis in Roven. retento.	95
		De Monſtris ſupervidendis.	96
		Pro Mercatoribus de Venicia, de Conductu & Protectione.	97
		De Lupis deſtruendis.	98
		Pro Eccleſia d'Eureux, de Confirmatione.	99
		Petitio Soldarii apud diverſos Conflictus vulnerati.	100
		Pro Duce Exon. de Allocatione facienda.	101
		Fragmentum, de Vadiis.	102
		Pro Duce Exon. de Lecto & aliis ex Garderoba deliberand.	103
		De Camera de Arras vendit. Duci Clarenciæ.	104
		An. 1. Hen. 6.	
1423	1 *Hen.* 6.	De Denariis debitis Johanni Salghall Conſtabulario Caſtri de Hardelagh.	105
		Litera Thomæ Swinbourne Militis & aliorum ſuper Negotiis Ducatûs de Guyenne.	106
		De Hæretico comburendo Will. Tayllour.	107
		De Philippo Norrys Hæretico capiendo &c.	108
		De Priſonariis captis apud Hareſleu in Priſona de Flete adhuc detentis.	109
		Super Expenſis Cuſtodiæ Domini de Gaucourt.	110
		De Proclamatione facienda de Firmis, Wardis, Maritagiis, &c. emendis.	111
		Rex ad Ducem Bedfordiæ, de Credentia.	112
		Ejuſmodi ad——	113
		Pro Pontio Domino de Caſtilhon, de ulteriori Conceſſione.	114
		Pro Conſulibus & Univerſitate de Sancto Machario, de Confirmatione.	115
		Petitio Johannis Merſton ſuper Annuitate ſua.	116
		Pro Johanne Skydemore, de Denariis ſolvendis pro Monſtris capiendis.	117
		Ejuſmodi.	118
		Petitio pro Præbenda vacante.	119
		De Aſſignatione pro Vadiis Præſidii Caleſii ſolvend.	120
		Petitio Thomæ Rokeby ſuper Vadiis ſibi debitis.	121
		Petitio pro Baillivatu de Viatz.	122
		Super Solutione Vadiorum Capitanei & Soldar. Caleſ. Guynes &c.	123
		Pro Burgenſibus de Beverlaco, de Confirmatione.	124
		Petitio Walteri de la Pole ſuper Expenſis in Ambaſſiata ad Regem Polandiæ &c.	125
		Warrantum pro Solutione prædictorum Expenſorum.	126
		De Jocalibus Ducibus Glouc. Burgoniæ & Baviere deliberatis.	127
		De Homagiis in Aquitania recipiendis.	128
		De Officio Sculptoris Cuneorum conceſſo.	129
		De Providentiis pro Pueris Capellæ Regis Choriſt.	130
		De Poteſtate patiendi Impoſitiones in Aquitan.	131
		De Priſonariis captis apud Meaux de Bry in Franc.	132
		Ejuſmodi.	133
		De Vadiis & Expenſis apud Caſtrum de Conwey debitis Johanni Bolde Conſtabul.	134
		Petitio Margaretæ Duciſſæ Clarenciæ, Fragm.	135
		De Priſonariis Franc. à Notyngham verſus London. ducendis.	136
		De quindecim Priſonar. Franc. à Caſtro de Charke verſus London. ducendis.	137
		De Cuchart de Seſſe.	138
		Pro Duce Glouceſtr. de Confirmatione.	139
		Pro Hortonk Van Clux, de Confirmatione.	140
		Pro Johanne Tylle Fratre Ordinis Prædicatorum, de Confirmatione.	141
		Pro Nicholao de Moriano, de Confirmatione.	142
		Pro Johanne Tiptoft, de Confirmatione.	143
		Petitio Johannis Merſton pro Denariis ſibi debitis.	144
		Recognitio 500 l. ſuper ſalva Gardia Alexandr. Hume Priſonar. Scot.	145
		Pro Duce Glouc. Conſtabulario Caſtri Glouceſtriæ conſtituto.	146
		De Vaſis & Mercandiſis Flandrenſium ſub arreſto ponendis.	147
		Petitio Willielmi Haryngton Militis pro Exoneratione.	148
		Fragmentum, de Allocationibus.	149
		Pro Hominibus de Baion. de Confirmatione.	150
		Quòd omnes Milites &c. ſint apud Dovorr.	151
		De Priſonariis captis apud Harfleu, Sacramento proponendo quòd fuerint fideles Legei &c. cum Sacramento annexo.	152
		Pro Johanne de Greyly, de Confirmatione.	153
		De Thoma Dymmok Milite Campione Regis die Coronationis.	154
		Petitio Johannis Tiptoft Militis pro Solutione vel Aſſignatione pro Denariis ſibi debitis.	155
		Super deliberatione Garter. Militibus Garterii.	156
		Super Ædificatione Gaolæ de Newgate pro Ricardo Whityngton.	157
		Petitio Ricardi Rowe Magiſtri Balingeræ vocat. le Valentyne, pro Allocatione habenda.	158
		De Priſonariis, Sacramentis quòd ipſi & quilibet eorum erunt & erit fideles Ligei Regi præſtitis, ex Priſona de Flete liberandis.	159

[illegible] Custodia Castri de Roke[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Regni [illegible]

[illegible] Actorum [illegible] Regum, cum Anno primo Henrici Sexti annexo.

Vol. IV

Anno 1. Hen. 6.

1422

De Monstrationibus capiendis. Num. [illegible] [illegible] ordinato. 2
De Conductu pro Servient. Ducis Burbonii. 3
De modo solvendi Feagii Regi concess. 4
De Quatragiis levandis. 5
De Conductu pro Serviente Ducis Burbonii. 6
Ejusmodi. 7
De [illegible] prodendis. 8
De Curia [illegible] Ordinatio. 9
De Conductu pro Serviente [illegible] de [illegible]. 10
Quod nullus de Regno Angliæ & Homines [illegible] Arma & Sagittarii [illegible] pe[illegible]. 11
Pro [illegible], de Perdonatione & Re[illegible]. 12
Pro Johanne Barone de Graystok Capitan. Castri de Rokesburgh, de Assignatione [illegible]. 13
Pro [illegible] Regis, de [illegible] concessis. 14
Pro [illegible], de Perdonatione. 15
De [illegible] super Compoto reddendo. 16
De Conductu pro Comite Douglas. 17
De Monstris supervidendis. 18
Ordinatio super Moneta. 19
Super Captione Abbatiæ de [illegible], de Prisonariis ad [illegible]. 20
De inquirendo de illis qui [illegible] sua se [illegible]. 21
De [illegible] & [illegible] pro [illegible] Villa Johannis W[illegible] capiendis, [illegible]. 22
Ejusmodi. 23
De David de [illegible] Scotis in Turri recipiendis. 24
De Victualibus pro Munitione Castri de Rokesburgh capiendis & providendis. 25
Memorandum de [illegible] de Scu. 26
De Protectione & [illegible]. 27
De [illegible] pro [illegible] pro Captione Johannis Ol[illegible]. 28
De Debitis [illegible] Marchis [illegible] Regis [illegible]endis. 29
Petitio Alianoræ Uxoris Johannis Mortymer [illegible] sustentatione [illegible]. 30
Per eandem, pro [illegible] solvenda. 31
De Marinariis arrestandis. 32
De Pennis pro Sagittis providendis. 33
De Custodiis Castrorum de Bamburgham [illegible] 34
[illegible] 35
De [illegible] 36
Pro [illegible] 37
De [illegible] Accipiendo. 38
[illegible] 39
De [illegible] ab [illegible] 40
Pro [illegible] Villæ de [illegible] 41
Pro Willelmo [illegible] Carracca vocat. le Marie, [illegible] vendita [illegible]. 42
De [illegible] 43
De [illegible] pro [illegible] Arbo[illegible]. 44
De [illegible] 45
De [illegible] 46
De Conductu pro Servientibus [illegible]. 47
De Lanis [illegible]. 48
De [illegible] pro [illegible] Regis [illegible] capiend. 49
De [illegible] 50
De [illegible] Mobilis [illegible]. 51
De [illegible] 52
De [illegible] levandis [illegible] respondendo. 53
Quod [illegible] recipere. 54
De Auro non recipiendo [illegible] Regis. 55
Petitio [illegible] debitam Allocationem. 56
De [illegible] Ponderum pro Ponderibus Monetæ [illegible]endis. 57
[illegible] 58
Quod nullus Capitaneus [illegible] recipiat aliquam [illegible] pro Patriis [illegible] Redemptionibus Personarum [illegible] in [illegible]. 59
Litera Regi cum Cedula de Negotiis Ducatus [illegible] inclusa. 60
Fragmenta Literarum à Johanne St. John Majore Burdegal. 61
De Denariis Regi mutuatis Fragmentum. 62
Quod nullus Soldarius &c. Capitaneo retentus ad alium Capitaneum absque Licentia [illegible]. 63
Super Gubernatione [illegible] Britannia, & [illegible]. 64
Cedula [illegible]. 65
De [illegible] 66
De [illegible] 67
De [illegible] capiend. pro Operationibus apud [illegible]. 68
Ordinatio super [illegible]. 69
Pro [illegible] Villæ [illegible], de Auxilio concesso. 70
Litera [illegible] Johannis de [illegible] ad Regem de Duce Aumarle, de [illegible] &c. 71
[illegible] Regi Aragon. ex parte Regis. 72
De Conductu pro Serviente Ducis Aurialen. 73
De [illegible] in Ducatu [illegible] Regis colligendis [illegible] Consolidatis [illegible]. 74
Super Procurationibus [illegible] solvendis. 75
De Officio [illegible] & [illegible] de [illegible]ton. concesso. 76

Donant

A.D.	A.R.		
		Donaut Macmuro Priſonarius in Turri ſe offert ad veniendum in Obedientiam Regis, & quòd daret Filium & Hæredem in Obſidem.	77
		Pro Hartonk Van Clux, de Solutione vel Aſſignatione faciend.	78
		De Normannicis Rebellibus è Priſonis pro Financiis non relaxandis.	79
		De Conductu pro Servientibus Comitis de Vendoſme.	80
		De mutuo Regi præſtando.	81
		De Arraiatione facienda in Inſula Vecta contra Iſpannos.	82

An. 10. Hen. 5.

A.D.	A.R.		
1422	10 *Hen.* 5.	Pro Reparatione & Fortificatione Villæ de Argenthen. de Auxilio conceſſo.	83
		Ejuſmodi, pro Villa de Roven.	84
		De Conductu pro Priſonariis Scotiæ.	85
		De Mutuo ſive Chevancia pro Rege ſolicitand.	86
		De Protectione ſpeciali pro Majore Burdegal.	87
		Pro Bramond. de Guillaume, de Conceſſione Caſtellaniæ Villæ de Marquaire.	88
		De Reſiduo Denariorum per Tres Status Normann. Regi conceſſ. colligend.	89
		Pro Reparatione Villæ de Lomers, de Auxilio conceſſo.	90
		De Libris, Jocalibus, &c. captis in Capella in March. de Meux.	91
		De Conductu pro Serviente Ducis Burbon.	92
		Pro Reparatione & Fortificatione Villæ de Carenten. de Auxilio conceſſo.	93
		De Britonibus arreſtandis.	94
		Pro Jacobo de Cales Conſiliario Regis in Roven. retento.	95
		De Monſtris ſupervidendis.	96
		Pro Mercatoribus de Venicia, de Conductu & Protectione.	97
		De Lupis deſtruendis.	98
		Pro Eccleſia d'Eureux, de Confirmatione.	99
		Petitio Soldarii apud diverſos Conflictus vulnerati.	100
		Pro Duce Exon. de Allocatione facienda.	101
		Fragmentum, de Vadiis.	102
		Pro Duce Exon. de Lecto & aliis ex Garderoba deliberand.	103
		De Camera de Arras vendit. Duci Clarenciæ.	104

An. 1. Hen. 6.

A.D.	A.R.		
1423	1 *Hen.* 6.	De Denariis debitis Johanni Salghall Conſtabulario Caſtri de Hardelagh.	105
		Litera Thomæ Swinbourne Militis & aliorum ſuper Negotiis Ducatûs de Guyenne.	106
		De Hæretico comburendo Will. Tayllour.	107
		De Philippo Norrys Hæretico capiendo &c.	108
		De Priſonariis captis apud Hareflieu in Priſona de Flete adhuc detentis.	109
		Super Expenſis Cuſtodiæ Domini de Gaucourt.	110
		De Proclamatione facienda de Firmis, Wardis, Maritagiis, &c. emendis.	111
		Rex ad Ducem Bedfordiæ, de Credentia.	112
		Ejuſmodi ad——	113
		Pro Pontio Domino de Caſtilhon, de ulteriori Conceſſione.	114
		Pro Conſulibus & Univerſitate de Sancto Machario, de Confirmatione.	115
		Petitio Johannis Merſton ſuper Annuitate ſua.	116
		Pro Johanne Skydemore, de Denariis ſolvendis pro Monſtris capiendis.	117
		Ejuſmodi.	118
		Petitio pro Præbenda vacante.	119
		De Aſſignatione pro Vadiis Præſidii Caleſii ſolvend.	120
		Petitio Thomæ Rokeby ſuper Vadiis ſibi debitis.	121
		Petitio pro Baſllivatu de Viatz.	122
		Super Solutione Vadiorum Capitanei & Soldar. Caleſ. Guynes &c.	123
		Pro Burgenſibus de Beverlaco, de Confirmatione.	124
		Petitio Walteri de la Pole ſuper Expenſis in Ambaſſiata ad Regem Polandiæ &c.	125
		Warrantum pro Solutione prædictorum Expenſorum.	126
		De Jocalibus Ducibus Glouc. Burgoniæ & Baviere deliberatis.	127
		De Homagiis in Aquitania recipiendis.	128
		De Officio Sculptoris Cuneorum conceſſo.	129
		De Providentiis pro Pueris Capellæ Regis Choriſt.	130
		De Poteſtate patiendi Impoſitiones in Aquitan.	131
		De Priſonariis captis apud Meaux de Bry in Franc.	132
		Ejuſmodi.	133
		De Vadiis & Expenſis apud Caſtrum de Conwey debitis Johanni Bolde Conſtabul.	134
		Petitio Margaretæ Duciſſæ Clarenciæ, Fragm.	135
		De Priſonariis Franc. à Notyngham verſus London. ducendis.	136
		De quindecim Priſonar. Franc. à Caſtro de Charke verſus London. ducendis.	137
		De Guchart de Seſſe.	138
		Pro Duce Glouceſtr. de Confirmatione.	139
		Pro Hortonk Van Clux, de Confirmatione.	140
		Pro Johanne Tylle Fratre Ordinis Prædicatorum, de Confirmatione.	141
		Pro Nicholao de Moriano, de Confirmatione.	142
		Pro Johanne Tiptoft, de Confirmatione.	143
		Petitio Johannis Merſton pro Denariis ſibi debitis.	144
		Recognitio 500 l. ſuper ſalva Gardia Alexandr. Hume Priſonar. Scot.	145
		Pro Duce Glouc. Conſtabulario Caſtri Glouceſtriæ conſtituto.	146
		De Vaſis & Mercandiſis Flandrenſium ſub arreſto ponendis.	147
		Petitio Willielmi Haryngton Militis pro Exoneratione.	148
		Fragmentum, de Allocationibus.	149
		Pro Hominibus de Baion. de Confirmatione.	150
		Quòd omnes Milites &c. ſint apud Dovorr.	151
		De Priſonariis captis apud Harfleu, Sacramento proponendo quòd fuerint fideles Legei &c. cum Sacramento annexo.	152
		Pro Johanne de Greyly, de Confirmatione.	153
		De Thoma Dymmok Milite Campione Regis die Coronationis.	154
		Petitio Johannis Tiptoft Militis pro Solutione vel Aſſignatione pro Denariis ſibi debitis.	155
		Super deliberatione Garter. Militibus Garterii.	156
		Super Ædificatione Gaolæ de Newgate pro Ricardo Whityngton.	157
		Petitio Ricardi Rowe Magiſtri Balingeræ vocat. le Valentyne, pro Allocatione habenda.	158
		De Priſonariis, Sacramentis quòd ipſi & quilibet eorum erunt & erit fideles Ligei Regi præſtitis, ex Priſona de Flete liberandis.	159

A. D. A. R.

Petitio Matildæ Comitiſſæ Cantebrigiæ pro Annuitate ſolvenda. 160
Petitio Menanton de S Mariæ pro Vadiis ſolvendis vel Officio Poteſtatis de S. Emelion concedendo. 161
De Judice Civilium Appellationum ad Curiam Vaſconiæ conſtituto. 162
De Officiis Contrarotulatoris Campſoris & Aſſaiatoris Monetæ infra Caſtrum Eborum conceſſis. 163
De Cuſtode Cuneorum ibidem conſtituto. 164
Super Deliberatione Magni Sigilli Epiſcopo Dunolm. 165
De Expenſis Epiſcopi London. verſus Franc. profecturi ſolvend. 166
De Ambaſſiata verſus partes de Holand. 167
De Conductu pro Mercatoribus de Venicia. 168
De Conductu pro Johanne de Braquemont. 169
Super Solutione Præſidii Karliolen. 170
De Annuitatibus ſolvendis. 171
Petitio Galardi de Durefort pro Confirmatione Conceſſionum Avo ſuo conceſſarum. 172
Pro Abbate & Conventu Monaſterii Sanctæ Crucis Burdegal. de Confirmatione. 173
Pro Priore & Fratribus Hoſpitalis Sancti Juliani Burdegal. de Confirmatione. 174
Pro Decano & Capitulo Sancti Severini Burdegal. de Confirmatione. 175
De Aſſignatione ſuper Lanis &c. pro Cuſtodia Villæ Caleſ. & Marchiarum ejuſdem. 176
De Confirmatione pro Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ Burdegal. 177
Pro Epiſcopo Winton. de Aſſignatione pro Pecuniis mutuatis. 178
Pro Comite de Foix Gubernatore de Languedoc, de Confirmatione. 179
Pro eodem Gubernatore de Bigorre, de Confirmatione. 180
De Denariis ſolvendis Willielmo Lyndewode & Johanni Eſtcourt in Franciam cum Epiſcopo profecturis. 181
De Expenſis pro Georgio Clerc Carolo Eſtuteville & Ectore Bocherville Johanni de Boolde ſolvend. pro Cuſtodia dictorum Militum in Caſtro de Conwey. 182
De Procuratoribus, ad Curiam Romanam deſtinatis, conſtitutis. 183
Pro Katerina Regina Matre Regis, de Conceſſionibus. 184
Vicecancellarius Cantebrigiæ ad Epiſcopum Dunolm. Cancellarium Angliæ ſuper Violatione Privilegiorum per Majorem. 185
Pro Duce Glouceſtr. Juſticiario & Gardiano Foreſtarum citra Trentam, de Confirmatione. 186
Pro Gardiano & Conventu Fratrum Minorum de Leyceſtre, de Licentia. 187
Pro Rogero Paſſage, de Quatuor Denariis per diem ſolvendis pro captione Oliveri de Manny Militis. 188
De Regio Aſſenſu ſuper Electione Abbatis de Wynchecombe petito. 189
De Conductu pro Servientibus Ducis Burbon. 190
De Deodandis colligendis per Eleemoſinarium Regis. 191
De Conductu pro Abbatibus & Nobilibus Scotiæ. 192

A. D. A. R.

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Henrico Sexto.*

Vol. I.

An. 2. Hen. 6.

1424 2 *Hen. 6.* De 26 Priſonariis Franciæ à Notyngham uſque London. adducendis. Num. 1
Pro Roberto de Hungerford ad Terram Sanctam peregrinando, de Requeſtu. 2
De Expenſis circa Cuſtodiam Comitis de Yewe, Arthuri de Britannia & Burſigand Mareſcall. Franc. Priſonariorum. 3
Ejuſmodi. 4
De Conductibus petitis pro Financiis quærend. 5
Ejuſmodi. 6
Appunctuamenti inter Angliam & Scotiam, Confirmatio Regis. 7
De Stateris & Ponderibus pro Nobile, dimidii Nobilis & Quadrantis Auri faciendis. 8
Pro Gilberto Kymer in Medicinis Doctore, de Decanatu Libere Capellæ conceſſo. 9
De Licentia eligendi Abbatiſſam Shafton. 10
De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro eadem Abbatiſſa. 11
De Inquiſitionibus captis poſt Mortem Luciæ Comitiſſæ Kantiæ, quæ obiit ſeiſita de diverſis Terris &c. & quòd Galias de Viſcont eſt Frater & Hæres. 12
Super Renditione Caſtri de Fere Articuli. 13
Pro Prioratu de Bardimac, de Confirmatione. 14
De Gubernatore Regis appunctuato. 15
Super Expenſis circa Cuſtodiam &c. Ducis Aureliæ. 16
De Conductibus ad portandum Aurum & Argentum & alia neceſſaria Priſonariis Eſtouteville & Gaucourt. 17
De Conductu pro Epiſcopo Brechinen. & al. 18
De Relaxatione 10000 Marcarum Financiæ Jacobi Regis Scotorum. 19
De Poteſtate tractandi cum Rege Scotiæ ſuper Pace. 20
De Wenemaire de Ponne. 21
Pro Roberto Fitzhugh quòd ſit Gardianus Collegii in Cantebrig. 22
De Cuſtodia Temporalium Epiſcopatûs Bangoren. commiſſa. 23
Ejuſmodi Epiſcopatûs Landaven. 24
De Clero ambarum Provinciarum Cantuar. & Eborum convocando. 25
De Cuſtode Rotulorum Cancellariæ conſtituto. 26
Quòd omnes Milites, &c. verſus Crotey properent & feſtinent. 27
De Monſtris capiendis. 28
De Comite Warrewic. Capitaneo Caleſ. conſtitut. 29
Pro eodem Locumtenente Caleſ. & Marchiarum ejuſdem, & in partibus Picardiæ, Flandr. & Artoys conſtituto. 30
Pro Monetariis Burdegal. de Confirmatione. 31
Pro Mercatoribus de Florentia, de Conductu. 32

De

A. D. A. R.

De Protectione pro Waltero Pole verſus Curiam Romanam profecturo. 33
Petitio Thomæ Hocolene Clerici Privati Sigilli pro Annuitate ex Prioratu de Suthwyk concedenda. 34
Petitio Roberti Scot Locumtenentis Turris London. de Expenſis Priſonariorum &c. 35
Petitio Majoris &c. Villæ de Sancto Emiliano circa Reparationem Murorum &c. 36
De Conductibus pro Priſonariis ad Financias perquirendas. 37
Ejuſmodi. 38
Pro Baronibus Quinque Portuum, de Confirmatione. 39
De Navibus arreſtandis. 40
Pro Baronibus de Lyde & Ingemareys, de Confirmatione. 41
De Marinariis arreſtandis pro Viagio ad Crotee. 42
De Barbitonſore nuper Regis in Turrim recipiendo. 43
Pro Epiſcopo Wynton. de Aſſignatione pro Denariis mutuatis. 44
Ejuſmodi. 45
Ejuſmodi. 46
Pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. ejuſmodi. 47
Pro Johanna Regina, de Denariis ſolvendis. 48
Ejuſmodi. 49
Pro Executoribus Teſtamenti Regis Henrici Quinti. 50
Pro Epiſcopo Bathon. & Wellen. de Licentia in Mortuam Manum ponendi. 51
Pro Burgenſibus Cantebrig. de Confirmatione. 53
Pro Thoma Bailly ad Præbendam de Wortlyng Ciceſtren. Diœceſ. preſentat. 54
Pro Priore & Conventu Sancti Jacobi Burdegal. de Confirmatione. 55
Pro Financia perquirenda. de Conductu. 56
De Conductu pro Servientibus Comitis Vendoſme. 57
Pro Katerina Regina Matre Regis, de Aſſignationibus pro Dote. 58
Pro eadem, de Denariis ſolvendis. 59
Pro Executoribus Regis Henrici Quinti. 60
Pro Chirurgicis & Barbitonſoribus Burdegal. 61
De Attemptatis contra Treugas Scotiæ reformandis, Petitio Roberti Domini de Douglas. 62

An. 3. Hen. 6.

1425 3 *Hen.* 6. De Cuſtodia Temporalium Epiſcopatûs Landaven. commiſſa. 63
De Reſtitutione Temporalium Bathon. & Wellen. 64
Quòd omnes Milites, &c. ad Monſtrationem ſuam properent. 65
De Bonis & Mercandiſis Iſpannorum in Carraka de Janua poſitis liberandis. 66
Pro Briano Stapilton Milite, de Licentia enfeoffandi. 67
De capiendo Johannem Grace Pſeudoprophetam. 68
De Summonitione Parliamenti. 69
Super Terris, per Jacobum Regem Scotiæ ad pios Uſus donatis, de audiendo Allegationes hinc & inde, & certificando Regi & Concilio. 70
Pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. de Aſſignatione pro Denariis mutuatis. 71
Ejuſmodi, pro Epiſcopo Norwicen. 72
Ejuſmodi, pro Roberto Domino de Ponynges. 73
Quòd Milites, &c. ad Monſtrationem ſuam ſe properent. 74
De Monſtratione Hominum ad Arma &c. ſupervidenda. 75

A. D. A. R.

Ejuſmodi. 76
Ejuſmodi. 77
De Parliamento prorogando. 78
Pro Mercatoribus de Florencia, de Aſſignatione pro Denariis mutuatis. 79
Ejuſmodi, pro Mercatoribus de Venecia. 80
Petitio Willielmi Talbot Militis pro Allocatione habenda. 81
De illicita Societate vocata Fraternitate Sancti Georgii de Conventre ſupprimenda. 82
Pro Villa de Sancto Machario, de Exemplificatione. 83
Pro Johanne Domino Talbot, de Licentia faciendi proficuum ſuum de Donat Macmurgh Priſonario. 84
De Conductu pro Capellano Regis Scotiæ. 85
De Arcubus & Sagittis ad Ducem Bedford. Regentem Franciæ traducendis 86.
De Poteſtate conveniendi, communicandi, &c. ſuper Reformatione Attemptatorum contra Treugas Scotiæ. 87
Petitio Demetri de Cerno Medici de Græcia pro Indigenatione. 88
De Acquietantiis pro Rege Scotiæ pro diverſis Solutionibus. 89

An. 4. Hen. 6.

1426 4 *Hen.* 6. De Conductibus pro Johanne Beaupeil & aliis. 90
Pro Johanne Lucas Picardo, de Indigenatione. 91
Ejuſmodi, pro Guidone de Boys, de Henaud. 92
Litera Concilii ad Ludovicum Palatinum. Rhenii, de Pacis Redintegratione. 93
De Arraiatione facienda contra Inſultus Subditorum Ducis Britanniæ. 94
De Vadiis ſolvendis pro Ambaſſiata ad Ducem Burgundiæ &c. 95
De Jocalibus Regis invadiatis. 96
Super Dominio ſive Baronia de Caſtillion. &c. de inquirendo. 97
Pro Hærede nuper Archiepiſcopi Eborum, de Poſſeſſionibus in Acquitania. 98
Petitio Thomæ Carew, de veniendo ad Allocationem pro 315 Hominibus ad Arma & 632 Sagittariis. 99
De Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum Elienſem, 100
De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Bangoren. 101
Ejuſmodi pro Epiſcopo Landaven. 102
De Licentia eligendi Abbatem de Thorney. 103
De Significavit pro Abbate Electo de Thorney. 104
De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro eodem. 105
De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Archiepiſcopo Eborum. 106
Ejuſmodi pro Epiſcopo Elien. 107
Ejuſmodi pro Epiſcopo Wigorn. 107
Ejuſmodi pro Epiſcopo Ciceſtren. 108
Ejuſmodi pro Epiſcopo Norwicen. 109
Ejuſmodi pro Epiſcopo London. 110
De Licentia eligendi Abbatem Sancti Petri Salop. 111
Petitio Johannæ Comitiſſæ de Weſtmerland. ſuper Cuſtodia Ricardi Ducis Eborum. 112
Petitio Thomæ Domini de Roos pro Reſtitutione Hæreditamentorum, ut ſit magis idoneus ad ſerviendum Regi pro Recuperatione Coronæ Franciæ. 113
Petitio Comitis d'Ewe pro Conductu pro Touſaintz du Chaſtell Serviente ſuo. 114

De

A. D. A. R.

De Conductu pro Johanne de Rochethuart & aliis ad communicandum cum Duce Aureliæ. 115
Pro Willielmo Oldhalle & aliis, pro Ambassiata ad Ducem Burgundiæ, de Denariis conceſſ. per viam præſtit. 116
De Arraiatione facienda contra Homines de Britannia. 117
Super Reformatione Attemptatorum contra Treugas Scotiæ. 118
Pro Vadiis Soldar. Caleſii ſolvendis Aſſignatio. 119
De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Lincoln. 120
De Regio Aſſenſu pro Priore Sancti Petri Salop. 121
De Aſſaia Monetæ capta. 122
De Confirmatione pro Epiſcopo Meneven. 123
De Willielmo Ruſſel Hæretico pronunciato capiendo. 124
De Carbonibus pro Expenſis Hoſpitii Archiepiſcopi Eborum providendis. 125
De Conductu pro Mercatoribus de Veniciis. 126
Robertus Tendall petit officia de Amobreſhip & Wodwardſhip infra Comotes de Iſſaph & Ughaph in Wallia. 127
Pro mutuo ſolicitando de Commiſſar. conſtitutis. 128
Ejuſmodi. 129
De Admirallo Angliæ, Hiberniæ & Aquitaniæ conſtituto. 130
De Monſtris capiendis. 132
De Navibus arreſtandis. 133
De Aſſignatione pro Denariis mutuatis. 134

An. 5. Hen. 6.

1427 5 *Hen.* 6. Pro Abbatiſſa & Conventu Monaſterii Sancti Salvatoris, de Conceſſione. 135
Jacobus White petit Reſtaurationem ad Seneſcalciam de Ulſtre. 136
De Termino adjournando. 137
De Abſtinentia Guerræ conceſſa Jacobo Domino de Ponds. 138
Pro Bertrando Domino de Montferant ut Conſanguineo & Hærede Arnaldi de Duroford in Poſſeſſionem Terrarum prædicti Arnaldi ponend. 139
De Generali Attornatu pro Com. Warr. & Duce Bedford. 140
Willielmus Oldhall & alii petunt quòd habeant debitam Allocationem pro Expenſis ſuis. 141
Pro Roberto Waterton, de Allocatione facienda. 142
De Willielmo Eſturmy miſſo ad partes Holandiæ, &c. 143
Pro Duce Bedfordiæ, de intendendo. 144
Pro eodem, de Denariis ſolvendis. 145
De Monſtris capiendis & ſupervidendis. 146
Rex ad Avunculum ſuum Comitem Flandriæ & d'Artoys. 147
De quatuor millibus Marcis Executoribus Ducis Exon à Duce Aureliæ debitis. 148
De Cuſtodia Temporalium Epiſcopatûs Bathonienſis & Wellenſis commiſſa. 149
Pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. de Confirmatione. 150
De Monſtris capiendis. 151
De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Priore Sancti Petri Salopiæ. 152
Pro Abbate Sancti Salvatoris, de Regio Aſſenſu. 153
De Statutis contra Riotas &c. proclamandis. 154
Pro Abbate Sancti Salvatoris, de Reſtitutione Temporalium. 155
De Licentia eligendi pro Abbate Abbotesbury. 156
De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro eodem. 157
De Regio Aſſenſu pro Priore Eccleſiæ Sanctæ Mariæ Bylſyngton. 158
De Licentia eligendi Abbatem Sancti Auguſtini Cantuar. 159
De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Priore Sanctæ Mariæ de Bylſyngton. 160
De Licentia eligendi Priorem de Colne. 161
De Licentia eligendi pro Abbate de Cerne. 162
Ejuſmodi pro Abbate de Abbendon. 163
De Regio Aſſenſu pro eodem. 164
Ejuſmodi pro Abbate de Cerne. 165
De Licentia eligendi pro Priore de Kermerdyn. 166
De Reſtitutione Temporalium Abbati de Abbendon. 167
De Præſentatione ad Eccleſiam in Caleſ. 168
De Generali Attornat. pro Epiſcopo Wynton. 169
De Willielmo Wawe pro Errorum Manutenentia &c. capiendo. 170
De Protectionibus pro Johanne Domino Talbot & Ricardo Wydevil. 171
De Navibus arreſtandis. 172
De Regio Aſſenſu pro Abbate de Croyland. 173
De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro eodem. 174
De Conductu pro Mercatoribus de Venicia & Floren. 175
Super Navi Iſpanniæ, contra formam ſalvi Conductûs capta, de inquirendo. 176
Super Navi Portugalliæ, contra formam Ligæ capta, de inquirendo. 177
De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Abbate Sancti Auguſtini prope Cantuar. 178
Pro Bertrando Domino de Montferant, in Poſſeſſionum Rerum & Jurium quæ fuerunt Berardi de Labrit, ponend. & inducend. 179
De Conductu pro Capellano Regis Scotiæ. 180
De Conductu pro Johanne Ledale Serviente Prioris Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem in Scotia. 181
De Conductu pro Servientibus Ducis Aureliæ. 182
De Conductu pro Thoma Roule Capellano Regis Scotiæ. 183

Capitula

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Henrico Sexto.*

Vol. II.

An. 5. Hen. 6.

A. D.	A. R.		
1427	5 *Hen.* 6.	PRO Willielmo Lyndewode & Johanne Tyrel ad partes Holandiæ & Selandiæ profecturis, pro Negotiis Regis expediendis, de Requeſtu.	Num. 1
		De Arraiatione facienda contra Subditos Ducis Britanniæ.	2
		Pro Duce Bedford. de Conceſſione pro centum Foder. Plumbi in Franciam traducend. abſque Subſidio ſolvendo.	3
		De Conductu pro Serviente Willielmi Rothven Militis unius Obſidum pro Jacobo Rege Scotiæ.	4

An. 6. Hen. 6.

A. D.	A. R.		
1428	6 *Hen.* 6.	Ad Epiſcopum Exon. de Defectibus Liberæ Capellæ de Boſeham reformandis & corrigendis.	5
		Pro Matill. Foſbroke Nutrice Regis, de ulteriori Annuitate conceſſa.	6
		Petitio Johannis Merſton Gardiani Jocalium Regis pro Exoneratione ſuper deliberatione quorundam Jocalium &c.	7
		Petitio Johannis Somerſeth Medici Regis pro Vadiis ſolvendis & Liberaturis liberandis.	8
		De Conductibus concedendis pro Willielmo Chanvin & Johanre de Quelevec Cancellario & Admirallo de Britannia & aliis.	9
		De Navibus arreſtandis pro Paſſagio Johannis Sutton Locumtenentis Hiberniæ.	10
		De Officio Majoris de Baion. conceſſo.	11
		De Licentia eligendi Priorem Monaſterii de Ederoff.	12
		De Monſtris capiendis.	13
		De Regio Aſſenſu pro Priore de Ederoff.	14
		Pro eodem, de Reſtitutione Temporalium.	15
		Pro Epiſcopo Dunolm. de Licentia feoffandi.	16
		De Regio Aſſenſu pro Abbate de Abbendon.	17
		Pro eodem, de Reſtitutione Temporalium.	18
		Pro Civitatem Eborum claudendo, de Auxilio conceſſo per Tolnetum recipiendum.	19
		De Reſtitutione Temporalium Epiſcopo Sarum.	20
		De Fundatione Collegii Lincoln. in Oxon.	21
		Pro conſtructione Phari apud introitum Humbre, de Auxilio conceſſo.	22
		De Reſtitutione Temporalium Priori de Pritlewell.	23
		De Advocatione Cantariæ Epiſcopo Dunolm. conceſſa.	24
		Pro Johanne Styward Milite, Cuſtode Turris de Ryſbanc juxta Caleſium conſtituto.	25
		De Frumentum vel alia Grana non traducend.	26
		De Reparatione Horologii Palatii de Weſtm.	27
		Ad Ducem Eborum & Comitiſſam Weſtmerland. de veniendo & morando in Hoſpitio Regis.	28
		De Recognitione 5000 Marcarum Ducis Glouceſtriæ ex Rotulis Cancellar. delenda.	29
		Recognitio ipſa.	30
		Querela Thomæ Drake contra Homines Britanniæ ſuper captione Navis ſuæ.	31
		Pro Ludowico Robeſſart, de Exemplificatione.	32
		Pro Johanne Sutton Milite Locumtenente Hiberniæ conſtituto.	33
		De Commiſſariis conſtitutis pro mutuo ſolicitando.	34
		Pro Johanne Radclyf Seneſcallo Aquitaniæ, de Conceſſione Hæreditatum & Terrarum Amaneni Begny.	35
		De Conductu pro Sancho Eſquerra d'Angulo pro Materiis coram Rege & Concilio exponendis.	36
		De Conductu pro Servientibus Domini de Toutevill.	36
		Ejuſmodi pro Servientibus Domini Gaucourt.	37
		Ejuſmodi Comitis d'Ewe.	38
		Ejuſmodi Ducis Aurelianen.	39
		Ejuſmodi pro Mareſcallo de Roux & Domino Gaucourt.	40
		De Conductu pro Thoma Berewyk & Alano de Chawemore de Regno Scotiæ ad proſequendum pro Reformatione Gravaminum contra formam Treugarum ſibi illatorum.	41
		De Expenſis ſuper Receptione Bartholomæi de Piſis Medici & Magiſtri Anthonii Ambaſſiatorum Imperatoris.	42
		Pro Bertrando Domino de Montferant in Poſſeſſionem Jurium & Rerum Berardi de Labrit ponendo.	43
		De Conductibus pro Hugone de Seint Mare & aliis.	44
		De Conductu ad Requeſtum Ducis Aureliæ pro ſex Perſonis pro certis Negotiis Regi & Concilio monſtrandis.	45

An. 7. Hen. 6.

A. D.	A. R.		
1429	7 *Hen.* 6.	De Conductu pro Nigello O Downyl Domino de Tyre Connyll pro Ligeantia Regi facienda.	46
		De Conductu pro Servientibus Roberti Stewart de Lorn unius Obſidum pro Rege Scotiæ.	47
		Pro Epiſcopo Hereford. de Licentia peregrinandi in exoneratione Voti.	48
		De Obſidibus pro Rege Scotiæ recipiendis.	49
		De recipiendo partem Financiæ Regis Scotiæ.	50
		De Acquietantia pro eadem.	51
		De Conductu pro Serviente Comitis de Ewe.	52
		De tractando ſuper Reformatione Attemptatorum contra Treugas Scotiæ.	53
		De Poteſtate tractandi ſuper Pecuniarum Summis, liberatione Obſidum, Treugis & finali Pace.	54
		Pro Henrico Cardinali Angliæ Tituli Sancti Euſebii, de Licentia.	55
		De Protectione pro Willielmo de la Pole Comite Suffolk.	56
		Concordia ſuper Gubernatione Marchiarum inter Angliam & Scotiam.	57
		De Protectionibus.	58
		De Terris, Dominiis, &c. in Normann. conceſſis ea intentione quod Poſſeſſores eorundem Onera, Servitia & Deveria facere teneantur &c.	59
		De Abreviatione temporis ad Parliamentum conveniendum.	60

A. D.	A. R.		
		De Conductu pro Reginaldo Hue Capellano cum Auro, Argento, Jocalibus, & aliis Rebus pro Financia Domini de Touteville.	61
		De Conductu pro Sancho Eſkerra d'Angula in Hiſpann.	62
		Ejuſmodi pro Serviente Comitis d'Ewe.	63
		De Conductu pro Commiſſariis Scotiæ veniend. ad Congreſſum ſuper Marchiis.	64
		De Protectione pro Johanne Domino de Talbot.	65
		De Conductu pro Willielmo Croyſer Archidiac. Therydale & Familiari Papæ.	66
		De Protectionibus pro Duce Bedfordiæ & aliis.	67
		De Conductu pro Serviente Ducis Aureliæ.	68
		De Aſſaia Monetæ.	69
		De Conductu pro Mercatoribus de Florentia.	70
		Ejuſmodi pro Mercatoribus di Venicia.	71
		De Protectione pro Seneſcallo Aquitaniæ.	72
		De Conductu pro Reginaldo Hue Capellano.	73
		De Protectione pro Johanne Domino de Talbot.	74
		De Conductu pro Mercatoribus de Mediolano.	75
		De Conductu pro Sancto Eſkerra de Angulo in Hiſpann.	76
		De Navibus arreſtandis pro Paſſagio Johannis Radclyff Militis & Hominum ad Arma &c.	77
		De Arraiatione facienda.	78
		De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Abbate de Bury Sancti Edmundi.	79
		De Monſtro ſupervidendo.	80
		De Apoſtata capiendo.	81
		De Licentia eligendi Priorem de Bernewell.	82
		De Regio Aſſenſu pro dicto Priore.	83
		De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro eodem.	84
		De Licentia eligendi Abbatem de Burgo Sancti Edmundi.	85
		Super Reparatione Murorum & Portarum Karliol.	86
		Pro Denariis per Cives London. Regi mutuatis, de Aſſignatione.	87
		De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Priore de Bruton.	88
		Pro Epiſcopo London. de Reſpectu Solutionis Finis pro Evaſione Priſonariorum.	89
		De Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum Ciceſtren.	90
		Ejuſmodi pro Priore de Kermerdyn.	91
		Pro Duce Bedford. Capitaneo Caleſ. & Gubernatore Marchiarum Picardiæ conſtituto.	92
		Pro Andrea Huls utriuſque Juris Baculario, de Requeſtu.	93
		De proclamando contra Riotas, Rixas, &c. Burdegal.	94
		Pro Johanne Duport, de Confirmatione.	95
		Pro Bertrando Fan & aliis de Burdegal. ſuper Impoſitione iniqua, de audiendo & terminando.	96
		Super Hæreditamentis nuper Johannis Oldcaſtell de Hæreſi condemnato, de inquirendo.	97
		De Vigiliis per Noctem, & Scrutinio per Diem & Noctem faciendis pro exploratione Latronum &c.	98
		De Literis Conductûs pro Commiſſariis Scotiæ faciendis.	99
		Literæ de Conductu pro eiſdem Commiſſariis.	100

A. D.	A. R.		
		An. 8. Hen. 6.	
1430	8 *Hen.* 6.	Super Gubernatoribus Mercatorum eligendis, de Confirmatione.	101
		Super Commercio cum Flandren. Holand. &c.	102
		Katerina Regina Mater Regis petit Solutionem Annuitatis.	103
		Philippus [illegible] Locumtenens Turris petit Solutionem pro Expenſis circa ſalvam Gardiam Turris & Priſonariorum.	104
		Litera ad Magiſtrum Ordinis Theutonicorum ſuper Damnis per Ligeos Regis Pruſenis & Livonienſibus illatis, componendis.	105
		De 12500 Marcis Duci Burgundiæ ſolvendis.	106
		Ejuſmodi.	107
		Litera incitamenti Francigenis in Fidelitatem perſiſtere, & quòd Rex in propria Perſona venerit in Succurſum.	109
		Pro Katerina Regina, de Denariis ſolvendis.	110
		Executores Comitis Sarum petunt Licentiam Eſcambii pro 2 d. in Nobile.	111
		De tractando ſuper reparatione Attemptatorum contra Treugas Scotiæ.	112
		Pro Collegio de Ottery Sanctæ Mariæ, de Confirmatione.	113
		De Denariis ſolvendis Ricardo Bokeland Theſaurario Caleſ.	114
		Ejuſmodi pro Duce Eborum.	115
		De Fraxinis pro Ciphis pro Hoſpitio Regis providendis.	116
		De Equis & Carectis arreſtandis.	117
		De Arraiatione facienda.	118
		De Protectione pro Abbatia de Tallu. in Wallia.	119
		Pro Duce Norfolk, de Licentia.	120
		De Apoſtatis arreſtandis.	121
		De Servitio Quinque Portuum faciendo.	122
		Quòd omnes Milites, &c. ſe feſtinent verſus London.	123
		De proclamando quòd Mercatores Hanſæ Theutonicæ poſſint tutè & ſine Moleſtatione in aliquibus Portibus Angliæ negotiari.	124
		De Protectione.	125
		Ballivis, Scabinis, &c. Villæ de Goderey ſuper Balingera arreſtata, de Reſtitutione facienda.	126
		Quòd Hibernici recedant in Terram ſuam propriam.	127
		Pro Mercatoribus Hanſæ (idem cum numero 124.)	128
		Quòd omnes Homines defenſibiles ſint prompti & parati infra unum diem poſt præmunitionem ad reſiſtendum Inimicos.	129
		De Cuſtumis fraudulenter à Rege detentis.	130
		De proclamando contra Riotas, Rixas, &c. Burdegal.	131
		Ejuſmodi.	132
		De inquirendo ſuper hujuſmodi Riotis, &c.	133
		De Regio Aſſenſu pro Epiſcopo Karliolen. ſignific. ad Papam.	134
		De Licentia eligendi Abbatiſſam de Elneſtowe.	135
		Pro Mercatoribus de Venicia, de Conductu.	136
		De Generali Attornatu pro Duce Norff.	137
		Ejuſmodi.	138
		Ejuſmodi.	139
		Ejuſmodi.	140
		De Licentia eligendi Abbatem Sancti Jacobi juxta Northampton.	141
		Fragmentum Nominum.	142
		De Conductu pro Petro Chonen & Willielmo Freylow de Britannia.	143

Super

A. D. A. R.

Super reparatione Civitatis de Waterford in Hibernia, de Auxilio conceſſo. 144
De Regio Aſſenſu pro Abbate Sancti Jacobi juxta Northampton. 145
De Protectionibus. 146
De Conductu pro Mercatoribus de Florentia. 147
De Regio Aſſenſu pro Abbatiſſa de Eneſtowe. 148
De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro eodem. 149
De Licentia eligendi Abbatem Sancti Auguſtini extra Muros Cantuar. 150
Ejuſmodi pro Abbate Sanctæ Mariæ Cirenceſtr. 151
De Regio Aſſenſu pro eodem. 152
De Reſtitutione Temporalium Epiſcopo Karliolen. 153
De Licentia eligendi Abbatiſſam Sanctæ Mariæ de Pratis juxta Northampton. 154
De Monſtris capiendis. 155
Ejuſmodi. 156
De Lapidibus pro Canonibus faciendis. 157
De Carectis cum appertinentiis pro Canonibus faciendis. 158
De Arraiatione facienda. 159
Pro Aula Reginæ Oxon. de Confirmatione. 160
De Reſtitutione Temporalium Abbati de Sancto Germano de Selby. 161
Pro Epiſcopo London. de Reſpectu Finis pro Evaſione Priſonariorum. 162
De Conductu pro Serviente Domini de Stoutevill. 163
Ejuſmodi. 164
Ejuſmodi pro Serviente Comitis de Ewe. 165
Ejuſmodi pro Serviente Karoli d'Artoys. 166
Ejuſmodi. 167
Ejuſmodi pro Capellano Regis Scotiæ. 168
Ejuſmodi pro Serviente Thomæ Hay Obſidis pro Rege Scotiæ. 169
Ejuſmodi. 170
Ejuſmodi pro Serviente Roberti Steward Obſidis pro Rege Scotiæ. 171
Ejuſmodi pro Serviente Ducis Burbon. 172
Ejuſmodi. 173
Ejuſmodi. 174
Ejuſmodi. 175
Ejuſmodi. 176
De Conductu pro Willielmo le Burgoigne. 177
Ejuſmodi pro Johanne Leſpinace aliàs Johanne Cormorant. 178
Ejuſmodi pro Serviente Obſidis pro Comite de Anguileſme. 179
De Conductu pro Manſert Domino Daiſne & duobus aliis ad Ducem Aureliæ profecturis. 180
Ejuſmodi pro Serviente Ducis Aureliæ. 181

A. D. A. R.

Capitula Actorum Dat. Regnante Henrico Sexto.

Vol. III.

An. 9. Hen. 6.

1431 9 Hen. 6. De Proclamatione facienda quòd Hibernici ad Natale ſolum ſe transferant. Num. 1
De Licentia eligendi Abbatem de Burton ſuper Trent. 2
De Navibus Monetam ad partes exteras transfreturis, arreſtandis. 3
Pro Mercatoribus de Almann. de Confirmatione. 4
De Regio Aſſenſu pro Abbate de Burton. 5
De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro eodem. 6
De Navi Hiſpan. pro Transportatione Ambaſſiatoris Regis Caſtellæ, arreſtanda. 7
De Licentia eligendi Abbatiſſam de Godeſtowe. 8
Ejuſmodi pro Abbate de Oſney juxta Oxon. 9
De Regio Aſſenſu pro Abbatiſſa de Godeſtowe. 10
De Arcubus ad Willielmum Dominum de Lovel traducend. 11
De Johanne Clifford in Turrim recipiendo. 12
De Thoma Cheyne è Turri deliberando. 13
Ordinatio ſuper Summis Regi mutuatis reſolvendis. 14
De Regio Aſſenſu pro Abbate de Oſeney. 15
De Licentia eligendi Abbatem de Redyng. 16
De Temporalibus liberandis Abbatiſſæ de Godeſtowe. 17
Ejuſmodi pro Abbate de Oſeney. 18
Ordinatio ſuper Pecuniis Regi mutuatis reſolvendis. 19
De Regio Aſſenſu pro Abbate de Redyng. 20
De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro eodem. 21
Ejuſmodi pro Epiſcopo Ciceſtren. 22
Pro Thoma Stanley Milite Locumtenente Hiberniæ conſtituto. 23
De Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum Lincoln. 24
De Navibus arreſtandis pro Eſkippamento Equorum. 25
De Priſonariis è Turri liberandis. 26
De Protectionibus. 27
De Licentia feoffandi pro Radulpho Domino Crumwell. 28
Pro Johanne Radclyff, de Aſſignatione pro Denariis ſolvendis. 29
De mutuo ſolicitando pro Viagio Regis in Franciam. 30
De Pecuniis mutuatis per Cardinalem Angliæ reſolvendis. 31
Ejuſmodi pro Majore, &c. London. 32
Pro Mercatoribus de Aleman. de ſuperſedendo. 33
Pro Nicholao Wetton & aliis Mercatoribus Stapulæ Caleſii, de Pecuniis mutuatis reſolvendis. 34

Ejuſmodi

A. D. A. R.

Ejuſmodi pro Epiſcopo Bathon. 35
De Riotis &c. minimè faciendis. 36
Pro Godifero Shorthoſe, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 37
De Monſtro capiendo. 38
De ſalva Gardia pro Berardo Domino de la Mote. 39
Pro Ricardo Caudray Cuſtode Collegii Regis in Cantebrig. 40
De Dogmatibus Lollardis attributis. 41
Quòd Hibernici ad proprium ſuum ſolum recedant. 42
De Cuſtodia Caſtri de Scardeburgh. 43
Pro Radulpho Comite Weſtmerland. Cuſtode Marchiarum Occidentalium conſtituto. 44
Petitoria Johannis Popham Militis. 45
De Melle, Aceto, &c. apud Caleſium dampn. 46
Articuli circa Materias concernentes Caleſium & Marchias ejuſdem. 47
Willielmus Philipp. Theſaur. Hoſpitii petit Allocationem. 48
De Signeto Aquilæ in Warrant. Ducatûs Lancaſtr. uſitato. 49
Job de Pruce Aromaticus &c. petit admitti in Civem London. 50
De Conductu pro Reginaldo de Velort Armig. 51
Pro Comite de Perth, de Licentia transfretandi Aurum pro Redemptione ſua. 52
Pro Cardinali Angliæ, de Licentia Eſkippandi Lanas. 53
Recognitio dicto Cardinali pro 250 l. 54
De Treugis &c. inter Regem & Regem Caſtellæ, Confirmatio Regis. 55
Ejuſmodi. 56
De Commiſſariis conſtitutis per Regem Scotiæ ſuper Treugis prorogandis & finali Pace. 57
De tractando ſuper reparatione Attemptatorum contra Treugas. 58
De tractando cum Rege Caſtellæ ſuper Treugis. 59
De Protectione pro Roberto Fitz Hugh Procuratore Regis in Curia Romana. 60
De tractando ſuper Pecuniis recipiendis, de Obſidibus liberandis &c. pro deliberatione Regis Scotiæ. 61
De Conductu pro Priore Generali Domûs Fratrum Sanctæ Crucis cauſa viſitandi Dom—— 62
Ejuſmodi. 63
Pro Comite Sarum, de Licentia feoffandi. 64
De Navibus arreſtandis. 65
De Monſtro ſupervidendo. 66
De Conductu pro Cancellario Scotiæ & aliis. 67
De Conductu pro Servientibus Andreæ Keth Obſidis pro Rege Scotiæ. 68
Ejuſmodi pro Servientibus David Steward Magiſtri d'Athol. alter. Obſidum pro Rege Scotiæ. 69
Ejuſmodi pro Servientibus Thomæ Hay alter. Obſidum prædicti Regis, & aliorum Obſidum dicti Regis. 70
De Conductu pro Servientibus David Steward. 71
De Conductu pro Ambaſſiatoribus Regis Caſtellæ. 72
Ejuſmodi pro Serv. Sancii Epiſcopi Aſtoricen. 73
Ejuſmodi pro Medico Reginæ Scotiæ. 74

De Conductibus.

Pro Ambaſſiatoribus Regis Caſtellæ. 75
Pro Johanne Saueux. 76
Pro Domino de Mortemar & aliis. 77, 78
Pro Johanne Hynus Serv. Ducis Aurelianen. 79
Pro Serviente ejuſdem Ducis. 80

A. D. A. R.

Pro Reginaldo Valore & aliis. 81
Pro Dioniſio Roger & aliis. 82
Pro Domino Soutevill & aliis. 83

An. 10. Hen. 6.

1432 10 *Hen.* 6. Indentura inter Regem & Magiſtrum Operarium Monetarum. 84
Recognitio Regi Lanis in Portu Melcomb eſkippatis. 85
De Officio Magiſtri & Operatoris Monetarum conceſſo. 86
De Licentia eligendi Abbatem de Derley. 87
Pro Majore Bayon. de Poteſtate Deputatum faciendi. 88
De Regio Aſſenſu pro Abbate de Derley. 89
De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro eodem. 90
Pro Tenentibus in antiquo Dominico, de Exoneratione à Theoloniis &c. 91
Pro Fratre Johanne Lowe Confeſſore Regis, de Conceſſione. 92
De Licentia eligendi Abbatem Sancti Sampſonis de Middelton. 93
Super Proditionibus in partibus Northwalliæ, de inquirendo. 94
De Reſtitutione Temporalium Abbati de Middelton. 95
Ejuſmodi pro Abbate de Muchilney. 96
De Officiis de Haulte Baillage & Vitellario Comitatûs & Caſtri de Guyſnes conceſſis. 97
Pro Berardo de Montferant, de Confirmatione. 98
Pro Villa de Sandewic. de Confirmatione. 99
Pro Laurentio Calot, de Annuitate conceſſa. 100
De Licentia eligendi Priorem de Brommore. 101
Ejuſmodi pro Abbate de Lilleſhull. 102
Pro Comite de Warrewic. de Denariis ſolvendis Mercatoribus Stapulæ Caleſii. 103
De Officio Judicis Appellationum in Vaſcon. conceſſo. 104
De Navibus arreſtandis. 105
Pro Comite Sarum, de Denariis ſolvendis pro Cuſtodia Obſidum Scotiæ, & Redemptione Priſonarii. 106
De Regio Aſſenſu pro Abbate de Lilleſhull. 107
Ejuſmodi pro Abbate de Colceſtre. 108
Ejuſmodi pro Priore de Merton. 109
De annuo Regardo Ducis Glouceſtr. ampliand. ratiocinat. per Concilium. 110
Ejuſmodi. 111
De Præſentatione ad Eccleſiam in Caleſ. 111
Pro Duce Bedford. de Licentia. 112
Pro Comite Stafford. de Licentia. 113
Pro Mercatoribus de Hanſa, de Bonis in Navi Naufragium paſſa ad Litus Com. Weſtmerland. devenientibus, reſtituendis. 114
De Protectionibus. 115
Præpoſito Mercatorum Burgenſibus &c. Pariſius, de intendendo Duci Bedford. 116
Inſtructiones ſuper Alligantiis faciendis Archiepiſcopo Coloniæ cum Cedula annexa. 117
Pro Berardo de Montferant, de Conceſſione. 118
De Literis ſuper Pace cum Carolo Rege Francorum &c. deliberandis. 119

De Conductibus.

Pro Domino de Mortimar & aliis. 120
Pro Johanne Fizelier. 121
Pro Servien. Ducis Aureliæ. 122, 123, 124
Pro Servientibus Ducis Burboniæ. 125
Pro Servientibus Thomæ Hay Obſidis Scotiæ. 126

A. D.	A. R.	
		Pro Hugone Marquiot de Scotia Priſonario Comitis Suffolc. 127
		Pro Servien. David Styward Obſidis Scotiæ & al. 128, 129
		Pro Alexandro Domino de Gordon &c. 130
		An. 11. Hen. 6.
1433	11 *Hen.* 6	Pro Epiſcopo Lincoln. de Licentia traducendi Monetam. 131
		Ejuſmodi, pro Radulpho Domino de Crumwell. 132
		Ejuſmodi, pro Epiſcopo Elien. 133
		De Requeſtu pro Thoma Chapman ad Concilium Baſilien. profecturo. 134
		Pro Archiepiſcopo Eborum ad Papam & Concil. Baſil. profecturo, de Licentia. 135
		De Conductibus.
		Pro Capellano Magiſtri de Athol. Obſidis Scotiæ. 136
		Pro Servien. Willielmi Sterlyng Obſidis Scotiæ. 137
		Pro Servien. Duncani de Wemmys Obſidis Scotiæ. 138, 139
		Pro ſexaginta Perſonis Scotis. 140, 141
		Pro Abbate de Melros Walter Ogilby &c. 141
		Pro Servien. Ducis Aurel. laborante circa Pacem. 142
		Pro Stephano de Vignoles ad Pacem promovend. 143
		De Conductibus.
		Pro Johanne Fuſilier. 144
		Pro Johanne Baſtardo d'Orleans & aliis. 145
		Pro Conciliario Ducis Burbon. 146
		Pro Johanne de Tours Militis Regis Caſtellæ. 147
		Pro Servien. Ducis Aurel. 148
		Pro Servien. Karoli d'Artoys. 149
		Pro Servien. Johannis de Vendoſme Priſonarii Domini de Hungerford. 150, 151
		Pro Servien. Comitis d'Ewe. 152
		De Requeſtu pro Priore Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Noriwici. 153
		De Protectione & Generali Attornatu. 154
		Pro Hamone Sutton Majore Stapulæ Caleſ. de Licentia traducendi Monetæ. 155
		De Conductu pro Mercatoribus Mediolani. 156
		De Conductu ſuper Expenſis Thomæ de la Pole Obſidis Baſtardo de Orleans pro Fratre ſuo Comite Suffolc. 157
		De Conductu pro Deniſert de Senliis & aliis. 158
		Ejuſmodi pro Johanne Sauenzes. 159
		Ejuſmodi pro Willielmo Boteller. 160
		De Licentia ad Monetam traducendam. 161
		De Cipho Argenteo Ambaſſiatori Regis Daciæ, de Dono Regis liberato. 162
		De Denariis Comiti Moritanii & Stephano Wylton ſolvendis. 163
		De Cipho &c. Ambaſſiatoribus Ducis Britann. de Dono Regis liberatis. 164
		De Sedulitate Concilii. 165
		De Legato per Henricum Quintum Clericis, Valettis, &c. dato. 166
		De Licentia Frumentum emendi & in Franciam traducendi pro relevamine Inopiæ ibidem. 167
		Ejuſmodi. 168
		Pro Duce Glouceſtriæ. 169
		De Navibus arreſtandis. 170
		Pro Godifero Shurtoiſe, de Officio Majoris Burdegal. conceſſo. 171
		Pro Bernardo Angevyn Conſiliario Ducatûs Aquitaniæ conſtituto. 172
		De inquirendo ſuper Diſſenſionibus & Diſcordiis inter Locumtenentem & alios Officiarios & Soldarios apud Caleſium. 173
		De Navibus arreſtandis. 174
		De Denariis Regi mutuatis per Archiepiſcopum Cantuar. reſolvendis. 175
		De Denariis pro Expenſis circa Ducem Aurelianen. ſolvendis. 176
		De Proclamatione facienda de non recipiendo Feoda nec Vadia à Comitatibus de Foix & de Armignac &c. 177
		De Monſtris inſpiciendis. 178
		De duobus Perſonis eligendis, qui tam ut Milites Comitatûs Briſtoll. quam ut Burgenſes Villæ & Burgi de Briſtoll. ad Parliamentum mittendi. 179
		Pro Katerina Regina, de Denariis ſolvendis. 180
		Ordinatio Concilii circa Ducem Aurelianen. & Johannem Cornewaille. 181
		Recognitio Ricardi Ducis Eborum Cardinali Angliæ pro 2000 l. 182
		Pro Medico Ducis Glouceſtr. de Indigenatione. 183
		Pro Archiepiſcopo Eborum verſus Concilium Baſilien. profecturo, de Denariis ſolvendis. 184
		De ſalva Gardia pro Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ Sancti Andreæ Burdegalen. 185
		De reformatione Attemptatorum contra formam Pacis Britanniæ. 186
		Nè quis Burgenſis Civitatis Burdegal. fecerit Alligantias, Juramenta vel Promiſſiones alicui Domino Ducatûs Aquitaniæ. 187
		Pro Comite de Mortagne Conſtabulario Caſtri de Kermerdyn &c. conſtituto. 188
		De tractando ſuper reformatione Attemptatorum contra Treugas Scotiæ 189
		Ejuſmodi. 190
		De Officio Mareſcalciæ Comiti Huntyngton conceſſo. 191
		Thomas Bekynton petit Allocationem ſuper Expenſis proficiſcendo in Franciam. 192
		Pro Archiepiſcopo Eborum, de Licentia adquirendi. 193
		De Ordinatione ſuper Lanis, Coriis, &c 194
		Quòd omnes Soldarii de Comitiva Comitis Huntyngdon ſint apud Winchelſee. 195
		De Regio Aſſenſu pro Abbate Sancti Petri Salop. 196
		Pro Radulpho le Sage, de Annuitate conceſſa. 197
		De Arraiatione facienda. 198
		De Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum Meneven. 199
		Pro Katerina Regina, de Conceſſionibus. 200
		De Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum Aſſaven. 201
		De Reſtitutione Temporalium Abbatiſſæ de Bromhale. 202
		Pro Duce Glouc. de Conceſſione Terrarum &c. Pontii de Caſtilhon. 203
		De Reſtitutione Temporalium Priori de Merton. 204
		Ejuſmodi pro Priore de Suthwyk. 205
		De Regio Aſſenſu pro eodem. 206
		Ejuſmodi pro Priore de Merton. 207
		De Licentia eligendi Priorem de Suthwyk. 208
		De Reſtitutione Temporalium Abbati de Colceſtr. 209
		De Conductu pro Financia perquirenda. 210
		Petitio Katerinæ Reginæ ſuper Obſcuritate Verborum in Literis Patentibus ſibi conceſſis. 211
		De Henrico Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. & aliis Feoffatis Regis pro Ducatu Lancaſtriæ. 212

A. D. A. R.
De Licentia eligendi Abbatiſſam de Berkyng. 213
De Regio Aſſenſu pro eadem. 214
De Licentia eligendi Abbatem de Burton ſuper Trentam. 215
Ejuſmodi pro Abbate de Burmundeſey. 216
De Reſtitutione Temporalium Abbatiſſæ de Berkyng. 217
De Regio Aſſenſu pro Abbate de Burton ſuper Trentam. 218
Ejuſmodi pro Abbate de Bermundeſeye. 219
De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro eodem. 220
Ejuſmodi pro Abbate de Burton ſuper Trentam. 221
De Regio Aſſenſu pro Prioriſſa de Bromholm. 222
De Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum Aſſaven. 223

An. 12. Hen. 6.

1434 12 *Hen.* 6. De Attemptatis reformandis contra Treugas Scotiæ. 224
Ejuſmodi. 225
De Statutis & Ordinationibus pro Gubernatione & Punitione Emptorum ſive Proviſorum Victualium proclamandis. 226
Pro Baronibus de Faverſham, de Confirmatione. 227
De Reſtitutione Temporalium Abbati Sancti Petri de Salop. 228
De Protectionibus. 229
De Reſtitutione Temporalium Epiſcopo Aſſaven. 230
Pro Johanna Aſteley Nutrice Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa. 231
De Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum Wigorn. 232
De Reſtitutione Temporalium Epiſcopo Meneven. 233
De Monſtro capiendo. 234
De Conductu pro Johanne de Torres de Iſpan. 235
De Monſtro capiendo. 236
De Commiſſariis conſtitutis pro mutuo ſolicitando. 237
Pro Henrico Brounflete verſus Generale Concilium profecturo, quòd habeat Eſkippationem & Re-eſkippationem ad Cuſtus Regis. 238
Pro eodem, de Denariis ſolvendis pro Expenſis. 239
Pro eodem, de Aſſignatione. 240
De Navibus arreſtandis. 241
De Licentia eligendi Abbatem de Malmeſbury. 242
Pro Archiepiſcopo Rothomagen. de Confirmatione. 243
De Regio Aſſenſu pro Abbate de Malmeſbury. 244
De Reſtitutione Temporalium, pro eodem. 245
Pro Hominibus Sancti Audoeni Rothomagen. de Confirmatione. 246
De Regio Aſſenſu pro Priore Sanctæ Frideſwidæ Oxon. 247
De includendo, murando & batellando Villam de Alnewyk. 248
De Monſtro capiendo. 249
De Reſtitutione Temporalium Priori de Frideſwid. 250
De Arraiatione facienda. 251
Pro Duce Bedford. Locumtenente Caleſii & Marchiarum Picardiæ conſtituto. 252
De Licentia eligendi Abbatem de Ramſey. 253
De Regio Aſſenſu pro eodem. 254

A. D. A. R.

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Henrico Sexto.*

Vol. IV.

An. 12. Hen. 6.

1434 12 *Hen.* 6. De Clero Cantuar. Provinciæ convocando. Num. 1
De Summonitione ad Parliamentum. 2
Pro Duce Bedford. de Providentiis pro Hoſpitio &c. in Franciam traducendis abſque Subſidio. 3
Pro Tenentibus in antiquo Dominico. 4
Pro Katerina Regina, de Denariis ſolvendis. 5
De Propartia Feodorum Militum Johannæ nuper Duciſſæ Ebotum inter Sororem & Liberos Sororum. 6
Ejuſmodi. 7
Ejuſmodi. 8
Ejuſmodi. 9
Ejuſmodi. 10
De Conductu pro Serviente Ducis Aurelian. pro Bono Pacis. 11
De Protectione pro Henrico Brounflete. 12
De Conductu pro Petro Barthol. de Italia ad proſequendum pro Deliberatione diverſorum Priſonariorum. 13
De Conductu ſuper Deliberatione Thomæ Rempſton. 14
Super Attemptatis contra Treugas Scotiæ reformandis. 15
Pro Johanne de la Torres Milites de Hiſpan. de libero Paſſagio conceſſo. 16
De Conductu pro Johanne de Vendoſme & Blanchet de Stouteville. 17
Ejuſmodi pro Serviente David Steward Obſidis pro Rege Scotiæ. 18
De Conductu pro Serviente Willielmi de Sterlyng alterius Obſidum Regis Scotiæ. 19
Ejuſmodi pro Servien. Willielmi Jardyn Obſidis Scotiæ. 20
Ejuſmodi. 21
Ejuſmodi pro Servien. Doncani de Wemis Obſidis Scotiæ. 22
Ejuſmodi pro Servientibus Ducis Aurelianen. 23
Ejuſmodi pro Servien. Karoli d'Artoys. 24
Ejuſmodi pro Servien. Ducis de Orleans. 25
De Denariis ſolvendis Comiti Northumbriæ pro Expenſis in eſſendo diebus limitatis pro Reformatione Attemptatorum &c. 26
Ejuſmodi pro Stephano Wylton pro Ambaſſiata ad partes Scotiæ. 27
Super Renovatione Commiſſionum ſuper Reformatione Attemptatorum &c. 28
De Denariis ſolvendis Johanni Bertram Commiſſario pro Reformatione Attemptatorum &c. 29
Pro Thoma Brouns, de Expenſis apud Concilium Baſil. 30
Pro Tenentibus de antiquo Dominico Coronæ Angliæ. 31
Ejuſmodi. 32
De Comite Mortain ad Concilium Baſil. Ambaſſiatore. 33
De Epiſcopo Wygorn. ejuſmodi. 34

De

A.D.	A.R.		
		De Epiſcopo Roffen. ejuſmodi.	35
		Quædam Demanda Cardinalis Angliæ Concilio, & Reſponſiones.	36
		Memoranda pro Domino Stafford. in communicando cum Duce Orleans.	37
		De Protectione & Generali Attornatu.	38
		Pro Tenentibus in antiquo Dominico.	39
		Super Pace inter Angliam & Franciam tractatura.	40
		De Juramentis recipiendis ad obſervandum quendam Articulum quem Domini, Milites, Cives & Burgenſes in Parliamento obſervare juraverunt.	41
		An. 13. Hen. 6.	
1435	13 *Hen.* 6.	De modo reſolvendi Summas mutuatas Regi.	42
		Pro Priore Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem, de Generali Attornatu.	43
		Pro Johanne Stokes & aliis, de Requeſtu.	44
		De Conductu pro Financia Domini de Ramburs perquir.	45
		Pro Roberto Domino de Willughby Capitaneo Generali conſtituto Copiarum ad partes Franc. profecturar.	46
		Pro Comite Huntyngdon. de ſuperſedendo.	47
		De Conductu pro Johanne d'Eſcampes.	48
		De Pardonatione pro Petro Achard & al. de Burdegal. proclamanda.	49
		De Conductu pro Servientibus Willielmi Jardyn.	50
		Ejuſmodi.	51
		De Conductu pro Servien. Ducis Orliens.	52
		Ejuſmodi.	53
		Ejuſmodi.	54
		De Conductu pro Johanne Savenſes.	55
		De Arraiatione facienda.	56
		Pro Raymundo Wacher, de Indigenatione.	57
		Ejuſmodi pro Theodorico Oudencoep.	58
		Pro Johanne Pulcri Patris, de Licentia Benefic. perquirend.	59
		Ejuſmodi, pro Stephano de Navarria.	60
		Pro Johanne Radclyff, ſuper Tractatu Pacis inter Regem & Dalphinum profecturo, de Licentia Monetæ traducendi.	61
		De Reſtitutione Temporalium Abbati de Bello.	62
		De Proclamatione facienda contra falſos Rumores, Scripturas, Bullas, Nepharias &c.	63
		An. 14. Hen. 6.	
1436	14 *Hen.* 6.	De Impreſſionibus Groſſ. & al. Monetæ Caleſ. miſſis.	64
		Ejuſmodi.	65
		De Monſtro capiendo.	66
		De Præſentationibus.	67
		Willielmus Nevylle Miles petit Licentiam feoffandi verſus Franc. cum Duce Eborum profecturus.	68
		Indentura Retinentiæ Johannis Popham.	69
		Petitiones ejuſdem Johannis.	70
		De Licentia tranſmittendi Bona & Mercandiſas ad partes Seland.	71
		De Denariis pro Hominibus ad Arma Aſſignatis Marinariis ſolvendis.	72
		De 1000 Marcis conceſſis Thomæ Rempſton Mil. pro Redemptione à dura Cuſtodia Tanguy de Chaſtell.	73
		De Admirallo Angliæ, Hibern. & Aquitan. conſtituto Com. Huntyngdon.	74
		Pro Comite de Mortain Capitaneo & Conſtabulario Caſtri de Aberuſtwith in Suthwall. conſtituto.	75
		Pro Duce Eborum, de Licentia abſentandi ex Hibern.	76
		De Licentia conducendi & traducendi Nuncium Regis Portugal.	77
		De Conductu pro Percivallo de Cambron. & al. ad perquirendam Financiam Andreæ de Ramburs.	78
		De Victualibus providendis pro Armata Regis.	79
		Pro Thoma Broun, de Requeſtu.	80
		De Confirmatione Regis Priori & Conventui Sancti Swythini Wynton. de Conceſſione eiſdem facta per Cardinalem Angliæ.	81
		De ejuſdem Conceſſionis Irrotulatione.	82
		De Navi providenda pro Nuncio Regis.	83
		Georgius Comes Dunbar petit Literas ſalvi Conductûs pro ſeipſo & Patricio Filio & Hærede.	84
		De Warranto pro deliberando Jocalia pro Strenis.	85
		Ejuſmodi.	86
		Cedula Jocalium.	87
		De Conductu pro perquirendo Financiam Andreæ de Ramburs Militis.	88
		Super Navi deprædata per Homines de Dunkirke.	89
		De Pace inter Regem & Regem Portugal. Confirmatio per Regem Portugal.	90
		De Conductu pro Comite de Dunbar.	91
		Ejuſmodi ſuper Financia Andreæ de Ramburs Mil.	92
		Ad Ludovicum Palatinum Rheni, de Prorogatione Termini Solutionis Summæ ſibi debitæ.	93
		De tractando cum Magiſtro Generali Ordinis Teuthonici ac Incolis Civitatum Patriæ de Hanſa.	94
		De tractando cum Jacobo Rege Scotorum.	95
		De Protectionibus.	96
		Pro Johanne de Savoys, de Conductu.	97
		Pro Arnaldo Karoly Conſiliario Regis in Ducatu Aquitaniæ, de Confirmatione.	98
		De Conductu pro Willielmo Botellier uno Obſidum pro Duce Aurelianen.	99
		Comes Huntyngdon petit Allocationem ſuper Expenſis ir Ambaſſiata pro tractando cum Adverſario Franciæ.	100
		Quòd omnes Homines defenſibiles ſe arraient contra Incurſus Scotorum in Cumbria.	101
		De Commiſſariis appunctuatis pro Arraiatione facienda contra Scotos.	102
		Ad Paulum Ruſdorf Ordinis Teutonic. Magiſtrum Generalem ſuper antiquis Amicitiis fovend.	103
		An. 15. Hen. 6.	
1437	15 *Hen.* 6.	Appunctuamentum inter Epiſcopum de Meaulx Præſidentem Compotorum Regis apud Rothomag. & Johannem Nanfan Capitaneum ibidem.	104
		Pro Johanne Nanfan, de Denariis ſolvendis.	105
		De Vigiliis & Cuſtodiis Die & Nocte faciendis ſuper Coſteras Maris, & quòd omnes Homines defenſibiles ſint prompti & parati ad reſiſtendum Inimicos.	106
		De Lanis, Pellibus lanatis &c. non traducendis ab aliquo loco niſi à Portubus aſſignatis.	107
		De Arraiatione facienda contra Incurſus Inimicorum & Rebellium.	108
		Pro Johanna Aſteley Nutrice Regis, de Conceſſione duorum Doliorum Vini annuatim.	109
		Pro Archiepiſcopo Eborum & aliis, de Pardonatione.	110
		De Licentia eligendi Abbatem Beatæ Mariæ Eborum.	111

A. D. A. R.

Petitio Willielmi Pieres Saraſini Chriſtianæ Religioni converſi, pro admiſſione in Hoſpitalem Converſorum. 112
De Ducem Eborum ſolicitando quòd Moram faciat in partibus Franciæ. 113
De Literis Patentibus pro Duce Aurelianen. 114
De Strenis liberatis. 115
Diſquiſitio Concilii ſuper verbali Conductu conceſſo Owino Tudor poſt Mortem Katerinæ Reginæ. 116
Pro Andrea Holes Procuratore ad Curiam Romanam deſignato. 117
Pro Baldewino Eudes intuitu Financiæ pro Redemptione Solutæ, de Licentia eſkippandi Lanas abſque Subſidio ſolvendo. 118
Pro Guillotimo de Lanſac, de inquirendo. 119
De non attemptando contra Pacem Portugal. 120
Pro Duce Glouceſtr. de Annuitate conceſſa. 121
Pro eodem, de Pardonatione. 122
Pro Johanne Duce Norff. Cuſtode & Commiſſario Generali Marchiarum Orientalium verſus Scotiam. 123
Pro eodem, de Poteſtate concedendi ſalvos Conductus. 124
Pro eodem, de Poteſtate habendi & tenendi ſibi & Hæredibus ſuis omnia Caſtra, Villas, &c. per Guerram capta. 125
De Servitio Quinque Portuum faciendo. 126
De Confirmatione Juramenti per Willielmum Beſette Scotum præſtiti. 127
Pro Thoma Kyriell, de Protectione. 128
Pro Priore & Conventu de Goldyngham, de Protectione. 129
Super Morte Ducis Bedford, Petitio Ducis Glouc. pro Inſulis Jereſey & Guernſey. 130
De Conductu pro Andrea de Rambures ſuper Finan. perquirenda. 131
De Vigiliis & Cuſtodiis ſuper Coſteras Maris faciendis &c. 132

An. 16. Hen. 6.

1438 16 *Hen.* 6. Pro Ricardo Duce Eborum, de Pardonatione. 133
Super Tumultu excitato in Aula Weſtmonaſterii, Juſticiariis Regis ſedentibus, per Radulphum Garneys, de inquirendo. 134
Indentura Treugæ pro decem Annis inter Regem & Regem Scotiæ. 135
De Conductu pro Venerabili Viro Francone de Keddeken. 136
De tractando cum Tenentibus nuper Reginæ Katerinæ in Northwall. ad Auxilia Regi præſtanda. 137
De Conductu pro Financia perquirenda. 138
De Conductu pro Dioniſio Saules. 139
Ejuſmodi pro Andrea Meldrum Militem Ordinis Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem in Scotia. 140
De Conductu pro Hugone de Lannoy Domino de Santes & Henrico Utenhove, cauſâ viſitandi Loca Sancta peregrinantibus. 141
Pro Bernardum Angevin de Officio Cancellarii & Occupatoris Magni Sigilli in Aquitan. conceſſo. 142
De Conductu pro Benedicto de Vaux & Johanne de Savenſes. 143
Pro Fratribus Ordinis Minorum Burdegal. de Confirmatione. 144
De Conductu pro Johanne de Montumrat. 145
Super Morte Comitis Sarum, & Defectione Ducis Burgundiæ ad Dalphinum. 146
De Jocalibus invadiatis Duci Eborum 147
Ad Ducem Eborum ſuper Commiſſione pro Locumtenentia Franciæ & Normanniæ, cum Inſtructionibus ſibi miſſis &c. 148
De Frumento abſque Licentia non tranſfretand. 149
De proclamando contra Foreſtallatores & Regratores Frumenti. 150
Pro Duce Glouceſtr. pro Solutione Annuitatis, de Aſſignationibus faciendis 151

Capitula Actorum *Dat. Regnante Henrico Sexto.*

Vol. V.

An. 17. Hen. 6.

1439 17 *Hen.* 6. SUper Navibus captis &c. contra formam Treugarum per Scotos, de inquirendo. Num. 1
De Literis Patentibus ſuper Materiis inter Anglos & Scotos faciendis. 2
Ad Gubernatorem Holand. de Sale & aliis Bonis captis, de Reſtitutione facienda. 3
De ſalvo Conductu pro Mercatoribus de Floren. 4
De Conductu pro Obſide & Plegio Domini de Ramburs. 5
Ejuſmodi pro Mercatoribus de Aberdene. 6
De ſalva Gardia pro Henrico Aſhman in Nuncium Cardinali Angliæ veniendo &c. 7
Pro Ricardo Logan, de Corrodio conceſſo. 8
De Officio Præpoſituræ Baion. conceſſo. 9
Pro Comite Huntingdon, de Conceſſione pro Mora ſua in Aquitania. 10
Pro Priore Eccleſiæ Sancti Romani apud Tholouſe, de Conceſſione. 11
Ad Gubernatorem de Holland de Sale &c. ut ſupra. 12
De Licentia peregrinandi ad Vota perficienda Dominis de Willughby & de la Warre. 13
De Præſentatione ad Cancellariam & Præbendam in Eccleſia Beatæ Mariæ Sarum Andr. Holes. 14
De Poteſtate commiſſa Cardinali Angliæ concedendi ſalvos Conductus. 15
Commiſſio Ambaſſiatorum ex parte Regis ad tractandum cum Karolo de Valoys Adverſario Regis, de Pace perpetua &c. 16
Ejuſmodi. 17
Ejuſmodi. 18
Pro Epiſcopo Sarum, de Pardonatione Eſcapiorum. 19
Pro Cardinali Angliæ, de Denariis mutuatis reſolvendis. 20
De Adminiſtratore Eccleſiæ Elien. 21
De Jocalibus invadiatis Cardinali Angliæ. 22
Pro Johanne Merſton. Theſaurar. Cameræ Regis, de Exoneratione. 23

A. D.	A. R.		
		Pro Duce Glouc. de Conceſſione Manerii de Stannowe in Comitatu Norffolciæ.	24
		Pro Duce Norff. de Licentia conducendi Aurum &c. ad partes exteras.	25
		Pro Johanne de Ruel, de Conceſſione Maneriorum de Combe & Monkeſton in Com. Suthampton.	26
		Pro Eccleſia Collegiata de Suthwell, de Licentia in Mortuam Manum adquirendi.	27
		De Commiſſariis appunctuatis ad Mutuum Regi ſolicitandum.	28
		De Capellano conſtituto ad celebrandum divina Officia pro Animabus Progenitorum Regis infra Manerium de Eltham.	29
		Pro Henrico Cardinali Angliæ, de Conceſſione Manerii de Saldene poſt Mortem Jaquetæ Uxoris Ducis Bedford.	30
		De ſalva Gardia pro Nuncio Sedis Apoſtolicæ.	31
		Super Diſſenſionibus inter Comitiſſam Weſtmerland. Comitem Sarum &c. de comparendo coram Rege.	32
		Recognitio Radulphi Comitis Weſtmerland. Comitiſſæ Weſtmerland. & aliis pro 4000 l. ſub diverſis Conditionibus.	33
		De Protectione.	34
		Ejuſmodi.	35
		De Conductu pro Servien. Ducis Aurelian.	36
		Ejuſmodi.	37
		Ejuſmodi.	38
		Quòd nullus Subditus Regis in aliquibus Partibus Flandriæ, Brabantiæ & Henandiæ aliquas Mercandiſas de Creſcentia ſeu Factura Teritorium prædictorum Venditioni exponat neque emat.	39
		De Conductu pro Mercatoribus Aragoniæ.	40
		De Conductu pro Redemptione perquirenda.	41
		Inſtructiones Ambaſſiatoribus, de Pace cum Adverſario Franciæ tractaturis.	42
		An. 18. Hen. 6.	
1440	18 *Hen.* 6.	De tractando cum Gerardo de Cluns Comite de Markia.	43
		De Officio Clerici Billarum pro Alienigenis non juratis Caleſ. fiendar. conceſſo.	44
		De Pace cum Francia mediantibus Cardinali Angliæ Duce d'Orleans & Duciſſa de Burgund. ineunda.	45
		De Conductu pro Capellano & Servientibus Ducis Aurel.	46
		De Conductu pro Domino de Gordon & aliis.	47
		De Navibus arreſtandis.	48
		Petitio Fratris Johannis Lydgate pro Literis Patentibus.	49
		Pro eodem, de Annuitate conceſſa.	50
		De Comite Somerſet. in Franciam profecturo.	51
		Ad de Reſtitutione facienda.	52
		Willielmus Lyndewode Cuſtos Privati Sigilli petit Solutionem Expenſarum proficiſcendo Arras.	53
		Pro dicto Willielmo, de Denariis ſolvendis.	54
		Pro eodem.	55
		De Collegio Omnium Animarum Oxon.	56
		Pro dicto Collegio, de Exoneratione.	57
		De Libris eidem Collegio datis per Regem.	58
		Cedula Librorum.	59
		Super Cuſtodia Caſtri de Rokeſburgh commiſſa Radulpho Gray Militi.	60
		De Johanne Styward Milite Magiſtro Equorum.	61
		Pro Philippo Chetewynde Milite de Vicecomitatu & Villæ de Tartas conceſſis.	62
		Pro Executores Teſtamenti Katerinæ Reginæ.	63
		De Parochiis de Stepenheth & Iſledon. conceſſ. pro Liberata Ducis Glouceſtr.	64
		De tractando cum Epiſcopo Monaſterien. ſuper Ligis &c.	65
		De Generali Attornatu.	66
		De Conductu pro Andrea Meldrum Milite Fratre Ordinis Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem in Scotia.	67
		Pro Nicholao Yeo verſus Terram Sanctam profecturo, de Licentia traducendi Monetam.	68
		De ſalva Gardia pro Secretario Britanniæ.	69
		De tractando cum Flandrenſibus, de Prorogatione Treugarum.	70
		De ſalva Gardia pro Navi &c. circa relevamen & deliberationem Priſonariorum ſub dira Captivitate in Partibus Britann. exiſtent.	71
		De Licentia negotiandi in Partibus de Iſland & Fynmark.	72
		De Conductu pro Servien. Ducis Aurelianenſis.	73
		De vi armata amovend.	74
		Ad Ducem Britann. de Navi capta.	75
		De Comite Arminhac & Labrit.	76
		Pro Duce Eborum, de Pardonatione.	77
		De Congregationibus ſeditioſis præveniendis & ſupprimendis.	78
		Ejuſmodi.	79
		De Ricardo Wyche pro Hæretico combuſto, pro Martyre æſtimato.	80
		De Abuſionibus commiſſis per Capitaneos & alios retentos in Servitium Regis.	81
		Ordinatio ſuper Mercatoribus alienigenis.	82
		Pro Elizabetha Filia Domini Willielmi de Beauchamp, de Confirmatione.	83
		De Conductu pro Servien. Ducis Aureliæ.	84
		De Roberto Clyfton Conſtabul. Burdegal. conſtituto.	85
		Pro Cardinali Angliæ, de Licentia feoffandi.	86
		Pro Epiſcopo Bathon. & Wellen. de Licentia fundandi Cantariam in Croydon.	87
		De Conductu pro Abbate Domûs Sancti Thomæ in Scotia.	88
		Pro Cardinali Angliæ, de Conceſſione Annuitatis ex Feodi Firma Villæ Suthampton.	89
		De Poteſtate commiſſa Duciſſæ Burgundiæ per Ducem Obligationem faciendi Regi Angliæ ſuper deliberatione Ducis Aurelianen.	90
		Pro Baliva &c. de Gonſſak, de Confirmatione.	91
		Pro Duce Glouceſtriæ, de Confirmatione Conceſſionum.	92
		Super Prorogatione Intercurſus cum Brabantibus, Flandrenſibus, &c. de Confirmatione.	93
		De Exemplificatione Literarum Mediationis Duciſſæ Burgundiæ ſuper Pace.	94
		De Conductu pro Ambaſſiatoribus Ducis Burgundiæ.	95
		De tractando cum illo qui ſe dicit Ducem Burgundiæ.	96
		De Conductu pro Servien. Ducis Aurelianen.	97
		Pro Hominibus de Baieux, de Exemplificatione.	98
		De Protectione.	99

A. D. A. R.

An. 19. Hen. 6.

1441 19 Hen. 6. De Conductu pro Henrico Utenhove Conſiliario Ducis Burgundiæ. 100
De Cuſtodia Prioratuum &c. alienigenarum Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. & aliis conceſſis. 101
Super Elargatione Ducis Aurelian. à Captivitate 24 Annorum. 102
De mutuo Regi pro Ambaſſiata ſuper finali Pace cum Adverſario Franciæ mittenda, ſolicitando. 103
De Pardonatione pro Epiſcopo Ciceſtriæ. 104
De Conductu pro Servien. Ducis Aurelianen. 105
Pro Gervaſio Vulre uno Secretariorum Regis, de Exoneratione ab Impoſitione. 106
Pro Cardinali Angliæ, pro Pecuniis mutuatis, de Conceſſione. 107
Ejuſmodi. 108
Pro Duce Glouceſtr. de Conceſſione Prioratûs de Pembrok. 109
Pro Gervaſio de Vulre & Johanna Uxor. de Indigenatione. 110
Pro Bernardo de Augevyn, de Confirmatione. 111
Pro Adam Moleyns Clerico Concilii, de Denariis ſolvendis ſuper deliberatione Caracæ Januen. 112
Pro Guaſtone de Fuxo Comite de Longa villa, de Confirmatione. 113
De ſalva Gardia pro Fratre Focaldo Rochechuart Ordinis Hoſpitalis Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem. 114
Pro Stephano de Broſſis Judice Cauſarum Civilium & Criminalium in Curia Vaſcon. de intendendo. 115
Pro Guillermo Bec, de Confirmatione. 116
De Tractatu Pacis inter Franciam & Angliam apud Caleſium. 117
De Conductu pro Ambaſſiatoribus Ducis Burgundiæ & Hollandiæ &c. ad tractandum ſuper Gravaminibus hinc & inde illatis. 118
De Reſtitutione Temporalium Landaven. 119
De Prorogatione Diei Conventionis ad tractandum ſuper Pace cum Adverſario Franciæ. 120
Pro Johanne Grey, de Indigenatione. 121
De Generali Attornatu pro Henr. Bourgchier Comite de Eu. 122
Pro Godifero Shorthoſe, de Confirmatione. 123
Pro eodem. 124
Pro Franciſco Surienne dicto l'Arragonoiz intuitu Servitii &c. de Conceſſione Annuitatis 100 Marc. 125
De proclamando ſuper Liberaturis utendis. 126
De Præſentatione ad Eccleſiam Parochialem de Cottyngham. 127
Epiſcopus Sarum petit Solutionem pro Expenſis. 128
Pro Johanne Yerd, de Denariis ſolvendis. 129
De Allocatione facienda cum Johanne Domino Dudley pro Expenſis ſuper Ambaſſiata apud Caleys. 130
Comes de Mortain petit Solutionem pro Vadiis ſuper Cuſtodia Caſtri de Aberuſwith. 131
Super Solutione 150 Hominum ad Arma. 132
Super Artillar. deliberat. Duci Eborum. 133
Acquietantia pro eiſdem. 134
De Denariis ſolvendis Duci Glouceſtriæ pro Expenſis in Suthwallia. 135
De Licentia feoffandi conceſſa ad Ducem Eborum. 136
De Munitionibus Duci Eborum liberandis. 137
De Expeditione dicti Ducis in Franciam expedienda. 138
Acquietantia Regis pro 1000 Marcis receptis à Rege Scotiæ. 139
Adam Moleyns petit Regard. & Liberatur. ut Secundarius Privati Sigilli. 140
De ſalva Gardia conceſſa Abbati de Bury Sancti Edmundi. 141
Pro Petrokyn Gilles, de ſex Denariis per Diem conceſſis. 142
Epiſcopus Lincoln. petit certos Libros, de Dono Regis. 143
Epiſcopus Sarum petit Librum vocat. à Portaoſe. 144
Pro Thoma Daurell Hexman Regis, de Conceſſione viginti Librarum per Annum et Manerio de Frodeſham. 145
Pro Franciſco de Surienne, de Annuitate conceſſa. 146
Pro Johanne Schiedame, de Conceſſione traducendi Stanni abſque Cuſtuma intuitu inventionis faciendi Salis juxta Wynchelſe. 147
De Prorogatione Diei pro tractatione Pacis cum Francia. 148
Pro Priore Hoſpitalis Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem, de Protectione. 149
De Conductu ſpeciali pro Duce & Duciſſa d'Alençon. 150
De Conductu pro Johanne Bagart & aliis de Francia. 151
De Conductu ſpeciali pro Johanne Chamberon Camerar. Ducis Aurelianen. & aliis pro Pace promovenda. 152
De Conductu pro Nunciis Comitis d'Armynak. 153
De Conductu pro Nunciis Hollandiæ & Zelandiæ. 154

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Henrico Sexto.*

Vol. VI.

An. 20. Hen. 6.

1442 20 Hen. 6. De ſalvo Conductu pro Mercatoribus de Florentia. Num. 1
De Conductu pro Johanne le Gautier Serviente Ducis Aurelianen. 2
De Protectione pro Johanne Domino Talbot. 3
De Generali Attornatu pro Duce Eborum. 4
De Conductu pro Nicholao Rolin Cancellario Ducis Burgundiæ pro Pace promovenda. 5
Ejuſmodi pro Servientibus Duciſſæ Burgundiæ. 6
De Conductu pro Domino de Taruant Serviente Duciſſæ Burgundiæ. 7
De ſalva Gardia ſpeciali pro Nicholao Bowette Milite, Uxore & Liberis, &c. 8
Pro Philippo Chetwynd Milite, de Officio Majoris Baion. pro decem Annis conceſſo. 9
De Denariis ſolvendis Clarencieux & Johanni de Framwrembergk Servienti Archiepiſcopi Coloniæ, de Dono Regis. 10

De

A. D.	A. R.		
		De Treugis factis per Thomam Rempſton Seneſcallum Aquitaniæ cum Johanne de Britannia, &c. Confirmatio Regis.	11
		Duplicatur.	12
		Pro Hominibus Baionæ, de Conceſſione Aſſiſæ pro quadraginta Annis &c.	13
		De Guillielmo Beo primo Judice Curiæ Burdegal. conſtituto.	14
		De Conductu ad peregrinandum verſus Sanctum Jacobum Apoſtolum in Galicia.	15
		De Officio Ballivi de Marenſin in Seneſcalcia Landarum Johanni Domino de Puy conceſſo.	16
		De Conductu Secretario Ducis Burgundiæ.	17
		De Johanne Tiptoft in Poſſeſſionem Officii Seneſcal. Landarum ponendo.	18
		De tractando cum Soldariis & Operariis Caleſii ſuper Vadiis.	19
		De Conductu pro Secretario Ducis Aurelian & aliis.	20
		De Fraternitate Clericorum Parochialium.	21
		De Gardianis Maris conſtitutis cum Poteſtate concedendi ſalvos Conductus.	22
		De Impugnatoribus Legis puniendis.	23
		Ejuſmodi.	24
		Pro Johanne Popham ad Ducem Eborum profecturo, de Denariis ſolvendis.	25
		De Monſtro capiendo.	26
		Johannes Lydyate petit renovationem Literarum Patentium.	27
		Literæ Patentes renovatæ.	28
		De Conductu ſpeciali pro Servien. Ducis Aurelian.	29
		De Conductu pro Decano Cathanen. & Archidiacono Abordonen. de Scotia.	30
		Pro Angerot. de Sancto Petro, de Confirmatione.	31
		Pro Abbate, Conventu & Habitantibus de Sordua, de Auxilio conceſſo.	32
		Pro Willielmo Stone Præpoſito Baion. de exemplificando.	33
		De Commiſſariis appunctuatis pro mutuo Regi ſolicitando.	34

An. 21. Hen. 6.

A. D.	A. R.		
1443	21 *Hen.* 6.	De Relaxatione pro Cardinali Angliæ & aliis.	35
		De Conductu pro Secretario Ducis Burgundiæ.	36
		Ejuſmodi.	37
		De Conductu pro Nuncio Regis Caſtellæ.	38
		De Protectione pro Comite d'Eu.	39
		De Conductu pro Secretario Ducis Burgundiæ.	40
		De Duce Somerſetiæ Locumtenente Regis in Francia conſtituto.	41
		Treugæ inter Regem & Ducem Burgundiæ.	42
		Super Reparationibus Caſtri Dovorr. Dux Glouceſtriæ Conſtabularius petit Allocationem.	43
		De deliberatione Scripturarum Collegium Sanctæ Mariæ Cantebrig. concernentium.	44
		Pro Salop. in Franciam profecturo, de Denariis ſolvendis.	45
		Epiſcopus Bathon. petit Solutionem pro Expenſis in Ambaſſiata in Ducatu de Guyen.	46
		Pro Nicholao Huſey in Comitiva Egidii de Britannia profecturo.	47
		Pro Johanne Faceby Medico Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa.	48
		De eſſendo coram Rege & Concilio ſuper Querela Archiepiſcopi Eborum.	49
		De Subditis Ducis Britanniæ benè tractandis.	50
		De Riotis & Routis contra Cardinalem & Archiepiſcopum Eborum cohibendis.	51
		De Treugis inter Regem & Ducem Burgundiæ conſervandis.	52
		De Conductu pro Servitoribus Ducis Aurel. & aliis.	53
		De Licentia Bullas &c. acceptandi, & de Pardonatione pro Radulpho Crumwell Milite.	54
		Pro Jacobo Trottes Italico, de Indigenatione.	55
		Pro Cardinali, Salop. de Licentia abſentandi ab Hibernia.	56
		Pro Comite Angliæ, de Aſſignatione pro Pecuniis mutuatis.	57
		Ejuſmodi.	58
		De Pardonatione pro Fratre Johanne Brakley.	59
		De Libertatibus Eccleſiæ minimè infringendis.	60
		De Pardonatione pro Duce Somerſetiæ.	61

An. 22. Hen. 6.

A. D.	A. R.		
1444	22 *Hen.* 6.	Pro Johanne Maunche de Venetia, de Indigenatione.	62
		Pro Marchione Dorſet, de Annuitate conceſſa.	63
		Pro Duce Exon. de Confirmatione Tituli & Poſſeſſionis Coldherbergh in Warda de Douſgate.	64
		De Thoma & Henrico Percy Perturbatoribus Pacis.	65
		Pro Henrico Welles Capellano de Aleman. de Indigenatione.	66
		Pro Hæredibus Comitis de Loueth. in Hibern. de Exemplificatione.	67
		De Commiſſariis appunctatis ad tractandum ſuper Litibus, Querelis, &c. contra Pacem infra Marchias Occidentales verſus Scotiam.	68
		De Statuto contra Arma gerenda.	69
		De tractando cum Hominibus de Hollandia, Zelandia & Friſia, de mutuis Amicitiis Intercurſu Mercandiſarum &c.	70
		De Conductu pro Hugone Lannoy Milite Domino de Santes de Flandria.	71
		De proclamando contra Delatores Cardinalis & Archiepiſcopi Eborum.	72
		De Treugis inter Regem & Avunculum ſuum Franciæ proclamandis.	73

An. 23. Hen. 6.

A. D.	A. R.		
1445	23 *Hen.* 6.	De Licentia Jocalia vendendi.	74
		Ejuſmodi.	75
		Apologia Ducis Suffolciæ de non proficiſcendo in Ambaſſiata Franciæ.	76
		De Fundatione Collegii de Eton & Collegii Regalis in Cantebrig.	77
		Johannes Comes Oxon. petit Licentiam pro Navi ſua velandi ad Sanctum Jacobum.	78
		De Licentia Andreæ Ogard conceſſa ad proſequendum Jura ſua in Dacia.	79
		Pro Duce Eborum, de Licentia proſequendi pro Jure ſuo quòd in Abſentia ſua in Francia uſurpatum.	80
		Pro Johanne Lynham Clerico, de Pardonatione.	81
		De Generali Attornatu pro Duce Eborum.	82
		Pro Rogero Domino de Cammoys in Captivitate detento, de Conceſſione.	83
		De Licentia traducendi Lanas.	84
		De ſalva Gardia pro Dithero de Yſenburg.	85
		Ejuſmodi pro Capitaneo & Inhabitantibus Villæ de Genſaco & Johanne Dencalham.	86
		Pro Comite Deſſemond. in Hibern. quòd quietus fuerit à veniendo ad Parliamenta, & de Licentia perquirendi.	87

A.D. A.R.

De Licentia traducendi Peregrinantes ad Sanctum Jacobum. 88
De Jocalibus Johanni Merſton deliberandis. 89
De Ædificiis apud Turrim Shene &c. per Clericum Operationum perficiendis. 90
De Licentia adducendi Jocalia in Angliam. 91
Pro Matil. Foſbrok Nutrice Sicca Regis, de duobus Doliis Vini annuatim conceſſis. 92
Pro Johanne Vicecomite Beaumont, de Præcedentia ſua. 93
Pro Andrea Hogard, de Licentia proſequendi pro Juribus ſuis in Dacia. 94
De tractando ſuper Pace &c. cum Rege Franciæ. 95
Pro Duce Eborum, de Licentia abſentandi ab Hibern. 96
Pro Epiſcopo Aſſaven. intuitu Dilapidanum Eccleſiæ ſuæ, de Exoneratione à Subſidiis. 97
Pro Priore & Conventu de Walingford, de Conceſſione pro orando pro Rege & Regina. 98
Pro Johanne Wenlok in Franciam profecturo, de Denariis ſolvendis. 99
Ricardus Jordan Cellarius Regis petit Panem, Potum, Carnem, Piſces, &c. pro Suſtentatione ſua in Ætate ſenile. 100
De mutuo petito ad Succurſum Comitis Salopiæ in Franciam mittendum. 101
De Jocalibus Duci Somerſetiæ invadiatis. 102
De 4800 Marcis Duci de Bayer ſolvendis. 103
De Arraiatione facienda contra Rebelles in Com. Cauce. 104
Ad Epiſcopum Tirwan Cancellarium Regis in Francia. 105
De Domino l'Eſparra ſuper Vadiis pro Militibus & Hominibus ad Arma. 106
De Garnitura pro Camera Parliamenti liberanda. 107
Petrus Olyver de Barcellona petit 500 Marcas ad Navem emendam loco Caracæ ſuæ. 108
Cedula Apparatûs Caracæ. 109
Super Retinentiis Militum, Hominum ad Arma, &c. 110
Pro Roberto Wynington, ad Servitium ſupra Mare retento, de expediendo. 111
De Captione Magnæ Navis. 112
Nomina quorundam Hominum Comitatûs Suffolc. 113

An. 24. Hen. 6.

1446 24 *Hen.* 6. De tractando cum Duce Burgundiæ, de Treugis Intercurſu &c. 114
Super Reformatione Attemptatorum Britanniæ. 115
Pro Fratre Thoma Birde, de Annuitate conceſſa pro tranſeundo ad Papam, & cum Marchione Suff. pro Conductione Reginæ. 116
Literæ Repriſaliæ conceſſæ Waltero Dolman. 117
Pro Ayquelino de Vineali Judice Curiæ Superioritatis Burdegal. conſtituto. 118
Pro Bidone de Gamarda, de Officio Cuſtodiæ Parvi Sigilli, unà cum Hoſtagiis Curiæ Executoriæ Burdegal. conceſſo. 119
Pro Theobaldo Dages Conſiliario Ducatûs Aquitaniæ conſtituto. 120
Pro Thoma Elogin, de Conceſſione Balliagiorum & Herbag. in Partibus de Agenoiz. 121
De Annexatione Dominii de Blenhaco & Blenhadeſio Coronæ Angliæ, de Confirmatione Regis. 122
De Roberto Veer Milite Seneſcallo in Ducatu Aquitaniæ conſtituto. 123
De Guillielmo Grey Procuratore in Curia Romana deputato. 124
De Navibus arreſtandis pro Cancellario Franciæ Roberto Roos & aliis transfretandis. 125
De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Abbate de Redyng. 126
Pro Willielmo Lovell, de Exoneratione à veniendo ad Parliamenta. 127
De Duce Exon. Admirallo conſtituto. 128
De Reſtitutione Temporalium Priori Sanctæ Trinitatis London. 129
Gubernatoribus Hollandiæ & Zelandiæ & Friſe ſuper Captione Navium contra formam Amneſtiarum. 130
De quinque Scholis Grammaticalibus tantum in Civitate London. permiſſis. 131
De Commiſſariis conſtitutis pro mutuo ſolicitando. 132
Pro Margareta Regina Angliæ, de Cuſtodia & Maritagio Annæ Filiæ nuper Ducis Warrewic. conceſſis. 133
Pro Bertrando de Lucpeyros, de Conceſſione. 134
Pro Barbelina Erlebequine Domicella Reginæ, de Annuitate conceſſa. 135
Pro Margareta Regina, de Cuſtodia &c. 136
Pro Johanne de la Bere Eleemoſinario Regis, de Licentia proſequendi Bullas &c. in Curia Romana. 137
De præficiendo Comitem Salop. in Comitem Waterford. 138
De Johanne Talbot Filio Comitis Salopiæ Cancellario Hiberniæ conſtituto. 139
De Conductu pro Mercatoribus de Florentia. 140

An. 25. Hen. 6.

1447 25 *Hen.* 6. Appunctuamenta inter Regem & Avunculum ſuum Franciæ. 141
De tractando ſuper Pace perpetua cum Avunculo ſuo Franciæ. 142
De tractando cum eodem ſuper Maritagiis hinc & inde faciendis. 143
De tractando cum Duce Britanniæ. 144
Pro Ludovico de Bellomonte Comite Lerm, de Cuſtodia Fortalitii de Mauleon de Soule conceſſ. 145
De Poteſtate conceſſa Duciſſæ Burgundiæ per Ducem ad tractandum cum Duce Eborum ſuper ampliatione Treugarum &c. 146
Fragmentum Commiſſionis Regis Franciæ ad tractandum. 147
De tractando cum Avunculo Franciæ, de Pace, Contentionibus, Querelis, &c. 148
De Johanne Beauchamp in Baronem Regni Præfecto. 149
Pro Johanne Forteſcue Capitali Juſticiario ad Placita, de Conceſſione. 150
De ſalva Gardia pro Serviente Duciſſæ Burgundiæ. 151
Super reparatione Caſtri de Mauleon, & de Johanne de Foix Comite Kendale Gubernatore ejuſdem. 152
Cardinali Angliæ & Epiſcopo Wynton. mortuo, de Cuſtodia Temporalium Wynton. commiſſa. 153
Pro Johanne Domino d'Anglades, de Conceſſione. 154
De Conductu & ſalva Gardia pro Reginaldo Godelin Seneſcallo de Nantes veniendo à Duce Britanniæ. 155
De Conductu pro Johanne Henard Magiſtro Hoſpitii Dalphin. de Viennois ſuper Pace promovenda. 156

A. D.	A. R.		
		Pro Felice de Fagman & Alexandro Palaſtrell Mercatoribus Mediolani, de Licentia Lanas eſkippandi & traducendi.	157
		De Præſentatione ad Eccleſiam de Scales Morinen. Diœceſi.	158
		De Protectione.	159
		Pro Duce Norffolciæ, de Licentia peregrinandi.	160
		De Morte Ducis Somerſetiæ & Cuſtodia Caſtrorum, Dominiorum, &c. conceſſa Marchioni Suff.	161
		De Conductu pro Mercatoribus de Venicia.	162
		Super Cuſtodia Temporalium Epiſcopatûs Wynton. conceſſa Willielmo Waynflete Præpoſito Collegii de Eton, de non intromittendo.	163
		Copia Intercurſûs inter Regem & Comitatus Holland. Zeland. & Friſ. cum Confirmatione Ducis Burgundiæ.	164

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Henrico Sexto.*

Vol. VII.

An. 26. Hen. 6.

A. D.	A. R.		
1448	26 *Hen.* 6.	DE Ricardo Duce Eborum Locumtenente Regis in Hibern. conſtituto.	Num. 1
		De Protectione pro Henrico Court profecturo in Comitiva Edmundi Marchionis & Comitis Somerſetiæ & Dorſetiæ Locumtenentis Regis in Francia.	2
		De Monſtratione capienda.	3
		De Officio Cancellarii Hiberniæ Thomæ Fitz Gerot Priori Hoſpitalis Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem conceſſo.	4
		De Moneta, pro Mercandiſis infra Regnum receptis, non traducenda.	5
		Pro Ricardo Needham & Alicia Uxore, de Dono Regis.	6

An. 27. Hen. 6.

A. D.	A. R.		
1449	27 *Hen.* 6.	Ad Quæſtiones ſuper modo tractandi reſpectu Ducis Britann. Reſponſa Regis & Dominorum de Concilio.	7
		De Poteſtate Epiſcopo Coventr. & Lich. conceſſa citandi ad aliqua Loca ſuæ Diœceſis in Cauſis Legem Eccleſiaſticam concernentibus.	8
		De tractando cum Commiſſariis Regis Scotorum.	9
		Ejuſmodi.	10
		Pro Comite de Longuevilla & aliis, de Proceſſum & Sententiam contra ipſos ut Violatores Treugarum abolendo.	11
		De Protectione.	12
		De Proceſſu apud Baion. exagitato inter Petrum d'Anglada in Decretis Bacular. clamantem & Johannem Aſteley Majorem Baion. & alios Cives Baion. clamatos.	13
		Super Gubernatione Marchiarum verſus Scotiam.	14
		Ejuſmodi.	15
		Prioriſſa de Romney petit Fratrem Johannem Twynham Senem ad divina Officia in Prioratu ſuo celebranda.	16
		Pro Epiſcopo Bangoren. de Pardonatione.	17
		De Licentia conceſſa Duciſſæ Warriwic. maritandi Johannem Dominum Typtot & Powys.	18
		De Appatiſment. factis contra formam Treugarum Burgundiæ.	19
		De Gubernatione Marchiarum verſus Scotiam.	20
		De Duce Bucks Capitaneo Caleſ. conſtituto.	21
		De Denariis ſolvendis pro Servitio in Parliamento.	22
		De Denariis ſolvendis Alemanno pro Saraſinum in Angliam adducendo.	23
		De Monaſterio Majore prope Turon. à Subjectione &c. Archiepiſcopo Turonen. emancipando.	24
		Pro Petro de Poyloant Dignitate Baronis in Ducatu Aquitaniæ inſignito.	25
		De Conductu pro Ludovico de Torrent Aragon.	26
		De inquirendo de Terris, Tenementis, &c. concelatis.	27
		De Jocalibus Regis invadiendis.	27

An. 28. Hen. 6.

A. D.	A. R.		
1450	28 *Hen.* 6.	Pro Duce Eborum, de Licentia feoffandi.	28
		Pro eodem, de Licentia alienandi.	29
		Indentura Retinentiæ Henrici Angier.	30
		De Thoma Percy Dignitati Baronis de Egremont erecto.	31
		De Arraiatione facienda.	32
		Pro Bertrando de Montferrant & Petro Filio, de Annuitate conceſſa.	33
		Pro Edwardo Hull Trenchatore Reginæ, de Annuitate conceſſa.	34
		Pro Thoma & Philippo Mongomery, de Officio Cuſtodis Cambii & Monetæ infra Turrim conceſſo.	35
		De Denariis ſolvendis Epiſcopo Ciceſtren. ſuper Expenſis in Ambaſſiata verſus Durham.	36
		De Pardonatione pro Roberto Wynter & aliis Preſbyteris.	37
		Dominus Beauchamp Magiſter Equitum petit Allocationem.	38
		De Monſtro ſupervidendo.	39
		De Domino Egremond Perturbatore Pacis opponendo.	40
		De Duce Eborum Protectore Regni intendendo.	41
		De Vitallatione & Munitione Turris London.	42
		Pro Duce Somerſetiæ, pro Denariis ſolvendis pro Captione Johannis ſe nominan. Capitaneum Kantiæ &c.	43
		Pro Andrea Hooles Clerico, de Denariis ſolvendis pro Expenſis in quærendo dictum Capitaneum.	44
		De Equis dicti Capitanei eidem Andreæ deliberandis.	45
		De Arraiatione facienda in Com. Ceſtr. & Lancaſtr.	46
		De Bonis, Catallis, &c. Proditoris qui ſe nominat Johannem Mortymer & Adhærentium arreſtandis.	47
		De Protectione pro Johanne Goſſelyn verſus Pariſius in Ambaſſiata profecturo.	48
		De Conductu pro Johanne Methfen Ambaſſiatore Regis Scotorum.	49
		De Expenſis ſolvendis ſuper Bonis Proditoris Johannis Mortymer ſeiſendis.	50
		De Willielmo Duce Suff. in Turrim commiſſo coram Rege in Parliamento ducendo.	51
		De Liberatione dicti Ducis è Cuſtodia.	52
		De Denariis ſolvendis Arculario Regis pro Haſtis, Sagittis, &c.	53
		De Procraſtinatione in proficiſcendo in Hibern.	54

A. D. A. R.
Johannes Marney Miles petit Capitan. de Hammes. 55
Aſſenſus Regis Petitioni. 56
Ejuſmodi pro Jacobo Blundel pro—— 57
Pro Edwardo Blake, de Cuſtodia Caſtri de Hadleigh in Comitatu Eſſexiæ conceſſa. 58
De Relaxatione pro Radulpho Boteler & aliis. 59
Pro Duce Eborum, de Denariis ſolvendis ſuper Locumtenentia Hiberniæ. 60
Ejuſmodi. 61
De dono Regis Johanni Abery pro Nova à Duce Somerſetiæ & Comite Salopiæ adferenda. 62
De Ambaſſiata pro tractando ſuper Attemptatis reparandis Burgund. & ad Archiepiſcopum Coloniæ. 63
Literæ Circulatoriæ, de Aſſemblationibus reſtringendis, &c. 64
Pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. de Denariis ſolvendis pro Redemptione Jocalium. 65
De Dono Regis ad Artoys Regem Armorum Duciſſæ Burgundiæ. 66
Pro Confeſſore Reginæ Scotiæ, de dono Regis. 67
De Conceſſione Civibus Roffen. ex Bonis Johannis Cade dict. Mortymer pro reparatione Portæ Orientalis. 68
De ſalva Gardia pro Johanne Baſyn de Cambray. 69
Ejuſmodi pro Mercatoribus de Alemann. 70
Pro David Filio Stephani de Broſſis, de Confirmatione. 71
Pro Petro Ap. Cive Burdegal. de Remiſſione delicti contra Servitorem ſuum. 72
De Officio Proclamatoris aliàs Crier Baion. conceſſo. 73
De Pardonatione Bernardi Deſcudenham & aliorum pro Occiſione Hominum ſe defendendo. 74
Rex ad Regem Scotiæ querelans de Navi capta contra formam Treugarum. 75
De tractando de Pace cum Rege Scotiæ. 76
De tractando cum eodem ſuper Abſtinentia Guerræ. 77
De Jocalibus invadiendis Duci Somerſet. 78
De Conductu pro Priſonariis Britanniæ pro Redemptionibus colligendis. 79
Pro Thoma Martyn Capellano, de Conceſſione. 80
De Cuſtodia Villæ Caleſii & Turris de Ryſbank conceſſa. 81
De Navibus arreſtandis pro certis Perſonis in Ambaſſiatam verſus partes Pruciæ profecturis. 82
De Conductu pro Redemptionibus quærendis. 83
De Monſtro capiendo. 84
De Conductibus pro Priſonariis Britanniæ. 85
De libero Paſſagio pro Domicella Duciſſæ Burgundiæ conceſſo. 86
Pro Willielmo de Deſerto alienigena, de Licentia acceptandi Beneficia &c. 87
De Pardonatione Præpoſito, &c. Collegii Regis Cantebrig. conceſſa. 88
Pro Comite Warrewic. de Conceſſ. Confirmat. 89
De Statuto contra Interfectiones, Roberias, &c. proclamando. 90
De Licentia peregrinandi petita per Jacobum Blondell. Avenar. Reginæ. 91
Pro Rogero Donyngton & Elena Filia Ricardi de Witmay Diſpenſationis Confirmatio. 92
Pro Comite Salopiæ, de Relaxatione. 93
De Generali Conductu pro aliquibus Perſonis Angliæ vel Scotiæ ad Cauſas proſequend. hinc & inde profecturis. 94
Pro Roberto Botill. Priore Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem, de Denariis debitis pro Ambaſſiata ad Regem Franciæ. 95
De Artillariis per Thomam Vaghan proviſis. 96
De Arraiatione facienda. 97
De Pardonatione pro Johanne Mortymer & aliis. 98

An. 29. Hen. 6.

1451 29 Hen. 6. De Conductu pro David Hay de Scotia. 99
Ejuſmodi pro Alexandro de Narn de Sanford in Scotia. 100
Pro Johanne Harry Capellano, de non moleſtando. 101
Pro Domino Beauchamp, de Denariis ſolvendis pro Eſkippatione Hominum ad Arma verſus Caleſium. 102
De inquirendo ſuper Proditionibus in Com. Cantebrig. perpetratis. 103
Ejuſmodi in Civitate London. 104
De Poteſtate advocandi & caſtigandi in Comitat. Wilteſ. & Comitat. adjacentibus pro illicitis Congregationibus, Deprædationibus, &c. 105
De Arraiatione facienda. 106
De Denariis Regi mutuatis per Duciſſam Suffolciæ ad Armatam verſus Vaſconiam & Aquitaniam tranſmittendam. 107
De proclamando contra Riotas, Routas, &c. & contrariantibus arreſtandis. 108
De Navibus arreſtandis pro Paſſagio Ricardi Wydeville Seneſcalli Ducatûs Aquitaniæ. 109
Super deprædatione Navium Hollandiæ & Selandiæ, de inquirendo. 110
De inquirendo ſuper Querelis Soldariorum Franciæ & Normanniæ contra Thomam Hoo Militem pro Vadiorum & Stipendiorum detentione. 111
De Navibus arreſtandis pro Paſſagio Domini de Ryvers. 112
De Magiſtris & Marinariis Navium pro Paſſagio Domini de Ryvers retentis, ad aliqua alia Negotia perficienda ſe divertere non permittendo. 113
Pro Epiſcopo Bathon. & Wellen. de Confirmatione. 114
De Monſtro capiendo. 115
De Denariis ſolvendis Magiſtris Navium pro traductione Domini Ryvers. 116
De Arraiatione facienda. 117
De Monſtro ſupervidendo Retinentiæ Domini de Ryvers. 118
De Jocalibus impignorandis. 119
De Navibus arreſtandis pro Paſſagio Johannis de Aſteley. 120
Ejuſmodi. 121
De Gubernatore Mineriarum Regis in Devonia & Cornubia appunctuato. 122
De Monſtro capiendo. 123
Pro Petro de Montferant Soldano de la Trau, de Cuſtodia Caſtellaniæ & Caſtri de Aquen. 124
Pro Domino de Ryvers, de Conceſſione Caſtri, Villæ & Dominii de Blania. 125
Pro Waltero Fulnetby Comendarium Ordinis Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem in Burdegal. conſtituto. 126
De Conductu pro Redemptionibus adquirendis. 127
Pro Gaſtone de Foix Comite de Longueville & Johanne Filio ejus Comite de Kendale, quòd poſſint tenere Poſſeſſiones ſuas &c. 128
De Petro Durant Præpoſito de Lomiers conſtituto. 129
Pro Baudimoto de Gaſſies, de Conceſſione Dominii de Noalham. 130

A. D. A. R.

De tractando ſuper Reformatione Attemptatorum contra Treugas Burgundiæ. 131
Super Interfectione Johannis Vanholt & Sam. Vaſto, de inquirendo. 132
De Protectione & Generali Attornatu. 133
De Licentia peregrinantes transfretandi verſus Sanctum Jacobum in Galicia. 134
De Licentia concedendi ſalvos Conductus. 135
De Conductu pro Priſonariis captis in Balingera de Diep ad Financias perquirend. 136
Pro Henrico Norbury Milite, de Licentia traducendi Aurum vel Argentum ad Financiam ſuam ſolvend. 137
De Generali Attornatu. 138
De Conductu ſpeciali pro Ambaſſiatoribus Duciſſæ Burgundiæ. 139
De tractando cum illis de Prucia & Hanza ſuper dampnis, injuriis, &c. hinc & inde illatis. 140
De Protectione & Generali Attornatu. 141
De Conductu pro Jacobo Douglas Milite. 142
De Aſſignatione Mercatoribus Stapulæ Caleſ. pro denariis Regi accommodatis. 143
De Hominibus ad Arma &c. verſus Caleſium traducendis. 144
De Conductu pro Adriano Sprynk Aleman. 145
De Articulis inter Angliam & Pruciam, apud Traject. factis, Confirmatio Regis. 146
De tractando ſuper Pecuniis arreſtatis & detentis per Ducem Burgundiæ. 147
De Aſſignatione Majori & Societati Stapulæ Caleſ. pro denariis ſolutis Duci Burgundiæ. 148
Ejuſmodi. 149
Pro Johanne Guilliaume, de Pardonatione. 150
De Fundatione Collegii de Wy in Kanc. per Archiepiſcopum Eborum. 151
Treugarum Scotiæ Confirmatio. 152
De Conductu pro Jacobo Hunter & Henrico Hereward Capellanis Scotiæ. 153
De tractando cum Rege Scotiæ ſuper Treugis de novo ineundis. 154
De Superioritate Regis Angliæ in Scotia. 155
De Rebellibus, Proditoribus, &c. ſubjugandis, arreſtandis & impriſonandis. 156
De denariis ſolvendis ſuper captione Mortymer &c. 157
De Veſtimentis & Libris pro Capella Regis liberandis. 158
De Willielmo Gray Procuratore in Curia Romana conſtituto. 159
De tractando cum Ambaſſiatoribus Scotiæ ſuper duratione Treugarum, & Attemptatores contra Treugas puniend. 160
Pro Mercatoribus de Janua, de denariis mutuatis reſolvendis. 161
De Mercatoribus, Navibus & Mercimoniis Hanzæ Alemann. arreſtandis. 162
Pro Mercatoribus Januen. de permiſſione retinendi Cuſtumas in manibus ſuis quouſque de ſpoliatis & deprædatis reſtituti fuerint. 163
De Jocalibus Regis impignorandis. 164
De Officio Camerarii Northwalliæ Willielmo Beauchamp Militi conceſſo. 165
Pro Waltero Cotford Milite, de Conceſſione. 166
De Pardonatione pro Ricardo Bole & aliis Inhabitantibus Inſulæ Vectæ. 167
De Proclamatione facienda circa Perſonas onerabiles ad ſolvendum Subſidia. 168
Pro Johanne Faceby Medico Regis, de denariis ſolvendis. 169
De denariis ſolvendis Vicecomiti Kantiæ & aliis pro captione Johannis Mortymer. 170
Pro Henrico Redford Milite, de dono Regis pro Financia ſua ſolvenda. 171
De Vadiis ſolvendis Mynſtralibus Regis. 172
De denariis ſolvendis Johanni King & Ricardo Andrew pro captione Perſonæ vocatæ le Boucher falſi Proditoris Johannis Cade. 173
De Evidentiis & Munimentis in Theſauraria Regi & Concilio apud Cantuar. adducendis. 174
De denariis ſolvendis Thomæ Walter & aliis pro Captione Simonis Sryven. le Thatcher Rebellis. 175
Vicecomites London. petunt Expenſas pro Artubus Proditorum diſſectorum ad diverſa loca Regni. 176
Pro Clarencieux Rege Armorum, de denariis ſolvendis proficiſcendo in Scotiam cum ſalvis Conductibus. 177
Pro Snadon Heraldo Regis Scotiæ, de dono Regis. 178

Capitula Actorum *Dat. Regnante Henrico Sexto.*

Vol. VIII.

An. 30. Hen. 6.

1452 30 *Hen.* 6. Juramentum Fidelitatis Ricardi Ducis Eborum ſub Manu & Sigillo. Num. 1
De Literis Patentibus faciendis pro Annuitatibus Minſtrallorum Regis. 2
Super Electione Johannis Wethamſtede in Abbatem Sancti Albani. 3
De Regio Aſſenſu & Reſtitutione Temporalium Abbati prælibato conceſſis. 4
Obligatio Comitis Tanquerville pro 6000 Coron. aſſignata Henrico Radford Militi pro Financia ſua Comiti Dunoys ſolvend. &c. 5
Ad Dominum Cobham, de intendendo Regi in Concilio. 6
Ad Dominum Clyfford, de Obſidione Caleſii per Inimicos Franciæ denunciata & intendendo defenſioni ejuſdem. 7
Pro eodem, de Credentia. 8
Rex eodem Domino cum Inſtructionibus. 9
Inſtructiones ipſæ. 10
De Treugis Scotiæ obſervandis. 11
Ejuſmodi. 12
Robertus Ponynges petit Reſtitutionem Bonorum & Catallorum captorum in Manus Regis virtute Brevis Exigent. 13
De Minſtrallis Regis ſolvendis. 14
De ſalva Gardia pro Serviente Regis Aragon. 15
De Duce Somerſetiæ Capitaneo Caleſ. conſtituto. 16
Pro Johanne Ormond, de Licentia Mercandiſas in Francia traducere pro Financia

A. D. A. R.
nancia ſua 2000 l. ultra les Droits ſolvenda. 17
De Conductu ad Supplicationem dicti Johannis. 18
Ejuſmodi. 19
De Conductu pro Redemptione perquirenda. 20
Ejuſmodi. 21
Ejuſmodi. 22
Ejuſmodi. 23
Ejuſmodi. 24
Ejuſmodi. 25
Pro Georgio Swylyngton, de Licentia caricandi Navem cum Mercandiſis & traducendi in Franc. &c. 26
Pro Duce Exon. ſuper renditione Burdegal. in Manus Adverſar. Franciæ, de Licentia Vina & Bona ab inde ducendi. 27
De Conductu ad Requeſtum Duciſſæ Burgundiæ. 28
De Licentia traducendi Priſonarios in Hiſpan. & Anglicos ab inde reducendi. 29
De Protectione. 30
De Licentia negotiandi ad Financias adipiſcend. 31
De Protectione & Licentia Pannos caricandi pro Johanne Newport verſus Aragon. de Mandato Regis profecturo. 32
De Conductu ad Supplicationem Johannis Ormond, &c. 33
De Comite Salop. Capitaneo Generali ſupra Mare conſtituto. 34

An. 31. Hen. 6.

1453 31 *Hen.* 6. De Commotionibus per Ducem Exon. & Dominum Egremond. ſuſcitatis. 35
Ad Dominum Egremond. de veniendo ad Regem. 36
Ad eundem peremptoriè. 37
Ejuſmodi ad Johannem Nevill Filium Comitis Sarum. 38
Ejuſmodi ad Dominam Gray. 39
Ad Dominum Faucomberge, de denariis ſibi debitis. 40
Ad Comitem Salop. de Riotis &c. ſupprimendis. 41
Ad Radulphum Percy & alios, de Pace conſervanda. 42
Ejuſmodi ad Johannem Conyers & alios. 43
De intendendo Willielmo Lucy Milit. in Pace conſervand. 44
Ejuſmodi. 45
De Comite Salop. cum Excercitu verſus Guyen. profecturo. 46
De eodem Comite Locumtenente Regis in Aquitan. conſtituto. 47
Pro eodem, de Conceſſione Tertias & Tertiarum Tertias Priſonariorum Prædarum &c. 48
De Regimine & Gubernatione Armatæ commiſſæ Vicecomiti de Liſle. 49
De Officio Seneſcalli Ducatûs Aquitan. Rogero Domino de Cammoys conceſſo. 50
Pro Petro de Santariſſa, de Conceſſione Decaniæ Sancti Pauli Aquen. Diœceſ. 51
Pro Vincentio de Saintam'd, de Poſſeſſionibus, pro Financia ſua ſolvenda, venditis & invadiatis per Regem reſtitutis. 52
Pro Iſara de la Vernha, de Conceſſione Dominii de Vertuth. 53
De tractando ſuper Reformatione Treugarum Burgundiæ. 54
De tractando cum Commiſſariis Scotiæ ſuper Obſervatione & Prorogatione Treugarum. 55
De proclamando contra Libellos famoſos &c. 56
De Conductu ad Supplicationem Johannis Ormond. 57
De Conductu pro Priſonar. Comitis Wilteſiæ. 58
De Pardonatione pro Executoribus Henrici nuper Cardinalis Angliæ. 59
De Magiſtris & Marinariis Navium arreſtandis. 60
Pro Priore & Conventu Ordinis Carmelitarum apud Caleſium, de Conceſſione. 61
De Conductu ad Supplicationem Ricardi de Chaterton intuitu deperditorum &c. 62
Pro Priore Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem in Ambaſſiata profecturo, de Licentia Aurum & Argentum traducendi. 63
De tractando ſuper Reformatione Attemptatorum contra Treugas Burgundiæ. 64
De Officio Attornati ſive Procuratoris Caleſii Johanni Hewet conceſſo. 65
De Conductu ad Supplicationem Willielmi Boneville Militis. 66
De ſalva Gardia pro Viſitatore Domorum Ordinis Fratrum Cruciferorum. 67
De Conductu pro celeriori proviſione Financiæ Willielmi Nevill Domini Faucomberge. 68
De ſalva Gardia pro Mercatoribus Hanzæ Aleman. 69
Pro Willielmo Nevill Milite, de exemptione à veniendo ad Parliamenta. 70
Pro Johanne Forteſcue Milite, de duobus Doliis Vini annuatim conceſſis. 71
Pro Henrico ap. Griffith, de Pardonatione. 72
De Conductu pro Clericis Scotiæ. 73

An. 32. Hen. 6.

1454 32 *Hen.* 6. Quòd Scholares Cantebrig. ſe non intromittant in Electionem Militum Comitatus pro Parliamento. 74
Declaratio Petri de Merlanes & Sodalium ſuper Recuperatione Burdegal. 75
Super diſſenſionibus inter Comitem Sarum & Dominum Egremond Rex mandat Comiti Northumbr. de eſſendo coram ſe & Concilio. 76
Ejuſmodi ad Dominum de Roſſe. 77
Ejuſmodi Domino de Ponyngs & Radulpho Percy Militi. 78
De Literis Privati Sigilli, de eſſendo coram Rege & Concilio, deliberandis Nicholao Langford & aliis. 79
Ejuſmodi Duci Exon. 80
Petitionis & Reſponſionis Regis in Parliamento Exemplificatio. 81
De Finibus pro abſentia à Parliamento levandis. 82
De falſa Retourna Vicecomitis Suffolciæ circa Electionem Militis Comitatûs prædicti. 83
De Summonitione ad magnum Concilium. 84
Fragmentum ſuper Claſſe Navium. 85
Pro Domino Say, de exonerando à Fine pro abſentia ſua à Parliamento. 86
Litera Regis reprehenſionis ad Ducem Exon. 87
Ejuſmodi Domino Egremond. 88
Ejuſmodi Ricardo Percy. 89
Ejuſmodi —— 90
Ejuſmodi Nicholao Longford Militi & aliis. 91
Super falſa Accuſatione contra Dominum Crumwell. 92
Indentura ſuper Cuſtodia Villæ & Caſtri Caleſii per Ducem Eborum. 93
Super deliberatione Priſonarii in manus captoris pro indempnitate Plegii. 94
Pro Duce Eborum, de Licentia concedendi Liberaturas octoginta Generoſis ad libitum. 95

A. D. A. R.

De Appunctuamento pro Avenar. & Stabulo Regis. 96
De Summonitione ad magnum Concilium. 97
De Summonitione peremptoria Epiſcopo Meneven. Comiti Salopiæ & aliis. 98
De recipiendo Ducem in Caſtrum de Pomfret. 99
De Accuſatione Ducis Norff. contra Ducem Somerſet. 100
Dux Eborum exhibet Cedulam Magno Concilio contra Manucaptionem Ducis Somerſet. 101
De Exemplificatione Actûs Concilii. 102
Ad Duciſſam Burgundiæ quòd Rex conſtituit mittere Ambaſſiatam pro Reformatione Attemptatorum. 103
Ad Dominum Lanoy & alios de Concilio Ducis Burgundiæ, de reſtitutione facienda pro damnis Hollandiæ, Zelandiæ & Friſiis per Subditos Regis illatis. 104
De Comite Warr. & Comite Sarum Cuſtodibus Marchiarum Occidentalium verſus Scotiam conſtitutis. 105
Pro eiſdem, de Poteſtate concedendi ſalvos Conductus. 106
De Conductu pro Johanne Methfen Decretorum Doctorem de Scotia. 107
De Actûs Parliamenti concern. Ducem Eborum Exemplificatione. 108
De Willielmo Bonevylle Locumtenente Regis in Ducatu Aquitaniæ conſtituto. 109

An. 33. Hen. 6.

1455 33 Hen. 6. Ad Ducem Exon. quòd moram faciat apud Caſtrum de Wallyngford quouſque habet aliter in mandatis. 110
Super deliberatione Magni Sigilli. 111
Ad Walterum Duredent de eſſendo coram Rege & Concilio. 112
De Cuſtodia Ducis Exon. apud Wallyngford. 113
Super Repulſa Scotorum à Villa Berewic. &c. 114
Ad Comitem Northumbriæ ſuper Repulſa Scotorum & Vitellatione Berewic. gratulatoria. 115
Ejuſmodi ad Johannem Heyron Milite & Roberto Manners Armigero. 116
Ad Johannem Greſley Militem & Rogerum Vernon, de eſſendo coram Rege & Concilio. 117
Ejuſmodi ad Nicholaum Gryſley. 118
Pro Comite Sarum, de dono Regis. 119
Ad Duciſſam Burgundiæ, de Attemptatis contra Treugas. 120
De Ordinatione pro Capella Hoſpitii Regis. 121
De Cuſtodia Caſtri de Scardeburgh Thomæ Lomley Militi commiſſa. 122
Pro Johanne de Campanha & Bernardo de Splantes, de Licentia Mercandiſas traducendi. 123
Pro Mercatoribus Stapulæ Caleſii, de Aſſignatione pro Pecuniis mutuatis ad ſatisfaciendum Ducem Burgundiæ. 124
Pro Abbate Sancti Jacobi extra Northampton. de Conceſſione. 125
Pro Duce Eborum Locumtenente Regis in Hibernia, de Poteſtatibus commiſſis. 126
De Conductu pro Franciſco Aragonoys Milite. 127
De Conductu pro Olivero Coteve Milite Franciæ pro Redemptione perquirenda. 128
De Conductu pro Financia adipiſcendi. 129
De Conductu pro Stephano de Nova Domo & aliis. 130
Pro Inhabitantibus de Garneſey & Jerſey, de Exoneratione à Subſidio. 131
Pro Epiſcopo Dunolm. & Inhabitantibus in Epiſcopatu ſuo, de Exoneratione ab inveniendo Sagittariis. 132
De Conductu pro Financia adquirenda. 133
De Conductu pro Priſonario Comitiſſæ Salop. 134
De Conductu ad Supplicationem Ricardi Whityngham Priſonarii in Normannia. 135
De Licentia eligendi Abbatem Monaſterii Sanctæ Werburg. Ceſtr. 136
De Conductu ad Supplicationem Johannis Domini la Fource Aquitan. 137
De Conductu pro Mercatoribus de Caen. 138
De Conductu ad Supplicationem Comitis Salopiæ. 139
De Conductu ad Supplicationem Franciſci de Montferrant. 140
De Conductu ad Supplicationem Comitiſſæ Salop. 141
De Conductu pro Priſonario Domini Gray de Ruthin. 142
De Conductu pro Priſonario Comitis Salop. 143
De Conductu pro Scotis Preſbyteris. 144
Pro Philippo de Platea, de Officiis conceſſis. 145

An. 34. Hen. 6.

1456 34 Hen. 6. De intendendo Duci Eborum Protectori & Gubernatori Regni in Riotis &c. ſupprimend. 146
Ejuſmodi. 147
Ad Majorem, Ballivos, &c. Exon. de intendendo Duci Eborum. 148
De Comitem Warrewic. Capitaneum Villæ Caleſii admittendo. 149
De Summonitione ad Parliamentum. 150
Pro Duciſſa Somerſet, de Annuitate conceſſa. 151
Pro eadem, quòd nullum Breve Inquiſitionis de diem clauſit extremum procedat in Terras, de quibus ſit dotabilis. 152
Ad Hugonem Louther, de Officio Vicecomitis Cumberland. recipiendo. 153
Johannes Stanhope Armiger nuper Vicecomes Nottingham. & Derb. petit Allocationem. 154
Pro Alvarie Cayado Milite Ordinis Chriſti de Portugal. de reſtitutione facienda pro Nava capta per Andream Trollop Magiſtrum Janitorem Caleſii. 155
De Conductu pro Priſonariis Johannis Stourton. Milites. 156
De Conductu pro Priſonariis Comitis Oxon. captis ad ſuos proprios Cuſtus & Expenſas. 157
De Conductu in relevamen Bertrandi Dorays Aquitan. 158
De Conductu pro Priſonariis Thomæ Stanley captis ad ſuos proprios Cuſtus. 159
De Conductu ad Supplicationem Johannis de Mowlawe Aquitan. 160
De Conductu in Relevamen Mariæ Uxoris Petri de Montferrant. 161
De Conductu ad Supplicationem Johannis Domini de la Lande Aquitaniæ. 162
De Duce Eborum in Parliamento loco Regis præſidendo. 163
De Conductu in relevamen trium Filiorum Roberti Prinſethorp Priſonar. in Franc. 164
De Conductu in Succurſum Thomæ Berkley Armigeri Priſonarii in Francia. 165
De Conductu ad inſtantiam Comitis Warr. 166
De Conductu ad Supplicationem Johannis Domini de Lande Aquitan. 167

A. D. A. R.

De Conductu ad Supplicationem Comitis Salop. 168
De Conductu in Succurſum Mercatorum Hibern. in Franc. Priſonar. 169
De Licentia traducendi 24 Equos vocat. Ambulers. 170
Pro Duce Eborum, de Aſſignatione pro Regardo. 171
De Conductu ad Supplicationem Mariæ Dominæ de la Sparre. 172
De Licentia Peregrinos ad Sanctum Jacobum in Galicia traducendi. 173
De proclamando Ordinationem contra illicitas Aſſemblationes. 174
De Arraiatione facienda contra Inſultus Inimicorum. 175
Pro Duce Eborum, de Conceſſione Minerarum Auri & Argenti in Comitatibus Devon. & Cornubiæ. 176
De Conductu ad Supplicationem Johannis Dabſak Domini de Force in Aquitania. 177
De Conductu pro Johanne Ferman Scutifero ad Queremonias faciend. contra aliquos Subditos Regis. 178
De Licentia traducendi Peregrinos verſus Sanctum Jacobum in Galicia. 179
Pro Johanne de la Launde Mil. Aquitan. de Conceſſione Terrarum & Tenementorum &c. Rogeri Camois Militis. 180
De Conductu ad Supplicationem Galfridi Smyth. 181
De ſalva Gardia pro Serviente Regis Daciæ. 182
De Conductu ad Supplicationem Petronillæ Uxor. Bertrami Domini de Montferant. 183
De Licentia Stannum traducendi in relevamen Priſonariorum in Franc. detentorum. 184
Pro Comite Douglas, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 185

Capitula Actorum *Dat. Regnante Henrico Sexto.*

Vol. IX.

An. 35. Hen. 6.

1457 35 *Hen.* 6. De Poteſtate concedendi ſalvos Conductus Ambaſſiatoribus Regis Scotiæ. Num. 1
De Commiſſariis appunctuatis ad tractandum ſuper Reformatione Treugarum Scotiæ. 2
De Conductu generali pro Conquerentibus hinc & inde coram Commiſſariis &c. proſequend. 3
Ejuſmodi ſuper Prorogatione Treugarum. 4
De Conductu pro Abbate de Melroſs de Scotia. 5
De Conductu pro Archibaldo Whitlawe Serviente Commiſſariorum Scotiæ. 6
De Conductu pro Willielmo Bodys Scoto. 7
De Conductu pro Nunciis Regis Scotiæ. 8
De tractando ſuper Treugis &c. cum Ambaſſiatoribus Scotiæ. 9
De Conductu pro Nunciis Scotiæ. 10
Pro Nicholao Boyle, de Licentia Lanas traducendi intuitu Jocalium Regis ſibi impignorat. ipſo inſcio ad depauperationem ſuam. 11
De Johanne Comite Salop. Theſaurar. Angliæ conſtituto. 12
De Conductu pro Financiis Oliveri Cottibi & Mandon. de la Caſſaigne Priſonariorum Comitiſſæ Salopiæ ſolvendis. 13
De Vigiliis ſuper Coſteras Maris cuſtodiendis. 14
Pro Ricardo Ludlowe, de Licentia Pannos traducendi. 15
De Egidio Seynlow Cuſtode Garderobæ conſtituto. 16
De Thoma Throgmorton Attornato Generali Edwardo Principi Walliæ aſſignato. 17
De Arraiatione facienda in Inſula Vecta contra Inſultus Inimicorum. 18
De Duce Eborum Locumtenente Regis in Hibern. conſtituto. 19
De Proclamatione facienda contra Willielmum Herberd Militem, & de regardo 500 Marc. pro apprehenſione ejuſdem. 20
Pro Margaretâ Comitiſſa Richemundiæ, de Conceſſione ad valorem tertiæ partis Poſſeſſionum, de qua Comes Rich. obiit ſeiſitus. 21
De Conductu ad Supplicationem Johannis Domini de la Launde. 22
De Conductu ad Supplicationem Comitiſſæ Salop. 23
De Conductu ad Supplicationem Abbatis & Conventûs Weſtmon. 24
Contra Invaſiones Inimicorum, de Vigiliis &c. faciendis. 25

An. 36. Hen. 6.

1458 36 *Hen.* 6. Ad Comitem Arundell. ſuper diſſenſionibus inter Magnates, & de eſſendo apud Parliamentum. 26
De denariis ex Hanaper. ſolvendis Comiti Warrewic. 27
Ordinatio Concilii pro eadem ſolutione in conſideratione quòd Armata Franciæ inſidiatur circa Coſteras. 28
De Arraiatione & Monſtro faciendis. 29
Ejuſmodi. 30
Quòd omnes Homines defenſabiles attendant Comiti Northumbr. in reſiſtentiam Attemptatorum contra Treugas Scotiæ. 31
De ſalva Cuſtodia Maris commiſſa Comiti Warrewic. 32
De Tonnagio & Pondagio eidem Comiti ſolvend. 33
De Arraiatione facienda. 34
De arbitrio Regis inter Ducem Somerſet. & alios. 35
Pro Domino d'Egremond, de Licentia peregrinandi. 36
Pro Roberto Ponynges Enſifero Johannis Cade, de Pardonatione cum recapitulatione Criminum. 37
De Cuſtodia & Defenſione Villæ de Wynchelſee Edwardo Nevyll commiſſâ. 38
De Arraiatione facienda. 39
De Comite Warrewic. ad armatam Potentiam ſupra Mare ducend. & gubernand. aſſignato. 40
De Navibus arreſtandis pro Gervaſio Clyfton ad reſiſtentiam Inimicorum aſſignato. 41
Ejuſmodi. 42
Ejuſmodi. 43
De Generali Attornatu. 44
De Marinariis arreſtandis. 45
Pro Duce Eborum, de Licentia Lanas traducendi. 46
De Conductu ad Supplicationem Comitiſſæ Salop. 47

A. D.	A. R.		
		An. 37. Hen. 6.	
1459	37 *Hen.* 6.	Ad Marchionem Viennenſem ſuper Fraudibus & Deceptionibus cujuſdam Franciſci Dias.	48
		Ad Regem Caſtellæ ejuſmodi.	49
		Johannes Dominus Sturton Cuſtos Villæ & Marchiarum Caleſ. petit Solutionem Vadiorum.	50
		De Expenſis Epiſcopo Wygorn. &c. ſolvendis proficiſcentibus in Ambaſſiata ad Dietam appunctuat. apud Mantuam per Papam.	51
		Pro Henrico Carnobole, intuitu 400 Marc. Regi mutuat. de Licentia Lanas traducend.	52
		Pro Priore Domûs Johan. Bethlehem apud Shene, de Licentia Lanas traducendi intuitu Vinorum ſibi debitorum.	53
		Pro Jacobo Comite Wilteſ. de Officio Theſaur. Scaccarii conceſſo.	54
		De Conductu pro Abbate de Melros & aliis Scotis.	55
		De Proclamatione facienda contra Vagrantes.	56
		Pro Thoma Kent, de Licentia Lanas eſkippandi.	57
		Pro Gualhardo de Durefort Milite, de denariis ſolvendis.	58
		De tractando cum Duce Burgundiæ & quatuor Membris Flandriæ ſuper viis, mediis, modis & formis emptionum & venditionum Lanarum & Pellium lanatarum apud Stapulam Caleſii &c.	59
		De Conductu pro Abbate de Melros & aliis Scotis.	60
		De Conductu pro Magiſtro Johanne de Serra Januen.	61
		De Conductu pro Palatino Aulæ Regis Daciæ.	62
		Pro Johanne Wynne Aurifabro, pro denariis Regi mutuatis, de Licentia traducendi Pannos.	63
		De Tenentibus in antiquo Dominico.	64
		Pro Margareta Comitiſſa Richemund. de Conceſſione intuitu Dotis ex Poſſeſſionibus nuper Comitis Richemund. in Anglia.	65
		Pro Edwardo Principe Walliæ, de Conceſſione Principatûs Walliæ, Comitatûs Ceſtriæ, & Ducatûs Cornubiæ.	66
		De Conductu pro Ambaſſiatore Ducis Burgundiæ.	67
		De Protectione pro Johanne Lux ad Curiam Romanam pro Negotiis expediendis profecturo.	68
		De tractando cum Procuratoribus Regis Scot. ſuper ſecretis Materiis per Abbatem de Melros expoſitis.	69
		Pro Vicecomite Beaumont, de denariis ſolvendis, de Exitibus &c. Honoris de Richemund.	70
		An. 38. Hen. 6.	
1460	38 *Hen.* 6.	Pro Owino Tudor, de Annuitate conceſſa.	71
		De Inquiſitione capienda, de Terris, &c. Johannis Faſtolf Militis.	72
		De Navibus quæ nuper fuerunt Comitis Warr. in Portu Sandewic. ſalvò cuſtodiend. nè à Portu illo ullo modo extrahantur.	73
		De Magiſtris Navium, Marinariis, Carpentariis, &c. pro ſalva Cuſtodia, Reparatione, &c. Navium prædictarum, arreſtandis.	74
		Pro Cecilia Duciſſa Eborum, de Annuitate conceſſa ex Caſtris, Dominiis, &c. quæ nuper Dux Maritus ejuſdem Ceciliæ habuit & poſſedit.	75
		Pro Principe Walliæ, de Conceſſione Caſtrorum, Villarum & Dominiorum de Buelt & Montgomery per ſiniſtram Meditationem nuper Ducis Eborum non conceſſ.	76
		De inquirendo quæ & qualia Bona & Catalla Ricardus nuper Dux Eborum, Ricardus nuper Comes Warrewic. Ricardus nuper Comes Sarum, ac alii Rebelles in Comitatu Cornubiæ habuerunt.	77
		De expectando & morando ſuper ſalva Cuſtodia Civitatis Wygorn. nè Edwardus Comes March. Comes Warr. &c. ſibi ſubjugent.	78
		De tractando ſuper Prorogatione Treugarum Burgundiæ.	79
		De tractando cum Ambaſſiatoribus Regis Scotiæ ſuper Treugis.	80
		De intereſſendo Parliament.	81
		De non intromittendo Beneficiis in Inſulis de Jerſey & Guernſey abſque Donatione, Collatione vel Præſentatione Regis.	82
		De Treugis Burgundiæ continuandis.	83
		Pro Duce Exon. de Conceſſione Officii Conſtabularii & Cuſtodis Caſtri de Fothringay intuitu Servitii contra Rebelles.	84
		Pro Comite Devon. de Conceſſione Annuitatis pro Aſſiſtentia contra Rebelles.	85
		Pro Johanne Domino de Nevill, de Conceſſione pro Aſſiſten. &c. contra Rebelles.	86
		Ejuſmodi pro Leone de Wellys.	87
		Ejuſmodi pro Thoma Scrop de Upſale.	88
		Ejuſmodi pro Duce Exon.	89
		Ejuſmodi pro Thoma Grey Milite.	90
		Pro eodem.	91
		Ejuſmodi pro Thoma Bateman Clerico Viridis Panni Hoſpitii Regis.	92
		Ejuſmodi pro Johanne Joſkyn Serviente Piſtrinæ Regis.	93
		Ejuſmodi pro Johanne Newton.	94
		Ejuſmodi pro Johanne Colvyle.	95
		De Johanne de la Landa Milite intuitu deperditorum Majore Burdegaliæ conſtituto.	96
		De Pardonatione pro Epiſcopo Wynton.	97
		De Arraiatione facienda & ad præſentiam Regis ducend. pro defenſione ſua contra Rebelles.	98
		De Clero Cantuar. Provinciæ convocando.	99
		De Conceſſione Thomæ Domino Roos pro Aſſiſtantia &c.	100
		Pro Nicholao Wodehill Chirurgico Comitiſſæ Weſtmorland. de Conceſſione Annuitat.	101
		De Conductu & Licentia Piſcatoribus conceſſis.	102
		De Aleſiam Dominam Lovell, ab attendentia ſuper Principe Edwardo Primogenito Regis, exonerando.	103
		Pro Epiſcopo Dunolm. intuitu Denariorum Regi mutuat. de Licentia Lanas traducend.	104
		Pro Roberto Domino Hungerford & de Moleyns, de Licentia peregrinandi.	105
		De Conductu pro Magiſtro Jacobo Kenedy & aliis Scotis.	106
		An. 39. Hen. 6.	
1461	39 *Hen.* 6.	De illicitis Congregationibus ſupprimendis & Suſcitatoribus earundem arreſtandis.	107
		De Perturbatoribus Pacis in Inſula Vecta arreſtandis &c.	108
		De illicitis Congregationibus &c. ut ſupra.	109
		De Arraiatione facienda contra Perturbatores &c.	110

De

A. D. A. R.

De Conductu pro Nunciis Ducis Burgundiæ verſus Scotiam proficiſcendis. 111
De Conductu pro Ambaſſiatoribus Burgundiæ ad tractandum ſuper Prorogatione Treugarum veniend. in Angliam. 112
Pro Johanne Wynne Aurifabro, de Licentia Pannos traducendi. 113
De Galfrido Gate Locumtenente Inſulæ Vectæ & Caſtri de Cariſbroke conſtituto. 114
De Poteſtate ſuſcitandi & convocandi quoſcunque Subditos Regis & conducendi contra Inimicos, Rebelles, &c. 115
De diverſis Poteſtatibus commiſſis Galfrido Gate pro defenſione Inſulæ Vectæ. 116
Pro Comite Warrewic. de Cuſtodia Maris & Subſidio Tonnagii & Pondagii ſibi conceſſis. 117
De Officio Guardiani, Cuniagii & Magiſtri Operarii Monetæ ad Caſtrum Dublin. conceſſo. 118
Pro Willielmo Say Decano Capellæ Regis, de Licentia Aurum, Argentum & Jocalia traducendi. 119
Pro Comite Warrewic. de Poteſtatibus commiſſis, circa Suppreſſionem omnium illicitarum Commotionum &c. 120
Pro Comite Marchiæ Conſtabular. Caſtri de Briſtoll. &c. de Vadiis ſolvendis. 121
De Comite Sarum Magno Camerario Angliæ conſtituto. 122
De Comite Warrewic. Magno Camerario Angliæ conſtituto. 123

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Edwardo Quarto.*

Vol. I.

An. 1. Ed. 4.

1461 1 *Ed.* 4. De Proclamatione facienda de Acceſſione Regis ad Coronam; contra Duces Exon. Somerſet. & alios; & de non adhærendo nuper Regi Henrico Sexto. Num. 1
Contra Comites Pembroch. & Wilteſ. de Pardonatione promiſſa, & de præmio 100 l. pro interfectione Andreæ Trollop & aliorum. 2
De Arraiatione facienda & in præſentiam Regis ducend. 3
Pro Edwardo Gray de Ruthyn, de Licentia peregrinandi. 4
De Arraiatione & Vigiliis faciendis. 5
De congregando & ducendo in Aſſiſtentia Inſulæ de Guernſey. 6
De Caſtro de Thorp Waterford munito modo guerrino & tento contra Regem. 7
Ejuſmodi. 7
De Juſticiariis itinerantibus appunctuatis. 8
De Roberto Gambon & Edwardo Boſum & aliis Perturbatoribus Pacis arreſtandis & Priſonis committendis. 9
De Perturbatoribus arreſtandis & Bona & Catalla ſua ſeiſiend. 10
Ejuſmodi. 11
Ejuſmodi. 12
De Maneriis &c. Henrici Ducis Somerſet. Henrici Comitis Northumbr. & aliis in Manus Regis ſeiſiendis. 13
De Officio Conſtabularii Caſtri Dovorr. Comiti Warrewic. conceſſo. 14
Pro eodem, de aliis Officiis conceſſis. 15
Pro eodem, de alio Officio conceſſo. 16
Pro eodem, Magno Camerario Angliæ conſtituto. 17
De Fundatione Collegii Sancti Willielmi Eborum, pro Sacerdotibus vocat. Perſonis of the Kyrke of Yorke. 18
De Arraiatione facienda. 19
De illicitis Congregationibus &c. ſupprimendis. 20
De Conductu pro Priſonariis Johannis Stourton Militis. 21
De Johanne Goldeſue, Thoma Erlee & Willielmo Moor arreſtandis & in Cancellariam ducendis. 22
Pro Dominico Deſerelo Phyſico Lombardo, de Pardonatione. 23
De Willielmo Baſtardo Exon. & Baldiwino Filford & Adhærentibus arreſtandis. 24
De Commiſſariis appunctuatis ad ſolicitandum Inhabitantes Comitatuum Eſſex. & Hert. ad inveniendum ſex Naves Victualibus &c. ad ſuos proprios Cuſtus. 25
Pro Hugone Cardmaker Priore Sancti Johannis Baptiſtæ apud Brugenorth, de Confirmatione. 26
Pro Epiſcopo Bathon. & Wellen. de exemptione à veniendo ad Parliamenta. 27
De Conductu pro citiori deliberatione Johannis Waleys & Thomæ Broun Priſonar. Comitis Armynak. 28
Pro Duciſſa Somerſetiæ, de Confirmatione. 29
De Duce Norff. Capitali Juſticiario itinerante omnium Foreſtarum citra Trentam &c. conſtituto. 30
De tractando ſuper deliberatione Caſtri de Hammes ad Manus Regis. 31
De Conductu pro citiori deliberatione Henrici Bekewith & Johannis Mathew Priſonar. in Francia. 32
Ejuſmodi pro Willielmo Cooke, Johanne Baſſe & aliis. 33
De Conductu pro Redemptione adquirenda. 34
De recipiendo ad Gratiam Regis. 35
De tractando cum Duce Burgundiæ ſuper mutuo Intercurſu &c. 36
De Protectione pro Johanne de Medina Hiſpann. 37
Pro Abbate & Conventu de Wymondham, de Confirmatione &c. 38
De Conductu pro promptiori Solutione Financiæ Radulphi Laurence Priſonarii in Vaſcon. 39
Ejuſmodi pro Priſonar. Comitis Kantiæ. 40
Pro Comite Oxon. de Licentia abſentandi à Parliamentis. 41
De Quercubus ſucciſis & aſportatis in Foreſta de Shottone per Clerici Scholares &c. Oxon. 42
De Pardonatione pro Comite Oxon. & Anna Uxore. 43
Pro Johanne Fratre Comitis Douglas, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 44
Pro Jacobo Comite Douglas, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 45
Pro Thoma Seyntleger, de Conceſſionibus. 46
De Brevi Aiſiament. Radulpho Botiller Militi conceſſ. 47
De profectione Comitis Oxon. in Scotiam. 48
De Arraiatione facienda. 49

A. D.	A. R.		
		De Signis vocat. Bekyns ponendis.	50
		De Obſidione Karliol. & de Conceſſionibus intuitu Dampnorum.	51
		De Simone Whatlok Vicar. & al. pro Adhærentia nuper Regi, arreſtandis & Priſonis committendis.	52
		De Vigiliis cuſtodiendis.	53
		De Ordinationibus & aliis Artillariis & Munitionibus providendis.	54
		Pro Margareta Sorore Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa.	55
		Pro Comite Douglas, de Annuitate conceſſa.	56
		De Incorporatione Barbitonſorum Civitatis London.	57
		De Georgio Duce Clarenciæ Fratre Regis Locumtenente in Hibernia conſtituto.	58
		An. 2. Ed. 4.	
1462	2 *Ed.* 4.	Inſtructiones Ambaſſiatoribus Regis ſuper Treugis cum Francia capiendis, & de Intercurſu cum Burgundia.	59
		De Parliamento diſſolvendo.	60
		De recipiendo ad Gratiam Regis.	61
		Pro Roberto Conſtable Milite, de Conceſſione Terrarum &c. Domini Roos.	62
		De Mineris quærendis in Com. Somerſet. & Glouc.	63
		Prioriſſa de Nun Eton. ſuſpectæ Caſtitatis & profuſæ Prodigalitatis, Rex Prioratum capit in Manus ſuas & Cuſtodibus deliberat. &c.	64
		De Conductu ad Supplicationem Johannis Stourton Militis.	65
		De Conductu pro Priſonar. Philippi Courtenay.	66
		Ejuſmodi pro Priſonario Comitis Wygorn.	67
		De die & loco tenend. Parliamentum notificandis.	68
		De vi armata ſuſcitand. & ducend. pro defenſione Inſulæ Vectæ.	69
		De Vigiliis & Bekyns in Com. Norff. cuſtodiendis & ordinandis.	70
		De Gubernatoribus Mercatorum eligendis.	71
		De Marinariis arreſtandis & in Naves ponendis.	72
		De Navibus arreſtandis.	73
		Pro Maria Bedford Domina de la Sparre, de Protectione.	74
		Pro Willielmo Boweſy Capellano de Scotia oriundo, de non moleſtando.	75
		Ejuſmodi, pro Laurentio Trane Capellano Scoto.	76
		Ejuſmodi, pro Willielmo Grey Yoman Scoto.	77
		Ejuſmodi, pro Andrea Bane Capellano Scoto.	78
		De Caſtris, Maneriis, &c. Roberti Domini Hungerford, quæ in jure Alianoræ Uxoris tenuit, Regi forisfactis, in Cuſtodiam Johannis Wenlok Militis pro Suſtentatione dictæ Alianoræ & duorum Filiorum juniorum & unius Filiæ, commiſſis.	79
		Ejuſmodi, pro Anna Uxore Edmundi Hampden.	80
		An. 3. Ed. 4.	
1463	3 *Ed.* 4.	De Conductu pro Redemptionibus adquirendis pro Priſonar. Thomæ de Burgh Militis.	81
		Ejuſmodi pro Priſonar. Roberti Conſtable Militis.	82
		De Conductu pro Johanne Stuard Comite Athol. & Jacobo Stuard Milite de Scotia.	83
		Pro Domina de la Sparre, de Annuitate ſolvenda.	84
		De Prorogatione Parliamenti.	85

A. D.	A. R.		
		Pro Henrico Beauford Milite nuper Duce Somerſet. de Pardonatione.	86
		Pro Jacobo de Friis Medico Regis, de Conceſſione.	87
		De Privilegiis conceſſis Hominibus, Fœminis, Pueris & Puellis Villæ de Conteſhale in Norff. Confirmatio Regis.	88
		Pro Willielmo Herbert in Statum Baronis erecto, de Conceſſionibus.	89
		Pro Georgio Nevill Epiſcopo Exon. de Conceſſione Maneriorum &c. Comitis Oxon. quouſque Johannes Filius & Hæres dicti Comitis infra Ætatem exiſtit.	90
		De Parliamento prorogando & adjournando.	91
		Pro Ricardo Duce Glouceſtr. Fratre Regis, de Conceſſione Caſtrorum, Maneriorum, &c. quæ fuerunt nuper Ducis Somerſet.	92
		De Conductu pro promptiori Solutione Financiæ Johannis Domini Graville.	93
		An. 4. Ed. 4.	
1464	4 *Ed.* 4.	Pro Vincentio Clementis Collectore Generali Sedis Apoſtolicæ, de Pardonatione.	94
		Pro Anna Sorore Regis, de Conceſſione pro Exhibitione & Suſtentatione Ducis Buks, & Humfridi Fratris ejus infra Ætatem exiſtentium.	95
		De quarta parte annui Valoris & Marcarum ſolvenda apud York pro reductione Caſtrorum in partibus Borealibus.	96
		De Licentia Vina ex Ducatu de Guyen adducendi.	97
		De quarta parte &c. ſolvend. apud Scaccarium.	98
		Pro Petronilla Montferand, de Conceſſione Annuitatis.	99
		De Arraiatione facienda contra Inſurrectiones &c.	100
		De Termino adjornando.	101
		De Johanne Nevill Dignitate Comitis Northumbr. inſignito.	102
		Fragmentum Treugarum Scotiæ.	103
		De Conductu pro celeriori deliberatione Ricardi Brome & Johannis Launder Priſonar. in Scotia.	104
		De Curſu Monetarum.	105
		Pro Willielmo Hatteclyff Medico Regis, de Feodo ſolvendo.	106
		Pro Epiſcopo Bathon. & Wellen. de Conceſſionibus.	107
		Pro Henrico Stafford Filio Humfridi Ducis Buks & Comitiſſa Richemund. de Confirmatione.	108
		De Conductu in relevamen Johannis Kyriell Plegii pro Thoma Kyriell Milite defuncto.	109
		An. 5. Ed. 4.	
1465	5 *Ed.* 4.	De Pardonatione pro Decano & Capitulo Eccleſiæ Cathedral. Eborum.	110
		Pro Comite Douglas, de Annuitate ſolvenda.	111
		Ejuſmodi.	112
		Ejuſmodi.	113
		De Conductu pro Johanne Kenedy & aliis Scotis.	114
		Pro Anna Sorore Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa.	115
		Pro Edwardo Domino de Haſtynges, Waifford & Ruthyn, Dignitate Comitis Kantiæ decorato.	116
		De Conceſſione Temporalium Bathon. & Wellen. quamdiu in manibus Regis contigerint remanere.	117
		De Waltero Blount, ad Dignitatem Baronis de Mountjoy præfecto.	118
		Pro Epiſcopo Sarum de Sarum, de Conceſſione.	119

A. D. A. R.

Pro Johanne Domino de Launde, de Aſſignatione pro Annuitate ſolvenda. 120
Pro Petronilla Mountferand, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 121
De recipiendo in Obedientiam Regis Rebelles infra Caſtrum de Hardlagh. 122

An. 6. Ed. 4.

1466 6 *Ed.* 4. Fragmentum de tractando ſuper Treugis cum Ludovico Adverſario Franciæ. 123
Pro Epiſcopo Wygorn. &c. de Pardonatione. 124
Pro Epiſcopo Wynton. &c. de Literis Patentibus Privilegiorum renovandis. 125
De Procuratore ad Curiam Romanam ordinato. 126
De Ricardo Wydivill Milite Theſaurario Scaccarii conſtituto. 127
Pro Henrico Percy Filio nuper Comitis Northumbriæ Cuſtode & Commiſſario Generali Eſtmarch. & Middlemarch. aſſignatâ. 128
Pro Gerardo Camzian Mercatore de Florentiâ, de Denariis mutuatis reſolvendis. 129
Pro Duce Suffolc. de Feodo ſolvendo. 130
De Conductu pro Mercatoribus de Venetia. 131
Pro Jacobo Haryngton, de Conceſſione. 132

An. 7. Ed. 4.

1467 7 *Ed.* 4. De tractando ſuper Sponſalibus inter Carolum Comitem de Charloys & Margaretam Sororem Regis. 133
Pro Georgio Archiepiſcopo Eborum, quòd habeat & facere poſſet Priſonas infra Villas de Beverlaco & Rippon. 134
Pro Emanuele Stephano Græco, de Indigenatione. 135
De Conductu pro Ambaſſiatoribus Franciæ. 136
Pro Elizabetha Principiſſa Filiâ Regis, de Conceſſione. 137
De tractando cum Duce Burgundiæ ſuper Pace perpetua. 138
De Treugis Britann. prorogandis. 139
Ejuſmodi cum forma Treugarum. 140
De Officiis Coronatoris & Attornati in Banco Regis Johanni Weſt conceſſis. 141
De Altercatione circa Præeminentias inter Majores Stapulæ & Villæ Caleſii. 142
Pro Cuſtode Privati Sigilli, de Annuitate conceſſa. 143
Pro Johanne Profoote Secretario in Lingua Gallica conſtituto. 144
Pro Margareta Sorore Regis, de Conceſſione. 145
Pro Epiſcopo Sarum, de Pardonatione pro Eſcap. 146
Pro Epiſcopo Bathon. & Wellen. de Denariis ſolvendis. 147
De tractando cum Duce Burgundiæ ſuper Pace. 148
Ejuſmodi ſuper Intercurſu Mercandiſarum &c. 149
Super Intercurſu & Piſcatione —— Confirmatione. 150
De tractando cum Duce Burgundiæ, de Pace &c. & de Matrimonio inter ipſum & Margaretam Sororem Regis. 151
Pro Domina Petronilla de Montferant, de Conceſſione. 152
Pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. & Cardinal. de Conceſſione Bonorum & Catallorum Johannis Norham Rectoris de Ludenham Felonis Convict. 153
De tractando cum Duce Burgundiæ, de Matrimonio. 154

A. D. A. R.

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Edwardo Quarto.*

Vol. II.

An. 8. Ed. 4.

1468 8 *Ed.* 4. PRO Regina, de Conceſſione pro Expenſis in Educatione Elizabethæ & Mariæ Filiarum. Num. 1
Pro Burgenſibus Villæ de Bamburgh, intuitu deperditorum, de Exoneratione. 2
Super Reductione Inſularum Guerneſey & Jerſey & Caſtri de Montorgueil in Poteſtatem Regis. 3
Fragmenta Literarum Franciſci Ducis Britanniæ ſuper Intercurſu pro triginta Annis, de perpetua Amicitia, & de Confirmationibus earundem. 4, 5, 6, 7
De Pardonatione pro Comite Warrewic. & aliis. 8
Pro Ricardo Harecourt Milite reſpectu Aſſiſtentiæ contra Proditores Comitatûs Oxon. de Conceſſione. 9
Forma Treugarum inter Regem & Ducem Britanniæ. 10
De tractando cum Duce Burgundiæ ſuper Differentiis & Novitatibus in Intercurſu &c. removendis. 11

An. 9. Ed. 4.

1469 9 *Ed.* 4. De aliis Procuratoribus appunctuatis conjunctim cum prioribus tractaturis ſuper Different. &c. 12
De diebus & locis appunctuatis pro Tractatu prædicto &c. 13
Pro Mercatoribus Alemann. de Privilegiis confirmatis. 14
De Fabris, Carpentariis, &c. arreſtandis ad Bombardos, Canones, &c. faciendum & providendum. 15
Pro Mercatoribus de Aleman. de Privilegiis &c. 16
De Johanne Langſtrother Priore Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem Theſaurario Angliæ conſtituto. 17
De Summonitione Parliamenti. 18
De Epiſcopo Elien. Theſaurario Scaccarii conſtituto. 19
Proclamatio contra Riotas, Commotiones, &c. 20
De Arraiatione & Monſtratione ſupervidendis. 21
Pro Archiepiſcopo Eborum, de Conceſſione. 22
Pro Thoma Lamplugh Milite, de Pardonatione reſpectu Reductionis Rebellium &c. 23
Pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. de Aſſignatione pro denariis mutuatis. 24
De Artificibus providendis pro Operationibus Ordinationum &c. 25

An. 10. Ed. 4.

1470 10 *Ed.* 4. De Pardonatione pro Johanne Domino Howard uno Commiſſionariorum Villæ & Caſtri Caleſ. &c. 26
Pro eodem Capitaneo & Gubernatore armatæ Potentiæ ſupra Mare conſtituto. 27

A. D.	A. R.		
		Pro Petro Sans de Beneſſe indebitato Regi, de Protectione ratione Regiæ Prærogativæ.	28
		De tractando cum Ambaſſiatoribus Regis Caſtellæ & Legionis ſuper dampnis & injuriis contra formam Ligæ hinc & inde illatis.	29
		Pro Mercatoribus Provinciarum Nobilis Guipuſtræ, Biſcaiæ, Veteris Caſtellæ, Aſturiarum & Galiciæ, de Protectione & ſalva Gardia.	30
		Proclamatio, quòd Rex præſtaret promiſſa in Pardonatione ſua, & contra Congregationes faciend. niſi per Mandatum ſuum ſub Magno Sigillo, &c.	31
		Ejuſmodi, & de Victoria contra Rebelles Comitatûs Lincoln.	32
		Proclamatio, denuncians Ducem Clarenc. & Comitem Warrewic. Rebelles & Proditores, & promittens Præmium 1000 l. vel 100 l. per Annum pro captione alterutrius eorum.	33
		Ejuſmodi, & quòd dicti Dux & Comes reſignent ſe Obedientiæ Regis.	34
		Proclamatio quòd Rex perficeret Promiſſa, &c.	35
		Super diſſenſione inter Ducem Glouc. & Dominum Stanley.	36
		De amotione Ducis Clarenc. à Locumtenentia Hibern.	37
		De Johanne Comite Wygorn. Locumtenente Hiberniæ conſtituto.	38
		De Clero Cantuar. Provinciæ convocando.	39
		De Arraiatione facienda.	40
		Pro Willielmo Hobbys principali Chirurgico Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa.	41
		De dicta Annuitate ſolvenda.	42
		De Comite Wygorn. Theſaurario Scaccarii conſtituto.	43
		Indentura ſuper Cuſtodia Marchiarum Orientalium verſus Scotiam Hen. Percy Fil. Com. Northumbr.	44
		Indentura ſuper Cuſtodia March. Occidentalium per Ricardum Ducem Glouceſtriæ.	45
		De Pardonationibus.	46
	49 *Hen.* 6.	Pro Waltero Moyle & aliis Juſticiariis, de Feodis ſolvendis.	47
		De Comite Warrewic. Admirallo Angliæ conſtituto.	48
		Indentura inter Regem & Ricardum Tunſtall Magiſtrum & Operatorem Monetæ.	49
		De Perſonis in Sanctuariis & aliis locis latitantibus & interdum modo guerrino armatis &c. arreſtandis.	50

An. 11. Ed. 4.

A. D.	A. R.		
1471	11 *Ed.* 4.	De Arraiatione & Monſtro capiend. & ſupervidend.	51
		De Theſaurar. Scaccarii conſtituto Hen. Com. Eſſex.	52
		De Duce Glouc. Magno Camerario Angliæ conſtituto.	53
		Treugæ Britanniæ prorogatæ.	53
		De Tutoribus &c. Primogeniti Regis Edwardi appunctuatis.	54
		De Pardonatione pro Hominibus Kantiæ.	55
		Ejuſmodi pro Hominibus Quinque Portuum & Membrorum eorundum.	56
		Pro Mercatoribus Coloniæ, de Privilegiis &c. gaudendis.	57
		Pro Principe, quòd habeat Literas, Cartas, &c. in Cancellaria & aliis Curiis abſque Feodo ſolvendo, &c.	58
		De Arraiatione facienda in Com. Salop. & Stafford. per Comitem Salop.	59
		Appunctuamentum cum Duce Britanniæ poſt reditum Regis de Flandria.	60

An. 12. Ed. 4.

A. D.	A. R.		
1472	12 *Ed.* 4.	Pro Epiſcopo London. de Remiſſione pro Eſcap.	61
		Ejuſmodi, pro Epiſcopo Karliol.	62
		De Fratribus Heremitarum Ordinis Sancti Auguſtini Vagrantibus arreſtandis.	63
		De Appunctuamento inter Regem & Ducem Britanniæ.	64
		Commiſſionis Ambaſſiatorum Britanniæ Fragmentum.	65
		De Hoſpitali pro Hominibus Leprâ percuſſis fundando inter Highgate & Holwey, per Willielmum Pole Valett. Regis.	66
		Pro Epiſcopo Sarum, de Confirmatione.	67
		Pro Dominico de Serigo Medico Regis & Reginæ, de Conceſſione.	68
		De Arraiatione facienda, &c. contra Invaſiones Inimicorum Franciæ & Eſterling.	69
		De Duce Clarenciæ Magno Camerario Angliæ conſtituto per Reſignationem Ducis Glouceſtriæ.	70
		De Navibus & Marinariis arreſtandis.	71
		Pro Johanne Kyryell & aliis Gubernatoribus & Conductoribus armatæ Potentiæ ſuper Mare &c. appunctuatis.	72
		De Monſtro ejuſmodi Armatæ faciendo.	73
		Pro Johanne Blount, de Expenſis ſolvendis pro Suſtentatione Georgii Archiepiſcopi Eborum.	74
		De Conceſſione Capellæ liberæ in Sancto Omer. in Picardia Jacobo de Marque de Brugges.	75
		Pro Principe, de Conceſſione Redditus &c. in Northwallia, Suthwallia, Weſtwallia & Ceſtr.	76
		De Gubernatoribus armatæ Potentiæ appunctuat.	77
		Pro Johanne Aſteley, de Licentia eſkippandi Lanas.	78
		De Clero Provinciæ Cantuar. convocando.	79
		Pro Principe, de Conceſſione Exituum &c. Cornubiæ.	80
		Pro Majore &c. Stapulæ Caleſ. de denariis reſolvendis.	81
		Pro Principe, de Tutoribus &c. appunctuatis.	82
		Pro Epiſcopo Sarum Magiſtro & Superviſore Operationum circa Capellam Sancti Georgii in Caſtro de Wyndeſor. &c. appunctuato.	83
		Super deceptionibus in circumplicatione Vellerum Lanarum.	84

An. 13. Ed. 4.

A. D.	A. R.		
1473	13 *Ed.* 4.	De Marinariis arreſtandis.	85
		De Artificibus arreſtandis pro Operationibus Ordinationum &c.	86
		Proclamatio contra Vagabundos ſimulantes ſe eſſe pauperes Scholares vel Peregrinos &c.	87
		De Conductu pro Ambaſſiatoribus Scotiæ.	88
		Pro Johanne de Friis Phyſico Regis, de Indigenatione.	89
		Super Poſſeſſionibus Thomæ & Johannis Haryngton & Caſtro de Horneby vi & armis detentis contra Regem.	90
		De Conductu pro Epiſcopo Aberdenen.	91
		De Ordinatione ſuper Panno Aureo Serico, &c.	92
		De proclamando contra Pacis Perturbatores, & quòd nullus Hoſtellarius vel Tabernarius poſt Horam novenam aliquem in Hoſpitia recipiat.	93
		De Monte Sancti Michaelis fortificato contra Regem per Com. Oxon.	94

De

A. D.	A. R.		
		De Epiſcopo Roffen. Inſtitutore Principi conſtituto.	95
		Acquietantia pro 200 l. pro Sericis.	96
		De Comite Ryvers Gubernatore Principi conſtituto.	97
		De proclamando contra Pacis Perturbatores.	98
		Pro Epiſcopo Lincoln. quòd duas Ferias apud Louth. in Com. Lincoln. annuatim tenere poſſit.	99
		De Annuitate Petri & Johannis Sans.	100
		De Annuitate Don John Dandia de Iſpan.	101
		Quòd omnes qui habent Debita per Patentes Talias vel Billas ſint coram Baronibus Scaccarii ad probandum Validitatem prætenſionum.	102
		De Expenſis Nunciorum Regis.	103
		Pro Roberto Kay Secretario Regis Cancellariæ Franciæ, de decem denariis per diem ſolvendis.	104
		Pro Johanne Fogge Milite Theſaurario Hoſpitii, de Allocatione facienda pro Expenſis in Ambaſſiatores Burgundiæ recipiendo.	105
		De Brevi pro Eleemoſina colligenda conceſſo Manueli Jagubin Conſtantinopolitano Priſonario capto apud Subverſionem ejuſdem Civitatis per Turcas.	106
		De Paſſagio Domini Haſtynges Camerarii Regis verſus Caleſium, ad Villam, Caſtrum & Turrim de Riſbank recipienda in uſum Regis.	107
		Pro Willielmo Gould Lanione intuitu Humanitatis ſuæ Reginæ durante Abſentiâ Regis, de Licentia traducendi Sebum & alias Mercandiſas.	108
		De Officio Pictoris Regis conceſſo.	109
		Pro Thoma Smyth, de Liberata pro attendentia apud Utreight in Tractatu Hanz.	110
		Ejuſmodi pro Johanne Canyng Capellano.	111
		Pro Johanne Morton, de Liberata pro attendentia in Ambaſſ. Duci Burgund.	112
		Pro Willielmo Alyngton Proloquutore Parliamenti, de Liberata.	113
		Pro Epiſcopo Roffen. de Dono Regis.	114
		De denariis ſolutis pro Rege.	115
		Ejuſmodi.	116

An. 14. Ed. 4.

A. D.	A. R.		
1474	14. *Ed.* 4.	De tractando cum Duce Burgundiæ ſuper diverſitate, verâ æſtimatione, debito pretio & certo valore Pecuniarum, &c. & de mutuo Intercurſu.	117
		De difficultatibus exortis ſuper permutatione Confirmationum Tractatûs Hanzæ.	118
		De poteſtate recipiendi & liberandi Literas Confirmationis hinc & inde.	119
		De Retinentiis.	120
		De Retinentiis per Indenturas.	121
		Ejuſmodi.	122
		De Conductu pro Ambaſſiatoribus Scotiæ.	123
		De Treugis Scotiæ obſervandis.	124
		Super Paſſagio Regis in Franciam, de Arcubus & Sagittis faciendis.	125
		Pro Epiſcopo Hartforten. de Generali Attornatu.	126
		Pro Mercatoribus Coloniæ, de Privilegiis gaudendis.	127
		De Conductu pro Ambaſſiatoribus Scotiæ.	128
		Pro Anna de Caux Nutrice Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa.	129
		Pro Alexandro Seton Scoto, Juramento Fidelitatis præſtito, de non moleſtando.	130
		Pro Principe, de Licentia concedendi & donandi Liberaturas ad libitum.	131
		Pro eodem, de Conceſſione Domûs infra Abbatiam Weſtm. quietæ & liberæ ab Hoſpitatione, Expectatione & Mora Magnatum Regni, &c.	132
		Pro Ricardo Wydevill Domino Ryvers in Comitem Ryvers erecto.	133
		Pro Archiepiſcopo Dublinien. de Protectione &c.	134
		De Navibus arreſtandis pro Paſſagio Hominum ad Arma &c. in Comitiva Gilberti Debenham ad reſiſtendum Hoſtes & Rebelles in Hibern.	135
		De Licentia Literas Papales contra Piratas & Prædones, publicandi.	136
		De Monſtro 400 Sagittariorum in Comitiva Gilberti Debenham capiendo & ſupervidendo.	137
		Pro Archiepiſcopo Eborum, de Pardonatione.	138
		Pro Gardiano & Conventu Fratrum Minorum Cantebrig. de Annuitate conceſſa.	139
		Pro Mercatoribus Hanzæ Teutonicæ, de Conceſſionibus.	140
		De Arraiatione &c. facienda.	141
		De Navibus arreſtandis.	142
		De Marinariis arreſtandis.	143
		Ejuſmodi.	144

An. 15. Ed. 4.

A. D.	A. R.		
1475	15 *Ed.* 4.	De Moneta recepta per Regem Scotiæ per Manus Alexandri Lye Eleemoſinarii Regis.	145
		Ejuſmodi.	146
		Acquietantia pro Navi capta per Dominum Gray à Johanne Culquhone Camerar. Regis Scotiæ.	147
		Pro Jacobo Comite Douglas, de Exemplificatione.	148
		Ejuſmodi, pro Galiard. Dureford Domino Duras.	149
		Pro Epiſcopo Dunolm. de Pardonatione circa Cunag. Monetæ.	150
		Pro Domino de Duras, de Conceſſione Maner. de Shelford, Stokebardolf & Gedlyng.	151
		Pro Epiſcopo Sarum Superviſore Ædificiorum Regis apud Caſtrum de Wyndſor. de Licentia proſternendi Ædificia &c.	152
		Pro Epiſcopo Lincoln. Cancellario Angliæ, de Conceſſione Tenementi ſcituati in le Ryall in Parochia Sancti vocat. Pater noſter Church London.	153
		Pro Ricardo Duce Eborum Filio Regis, de Conceſſione.	154
		De Mercatoribus Britanniæ ſatisfaciendis.	155
		Pro Duciſſa Burgundiæ, de Licentia Pannos eſkippandi.	156
		Ejuſmodi.	157
		De Licentia Frumentum eſkippandi & traducendi ad partes Hiſpan.	158
		De Monſtro capiendo & ſupervidendo.	159
		Pro Duciſſa Burgundiæ, de Licentia Lanas eſkippandi & traducendi.	160
		De tractando cum Duce Britann.	161
		Ejuſmodi.	162
		Pro Principe Juſticiario Regis in Com. Wygorn. Salop. &c. conſtituto.	163
		De Concilio Principis & Concilio Regis conveniend. apud Ludlowe, pro viis, mediis, &c. ſcrutandis ad Homicidia, Roberia, Spoliationes, &c. ſupprimend. & puniend.	164
		De Poteſtate recipiendi ad Gratiam Regis.	165
		De Conductu pro Mercatoribus de Janua.	166
		Pro Phyſico Regis, de aſſignatione pro Annuitate ſolvenda.	167
		Pro Margera Cobbe Obſtetrice Reginæ, de Annuitate conceſſa.	168

Pro

A. D. A. R.
Pro Apothecario Regis, de Licentia Pannos Eſkippandi & traducendi. 169
De tractando cum Ambaſſiatoribus Regis Scotiæ ſuper Controverſia exorta concernente Jus piſcandi in Riparia de Eſke vocat. le Fiſhgarth. 170
Inſtructiones Regis ſuper Solutione Dotis Ceciliæ Filiæ ſuæ Regi Scotiæ. 171
De permutatione Confirmationum Tractatûs cum Hanziaticis. 172
Commiſſio Regis Scotiæ pro receptione Monetæ in parte Dotis Ceciliæ Filiæ Regis. 173

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Edwardo Quarto.*

Vol. III.

An. 15. Ed. 4.

1475 15 *Ed.* 4. TEſtamentum Edwardi Quarti Regis Angliæ, ante Paſſagium ſuum in Franciam. Num. 1

An. 16. Ed. 4.

1476 16 *Ed.* 4. Pro Proſpero Camilio, de Medicis Collectore Apoſtolico de denariis, pro Diſpenſationibus & Gratiis impetratis, ſolvendis. 2
Pro Ricardo de Salop. Filio Regis in Ducem Eborum erecto, de Feodo ſolvendo. 3
De Conductu pro Mercatoribus de Venetia. 4
Pro Mercatoribus Italiæ, de Exoneratione pro ſex Annis à Subſidiis vocatis Tonnage & Poundage. 5
De Protectione ſpeciali pro Johanne Sebol Mercatore de Iſpan. 6
De Duce Eborum, Ducem Norff. & Comitem Warennæ creato. 7
Fragmentum Confirmationis Ducis Britanniæ. 8
Pro Principe, de Poteſtate conſtituendi & aſſignandi Juſticiarios in Comitat. Salop. Hereford. &c. 9
De Ricardo Harleſton Gubernatore Inſulæ de Jerſey conſtituto. 10

An. 17. Ed. 4.

1477 17 *Ed.* 4. Pro Regina, de Exoneratione. 11
Pro Principe, de Conceſſione Honoris Caſtri & Dominii de Wigmore, &c. 12
De Statuto contra Homicidas, Felones, &c. proclamando. 13
Pro Principe, de Feodis non ſolvendis in Curiis Regis. 14
De Edwardo Plantagenet Filio Ducis Glouceſtr. Comitem Sarum creato. 15
De Duce Glouc. Magnum Camerarium Angliæ conſtituto. 16
Procuratorium Regis Scotiæ ſuper receptione Dotis Ceciliæ Filiæ Regis Edwardi. 17
Super dicta Dote, de Acquietantia. 18
Super Convictione Ducis Clarenciæ de alta Proditione, & de Seneſcallo Angliæ conſtituto. 19
A. D. A. R.
Ad Adminiſtratores Legis & Juſtitiæ in Villa de Dunequerque, de Priſonariis Normanniæ propè Inſulam de Wight captis dimittend. 20
Edictum Ferdinandi Regis Caſtelli nè Subditi ſui contra Subditos Regis Angliæ aliquid Hoſtile attemptarent, &c. 21
Fragmentum Solutionum. 22

An. 18. Ed. 4.

1478 18 *Ed.* 4. De Willielmo Alyngton Milite in Concilium recepto. 23
Procuratorium Regis ſuper Contractu Matrimonii inter Karolum Filium Ludovici Regis Franciæ & Elizabethæ Filiæ Regis. 24
De Johanne More Norrey Regem Armorum creato. 25
De Johanne Domino Dynham Conſiliario Regis conſtituto. 26
Pro Mercatoribus Coloniæ, de Pardonatione. 27
De tractando ſuper Intercurſu & Curſu Monetæ in Patriis Ducum Auſtriæ & Burgundiæ. 28
De Pace facta cum nuper Karolo Duce Burgundiæ ipſo mortuo, Rex confirmat Maximiliano & Mariæ Ducibus Burgundiæ &c. 29
De duobus Feriis annuatim tenendis apud Lenn Epiſcopi in Norff. 30
De Cuſtodia Temporalium Epiſcopatûs Exon. commiſſa. 31
Acquietantia Regis pro 25000 Coron. Auri à Rege Franciæ receptis. 32
Pro Johanne Dogget Clerico, de Liberata. 33
Ejuſmodi, pro Johanna Giglis Collectore Papæ. 34
Ejuſmodi, pro Jacobo de Friis Medico Regis. 35
Articulorum Confœderationis inter Regem & Criſtiern. Regem Daciæ, Confirmatio Regis. 36
Pro Bernardo de la Forſſa, de denariis pro expenſis ſolvendis. 37
Pro Principe, de Conceſſione Manerii de Elyell in Wall. 38
Pro Comite Northumbr. Cuſtode March. verſus Scot. de Aſſignatione pro Vadiis ſolvendis. 39
De termino trium Annorum, ad componendum Lites inter Regem & Regem Franciæ ſtatuto, prorogando, & alios Procuratores loco decedentium vel abſentium appunctuando. 40
De Inquiſitionibus faciendis ſuper Caſtris, Honoribus, Maneriis, &c. poſt mortem Ducis Clarenciæ. 41
De Poteſtate tractandi, ſuper Queremoniis & Gravaminibus, contra formam Pacis inter Karolum Ducem Burgundiæ, & Regem factæ, hinc & inde illatis, cum Maximiliano Duce Burgundiæ &c. 42
De Concordia inter Ambaſſiatores Regis & Regis Franciæ, ſuper Litibus ſedandis, Confirmatio Regis. 43
Ejuſmodi. 44
Obligatio Regi Laurentii Archiepiſcopi Eborum, Radulphi Bothe Archidiaconi Eborum, & Johannis Bothe Ar. Regi pro mille Libris, & Conditio ſuperinde. 45
De Relaxationibus Archiepiſcopi Eborum factis Regi, Theſaurario, & Contrarotulatori Hoſpitii Regis, & Armigero, de Corpore Regis. 46
De Cuſtuma, &c. ſexaginta Doliorum Vini conceſſ. Principiſſæ de Vienna. 47
De Georgio Filio Regis Locumtenente Hiberniæ conſtituto. 48

A. D.	A. R.		
		An. 19. Ed. 4.	
1479	19 *Ed.* 4.	Pro Epiſcopo Wygorn. de Licentia Cantariam fundandi apud Kingſton ſuper Hull.	49
		De Epiſcopo Midden. Cancellario Hibern. conſtituto.	50
		Pro Epiſcopo Sarum, quòd habeat Golam infra Civitatem Novæ Sarum.	51
		De denariis ſolvendis pro Bulla procurata à Papa per Procuratorem Regis.	52
		De denariis ſolvendis Magiſtro Navis pro Paſſagio Ambaſſiatoris Franciæ.	53
		An. 20. Ed. 4.	
1480	20 *Ed.* 4.	De Marinariis arreſtandis & in Navem vocat. le Martinet ponend.	54
		De denariis ſolvendis Johannæ Colſon Nutrici Katerinæ Filiæ Regis.	55
		Pro Epiſcopo Midden. Cancellario Hiberniæ, de Aſſignatione pro Feodo.	56
		Pro Nutrice Katerinæ Filiæ Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa.	57
		Pro Magiſtro ſive Cuſtode Aulæ Valenc. Mariæ vocat. Pembroke Hall in Cantebrig. de Licentia acceptandi & tenendi Manerium de Overton Watervile, de Dono Archiepiſcopi Eborum in augmentationem duorum Scholarium Aulæ prædictæ.	58
		De Victualibus, &c. pro Hoſpitio & Exercitu Regis verſus partes Boreales proficiſcend. providendis.	59
		Pro Roberto Chambur & Marion. Uxore Nutrice Edwardi Primogeniti Ducis Clarenciæ, de Annuitate conceſſa.	60
		De tenentibus in antiquo Dominico.	61
		Pro Serviente Ambaſſiatoris Franciæ, de Licentia Mercandiſas traducendi.	62
		De Olivero King Cuſtode Signeti in Abſentia Willielmi Hatclyf appunctuato.	63
		Super Cuſtodia Terrarum, Tenementorum, &c. Roberti Watton defuncti, Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. commiſſa, de Exemplificatione.	64
		De ædificatione Novi Collegii Beatæ Mariæ & Sancti Nicholai Cantebrig.	65
		Pro Epiſcopo Lincoln. de Licentia Cantariam infra Eccleſiam de Rotheram in Com. Eborum fundandi.	66
		Pro Ricardo Filio Regis Duce Eborum Locumtenente Hibern. pro duodecim Annis conſtituto.	67
		Pro Margareta Duciſſa Burgundiæ Sorore Regis, de Licentia Lanas traducendi.	68
		Pro Elizabetha Darcy Domina Magiſtra Nutricariæ, de Dolio Vini annuatim conceſſo.	69
		An. 21. Ed. 4.	
1481	21 *Ed.* 4.	De tractando cum Johanne de Inſulis Domino de Glemys &c. ſuper amicabilibus Intelligentiis, &c.	70
		De Cuſtodia Temporalium Epiſcopatûs Meneven. commiſſa Ricardo Martyn Clerico.	71
		De Proviſionibus pro Hoſpitio & Exercitu Regis verſus partes Boreales proficiſcend. capiendis.	72
		Ejuſmodi.	73
		De Dolio vel duobus Pipis Vini Nutrici Principis annuatim conceſſ.	74
		De denariis ſolutis ſuper Expenſis pro Vinis adducendis à Rothomag.	75
		De tractando cum Incolis Nobilis Provinciæ Guipuſcoæ ſuper Ligis &c.	76
		Ejuſmodi cum Ludovico Comite de Leryn.	76
		De Reſtitutione facta pro Deprædationibus, &c. ſuper Navibus, Bonis & Mercandiſis Sancii de Uribarri & aliorum de Caſtella.	77
		Quòd prædicti Sancius, &c. retineant in Manibus ſuis Cuſtumas Mercandiſarum quouſque ſatisfacti fuerint.	78
		De Clero Provinciæ Eborum convocando.	79
		De Officio unius Secretariorum Regis Stephano Fryon conceſſo.	80
		De Frumento extra Regnum non traducendo.	81
		An. 22. Ed. 4.	
1482	22 *Ed.* 4.	Inſtructiones deliberatæ Procuratoribus Regis tractaturis cum Ambaſſiatoribus Regis Scotiæ.	82
		Acquietantia Regis pro ultima Solutione 50000 Coronarum à Rege Franciæ, pro Margareta Filia Regnati Regis debitarum.	83
		De Reſignatione Poteſtatis Feoffatoris Regi per Archiepiſcopum Cantuar. quæ ſibi & aliis conceſſa fuit per Ricardum nuper Ducem Eborum Patrem Regis.	84
		Pro Johanne Sans de Venetia, de Protectione & ſalva Gardia.	85
		Pro Abbate Sancti Petri Weſtmon. de Poteſtate excommunicatos capiendi conceſſa.	86
		De Licentia conceſſa Johanni Salvo & Antonio Spinule, pro Fabricatores Pannorum in Regnum Angliæ traducendo.	87
		De Liberata pro Expenſis Johannis Coke Secundarii Privati Sigilli in Ambaſſiata ad Ducem Auſtriæ profecturo.	88
		Pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. de Taliis deliberandis pro denariis ſibi debitis.	89
		Pro Johanne Cheney, de denariis ſolvendis pro Officiis Magiſtri Equorum & Vexilliferi.	90
		Pro Egidio d'Aubeney Conſtabulario Caſtri & Seneſcallo Dominii de Briggewater, Confirmatio Regis.	91
		Pro Principe, de Conceſſione Caſtrorum, Dominiorum & Villarum de Uſke & Kayrlion in Wallia.	92
		De Reſtitutione Temporalium Ricardo Martyn Epiſcopo Meneven.	93
		Pro Epiſcopi Midden. Cancellar. Hibern. de Confirmatione.	94
		De Dolio vel duobus Pipis Vini Nutrici Principis annuatim deliberand.	95
		Quòd omnes Homines defenſabiles ſint prompti & parati pro defenſione Regni, præcipuè ſuper Coſteras Maris, & quòd omnes qui promiſerunt Regem comitari in Scotiam ſint parati ſuper 14 dierum monitione.	96
		Ejuſmodi, & de non Frumentum traducendo.	97
		Super Lanis paccandis.	98
		De Protectione pro Roberto Chamberleyn Milite, de Corpore Regis.	99
		Ejuſmodi, pro Johanne Sans de Venetia.	100
		De Marinariis arreſtandis & in Navi vocat. le Prynce ponendis.	101
		Pro Johanne Ambroſio de Nigrono & al. Mercatoribus de Janua, de denariis recipiendis, pro Jocalibus Regi venditis, è Cuſtuma Mercandiſarum venientium 26 Jan. &c.	102
		Pro Johanne Nanby de Pole, de Protectione.	103
		De Clero Cantuar. Provinciæ convocando.	104
		De Roberto de Sancto Laurentio Cancellario Hiberniæ conſtituto.	105
		Pro Principe, de Conceſſione Caſtrorum, Dominiorum & Villarum de Uſke & Kayrlion in Wallia.	106
		Indentura inter Regem & Magiſtrum & Operarium Monetæ infra Turrim.	107

Capitula

A. D. A. R.

Capitula Actorum *Dat. Regnante Edwardo Quinto & Ricardo Tertio.*

Ed. 5.

1483 *Ed.* 5. Super Temporalibus Epiſcopatûs de Meeth in Hibernia Cuſtodiæ Johannis Payne Capell. Regis commiſſis; idem Johannes per Papam Epiſcopus ejuſdem Loci factus, de Reſtitutione eorundem eidem Johanni. Num. 1

De Scripto irrotulato pro Johanne Hall. 2

Ejuſmodi pro Nicholao Sudbery & Willielmo Wodecock. 3

Ultima Voluntas Chriſtianæ Brewer & Scriptum pro Henrico Holgil irrotulat. 4

De Ordinatione circa Longitudinem, Latitudinem, &c. Pannorum. 5

Pro Duce Bukyngham, Capitali Juſticiario & Camerario Suthwalliæ & Northwalliæ conſtituto, &c. 6

De Decanatu liberæ Capellæ Hoſpitii Regis conceſſo Willielmo Chauntre Clerico. 7

De Officio Theſaurarii Scaccarii Johanni Wode Militi conceſſo. 8

De inquirendo ſuper Navi capta per Subditos Regis contra formam Treugarum Britanniæ, &c. 9

Ejuſmodi. 10

Petitio ſuper conſimili facto. 11

Ejuſmodi. 12

An. 1. Ric. 3.

1484 1 *Ric.* 3. Inſtrumentum Publicum, de Acquietantia pro Satisfactione recepta. 13

Ejuſmodi. 14

Petitio pro Satisfactione Vinis captis ſupra Mare. 15

Proclamatio de Pace non perturbanda, &c. 16

De Juramento Fidelitatis Ricardo Tertio. 17

Juramentum Abbatis. 18

De Poteſtate recipiendi in Manus & Obedientiam Regis Villam de Caleſ. Ryſbank, &c. 19

De Edwardo Grey Domino Lyſle in Vicecomitem Lyſle erecto. 20

De Roberto de Sancto Laurentio Domino de Houthe Cancellario Hibern. conſtituto. 21

Pro Hominibus Manerii de Tideſunelle Com. Derby tenentibus in antiquo Dominico. 22

De Duce Bukinghamiæ Conſtabulario Angliæ conſtituto. 23

De Officio Coronatoris Mareſcalciæ Hoſpitii Regis Jacobo Metcalf conceſſo. 24

De inquirendo ſuper omnibus Terris, Tenementis, Pratis, &c. infra Villam Caleſ. & partes adjacentes, de Metis & Bundis eorundem, &c. 25

Pro Duce Norffolciæ, de Poteſtate araiandi & conducendi Homines de Norff. Suff. Eſſex. &c. 26

Pro Mercatoribus de Aleman. de Privilegiorum Confirmatione. 27

De Edwardo Primogenito Regis Locumtenente Hiberniæ conſtituto. 28

A. D. A. R.

De Duce Norff. Admirallo Angliæ & Hibern. conſtituto. 29

De Inſtructionibus Oratoris Iſabellæ Reginæ Iſpan. in ſcriptis & ore tenus. 30

Rex Concilio pro deliberatione ſua ſuperinde. 31

De Villa & Caſtro de Guyſnes in Manus Regis recipiendis. 32

Pro Mercatoribus Angliæ, de Confirmatione. 33

Litera Dynham à Caleſ. Cancellario Angliæ, de Morte Regis Franciæ & aliis Materiis. 34

De Wallenſibus arraiandis & conducendis. 35

De Commiſſariis appunctuatis pro Marchiis Orient. & Occident. verſus Scotiam. 36

De Brevibus pro Summonitione Parliamenti faciendis. 37

De denariis ſolvendis Fratri Johanni Bury, pro Salario pro Divinis celebrandis pro Rege, Regina & Principe Edwardo infra Capellam Sancti Georgii in Turri Suthampton. 38

Pro Antonio de la Sola Præpoſito Rentariæ, de Licentia Stannum eſkippandi. 39

De Johanne Dynham Cuſtode & Gubernatore Generali Caleſ. conſtituto. 40

De Poteſtate commiſſa Comiti Surriæ & aliis ad Caſtrum de Bodyman, per Rebelles & Proditores Com. Kantiæ & Suſſex. captum & contra Regem detentum, obſidendum. 41

De Poteſtate commiſſa Johanni Scrope de Bolton Militi ad arraiandum & ducendum contra Inimicos & Rebelles, Homines de Devon. & Cornub. 42

Pro Antonio de la Sola Mercatore Iſpan. de Licentia emendi & eſkippandi Vina in Aquitan. 43

Pro Willielmo Hobbys Medico Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa. 44

De Conductu pro Priſonariis Britanniæ, ratione infractionis Treugarum, ad Financias adquirendas. 45

Ad Papam pro Epiſcopo Meneven. de Credentia. 46

De Epiſcopis Meneven. & Dunolmen. electo, Procuratoribus ad Curiam Romanam conſtitutis. 47

Pro Roberto Welby Clerico, de Licentia ad Partes exteras, ſtudendi cauſâ, tranſeundi. 48

De Reſtitutione facienda Mercatoribus Flandriæ pro Navibus captis apud Inſulam Vectam. 49

Ad de Epiſcopo Meneven. ad Curiam Romanam profecturo, de benè tractando & de Credentia. 50

Ejuſmodi, ad Illuſtriſſimum Principem — 51

Pro Margareta Comitiſſa Oxon. de Annuitate conceſſa. 52

De Cuſtodia Cambii infra Villam Caleſ. &c. Johanni Kendale Secretario Regis conceſſa. 53

Proclamatio quòd omnes Naves, Bona, &c. capta ſupra Mare ſalvo cuſtodiantur donec de diſpoſitione eorum per Concilium determinetur. 54

De Willielmo Pye Vicario de Erlyngton capiend. & coram Rege & Concilio ducend. 55

De Cuſtodia Parcell. Dominicalium, Terrarum & Paſturarum juxta Karliol. Ricardo Moreſby & aliis conceſſa. 56

Pro Anna de Caux Nutrice Edwardi Quarti, de Annuitate conceſſa. 57

Pro Cecilia Duciſſa Eborum, de Confirmatione. 58

Ejuſmodi. 59

Recognitio Ducis Suffolc. & aliorum, de 1000 Marc. 60

A. D. A. R.

Pro Willielmo Comite Huntingdon. & Katerina Plantagenet, de Annuitate conceſſa. 61
De Johanne Scrope Capitaneo & Gubernatore armatæ Potentiæ ſupra Mare conſtituto. 62
De Artificibus pro Operationibus Ordinantium arreſtand. & de Bombardis, &c. providend. & contrarientibus Priſonis committend. 63
Pro Katerina de Mountferant, de Annuitate conceſſa. 64
Pro Epiſcopo Meneven. de Conceſſione Maneriorum de Flete & Holbeton, &c. remanen. Johanni Wogan. 65
Pro Civibus Waterford in Hibern. de Confirmatione. 66
Pro Præſidente & Sociis Collegii Regalis Cantebrig. de Licentia Poſſeſſiones perquirendi. 67
Pro Johanne Comite Lincoln. de Annuitate conceſſa. 68
De Johanne Sibill Clerico Mercati Hoſpitii Regis appunctuato. 69
Pro Willielmo Comite Huntingdon, de Confirmatione. 70
De Tractatu ſuper Attemptatis contra formam Treugarum inter Regem & Ducem Auſtriæ. 71
De Treugis inter Regem & Ducem Britanniæ proclamandis. 72
De Cuſtodia & Gubernatione Inſulæ de Gerſey & Caſtri de Gurry aliàs Mount Orgueil commiſſ. 73

An. 2. Ric. 3.

1485 2 *Ric.* 3. Petitio Petri de Salamanca pro duobus Navibus ſpoliatis per Subditos Regis, de Reſtitutione habenda. 74
De tractando ſuper Reformatione Attemptatorum contra formam Amicitiarum & Confœderationum inter Regem & Regem & Reginam Caſtellæ, &c. 75
Pro Mercatoribus de Hanza Theutonic. de Confirmatione. 76
De Licentia Mercandiſas traducend. ad Iſland. 77
Pro Benedicto Spynell Januen. de Indigenatione. 78
De Poteſtate commiſſa Comiti Oxon. arraiandi & ducendi ad præſentiam Regis Homines de Norffolcia, Suffolcia, & Eſſexia. 79
De Hominibus arraiandis, Bekyns & Vigiliis cuſtodiendis & reparandis &c. 80
Ejuſmodi. 81
De Treugis inter Regem & Ducem Britanniæ. 82
Copia Treugarum. 83
Tractatus ipſe. 84
De Margareta Percy aliàs Douglas Nepte Jacobi Comitis Douglas Indigena facta. 85
Pro Willielmo Staveley & Ricardo Filio ſuo, de Confirmatione. 86
De tractando ſuper Treugis, Ligis, &c. cum Rege Scotiæ. 87
Ejuſmodi. 88
Tractatus ſuper Matrimonio inter Primogenitum Regis Scotiæ & Annam Neptem Regis. 89
Tractatus ſuper Abſtinentiis Guerræ &c. 90
De Brevibus faciendis pro Summonitione Parliamenti. 91
De tractando cum Rege Scotiæ ſuper melioribus modis & formis ſtabiliendi Articulos captos apud Notyngham ſuper Pace &c. 92
De Humfrido Domino Dacre Locumtenente Gardianatûs Marchiarum Occidentalium verſus Scotiam conſtituto cum Poteſtate aſſignandi Dietas, &c. 93

A. D. A. R.

De Protectione pro Roberto Domino Flemyng de Scotia. 94
De Conductu pro Epiſcopo Aberdene & aliis Commiſſariis Regis Scotiæ. 95
De Clero Cantuar. Provinciæ convocando. 96
De Franciſco Vicecomite Lovell ad convocand. Homines Comitatûs Suthampton. Wiltſ. Berkſ. &c. in reſiſtentiam Rebellium, Proditorum, & Adverſariorum Regis appunctuato. 97
Proclamatio contra Petrum Epiſcopum Exon. Jaſper. Comitem Pembroch. & aliis Adhærentibus Henrico Tudor uſurpanti Nomen & Titulum Regalis Statûs hujus Regni, &c. 98
Pro Edwardo Redmayne Armigero de Corpore Regis, de Conceſſione Manerii de Illubruur. nuper Thomæ Arundell. Militis, &c. pro Servitio in Titulum & Jus noſtrum obtinend. 99
Pro Johanne Domino Scrope de Bolton, de Conceſſionibus pro favendo Juri & Titulo Regis. 100
Pro Rogero de Hertington, de Conceſſionibus pro favendo Juri & Titulo Regis. 101
Ejuſmodi pro Halnatheo Malyverer. 102
Pro Johanne Kendale & Secretario Regis & Georgii Dale, de Cuſtodia Manerii de Havering atte Bower in Com. Eſſex. cum Warrenna, &c. 103
De Jacobo Naſhe Capellano Capellæ Sancti Georgii in Comitatu Wigorn. facto 104
Pro Johanne Sanches Darys & aliis, de aſſignatione pro 8000 Coronarum Auri ſuper Cuſtumis. 105
Pro Karolo Dynham, de Conceſſione pro favendo Juri & Titulo Regis. 106
Ejuſmodi, pro Willielmo Malyverer. 107
Ejuſmodi, pro Johanne Hoton. 108
Ejuſmodi, pro Ricardo Radclyffe. 109
Ejuſmodi, pro Marmaduco Conſtable. 110
Pro Jacobo Tirell Milite, de Officiis Vicecom. Dominii de Weullouk & Seneſcalli Dominiorum de Newport, Weullouk, &c. in Wallia conceſſ. 111
Pro Domino de Stanley, de Conceſſione pro favendo Juri & Titulo Regis. 112
Ejuſmodi, pro Willielmo Herbert. 113
Ejuſmodi, pro Petro Sayntabyn. 114
Ejuſmodi, pro Edwardo Vicecom. Lyſle. 115
Ejuſmodi, pro Thoma Tunſtall. 116
Ejuſmodi, pro Edwardo Brampton. 117
De mille Sagittariis Duci Britanniæ miſſis ſub Conductione Johannis Grey Domini de Poweys. 118
De Arraiatione Hominum & Navium Quinque Portuum intuitu Rumoris Obſidionis Caleſii per Gallicos. 119
De Treugis Scotiæ proclamandis & obſervandis. 120
Pro Burgenſibus de Beverlaco, de Conceſſione. 121
De Comite Northumbriæ Cuſtode Generali Marchiarum Occidentalium & Intermediarum verſus partes Scotiæ conſtituto. 122
Pro Thoma Jobbe, de Annuitate conceſſa intuitu Servitii contra Ducem Buks. 123
Pro Willielmo Miſtelbroke, de Conceſſione pro favendo Juri & Titulo Regis. 124
Ejuſmodi, pro Thoma Maleverer Milite. 125
Pro Petro de Salamanca & aliis, de Pecuniis reſolvendis. 126
Pro Johanne & Hugone Pykeryng, de Conceſſione pro favendo Juri & Titulo Regis. 127
Ejuſmodi, pro Johanne Verney. 128

A. D. A. R.

Ejuſmodi, pro Georgio Nevill. 129

De Proclamatione facienda ſuper ſalvis Conductibus. 130

Pro Civitate London. quòd habeat Cartas & Patentes ſub Magno Sigillo abſque Fine vel Feodo ſolvend. 131

Inſtructiones Ducis Britanniæ Georgio Mambier miſſo Regi Angliæ. 132

Pro Radulpho Banaſtre, de Conceſſione pro favendo Juri & Titulo Regis. 133

Pro Alexandro Leche Capellano, de Confirmatione. 134

Pro Waltero Lemſter in Medicinis Doctore, de Annuitate conceſſa. 135

Pro Radulpho Aſheton Milite pro Corpore Regis, de Conceſſione pro favendo Juri & Titulo Regis. 136

Ejuſmodi, pro Johanne Neffeld. 137

Ejuſmodi, pro Roberto Maners Milite. 138

De Brevi de Scire Facias contra Ducem Suff. & alios. 139

Pro Willielmo Stanley Milite, de Conceſſione pro favendo Juri & Titulo Regis. 140

Pro Johanne Roby Confeſſore Regis, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 141

Pro Petro de Salamanca & aliis, de Denariis ſolvendis. 142

Pro Thoma Meryng, de Conceſſione pro favendo, &c. 143

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Henrico Septimo.*

Vol. I.

An. 1. Hen. 7.

1486 1 *Hen.* 7. PRO Epiſcopo Roffen. de Exemplificatione. Num. 1

De Cuſtodia Privati Palatii Regis Weſtm. Petro Curteis conceſſa, intuitu deperditorum in adhæſione Cauſæ & Querelæ Regis. 2

De Arraiatione facienda contra Scotos, & de Juramento Fidelitatis præſtando. 3

De Cuſtodia Caſtri de Roucheſter Thomæ Iden commiſſa, intuitu deperditorum & Servitii in Conflictu contra mortales Inimicos Regis. 4

De Edwardo Courtenay Dignitate & Honore Comitis Devon. decorato, & de Conceſſione. 5

De Officio Ballivi de Bawtry Henrico Norrys Mareſcallo Aulæ Regis conceſſo. 6

De Coronatoribus eligendis in Comitatu Suthampton. 7

Relaxatio Epiſcopi Bathon. & Wellen. Johanni Cheyne Militi, de Corpore Regis. 8

De Conceſſione annualis Redditûs per dictum Epiſcopum eidem Johanni Cheyne. 9

De Cuſtodia Hæredis Radulphi Comitis Weſtmorland. Regi commiſſa per ipſum Comitem, & de diverſis Obligationibus dicti Comitis Regi factis. 10

Pro Majore, Societate, &c. Stapulæ Caleſii, de Denariis mutuatis reſolvendis. 11

A. D. A. R.

Pro Criſtofero Urſwyk Eleemoſinario Regis facto. 12

Pro Ricardo Fox Secretario, de Cuſtodia Cambii apud Caleſium, &c. conceſſa. 13

Intuitu Servitii in Conflictu contra Inimicos Regis, de Officio Feodarii Honoris de Wallyngford conceſſo Ricardo Crompe. 14

Intuitu Servitii impenſi Henrico Sexto Avunculo Regis, de Conceſſione Meſſuag. &c. in le Strande. 15

Pro Thoma Lovel Armigero de Corpore Regis, de Seneſcalcia Terrarum, &c nuper Ducis Buks conceſſa durante minore ætate Edwardi Ducis Buks. 16

De Benedicto Frictze Phyſico Regis ordinato. 17

Ejuſmodi de Waltero Lemſter. 18

De Officio de Arras-Maker conceſſo Johanni Bakes. 19

De Officiis Auditorum, Compotorum, Ballivorum, &c. Caſtrorum & Dominiorum Brechon & Newport conceſſis Johanni Gunter & Ricardo Luſher. 20

Pro Roberto Jay, de Cuſtodia le New Bulwerk extra Portam Leonum apud Turrim conceſſa intuitu Servitii apud Triumphale Bellum. 21

De Officio Aquæ Ballivi Glouceſtr. intuitu Servitii in ultimo Itinere victorioſo Ricardo Says conceſſo. 22

Pro Roberto Skerne, de Cuſtodia Manerii & Gardiani de Shene & Novo Parco conceſſa, intuitu Servitii in reprimendo æmulum inimicum & adverſarium Regis Ricardum Ducem Glouceſtr. 23

Pro Comite Notingham. de Confirmatione. 24

De Radulpho de Pontieu Brigandinario Regis facto. 25

De Poteſtate recipiendi ad Gratiam Regis. 26

De Proclamatione facienda contra Thomam Broughton & alios, quòd veniant in præſentium Regis infra quadraginta dies vel reputentur Rebelles & Proditores. 27

Pro Comitiſſa Pembrochiæ, de Protectione & ſalva Gardia. 28

Pro Elizabetha Regina Relicta Edwardi Quarti, de Conceſſione in Recompenſationem Dotis. 29

De recipiendo in Manus & Obedientiam Regis Villam Caleſ. Turrim de Ryſbank, &c. 30

De Placito in Banco Regis. 31

De Licentia ad Romam tranſeundi. 32

De Placito in Cur. Regis. 33

Pro Johanne Sanches Darys & aliis Vicinis de Bilbaco, de Pecuniis ex Cuſtumis reſolvendis. 34

Pro Carolo Filio naturali Henrici nuper Ducis Somerſet. de Conceſſione. 35

Pro Cecilia Duciſſa Eborum Matre Edwardi Quarti, de Licentia Lanas eſkippandi, &c. intuitu Annuitatis ſibi conceſſ. 36

Pro Roberto Matleton Virgæbajulo coram Rege ad Feſtum Sancti Georgii apud Wyndeſore, de Vadiis ſolvendis. 37

Pro Katerina Montferrant, de Annuitate ſolvenda. 38

Pro Elizabetha Regina Edwardi Quarti, de Denariis ſibi pro Dote aſſignatis ſolvendis. 39

Pro Miniſtralibus Regis, de Regardis ſolvendis. 40

Pro Philippo ap Howell & Jana Uxore Nutrice Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa. 41

A. D.	A. R.		
		De Edwardo Ponyngs Milite & Willielmo Warham Doctore in Ambaſſiata Duci Burgundiæ profecturis.	42
		De Liberata pro Veſtimentis Henxmen Regis.	43
		Ejuſmodi pro Vexillis Buccinarum Regis.	44
		Pro Regina de Holoſerico & Serico Dalmatico deliberandis.	45
		De Officio Capitalis Pincernæ Angliæ conceſſo Johanni Forteſcue.	46
		De Cuſtodia Temporalium Epiſcopatûs Meneven. commiſſa.	47
		De Officio Locumtenentiæ Turris de Ryſbank Johanni Forteſcue conceſſo.	48
		Pro Epiſcopo Exon. Cuſtode Privati Sigilli, de Conceſſione.	49
		De Officio unius Eleemoſinariorum Militum infra Caſtrum de Wyndeſore Willielmo Stoughton conceſſo.	50
		De Pardonatione pro Epiſcopo Bathon. & Wellen. & de Protectione.	51
		De Johanne Dunmowe Procuratore in Curia Romana conſtituto.	52
		De Officio Pictoris Regis Johanni Serle conceſſo.	53
		De ſalva Gardia & Pardonatione pro Epiſcopo Aſſaven.	54
		Pro Johanne Savage Milite, de Conceſſione Manerii de Greſley & Kymbley in Comitatu Notynghamiæ, &c. intuitu Aſſiſtentiæ cum copioſa Fratrum, Conſanguineorum, &c. in Prœlio contra Magnum Adverſarium Ricardum Tertium nuper Regem Angliæ prætenſum.	55
		Pro Epiſcopo Wygorn. de Relaxatione & Conceſſione omnium Bonorum & Catallorum Willielmi Cateſby de alta Proditione attincti.	56
		Pro Edwardo Worſley de Conceſſione, intuitu Servitii in Itinere Regis Victorioſo, Manerii de Bavelyngham in Marchiis Caleſ. & Guyſnes, &c.	57
		De Poteſtate conceſſa recipiendi ad Gratiam Regis.	58
		An. 2. Hen. 7.	
1487	2 *Hen.* 7.	Pro Bernardo Andreæ Poeta Laureato, de Annuitate conceſſa.	59
		Pro Thoma Brandon, de Poteſtate commiſſa conducendi & gubernandi armatam Potentiam ſupra Mare contra Inimicos.	60
		De Carolo Somerſet Capitaneo & Admirallo Flotæ Navium conſtituto.	61
		An. 3. Hen. 7.	
1488	3 *Hen.* 7.	Pro Peroto Nowell & aliis pro Denariis pro Vino debitis, de Licentia Lanas & Stannum eſkippandi.	62
		De tractando de Treugis, &c. cum Rege Scotiæ.	63
		De Poteſtate commiſſa recipiendi Homagia à Florencio Makarthy & Cormac Mac Teg Hibern. Indigenis factis, & de Forma Juramenti.	64
		De Monſtro Comitivæ Karoli Somerſet capiend.	65
		Pro Karolo Somerſet Admirallo Flotæ Navium conſtituto.	66
		An. 4. Hen. 7.	
1489	4 *Hen.* 7.	Commiſſio Maximiliani Regis Romanorum & Philippi Filii ſui ad tractandum cum Rege.	67
		Pro Jacobo Tacon Subdito Ducis Sabaud. de Licentia mercandiſandi in Portubus Regis.	68
		Tractatûs inter Reges Angliæ & [illegible]ciæ, Confirmatio Fragmentum.	69
		Tractatûs Oratorum Reginæ Annæ Duciſſæ Britann. cum Oratoribus Regis Fragmentum.	70
		An. 5. Hen. 7.	
1490	5 *Hen.* 7.	De Conventionibus, Appunctuamentis, &c. inter Reges Angliæ & Daciæ obſervandis.	71
		Pro Roberto Middelton Ambaſſiatore in Hiſpan. de Denariis ſolvendis pro Expenſis.	72
		Pro Regina, de Cuſtodia Hæredis nuper Ducis Clarenciæ commiſſa.	73
		De Pecia Monetæ Aureæ vocat. le Soveraigne, cudenda, valoris 20 s. Sterling.	74
		Pro Regina nuper Regis Edwardi, de Annuitate conceſſa.	75
		De Expenſis Ambaſſiatorum Scotiæ ſolvendis.	76
		De Franciſco Duxon Secretario Regis pro Gallica Lingua miſſo ad Regem Romanorum.	77
		De Jacobo de la Chapell miſſo ad Duciſſam Britanniæ.	78
		Proclamatio contra Scotos Vagrantes in Comitat. Northumbr. Cumbr. &c. quòd recedant in Patriam ſuam.	79
		Pro Thoma Lovell Milite Theſaurario Cameræ Regis, de Denariis reſolvendis de Mandato Regis, deliberat. Ambaſſiatori Regis Hiſpan. & Johanni Sourdeat.	80
		De Baldewino Stepman miſſo ad partes Daciæ.	81
		An. 6. Hen. 7.	
1491	6 *Hen.* 7.	Pro Edwardo Haſeley Inſtructore Regis in Facultate Grammatica, de Annuitate conceſſa.	82
		De Avenis, &c. pro Equis Regis providendis.	83
		De Frumento, &c. pro Piſtrina Regis providendis.	84
		Pro Franciſco Quyntyn & aliis Mercatoribus Britann. de Protectione & Licentia mercandiſandi.	85
		Pro Johanne Beltram Iſpan. de Protectione.	86
		De Proclamatione facienda contra receptionem Monetæ vocatæ Iriſh Penys.	87
		De Denariis ſolvendis Ricardo Dobyns verſus partes Britanniæ profecturo.	88
		De Denariis ſolvendis Bernardo de la Forſe pro Expenſis in veniendo ab & proficiſcendo ad Hiſpan. & ad Rees ap Thomas Mil. pro Expenſis in Perſonas Rebelles à Mongomery, adducendo ad London.	89
		De Denariis ſolvendis Nutrici & Verſatricibus Margaretæ Filiæ Regis.	90
		De Denariis ſolvendis pro attendentia ſuper Ambaſſiatoribus Franciæ.	91
		De Johanne Halighwell Admirallo armatæ Potentiæ ſupra Mare conſtituto.	92
		Pro Majore, &c. Villæ de Hertilpole pro acceptabili Servitio in capiendo Robertum Chamberlyn Militem Rebellem & Proditorum, de Licentia Lanas & Pelles lanatas traducendi.	93
		De Conductu ad Supplicationem Aliciæ Meſſy Obſtetricis Reginæ.	94
		De Conductu pro Willielmo Domino Barry de Hibern.	95
		De Roberto Clifford Milite ſubſtituto in loco Roberti Willoughby Domini de Broke, ad conducendum Homines ad Arma, &c. in Succurſum Patriæ Britanniæ.	96
		Pro Mercatoribus de Venetia, de Licentia Lanas emendi & traducendi.	97

A. D.	A. R.		
		De Denariis ſolvendis diverſis Perſonis.	98
		De Denariis ſolvendis Nunciis Regis ad Regem Daciæ miſſuris.	99
		Ejuſmodi Johanni Beelys pro Nuncium Regis Daciæ adducendo.	100
		Ejuſmodi pro Nuncio Regis Daciæ.	101
		De tractando cum Carolo Rege Franciæ ſuper Treugis, &c.	102
		Pro Mercatoribus de Venetia, de exoneratione à Subſidio vocato Tonnage & Poundage.	103
		Pro Elizabetha Darcy Domina Magiſtra Principis, de Conceſſione Dolii Vini annuatim.	104
		De Denariis ſolvendis Chriſtophoro Urſewik Eleemoſinario Regis in Scotiam profecturo.	105
		Ejuſmodi Jacobo Parker Mil. Nuncio ad Britan.	106
		Ejuſmodi pro Hoſpitio Servientis Regis Portugal.	107
		Ejuſmodi pro Elizabetha Darcy Domina Magiſtra & Verſatricibus Principis.	108
		Ejuſmodi Decano Capellæ pro Decimis privatis.	109
		Ejuſmodi Clerico de Viridi Panno pro Expenſis ad Feſtum Sancti Georgii.	110
		Ejuſmodi pro traductione Ordinantium ad Blackheath & reductione.	111
		De Officio Theſaurarii Villæ Caleſii Johanni Turberville conceſſo.	112
		De ſalva Gardia pro Mercatoribus Hiſpaniæ.	113
		De Licentia peregrinandi.	114
		De Protectione ad rogatum Ambaſſiatoris Regis Hiſpan.	115
		Pro Mercatoribus Stapulæ Caleſii, de Licentia Lanas, &c. eſkippandi, &c.	116
		Appunctuamentum pro Evacuatione Nanneti.	117
		Pro Bernardo de la Forſe, de Licentia Vina emendi in Aquitania.	118
		An. 7. Hen. 7.	
1492	7 *Hen.* 7.	De Licentia Caſeum & Butyrum emendi & traducendi.	119
		De Damnis Pontificum in Proviſione pro Suſtentatione Armatæ in Francia.	120
		Pro Franciſco Duxon Secretario Regis in Lingua Gallica, de Licentia Vina ab Aquitania adducendi.	121
		De Statuto ſuper Pannorum Paccatione.	122
		De Protectione & ſalva Gardia pro Navibus, Vaſis, Conductoribus eorum Marinariis, &c. pro Expeditione Armatæ Regis Proviſionem facientibus.	123
		De Conductu pro Thoma Jegaden & aliis Mercatoribus de Britannia & Francia.	124
		De Olivero Coetlegon. Procuratore Generali Britanniæ in Conſiliarium Regis retento.	125
		Articuli inter Johannem Cheney & Thomam Tiler Milites & Archibaldum Douglas Comitem Anguiſhe concluſi Fragmentum.	126
		Pro Mercatoribus de Venetia, de Licentia Lanas emendi & traducendi.	127
		Pro Johanne Gryce Apothecario Regis, de Conceſſione Meſſuag. in Fanchurchſtreet.	128
		Pro Willielmo Lynche Phyſico Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa.	129
		Pro Petro de Salamanca & aliis Mercatoribus Hiſpan. de Denariis ſolvendis è Cuſtumis Pannorum Stanni, &c.	130
		Indentura Retinentiæ Domini Gray.	131
		Ejuſmodi Roberti Jonys Gen.	132
		An. 8. Hen. 7.	
1493	8 *Hen.* 7.	Pro Mercatoribus de Venicia, de Licentia.	133
		Pro Martino de la Torre Archidiacono de Granada Ambaſſiatore Hiſpan. de Licentia Pannos traducendi.	134
		De Retinentiis in Exercitum Regis in Franciam profectur.	135
		De Conductu ad inſtantiam Ambaſſiatoris Hiſpan.	136
		Pro Johanne Meautys, de Licentia Vina è Vaſcon. vel Britann. adducendi & vendendi.	137
		De Appunctuamento inter Abbatem Cambuſkynneth & Willielmum Tyler Militem.	138
		Acquietantia dicti Abbatis pro 50 l.	139
		Pro Petro Salamanca, &c. de Licentia.	140
		Pro Prigent Meno de Britann. de Aſſignatione pro Denariis ex Cuſtumis Drogheda & Develyn.	141
		An. 9. Hen. 7.	
1494	9 *Hen.* 7.	De Protectione pro Ochoa Martin & al. Iſpan.	142
		Pro Laurentio Lomelino Jannen. de Licentia.	143
		De Equis providendis pro Carriagio Hoſpitii Regis.	144
		Ad Carolum Franciæ Regem ſuper comprehenſione in Fœdere cum Rege Romanorum.	145
		Proclamatio ſuper Intercurſu Mercandiſarum inter Patrias Regis & Ducis Auſtriæ.	146
		De tractando ſuper Metis & Bundis, &c. cum Rege Scotorum.	147
		An. 10. Hen. 7.	
1495	10 *Hen.* 7.	De Henrico Secundogenito Regis Cuſtode Generali Marchiarum verſus Scotiam conſtituto.	148
		De Cuſtodia prædicta.	149
		De Poteſtate commiſſa concedendi Licentiam Stannum emendi & traducendi.	150
		Pro Guillemete de Lapert, de Licentia.	151
		De inquirendo ſuper Dominiis, Maneriis, &c. in Com. Weſtmorland. Regi pertinentibus, &c.	152
		De Poteſtate recipiendi 25000 Coron. Auri à Commiſſariis Regis Franciæ.	153
		Acquietantia pro eiſdem Coron.	154
		De tractando cum Rege Scotiæ ſuper Matrimonio inter ipſum & Margaretam Filiam Regis.	155
		De tractando cum eodem Rege ſuper perpetua Pace, &c.	156
		Pro Johanne Meautis, de Licentia Vina Vaſcon. adducendi, &c.	157
		De Conductu pro Willielmo Knollis Ordinis Sancti Johannis Jeruſalem in Scotia Priore & aliis.	158
		De Thoma Domino Dacre de Gylleſland & Willielmo Rey Commiſſariis Marchiarum Occidentalium verſus Scotiam appunctuatis.	159
		An. 11. Hen. 7.	
1496	11 *Hen.* 7.	Pro Mercatoribus Gildæ Villæ Novi Caſtri ſupra Tynam, de Licentia traducendi Lanas, &c.	160
		Pro Mercatoribus Hanzæ Almann. de Licentia Vina Rhenen. in Angliam adducendi & vendendi.	161

De

A. D.	A. R.		
		De Conductu ſpeciali pro Mercatoribus Januen.	162
		De Conductu pro Societate Venetorum.	163
		De Tractatu Commercii, &c. inter Regem & Archiducem Auſtriæ hinc & inde commutato.	164
		Pro Johanne Nele, de Licentia Lanas traducend.	165
		Pro Univerſitate Cantebrig. de Confirmatione.	166
		De Arraiatione facienda.	167
		De Pace & Intercurſu Mercandiſarum inter Regem & Archiducem Auſtriæ proclamandis & obſervandis.	168
		De Epiſcopo Bangoren. Juſticiario Hibern. conſtituto.	169
		De Henrico Secundogenito Regis Locumtenente Hiberniæ conſtituto.	170
		De Archiepiſcopo Dublinen. Cancellario Hibern. conſtituto.	171
		De Conductu pro Ambaſſiatoribus Scotiæ.	172
		De tractando cum Rege Scotorum, de Pace, &c.	173
		De appunctuando cum Ferdinando & Elizabetha Iſpaniarum Rege & Regina.	174
		De tractando cum Rege & Regina Hiſpan. ſuper Sponſalibus inter Arthurum Primogenitum Regis & Katerinam Filiam eorum.	175

An. 12. Hen. 7.

A. D.	A. R.		
1497	12 *Hen.* 7.	De Commiſſariis appunctuatis ſub Henrico Filio Regis Cuſtode Marchiarum verſus Scotiam.	176
		De Neceſſariis pro Exercitu Regis in Scotiam providendis.	177
		De Grana pro Vitellatione Exercitûs & Navium verſus Scotiam tranſmittendorum, providendo.	178
		Pro Epiſcopo Coventr. & Lich. de Conceſſione Proficuorum Temporalium ejuſdem Epiſcopatûs ratione ultimæ Vacationis Regi pertinentium.	179
		De Grana providendo in Comitatu Lincolniæ pro Vitellatione Armatæ Regis verſus partes Scotiæ profecturæ.	180
		Pro Edwardo Vaghan Clerico, de Licentia tranſeundi ad Curiam Romanam.	181
		De Officio Contrarotulatoris Villæ Caleſ. Adriano Whetehill conceſſo.	182
		De Pardonatione Regis pro Rebellibus Devon. & Cornub. &c.	183
		De Proclamatione facienda quòd omnes Homines defenſabiles ſint prompti & parati ad proficiſcendum cum Rege contra Scotos.	184
		Pro Mercatoribus de Venecia, de Licentia Lanas & Stannum emendi & traducendi.	185

Capitula Actorum *Dat. Regnante Henrico Septimo.*

Vol. II.

An. 13. Hen. 7.

A. D.	A. R.		
1498	13 *Hen.* 7.	PRO Mercatoribus de St. Malowe, de Protectione.	Num. 1
		Acta Parliamenti Hiberniæ.	2
		Pro Arthuro Principe, de Licentia Vina à Burdeaux adducendi.	3
		Proclamatio quòd omnes Homines inter ætatem xv. & lx. ſint prompti & parati ad Scotis reſiſtendúm ſub Conductione Domini Nevill.	4
		De tractando cum Rege Scotorum ſuper Ligis, &c.	5
		Pro Epiſcopo Bathon. & Wellen. de Pardonatione.	6
		De tractando ſuper Reformatione Attemptatorum contra formam Fœderum Scotiæ.	7
		Acquietantia pro 25000 Coron. Auri à Rege Franciæ receptis.	8
		De Conductu pro Ambaſſiatoribus Scotiæ.	9

An. 14. Hen. 7.

A. D.	A. R.		
1499	14 *Hen.* 7.	De Pace cum Carolo nuper Rege Franciæ inita, & per nunc Regem Ludovicum confirmata, obſervanda.	10
		De Denariis in Hibernia cuſis non recipiendis.	11
		Proclamatio quòd nè quis exeat è Regno abſque Licentia Regis.	12
		Pro Epiſcopo Dunolm. de Cuſtodia & Maritagio Graciæ unius Filiarum & Hæredum Johannis Fitz Herre defunct. commiſſis.	13
		Super Confirmatione Pacis inter Reges Angliæ & Franciæ ex parte Regis Angliæ.	14
		Ejuſmodi ex parte Regis Franciæ.	15
		Ejuſmodi.	16
		Pro Mercatoribus de Venicia, de Licentia, &c.	17
		Pro Mercatoribus Novi Caſtri ſupra Tynam, de Conceſſionibus.	18
		Pro Epiſcopo Hereforden. de Pardonatione.	19
		De Appunctuamentis & Concluſionibus circa Intercurſum Mercandiſarum inter Regem & Archiducem Auſtriæ factis.	20
		De Thoma Darcy Deputato Locumtenentis Henrici Filii Regis Cuſtodis & Gardiani Marchiarum verſus Scotiam, facto.	21
		De Conductu pro Procuratore Regis Scotorum.	22

An. 15. Hen. 7.

A. D.	A. R.		
1500	15 *Hen.* 7.	Pro Johanne Meautis, de Licentia Vina, &c.	23
		Pro Epiſcopo Dunolm. de Cuſtodia Meſſuagiorum, &c. Henrici Retford Militis.	24
		Pro Priore & Conventu Wygorn. de Confirmatione.	25

A. D.	A. R.		
		Proclamatio quòd Mercatores ſubſtantiales non ſint reſtricti per Proclamationes priores, de nè exeas è Regno.	26
		De inquirendo ſuper Terris, Tenementis, &c. Regi pertinen. in Com. de Guyſnes, Caleſ. &c.	27
		Pro Societate Mercatorum Stapulæ Caleſ. de Conceſſione.	28
		An. 16. Hen. 7.	
1501	16 *Hen.* 7.	De Cuſtodia & Maritagio Hæredis Criſtofer. & Willielmi Conyers Epiſcopo Dunolm. commiſſ.	29
		De Poteſtate appriſandi & dimittendi ad Firmam omnia Terras & Tenementa infra Villam Berewici.	30
		De Commiſſariis ſub Henrico Filio Regis Cuſtode Marchiarum verſus Scotiam appunctuatis.	31
		De tractando cum Rege Scotorum de & ſuper Contentionibus, Querelis, &c.	32
		De inquirendo ſuper Terris, Tenementis, &c. in & circa Villam Caleſ. Regi pertinentibus, &c.	33
		Pro Johanne Meautis, de Licentiâ Vina, &c.	34
		Pro Mercatoribus Angliæ, de Confirmatione.	35
		An. 17. Hen. 7.	
1502	17 *Hen.* 7.	Diſſertatio inter Matthæum Bacquier Armigerum Regis Franciæ & Dominum Legal ſuper Morte Principis Arthuri, de Matrimonio contrahendo inter Henricum Filium Regis & Sororem Comitis d'Angouleſme, &c.	36
		De Privilegiis Univerſitatis Oxon.	37
		De inquirendo ſuper Foſſato includente Manſum Priſonæ de Flete.	38
		An. 18. Hen. 7.	
1503	18 *Hen.* 7	De Conductu ſpeciali pro Mercatoribus de Janua.	39
		De Officio Cipharii, vocat. le Cupbererſhip, Regis, Ricardo Haſtynges conceſſo.	40
		Pro Epiſcopo Dunolm. de acquietando pro Proficuis Epiſcopatûs durante Vacatione.	41
		De Protectionibus.	42
		De Johanne Meautis uno Militum Eleemoſinæ infra Caſtrum de Wyndeſor admiſſo.	43
		Pro Mercatoribus vocat. le Adventurers, de Licentia Pannos non barbatos non mundatos non tonſos eſkippandi & traducendi.	44
		De Domino Mountjoy Locumtenente Caſtri de Hampnes in Picardia conſtituto.	45
		An. 19. Hen. 7.	
1504	19 *Hen.* 7.	De Licentia Corario Artem Tannarii exercendi.	46
		De Licentia Vina emendi & traducendi è Vaſconia.	47
		De Fundatione Cantariæ in Cantebrig. per Margaretam Matrem Regis.	48
		Pro Epiſcopo Wynton. de Confirmatione.	49
		Pro Epiſcopo Aſſaven. de Exemplificatione.	50
		Quòd omnes, quadraginta Libratas Terræ vel Redditûs habentes, accedant ad Regem pro Ordine Militari aſſumendo.	51
		Pro Epiſcopo Aſſaven. de Confirmatione.	52

A. D.	A. R.		
		An. 20. Hen. 7.	
1505	20 *Hen.* 7.	Pro Margareta Matre Regis, de Licentia Collegio Chriſti in Cantebrig. donandi.	53
		Proclamatio ſuper Curſu, & contra diminutionem Monetæ.	54
		Pro Mercatoribus vocat. le Adventurers, de Exemplificatione.	55
		De Emporio è Patria Archiducis Auſtriæ ad Caleſium transferendo.	56
		Tenor Pacis inter Regem & Ferdinandum & Elizabetham Regem & Reginam Caſtellæ, &c.	57
		Bulla Unionis Eccleſiæ Parochialis de Barnake Lincolnienſis Diœceſis ad Eccleſiam de Stafford. Coven. & Lich. Diœceſis.	58
		Articuli Maritagii inter Carolum Ducem Luxemburg. & Claudiam Filiam Ludovici Regis Franciæ.	59
		De Licentia negotiandi apud Iſland.	60
		An. 21. Hen. 7.	
1506	21 *Hen.* 7	De Licentia Vina Vaſconiæ & Burgundiæ in Uſum Hoſpitii Regis conducendi.	61
		De Poteſtate præſtandi Aſſenſum Regis Tractatui cum Rege Caſtellæ, &c.	62
		De Thoma Domino Darcy Cuſtode Generali Marchiarum Oriental. verſus Scotiam conſtituto.	63
		Pro Mercatoribus le Adventurers, de Poteſtate Gubernatorem eligendi, &c.	64
		De Præſentatione ad Cantariam in Colebroke.	65
		Pro Epiſcopo Exon. de Pardonatione.	66
		Ejuſmodi, pro Epiſcopo Norwicen.	67
		De Johanne Eccleſton Capellano Regis, Magiſtro ſive Cuſtode Collegii Jeſu in Cantebrig. conſtituto. (Aliter vocat. Sanctæ Mariæ, Sancti Johannis Evangeliſtæ & Sanctæ Radegundis.)	68
		Pro eodem Johanne, de Præſentatione ad Eccleſiam de Shelford.	69
		Pro Margareta Comitiſſa Richemund. de Conceſſionibus.	70
		Pro Mercatoribus de Venecia, de Licentiâ, &c.	71
		An. 22. Hen. 7.	
1507	22 *Hen.* 7.	De Licentia conceſſa Mercatoribus le Adventurers negotiandi in partibus Flandr. Braban. &c. ſub Ditione Regis Caſtellæ.	72
		De Willielmo Domino Conyers Cuſtode Generali Marchiarum Orientalium verſus Scotiam conſtitut.	73
		De Conductu ſpeciali pro Mercatoribus de Venecia.	74
		Pro Comitiſſa Richemond. de Licentia Abbatiam de Creke Collegio Chriſti in Cantebrig. donand.	75
		Ejuſmodi Licentia eidem conceſſa, de Advocatione Eccleſiæ de Manorbere.	76
		De Pardonatione pro Johanne Cateſby.	77
		De Pardonatione Eſcap. Epiſcopo Roffen.	78
		Tractatus inter Regem & Maximilianum Regem Romanorum nomine ſuo, & nomine Principis Hiſpaniæ, & Margaretam Duciſſam Auſtriæ, Burgundiæ, & Viduam Sabaudiæ, ſuper Matrimonio inter Karolum Principem Iſpan. & Mariam Filiam Regis.	79

An. 23. Hen. 7.

A. D.	A. R.		
1508	23 Hen. 7.	Literæ Obligatoriæ dicti Maximiliani nunc Imperatoris Electi & Karoli Principis Hiſpan. de Matrimonio antedicto perficiendo.	80
		Tractatus inter eaſdem Partes ſuper Pace, &c.	81
		De ulteriori Corroboratione Tractatuum antedictorum.	82
		Tractatus Amicitiarum inter Regem & Imperatorem.	83
		De tractando cum Philippo Rege Caſtellæ, &c. ſuper Matrimonio contrahendo inter Regem & Principiſſam Sororem Regis Caſtellæ.	84
		Tractatus Amicitiæ cum Rege Caſtellæ.	85
		De Confirmatione Intercurſûs Mercium inter Subditos Regis & Ducis Burgundiæ.	86
		Pro Ludovico de Fava, de Licentia ſpeciali.	87
		Pro Epiſcopo Lincoln. de Pardonatione.	88
		De Parliamento tento in Hibernia & Actubus ejuſdem Parliamenti, per Comitem Kildare Deputato Locumtenente ibidem.	89
		Teſtamentum Henrici Septimi.	90

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Henrico Octavo.*

Vol. I.

An. 1. Hen. 8.

A. D.	A. R.		
1509	1 Hen. 8.	DE Comite Oxon. Admirallo conſtituto.	Num. 1
		Pro dicto Comite, de Confirmatione.	2
		De Monſtro Hominum ad Caleſium mittend. ſupervidendo.	3
		Pro Johanne Vyrery Capitali Chirurgico Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa.	4
		Hadrianus Cardinalis Sancti Chryſogoni ad Regem.	5
		Collegium Cardinalium ad Regem.	6

An. 2. Hen. 8.

A. D.	A. R.		
1510	2 Hen. 8.	De Cuſtodia Parci de Beſtwood, poſt mortem Jacobi Savage, Thomæ Boleyn conceſſa.	7
		Pro Johanne Colte, de exoneratione ab Ordine Militari ſuſcipiendo, &c.	8
		De Thoma Howard Comite Surriæ, Comite Mareſcallo Angliæ conſtituto.	9
		De Johanne Phippe Piſcatore Regis in Aqua Thomeſiæ ordinato.	10
		Pro Arthuro Somerſet Lanceatore Caleſ. de Annuitate conceſſa.	11
		De Monſtro capiendo apud Grenewich.	12
		Litera ad Thomam Wulcey Eleemoſinarium Regis, de Exercitu Regis juxta Fontrabie de Captione Navarr. per Hiſpan. &c.	13

An. 3. Hen. 8.

A. D.	A. R.		
1511	3 Hen. 8.	Pro Willielmo Childerley, de Officio Capitalis Turnorii Hoſpitii Regis conceſſo.	14
		De Arraiatione facienda nè Arma & Inſtrumenta Bellica Negligentia & Erugine conſumantur.	15
		De Thoma Domino Dacre Gardiano Marchiarum verſus Scotiam conſtituto.	16
		Ejuſmodi.	17
		De Johanne Hopton Capitaneo Navium contra Piratas & Prædones ſupra Mare conſtituto.	18
		De Pardonatione Delinquentium contra Pacem Scotiæ.	19
		De Officio Brigendarii Willielmo Gurre conceſſo.	20
		Pro Domino Dacre Gardiano Marchiarum conſtituto.	21
		De Pictore Regis facto.	22
		Pro Epiſcopo London. de Pardonatione Eſcap.	23

An. 4. Hen. 8.

A. D.	A. R.		
1512	4 Hen. 8.	De Conductu pro Don John d'Aragon & aliis.	24
		De Protectione pro Dominico Lomelyn.	25
		De Pardonatione Delinquentium contra Pacem Scotiæ.	26
		De Officio Archiferentis infra Foreſtam de Gawtres conceſſo.	27
		De 80000 Coron. Maximil. Imperatori intuitu Bellum gerendi contra Regem Franciæ mittendis.	28
		De Karolo Vicecom. Liſle Mareſcallo Exercitûs Regis conſtituto.	29
		De Pardonatione Eſcap. Epiſcopo Meneven.	30
		Litera Regis Aragon. ad Regem in Lingua Hiſpan.	31
		De Arraiationibus faciendis.	32
		Ejuſmodi.	33
		Litera Adriani Cardinalis ad Regem.	34
		De tractando cum Rege Aragon. & Johanna Regina Caſtellæ, ſuper valida Unione, Colligatione, Liga, &c.	35
		Super Invaſione à Francia denunciata, de Hominibus arraiandis & conducendis, &c.	36
		De Licentia pro Epiſcopo Wynton. Prioratui Sancti Swithini Wynton. Poſſeſſiones donandi.	37
		De Edwardo Howard Milite Admirallo conſtituto.	38
		De Obſidione Caleſii per Regem Franciæ minitat.	39
		De Intentione Regis tranſeund. in Franciam cum Potentia Regali.	40
		Litera ad Thomam Wolſey, de variis Materiis.	41
		Ejuſmodi, ad Regem.	42
		De Reliquiis Regi miſſis per Epiſcopum Famaguſtæ.	43

An. 5. Hen. 8.

A. D.	A. R.		
1513	5 Hen. 8.	Adrianus Cardinalis ad Regem.	44
		De Officio Deputati, Seneſcalli & Mareſcalli Hoſpitii Regis, in abſentia Comitis Salop. Thomæ Lovell Militi Garterii conceſſo.	45
		De Monſtro capiendo Thomæ Wyndham Militis Viceadmiralli Comitis Surriæ.	46
		De Cardinali de Medicis creato Summum Pontificem.	47
		De Terris & Tenementis, &c. Scotorum ſeiſiendis.	48
		De Pardonatione pro Willielmo Hatclyff, de Negligentiis & Omiſſionibus in proſequendo Rebelles Michaelem Joſeph. & Pe-	

A. D.	A. R.		
		& Petrum Warbek tempore Patris Regis.	49
		De Licentia Victualia & Mercimonia in Francia Normann. &c. emendi & adducendi pro relevamine Subditorum Hibern.	50
		De Comite Salop. Capitaneo & Conductore partis Exercitûs Regis in Franciam profectur. conſtituto.	51
		De Thoma Domino Howard Admirallo Angliæ, Walliæ, &c. conſtituto.	52
		De Pace Regis in Wallia conſervanda.	53
		Ejuſmodi.	54
		De Thoma Domino Howard Locumtenente Duceq; Primario, &c. Armatæ & Exercitûs Regis in caſu Mortis vel Abſentiæ Marchionis Dorſet conſtituto.	55
		De Colloquio cum Rege Franciæ apud Audientiam; de Rege Aragon. & de Sorore Regis Uxore ſua deſignata.	56
		De Navibus, &c. pro Paſſagio Exercitûs Regis providendis.	57

An. 6. Hen. 8.

1514	6 *Hen.* 8.	Pro Elizabetha Saxby, de Annuitate conceſſa.	58
		Pro Johanne Meautis Secretario pro Lingua Gallica, de Licentia Vina Vaſcon. emendi & vendendi.	59
		Minuta Amicitiæ inter Regem & Principem Caſtellæ.	60
		Inſtructiones Ambaſſiatoribus Regis ad Regem Franciæ profecturis.	61
		Compotus Expenſarum circa Conductionem Navium & Artillariorum Regis ad Villam Lille, de Mandato Gubernatoris de Bethune.	62
		De tractando cum Ferdinando Rege Aragon. & Johanna Regina Caſtellæ.	63
		Inſtrumentum Matrimoniale inter Ludovicum Regem Franciæ & Mariam Sororem Regis.	64
		Ejuſmodi ſignatum Manu Regis Francorum.	65
		Obligatio Regis Francorum pro Milione Coronat. Auri de Sole.	66
		De Submiſſione Regis Franciæ Cohertioni Sedis Apoſtolicæ.	67
		De Dote aſſignata præfatæ Mariæ per Regem Franciæ.	68
		Marchio Mantua ad Regem.	69
		De Equis cum Phaleris & Ephippiis pretioſis Marchioni Mantuæ per Regem præſentatis.	70
		De Morte Cardinalis Angliæ Litera Papæ ad Regem.	71
		Epiſcopus Wygorn. ad Epiſcopos Eborum & Wynton. de receptione Obligationis pro 1000000 Coron. & Capitulorum de Pace.	72
		Cardinalis Surrett Epiſcopo Lincoln.	73
		Epiſcopus Wigorn. ad de ſuſpectæ Morte Cardinalis Angliæ, &c.	74
		Cardinalis Surrett ad Regem, de verbis expreſſis per Cardinalem Angliæ ante Mortem, &c.	75
		Papa ad Regem, de Indulgentia recipiendi Decimas, &c. à Clero.	76
		Cardinalis Angliæ Litera ad Regem.	77
		Maria Regina Franciæ ad Archiepiſcopum Eborum, de receptione ſua in Francia.	78
		Maria Regina Franciæ ad Regem pro Vincentio Knight.	79
		Super Solemnizatione Matrimonii inter Regem Franciæ & Mariam Sororem Regis, &c.	80
		Epiſcopus Wigorn. ad Archiepiſcopum Eborum circa Regem & Regin. Franc.	81
		De Coronatione, &c. Reginæ Franciæ.	82
		Comes Suffolc. ad Archiepiſcopum Eborum circa Reginam Franciæ.	83
		Rex Franciæ ad Regem, de Contentatione ſua in Regina, &c.	84
		Ad Cardinalem Eborum per Capellanum ſuum, de defectu Juriſdictionis in Epiſcopatu Tornacen.	85
		Cardinales Angliæ ad Regem à Roma.	86
		Ferdinandus Rex Aragon. ad Regem, de Credentia.	87
		Ad Epiſcopum Lincoln. ſuper Maritagio deſignato inter Mariam Filiam Regis & Principem Hiſpan.	88
		Rex ad Imperatorem, de Claſſe benè munita & parata ad velandum.	89
		De inquiſitione facta per Papam ſuper Morte Cardinalis Angliæ.	90
		Super Morte prædicti Cardinalis.	91
		Adhuc de eadem.	92

An. 7. Hen. 8.

1515	7 *Hen.* 8.	De Pecunia colligenda pro Redemptione Captivorum è Manibus Infidelium de Tunis.	93
		De Protectione pro Johanne Braymond	94
		De Licentia Boves & Oves emendi & traducendi in uſum Monaſterii Sancti Bartini in Flandria.	95
		De Parliamento in Hibernia tento, & Actubus in eodem factis.	96
		De Licentia Jocalia in Angliam adducendi & vendendi.	97
		Super Reparatione & Fortificatione Civitatis de Tournay.	98
		Super Morte Regis Franciæ Itali formidant Invaſionem à Succeſſore.	99
		De tractando cum Ferdinando Rege Aragon. & Johanna Regina Caſtellæ ſuper perpetua Amicitia, &c.	100

An. 8. Hen. 8.

1516	8 *Hen.* 8.	Pro Anna Luke Nutrice Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa.	101
		De Relaxatione pro Johanne Dawtrey ſuper Vitellatione Navium, &c.	102
		De Licentia Frumentum emendi & traducendi.	103
		Cardinalis de Medicis ad Regem.	104
		De Eleemoſina colligenda pro relaxatione à Captivitate.	105
		Pro Johanne Imberly Monacho, de Pardonatione.	106
		Papa ad Archiepiſcopum Cantuar. quòd impetret à Rege Subſidium Pecuniarum contra Turcas, & Reſponſum à Clero Cantuar. Provinciæ.	107
		Excerpta ex Literis Epiſcopi Wygorn.	108
		Litera ab Am. Ammonio, de Hungaria oppreſſ. per Turcas, &c.	109
		Litera Johannis Pennati ad Cardinalem Eborum, de unanimo aſſenſu Cardinalium ſuper Electione ſua.	110
		De acceptabili Servitio in impetrando à Rege Subſidium, &c.	111
		De Scrutinio ad inveniendum Titulum pro Rege, &c.	112
		Cardinalis de Medicis ad Regem.	113
		Idem ad eundem, de Subſidio Papæ præſtando.	114
		De Armata Regis Franciæ ad appugnandum Regi Hiſpaniæ, &c.	115
		De Pace cum Gallicis feſtinanter concluſa per Regem, de Rege Aragon. Franciam invaſuro.	116
		Pro Domino Dacre, de Cuſtodia Marchiarum verſus Scotiam commiſſa.	117
		Tractatus Pacis inter Regem & Franciſcum Regem Franciæ.	118

A. D.	A. R.		
		De tractando cum Cantone Helveticorum.	119
		De Protectione ex Regia Prærogativa pro Willielmo Edwards Mercero de Briſtoll.	120

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Henrico Octavo.*

Vol. II.

An. 9. Hen. 8.

1517	9 *Hen.* 8.	DE Pardonatione pro Soldariis Civitatis Tornacen.	Num. 1
		Ad Cardinalem Eborum ſuper deliberatione Tornaci, &c.	2
		Minuta Contractûs Matrimonii inter Primogenitum Regis Franciæ & Mariam Filiam unicam Regis.	3
		De tractando de Pace cum Carolo Principe Caſtellæ.	4
		De tractando cum eodem pro Intercurſu.	5
		Cardinalis de Medicis ad Archiepiſcopum Eborum ſuper revocatione Legationis Archiepiſcopi Sancti Andreæ, &c.	6
		De Pileo miſſo Cardinali Eborum per Epiſcopum Wigorn. à Roma.	7
		Cardinalis Epiſcopus Oſtien. ad Cardinalem Eborum ſuper Dignitate ſuâ congratulatoriâ.	8
		De Congreſſu inter Reges Angliæ & Franciæ, & de Matrimonio contrahendo inter Primogenitum Regis Portugaliæ & Mariam Reginam Franciæ, &c.	9
		Cardinalis de Medicis ad Regem ſuper Promotione Archiepiſcopi Eborum ad Dignitatem Cardinalatûs, &c.	10
		Super Retinentia Ducis Brunſwicen.	11
		Domina Margareta de Sabaudia ad Regem.	12
		Eadem ad eundem, de Victoria Regis apud Tornacum.	13
		Super Retinentia Ducis Brunſwicen. & diverſis aliis Materiis.	14
		Margareta Vidua Sabaudiæ ad Regem, de Credentia.	15
		Carolus ad Uxorem Mariam, de Credentia.	16
		Litera à Cardinali Sanctæ Mariæ in Porticu, de Obſervantia ſua erga Regem, &c.	17
		A Cardinale Sanctæ Praxedis ad Cardinalem Eborum.	18
		Ad Cardinalem Eborum gratulatoria circa Dignitatem.	19
		Ad Regem, de Literis receptis à Rege, & de Promotione Cardinalis Eborum.	20
		De Epiſcopo Dublin. Cancellario Hibern. conſtituto.	21
		Pro Johanne Vireri Capitali Chirurgico Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa.	22
		De Eleemoſina colligenda pro Redemptione Captivorum è Manibus Turcarum.	23
		De tractando cum Ambaſſiatoribus Regis Francorum ſuper Pace, Amicitia &c.	24

N. B. Abhinc pars Chronologica ferè totaliter omittitur, etiam à principio hujus Voluminis.

A. D.	A. R.		
1519	11 *Hen.* 8.	Pro Inhabitantibus de Teukeſbury in Com. Glouc. tenentibus in antiquo Dominico.	25
		Pro Phyſico Reginæ, de Licentia Pannos traducendi.	26
		Pro Phyſico Regis, de Licentia abſentandi.	27
		De Cuſtodia Eſcambii infra Regnum Angliæ & Villam Caleſii conceſſa.	28
		De Parliamento in Hibernia tento & Actubus ejuſdem Comes Surriæ Locumtenens.	29
		Pro Epiſcopo Calipolis, de Conceſſione Firmæ.	30
		De Arraiatione facienda Vigiliis & Bekyns cuſtodiendis, &c.	31
		De Comite Salop. Conſervatore Pacis infra Comitatus Salopiæ, Staffordiæ, &c. conſtituto.	32
		De eodem Locumtenente & Capitaneo Generali verſus Partes Boreales conſtituto.	33
		De eodem Locumtenente, Conductore & Capitaneo Generali contra Scotos conſtituto.	34
		De Protectione pro Johanne Droſſewell ſecundùm formam Actûs Parliamenti.	35
		Ejuſmodi pro Johanne Hooper & aliis.	36
		Ejuſmodi pro diverſis Perſonis.	37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43
		De Rebellibus puniendis.	44
		De Protectione pro Willielmo Warde.	45
		Ejuſmodi pro Johanne Hooper.	46
		Pro Epiſcopo Wigorn. de Confirmatione.	47
		De Fundatione Capellæ vocatæ Mercers Chappell & Domûs adjacentis pro receptione Ambaſſiatorum.	48
		Rex Franciæ ad Regem ſuper receptione Dogues, de Munere Regis.	49
		Idem ad eundem ſuper Literis receptis, &c.	50
		Idem ad eundem petitoria pro Domino de Montpeſac.	51
		Dux Ferrariæ ad Litera Gratiarum.	52
		Dux Ferrariæ ad Regem ſuper Equis Regi miſſis.	53
		Idem ad eundem.	54
		Dux Urbini ad Cardinalem Eborum Gratulatoria.	55
		Cardinalis de Medicis ad eundem pro Priore de Drax.	56
		Rex ad Laurentium de Medicis Ducem Urbini.	57
		Interrogatoria Cardinali Eborum per——	58
		Leo Decimus Papa ad Regem dehortatoria à Bello.	59
1516		De Victoria Turcæ contra Iſmaelem Sophim, &c.	60
	10 *Hen.* 8.	Pro Cardinali Campegio, de Conceſſione Domûs Regis apud Romam.	61
	7 *Hen.* 8.	Indentura inter Regem & Mariam Reginam Franciam & Carolum Ducem Suffolciæ.	62
1514		Rex ad de Voluntate ſua ad Pacem renovandam cum nunc Rege Franciæ.	63
	14 *Hen.* 8.	Rex ad Dominum Home & David Home exhortatoria ad adhærendum Regi Scotiæ Nepoti ſuo contra Ducem Albaniæ.	64
		De Poteſtate commiſſa Cardinali Eborum evocandi & arraiandi Tenentes ſuos, &c.	65
	9 *Hen.* 8.	Recognitio ſuper Conductione Victualium ad Caleſium.	66
	14 *Hen.* 8.	De Licentia traducendi Monetam ad partes exteras.	67
	8 *Hen.* 8.	De tractando ſuper Confœderatione & Liga cum Papa, Imperatore, Rege Caſtellæ, &c.	68

Abbre-

A. D.	A. R.		
1517		Abbreviatio Bullæ Poteſtatum commiſſa Archiepiſcopo Cantuar. & Epiſcopo Meneven.	69
	15 *Hen.* 8.	De proſpero Succeſſu Exercitûs Regis in Franc. ſub Duce Suffolc. &c.	70
		De Aſſeſſoribus appunctuatis ad taxandum, levandum & colligendum Subſidium Regi conceſſ. per Parliamentum.	71
	9 *Hen.* 8.	Pro Katerina Pole Nutrice Mariæ Filiæ Regis, de Annuitate conceſſa.	72
1517	9 *Hen.* 8.	De Protectione.	73
		Pro Thoma Spynelly Milite, de Annuitate conceſſa.	74
		De Præſentatione ad Eccleſiam de Rumbald Kyrk Eborum Diœceſe.	75
		De Commixtionibus, Deceptionibus, &c. in operatione Ceræ ſupervidend. & puniend.	76
	4 *Hen.* 8.	Rex Franciæ ad Regem ſuper retentione Tournay.	77
1518	10 *Hen.* 8.	Ad Cardinalem Eborum Litera à Collegio Cardinalium.	78
		Cardinalis Columna ad Regem.	79
		Dux Urbini ad Regem.	80
		Cardinalis d'Aragon ad Regem.	81
		Cardinalis Campegius ad Regem.	82
		Papa ad Cardinalem Eborum.	83
		Epiſcopus Wigorn. ad Cardinalem Eborum.	84
		Protonotarius Apoſtolicus ad Regem.	85
		De Submiſſione Præſidentium, Canonicorum Ordinis Sancti Auguſtini Arbitrio Cardinalis Eborum.	86
		Cardinalis Campegius ad Cardinalem Eborum.	87
		Epiſcopus Wigorn. ad Cardinalem Eborum.	88
		Cardinalis Columna ad Regem.	89
		Epiſcopus Wigorn. ad Cardinalem Eborum.	90
		Extracta è Literis Cardinalis Campegii.	91
		Compotus Expenſarum Comitivæ Regis Franciæ durante reſidentia ſua apud Caleſium.	92
		Inſtructiones Ambaſſiatoribus per Dominum de Lignes.	93
		Extractum è Literis Regis Franciæ ſuper reſtitutione Bonorum hinc & inde.	94
		Minuta Literæ Regis circa conſervationem mutuæ Amicitiæ cum nunc Rege Franciæ.	95
		De mutuo Colloquio inter Reges Angliæ & Franciæ.	96
		Nomina Magnatum & aliorum ad Congreſſum Regum Angliæ & Franciæ attendentium Regi & Reginæ.	97
1519	11 *Hen.* 8.	Inſtructiones Regis circa Propoſitiones faciendas Regi Franciæ.	98
		De Transfretatione Regis in Franciam, de Die & Loco Congreſſûs Regum cum Reginis ſuis & Matre Regis Franciæ.	99
		De ſecundo Congreſſu.	100
		Super regulatione Congreſſûs.	101
1515		Januenſis Dux ad Regem ſuper Lanis ereptis per Claſſem Januen.	102
1517		De Imperatore Expeditionem contra Turcas ſuſcepturo.	103
		Minuta Literæ in Lingua Italica circa Expeditionem contra Infideles.	104
		Alfonſus d'Eſte Dux Ferrariæ ad Regem.	105
		Archiepiſcopus Piſan. & Patriarch. Alexandriæ & alii ad Cardinalem Eborum.	106
		Epiſcopus Wigorn. ad Cardinalem Eborum.	107
1515		Tractatus Pacis inter Regem & Carolum Principem Hiſpan.	108
		Rex ad Ducem Ferrariæ.	109
1517		Papa ad Epiſcopum Coven. & Lich.	110
1527	19 *Hen.* 8.	De libero Mercato vel Nundinis apud Caleſ.	111
1517		Papa ad Epiſcopum Wynton. de Subſidio contra Franc. Maria Ruuere Inimicum Papæ & Eccleſiæ.	112
		Epiſcopus Wigorn. ad Cardinalem Eborum de Hadriano Cardinali, &c.	113
1518		De dicto Hadriano & aliis Materiis.	114
		Adhuc de dicto Hadriano.	115
		Adhuc de eodem.	116
		De Appellatione in Cauſa Monaſterii Sancti Martini Tornacen.	117
		Papa ad Regem pro Subſidio contra Turchas.	118

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Henrico Octavo.*

Vol. III.

An. 14. Hen. 8.

1522	14 *Hen.* 8.	PRO Johanne Prynce Janitore Principiſſæ Mariæ, de Conceſſione Tenementi apud Snowrehill infra Parochiam Sancti Sepulchri.	Num. 1
		De Thoma Tonge erecto in Norrey Regem Armorum.	2
		Pro Thoma Moore Milite, de Cuſtodia Terrarum, &c. Egidii Hæredis Johannis Heron conceſſa.	3
		De Cuſtodia Privati Sigilli Henrico Marny Militi conceſſa.	4
		Dux Ferrariæ ad Cardinalem Eborum.	5
		Pro Johanne Stokiſley Eleemoſinario Regis, de Bonis Felonum de ſe, &c. conceſſis.	6
		De attendentibus Regis ad Congreſſum cum Electo Rege Romanorum.	7
		De Numero Servientum aſſignato prædictis attendentibus.	8
		De regulatione dicti Congreſſûs.	9
		De Balthaſar de Guercis Chirurgico Reginæ Katerinæ Indigenâ facto.	10
		Litera Ludovici Regis Hungariæ ad Papam, de Bello contra ſe per Turcas præparato.	11
		Idem ad Carolum Imperatorem ejuſmodi.	12
		Extract. è Literis Hieronymi Laſco & aliorum, de Proſecutione Belli cum Turcis.	13
		De Progreſſu & Devaſtatione per Turcas factis.	14
		De Excommunicatione Regis Hungariæ, &c.	15
		Litera in Lingua Hiſpanica.	16
		Epiſcopus Oſor. ad Cardinalem Eborum.	17
		Imperator Carolus ad Regem.	18

An. 15. Hen. 8.

1523	15 *Hen.* 8.	Carolus Imperator ad Cardinalem Eborum.	19
		De Arthuro Plantagenet in Vicecomitem Liſle erecto.	20
		Commiſſio ad communicandum cum Imperatore modo & forma invadendi Franciam.	21
		De Protectione pro Antonio Chabo Chirurgico Regis.	22
		Inſtructiones de quibus Adam Pace debeat agere & tractare cum Rege, ſuper Materiis concernentibus Daniam, Suetiam, &c.	23

A. D. A. R.

De Manumiſſione Hugonis Chippe. 24
Clementis Papæ Exhortatio Catholicis Principibus ad Pacem & Unionem. Fragmentum. 25
De Colloquio cum Rege Franciæ ſuper Redemptione Liberorum Regis Franciæ & Liberatione Papæ, &c. 26
Proceſſus Thomæ Cardinalis Eborum in Cauſa Regis ante Commiſſionem à Romano Epiſcopo. 27
Imperator ad Cardinalem Eborum. 28
De Penſione ſolvenda Regi per Regem Franciæ. 29
Pro Thoma More Milite, de Licentia Pannos traducendi. 30
De Manucaptoribus pro Comite Kildare. 31
De Viagio in Hiſpan. 32
De Reformatione Articulorum Ligæ Madrid. 33
De Summis Pecuniarum Regi Franciæ traditis. 33
Computus Pecuniarum pro Contributione. 34
Narratio Antonii de Luſy, de Conatu Regis Franciæ conciliare ſe cum Helviticis & Venetis. 35

An. 16. Hen. 8.

1524 16 *Hen.* 8. De Protectione pro Johanne Thomas nato ſub Obedientia Regis Francorum. 36
Quædam Memoranda per Regem ſuper Viagio in Franciam, & de numero Militum Exercitûs. 37
Litera Legati Papæ ex Hungaria. 38

An. 17. Hen. 8.

1525 17 *Hen.* 8. Fragmentum ſuper proſpero Succeſſu Exercitûs Regis in Francia ſub Conductu Ducis Suffolciæ. 39
De Comite Devon. in Marchionem Exon. erecto. 40
Pro Henrico Fitz Roy Comite Notyngham in Ducem Richemund. & Somerſet. erecto. 41
De eodem Comite Notyngham creato. 42
De Rege Franciæ Priſonario Imperatori, & de Carmine famoſo contra Cancellarium du Prat. 43

An. 18. Hen. 8.

1526 18 *Hen.* 8. De Moneta facienda quòd ſit æquivalentiæ Monetæ in Partibus exteris. 44
Ejuſmodi. 45
De Valore & Curſu Monetæ. 46
Oblationes & Conditiones ſuper Moderatione Tractatûs Madrill, pro Reſtitutione Filiorum Regis Franciæ Cæſari Electo Imperatori offerendæ. 47
Tractatus inter Ambaſſiatores Regis & Ambaſſiatores Matris Regis Franciæ durante Captivitate Regis Franciæ. 48

An. 19. Hen. 8.

1527 19 *Hen.* 8. Commiſſio ad tractandum de revocatione Exercitûs ex Italia, & de Traditione Januen. & Comitatûs de Aſt. 49
Tractatus Offenſionis ſive Belli offenſivi. 50
De Bello offenſivo. 51
De Mediis pro Pace ſtabiliendo. 52
Litera Regis Hungariæ de Morte improviſa Ludovici Regis, & de Electione ſua ad Regalem Dignitatem. 53
De Conflictu inter Turcas & Hungaros. 54
Fragmentum in Lingua Germanica. 55
De Electione Johannis Vayvodæ Tranſylvaniæ in Regem Hungariæ. 56
De Statu Exercitûs Turcarum. 57

A. D. A. R.

Nova ex Hungaria de Conflictu inter Chriſtianos & Turcas prope Budam, &c. 58
Bartholom. Ticionen. Comes ad Cardinalem Eborum. 59
Johannes de la Sanch ad Cardinalem Eborum. 60
Cardinalis Eborum ad Principiſſam Margaritam Archiduciſſam Auſtriæ. 61
Reſponſum dictæ Principiſſæ ad Cardinalem. 62
Litera Obligatoria Caroli Regis Caſtellæ Regi pro 100000 Coron. & aliis Summis. 63
Litera obligatoria ſeperalium Nobilium pro dicta Moneta. 64
Diſſertatio inter Ambaſſiatores Regis & Regis Caſtellæ ſuper Obſervationem Tractatûs Mercium Intercurſûs. 65
Je. Vicecancellar. Sedis Apoſtolicæ ad Cardinalem Eborum. 66
Cardinalis Aragoniæ ad Regem. 67
Papa ad Archiepiſcopum Cantuar. 68
De Ratificatione Tractatûs per Papam, &c. 69
Margareta Archiduciſſa ad Regem. 70
Rex Franciæ ad Regem. 71
Idem ad eundem. 72
Margareta Archiduciſſa ad Regem. 73
Rex Franciæ ad Regem. 74
Idem ad eundem. 75
Indentura inter Regem, Reginam Franciæ & Ducem Suffolciæ. 76
Pro Dapifero Reginæ, de Indigenatione. 77

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnante Henrico Octavo.*

Vol. IV.

An. 20. Hen. 8.

1528 20 *Hen.* 8. DE Penſione à Papa Cardinali Eborum conceſſa. Num. 1
De Cuſtodia Terrarum, &c. Willielmi Compton durante minori ætate Hæredis commiſſa Cardinali Eborum. 2

An. 21. Hen. 8.

1529 21 *Hen.* 8. De Permutatione Eccleſiarum. 3
De Eruptione Montis Mongibelli in Sicilia. 4
Inſtructiones datæ Ambaſſiatoribus Regis quæ Regi Franciæ exhibendæ. 5
De intentione Regis ſuper Materiis dependentibus inter Regem Franciæ & Regem Romanorum electum. 6
De Diſpoſitione pro Conductu & Receptione Imperatoris in Angliam. 7
De Obſtaculis detinentibus Regem à Progreſſu ſuo. 8
Inſtructiones Ambaſſiatoribus Regis commiſſæ Regi Franciæ exhibendæ. 9
Ejuſmodi. 10
Ejuſmodi. 11
Fragmentum de Auxilio præſtando. 12
Marchio Mantuæ ad Cardinalem Eborum. 13
Litera Ducis Ferrariæ, de Credentia. 14
Alia Litera, de Credentia. 15
Imperator ad Regem. 16

A.D. A.R.

Idem ad Cardinalem Eborum. 17
Dux Ferrariæ ad Regem. 18
Dux Mediolani ad Cardinalem. 19
Idem ad Regem. 20
Exemplum Proteſtationis Franciſci Sfortiæ Ducis Mediolani. 21
Dux Mediolani ad Regem. 22
Appunctuamentum inter Imperatorem & Ducem Ferrariæ. 23
Articulus additionalis Proteſtationis Regis circa Matrimonium cum Regina Katerina. 24
De Cuſtodia Hoſpitalis Sancti Leonardi Thomæ Magnus Clerico conceſſa. 25
De Nicholao del' Borgo Italico Indigena facto. 26
Pro Willielmo Buttes Medico Regia, de Annuitate conceſſa. 27
De Thoma Treheron Purſevando Notyngham creato. 28
De Officio Gunſton-Maker conceſſo. 29
Inſtructiones Regis Ambaſſiatoribus ſuper Congreſſu cum Rege Franciæ. 30
Inſtructiones Regis Ambaſſiatori Romæ circa Divortium, &c. 31
Fragmentum. 32
De Tranſumptis Atteſtationibus & Juramentis tangentibus Matrimonium Regis & Reginæ Caterinæ. 33
Rationes pro & contra Matrimonium Regis cum Domina Katerina. 34
De Pardonatione pro Edwardo Archiepiſcopo Eborum. 35
De Pardonatione ſpeciali pro Petro Ligham Clerico. 36
Tranſumptum Capitulorum ex Regiſtris Papæ. 37
Juſtificatio Regis in Proceſſu Matrimonii, & de Morte Epiſcopi Roffen. & Thomæ More Militis, & contra Clementem Papam, &c. 38
De Pardonatione pro Thoma Pelles Clerico. 39
Pro Georgio Domino de Rocheford, de Cuſtodia Parci de Hatfeld Regis in Com. Eſſex. conceſſa. 40
De Officio Tinctoris Regis conceſſo. 41
De Pardonatione pro Epiſcopo Bathon. & Wellen. 42
Pro Ada Traves Clerico, de Pardonatione. 43
De Pardonatione pro Manticularia. 44
De Licentia pro non reſidendo. 45
Sententia Academiæ Aurelianen. ſuper Citatione Regis coram Papa in Cauſâ Matrimonii antedicti. 46
De Interrogatoriis Duci Norfolc. propoſitis ſuper Matrimonia prædicto. 47
Ejuſmodi Anthonio Willughby. 48
De Denariis ſolvendis pro Expenſis Nuncii Regis in Dacia & Polonia, & pro Plata liberata Reginæ Annæ. 49
De Pardonatione pro Epiſcopo Lincoln. 50
Pro Mercatoribus de Venetia, de Privilegiis confirmatis. 51
Indentura inter Regem & Magiſtros & Operarios Monetæ. 52
De Licentia abſentandi à Beneficio. 53
De Thoma Houghton Capellano Regis conſtituto, & de Licentia. 54
Pro Michaele Securis Medico, de Indigenatione. 55
De Venditione Meſuagiorum, Tenementorum, &c. in Civitate London. Archiepiſcopo de Thebes per Thomam Kytſon Militem. 56
De Licentia Potum primarium emendi & traducendi. 57
Indentura inter Regem & Comitem de Oſſorie, de Fidelitate ſua erga Regem conſervanda, &c. 58
De Commiſſariis appunctuatis ad inquirendum, ſcrutandum & examinandum de certis Articulis & Inſtructionibus Commiſſionibus annexis. 59

A.D. A.R.

Rex ad Andream Gritti Ducem Venetorum, &c. de Comprehenſione Statûs Venet. in Tractatu cum Rege Franciæ, cum Exemplo ipſius Tractatûs. 60
Conventiones factæ inter Regem Franciæ & Venetos de Bello gerendo in Italia. 61
Pro Anna Regina, de Libertatibus ſibi conceſſis. 62
Pro eadem, de Dote & Junctura ſua. 63
De Juramento Fidelitatis recipiendo. 64
De dicto Juramento. 65
Litera Regis ad Papam. 66
Juramentum Prælatorum quòd Rex ſit ſupremum Caput Eccleſiæ. 67
De Cuſtodia Librariæ apud Richemond Willielmo Tildeſley conceſſa. 67
Pro Thoma Audeley Milite Cancellario Angliæ, de Annuitate conceſſa. 68
Pro Johanne Goſtwike Theſaurario & Receptore Generali Decimarum & Fructuum primorum, de Annuitate conceſſa. 69
Pro Roberto Morwent Vicepræſidente Collegii Corporis Chriſti Oxon. de Licentia abſentandi. 70
De Bullis, Brevibus & Facultatibus, à Papa impetratis, Commiſſariis per Regem appunctuatis liberandis, & Magno Sigillo Regis confirmandis, aut ſint nullius Vigoris. 71
De Conceſſione Decanatûs Eccleſiæ Collegiatæ de Windeſore Willielmo Frankelyn Clerico. 72
Pro Olivero Coren Clerico, de non reſidendo. 73
De Officio Virgæbajuli aliàs Virgarii ad portandum Virgam coram Rege ad Feſtum Sancti Georgii infra Caſtrum de Wyndeſore. 74
De Præſentatione ad Decanatum infra Eccleſiam Collegiatam de Wynbourne Minſter. 75
De Præſentatione ad Eccleſiam Parochialem de Cheryton Fitz Payn Exon. Diœceſis. 76
Pro Domina Margeria Uxore Michaelis Lyſter Militis una Generoſarum Cameræ privatæ Janæ Reginæ defunct. de Exoneratione. 77
De Licentia Comiti Huntyngdon conceſſa alienandi ad Thomam Dominum Crumwell. 78
De Ricardo Eton Cuſtode ſive Clerico omnium Librorum, Brevium, Rotulorum & Recordorum infrà Turrim London. conſtituto. 79
De Roberto Towneſhend Capellano Regis admiſſo. 80
Pro Ambaſſiatore Imperatoris, de Licentia repatriandi. 81
Recognitio Johannis Domini Mordant pro Apparentia ſua coram Rege & Concilio. 82
De Venditione Dominii & Manerii de Hatfeld. in Com. Herts ad Regem per Epiſcopum Elien. 83
De Venditione Manerii de Eſtchayam in Com. Surr. Regi per Archiepiſcopum Cantuar. 84
De Licentia Coria emendi & traducendi. 85
De Licentia Frumentum emendi & traducendi. 86
Pro Duce Bavariæ, de libero Paſſagio. 87
De Regio Aſſenſu pro Epiſcopo Roffen. 88
De Pardonatione pro Verbis proditoriis. 89
De Licentia Eleemoſinas colligendi pro Dampno per Ignem ſuſtento. 90

Capitula

Capitula Actorum *Dat. Regnante Henrico Octavo.*

Vol. V.

An. 20. Hen. 8.

A. D.	A. R.		
1528	20 *Hen.* 8.	Bulla Exemptionis Collegii Cardinalis in Oxon.	Num. 1
		De Officio Servientis ſive Magiſtri Armaturæ infra Turrim London. Thomæ Darcy Militi conceſſo.	2
		Pro Waltero Farre, de Exoneratione ab Attendentia ſuper Perſona Regis exiſten. in Guerris contra Franc.	3
		De ſalvo Conductu pro Willielmo Leche Scoto ad inſtantiam Comitis de Lynoux.	4
		Pro Thoma Biſhop, de Penſione annuali conceſſa.	5
		Pro Georgio Strevilyng, de annuali Penſione conceſſa, ſuper recommendatione Comite de Lynoux.	6
		De Decanatu Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Chriſti & Beatæ Mariæ Virginis Wygorn. Johanni Barlowe Clerico conceſſo.	7
		De Regio Aſſenſu pro Epiſcopo Roffen.	8
		De Poteſtate commiſſa ad tractandum cum Carolo Imperatore ſuper Fœdere arctioris Amicitiæ & Ligis Offenſionis & Defenſionis, &c.	9
		Dux Florentiæ ad Regem.	10
		Carolus Imperator ad Regem recommendatoria.	11
		Idem ad eundem, de Credentia.	12
		Rex ad Ambaſſiatorem, de Propoſitionibus factis per Franc. &c.	13
		De Decanatu Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Sancti Pauli London. Johanni Incent LL. Doctori conceſſo.	14
1540	32 *Hen.* 8.	De Poteſtate commiſſa Willielmo Domino Sandys Capitaneo de Guyſnes, Eccleſiam & Ædificia, &c. circum circa Villam prædictam diruendi & devaſtandi.	15
		Pro Epiſcopo London. de Exoneratione.	16
		De Præſentatione ad Eccleſiam per Attincturam Willielmi Jherome, de Hæreſi Regi pertinente.	17
		De Parliamento in Hibern. tenendo.	18
		De Actu Parliamenti in favore Reginarum Angliæ, & de Dote Katerinæ Reginæ aſſignata.	19
		De Libertatibus eidem Reginæ conceſſis.	20
1541	33 *Hen.* 8.	Summonitio ad Parliamentum.	21
		De Archidiaconatu Lincoln. conceſſo Georgio Henneage Capellano Regis ſuper Attinctura Ricardi Pate.	22
		Fragmenta de Reſignationibus Domorum Religioſarum in Manus Regis.	23
1542	34 *Hen.* 8.	De Canonicatu Cadington Major. in Eccleſia Divi Pauli London. Petro Vannes Secretario Regis à Latinis conceſſo.	24
		Pro Duciſſa Norfolc. de Pardonatione.	25
		De Penſione Epiſcopi Ciceſtr. vocat. Auguſtino Palmer Clerico conceſſ.	26
		Pro Civibus & Communitate Lincoln. de Exoneratione à Decima & Quintadecima.	27
		De Executione Actûs Parliamenti ex parte Subditorum Imperatoris ſuperſedenda.	28
		Pro Johanne Gate uno Grometorum Cameræ Regis, de Licentia Liberaturas donandi.	29

A. D.	A. R.		
		De Medico per Regem licentia.	30
1543	35 *Hen.* 8.	De Paſſagio Regis in Franciam, & de Poteſtate conceſſa dimittendi ad Vitam terminum Annorum, &c. Maneria, &c. Regis pro Pecuniis in promptu ſolvendis, &c.	31
		De Canonicatu conceſſo Johanni Williams Clerico.	32
		De Roberto Calyngwood Crowekeeper appunctuato.	33
		Petrus Vannes Secretarius Regis à Latinis habet Literas Regis de Præſentatione ad Præbendam in Eccleſia Cathedrali Sarum, &c.	34
		De inquirendo ſuper legalitate Matrimonii cum Monaſteriali profeſſa ſed invita.	35
		De Johanne Maſon Secretario pro Lingua Gallica uno Clericorum Privati Concilii conſtituto.	36
		Pro Petro Domino de Latrique, de Annuitate conceſſa.	37
		De Johanne Wallop Capitaneo de Guyſnes, Capitaneo Capitali & Conductore Copiarum Auxiliarium Imperatori miſſar. conſtituto.	38
		De Conceſſione Præbendæ in Eccleſia Collegiata de Burton ſuper Trent Edwardo Wyggan Capellano Regis.	39
		De Poteſtate conceſſa Manerii, &c. Regis dimittendi ad Vitam terminum Annorum, &c. pro Pecuniis in promptu ſolvendis, &c. pro Paſſagio Regis in Franciam.	40
		De Radulpho Sadeler Milite Theſaurario Guerrarum contra Scotiam conſtituto.	41
		De Pecuniis levandis è Proventibus Regis pro Paſſagio ſuo in Franciam, &c.	42
1544	36 *Hen.* 8	Pro Willielmo Turner, de Exoneratione ab Attendentia ſua ſuper Regem in Guerra cum Rege Franciæ.	43
		Ejuſmodi pro Thoma Barthelete.	44
		De Navibus & Marinariis providendis pro Inimicis debellandis & Defenſione Regni.	45
		De Licentia Pannos & Coria emendi & traducendi.	46
		De Poteſtate commiſſa Dominis & aliis Privati Concilii ad Warranta facienda pro Denariis ſolvendis pro Regardis, Proviſionibus, &c.	47
		De Poteſtate conceſſa Duci Norffolc. &c. pro Billis, Chartis, Conceſſionibus, &c. nomine Regis ſignandis, &c.	48
1545	37 *Hen.* 8.	Pro Ricardo Jervys, de Exoneratione ab Officio.	49
		Pro Duce Suffolc. de Licentia retinendi & Liberaturas concedendi.	50
		De Licentia pro non Reſidentia.	51
		Pro Johanne de Salerno de Verona, de Annuitate conceſſa.	52
		Ejuſmodi, pro Petro de Bydocio Domino de Lartique.	53
		Pro Moricio Griffith, de non reſidendo.	54
		De Georgio Holland Chirurgico Regis conſtituto.	55
		Articuli Gravaminum præſentat. Commiſſariis Regis appunctuatis pro reformatione Attemptatorum inter Subditos Regis & Imperatoris, Fragmentum.	56
		Litera Concilii ad ſuper variis Materiis.	57
		Tractatus Burburgenſis inter Regem & Imperatorem.	58
		Pro Will. Grafton & Edwardo Whytechurch Typographis, de Exemplificatione.	59
1546	38 *Hen.* 8.	Pro Duciſſa Suffolc. de Licentia retinendi & Liberaturas donandi.	60
		De Officio Secretarii pro Lingua Latina Petro Vanne & Nicholao Ruſtico Lucenſibus conceſſo.	61
		Pro Arthuro Seyntleger, de non reſidendo.	62
		De Erectione Curiæ Augmentationum & Reventionum Coronæ.	63

Capitula Actorum Dat. Regnante Edwardo Sexto & Regina Maria.

An. 1. Ed. 6.

A. D.	A. R.		
1547	1 *Ed.* 6.	De Duce Somerſet. Gubernatore Regis, & Protectore Regni conſtituto, & de Concilio appunctuato.	Num. 1
		De Terris, Tenementis, &c. Regis in Hibern. ad Firmam dimittendis, & Cuſtodis Hæredum Wardis & Maritagiis vendendis, &c.	2
		Pro Ricardo Grafton & Edwardo Whytechurch, de Privilegio imprimendi Liturgiam, Sermones, &c.	3
		De Inventorio Bonorum, Catallorum, Jocalium, &c. nuper Regis capiendo.	4
		De Radulpho Sadler Milite Theſaurario Exercitûs proficiſcen. verſus Scotiam conſtituto.	5
		De Loco Silke Woman Garderobæ Laurentio Ball conceſſo.	6
		De Literis Patentibus Brevibus & Commiſſionibus, de novo faciendis.	7
		De inquirendo ſuper Statum Caleſ. &c.	7
		De Comite Warwici Magno Camerario Angliæ conſtituto.	8
		De Duce Somerſet. Gubernatore Regis & Protectore Regni, &c. duplicat. numeri primi.	9
		De Loco Child of the King's Leaſh Laurentio Wagſtaff conceſſo.	10
		De Poteſtate Recognitione capiendo.	11
		De inquirendo ſuper Cauſa Divortii.	12
		De Licentia Ludos cum Aleis, Globulis, &c. apud Manerium Regis de Pariſh Garden exercendi.	13
		De inquirendo & determinando ſuper Cauſa Divortii inter Marchionem Northampton & Dominam Annam Bourchier.	14
		De Officio Impreſſoris Regis Ricardo Grafton conceſſ.	15
		De Georgio Carlton Apothecario Regis ordinato.	16
		Pro Duce Somerſet. de Licentia retinendi, &c.	17
		Pro Antonio de Sancta Cecilia Hiſpano, de Annuitate conceſſa.	18
		De Vadiis & Regardis ſolvendis Willielmo Paulet Domino St. John Cuſtode Magni Sigilli conſtituto.	19
		Pro Duce Somerſet. de Annuitate 8000 Marcarum conceſſ.	20
		Pro Thoma Seymour Barone Seymour de Sudley Magno Admirallo Angliæ, &c. de Poteſtatibus ſibi commiſſis.	21
		Pro Willielmo Myldyſley Cuſtode Librariæ Regis apud Richemond. de Allocatione facienda.	22
		De Licentia imprimendi & publicandi Librum vocat. The begynnyng and ending of all Popery, &c. Waltero Linne conceſſa.	23

An. 2. Ed. 6.

A. D.	A. R.		
1548	2 *Ed.* 6.	Pro Johanne Oſwen de Wigorn. de Licentia imprimendi Libros de Divino Servitio utend. in Eccleſiis, &c.	24
		Pro Duce Somerſet. de Poteſtatibus ſibi commiſſis.	25
		De Typographis providendis pro Servitio Regis.	26
		Ejuſmodi.	27

An. 4. Ed. 6.

A. D.	A. R.		
1550	4 *Ed.* 6.	De Bartholomæo Compagny Florentino Mercatore Regis pro Sericis, &c. providendis.	28
		De Pannis, Aureis, Sericis, &c. in Magna Garderoba ſupervidendis & appreciandis.	29
		Inſtructiones Johanni Borthwik Militi liberatæ profectur. ad Regem Daciæ.	30
		Pro Dominico Lomelino Januen. de Annuitate conceſſa.	31
		De Valore & Curſu Monetæ.	32
		Ejuſmodi.	33
		De Scrutinio faciendo circa puritatem Monetæ, & de Sumptu & Expenſis Cunagii, de quantitate Bullionis, Platæ, &c.	34
		De Officio Magiſtri Hencmen Regis Georgio Howard conceſſo.	35
		De Licentia Carnes & Lacticinia edendi tempore Quadrageſimali Willielmo Herbert Magiſtro Equorum.	36
		Ejuſmodi Thomæ Wrothe Militi.	37
		Ejuſmodi Radulpho Sadler Militi.	38
		Ejuſmodi Antonio Wyngfeild Militi.	39
		Ejuſmodi Domino Fitzwater.	40
		Ejuſmodi Johanni Gate Militi.	41
		Ejuſmodi Thomæ Cheyney Militi.	42
		Ejuſmodi pro Marchione Dorſet.	43
		Ejuſmodi pro Comite Arundellæ.	44
		Ejuſmodi Nicholao Wotton Secretario.	45
		Ejuſmodi Comite Wigorn.	46
		Ejuſmodi Thomæ Challoner.	47
		Pro Domino Cobham, de Licentia retinendi, &c.	48
		De Officio Querrie Stabul. Regis Barnardino Granada conceſſo.	49
		Pro Nicholao Udall, de Licentia imprimendi Opera Petri Martyris.	50
		Pro Domino Clynton Admirallo, de Licentia retinendi & Liberaturas concedendi.	51
		Pro Johanne Owen Gun-founder, de ſexdecim Denariis per diem conceſſis.	52
		Pro Stephano Mierdinanno Bibliopola Germano, de Licentia Opera hactenus non impreſſa imprimendi & vendendi.	53
		De Campanis auferendis & Malleis earum donandis.	54

An. 5. Ed. 6.

A. D.	A. R.		
1551	5 *Ed.* 6.	Pro Roberto Riche Armigero, de Licentia Carnes & Lacticinia edendi tempore Quadrageſimali.	55
		Proclamatio ſuper Curſu Monetæ.	56
		De Obſervatione Statutorum de Auro vel Argento extra Regnum non traducendo.	57
		Iterum de Curſu Monetæ.	58
		De Licentia Eleemoſinas colligendi intuitu deperditorum cauſâ veræ Religionis.	59
		De Commiſſionariis pro Bonis Eccleſiaſticis ſupervidendis, loco mortuorum, appunctuandis.	60
		De Bombardariis pro Servitio Regis capiendis.	61
		Pro Johanne de Lanciano, de Annuitate conceſſa.	62
		De Willielmo Barker Artium Magiſtro, ſed Maritato, Præceptore Collegii Eton conſtituto Statutis non obſtantibus Collegii in contrarium.	63
		Pro Petro Nigro Hiſpan. de exemplificando.	64
		Pro Edwardo Vaughan unius Satellitum Honorar. de Exoneratione ab attendentia, & de Annuitate conceſſa.	65
		De Pecunia Andwerpiæ mutuata, Agente pro Rege Thoma Greſham, Acquietantiæ.	66
		Acquietantiæ ut ſupra.	67
		Indentura inter Concilium Regis & Chriſtopherum Hunwell Mercatorem Alieni-	

A. D.	A. R.		
		genam, pro Jocali & aliis Debitis Regis in Andwerp.	68
		An. 6. Ed. 6.	
1552	6 *Ed.* 6.	De Statu Villæ de Caleſ. ſupervidendo, & alia peragendo ſecundùm Inſtructiones datas.	69
		Fragmentum ſuper Genuflectione apud receptionem Euchariſtiæ.	70
		De Inſultu facto contra Burgenſem Parliamenti.	71
		An. 7. Ed. 6.	
1553	7 *Ed.* 6.	De Poteſtate Statum Bellici Apparatûs ſupervidendo & regulandi.	72
		Pro Willielmo Cycell uno Principalium Secretariorum, de Licentia retinendi, &c.	73
		Pro Ricardo Tothill, de Licentia Libros de Communi Lege imprimendi.	74
		Indentura inter Regem & Mercatores Stapulæ Caleſii.	75
		Pro Johanne Daye, de Licentia imprimendi Catecheſis cum A. B. C. &c.	76
		Pro Willielmo Seres, de Licentia Pſalterium imprimendi.	77
		Super regulatione Monetæ.	78
		Pro Mercatoribus Patriarum Imperatoris, de Licentia Pannos eſkippandi.	79
		An. 1. Mariæ Reginæ.	
1554	1 *Mar.*	Pro Stephano Epiſcopo Winton. Cancellario Angliæ, de Vadiis, Feodis & Regardis ſolvendis & liberandis.	80
		Pro Phrygione Reginæ, de Licentia.	81
		Pro Fergo Greyme intuitu Captionis Priſonar. Scotic. de Annuitate conceſſa.	82
		Pro Roberto Abarrowe, de Annuitate conceſſa.	83
		De Licentia Pſalteria & Libros Manuales Precum imprimendi.	84
		An. 2. & 3. Phil. & Mar.	
1556	2. & 3. *Phil. & Mar.*	Pro Ricardo Tothill, de Licentia imprimendi Libros Communis Legis Angliæ.	85
		De Scrutinio faciendo pro Plumbo, Metallo Campanarum, Jocalibus, Bonis, Catallis, &c. ad Reginam pertinentibus ratione diſſolutionis Monaſteriorum, &c	86
		Fragmentum Catalogi Jacalium.	87
		An. 3. & 4. Phil. & Mar.	
1557	3. & 4. *Phil. & Mar.*	Super Cunagio Drachmarum aliàs Grotes.	88
		Super Cunagio Harp Shillings & Grotes de Hibern.	89
		De Licentia imprimendi Pſalteria, Matens, & Libros Manuales Precum.	90
		Pro Cancellario Angliæ, de Augmentatione Feodorum.	91
		Commiſſio pro renovatione Patentium Deputati Hiberniæ.	92
		Commiſſio ad inquirendum de & ſuper Hæreſibus, Opinionibus Hæretical. & Libris, &c. & Delinquentes puniend.	93
		An. 4. & 5. Phil. & Mar.	
1558	4. & 5. *Phil. & Mar.*	De Commiſſariis appunctuatis ad inquirendum de & ſuper Statu Commercii, &c.	94
		De Licentia imprimendi Librum intitulat. Holſom and Catholick Doctrine concerning the Seven Sacraments.	95
		De Libris ſcriptis, &c. contra Papam, & de Scrutiniis captis Monaſteriorum & Domorum Religioſarum revocandis.	96
		Super Cunagio de Harpe Grotes.	97

Capitula ACTORUM *Dat. Regnantibus Maria Regina & Elizabetha Regina.*

A. D.	A. R.		
		An. 3. & 4. Phil. & Mar.	
1557	3. & 4. *Phil. & Mar.*	DE Poteſtate commiſſa ad inquirendum ſuper Hæreſibus, Lollardis, Libris Hæreticis, &c.	Num. 1
		De Materialibus & Operariis pro Sagittis faciendis, capiendis & providendis.	2
		De Renovatione Patentium pro Thoma Ratclyff Domino Fitzwater modò Comite Suſſex. & Deputato Hiberniæ.	3
		Capitula Actuum Parliamenti Hiberniæ.	4
		De Poteſtate Habitatores Caleſii pro Decimis, Oblationibus, &c. taxandi.	5
		Pro Franciſco Mallet Magno Eleemoſinario, de Conceſſione Bona & Catalla Felonum de ſe & Deodanda in Augmentatione Eleemoſinæ.	6
		De Pardonatione, ex Interceſſione Legati, pro Dogmata contra veram Chriſti Corporis in Euchariſtia præſentiam tenendo.	7
		De Libris, Scriptis, &c. contra Papam & Ignominioſis Scrutiniis Monaſter. & Domorum Religioſarum à Regiſter. capiendis.	8
		De Comite Arundellæ Seneſcallo Angliæ conſtituto in Cauſa Domini Stourton.	9
		De Comite Pembroch. Locumtenente & Capitaneo Generali Exercitûs contra Regem Franciæ profecturi, &c. conſtituto.	10
		De Protectione pro Burchardo Cranyce.	11
		An. 4. & 5. Phil. & Mar.	
1558	4. & 5. *Phil. & Mar.*	De Licentia imprimendi Librum vocat. Holſome and Catholike Doctrine concerning the Seven Sacraments.	12
		De Edwardo Domino Clynton & Say Admirallo conſtituto.	13
		Pro Johanne Clere, de Conductione Navium verſus Partes Boreales proficiſcentium, conceſſa.	14
		Ejuſmodi pro Willielmo Woodhouſe verſus Partes Occidentales.	15
		An. 5. & 6. Phil. & Mar.	
1559	5. & 6. *Phil. & Mar.*	Pro Willielmo Havye Clarencieulx Rege Armorum, de Poteſtate viſitandi Provinciam ſuam citra Trentam.	16
		Pro Polo Cardinali, de Licentia retinendi, &c.	17
		Pro Thoma Comite Suſſex. Deputato Hiberniæ, de Licentia abſentandi ab Hibernia, & de Juſticiariis loco ſuo appunctuatis.	18
		An. 8. Eliz. Reginæ.	
1566	8 *Eliz.*	De Johanne Feilde Chirurgico Reginæ facto.	19
		An. 13. Eliz. Reginæ.	
1571	13 *Eliz.*	Super Impreſſionibus Ephemeridum.	20
		De Licentia Secale emendi & in Ruſſia traducendi pro beneficio Commercii.	21
		Commiſſio ſpecialis ſuper Reformatione Abuſuum, Enormitatum, &c. in Rebus Eccle-	

A. D. A. R.

Eccleſiaſticis infra Diœceſes Lincoln. & Petriburgen. 22

De Molimine lucrandi quinquaginta per Centum, cum Pecuniis Mercatorum Alienigenarum. 23

Pro Mercatoribus negotiantibus in Dominia Imperatoris Ruſſiæ, de Licentia. 24

An. 14. Eliz. Reginæ.

1572 14 *Eliz.* De Licentia Thomæ Marſh conceſſa imprimendi & vendendi Authores Claſſicos. 25

De Licentia Johanni Barret conceſſa imprimendi & vendendi Dictionarium. 26

De Prælectore Juris Civilis in Cantebrig. conſtituto. 27

De inquirendo ſuper Navibus, Bonis, Mercandiſis, &c. Subditorum Regis Hiſpan. & aliorum Alienigenarum prætextu Commiſſionis Reginæ, arreſtatis, detentis vel elongatis, &c. 28

De Pardonatione Foriſfacturarum ſuper Statut. contra receptionem Uſuræ exceſſivæ. 29

De Licentia Oenopolium erigendi & Vina vendendi, Proclamationibus in contrarium non obſtantibus. 30

Commiſſio ad inquirendum ſuper Cauſis Eccleſiaſticis, &c. 31

De inquirendo ſuper Navibus, Bonis, &c. ut ſupra numer. 28. 32

De Licentia Cuprum cudendi in Partibus Eborum, Lancaſtr. &c. 33

De Rebus faciendis pro Honore & Beneficio Reginæ, &c. per Thomam Thurland & Danielem Houghſetter. 34

Diſpenſatio Willielmo Hewet conceſſa per Reginam. 35

An. 15. Eliz. Reginæ.

1573 15 *Eliz.* De Poteſtate commiſſa ad inquirendum ſuper Hæreſibus, Libris ſeditioſis & aliis offenſis Eccleſiaſticis quibuſcunque. 36

De Officio Apothecarii Reginæ conceſſo. 37

An. 16. Eliz. Reginæ.

1574 16 *Eliz.* Pro Gommer Van Ooſterwicke Muſico Reginæ, de Conceſſione. 38

Pro Jacobo Brigham, de Conceſſione viginti Denariorum per diem. 39

Pro Jacobo Burbage & aliis, de Licentia Comœdias & Tragœdias, &c. exercendi. 40

Pro Thoma Maſſingberde intuitu Servitii & Deperditorum, de Conceſſione Loci unius Militum Eleemoſinar. apud Windeſor. 41

Pro Jacobo Vantroullier, de Licentia imprimendi Novum Teſtamentum Bezæ cum Annotationibus, &c. 42

De Officio Typographi ac Bibliopolæ Reginæ in Latino, Græco & Hebraico Sermonibus, &c. Franciſco Flower conceſſo. 43

De Officio Cuſtodis vel Yoman Veſtium & Apparatûs Luſuum larvatorum, Phalerar. Equorum pro Torneamentis, conceſſo. 44

De Officio Secretarii & Cuſtodis Signeti Georgio Blithe conceſſo. 45

De Denariis vocatis Single Pence cudendis. 46

De Commiſſione Eccleſiaſtica pro Diœceſibus Glouc. & Briſtoll. 47

An. 17. Eliz. Reginæ.

1575 17 *Eliz.* Ejuſmodi pro Diœceſe Lincoln. 48

De Licentia imprimendi Cantilenas in Linguis Anglic. Gall. &c. 49

A. D. A. R.

Pro Martino Fubriſer, de Protectione & Licentia transfretandi per tres Annos. 50

De Poteſtate 200 Tenentium Villaticor. Reginæ emancipandi Henr. Lea Mil. conceſſa. 51

An. 18. Eliz. Reginæ.

1576 18 *Eliz.* Pro Edwardo & Franciſco Filiis Nicholai Bacon Militis Cuſtodiis Magni Sigilli, de Licentia transfretandi, ſtudendi cauſâ. 52

Pro Thoma Cornewallys Aulæ Regiæ Janitore Primario, de Licentia concedendi Poteſtatem Domos Luſorias erigendi infra Civitates London. & Weſtm. & Suburb. earundem. 53

Pro Franciſco du Bignon Alienigena, de Conceſſione octo Denariorum per diem intuitu Servitii in Guerris Henrici Octavi transmarinis impenſi. 54

De Licentia imprimendi Pſalmos David in Metr. &c. 55

De Protectione pro Rocco Bonnetti Ital. 56

De Licentia Sphæriſterium, &c. erigendi. 57

Intuitu Deperditorum ſupra Mare, de Licentia Eleemoſinas colligendi. 58

Pro Nicholao Alexander, de Loco unius Militum Eleemoſinar. apud Wyndeſor. conceſſo. 59

Commiſſio pro Cauſis Eccleſiaſticis in Diœceſe Norwicen. 60

Capitula Actorum *Dat. Regnante Elizabetha Regina.*

Vol. I.

An. 1. Eliz. Reginæ.

1559 1 *Eliz.* PRO Thoma Greſham, Agente pro Regina in Partibus transmarinis, de Allocatione facienda. Num. 1

De Computo faciendo cum Executoribus Ricardi Wilbraham Magiſtri Jocalium nuper Reginæ. 2

Pro Ricardo Tottell, de Licentia imprimendi omnes Libros de Communi Lege, durante ſe bene geſſerit, conceſſa. 3

De Vadiis, Feodis, &c. Nicholao Bacon Militi Cuſtodi Magni Sigilli ſolvendis. 4

De Poteſtate commiſſa Moloſſos vel Canes Catenarios pro Luſu Reginæ capiendi. 5

De Roberto Catlyn Milite Capitale Juſticiario ad Placita Deputato, in Abſentia Nicholai Bacon Cuſtodis Magni Sigilli, conſtituto. 6

Pro Nicholao Bacon Milite Cuſtode Magni Sigilli, quòd Acta ſua, ut Cuſtos Sigilli, habeant vim & effectum ac ſi Cancellarius Angliæ fuiſſet. 7

De Scrutinio faciendo pro Bonis, Catallis, &c. Edwardi nuper Ducis Somerſetiæ, ad Debita ſua ſolvenda. 8

De Licentia Mercatoribus le Adventurers conceſſa traducendi Pannos. 9

A. D.	A. R.		
		De Henrico Sidney Milite Vice-Theſaurario & Receptore in Hibernia conſtituto.	10
		Pro Willielmo Seres, de Licentia imprimendi Libros Precum privatar. Pſalteria, &c. conceſſa.	11
		Litera Nicholai Bacon Militis Cuſtodis Magni Sigilli ad Theſaurarium Angliæ.	12
		Commiſſio ſpecialis ſuper Rebus Eccleſiaſticis, ſecundùm effectum duorum Actuum Parliamenti, videlicet, Actus pro Uniformitate in Communibus Precibus, &c. & Actus ad antiquas Juriſdictiones Coronæ reſtaurandum.	13
		De Navibus non vendendis Alienigenis.	14
		De Licentia imprimendi Librum vocat. Coſmographical Glaſſe, &c.	15
		Pro Willielmo Pykering Milite pro Expenſis ſuis ſuper Soldariis levandis in Almannia, &c. de Allocatione facienda.	16
		De Johanne Barley Capitaneo Propugnaculorum viridis & nigri apud Dovorr. conſtituto.	17
		De Officio impreſſor. Statutorum, Proclamationum, Injunctionum, &c. Ricardo Judde & Johanni Cawood conceſſo.	18
		De Valore & Curſu Monetæ, &c.	19
		Iterum de re monetaria.	20
		Ejuſmodi.	21
		Ejuſmodi.	22

An. 2. Eliz. Reginæ.

A. D.	A. R.		
1560	2 *Eliz.*	De Johanne Martyne Delatore appunctuato.	23
		De Commiſſionariis appunctuandis ad inquirendum de Abbatiis, Prioratibus, &c. poſt Mortem Edwardi nuper Regis reſtauratis, & de Maneriis, Terris, &c. eis pertinentibus, &c.	24

An. 3. Eliz. Reginæ.

A. D.	A. R.		
1561	3 *Eliz.*	De inquirendo ſuper Maneriis, Terris & Tenementis Monaſteriorum, &c. diſſolutorum Reginæ pertinentibus vigore Actuum Parliamenti.	25
		De Licentia imprimendi Biblia Sacra cum Annotationibus in Lingua vernacula, &c. Johanni Bodeleigh conceſſa.	26
		De Officio Mercatoris Reginæ ad Partes Orientales pro Pice, Pice liquida, Lino, Canabo, &c. ad uſum Navium providendis.	27
		De Queremoniis Ambaſſiatorum Regis Portugaliæ Reginæ præſtitis.	28
		Commiſſio ſuper Rebus Eccleſiaſticis, &c.	29

An. 4. Eliz. Reginæ.

A. D.	A. R.		
1562	4 *Eliz.*	Pro Alfonſo de Salablanca Hiſpano, de Annuitate conceſſa.	30
		De diverſis Terris circum circa Civitatem London. ad uſum Sagittariorum aſſignatis.	31
		Litera Reginæ promiſſoria pro reſolvendo Pecunias ſibi mutuatas.	32
		Commiſſio ſuper Rebus Eccleſiaſticis, &c.	33
		Ejuſmodi.	34

An. 5. Eliz. Reginæ.

A. D.	A. R.		
1563	5 *Eliz.*	De Licentia Eleemoſinas colligendi.	35

An. 6. Eliz. Reginæ.

A. D.	A. R.		
1564	6 *Eliz.*	De Poteſtate commiſſa Willielmo Flower aliàs Norrey Regi Armorum, ad viſitandum Provinciam ſuam ultra Trentam.	36
		De Cauſa maritima audiendi & determinandi.	37
		De Poteſtate conceſſa ad ſcrutandum pro Mineris Metallorum, & de proſequendo Operationibus earum.	38

An. 7. Eliz. Reginæ.

A. D.	A. R.		
1565	7 *Eliz.*	De Corporibus Mortuorum pro Felonia Condemnatorum Collegio Facultatis Medicinæ London. conceſſis.	39
		Pro Georgio Habib Caldeo, captivato per Turcas cum Filio, Sororibus, &c. de Licentia Eleemoſinas colligendi.	40
		De Licentia Scrutinium faciendi infra quemcunque Locum Angliæ & Hiberniæ pro Lapide Calaminari, &c.	41
		Commiſſio ſuper Cauſis Eccleſiaſticis in Hibern.	42

An. 8. Eliz. Reginæ.

A. D.	A. R.		
1566	8 *Eliz.*	De inquirendo ſuper Dimiſſionibus Terrarum & Poſſeſſionum Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Carliolenſis abſque aſſenſu Decani, &c.	43
		De Loco unius Militum Eleemoſina, de Wyndſor. Willielmo Paltner conceſſo.	44
		De Licentia Tabernas erigendi in uſum Operatorum in Mineris.	45
		De Officio Prælectoris Juris Civilis in Cantebrig. conceſſo.	46

An. 9. Eliz. Reginæ.

A. D.	A. R.		
1567	9 *Eliz.*	De Licentia imprimendi Pſalmos David, &c.	47

An. 10. Eliz. Reginæ.

A. D.	A. R.		
1568	10 *Eliz.*	De inquirendo ſuper Perturbationibus & Dilapidationibus infra Eccleſiam Cathedralem Norwicen.	48
		Commiſſio ſuper Rebus Eccleſiaſticis, &c.	49
		De Pardonatione pro Miſſa audiendi.	50
		De Licentia Alienigenas adducendi pro Operationibus Minerarum, &c.	51
		De Licentia conceſſa Cendre de Namours faciendi pro Tinctura Pannorum.	52
		De Literis Repriſaliis conceſſis, intuitu denegationis Juſticiæ, contra Bona, &c. Subditorum Poloniæ.	53
		De Statu Ordinantium & Armaturarum ſupervidendo.	54
		Commiſſio ſuper Rebus Eccleſiaſticis in Hibernia.	55

Capitula

Capitula Actorum Dat. Regnante Elizabetha Regina.

Vol. II.

A. D.	A. R.		
		An. 18. Eliz. Reginæ.	
1576	18 *Eliz.*	De Conceſſione Præbendæ Edwardo Grant Ludimagiſtro Scholæ Reginæ apud Weſtmonaſterium.	Num. 1
		An. 19. Eliz. Reginæ.	
1577	19 *Eliz.*	Super Cunagio Auri.	2
		De Plælectore Juris Civilis apud Oxon. conſtituto.	3
		Commiſſio ſuper Rebus Eccleſiaſticis, &c.	4
		Pro Chriſtofero Saxton, de Licentia imprimendi Tabulas Coſmographicas Comitatuum Angliæ.	5
		De Officio Impreſſoris Reginæ Librorum Statutorum Actuum Parliamenti, Proclamationum, &c. Chriſtofero Barker conceſſo.	6
		Intuitu Servitii in Bello, de duodecim Denariis per Diem Bartholomæo White conceſſis.	7
		Obligatio pro Pecuniis per Reginam mutuatis Statubus Belgii.	8
		De Poteſtate conceſſa Martino Furbyſher ad explorandum Partes Boreales & Occidentales pro Paſſagio ad Cathay detegendo.	9
		Pro ſervitio in Militaribus Expeditionibus in Hibern. de Conceſſione duorum Solidorum & ſex Denariorum per Diem, durante Vitâ, Edwardo Brereton.	10
		Commiſſio ſuper Rebus Eccleſiaſticis, &c.	11
		Ejuſmodi.	12
		De Licentia Eleemoſinas colligendi.	13
		An. 20. Eliz. Reginæ.	
1578	20 *Eliz.*	De Tirlaugh Lonaugh ad Status & Dignitates Baronis & Comitis Hiberniæ erecto.	14
		Pro eodem, Literæ Patentes de Creatione in Baronem de Clougher.	15
		Ejuſmodi, de Creatione in Comitem de Clanconnel.	16
		De Willielmo Drury Milite Juſticiario Hiberniæ in Abſentia Deputati conſtituto.	17
		De Officio Secretarii pro Lingua Gallica Nicaſio Yetſweirt & Carolo Filio ſuo conceſſo, & Reverſione Loci unius quatuor Clericorum Signeti dicto Carolo.	18
		An. 21. Eliz. Reginæ.	
1579	21 *Eliz.*	De Johanne Bowrk ad Dignitatem Baronis Hiberniæ præfecto.	19
		Patentes Literæ ſuper Creatione prædicta.	20
		Commiſſio pro Rebus Eccleſiaſticis in Wallia.	21
		An. 30. Eliz. Reginæ.	
1588	30 *Eliz.*	Super Reparatione, & de inquirendo de Perſonis, Terris, Tenementis, &c. obnoxiis Reparationibus Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Sancti Pauli London, &c.	22
		De inquirendo ſuper Obſervatione Statuti Recuſantiæ, & de Pardonatione pro illis qui ſunt Conformes Legibus	23
		De Willielmo Tedder, Samuele Conyers, &c. & omnibus Jeſuitis Sacrificulis, &c. proſcribendis,	24
		Intuitu Servitii in Bello Hiberniæ, de Annuitate conceſſa Olivero Lambert.	25
		De Ricardo Lea in Heraldum ad Arma vocat. Richemont promoto.	26
		De Willielmo Segar Purſivando ad Arma conſtituto.	27
		De Willielmo Gooddowrus Chirurgico Reginæ ordinato.	28
		Pro Johanne Southwell Milite, de Pardonatione Recuſantiæ, dummodo deinceps ſit conformis.	29
		An. 31. Eliz. Reginæ.	
1589	31 *Eliz.*	Commiſſio ſuper Rebus Eccleſiaſticis, Libellis famoſis, &c.	30
		De Johanne Perrot Milite Admirallo conſtituto ad profligandum Pyratas & Rebelles in & circa Hibern. congregatos.	31
		De Licentia eligendi pro Archiepiſcopo Eborum.	32
		De Regio Aſſenſu pro eodem.	33
		De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro eodem.	34
		De Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum Briſtoll.	35
		An. 32. Eliz. Reginæ.	
1590	32 *Eliz.*	De Officio unius Heraldorum vocat. Cheſter Jacobo Thomas conceſſo.	36
		De Henrico Cuffe in Artibus Magiſtro Prælectore in Græca Lingua in Academia Oxon. conſtituto.	37
		De Officio Norrey Regis Armorum Edwardo Knight conceſſo.	38
		De Officio unius Purſivandorum Blewmantle Roberto Treſwell conceſſo.	39
		Commiſſio ad inquirendum de Congregationibus & Conventiculis illicitis, Coadunationibus, Confœderationibus, &c.	40
		De Johanne Domino St. John de Bletſo Locumtenente Comitatûs Huntyngdon. conſtituto.	41
		De Rogero Domino North Locumtenente Comitatûs Cantabrigiæ conſtituto.	42
		De Poteſtate commiſſa Chriſtofero Hatton Cancellario Angliæ ad Commiſſiones faciend. pro Locatenentibus Comitatuum.	43
		De Henrico Comite Pembrochiæ Locumtenente Principalitatis Walliæ Auſtral. & Boreal. conceſſo, cum Poteſtate Deputatos ſubſtituendi.	44
		De Levi Armatura inventa per Johannem Purchiſe.	45
		De Jacobo Boſgrave, Johanne Hart, &c. cum omnibus Jeſuitis Sacrificulis, &c. proſcribendis.	46
		De Poteſtate commiſſa Cancellario Clauſulam in Commiſſionibus Locatenentium Comitatuum mutandi.	47
		De Parliamento in Hibernia tenendo.	48
		Quòd nullus Juſticiarius exerceret Officium Juſticiarii Aſſiſarum in Comitatu ubi natus fuit.	49

A. D.	A. R.		
		Pro Paulo Portis pro Servitio in Bello Hiberniæ, de octo Denariis per diem conceſſis.	50
		Pro Ulrico Neſtly & Rolando Dehyne, de Conceſſione pro nova Inventione faciendi Ordinan. de Ferro.	51
		De Alberico Gentilis Prælectore Juris Civilis apud Oxon. conſtituto.	52
		De Jacobo Thomas Purſivando creato.	53
		De Humfrido Hales Yorke Heraldo creato.	54
		De Reſtitutione Temporalium Epiſcopo Briſtoll.	55

An. 33. Eliz. Reginæ.

1591	33 *Eliz.*	De Commiſſione ſpeciali Georgio Reyman ad capiendum Naves Regis Hiſpaniæ.	56
		De Loco Prælectoris in Lingua Hebraica in Oxon. Johanni Hardinge conceſſo.	57
		De Loco Prælectoris in Medecina ſive Arte Medica in Cantabrig. conceſſo.	58
		De Officio Fabri Horologici Reginæ conceſſo.	59

An. 34. Eliz. Reginæ.

1592	34 *Eliz.*	De Expeditione contra Hiſpanos per Comitem Cumbriæ ſuſcepta.	60
		De Reſtitutione Temporalium pro Epiſcopo Sarum.	61

An. 35. Eliz. Reginæ.

1593	35 *Eliz.*	De Termino adjornando.	62
		Commiſſiones à Provinciis Utrecht & Gelders, humillimè implorantibus Protectionem Reginæ contra Regem Hiſpaniæ, & Inquiſitionem Hiſpanic. in Linguis Angliæ & Belgii.	63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68.
		De Commiſſione ſpeciali Johanni Norrys & Franciſco Drake Militibus, ad capiendum & providendum Naves, Vaſa, &c. ad invadendum & diſtruendum Copias & Proviſiones per Mare & Terram, præparatas pro invaſione Regni.	69

Collectaneorum Rymeri Capitula.

Vol. I.

A. D.	A. R.		
		Modus tenendi Parliamentum tempore Edvardi Filii Ethelredi. Num.	1
		De Navibus per Magnates Normanniæ proviſis pro Paſſagio Ducis Willielmi in Angliam.	2
		De Homagio facto per Willielmum Regem Scotiæ Henrico Secundo, & de Concordia inter eos facta.	3
1594	5 *Rich.* 1.	Idem Willielmus Rex Scotiæ petiit Comitatus Northumbriæ, Cumbriæ, &c. à Rege Ricardo primo, & Reſponſum Regis, & de Progreſſu & Regreſſu ſuo ad Cuiram Regis.	4
1199	1 *Joh.*	Pro Hominibus de Oleron, de Conceſſione.	5
	Johann.	Magna Carta ex Autographo.	6
	Hen. 3.	L. Filius Griffini ad Henricum Tertium.	7
		De Nobili Familia Florentini.	8
		Dux Brunſwicen. ad Regem Henricum Tertium.	9
		Epiſcopus Carliolen. ad Regem Henricum Tertium.	10
		Communia de Temporibus Henrici Tertii & Edwardi Primi.	11
	15 *Ed.* 1.	Litera obligatoria Regis Edwardi Primi pro Vinis emptis.	12
1278	6 *Ed.* 1.	De Computo Garderobæ.	13
	17 *Ed.* 1.	De Oblationibus Regis & de Falconibus & Leporariis ſuis.	14
1296	25 *Ed.* 1.	De Nominibus Magnatum & aliorum Scotiæ qui fecerunt Homagium Edwardo Primo.	15
		Litera Regis Edwardi Primi ad Convocationem London. celebrat.	16
		De Submiſſione Donenaldi Comitis de Mar.	17
	26 *Ed.* 1.	Pro Epiſcopis Hereford. & Wigorn. de Aquietatione à Scutagio.	18
1297		Bulla Bonifacii Octavi pro Pace cum Philippo Rege Franc. & cum Scotis rogatoria.	19
	31 *Ed.* 1.	Remonſtrat, per Magiſtros & Marinarios Navium Papæ facta ſuper Guerra in Terra Sancta.	20
	32 *Ed.* 1.	De Scaccario ad Weſtm. transferendo.	21
	33 *Ed.* 1.	Communia Ann. 33. Edwardi Primi.	22
		Pro Ricardo le Rous, de non moleſtando.	23
1308	1 *Ed.* 2.	Super Coronatione Edwardi Secundi cum Regina.	24
		Pro Abbate de Kirkeſted, de Sutagio acquietando.	25
		Pro Johanne Scandale Clerico, de acquietando.	26
		Pro Galfrido Taylifer, de Victûs ſui Conceſſione per Magiſtrum Milit. Templi London.	27
		Pro Matild. de Mortuomari, de Scutagio acquietando.	28
		Pro Willielmo Creye, de Pecuniis acquietandis.	29
	2 *Ed.* 2.	Pro Magiſtris & Scolaribus Univerſitatis Cantebrig. contra Regratarios.	30
	5 *Ed.* 2.	Pro Civibus Eborum, de Privilegiis conceſſis.	31
	6 *Ed.* 2.	De Crucis Signatione cum Conditione.	32
	11 *Ed.* 2.	Indentura de Retinentia Roberti le Fitz Walter Domino Hugoni le Deſpenſer Seniori.	33
	12 *Ed.* 2.	Pro Johanne de Eltham Filio Regis, de Conceſſione Terrarum & Tenementorum forisfactor.	34
	14 *Ed.* 2.	Pro Epiſcopo London. & Decano & Capitulo Sancti Pauli, de Cartis Libertatum irrotulandis.	35
		Pro Iſabella Regina, de Conceſſione.	36
		Pro Johanne de Britannia Comite Richemond. de Exoneratione.	37
		Pro Cecilia quæ fuit Uxor Johannis de Banquelle, de non moleſtando.	38
1327	1 *Ed.* 3.	Pro Burgenſibus Villæ de Scardeburgh, de Allocatione facienda.	39
		Pro Epiſcopo Winton. de Scutagio exonerando.	40
		Pro Johanna de Bohun, de Debitis acquietandis.	41
	4 *Ed* 3.	Indentura ſuper Plata & Jocalibus, &c. liberatis per Robertum de Woodehouſe Theſaurarium Scaccarii ad Archiepiſcopum Eborum.	42
1334	8 *Ed.* 3.	De Vadiis & Expenſis Officiar. &c. Regis per Diem.	43
	10 *Ed.* 3.	Ad Comitem Gelriæ, de Succurſum Navium Scotis non præſtando.	44
		Ejuſmodi Regi Norwegiæ & Comiti Hanoviæ, &c	45
	12 *Ed.* 3.	De Miſſis & Proceſſionibus, &c. pro proſpero Succeſſu Regis contra Inimicos Franciæ celebrandis.	46
	15 *Ed.* 3	Exemplificatio de certis Terris in Vaſconia Coronæ Angliæ annexis.	47
		Bulla de Proviſione.	48
	17 *Ed.* 3.	Memoranda ex Regiſtro Camerar.	49

De

A. D.	A. R.		
	20 *Ed.* 3.	De Progreſſu Regis Angliæ ab Hogges uſque Cadamum.	50
		De Progreſſu Regis à Cadamo uſque Puſſiacum.	51
		De Tranſitu Regis à Puſſiaco uſque Villam de Caleys, & de Bello de Creſſy.	52
	21 *Ed.* 3.	Magnificentiæ & Poteſtatis prætenſar. Romæ in Perſona Tribuni Exemplificatio.	53
	25 *Ed.* 3.	Recepta Coffrarii Garderobæ Philippæ Reginæ pro uno Anno.	54
		Exitus eorundem Denariorum pro Eleemoſinis, Donis, &c.	55
	34 *Ed.* 3.	Expenſæ Domini Thomæ Cantebrig. Clerici eundo de Præcepto Domini Principis de Anglia in Pontivam pro Compoto Receptoris & aliorum Miniſtrorum Terræ audiendo, &c.	56
	37 *Ed.* 3.	Pro bono Servitio in Pugna de Poicters, Conceſſio Principis Walliæ.	57
	38 *Ed.* 3.	Concluſio Matrimonii Edmundi Comitis Cantabrig. cum Margareta Duciſſa Burgundiæ Filia Ludovici Comitis Flandriæ.	58
		Prorogatio Matrimonii ſupradicti.	59
	41 *Ed.* 3.	Pro Alicia Perers, de Cuſtodia Terrarum, &c. Roberti Tylyol conceſſa.	60
		Pro Bono novo à Principe per Windſor. Heraldum, de Annuitate ſibi conceſſa.	61
		De Conductubus pro Dionifio de Helmyngham & aliis in Partes exteras tranſeundis conceſſis.	62
		Ejuſmodi pro Edmundo Roſe Armigero Regis eundo ad Galeaz Dominum de Milan cum Palfredis, &c.	63
		Pro Alicia Perers, de Conceſſione.	64
		Pro Galfrido Chaucer, de Annuitate conceſſa.	65
	42 *Ed.* 3.	Pro Alicia Perrers, de Conceſſione.	66
	41 *Ed.* 3.	De Conductu pro Comite Dalfin. de Avergne.	67
		Ejuſmodi pro Duce Burboniæ.	68
	42 *Ed.* 3.	Intuitu boni Servitii fact. Regi & Reginæ per Petrum de Florencia Medicum, de Annuitate conceſſa.	69
		Pro Alicia Perrers, de Conceſſione.	70
	43 *Ed.* 3.	Inquiſitiones captæ ſuper Morte Lionelli Ducis Clarenciæ Filii Regis.	71
		De Terris prædicti Ducis Philippæ nuptæ Edwardo de Mortuomari Comiti Marchiæ, Filiæ & Hæredis ſuæ deliberandis.	72
		De Liberatione prædicta in favorem Tituli Edwardi Quarti recitata.	73
		Ulterius in favorem Edwardi Quarti.	74
		Allegationes in favorem Domûs Lancaſtriæ.	75
		Præſumptiones quòd Philippa antedicta non fuit Filia Lionelli prædicti.	76
		De Titulo Henrici Quinti.	77
	48 *Ed.* 3.	Ultima Voluntas Caroli Regis Franciæ.	78
	Tempore Johannis Regis.	Dialogus inter Papam Innocentium & Romanos circa Imperium, unde Oto Imperator & Fredericus adinvicem litigabant.	79
		Pro Epiſcopo London. de non moleſtando.	79
		Pro Duce Lancaſtriæ ejuſmodi.	79
1378	1 *Ric.* 2.	Pro Aula Regis Cantebrig. de Allocatione facienda.	80
		Pro Archiepiſcopo Eborum, de Cuneis Monetalibus ſibi conceſſis.	81
		Pro Johanna de Bredon, de Annuitate conceſſa.	82
	2 *Ric.* 2.	Pro Inſulis de Gerneſeye & Jereſeye, de Confirmatione.	83
	5 *Ric.* 2.	Indentura ſuper Liberatione Rotulorum Cancellariæ per Willielmum de Bruſtall nuper ad Johannem de Waltham nunc Cuſtodem Rotulorum.	84
		Capitula Collectionis Johannis Oſbourne Baronet. Tractatuum inter Angliam & Franciam.	85
		Bulla de Allocationibus revocandis.	86
		Duplicat. numeri 84.	87
1399	1 *Hen.* 4.	Rotulus Servitiorum poſtulat. Die Coronationis Henrici Quarti.	88
		De Compoſitione facienda inter Mercatores Angliæ & Alman. Litera ab Oto Romar. Capitan. Burgen.	89
		Pro Willielmo Port. de Conceſſione Penſionis trium Denariorum per Diem pro termino Vitæ.	90
		Pro Archiepiſcopo Eborum, de Revocatione, Adnullatione, &c. Judicii contra ipſum redditi tempore nuper Regis Ricardi.	91
		Super Placito in Cancellario, de ſuperſedendo.	92
	3 *Hen.* 4.	Ericus Rex Daciæ ad Regem.	93
		Litera Margaretæ Waldemari Regis Daniæ Filiæ ad Regem.	94
		Erici Regis Daciæ, Sweciæ, &c. ad Regem.	95
	8 *Hen.* 4.	Fragmentum ex Cronico Sancti Albani ſuper Deditione Caſtri de Aberuſtwich in Wallia.	96
	13 *Hen.* 4.	Ex eodem Litera Principis Walliæ contra Calumpniatores.	97
	1 *Hen.* 5.	De Libertatum Prioris & Conventûs Inſulæ de Axiholme Confirmatione.	98
		Pro Johanne Cokayne, de Annuitate conceſſa.	99
		Vadia allocata Ambaſſiatoribus.	100
		Super Expenſis Hoſpitii Regis.	101
	3 *Hen.* 5.	Confeſſio Comitis Cantabrigiæ circa Conſpirationem Comitis Marchiæ contra Regem.	102

Collectaneorum Rymeri Capitula.

Vol. II.

1418	6 *Hen.* 5.	OEconomia Hoſpitii Caroli Sexti Regis Franciæ.	Num. 1
1428	6 *Hen.* 6.	Pro Epiſcopo London. & aliis ad Romam profecturis.	2
	7 *Hen.* 6.	De Præmiis Advocat. Procurat. & aliis in Curia Romana ordinatis.	3
		Pro Roberto Fitz Hugh in Ambaſſiata Regis verſus Papam profectur. de Denariis ſolvendis.	4
		Pro Cardinali Angliæ aliàs Tituli Sancti Euſebii, de Licentia conveniendi & tractandi cum Rege Scotiæ.	5
		De Conductu pro Ambaſſiatoribus Regis Caſtellæ.	6
		De Titulo Comitis Sarum, durante minori ætate Regis, per Pares Regni in Parliamento, conceſſo Ricardo Domino de Nevill, qui deſponſavit Filiam & Hæredem Thomæ nuper Comitis.	7
	8 *Hen.* 6.	Pro Ricardo Wydevill & Ricardo Bokeland verſus Ducem Burgundiæ profectur. de Denariis ſolvendis.	8
		Pro Domino de le Scrop pro Ambaſſiata in Scotiam & Itinere penes Regem ad Villam Caleſii, de Denariis ſolvendis.	9
	9 *Hen.* 6.	Articuli animadvertendi ſuper Viagio Regis in Franciam pro Coronatione ſua.	10
		Pro Johanne Stokes, de Denariis ſolvendis pro Ambaſſiata in Scotiam.	11
		De Pecuniis ad Regem in Francia deferendis.	12
		Pro Willielmo Evere Milite, de Denariis ſolvendis pro captione Priſonar. Scot.	13

Inſtru-

A. D.	A. R.		
	10 *Hen.* 6.	Inſtructiones Ambaſſiatoribus ad Regem Daciæ profectur. datæ.	14
		Pax & Confœderatio inter Regem & Ericum Regem Daciæ.	15
	12 *Hen.* 6.	De Edmundo Comite de Monteigne in Ambaſſiata Regis verſus Concilium Baſil. profecturo.	16
	23 *Hen.* 6.	De Tranſactionibus Marchionis Suffolc. ſuper Maritag. Regis & aliis Materiis in Parliamento repræſentatis.	17
		De Die Conventionis ad tractandum ſuper Pacem inter Regem & Regem Franciæ per Regem deſignato, &c.	18
		Tractatûs Pacis & Intercurſûs inter Angliam & Flandriam, Confirmatio Duciſſæ Burgundiæ.	19
		De Dominio Regali & Politico per Forteſcue.	20
1468	8 *Ed.* 4.	De Terris & Tenementis Johannis Forteſcue, de Proditione attincti, Johanni Domino Wenlok conceſſis.	21
	13 *Ed.* 4.	Petitio prædicti Johannis Forteſcue pro Terrarum ſuarum Reſtitutione.	22
	14 *Ed.* 4	Pro Johanne Forteſcue Armigero, de Maneriis ſibi conceſſis.	23
	6 *Ed.* 4.	De Attemptatis contra Treugas Scotiæ reformandis.	24
	8 *Ed.* 4.	Oratio Cancellarii in Parliamento ſuper Recuperatione Regni Franciæ.	25
	23 *Ed.* 4.	Pro Thoma Arundell Domino Matravers, de Annuitate conceſſa.	26
	1 *Ed.* 5.	Pro Alicia Borough, de Conceſſione Annuitatis de Exit. Caſtrorum, &c. Edwardi Filii Georgii nuper Ducis Clarenciæ.	27
		De Annuitate conceſſa Johanni Sayns Baldwayn. Prætori Regis Caſtellæ in Provincia Guipuſcoæ.	28
1484	1 *Ric.* 3.	Pro Decano & Canonicis Capellæ Sancti Stephani Weſtm. de Conceſſione.	29
		Pro Thoma Bayne Sub-Clerico Parliamenti, de Allocatione facienda.	30
1486	1 *Hen.* 7.	Pro Priore & Conventu Abbatiæ de Croyland, de non moleſtando.	31
		Ejuſmodi, pro Priore Sancti Johannis Apoſtoli & Evangeliſtæ de Pontefracto.	32
		Pro Johanne Punche, de Conceſſione ſeptem Denariorum & Oboli per Diem, pro Vadiis Conſtabularii ſive Cuſtodis Caſtri de Salop.	33
		Pro Thoma Bruyn, de non moleſtando.	34
1501	16 *Hen.* 7.	Diarium magnificæ Receptionis Philippi Regis Caſtellæ in Anglia.	35
1509	1 *Hen.* 8.	De Coronatione Regis Henrici Octavi.	36
	4 *Hen.* 8.	Katerinæ Reginæ Eleemoſinario Regis apud Obſidionem Tyrwyn Litera.	37
		Super Negotiationibus Epiſcopi Bonner & Ricardi Candiſh in Germania, Dania, &c	38
	28 *Hen.* 8.	Pro Johanne White Milite, de Annuitate conceſſa.	39
1547	1 *Ed.* 6.	Pro Johanne Browne Scoto, de Annuitate conceſſa.	40
		Pro Rogero Townſend, de ſuperſedendo.	41
		Pro Franciſco Sawtry Milite, de Allocatione facienda ſuper Proficuis Conſtabulariat. Caſtri infra Villam Suthampton.	42

Collectaneorum Rymeri Capitula.

Vol. III.

A. D.	A. R.		
	Maria.	Petitio Johannis Dee Gen. ſuper Recuperatione Authorum & Monumentorum antiquorum abſque Expenſis Reginæ, &c.	Num. 1
		Schema Propoſitionis ſuæ.	2
1579	21 *Eliz.*	De Officio Magiſtri Jocorum, Revellorum & Maſcorum conceſſo.	3
		Detectio Voraginis hiantis ad Angliam ingurgitandam per Matrimonium Gallicum.	4
	22 *Eliz.*	De Reſtitutione Temporalium Epiſcopo Ceſtrien.	5
		De Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum Covent. & Lich.	6
		De Regio Aſſenſu pro Epiſcopo Covent & Lich.	7
		De Reſtitutione Temporalium eidem Epiſcopo.	8
	23 *Eliz.*	De Conceſſione ad Vitam pro Medico Reginæ.	9
		De Præſentatione ad Rectoriam de Tredington Wigorn. Diœceſ.	10
		De Indigenationibus.	11
		De Præſentationibus.	12
		De Conceſſione Decanatûs Johanni Coldwell in Medicinis Doctori.	13
		De Officio Medici Reginæ conceſſo.	14
		De Conceſſione Annuitatis Guidoni Cavalcanti Nobili Florentino.	15
	24 *Eliz.*	De Conceſſione Officii Prælectoris in Scientia Medicinali.	16
	25 *Eliz.*	De Licentia eligendi Archiepiſcopum Cantuar.	17
		De Regio Aſſenſu pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuar.	18
		De Reſtitutione Temporalium prædicto Archiepiſcopo.	19
		Ejuſmodi.	20
		De Regio Aſſenſu pro Epiſcopo Meneven.	21
		De Reſtitutione Temporalium eidem Epiſcopo.	22
		De Protectione ſpeciali pro Petro Cebiaur Mercatore Hiſpan.	23
	26 *Eliz.*	De Licentia eligendi pro Epiſcopo Winton.	24
		De ſignificavit pro eodem.	25
		De Reſtitutione Temporalium eidem.	26
		De Officio Magiſtri Sphæromachiarum conceſſo Willielmo Hope.	27
		De Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum Bathon. & Wellen.	28
		De ſignificavit pro eodem.	29
		De Reſtitutione Temporalium eidem.	30
		De Licentia eligendi pro Epiſcopo Lincoln.	31
1585	27 *Eliz.*	De Regio Aſſenſu pro eodem.	32
		Ejuſmodi pro Epiſcopo Wigorn.	33
		De Licentia eligendi pro Epiſcopo Norwicen.	34
		De ſignificavit pro eodem.	35
		De Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum Petriburgen.	36
		De Reſtitutione Temporalium Epiſcopo Wigorn.	37
		De Regio Aſſenſu pro Epiſcopo Petriburg.	38
		De Reſtitutione Temporalium Epiſcopo Lincoln.	39
		Ejuſmodi Epiſcopo Norwicen.	40

A.D.	A.R.		
		De Reſtitutione Temporalium Epiſcopo Petriburgen.	41
		De Conceſſione ſpeciali pro Archiepiſcopo Cantuar.	42
	28 *Eliz.*	De Licentia eligendi Epiſcopum Bangoren.	43
		Ejuſmodi pro Epiſcopo Ciceſtren.	44
		De Licentia Alumen in Angliam adducendi.	45
		De Significavit pro Epiſcopo Bangoren.	46
		Ejuſmodi pro Epiſcopo Ciceſtren.	47
		De Reſtitutione Temporalium Epiſcopo Bangoren.	48
		Ejuſmodi Epiſcopo Ciceſtren.	49
		De præſidendo loco Reginæ in Parliamento.	50
	30 *Eliz.*	De Pardonatione Thomæ Baſſet pro Falſificatione & Controfactione Magni Sigilli.	51
		De Commiſſione ſpeciali pro Georgio Comite Cumbr.	52
	31 *Eliz.*	De Willielmo Segar Heraldum Somerſet creato.	53
		De Thoma Lant Purſivandum Portcullis creato.	54
		De Limitationibus Feoffamenti Franciſci Englefield Militis pro exhibitione Annuli Aurei invalidatis & caſſatis.	55
		Commiſſio pro Regulatione Provinciæ de Mounſter in Hibern.	56
		De Reſtitutione Temporalium Epiſcopo Dunolmen.	57
	32 *Eliz.*	De Ordinantiis æneis è Caſtris & Fortalitiis in Naves Regales removendis.	58
		De inquirendo ſuper Bonis & Mercandiſis Hiſpanicis ſeiſitis & concelatis.	59
	39 *Eliz.*	De Pelle Exitûs ad Statum priſtinum reſtauranda.	60
1603	1 *Jac.* 1.	Acta inter Commiſſarios Regis Daniæ & Ducis Sweciæ in Negotio de Lappa.	61
		Per eoſdem in Negotio de Arce Livoniæ & Sonneburgo.	62
		Per eoſdem in Cauſa de Vectigali ex Mercibus à Dania emptis exigi inceptis.	63
		Super Dignitate Baronettorum.	64
		Quòd Honores & Tituli Dignitatis non ſint Hæreditamenta confiſcanda vel alienanda prout Terræ & Catalla.	65
1622	20 *Jac.* 1	De Negotiatione Ricardi Weſton. Militis cum Archiduciſſa de Palatinatu.	66
	6 *Car.* 1.	Super Bibliotheca Cottoniana.	67
		Litera Johannis Donne ad Robertum Cotton Militem.	68
		Idem ad eundem.	69
		Deſignatio præcipuorum Documentorum Regnum Angliæ concernentium quæ in ſecretiori Regis Daniæ Archivo reperiuntur.	70

Collectaneorum Rymeri Capitula.

Vol. IV.

A.D.	A.R.		
		Expeditionis Billarum Antiquitas.	Nu. 1
1657		Oratio Oliveri Cromwell in Dom. Com.	2
	Car. 2.	Sermones ſuper diverſis Materiis in Parliamentis tempore Caroli Secundi.	3
1665	17 *Car.* 2.	Memoriale in uſum Informationis Comitis de Carlingford Regis Magnæ Britanniæ ad Imperatorem diverſoſque Electores & Principes Germanicos, Legati.	4
	Car. 2.	De Articulis Ricardo Fanſhaw Militi Legato Angliæ propoſitis ad præſentis Tractatûs cum Hiſpan. concluſionem introductoriis in Linguis Anglica & Hiſpanica.	5
		Sermocinatio ſuper Ligis inter Principes & Nationes factis.	6
		De Tribus Statubus in Magnis Conciliis vel Parliamento.	7
	Tempore Cromwel.	Diſſertatio ſuper Pardonatione proclamanda.	8
		Propoſitiones circa Regulationem Juris Civilis.	9
1694	*Will.* 3.	Litera Ducis Tuſcan. ad Willielmum Regem.	10
1698		Dominus Somers ad Regem ſuper Tractatum Partitionis.	11
		Litera Regis ad Dominum Somers.	12
		Capitula Tractatuum & aliarum Tranſactionum inter Reges Angliæ, Imperatores, Reges Franc. Hiſpan. &c. à tempore Edwardi Primi uſque Tempus Jacobi Primi.	13

FINIS.